A COMPLETE

CONCORDANCE

TO

THE BIBLE OF THE LAST TRANSLATION,

By help whereof any paſſage of holy Scripture may be readily turned unto.

The whole reviewed, corrected, and much enlarged by

CLEMENT COTTON.

The further uſe and benefit of this Worke is more fully declared in the Prefaces to the READER.

DEUT. 11. 18.

You ſhall lay up theſe my words in your heart.

COLOSS. 3. 16.

Let the word of Chriſt dwell in you richly.

LONDON,

Printed for THOMAS DOWNES and ROBERT YOUNG,

Anno Dom. 1631.

[illegible]

TO THE RIGHT HONOVRABLE SIR THOMAS COVENTRY KNIGHT,

Baron Coventry of Alsborough, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of ENGLAND, Grace and Peace bee multiplied.

RIGHT HONOVRABLE,

ALthough neither my perſon nor condition can any way merit ought at your Lordſhips hands, yet the benigne aſpect which your Honour hath been alwayes obſerved to afford vnto the Labours of ſuch as have deſired to doe but the leaſt good ſervice in Gods Church, hath thus farre emboldened mee, in all humilitie to crave, that theſe my Endeavours may paſſe into the publique view vnder your Lordſhips Name: which favour being happily obtained, the Worke it ſelfe may of all ſorts expect to bee the rather embraced; and my inſtant requeſts ſhall not ceaſe to be preſented before the Throne of Gods Grace, that the Spirit of Wiſedome and Underſtanding may reſt vpon you, and ſo direct your Honour

in all your graue and great Employments for the Common good, that in the end he may graciouſly bring you, as a ſhocke of Corne, in a good old Age to his everlaſting Kingdome, by Chriſt Ieſus.

Your Honours

humbly devoted,

CLEMENT

COTTON.

An Advertiſement to the Chriſtian Reader, concerning the occaſion of compoſing and publiſhing this Concordance, together with the manifold uſe thereof.

SVch is the excellency of Scripture-learning, in which conſiſteth the ſoule of true Divinity, that we may ſay of it, as the [a] Philoſopher ſpake concerning the knowledge of the ſoule of man: *A ſmall and dimme knowledge of it is to bee valued farre above a greater meaſure of clearer inſight in any other ſcience.* For the *inſpired Oracles of God* containe in them the infallible rule of faith, the unmoveable ground of hope, the perfect guide of life, the ſacred fewell of devotion, the divine ſubject of contemplation, the everlaſting ſpring of celeſtiall conſolation. The Canonicall bookes of the Old and New Teſtament are exact Mappes of the heauenly *Canaan*, drawne by the penſill of the Holy Ghoſt, the authenticall *Records* of the Church, the *Deedes* of Almighty *God*, and *Euidences* of mans ſalvation. In the peruſall whereof they who take not exceeding great delight and comfort (it is to bee feared) are either wholly earthly, and minde not heaven: or haue little aſſurance of any divine Legacy bequeathed to themſelves there. But the children of promiſe, who will not forgoe their hope of heaven for all that the earth can afford, are never ſatisfied in reading over and over *day and night*, the ſeverall Chapters of the holy Bible, which are as ſo many *Codicils*, by which their Heavenly *Father* bequeatheth to them much treaſure of grace here, and ſeuerall *Crownes* of glory in his *Kingdome* hereafter. In which regard they *claime them as their* [b] *heritage for ever; they eſteeme them* [c] *above gold, yea much fine gold:* and therefore Saint [d] Ierome calleth them a casket of Iewels: *Let theſe Iewels*, ſaith he, *alwayes hang upon thy necke, and at thine eares.* They are alſo *ſweeter to their taſte than the honie and the honie combe*; and therefore devout Saint [e] *Auſtine* termeth them *banquetting diſhes*, ſaying, *Let thy Scriptures be my delicacies, let mee neuer be deceiued in them, nor deceiue by them.* With knowledge of theſe alone, wee may, and by ordering our life accordingly ſhall, goe to heaven: but with all other learning wee may, and without this ſhall certainly to

[a] *Ariſtot. de an. lib. 1. Coelius Rodiginus antiq. lect. in præfat. Præſtat paucula ex re bellare ſcientia præcipua, quam de ignobiliore multa*

[b] Pſal. 119. 111.

[c] Pſal. 19. 10

[d] *Epiſt. ad Demetriad. Hæc Monilia in ceruice, ut in aureibus habeas.*

[e] *Aug. lib. 11. confeſſ. cap. 2. Sint delitiæ meæ Scripturæ tuæ, nec fallar in ijs, nec fallam ex eis.*

Hell. And what will it availe a man to bee excellently learned in all other things, and to be grosly ignorant in that [f] *one thing which is necessary*? What will it [g] boot a man to be wise to perdition, and to goe to *hell by books*?

Now if such bee the necessity and excellency of saving knowledge comprised intirely in holy Scriptures, questionlesse of all pious labours wee are most to blesse God for theirs, wherby these writings of God may be made more cleare, easie, ready, and familiar unto us. For the best of all helpes are helpes in the best things.

In which kinde all that are not strangers to sacred studies, *accord*, that *Concordances* are of more solidity than lustre; vse, than shew. As [h] the goodly toppes of trees are in the eyes of all, but not the rootes out of which they grow; and the beautifull forefronts of great Pallaces, but not the foundations which support them; and the gorgeous garments of cloth of gold and tissue richly embroydered with variety of workes and flowers, but not the skeines of silke, and gold threed of which yet they are made; So it cannot be denied, but that those exquisit expositions of Scripture, discourses upon Scripture, and deductions from Scripture, which draw all mens eyes unto them with admiration, are not a little indebted for their *materials* to *Concordances*, or such like helpes of studies. For though by frequent reading of holy Scriptures a man may imprint in his minde the principall heads of Doctrine, together with the course of History, and most remarkable phrases through the whole *Bible*: yet who ever charged his memory with every particular *passage*, every word with the severall repetitions and acceptions thereof [i] in Scripture? whereof notwithstanding our skilfull Bezaleels who deale with the cutting and setting in gold the *diamonds of the divine word*, make speciall use: as Saint [k] Chrysostome illustrateth it by the example of finers of gold and silver, who *meddle not onely with wedges, ingots, and massie peeces of gold, but with the smallest foyle or ray the mettall casteth*.

Were that the onely, which is the most usuall employment of a *Concordance*, to serve as a remembrancer to helpe us out when we sticke at a quotation, and by retaining one word, as it were *laying hold on a clod* to recover the whole *tract* or *plat* of holy *ground*, the immense labours of the pious compiler of this worke deserved to be thankfully *remembred* by us, for thus steading our *memory*: But the use of his worke extendeth not onely to the helping of that faculty. They who exercise their invention in dilating upon any sacred subject, or their judgement in discerning the naturall and proper sense of Scripture, shall finde this booke ready at hand to furnish them with that they desire, eyther for clearing the text in most places, or proofe of any point of Doctrine necessary to salvation. For the severall words and phrases in holy Writ are like those [l] *pictures of silver* spoken of in the *Proverbs*, in which *apples of gold were inclosed*: and consequently the frame of this *Concordance* exhibiting to our eye all the *pictures* of *silver* in their severall places, sheweth us also where we may with ease take out the *apples of gold*. To explaine this a little to such as are either utterly unacquainted with collections of this nature, or cast an eye of scorne upon them (and yet none make more use in secret of them then they;) if in their reading the Bible they fall upon

f Luke 10. 42.
g Aug. in Quid prodest esse peritum, & peristurum?

h Cicero in orat. Omnium artium arbo-rum, sicut arborum altitudo non delectat, radices sic perspicue non item.

i Vincent. Lyr. cont. Har. Divini verbi lemmas excellant, &c.
k Chrys. tom 5 λογ. λε πολλας τε χρυσι & τας ῥινας &c.

l Prov. 25. 11

upon some perplexed sentence and obscure place, let them according to the [m] direction of S. Austin, *seek for other parallel texts or places of Scripture, in which the same matter is set down more plainly and evidently.* For as the Sun is best descryed by his owne beames, so the Scripture is best expounded by Scripture. But if they cannot meet with any parallel sentence, let them then single out that word or words, the ambiguity wherof causes obscurity in the sentence. This word or words let them search in their *Concordance*, and observe in each place where they reade it, the severall significations therof, and among them let them make choise of that which upon due examination they finde best agreeth with the analogie of faith, the scope of the place, and circumstances of the text. Againe, if their thoughts fix upon any *simple theame* (as the Logicians call it) and they desire in their meditation to prosecute it through all the *topicks*, and in their way knocke at all the *doores of arguments, definition, division, parts, causes, effects, subjects, adjuncts, opposites*; they shall need but to trace the word with the *Synonima's* in their *Concordance*, and they cannot misse of what may be found in Scripture for their purpose. Or if in their method they would handle *thema complexum* or *compositum*, (which in the understanding is a *composition*, but in speech a *proposition*) let them but resolve the *proposition* into the *simple termes* of which it consisteth, and as the *Concordance* pointeth, turne to those texts in the Bible in which those *simplices termini*, or equivalent, occurre; so they shall soone gather what the *treasury* of *Gods* Word yeeldeth, eyther for the explication, confirmation, or application of that doctrinall principle or conclusion. Thus may they make their *Concordance* a *nursery garden* to store them with choise *plants* and *flowers of Paradise*, I meane divine allegations. In regard of which profit, or rather necessity of *Concordances*, we reade that Origen who wrote the first Commentary upon holy Scripture, made also the first *Concordance* in Greek (though somewhat of another nature, and with much more toyle, because out of manie translations:) Since his time many have assayed a worke semblable thereunto in Latin. But Henr. Stephanus his *master-piece*, as it were to make good his *name*, like that *Oration of Demosthenes de corona*, carrieth away the Garland from them all.

I foresee what ignorance or malevolence may object against this worke: that our *presses are overpress with English bookes already*, what need we then to put them to more torture, and make them groane under so heavie a bulke as this is in English?

[n] *Quis legat hæc? min tu istud ais? nemo, hercule nemo: vel duo vel nemo.* For whom is this worke? Scholars can have recourse to *Concordances* in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. And the illiterate as little need this work, as they can make use of it. To this objection the diligent Composer hereof might answere as Lucilius in Tully, that [o] *he wrote not his bookes for the most learned, or for the most unlearned*, but for the middle sort. They were not for the first sort, and the latter were not for them. The former were too sharp sighted, and could spy the smallest errors, the latter were too dull and short sighted, they could not see

[m] *De Doctrina Christ. lib. 2. c. 3.*

[n] *Persius Sat. 1.*

[o] *Cicer. lib. 2. de orat. Scripta sua non ab doctissimis laudatum iri. Ferunt non curare legere, ludimum discernere velle.*

that which was good in them. That one would not stoup so low, and the other could not reach so high.

But I dare undertake, if they will indifferently and with equity consider of this worke, the Author may deservedly expect thanks of all sorts, and they reape benefit by him. To begin at the lower end: There is none that can reade English, but may helpe himselfe by this *Concordance* to perfect his learned collections of divine notes, and readily thereby find any place of Scripture whereof he remembreth any word, having forgot the *quotation*. For example: If he remember that he hath read or heard this phrase in one of the Prophets, *He will cast all our sins into the depths of the sea*, and desireth to finde it, that he may meditate upon the place for his further comfort; let him take this booke, and search the words *Sea*, and *depths*, and *sins*, and over passing the books of Moses, *Chronicles*, *Psalmes*, &c. follow the words in the Prophets, where at *Micha. ch. 7. ver. 19.* he shall meet with what he seekes for. Likewise if any imperfect or broken passage out of the Evangelists or Apostles run in his mind, let him cull out the principal word which he retaineth in his memory (the other having slipped him) and let him confine his search in the *Concordance* to the Gospels or Epistles, and with great facility hee will light upon the whole sentence desired by him. By the manifold allegations in the New Testament out of the Old, and declarations of them, and allusions vnto them, he may much confirme his faith in the harmony of Scripture, and consent of the New Testament with the Old. As also by the frequent repetition of the same doctrines, and often inculcating the same duties (sometimes in the same words) in Scripture, he may learne both to bewaile our naturall forgetfulnesse of those things that most concerne us, and take more speciall notice of the most necessary doctrines of faith, and directions for our life.

Now let me ascend higher, and crave leave to informe or remember the learned, that they haue also their share, at least in some part, of the crop of this harvest. For though they be well acquainted with the *Concordances* and translations in the learned languages, yet their mother tongue, in which they heare the Scriptures perpetually reade both publikely and privately, cannot but be more ready to them, and fresh in their memory. Neither will the *Concordances* in the learned languages give them that satisfaction they expect; for, as p Reuchlin spake of the languages themselves, The Hebrewes *drinke out of springs, the Greekes out of the rivers, and the Latinists of fens*: so those which make use of the Hebrew *Concordance* of the Old Testament, are like those who *drinke water out of a most pure fountaine*; those which use the Greeke according to the Septuagints translation, or any other, are like those who *drinke out of rivers*, in some places muddy, in others brackish, yet for the most part not unwholsome: But they who use the Latine vulgar, are like those who *drinke out of fens* or marshes, in which the water is every where foule, and in many places *unwholsome* and *infectious*. And therefore albeit the q Trent Conventicle hath *Canonized* that translation, and *Anathematized* all such as upon *any pretext whatsoever reject it*: yet the learned, even among the Iesuites, in their Commentaries familiarly leave it, though

p *Sphygm. Phil. pap. 28. Reuchlinus dixit, Hebraeos haurire de fontibus & haustu, Graecos rivum, Latinos paludes.*

q *Si quis sanctam synodum Tridentinam, &c. declarat, &c. vetus vulgata editio pro authentica habeatur, &c.*

it, though with respective language, and upon false termes.

And as Pope Leo the tenth before that Synod set Arius Montanus on worke to translate the whole Bible a new out of the Hebrew, and allowed Erasmus translation (of the New) often *interfering* with the vulgar: So Pope Clement the Eighth, since that Councel, made bold to correct the edition of Sixtus his predecessor (on whom the Councell imposed that taske, to revise and set forth the vulgar agreeably to their determination) in more than a thousand places; and yet hee himselfe hath left large gleanings for those that shall follow him in the like *animadversions*. The truth whereof is so evident and undeniable, that the publisher of the *Concordance* out of this vulgar translation, *Anno* 1600. in his Preface, complaineth that he wrote after *a bad copy*. The *f old Interpreter*, saith he, *seemeth rather to follow the sense than the words, and oftentimes departs from both, as it clearly appeares by comparing it with the Latin translations of Pagnin, Arius Montanus, and other most learned Interpreters, and with the Hebrew and Greeke Originals.*

See both the editions, and a book intituled *Bellum Papale*, by Thomas Iames.

f *Praef. 1. Concord. 1600. Vetus interpres sensum potius quàm verba videtur respexisse, imo & à verbis ipsis, & à sensu frequenter discedit, &c.*

Neither let any imagine that in thus *laying open the nakednesse* of this vulgar Latin, I disgrace S. Ierom, whose name this translation beareth; for since his putting forth this version (if ever it were his, and not rather an *Olla podrida* of many corrupt Latin translations, some made by Catholikes, and some by Heretikes) it hath been so altered almost in every Chapter, that it no more deserveth to be called his, than that famous *weather-beaten barke of Athens*, to bee called *Theseus his ship*, which indeed at the first was built by him, but in processe of yeeres was so often *repaired* and *rigged*, that it had never a *planke* of the same remaining which it had at the first.

Navis Thesei.

The innumerable corruptions in this Latin vulgar, additions to the Hebrew, noted in Stephanus his edition, *Anno* 1532. by *Obelisks*; and detractions from the Hebrew, noted by *Asterisks*, were a principall motive to mee to encourage the Author of this *Concordance* to proceed in perfecting this his worke; that in steade of a *Concordance* most in use, collected out of a most corrupt translation, wee might by his unwearied paines have a compleat one out of the most pure. To the price whereof they whose ability will not reach, may at a small rate furnish themselves with the abbridgment thereof annexed to the Bible.

Since this worke was taken in hand, I confesse I understood of two other *Concordances*, the one in English by Mr. Iohn Marbeck, dedicated to King Edward the Sixt, the other in Latin, fitted to Tremelius and Iunius translation but neither gave me full satisfaction. That of Mr. Marbeck is very imperfect, pointing to Chapters, but not to Verses. That out of Tremelius is appropriated to one edition, and cannot be very usefull to those who have not that edition, in regard of the exceeding great variety which may be observed in the severall editions by Iunius, still endeavouring to better his translation. Howsoever, that *Concordance* is only for those who have attained a good measure of knowledge in the Latin tongue, and that translation is only used by Scholars in their studies; whereas the translation out of which this English is gathered, is publikely reade in Churches, and in all families. And as Iunius his translation

had the advantage of all former from whom it borrowed light, ſo this for the ſame reaſon hath the advantage of Iunius his tranſlation, and is undoubtedly the moſt correct tranſlation extant. The Tranſlators were many, and very eminent in their faculty; the time they ſpent in it was much, and their care and diligence extraordinary. To ſpeake nothing of the living, whoſe vertues may be in the [t] *eye of envie*, and therefore their commendation ſubject to the *tongue of detraction*: I can upon my owne knowledge teſtifie of the deceaſed Phenix of our Vniverſity and Colledge Doctor Rainolds his induſtry, who followed that pious worke with that intention of ſpirit and vigilance, that hee thereby much impayred his ſtrength, and neere the end of it ended his dayes; and in the *tranſlation of the Booke of life*, was himſelfe *tranſlated* to a better *life*: To which, he who is *the way*, *the truth*, *and the life*, bring all thoſe who love the *way of truth* in ſincerity.

[t] *Horat. Od. lib. 3. Virtutem incolumem odimus, ſublatam ex oculis quærimus invidi.*

Lambeth, Nov. ult. Anno 1630.

Thine in the Lord Ieſus,

DANIEL FEATLEY.

To the

To the Reader concerning the Benefit of this CONCORDANCE.

Christian Reader,

BLindneſſe of minde is not the leaſt part of miſery that ſin hath brought upon man: which is ſo much the greater, by reaſon of the more than *Cymmerian* darkeneſſe which hath poſſeſſed the world: ſo as a man, not inlightened, living all his daies in the world, muſt needs, ſome time or other, fall into vter darkeneſſe. Only Gods word is *a light to our feet, Pſal.* 119. 105. And it hath ſuch a divine efficacie accompanying it, as it *inlightneth the eyes, Pſal.* 19. 8. Worthy it is therefore ſo to bee reade and ſtudied, as readily on all occaſions the directions and conſolations thereof may eaſily be applyed: which if it were done, ſuch helps as now are neceſſary, would be leſs needfull. Our careleſneſſe is the cauſe of the neceſſity of ſuch helps, as by the Divine indulgency are afforded unto vs. Inſtance *Intemperancy*, the cauſe of ſo many skilfull *Phyſicians*: and *Injuſtice*, the cauſe of ſo many learned *Judges* and *Counſellors*. On this ground *Plato* accounted thoſe places miſerable, where were many *Judges* and *Phyſitians*, becauſe he ſuppoſed that there muſt needs be much *Injuſtice* and *Intemperancie*. Herein he cenſured, not the *means* of redreſſe, but the *cauſe* of the neede of thoſe meanes. Thus may wee lament the cauſes of the great need that there is of ſo many Teachers, many Commentaries, many Common-place-bookes, and many *Concordances*. Were we as perfect in the holy Scriptures as we ſhould, and might bee by ſtudy and prayer, many helpes that are now of ſingular uſe, would be but as ſtaves to ſteddy and ſtrong men. But the caſe being as it is, and is like to be, ſo long as the world laſteth, very commendable and profitable is the paines that is taken (to omit other helpes) in compoſing *Concordances* of the Bible. Large *Concordances* have heretofore been made in the three languages of learning, *Hebrew* on the Old Teſtament, *Greeke* on the New, and *Latine* on both. Becauſe *Latine* is now the moſt common language throughout Chriſtendome, many, as well *Papiſts* as *Proteſtants* (as *Hugo Cardinalis*, *Alberſtadius*, *Franſe. Lucæ*, *Relliganus*, *Bullorus*, and others) have laboured in this ſoile. But among others, the *Stephens*, *Robert* and *Henri*, have gone beyond all in skill and paines; inſomuch as their Concordances, eſpecially the laſt of *Henry Stephen*, juſtly beare this Title, *Maximæ & abſolutiſſimæ Concordantiæ, The largeſt and perfecteſt Concordances*. *Robert Stephen* the father moſt diligently ſearched out all the words of holy Scripture in the common Latine tranſlation, and ſet them down in an alphabetical order, more fully than ever before: *Henry Stephen* the ſon hath accurately diſtinguiſhed words of divers ſignifications, and ſo compoſed them under their diſtinct heads. A great helpe, at leaſt to yong Students in Divinitie. Such hath the profit of *Concordances* been found to be, as they have beene compoſed in ſundry other languages. There have been many yeeres ſince Engliſh *Indexes* of proper Hebrew and Greeke Names, with their ſignifications, and *Tables* of the principall points contained in the Bible, and ſome ſo large, as they carry the title of *Concordances*, (amongſt which, the briefe *Concordance* lately collected by Mr. *Iohn Downham*, Batchelor in Divinity, and allowed by Authority to be bound with the Bible in all Volumes, may well deſerve the precedencie;) Yet have they come ſhort of the uſe of perfect *Concordances*.

ces, which is to point out, not principall points only, but euery particular point in holy Scripture. By a perfect *Concordance*, if thou remembrest but one word of a sentence which thou desirest to know, thou maist bee directed to finde out the whole sentence, and the place where it is, that so not by the bare words, but by the dependance of them, thou maist finde out the true sense. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maist know what words and phrases are rarely, what frequently used, yea how oft any word is used, a point wherein the Iewes were very skilfull. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maist soone finde out proofes for every principle of Christian Religion, and so have thy faith the more firmely setled thereon. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maist soone discerne what points the holy Ghost most urgeth and inculcateth: and thereupon what are most diligently to be observed, and most carefully to be heeded by thee. By a perfect *Concordance* some supply may be made of mens too much negligence in reading the Scripture, and of their ignorance following thereon. Many other Commodities of good *Concordances* might be added to these, wherein they much excell all *Indexes*, *Tables*, *Common places*, *Epitomes*, *Abbreviaries*, and such other meaner helpes for finding out the golden Mines of the Scripture. Hereby iudge what a Treasure our English Church hath wanted a long while, and what at length it hath gained by the indefatigable industry of the Composer of this *Concordance*, wherein all the words and phrases of the Bible are so fully and distinctly set downe, as in regard of our English tongue it well deserveth the fore-mentioned style of *Henry Stephens* last Latine *Concordance*. This *Concordance* is composed according to the last and best Translation of the English Bible, which is now most in use; and in that respect also this *Concordance* must needes bee of better use than any that euer was before it. If any shall obiect and say, that there can bee no great needs of an English *Concordance*, because *Concordances* are for Diuines, and they have helps enough from the fore-mentioned *Concordances* in *Hebrew*, *Greeke*, and *Latine*: I answer, That all of all sorts, Diuines and others, may make very good use of a *Concordance* in their mother tongue. For first, I doubt whether all that carry the name, and are in the place of Diuines (*O the miserie of this learned age, wherein there is such abundance of able Diuines!*) can well use *Concordances* in the learned languages. To such, a *Concordance* in English may be vsefull: As for others, I suppose that such Diuines as are well exercised in the Originall Tongues, may notwithstanding bee best acquainted with their mother tongue, and that the phrases thereof are most familiar to them. As for the Latine, there are many Translations therein, which much differ in words and phrases, so as in searching Latine *Concordances*, they may oft misse what they seeke. But this English *Concordance*, being taken out of the last Translation, which is now most, if not altogether in use, they may soone find herein what they seeke; in which respect the best learned may make good vse, even of this English *Concordance*. As for Lay men, even such as are ignorant of the learned Languages, their faith is, or ought to be grounded on the holy Scriptures, and Rules for their life fetched from thence. When they therefore remember a word or phrase of a comfortable Promise, or of an vsefull Direction, or of a needefull History, or when they heare such Points briefly quoted by Preachers or others, and would gladly know where to finde it, that they may againe and againe reade it, and further meditate thereon, a *Concordance* in the mother Tongue (and none but such an one) is of excellent use to them. Thus this *Concordance* being vsefull to all, let it be vsed by all. And God giue a blessing to the right vse thereof.

Thine,

W. Cover.

A Con-

A CONCORDANCE to the whole BIBLE, according to the TRANSLATION allowed by his late MAIESTIE of great Britaine.

Aaron,

*Exo.*4.14. Is not *Aaron* the Levit thy bro-
30. *Aaron* spake all the words
6.20. and thee bare him *Aaron*
23. *Aaron* tooke him Elisheba
25. Eleazar *Aarons* sonne tooke
26 these are that *Aaron* and Moses
7.1. *Aaron* thy brother shall be thy
2. *Aaron* thy brother shall speake
7. and *Aaron* fourescore and three
9. thou shalt say unto *Aaron*
10. *Aarons* cast downe his rod
12. *Aarons* rod swallowed up
19. say unto *Aaron*, take thy rod
8.5. say unto *Aaron*, stretch forth
6. *Aaron* stretched out his rod
16. say unto *Aaron* stretch forth
17. *Aaron* stretched out his hand
15.20. Miriam the sister of *Aaron*
16.10.11. *Aaron* spake unto the whole
34 so *Aaron* laid it up
17.12. *Aaron* and Hur stayed up
18.11. *Aaron* came, and all the Elders
19.24. thou, and *Aaron* with thee
24.1. thou and *Aaron*, and Nadab
14. *Aaron* and Hur are with you
28.1. take thou unto thee *Aaron*
Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu
2. holy garments for *Aaron*
3. may make *Aarons* garments
4. make holy garments for *Aaron*
12. *Aaron* shall beare their names
29. *Aaron* shall beare the names
30. shall be upon *Aarons* heart
Aaron shall beare the judgment
35. it shall be upon *Aaron*, he
38. upon *Aarons* forehead
that *Aaron* may beare
41. shalt put them upon *Aaron*
43. they shall be upon *Aaron*
29.5. put upon *Aaron* the Coate
9. thou shalt consecrate *Aaron*
20. of the right eare of *Aaron*
21. and sprinkle it upon *Aaron*
24. put all in the hands of *Aaron*
26. Ram of *Aarons* consecration
27. of that which is for *Aaron*
28. and it shall be *Aarons*
29. the holy garments of *Aaron*
31. thou shalt thou doe unto *Aaron*
44. I will sanctifie both *Aaron*
30.7. *Aaron* shall burne thereon
8 when *Aaron* lighteth the lamps
10. *Aaron* shall make an atonement
30. thou shalt annoint *Aaron*
32.3. and brought them to *Aaron*
5. and when *Aaron* saw it
Aaron made proclamation
25. *Aaron* had made them naked
35. the calfe which *Aaron* made
35.19. holy garments for *Aaron*
39.41. holy garments for *Aaron*
Levit 6.26. this is the offering of *Aaron*
7. 31. the breast shall be *Aarons*
34. and have given them to *Aaron*
8. 23. the tip of *Aarons* right eare
27. put all upon *Aarons* hands
30. and sprinkled it upon *Aaron*
and sanctified *Aaron*
9.8 *Aaron* went unto the Altar
12. *Aaron* lift up his hands towards
10.3. and *Aaron* held his peace
4. Vzziel, the Vnkle of *Aaron*
16 6. *Aaron* shall offer his bullocke
8 *Aaron* shall cast lots
9 *Aaron* shall bring the goat
11. *Aaron* shall bring the bullocke
21.21. of the seed of *Aaron*
22.4. any man of the seed of *Aaron*
24.3. *Aaron* shall order it
*Numb.*1.3. thou and *Aaron* shall number
3.1. the generations of *Aaron*
4 in the sight of *Aaron* their
6 and present them before *Aaron*
9 shall give the Levites unto *Aaron*
10. thou shalt appoint *Aaron*
32. Eleazar the son of *Aaron*
4.16 Eleazar the son of *Aaron*
8.3 and *Aaron* did so
11. *Aaron* shall offer the Levits
19.21.a gift to *Aaron*
27. *Aarons* offered them as an
Aaron made an atonement
9.6. before *Aaron* on that day
12.9. called *Aaron* and Miriam
10 and *Aaron* looked upon Miriam
16.11.and what is *Aaron*, that yee
16. thou, and they, and *Aaron*
17 thou also and *Aaron*, each of
40. not of the seed of *Aaron*
17.3 thou shalt write *Aarons* name
6. the rod of *Aaron* was among
8. the rod of *Aaron* for the house of
10 bring *Aarons* rod againe
20.9. thou and *Aaron* thy brother
24. *Aaron* shall be gathered unto
25. take *Aaron* and Eleazar his
26 strip *Aaron* of his garments
and *Aaron* shall be gathered to his
28. and Moses stripped *Aaron*
and *Aaron* dyed there in the
29. saw that *Aaron* was dead
they mourned for *Aaron*
26.59 she bare unto Amram, *Aaron*
60. unto *Aaron* was born Nadab
27.13. as *Aaron* thy brother was
33.39. *Aaron* was an hundred and
*Deut.*9.20. was very angry with *Aaron*
I prayed for *Aaron* also
10 6. there *Aaron* died, and there hee
32.50 as *Aaron* thy brother died
*Iosh.*24.5. I sent also Moses and *Aaron*
33. Eleazar the son of *Aaron* died
*1.Sam.*12.6. advanced Moses & *Aaron*
8. the Lord sent Moses and *Aaron*
*1. Chr.*6.50. these are the sons of *Aaron*
15.4. assembled the children of *Aaron*
23.13. *Aaron* was separated, that hee
28 to wait on the sons of *Aaron*
24.19. under *Aaron* their father
31. their brethren the sons of *Aaron*
*Psa.*77.20. by the hand of Moses & *Aaron*
99.6. Moses and *Aaron* among his
105.26. *Aaron* whom he had chosen
106.16. and *Aaron* the Saint of
115.10 O house of *Aaron* trust in
12. he will blesse the house of *Aaron*
118.3. let the house of *Aaron* now say
133.2. even *Aarons* beard
135.19. blesse the LORD house of *Aaron*
Micah.6.4. before thee Moses, *Aaron*, &
Luke 1.5. of the daughters of *Aaron*
Acts 7.40 saying unto *Aaron*, make us
*Heb.*5.4. called of God, as was *Aaron*
7.11.after the order of *Aaron*
9.4. *Aarons* rod that budded

See the words Moses / Sons / and Priests.

Aaronites.

*1.Chr.*12.27. the leader of the *Aaronites*
27.17. of the *Aaronites*, Zadoch.

Abba.

*Mar.*14.36. and he said, *Abba* Father

...om.8.15.whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father
*Gal.*4.6.crying, *Abba* Father

Abaddon.

*Rev.*9.11.in the Hebrew-tongue, *Abaddon*

Abagtha.

*Est.*1.10. Bigtha and *Abagtha*

Abana.

*2.Kin.*5.12.are not *Abana* and Pharpar

Abarim.

*Numb.*27.12.into this mount *Abarim*
33.47.in the mountaine of *Abarim*
48.from the mountaine of *Abarim*
*Deut.*32.49.into this mountaine *Abarim*

Abase / &c.

Iob 40.11.that is proud, and *abase* him
*Psa.*31.4.nor *abase* himselfe
*Ezek.*21.26.*abase* him that is high
*Dan.*4.37.he is able to *abase*
*Luk.*14.11.shall be *abased*
So Chapt.18.14.
*2.Cor.*11.7.in *abasing* my selfe
*Phil.*4.12.both how to be *abased*

Abated.

*Gen.*8.3.the waters were *abated*
8.if the waters were *abated*
11.the waters were *abated*
*Levit.*27.18.and it shall be *abated*
*Deut.*34.7.nor his naturall force *abated*
*Iudg.*8.3.then his anger was *abated*

Abda.

1.*King.*4.6.Ad-oniram the son of *Abda*
*Nehe.*11.17. *Abda* the son of Shammua

Abdi.

1.*Chron.*6.44.Kishi the son of *Abdi*
2.*Chron.*29.12.Kish the son of *Abdi*
Ezra 10.26.and Ishiel, and *Abdi*

Abdiel.

1.*Chron.*5.15.Abi the son of *Abdiel*
*Ier.*36.26.Shelemiah the son of *Abdiel*

Abdon a Citie.

*Iosh.*21.30. *Abdon* with her suburbs
1.*Chr.*6.74. *Abdon* with her suburbs

Abdon a proper name.

*Iudg.*12.13.and after him *Abdon*
15. *Abdon* the son of Hillal
1.*Chron.*8.23.and *Abdon* and Zichri
30.his first-borne *Abdon*
9.36. his first-borne son *Abdon*
2.*Chron.*34.20. *Abdon* the son of Michah

Abednego.

*Dan.*1.7. and to Azariah of *Abednego*
2.49 Shadrach, Meshach & *Abednego*
See Chapt.3.1,13.14.16,19,20,
22,23,26,28,29,30.

Abel.

*Gen.*4.2.sheet bare his brother *Abel*
Abel was a keeper of sheepe
4.*Abel*, he also brought of the
the Lord had respect unto *Abel*
8.and Cain talked with *Abel*
Cain rose up against *Abel*
9.where is *Abel* thy brother?
25.another seed in stead of *Abel*
*Mat.*23.35. the blood of righteous *Abel*
*Luk.*11.51.from the blood of *Abel* to
Heb 11.4.by faith *Abel* offered
12.24.better things than that of *Abel*

Abel a Citie.

1.*Sam.*6.18.the great stone of *Abel*
2.*Sam.*20.14.he went unto *Abel*
15.besieged him in *Abel* of
18.aske counsell of *Abel*

Abel-beth-maachah.

1.*Kin.*15.20.and *Abel-beth-maachah*
2.*Kin.*15.29.and *Abel-beth-maachah*

Abel-maim.

2.*Chron.*16.4.Dan, and *Abel-maim*

Abel-meholah.

*Iudg.*7.22. the border of *Abel meholah*
1.*King.*4.12. from Beth-shean to *Abel-meholah*
19.16.of *Abel-meholah*

Abel-mizraim.

*Gen.*50.11.was called *Abel-mizraim*

Abel-shittim.

*Numb.*33.49.unto *Abel-shittim*

Abez.

*Iosh.*19.20.and Kishion, and *Abez*

Abhorre.

*Levit.*26.11.shall not *abhorre* you
15.if your soule *abhorre* my
30.my soule shall *abhorre* you
44.nor will I *abhorre* them
*Deut.*7.26. shalt utterly *abhorre* it
23.7.not *abhorre* an Idomite
nor *abhorre* an Egyptian
1.*Sam.*17.12.utterly to *abhorre* him
Iob 9.31.my clothes shall *abhorre* me
30.10.they *abhorre* me
42.6.I *abhorre* my selfe
*Psal.*5.6.will *abhorre* the bloudie
119.163.and *abhorre* lying
*Pro.*24.24.nations shall *abhorre* him
*Ier.*14.21.doe not *abhorre* us
Amos 15.10. they *abhorre* him that
6.8.I *abhorre* the excellency of
*Mich.*3.9.that *abhorre* judgement
*Rom.*12.9.*Abhorre* that which is evill

Abhorred.

*Exod.*5.21.our sauour to be *abhorred*
*Levit.*20.23.I *abhorred* them
26.43.*abhorred* my statutes
*Deut.*32.19.he *abhorred* them
1.*Sam.*2.17.men *abhorred* the offering
2.*Sam.*16.21. art *abhorred* of thy father
1.*King.*11.25.he *abhorred* Israel
Iob 19.19.inward friends *abhorred* me
*Psa.*22.24.nor *abhorred* the affliction of
78.59.greatly *abhorred* Israel
89.38.hast cast off and *abhorred*
106.40.so that he *abhorred*
*Prov.*22.14.that is *abhorred* of the Lord
*Zach.*11.8.their soule also *abhorred* me

Abhorrest.

*Isa.*7.16.the land thou *abhorrest*
*Rom.*2.22.thou *abhorrest* Idols

Abhorreth.

Iob 33.20.his life *abhorreth* bread
*Psal.*10.3. whom the Lord *abhorreth*
36.4.he *abhorreth* not evill
107.18.*abhorreth* all manner of meat
*Isa.*49.7.whom the nation *abhorreth*

Abhorring.

*Isa.*66.24.they shall be an *abhorring*

Abi.

2.*King.*18.2.his mothers name was *Abi*

Abia.

1.*Chron.*3.10.*Abia* his son
*Mat.*1.7.Roboam begat *Abia*, and
Abia begat Asa

Abiah.

1.*Sam.*8.2.of his second, *Abiah*
1.*Chron.*2.24. *Abiah* Hezrons wife
6.28.the first-borne Vashni & *Abiah*
7.8.Iezeoch and *Abiah*

Abialbon.

2.*Sam.*23.31. *Abialbon* the Arbathite

Abiasaph.

*Exod.*6.24. Ebiasaph and *Abiasaph*

Abiathar.

1.*Sam.*22.20.*Abiathar* escaped
21.and *Abiathar* shewed David
23.6.when *Abiathar* fled to
9.said to *Abiathar* the Priest
30.7.said to *Abiathar* the Priest
and *Abiathar* brought thither
2.*Sam.*8.17. Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
15.24.*Abiathar* went up untill
27.Ionathan the son of *Abiathar*
35.Zadoch and *Abiathar* the Priests
36.and Ionathan *Abiathars* son
17.15.to Zadoch and *Abiathar* the Priests
19.11.sent to Zadoch & to *Abiathar*
20.25. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were the
1.*King.*1.7.with *Abiathar* the Priest
19.*Abiathar* the Priest and Ioab
25.and *Abiathar* the Priest
42.Ionathan the son of *Abiathar*
2.22.and for *Abiathar* the Priest
26.unto *Abiathar* the Priest
27.Salomon thrust out *Abiathar*
35.in the roome of *Abiathar*
4.4. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were Priests
1.*Chro.*15.11. Zadoch and *Abiathar* the
18.16.Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
24.6.Ahimelech the son of *Abiathar*
27.34.Benaiah and *Abiathar*
*Mark.*2.26.*Abiathar* the high Priest

Abib.

*Exod.*3.4. in the moneth *Abib*
23.15.of the moneth *Abib*
34.18.in the moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*
*Deut.*16.1.observe the moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*

Abidan.

*Num.*1.11.*Abidan* the son of Gideoni
So Chapt.2.22.& 7.60.65.
& 10.24.

Abide.

*Gen.*19.2.we will *abide* in the street
22.5.*abide* you here
24.55.let the damsell *abide*
29.19.*abide* with me
44.33.let thy seruant *abide*
*Exod.*16.29.*abide* ye every man
*Levit.*8.35.*abide* at the doore
19.13.shall not *abide* with thee
*Num.*22.5.*abide* over against me
31.19.*abide* without the campe
23.every thing that may *abide*
35.25.he shall *abide* in it
*Deut.*5.19.shall *abide* in your cities
*Iosh.*18.5.shall *abide* in their
Ruth 2.8. *abide* fast by my maids
1.*Sam.*1.22.there *abide* for ever
5.9.shall not *abide* with us
19.2.*abide* in a secret place
22.5.*abide* not in the hold
23.*abide* thou with me
30.21.to *abide* at the Brook Besor
2.*Sam.*

2.*Sam*.11.11.& Iudah *abide* in the tents
15.19.and *abide* with the King
16.18. with him will I *abide*
1.*Kin*.8.13.to *abide* in for euer
2.*Chro*.25.19. *abide* now at home
32.10. that ye *abide* in the siege
Iob 24.13.not *abide* in the paths thereof
38.40.*abide* in the couert
Pſal.15.1. Lord, who ſhall *abide* in thy
61.4. I will *abide* in thy Tabernacle
7. he ſhall *abide* before God
91.1. ſhall *abide* vnder the ſhadow
Pro.7.11. her feet *abide* not in her
19.23. ſhall *abide* ſatisfied
Eccl.8.15. for that ſhall *abide* with him
Ier.10.10. ſhall not be able to *abide*
42.10.if ye will ſtill *abide*
49.18. no man ſhall *abide* there
33.ſhall no man *abide* there
50.40. ſo ſhall no man *abide* there
Hoſ.3.3. thou ſhalt *abide* for me
4. ſhall *abide* many dayes
11.6. the ſword ſhall *abide* on
Ioel 2.11.and who can *abide* it
Mich 5.4. and they ſhall *abide*
Mal.3.2. but who may *abide* the
Marke 6.10. there *abide* till yee goe (thence
Luke 9.4. there *abide*, and thence
See *Chapt*.10.7.
19.5. I muſt *abide* at thy houſe
24.29. *abide* with vs, for it is
Iohn 15.26. that hee may *abide* with you (for euer
15.4. *abide* in me, and I in you
except it *abide* in the Vine
except ye *abide* in me
6. if a man *abide* not in me
7. if ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in you
10. ye ſhall *abide* in my loue
and *abide* in his loue
Acts 16.15. and *abide* there
20.23. bonds and afflictions *abide* me
27.31.except theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1.*Cor*.3.14. if any mans worke *abide*
7.8. if they *abide* euen as I
24. therein *abide* with God
40. happier, if ſhe ſo *abide*
16.6. it may be that I will *abide*
Phil.1.24.to *abide* in the fleſh is more
25. I know that I ſhall *abide* and
1.*Tim*.1.3. to *abide* ſtill at Epheſus
1.*Iohn* 2.24. let that therefore *abide* in (you
27. ye ſhall *abide* in him
28. little children, *abide* in him
See the word *Bide*

Abideth.

Num.31.23.that *abideth* not the fire
2.*Sam*.16.3. *abideth* at Ieruſalem
Iob 39.28. *abideth* on the rocke
Pſal.55.19. he that *abideth* of old
119.90. and it *abideth*
Pro.13.31. *abideth* among the wiſe
Eccleſ.1.4. but the earth *abideth*
Ier.21.9. he that *abideth* in this city
Iohn 3.36. *abideth* on him
8.35. the ſeruant *abideth* not in the
the ſon *abideth* euer
12.24. it *abideth* alone
34. that Chriſt *abideth* for euer
15.5. he that *abideth* in me, and
1.*Cor*.13.13.and now *abideth* faith, hope
2.*Tim*.2.13. yet he *abideth* faithfull
Heb.7.3. *abideth* a Prieſt continually
1.*Iob*.2.6. ſaith he *abideth* in him
10. *abideth* in the light
14.the word of God *abideth* in you
17. *abideth* for euer
27. *abideth* in you
3.6. whoſoeuer *abideth* in him
14. *abideth* in death
24. that he *abideth* in vs
2.*Iohn* 9. *abideth* not in the doctrine
abideth in the doctrine

Abiding.

Num.24.2. *abiding* in his tents
Iudges 16.9. *abiding* with her in the (chamber
12. *abiding* in the chamber
1.*Sam*.26.19. from *abiding* in the
1.*Chro*.29.15. there is none *abiding*
Luke 2.8. ſhepheards *abiding* in the
Iohn 5.38. his word *abiding* in you
Acts 16.12. *abiding* certaine dayes
1.*Iohn* 3.15.eternall life *abiding* in him

Abierto.

Pſal.39.15. the *abiſti* gathered them- (ſelues together

Abiezer.

Ioſh.17.2. for the children of *Abiezer*
Iudg.6.34. *Abiezer* was gathered
8.2. then the vintage of *Abiezer*
2.*Sam*.23.27. *Abiezer* the Anethothite
1.*Chro*.7.18. *Abiezer* and Mahalah
11.28. *Abiezer* the Antothite
27.12. *Abiezer* the Anetothite

Abi-ezrites.

Iudges 6.11.of the *Abi-ezrites*.
8.32. of the *Abi ezrites*.

Abigal.

2.*Sam*.17.25. that went in to *Abigal*

Abigail.

1.*Sam*.25.3. his wiues name *Abigail*
14. told *Abigail* Nabals wife
18.then *Abigail* made haſte
23. when *Abigail* ſaw Dauid
32. and Dauid ſaid to *Abigail*
36. and *Abigail* came to Nabal
39. and communed with *Abigail*
40. were come to *Abigail* to
42. *Abigail* haſted and roſe
27.3. *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe
30.5. *Abigail* the wife of Nabal
2.*Sam*.2.2. and *Abigail* Nabals wife
3.3. of *Abigail* the wife of Nabal
1.*Chro*.2.16. Zeruiah and *Abigail*
17. *Abigail* bare Amaſa
3.1. of *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe

Abihail.

Num.3.35. Zuriel the ſon of *Abihail*
1.*Chro*.2.29. of Abiſhur was *Abihail*
5.14. the children of *Abihail*
2.*Chro*.11.18. *Abihail* the daughter of (Eliab
Eſth.2.15. the daughter of *Abihail*
9.29. the daughter of *Abihail*

Abihu.

Exod.6.23. bare him Nadab and *Abihu*
24.1. Aaron, Nadab, and *Abihu*
So Verſe 9. Chapt.28.1.
Leuit.10.1.& Nadab & *Abihu* the ſons
Num.3.4. Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
26.60. vnto Aaron was born Nadab (and *Abihu*
61. and Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
See the word *Nadab*

Abihud.

1.*Chro*.8.3. Gera, and *Abihud*

Abijah.

1.*Kin*.14.1. *Abijah* the ſon of Ieroboam
1.*Chro*.24.10. the eight to *Abijah*
2.*Chro*.11.20. which bare him *Abijah*
22. *Abijah* the ſon of Maachah
13.1.began *Abijah* to raigne
2. there was war betweene *Abijah*
3. *Abijah* ſet the battell in aray
4. *Abijah* ſtood vpon the mount
15. before *Abijah* and Iudah
17. *Abijah* and his people ſlew
19. *Abijah* purſued after Ieroboam
20. in the daies of *Abijah*
21. *Abijah* waxed mighty
22. the reſt of the acts of *Abijah*
14.1. *Abijah* ſlept with his fathers
29.1. his mothers name was *Abijah*
Neh.10.7. *Abijah*, Mijamin
12.4. Iddo, Ginnethe, *Abijah*
17. of *Abijah*, Zichri

Abijam.

1.*Kin*.14.31. *Abijam* his ſon raigned
15.1. raigned *Abijam* ouer Iudah
7. the reſt of the acts of *Abijam*
between *Abijam* and Ieroboam
8.and *Abijam* ſlept with his fathers

Ability.

Leuit.27.8. according to his *ability*
Eſtra.2.69. gaue after their *ability*
Neh.5.8. we, after our *ability*
Dan.1.4.and ſuch as had *ability*
Mat.25.15. to his ſeuerall *ability*
Acts 11.29. according to his *ability*
1.*Pet*.4.11. as of the *ability* which God

Abimael.

Gen.10.28. *Abimael* and Sheba
1.*Chro*.1.22. *Abimael* and Sheba

Abimelech.

Gen.20.2. *Abimelech* king of Gerar
3. God came to *Abimelech*
4 *Abimelech* had not come neare
9. *Abimelech* called Abraham
14. and *Abimelech* tooke ſheep
15. *Abimelech* ſaid, behold
17. and God healed *Abimelech*
18. of the houſe of *Abimelech*
21.22. that *Abimelech* and Phicol
25. Abraham reproued *Abimelech*
which *Abimelechs* ſeruants had
26. *Abimelech* ſaid, I wot not
27. and gaue them to *Abimelech*
32. then *Abimelech* roſe vp
26.1. in the daies of *Abimelech*
8. *Abimel.* king of the Philiſtines
9 *Abimelech* called Iſaac
10. *Abimelech* ſaid, what is this
11. *Abimelech* charged all his
16. *Abimelech* ſaid vnto Iſaac
26. then *Abimelech* went to him
Iudges 8.31. whoſe name he called *Abimelech*
9.1. *Abimelech* the ſon of Ierobaal
3. inclined to follow *Abimelech*
4. where

4. wherewith *Abimelech* hired
16. ye haue made *Abimelech* king
18. *Abimel.* the ſon of his ſeruant
19. then reioyce ye in *Abimelech*
20. let fire come out from *Abim.*
21. for feare of *Abimel.* his brother
22. when *Abimelech* had raigned
23. betweene *Abimel.* and the men
24. their bloud be laid on *Abim.*
25. and it was told *Abimelech*
27. and curſed *Abimelech*
28. who is *Abimelech* the ſon of
29. then would I remoue *Abimel.*
31. ſent meſſengers to *Abimelech*
34. and *Abimelech* roſe vp
38. who is *Abimelech* that we
40. and *Abimelech* chaſed him
41. *Abimelech* dwelt at Aruma
48. *Abimelech* gat him vp
and *Abimelech* tooke an axe
49. and followed *Abimelech*
50. then went *Abimel.* to Thebez
52. *Abimel.* came vnto the tower
53. vpon *Abimelechs* head
55. ſaw that *Abimelech* was dead
56. rendred the wickednesse of
(*Abimelech*
10.1. after *Abimelech*, there aroſe
2. *Sam.* 11.21. who ſmote *Abimelech*
1. *Chr.* 18, 16 *Abim.* the ſon of Abiathar
Pſal. 34.1. his behauiour before *Abi*
(*melech*

Abinadab.

1. *Sam.* 7.1. into the houſe of *Abinadab*
16.8. then Ieſſe called *Abinadab*
17, 13. and next vnto him, *Abinadab*
31.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
2. *Sam.* 6.3. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
Vzzah and Ahio, ſons of *Abinadab*
4. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
1. *King.* 4.11. the ſon of *Abinadab*
1. *Chro.* 2, 13. and *Abinadab* the ſecond
8.33. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
9.39. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
10.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
13.7. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*

Abinoam.

Iudg. 5.1. Barak the ſon of *Abinoam*
12. thou ſon of *Abinoam*

Abiram.

Num. 16.1. and Dathan and *Abiram*
12. to call Dathan and *Abiram*
24. of Korah, Dathan and *Abiram*
25. went vnto Dathan and *Abiram*
27. Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
Dathan and *Abiram* came out
Deut. 11.6. did vnto Dathan and *Abiram*
1. *King.* 16.34. *Abiram* his firſt-borne
Pſal 106.17. couered the company of
(*Abiram*

Abiſhag.

1. *King.* 1.3. found *Abiſhag* a Shunamite
15. *Abiſhag* the Shunam. miniſtred
2.17. that he giue me *Abiſhag*
21. let *Abiſhag* the Shunamite be
22. why doeſt thou aske *Abiſhag*

Abiſhai.

1. *Sam.* 26.6. and to *Abiſhai* the ſon of
(Zeruiah
and *Abiſhai* ſaid, I will go
7. ſo Dauid and *Abiſhai* came
8. then *Abiſhai* ſaid to Dauid
9. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
2. *Sam.* 2.18 Ioab, and *Abiſhai*, & Aſahel
24. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued
3.30. Ioab and *Abiſhai* his brother
10.10. deliuered into the hand of
(*Abiſhai*
14. then they fled before *Abiſhai*
16.9. then ſaid *Abiſhai* the ſon of
11. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
18.2. vnder the hand of *Abiſhai*
5. commanded Ioab and *Abiſhai*
12. charged thee and *Abiſhai*
19.21. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zeruiah
20.6. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
10. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued after
21.17. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zeruiah
23.18. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
1. *Chro.* 2.16. *Abiſhai*, & Ioab, & Aſahel
11.20. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
18.12. *Abiſhai* the ſon of Zeruiah
19.11. vnto the hand of *Abiſhai*
15. fled before *Abiſhai*

Abiſhaphat.

1. *Chro.* 7. 10. Thar-ſhish. and *Abiſhahar*

Abiſhalom.

1. *King.* 15.2. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*
10. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*

Abiſhua.

1. *Chro.* 6.4. Phinehas begat *Abiſhua*
5. and *Abiſhua* begat Bukki
50. *Abiſhua* his ſon
8.4. *Abiſhua*, and Naaman
Ezra 7.5. the ſon of *Abiſhua*

Abiſhur.

1. *Chro.* 2.28. Nadab and *Abiſhur.*

Abital.

2. *Sam.* 3.4. the ſon of *Abital*
1. *Chro.* 3.3. Shephatiah of *Abital*

Able.

Gen. 13.6. the land was not *able* to
15.5. if thou be *able* to number
33.14. the children be *able* to endure
Exod. 10.5. that one cannot be *able* to ſee
18.18. art not *able* to perform it
21. out of the people *able* men
23. ſhalt be *able* to endure
25. and Moſes choſe *able* men
40.35. Moſes was not *able* to enter
Leuit. 5.7. if he be not *able* to bring
11. if he be not *able* to bring
12.8. if ſhee be not *able* to bring a
(Lambe then ſhe ſhall
14 22. ſuch as he is *able* to get
So Verſe 31.
32. whoſe hand is not *able* to get
25.26 & himſelfe be *able* to redeem it
28. if he be not *able* to reſtore
49. if he be *able* he may redeem
Num. 1.3. all that are *able* to goe forth
20. all that were *able* to go forth
and ſo to Verſe 45.
11.14. I am not *able* to beare all this
13.30. we are well *able* to ouercome
31. we be not *able* to go vp
14 16. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
22.11 peraduenture I ſhall be *able*
37. am I not *able* indeed to
26.2. all that are *able* to go to war
Deut. 1.9. I am not *able* to beare you
7.24. there ſhall no man be *able*
9 28. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
11 25. there ſhall no man be *able*
14.24. ſo that thou are not *able*
16.17. ſhall giue as he is *able*
Ioſh. 1.5. there ſhall no man be *able* a
14.12. then I ſhall be *able* to driue
23.9. no man hath been *able* to
Iudg. 8.3. what was I *able* to doe
1. *Sam.* 6.20. who is *able* to ſtand
17.9. if he be *able* to fight with me
33. art not *able* to go againſt
1. *King.* 9.21. were not *able* vtterly to
2. *King.* 3.21. all that were *able* to put on
18.23. if thou be *able* on thy part
29. he ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
1. *Chro.* 9.12. very *able* men for the warre
26.8. *able* men for ſtrength
29.14. that we ſhould be *able* to offer
2. *Chro.* 2.6. who is *able* to build him an
7.7. was not *able* to receiue
20.6. that none is *able* to withſtand
37. they were not *able* to go to
25.9 the Lord is *able* to giue thee
32.13. *able* to deliuer their lands
14 that your God ſhould be *able*
15. was *able* to deliuer his people
Ezra 10.13. not *able* to ſtand without
Pſal. 8.38. were not *able* to riſe
21.11. are not *able* to perform me
36.12. ſhall not be *able* to riſe
40.12. I am not *able* to looke vp
Pro. 27 4 who is *able* to ſtand before
Eccleſ. 8.17. ſhall not be *able* to find it
Iſa. 36.8. if thou be *able* on thy part
14. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer you
47.12 if thou ſhalt be *able* to profit
Ier. 10.10. ſhall not be *able* to abide his
11.11. ſhall not be *able* to eſcape
49.10. ſhall not be *able* to hide him
Lament. 1.14. I am not *able* to riſe vp
Ezek. 7.19. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
33.12. the righteous be *able* to liue
46.5. as he ſhall be *able* to giue
11. as he is *able* to giue
Daniel 2. 26. art thou *able* to make
(*knowne*
3.17. is *able* to deliuer vs
4 18. are not *able* to make knowne
(*but thou art able*
37. he is *able* to abaſe
6.20. is thy God---*able* to deliuer
Amos 7.10. the land is not *able* to beare
Zeph. 1.18. ſhall be *able* to deliuer them
Mat. 3.9 God is *able* of theſe ſtones
9.28. that I am *able* to do this
10.28. are not *able* to kill the ſoule
which is *able* to deſtroy both
19.12. that is *able* to deſtroy it
20.22. are ye *able* to drinke of
we are *able*
Mar. 4 33. as they were *able* to heare it
Luke 1.20. not *able* to ſpeake
12.26. if ye then be not *able*
13.24. and ſhall not be *able*
14 29. and is not *able* to finiſh it
30. was not *able* to finiſh it
31. whether he be *able* with ten
(*thouſand*
21.15. not be *able* to gainſay
Iohn 10.29. no man is *able* to pucke
21.6. were not *able* to draw it

Acts 6.10 were not *able* to refist
15.10. nor we were *able* to bear
20.32. is *able* to build you vp
25.5. which (*among you*) *are able*
Rom. 4.21. was *able* to perform
8.39. *shall be able* to separate vs
11.23. God is *able* to graffe them
14.4 is *able* to make him stand
15.14 *able* also to admonish
1. *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not *able* to beare it
nor yet now are *ye able*
10.13 above that ye are *able*
may be *able* to beare it
2. *Cor.* 1.4. may be *able* to comfort them
3.6. hath made vs *able* Ministers
9.8. is *able* to make all grace
Ephes. 3.18. may be *able* to comprehend
20. now vnto him that is *able*
6.11. that ye may *be able* to stand
13. may be *able* to withstand
Phil. 3.21. is *able* even to subdue all
2 *Tim.* 1.12. he is *able* to keepe that
2.2. who shall *be able* to teach
3.7. never *able* to come to the
15 *are able* to make thee wise
Tit. 1.9. *able* by sound doctrine
Heb. 2.18. he is *able* to succour them
5.7. that way *able* to saue him
7.25. he is *able* also to saue them
11.19. That God was *able* to raise him vp
Lament. 1.11. *and* (after my decease)
Iude 24. that is *able* to keep vs
Rev. 5.3. *was able* to open the booke
13.4. who is *able* to make warre

Abner.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. *Abner* the son of Ner
51. Ner the father of *Abner*
17.55. he said vnto *Abner*
Abner whose son is this
Abner said, as thy soule
Abner tooke him
26.5. *Abner* the sonne of Ner
14. and *Abner* the son of Ner
Abner and the people lay
16. DAVID cryed to *Abner*
Abner left off to pursue *Abner*
then *Abner* answered
17. and David said to *Abner*
2. *Sam.* 2.8. but *Abner* the son of Ner
12. And *Abner* the son of Ner
14. and *Abner* said to Ioab
17. and *Abner* was beaten
19. Asahel pursued *Abner*
from following *Abner*
20. *Abner* looked behind him
21. and *Abner* said to him
22. *Abner* said again to Asahel
23. wherefore *Abner* with the
24. Ahijah pursued after *Abner*
25. gathered together after *Abner*
26. then *Abner* called to Ioab
27. *Abner* and his men walked
30. turned from following *Abner*
31. had smitten of *Abner*'s men
3.6. *Abner* made himselfe strong
7. and Ishbosheth said to *Abner*
8. then was *Abner* very wroth
9. so doe God to *Abner*
11. he could not answer *Abner*
12. *Abner* sent messengers
18. then said *Abner* vnto him
19. *Abner* had communication
20. *Abner* also spake in the eares
Abner went also to see the
20. 30 *Abner* came to David
D. made *Abner* & the men that
21. and *Abner* said to David
David sent *Abner* away
22. *Abner* was not with David
23. *Abner* the son of Ner came
24. *Abner* came vnto thee
25. that knoweth *Abner*
26. sent messengers after *Abner*
27. when *Abner* was returned
28. from the blood of *Abner*
30. slew *Abner*
31. and mourne before *Abner*
32. and they buried *Abner*
wept at the grave of *Abner*
33. lamented over *Abner*
dyed *Abner* as a foole
37. not of the king to slay *Abner*
4.1. heard that *Abner* was dead
12. in the sepulchre of *Abner*
1 *King.* 2.5 vnto *Abner* the son of Ner
32. to wit, *Abner* the son of Ner
1 *Chron.* 26.28. *Abner* the son of Ner
27.21. Iaasiel the son of *Abner*

Aboard.

Acts 21.2. we went *aboard*

Abode.

Gen. 39.14 and he *abode* with him
49.24 his bow *abode* in strength
Exod. 24.16. the glorie of the Lord *abode*
40.35. the cloud *abode* thereon
Num. 9.18. as long as the cloude *abode*
20. they *abode* in their tents
21. when the cloude *abode*
22. *abode* in their tents
11.35 and *abode* at Hazeroth
22.8. the Princes *abode* with Balaam
25.1. Israel *abode* in Shittim
Deut. 1.46 so ye *abode* in Kadesh
that ye *abode* there
3.29 so we *abode* in the valley
9.9. then I *abode* in the mount
Iosh. 5.8. they *abode* in their places
8.9. and *abode* between Bethel and
Iudges 5.17. Gilead *abode* beyond Ior-
(dan
11.17. Israel *abode* in Kadesh
19.4. and he *abode* with him
20.47. *abode* in the rocke Rimmon
21.2. *abode* there till even
1. *Sam.* 7.2. while the Arke *abode* in
13.16. *abode* in Gibeah
22.6. now Saul *abode* in Gibeah
23. 14. David *abode* in the wilder-
(nesse
18. David *abode* in the wood
25. and *abode* in the wildernesse
25.13. 200 *abode* by the stuffe
26.3. David *abode* in the wildernesse
30.10. two hundred *abode* behinde
2 *Sam.* 11.12. Vriah *abode* in Ierusalem
15.8. while I *aboade* at Geshur
1. *King.* 17.19. where he *abode*
2 *King.* 19.27. I know thine *abode*
Ezra 8.32. and *abode* there three daies
Isa. 37.28. I know thine *abode*
Ier. 38.28. Ieremiah *abode* in the Court
Lam. 1.16. Mary *abode* with her
21.37. and *abode* in the Mount
Iohn 1.39. and *abode* with him that day
3.22. *abode* not in the truth
10.40. and there he *abode*
11.6. he *abode* two daies still
14.23. and make our *abode* with him
Acts 1.13. where *abode* both Peter and
(Iames
12.19. and there *abode*
14.3. long time *abode* they
28. there they *abode* long time
17.14. *abode* there still
20.3. and there *abode* 3. monthes
21.7. *abode* with them one day

Abolish.

Iudg. 5.16. why *abodest* thou among

Abolish, &c.

Isa. 2.18. shall he vtterly *abolish*
51.5. shall not be *abolished*
2. *Cor.* 3.13. of that which is *abolished*
Ephes. 2.15 *abolished* in his flesh
2. *Tim.* 1.10. who hath *abolished* death

Abominable.

Levit. 7.21. or any *abominable*-thing
11.43. your selves *abominable*
18.30. of these *abominable* customes
19.7. it is *abominable*
20.25. your selves *abominable*
Deut 14.3. any *abominable* thing
1. *Chron.* 21.6. was *abominable* vnto Ioab
2. *Chron.* 15.8. the *abominable* Idols
Iob 15.16. how much more *abominable*
Psal. 14.1 done *abominable* workes
53.1. done *abominable* iniquitie
Isa. 14.19. like an *abominable* branch
65.4. broth of *abominable* things
Ier. 16.18. *abominable* things
44.4. doe not this *abominable* thing
Ezek. 4.14. *abominable* flesh
8.10. *abominable* beasts
16.52. more *abominable* than they
Mich. 6.10. that is *abominable*
Nah. 3.6. I will cast *abominable* filth
Iob. 1.16. being *abominable*
1. *Pet.* 4.3. *abominable* Idolatries
Rev. 21.8. the *abominable* and

Abominably.

1. *King.* 21.26. her did verie *abominably*

Abomination.

Gen. 43.32. for that is an *abomination*
46.34. is an *abomination* vnto
Exod. 8.26. the *abomination* of the
the *abomination* of the
Levit. 7.18. it shall be an *abomination*
11.10. they shall be an *abomination*
11. shall be vnto an *abomination*
their Carkasses in *abomination*
12. that shall be an *abomination*
13. ye shall have in an *abomination*
they are an *abomination*
20. shall be an *abomination* vnto you
So verse 28. 41.
42. they are an *abomination*
18.22. it is an *abomination*
20.13. have committed *abomination*
Deut. 7.25. for it is an *abomination*
26. *abomination* into thine house

18.12.are an *abomina.* unto the Lord
12.31. every *abomination* to the Lord
13.14. such an *abomination* is wrought
17.1. is an *abomination* unto the Lord
4. such an *abomination* is wrought
22.5 are an *abomination* unto the Lord
23.18. both these are an *abomination*
24.4. that is an *abomination* unto
25.16 are an *abomination* unto
27.15. an *abomination* unto the Lord
1. *Sam.* 13.4. was had in *abomination*
7. *King.* 11.5 *abomination* of the Amorits
7. the *abomination* of Moab
the *abomina.* of the children of
Psal. 88.8. an *abomination* unto them
Pro 3.32. the froward is an *abomination*
6.16. seven are an *abomination*
8.7. wickedness is an *abomination*
11.1. false ballance is an *abomination*
20. are *abomination* to the Lord
12.22. lying lips are an *abomination*
13.19 it is an *abomination* to fooles
15.8. is an *abomination* to the Lord
9. the way of the wicked is an *abomin.*
26. thoughts of the wicked an *abomi-*
nation
16.5 is an *abomination* to the Lord
12. it is an *abomination* to kings
17.15. both are an *abomination*
20.10. both are alike *abomination*
21.27. is an *abomination*
24.9. the scorner is an *abomination*
28.9 his prayer shall be *abomination*
29.27. *abomination* to the just
is *abomination* to the wicked
Isa. 1.13. incense is an *abomination*
41.24 an *abomination* is he that
44.19. the residue an *abomination*
66.17. the *abomination*, & the Mouse
Jer. 2.7. mine heritage an *abomination*
6.15. had committed *abomination*
8.12. had committed *abomination*
32.35. should doe this *abomination*
Ezek. 16.50. and committed *abomination*
22.11. one hath committed *abomina.*
Dan. 11.31. shall place the *abomination*
12.11. *abomina.* that maketh desolate
Mal. 2.11. an *abomination* is committed
Mat. 24.15. *abomination* of desolation
So *Mar.* 13.14
Luke 16.15. is *abomination* in the
Rev. 21.27. worketh *abomination*

Abominations.

Levit. 18.26 any of these *abominations*
27. for all these *abominations*
29. any of these *abominations*
Deut. 18.9 to doe after the *abominations*
20. 18. after all their *abominations*
29. 17. have seene their *abominations*
32. 16. with *abominat.* provoked they
1. *King.* 14.24 to all the *abominations*
2. *King.* 21.2. the *abominations* of the
11. hath done these *abominations*
23.24. all the *abominations* that were
2. *Chron.* 28.3. the *abominations* of the
34.33. took away all the *abominations*
36.8. his *abominations* which he did
14. after all the *abominations*
Ezra 9.1. to their *abominations*
11. with their *abominations*
14. people of these *abominations*
Pro. 26.25 seven *abominations* are in
Isai. 66.3 delighteth in their *abomina.*
Jer. 4. 1. put away thine *abominations*
7.10. to do all these *abominations*
32. have set their *abominations*
13.27. thine *abominations* on the hils
32.34. they set their *abominations*
44.22. and because of the *abomina.*
Ezek. 5.9. for all thine *abominations*
11. with all thine *abominations*
6.9. in all their *abominations*
11. for all the evill *abominations*
7.3. upon all thine *abominations*
4. thine *abominations* shall be
8. for all thine *abominations*
9. and thine *abominations*, that are
8.6. even great *abominations*
thou shalt see greater *abominations*
So Vers. 13. 15.
9. behold the wicked *abominations*
12. they commit the *abominations*
9.4. that cry for all the *abominations*
11.18. and all the *abominations* thereof
21. and their *abominations*
12.16. declare all their *abominations*
14.6. from all your *abominations*
16.36. the Idols of thine *abominations*
43. above all thine *abominations*
47. after their *abominations*
51. multiplyed thine *abominations*
in all thine *abominations*
58. and thine *abominations*
18.24. according to all the *abomina.*
20.7. the *abominations* of his eyes
22.2. shew her all her *abominations*
33.29. because of all their *abomina.*
36.31. and for your *abominations*
44.6 of all your *abominations*
7. because of all your *abominations*
13. their *abominations* which they
Dan. 9.27. over the wing of *abomina.*
Hos. 9.10. their *abominations* were
Zac. 9.7. his *abominations* from betweene
Rev. 17.4. full of *abominations*
5. *abominations* of the earth
about.
Gen. 28.13. the Lord stood *above* it
Exod. 18.11. he was *above* them
Num 3.49. that were over *above*
Deut. 28.13 and thou shalt be *above*
43. shall get *above* thee
Jos. 3.16. which came downe from *above*
1. *King.* 14.9. *above* all that were before
16.30. *above* all that were before him
2. *Chr.* 24.20. which stood *above* the peo
Neh 8.5 was *above* all the people (ple
Job 3.4. regard it from *above*
31.2. is there from *above*
28. denied the God that is *above*
Psal. 18.5. farre *above* out of his sight
18.16. he sent from *above*
Lament. 1.13. from *above* hath he sent
Amos 2.9. his fruit from *above*
John 8.23. I am from *above*
Gal. 4.26. Jerusalem which is *above*
Ephes. 4.6. who is *above* all, and
Col. 3.1. those things which are *above*
2. on things *above*
James 1.17. is from *above*
3.15. descends not from *above*
17. the wisdome that is from *above*
Abound.
Pro. 28.20. shall *abound* with blessings
Mat. 24.12. iniquity shall *abound*
Rom. 5.20. he offence might *abound*
did much more *abound*
6.1. that grace may *abound*
2. *Cor.* 1.5. the sufferings of Christ *abound*
8.7. as ye *abound* in every thing
that ye *abound* in this grace
9.8. to make all grace *abound*
abound to every good worke
Phil. 1.9. that your love may *abound*
4.12. I know how to *abound*
to *abound* and to suffer
17. *abound* to your account
1. *Thes.* 3.12. and *abound* in love
4.1. *abound* more and more
2. *Pet.* 1.8. be in you and *abound*
Abounded.
Rom. 3.7. hath more *abounded*
5.15 *abounded* unto many
20. where sinne *abounded*
2. *Cor.* 8.2. deepe poverty *abounded*
Ephes. 1.8. wherein he hath *abounded*
Abounding.
2. *Cor.* 1.5 consolation *abounded*
2. *Thes.* 1.3. to each other *abounds*
Abundance.
Prov. 3.24 fountaines *abundance* with
1. *Cor.* 15.58. alwayes *abundant*
Col. 2.7 *abundant* therein
about.
Exodus 18. God hath the people *about*
Job 20.23. when he is *about* to fill his
Psal. 49.7. of all that are *about* him
Luke 3.23 to be *about* 30. yeares of age
Abram.
Gen. 11.26. and begat *Abram*
27. Terah begat *Abram*
29. *Abram* and Nahor tooke them
the name of *Abrams* wife
31. Terah tooke *Abram* his son
his son *Abrams* wife
12.1. the Lord had said to *Abram*
4. so *Abram* departed as the Lord
and *Abram* was seventy and five
5. and *Abram* tooke Sarah his wife
6. *Abram* passed through the land
7. the Lord appeared to *Abram*
9. and *Abram* journeyed going
10. *Abram* went downe into Egypt
14. when *Abram* was come into
16. he entreated *Abram* well for
17. because of Sarah *Abrams* wife
18. and Pharaoh called *Abram*
13.1. *Abram* went up out of Egypt
2. and *Abram* was very rich
4. *Abram* called on the Name of
5. Lot, which went with *Abram*
6. the land went of *Abram* could
8. and *Abram* said unto Lot
12. *Abram* dwelt in the land of
14. and the Lord said to *Abram*
18. then *Abram* removed his tent
14.12. they took Lot, *Abrams* brother
13. told *Abram* the Hebrew
were confederate with *Abram*
14. *Abram* heard that his brother
19. blessed be *Abram* of the
22. *Abra.* said to the king of Sodom
23. I have made *Abram* rich

15.1. the

15.1. the word of the L. came to *Abram*
in vision not *Abram*
2. *Abram* said, L. God what wilt
3. *Abram* said, behold to me thou
11. *Abram* drove them away (hath
12. a deep sleepe fell upon *Abram*
13. he said to *Abram*, know of a
18. made a covenant with *Abram*
16.1. now Sarah *Abrams* wife
2. and Sarah said unto *Abram*
Abram hearkned to the voice of
3. Sarah *Abrams* wife tooke Hagar
after *Abram* had dwelt 10. years
& gave her to her husband *Abra*
5. and Sarah said unto *Abram*
15. Hagar bare *Abram* a son
16. *Abra* was foure score & six when
Hagar bare Ishmael to *Abram*
17.1. when *Abram* was 90. yeares
3. and *Abram* fell on his face
5. any more be called *Abram*
but
Abraham.
thy name shall be called *Abraham*
9. and God said to *Abraham*
30 Verſ. 15.
17. *Abraham* fell upon his face
18. and *Abraham* said to God
22. God went up from *Abraham*
23. and *Abraham* tooke Ishmael
among the men of *Abrahams*
24. *Abr.* was 99. years old (house
26. in the selfe same day was *Abra.*
18.6. *Abraham* hastned into the tent
7. and *Abraham* ran to the herd
11. *Abraham* and Sarah were old
13. said the Lord said unto *Abrahā*
16. and *Abraham* went with them
17. shall I hide from *Abraham*
18. seeing that *Abraham* shall surely
19. may bring upon *Abraham*
22. but *Abraham* stood yet before
33. and *Abraham* drew neare
33. left communing with *Abraham*
Abraham returned to his place
19.27. and *Abraham* gate up early
29. that God remembred *Abraham*
20.1. and *Abraham* journeyed
2. *Abraham* said of Sarah his wife
9. then Abimelech called *Abraham*
10. Abimelech said unto *Abraham*
11. and *Abraham* said, because the
14. and gave them unto *Abraham*
17. so *Abraham* prayed unto God
18. because *Abrahams* wife
21.2. and bare *Abraham* a son
3. *Abraham* called the name of his
4. *Abraham* circumcised his son
5. *Abraham* was an 100. yeares
7. would have said to *Abraham*
8. *Abraham* made a great feast
9. which she had born unto *Abrahā*
10. she said unto *Abraham*
11. very grievous in *Abrahā* sight
12. and God said unto *Abraham*
14. and *Abraham* rose up early
22. spake unto *Abraham* saying
24. *Abraham* said I will sweare
25. *Abraham* reproved Abimelech
27. and *Abraham* tooke sheep
28. *Abraham* set seven ewe lambs
29. Abimelech said unto *Abraham*
33. and *Abraham* planted a grove
34. and *Abraham* sojourned in the
22.1. that God did tempt *Abraham*
and said unto him, *Abraham*
3. and *Abraham* rose up early
4. *Abraham* lift up his eyes
5. *Abraham* said to his yong men
6. and *Abraham* tooke the wood
7. and Isaac spake unto *Abraham*
8. *Abraham* said, my son, God will
9. and *Abraham* built an alter there
10. *Abra.* stretched forth his hand
11. and said, *Abraham*, *Abraham*
13. and *Abraham* lift up his eies
and *Abraham* went and tooke
14. *Abraham* called the name of
15. called unto *Abraham* out of
19. so *Abraham* returned unto his
20. It was told *Abraham*, saying
23. Nahor, *Abrahams* brother
23.2. and *Abraham* came to mourne
3. and *Abraham* stood up from
19. after this *Abraham* buried Sarah
24.9. under the thigh of *Abraham*
25.1. against *Abraham* tooke a wife
5. *Abraham* gave all that he had
6. unto the sons which *Abrah.* had
Abraham gave gifts
7. of *Abrahams* life which he lived
8. then *Abraham* gave up the ghost
26.5. because *Abrah.* obeyed my voice
24. for my servant *Abrahams* sake
28.4. the blessing of *Abraham*
49.30. which *Abraham* bought
31. there they buried *Abraham*
Exod. 32.13. remembred *Abraham*, Isaac
Deut. 9.27. remember thy servant *Abrah.*
Ios. 24.2. Terah the father of *Abraham*
3. I tooke your father *Abraham*
2 *Kin.* 13.23. of his covenant with *Abra.*
1 *Chron.* 1.27. the same is *Abraham*
32. Kenurah *Abrahams* concubine
2 *Chro.* 20.7. of *Abraham* thy friend
Neh. 9.7. gavest him the name of *Abrah.*
Psa. 47.9. the people of the God of *Abra.*
105.6. O yee seed of *Abraham*
9. which he made with *Abraham*
42. and *Abraham* his servant
Isa. 29.22. who redeemed *Abrahām*
41.8. of *Abraham* my friend
51.2. looke unto *Abraham* your
63.16. though *Abraham* be ignorant
Ier. 33.26. rulers over the seed of *Abrah.*
Ezek. 33.24. *Abraham* was one
Mic. 7.20. and the mercie to *Abraham*
Mat. 1.1. the son of *Abraham*
2. *Abraham* begat Isaac
17. from *Abraham* to David
3.9. have *Abraham* to our father
children unto *Abraham*
8.11. sit downe with *Abraham*
22.32. I am the God of *Abraham*
30 *Mar.* 12.26.
Luk. 1.55. to our fathers, to *Abrahām*
73. sware to our father *Abraham*
13.16. a daughter of *Abraham*
28. when yee shall see *Abraham*
16.22. into *Abrahams* bosome
23. seeth *Abraham* a farre off
24. father *Abraham* have mercy
25. *Abraham* said, son remember
30. say father *Abraham*
19.9. he also is the son of *Abraham*
Ioh. 8.33. we be *Abrahams* seed
37. that ye are *Abrahams* seed
39. *Abraham* is our father
if ye were *Abrahams* children
would doe the works of *Abra.*
40. this did not *Abraham*
52. *Abraham* which is dead?
53. then our father *Abraham*?
56. your father *Abraham* rejoyced
57. hast thou seene *Abraham*?
58. before *Abraham* was
Act. 3.13. the God of *Abraham*
7.2. appeared to our father *Abraham*
16. that *Abraham* bought
17. had sworne to *Abraham*
32. the God of *Abraham*
13.26. of the stock of *Abraham*
Rom. 4.1. that *Abraham* our father
2. if *Abraham* were justified
3. *Abraham* beleeved God
9. was reckoned to *Abraham*
12. of the faith of our father *Abrah.*
13. not to *Abraham* or to his seed
16. is of the faith of *Abraham*
9.7. are the seed of *Abraham*
11.1. of the seed of *Abraham*
2 *Cor.* 11.22. are they the seed of *Abrah.*
Gal. 3.6. as *Abraham* beleeved God
7. are the children of *Abraham*
8. before the Gospel unto *Abraham*
9. blessed with faithfull *Abraham*
14. that the blessing of *Abraham*
16. to *Abraham* and his seed
18. to *Abraham* by promise
29. then are ye *Abrahams* seed
4.22. *Abraham* had two sons
Heb. 2.16. tooke on him the seed of *Abra.*
7.1. who met *Abraham*
2. *Abraham* gave a tenth part
4. even the Patriarch *Abraham*
5. out of the loines of *Abraham*
6. received tythes of *Abraham*
9. payed tythes in *Abraham*
11.8. by faith *Abraham* when he
30 Verſ. 17.
Iam. 2.21. was not *Abraham* our father
1 *Pet.* 3.6. Sarah obeyed *Abraham*

Abroad.

Deut. 23.13. wilt ease thy selfe *abroad*

Absalom.

2 *Sam.* 3.3. *Absalom* the son of Maacah
13.1. *Absalom* the son of David
4. my brother *Absalom* sister
20. *Absalom* her brother said
in her brother *Absalom* house
23. *Absalom* spake unto his brother
Absalom hated Amnon
23. *Absalom* had sheepshearers
24. *Absalom* came to the king
25. the king said unto *Absalom*
26. then *Absalom* said, If not
27. but *Absalom* prested him
28. *Absalom* had commanded
29. the servants of *Absalom* did
as *Absalom* had commanded
30. *Absalom* had slaine all
32. by the appointment of *Absalom*
34. but *Absalom* fled
36 Verſ. 37.
39. to

39.10 goe forth unto *Absolom*
14.1 was towards *Absolom*
21 bring the young man *Absolom*
23 brought *Absolom* to Ierusalem
24 *Absolom* returned to his owne
25 so much praised as *Absolom*
27 unto *Absolom* there was borne
28 *Absolom* dwelt two full yeares
29 *Absolom* sent for Ioab
30 *Absolom's* servants set the field
31 arose and came to *Absolom*
32 and *Absolom* answered Ioab
33 when he had called for *Absolom*
and the king kissed *Absolom*
15.1 *Absolom* prepared him chariots
2 and *Absolom* rose up early
then *Absolom* called unto him
3 and *Absolom* said unto him
6 on this manner did *Absolom*
so *Absolom* stole the hearts
7 that *Absolom* said unto the king
10 but *Absolom* sent spies
Absolom reigneth in Hebron
11 with *Absolom* went 200.
12 *Absolom* sent for Achitophel
increased continually with *Absol.*
13 are after *Absolom*
14 shall not escape from *Absolom*
31 among the conspirators with *Ab.*
34 and say unto *Absolom* I *Absolom*
37 *Absolom* came into Ierusalem
16.8 into the hand of *Absolom*
15 and *Absolom* and all the people
16 was come unto *Absolom*
that Hushai said unto *Absolom*
17 and *Absolom* said unto Hushai
18 and Hushai said unto *Absolom*
20 *Absolom* said to Achitophel
21 Achitophel said unto *Absolom*
22 they spread *Absolom* a tent
and *Absolom* went in unto
23 with David and with *Absolom*
17.1 Achitophel said unto *Absolom*
4 the saying pleased *Absolom*
5 then *Absolom* said, call now
6 when Hushai came to *Absolom*
Absolom spake unto him
7 and Hushai said unto *Absolom*
9 the people that follow *Absolom*
14 and *Absolom* and all the men of
15 did Achitophel counsell *Absolom*
18 a lad stood *Absolom*
20 when *Absolom's* servants came
24 *Absolom* passed over Iordan
25 *Absolom* made Amasa captaine
26 *Absolom* pitched in the land of
18.5 with the young man *Absolom*
gave charge concerning *Absolom*
9 *Absolom* met the servants of
Absolom rode upon a Mule
10 I saw *Absolom* hanged in an
12 that none touch *Absolom*
14 thrust on the heart of *Absolom*
15 and smote *Absolom*
17 and they tooke *Absolom*
18 *Absolom* in his life time
it is called *Absolom's* place
29 is the young man *Absolom* safe?
30 vers. 32.
33 O my son *Absolom*
my son, my son, *Absolom*
O *Absolom* my son, my son
19.1 mourneth for *Absolom*
4 O *Absolom* my son, my son
6 that if *Absolom* had lived
9 he is fled for *Absolom*
10 *Absolom* whom he annointed
20.6 more harme than did *Absolom*
1 *King.* 1.6 bare him after *Absolom*
2.7 because of *Absolom* thy brother
28 mu ned not after *Absolom*
1 *Chron.* 3.2 *Absolom* the son of Maacah
2 *Chron.* 11.20 Maacah the daughter of
(*Absolom*
21 loved the daughter of *Absolom*
Psal. 3.1 when he fled from *Absolom*

Absence.

Luke 22.6 in the *absence* of the
Phil. 2.12 much more in my *absence*

Absent.

Gen. 31.49 when we are *absent*
1 *Cor.* 5.3 *absent* in body
2 *Cor.* 5.6 we are *absent* from the Lord
8 to be *absent* from the body
9 whether present or *absent*
10.1 being *absent* am bold
11 when we are *absent*
13.2 being *Absent* now I write
10 I write these things being *absent*
Phil. 1.27 or else be *absent*
Col. 2.5 though I be *absent* in the flesh

Abstaine.

Acts 15.20 that they *abstaine*
1 *Thes.* 4.3 that ye should *abstaine*
5.22 *abstaine* from all appearance
1 *Tim.* 4.3.10 *abstaine* from meates
1 *Pet.* 2.11 *abstaine* from fleshly lusts

Abstinence.

Acts 27.21 after long *abstinence*

Abundance.

Deut. 28.47 for the *abundance* of all
(things
33.19 the *abundance* of the seas
1 *Sam.* 1.16 out of the *abundance* of my
2 *Sam.* 2.30 in great *abundance*
1 *King.* 1.9 and sheep in *abundance*
10.10 such *abundance* of spices
27 in the vale for *abundance*
18.41 for *abundance* of raine
1 *Chron.* 22.3 iron in *Abundance*
brasse in *abundance*
4 Cedar trees in *abundance*
14 for it is in *abundance*
15 are with thee in *abundance*
29.2 marble stones in *abundance*
21 and sacrifices in *abundance*
2 *Chron.* 1.15 in the vale for *abundance*
2.9 timber in *abundance*
4.18 vessels in great *abundance*
9.1 and gold in *abundance*
9 of spice great *abundance*
25 in the low plaines in *abundance*
31.23 gave the victuall in *abundance*
14.15 and Camels in *abundance*
15.9 fell to him in *Abundance*
17.5 riches and honour in *abundance*
20 Chapt. 21 Vers. 1.
20.25 among them in *abundance*
29.35 burnt offering in *abundance*
31.5 he ought in *abundance*
32.5 darts and shields in *abundance*
29 flocks and herds in *abundance*
Neh. 9.25 and fruit trees in *abundance*
Est. 1.7 royall wine in *abundance*
Iob 36.11 and *abundance* of waters
36.31 he giveth meat in *abundance*
38.34 that *abundance* of waters may
Psal. 37.11 in the *abundance* of peace
52.7 in the *abundance* of his riches
72.7 and *abundance* of peace
105.30 brought frogs in *abundance*
Eccles. 5.10 he that loveth *abundance*
12 the *abundance* of the rich
Isa. 7.22 for the *abundance* of milke
35.7 the *abundance* they have
47.9 *abundance* of their inchantments
60.5 the *abundance* of the sea
66.11 the *abundance* of her glory
Ier. 33.6 the *abundance* of peace and
Ezek. 16.49 *abundance* of idlenesse
Zac. 14.14 apparell in great *abundance*
Mat. 12.34 out of the *abundance* of the
13.12 he shall have more *abundance*
Mar. 12.44 cast in of their *abundance*
Luk. 12.15 *abundance* of the things
Rom. 5.17 receive *abundance* of grace
2 Cor. 8.2 *abundance* of their joy
14 your *abundance* may be
that their *abundance* also
120 this *abundance* which is
12.7 *abundance* of revelations

Abundant.

Exod. 34.6 *abundant* in goodnesse
Isa. 56.12 and much more *abundant*
Ier. 5.13 *abundant* in transgressions
1 *Cor.* 12.23 more *abundant* honour
60 verse 24.
2 *Cor.* 4.15 that the *abundant* grace
7.15 is more *abundant*
9.12 but is *abundant* also
11.23 in labours more *abundant*
Phil. 1.26 may be more *abundant*
1 *Tim.* 1.14 was exceeding *abundant*
1 *Pet.* 1.3 according to his *abundant*

Abundantly.

Gen. 1.20 bring forth *abundantly*
21 brought forth *abundantly*
8.17 may breed *abundantly*
9.7 bring forth *abundantly*
Exod. 1.7 increased *abundantly*
8.3 bring forth frogs *abundantly*
Num. 20.11 the water came out *abund.*
1 *Chron.* 29.5 David prepared *abundantly*
8 hast shed blood *abundantly*
2 *Chr.* 31.5 brought they in *abundantly*
Iob 12.6 God bringeth *abundantly*
36.28 distill upon man *abundantly*
Psal. 36.8 shall be *abundantly* satisfied
65.10 thou visitest the earth *abundantly*
132.15 I will *abundantly* bleste
145.7 shall *abundantly* utter
Cant. 5.1 drinke *abundantly*
Isa. 15.3 weeping *abundantly*
35.2 it shall blossome *abundantly*
55.7 he will *abundantly* pardon
1 *Cor.* 15.10 laboured more *abundantly*
2 *Cor.* 1.12 more *abundantly* to you
2.4 more *abundantly* to you
10 15.10 our role *abundantly*
Ephes. 3.20 exceeding *abundantly*
1 *Thes.* 2.17 the more *abundantly*
Isa. 3.6 shed on us *abundantly*
2 *Pet.* 1.11 ministred unto you *abund.*

Abuse

Abuse.
1 Sam. 31.4. and abuse me.
1 Chron. 10.4. and abuse me.
1 Cor. 9.18. that I abuse not my power
Abusers of.
Judg. 19.25. abused her all night
1 Cor. 6.9. nor abusers of themselves
See 1 Tim. 1.10.
1 Cor. 7.31. as not abusing it
Accede.
Gen. 10.10. Enoch and Accad
Accepte.
Gen. 32.20. he will accept of me
Exod. 23.11. shall accept thereof
Levit. 26.41. and they then accept of
43 and they shall accept of
Deut. 33.11. and accept the work of
1 Sam. 26.19. let him accept an offering
2 Sam. 24.23. the Lord thy God accept
Job 13.8. will ye accept his person (thee
10. if he secretly accept persons
32.21. not accept any mans person
42.8. for him will I accept
Psal. 20.3. accept thy burnt sacrifice
82.2. and accept the persons of the
119.108. accept I beseech thee
Pro. 18.5. not good to accept the person
Ier. 14.10. the Lord doth not accept them
12 I will not accept them
Ezek. 20.40. there will I accept them
41. I will accept you with your
43.27. I will accept you saith the L.
Amos 5.22. I will not accept them
Mal. 1.8. or accept thy person
10. neither will I accept an
13. should I accept this
Acts 24.3. we accept it always
Acceptable.
Psal. 19.14. acceptable in thy sight
69.13. in an acceptable time
Pro. 10.32. know what is acceptable
21.3. is more acceptable to the Lord
Eccl. 12.10. to find out acceptable words
Isa. 49.8. in an acceptable time have I
58.5. an acceptable day to the Lord
61.2. the acceptable year of the Lord
Ier. 6.20. your burnt offerings are not (acceptable
Dan. 4.27. let my counsell be acceptable
Luke 4.19. the acceptable year of the L.
Rom. 12.1. acceptable unto God
2. that acceptable and perfect
14.18. is acceptable to God
15.16. might be acceptable
Ephes. 5.10. what is acceptable unto the
Phil. 4.18. a sacrifice acceptable
1 Tim. 2.3. this is good, and acceptable
5.4. and acceptable before God
1 Pet. 2.5. acceptable to God by Jesus
20. this is acceptable with God
Acceptably.
Heb. 12.28. may serve God acceptably
Acceptance.
Isa. 60.7. shall come with acceptance
Acceptation.
1 Tim. 1.15. worthy of all acceptation
Accepted.
Gen. 4.7. shalt thou not be accepted?
19.21. I have accepted thee
Exod. 28.38. that they may be accepted
Levit. 1.4. and it shall be accepted
7.18. it shall not be accepted
19.19. should I have been accepted
19.7. it shall not be accepted
22.21. shall be perfect to be accepted
23 it shall not be accepted
25. they shall not be accepted
27. it shall be accepted for an
23.11. to be accepted for you
1 Sam. 18.5. was accepted in the sight
25.35. I have accepted thy person
Psal. 20.3. accepted of the multitude
Job 42.9. the Lord also accepted Job
Isa. 56.7. shall be accepted upon mine
Ier. 37.20. be accepted before thee
So Chap. 42. Verse 2.
Luke 4.24. no Prophet is accepted
Acts 10.35. is accepted with him
Rom. 15.31. may be accepted of the
2 Cor. 5.9. we may be accepted of him
6.2. in a time accepted
now is the accepted time
8.12. it is accepted according to that
17. he accepted the exhortation
11.4 which ye have not accepted
Ephes. 1.6. hath made us accepted in the
Accepteth, &c.
Job 34.19. that accepteth not the
Eccles. 9.7. God now accepteth thy work
Hos. 8.13. the Lord accepteth them not
Gal. 2.6. God accepteth no mans person
Heb. 11.35 not accepting deliverance
Accesse.
Rom. 5.2. by whom we have accesse
Ephes. 2.18. we both have an accesse
3.12. we have boldnesse and accesse
Arke.
Judg. 1.31. the inhabitants of Accho
Accompany, &c.
2 Sam. 6.4. accompanying the Arke
Acts 11.12. accompanied me
20.38 and they accompanied him
Heb 6.9. that accompany (salvation
Accomplish.
1 Kin. 5.9. shall accomplish my desire
Job 14.6. till he shall accomplish as an
Psal. 64.6. they accomplish a diligent
Isa. 55.11. it shall accomplish that which
Ier. 44.25. ye will surely accomplish
Ezek. 6.12. thus will I accomplish
7.8. and accomplish mine anger
13.15. thus will I accomplish
20.8. to accomplish mine anger
21.10 accomplish mine anger
Dan. 9.2. that he would accomplish
Luk. 9.31. which he should accomplish
Accomplished.
2 Chron. 36.22. might be accomplished
Ester 2.12. were the dayes of purification accomplished
Job 15.32. it shall be accomplished
Pro. 13.19. the desire accomplished
Isa. 40.2. her warfare is accomplished
Ier. 25.12. when seventy yeares are accomplished
34. your dispersions are accomplished
Lamen. 4.11. hath accomplished his fury
22. thine iniquity is accomplished
Ezek. 4.6. when thou hast accomplished
5.13. mine anger be accomplished
when I have accomplished
Dan. 11.36. till the indignation be accomplished
13.7. shall have accomplished
Luke 2.23. of his ministration were accomplished
2.6. the dayes were accomplished
21. eight dayes were accomplished
22. were accomplished
12.50. till it be accomplished
18.31. shall be accomplished
22.37. must yet be accomplished
Joh. 19.28. were now accomplished
Acts 21.5. when he had accomplished
1 Pet. 5.9. are accomplished in your
Accomplishing, &c.
Act. 21.26. to signifie the accomplishment
Heb. 9.6. accomplishing the service of
Accord.
Levit. 25.5 growth of it owne accord
Ios. 9.2. with Israel with one accord
Acts 1.14 continued with one accord
2.46. daily with one accord
4.24. to God with one accord
5.12. they were all with one accord
7.57. ran upon him with one accord
12.10. to them, of his owne accord
20. they came with one accord
15.25 assembled with one accord
18.12. insurrection with one accord
19.29. they rushed with one accord
1 Cor. 8.7 forward of his owne accord
Phil 2.2. being of one accord
Account, &c.
2 Chron. 26.11. number of their account
Iob 33.13. he giveth not account of
Psal. 144.3. that thou makest account of
Eccles. 7.27. to finde out the accounts
Dan. 6.2. might give accounts
Mat. 12.36. shall give account thereof
18.23. which should take account
Luke 16.2. give an account of thy
Acts 19.40. we may give an account
Rom. 14.12 shall give account of himself
1 Cor. 4.1. let a man so account of us
Phil. 4.17. may abound to your account
Philem. 18. put that on my account
Heb. 13.17. that must give an account
1 Pet. 4.5. who shall give account to
2 Pet. 3.15. account that the long suffering
Accounted, &c.
Deut. 2.11. were accounted Giants
40. was also accounted a land of
1 King. 10.21. was nothing accounted of
Psal. 22.30. it shall be accounted to the L.
Isa. 2.22. is he to be accounted of?
Luke 20.35. accounted worthy to obt.
21.36. that ye may be accounted
Gal. 3.6. it was accounted to him
Heb. 11.19. accounting that God was
Accursed.
Deut. 7.26. left thou be accursed
21.23. is accursed of God
Iosh. 6.17. the city shall be accursed
18. from the accursed thing
make your selves accursed
when ye take the accursed thing
7.1. in the accursed thing
tooke the accursed thing
11. have taken the accursed thing
12. because they were accursed

except ye destroy the accursed
13. there is an accursed thing
till ye take away the accursed
15. taken with the accursed thing
22. 20. in the accursed thing
1 Chron. 2. 7. in the thing accursed
Isa 65. 20. shall be accursed
Rom. 9. 3. that my selfe were accursed
1. Cor. 12. 3. calleth Iesus accursed
Gal. 1. 8. let him be accursed
So Verse 9.

Accusation.

Ezra 4. 6. wrote an accusation
Mat. 27 37. his accusation written
Mar. 15. 26 his accusation was written
Luke 6. 7. might finde an accusation
19. 8. by false accusation
John 18. 29. what accusation bring you
Act. 25. 18. they brought none accusa.
1. Tim. 5. 19 receive not an accusation
2. Pet. 2. 11. bring not railing accusation
See Iude 9.

Accuse.

Pro. 30. 10. accuse not a servant
Mat. 12. 10. that they might accuse him
So Marke 3 2.
Luke 3. 14 nor accuse any falsly
23. 2. they began to accuse him
John 5. 45. that I will accuse you
8. 6. might have to accuse him
Acts 24. 2 began to accuse him
13. whereof they now accuse me
25. 5. and accuse this man
11. whereof these accuse me
28. 19. had ought to accuse my nation
1. Pet. 3 16. that falsly accuse your

Accused, &c.

Dan. 3. 8. and accused the Iewes
6 24. which had accused Daniel
Mat. 27. 12. when he was accused
Luke 16. 1. the same was accused to
23. 10. vehemently accused him
John 5. 45 there is one that accuseth
Acts 23. 29. to be accused of questions
25. 16. that he which is accused
26. 2. whereof I am accused
Tit. 1. 6. not accused of riot
Rev. 12. 10. which accused them

Accuser, &c.

Iob. 8. 10. where are thine accusers
Act. 23. 30. commandement to his accusers
35 when thine accusers are also
25. 16. have the accusers face to face
18. when the accusers stood vp
2. Tim. 3. 3 false accusers
Rev. 12. 10. the accuser of our brethren

Accusing.

Rom. 2. 15. their thoughts accusing

Accustomed.

Ier. 13. 23. are accustomed to do euill

Aceldama.

Acts 1. 19. in their tongue Aceldama
See Mat. 27. 8.

Achaia.

Acts 18. 12. the Deputy of Achaia
27. to passe into Achaia
19. 21. Macedonia and Achaia
Rom. 16. 5. the first fruits of Achaia
So 1. Cor. 16. 15.
2. Cor. 1. 1. which are in all Achaia
9. 2. Achaia was ready a yeare agoe
11. 10. in the regions of Achaia

Achaicus.

1. Cor. 16. 17. Fortunatus and Achaicus

Achan.

Ios. 7. 18. and Achan the son of Carmi
19. Iosh ua said vnto Achan
20. Achan answered Iosh ua
24. took Achan the son of Zerah
22. 20. did not Achan the son of

Achar.

1. Chron. 2. 7 Achar the troubler of Israel

Achbar.

Gen. 36. 39. Baal-hanan the sonne of
2. Kin. 22. 12. Achbor the son of Michah
14. and Ahikam and Achbor (ah
1. Chron. 1. 49. Baal-hanan the sonne of (Achbor
Ier. 26. 22. Elnathan the son of Achbor
36. 12 and Elnathan the son of Achb.

Achish.

1. Sam. 21. 10. and went to Achish
11. and the seruants of Achish said
12. was sore afraid of Achish
14. then said Achish vnto his
27. 2. vnto Achish the son of Maoh
3. and Dauid dwelt with Achish
5. and Dauid said vnto Achish
6 then Achish gaue him
9 and came to Achish
10. and Achish said, whither
12. and Achish beleeued Dauid
28. 1. and Achish said to Dauid
2. and Dauid said to Achish
29. 2. in the rereward w.th Achish
3. Achish said vnto the Princes
6. then Achish called Dauid
8. and Dauid said to Achish
9. Achish answered and said
1. Kin. 2. 39. ran away vnto Achish

Achmetha.

Ezra 6. 2. was found at Achmetha

Achor.

Ios. 7. 24. vnto the valley of Achor
26. was called the valley of Achor
15. 7. from the valley of Achor
Isa. 65. 10. and the valley of Achor
Hos. 2. 15. and the valley of Achor

Achsah.

Ios. 15. 16. to him I will give Achsah
17. and he gaue him Achsah
Iud. 1. 12. to him will I giue Achsah
13. and he gaue him Achsah
1. Chron. 2. 49. the daughter of Caleb was (Achsah

Achshaph.

Ios. 11. 1. to the king of Achshaph
12. 20. the king of Achshaph
19. 25. Beten and Achshaph

Achzib.

Ios. 15. 44. Keilah, and Achzib
19. 29 from the coast to Achzib
Iudg. 1. 31. nor Achzib, nor Hebath
Mich. 1. 14. the houses of Achzib

Acknowledge, &c.

Gen 38. 26. Iudah acknowledged them
Deu. 11. 17. he shall acknowledge the son
33. 9. nor did he acknowledge his
Psal. 32. 5. I acknowledged my sin
51. 3. I acknowledged my transgres.
Pro. 3. 6. in all thy waies acknowledge
Isa. 33. 13. acknowledge my might
61. 9. shall acknowledge them
63. 16. and Israel acknowledge vs not
Ier. 3. 13. acknowledge thine iniquity
24. 5. so will I acknowledge them
Dan. 11. 39. whom he shall acknowledge
Hos. 5. 15. till they acknowledge their
1. Cor. 14. 37. let him acknowledge that
16. 18. therefore acknowledge ye
2. Cor. 1. 13. what ye reade or acknowl.
I trust you shall acknowledge
14. acknowledged vs in part

Acknowledging.

2. Tim. 2. 25. to the acknowledging of the
Tit. 1. 1. and the acknowledging of the

Acquaint.

Iob 22. 21. acquaint now thy selfe

Acquaintance.

2. Kin. 12. 5. of his acquaintance
7. of your acquaintance
Iob 19. 13. mine acquaintance are
42. 11. had been of his acquaintance
Psal. 31. 11. a fear to mine acquaintance
55. 13. and mine acquaintance
88. 8. hast put away mine acquaint.
18. mine acquaint. into darknesse
Luke 2. 44. kinsfolke and acquaintance

Acquainted.

Psal. 139. 3. and art acquainted with all
Isa. 53. 3. and acquainted with griefe

Acquainting.

Esther 2. 3. yea assembling mine heart

Acquire.

Iob 10. 14. thou wilt not acquire
Nah. 3. 3. will not he all acquire

Acre, &c.

1. Sam. 14. 14. an halfe acre of land
Isa. 5. 10. ten acres of vineyard shall

Act.

Isa. 28. 21. bring to passe his act
his strange act
59. 6. the act of violence is in
John 8. 4. taken in the very act
See Actions after Acts.

Actiuely.

Gen. 47. 6. any man of actiuity

Acts.

Deut. 11. 3. his acts which he did
7. seen all the great acts
Iudg. 5. 11. the righteous acts of the L.
even the righteous acts
1. Sam. 12. 7. I the righteous acts of
2. Sam. 23. 20. had done many acts
1. Kin. 10. 6. of thy acts and of thy
11. 41. the rest of the acts of Salomon
in the booke of the acts of
14. 19. the rest of the acts of Ieroboam
29. the rest of the acts of Rehoboam
15. 7. the rest of the acts of Abiam
23. the rest of the acts of Asa
31. the rest of the acts of Nadab
16. 5. the rest of the acts of Baasha
14. the rest of the acts of Elah
20. the rest of the acts of Zimri
27. the rest of the acts of Omri
22. 39. the rest of the acts of Ahab
45. the rest of the acts of Iehosha-
(phat and his might
2. Kin. 1. 18. the rest of the acts of Aha-
(ziah
8. 23. the rest of the acts of Ioram
10. 34. the rest of the acts of Iehu
13. 8. the

13.3. the rest of the *acts* of Jehoahaz
12. the rest of the *acts* of Joash
12. the rest of the *acts* of Jehoash
14.15. the rest of the *acts* of Jehoash
15. the rest of the *acts* of Amaziah
23. the rest of the *acts* of Jeroboam
28. the rest of the *acts* of Azariah
15.6. the rest of the *acts* of Azariah
11. rest of the *acts* of Zachariah
15. the rest of the *acts* of Shallum
21. rest of the *acts* of Menahem
26. rest of the *acts* of Pekahiah
31. the rest of the *acts* of Pekah
36. the rest of the *acts* of Jotham
16.19. the rest of the *acts* of Ahaz
20.20. rest of the *acts* of Hezekiah
21.17. rest of the *acts* of Manasseh
25. the rest of the *acts* of Amon
23.19. the rest of all the *acts*
28. the rest of the *acts* of Josiah
24.5. rest of the *acts* of Jehoiakim
1 *Chron.* 29.29. the rest of David first & last
2 *Chron.* 9.5. of thine *acts* and of thy
29. the rest of the *acts* of Solomon
30. the rest of the *acts* of Jeroboam first and last
12.15. of Rehoboam first and last
13.22. the rest of the *acts* of Abijah
14.29. the rest of the *acts* of Asa first and last
16.11. the *acts* of Asa first and last
20.34. *acts* of Jehoshaphat first and last
25.26. rest of the *acts* of Amaziah
26.22. the rest of the *acts* of Uzziah
27.7. the rest of the *acts* of Jotham
28.26. now the rest of his *acts* and
32.32. rest of the *acts* of Hezekiah
33.18. rest of the *acts* of Manasseh
35.26. the rest of the *acts* of Josiah
36.8. rest of the *acts* of Jehoiakim
Est. 10.2. all the *acts* of his power
Psal. 145.4. his *acts* unto the children of
106.2. the mighty *acts* of the Lord
71.16. shall declare thy mighty *acts*
6. the might of thy terrible *acts*
12. make known his mighty *acts*
150.2. praise him for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 *Sam.* 2.3. by him *actions* are weighed

Adah.

Gen. 36.2. *Adah* the daughter of Elon
4. and *Adah* bare to Esau
10. *Adah* the wife of Esau
12. were the sons of *Adah*
16. were the sons of *Adah*

Adaiah.

Josh. 15.22. and *Adaiah*

Adaiah.

2 *King.* 22. Like the daughter of *Adaiah*
1 *Chron.* 6.41. the son of *Adaiah*
8.21. *Adaiah* and Beraiah
9.12. *Adaiah* the son of Jeroham
2 *Chron.* 23.1. Maaseiah the son of *Adaiah*
Ezra 10.29. Bani and Binnui, *Adaiah*
39. Nathan and *Adaiah*
Neh. 11.5. Maaseiah the son of *Adaiah*
12. *Adaiah* the son of Jeroham

Adaliah.

Est. 9.8. Paratha and *Adalia*

Adam.

Gen. 2.19. brought them to *Adam*
whatsoever *Adam* called them
20. and *Adam* gave names
for *Adam* there was not found
21. to fall vpon *Adam*
23. and *Adam* said, this is now
3.8. *Adam* and his wife hid them
9. God called vnto *Adam*
17. and he said vnto *Adam*
20. *Adam* called his wives name
21. vnto *Adam* also and to his
4.1. and *Adam* knew his wife
5.1. the generations of *Adam*
2. called their name *Adam*
3. and *Adam* lived an hundred and
4. and the dayes of *Adam*
5. all the dayes that *Adam*
Deut. 32.8. separated the sons of *Adam*
Josh. 3.16. from the city of *Adam*
1 *Chron.* 1. *Adam*, Sheth, Enosh
Job 31.33. my transgressions as *Adam*
Luke 3.38. which was the son of *Adam*
Rom. 5.14. from *Adam* to Moses
of *Adam* transgression
1 *Cor.* 15.22. 22 in *Adam* all die
45. the first man *Adam*
the last *Adam* was made
1 *Tim.* 2.13. *Adam* was first formed
Adam was not deceived
Jude 14. the seventh from *Adam*

Adamah.

Josh. 19.36. *Adamah*, and Ramah

Adamant.

Ezek. 3.9. as *Adamant* harder than
Zech. 7.12. as an *Adamant* stone

Adami.

Josh. 19.33. and *Adami*

Adar a City.

Josh. 15.3. and went vp to *Adar*
Est. 3.13. the moneth *Adar*
9.15. that is the moneth *Adar*
See Verse 15, 17, 19, 21.

Adasah.

Gen. 25.13. Kedar and *Adbeel*
1 *Chron.* 1.29. Kedar and *Adbeel*

Addan.

Ezra 2.59. *Addan* and Immer

Addar.

1 *Chron.* 8.3. the sonnes of Bela were
Addar and Gera

Add.

Gen. 30.24. the Lord shall *adde* to me
Deut. 5.16. shall *adde* the fifth part
So Ch. 6.3 & 27.13.17.19.27.31.
Num. 5.7. he *adde* vnto it the fifth part
35.6. ye shall *adde* fourty and two
Deut. 4.2. ye shall not *adde* vnto
12.32. thou shalt not *adde* thereto
19.9. thou shalt *adde* three Cities
29.19. to *adde* drunkenness to thirst
2 *Sam.* 24.3. the Lord *adde* vnto the
1 *Kin.* 12.11. I will *adde* to your yoke
So Verse 14.
2 *Kin.* 10.6. I will *adde* vnto thy dayes
1 *Chron.* 21. thou maist *adde* thereto
2 *Chron.* 10.14. I will *adde* thereto
28.13. ye intend to *adde* more to our
Psal. 69.27. *adde* iniquity vnto their
Pro. 3.2. shall they *adde* vnto thee
30.6. *adde* thou not vnto his words
Isa. 29.1. *adde* ye yeare vnto yeare
30.1. that they may *adde* sin vnto sin
38.5. I will *adde* vnto thy dayes
Mat. 6.27. can *adde* one cubit
Phil. 1.16. to *adde* affliction to my
2 *Pet.* 1.5. *adde* to your faith, Verse
Rev. 22.18. If any man shall *adde*
God shall *adde* vnto him

Added.

Deut. 5.22. and he *added* no more
1 *Sam.* 12.19. we have *added* vnto all
Jer. 36.32. and there were *added* besides
45.3. the Lord hath *added* grief
Dan. 4.36. excellent majesty was *added*
Mat. 6.33. these things shall be *added*
Luke 3.20. he *added* yet this
12.31. shall be *added* vnto you
19.17. he *added* and spake a
Acts 2.41. there were *added* vnto them
47. the Lord *added* to the Church
11.24. much people was *added*
Gal. 3.6. *added* nothing to me
19. was *added* because of

Adder.

Gen. 49.17. an *Adder* in the path
Psal. 58.4. are like the deafe *adder*
91.13. vpon the lyon and *adder*
140.3. *adders* poison is vnder
Pro. 23.32. stingeth like an *adder*

Adderly.

Job 34.37. he *adderly* rebellion so his
Pro. 10.32. and he *adderly* no forrowes
16.23. and *adderly* learning to his
Gal. 3.15. disanulleth or *adderly* thereto

Addition.

1 *Cor.* 16.15. have *addicted* themselues

Additions, &c.

1 *Kin.* 7.29. were certaine *additions*
30. at the fide of every *addition*

Addon.

Neh. 7.61. *Addon* and Immer

Ader.

1 *Chron.* 8.15. Arad, and *Ader*

Adiel.

1 *Chron.* 4.36. *Adiel*, and Iesimiel
9.12. Maasiah the son of *Adiel*
27.25. Azmaveth the son of *Adiel*

Adin.

Ezra 2.15. the children of *Adin*
8.6. of the sons of *Adin*
Neh. 7.20. the children of *Adin*
10.16. Bigvai and *Adin*

Adina.

1 *Chron.* 11.42. *Adina* the son of Shiza

Adino.

2 *Sam.* 23.8. the same was *Adino*

Adithaim.

Josh. 15.36. and *Adithaim*

Adjure.

1 *Kin.* 22.16. shall I *adjure* thee
2 *Chron.* 18.15. shall I *adjure* thee
Mat. 26.63. I *adjure* thee by the
Mar. 5.7. I *adjure* thee by God

Adjured.

Jos. 6.26. Ioshua *adjured* them
1 *Sam.* 14.24. and had *adjured* the

Adlai.

1 *Chr.* 27.29. Shaphat the son of *Adlai*

Admah.

Gen. 10.19. *Admah* and Zeboim
14.8. and the king of *Admah*
Deut. 29.23. *Admah* and Zeboim
Hos. 11.8. make thee as *Admah*

Admatha.

Est. 1.14. *Admatha* Tarshis

Administred.

1 *Cor.* 8.19. which is *administred* by vs
20. *Administred* by vs

Admini-

Administration.
1. *Cor.* 12. 5. differences of *administrations*
2. *Cor.* 9. 12. the *administration* of this
Administration, &c.
1. *Thes.* 3. 10. to be *perfected* in all
Jude 16. mens persons in *admiration*
Administred, &c.
Eccles. 4. 13. will no more be *admonished*
12. 12. my son be *admonished*
Jer. 42. 19. that I have *admonished* you
Acts 20. 9. Paul *admonished* them
Rom. 15. 14. able also to *admonish*
1. *Thes.* 5. 12. and *admonish* you
2. *Thes.* 3. 15. *admonish* him as a
Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was *admonished*
Admonishing.
Col. 3. 16. teaching and *admonishing*
Admonition.
1. *Cor.* 10. 11. written for our *admonition*
Eph. 6. 4. and *admonition* of the Lord
Tit. 3. 10. the 1th and Second *admonition*
Adna.
Ezra 10. 30. *Adna* and Chelal
Neh. 12. 16. of Harim, *Adna*
Adnah.
1. *Chron.* 12. 20. *Adnah* and Jozabad
2. *Chron.* 17. 14. *Adnah* the chief
Adoni.
Mat. 5. 35. why make ye this *adoo*
Adonijah.
2. *Sam.* 3. 4. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
1. *Kin.* 1. 5. then *Adonijah* the son of
7. they following *Adonijah*
8. were not with *Adonijah*
9. *Adonijah* slew sheep
11. that *Adonijah* the son of
13. why doth *Adonijah* reigne
18. beh ld *Adonijah* reigneth
24. *Adonijah* shall reigne after me
25. God save king *Adonijah*
41. *Adonijah* and all the guests
42. and *Adonijah* said unto him
43. Jonathan ... said to *Adonijah*
49. that were with *Adonijah*
50. and *Adonijah* feared
2. 13. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
19. spake unto him for *Adonijah*
21. given to *Adonijah* thy brother
22. ask Abishag ... for *Adonijah*
23. If *Adonijah* have not spoken
24. *Adonijah* shall be put to death
28. had turned after *Adonijah*
1. *Chron.* 3. 2. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
2. *Chron.* 17. 8. *Adonijah* and Tobijah
Neh. 10. 16. *Adonijah*, Bigvai, Adin
Adonikam.
Ezra 2. 13. the children of *Adonikam*
8. 13. the last sons, *Adonikam*
Neh. 7. 18. the children of *Adonikam*
Adoniram.
1. *Kin.* 4. 6. *Adoniram* the son of Abda
5. 14. *Adoniram* was over the Levie
Adoni-bezek.
Judg. 1. 5. found *Adoni-bezek* in Bezek
6. but *Adoni-bezek* fled
7. and *Adoni-bezek* said
Adoni-zedek.
Josh. 10. 1. *Adoni-zedek* king of
3. *Adoni-zedek* king of Jerusalem
Adoption.
Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
9. 4. pertaineth the *adoption*
Gal. 4. 5. the *adoption* of sons
Eph. 1. 5. 10. the *adoption* of children
Adoraim.
2. *Chron.* 11. 9. ... *Adoraim* and Lachish
Adorned.
1. *Sam.* 20. 34. *Adonijah* was over the
1. *Kin.* 1. 25. *Adoniram*, *Adoram*
Adorned, &c.
Isa. 61. 10. as a bride *adorneth* herself
Jer. 31. 4. thou shalt be *adorned* with thy tabrets
Luke 21. 5. how it was *adorned*
1. *Tim.* 2. 9. that women *adorn* themselves
Tit. 2. 10. that they may *adorn* the doctr.
1. *Pet.* 3. 5. *adorned* themselves
Rev. 21. 2. *adorned* for her husband
Adorning.
1. *Pet.* 3. 3. whose *adorning* let it not
Adrammelech.
2. *Kin.* 17. 31. ... *Adrammelech* & Anammelech
19. 37. *Adrammelech* and Sharezer
Isa. 37. 38. *Adrammelech* and Sharezer
Adramyttium, Adrus.
Acts 27. 2. a ship of *Adramyttium*
27. driven up & down in Adria
Adriel.
1. *Sam.* 18. 19. she was given to *Adriel*
2. *Sam.* 21. 8. brought up for *Merab*
Adullam.
1. *Sam.* 22. 1. that servants of Moses and
Est. 3. 1. and *advanced* him
5. 11. how he *advanced* him above
10. 2. the king *advanced* him
Advantage, &c.
Jer 35. 3. what *advantage* will it be
Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then hath the
1. *Cor.* 15. 32. what *advantageth* it me
2. *Cor.* 2. 11. get an *advantage* of us
Jude 16. because of *advantage*
Adventure, &c.
Deut. 28. 56. would not *adventure* to
Judges 9. 17. *adventured* his life far
Acts 19. 31. not *adventure* himself
Adversary.
Exod. 23. 22. an *adversary* to thine
Num. 22. 22. in the way for an *adversary*
1. *Sam.* 1. 6. her *adversary* provoked her
29. 4. lest he be an *adversary*
1. *Kin.* 5. 4. there is neither *adversary*
11. 14. stirred up an *adversary*
23. stirred him up an *adversary*
25. and he was an *adversary*
Est. 7. 6. the *adversary* and enemy
Job 31. 35. that mine *adversary* had
Psa. 74. 10. how long shall the *adversary*
Isa. 59. 18. to his *adversaries*, recompence
Lament. 1. 10. the *adversary* hath spread
2. 4. with his right hand as an *adver.*
4. 12. that the *adversary* and enemy
Amos 3. 11. an *adversary* there shall be
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *adversary*
the *adversary* deliver thee
Luke 18. 3. avenge me of my *adversary*
1. *Tim.* 5. 14. no occasion to the *adversary*
1. *Pet.* 5. 8. your *adversary* the Devil
Adversaries.
Exod. 23. 22. to mine *adversaries*
Deut. 32. 27. lest their *adversaries* should
41. vengeance to his *adversaries*
Josh. 5. 13. or for our *adversaries*
2. *Sam.* 19. 22. should ... be *adversaries*
Ezra 4. 1. when the *adversaries* of Judah
Neh. 4. 11. and our *adversaries* said
Psal. 38. 20. they that are mine *adversaries*
69. 19. mine *adversaries* are all
71. 13. that are *adversaries* to my
74. 4. thine *adversaries* roar in
89. 42. hast made all his *adversaries*
109. 4. they are my *adversaries*
but I give myself unto prayer
29. put on shame as a mantle
Isa. 1. 24. I will ease me of mine *adversaries*
9. 11. shall set up the *adversaries*
11. 13. the *adversaries* of Judah shall
59. 18. will render fury to his *adversaries*
64. 2. to make thy name known to thine *adversaries*
Jer. 46. 10. for that is the day of the Lord *adversaries*
50. 7. their *adversaries* said
Lament. 1. 5. his *adversaries* are the
21. that his *adversaries* should be
2. 17. the horn of his *adversaries*
3. 46. all his *adversaries* have opened
50. till he look down and behold from
Ezek. 36. 2. because the *adversary* hath said
Luke 12. 58. when thou goest with thine *adversary*
21. 15. all your *adversaries* shall not
1. *Cor.* 16. 9. and there are many *adversaries*
Phil. 1. 28. and not terrified by your *adversaries*
Heb. 10. 27. shall devour the *adversaries*
Adversary.
2. *Sam.* 4. 9. out of all *adversity*
Psal. 10. 6. I shall not be in *adversity*
31. 7. knowest my soul in *adversities*
35. 15. in their *adversity* they
94. 13. from the days of *adversity*
Prov. 17. 17. is born for *adversity*
24. 10. faint in the day of *adversity*
Eccles. 7. 14. in the day of *adversity* consider
Isa. 30. 20. the bread of *adversity* and water
Heb. 13. 3. them which suffer *adversity*
Advertise.
1. *Sam.* 20. 39. but ye all your *adversaries*
Advertise.
Num. 24. 14. I will *advertise* thee
Ruth 4. 4. I thought to *advertise* thee
Advise.
Judges 19. 30. take *advise*
20. 7. give here your *advise*
1. *Sam.* 25. 33. blessed be thine *advise*
2. *Sam.* 19. 43. that our *advice* should not
2. *Chron.* 10. 9. what *advice* give ye?
14. after the *advice* of the young
25. 17. then Amaziah took *advise*
2. *Cor.* 8. 10. I give my *advice*
Advise.
2. *Kings* 24. 14. now *advise* and see what
1. *Kin.* 12. 6. how do you *advise*?
1. *Chron.* 21. 12. therefore *advise* thy self
Advised.
Prov. 13. 10. but with the well *advised* is
Acts 27. 12. the more part *advised*
Advisement.
1. *Chron.* 12. 19. the lords ... on *advisement*
Adullam.
Josh. 12. 15. the King of *Adullam*, one
15. 35. Jarmuth and *Adullam*
1. *Sam.* 22. 1. to the cave of *Adullam*
2. *Sam.* 23. 13. unto the cave of *Adullam*
1. *Chron.* 11. 15. unto the cave of *Adullam*
2. *Chron.* 11. 7. Shocho, and *Adullam*
Neh. 11. 30. Zanoah, *Adullam*

*Mich.*1.15. he shall come unto *Adullam*

Adullamite.

*Gen.*38.12. Hirah the *Adullamite*
20. the hand of the *Adullamite*

Adulterers.

*Levit.*20.10. the *adulterer* and the
Iob 24.15. the eye of the *adulterer*
*Isa.*57.3. the seed of the *adulterer*

Adulterers.

*Psal.*50.18. partaker with *adulterers*
*Ier.*9.2. they be all *adulterers*
23.10. the land is full of *adulterers*
*Hos.*7.4. they are all *adulterers*
*Mal.*3.5. against the *adulterers*
Luke 18.11. unjust, *adulterers*
1 *Cor.*6.9. nor *adulterers*
*Heb.*13.4. whoremongers and *adulterers*
Iames 4.4. *adulterers* and adulteresses

Adulteresse.

*Levit.*20.10. and the *adulteresse*
*Pro.*6.26. the *adulteresse* will hunt
*Rom.*7.3. shall be called an *adulteresse*
she is no *adulteresse*
See Adulterers.

Adulteresses.

*Ezek.*23.45. after the manner of *adulteresses*
because they are *adulteresses*

Adultery.

*Exod.*20.14. shalt not commit *adultery*
So *Deut.*5.18.
*Levit.*20.10. that committeth *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
*Pro.*6.32. who so committeth *adultery*
*Ier.*3.8. committed *adultery* Se verse 9.
5.7. they then committed *adultery*
7.9. murther, and commit *adultery*
23.14. they commit *adultery*
29.23. have committed *adultery*
*Ezek.*16.32. that committeth *adultery*
23.37. they have committed *adulteries*
have they committed *adultery*
*Hos.*4.2. and committing *adultery*
13. shall commit *adultery*
14. when they commit *adultery*
*Mat.*5.27. shalt not commit *adultery*
28. hath committed *adultery*
32. to commit *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
19.9. committeth *adultery*
doth commit *adultery*
*Ioh.*8.4. was taken in *adultery*
*Rom.*2.22. should not commit *adultery*
doest thou commit *adultery*
13.9. thou shalt not commit *adultery*
*Gal.*5.19. which are these *adultery*
Iames 2.11. doe not commit *adultery*
if thou commit no *adultery*
2 *Pet.*2.14. eyes full of *adultery*,
*Rev.*2.22. them that commit *adultery*

Adulteries.

*Ier.*13.27. I have seen thine *adulteries*
*Ezek.*23.43. that was old in *adulteries*
Hosea 2.2. her *adulteries* from

Adulterous.

*Pro.*30.20. of an *adulterous* woman
*Mat.*12.39. an *adulterous* generation
So Ch.16.4. See *Luk.*11.29.

Advocate.

1 *Iohn* 2.1. we have an *Advocate* with

Aenon.

*Ioh.*3.23. baptizing in *Aenon*

Aenonnim.

*Ios.*15.7. the going up to *Adummim*
18.17. the going up to *Adummim*

Afarre, &c.

*Gen.*37.18. when they saw him *afarre* off
*Exod.*2.4. his sister stood *afarre* off
20.18. and stood *afarre* off
21. the people stood *afarre* off
24.1. worship ye *afarre* off
33.7. *afarre* off from the camp
*Num.*2.2. *afarre* off about the
*Deut.*29.22. that shall come from *afarre*
*Ios.*9.6. come from *afarre* country
1 *Sam.*26.13. top of an hill *afarre* off
2 *King.*2.7. stood to view *afarre* off
4.25. saw her *afarre* off
Iob 2.12. lift up their eyes *afarre* off
36.3. my knowledge from *afarre*
25. may behold it *afarre* off
39.25. smelleth the battell *afarre* off
29. her eyes behold *afarre* off
*Psal.*10.1. why standest thou *afarre* off
38.11. my kinsmen stand *afarre* off
138.6. he knoweth *afarre* off
139.2. my thought *afarre* off
*Pro.*31.14. her food from *afarre*
*Isa.*23.7. shall carry her *afarre* off
*Ier.*23.23. and not a God *afarre* off
30.10. I will save thee from *afarre*
46.27. I will save thee *afarre* off
51.50. remember the Lord *afarre* off
*Luk.*16.23. seeth Abraham *afarre* off
See the word Farre off

Affaires.

1 *Chron.*26.32. and *affaires* of the king
*Psal.*112.5. he will guide his *affaires*
*Dan.*2.49. the *affaires* of the Province
3.12. over the *affaires* of the
*Ephes.*6.21. may know my *affaires*
22. ye might know our *affaires*
*Phil.*1.27. I may heare of your *affaires*
2 *Tim.*2.4. with the *affaires* of this life

Affect, &c.

*Lament.*3.51. *affecteth* mine heart
*Act.*14.2. their minds evill *affected*
*Gal.*4.17. they zealously *affect* you
you might *affect* them
18. to be zealously *affected*

Affection.

1 *Chron.*29.3. I have set mine *affection*
*Rom.*1.31. without naturall *affection*
2 *Cor.*7.15. his inward *affection* is
*Col.*3.2. set your *affection* on things
5. inordinate *affection*
2 *Tim.*3.3. without naturall *affections*

Affectioned, &c.

*Rom.*12.10. be kindly *affectioned*
1 *Thes.*2.8. *affectionately* desirous

Affections.

*Rom.*1.26. unto vile *affections*
*Gal.*5.24. with the *affections* and lusts

Affinity.

1 *Kin.*3.1. Solomon made *affinity* with
2 *Chro.*18.1. joyned *affinitie* with Ahab
Ezra 9.14. and joyne in *affinity* with

Affirme.

*Rom.*3.8. and as some *affirme*
1 *Tim.*1.7. nor whereof they *affirme*
*Tit.*3.8. I will that thou *affirme*

Affirmed.

Luke 22.59. confidently *affirmed*
*Act.*12.15. she confidently *affirmed*
25.19. Paul *affirmed* to be alive

Afflict.

*Gen.*15.13. and they shall *afflict* them
31.50. if thou shalt *afflict*
*Exod.*1.11. to *afflict* them with burdens
22.23. yee shall not *afflict* any
23. if thou *afflict* them
*Levit.*16.29. ye shall *afflict* your soules
31. ye shall *afflict* your soules
So Chap.23.Vers.32.
*Num.*24.24. and shall *afflict* Asshur
and shall *afflict* Eber
29.7. ye shall *afflict* your soules
30.13. to *afflict* the soule
*Iudg.*16.19. and she began to *afflict* him
2 *Sam.*7.10. *afflict* them any more
1 *Kin.*11.39. I will for this *afflict* the
2 *Chron.*6.26. when thou doest *afflict*
Ezra 8.21. we might *afflict* our selves
Iob 37.23. he will not *afflict*
*Psal.*44.2. how thou didst *afflict*
55.19. God shall heare and *afflict*
89.22. son of wickednesse *afflict* him
94.5. and *afflict* thine heritage
*Isa.*9.1. more grievously *afflict*
51.23. of them that *afflict* thee
58.9. for a man to *afflict* his soule
64.12. and *afflict* us very sore
*Ier.*31.28. to destroy and to *afflict*
*Lament.*3.33. he doth not *afflict* willingly
Amos 5.12. they *afflict* the just
6.14. and they shall *afflict* you
*Nah.*1.12. I will *afflict* thee no more
*Zeph.*3.19. all that *afflict* thee

Afflicted.

*Exod.*1.12. the more they *afflicted* them
*Levit.*23.29. shal not be *afflicted*
*Num.*11.11. why hast thou *afflicted* thy
*Deut.*26.6. and *afflicted* us
Ruth 1.21. the Almighty hath *afflicted*
2 *Sam.*22.28. the *afflicted* thou wilt
1 *Kin.*2.26. thou hast been *afflicted*
wherein my father was *afflicted*
2 *Kin.*17.20. and *afflicted* them
Iob 6.14. to him that is *afflicted*
30.11. and *afflicted* me
34.28. heareth the *afflicted*
*Psal.*18.27. thou wilt save the *afflicted*
22.24. affliction of the *afflicted*
25.16. I am desolate and *afflicted*
82.3. doe justice to the *afflicted*
88.7. thou hast *afflicted* me
15. I am *afflicted* and ready to
90.15. wherein thou hast *afflicted* us
102.1. a prayer of the *afflicted*
107.17. are *afflicted*
116.10. I was greatly *afflicted*
119.67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfullnesse hast *afflicted*
107. I am *afflicted* very much
*Pro.*15.15. all the daies of the *afflicted*
22.22. the *afflicted* in the gate
26.28. hateth the *afflicted*
31.5. of any of the *afflicted*
*Isa.*9.1. he lightly *afflicted*
49.13. will have mercy on his *afflicted*
51.21. heare this thou *afflicted*
53.4. smitten of God, and *afflicted*
7. and he was *afflicted*

54.11. th thou *afflicted*
58.3. have we *afflicted* our soule
10. satisfie the *afflicted* soule
60.14. of them that *afflicted* thee
63.9. he was *afflicted*
Lament. 1.4. her virgins are *afflicted*
5. the Lord hath *afflicted* her
12. the Lord hath *afflicted* me
Mich. 4.6. her that I have *afflicted*
Nah. 1.12. though I have *afflicted* thee
Zeph. 3.12. *afflicted* and poore people
Mat. 24.9. you up to be *afflicted*
1. *Tim.* 5.10. relieved the *afflicted*
Heb. 11.37. *afflicted*, tormented
James 4.9. be *afflicted* and mourne
5.13. is any among you *afflicted*?

Afflicteth.

2. *Kin.* 8.35. when thou *afflicteth* them

Affliction.

Gen. 16.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. look upon my *affliction*
31.42. and hath seen my *affliction*
41.52. in the land of my *affliction*
Exod. 3.7. I have seen the *affliction*
17. out of the *affliction* of Egypt
4.31. had looked on their *affliction*
Deut. 16.3. the bread of *affliction*
26.7. and looked on our *affliction*
1. *Sam.* 1.11. looke on the *affliction*
2. *Sam.* 16.12. will looke on my *affliction*
1. *Kin.* 22.27. with the bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
2. *Kin.* 14.26. the Lord saw the *affliction*
2. *Chro.* 18.26. with bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
20.9. and cry to thee in our *affliction*
33.12. and when he was in *affliction*
Neh. 1.3. are in great *affliction*
9.9. and didst see the *affliction*
Iob 5.6. *affliction* commeth not forth
10.15. see thou mine *affliction*
30.16. the daies of *affliction* have
27. the daies of *affliction*
36.8. holden in cords of *affliction*
15. the poore in his *affliction*
22. rather than *affliction*
Psa. 22.24. the *affliction* of the afflicted
25.18. looke upon mine *affliction*
44.24. and forgettest our *affliction*
66.11. thou laidest *affliction*
88.9. by reason of *affliction*
106.44. he regarded their *affliction*
107.10. being bound in *affliction*
39. brought low through *affliction*
41. on high from *affliction*
119.50. my comfort in my *affliction*
92. perished in mine *affliction*
153. consider mine *afflictions*
132.1. and all his *affliction*
Isa. 30.20. and the water of *affliction*
48.10. in the furnace of *affliction*
63.9. in all their *affliction*
Ier. 4.15. and publisheth *affliction*
15.11. and in the time of *affliction*
16.19. refuge in the day of *affliction*
30.15. crieth thou for thine *affliction*
48.16. his *affliction* hasteth fast
Lament. 1.3. because of *affliction*
7. in the daies of her *affliction*
9. O Lord, behold mine *affliction*
3.19. remembring mine *affliction*
32. *See the Geneva Translation*
Hos. 5.15. in their *affliction* they will
Amos 6.6. for the *affliction* of Ioseph
Obad. 13. not looke on their *affliction*
Ionah 2.2. by reason of mine *affliction*
Nah. 1.9. *affliction* shall not rise up
Hab. 3.7. tents of Cushan in *affliction*
Zach. 1.15. helped forward the *affliction*
8.10. because of the *affliction*
10.11. through the sea with *affliction*
Mar. 4.17. when *affliction* or
13.19. daies shall be *affliction*
Act. 7.11. and great *affliction*
34. I have seen the *affliction*
2. *Cor.* 2.4. out of much *affliction*
4.17. for our light *affliction*
8.2. in a great tryall of *affliction*
Phil. 1.16. adde *affliction* to my bonds
4.14. communicate with my *affliction*
1. *Thes.* 1.6. in much *affliction*
3.7. in all our *affliction*
Heb. 11.25. rather to suffer *affliction*
Iames 1.27. in their *affliction*
5.10. an example of suffering *affliction*

Afflictions.

Psa. 34.19. *afflictions* of the righteous
Acts 7.10. out of all his *afflictions*
20.23. bonds and *afflictions* abide
2. *Cor.* 6.4. in *afflictions*, in necessities
Col. 1.24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
1. *Thes.* 3.3. moved by these *afflictions*
2. *Tim.* 1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
3.11. persecutions, *afflictions*
4.5. endure *afflictions*
Heb. 10.32. a great fight of *afflictions*
33. by reproches and *afflictions*
1. *Pet.* 5.9. that the same *afflictions* are

Affording.

Psal. 144.13. *affording* all manner of

Affright.

2. *Chro.* 32.18. to *affright* them and to

Affrighted.

Deut. 7.21. thou shalt not be *affrighted*
Iob 18.20. were *affrighted*
39.22. and is not *affrighted*
Isa. 21.4. fearefulnesse *affrighted* me
Ier. 31.32. the men of war *affrighted* me
Mar. 16.5. and they were *affrighted*
6. be not *affrighted*
Luk. 24.37. were terrified and *affrighted*
Rev. 11.13. the remnant were *affrighted*

Aforetime, &c.

Iob 17.6. *aforetime* I was as a tabret
Isa. 52.4. went downe *aforetime*
Ier. 30.20. shall be as *aforetime*
Rom. 15.4. were written *aforetime*

Afraid.

Gen. 3.10. and I was *afraid*
18.15. for she was *afraid*
20.8. the men were sore *afraid*
28.17. and he was *afraid*
31.31. because I was *afraid*
32.7. Iacob was greatly *afraid*
47.28. they were *afraid* So verſ. 35.
43.18. and the men were *afraid*
Exod. 3.6. he was *afraid* to looke upon
14.10. and they were sore *afraid*
15.14. shall heare and bee *afraid*
34.30. they were *afraid* to come
Levit. 26.6. none shall make you *afraid*
Num. 12.8. why then were you *afraid*
22.3. and Moab was sore *afraid*
Deut. 1.17. yee shall not be *afraid* of
2.4. they shall be *afraid* of you
5.5. for ye were *afraid*
7.18. thou shalt not be *afraid* of
19. of them thou art *afraid*
9.19. for I was *afraid* of the anger
18.22. thou shalt not be *afraid* of
20.1. be not *afraid* of them
28.10. they shall be *afraid* of thee
60. which thou wast *afraid* of
31.6. nor be *afraid* of them
Ioſh. 1.9. be not *afraid* So 1. *Sam.* 28.13.
9.24. we were *afraid* of our lives
11.6. be not *afraid* because of them
Iudges 7.3. is fearefull and *afraid*
Ruth 3.8. that the man was *afraid*
1. *Sam.* 4.7. the Philistines were *afraid*
17.11. dismaid and greatly *afraid*
24. and were sore *afraid*
18.12. Saul was *afraid* of Dauid
15. he was *afraid* of him
29. was yet the more *afraid*
21.1. and Ahimelech was *afraid*
23.3. we be *afraid* here in Iudah
28.5. he was *afraid*, and his heart
20. and was sore *afraid*
31.4. he was sore *afraid*
2. *Sam.* 1.14. how wast thou not *afraid*
6.9. Dauid was *afraid* of the Lord
14. 15. the people made me *afraid*
17.2. and will make him *afraid*
22.5. ungodly men made me *afraid*
46. they shall be *afraid* out of
1. *Kin.* 1.49. all the guests were *afraid*
2. *Kin.* 1.15. be not *afraid* of him
10.4. they were exceedingly *afraid*
19.6. be not *afraid* of the words
25.26. were *afraid* of the Caldees
1. *Chro.* 10.4. for he was sore *afraid*
13.12. Dauid was *afraid* of God
21.30. for he was *afraid*
2. *Chro.* 32.7. be not *afraid* nor dismaid
Neh. 2.2. I was very sore *afraid*
4.14. be not ye *afraid* of them
6.9. they all made us *afraid*
13. that I should be *afraid*
Est. 7.6. then was Haman *afraid*
Iob. 3.25. that which I was *afraid* of
5.21. shalt be *afraid* of destruction
22. neither shalt thou be *afraid* of
6.21. and are *afraid*
9.28. I am *afraid* of all my
11.19. none shall make thee *afraid*
13.11. his excellency make you *afr.*
21. thy dread make me *afraid*
15.24. shall make him *afraid*
18.11. terrors shall make him *afraid*
19.29. be ye *afraid* of the sword
21.6. when I remember, I am *afraid*
23.15. when I consider, I am *afraid*
32.6. wherefore I was *afraid*
33.7. shall not make thee *afraid*
39.20. canst thou make him *afraid*
41.25. the mighty are *afraid*
Psal. 3.6. I will not be *afraid*
18.4. ungodly men made me *afraid*
45. and be *afraid* out of their
27.1. of whom shall I be *afraid*
40.16. be not thou *afraid*
56.3. what time I am *afraid*

12.I will not be *afraid* what man
67.8 are *afraid* at thy tokens
83.15. make them *afraid* with thy
91.5. thou shalt not be *afraid*
112.7. he shall not be *afraid* of evill
119.120. *afraid* of thy judgements
Pro. 3.24. thou shalt not be *afraid*
25 be not *afraid* of sudden feare
Eccles. 12.5. when they shall be *afraid*
Isa. 8.12. neither feare ye nor be *afraid*
10.24. be not *afraid* of the Assyrians
29. Ramah is *afraid*
12.2. and not be *afraid*
13.8 and they shall be *afraid*
17.2. none shall make them *afraid*
19.16. it shall be *afraid* and feare
17. shall be *afraid* in him selfe
20.5. shall be *afraid* and ashamed
31.4. he will not be *afraid*
9 his Princes shall be *afraid*
33.14. the sinners in Zion are *afraid*
37.8. be not *afraid* of the words
40.9 be not *afraid*
41.5 ends of the earth were *afraid*
44.8. neither be *afraid*
51.12. that thou shouldest be *afraid*
57.11 of whom hast thou been *afraid*
Jer. 1.8. be not *afraid* of their faces
5.22. and be not truely *afraid*
10.5 be not *afraid* of them
26.21 he was *afraid* and fled
30.10 none shall make him *afraid*
36.16 they were *afraid* both the
24 yet they were not *afraid*
38.19. I am *afraid* of the Iewes
39.17. of whom thou art *afraid*
41.18 they were *afraid* of them
42.11. be not *afraid* of the king of
of whom you are *afraid*
be not *afraid* of him
16 which ye were *afraid*
46.27. none shall make him *afraid*
Ezek. 2.6. be not *afraid* of them
27.35 their kings shall be sore *afraid*
30.9 the careless inhabitants *afraid*
32.10. shall be horribly *afraid*
34.28. none shall make them *afraid*
39.26. and none made them *afraid*
Dan. 4.5. which made me *afraid*
8.17. I was *afraid*
Joel 2.22. be not *afraid* the beasts
Amos 3.6 and the people not be *afraid*
Jonah 1.5. the Mariners were *afraid*
10. the men were *afraid*
Mich. 4.4. none shall make them *afraid*
7.17. they shall be *afraid*
Nah. 2.11. and none made them *afraid*
Hab. 2.17 which made them *afraid*
3.2. and was *afraid*
Zeph. 3.13 none shall make them *afraid*
Mal. 2.5 was *afraid* before my name
Mat. 2.22. he was *afraid* to goe
14.27. be not *afraid* So Ch. 17.7
& 28.10. *Mar.* 5.36. & 6.50.
30. he was *afraid*
17.6 and were sore *afraid*
Mar. 5.15. and they were *afraid*
9.32. were *afraid* to aske him
Luk. 2.9 they were sore *afraid*
8.25. being *afraid*, wondered
35 and they were *afraid*
12.4 be not *afraid* of them
John 19.8 he was the more *afraid*
Acts 22.9 and were *afraid*
29 also was *afraid*
Rom. 13.3. wilt thou then not be *afraid*
4. be *afraid*, for he beareth not
Gal. 4.11. I am *afraid* of you
Heb. 11.23. not *afraid* of the kings
1 *Pet* 3.6 and are not *afraid*
14. be not *afraid* of their terror
2 *Pet.* 2.10. not *afraid* to speake evill

Afresh.

Heb. 6.6. crucifie the son of God *afresh*

After.

Eccles. 6.12. what shall be *after* him
10.14. what shall be *after* him
Isa. 43.10. neither shall there be *after* me
Mat. 16.24. if any will come *after* me

Afterward.

Gen. 15.14 *afterward* shall they come
32.20. *afterward* I will see his face
38.30. *afterward* came out his
Exod. 11.1. *afterward* he will let you goe
Levit. 22.7. shall *afterward* eate
Numb. 12.16. *afterw.* the people removed
31.2 *afterward* shalt thou be
24 and *afterward* ye shall come
Deut. 13.9 *afterward* the hand of all the
17.7 *afterwards* the hand of all
Josh. 2.16 *afterward* may ye goe
10.26 *afterward* I slew them
24.5. *afterward* I brought you out
Judg. 16.4 it came to passe *afterward*
1 *Sam.* 3.34 *afterward* David heard
Job 18.2 *Afterward* we will speake
Psal. 73.24 and *afterwards* receive me
Joel 2.28. shall come to passe *afterward*

Afternoone.

Judg. 19.8. they tarried until *afternoone*

Agabus.

Acts 11.28 one named *Agabus*
21.10. a Prophet named *Agabus*

Agag.

Num 24.7 shall be higher than *Agag*
1 *Sam.* 15.8 and he took *Agag*
9. spared *Agag*
20. and have brought *Agag*
32. bring hither *Agag*
and *Agag* came unto him
33. and Samuel hewed *Agag*

Against.

Gen. 42.36. these things are *against* me
Ier. 23.30.1 am *against* the Prophets
see vers. 31. 32.
50 31. behold I am *against* thee
50 Ch. 51.25
See more *Ezek.* 5.8. & 28.3.
& 29.3.10. & 35.
Ezek. 23.7. makes Idols *against* her self
Mat. 12.30. is not with me, is *against* me
Psal. 3.12. is *against* them that do evil

Agar, &c.

Exod. 18.19. an *Agar*
See Chap. 39.12.
Isa. 54.12. thy windowes of *Agats*
Ezek. 27.16. Coral and *Agat*

Agagite.

Est. 3.1. son of Amedatha the *Agagite*
So Ver. 10. & Ch. 8.5. & 9.24.
8.3. mischiefe of Haman the *Agagite*

Agar.

Gal. 4.24. to bondage, which is *Agar*
25. this *Agar* is Mount Sinai
See Hagar.

Age.

Gen. 15.15. and be buried in a good *age*
18.11. were well stricken in *age*
21.2. in his old *age*
7. a son in his old *age*
24.1. and well stricken in *age*
25.8. dyed in a good old *age*
37.3. the son of his old *age*
44.20. a childe of his old *age*
47.28. the whole *age* of Iacob
48.10. were dim for *age*
Num. 8.25. from the *age* of fifty yeares
Iosh. 23.1. and stricken in *age*
2. and stricken in *age*
Iudg. 8.32. died in a good old *age*
Ruth 4.15. a nourisher of thine old *age*
1 *Sam.* 2.33. in the floure of their *age*
1 *Kin.* 14.4 were set by reason of *age*
15 23. in the time of his old *age*
1 *Chron.* 23.3. from the *age* of thirty
24. from the *age* of twenty
29.28. he died in a good old *age*
2 *Chron.* 36.17. he stooped for *age*
Iob 8.8. enquire of the former *age*
11.17. thine *age* shall be clearer
30.2. in whom old *age* was
Psal. 39.5. mine *age* is nothing before
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14 bring forth fruit in old *age*
Isa. 38.12. mine *age* is departed
46.4. even to your old *age*
Zach. 8.4. for very *age*
Luke 2.36. she was of a great *age*
3.23. about thirty yeares of *age*
John 9.21. he is of *age*, aske him
so vers. 23.
1 *Cor.* 7.36. passe the floure of her *age*
Heb. 5.14 to them that are of full *age*
11.11. when she was past *age*

Aged.

2 *Sam.* 19.32. was a very *aged* man
Iob 12.20 understanding from the *aged*
29.8. and the *aged* arose
32.9 neither doe the *aged*
Ier. 6.11. the *aged* with him that is full
Tit. 2.2. the *aged* men be sober
3 the *aged* women likewise
Philem. 9. Paul the *aged*

Agee.

Sam. 23.11. son of *Agee* the Hararite

Agees.

Ephes. 2.7. that in the *agees* to come
35 which in her *agees*
21. three generations *agees*
Col 1.26. hath been hid from *ages*
See Generations.
Luke 22.44. and being in an *agony*
See Earnest.
Mat. 5.25 *agree* with thine adversary
18.19. of you touching all *agree* on earth
20.13. didst not thou *agree* with me
Mar 14.56. did their witnesse *agree*
Acts 15.15. to this *agree* the words
1 *John* 5.8. these three *agree* in one
Rev. 17.17. to *agree* and give

Agreed.

Amos 3.3. except they be *agreed*

Mat. 20.2. when he had *agreed* with the
Mar. 14.56 their witnesse *agreed* not
Luke 5.36 *agreeth* not with the old
Iohn 9.22 the Iewes had *agreed*
Acts 5.9 that ye have *agreed* together
40. and to him they *agreed*
23.20. the Iewes have *agreed*
28.25. and when they *agreed* not

Agreement.

Isa. 28.15 are we at *agreement*
18. your *agreement* with hell
36.16. make an *agreement* with me
Dan. 11.6. to make an *agreement*
2. *Cor.* 6.16. what *agreement* hath

Agrippa.

See the word King.

Ague.

Levit. 26.16. and the burning *ague*

Agur.

Prou. 30.1. the words of *Agur*

Ah.

Psal. 35.25. *ah* so would we have it
Ier. 1.6. then said I, *ah*, Lord God

Aha.

Psal. 35.21. *Aha, aha*, our eye hath
40.15. that say unto me *Aha, aha*
70.3. that say, *Aha, aha*
Isa. 44.16 *aha*, I am warme
Ezek. 25.2. because thou saidst, *aha*
26.2. *aha*, thee is broken
36.2. said against you, *aha*

Ahab.

1. *King.* 16.28. *Ahab* his son reigned
29. *Ahab* the son of Omri
30. *Ahab* did evill in the
33. *Ahab* made a grove
Ahab did more
17.1. Eliah said unto *Ahab*
18.1. goe shew thy selfe unto *Ahab*
2. went to shew himselfe to *Ahab*
3. *Ahab* called Obadiah
5. *Ahab* said unto Obadiah
6. *Ahab* went one way
9. into the hand of *Ahab*
12. when I come and tell *Ahab*
16. Obadiah went to meet *Ahab*
Ahab went to meet Eliah
17. when *Ahab* saw Eliah
Ahab said unto him
20. *Ahab* sent unto all the
41. Eliah said unto *Ahab*
44. goe ye, say unto *Ahab*
45. and *Ahab* rode and went to
46. and ran before *Ahab*
19.1. and *Ahab* told Iezebel
20.2. sent messengers to *Ahab*
13. unto *Ahab* king of Israel
14. *Ahab* said, by whom?
21.1. by the Palace of *Ahab*
2. *Ahab* spake unto Naboth
3. and Naboth said to *Ahab*
4. *Ahab* came into his house
8. wrote letters in *Ahabs* name
15. Iezebel said to *Ahab*
16. when *Ahab* heard that Naboth
Ahab rose up to goe downe
18. goe downe to meet *Ahab*
20. and *Ahab* said to Eliah
21. I will cut off from *Ahab*
24. him that dieth of *Ahab*
25. none like unto *Ahab*
27. when *Ahab* heard these words
29. seest thou how *Ahab* humbleth
22.20. who shall perswade *Ahab*
40. so *Ahab* slept with his fathers
49. Ahaziah the son of *Ahab*
51. Ahaziah the son of *Ahab* began
2. *Kin.* 1.1. after the death of *Ahab*
3.1. Iehoram the son of *Ahab*
5. when *Ahab* was dead
8.16. that Ioram the son of *Ahab*
18. as did the house of *Ahab*
the daughter of *Ahab* was his
25. of Ioram the son of *Ahab*
27. in the way of *Ahab*
as did the house of *Ahab*
son in law of the house of *Ahab*
28. with Ioram the sonne of *Ahab*
29. to see Ioram the son of *Ahab*
9.7. shalt smite the house of *Ahab*
8. the whole house of *Ahab* (for all)
I will cut off from *Ahab*
9. I will make the house of *Ahab*
25. after *Ahab* his father
29. of Ioram the son of *Ahab*
10.10. concerning the house of *Ahab*
11. of the house of *Ahab*
17. that remained unto *Ahab*
18. *Ahab* served Baal a little
30. hast done to the house of *Ahab*
21.3. as did *Ahab* king of Israel
13. plummer of the house of *Ahab*
2. *Chro.* 18.1. joyned with *Ahab*
2. he went downe to *Ahab*
Ahab killed sheepe
3. *Ahab* king of Israel said
19. who shall entice *Ahab*
21. like as did the house of *Ahab*
the daughter of *Ahab* to wife
13. whoredoms of *Ahab*
22.3. the waies of the house of *Ahab*
4. like the house of *Ahab*
5. with Iehoram the son of *Ahab*
6. the son of *Ahab* at Iezreel
7. to cut off the house of *Ahab*
8. upon the house of *Ahab*
Ier. 29.21. *Ahab* the son of Kolaiah
22. like Zedekiah and like *Ahab*
Mic. 6.16. workes of the house of *Ahab*

Aharah.

1. *Chron.* 8.1. and *Aharah*

Aharhel.

1. *Chron.* 4.8. the families of *Aharhel*

Ahasai.

Neh. 11.13. the son of *Ahasai*

Ahashtari.

1. *Chron.* 4.6. and *Ahashtari*

Ahasuerus.

Ezra 4.6. in the reigne of *Ahasuerus*
Est. 1.1. in the daies of *Ahasuerus*
this is *Ahasuerus*
2. when the king *Ahasuerus*
9. belonged to king *Ahasuerus*
10. in the presence of *Ahasuerus*
15. commandement of K. *Ahasuerus*
16. of the king *Ahasuerus*
17. king *Ahasuerus* commanded
19. no more before king *Ahasuerus*
2.1. when the wrath of K. *Ahasuerus*
12. to goe in to King *Ahasuerus*
16. was taken unto king *Ahasuerus*
21. to lay hand on king *Ahasuerus*
3.1. did king *Ahasuerus* promote
6. whole kingdome of *Ahasuerus*
7. the twelfth yeare of king *Ahasu.*
8. said unto king *Ahasuerus*
12. in the name of king *Ahasuerus*
6.2. to lay hand on king *Ahasuerus*
7.5. king *Ahasuerus* answered
8.1. on that day did king *Ahasuerus*
7. then king *Ahasuerus* said
10. wrote in king *Ahasuerus* name
12. the provinces of king *Ahasuer.*
9.2. all the provinces of king *Ahasu.*
30. of the kingdomes of *Ahasuerus*
10.1. king *Ahasuerus* laid a tribute
3. was next unto king *Ahasuerus*
Dan. 9.1. the son of *Ahasuerus*

Ahasu.

Ezra 8.13. that numeth to *Ahasu*
21. at the river of *Ahasu*
31. from the river *Ahasu*

Ahaz.

2. *Kin.* 15.38. and *Ahaz* his son reigned
16.1. *Ahaz* the son of Iotham
2. twenty yeare old was *Ahaz*
5. they besieged *Ahaz*
7. *Ahaz* sent messengers to
8. and *Ahaz* tooke the silver
10. king *Ahaz* went to Damascus
king *Ahaz* sent to Vrijah
11. to all that king *Ahaz* had sent
against king *Ahaz* came
16. all that K. *Ahaz* commanded
17. king *Ahaz* cut off the borders
19. the rest of the acts of *Ahaz*
20. *Ahaz* slept with his fathers
17.1. in the twelfth yeare of *Ahaz*
18.1. Hezekiah the son of *Ahaz*
23.12. the upper chamber of *Ahaz*
1. *Chr.* 3.13. *Ahaz* his son
8.35. and Tarea and *Ahaz*
36. and *Ahaz* begate Iehoiadah
9.41. and Tahrea and *Ahaz*
42. and *Ahaz* begat Iarah
2. *Chro.* 27.9. and *Ahaz* his son reigned
28.1. *Ahaz* was twenty yeare old
16. at that time did K. *Ahaz* send
19. because of *Ahaz* king of
21. *Ahaz* tooke away a portion
22. this is that king *Ahaz*
24. and *Ahaz* gathered together
27. *Ahaz* slept with his fathers
29.16. the vessels which king *Ahaz*
Isa. 1.1. Iotham, *Ahaz*, and Hezekiah
7.1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
3. goe forth now to meet *Ahaz*
10. the Lord spake againe to *Ahaz*
14.28. in the yeare that king *Ahaz*
31.8. in the sun diall of *Ahaz*
Hos. 1.1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
Mic. 1.1. in the daies of Iotham *Ahaz*
See *Mat.* 1.9.

Ahaziah.

1. *Kin.* 22.40. *Ahaziah* his son reigned
49. then said *Ahaziah*
51. *Ahaziah* the son of Ahab
2. *Kin.* 1.2. and *Ahaziah* fell downe
18. the rest of the acts of *Ahaziah*
8.24. *Ahaziah* his son reigned
25. did *Ahaziah* the son of Iehoram
29 & *Ahaziah* the son of Iehoram
9.16. and *Ahaziah* king of Iudah was
21. *Ahaziah*

21 *Ahaziah* king of Iudah went
23. and said to *Ahaziah*
treachery, O *Ahaziah*
27. when *Ahaziah* saw this
29. began *Ahaziah* to reigne
10.13. met the brethren of *Ahaziah*
the brethren of *Ahaziah*
11.1 Athaliah the mother of *Ahaziah*
2. Iehosheba the sister of *Ahaziah*
Ioash the son of *Ahaziah*
12.18. and *Ahaziah* his fathers
14.13. Ioash the son of *Ahaziah*
1. *Chro.* 3.11 *Ahaziah* his son
2. *Chro.* 20.35 ioyne with *Ahaziah*
37. ioyned thy selfe with *Ahaziah*
22.1. made *Ahaziah* his youngest son
so *Ahaziah* the son of Ieheram
7. the destruction of *Ahaziah* was
8. the brethren of *Ahaziah*
that ministred to *Ahaziah*
10. the mother of *Ahaziah*
11. took Ioash the son of *Ahaziah*
was the sister of *Ahaziah*

Ahban.

1. *Chro.* 2.29 she bare him *Abban*

Aher.

1. *Chro.* 7.12. the sons of *Aher*

Ahi.

1. *Chro.* 5.15. *Ahi* the son of Abdiel
7.34. *Ahi* and Rohgah

Ahiah.

1. *Sam.* 14.3. *Ahiah* the son of Ahitub
1. *Kin.* 4.3. Elihoreph and *Ahiah*
1. *Chro.* 8.7. *Ahiah* and Gera

Ahiam.

2. *Sam.* 23.33. *Ahiam* the son of Sharar

Ahian.

1. *Chro.* 7.19. *Ahian* and Shechem

Ahiezer. (Ihaddai

Num. 1.12. *Ahiezer* the son of Ammi-
2.25. shall be *Ahiezer* the son of
10.25 ouer his host was *Ahiezer*
1. *Chro.* 12.3. the chiefe was *Ahiezer*

Ahijah.

1. *Kin.* 11.29. *Ahijah* the Shilonite
30. *Ahijah* caught the garment
12.15. by *Ahijah* the Shilonite
14.2. there is *Ahijah* the Prophet
4. came to the house of *Ahijah*
but *Ahijah* could not see
5. the Lord said vnto *Ahijah*
6. when *Ahijah* heard the sound
18. by the hand of *Ahijah* the
15.27. Baasha the son of *Ahijah*
29. by his seruant *Ahijah*
33. Faasha the son of *Ahijah*
21.22. Baasha the son of *Ahijah*
1. *Chro.* 2 25. and Ozen and *Ahijah*
11.36. *Ahijah* the Pelonite
26.20. *Ahijah* was ouer the
2. *Chro.* 9.29. of *Ahijah* the Shilonite
10.15. by the hand of *Ahijah*
Neh. 10.26. *Ahijah*, Hanan, Anan

Ahikam.

2. *Kin.* 22.12 *Ahikam* son of Shaphan
25.22. Gedaliah the son of *Ahikam*
2. *Chr.* 34.20. *Abikah* the son of Shaphan
39.14. Gedaliah the son of *Ahikam*
See Chapt. 43.7.9, 11, 14, 16.
and 41.18.

Ahilud.

See the word Recorder.

Ahimaaz.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. the daughter of *Ahimaaz*
2. *Sam.* 15.27. *Ahimaaz* thy son
36. *Ahimaaz* Zadocks son
17.17. *Ahimaaz* slayed by Enrogel
20. where is *Ahimaaz*
18.19. then said *Ahimaaz* the
So Verse 22.
23. then *Ahimaaz* ran
27. like the running of *Ahimaaz*
28. *Ahimaaz* called and said
29. and *Ahimaaz* answered
1. *Kin.* 4.15. *Ahimaaz* was in Naphtah
1. *Chro.* 6.8. Zadok begat *Ahimaaz*
9. and *Ahimaaz* begat Azariah
53 *Ahimaaz* his son

Ahiman.

Num. 13.22. where *Ahiman*, Sheshai
Iosh. 15.14. Sheshai, and *Ahiman*
Iudg. 1.10. Sheshai, and *Ahiman*
1. *Chro.* 9.17. Talmon, and *Ahiman*

Ahimelech.

1. *Sam.* 21.1.10 *Ahimelech* the Priest
and *Ahimelech* was afraid
2. and Dauid said to *Ahimelech*
22.9. comming to Nob, to *Ahimelech*
11. sent to call *Ahimelech*
14 *Ahimelech* answered the king
16. thou shalt dye *Ahimelech*
20. one of the sons of *Ahimelech*
23.6 Abiathar the son of *Ahimelech*
26.6. said to *Ahimelech* the Hittite
2. *Sam.* 8.17 *Ahimel*, the son of Abiathar
1. *Chro.* 24.3. Eleazar and *Ahimelech*
6. *Ahimelech* the son of Abiathar
31. and Zadok, and *Ahimelech*
Psal. 52.1. to the house of *Ahimelech*

Ahimoth.

1. *Chro.* 6.25. Amasai and *Ahimoth*

Ahinadab.

1. *Kin.* 4.14 *Ahinadab* the son of Iddo

Ahinoam.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. Sauls wife was *Ahinoam*
25.43. *Ahinoam* of Iezreel
27.3. *Ahinoam* the Iezreelitesse
So Chapt. 30. Verse 5.
2. *Sam.* 2.2. *Ahinoam* the Iezrelitesse
3.2. of *Ahinoam* the Iezreelitesse
1. *Chro.* 3.1 of *Ahinoam* the Iezreelitesse

Ahio.

2. *Sam.* 6.3 and Vzzah & *Ahio* the sons
4. *Ahio* went before the Arke
1. *Chro.* 8.14. and *Ahio*, Shashak, and
31. and Gidor, and *Ahio*
9.37. and Gedor, and *Ahio*
13.7. and *Ahio* drawe the cart

Ahiram, &c.

Num. 26.38. of *Ahiram* the family
of the *Ahiramites*

Ahisamach.

Exo. 31.6. Aholiab the son of *Ahisamach*
35.34. *Ahisamach* of the tribe of Dan
38.23. *Ahisamach* of the tribe of Dan

Ahishar. (Solold

1 *Kin.* 4.6 *Ahishar* was over the hou-

Ahithophel. (phel

2 *Sam.* 15.12. Absalom sent for *Ahito-*
31. *Ahithophel* is among the
turn the counsel of *Ahithophel*
34. defeat the counsel of *Ahithophel*
16.15. and *Ahithophel* with him
20 *Ahithophel*, giue counsell
21. *Ahithophel* said to Absalom
23. the counsell which *Ahithophel*
all the counsell of *Ahithophel*
17.1 *Ahithophel* said to Absalom
6 *Ahithophel* hath spoken after
7. counsell that *Ahithophel* hath
14. than the counsell of *Ahithophel*
the good counsell of *Ahithophel*
15. thus did *Ahithophel* counsell
21. thus hath *Ahithophel* counselled
23. when *Ahithophel* saw that
1. *Chro.* 27 33. *Ahithophel* was the kings
34. and after *Ahithophel* was

Ahitub.

1. *Sam.* 14.3. Ahiah the son of *Ahitub*
22.9. Ahimelech the son of *Ahitub*
11. Ahimelech the son of *Ahitub*
12. thou son of *Ahitub*
20. Ahimelech, the son of *Ahitub*
2 *Sam.* 8.17. Zadok the son of *Ahitub*
1. *Chro.* 6.7. Amariah the son of *Ahitub*
11. Amariah begat *Ahitub*
52. *Ahitub* his son
8.11. Hushim, he begat *Ahitub*
9.11. Meraioth, the son of *Ahitub*
Ezra. 7.2. Zadok the son of *Ahitub*
Neh. 11.11. Meraioth the son of *Ahitub*
See the word Zadok.

Ahoah.

1. *Chro.* 8.4. Naaman and *Ahoah*

Aholiab.

2. *Sam.* 23.9. the son of Dodo, the *Aho-*
28. Zalmon the *Ahohite* (hite
1. *Chr.* 11.12. the son of Dodo, the *Aho-*
29. Ilai the *Ahohite* (hite
27.4. Dodai the *Ahohite*

Aholah.

Ezek. 23.4. *Aholah* the elder
Samaria is *Aholah*
5. *Aholah* played the harlot
36. wilt thou iudge *Aholah*
44. went in to *Aholah*

Aholiab.

Exod. 36.1. Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
2. called Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
38.23. with him was *Aholiab*
See Ahisamach

Aholibamah.

Gen. 36.2. *Aholibamah* the daughter of
5 *Aholibamah* bare Ieush
14. the sons of *Aholibamah*
So Verse 18.
that came of *Aholibamah*
25 *Aholibamah* the daughter of
41. Duke *Aholibamah*
1. *Chro.* 1.52. Duke *Aholibamah*

Aholibah.

Ezek. 23.4. *Aholibah* her sister
and Ierusalem *Aholibah*
11. when her sister *Aholibah*
22. therefore, O *Aholibah*
36 Aholah and *Aholibah*
44 went in to *Aholibah*

Ahuman.

1. *Chro.* 4.2. Iahath begat *Ahumai*

Ahusam.

1. *Chro* 4.6. Naarah bare him *Ahusam*

Ayuzzath.
Gen.26.26.and *Ahuzzath* one of his
Ai.
*Iosh.*7.2. from Iericho to *Ai*
3.and smite *Ai*
4.fled before the men of *Ai*
5. the men of *Ai* smote them
8.1 goe vp to *Ai*
2.thou shalt doe vnto *Ai*
3.to goe vp vnto *Ai*
9. on the West side of *Ai*
14.when the king of *Ai*
16.the people that were in *Ai*
17.not a man left in *Ai*
18.toward *Ai*, for I will
20.when the men of *Ai* looked
21.slew the men of *Ai*
23.the king of *Ai* they took
24.the inhabitants of *Ai*
returned vnto *Ai*
25. euen all the men of *Ai*
26.all the inhabitants of *Ai*
28.and Iosua burnt *Ai*
29. the king of *Ai* he hanged
See the word Bethel
Aiah.
2.*Sam.*21.11.what Rizpah the daughter
(of *Aiah*
See the words Anah & Rizpah
Aiath.
*Isa.*10.28. he is come to *Aiath*
Aija.
*Neh.*11.31.Michmash and *Aija*
Aijalon.
*Iosh.*10.12. in the valley of *Aialon*
19.42.Shaalabbin and *Aialon*
21.24. *Aialon* with her suburbs
*Iudg.*12.12.was buried in *Aialon*
1.*Sam.*14.31 from Michmash to *Aialon*
1.*Chro* 6.69 & *Aialon* with her suburbs
8.13.the inhabitants of *Aialon*
2.*Chro.*11.10. Zorah and *Aialon*
28.18.Bethshemesh and *Aialon*
Aived.
Iudg.9.24.*aived* him in the killing
Aijeleth.
*Psal.*22.1. vpon *Aijeleth* Shahar
Ailed.
*Psal.*114.5 what *ailed* thee
Aileth.
*Gen.*21.17.what *aileth* thee Hagar?
*Iudg.*18.23.what *aileth* thee
24.what *aileth* thee?
1.*Sam.*11.5.what *aileth* the people
2.*Sam.*14.5. what *aileth* thee?
2.*Kin.*6.28.what *aileth* thee?
*Isa.*22.1.what *aileth* thee now
Ain.
*Num.*34.11.on the East side of *Ain*
*Iosh.*15.32. Shilhim and *Ain*
19.7. *Ain*, Remmon
21.16. *Ain* with her suburbs
1.*Chro* 4.32. Etam, and *Ain*
Aire.
*Gen.*1.26. the foule of the *aire*
28. ouer the foule of the *aire*
30.to euery foule of the *aire*
2.19. euery foule of the *aire*
20.to the foule of the *aire*
6.7.and the foules of the *aire*
7.3.of foules also of the *aire*
9.2. vpon euery foule of the *aire*
*Deut.*4.17.that flieth in the *aire*
28.26. vnto all the foules of the *aire*
1.*Sam.*17.44. to the foules of the *aire*
46.vnto the foules of the *aire*
2.*Sam.*21.10.nor the birds of the *aire*
1.*Kin.*14.11.shall the foules of the *aire*
16.4.shall the foules of the *aire*
21.24. shall the foules of the *aire*
Iob 12.7.and the foules of the *aire*
28.21.from the foules of the *aire*
41.16.no *aire* can come be ween
*Psal.*8.8.the foules of the *aire*
*Pro.*30.19. of an Eagle in the *aire*
*Eccles.*10.20.for a bird of the *aire*
*Mat.*6.26.behold the foules of the *aire*
Acts 11.6. and foules of the *aire*
So Chap.10.12.
22.23. and threw dust in the *aire*
1.*Cor.*9.26.as one that beates the *aire*
14.9.ye shall speake vnto the *aire*
*Ephes.*2.2. of the power of the *aire*
1 *Thes.*4.17.to meet the Lord in the *aire*
*Rev.*9.2.the Sunne and the *aire* were
16.17 out his viall in to the *aire*
See the word Birds.
Akkub.
*Gen.*36.27. Zaauan and *Akan*
Akkub.
1.*Chro.*3.24. Pelaiah and *Akkub*
9.17.Shallum and *Akkub*
Ezra 2.42. the children of *Akkub*
So ver 45 *Neh.*7.45.
*Neh.*8.7.Iamin, *Akkub*
11.19.the porters, *Akkub*
12.25.Talmon, *Akkub*
Akrabbim.
*Num.*34.4 to the ascent of *Akrabbim*
*Iudg.*1.36.going vp to *Akrabbim*
Alabaster.
*Mat.*26.7.having an *alabaster* boxe
Luke 7.37.brought an *alabaster* boxe
Alamelech.
*Iosh.*19.26.*Alamelech* and Amad
Alameth.
1.*Chro.*7.8. Anathoth and *Alameth*
Alamoth.
1.*Chr.*15.20.with Psalteries on *Alamoth*
*Psal.*46.1.a song vpon *Alamoth*
Alarme.
*Num.*10.5.when ye blow an *alarme*
6.shall blow an *alarme*
9 ye shall blow an *alarme*
2.*Chro.*13.12.to cry an *alarme*
*Ier.*4.19.the *alarme* of war
Ioel 2.1. sound an *alarme*
*Zeph.*1.16.of the trumpet and *alarme*
Alas.
*Num.*12.11. *alas* my Lord
24. 23.*alas!* who shall liue
*Iosh.*7.7 *alas* O Lord God
*Iudg.*11.35. *alas* my daughter
1.*Kin.*13.30. *alas* my brother
2.*Kin.*3.10.*alas* that the Lord hath
6.5. *alas*, maister, it was
14.*alas* my master for I was
*Ier.*30.7. *alas*. for that day
*Ezek.*6.11. *alas* for all the euill
Ioel 1.15.*alas* for the day
Amos 5.16. they shall say—*Alas, alas*
*Rev.*18.10 *Alas, alas*, that great City
So Ver.16.19.
Alemeth a City.
1.*Chro.*8.60. *Alemeth* with her suburbs
Alemeth a proper name.
1.*Chro.*8.36. Iehoiadah begat *Alemeth*
Alexander.
*Mar.*15.21 the father of *Alexander*
Acts 4.6.Iohn and *Alexander*
19.33.they drew *Alexander*
and *Alexander* beckned
1.*Tim.*1.20 Hymeneus and *Alexander*
2.*Tim.*4 14. *Alexander* the Coppersmith
Alexandria.
Acts 18.24 borne at *Alexandria*
27.6.found a ship at *Alexandria*
Algum.
2.*Chro* 2.8.and *Algum* trees
9.10.brought *Algum* trees
11.made of *Algum* trees
See the word Almug.
Aliah.
1.*Chro* 1.51.Duke *Aliah*
Alian.
1.*Chro.*1.40. of Shobal, *Alian*
Aliant.
Iob 19.15. I am an *aliant* in their sight
Psal 69.8 an *aliant* vnto my
*Isa.*61.5.the son of the *aliant*
Alien, &c.
*Exod.*18.3. I haue been an *alien*
*Deut.*14.21 maist sell it vnto an *alien*
*Ephes.*2.12.being *aliens* from the
Heb 11.34.the armies of the *aliens*
Alienate.
*Ezek.*48.14. nor *alienate* the first fruits
Alienated.
*Ezek.*23.17.was *alienated* from the
18.my minde was *alienated*
as my minde was *alienated*
22.thy mind is *alienated*
So Verse 28.
*Eph.*4.18.being *alienated* from the
*Col.*1.21. were sometimes *alienated*
Alike.
Iob 21.26.they shall lie downe *alike*
*Psa.*33.15. fashioneth their hearts *alike*
139.12 are both *alike* to thee
*Pro.*20.10.are—*alike* abomination
27.15.are *alike*
*Eccles.*9.2.come *alike* vnto all
11.6.both *alike* good
Aliue.
Gen 6.19. to keep them *aliue*
So Verse 20.
7.3.to keep seed *aliue*
23. Noah only remained *aliue*
12.12. they will saue thee *aliue*
43.7. is your father ye *aliue?*
27 is he yet *aliue?*
28. he is ye *aliue*
45.26. Ioseph is yet *aliue*
28. Ioseph—is yet *aliue*
46.30.because thou art yet *aliue*
50.20 to saue much people *aliue*
*Exod.*1.18.saued the men children *aliue*
22.ye shall saue *aliue*
4.18.whether they be yet *aliue*
22.4.be found in his hand *aliue*
*Leuit.*14.4 two birds *aliue*
16.10.shall be presented *aliue*

26.36. vpon them that are left *aliue*
*Num.*16.33.wen downe *aliue* into the
21.35 none left him *aliue*
22.33.and saued her *aliue*
31.15.saued all the women *aliue?*
18.keep *aliue* for your selues
*Deut.*4.4.are *aliue* euery one
5.3.all of vs here *aliue*
6.24.might preserue vs *aliue*
20.16.shalt saue *aliue* nothing
31.27.while I am yet *aliue*
32.39. and I make *aliue*
*Ios.*2.13. will saue *aliue* my father
6.25.saued Rahab *aliue*
8.13.they tooke *aliue*
14.10. hath kept me *aliue*
*Iudg.*8.19.if ye had saued them *aliue*
21.14.which they had saued *aliue*
1.*Sam.*2.6.and maketh *aliue*
15.8.of the Amalekites *aliue*
27.9.neither man nor woman *aliue*
So Verse 11.
2.*Sam.*8.2.with one to keep *aliue*
12.18.the childe was yet *aliue*
21.while it was *aliue*
22.was yet *aliue*
18.14.while he was yet *aliue*
1.*Kin.*18.5.the horses and mules *aliue*
20.18.take them *aliue*
take them *aliue*
32.is he yet *aliue?*
21.15.Naboth is not *aliue*
2.*Kin.*5.7.to kill, and to make *aliue*
7.4.if they saue vs *aliue*
12.shall catch them *aliue*
10.14. take them *aliue*
they tooke them *aliue*
2.*Chro.*25.12.ten thousand left *aliue*
*Psal.*22.29.and none can keep *aliue*
30.3.thou hast kept me *aliue*
33.19.and to keep them *aliue* in
41.2.and keep him *aliue*
*Pro.*1.12.swallow them vp *aliue*
*Eccles.*4.2.which are yet *aliue*
*Ier.*49.11.I'le preserue them *aliue*
*Ezek.*7.13.though they were yet *aliue*
13.18.will ye saue soules *aliue*
19.to saue the soules *aliue*
18.27.he shall saue his soule *aliue*
*Dan.*5.19. he kept *aliue*
*Mat.*27.63.while he was yet *aliue*
Luke 15.24. and is *aliue* againe
So Verse 32.
24.23.said that he was *aliue*
Acts 1.3 he shewed himselfe *aliue*
9.41.presented her *aliue*
20.12 brought the young man *aliue*
25.19.affirmed to be *aliue*
*Rom.*6.11.but *aliue* vnto God
13.2.those that are *aliue*
7.9. I was *aliue* without the Law
1.*Cor.*15.22.shall all be made *aliue*
1.*Thes.*4.15.that we which are *aliue*
17 then we which are *aliue*
*Rev.*1.18. I am *aliue* for euermore
19.20. these both were cast *aliue*

Allodging.

Acts 17.3. opening and *allodging*

Allegorie.

*Gal.*4.24 which things are an *Allegory*

Alleluiah. see Hallelujah.

Alled.

*Neh.*13.4. was *allied* to Tobiah

Allon-Bachuth.

*Gen.*35.8.it was called *Allon-Bachuth*

Allon a City.

*Iosh.*19.33.from *Allon* to Zaanannim

Allon a proper name.

1.*Chro.*4.37.the son of *Allon*

Allowance.

2.*Kin.*25.30.and his *allowance* was
a continuall *allowance*

Allow.

Luke 11.48.that ye *allow* the deeds
Acts 24.15.they themselues also *allow*
*Rom.*7.15. I *allow* not

Allowed, &c.

*Rom.*14.22.thing which he *alloweth*
1.*Thes.*2.4. as we were *allowed*

Allure.

*Hosea.*2.14. I will *allure* her
2.*Pet.*2.18. they will *allure* through the

Almes.

*Mat.*6.1. do not your *almes* before men
2.when thou doest thine *almes*
3.but when thou doest *almes*
4.thy *almes* may be in secret
Luke 11.41 but rather giue *almes*
12.33. and giue *almes*
Acts 3.2.to aske *almes* of them
3.asked an *almes*
10. it was he which sate for *almes*
9.36 *almes* deeds which she did
10.2 which gaue much *almes*
4.thy prayers and thine *almes*
31.thine *almes* are had in
24.17. I came to bring *almes*

Almightie.

*Gen.*17.1.I am the *Almighty*
28.3. God *Almighty* bleese thee
35.11. I am God *Almighty*
43.14.God *Almighty* giue you
48.3.God *Almighty* appeared
49.25.and by the *Almighty*
*Exo.*6.3.by the name of God *Almighty*
*Num.*24.4.the vision of the *Almighty*
16. saw the vision of the *Almighty*
Ruth 1.20. for the *Almighty* hath dealt
21.the *Almighty* hath afflicted
Iob 5.17.chastening of the *Almighty*
6.4.the arrowes of the *Almighty*
14.the feare of the *Almighty*
8.3.doth the *Almighty* peruert
5.thy supplication to the *Almighty*
11.7. finde out the *Almighty*
13.3. I would speak to the *Almighty*
15.25. against the *Almighty*
21.15.what is the *Almighty*
20. of the wrath of the *Almighty*
22.3.any pleasure to the *Almighty*
17.what can the *Almighty* doe
23. if thou return to the *Almighty*
25.the *Almighty* shall be thy
26.thy delight in the *Almighty*
23.16. the *Almighty* troubleth me
24 1.nor hidden from the *Almighty*
27.2.and the *Almighty* who hath
16. deliuereth in the *Almighty?*
11. with the *Almighty*
13.shall receiue of the *Almighty*
29.5.when the *Almighty* was yet
31.2.inheritance of the *Almighty*
35.the *Almighty* would answer
32.8.the inspiration of the *Almighty*
33.4.the *Almighty* hath giuen me
34.10.and from the *Almighty*
12.nor will the *Almighty* peruert
35.13.nor will the *Almighty* regard
37.23. touching the *Almighty*, we
40.2. contendeth with the *Almighty*
*Psa.*68.14. when the *Almighty* scattered
91.1.vnder the shadow of the *Almig.*
*Isa.*13.6. destruction from the *Almighty*
*Ezek.*1.24.as the voice of the *Almighty*
10.5.as the voice of the *Almighty*
2.*Cor.*6.18.saith the Lord *Almighty*
*Rev.*1.8.& which is to come, the *Almig.*
4.8.Lord God *Almighty*
So Chapt.11.17.& 15.3.
& 16.7. & 21.22.

Almodad.

*Gen.*10.26.Ioktan begat *Almodad*
So 1.*Chro.*1.20.

Almon.

*Iosh.*21.18.*Almon* with her suburbs

Almon-Diblathaim.

*Num.*33.46.encamped in *Almon-Dibla-*
thaim
47.remoued frō *Almon-Diblathaim*

Almond, &c.

*Gen.*43.11.nuts and *almonds*
*Exod.*25.33.made like vnto *almonds*
So Ver.34.Ch.37.20.
37.19.after the fashion of *almonds*
*Num.*17.8.and yeelded *almonds*
*Eccl.*12.5. the *almond* tree shall flourish
*Ier.*1.11.a rod of an *almond* tree

Almost.

*Exod.*17.4. they be *almost* ready to
*Psal.*73 2.my feet were *almost* gone
94.17.my soule had *almost* dwelt
119.87.had *almost* consumed me
*Pro.*5.14.*almost* in all euill in the
Acts 13.44. *almost* the whole City
26.28 *almost* thou perswadest me
29 both *almost* and all together
*Heb.*9.22.*almost* all things are by the

Almug.

1.*Kin.*10.11 plenty of *Almug* trees
12.made of the *Almug* trees
came no such *Almug* trees
See the word Algum.

Aloes.

*Psal.*45.8. of Myrrhe and *Aloes*
*Pro.*7.17. *Aloes* and Cynamon
*Cant.*4.14. Myrrhe and *Aloes*
Iohn 19.39.of Myrrhe and *Aloes*

Alone.

Exod 14.12. let vs *alone*
32.10. let me *alone*
So *Deut.*9.14
2.*Sam.*16.11.let him *alone*
*Iudg.*11.37.let me *alone* two moneths
2.*Kin.*4.27 let
2.*Kin.*4.27. let her *alone*
23.18. let him *alone*
they let his bones *alone*
Iob 7.16. let me *alone*
19 nor let me *alone*
10.20 and let me *alone*
13.13.let me *alone* that I may
*Hos.*4.17. let him *alone*

Alone.

*Gen.*2.18. that the man ſhould be *alone*
32.24. Iacob was left *alone*
41.38. and he is left *alone*
44.20. and he *alone* is left
*Exod.*18.14. why ſitteſt thou--*alone*
18. to performe it thy ſelfe *alone*
24.2. Moſes *alone* ſhall come
*Leuit.*13.46. he ſhall dwell *alone*
*Num.*11.14. to beare all this--*alone*
17. that thou beare it not--*alone*
23.9. the people ſhall dwell *alone*
*Deut.*1.9. to beare you my ſelfe *alone*
12. how can I--*alone* beare your
32.12. the Lord *alone* did lead him
33.28. ſhall dwell in ſafety *alone*
*Ioſh.*22.20. periſhed not *alone*
*Iudg.*3.20. had for himſelfe *alone*
*1 Sam.*21.1. why art thou *alone*
*2 Sam.*18.24. a man running *alone*
25. if he be *alone* there is
26. another--running *alone*
*1 Kin.*11.29. and they two were *alone*
*2 Kin.*19.15. euen thou *alone*
*1 Chro.*29.1. whom *alone* hath choſen
*Neh.*9.6. thou art Lord *alone*
*Iob*1.15. I am eſcaped *alone* to
So Verſ. 17. 19.
9.8. which *alone* ſpreadeth out the
15.19. vnto whom *alone* the earth
31.17 my morſell my ſelfe *alone*
*Pſal.*86.10. thou art God *alone*
102.7. and am as a Sparrow *alone*
148.13. his name *alone* is excellent
*Pro.*9.12. thou *alone* ſhalt beare it
*Eccleſ.*4.10. woe to him that is *alone*
*Iſa.*2.11. the Lord *alone* ſhall be exalted
So Verſe 17.
5.8. that they may be placed *alone*
14.31. none ſhall be *alone*
37.16. euen thou *alone*
44.24. ſtretcheth--the heauens *alone*
49.21. I was left *alone*
51.2. I called him *alone*
63.3. troden the wine-preſſe *alone*
*Ier.*15.17. I ſate *alone*
49.31. which dwell *alone*
*Lament.*3.28. he ſitteth *alone*
*Dan.*10.7. I Daniel *alone* ſaw the viſion
8. therefore I was left *alone*
*Hoſ.*8.9. a wilde Aſſe *alone*
*Mat.*4.4. not liue by bread *alone*
14.23. he was there *alone*
15.14. let them *alone*, they
18.15. betweene thee and him *alone*
*Mar.*1.26. let vs *alone*, what haue we
4.10. and when he was *alone*
6.47. and he *alone* on the land
*Luke*5.21. forgiue ſins, but God *alone*
6.4. but for the Prieſt *alone*
*Ioh.*6.15. into a mountain himſelfe *alone*
22 were gone away *alone*
8.9. and Ieſus was left *alone*
16. for I am not *alone*
29. hath not left me *alone*
12.7. let her *alone*, againſt the
24. it abideth *alone*
16.32. and ſhall leaue me *alone*
yet I am not *alone*
17.20. neither pray I for theſe *alone*
*Rom.*11.3. and I am left *alone*
*Iames*2.17. is dead, being *alone*

Aloft.

1 *Kin.*4.16. in Aſher and in *Aloth*

Alpha.

*Reu.*1.8. I am *Alpha* and Omega
So Ver. 11. Ch. 21.6. & 22.13.

Alphæus.

*Mat.*10.3. Iames the ſon of *Alphæus*
So *Act.*1.13.

Altar.

*Gen.*8.20. Noah built an *altar*
burnt offerings on the *altar*
12.7. there builded he an *altar*
8. there he builded an *altar*
13.4. vnto the place of the *altar*
18. and built there an *altar*
22.9. and Abraham built an *altar*
laid him on the *altar*
26.25. he builded an *altar* there
33.20. he erected there an *altar*
35.1. make there an *altar* vnto God
3. I will make there an *altar*
7. he built there an *altar*
*Exod.*17.15. Moſes built an *altar*
20.24. an *altar* of earth thou ſhalt
25. if thou wilt make me an *altar*
26. go vp by ſteps to mine *altar*
21.14. take him from mine *altar*
24.4. builded an *altar* vnder the hill
6. he ſprinkled on the *altar*
27.1. thou ſhalt make an *altar* of
the *altar* ſhall be foure ſquare
5. of the *altar* beneath
to the midſt of the *altar*
6. ſhalt make ſtaues for the *altar*
7. vpon the two ſides of the *altar*
28.43. they come neare to the *altar*
29.37. an attonement for the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
whatſoeuer toucheth the *altar*
30.1. an *altar* to burne incenſe
28. an the *altar* of burnt offerings
37.25. he made the incenſe *altar*
38.1. the *altar* of burnt offerings
3. all the veſſels of the *altar*
7. he made the *altar* hollow
30. and the braſen *altar*
39.38. and the golden *altar*
39. the braſen *altar* and his
40.5. thou ſhalt ſet the *altar* of gold
10. thou ſhalt annoint the *altar*
and ſanctifie the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
26. he put the golden *altar*
32. they came neare to the *altar*
33. the tabernacle and the *altar*
*Leuit.*1.7. ſhall put fire on the *altar*
9. ſhall burne all on the *altar*
2.8. ſhall bring to the *altar*
6.9. fire of the *altar* ſhall be burning
13. be euer burning on the *altar*
7.31. ſhall burne the fat on the *altar*
8.21. the whole Ram on the *altar*
9.24. conſumed vpon the *altar*, the
21.23 nor come nigh vnto the *altar*
*Num.*7.10. dedicating of the *altar*
16.38. for a couering of the *altar*
18.5. and the charge of the *altar*
23.4. offered on euery *altar*
14. a Ram on euery *altar*
30. a Ram on euery *altar*
*Deu.*16.21. any trees neare vnto § *altar*
26.4. and ſet it down before the *altar*
27.5. there thou ſhalt build an *altar*
an *altar* of ſtones
6. the *altar*--of whole ſtones
*Ioſh*8.30. then Ioſhua built an *altar*
31. an *altar* of whole ſtones
22.10. built there an *altar*
a great *altar* to ſee to
11. build an *altar* ouer againſt the
19. beſides the *altar* of the Lord
23. that we haue built vs an *altar*
28. behold the patterne of the *altar*
34. called the *altar*, Ed
*Iudg.*6.24. then Gideon built an *altar*
25. throw downe the *altar* of Baal
26. build an *altar* to the Lord
28. the *altar* of Baal was
vpon the *altar* that was built
30. hath caſt downe the *altar*
13.20. from off the *altar*
in the flame of the *altar*
21.4. built there an *altar*
*1 Sam.*2.28. to offer vpon mine *altar*
33. not cut of from mine *altar*
7.17. there he built an *altar*
14.35. and Saul built an *altar*
the ſame was the firſt *altar*
*2 Sam.*24.18. reare an *altar* to the Lord
21. to build an *altar* to the Lord
25. Dauid built there an *altar*
*1 Kin.*1.50. on the horns of the *altar*
53. brought him--from the *altar*
2.28. on the hornes of the *altar*
29. he is by the *altar*
3.4 offer vpon that *altar*
6.20. the *altar* which was of Cedar
22. alſo the whole *altar* that was
7.48. the *altar* of gold
8.22. ſtood before the *altar*
31. before thine *altar* in this
54. from before the *altar*
64. becauſe the braſen *altar*
9.25. vpon the *altar* which he built
12.33. he offered vpon the *altar*
offered vpon the *altar*
13.1. Ieroboam ſtood by the *altar*
2. he cryed againſt the *altar*
O *Altar*, *altar*
3. the *altar* ſhall be rent
4. had cryed againſt the *altar*
put forth his hand from the *altar*
5. the *altar* was rent
powred out from the *altar*
32. againſt the *altar* in Bethel
16.32. reared vp an *altar* for Baal
18.26. they leapt vpon the *altar*
30. he repaired the *altar* of the
32. he built an *altar* in the Name
35. ran round about the *altar*
*2 Kin.*11.11. by the *altar* & the temple
12.9. ſet it beſide the *altar*
16.10. ſaw an *altar* that was at
ſent--the faſhion of the *altar*
11. Vriah--built an *altar*
12. the king ſaw the *altar*
approached to the *altar*
13. peace offerings on the *altar*
14. brought alſo the braſen *altar*
from between the *altar*
on the North ſide of the *altar*
15. vpon

35. upon the great *altar*
the brasen *altar* shall be
18.22. worship before this *altar*
23.9. come not up to the *altar* of
25. the *altar* that was at Bethel
both that *altar*, and the
16. burnt them upon the *altar*
17. against the *altar* of Bethel
1. *Chro.* 6.49. offered upon the *altar*
16.40. upon the *altar* of burnt offering
21.18. should goe, and set up an *altar*
22. that I may build an *altar*
26. David built there an *altar*
by fire upon the *altar*
29. the *altar* of the burnt offering
22.1. and this is the *altar* of the
28.18. and for the *altar* of incense
2. *Chro.* 1.5. brasen *altar* that Bezaleel
6. went up to the brasen *altar*
4.1. he made an *altar* of brasse
19. the golden *altar* also
5.12. at the East end of the *altar*
6.12. he stood before the *altar*
22. come before thine *altar*
7.7. because the brasen *altar*
9. the dedication of the *altar*
8.12. on the *altar* of the Lord
15.8. renewed the *altar* of the Lord
23.10. by the *altar* and the temple
26.16. upon the *altar* of incense
19. beside the incense *altar*
29.21. to offer them on the *altar*
22. sprinkled it on the *altar*
sprinkled the blood on the *alt.*
sprinkled the blood upon the *alter*
27. burnt offerings on the *altar*
32.12. worship before one *altar*
33.16. he repaired the *altar*
Ezra 3.2. built the *altar* of the God of
3. they set the *altar* upon his
7.17. and offer them upon the *altar*
Neh. 10.34. to burne upon the *altar*
Psal. 26.6. so will I compasse thine *altar*
43.4. will I goe unto the *altar*
51.19. bullocks upon thine *altar*
118.27. unto the hornes of the *altar*
Isa. 6.6. taken from off the *altar*
19.19. there shall be an *altar*
27.9. all the stones of the *altar*
36.7. worship before this *altar*
56.7. accepted upon mine *altar*
60.7. with acceptance on mine *altar*
Lament. 2.7. hath cast of his *altar*
Ezek. 8.5. at the gate of the *altar*
9.2. beside the brasen *altar*
40.47. the *altar* before the house
41.22. the *altar* of wood was
43.15. the *altar* shall be foure cubites
16. the *altar* shall be twelve cubites
18. the ordinances of the *altar*
22. they shall cleanse the *altar*
26. shall they purge the *altar*
45.19. the settle of the *altar*
Ioel 1,13. ye ministers of the *altar*
2,17. between the porch and the *altar*
Amos 2.8. laid to pledge by every *altar*
3.14. the hornes of the *altar* shall be
9.1. standing upon the *altar*
Zach. 9.15. as the corners of the *altar*
14.20. like the bowles before the *alt.*
Mal. 1.7. polluted bread on mine *altar*
10. kindle fire on mine *altar*
2.13. covering the *altar* of the Lord
Mat. 5.23. bring thy gift to the *altar*
23.18. shall sweare by the *altar*
19. the *altar* that sanctifieth
20. shall sweare by the *altar*
35. betweene the temple and the *alt.*
Luk. 1.11. of the *altar* of incense
Acts 17.23. I found an *altar*
1. *Cor.* 9.13. which wait at the *altar*
are partakers with the *altar*
10.18 partakers of the *altar*
Heb. 7.18. attendance at the *altar*
13.10. we have an *altar*
Iames 2.21. his son upon the *altar*
Revel. 6.9. I saw under the *altar*
8.3. came and stood at the *altar*
upon the golden *altar*
5. filled it with fire of the *altar*
9.13. of the golden *altar*
11.1. the temple and the *altar*
14.18. came out from the *altar*
See the words **Bottome, Burne, & Hornes.**

Altars.

Exo. 34.13. ye shall destroy their *altars*
Num. 23.1. build me here seven *altars*
4. I have prepared seven *altars*
29. build me here seven *altars*
Deut. 7.5. ye shall destroy their *altars*
12.3. ye shall overthrow their *altars*
1. *Kin.* 19.10. thrown downe thine *altars*
14. throwne downe thine *altars*
2. *Kin.* 11.18. brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
18.22. whose *altars* Hezekiah
21.3. reared up *altars* for Baal
4. he built *altars* in the house of
5. built *altars* for all the hoast of
23.12. the *alt.* that were on the top
20. upon the *altars*
2. *Chro.* 14.3. he tooke away the *altars*
23.17. and brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
30.14. and tooke away the *altars*
all the *altars* for incense
32.12. and his *altars*
33.3. reared up *altars* for Baal in
5. he built *altars* for all the
15. the *altars* that he had built
34.4. brake downe the *altars*
5. upon the *altars*
7. had broken downe the *altars*
Psal. 84.3. thine *altars* O Lord
Isa. 17.8. shall not looke unto the *altars*
36.7. whose *altars* Hezekiah
56.3. upon *altars* of bricke
Ier. 11.13. have ye set up *altars*
even *altars* to burne incense
17.1. upon the hornes of your *altars*
2. remember their *altars*
Ezek. 6.4. your *altars* shall be desolate
6. that your *altars* may be laid
Hos. 8.11. made many *altars* to sin
altars shall be unto him to
10.1. hath increased the *altars*
2. shall breake downe their *altars*
8. shall come upon their *altars*
12.11. their *altars* are as heapes
Amos 3.14. I will also visit the *altars*

Al-taschith.

See *Psal.* 57.1. & 58.1. & 59.1. & 75.1.

Alter.

Levit. 27.10. he shall not *alter* it
Ezra 6.11. shall *alter* this word
12.10 *alter* and to destroy
Psal. 89.34. not *alter* the thing that is

Altered.

Est. 1.19. that it be not *altered*
Luk. 9.29. his countenance was *altered*

Altereth.

Dan. 6.8. which *altereth* not

Altogether.

Gen. 18.21. have done *altogether*
Exod. 11.1. thrust you out *altogether*
19.18. was *altogether* on a smoake
Num. 16.13. *altogether* a prince
23.11. hast blessed them *altogether*
24.10. hast *altogether* blessed them
Deu 16.20. that which is *altogether* just
2. *Chro.* 12.12. not destroy him *altogether*
Est. 4.14. if thou *altogether* holdest thy
Iob. 13.5. would *altogether* hold your
27.12. thus *altogether* vain? (peace
Psal. 14.3. *altogether* become filthy
19.9 and righteous *altogether*
39.5. is *altogether* vanity
50.21. *Altogether* such a one
53.3 *altogether* become filthy
62.9. *altogether* lighter than
139.4 thou knowest it *altogether*
Cant. 5.16. he is *altogether* lovely
Ier. 5.5. *altogether* broken the yoke
10.8 are *altogether* brutish
15.18. wilt thou be *altog.* vnto me
30.11. not *altogether* vnpunished
49.12. *altogether* goe unpunished
Acts 26.29. almost and *altogether*
Rom. 3.12. *altogether* unprofitable

Aluah.

Gen. 36.43. Duke *Aluah*

Aluan.

Gen. 36.23. *Aluan* and Manahath

Alush.

Num. 33.13. encamped in *Alush*
24. they removed from *Alush*

Alwaies.

Gen. 6.3. shall not *alwaies* strive
Exod. 25.30. before me *alwaies*
27.20. the lamp to burne *alwaies*
28.38. it shall be *alwaies* upon his
Num. 9.16. so it was *alwaies* (*alwaies*
Deut. 5.29. keepe my Commandements
6.24 for our good *alwaies*
11.1. and his commandements *alwaies*
12. are *alwaies* upon it
14.23. to feare the Lord *alwaies*
28.33. and crushed *alway*
2. *Sam.* 9.10. eate bread *alway* at my table
1. *Kin.* 11.36. may have a light *alway*
2. *Kin.* 8.19. to give him *alway* a light
1. *Chro.* 16.15. be ye *alwaies* mindfull
2. *Chro.* 18.7. but *alwaies* evill
Iob 7.16. I would not live *alway*
27.10. *alwaies* call upon God
32.9. are not *alwaies* wise
Psal. 9.18 shall not *alway* be forgotten
10.5. are *alwaies* grievous
16.8. I have set the Lord *alwaies*
103.9. will not *alwaies* chide
119.112. *alway*, even unto the end

*Pro.*8.30.rejoycing *alway* before him
28.14.the man that feareth *alway*
*Isa.*57.16.nor will I be *alwaies*
*Ezek.*38.8.have been *alwaies* waste
*Mat.*28.20.I am with you *alway*
*Iob.*8.29.I doe *alway* those things
11.42.that thou heareſt me *alwaies*
1.*Cor.*15.58.*alwaies* abounding in the
*Gal.*4.18.zealouſly affected *alwaies*
*Epheſ.*5.20.*alwaies* for all things
6.18.praying *alwaies* with all prayer
*Phil.*1.20.as *alway*, ſo now alſo
4.4.rejoyce in the Lord *alway*
*Heb.*3.10.they doe *alway* erre in their
See the word **Paper.**

Am.

*Exod.*3.14.I *Am* that I *Am*
I *Am*, hath ſent thee
*Pro.*8.14.I *Am* underſtanding
*Iſa.*44.6.I *Am* the firſt I *Am* the laſt
*Iob.*8.58.before Abraham was, I *Am*

Amal.

1.*Chro.*7.35.Sheleſh and *Amal*

Amalek.

*Gen.*36.12.ſhe bare Eliphaz, *Amalek*
*Exod.*17.8.then came *Amalek*
9.goe out, fight with *Amalek*
10.and fought with *Amalek*
11.*Amalek* prevailed
13.Joſhua diſcomfited *Amalek*
14.the remembrance of *Amalek*
16.will have war with *Amalek*
*Num.*24.20.when hee looked on *Amal.*
Amalek was the firſt of the
*Deut.*25.17.remember what *Amalek*
19.the remembrance of *Amalek*
Iudges 3.13. children of Amm. & *Amal.*
5.14.a root of them againſt *Amalek*
1.*Sam.*15.2.that which *Amalek* did to
3.now goe, and ſmite *Amalek*
5.came to a City of *Amalek*
20.Agag the king of *Amalek*
28.18.his wrath on *Amalek*
1.*Chro.*1.36.Timna, and *Amalek*
18.11.and from *Amalek*
*Pſal.*83.7.Ammon and *Amalek*

Amalakite.

1.*Sam.*20.13.ſervant to an *Amalakite*
2.*Sam.*1.8.I am an *Amalakite*
13.ſon of a ſtranger, an *Amalakite*

Amalakites.

*Gen.*14.7.the country of the *Amalakites*
*Num.*13.29.the *Amalakites* dwell in
14.25.now the *Amalakites* and the
43.for the *Amalakites* and the
45.the *Amalakites* came downe
*Iud.*6.3.the *Amal.* and the So Ver.33.
10.12.Zidonians and the *Amalakites*
12.15.in the mount of the *Amalak.*
1.*Sam.*14.48.and ſmote the *Amalakites*
15.6.from the *Amalakites*
departed from the *Amalakites*
7.Saul ſmote the *Amalakites*
15.from the *Amalakites*
18.the ſinners, the *Amalakites*
20.deſtroyed the *Amalakites*
32.the king of the *Amalakites*

Aman.

*Ioſh.*15.26.*Aman* and Shema

Amana.

*Cant.*4.8.from the top of *Amana*

Amariah.

1.*Chron.*6.7.Meraioth begat *Amariah*
and *Amariah* begat Ahitub
11.Azariah begat *Amariah*, and
Amariah begat Ahitub
52.*Amariah* his ſon
23.29.*Amariah* the ſecond
24.23.*Amariah* the ſecond
2.*Chro.*19.11.*Amariah* the chiefe
31.15.*Amariah* and Shechaniah
Ezra 7.3.the ſon of *Amariah*
10.42.*Amariah* and Ioſeph
*Neh.*10.3.*Amariah*, Malchiah
11.4.the ſon of *Amariah*
12.2.*Amariah*, Malluch
13.of *Amariah*, Iehoanan

Amaſa

2.*Sam.*17.25.made *Amaſa* captaine
which *Amaſa* was a mans ſon
19.13.and ſay ye to *Amaſa*
20.4.then ſaid the king to *Amaſa*
5.ſo *Amaſa* went to aſſemble
8.*Amaſa* went before them
9.Ioab ſaid to *Amaſa*
tooke *Amaſa* by the beard
10.but *Amaſa* tooke no heed
12.*Amaſa* wallowed in bloud
he removed *Amaſa* out of
1.*Kin.*2.5.unto *Amaſa* the ſon of
32.and *Amaſa* the ſon of Iether
1.*Chro.*2.17.Abigail bare *Amaſa*
2.*Chro.*28.12.*Amaſa* the ſon of Hadlai

Amaſai.

1.*Chron.*6.25.*Amaſai*, and Ahimoth
35.the ſon of *Amaſai*
12.18.the Spirit came upon *Amaſai*
15.24.Nathaneel and *Amaſai*

Amaſhai.

2.*Chr.*29.12. Mahath the ſon of *Amaſhai*
*Neh.*11.13.*Amaſhai* the ſon of Azareel

Amaſhiah.

1.*Chr.*4.34.Joſhah the ſon of *Amaſhiah*

Amaſiah.

2.*Ch.*17.16.next unto him was *Amaſiah*

Amazed.

*Exod.*15.15.ſhall be *amazed*
Iudges 20.41.were *amazed*
*Iob.*32.15.they were *amazed*
*Iſa.*13.8. they ſhall be *amazed*
*Ezek.*32.10.many *amazed* at thee
*Mat.*12.23.the people were *amazed*
19.25.were exceedingly *amazed*
*Mar.*1.27.they were all *amazed*
2.12.that they were all *amazed*
6.51.they were ſore *amazed*
9.15.were greatly *amazed*
10.32.and they were *amazed*
14.33.began to be ſore *amazed*
*Luk.*2.48.they were *amazed*
4.36.and they were all *amazed*
So Ch.9.26.& 9.43. *Acts* 2.7.

Amazement.

Acts 3.10. with wonder and *amazement*
1.*Pet.*3.6.afraid with any *amazement*

Amaziah.

2.*Kin.*12.21.*Amaziah* his ſon reigned
13.12.fought againſt *Amaziah*
14.1.*Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
8.*Amaziah* ſent meſſengers
9.Iehoaſh ſent to *Amaziah*
11.*Amaziah* would not heare
he and *Amaziah* king of Iudah
13.Iehoaſh tooke *Amaziah*
15.how he fought with *Amaziah*
17.*Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
18.the reſt of the acts of *Amaziah*
22.in ſtead of his father *Amaziah*
23.*Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
15.1.Azariah the ſon *Amaziah*
3.his father *Amaziah* had done
1.*Chron.*3.12.*Amaziah* his ſon
6.45.the ſon of *Amaziah*
2.*Chro.*24.27.*Amaziah* his ſon reigned
25.1.*Amaziah* was twenty and five
5.*Amaziah* gathered Iudah
9.*Amaziah* ſaid to the man of God
10.then *Amaziah* ſeparated
11.and *Amaziah* ſtrengthned
13.the army which *Amaziah* ſent
14.after that *Amaziah* was come
15.was kindled againſt *Amaziah*
17.then *Amaziah* tooke advice
18.Ioaſh ſent to *Amaziah*
20.*Amaziah* would not heare
21.both he and *Amaziah*
23.Ioaſh tooke *Amaziah*
25.*Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
27.after the time that *Amaziah* did
26.1.in the roome *Amaziah*
4.that his father *Amaziah* did
Amos 7.10.then *Amaziah* the Prieſt
12.*Amaziah* ſaid to Amos
14.and ſaid to *Amaziah*

Ambaſſadour.

*Pro.*13.17.a faithfull *Ambaſſadour*
*Ier.*47.14.an *Ambaſſadour* is ſent
*Obad.*1.an *Ambaſſadour* is ſent
*Epheſ.*6.20.I am an *Ambaſſadour*

Ambaſſadours.

*Ioſh.*9.4.as if they had bin *Ambaſſadours*
2.*Chr.*33.3. buſines of the *Ambaſſadours*
35.21.he ſent *Ambaſſadours* to him
*Iſa.*11.2.that ſendeth *Ambaſſadours*
30.4.his *Ambaſſadours* came to
33.7.the *Ambaſſadours* of peace
2.*Cor.*5.20.we are *Ambaſſadours* for

Ambaſſage.

*Luk.*14.32.he ſendeth an *ambaſſage*

Amber.

See the word **Colour.**

Ambuſh, &c.

*Ioſh.*8.2.lay thee an *ambuſh*
7.riſe up from the *ambuſh*
9.they went to lye in *ambuſh*
14.there were liers in *ambuſh*
19.the *ambuſh* aroſe quickly
21.the *ambuſh* had taken the city
*Ier.*51.12.prepare the *ambuſhes*

Ambuſhment, &c.

2.*Chro.*13.13.cauſed an *ambuſhment*
and the *ambuſhment* was
20.22.the Lord ſet *ambuſhments*:

Amen.

*Num.*5.22 *Amen, Amen*
*Deut.*27.15. ſhall anſwer and ſay *Amen*
and ſo in verſe 26.
1.*Kin.*1.36 and ſaid *Amen*
1.*Chron.*16.36. all the people ſaid *Amen*
*Neh.*5.13.all the congreg. ſaid *Amen*
8.6.all anſwered *Amen, Amen*
*Pſal.*41.13.

*Pſal.*41.13.*Amen* and *Amen*
So *Pſal.*72.19.& 89.52.
See *Pſal.*106.48.
*Ier.*28.6.Ieremiah ſaid, *Amen*
*Mat.*6.13.for ever *Amen*
*Mat.*16.20.ſignes following *Amen*
*Luk.*24.53.bleſſing God, *Amen*
Iohn 21.25.ſhould be written *Amen*
*Rom.*9.5.bleſſed for ever, *Amen*
11.36 be glory for ever, *Amen*
15.33.be with you all, *Amen*
16.27.for ever, *Amen*
1.*Cor.*14.16.ſay *Amen* at thy giving of
16.24.in Chriſt Ieſus, *Amen*
2.*Cor.*1.20.and in him, *Amen*
13.14.be with you all, *Amen*
*Gal.*1.5.for ever and ever, *Amen*
6.18.be with your ſpirit, *Amen*
*Epheſ.*3.21.world without end, *Amen*
*Phil.*4.20.for ever and ever *Amen*
23.be with you all, *Amen*
*Col.*4.18.graace be with you, *Amen*
See 1.*Theſ.*5.28.2.*Theſ.*3.18.
1.*Tim.*6.21. 2.*Tim.*4.22.*Tit.*3.15.
*Philem.*25.*Heb.*13.25.
1.*Tim.*6.16.power everlaſting, *Amen*
2.*Tim.*4.18.for ever and ever, *Amen*
*Heb.*13.21.for ever and ever, *Amen*
1.*Pet.*4.11.for ever and ever, *Amen*
So Chap.5.11.
14.in Chriſt Ieſus, *Amen*
2.*Pet.*3.18.now and for ever, *Amen*
1.*Iohn* 5.21 your ſelves from Idols,
2.*Iohn* 13.greet thee, *Amen* (*Amen*
Iude 25 now and ever, *Amen*
*Rev.*1.6.for ever and ever, *Amen*
7.even ſo, *Amen*
18.alive for evermore, *Amen*
3.14.theſe things ſaith the *Amen*
5.14.the foure beaſts ſaid *Amen*
7.12.ſaying *Amen*
for ever and ever *Amen*
22.20.I come quickly, *Amen*
21.be with you all, *Amen*
See more in, For ever and ever Amen.

Amend.

*Ier.*7.3 *amend* your waies
5.throughly *amend* your waies
26.13.*amend* your waies
35.15.and *amend* your waies
See the word Repent.

Amends.

*Levit.*5.16.he ſhall make *amends*

Amearſe.

*Deut.*22.19.they ſhall *amearſe* him

Amethiſt.

*Exod.*28.19.an *Amethiſt*
39.12.an *Amethiſt*
*Rev.*21.20.the tweſth an *Amethiſt*

Ami.

Ezra 2.57.children of *Ami*

Amiable.

*Pſal.*84.1.how *amiable* are thy

Amihud.

1.*Chro.*7.26.*Amihud* his ſon
9.4.Vthai the ſon of *Amihud*

Amiſſe.

2.*Chro.*6.47.we have done *amiſſe*
Luke 23.41 hath done nothing *amiſſe*
Iames 4.3 becauſe ye aske *amiſſe*

Amittai.

2.*Kin.*14.25.the ſon of *Amittai*
Ionah 1.1.the ſon of *Amittai*

Amizabad.

1.*Chron.*27.6.*Ammizabad* his ſon

Ammah.

2.*Sam.*2.24.the hill of *Ammah*

Amnedatha.

See the word Agagits.

Amni.

*Hoſ.*2.1.your brethren *Amni*

Ammiel.

*Num.*13.12.*Ammiel* the ſon of Gemalli
2.*Sam.*9.4.Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
17.27.Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
1.*Chro.*3.5.the daughter of *Ammiel*
26.5.*Ammiel* the fift

Ammihud.

*Num.*1.10.the ſon of *Ammihud*
So Ch.7.48.53.& 10.22.
34.20. Shemuel the ſon of *Ammih.*
28.Pedahel the ſon of *Ammihud*
2.*Sam.*13.37.Talmai the ſon of *Ammih.*

Amminadab.

*Exod.*6.23.daughter of *Amminadab*
*Num.*1.7.the ſon of *Amminadab*
So Ch.7.12.17.& 10.14.
Ruth 4.19. Ram begate *Amminadab*
20.*Amminadab* begat Naſhon
So 1.*Chro.*2.10.
1.*Chro.*6.22.*Amminadab* his ſon
15.10.*Amminadab* the chiefe
11.Eliel and *Amminadab*
*Mat.*1.4.Aram begat *Amminadab*
and *Amminadab* begat Naaſſon
*Luk.*3.33.the ſon of *Amminadab*

Ammunadib.

*Cant.*6.12.the chariots of *Ammunadib*

Ammiſhaddai.

*Num.*1.12.the ſon of *Ammiſhaddai*
So Ch. 2.25.& 7.66.71.
10.25.Ahiezer the ſon of *Ammiſhadd.*

Ammon.

*Gen.*19.38.father of the childr. of *Am.*
*Num.*21.24.to the children of *Ammon*
of the children of *Ammon*
*Deut.*2.19.againſt the childr. of *Ammon*
land of the children of *Ammon*
37.land of the children of *Ammon*
*Ioſ.*12.2.border of the childr. of *Ammon*
So Chap.13.10.
25.land of the children of *Ammon*
*Iudg.*10.6.gods of the childr. of *Ammon*
7.hands of the children of *Ammon*
9 the childr. of *Ammon* paſſed over
11.from the children of *Ammon*
17.then the childr. of *Ammon* were
18.againſt the children of *Ammon*
11.4.children of *Ammon* made war
5.when the childr. of *Ammon* made
6.fight with the children of *Ammon*
8.fight againſt the children of *Am.*
12.king of the children of *Ammon*
So verſ. 13
14.the king of the child. of *Ammon*
15.land of the children of *Ammon*
27.and the children of *Ammon*
28.child. of *Ammon* harkened not
29.paſſed to the children of *Amm.*
30.deliver the children of *Ammon*
31.peace from the child. of *Ammon*
32.over to the children of *Ammon*
33.thus the childr. of *Ammon* were
36. even of the children of *Ammon*
12.1.fight againſt the childr. of *Am.*
2.ſtrife with the childr. of *Ammon*
3.againſt the children of *Ammon*
1.*Sam.*12.12.king of the child. of *Amm.*
14.47.againſt the children of *Ammon*
2.*Sam.*10.1.K. of the child. of *Amm.* died
2.to the land of the child. of *Ammon*
3.Princes of the child. of *Ammon*
6.when the child. of *Ammon* ſaw
the children of *Ammon* ſent
8.the childr. of *Ammon* came out
11.if the children of *Ammon* bee to
returned the children of *Ammon*
19.to helpe the children of *Ammon*
11.1.deſtroyed the children of *Amm.*
12.9.the ſword of the children of *Am.*
26.Rabbah of the child. of *Ammon*
31.cities of the children of *Ammon*
17.27.Rabbah of the child. of *Ammon*
1.*Kin.*11.7.abomination of the children
So 2.*Kin.*23.13. (of *Ammon*
33 the god of the children of *Am.*
1.*Chr.*18.11.from the children of *Amm.*
19.1.the k. of the children of *Ammon*
See 2.*Sam.*10.1.&c.
21.1.countrey of the childr. of *Amm.*
3.the cities of the childr. of *Ammon*
2.*Chro.*20.1.and the children of *Ammon*
10.behold, the children of *Ammon*
22.againſt the children of *Ammon*
23.for the children of *Ammon* and
27.5.the children of *Amm.* gave him
ſo much did the children of *Ammon*
*Neh.*13.23.had married wives of *Amm.*
*Iſa.*11.14.the children of *Ammon* ſhall
*Ier.*9.26.and the children of *Ammon*
So Chapt.25.21.
49.6.captivitie of the child. of *Amm.*
Dan 11.14.chiefe of the childr. of *Am.*
Amos 1.13.of the children of *Ammon*

Ammonite, &c.

*Deut.*2.20.the *Ammonites* call them
1.*Sam.*11.1.then Nahaſh the *Ammonite*
11.ſlew the *Ammonites*
2.*Chro.*20.1.beſides the *Ammonites*
26.& and the *Ammonites* gave gifts
27.5.fought with the K. of the *Amm.*
Ezra 9.1 the Ieboſites, the *Ammonites*
*Neh.*4.7.and the *Ammonites*
*Ier.*27.3.to the king of the *Ammonites*
40.11.and among the *Ammonites*
14.Baalis the K. of the *Ammonites*
41.10.to goe over to the *Ammonites*
15.and went to the *Ammonites*
41.1.concerning the *Ammonites*
2.in Rabbah of the *Ammonites*
*Ezek.*21.20. to Rabbah of the *Ammon.*
28.concerning the *Ammonites*
25.ſet thy face againſt the *Ammonites*
3.and ſay unto the *Ammonites*
5 and the *Ammon.* a couching place
10.with the *Ammonites*
that the *Ammonites* may not

Ammoniteſſe.

1.*King.*14.21.Naamah an *Ammoniteſſe*
So Ver.31. 2.*Chr.*12.13.
2.*Chro.*24.26. Shimeah an *Ammoniteſſe*

Amnon.

2.*Sam.*3.2.his first borne was *Amnon*
13.1.*Amnon* the son of David loved
2.and *Amnon* was so vexed, that
and *Amnon* thought it hard
3.but *Amnon* had a friend
4.*Amnon* said unto him
6.So *Amnon* lay downe
Amnon said unto the King
7.goe to thy brother *Amnons* house
8.to her brother *Amnons* house
9.and *Amnon* said, have all men
24.*Amnon* said ynto Tamar
into the chamber to *Amnon*
15.*Amnon* hated her exceedingly
Amnon said unto her, arise
22.to *Amnon* neither good nor bad
Absolom hated *Amnon*
26.let my brother *Amnon* goe
27.that he let *Amnon* goe
28.when *Amnons* heart is merry
smite *Amnon*
29.did unto *Amnon* as Absol. had
32.*Amnon* only is dead So vers. 33.
39.comforted concerning *Amnon*
1.*Chro.*3.1.the first borne *Amnon*

Among.

*Exod.*17.7.is the Lord *among* us?
*Numb.*14.42. the Lord is not *among* you
35.34.I dwelt *among* the
*Deut.*1.42.for I am not *among* you
6.15.a jealous God *among* you
7.21.the Lord thy God is *among* you
31.17 our God is not *among* us
*Josh.*22.31.that the Lord is *among* us
*Mic.*3.11.is not the Lord *among* us?
*Mat.*20.26.it shall not be so *among* you
*Luk.*9.48.that is least *among* you all
22.17.divide it *among* your selves
*Rom.*12.3.to every man *among* you
1.*Cor.*6.5.not a wise man *among* you

Amon.

1.*King.*22.26.carry him back to *Amon*
2.*King.*21.18.*Amon* his son reigned
19.*Amon* was twenty and two
23.the servants of *Amon* conspired
24.conspired against king *Amon*
25.the rest of the acts of *Amon*
1.*Chron.*3.14.*Amon* his son
2.*Chro.*18.25.carry him back to *Amon*
33.20.*Amon* his son reigned
22.*Amon* sacrificed unto all
23.but *Amon* trespassed
25.conspired against *Amon*
*Jer.*1.2.Josiah the son of *Amon*
So Ch.25.3.*Zeph.*1.1.
*Mat.*1.10.Manasses begat *Amon*
and *Amon* begat Josias

Amorite.

*Gen.*14.13.of mamre the *Amorite*
48.22.out of the hand of the *Amorite*
*Exod.*33.2.the *Amorite* and the Hittite
34.11.the *Amorite* and the Canaanite
*Numb.*32.39.dispossessed the *Amorite*
*Deut.*2.24.Sihon the *Amorite*
*Josh.*11.3.to the *Amorite*, and to the
1.*Chron.*1.14.and the *Amorite*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy father an *Amorite*
*Amos*2.9.I destroyed the *Amorite*
10.possesse the land of the *Amorites*

Amorites.

*Gen.*14.7.and also the *Amorites*
15.16.the iniquity of the *amorites*
21.the *amorites* & the Canaanites
*Ex.*3.17.the *amorites*, and the Perrizites
23.23.bring thee in unto the *amorites*
*Num.*13.29.the *amorites* dwell in the
21.25 in all the cities of the *amorites*
26.Sihon King of the *amorites*
31.dwelt in the land of the *amorites*
32.drove out the *amorites*
32.33.Sihon the King of the *amor.*
So *Deut.*1.4
*Deut.*1.7.to the mount of the *amorites*
19.the mountaine of the *amorites*
20.to the mountaine of the *amor.*
27.into the hand of the *amorites*
44.the *amorites* which dwelt
3.2.unto Sihon King of the *amorites*
8.the two Kings of the *amorits*
9.the *amorites* called it Shenir
4.46.Sihon King of the *amorites*
47.two kings of the *amorites*
7.1.the *amorites* and the Canaanites
So Chap.20.17.
*Josh.*2.10.the two kings of the *amorites*
3.10.the *amorites* and the Jebusites
5.1.all the kings of the *amorites*
9.10.to the two Kings of the *Amor.*
10.5.the five kings of the *amorites*
6.for all the kings of the *amorites*
12.deliver up the *amorites*
12.2.Sihon King of the *amorites*
8.the *amorites* and the Canaanites
13.4.the borders of the *amorites*
10.Sihon King of the *amorites*
So vers.21.
24.8.into the land of the *amorites*
11.the *amorites* and the Perrizites
So *Judg.*3.5.& *Neh.*9.8.
12.the two kings of the *amorites*
15.the gods of the *amorites*
18.the *amorites* wh ch dwelt
*Judg.*1.34.the *amorites* forced the
35.the *amorites* would dwell in
36.the coast of the *amorites* was
6.10.feare not the gods of the *amor.*
10.8.in the land of the *amorites*
11.and from the *amorites*
11.19.Sihon King of the *amorites*
21.all the land of the *amorites*
23.dispossessed the *amorites*
1.*Sam.*7.14.Israel and the *amorites*
2.*Sam.*21.2.remnant of the *amorites*
1.*Kin.*4.19.Sihon King of the *amorites*
9.20.that were left of the *amorites*
11.5.abomination of the *amorites*
21.26.as did the *amorites*
2.*Kin.*21.11.above all that the *amorites*
2.*Chro.*8.7.the *amorites* and the Periz.
*Ezra*9.1.the Egyptians & the *amorites*
*Psal.*135.11.Sihon king of the *amorites*
So *Psal.*136.19.

Amos.

*Amos*1.1.the words of *Amos*
7.10.*Amos* hath conspired
11.for thus *Amos* saith
12.Amaziah said to *Amos*
14.then answered *Amos*
8.2.*Amos*, what seest thou?

Amos.

See the word Isaiah.

Amphipolis.

*Acts*17.1.passed thorow *Amphipolis*

Amplias.

*Rom.*16.8.greet *Amplias* my beloved

Amram.

*Exod.*6.18.*Amram* and Izhar
So *Num.*3.19.1.*Chr.*6.2.18.& 23.12
20.*Amram* tooke him Iochebed
the yeares of *Amram* were
*Num.*26.59.*Amrams* wife was Iochebed
bare unto *Amram*, Aaron
1.*Chro.*1.41.*Amram* and Elphan
23.13.the sons of *Amram*
So Chapt.24.20.
*Ezra*10.34.*Amram* and Vel

Amramites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *amramites*
26.23.of the *amramites*

Amraphel.

*Gen.*14.7.in the daies of *Amraphel*
9.*Amraphel* king of Shinar

Amzi.

1.*Chro.*6.46.the son of *Amzi*
So *Neh.*11.12.

Anab.

*Josh.*15.50.*Anab* and Eshtemoh

Anah.

*Gen.*36.2.the daughter of *Anah*
So vers.14.18.25.
20.Zibeon, and *Anah*
24.both Aiah, and *Anah*
this was that *Anah* that found
25.the children of *Anah* were
29.Duke *Anah*
1.*Chro.*1.38.*Anah* and Dishon
40.Aiah and *Anah*
41.the sons of *Anah*

Anaharath.

*Josh.*19.19.Sihon and *Anaharath*

Anaiah.

*Neh.*8.4.Shema and *Anaiah*
10.22.Hanan, *Anaiah*

Anak.

*Num.*13.22.the children of *Anak* were
28.we saw the children of *Anak*
33.the sons of *Anak*
*Deut.*9.2.before the children of *Anak*
*Josh.*15.13.Arba, the father of *Anak*
14.the three sons of *Anak*
the children of *Anak*

Anakims.

*Deut.*1.28.the sons of the *Anakims*
2.10.and tall, as the *Anakims*
So vers.21.
11.gyants, as the *Anakims*
9.2.the children of the *Anakims*
*Josh.*11.22 none of the *Anakims*
14.12.how the *Anakims* were there

Anametech.

2.*Kin.*17.31.Adramelech & *Anamelech*

Anamim.

*Gen.*10.13.Ludim and *Anamim*
So 1.*Chr.*1.11.

Anan.

*Neh.*10.26.Hanan, and *Anan*

Anani.

2.*Chro.*3.24.Dalaiah and *Anani*

Ananiah.

*Neh.*11.32.Nob, and *Ananiah*

Ananias.
Acts 5.1.a man named *Ananias*
3.Peter said, *Ananias*
5.*Ananias* hearing these
9.10.named *Ananias*
Ananias, and he said
22.12.*Ananias* a deuout man
23.2.the high priest *Ananias*

Anath.
*Iudg.*3.31.the son of *Anath*
5.6.Shamgar the son of *Anath*

Anathema.
1 *Cor.*16.22.*Anathema* Maranatha

Anathoth a proper name.
1 *Chro.*7.8.Abiah and *Anathoth*
*Neh.*10.19.*Anathoth*, Nebai

Anathoth a city.
*Ioſh.*21.1.*Anathoth* with her suburbs
So 1 *Chro.*6.60.
1 *Kin.*2.26.get thee to *Anathoth*
Ezra 2.23.the men of *Anathoth*
So *Neh.*7.27.
*Neh.*11.32.at *Anathoth*, Nob
*Iſa.*10.30. O poore *Anathoth*
*Ier.*1.1.that were in *Anathoth*
11.21.the men of *Anathoth*
23. vpon the men of *Anathoth*
29.27. reproue Ieremiah of *Anathoth*
32.7.my field that is in *Anathoth*
So ver.8.9.

Ancestours. (Fathers
*Leuit.*26.45. the couenant of their *ancestours*

Ancient.
*Deut.*33.15.of the *ancient* mountaines
*Iudg.*5.21.the *ancient* riuer
2 *Kin.*19.25. and of *ancient* times
1 *Chro.*4.22.these are *ancient* things
Ezra 3.12.who were *ancient* men
Iob 12.12.with the *ancient* is wisedome
*Pſal.*77.5. the yeares of *ancient* times
119.100.more than the *ancient*s
*Pro.*22.28.the *ancient* landmarkes
*Iſa.*3.2.the prudent and the *ancient*
9.15. the *ancient* and the honourable
19.11.the son of *ancient* kings
23.7. is of *ancient* daies
37.26.and of *ancient* times
44.7. appointed the *ancient* people
45.21.from *ancient* time
46.10. and from *ancient* times
47.6.vpon the *ancient* hast thou
51.9.as in the *ancient* daies
*Ier.*5.15.an *ancient* nation
18.15.from the *ancient* pathes
*Ezek.*9.6.began at the *ancient* men
36.2. the *ancient* high places
*Dan.*7.9.the *ancient* of daies did sit
13.came to the *ancient* of daies
22.till the *ancient* of daies came

Ancients.
1 *Sam.*24.13.the prouerb of the *ancients*
*Iſa.*3.14.the *ancients* of his people
24.23.and before his *ancients*
*Ier.*19.1.the *ancients* of the people
the *ancients* of the Priests
*Ezek.*7.26.counsell from the *ancients*
8.11. seuenty men of the *ancients*
12.hast thou seen what the *ancients*
27.9.the *ancients* of Gebal

Angles.
*Ezek.*47.3. the waters were to the *ancles*

Ancle-bones.
Acts 3.7.his *ancle-bones* receiued

Ancre see Anker.

Andrew.
*Mat.*4.18. and *Andrew* his brother
So Chapt.10.2.
*Mar.*3.18.and *Andrew* and Philip
13.3.*Iames*, and Iohn, and *Andrew*
Iohn 1.40.*Andrew*--Peters brother
So Chapt.6.8.
44.the city of *Andrew* and Peter
12.22.and telleth *Andrew*
and againe *Andrew* and
Acts 1.13. and *Andrew*, Philip, &c.

Andronicus.
*Rom.*16.7. salute *Andronicus*

Aeneas.
Acts 9.33.a man named *Aeneas*
34.*Aeneas*, Iesus Christ

Anem.
1 *Chro.*6.73.*Anem* with her suburbs

Aner a proper name.
*Gen.*14.24.*Aner*, Eshcol, &c.

Aner a city.
1 *Chro.*6.70. *Aner* with her suburbs

Anethothite.
See the word Abiezer.

Angel.
*Gen.*16.7.the *angel* of the L. found her
9.*angel* of the Lord said vnto her
21.17.the *angel* of God called
22.11.the *angel* of the Lord called
So Verse 15.
24.7.he shall send his *angel*
40. will send his *angel* with thee
31.11.the *angel* of God spake to me
48.16.the *angel* which redeemed me
*Exod.*3.2.the *angel* of the Lord appeared
14.19.the *angel* of God--went before
23.20.I send an *angel* before thee
32.34.mine *angel* shall go before thee
33.2.I'le send an *angel* before thee
*Num.*20.16.and sent an *angel*
22.22.the *angel* of the L. stood in the
23. the Asse saw the *angel*
24.the *angel* of the Lord stood in
25.when the Asse saw the *angel*
So Verse 27.
26.the *angel* of the L. went further
31.he saw the *angel* of the Lord
34.Balaam said to the *angel*
*Iudg.*2.1.an *angel* of the Lord came vp
4.the *angel* of the Lord spake
5.23.said the *angel* of the Lord
6.11.there came an *angel* of the Lord
12. the *angel* of the L. appeared
21.the *angel* of the L. put forth
the *angel* of the Lord departed
22. perceiued that he was an *angel*
because I haue seen an *angel*
13.3.the *angel* of the Lord appeared
6 like the countenance of an *angel*
9.the *angel* of God came againe
16.knew not he was an *angel*
20. the *angel* of the Lord ascended
21.the *angel* did no more appear
knew that he was an *angel*
1 *Sam.*29.9.as an *angel* of God
2 *Sam.*14.17.as an *angel* of God, so is my
20.wisedome of an *angel* of God
19.27.is as an *angel*
24.16.the *ang.* of the L. stretched out
said to the *Angel* that destroied
the *angel* of the Lord was by the
17.when he saw the *angel* of the
1 *Kin.*13.18.an *angel* spake vnto me
19.5.an *angel* touched him
7.the *angel* of the L. came againe
2 *Kin.*1.3.*angel* of the Lord said to Elijah
19.35.the *angel* of the Lord went out
1 *Chro.*21.12.the *angel* destroying
15. said to the *angel* that destroied
the *angel* of the L. stood by the
16.and saw the *angel* of the Lord
18.the *angel*--commanded Gad
20. turned back and saw the *angel*
30. because of the sword of the *angel*
2 *Chro.*32.21.the Lord sent an *angel*
*Iſa.*34.7. the *angel* of the L. encampeth
35.5.let the *angel* of the Lord chase
6. let the *angel* of the L. persecute
*Eccleſ.*6.5.nor say thou before the *angel*
*Iſa.*37.36.the *angel* of the L. went forth
63.9.and the *angel* of his presence
*Dan.*3.28. who hath sent his *angel*
6.22. my God hath sent his *angel*
*Hoſ.*12.4.had power ouer the *angel*
*Zach.*1.9.the *angel* that talked with me
11.they answered the *angel*
12.the *angel* of the Lord answered
13.the Lord answered the *angel*
14.the *angel* that communed with
19.and I said vnto the *angel*
2.3.the *angel* that talked with me
and another *angel* went out
3.1.standing before the *angel*
3.and stood before the *angel*
5.the *angel* of the Lord stood by
6.the *angel* of the Lord protested
4.1.the *angel* that talked with me
4.answered--the *angel* that talked
5. then the *angel* that talked with
So Chapt.5.5.
10.then said I to the *angel*
6.5.the *angel* answered, and said
12.8.as the *angel* of the Lord
*Mat.*1.20. the *angel* of the L. appeared
See Chapt.2.13.19.
24.as the *angel* of the Lord had
28.2.the *angel* of the Lord descended
5.and the *angel* answered
Luke 1.11.an *angel* of the Lord standing
26.the *angel* Gabriel was sent
2.13.with the *angel* a multitude
21.was so named of the *angel*
22.43.there appeared an *angel* vnto
Iohn 5.4 for an *angel* went downe
12.29. an *angel* spake to him
Acts 5.19. the *angel* of the L. by night
6.15.had bin the face of an *angel*
7.30.an *angel* of the Lord in a flame
35.by the hands of the *angel*
38.with the *angel* that spake to
8.26.the *angel* of the Lord spake
10.3.an *angel* of God comming
22.from God by an holy *angel*
12.7.the *angel* of the Lord came
9 which was done by the *angel*
11.the Lord hath sent his *angel*
15 it is his *angel*
23.the *angel* of the Lord smote
23.8.neither *angel* nor spirit

9.but if a ſpirit or an *angel*
27.23.this night the *angel* of God
2.*Cor*.11.14. into an *angel* of light
Gal.1.8. or an *angel* from heauen
4.14.as an *angel* of God
Reu.1.1.ſignified it by his *angel*
2.1.vnto the *angel* of the Church
So Ver.8.12.18. Ch.3.1.7.14.
7.2.and I ſaw another *angel*
8.3. and another *angel* came
4.out of the *angels* hand
5.the *angel* tooke the Cenſer
7.and the firſt *angel* ſounded
8.and the ſecond *angel* ſounded
10.the third *angel* ſounded
12.the fourth *angel* ſounded
13.and heard an *angel* flying
9.1.the fifth *angel* ſounded
11. the *angel* of the bottomleſs pit
13.the ſixth *angel* ſounded
10.1.another mighty *angel*
5.the *angel* which I ſaw
7.the voice of the ſeuenth *angel*
9.I went vnto the *angel*
10.out of the *angels* hand
11.1.the *angel* ſtood, ſaying
15.the ſeuenth *angel* ſounded
14.6.I ſaw another *angel*
8.there followed another *angel*
9.the third *angel* followed
15.another *angel* came
18.another *angel* came out
19. the *angel* thruſt in his ſickle
16.3.the ſecond *angel* poured out
4.the third *angel* poured out
5.the *angel* of the waters
8.the fourth *angel* poured out
10.the fifth *angel* poured out
12.the ſixth *angel* poured out
17.the ſeuenth *angel* poured out
17.1.one of the ſeuen *angels*
7.and the *angel* ſaid vnto me
18.1.I ſaw another *angel* come
21. a mighty *angel* tooke vp
19.17. an *angel* ſtanding in the ſun
20.1. an *angel* came downe from
21.9.one of the ſeuen *angels*
17.that is, of the *angel*
22.8.before the feet of the *angel*
16.haue ſent mine *angel*

Angels.

Gen.19.1.and there came two *angels*
15.then the *angels* haſtened Lot
28.12.the *angels* of God deſcending
32.1.the *angels* of God met him
Iob 4.18.his *angels* he charged with
Pſal.8.5.lower than the *angels*
68.17.euen thouſands of *angels*
78.25. did eate *angels* food
49.by ſending euill *angels*
91.11.ſhall giue his *angels* charge
103.20.bleſſe the Lord ye his *angels*
104.4.maketh his *angels* ſpirits
or, winds his angels
148.2.praiſe him all his *angels*
Mat.4.6.ſhall giue his *angels* charge
11.*angels* came and miniſtred
13.39.the reapers are the *angels*
41.ſhall ſend forth his *angels*
49.the *angels* ſhall come forth
16.27. with his *angels*
18.10. their *angels*, do alway behold
22.30.are as the *angels* of God
24.31.he ſhall ſend his *angels*
36.no not the *angels* of heauen
25.31.and all the holy *angels*
41.for the Deuill and his *angels*
Luke 2.15.as the *angels* were gone
12.9.before the *angels* of God
15.10.in the preſence of the *angels*
16.22.was carried by the *angels*
20.36.are equall vnto the *angels*
24.23. a viſion of *angels*
Iohn 20.12. ſeeth two *angels* in white
Acts 7.53. by the diſpoſition of *angels*
1.*Cor*.11.10. becauſe of the *angels*
13.1.tongues of men and of *angels*
Gal.3.19.was ordained by *angels*
Col.2.18.and worſhipping of *angels*
1.*Tim*.3.16.ſeen of *angels*
5.21.and the elect *angels*
Heb.1.4 ſo much better than the *angels*
5. vnto which of the *angels* ſaid he
6.let all the *angels* of God
7.and of the *angels* he ſaith
who maketh his *angels* ſpirits
2.5.vnto the *angels* hath he not
7.a little lower than the *angels*
So Verſe 9.
16.on him the nature of *angels*
12.22. innumerable company of *ang*.
1.*Pet*.1.12.the *angels* deſire to
Iude 6. the *angels* which kept not their
Reu 1.20. the *angels* of the 7. Churches
7.1.I ſaw foure *angels*
11.all the *angels* ſtood round
8.2.I ſaw the ſeuen *angels*
9.14.looſe the foure *angels*
15.and the foure *angels* were
12.7.Michael and his *angels* fought
the dragon fought & his *angels*
9.and his *angels* were caſt out
14.10.preſence of the holy *angels*
15.1.ſeuen *angels* hauing the ſeuen
6.and the ſeuen *angels* came
7.gaue vnto the ſeuen *angels*
8.of the ſeuen *angels* were
16.1.ſaying to the ſeuen *angels*
21,12.and at the gates 12. *angels*

Anger.

Gen.27,45. till thy brothers *anger*
30.2. Iacobs *anger* was kindled
44.18.let not thine *anger* burne
49.6. in their *anger* they ſlew
7.curſed be their *anger*
Ex.4.14.the *anger* of the L. was kindled
11.8.went out--in a great *anger*
32.19.Moſes *anger* waxed hot
22.the *anger* of my Lord waxe hot
Num.11.1.his *anger* was kindled
10. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
22.22.Gods *anger* was kindled
27.Baalams *anger* was kindled
24.10.Balaks *anger* was kindled
25.3. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
4.that the fierce *ang*. of the L. may
32.10.the Lords *anger* was kindled
So verſe 13.
14. the fierce *ang*. of the L. toward
Deut.4.25.to prouoke him to *anger*
6.15.leſt the *anger* of the Lord
7.4.the *anger* of the L. wil be kindled
9.18.to prouoke him to *anger*
19.I was afraid of the *anger*
13.17.the fiercenesſe of his *anger*
29.20. the *anger* of the Lord and his
23.ouerthrew in his *anger*
24.the heate of this great *anger*
27. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
28.in *anger* and in wrath
31.17.mine *anger* ſhall be kindled
29.to prouoke him to *anger*
22.16.prouoked they him to *anger*
21.prouoked me to *anger*
I will prouoke them to *anger*
22.a fire is kindled in mine *anger*
Ioſh.7.1. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
26.from the fiercenes of his *anger*
23.16.the *anger* of the L. be kindled
Iudg.2.12.prouoked the Lord to *anger*
14. the *anger* of the Lord was hot
20.the *anger* of the Lord was hot
So Chapt.3.8.& 10.7.
6.39.let not thine *anger* be hot
8.3.then their *anger* was abated
9.30.his *anger* was kindled
14.19.and his *anger* was kindled
1.*Sam*.11.6. and his *anger* was kindled
17.28. Eliab *anger* was kindled
20.30.Sauls *anger* was kindled
34.Ionathan aroſe--in fierce *anger*
2.*Sam*.6.7.*anger* of the L. was kindled
12.5.Dauids *anger* was--kindled
24.1.the *anger* of the L. was kindled
1.*Kin*.14.9.to prouoke me to *anger*
15.prouoking the Lord to *anger*
16.2.to prouoke me to *anger*
7.in prouoking him to *anger*
13.prouoking the Lord--to *anger*
26.to prouoke the Lord--to *anger*
So Verſe 33.
21.22.haſt prouoked me to *anger*
22.53.prouoked to *anger* the Lord
2.*Kin*.13.3.*anger* of the Lord was kindled
17.17.to prouoke him to *anger*
So Chapt.21.6.
15.prouoked me to *anger*
22.17.might prouoke me to *anger*
23.19.to prouoke the Lord to *anger*
26.wherewith his *anger* was kindled
24.20. through the *anger* of the Lord
1.*Chr*.13.10.*anger* of the L. was kindled
2.*Chro*.25.10.*anger* was greatly kindled
returned home in great *anger*
15.the *anger* of the L. was kindled
28.25. prouoked to *anger* the Lord
33.6.to prouoke him to *anger*
34.25. might prouoke me to *anger*
Neh.4.5. haue prouoked thee to *anger*
9.17. ſlow to *anger*
Eſt 1.12.his *anger* burned in him
Iob 9.5. ouerturneth them in his *anger*
13.will not withdraw his *anger*
18.4.teareth himſelfe in his *anger*
21.17.diſtributes ſorrows in his *anger*
35.15.hath viſited in his *anger*
Pſal.6.1.rebuke me not in thine *anger*
7.6.ariſe, O Lord, in thine *anger*
27.9.not thy ſeruant away in *anger*
30.5.his *anger* but a moment
37.8.ceaſe from *anger*
38.3.becauſe of thine *anger*
56.7.in thine *anger* caſt downe

69.24. thy wrathfull *anger* take hold
74.1. why doth thine *anger* smoke
77.9. hath he in *anger* shut vp
78.21. *anger* also came vp against
38. turned he his *anger* away
49. the fiercenesse of his *anger*
50. made away to his *anger*
58. prouoked him to *anger*
85.3. from the fiercenes of thine *anger*
4. cause thine *anger*--to cease
5. wilt thou draw out thine *anger*
90.7. we are consumed by thine *anger*
11. the power of thine *anger*
103.8. slow to *anger*
9. nor will keep his *anger*
106.29. prouoked him to *anger*
145.8. slow to *anger*
Pro. 15.1. stirre vp *anger*
18. he that is slow to *anger*
So Chapt. 16.32.
19.11. deserueth his *anger*
20.2. who so prouokes him to *anger*
21.14. a gift--pacifieth *anger*
22.8. the rod of his *anger* shall
27.4. and *anger* is outragious
Eccl. 7.9. *anger* resteth in the bosome of
Isa. 1.4. the holy one--to *anger*
5.25. is the *anger* of the Lord kindled
his *anger* is not turned away
7.4. the fierce *anger* of Rezin
9.12. his *anger* is not turned away
So Verse 17.21. Ch. 10.4.
10.5. the rod of mine *anger*
25. mine *anger* in their destruction
13.3. my mighty ones in mine *anger*
9. with wrath and fierce *anger*
13. in the day of his fierce *anger*
14.6. ruled the nations in *anger*
30.27. burning with his *anger*
30. with the indignation of his *anger*
42.25. the fury of his *anger*
48.9. I'le deferre mine *anger*
63.3. I'le tread them in mine *anger*
6. tread--downe in mine *anger*
65.3. that prouoketh me to *anger*
66.15. to render--*anger* with fury
Ier. 2.35. his *anger* shall turne from me
3.5. will he reserue his *anger*
12. I'le not cause mine *anger*
I'le not keep *anger* for euer
4.8. for the fierce *anger* of the Lord
26. and by his fierce *anger*
7.18. may prouoke me to *anger*
19. do they prouoke me to *anger?*
8.19. prouoked me to *anger*
10.24. not in thine *anger*
11.17. to prouoke me to *anger*
12.13. the fierce *anger* of the Lord
15.14. fire is kindled in mine *anger*
17.4. kindled a fire in mine *anger*
18.23. in the time of thine *anger*
21.5. euen in *anger*
23.20. the *anger* of the Lord shall not
25.6. and prouoke me to *anger*
7. might prouoke me to *anger*
37. because of the fierce *anger* of
38. because of his *anger*
30.24. the fierce *anger* of the L. shall
32.29. to prouoke me to *anger*
30. haue only prouoked me to *anger*
31. a prouocation of mine *anger*
32. to prouoke me to *anger*
37. driuen them in mine *anger*
33.5. whom I haue slain in mine *anger*
36.7. great is the *anger* and the
42.18. and mine *anger* and my
44.3. to prouoke me to *anger*
6. my fury and mine *anger* was
49.37. euen my fierce *anger*
51.45. from the fierce *anger* of the
52.3. through the *anger* of the Lord
Lam. 1.12. in the day of his fierce *anger*
2.1. in the day of his *anger*
3. hath cut off in his fierce *anger*
6. the indignation of his *anger*
21. in the day of thine *anger*
22. in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.43. thou hast couered with *anger*
66. and destroy them in *anger*
4.11. powred out his fierce *anger*
16. the *anger* of the Lord hath
Ezek. 5.15. in *anger* and in fury
7.3. I will send mine *anger*
8. I will powre out my fierce *anger*
8.17. to prouoke me to *anger*
13.13. an ouerflowing showre in *anger*
16.26. to prouoke me to *anger*
22.23. I'le gather you in mine *anger*
See the word Accomplish.
Dan. 9.16. let thine *anger* and thy fury
11.20. neither in *anger* nor in
Hos. 8.5. mine *anger* is kindled
11.9. the fiercenesse of mine *anger*
12.14. prouoked him to *anger*
13.11. gaue thee a king in mine *anger*
14.4. mine *anger* is turned away
Ioel 2.13. slow to *anger* (ally
Amos 1.11. his *anger* did teare perpetu-
Iona 3.9. turne from his fierce *anger*
4.2. slow to *anger*
Mich. 5.15. vengeance in mine *anger*
7.18. retaineth not his *anger*
Nah. 1.3. the Lord is slow to *anger*
6. the fiercenesse of his *anger?*
Hab. 3.8. was thine *anger* against the
12. threshe the heathen in *anger*
Zeph. 2.2. before the--*anger* of the Lord
before the day of the Lords *anger*
3. hid in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.8. all my fierce *anger*
Zach. 10.3. mine *anger* was kindled
Mat. 3.5. looked--on them with *anger*
Rom. 10.19. I will *anger* you

Angle.

Isa. 19.8. all they that cast *angle*
Hab. 1.15. all of them with the *angle*

Angred.

Psal. 106.32. they *angred* him also

Angry.

Gen. 18.30. let not the Lord be *angry*
So Verse 32.
45.5. nor be *angry* with your selues
Lev. 10.16. was very *angry* with Eleazar
Deut. 1.37. the Lord was *angry* with me
So Chapt. 4.21.
9.8. the Lord was *angry* with you
Iudg. 18.25. left *angry* fellowes run
2. *Sam.* 19.42. wherefore be ye *angry*
1. *Kin.* 8.46. and thou be *angry*
11.9. the L. was *angry* with Solomon
2. *Kin.* 17.18. the Lord was very *angry*
2. *Chro.* 6.36. and thou be *angry*
Ezra 9.14. wouldest thou not be *angry*
Neh. 5.6. and I was very *angry*
Psal. 2.12. lest he be *angry*
7.11. God is *angry* with the wicked
76.6. when once thou art *angry*
79.5. wilt thou be *angry* for euer
80.4. wilt thou be *angry* against the
85.5. wilt thou be *angry* with vs
Pro. 14.17. he that is soon *angry* (man
21.19. a contentious and an *angry* wo-
22.24. friendship with an *angry* man
25.23. so doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man stirreth vp
Eccles. 5.6. why should God be *angry*
7.9. be not hasty--to be *angry*
Cant. 1.6. were *angry* with me
Ezek. 16.42. will be no more *angry*
Dan. 2.12. the king was *angry*
Ionah 4.1. and he was very *angry*
4. doest thou well to be *angry*
9. doest thou well to be *angry*
I do well to be *angry*
Mat. 5.22. is *angry* with his brother
Luke 14.21. the master--being *angry*
Iohn 7.23. are ye *angry* with me
Ephes. 4.26. be *angry*, and sin not.
Tit. 1.7. not soon *angry*
Rev. 11.18. the nations were *angry*

Anguish.

Gen. 42.21. saw the *anguish* of his soule
Exod. 6.9. for *anguish* of spirit
Deut. 2.25. and be in *anguish*
2 *Sam.* 1.9. *anguish* is come vpon me
Iob 7.11. in the *anguish* of my spirit
15.24. trouble and *anguish* shall
Psal. 119.143. trouble and *anguish* haue
Pro. 1.27. when distresse and *anguish*
Isa. 8.22. dimnesse of *anguish*
30.6. the land of trouble and *anguish*
Ier. 4.31. the *anguish* of her that
6.24. *anguish* hath taken hold
49.24. *anguish* and sorrowes haue
50.43. *anguish* took hold of him
Iohn 16.21. no more the *anguish* for ioy
Rom. 2.9. tribulation, and *anguish*
2 *Cor.* 2.4. and *anguish* of heart

Anker, &c.

Acts 27.29. they cast foure *ankers*
30. cast *ankers* out of the foreship
40. had taken vp the *ankers*
Heb. 6.19. as an *anker* of the soule

Anna.

Luke 2.36. there was one *Anna*

Annas.

Luke 3.2 *Annas* and Caiphas
Iohn 18.13. led him away to *Annas*
24. now *Annas* had sent him
Acts 4.6. and *Annas* the high Priest

Anoint.

Mat. 13.20. *anon* with ioy receiueth it

Annoint.

Exod. 28.41. and shalt *annoint* them
29.7. and *annoint* him
36. thou shalt *annoint* him
30.26. shalt *annoint* the Tabernacle
30. shalt *annoint* Aaron
40.9. and *annoint* the Tabernacles
10. shalt *annoint* the altar
11. shalt *annoint* the Lauer
13. and *annoint* him
15. thou shalt *annoint* them
as thou didst *annoint* their father
Leuit. 16.

Leuit,16.32.he shall *annoint*
Deut.28.40.shalt not *annoint* thy selfe
Iudg.9.8 to *annoint* a king ouer them
15.if in truth ye *annoint* me
Ruth 3.3.wash and *annoint* thee
1.*Sam*.9.16.thou shalt *annoint* him
15.1.to *annoint* thee king
16.3 thou shalt *annoint* vnto me
12.arise, *annoint* him
2.*Sam*.14 2.*annoint* thy selfe with oile
1.*Kin*.1.34 *annoint* him there King
19.15.*annoint* Hazael king
16.Iehu shalt thou *annoint*
Isa.21.5.*annoint* the shield
Dan.9.24.to *annoint* the most holy
10.3.nor did I *annoint* my selfe
Amos 6.6.*annoint* themselues with the
Mich.6.15.shalt not *annoint* thee with
Mat.6.17.*annoint* thine head
Mar.14.8.to *annoint* my body
See *Mat*.26.12.*Iohn* 12.7.
Luke 7.46.thou didst not *annoint*
Reuel.3.18. *annoint* thine eyes with

Annointed.

Exod.29.2.*annointed* with oile
29.to be *annointed* therein
Leuit.2.4.wafers *annointed* with oile
4.3.if the Priest that is *annointed*
16 the Priest that is *annointed*
6.20.when he is *annointed*
22 is *anointed* in his stead
7.12.wafers *annointed* with oyle
36.that he *annointed* them
8.11.and *annointed* the altar
12.*annoint*. him to sanctifie them
Num.3.3.which were *annoinred*
6.15.wafers *annointed* with oile
7.1.and had *annointed* it
and had *annointed* them
10.that it was *annointed*
84.when it was *annointed*
88.after that it was *annointed*
35.25. was *annointed* with holy oile
1.*Sam*.2.10.the horne of his *annointed*
35.shall walk before mine *annoint*.
10.1.*annointed* thee to be captaine
12.3.and before his *annointed*
5.his *annointed* is witnesse
15.17.the Lord *annointed* thee
16.6.the Lords *annointed* is
13.*annointed* him in the midst of
24.6.my master the Lord *annointed*
he is the *annointed* of the Lord
10.he is the Lords *annointed*
26.6.against the Lords *annointed*
11.against the Lords *annointed*
16.your master the Lords *annoint*.
23.against the Lords *annointed*
2.*Sam*.1.14.destroy the Lords *annointed*
16.haue slain the Lords *annointed*
2.4 *annointed* Dauid king
7.haue *annointed* me king
3.39.though *annointed* king
5.3.and they *annointed* Dauid
17.had *annointed* Dauid king
12.7. I *annointed* thee king
69.10. Absalom whome we *annointed*
21.he cursed the Lords *annointed*
22.51.sheweth mercy to his *annoint*.
23.1.*annointed* of the God of Iacob
1.*Kin*.1.39.and *annointed* Solomon
45.haue *annointed* him king
5.1.had *annointed* him king
2.*Kin*.9.3. I haue *anointed* thee king
So verse 6.12.
23.30.and *annointed* him
1.*Chro*.11.3. *annointed* Dauid king
14.8.that Dauid was *annointed* king
16.22.touch not mine *annointed*
29.22.*annointed* him to the Lord
2 Chr.42.from the face of thine *Ann*.
22.7.whom the Lord hath *annointed*
23.11.and his sons *annointed* him
28.15.and *annointed* them
Psal.2.2.and against his *annointed*
18.50. sheweth mercy to his *annoint*.
20.6.the Lord saueth his *annointed*
28.8.sauing strength of his *annointed*
45.7.thy God hath *annointed* thee
84.9.vpon the face of thine *annoint*.
89.20.haue I *annointed* him
38.bin wroth with thine *annointed*
51.the footsteps of thine *annointed*
92.10.*annointed* with fresh oile
105.15.touch not mine *annointed*
132.10.the face of thine *annointed*
17. a lamp for mine *annointed*
Isa.45.1. saith the Lord to his *annointed*
61.1.the Lord hath *annointed* me
Lament.4.20.the *annointed* of the L. was
Ezek.16.9. I *annointed* thee with oile
28.14.the *annointed* Cherub
Hab.3.13.saluation with thine *annoint*.
Zach.4.14.the two *annointed* ones
Mat.6.13.*annointed* with oile many
Luke 4.18.he hath *annointed* me
7.38.*annointed* them with the ointmẽt
46.*annointed* my feet w th
Iohn 9.6.*annointed* the eies of the blinde
11.and *annointed* mine eyes
11.2.which *annointed* the Lord with
12.3.*annointed* the feet of Iesus
Acts 4.27.whom thou hast *annointed*
10.38.*annointed* Iesus of Nazareth
2.*Cor*.1.21.hath *annointed* vs
Heb.1.9 hath *annointed* thee with the

Annointest, &c.

Gen.31.13.*annointedst* the pillar
Psal.23.5. thou *annointest* my head

Annointing.

Exod.25.6.for the *annointing* oile
29.7.take the *annointing* oile
21.and of the *annointing* oile
30.31.an holy *annointing* oile
31.11.and the *annointing* oile
35.8.spices for the *annointing* oile
15.and the *annointing* oile
28.and for the *annointing* oile
39.38 the holy *annointing* oile
40.9. shalt take the *annointing* oile
15.their *annointing* shall be an
Leuit.7.35.of the *annointing* of Aaron
8.2.and the *annointing* oile
10.tooke the *annointing* oile
12. powred the *annointing* oile
30.tooke the *annointing* oile
10.5. the *annointing* oile of the L. is
21.10. *annointing* oile was powred
12.crowne of the *annointing* oile
Num.4.16.and the *annointing* oile
Iames 5.14.*annointing* him with oile
1.*Iohn* 2.27.but the *annointing* which ye

but as the same *annointing*

Answere.

Gen.30.33. my righteousnesse shall *an*-
41.16. an *answer* of peace (*swer*
45.3.his brethren could not *answer*
Deut.20.11.if it make thee *answer* of
21.7.they shall *answer* and say
25.9.shall *answer*-so shall it
27.15.all the people shall *answer*
and so to verse 26.
Iosh.4.7.ye shall *answer* them
Iudges 5.29.she returned *answer*
1.*Sam*.2.16.then he would *answer*
20.10.what if thy father *answer*
2.*Sam*.3.11. could not *answer* Abner
24.13.see what *answer* I shall
1.*Kin*.9.9.and they shall *answer*
12.6. I may *answer* this people
7.wilt serue and *answer* them
9.may *answer* this people
18.29.nor any *answer*
2 *Kin*.4.29.*answer* him not againe
18.36.*answer* him not
2 *Chro*.10.6.to return *answer* to this
10.thus shalt thou *answer*
Ezra.4.17.the king sent an *answer*
5.5.then they returned *answer*
11.they returned vs *answer*
Est.4.13.commanded to *answer* Esther
Iob 5.1. if any will *answer* thee
9.3.he cannot *answer* him one of a
14.how much lesse shall I *answer*
15.yet would I not *answer* him
32.that I should *answer* him
33.32.and I will *answer*
14.15 and I will *answer*
19.16.and he gaue me no *answer*
20.2.cause me to *answer*
3.causeth me to *answer*
23.5.which he would *answer* me
31.14.what shall I *answer* him?
35.that the Almighty would *answ*.
32.1. ceased to *answer*
3.they found no *answer*
5.that there was no *answer*
14.nor will I *answer* him
17.I will *answer* also my part
20.open my lips and *answer*
33.5. if thou canst *answer* me
12.I will *answer* thee, that
32.*answer* me
35.4.I will *answer* thee and thy
12.but none giueth *answer*
38.3.and *answer* thou me
40.2. let h m *answer* it
4.what shall I *answer*
Psal.27.7. and *answer* me
65.5. wilt thou *answer* vs
86.7. for thou wilt *answer* me
91.15. and I will *answer* him
102.2 *answer* me speedily
119.42. wherewith to *answer* him
143.1. in thy faithfulnesse *answer*
Pro.1.28.I will not *answer*
15.1. a soft *answer* turneth away
23.hath ioy by the *answer* of his
28. studieth to *answer*
16.1.and the *answer* of the tongue
21.21.that thou mi hrest *answer* the
24.26.that g ueth a right *answer*
26.4. *answer* not a foole
5.*answer*

s. answers a foole
27.11. that I may *answer* him
29.19. he will not *answer*
Cant. 5.6. he gave me no *answer*
Isa. 14.32. what shall one then *answer*
30.19. he will *answer* thee
36.21 *answer* him not
41.28. could *answer* a word
46.7. yet he cannot *answer*
50.2. was there none to *answer*
65.12. ye did not *answer*
34. before they call, I will *answer*
66.4. none did *answer*
Ier. 5.19. then shalt thou *answer* them
7.27. they will not *answer*
33.3. and I will *answer* thee
42.2. whatsoever the L. shall *answer*
44.20. had given him that *answer*
Ezek. 14.4. the Lord will *answer*
7. I the Lord will *answer* him
21.7. that thou shalt *answer*
Dan. 3.16. are not careful to *answer*
Joel 2.19. yea the Lord will *answer*
Mich. 3.7. there is no *answer* of God
Hab. 2.1. and what I shall *answer*
11. shall *answer* it
Mark, 11.30. or of men? *Answer* me
Luk. 12.11. what thing ye shall *answer*
14.6. they could not *answer* him
22.68. you will not *answer* me
Acts 24.10. the more cheerefully *answer*
25.16. licence to *answer* for himselfe
26.2. I shall *answer* for my selfe
Rom. 11.4. what saith the *answer* of God
1. *Cor.* 9.3. mine *answer* to them that
Col. 4.6. ought to *answer* every man
2. *Tim.* 4.6. at my first *answer*
1. *Pet.* 3.15. an *answer* to every man
21 *answer* of a good conscience

answerable.

Exod. 38.18. *answerable* to the hangings

answered.

Gen. 35.3. *answered* me in the day
Exod. 19.19. God *answered* by a voyce
Num. 11.28. of his yong men *answered*
Deut. 1.14. and thee *answered* me, and said
41. then ye *answered*, and said
Ruth 3.9. she *answered*, I am Ruth
1. *Sam.* 3.4. he *answered*, here am I
So verf. 16. & 22.12.
4.20. but she *answered* not
10.12. one of the place *answered*
14.27. *answered* them not that day
39. not a man that *answered* him
28.6. the Lord *answered* him not
2. *Sam.* 2.20. he *answered* I am
20.17. he *answered*, I am he
he *answered*, I doe heare
22.42. he *answered* them not
1. *King.* 2.30. and thus he *answered* me
18.8. *answered* him, I am
21. *answered* him not a word
20.14. he *answered*, Thou
21.6. he *answered*, I will not
2. *King.* 4.26. she *answered*, it is well
1. *Chr.* 21.26. *answered* him from heaven
28. saw that the L. *answered* him
2. *Chro.* 2.11. *answered* in writing
7.22. and it shall be *answered*.
18.3. he *answered*, I am as thou art
Neh. 2.20. then *answered* I them
6.4. I *answered* them after the
Iob 9.16. and he had *answered* me
32.12. or that *answered* his words
15. they *answered* no more
16. and *answered* no more
Psal. 81.7. *answered* thee in the secret
99.6. and he *answered* them
118.5. the Lord *answered* me
Isa. 36.21. *answered* him not a word
Ier. 7.13. but ye *answered* not
11.5. then *answered* I, and said
23.37. what hath the Lord *answered*
35.17. they have not *answered*
Ezek. 14.10. then I *answered* them
37.3. and I *answered*, O Lord God
Mich. 6.5. *answered* him from Shittim
Mar. 12.34. that he *answered* discreetly
Luk. 10.28. thou hast *answered* right
Acts 26.1. *answered* for himselfe

answerres.

Iob 34.39. because of his *answers*
Luk. 2.47. his understanding and *answers*

answereſt.

1. *Sam.* 26.14. *answereſt* thou not Abner
Iob 16.3. that thou *answereſt*?
Mat. 26.62. *answereſt* thou nothing?

answereth.

1. *Sam.* 28.15. and *answereth* me no more
1. *King.* 18.24. that *answereth* by
Pro. 18.13. he that *answereth* a matter
23. the rich *answereth* roughly
Eccleſ. 5.20. because God *answereth* him
10.19. money *answereth* all things

answering.

Tit. 2.9. not *answering* againe

Ant, &c.

Pro. 6.6. goe to the *Ant*
30.25. the *Ants* a people not

Antichriſt.

1. *Iohn* 2.18. that *Antichriſt* shall come
22. he is the *Antichriſt* that
4.3. is that spirit of *Antichriſt*
2. *Iohn* 7. a deceiver and an *Antichriſt*

Antichriſts.

1. *Iohn* 2.18. there are many *Antichriſts*

Antioch.

Acts 6.5. a Proselite of *Antioch*
11.19. Cyprus and *Antioch*
22. as farre as *Antioch*
26. he brought him unto *Antioch*
Christians first in *Antioch*
27. from Ierusalem to *Antioch*
14.19. certaine jewes from *Antioch*
26. thence sayled to *Antioch*
15.22. of their companie to *Antioch*
Gal. 2.11. Peter was come to *Antioch*
2. *Tim.* 3.11. came unto me at *Antioch*

Antipas.

Revel. 2.13. *Antipas* was my faithfull

antiquitie.

Acts 23.31. by night to *Antipatris*

antiquity.

Isa. 23.7. whose *antiquity* is of

Antothijah.

1. *Chro.* 8.24. Elam and *Antothijah*

Antothite.

1. *Chro.* 11.28. Abiezer the *Antothite*
12.3. Iehu the *Antothite*

Anub.

1. *Chro.* 4.8. Coz begat *Anub*

Anuil.

Isa. 41.7. him that smote the *anuil*

apart.

Exod. 13.12. that thou shalt set *apart*
Levit. 15.19. he shall be put *apart*
18.19. as long as she is put *apart*
Ezek. 22.10. was set *apart* for pollution
Zech. 12.12. every family *apart*
the house of David *apart*
and their wives *apart*, &c.
Mat. 17.19. came to Iesus *apart*
20.17. the twelve Disciples *apart*
Mar. 6.31. come ye your selves *apart*
9.2. *apart* by themselves
James 1.21. lay *apart* all filthinesse

Apes.

1. *King.* 10.22. *Apes* and Peacocks
2. *Chro.* 9.21. *Apes* and Peacocks

Apharſathkites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Apharſathkites*
So Chap. 5.6. & 6.6.

Apharſites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Apharſites*

Aphek.

Ioſh. 12.18. the king of *Aphek* one
13.4. unto *Aphek*
19.30. Ummah also, and *Aphek*
1. *Sam.* 4.1. pitched in *Aphek*
29.1. their armies to *Aphek*
1. *King.* 20.26. and went up to *Aphek*
30. the rest fled to *Aphek*

Aphekah.

Ioſh. 15.53. and *Aphekah*

Aphia.

1. *Sam.* 9.1. the son of *Aphia*

Aphrah.

Iudges 1.31. nor *Aphrah*

Aphrah.

Mich. 1.10. in the house of *Aphrah*

Apollo, &c

Acts 18.24. a Iew named *Apollo*
19.1. while *Apollos* was at Corinth
1. *Cor.* 1.12. and I of *Apollo*
3.4. I am of *Apollo*
5. and who is *Apollo*
6. *Apollo* watered
4.6. to my selfe and to *Apollo*
16.12. touching our brother *Apollos*
Tit. 3.13. bring Zenas and *Apollo*

Apollyon.

Revel. 9.11. hath his name *Apollyon*

Apoſtle.

Rom. 11.13. I am the *Apoſtle* of the
1. *Cor.* 9.1. am I not an *Apoſtle*?
2. if I be not an *Apoſtle*
15.9. not meet to be called an *Apoſtle*
2. *Cor.* 1.1. Paul an *Apoſtle*
So *Gal.* 1.1. *Ephes.* 1.1.
12.12. the signes of an *Apoſtle*
Heb. 3.1. consider the *Apoſtle* and high
1. *Pet.* 1.1. Peter an *Apoſtle*
2. *Pet.* 1.1. a servant and an *Apoſtle*
See the word called.

Apoſtles.

Mat. 10.2. the names of the 12. *Apoſtles*
Luk. 6.13. whom also he named *Apoſtles*
11.49. Prophets and *Apoſtles*
17.5. the *Apoſtles* said unto the Lord
22.14. and the twelve *Apoſtles*
24.10. told these things unto the *Apo*

Acts 1.2. the *Apostles* whom he had
26. with the eleven *Apostles*
2.37. to the rest of the *Apostles*
42. in the *Apostles* doctrine
43. were done by the *Apostles*
4.33. gave the *Apostles* witnesse
35. at the *Apostles* feet
36. who by the *Apostles* was
37. at the *Apostles* feet
So Chap. 5.2.
5.12. by the hands of the *Apostles*
18. their hands on the *Apostles*
8.1. except the *Apostles*
14. the *Apostles* which were at
11.1. and the *Apostles* and brethren
14.4. and part with the *Apostles*
14. which when the *Apostles*
15.2. unto the *Apostles* and Elders
22. then pleased it the *Apostles*
Rom. 16.7. among the *Apostles*
1. *Cor.* 4.9. set forth us, the *Apostles*, last
9.5. as well as other *Apostles*
12.28. first *Apostles*
29. are all *Apostles*?
15.9. then of all the *Apostles*
9. the least of the *Apostles*
2. *Cor.* 11.5. the very chiefest *Apostles*
Gal. 1.17. were *Apostles* before me
19. but other of the *Apostles*
Ephes. 2.20. the *Apostles* and Prophets
3.5. to his holy *Apostles* and Prophets
4.11. he gave some *Apostles*
1. *Thes.* 2.6. as the *Apostles* of Christ
2. *Pet.* 3.2. the *Apostles* of the Lord
Jude 17. of the *Apostles* of our Lord
Rev. 2.2. which say they are *Apostles*
18.20. holy *Apostles* and Prophets
21.14. twelve *Apostles* of the Lambe

Apostleship.

Act. 1.25. this ministry and *Apostleship*
Rom. 1.5. grace and *Apostleship*
1. *Cor.* 9.2. the seale of mine *Apostleship*
Gal. 2.8. the *Apostleship* of the

The Apostles Cures.

Acts 3.7. *Peter and John cure a Cripple*
9.40. *Peter raiseth Dorcas*
14.10. *Paul cures a man impotent*
19.11. *— cures sundry of sundry diseases*
28.8. *— cures one of a bloody flux*

Apothecary, &c.

Ex. 30.25. after the art of the *Apothecary*
So verf. 35.
37.29. after the work of the *Apothec.*
2. *Chron.* 16.14. by the *Apothecaries* art
Neh. 3.8. one of the *Apothecaries*
Eccl. 10.1. ointment of the *Apothecary*

Appaim.

1. *Chro.* 2.30. Seled and *Appaim*
32. and the sons of *Appaim*

Apparentip.

Num. 12.8. even *apparently*

Apparell.

1. *Sam.* 27.9. and the *apparell*
2. *Sam.* 1.24. upon your *apparell*
13.20. and changed his *apparel*
14.2. put on mourning *apparell*
1. *Kin.* 10.5. and their *apparell*
So 2. *Chron.* 9.4.
Esa 3.10. the Priests in their *apparell*
Ez. 6.5. let royall *apparell*
9. let this *apparell* and horse
10. take the *apparell* and horse
11. then tooke Haman the *apparell*
Est. 8.15. in royall *apparell*
Isa. 3.22. changeable suits of *apparell*
4.1. and weare our owne *apparell*
63.1. glorious in his *apparell*
2. red in thine *apparell*
Zeph. 1.8. clothed with strange *apparell*
Zac. 14.14. *apparell* in great abundance
Act. 1.10. in white *apparell*
12.21. arayed in royall *apparell*
1. *Tim.* 2.9. in modest *apparell*
James 2.2. in goodly *apparell*
1. *Pet.* 3.3. or of putting on of *apparell*

Apparelled.

2. *Sam.* 13.18. were virgins *apparelled*

Appealed, &c.

Acts 25.25. hath *appealed* to Augustus
See the word Cesar.

Appearance.

Num. 9.15. the *appearance* of fire
16. the *appearance* of fire by night
1. *Sam.* 16.7. on the outward *appearance*
Ezek. 1.5. this was their *appearance*
13. their *appearance* like burning
14. as the *appearance* of a flash of
16. the *appearance* of the wheeles
their *appearance*, and their
26. as the *appearance* of a Saphir
as the *appearance* of a man
27. as the *appearance* of fire
from the *appearance* of his loines
as the *appearance* of fire
28. as the *appearance* of the bow
so was the *appearance*
this was the *appearance*
8.2. as the *appearance* of brightnesse
10.1. as the *appearance* of the likenes
9. the *appearance* of the wheeles
40.3. whose *appearance* was like
the *appearance* of brasse
Dan. 8.15. as the *appearance* of a man
10.18. like the *appearance* of a man
Joel 2.4. the *appearance* of them
as the *appearance* of horses
John 7.24. according to the *appearance*
2. *Cor.* 5.12. which glory in *appearance* &
10.7. after the outward *appearance*
1. *Thes.* 5.22. abstaine from all *appearance*

Appearances.

Ezek. 10.10. as for their *appearances*
22. their *appearances*, & themselves

Appeare.

Gen. 1.9. let the dry land *appeare*
30.37. and made the white *appeare*
Exod. 23.17. all thy works shall *appeare*
34.23. all your male children *appeare*
24. when thou shalt goe to *appeare*
Levit. 9.4. the Lord will *appeare* to you
6. glory of the Lord shall *appeare*
13.57. if it *appeare* still in the
16.2. I will *appeare* in the cloud
Deut. 16.16. shall all thy males *appeare*
31.11. come to *appeare* before the L.
1. *Sam.* 1.22. may *appeare* before the L.
2.27. I did plainely *appeare* unto the
2. *Chro.* 1.7. in that night did God *appeare*
Psal. 42.2. shall I come and *appeare*
90.16. let thy worke *appeare*
102.16. shall *appeare* in his glory
Cant. 2.12. the flowers *appeare* on the
4.1. *appeare* from mount Gilead
7.12. whether the tender grape *app.*
Isa. 1.12. when ye come to *appeare*
66.5. shall *appeare* to your joy
Jer. 13.26. that thy shame may *appeare*
Ezek. 21.24. your sins doe *appeare*
Mat. 6.18. thou *appear* unto men
See Verf. 16.
23.27. *appeare* beautifull outward
28. outwardly *appeare* righteous
Luk. 19.11. should immediately *appear*
Rom. 7.13. that it might *appeare* sin
2. *Cor.* 5.10. we must all *appeare*
7.12. might *appeare* unto you
13.7. should *appeare* approved
Col. 3.4. when is our life shall *appeare*
then shall ye also *appeare*
1. *Tim.* 4.15. may *appeare* to all
Heb. 9.24. not to *appeare* in the presence
28. shall he *appeare* the second time
1. *Pet.* 5.4. chiefe shepherd shall *appeare*
1. *John* 2.28. that when he shall *appeare*
3.2. it doth not yet *appeare*
that when he shall *appeare*
Rev. 3.18. thy nakednesse doe not *appeare*
See the word Stand.

Appeared.

Gen. 12.7. the Lord *appeared* to Abram
who *appeared* unto him
17.1. the Lord *appeared* unto Abram
18.1. the Lord *appeared* unto him
So Chap. 26.2. 24.
35.7. there God *appeared* to him
9. and God *appeared* unto Iacob
48.3. God Almighty *appeared*
Exod. 3.2. the Angell of the L. *appeared*
16. *appeared* unto me
4.1. the Lord hath not *appeared*
5. hath *appeared* unto thee
6.3. I *appeared* unto Abraham
14.27. when the morning *appeared*
16.10. the glory of the Lord *appeared*
So *Levit.* 9.23. *Num.* 14.10. & 16.19. 42. & 20.6.
Deut. 31.15. Lord *appeared* in the Taber.
Judg. 13.3. the Angel of the Lord *appeared*
10. the man hath *appeared* unto mee
1. *Sam.* 3.21. the Lord *appeared* againe
2. *Sam.* 22.16. channels of the sea *appear.*
1. *Kin.* 3.5. in Gibeon the Lord *appeared*
9.2. the Lord *appeared* to Solomon
as hee had *appeared* to him
11.9. *appeared* unto him twice
2. *Chro.* 3.1. the *Lord appeared* to David
7.12. the *Lord appear.* to Solomon by
Neh. 4.20. till the starrs *appeared*
Jer. 31.3. hath *appeared* of old
Ezek. 19.11. the *appeared* in her bright
Dan. 1.15. their countenances *appeared*
8.1. a vision *appeared* unto me
after that which *appear.* unto me
Mat. 17.3. there *appeared* unto them
Mar. 16.9. he *appeared* first to Mary
12. he *appeared* in another forme
14. he *appeared* unto the eleven
Luke 24.34. and hath *appeared* to Simon
Tit. 2.11. hath *appeared* unto all men
3.4. toward man *appeared*
Heb. 9.26. he *appeared* to put away sinne
Rev. 12.1. there *appeared* a great wonder
3. there

3.there *appeared* another wonder
See the word Angell.

Appeareth.

*Levit.*13.14.when raw flesh *appeareth*
*Ier.*6.1.evill *appeareth* out of the North
*Mal.*3.2.shall stand when he *appeareth*

Appearing.

1.*Tim.*6.13.till the *appearing* of our L.
2.*Tim.*1.10.by the *app.*of our Saviour
4.1.at his *appearing* and his
8.that love his *appearing*
*Tit.*2.13.and the glorious *appearing*
1.*Pet.*1.7.at the *appearing* of Iesus Christ

Appease, &c.

*Gen.*32.20.I'le *appease* him with the
*Est.*2.1.the kings wrath was *appeased*
*Pro.*15.18.*appeaseth* strife
Acts 19.35.had *appeased* the people

Appelles.

*Rom.*16.10.salute *Apelles*

Appertaine.

*Num.*16.30.all that *appertain* unto them
*Ier.*10.7.to thee doth it *appertaine*

Appertained.

*Num.*16.32.all that *appert.* unto Korah
33.all that *appertained* unto them

Appertaineth.

*Levit.*6.5.10 whom it *appertaineth*

Appetite.

Iob 33.20.or fill the *appetite* of the
*Pro.*23.2.a man given to the *appetite*
*Eccles.*6.7.the *appetite* is not filled
*Isa.*29.8.and his soule hath *appetite*

Apphia.

*Philem.*2.*Apphia* and Archippus

Appii-Forum.

Acts 28.15.as farre as *Appii-Forum*

Apple.

*Deut.*32.10.kept him as the *apple* of his
*Psal.*17.8.keep me as the *apple* of the eie
*Pro.*7.2.as the *apple* of thine eye
*Lam.*2.18.let not the *apple* of thine eye
*Zach.*2.8.toucheth the *apple* of mine eie

Apple-tree.

*Cant.*2.3.21.the *apple-tree* among the
8.5.raised thee up under the *apple-tree*
Ioel 1.12.and the *apple-tree*, even all the

Apples:

*Pro.*25.11.is like *apples* of gold
*Cant.*2.5.comfort me with *apples*
7.8.thy nose, like *apples*
See the word Fruit.

Apply, &c.

*Psal.*90.12.may *apply* our hearts unto
*Pro.*2.2.*apply* thine heart to
22.17.*apply* thine heart unto my
23.12.*apply* thine heart to instruction
*Eccles.*7.25.I *applyed* my heart to
8.9 and *applyed* mine heart unto
16.when I *applyed* mine heart to
See the word Transferred.

Appoint.

*Gen.*30.28.*appoint* me my wages
41.34.let him *appoint* officers
*Exod.*21.13.I'le *appoint* thee a place
*Levit.*26.16.I'le *appoint* over you
*Num.*3.10.thou shalt *appoint* Aaron
4.19.*appoint* them every one to his
27.ye shall *appoint* unto them
35.6.which ye shall *appoint* for the
*Ios.*20.2.*appoint* out for your cities of
1.*Sam.*8.11.*appoint* them for himselfe
12.I'le *appoint* him captaines
2.*Sam.*6.21.to *appoint* me ruler over
7.10.I'le *appoint* a place for my
15.15.what my Lord shall *appoint*
1.*King.*5.6.all that thou shalt *appoint*
9.the place that thou shalt *appoint*
1.*Chron.*15.16.29 *appoint* their brethren
*Neh.*7.3.and *appoint* watches
*Est.*2.3.let the king *appoint* officers
Iob 14.13.wouldest *appoint* me a set time
*Isa.*26.1.salvation will God *appoint*
61.3.*appoint* unto them that mourne
*Ier.*15.3.I will *appoint* over them
49.19.that I may *appoint* over her?
So Chap.50.44.
who will *appoint* me the time?
51.27.*appoint* a captaine over her
*Ezek.*21.19.*appoint* thee two waies
20.*appoint* a way that the sword
22.to *appoint* battering rams
to *appoint* captaines
45.6 ye shall *appoint* the possession
*Hos.*1.11.*appoint* themselves one head
Luke 12.46.and will *appoint* him his
22.29.I *appoint* unto you a kingdome

Appointed.

*Gen.*4.25.God hath *appointed* me
18.14.at the time *appointed* will I
24.14.she that thou hast *appointed*
44.whom the Lord hath *appointed*
*Exod.*9.5.*appointed* a set time
23.15.in the time *appointed*
*Num.*9.2.at his *appointed* season
See vers.3.7.13.
*Ios.*8.14.at a time *appointed*
20.7.they *appointed* Kedesh
9.these were the cities *appointed*
*Iudg.*18.11.*appointed* with weapons
So Vers.16.17.
20.38.there was an *appointed* signe
1.*Sam.*13.11.within the daies *appointed*
19.20.21 *appointed* over them
20.35.the time *appointed* with David
21.2.I have *appointed* my servants
25.30.have *appointed* thee ruler
29.4.which thou hast *appointed* him
2.*Sam.*17.14.had *appointed* to defeate
20.5.which he had *appointed* him
24.15.even to the time *appointed*
1.*Kin.*1.35.*appointed* him to be ruler
11.18.and *appointed* him victuals
12.12.as the king had *appointed*
20.42.a man whom I had *appointed*
2.*Kin.*7.17.the king *appointed* the lord
8.6.the king *appointed* unto her a
10.24.Iehu *appointed* fourescore
11.18.the Priests *appointed* officers
18.14.the king of Assyria *appointed*
1.*Chro.*6.48.*appointed* unto all manner of
9.29 some of them were *appointed*
15.17.the Levites *appointed* Heman
16.4.*appointed* certaine of the Levits
2.*Chron.*8.14.*appointed* according to the
20.21.*appointed* singers unto the
23.18.Ieholadah *appointed* the offices
31.2.Hezekiah *appointed* the courses
33.8.*appointed* for your fathers
Ezra 3.8.and *appointed* the Levites
8.20.the Princes had *appointed*
10.14.come at *appointed* times
*Neh.*5.14.from the time I was *appointed*
6.7.thou hast *appointed* Prophets
9.17.in their rebellion *appointed* a
10.34.at times *appointed*
12.31.*appointed* two great companies
44.some were *appointed* over the
13.30.and *appointed* the wards of the
*Est.*1.8.the king had *appointed* to all the
Iob 7.1.is there not an *appointed* time
3.are *appointed* to me
14.5.hast *appointed* his bounds
14.of my *appointed* time
30.23.the heritage *appointed* to him
23.14.the thing that is *appoint.* for mee
30.23.to the house *appointed* for all
*Psal.*44.11.sheep *appointed* for meat
78.5.*appointed* a law in Israel
79.11.that are *appointed* to dye
81.3.in the time *appointed*
102.20.those that are *appointed* to dye
See *Psal.*102.13.& 105.19.
*Pro.*7.20.at the day *appointed*
8.29 *appointed* the foundations
31.8.are *appointed* to destruction
*Isa.*1.14.and your *appointed* feasts
14.31.in his *appointed* times
28.25.and the *appointed* barley
44.7.since I *appointed* the ancient
*Ier.*5.24.the *appointed* weeks of the
8.7.knowes her *appointed* times
33.25.if I have not *appointed* the
46.17.passed the time *appointed*
47.7.there hath he *appointed* it
*Ezek.*4.6.*appointed* thee each day
36.5.have *appointed* my land
*Dan.*1.5.and the king *appointed* them
10.hath *appointed* your meat
8.19.at the time *appointed*, the
10.4.the time *appointed* was long
11.27.at the time *appointed*
29.at the time *appointed* he shall
35.it is yet for a time *appointed*
*Mich.*6.9.and who hath *appointed* it
*Hab.*2.3.it is yet for an *appointed* time
*Mat.*26.19.as Iesus had *appointed*
27.10.as the Lord *appointed* me
28.16.where Iesus had *appointed*
*Luk.*3.13.then that which is *appointed*
10.1.*appointed* other seventy
22.29.as my father hath *appointed*
*Act.*17.31.he hath *appointed* a day
20.13.for so had he *appointed*
22.10.are *appointed* for thee to doe
28.23.had *appointed* him a day
1.*Cor.*4.9.as it were *appointed* to death
*Gal.*4.2.the time *appointed* of the
1.*Thes.*3.3.we are *appointed* thereunto
5.9.hath not *appointed* us to wrath
2.*Tim.*1.11.I am *appointed* a Preacher
*Tit.*1.5.as I had *appointed* thee
*Heb.*1.2.whom he hath *appointed*
3.2.to him that *appointed* him
9.27.as it is *appointed* unto men
1.*Pet.*2.8.also they were *appointed*

Appointeth.

*Dan.*5.21.he *appointeth* over it

Appointment.

*Num.*4.27.at the *appointment* of Aaron
2.*Sam.*13.32.by *appointment* of Absalom

Ezra 6.9. the *appointment* of the priests
Iob 2.11. had made an *appointment*

Appollonia.

Act. 17.1. Amphipolis and *Apollonia*

Apprehend, &c.

Act. 12.4. when he had *apprehended* him
1 *Cor.* 11.32. desirous to *apprehend* me
Phil. 3.12. If that I may *apprehend*
also I am *apprehended*
13. my selfe to have *apprehended*

Approach.

Levit. 18.6. none of you shall *approach*
14. shalt not *approach* to his wife
19. shalt not *approach* to a woman
20.16. *approach* unto any beast
21.17. not *approach* to offer the bread
18. he shall not *approach*
Num. 4.19. when they *approach* unto the
Deut. 20.2. the Priest shall *approach*
3. you *approach* this day unto
21.14. thy daies *approach* that thou
Iosh. 8.5. will *approach* to the city
Iob 40.19. 10 *approach* unto him
Psal. 65.4. causest to *approach* unto thee
Ier. 30.21. he shall *approach* unto me
engaged his heart to *approach*
Ezek. 42.13. the Priests that *approach*
14. shall *approach* to those things
Amos 6.3. see the *Geneva Translation*
1. *Tim.* 6.16. no more can *approach* unto

Approached, &c.

2. *Sam.* 11.20. why *approached* yee so nigh
2. *Kin.* 16.12. *approached* to the altar
Isa. 58.2. delight in *approaching* to God
Luke 12.33. where no theefe *approacheth*
Heb. 10.25. as yee see the day *approaching*

Approue.

Psal. 49.13. their posterity *approve* their

Approued, &c.

Lam. 3.36. the Lord *approveth* not
Acts 2.22. a man *approved* of God
Rom. 2.18. *approvest* the things that are
14.18. and *approved* of men
16.10. *approved* in Christ
1. *Cor.* 11.19. that they which are *approved*
2. *Cor.* 7.11. ye have *approved* your selves
10.18. not he that is *approved*
13.7. we should appeare *approved*
2. *Tim.* 2.15. to shew thy selfe *approved*

Approuing.

2. *Cor.* 6.4. in all things *approving* our

Aprons.

Gen. 3.7. made themselves *aprons*

Apt.

2. *Kin.* 24.16. were strong & *apt* for war
1. *Chron.* 7.40. that were *apt* to war
2. *Tim.* 2.24. *apt* to teach
See the word Fit.

Aquila.

Acts 18.2. a certaine Iew named *Aquila*
18. with him Priscilla and *Aquila*
26. whom when *Aquila* & Priscilla
Rom. 16.3. greet Priscilla and *Aquila*
1. *Cor.* 16.19. *Aquila* & Prisc. salute you
2. *Tim.* 4.19. salute Priscilla and *Aquila*

Ar.

Num. 21.15. to the dwelling of *Ar*
28. consumed *Ar* of Moab
Deut. 2.9. because I have given *Ar*
18. passe over to *Ar*
29. which dwell in *Ar*
Isa. 15.1. *Ar* of Moab is laid waste

Ara.

1. *Chron.* 7.38. Pispa, and *Ara*

Arab.

Iosh. 15.52. *Arab*, and Dumah

Arabah.

Iosh. 18.18. over against *Arabah*
went downe unto *Arabah*

Arabia.

1. *Kin.* 10.15. all the kings of *Arabia*
So 2. *Chron.* 9.14. *Ier.* 5.14.
Isa. 21.13. the burden of *Arabia*
in the forrest of *Arabia*
Ezek. 27.21. *Arabia* and all the
Gal. 1.17. I went into *Arabia*

Arabian.

Neh. 2.19. Geshem the *Arabian*
So Chap. 6.1.
Isa. 13.20. nor shall the *Arabian* pitch
Ier. 3.2. the *Arabian* in the wildernesse

Arabians.

2. *Chron.* 17.11. the *Arabians* brought him
21.16. and of the *Arabians* that were
22.1. that came with the *Arabians*
26.7. and against the *Arabians*
Acts 2.11. Cretes and *Arabians*

Arad.

Num. 21.1. King *Arad* the Canaanite
So Chap. 33.40.
Iosh. 12.14. king of *Arad*, one
Iudg. 1.16. lies in the South of *Arad*
1. *Chron.* 8.15. *Arad* and Ader

Arah.

1. *Chron.* 7.39. *Arah* and Haniel
Ezra 2.5. the Children of *Arah*
Neh. 6.18. the son of *Arah*
7.10. the Children of *Arah*

Aram a proper name.

Gen. 22.21. Kemuel, father of *Aram*
1. *Chron.* 2.23. Geshur and *Aram*
7.34. Iehubbah and *Aram*
Psal. 60.11. with *Aram*, Naharaim
and with *Aram* Zobah

Aram a city.

Num. 23.7. brought me from *Aram*
See the word Ain.

Aramiteſſe.

1. *Chron.* 7.14. the *Aramitesse*

Aran.

Gen. 3.21. Vz, and *Aran*

Ararat.

Gen. 8.4. the mountaines of *Ararat*
Isa. 37.38. see the *Geneva Translation*
Ier. 51.27. the kingdomes of *Ararat*

Araunah.

2. *Sam.* 24.16. *Araunah* the Iebusite, &c.
See the word Ornan.

Aray.

Iudg. 20.20. put themselves in *aray*, &c.
So *Ier.* 50.14.
1. *Sam.* 4.2. put themselves in *aray*
17.2. set the battell in *aray*
8. to set your battell in *aray*
21. had put the battell in *aray*
So 2. *Sam.* 10.8. 1. *Chro.* 19.9.
2. *Sam.* 10.9. and put them in *aray*
So verse 10.
17. set themselves in *aray*
So 1. *Chr.* 19.11. *Isa* 22.7. *Ier.* 50.9.
1. *Chro.* 19.10. and put them in *aray*
17. had put the battell in *aray*
2. *Chro.* 13.3. set the battell in *aray*
Ieroboam set the battell in *aray*
14.10. set the battell in *aray*
Ier. 6.23. set in *aray* as men for
50.42. every one put in *aray*
Ioel 2.5. set in battell *aray*

Array.

Est. 6.9. may *aray* the man
Ier. 43.12. shall *aray* himselfe
1. *Tim.* 2.9. or costly in *aray*

Arayed.

Gen. 41.42. *arayed* him in vestures
2. *Chro.* 5.12. being *arayed* in white
28.15. and *arayed* them
Est. 6.11. and *arayed* Mordecai
Mat. 6.29. was not *arayed* like one
So *Luke* 12.27.
Luke 23.11. *arayed* him in a robe
Acts 12.21. *arayed* him in royall apparr.
Rev. 17.4. was *arayed* in purple
19.8. that she should be *arrayed*

Arba a city.

Gen. 35.27. unto the city of *Arba*
Iosh. 21.11. gave them the city of *Arba*

Arba a proper name.

Iosh. 15.13. *Arba* the father of Anak

Arbathite.

2. *Sam.* 23.31. Abialbon the *Arbathite*
1. *Chro.* 11.32. Abiel the *Arbathite*

Arbite.

2. *Sam.* 23.35. Paarai the *Arbite*

Arch-angell.

1. *Thes.* 4.16. the voice of the *Arch-angell*
Iude 9. yet Michael the *Arch-angel*

Archelaus.

Mat. 2.22. that *Archelaus* did reigne

Archer.

Gen. 21.20. became an *archer*
Ier. 51.3. let the *archer* bend his bow

Archers.

Gen. 49.23. the *archers* have sorely
Iudg. 5.11. from the noise of the *archers*
1. *Sam.* 31.3. the *archers* hit him
sore wounded of the *archers*
1. *Chron.* 8.40. men of valour, *archers*
10.3. the *archers* hit him
was wounded of the *archers*
2. *Chron.* 35.23. *archers* shot at king Iosiah
Iob 16.13. his *archers* compasse me
Isa. 21.17. the number of *archers*
22.3. are bound by the *archers*
Ier. 50.29. call together the *archers*

Arches.

Ezek. 40.16. also to the *arches*

Archeuites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Archevites*

Archi.

Iosh. 16.2. to the borders of *Archi*

Archippus.

Col. 4.17. and say to *Archippus*
Philem. 2. Apphia and *Archippus*

Archite.

2. *Sam.* 15.32. Hushai the *Archite* came
16.16. when Hushai the *Archite*
17.5. call now Hushai the *Archite*
14. counsell of Hushai the *Archite*
1. *Chro.* 27.33. Hushai the *Archite* was

Arcturus.

Iob 9.9. which maketh *Arcturus*
38.32. canst thou guide *Arcturus*

Ard.
Gen. 46.21. Huppim, and *Ard*
Ardon.
1 *Chro.* 2.18. Shobab and *Ardon*
Are.
Ier. 10.20. and they *are* not
Iohn 17.7. *are* of thee
1. *Cor.* 1.28. things which *are* despised
things which *are* not
things which *are*
See *Rom.* 4.17.
30. but of him *are* ye
1. *Iohn* 1.5. that we *are* in him
4.6. we *are* of God
Rev. 1.19. the things which *are*
2.9. they say *are* Iewes and *are* not
So Chapt. 3.9.
4.11. they *are*, and were created
Areli, &c.
Gen. 46.16. Arodi, and *Areli*
Num. 26.17. of *Areli*--*Arelites*
Aretas.
2. *Cor.* 11.32. vnder *Aretas* the king
Argob.
Deut. 3.14. all the country of *Argob*
2. *Kin.* 15.25. with *Argob*, and Arieh
Arguments.
Iob 23.4. my mouth with *arguments*
Arguing.
Iob 6.25. what doth your *arguing*
Arihatha.
Est. 9.8. Adaliah, and *Arihatha*
Arieh.
2. *Kin.* 15.24. with Argob, and *Arieh*
Ariel.
Ezra 8.16. for Eliezer, for *Ariel*
Ariel.
Isa. 29.1. woe to *Ariel*, to *Ariel*
2. will I distresse *Ariel*
10 mee as *Ariel*
7. that fight against *Ariel*
Aright.
Psal. 50.23. his conuersation *aright*
78.8. set not their heart *aright*
Pro. 15.2. vseth knowledge *aright*
23.31. moueth it selfe *aright*
Ier. 8.6. they spake not *aright*
Arimathea.
Mat. 27.57. a rich man of *Arimathea*
Mar. 15.43. Ioseph of *Arimathea*
So *Iohn* 19.38.
Arioch.
Gen. 14.1. *Arioch* king of Ellazar
Dan. 2.14. with counsell to *Arioch*
15. and said to *Arioch*
Arioch made the thing known
24. Daniel went in to *Arioch*
25. *Arioch* brought in Daniel
Arisai.
Est. 9.9. Parmashta, and *Arisai*
Arise.
Gen. 13.17. *arise* walke thorow
19.15. *arise*, take thy wife
27.19. *arise*, I pray thee
31. let my father *arise*
43. *arise*, flee thou to
31.13. *arise*, get thee out
35.3. let vs *arise*, and go to
41.30. there shall *arise* after them
43.8. we will *arise* and goe
13. *arise*, goe againe to
Deut. 9.12. *arise*, get thee downe
10.11. *arise*, take thy journey
13.1. if there *arise* a Prophet
17.8. if there *arise* a matter
then shalt thou *arise*
Iudges 7.9. *arise*, get thee downe
15. *arise*, for the Lord hath
18.9. *arise*, that we may goe
20.40. the flame began to *arise*
1. *Sam.* 9.3. *arise*, go seeke the asses
23.4. *arise*, goe downe to
2. *Sam.* 2.14. let the yong men *arise*
and let them *arise*
3.21. I will *arise*, and goe
11.20. if the kings wrath *arise*
13.15. *arise*, be gone
15.14. *arise*, and let vs flee
17.1. I'le *arise* and pursue
21. *arise*, and passe quickly
19.7. now therefore *arise* and
22.39. that they could not *arise*
1. *Kin.* 3.12. shall any *arise* like thee
14.2. *arise*--disguise thy selfe
19.5. *Arise*, and eate So Verse 7.
21.15. *arise*, take possession
9.2. make him *arise* vp from
1. *Chro.* 22.16. *Arise*--and be doing
19. *Arise* therefore and build
2. *Chro.* 6.41. *arise*, O Lord God
Ezra 10.4. *arise*, for this matter
Neh. 2.20. we his seruants will *arise*
Est. 4.14. enlargement shall *arise*
Iob 7.4. when shall I *arise*
25.3. doth not his light *arise*
Psal. 3.7. *arise*, O Lord
So *Psal.* 7.6. & 9.19. & 17.13.
12.5. Ple *arise*, saith the Lord
44.23. *arise*, cast vs not off
26. *arise* for our helpe
68.1. let God *arise*, and let his
88.10. shall the dead *arise* and
89.9. when the waues *arise*
102.13. shalt *arise* and haue
109.28. when they *arise*, let them
132.8. *arise*, O Lord, into thy
Pro. 6.9. when wilt thou *arise*
31.28. her children *arise* vp
Cant. 2.13. *arise*, my loue, my
Isa. 21.5. *arise*, ye Princes
26.19. dead body, shall they *arise*
31.2. will *arise* against the house
49.7. kings shall see, and *arise*
52.2. *arise*, and sit downe
60.1. *arise*, shine, for thy
2. the Lord shall *arise* vpon thee
Ier. 1.17. *arise*, and speake
2.27. *arise*, and saue vs
28. let them *arise* if they can
Amos 7.2. by whom shall Iacob *arise*?
5. by whom shall Iacob *arise*
Obad. 1. *arise* ye, and let vs rise
Ionah 1.2. *arise*, goe to Nineue
So Chapt. 3.2.
6. *arise*, call vpon thy God
Mich. 2.10. *arise* ye and depart
4.13. *arise*, and thresh
6.1. *arise*, contend thou
7.8. when I fall, I shall *arise*
Hab. 2.19. to the dumbe stone, *arise*
Mat. 2.13. *arise* & take the young childe
9.5. *arise* and walke
6. *arise* take vp thy bed
17.7. *arise* and be not afraid
24.24. there shall *arise* false Christs
Mar. 5.41. I say vnto thee, *arise*
Luke 7.14. I say vnto thee, *arise*
17.19. *arise*, goe thy way
Iohn 14.31. *arise*, let vs goe hence
Acts 8.26. *arise* and goe toward
9.6. *arise*, and goe into the city
11. *arise*, and goe into the street
34. *arise* and make thy bed
40. Tabitha, *arise*
10.20. *arise*,--and get thee downe
11.7. *arise* Peter, slay, and eate (*arise*
20.30. of your owne selues shall men
22.10. *arise* and go into Damascus
16. *arise*, and be baptized
Ephes. 5.14. and *arise* from the dead
2. *Pet.* 1.19. and the day-starre *arise*
Ariseth.
Psal. 112.4. to the vpright there *ariseth*
Isa. 8.19. when he *ariseth* to shake
So Verse 21.
Iohn 7.52. of Galilee *ariseth* no Prop.
Heb. 7.15. *ariseth* another Priest
Arising.
Est. 7.7. the king *arising* from the
Aristarchus.
Acts 19.29. caught Gaius & *Aristarchus*
20.4. *Aristarchus* and Secundus
27.2. *Aristarchus* a Macedonian
Col. 4.10. *Aristarchus* my fellow prisoner
Ariued.
Luke 8.26. they *arriued* at the
Arke.
Gen. 6.14. make thee an *arke*
16. the doore of the *arke* shalt thou
18. thou shalt come into the *arke*
7.1. come--into the *arke*
7. Noah--went into the *arke*
9. vnto Noah, into the *arke*
So Verse 15.
17. and bare vp the *arke*
18. the *arke* went vpon the face of
8.1. that was with him in the *arke*
4. the *arke* rested in the
6. opened the window of the *arke*
9. returned to him into the *arke*
put her--into the *arke*
10. sent the doue out of the *arke*
13. the couering of the *arke*
16. goe forth of the *arke*
19. went forth out of the *arke*
Exod. 2.3. an *arke* of bulrushes
5. and when she saw the *arke*
Arke.
Exod. 25.10. they shall make an *arke*
14. by the sides of the *arke*
35.12. the *arke* and the staues
37.1. Bezaleel made the *arke*
5. by the sides of the *arke*
to beare the *arke*
40.3. the *arke* with the vaile
20. the Mercy-seat above the *arke*
Leu. 16.2. the Mercy-seat vpon the *arke*
Num. 3.31. their charge shall be the *arke*
4.5. couer the *arke* of the testimony
7.89. vpon the *arke* of the testimony
10.33. the *arke* of the couenant of
35. when the *arke* set forward

14.44.the *arke* of the couenant of
Deut. 10.1.make thee an *arke* of wood
2.shalt put them in the *arke*
3.made an *arke* of shittim wood
5. put the tables in the *arke*
8. to beare the *arke* of the couen.
31.9.bare the *arke* of the couenant
26.in the side of the *arke* of the
Ios. 3.3.when ye see the *arke* of the
6.take vp the *arke* of the couenant
tooke vp the *arke* of the couen.
8.that beare the *arke*, &c.
11.behold the *arke* of the couen.
4.5.passe ouer before the *arke*, &c.
6.6. take vp the *arke*, &c.
8.33.stood on this side of the *arke*
bare the *arke* of the couenant
Iudg. 20.17. for the *arke* of the couenant
1.*Sam.* 3.3. where the *arke*--was
4.3.let vs fetch the *arke*, &c.
5.1.the Philistines tooke the *arke*, &c.
6.1.the *arke* of the Lord was in the
2.what shall we do to the *arke*
3.if ye send--the *arke*, &c.
7.1.fetch vp the *arke* of the Lord
to keep the *arke* of the Lord
2.while the *arke* abode in
14.18.bring hither the *arke* of God
2.*Sam.* 6.2.to bring thence the *arke* of
3.set the *arke* of God vpon a
4.accompanying the *arke*
Ahio went before the *arke*
6.put forth his hand to the *arke*
7. he dyed by the *arke* of God
9.how shall the *arke*--come
10.would not moue the *arke*
11.the *arke*--continued in the
12.because of the *arke* of God
13.when they that bare the *arke*
15. brought vp the *arke* of the L.
16.as the *arke* of the Lord came
17.brought the *arke* of the Lord
7.2. the *arke* of God dwelleth
11.11.the *Arke*, and Israel, and Iudah
15.24. bearing the *arke* of the couen.
they set down the *arke* of God
25.carry backe the *arke* of God
29.Abiathar carried the *arke* of
1.*Kin.* 2.26.thou bearest the *arke* of the
3.15.before the *arke* of the couenant
6.19.set here the *arke* of the couen.
8.1. bring vp the *arke* of the couen.
3.the Priests tooke vp the *arke*
4. brought vp the *arke* of the Lord
5.were with him before the *arke*
6.the Priests brought in the *arke*
7.ouer the place of the *arke*
the cherubims couered the *arke*
9.nothing in the *arke*, saue
1.*Chro.* 6.31.after that the *arke* had rest
13.3.let vs bring againe the *arke*
5.to bring the *arke*, &c.
See Chapt. 15.3.14.
15.1.prepared a place for the *arke*
2. none ought to bear the *arke* but
chosen to carry the *arke* of God
12.that you may bring vp the *arke*
15. bare the *arke* on their shoulders
23.doore keepers for the *arke*
24.blew--trumpets before the *arke*
26.the Leuits that bare the *arke*
27.all the Leuits that bare the *arke*
28. all Israel brought vp the *arke*
16.1.brought vp the *arke* of God
4.to minister before the *arke*
6.continually before the *arke*
37.he left there before the *arke*
to minister before the *arke*
17.1.but the *arke* of the couenant
22.19.bring the *arke* of the couen.
28.2.an house of rest for the *arke*
18.couered the *arke* of the couen.
2.*Chro.* 1.4. the *arke* of God had Dauid
5.2.to bring vp the *arke* of the couen.
4.the Leuits took vp the *arke*
5.and they brought vp the *arke*
6.assembled to him before the *arke*
7.the Priests brought in the *arke*
8.ouer the place of the *arke*
couered the *arke*
9. drew out the staues of the *arke*
were seen from the *arke*
10.nothing in the *arke* saue
6.11.in it haue I put the *arke*
41.and the *arke* of thy strength
8.11.wherein the *arke* of the L. hath
35.3. put the holy *arke* in the house
Psal. 132.8. and the *arke* of thy strength
Luke 17.27. Noah entred into the *arke*
Heb. 9.4. the *arke* of the couenant
11.7.prepared an *arke* (ring
1.*Per.* 3.20. while the *arke* was a prepa-
Reuel. 11.19.the *arke* of his Testament
See the word Testament.

Arkite.

Gen. 10.17.and the *Arkite*
So 1.*Chro.* 1.15.

Armagedon.

Reuel. 16.16. in Hebrew--*Armageden*

Arme.

Exod. 6.6. with a stretched out *arme*
15.16. by the greatnes of thine *arme*
Deut. 4.34. by a stretched out *arme*
So Chapt. 5.15.& 9.29.
7.19. and the stretched out *arme*
11.2.and his stretched out *arme*
33.20.and teareth the *arme* with the
1.*Sam.* 2.31.I'le cut off thine *arme*
and the *arme* of thy fathers house
2.*Sam.* 1.10. that was on his *arme*
1.*Kin.* 8.42. of thy out stretched *arme*
2.*Kin.* 17.36.and a stretched out *arme*
2.*Chro.* 6.32. and thy stretched out *arme*
32.8.with him is an *arme* of flesh
Iob 26.2.sauest thou the *arme*
31.22. then let mine *arme* fall
35.9. cry out by reason of the *arme* of
38.15.the hie *arme* shall be broken
40.9.hast thou an *arme* like God
Psal. 10.15. breake thou the *arme* of the
44.3.nor did their owne *arme*
thy right hand, & thine *arme*
77.15.with thine *arme* redeemed
89.10. with thy strong *arme*
13.thou hast a mighty *arme*
21.mine *arme* also shall
98.1.and his holy *arme* hath
136.12.with a stretched out *arme*
Cant. 8.6.as a seale on thine *arme*
Isa. 9.20.the flesh of his owne *arme*
17.5. reapes the eares with his *arme*
30.30.the lighting down of his *arme*
40.10.his *arme* shall rule for him
11.his lambs with his *arme*
48.14.his *arme* shall be vpon the
51.5.mine *arme* shal iudge the people
on mine *arme* shall they trust
9. put on strength, O *arme* of the
53.1.to the *arme* of the Lord reuealed
59.16.his *arme* brought saluation
62.8.and by the *arme* of his strength
63.5.mine owne *arme* brought
12.with his glorious *arme*
Ier. 17.5.and maketh flesh his *arme*
21.5. and with a strong *arme*
27.5.by my out stretched *arme*
32.17. and stretched out *arme*
21.and with a stretched out *arme*
48.25.and his *arme* is broken
Ezek. 4.7. thine *arme* shall be vncouered
20.33. and with a stretched out *arme*
30.21. broken the *arme* of
34.with a stretched out *arme*
Dan. 11.6.the power of his *arme*
nor his *arme*
Zach. 11.17. shall be vpon his *arme*
his *arme* shall be clean dried vp
Luke 1.51. shewed strength with his *arm*
Iohn 12.38.to whom hath the *arme* of
Acts 13.17.with an high *arme* brought

Armed.

Deut. 33.27.the euerlasting *armes*
Iudg. 15.14. that were on his *armes*
16.12.brake them from his *armes*
2.*Sam.* 22.35.is broken by mine *armes*
2.*Kin.* 9.24.smote Iehoram betweene his (*armes*
Iob 22.9. the *armes* of the fatherlesse
Psal. 11.34.is broken by mine *armes*
37.17.the *armes* of the wicked shall be
Pro. 31.17.strengtheneth her *armes*
Isa. 44.12. the strength of his *armes*
49.22.thy sons in their *armes*
51.5.mine *armes* shall iudge
Ezek. 13.20.teare them from your *armes*
30.22. I'le breake his *armes*
24. I'le strengthen the *armes*
I'le breake Pharaohs *armes*
25.I'le strengthen the *armes* of
Dan. 2.32.and his *armes* of siluer
10.6.his *armes* and his feet
Hos. 7.15.strengthened their *armes*
11.3.taking them by their *armes*
Mar. 9.36.had taken them in his *armes*
10.16.tooke them vp in his *armes*
Luke 2.28. took he him vp in his *armes*

Armeholes.

Ier. 38.12.vnder thine *armeholes*
Ezek. 13.18.pillowes to all *armeholes*

Armie.

Num. 31.3. *armie* some of your selues
1.*Per.* 4.1.*armes* your selues likewise

Armed.

Gen. 14.14.*armed* his trained seruants
Num. 31.5.twelue thousand *armed* for
32.17.will go ready *armed*
20. if ye will go *armed*
21.will go all of you *armed*
29.euery man *armed* to battell
30.will not passe--ouer *armed*
32.we will passe ouer *armed*
Deut. 3.18.shall passe ouer *armed*
Iosh. 1.14.passe ouer--*armed*

4.12. passed over *armed*
6.7. let him that is *armed* passe on
9. the *armed* men went before
13,18. the *armed* men went before
Iudg. 7.11. the outside of the *armed* men
1. *Sam.* 17.5. *armed* with a coat of male
38. and Saul *armed* Dauid
armed him with a coat of male
1. *Chro.* 12.2. were *armed* with bowes
23. were ready *armed* to the war
2. *Chro.* 28.14. the *armed* men left the
Iob 39.21. to meet the *armed* man
Psal. 78.9. being *armed* and carrying
Pro. 6.11. thy want as an *armed* man
24.34. and thy want as an *armed* man
Isa. 15.4. *armed* souldiers of Moab
Luke 11.21. when a strong man *armed*

Arms.

Dan. 11.15. the *arms* of the South
31. *arms* shall stand on his

Armenia.

2. *Kin.* 19.37. into the land of *Armenia*
So *Isa.* 37.38

Army.

Deut. 11.4. did to the *army* of Egypt
Iudg. 8.6. give bread to thine *army*
9.29. increase thine *army*
1. *Sam.* 4.3. they fetched the *army*
16. came out of the army
17.21. *Army*, against *army*
22. and ran into the *army*
48. ran toward the *army*
1. *Kin.* 20.19. the *army* which followed
25. number thee an *army*
2. *Kin.* 25.5. the *army* of the Caldees
all his *army* was scattered
10. all the *army* of the Caldees
1. *Chro.* 27.34. the Generall of the *army*
2. *Chro.* 13.3. an *army* of valiant men
14.8. Asa had an *army* of men
20.21. went out before the *army*
24.24. the *army* of the Syrians came
25.7. let not the *army* of Israel goe
9. which I have given to the *army*
10. the *army* that was come
13. the *army* which Amaziah sent
26.13. and under their hand an *army*
Iob 29.25. as a king in the *army*
Isa. 36.2. with a great *army*
43.17. the *army*, and the power
Ier. 34.1. and all his *army*
7. when the K. of Babylons *army*
21. of the king of Babylons *army*
35.11. of the *army* of the Caldees
the *army* of the Syrians
37.5. then Pharaohs *army* was come
7. Pharaohs *army* which is
10. had smitten the whole *army*
11. when the *army* of the Caldeans
for feare of Pharaohs *army*
38.3. of the king of Babylons *army*
39.1. and all his *army* against
46.2. against the *army* of Pharaoh
22. shall march with an *army*
52.8. all his *army* was scattered
14. the *army* of the Caldeans that
Dan. 3.20. that were in his *army*
4.35. in the *army* of heaven
11.7. shall come with an *army*
25. with a great *army*
a great and mighty *army*
26. his *army* shall overflow
Ioel 2.11. before his *army*
25. my great *army*
Zach. 9.8. because of the *army*
Acts 23.27. then came I with an *army*
Rev. 9.16. and the number of the *army*

Arming.

Exod. 6.26. according to their *armies*
7.4. bring forth mine *armies*
12.17. brought your *armies* out
51. by their *armies*
Num. 1.3. by their *armies*
3. throughout their *armies*
20 Verse 9.16.24
18. according to their *armies*
So Chapt. 10.14.28.
33.1. with their *armies*
1. *Sam.* 17.1. their *armies* to battell
8. cryed vnto the *armies* of Israel
10. I defie the *armies* of Israel
23. out of the *armies* of the
26. should defie the *armies* of the
36. seeing he hath defied the *armies*
45. the God of the *armies* of Israel
23.3. against the *armies* of the Phili.
28.1. gathered their *armies* (stines
29.1. gathered all their *armies*
2. *Kin.* 25.16. the captains of the *armies*
2. *Chro.* 16.4. sent the captains of his *armies*
Iob 25.3. any number of his *armies*?
Psal. 44.9. goest not with our *armies*
60.10. goest not out with our *armies*
68.12. kings of *armies* did flee
Cant. 6.12. the company of two *armies*
Isa. 34.2. his fury vpon all their *armies*
Mat. 22.7. he sent forth his *armies*
Luke 21.20. compassed with *armies*
Heb. 11.34. the *armies* of the aliens
Rev. 19.14. and the *armies* which were
19. and their *armies* gathered

Armoni.

2. *Sam.* 21.8. *Armoni*, and Mephibosheth

Armour.

1. *Sam.* 14.1. the young man that bare his
So Verse 6. (*armour*
17.38. armed Dauid with his *armour*
39. girded his sword on his *armour*
54. put his *armour* in his tent
31.9. stripped of his *armour*
10. put his *armour* in the house
2. *Sam.* 2.21. take thee his *armour*
18.15. that bare Joabs *armour*
1. *Kin.* 10.25. garments, and *armour*
22.38. they washed his *armour*
2. *Kin.* 3.21. able to put on *armour*
10.2. a fenced city, and *armour*
20.13. all the house of his *armour*
1. *Chro.* 10.9. took his head, & his *armour*
10. and they put his *armour*
Isa. 22.8. to the *armour* of the house of
39.2. all the house of his *armour*
Luk. 11.22. takes from him all his *armour*
Rom. 13.12. put on the *armour* of light
2. *Cor.* 6.7. the *armour* of righteousnesse
Eph. 6.11. put on the whole *armour* of
13. take to you the whole *armour*

Armour-bearer.

1. *Sam.* 14.7. and his *armour-bearer* said
12. Ionathan and his *armour-bearer*
said to his *armour-bearer*
13. his *armour-bearer* after him
his *armour-bearer* slew after
14. and his *armour-bearer* slaine
17. Ionathan & his *armour-bearer*
16.21. became his *armour bearer*
31.4. Saul said to his *armour-bearer*
his *armour bearer* would not
5. when his *armour-bearer* saw that
6. his *armour bearer* and all
See 1. *Sam.* 31.4. 1. *Chro.* 10.4.
2. *Sam.* 23.37. *armour-bearer* to Ioab
So 1. *Chron.* 11.39.

Arnan.

1. *Chro.* 3.21. the sons of *Arnan*

Arnon.

Num. 21.13. on the other side of *Arnon*
14. in the brookes of *Arnon*
24. from *Arnon* vnto Iabbok
28. the high places of *Arnon*
Deut. 2.36. of the riuer of *Arnon*
3.8. from the riuer of *Arnon*
12. which is by the riuer *Arnon*
16. vnto the riuer *Arnon*
4.48. the banke of the riuer *Arnon*
Iosh. 12.1. from the riuer *Arnon* vnto
2. the banke of the riuer *Arnon*
So Chapt. 13.& Ver. 9.16.
Iudg. 11.18. on the other side of *Arnon*
Arnon was the border of Moab
22. from *Arnon* even vnto Iabbok
26. by the coasts of *Arnon*
2. *Kin.* 10.33. is by the river *Arnon*
Isa. 16.2. at the foords of *Arnon*
Ier. 48.20. tell ye it in *Arnon*

Arodites.

Num. 26.17. the family of the *Arodites*

Aroer.

Num. 32.34. Ataroth and *Aroer*
Deut. 2.36. from *Aroer* which is by
So Chapt. 3.12. and 4.48.
Iosh. 12.2. and ruled from *Aroer*
13.9. from *Aroer* which is vpon the
16. their coast was of *Aroer*
25. vnto *Aroer* which is before
Iudg. 11.26. in *Aroer* and her townes
33. smote them from *Aroer*
1. *Sam.* 30.28. which were in *Aroer*
2. *Sam.* 24.5. and pitched in *Aroer*
2. *Kin.* 10.33. from *Aroer* which is by
1. *Chro.* 5.8. who dwelt in *Aroer*
Isa. 17.2. the cities *Aroer* are forsaken
Ier. 48.19. O inhabitant of *Aroer*

Arogite.

1. *Chro.* 11.44. Hothan the *Arogite*

Arose.

Gen. 22.15. when the morning *arose*
33. nor when she *arose*
35. and the yonger *arose*
24.10. he *arose* and went to
61. and Rebekah *arose*
37.7. lo my sheafe *arose*
38.19. she *arose* and went away
Exod. 1.8. *arose* vp a new king
Deut. 34.10. there *arose* not a Prophet
Iosh. 3.1. Iosh. *arose* early
8.3. so Ioshua *arose*, and
19. the ambush *arose* quickly

24.9 *arose* and warred with
Iudg. 2.10. *arose* another generation
3.20. *arose* out of his seate
4.9 and Deborah *arose*
5.7. vntill I Deborah *arose*
10.3 after him *arose* Iair
13.11. and Manoah *arose*
19.3 and her husband *arose*
7. when they *arose* early
20.8. and all the people *arose*
18. children of Israel *arose*
1 Sam. 3.6. and Samuel *arose*
9.26. they *arose* early
Saul *arose* and they went
13.15. and Samuel *arose*
17.35. when he *arose* against me
48. when the Philistines *arose*
18.29. wherefore Dauid *arose*
20.34. Ionathan *arose* from the
41. Dauid *arose* out of his
42. he *arose*, and departed
21.10. Dauid *arose*, and fled
23.16. Ionathan Sauls son *arose*
24.4. Dauid *arose*, and cut off
21. I. Dauid *arose*, and went
41. the *arose*, and bowed her selfe
26.1. then Saul *arose*, and went
7. and Dauid *arose* and came
27.2 Dauid *arose*, and passed ouer
28.23. he *arose* from the earth
25. they *arose* vp, and went
31.12. all the valiant men *arose*
2 Sam. 2.15. there *arose*, and went ouer
6.2. Dauid *arose* and went with
11.2. Dauid *arose* from of his bed
12.17. the Elders of his house *arose*
20. Dauid *arose* from the earth
13.31. then the king *arose* and
14.23. Ioab *arose*, and went to
15.9. *arose*, and went to Hebron
17.12. Dauid *arose* and all the people
23. *arose*, and gat him downe
23.10. *arose*, and smote the Philistines
1 Kin. 3.20. he *arose* at midnight and
11.18. *arose* out of Midian
40. Ieroboam *arose*, and fled
14.4. *arose*, and went to Shiloh
17. Ieroboams wife *arose*
17.10. *arose*, and went to Zarephath
19.3. *arose*, and went for his life
21. *arose*, and went after Elijah
2 Kin. 1.15. *arose* and went downe
4.30. *arose* and followed her
7.7 *arose*, and fled in the twilight
12. the king *arose* in the night
8.2. the woman *arose*, and did after
9.6. *arose*, and went into the house
10.12. he *arose* and departed
11.1. she *arose*, and destroyed all the
12.20. and his seruants *arose*
23.25. nor after him *arose* any
25.26. captains of the armies *arose*
1 Chro. 10.12. *arose*, all the valiant men
20.4. there *arose* war at Gezar
2 Chro. 30.14. *arose* and tooke away the
36.16. till the wrath of the Lord *arose*
Ezra 9.5. I *arose* from my heauinesse
Neh 2.12. I *arose* in the night
Ester 8.4. Ester *arose* and stood before
Iob 1.20. Iob *arose*, and rent his
19.18. I *arose*, and they spake
29.8. the aged *arose* and
Psal. 76.9. when God *arose* to
Ier. 41.2. then *arose* Ishmael
Ionah 3.3. Ionah *arose* and went to
6. he *arose* from his throne
1. *Cor.* 15.4. *arose* againe the third day
See the word Philistines.

Arpad.

2. *Kin.* 18.34. Hamath and *Arpad*
19.13 and the king of *Arpad*
See *Isa.* 10.9. & 36.19. & 37.13.

Arphaxad.

Gen. 10.22. *Arphaxad* and Lud
24. *Arphaxad* begat Salah
11.10. and begat *Arphaxad*
11. after he begat *Arphaxad*
12. and *Arphaxad* lived 35. years
13. and *Arphaxad* lived after he
1. *Chro.* 1.17. *Arphaxad* and Lud
18. *Arphaxad* begat Sheleh
24. Shem, *Arphaxad*, Shelah
Luke 3.36. was the son of *Arphaxad*

Arrain.

1. *Sam.* 20.36. he shot an *arrow* beyond
37. to the place of the *arrow*
is not the *arrow* beyond thee?
2. *Kin.* 9.24. the *arrow* went out of his
13.17. *arrow* of the Lords deliuerance
the *arrow* of deliuerance
19.32. nor shoot an *arrow* there
Iob 41.28. the *arrow* cannot make him
Psal. 11.2 make ready their *arrow*
64.7 with an *arrow* suddenly
91.5. the *arrow* that flyeth by night
Pro. 25.18. and a sharpe *arrow*
Isa. 37.33. nor shoote an *arrow*
Ier. 9.8. as an *arrow* shot out
Lam. 3.12. as a marke for the *arrow*

Arrowes.

Num. 24.8. pierce them with his *arrowes*
Deut. 32.23. I'le spend mine *arrowes*
42. I'le make mine *arrowes* drunke
1. *Sam.* 20.20. I'le shoote three *arrowes*
21. goe, find out the *arrowes*
the *arrowes* are on this side
22. the *arrowes* are beyond thee
36. find out the *arrowes*
38. gathered vp the *arrowes*
2. *Sam.* 22.15. he sent out *arrowes*
2. *Kin.* 13.15. take bow and *arrowes*
take his bow and *arrowes*
18. take the *arrowes*
1. *Chro.* 12.2. shooting *arrowes* out of
2. *Chro.* 26.15. to shoot *arrowes*, & great
Iob 6.4. the *arrowes* of the Almighty
Psal. 7.13. he ordaineth his *arrowes*
18.14. sent out his *arrowes*
21.12. shalt make ready thine *arrowes*
38.2. thine *arrowes* sticke fast in me
45.5. thine *arrowes* are sharpe
57.4. are speares, and *arrowes*
58.7. to shoot his *arrowes*
64.3. to shoot their *arrowes* —
76.3. there brake he the *arrowes*
77.17. thine *arrowes* went abroad
120.4. sharpe *arrowes* of the
127.4. as *arrowes* are in the
144.6. shoot out thine *arrowes*
Pro. 26.18. cast's firebrands and *arrowes*
Isa. 5.28. whose *arrowes* are sharpe
9.24. with *arrowes* and with bowes
Ier. 50.9. their *arrowes* shall be as of a
14. spare no *arrowes*
51.11. make bright the *arrowes*
Lam. 3.13. he hath caused the *arrowes*
Ezek. 5.16. the euill *arrowes* of famine
21.21. made his *arrowes* bright
39.3. I'le cause thine *arrowes* to
Hab. 3.11. at the light of thine *arrowes*

Arrogancy.

1. *Sam.* 2.3. let not *arrogancy* come
Pro. 8.13. pride and *arrogancy*
Isa. 13.11. I'le cause the *arrogancy* of the
Ier. 48.29. his loftinesse and *arrogancy*

Art, &c.

Acts 17.29. a stone graued by *art*
19.19. vsed curious *arts*
See the word Apothecary.

Artaxerxes.

Ezra 4.7. in the daies of *Artaxerxes*
Artaxerxes king of Persia
So ver. 8. Chap. 6.14. & 7.1.
11. euen to *Artaxerxes* the king
23 the copy of *Artaxerxes* letter
7.7. of *Artaxerxes* the king
11. the copy of the letter of *Artaxerxes*
12. *Artaxerxes* king of kings *Artaxerxes*
21. I *Artaxerxes* the king
8.1. in the raigne of *Artaxerxes*
Neh. 2.1. of *Artaxerxes* the king
So Chap. 5.14.
13.6. *Artaxerxes* King of Babylon

Artificer, &c.

Gen. 4.22. of euery *Artificer*
1. *Chro.* 29.5. by the hands of *Artificers*
2. *Chro.* 34.11. euen to the *Artificers*
Isa. 3.3. the cunning *Artificer*

Artillery.

1. *Sam.* 20.40. gaue his *artillery*

Aruad.

Ezek. 27.8. of Zidon and *Aruad*
11. the men of *Aruad*

Arubbith.

Gen. 10.18. and the *Arudite* 1. *Chr.* 1.16

Arumah.

Iudg. 9.41. dwelt at *Arumah*

Arubboth.

1. *Kin.* 4.10. In *Arubboth*

Asa.

1. *Kin.* 16.9. in the house of *Asa*

Asa.

1. *Kin.* 15.8. *Asa* his son reigned
9. reigned *Asa* ouer Iudah
11. *Asa* did that which was right
13. *Asa* destroyed her Idoll
14. *Asa* his heart was perfect
16. there was war between *Asa*
17. or come in to *Asa*
18. *Asa* tooke all the siluer
and king *Asa* sent them
20. hearkened vnto king *Asa*
22. *Asa* made a proclamation
Asa built with them Geba
24. *Asa* slept with his father
25. in the second yeare of *Asa*
28. in the third yeare of *Asa*
32. there was war between *Asa*
33. in the third yeare of *Asa*
16.8. in the 26. yeare of *Asa*
10. in the 27. yeare of *Asa*
23. in the 31. yeare of *Asa*
29. in the 38. yeare of *Asa*

22.41. Iehо-

22.41. Iehoshaphat the son of *Asa*
43. walked in all the waies of *Asa*
46. in the daies of his father *Asa*
1. *Chro.* 3. 10. *Asa* his son
9.16. Berechia the son of *Asa*
2. *Chron.* 14. 2. *Asa* his son reigned
2. *Asa* did that which was good
8. *Asa* had an army of men
10. *Asa* went over against him
11. *Asa* cryed unto the Lord
12. smote the Ethiopians before *Asa*
13. *Asa* and the people that
15. 2. went out to meet *Asa*
heare ye me, *Asa*
8. when *Asa* heard these words
10. in the 15. yeare of *Asa*
16. Maachah the mother of *Asa*
Asa cut downe her idoll
17. the heart of *Asa* was perfect
19. to the 35. yeare of *Asa*
16. 1. in the 36. yeare of *Asa*
go out or come in to *Asa*
2. then *Asa* brought out silver and
4. Benhadad hearkened to *Asa*
7. came to *Asa* king of Iudah
10. *Asa* was wroth with the Seer
Asa oppressed some of the people
12. *Asa* was diseased in his feet
13. *Asa* slept with his fathers
17. 2. which *Asa* his father had taken
20. 32. walked in the way of *Asa*
21. 12. not in the waies of *Asa*
Ier. 41. 9. which *Asa* the king had made
Mat. 1. 7. Abia begate *Asa*
8. and *Asa* begate Iosaphat

Asahel.

2. *Sam.* 2. 18. Abi hai, and *Asahel*
Asahel was light of foote
21. *Asahel* would not turne aside
23. where *Asahel* fell downe
30. nineteene men, and *Asahel*
32. and they tooke up *Asahel*
3. 27. for the blood of *Asahel*
30. had slaine their brother *Asahel*
23. 24. *Asahel* the brother of Ioab
So 1. *Chron.* 11. 26.
1. *Chron.* 2. 16. and *Asahel* three
27. 7. for the fourth moneth, was *Asah.*
2. *Chron.* 17. 8. *Asahel* and Semiramothe
31. 13. *Asahel* and Ierimoth
Ezra 10. 15. Ionathan the son of *Asahel*

Asaiah.

2. *Kin.* 22. 12. and *Asaiah* a servant
14. *Asaiah* went unto Huldah
1. *Chro.* 4. 36. *Asaiah* and Adiel
6. 30. *Asaiah* his son
9. 5. *Asaiah* the first borne
15. 6. *Aziah* the chiefe
11. *Asaiah* and Ioel
2. *Chron.* 34. 20. *Asaiah* a servant of the
Asahi.
1. *Chro.* 6. 39. and his brother *Asaph*
Asaph the son of Berechiah
9. 15. Zicri the son of *Asaph*
15. 17. *Asaph* the son of Berechiah
19. the singers. Heman. *Asaph*
16. 5. *Asaph* the chiefe
but *Asaph* made a sound
7. into the hand of *Asaph*
37. *Asaph* and his brethren
25. 1. the service of the sons of *Asaph*
2. of the sons of *Asaph*
under the hands of *Asaph*
6. to *Asaph* leduthun, and
9. came forth for *Asaph*
2. *Chro.* 5. 12. all of them of *Asaph*
20. 14. of the sons of *Asaph*
29. 13. and of the sons of *Asaph*
30. and of *Asaph* the Seer
35. 15. the singers the sons of *Asaph*
Asaph and Heman
Ezra 2. 41. the children of *Asaph*
3. 10. the Levites the sons of *Asaph*
Neh. 2. 8. a letter unto *Asaph*
7. 44. the children of *Asaph*
11. 17. Zabdi, the son of *Asaph*
22. of the sons of *Asaph*
12. 35. Zaccur the son of *Asaph*
46. and *Asaph* of old
Psal. 50. 1. a Psalme of *Asaph*
So *Psal.* 73. 1. 77. 1. 79. 1. 80. 1.
81. 1, 82. 1. 83. 1.
74. 1. Maschil of *Asaph*
75. 1. or song of *Asaph* so 76. 1.
78. 1. Maschil of *Asaph*
See the word Recorder.

Asareel.

Neh. 12. 36. *Azarael*, Milalai

Asareel.

1. *Chro.* 4. 16. Ithia, and *Asareel*

Asarelah.

1. *Chron.* 25. 2. Nethaniah and *Asarelah*

Ascend.

Iosh 6. 5. the people shall *ascend*
Psal. 24. 3. who shall *ascend* into the hill
135. 7. causeth the vapours to *ascend*
139. 8. if I *ascend* into heaven
Isa. 14. 13. I'le *ascend* into heaven
14. I'le *ascend* above the
Ier. 10. 13. causeth the vapour to *ascend*
So Chap. 51. 16.
Ezek. 38. 9. thou shalt *ascend* and come
Iob 6. 62. *ascend* up where he was
20. 17. I *ascend* unto my father
Rom. 10. 6. who shall *ascend* into heaven?
Rev. 17. 8. shall *ascend* out of the

Ascribed.

Num. 13. 22. they *ascended* by the South
Iosh. 8. 20. the smoke of the citie *ascended*
21. and that the smoke *ascended*
10. 7. Ioshua *ascended* from Gilgal
15. 3. *ascended* up on the South side
Psal. 68. 18. thou hast *ascended* on high
Pro. 30. 4. who hath *ascended*
Iob. 3. 13. no man hath *ascended*
20. 13. I am not yet *ascended*
Act. 2. 34. David is not *ascended*
25. 1. he *ascended* from Cesarea
Ephes. 4. 8. when he *ascended* up
9. now that he *ascended*
10. is the same also that *ascended*
Rev. 8. 4. *ascended* up before God
11, 12. and they *ascended* up

Ascendeth.

Rev. 11. 7. the beast that *ascendeth* not
14. 11. of their torment *ascendeth*

Ascending.

Gen. 28. 12. *ascending* and descending
Luke 19. 28. *ascending* up to Ierusalem
Ioh. 1. 51. *ascending* and descending
Rev. 7. 2. *ascending* from the East

Ascent.

Num. 34. 4. to the *ascent* of Akrabbim
2. *Sam.* 15. 30. David went by the *ascent*
1. *Kin.* 10. 5. his *ascent* by which he went

Ascheneza.

Ier. 51. 27. and *Ascheneze*

Ascribe.

Deut. 32. 3. *ascribe* ye greatnesse to our
Iob 36. 3. and will *ascribe* righteousnesse
Psal. 68. 34. *ascribe* yee strength unto God

Ascribed.

1. *Sam.* 18. 8. have *ascribed* unto David
to me they have *ascribed* but

Asenath.

Gen. 41. 45. *Asenath* the daughter of
50. which *Asenath* the daughter of
So Chap. 46. 20.

Ash.

Isa. 44. 14. he planteth an *Ash*

Ashamed.

Gen. 2. 25. and were not *ashamed*
38. 23. lest we be *ashamed*
Num 12. 14. should she not be *ashamed*
Iudg. 3. 25. till they were *ashamed*
2. *Sam.* 10. 5. more greatly *ashamed*
19. 3. as people being *ashamed*
2. *Kin.* 2. 17. till he was *ashamed*
8. 11. until he was *ashamed*
1. *Chro.* 19. 5. were greatly *ashamed*
Ezra 8. 22. *ashamed* to require
9. 6. I am *ashamed* and blush
Iob 6. 20. and were *ashamed*?
11. 3. make thee *ashamed*
19. 3. you are not *ashamed* that you
Psal. 6. 10. be *ashamed*
and be *ashamed* suddenly
25. 2. let me not be *ashamed* So ver. 20
3. that wait on thee be *ashamed*
let them be *ashamed* which
31. 1. let me never be *ashamed*
17. let me not be *ashamed*
let the wicked be *ashamed*
33. 5. their faces were not *ashamed*
35. 26. let them be *ashamed*, and
37. 19. shall not be *ashamed*
40. 14. let them be *ashamed* and
69. 6. be *ashamed* for my sake
74. 21. the oppressed, returne *ashamed*
86. 17. may see it, and be *ashamed*
109. 28. let them be *ashamed*
119. 6. then shall I not be *ashamed*
46. and will not be *ashamed*
78. let the proud be *ashamed*
So that I be not *ashamed*
116. not be *ashamed* of my
Isa. 1. 29. shall be *ashamed* of the okes
20. 5. *ashamed* of Ethiopia
23. 4. be thou *ashamed*, O Zidon
24. 23. and the Sunne *ashamed*
26. 11. shall see, and be *ashamed*
30. 5. were all *ashamed* of a
33. 9. Lebanon is *ashamed*
42. 17. shall be greatly *ashamed*
44. 9. that they may be *ashamed*
11. his fellowes shall be *ashamed*
shall be *ashamed* together
45. 16. they shall be *ashamed* and
24. shall be *ashamed*
49. 23. shall not be *ashamed* that
50. 7. I shall not be *ashamed*
54. 4. thou shalt not be *ashamed*

65.13.but ye shall be *ashamed*
66.5.and they shall be *ashamed*
Ier.2.26.as the theefe is *ashamed*,
so is the house of Israel *ashamed*
36.thou shalt be *ashamed* of
as thou wast *ashamed* of
3.3.refusedst to be *ashamed*
6.15..were they *ashamed*
were not at all *ashamed*
8.9.the wise men are *ashamed*
12.were they *ashamed*
were not at all *ashamed*
12.13.shall be *ashamed* of your
14.4.the plowmen were *ashamed*
17.13.shall be *ashamed*
20.11.shall be greatly *ashamed*
22.22.then shalt thou be *ashamed*
48.13.Moab shall be *ashamed*
as the house of Israel was *ashamed*
50.12.she that bare you shall be *asha.*
Ezek.16.26.which are *ashamed* of thy
61.and be *ashamed*
32.30.are *ashamed* of their
43.10.that they may be *ashamed* of
11.if they be *ashamed* of all
Hosea 4.19.they shall be *ashamed*
10.6.Israel shall be *ashamed*
Ioel 1.11 be ye *ashamed*, O ye
2.26.shall never be *ashamed*
So verf. 27.
Mich.3.7.shall the Seers be *ashamed*
Zeph.3.11.shall not be *ashamed*
Zach.9.5.shall be *ashamed*
13.4.the Prophets shall be *ashamed*
Mar.8.38.shall be *ashamed* of me
the son of man be *ashamed*
Luk.13.17.his adversaries were *ashamed*
16.3.to begge I am *ashamed*
Rom.1.16.I am not *ashamed* of the
5.5.hope makes not *ashamed*
6.21.wherof ye are now *ashamed*
10.11.shall not be *ashamed*
2.*Cor*.9.4.say not you should be *ashamed*
10.8.I should not be *ashamed*
Phil.1.20.in nothing I shall bee *ashamed*
2.*Thes*.3.14.that he may be *ashamed*
2.*Tim*.1.8.be not thou *ashamed* of the
12.I am not *ashamed*
16.was not *ashamed* of my chaine
2.15.that needs not to be *ashamed*
Heb.2.11.he is not *ashamed* to call
11.16.God is not *ashamed* to be
1.*Pet*.3.16.may be *ashamed* that falsly
4.16.let him not be *ashamed*
1.*Iohn* 2.28.and not be *ashamed* before
See the word Confounded.

Ashan.
See the word Ether.

Ashbea.
1 *Chro* 4.21.the house of *Ashbea*

Ashbel.
Gen.46.21.Becher and *Ashbel*
Num.26.38.of *Ashbel* the *Ashbelites*
1.*Chro*.8.1.*Ashbel* the second

Ashdod.
Iosh.11.22.and in *Ashdod*
15.46.by neare to *Ashdod*
47.*Ashdod* with her townes
1.*Sam* 5.5.of Dagon in *Ashdod*
6.was heavie on them of *Ashdod*
7.when the men of *Ashdod* saw
6.17.for *Ashdod* one
2.*Chron*.26.6.the wall of *Ashdod*
built cities about *Ashdod*
Neh.13.23.married wives of *Ashdod*
24.halfe in the speech of *Ashdod*
Isa.20.1.that Tartan came to *Ashdod*
fought against *Ashdod*
Ier.25.20.and the remnant of *Ashdod*
Amos 1.8.the inhabitants from *Ashdod*
3.9.in the palaces of *Ashdod*
Zeph.2.4.shall drive out *Ashdod*
Zach.9.6.shall dwell in *Ashdod*

Ashdothites.
Neh.4.7.Ammonites & the *Ashdothites*

Ashdoth-pisgath.
Deut.3.7.under *Ashdoth-pisgath*
See *Iosh*.12.3.& 13.20.

Ashhurites.
Iosh.13.3.and the *Ashhurites*.

Asher.
Gen.30.13.called his name *Asher*
35.26.Gad and *Asher*
46.17.and the sons of *Asher*
49.20.out of *Asher*, his bread
Exod.1.4.Gad and *Asher*
Num.2.27.shall be the tribe of *Asher*
children of *Asher* so Ch.26.44.
26.46.of the daughter of *Asher*
47.of the sons of *Asher*
34.27.children of *Asher*
Deut.27.13.Gad and *Asher*
So 1.*Chro*.2.2.
33.24.and of *Asher* he said,
let *Asher* be blessed
Iosh.17.7.from *Asher* to Michmethath
10.met together in *Asher*
11.in Issachar and *Asher*
19.24.the tribe of the child. of *Asher*
So Verse 31.
21.6.and out of the tribe of *Asher*
So Verf.30.
Iudg.1.31.nor did *Asher* drive out
5.17.*Asher* continued on the
7.23.and out of *Asher*, and out of
1.*Kin*.4.16.in *Asher* and in Aloth
1.*Chro*.6.62.out of the tribe of *Asher*
74.and out of the tribe of *Asher*
7.30.the sons of *Asher*
40.were the children of *Asher*
12.36.of *Asher*, such as went
2.*Chro* 30.11.diver of *Asher*
Ezek.48.2.a portion for *Asher*
3.by the border of *Asher*
34.one gate of *Asher*
Rev.7.6.of the tribe of *Ash.* were sealed

Asherites.
Iudg 1.32.the *Asherites* dwell among

Ashes.
Gen.18.27.am but dust and *ashes*
Exod 9.8.hands full of *ashes*
10.takes *ashes* of the furnace
27.3.to receive his *ashes*
Levit.1.16.by the place of the *ashes*
4.12.where the *ashes* are, &c.
6.10.and take up the *ashes*
Num.4.13.shall take away the *ashes*
19.9.shall gather up the *ashes*
17.shall take of the *ashes*
2.*Sam*.16.13.put *Ashes* in her
1.*Kin*.13.3.the *ashes* that are upon it
5.the *ashes* poured out
20.38.with *ashes* on his face
41.and tooke the *ashes* away
2.*Kin*.23.4.carried the *ashes* to Bethel
Est.4.1.put on sackcloth and *ashes*
3.lay in sackcloth and *ashes*
Iob 2.8.sate downe among the *ashes*
13.12.are like unto *ashes*
30.19.become like dust and *ashes*
42.6.and repent in dust and *ashes*
Psal.102.9.eaten *ashes* like bread
147.16.houre frost like *ashes*
Isa.44.20.feedeth of *ashes*
58.5.spread sackcloth and *ashes*
61.3.beauty for *ashes*
Ier.6.26.wallow thy selfe in *ashes*
31.40.and of the *ashes*
Lament.3.6.covered me with *ashes*
Ezek.24.27.30.walk with them in *ashes*
28.18.I'le bring thee to *ashes*
Dan.9.3.sackcloth and *ashes*
Ionah 3.6.sate in *ashes*
Mal.4.3.shall be *ashes* under the
Heb.9.13.the *ashes* of an Heifer
2.*Pet*.2.6.turning the cities into *ashes*
See the word Sackcloth.

Ashima.
2.*Kin*.17.33.made *Ashima*

Ashkelon.
Iudg.1.18.*Ashkelon* with the
14.19.went downe to *Ashkelon*
1.*Sam*.6.17.for *Ashkelon* one
2.*Sam*.1.20.in the streetes of *Ashkelon*
Amos 1.8.the scepter from *Ashkelon*
Zeph.2.4.*Ashkelon* a desolation
7.in the house of *Ashkelon*
Zach.9.5.*Ashkelon* shall see it
Ashkelon shall not be
6.a bastard shall dwell in *Ashkelon*

Ashkenaz.
Gen.10.3.*Ashkenaz* and Riphath
1.*Chro*.1.6.*Ashkenaz* and Riphath

Ashnah.
Iosh.15.33.Zoreah, and *Ashnah*
43.Iiphtah, and *Ashnah*

Ashpenaz.
Dan.1.3.the king spake to *Ashpenaz*

Ashriel.
1.*Chro*.7.14.*Ashriel*, whom she bare

Ashtaroth.
Iosh.15.50.Anab, and *Ashtaroth*

Ashtarathite.
1.*Chro* 11.44.Uzzia the *Ashtarathite*

Ashtaroth. Ashteroth.
Gen.14.5.in *Ashteroth* Karnaim
Deut.1.4.which dwelt at *Ashtaroth*
Iosh.9.10.which was at *Ashtaroth*
12.4.that dwelt at *Ashtaroth*
13.12.which reigned in *Ashtaroth*
31.Gilead and *Ashtaroth*
Iudg.2.13.served Baal and *Ashtaroth*
10.6.served Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
1.*Sam*.7.3.*Ashtaroth* from among you
4.put away Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
12.10.served Baalim and *Ashtaroth*
31.10.in the house of *Ashtaroth*
1.*Kin*.11.5.went after *Ashtaroth*
33.have worshipped *Ashtaroth*
2.*Kin*.23.13.had builded for *Ashtaroth*
1.*Chro*.6.71.*Ashtaroth* with her suburbs

Asiah.
1.*Chro*.4.36.Iesimiah and *Asiah*

Asia.
Acts 2.9 in Pontus and *Asia*
6.9 of Cilicia and of *Asia*
16.6 to preach the word in *Asia*
19.10 all they which dwelt in *Asia*
22 stayed in *Asia* for a season
26 almost throughout all *Asia*
27 whom all *Asia* and the world
31 certaine of the chiefe of *Asia*
20.4 accompanied him into *Asia*
and of *Asia* Tychicus
16 not spend the time in *Asia*
18 that I came into *Asia*
21.27 the Iewes which were of *Asia*
24.18 certaine Iewes from *Asia*
27.2 to saile by the coasts of *Asia*
1.*Cor.* 16.19 the Churches of *Asia*
2.*Cor.* 1.8 which came to us in *Asia*
2.*Tim.* 1.15 all they which are in *Asia*
1.*Pet.* 1.1. *Asia*, Bithynia, &c.
Rev. 1.11.20 the 7. Churches in *Asia*

Asiel.
1.*Chro.* 4.35 the son of *Asiel*

Aske.
Gen. 32.29 that thou doest *aske* after
34.12 *aske* me never so much
Num. 27.21 who shall *aske* counsell
Deut. 4.32 *aske* now of the daies that
13.14 and *aske* diligently
32.7 *aske* thy father, and he will
Iosh. 4.6 when your children *aske* their
21 when your children shall *aske*
15.18 she moved him to *aske*
So *Iudg.* 1.14.
Iudg. 18.5 *aske* counsell, we pray thee
1.*Sam.* 12.19.10 *aske* us a king
25.8 *aske* thy yong men
28.16 why doest thou *aske*
2.*Sam.* 14.18 the thing I shall *aske* thee
20.18 shall surely *aske* counsell
1.*Kin.* 2.16 I *aske* one petition
20 *aske* on, my mother
22 why doest thou *aske* Abishag
aske for him the kingdome
3.5 *aske* what I shall give thee
14.5 comes to *aske* a thing of
2.*Kin.* 2.9 *aske* what I shall doe
2.*Chro.* 1.7 *aske* what I shall give thee
20.4 to *aske* helpe of the Lord
Iob 12.7 *aske* now the beasts
Psalme 2.8 *aske* of me
Isa. 7.11 *aske* thee a signe of the
aske it either in the depth
12 I will not *aske*
45.11 *aske* me of things to come
58.2 *aske* of me the ordinances
Ier. 6.16 *aske* for the old pathes
18.5 to *aske* how thou doest
18.13 *aske* among the heathen
23.33 or a Priest shall *aske*
30.6 *aske* ye now and see
50.5 shall *aske* the way to Sion
Lament. 4.4 young children *aske* bread
Dan. 6.7 whosoe shall *aske* a petition
12 that shall *aske* a petition
Hosea 4.12 my people *aske* counsell
Hag. 2.11 *aske* now the Priests
Mat. 7.7 *aske* and it shall be given you
11 to them to *aske* him
14.7 whatsoever she would *aske*
18.19 any thing that they shall *aske*
21.22 whatsoever ye shall *aske*
See *Mar.* 11.24.
24 I also will *aske* you one
22.46 *aske* him any more questions
Mar. 6.22 *aske* of me whatsoever thou
whatsoever thou shalt *aske*
24 what soever I *aske* ?
9.32 were afraid to *aske* him
10.38 ye know not what ye *aske*
Luke 6.9 I will *aske* you one thing
30 *aske* them not again
11.13 to them that *aske* him
12.48 they will *aske* the more
22.68 and if I also *aske* you
Iohn 11.22 whatsoever thou wilt *aske*
13.24 that hee should *aske* who
15.7 ye shall *aske* what ye will
16.19 were desirous to *aske* him
23 whatsoever ye shall *aske*
30 that any man should *aske* thee
18.21 *aske* them which heard me
21.12 durst *aske* him, who art thou ?
Acts 3.3 to *aske* almes
1.*Cor.* 14.35 let them *aske* their husb.
Eph. 3.20 above all we *aske* or thinke
Iames 1.5 let him *aske* of God
6 but let him *aske* in faith
4.2 because ye *aske* not
ye *aske* and receive not
because ye *aske* amisse
1.*Iohn* 3.22 whatsoever we *aske*
5.14 that if we *aske* any thing
15 whatsoever we *aske*
16 he shall *aske*, and he shall

Asked.
Gen. 24.4 I *asked* her
26.7 the men of the place *asked* him
32.29 Iacob *asked* it to, and
37.15 and the man *asked* him
40.7 *asked* Pharaohs officers
43.7 the man *asked* us straightly
27 *asked* them of their
44.19 my lord *asked* his servants
Exod. 18.7 and they *asked* each other
Iosh. 9.14 and *asked* not counsell at the
19.50 the citie he *asked*
Iudg. 5.25 he *asked* water
6.29 when they enquired and *asked*
20.23 and *asked* counsell of the Lord
1.*Sam.* 1.20 *asked* him of the Lord
27 which I *asked* of him
8.10 that *asked* of him a king
14.37 Saul *asked* counsell of God
20.6 earnestly *asked* leave of me
28 David earnestly *asked* leave
1.*Kin.* 3.10 had *asked* this thing
11 thou hast *asked* this thing
hast not *asked* for thy selfe
nor hast *asked* riches
nor *asked* the life of thine
but hast *asked* for thy selfe, &c.
13 which thou hast not *asked*
10.13 whatsoever shee *asked*
2.*Kin.* 2.10 hast *asked* a hard thing
4.6 the king *asked* the woman
1.*Chro.* 1.11 hast not *asked* riches
nor hast *asked* long life
but hast *asked* wisdome
9.12 whatsoever shee *asked*
Ezra 5.9 we *asked* those Elders
10 we *asked* their names
Neh. 1.2 *asked* them concerning the
Iob 21.29 have ye not *asked* them that
Psal. 21.4 *asked* life of thee
105.40 the people *asked*, and hee
Isa. 30.2 nor *asked* at my mouth
41.28 when I *asked* of them
65.1 of them that *asked* not
Ier. 36.17 they *asked* Baruch
37.17 *asked* him secretly
38.27 and *asked* him
Dan. 2.10 that *asked* such things as
7.16 *asked* him the truth
Mat. 4.10 *asked* of him the Parable
9.28 *asked* him privately
So Chap. 13.3.
Luke 23.6 he *asked* whether the man
Iob 4.10 thou wouldst have *asked* of
16.24 hitherto have ye *asked* nothing
Rom. 10.20 that *asked* not after me

Asketh, &c.
Gen. 32.17 and *asketh* thee
Exod. 13.14 when thy son *asketh* thee
Deut. 6.20 & when thy son *asketh* thee
Iudges 13.18 why *asketh* thou thus
Mich. 7.3 the Prince *asketh*
and the Iudge *asketh*
Mat. 5.42 give to him that *asketh*
Luke 6.20.10 every man that *asketh*
Iohn 4.9 *asketh* drinke of me
16.5 and none of you *asketh* me
18.21 why *asketh* thou me
1.*Pet.* 3.15.10 every man that *asketh*

Asking.
1.*Sam.* 12.17.*in asking* you a king
1.*Chro.* 10.13 for *asking* counsell of
Psal. 78.18 *asking* meat for their
Iohn 8.7 continued *asking* him
1.*Cor.* 10.25 *asking* no question
So vers. 28

Asleepe.
Iudg. 4.21 he was fast *asleepe*
Psal. 90.5 they are as *asleepe*
Cant. 5.2 of those that are *asleepe*
Ionah 1.5 and was fast *asleepe*
Mat. 8.24 but he was *asleepe*
Mar. 4.38 *asleepe* on a pillow
Luke 8.23 as they sayled he fell *asleepe*
Act. 7.60 he fell *asleepe*
1.*Thes.* 4.13 concerning them which are
15 them which are *asleepe* (*asleepe*
2.*Pet.* 3.4 since the fathers fell *asleepe*

Asmaueth.
1.*Chro.* 8.36 Alemeth and *Asmaueth*

Asnah.
Ezra 2.50 the children of *Asnah*

Asnappar.
Ezra 4.10 great and noble *Asnappar*

Aspatha.
Est. 9.7 Dalphon and *Aspatha*
9 &c.
Isa. 11.8 on the hole of the *aspe*

Aspes.
Iob 20.14 is the gall of *aspes*
16 shall suck the poyson of *aspes*

Asriel, &c.
Num. 26.31 and of *Asriel*, the family of
the families of the *Asrielites*
Iosh. 17.2 for the children of *Asriel*

Assault, &c.
Acts 14.5 there was an *assault* made
17.5 *assaulted* the house of Iason

Assayed, &c.
Acts 9.26 he *assayed* to joyne
Heb. 11.29 the Egyptians *assaying* to doe

Asse.
Gen. 22.5 abide you here with the *asse*
42.27 to give his *asse* prouender
44.13 laded every man his *asse*
49.11 tyed his *asses* colt to the
12 Issachar is a strong *asse*
Exod. 4.20 set them on an *asse*
13.13 every firstling of an *asse*
20.17 nor his ox, nor his *asse*
21.33 and an ox, or an *asse* fall
22.4 whether oxe, or *asse*
9 whether for oxe, or *asse*
10 an oxe, an *asse*, or sheep
23.4 thine enemies oxe, or *asse*
5 the *asse* of him that hateth thee
12 that thy oxe and *asse* may rest
34.20 but the firstling of an *asse*
Num. 16.15 not taken one *asse*
22.22 riding on his *asse*
23 the *asse* saw the angel of
the *asse* turned aside
25 when the *asse* saw the angel
27 smote the *asse* with a staffe
28 opened the mouth of the *asse*
30 am not I thine *asse*
32 why hast thou smitten thy *asse*
33 the *asse* saw me, and
Deut. 5.14 thine oxe, nor thine *asse*
21 his oxe, or his *asse*
22.3 shalt thou doe with his *asse*
4 thy brothers oxe, or *asse*
10 nor plow with an oxe & an *asse*
28.31 thine *asse* shall be violently
Josh. 6.21 oxe, and sheepe, and *asse*
15.18 lighted off her *asse*
Judg. 1.14 lighted from her *asse*
6.4 nor sheepe, nor oxe, nor *asse*
10.4 on thirty *asses* colts
15.15 a new jaw bone of an *asse*
16 with the jaw bone of an *asse*
19.28 tooke her up, on an *asse*
1.*Sam.* 16.20 tooke an *asse* laden
25.20 as she rode on the *asse*
23 and lighted off the *asse*
42 and rode upon an *asse*
1.*Kin.* 13.13 Called for him the *asse*
24 the *asse* stood by it
28 the *asse* and the lyon standing
nor torne the *asse*
29 and laid it upon the *asse*
2.*Kin* 5.25 till an *asses* head, &c.
Job 24.3 drive away the *asse* of the
Pro. 26.3 a bridle for the *asse*
Isa. 1.3 the *asse* his masters crib
32.20 the feet of the oxe and *asse*
Jer. 22.19 with the burial of an *asse*
Zech. 9.9 riding upon an *asse*
the foale of an *asse*
14.15 off the camel, and the *asse*
Mat. 21.2 ye shall finde an *asse* tyed
5 sitting upon an *asse*
the foale of an *asse*
7 brought the *asse* and the colt
Luk. 13.15 loose his oxe or his *asse*
John 12.14 he had found a young *asse*
15 sitting on an *asses* colt
Pet. 2.16 the dumbe *asse* speaking
See the word Babbe, &c.

Assed.
Gen. 12.16 oxen and hee *asses*
oxe *asses* and camels
24.35 camels and *asses*
30.43 and camels and *asses*
32.5 I have oxen and *asses*
15 twenty sliee *asses*
34.28 their oxen, and their *asses*
36.24 as he fed the *asses* of
42.26 they laded their *asses*
43.18 for bond men, and our *asses*
44.3 they and their *asses*
45.23 ten *asses* laden
and ten she *asses* laden
47.17 and for the *asses*
Exod. 9.3 upon horses, upon *asses*
Num. 31.28 and of the *asses*
30 of the beeves, of the *asses*
34 and one thousand *asses*
32 the *asses*, thirty thousand
45 and thirty thousand *asses*
Josh. 7.24 his oxen, and his *asses*
9.4 old sackes upon their *asses*
Judg. 5.10 that ride on white *asses*
19.3 and a couple of *asses*
10 with him two *asses* sadled
1.*Sam.* 8.16 young men, and your *asses*
9.3 the *asses* of Kish were
goe seeke the *asses*
5 leave caring for the *asses*
20 as for thine *asses* that
10.2 the *asses* which thou wentest to
hath left the care of the *asses*
14 to seeke the *asses*
16 told us plainely of the *asses*
22 oxen and *asses*
25.18 and laid them on *asses*
2.*Sam.* 16.1 a couple of *asses* sadled
2 the *asses* be for the kings
1.*Kin.* 4.22 and one of the *asses*
7.7 and their *asses*
10 and *asses* tyed
1.*Chro.* 5.21 of *asses* two thousand
12.40 brought bread on *asses*
27.30 and over the *asses* was
2.*Chron.* 28.15 carried their feeble upon *asses*
Ezra 2.67 their *asses*, 6600.
Neh. 13.15 and lading *asses*
Job 1.3 five hundred she *asses*
14 and the *asses* feeding
42.12 a thousand she *asses*
Isa. 30.6 shoulders of your *asses*
See the word Wilde.

Assemble.
Num. 10.3 the assembly shall *assemble*
2.*Sam.* 20.4 *assemble* me the men of
5 went to *assemble* the
Isa. 11.12 shall *assemble* the out casts
45.20 *assemble* your selves
48.14 all ye *assemble*
Jer. 4.5 *assemble* your selves
12.9 *assemble* all the beasts
21.4 I'le *assemble* them into
Ezek. 11.17 *assemble* you out of the
Dan. 11.10 shall *assemble* a multitude
Hosea 7.14 *assemble* themselves for
Joel 2.16 *assemble* the Elders
3.11 *assemble* your selves
Amos 3.9 *assemble* your selves upon the
Mich. 2.12 I'le surely *assemble*
4.6 I'le *assemble* her that
Zeph. 3.8 I will *assemble* the kingdoms

Assembled.
Exod. 38.8 *assembled* at the doore
Num. 1.18 *assembled* all the congregation
1.*Sam.* 2.22 that *assembled* at the doore
14.20 *assembled* themselves
1.*Kin.* 8.1 *assembled* the Elders
2 all the men of Israel *assembled*
3 that were *assembled* to him
12.21 *assembled* all the house of
1.*Chro.* 15.4 David *assembled* the
28 1 David *assembled* all the
2.*Chro.* 5.2 *assembled* all the Elders
3 all the men of Israel *assembled*
6 that were *assembled* unto him
20.26 they *assembled* themselves
30.13 there *assembled* at Jerusalem
Ezra 9.4 were *assembled* unto me
10.1 there *assembled* unto him
Neh. 9.1 were *assembled* with fasting
Psal. 48.4 Kings were *assembled*
Isa. 43.9 let the people be *assembled*
Jer. 5.7 *assembled* themselves by
Ezek. 38.7 are *assembled* to thee
Dan. 6.6 *assembled* to the king
11 these men *assembled*
Joh. 20.19 the Disciples were *assembled*
Act. 1.4 being *assembled* together
11.26 a whole yeare they *assembled*

Assembly.
Gen. 49.6 unto their *assembly*
Exod. 16.3 to kill his whole *assembly*
Levit. 4.13 from the eyes of the *assembly*
8.4 the *assembly* was gathered
Num. 8.9 Israh gather the *assembly*
10.3 all the *assembly* shall
14.5 before all the *assembly*
16.2 Princes of the *assembly*
20.6 from the presence of the *assem.*
8 gather thou the *assembly*
Deut. 9.10 in the day of the *assembly*
So Chap. 10.4. & 18.16.
16.8 shall be a solemne *assembly*
Judg. 20.2 in the *assembly* of the people
21.8 to the *assembly*
1.*Sam.* 17.47 all this *assembly* shall
2.*Kin* 10.20.2 solemne *assembly*
2.*Chro.* 7.9 made a solemne *assembly*
30.23 the whole *assembly* tooke
Neh. 5.7.1 let a great *assembly*
8.18 a solemne *assembly*
Psal. 22.16 *assembly* of the wicked have
89.7 in the *assembly* of the Saints
107.32 in the *assembly* of the Elders
111.1 in the *assembly* of the
Pro. 5.14 congregation of the *assembly*
Jer 6.11 upon the *assembly* of
9.2 an *assembly* of treacherous men
15.17 I sate not in the *assembly*
26.17 spake to all the *assembly*
50.9 an *assembly* of great
Lament. 1.15 he hath called an *assembly*
Ezek. 23.24 an *assembly* of
Joel 1.14 call a solemne *assembly*
So Chap. 2.15.
Zeph. 3.18 for the solemne *assembly*
Acts 19.32 the *assembly* was confused
39 in a lawfull *assembly*
41 he dismissed the *assembly*
Heb. 12.23 to the generall *assembly*
James 2.2 if there come to your *assembly*

Assemblies.

Assemblies.
Psal. 26. 14. *assemblies* of violent men
Eccles. 12, 11. masters of *assemblies*
Isa. 1. 13. calling of *assemblies*
4. 5. and vpon her *assemblies* a cloud
Ezek. 44. 24. in all mine *assemblies*
Amos 5. 21. in your solemne *assemblies*

Assembling.
Exod. 38. 8. of the women *assembling*
Heb. 10. 25. not forsaking the *assembling*

Assent.
2. *Chron.* 18. 12. with one *assent*

Assure.
Gen. 10. 22. Elam, and *Asshur*
Num. 24. 22. till *Asshur* carry thee
24. and shall afflict *Asshur*
1. *Chron.* 1. 17. Elam, and *Asshur*
2. 24. bare him *Asshur*
4. 5. *Asshur* the father of Tekoa
Ezra 4. 2. king of *Asshur*
Psal. 83. 8. *Asshur* also is ioyned
Ezek. 27. 23. *Asshur* and Chilmad
32. 22. *Asshur* is there
Hosea 14. 3. *Asshur* shall not saue vs
See the word Assyria & Assyrian.

Asshurim.
Gen. 25. 3. were *Asshurim* and

Asshurites.
Ezek. 27. 6 company of the *Asshurites*

Assigned.
Gen. 47. 22. had a portion *assigned*
Iosh. 20. 8. they *assigned* Bezer
2. *Sam.* 11. 16. *assigned* Vriah to a

Assir.
1. *Chron.* 3. 17. *Assir*, Salathiel
6. 22. *Assir* his son So Ver. 23.

Assist.
Rom. 16. 2. that ye *assist* her in

Associat.
Isa. 8. 9. *associat* your selues

Assos.
Acts 20. 13. and sailed vnto *Assos*
14 met with vs at *Assos*

Assurance.
Deut. 28. 66. shalt haue none *assurance*
Prou. 3. 26. See the *Geneua Translation*
Acts 17. 31. he hath giuen *assurance*
Col. 2. 2. of the full *assurance*
1. *Thes.* 1. 5. and in much *assurance*
Heb. 6. 11. to the full *assurance* of hope
10. 22. in full *assurance* of faith

Assured, &c.
Lewit. 17. 19. shall be *assured* him
2. *Chron.* 20. 20. See the *Geneua Translation*
Ier. 14. 13. I'le giue you *assured* peace
2. *Tim.* 3. 14. and hast been *assured* of
1. *Iohn* 3. 19. shall *assure* our hearts

Assuredly.
1. *Kin.* 1. 13. *assuredly*, Salomon thy
So Vers. 17. 30.
Ier. 32. 41. I'le plant them *assuredly*
38. 17. wilt *assuredly* goe
49. 12. haue *assuredly* drunken
Acts 16. 10. *assuredly* gathering

Assuage, &c.
Gen. 8. 1. the waters *assuaged*
Iob 16. 5 *assuage* your griefe
6. my griefe is not *assuaged*

Assyria.
Gen. 2. 14. the East of *Assyria*
25. 18. as thou goest to *Assyria*
2. *Kin.* 15. 19. Pul, king of *Assyria*
20. to the king of *Assyria*
the king of *Assyria* turned back
16. 9. the king of *Assyria* harkened
18. for the king of *Assyria*
17. 3. Salmanaser king of *Assyria*
See Chapt. 18. 9.
4. the king of *Assyria* found
no present to the king of *Assyria*
king of *Assyria* shut him vp
5. the king of *Assyria* came vp
6. the king of *Assyria* tooke
carried Israel away to *Assyria*
23. was carried away to *Assyria*
24. the king of *Assyria* brought vp
26. spake to the king of *Assyria*
27. the king of *Assyria* comanded
18. 7. rebelled against the K. of *Assyria*
11. the K. of *Assyria* did carry away
13. Senacherib king of *Assyria*
14. sent to the king of *Assyria*
the king of *Assyria* appointed
16. and gaue it to the K. of *Assyria*
19. the king of *Assyria*
So Verse 28.
23. my lord the king of *Assyria*
30. into the hand of the K. of *Assyr.*
31. thus saith the king of *Assyria*
33. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
19. 4. the king of *Assyria* his master
6. the seruants of the K. of *Assyria*
8. found the king of *Assyria*
10. into the hands of the K. of *Ass.*
11. the kings of *Assyria* haue done
17. the kings of *Assyria* haue
20. against Senach. king of *Assyria*
32. concerning the king of *Assyria*
36. Senach. king of *Assyr.* departed
20. 6. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
23. 29. against the king of *Assyria*
1. *Chron.* 5. 26. Pul king of *Assyria*
2. *Chron.* 28. 16. to the Kings of *Assyria* to
21. gaue it to the king of *Assyria*
30. 6. the hands of the kings of *Assyr.*
32. 1. Senacherib K. of *Assyria* came
4. why should the K. of *Assyr.* come
7. nor d smayed for the K. of *Assyr.*
9. did Senacherib K. of *Assyr.* send
10. thus saith Senach. K. of *Assyria*
11. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
21. in the camp of the K. of *Assyria*
22. of Senacherib king of *Assyria*
33. 11. the host of the king of *Assyria*
Ezra 6. 22. heart of the king of *Assyria*
Neh. 9. 32. times of the kings of *Assyria*
Isa. 7. 17. euen the king of *Assyria*
So Chapt. 8. 7.
18. that is in the land of *Assyria*
20. by the king of *Assyria*
8. 4. before the king of *Assyria*
10. 12. stout heart of the K. of *Assyria*
11. 11. shall be left from *Assyria*
So Verse 16.
19. 23. out of Egypt to *Assyria*
and the egyptian into *Assyria*
24. and with *Assyria*
25. and *Assyria* the worke of my
20. 1. Sargon the king of *Assyria*
4. so shall the king of *Assyria*
6. deliuered from the K. of *Assyria*
27. 13. to perish in the land of *Assyria*
Ier. 2. 18. in the way of *Assyria*
36. wast ashamed of *Assyria*
50. 17. first the king of *Assyria* hath
18. haue punished the K. of *Assyria*
Ezek. 23. 7. chosen men of *Assyria*
Hosea 7. 11. they go to *Assyria*
8. 8. are gone vp to *Assyria*
9. 3. vncleane things in *Assyria*
10. 6. also carried vnto *Assyria*
11. 11. out of the land of *Assyria*
Mich. 5. 6. waste the land of *Assyria*
7. 12. shall come to thee from *Assyria*
Nah. 3. 18. O King of *Assyria*
Zeph. 2. 13. destroy *Assyria*
Zach. 10. 10 gather them out of *Assyria*
11. the pride of *Assyria* shall

Assyrian.
Isa. 10. 5. O *Assyrian*, the rod of mine
14. 25. I'le breake the *Assyrian*
19. 23. the *Assyrian* shall come into
23. 13. till the *Assyrian* founded it
30. 31. shall the *Assyrian* be beaten
31. 8. then shall the *Assyrian* fall
52. 4. the *Assyrian* oppressed them
Hos. 5. 13. went Ephraim to the *Assyrian*
11. 5. the *Assyrian* shall be his
Mich. 5. 5. when the *Assyrian* shall come
6 deliuer vs from the *Assyrian*

Assyrians.
1. *Kin.* 19. 35. in the camp of the *Assyrians*
Isa. 19. 23. shall serue with the *Assyrians*
37. 36 in the camp of the *Assyrians*
Lam. 5. 6. and to the *Assyrians* to be
Ezek. 23. 5. on the *Assyrians* her
9. into the hand of the *Assyrians*
12. doted vpon the *Assyrians*
23 and all the *Assyrians* with
Hos. 12. 1. a couenant with the *Assyrians*

Astonied, &c.
1. *Kin.* 9. 8. shall be *astonished*
Ezra 9. 3. and sate downe *astonied*
Isa. 52. 14. 25 many were *astonied*
Ier. 2. 12. be *astonished* O ye
4. 9. the Priests shall be *astonished*
14. 9. as a man *astonished*
18. 16. shall be *astonished*
So Cha. 19. 8. & 49. 17. & 50. 13.
Ezek. 3. 15. remained there *astonished*
26. 16 *astonished* at thee
So Chapt. 28. 19.
27. 35. shall be *astonied* at thee
Dan. 3. 24. the king was *astonished*
4. 19 Daniel was *astonished*
5. 9. his lords were *astonished*
8. 27. was *astonished* at the Vision
Mat. 7. 28. the people were *astonished*
13. 54. that they were *astonished*
So Chap. 22. 33. *Mar.* 5. 42.
Mar. 6. 2. were *astonished* saying
7. 37 beyond measure *astonished*
11. 18. all the people were *astonished*
Luke 2. 47. that heard him were *astonished*
8. 56. her parents were *astonished*
24. 22. made vs *astonished* with
Acts 9. 6. he trembling and *astonished*
10. 45. which beleeued were *astonished*
12. 16. saw him they were *astonished*
13. 12. being *astonished* at the doctr.

Astonishment.
Deut. 28. 28. *astonishment* of heart
37 shall become an *astonishment*

2.*Chro.* 7.21. shall be an *astonishment*
29.8. to *astonishment* and to
Psal. 60.3. the wine of *astonishment*
Jer. 8.21. *astonishment* hath taken
25.9. make them an *astonishment*
44.12. an *astonishment* So Ver. 22.
51.37. an *astonishment* and an
41. Babylo become an *astonishment*
Ezek. 4.16. and with *astonishment*
5.15. and an *astonishment*
12.19. their water with *astonishment*
23.33. with the cup of *astonishment*
Zach. 12.4. every horse with *astonishment*
Mar. 5.42. with a great *astonishment*

Astray.

Exod. 23.4. or his asse going *astray*
Psal. 58.3. they goe *astray*
119.176. I have gone *astray*
Pro. 5.23. he shall goe *astray*
7.25. goe not *astray* in her pathes
28.10.19 goe *astray* in an
Isa. 53.6. have gone *astray*
30.6. caused them to goe *astray*
Ezek. 14.11. may no more goe *astray*
44.10. which went *astray*
15. the childe. of Israel went *astray*
48.11. which went not *astray*
when—Israel went *astray*
as the Levits went *astray*
Mat. 18.12. and one of them go *astray*
seeketh that which is gone *astray*
13. which went not *astray*
1.*Pet.* 2.25. as sheep going *astray*
2.*Pet.* 2.15. and are gone *astray*

Astrologer, &c.

Isa. 47.13. let now the *Astrologers*
Dan. 1.20. the Magicians & *Astrologers*
See Ch. 2.2.10. & 4.7. & 5.11.15.
5.15. the wise men, the *Astrologers*

Astrologians.

Dan. 2.27. the wise men, the *Astrologians*

Asuppim.

1.*Chro.* 26.15. the house of *Asuppim*
17. toward *Asuppim*, two and two

Atad.

Gen. 50.10. threshing floore of *Atad*
11. in the floore of *Atad*

Ataroth.

1.*Chro.* 2.26. whose name was *Ataroth*

Ataroth.

Num. 32.3. *Ataroth*, and Dibon
34. builc Dibon and *Ataroth*
Iosh. 16.2. borders of Archi, to *Ataroth*
1.*Chro.* 2.54. *Ataroth* the house of Ioab

Ataroth-Adar.

Iosh. 16.5. was *Ataroth-Adar*
18.13. descended to *Ataroth-Adar*

Ate.

Psal. 106.28. and *ate* the sacrifices of the
Dan. 10.3. I *ate* no pleasant bread

Ater.

Ezra 2.16. children of *Ater*
So Verse 42.
Neh. 7.21. the children of *Ater*
So Verse 45.
10. *Ater*, Hizkiah

Athach.

1.*Sam.* 30.30. which were in *Athach*

Athaiah.

Neh. 11.4. *Athaiah* the son of Vzziah

Athaliah.

2.*Kings* 8.6. his mother was *Athaliah*
11.1. *Athaliah* the mother of
2. hid him from *Athaliah*
3. *Athaliah* reigned over the
13. when *Athaliah* heard the noise
So 2.*Chro.* 23.12.
14. *Athaliah* rent her clothes
So 2.*Chro.* 23.13.
20. they slew *Athaliah*
1.*Chro.* 8.26. Shehariah, and *Athaliah*
2.*Chro.* 22.2. *Athaliah*—daughter of Omri
10. when *Athaliah* the mother of
11. hid him from *Athaliah*
23.21. had slaine *Athaliah* with
24.7. *Athaliah* that wicked woman
Ezra 8.7. the son of *Athaliah*

Athens.

Acts 17.15. brought him vnto *Athens*
16. waited for them at *Athens*
22. ye men of *Athens* I perceive
18.1. Paul departed from *Athens*
1.*Thes.* 3.1. to be left at *Athens* alone

Athenians.

Acts 17.21. the *Athenians* & strangers

Athlai.

Ezra 10.28. Zabbai and *Athlai*

Attai.

1.*Chro.* 2.35. he bare him *Attai*
36. *Attai* begat Nathan

Attaine, &c.

Gen. 47.9. 80. *attained* to the daies
2.*Sam.* 23.19. *attained* not vnto the first
So Verse 23. 1.*Chro.* 11.25.
Psal. 139.6. I cannot *attaine* vnto it
Pro. 1.5. shall *attaine* to wise counsels
Ezek. 46.7. his hand shall *attaine* vnto
Hosea 8.5. ere they *attaine* vnto
Acts 27.12. might *attaine* to Phenice
Rom. 9.30. have *attained* to righteousnes
31. not *attained* to the law of
Phil. 3.12. not as though I had—*attained*
16. we have already *attained*
1.*Tim.* 4.6. whereunto thou hast *attained*

Attalia.

Acts 14.25. went downe into *Attalia*

Attend, &c.

Est. 4.5. to *attend* vpon her
1.*Kin.* 10.5. the *attendance* of his
So 2.*Chro.* 9.4.
1.*Cor.* 7.35. may *attend* on the Lord
1.*Tim.* 4.13. giue *attendance* to reade
Heb. 7.10. so now giue *attendance*

Attend.

Psal. 17.1. *attend* vnto my cry
So *Psal.* 142.6.
55. *attend* vnto me
61.1. *attend* vnto my prayer
86.6 *attend* to the voice of my
Pro. 4.1 *attend* to know
20. *attend* to my words
5.1. *attend* vnto my

Attendeth, &c.

Iob 32.12. I *attended* vnto you
Psal. 66.19. hath *attended* to the voice
Acts 16.14. he *attended* vnto the things
Rom 13.6. *attending* continually vpon

Attent.

2.*Chro.* 6.40. let thine eares be *attent*
7.15. and mine eares *attent*

Attentive, &c.

Neh. 1.6. thine eare be *attentive*
8.3. all the people were *attentive*
Isa 37.2. heare *attentively* the
Psal. 130.2 let thine eares be *attentive*
Luke 19.48. the people were—*attentive*

Atthai.

1.*Chro.* 12.11. *Athai* the sixth
2.*Chro.* 11.20. Abijah, and *Athai*

Attire, &c.

Lewit. 16.4. shall he be *attired*
Pro. 7.10. with the *attire* of an harlot
Ezek. 23.15. in dyed *attire* vpon

Attonement, &c.

Exod. 29.33. the *attonement* was made
36. a sin-offering for *attonement*
hath made an *attonement*
37. shalt thou make *attonement*
30.10. Aaron shal make an *attonement*
the sin-offering of *attonement*
shall he make *attonement*
15. an *attonement* for your soules
16. take the *attonement* money
an *attonement* for your soules
32.30. I shall make an *attonement*
Levit. 1.4. *attonement* for him
4.20. shall make an *attonement*
So Verl. 26. 31. 35. Chap. 5.6.
10. 13. 16. 18.
6.7. Priest shall make an *attonement*
7.7. the Priest that makes *attonement*
8.34. to make an *attonement* for you
9.7. an *attonement* for thy selfe
an *attonement* for them
10.17. an *attonement* for them
12.7. an *attonement* for her
8. Priest shall make an *attonement*
See Chap. 14.18. 19.21. 20.31.
and 23. 25. 30.
14.53. an *attonement* for the house
16.10. an *attonement* with him
11. an *attonement* for himselfe
So Verl. 17. 24.
16. an *attonement* for the holy place
17. an *attonement* for the holy place
30. shal make an *attonement* for you
32. shall make the *attonement*
33. *attonem.* for the holy Sanctuary
an *attonement* for the Tabernacle
an *attonement* for the Priests
34. an *attonement* for—Israel
17.11. an *attonement* for your soules
make *attonement* for the soule
10.21. make an *attonement* for him
23.27. shall be a day of *attonement*
28. it is a day of *attonement*
to make *attonement* for you
25.9. in the day of *attonement*
Num. 5.8. the Ram of the *attonement*
an *attonement* shall be made
6.11. an *attonement* for him
8.12. an *attonement* for the Levits
19. an *attonem.* for the children of
21. Aaron made an *attonement* for
15.25. shall make an *attonement*
So Verse 28
16.46. make an *attonement* for them
47. an *attonement* for the people
25.13. *attonem.* for the childr. of Israel
28.22. an

28.22. an *attonement* for you
So Verse 30.
29.5. to make an *attonement* for you
11. the sin-offering of *attonement*
31.50. an *attonement* for your soules
2.*Sam.* 21.3. shall I make the *attonement*
1.*Chro.* 6.49. an *attonement* for Israel
2.*Chro.* 29.24. an *attonement* for al Israel
Neh. 10.33. an *attonement* for Israel
Rom. 5.11. now I recived the *attonement*

Attireth.

Num. 32.35. and *Atroth*, Shophan
Atta.
2.*Kin.* 17.24. and from *Ava*

Attileth.

Est. 5.13. *availeth* me nothing
Gal. 5.6. *availeth* any thing
So Chapt. 6.15.
Jam. 5.16. fervent praier, *availeth* much

Audience.

Gen. 23.10. in the *audience* of the
13. in the *audience* of the people
16. in the *audience* of the lyns of
Exod. 24.7. read in the *audience* of
1.*Sam.* 25.24. speake in thine *audience*
1.*Chro.* 28.8. in the *audience* of our
Neh. 13.1. in the *audience* of the
Luke 7.1. in the *audience* of the
20.45. in the *audience* of all the people
Acts 13.16. ye that fear God give *audience*
15.12 gave *audience* to Barnabas (*audience*
22.22. and they gave him *audience*

Aunt.

Ezek. 30.17. young men of *Aven*
Hosea 10.8. high places of *Aven*
Amos 1.5. from the House of *Aven*

Avenge.

Levit. 19.18. thou shalt not *avenge*
26.25. shall *avenge* the quarrell of my
Num. 31.2. *avenge* the children of
3. *avenge* the Lord of Midian
Deut. 32.43. he will *avenge* the bloud of
1.*Sam.* 24.12. the Lord *avenge* me of
2.*Kin.* 9.7. may *avenge* the bloud of my
Est. 8.13. to *avenge* themselues
Ier. 46.10. may *avenge* him of his
Hos. 1.4. I will *avenge* the bloud of
Luke 18.3. *avenge* me of mine adversary
7. shall not God *avenge* his owne
8. he will *avenge* them speedily
Rom. 12.19. *avenge* not your selues
Rev. 6.10. dost not thou judge and *avenge*

Avenged.

Gen. 4.24. if Cain shall be *avenged*
Iosh 10.13. till the people be *avenged*
Iudg. 15.7. I'le be *avenged* of you
16.28. may be at once *avenged*
1.*Sam.* 14.24. that I may be *avenged*
25.31. hath *avenged* himselfe
2.*Sam.* 4.8. hath *avenged* my Lord
18.19. the Lord hath *avenged* him
31. the Lord hath *avenged* thee
Ier. 5.9. shall not my soule be *avenged*
So Verse 29. Chapt. 9.9.
Acts 7.24. and *avenged* him that was
Rev. 18.20. hath *avenged* you on her
19.2. hath *avenged* the bloode

Avenger.

Num. 35.12. refuge from the *avenger*
Deut. 19.6. lest the *avenger* of bloud
12. of the *avenger* of blood that he
Iosh. 20.3. from the *avenger* of blood
5. if the *avenger* of bloud purse
9. hand of the *avenger* of blood
Psal. 8.2. the enemy, and the *avenger*
So *Psal.* 44.16.
1.*Thes.* 4.6. is the *avenger* of all such

Avengeth.

2.*Sam.* 22.48. it is God that *avengeth* me
So *Psal.* 18.47.

Avenging.

Iudg. 5.2. for the *avenging* of Israel
1.*Sam.* 25.26. from *avenging* himselfe
33. from *avenging* thy selfe

Averre.

Mich. 2.8. *averre* from warre

Augment.

Num. 32.14. to *augment* yet the
Pro. 6.35. See the *Geneua Translation*

Augustus.

Luke 2.1. a decree from Cæsar *Augustus*
Acts 25.21. vnto the hearing of *Augustus*
25. hath appealed to *Augustus*
27.1. a Centurion of *Augustus* band

Aun, &c.

Deut 2.23. the *Auims* which dwelt in
Iosh. 18.23. *Auim*, and Parah

Austere.

Iosh. 13.3. also the *Austere*
2.*Kin.* 17.31. the *Austes* made Nibhaz

Auth.

1.*Chro.* 1.46. of his city was *Auith*

Awle.

Exod. 21.6. boare his eare with an *awle*
Deut. 15.17. thou shalt take an *awle*

Awn.

Levit. 13.14. the in thine *Awn*

Awoide, &c.

1.*Sam.* 18.11. Dauid *auoided* out of
Pro. 4.15. *auoide* it, passe not by it
Rom. 16.17. and *auoide* them
1.*Cor.* 7.2. to *auoide* fornication
2.*Cor.* 8.20. *auoiding* this, that no man
2.*Tim.* 2.23. vnlearned questions *auoide*
Tit. 3.9. *auoide* foolish questions

Awouched.

Deut. 26.17. hast *awouched* the Lord
18. the Lord hath *awouched* thee

Awsterer.

Luke 19.21. thou art an *awsterer* man
22. I was an *awsterer* man

Author.

Heb. 5.9. *author* of eternall salvation
12.2. *author* and finisher of our faith

Authority.

Est. 9.29. wrote with all *authority*
Pro. 29.2. are in *authority*, the people
Mat. 7.29. as one having *authority*
See *Mar.* 1.22.
8.9. a man vnder *authority*
20.25. exercise *authority*
21.23. by what *authority* dost thou
who gave thee this *authority*
24 will tell you by what *authority*
Mar. 1.27. with *authority* commandeth
13.34. gave *authority* to his seruants
Luke 4.36. for with *authority* and power
7.8. a man set vnder *authority*
9.1. and *authority* ouer all deuils
19.17. haue thou *authority* ouer
20.20. *authority* of the Gouernour
Acts 8.27. an Eunuch of great *authority*
9.14. and here he hath *authority*
26.10. having receiued *authority*
12. with *authority* and commission
1.*Cor.* 15.24. all *authority* and power
2.*Cor.* 10.8. somewhat of our *authority*
1.*Tim.* 2.2. for all that are in *authority*
12. nor the vse *authority*
Tit. 2.15. rebuke with all *authority*
Rev. 13.2. his seate and great *authority*

Authorities.

1.*Pet.* 3.22. and *authorities* and powers

Awake.

Iudg. 5.12. *awake, awake*, Deborah
awake, awake
Iob 8.6. would *awake* for thee
14.12. they shall not *awake*
Psal. 7.6. *awake* for me
17.15. when I *awake* with thy
35.23. *awake* to my iudgement
44.23. *awake*, why sleepest thou
57.8. *awake* vp my glory
awake, Psaltery
59.4. *awake* to helpe me
5. *awake* to visit all the heathen
108.2. *awake*, Psaltery
I my selfe will *awake*
139.18. when I *awake*, I am still with
Pro. 23.35. when shall I *awake*
Cant. 2.7. nor *awake* my loue
So Chap. 3.5. and 8.4.
4.16. *awake*, O North winde
Isa. 26.19. *awake*, and sing ye that
51.9. *awake, awake*, put on
awake as in the antient daies
52.1. *awake, awake* put on thy
Dan. 12.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Ioel 3.9. *awake* ye drunkards
Hab. 2.7. shall *awake*, that thou vexe
19. saith to the wood, *awake*
Zach. 13.7. *awake*, O sword
Luke 9.32. and when they were *awake*
Iohn 11.11. that I may *awake* him
Rom. 13.11. it is high time to *awake*
1.*Cor.* 15.34. *awake* to righteousnesse
Ephes. 5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest
Awaked.
Gen. 28.16. *awaked* out of sleep
So *Iudges* 16.14.
1.*Sam.* 26.12. nor yet *awaked*
1.*Kin.* 18.27. and must be *awaked*
2.*Kin.* 4.31. the child is not *awaked*
Psal. 3.5. I *awaked*, for the Lord
78.65. then the Lord *awaked* as one
Ier. 31.26. vpon this, I *awaked*
Awakest.
Psal. 73.20. when thou *awakest* thou
Pro. 6.22. when thou *awakest*, it shall
Awaketh.
Psal. 73.20. a dreame when one *awaketh*
Isa. 29.8. but he *awaketh*, and his soule
he *awaketh*, and beholdi, he
Aware.
Gen. 28.16. See the *Geneua Translation*
Cant. 6.12. ere euer I was *aware*
Ier. 50.24. and thou wast not *aware*
Luke 11.44. are not *aware* of them

Awe.

Psal. 4.4. stand in *awe*, and sin not
33.8. stand in *awe* of him
119.161. my heart stands in *awe* of

Awoke.
Gen. 9.24. Noah *awoke* from his wine
41.4. so Pharaoh *awoke*
7 and Pharaoh *awoke*
21. so I *awoke*
Iudg. 16.20. I will *awake* out of his sleep
1 *Kin.* 3.15. and Salomon *awoke*
Mat. 8.25. came to him and *awoke* him

Axe.
Deut. 19.5. a stroke with the *axe*
20.19 by forcing an *axe*
Iudg. 9.48. Abimelech tooke an *axe*
1 *Sam.* 13.20. his coulter, and his *axe*
1 *Kin.* 6.7. nor hammer, nor *axe*
2 *Kin.* 6.5. the *axe* head fell into the
Isa. 10.15. Shall the *axe* boast it selfe
Ier. 10.3. cuts a tree with the *axe*
51.20. thou art my battle-*axe*
Mat. 3.10. now also the *axe* is laid
So *Luke* 3.9.

Axes.
1 *Sam.* 13.21. and for the *axes*
2 *Sam.* 12.31. vnder *axes* of iron
1 *Chro.* 20.3. and with *axes*
Psal. 74.5. had lifted vp *axes*
6. with *axes* and hammers
Ier. 46.22. against her with *axes*
Ezek. 26.9. with his *axes* he shall breake

Axletrees.
1 *Kin.* 7.32. the *axletrees* of the
33. their *axletrees* and their

Aye.
See the word Aire.

Ayah.
1 *Chro.* 9.8. Ibneiah, the son of *Ayah*

Ayal.
Iosh. 19.5. shall reach vnto *Ayal*

Ayalah.
1 *Kin.* 22.3. the son of *Ayalah*
So 2 *Chro.* 34.8.

Ayamah.
Neh. 10.9. the son of *Ayamah*

Azareel.
1 *Chro.* 25.18. the eleventh to *Azareel*
Ezra 10.41. *Azareel*, and Shelemiah
Neh. 11.13. the son of *Azareel*

Azarias.
Dan. 1.6. Michael, and *Azaria*
7. to *Azaria* of Abednego
11. Michael and *Azaria* So ver. 19.
2.17. *Azaria* his companions

Azariah.
1 *Kin.* 4.2. *Azariah* the son of Zadok
5. and *Azariah* the son of Nathan
2 *Kin.* 14.21. the people tooke *Azariah*
15.1. *Azariah* the son of Amaziah
7. *Azariah* slept with his fathers
8. in the 38 yeare of *Azariah*
17. In the 39. yeare of *Azariah*
23. in the 50. yeare of *Azariah*
27. in the 52. yeare of *Azariah*
1 *Chro.* 2.8. the sons of Ethan, *Azariah*
38. Ioha begate *Azariah*
39. *Azariah* begat Helez
3.12. *Azariah* his son
9.6. Ahimaaz begat *Azariah*
Azariah begat Iohanan
10. Iohanan begat *Azariah*
11. and *Azariah* begat Amariah
14. *Azariah* begat Seraiah
36. Ioel, the son of *Azariah*
9.11. *Azariah*, the son of Hilkiah
2 *Chro.* 15.1. *Azariah* the son of Obed
21.2. *Azariah* and Iehiel
Azariah and Michael
22.6. *Azar* son of Iehoram So ch. 23.1.
Azariah the son of Obed
26.17. *Azariah* the Priest went in
20. *Azariah* the chiefe Priest
28.12. *Azariah* the son of Iohanan
29.12. and Ioel the son of *Azariah*
Azariah the son of Iahaleel
31.10. *Azariah* the chiefe Priest
13. Iehiel, and *Azariah*
Azariah, the Ruler of the house
Ezra 7.1. Seraiah, the son of *Azariah*
3. Amariah, the son of *Azariah*
Neh. 3.23. repaired *Azariah*
24. from the house of *Azariah*
7.7. *Azariah*, Raamiah
10.2. Seraiah, *Azariah*
12.33. *Azariah*, Ezra
Ier. 43.2. then spake *Azariah*

Azarel.
1 *Chro.* 12.6. Iesiah and *Azarel*
27.22. of Dan, *Azarel*

Azbuk.
Neh. 3.16. Nehemiah the son of *Azbuk*

Azekah.
Iosh. 10.10. and smote them to *Azekah*
11. vnto *Azekah*, and they died
15.35. Socoh, and *Azekah*
1 *Sam.* 17.1. between Shochoth & *Aze.*
2 *Chro.* 11.9. Lachish, and *Azekah* (Ieah
Neh. 11.30. at *Azekah*, and in the
Ier. 34.7. and against *Azekah*

Azel.
1 *Chro.* 8.37. *Azel* his son
38. and *Azel* had sixe sons
all these the sons of *Azel*
So Chapt. 9.43.44.

Azem.
Iosh. 15.29. Iim, and *Azem*
19.3. Balah, and *Azem*

Azgad.
Ezra 2.12. the children of *Azgad*
8.12. of the sons of *Azgad*
Neh. 7.17. the children of *Azgad*
10.15. *Azgad*, Bebai

Aziel.
1 *Chro.* 15.20. Zachariah, and *Aziel*

Aziza.
Ezra 10.27. Zabad, and *Aziza*

Azmaueth.
2 *Sam.* 23.31. *Azmaueth* the Barhumite
1 *Chro.* 9.42. *Azmaueth*, and Zimri
11.33. *Azmaueth* the Barhumite
12.3. the sons of *Azmaueth*
27.25. *Azmaueth* the son of Adiel
Ezra 2.24. children of *Azmaueth*
Neh. 12.29. Gebi, and *Azmaueth*

Azmon.
Num. 34.4. passe on to *Azmon*
5. from *Azmon* to the River
Iosh. 15.4. it passed toward *Azmon*

Azmoth-Tabar.
Iosh. 19.34. Westward to *Azmoth-Tabor*

Azotus.
Acts 8.40. Philip was found at *Azotus*

Azriel.
1 *Chro.* 5.24. Hoshea, and *Azriel*
27.19. Ieremoth the son of *Azriel*
Ier. 36.26. Seraiah the son of *Azriel*

Azrikam.
1 *Chro.* 3.23. and *Azrikam*, three
8.38. *Azrikam*, Bocheru
9.14. the son of *Azrikam*
44. *Azrikam*, Bocheru
2 *Chro* 28.7. *Azrikam* the Gouernor of
Neh. 11.15. the son of *Azrikam*

Azubah.
1 *Chro.* 2.18. and *Azubah* his wife
19. and when *Azubah* was dead
2 *Chro.* 20.31. *Azubah* daughter of

Azur.
Ier. 28.1. Hananiah the son of *Azur*
Ezek. 11.1. Iaazaniah the son of *Azur*

Azzah.
Deut. 2.23. euen vnto *Azzah*
1 *Kin.* 4.24. from Tiphsah to *Azzah*
Ier. 25.20. Ashkelon and *Azzah*

Azzan.
Num. 34.26. Paltiel the son of *Azzan*

Azzariah.
1 *Chro.* 15.21. Iesiel, *Azzaziah*
27.20. Hoshea, the son of *Azzaziah*

Azzur.
Neh. 10.17. Hizkiah, *Azzur*

B A A.

Baal.
Num. 22.41. high places of *Baal*
Iudg. 6.31. will ye pleade for *Baal*?
32. let *Baal* pleade against him
1 *Kin.* 16.31. went and serued *Baal*
32. in the house of *Baal*
18.19. the Prophets of *Baal* 450.
21. but if *Baal*, follow him
22. *Baal's* Prophets are 450.
26. called on the name of *Baal*
O *Baal*, heare vs
40. take the Prophets of *Baal*
22.53. for he serued *Baal*
2 *Kin.* 3.2. put away the image of *Baal*
10.18. Ahab serued *Baal* a little
19. a great sacrifice to *Baal*
21. came in, for the house of *Baal*
the house of *Baal* was full
17.16. and serued *Baal*
23.4. that were made for *Baal*
5. that burne incense to *Baal*
1 *Chro.* 4.33. the same cities, vnto *Baal*
2 *Chro.* 23.17. the house of *Baal*
Mattan the Priest of *Baal*
Ier. 2.8. prophesied by *Baal*
7.9. burne incense vnto *Baal*
11.13. to burne incense vnto *Baal*
17. in offering incense vnto *Baal*
19.5. built the high places of *Baal*
for burnt offerings vnto *Baal*
23.27. forgotten my name, for *Baal*
32.29. haue offred incense vnto *Baal*
35. built the high places of *Baal*
Hos. 2.8. which they prepared for *Baal*
13.1. when he offended in *Baal*
Zeph. 1.4. cut off the remnant of *Baal*
Rom. 11.4. to the Image of *Baal*
See the word Peor.

Baal a village.
1 *Chro.* 4.33. the same cities vnto *Baal*

Baal

Baal a proper name.
1.*Chro*.5.5.*Baal* his son
8.30.Kish,and *Baal* So Chap.9.36.

Baalath.
Iosh.15.9.was drawne to *Baalah*
10.compassed from *Baalah*
11.passed to Mount *Baalah*
29.*Baalah* and Iim
19.44.Gibbethon and *Baalah*
1.*Chron*.13.6.David went up to *Baalah*

Baalath.
1.*Kin*.9.18.*Baalath* and Tadmor
2.*Chr*.8.6.*Baalath* and all the store cities

Baalath-Beer.
Iosh.19.8.these cities,to *Baalath-Beer*

Baal-Berith.
Iudg.8.33.made *Baal-Berith* their god
9.out of the house of *Baal-Berith*

Baale.
2.*Sam*.6.2.from *Baale* of Iudah

Baal-Gad.
Iosh.12.7.from *Baal-Gad*,in the valley of
13.5.from *Baal-Gad* under Mount

Baal-Hamon.
Cant.8.11.a vineyard at *Baal-Hamon*

Baal-Hanan.
Gen.36.38.*Baal-Hanan* the sonne of
39.*Baal-Hanan* the son of Achbor.
1.*Chro*.1.50.when *Baal-Hanan* was dead
27.28.*Baal Hanan* the Gederite

Baal-Hazor.
2.*Sa*.13.23.sheepshearers in *Baal Hazor*

Baal-Hermon.
Iudg.3.3.Mount *Baal-Hermon*
1.*Chro*.5.23.unto *Baal-Hermon*

Baali.
Hos.2.16.shall call me no more *Baali*

Baalim.
Iudg.2.11.and served *Baalim*
So Chap.3.7.& 10.6.10.
8.33.went a whoring after *Baalim*
1.*Sam*.7.4.Israel did put away *Baalim*
12.10.and have served *Baalim*
1.*Kin*.18.18.thou hast followed *Baalim*
2.*Chro*.17.3.and sought not unto *Baalim*
24.7.did they bestow upon *Baalim*
28.2.made molten images for *Baalim*
Ier.2.23.I have not gone after *Baalim*
9.14.and after *Baalim*

Baalis.
Ier.40.14.*Baalis* the king of the

Baalmeon.
Num.32.38.Nebo and *Baalmeon*
1.*Chro*.5.8.unto Nebo,and *Baalmeon*
Ezek.25.9.*Baalmeon* and Kiriathaim

Baal-Peor.
Num.25.3.ioyned himself unto *Baal-Peor*
5.that were ioyned to *Baal-Peor*
Deut.4.3.because of *Baal-Peor*
that followed *Baal-Peor*
Psal.106.28.ioyned also unto *Baal-Peor*
Hos.9.10.they went to *Baal-Peor*

Baal-Perazim.
2.*Sam*.5.20.that place *Baal-Perazim*
1.*Chro*.14.11.came up to *Baal-Perazim*
called that place *Baal Perazim*

Baal-Shalisha.
2.*Kin*.4.24.came from *Baal-Shalisha*

Baal-Tamar.
Iudg.20.33.in array at *Baal-Tamar*

Baal-Zebub.
2.*Kin*.1.2.of *Baal-Zebub* the god of
3.to enquire of *Baal-Zebub*
See **Beelzebub.**

Baal-Zephon.
Exod.14.2.over against *Baal-Zephon*
9.before *Baal-Zephon*
So *Num*.33.7.

Baanah.
2.*Sam*.4.2.the name of one was *Baanah*
1.*Kin*.4.12.*Baanah* the son of Ahilud
16.*Baanah* the son of Hushai
1.*Chro*.11.30.Heled the son of *Baanah*
Ezra 2.2.Rehum,*Baanah*
Neh.3.4.Zadok the son of *Baanah*
10.27.Harim,*Baanah*

Baasha.
1.*Kin*.15.17.*Baasha* king of Israel
19.breake the league with *Baasha*
21.when *Baasha* heard thereof
22.wherewith *Baasha* had builded
27.*Baasha* smote him at
28.did *Baasha* slay him
16.1.came against *Baasha*
So vers.7.
3.the posterity of *Baasha*
6.*Baasha* slept with his fathers
8.began Elah the son of *Baasha*
11.he slew all the house of *Baasha*
12.destroy all the house of *Baasha*
which he spake against *Baasha*
13.for all the sins of *Baasha*
21.22.like the house of *Baasha*
2.*Kin*.9.9.like the house of *Baasha*
2.*Chron*.16.1.*Baasha* king of Israel came
Ier.41.9.for feare of *Baasha*

Babe.
Exod.2.6.behold,the *babe* wept
Luk.1.41.the *babe* leaped in her wombe
44.the *babe* leaped in my wombe
2.12.ye shall finde the *babe* wrapped
16.the *babe* lying in a manger
Heb.5.13.for he is a *babe*
See **young childe.**

Babes.
Psal.8.2.out of the mouth of *babes* and
17.14.their substance to their *babes*
Isa.3.4.*babes* shall rule over them
Mat.11.25.revealed them to *babes*
21.16.out of the mouth of *babes*
Rom.2.20.a teacher of *babes* which
1 *Cor*.3.1.as unto *babes* in Christ
1.*Pet*.2.2.as new borne *babes* desire

Babel.
Gen.10.10.was *Babel*,and Erech
11.9.the name of it is called *Babel*

Babler, &c.
Pro.23.29.who hath *babling*? who hath
Eccles.10.11.and a *babler* is no better
Acts 17.18.what will this *babler* say?
1.*Tim*.6.20.prophane and vaine *bablings*
So 2.*Tim*.2.16.

Babylon.
2.*Kin*.17.24.brought men from *Babylon*
30.the men of *Babylon* made
20.17.shall be carried unto *Babylon*
24.13.from Ierusalem to *Babylon*
25.7.and carried him to *Babylon*
13.carried the brasse to *Babylon*
28.that were with him in *Babylon*
1.*Chro*.9.1.were carried away to *Babylon*
2.*Chr*.33.11.and carried him to *Babylon*
36.6.to carry him to *Babylon*
7.in his temple at *Babylon*
18.all these he brought to *Babylon*
20.carried he away to *Babylon*
Ezra 1.11.were brought up from *Babylon*
2.1.had carried away to *Babylon*
5.14.into the temple of *Babylon*
6.1.were laid up in *Babylon*
5.and brought unto *Babylon*
7.6.Ezra went up from *Babylon*
9.began he so goe up from *Babylon*
16.in all the province of *Babylon*
8.1.went up with me from *Babylon*
Psal.87.4.of Rahab,and *Babylon*
137.1.by the rivers of *Babylon*
8.O daughter of *Babylon*
Isa.13.1.the burden of *Babylon*
19.*Babylon* the glory of kingdomes
14.4.against the king of *Babylon*
22.and cut off from *Babylon*
21.9.*Babylon* is fallen
39.6.shall be carried to *Babylon*
7.palace of the king of *Babylon*
43.14.your sakes have I sent to *Babyl.*
47.1.virgin daughter of *Babylon*
48.14.he will doe his will in *Babylon*
Ier.20.4.them captive into *Babylon*
5.and carry them to *Babylon*
6.thou shalt come to *Babylon*
21.4.against the king of *Babylon*
10.the hand of the K.of *Babylon*
25.11.shall serve the king of *Babylon*
12.I'le punish the king of *Babylon*
27.8.the yoke of the king of *Babylon*
So Ver.11.12.
9.not serve the king of *Babylon*
So Ver.14.
13.will not serve the K. of *Babylon*
16.brought againe from *Babylon*
17.serve the K.of *Babylon*,and live
18.goe not to *Babylon*
20.from Ierusalem to *Babylon*
28.4.that went into *Babylon*
29.10.be accomplished at *Babylon*
22.whom the K.of *Babylon* roasted
28.he sent unto us in *Babylon*
34.3.the eyes of the king of *Babylon*
40.4.to come with me into *Babylon*
50.1.the Lord spake against *Babylon*
13.one that goeth by *Babylon*
14.selves in aray against *Babylon*
16.cut off the sower from *Babylon*
18.I'le punish the king of *Babylon*
22.how is *Babylon* become a
24.thou art taken O *Babylon*
28.escape out of *Babylon*
45.hath taken against *Babylon*
51.2.I'le send unto *Babylon*
6.flee out of the midst of *Babylon*
7.*Babylon* hath been a golden cup
9.we would have healed *Babylon*
11.his device is against *Babylon*
35.to my flesh,be upon *Babylon*
53.though *Babylon* should mount
64.thus shall *Babylon* sinke
Ezek.12.13.I'le bring him to *Babylon*
17.12.led them with him to *Babylon*
16.in the midst of *Babylon*
20.I will bring him to *Babylon*
See the word **King.**

Dan. 2.49. of the province of *Babylon*
4.30. is not this great *Babylon*
Mich. 4.10. thou shalt go to *Babylon*
Zach. 2.7. with the daughter of *Babylon*
6.10. which are come from *Babylon*
Mat. 1.11. were carried away to *Babylon*
17. carrying away into *Babylon*
Acts 7.43. away beyond *Babylon*
1. *Pet.* 5.13. the Church that is at *Babylon*
Rev. 14.8 *Babylon* is fallen
16.19. and great *Babylon* came into
17.5. Mystery *Babylon*, the
18.2. *Babylon* the great is fallen
10. that great City *Babylon*

Babylonians.

Ezra 4.9. the *Babylonians*
Ezek. 23.15. after the maner of the *Bab.*
17. the *Babylonians* came to her
23. the *Babylonians* and all the

Babylonish.

Josh. 7.21. a *Babylonish* garment

Baca.

Psal. 84.6. through the valley of *Baca*

Bachrites.

Num. 26.35. the family of the *Bachrites*

Backe.

Num. 24.11. hath kept thee *backe* from
Judg. 11.35. I cannot goe *backe*
Mar. 13.16. not turne *backe* againe
So *Luke* 17.31.
Luke 9.62. and looking *backe*, is fit
John 6.66. of his Disciples went *backe*
Acts 20.20. kept *backe* nothing that was
Heb. 10.38. if any man draw *backe*
39. who draw *backe* to perdition
James 5.4. is of you kept *backe* by

Backe.

Exod. 33.23. thou shalt see my *back* parts
Levit. 3.9. hard by the *back* bone
1. *Sa.* 10.9. when he ird turned his *back*
1. *Kin.* 14.9. cast me behind thy *backe*
Psal. 21.12. them to turne their *backe*
129.3. plowed upon my *backe*
Pro. 10.13. for the *backe* of him that is
19.29. for the *backe* of fooles
26.3. a rod for the fooles *backe*
Isa. 38.17. all my sins behinde thy *backe*
50.6. my *backe* to the smiters
Jer. 2.27. have turned their *backe*
18.17. I le shew them the *backe*
32.33. turned to me the *backe*
48.39. Moab turned the *backe*
Ezek. 23.35. cast me behind thy *backe*
Dan. 7.6. had upon the *backe* of it
Rom. 11.10. bow downe their *backe*

Backes.

Exod. 23.27. turne their *backs* to thee
Josh. 7.8. when Israel turneth their *backs*
12. turned their *backs*
So *Judges* 20.42.
2. *Chron.* 29.6. and turned their *backs*
Neh. 9.26. thy law behind their *backs*
Ezek. 8.16. with their *backs* toward the
10.12. their *backs*, and their hands

Backbiteth, &c.

Psal. 15.3. he that *backbiteth* not
Prov. 25.23. a *backbiting* tongue
2. *Cor.* 12.20. strifes, *backbitings*

Backside.

Exod. 3.1. *backside* of the Desart
26. to hang over the *backside*
Rev. 5.1. on the *backside* sealed

Backsliter.

Pro. 14.14. *backslider* in heart

Backsliding.

Jer. 3.6. *backsliding* Israel
See Vers. 8, 11, 12.
14.7. *backsliding* children
22.22. *backsliding* children
8.5. a perpetuall *backsliding*
31.22. *backsliding* daughter
49.4. O *backsliding* daughter
Hosea 4.16. as a *backsliding* heifer
11.7. are bent to *backsliding*
14.4. I le heale their *backsliding*

Backslidings.

Jer. 2.19. *backslidings* shall reprove thee
5.6. their *backslidings* are increased
14.7. our *backslidings* are many

Backward.

Gen. 9.23. went *backward*
their faces were *backward*
49.17. shall fall *backward*
1. *Sam.* 4.18. from off the seat *backward*
2. *Kin.* 20.10. shadow return *backward*
11. ten degrees *backward*
Job 23.8. and *backward*, but I cannot
Psal. 40.14. be driven *backward*
So *Psal.* 70.2.
Isa. 1.4. gone away *backward*
28.13. goe and fall *backward*
Jer. 7.24. *backward*, not forward
15.6. art gone *backward*
Lament. 1.8. turneth *backward*
John 18.6. they went *backward* and

Bad.

Gen. 24.50. to thee *bad* or good
31.24. either good or *bad*
So vers. 29.
Levit. 27.10.2 good for a *bad*
or a *bad* for a good
12. whether good or *bad*
So ver. 14, 33. *Num.* 13.19.
Num. 24.13. to doe either good or *bad*
2. *Sam.* 13.22. neither good nor *bad*
14.17. to discerne good and *bad*
1. *Kin.* 3.9. discerne good and *bad*
Ezra 4.12. rebellious and *bad* city
Mat. 13.48. cast the *bad* away
2. *Cor.* 5.10. whether it be good or *bad*

Badnesse.

Gen. 41.19. land of Egypt for *badnesse*

Bade, &c.

Gen. 27.19. thou *bade*st mee
43.17. as Ioseph *bade*
Exod. 16.24.25. Moses *bade*
Num. 14.10. *bade*, stone them with
Iosh. 11.9. as the Lord *bade* him
Ruth 3.6. that her mo her *bade* her
1. *Sam.* 24.10. *bade* me kill thee
2. *Sam.* 2.18. *bade* them teach the
14.19. he *bade* me, and he put
Est. 4.15. *bade* them remine Mordecai
Luke 14.12. to him that *bade* him
Acts 11.12. the spirit *bade* me goe

Badgers.

Exod. 25.5. and *Badgers* skinnes
35.7. and *Badgers* skinnes
So vers. 23.
35.34. the covering of *Badgers* skinnes
Num. 4.6. the covering of *Badgers* skins
So vers. 8, 10, 12, 14, 25.
Ezek. 16.10. with *Badgers* skinnes
See the word Couering.

Bag.

Deut. 25.13. shalt not have in thy *bag*
1. *Sam.* 17.40. in a shepherds *bag*
49. put his hand in his *bag*
Iob 14.17. sealed upin a *bag*
Pro. 7.20. taken with him a *bag* of mony
16.11. weights of the *bag* are his
Isa. 46.6. gold out of the *bag*
Mich. 6.11. the *bag* of deceitfull weights
Hag. 1.6. into a *bag* with holes
John 12.6. and had the *bag*
13.29. Iudas had the *bag*

Bags.

2. *Kings* 5.23. of silver in two *bags*
12.10. put it up in *bags*
Luke 12.33. provide your selves bags

Bahurim.

2. *Sam.* 3.16. went to *Bahurim*
16.5. came to *Bahurim*
19.16. was of *Bahurim*
1. *Kin.* 2.8. a Benjamite of *Bahurim*

Baith.

Isa. 15.2. gone up to *Baith*

Bakbakker.

1. *Chron.* 9.15. and *Bakbakkar*

Bakbuk.

Ezra 2.51. the children of *Bakbuk*

Bakbukiah.

Neh. 11.17. *Bakbukiah* the second
12.9. also *Bakbukiah*
25. and *Bakbukiah*

Bake.

Gen. 19.3. *bake* unleavened bread
Exod. 16.23. *bake* what you will *bake*
Levit. 24.5. and *bake* cakes
26.26. ten women shall *bake*
1. *Sam.* 28.24. *bake* unleavened bread
2. *Sam.* 13.8. and did *bake* the cakes
Ezek. 4.12. shalt *bake* it with dung
46.20. where they shall *bake* the

Baked.

Exod. 12.39. *baked* unleavened cakes
Num. 11.8. *baked* it in pans
Isa. 44.19. I have *baked* bread

Baken.

Levit. 2.4. *baken* in the oven
6.28. when it is *baken*
the *baken* peeces of the
7.9. is *baken* in the oven
23.17. shall be *baken* with leaven
1. *King.* 19.6. a cake *baken* on the

Bake-meats.

Gen. 40.17. all manner of *bake-meats*

Baker.

Gen. 40.1. and his *baker*
See vers. 2, 5, 16, 22.
Hosea 7.4. heated by the *baker*
6. their *baker* sleepeth

Bakers, &c.

1. *Sam.* 8.13. and to be *bakers*
1. *Chron.* 16.42. and *baketh* bread
Jer. 37.21. out of the *bakers* street

Balaam.

Num. 22.7. came unto *Balaam*
8. abode with *Balaam*
9. God came unto *Balaam*
14. *Balaam* refuseth to come
20. and God came to *Balaam*
21. *Balaam* rose up

23 *Balaam* smote the Asse
25 ceriste *Balaam* soore
27 fell downe under *Balaam*
Balaams anger was
33.5 put a word in *Balaam* mouth
16 the Lord met *Balaam*
24.1 when *Balaam* saw that it
2 *Balaam* lift up his eyes
25 and *Balaam* rose up
31.8 *Balaam* they slew
16 the counsell of *Balaam*
Deut. 23.4 hired against thee *Balaam*
5 not hearken unto *Balaam*
Ios. 13.22 *Balaam* also, the Soothsayer
24.9 sent and called *Balaam*
10 would not hearken to *Balaam*
Neh. 13.2 but hired *Balaam*
2 *Pet.* 2.15 following the way of *Balaam*
Iude 11 after the erres of *Balaam*
Rev. 2.14 hold the doctrine of *Balaam*
See the word Beor.

Baladan.

1 *King.* 20.12 the son of *Baladan*
So *Isa.* 39.1

Baleah.

Ios. 19.3 Hazarshuah, and *Balah*

Balak.

Num. 22.2 *Balak* son of Zippor
15 *Balak* sent yet againe
16 thus saith *Balak*
18 if *Balak* would give me his
36 when *Balak* heard that
39 Balaam went with *Balak*
40 and *Balak* offered oxen
41 *Balak* tooke Balaam, and
23.2 and *Balak* did as Balaam
Balak and Balaam offered on
7 *Balak* the king of Moab hath
16 goe againe unto *Balak*
18 rise up, *Balak*, and heare
24.9 if *Balak* would give me his
25 *Balak* also went his way
Ios. 24.9 *Balak*, son of Zippor
Mich. 6.5 remember what *Balak*
Rev. 2.14 who taught *Balak* to cast

Bald.

Levit. 13.40 he is *bald*
42 if there be in the *bald* head
or *bald* forehead, &c
43 in his *bald* head
or in his *bald* forehead
2 *Kings* 2.23 thou *bald* head, thou *bald*
Ier. 16.6 make themselves *bald* (head
48.37 every head shall be *bald*
Ezek. 29.18 every head was made *bald*
Mich. 1.16 make thee *bald*

Bald-locust.

Levit. 11.22 the *bald-locust* after his

Baldnesse.

Levit. 21.5 shall not make *baldnesse*
Deut. 14.1 nor make any *baldnesse*
Isa. 3.24 of well set haire, *baldnesse*
15.2 on all heads *baldnesse*
22.12 to mourning and to *baldnesse*
Ier. 47.5 *baldnesse* is come
Ezek. 7.18 *baldnesse* upon all their heads
Amos 8.10 *baldnesse* on every head
Mic. 1.16 enlarge thy *baldnesse*

Ballance.

Iob 31.6 in an even *ballance*
Psal. 62.9 laid in the *ballances*
Prov. 11.1 a false *ballance* is
16.11 just *ballance* and *ballances*
20.23 a false *ballance* is not good
Isa. 40.12 the hin in a *ballance*
15 smale dust of the *ballance*
46.6 weigh silver in the *ballance*

Ballances.

Levit. 19.36 just *ballances*, just
Iob 6.2 laid in the *ballances*
Ier. 32.10 the money in *ballances*
Ezek. 5.1 then take the *ballances*
45.10 shall have *ballances*
Dan. 5.27 art weighed in the *ballances*
Hosea 12.7 *ballances* of deceit
Amos 8.5 falsifying the *ballances*
Mich. 6.11 with wicked *ballances*
Rev. 6.5 had a paire of *ballances*

Ballancings.

Iob 37.16 *ballancings* of the clouds

Balm.

Isa. 22.18 a *ball* in a large countrey

Balme.

Gen. 37.25 spicery and *balme*
43.11 a little *balme*
Ier. 8.22 is there no *balme* in Gilead?
46.11 into Gilead and take *balme*
51.8 take *balme* for her

Bamah.

Ezek. 20.29 it is called *Bamah*

Bamoth-Baal.

Ios. 13.17 Dibon and *Bamoth-Baal*

Band.

Iob 38.9 a swadling-*band* for it
39.10 his *band* in the furrow
Dan. 4.15 with a *band* of iron and
So vers. 23.

Bands.

Levit. 26.13 broken the *bands* of your
Iudg. 14.15 his *bands* loosed from off
2 *King.* 23.33 put him in *bands* at
Iob 38.31 loose the *bands* of Orion
39.5 hath loosed the *bands* of
Psalm. 2.3 let's breake their *bands*
73.4 no *bands* in their death
107.14 breake their *bands* in
Ecclef. 7.26 her hands as *bands*
Isa. 28.22 left your *bands* be made strong
52.2 loose thy selfe from the *bands*
58.9 to loose the *bands* of wickednes
Ier. 2.20 and burst thy *bands*, and thou
5.5 and burst the *bands*
30.8 and will burst thy *bands*
Ezek. 3.25 they shal put *bands* upon thee
4.8 I will lay *bands* upon thee
24.27 when I have broken the *bands*
Hosea 11.4 with *bands* of love
Zach. 11.7 the other I called *bands*
14 my other staffe, *bands*
Luke 8.29 he brake the *bands* and was
Col. 2.19 by joynts and *bands* having, &c.
See the word Bonds.

Band.

1 *Sam.* 10.26 with him a *band* of men
1 *King.* 11.24 Captaine over a *band*
2 *King.* 13.21 espied a *band* of men
1 *Chro.* 12.18 Captaines of the *band*
21 against the *band* of the rovers
2 *Chro.* 32.1 the *band* of men that came
Ezra 8.22 to require of the king a *band*

Bands.

Gen. 32.10 I am become two *bands*
2 *Sam.* 3.2 were Captaines of *bands*
1 *Kin.* 6.23 to the *bands* of Syria
24.2 the *bands* of the Caldees
the *bands* of the Syrians
the *bands* of the Moabites
bands of the children of Ammon
1 *Chron.* 7.4 *bands* of souldiers for
12.23 the numbers of the *bands*
Pro. 30.27 all of them by *bands*
2 *Chro.* 26.11 that went out by *bands*
Psal 119.61 the *bands* of the wicked
Ezek. 38.9 and all thy *bands*
22 and upon his *bands*

Banî.

2 *Sam.* 23.36 *Banî* the Gadite
1 *Chron.* 6.46 the son of *Banî*
So Chap. 9.4.
Ezek. 2.10 children of *Banî*
10.39 sons of *Banî* So vers. 34
38 *Banî* and Binnui
Neh. 3.17 Rehum son of *Banî*
9.4 Ieshua and *Banî*
Sherebiah, *Banî*
5 Kadmiel, *Banî*, &c.
10.13 *Banî*, Binnui, &c.
14 Zattho *Banî*, &c.
11.22 Vzzi the son of *Banî*

Banke.

Gen. 41.17 stood on the *banke*
Deut. 4.48 by the *banke* of the river
Ios. 12.2 on the *banke* of the river
So Chap. 13.9, 16.
2 *Sam.* 20.15 cast up a *banke*
2 *King.* 2.13 stood by the *banke* of
19.32 nor cast a *banke* against it
Isa. 37.33 nor cast a *banke*
Ezek. 47.7 at the *banke* of the river
12 on the *banke* thereof

Bankes.

Ios. 3.15 overflowes all his *bankes*
4.18 overflowed all his *bankes*
1 *Chro.* 12.15 overflowne all his *bankes*
Isa. 8.7 over all his *bankes*

Bank.

Luke 19.23 my money into the *bank*

Banner, &c.

Psal. 20.5 set up our *banners*
60.4 hast given a *banner*
Cant. 2.4 his *banner* over me
6.4 an army with *banners*
So Vers. 10.
Isa. 13.2 lift up a *banner*

Banished.

2 *Sam.* 14.13 fetch home his *banished*
14 that his *banished* be not

Banishment.

Ezra 7.26 or to *banishment*
Lament. 2.14 causes of *banishment*

Banquet.

Est. 5.4 this day to the *banquet*
6 at the *banquet* of wine
8 come to the *banquet* that I
12 in with the king unto the *banquet*
14 with the king unto the *banquet*
6.14 bring Haman to the *banquet*
7.1 came to the *banquet* with Esther
2 at the *banquet* of wine
7 from the *banquet* of wine
8 into the place of the *banquet*
Isa 41.6 make a *banquet* of him

*Dan.*5.10.into the *banquet*-house
Amos 6.7.the *banquet* of them

Banquetting, &c.

*Cant.*2.4.into the *banqueting*-house
1.*Pet.*4.3.*banquetings* and

Baptisme.

*Mat.*3.7.come to his *baptisme*
20.23.baptized with the *baptisme*
21.25.the *baptisme* of Iohn
Mark.1.4.the *baptisme* of repentance
So *Luk*.3.3.
7.29.the *baptisme* of Iohn
12.50.a *baptisme* to be baptized
*Act.*1.22.from the *baptisme* of Iohn
10.37 *baptisme* which Iohn preached
13.24.the *baptisme* of repentance
So Chap.19.4.
18.25.only the *baptisme* of Iohn
19.3.vnto Iohns *baptisme*
*Rom.*6.4.buried with him by *baptisme*
So *Col.*2.12.
*Eph.*4.5.one Faith, one *baptisme*
1.*Pet.*3.21.even *baptisme* doth also

Baptismes.

Heb 6.2.the doctrine of *baptismes*

Baptist.

Mat 3.1.came Iohn the *Baptist*
11.11.a greater than Iohn the *Baptist*
12.the daies of Iohn the *Baptist*
16.14.that thou art Iohn the *Baptist*
17.13.vnto them of Iohn the *Baptist*
*Mar.*6.24.the head of Iohn the *Baptist*
So vers.25.
Luke 7.20.Iohn *Baptist* hath sent us
33.Iohn the *Baptist* came neither

Baptize.

*Mat.*3.11.I *baptize* you with water
he shall *baptize* you with the
*Mar.*1.4 did *baptize* in the wildernesse
Iohn 1.26.I *baptize* with water
33.he that sent me to *baptize*
1.*Cor.*1.17.sent me not to *baptize*

Baptized.

*Mat.*3.6.were *baptized* of him
13.to be *baptized* of him
16.Iesus when he was *baptized*
20.22.to bee *baptized* with the Baptisme that I am *baptized* with
Mark.1.9.was *baptized* of Iohn
16.16.that beleeveth and is *baptized*
*Luk.*3.12.Publicans to be *baptized*
21.all the people were *baptized*
Iesus also being *baptized*
7.30 being not *baptized* of him
Iohn 3.22.tarried with him and *baptized*
23.came and were *baptized*
4.1.made and *baptized* moe
2.Iesus himselfe *baptized* not
10.40.where Iohn at first *baptized*
*Act.*1.5.Iohn truly *baptized* with water
but ye shall be *baptized*
2.38.repent and be *baptized*
41.were *baptized* and the same
8.12.were *baptized* both men & wo.
13.and when he was *baptized*
16.only they were *baptized*
36.doth hinder me to be *baptized*?
38.and he *baptized* him
9.18.arose and was *baptized*
10.47.these should not be *baptized*
48.commanded them to be *bapt.*
11.16.Iohn *baptized* with water
but ye shall bee *baptized* with
16.15.and when she was *baptized*
33.was *baptized* he and all
18.8.beleeved and was *baptized*
19.3.to what were ye *baptized*
4.Iohn verily *baptized* with the
5.they were *baptized* in the name
22.16.arise and be *baptized*
*Rom.*6.3.so many of us as were *baptized*
were *baptized* into his death
1.*Cor.*1.13.or were ye *baptized* into the
14.I *baptized* none of you but
15.I had *baptized* in mine owne
16.I *baptized* also the houshold
whether I *baptized* any other
10.2 were all *baptized* vnto Moses
12.13 all *baptized* into one body
15.29.which are *baptized* for the
why *baptized* for the dead
*Gal.*3.27.as have been *baptized* into

Baptizest, &c.

Iohn 1.25.why *baptizest* thou
33.the same is he which *baptizeth*
3.26.behold the same *baptizeth*

Baptizing.

Mat 28.19.*baptizing* them in the
Iohn 1.31.am I come *baptizing*
3.23.Iohn also was *baptizing*

Barabbas.

*Mat.*27.16.a prisoner called *Barabbas*
17.*Barabbas* or Iesus?
20.that they should aske *Barabbas*
21.they said, *Barabbas*
Iohn 18.40.not this man but *Barabbas*
now this *Barabbas* was a robber
See *Mar.*15.7.*Luk.*23.18.

Barachel.

Iob 32.6.the son of *Barachel*

Barachias.

*Zach.*1.1.the son of *Barachias*
So verse 7.

Barak.

*Iudg.*4.6.sent and called *Barak*
9.went with *Barak* to Kadesh
12.that *Barak* the son of Abinoam
14.*Barak* went downe
16.*Barak* pursued after
22.as *Barak* pursued
5.1.and *Barak* the son of Abinoam
5.12.arise *Barak*, and lead thy
*Heb.*11.32.of Gedeon, and of *Barak*

Barbarian, &c.

Acts 28.4.when the *Barbarians* saw
*Rom.*1.14.and to the *Barbarians*, both to
1.*Cor.*14.11.that speaketh, a *Barbarian*
a *Barbarian* unto me
*Col.*3.11.*Barbarian*, Scythian

Barbarous.

Acts 28.2.the *barbarous* people

Barbed.

Iob 41.7.with *barbed* irons

Barbers.

*Ezek.*5.1.a *Barbers* razor

Bare.

*Gen.*4.25.and she *bare* a son
6.4.they *bare* children
16.1.*bare* him no children
15.*bare* Abraham a son
20.17.they *bare* children
21.3.*bare* to him Isaac
25.26.when she *bare* them
30.1.*bare* Iacob no children
21.she *bare* a daughter
31.8.all the cattell *bare* speckled
38.3.she conceived and *bare* a sonne
4.*bare* a son So verse 5.
44.27.*bare* me two sons
*Exod.*2.2.and *bare* a son
22.shee *bare* him a son
6.20.she *bare* him Aaron
Iudges 8.31.she also *bare* a son
13.2.was barren and *bare* not
24.and the woman *bare* a son
Ruth 4.12.whom Tamar *bare*
13.and she *bare* a son
1.*Sam.*1.20.that she *bare* a son
2.21.and *bare* three sons
2.*Sam.*11.27.and *bare* him a son
12.24.and she *bare* a son
21.8.whom she *bare* unto Saul
1.*Kin.*1.6.*bare* him after Absalom
11.20.*bare* him Genubath
1.*Chro.*4.9.I *bare* him with sorrow
*Pro.*17.25.bitternes to her that *bare* him
23.25.she that *bare* thee shall
*Cant.*6.9.of her that *bare* her
8.5.brought thee forth that *bare* thee
*Isa.*8.3.and *bare* a son
51.2.vnto Sarah that *bare* you
*Ier.*16.3.mothers that *bare* them
20.14.wherein my mother *bare* me
22.26 thy mother that *bare* thee
50.12.that *bare* you shall bee ashamed
*Ezek.*23.4.they *bare* sons and
*Hos.*1.3.and *bare* him a son
6.and *bare* a daughter
8.and *bare* a son

Bare.

*Gen.*7.17 *bare* up the Arke
31.39.I *bare* the losse
*Exod.*19.4.*bare* you on Eagels wings
*Num.*13.23.*bare* it betweene two
*Deut.*1.31.the Lord thy God *bare* thee
Iudges 3.18.the people that *bare* thee
1.*Kin.*5.15.that *bare* burdens
9.23.which *bare* rule over the
14.28.the guard that *bare* them
2.*Chro.*8.10.*bare* rule over the people
*Isa.*22.6.Elam *bare* the quiver
52.12.*bare* the sin of many
63.9.*bare* them, and carried
*Ezek.*12.7.*bare* it on my shoulders
*Mat.*8.17.*bare* our sicknesse
Iohn 12.6 *bare* what was put therein
1.*Pet.*2.24.his owne selfe *bare* our sinnes

Bareft.

1.*Kin.*2.26.thou *bareft* the Arke
*Isa.*63.19.never *bareft* rule

Bare.

*Levit.*13.45.and his head *bare*
55.it be *bare* within or without
*Isa.*32.11.make ye *bare*
52.10.the Lord hath made *bare*
*Ier.*13.22.thy heeles made *bare*
49.10.I have made Esau *bare*
*Ezek.*16.22.wast naked and *bare*
39.leave thee naked and *bare*
So Chap.23.29.
Ioel 1.7.made it cleane *bare*

Barefoot.

Barefoot.

*2.Sam.*15.30 he went *barefoot*
*Iſa.*20.2.naked and *barefoot* See Ver.3.

Barhumite.

*2.Sam.*23.31.the *Barhumite*

Bariah.

*1.Chro.*3.22.Igeal and *Bariah*

Bar-Jeſus.

See *Acts* 13.Ver.6.to Ver.11.

Bar-Jona.

*Mat.*16.17.Simon *Bar-Iona*

Barke.

*Iſa.*56.10.they cannot *barke*

Barked.

Ioel 1.7. *barked* my fig-tree

Barkos.

Eſra 2.53.the children of *Barkos*
So *Neh.*7.55.

Barley.

*Exod.*9.31.the *barley* was ſmitten
the *barley* was in the eare
*Leuit.*27.16.an Homer of *barley*
*Num.*5.15.an Epha of *barley*
*Deut.*8.8.of wheate and *barley*
Iudges 7.13. a cake of *barley*
Ruth 1.22. of *barley* harueſt
2.17.an Epha of *barley*
3.2.he winnoweth *barley*
15.ſixe meaſures of *barley*
17.theſe ſixe meaſures of *barley*
*2.Sam.*14.30.he hath *barley* there
17.18.and wheate and *barley*
*1.Kin.*4.28. *barley* and ſtraw
*2.Kin.*7.1.and two meaſures of *barley*
So Verſ.16.18.
*1.Chro.*11.13.of ground full of *barley*
*2.Chro.*2.10. 20000 meaſures of *barley*
15.the wheat, and the *barley*
27.5.ten thouſand of *barley*
Iob 31.40.cockle in ſtead of *barley*
*Iſa.*28.25.the appointed *barley*
*Ier.*41.8.wheate, and of *barley*
*Eſek.*4.12.as *barley* cakes
13.19. for handfuls of *barley*
45.13.an Homer of *barley*
an halfe Homer of *barley*
Ioel 1.11. and for the *barley*
Iohn 6.9.hath fiue *barley* loaues
*Rev.*6.6.and three meaſures of *barley*

Barnabas.

Acts 4.36.was ſurnamed *Barnabas*
9.27.but *Barnabas* tooke him
11.22.and they ſent forth *Barnabas*
25.then departed *Barnabas* to
30.*Barnabas* and Saul
See more Ch.12.35.& 13.2.7.
13.1.as *Barnabas* and Simeon
43. followed Paul and *Barnabas*
46.Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold
50. againſt Paul and *Barnabas*
14.12.called *Barnabas*, Iupiter
14.the Apoſtles Paul and *Barnabas*
20.departed with *Barnabas* to
15.2.Paul and *Barnabas* had no ſmall
12.gaue audience to *Barnabas*
22.with Paul and *Barnabas*
25.our beloued *Barnabas* and Paul
35.Paul--and *Barnabas* continued
36.Paul ſaid to *Barnabas*, let vs
37.*Barnabas* determined to take
39.and ſo *Barnabas* tooke Marke
*1.Cor.*9.6.or I onely, and *Barnabas*
*Gal.*2.1.I went vp--with *Barnabas*
13.*Barnabas*--was carried away
*Col.*4.10. Marcus, ſiſters ſon to *Barnabas*

Barne.

*2.Kin.*6.27.out of the *barne* floore or
*Hag.*2.19.is the ſeed yet in the *barne*?
*Mat.*13.30.my wheat into my *barne*

Barnes.

*Pro.*3.10.ſo ſhall thy *barnes* be filled
Ioel 1.17.the *barnes* are broken downe
*Mat.*6.26.nor gather--into *barnes*
Luke 12.18. I'le pull downe my *barnes*
24.nor haue ſtore houſe nor *barnes*

Barſabas.

Acts 1.23.Ioſeph called *Barſabas*
15.22.Iudas ſurnamed *Barſabas*

Bartimeus.

Marke 10.46.blind *Bartimeus* the ſon of

Barre.

*Exod.*26.28.the middle *barre*
36.33. made the middle *barre*
*Num.*4.10. put it vpon a *barre*
Iudges 16.3. *barre*, and all
*Neh.*7.3.and *barre* them
Amos 1.5. I'le breake the *barre*
See Barres after Barremeis.

Barrel, &c.

*1.Kin.*17.12.of meale in a *barrell*
14.the *barrell* of meale
18.33.foure *barrels* with water

Barren.

*Gen.*11.30. Sarah was *barren*
25.21.becauſe ſhe was *barren*
29.31. Rachel was *barren*
*Exod.*23.26.nor be *barren* in thy
*Deut.*7.14.or female be *barren*
Iudges 13.2.his wife was *barren*
3. thou art *barren*
*1.Sam.*2.5.the *barren* hath borne
*2.Kin.*2.21.or *barren* land
Iob 24.21.euill entreateth the *barren*
39.6.and the *barren* land his
*Pſal.*113.9.makes the *barren* woman
*Pro.*30.16.and the *barren* wombe
*Cant.*4.2.and none is *barren*
6.6.there is not one *barren*
*Iſa.*54.1. ſing O *barren*
Ioel 2.20 into a *barren* land
Luke 1.7. Elizabeth was *barren*
36.which was called *barren*
23.29.bleſſed are the *barren* and the
*Gal.*4.27.reioyce thou *barren* that
*2.Pet.*1.8.ye ſhall not be *barren*

Barrenneſſe. (neſſe

*Pſal.*107.34. fruitfull land into *barren*-

Barres.

*Exod.*26.26.ſhalt make *barres* of
27.fiue *barres* for the boards
35.11. and his *barres*
36.31.made *barres* of Shittim wood
34.to be places for the *barres*
ouerlaid the *barres* with
*Deut.*3.5.gates and *barres*
*1.Sam.*23.7.hath gates and *barres*
*1.Kin.*4.13.and brazen *barres*
*2.Chro.*8.5.gates and *barres*
So Chapt.14.7.
*Neh.*3.3.the *barres* thereof, &c.
Iob 17.16.to the *barres* of the pit
38.10. ſet *barres* and doores
40.18. like *barres* of iron
*Pſal.*147.13.the *barres* of thy gates
*Pro.*18.19.the *barres* of a caſtle
*Iſa.*45.2.the *barres* of iron
*Ier.*49.31.neither gates nor *barres*
51.30.her *barres* are broken
Ionah 2.6.the earth with her *barres*
*Nah.*3.13.ſhall deuoure thy *barres*

Barruch.

*Neh.*3.20. after him *Baruch*
10.6.Ginnethon, *Baruch*
11.5.the ſon of *Baruch*
*Ier.*32.12.of the purchaſe to *Baruch*
13.I charged *Baruch*
36.4.Ieremiah called *Baruch*
Baruch wrote from the mouth of
10.then read *Baruch* in the booke
17.they asked *Baruch*, ſaying
26.take *Baruch* the Scribe
45.1.Ieremiah--ſpake to *Baruch*
2.vnto thee, O *Baruch*

Barſillai.

*2.Sam.*17.27.*Barſillai* the Gileadite
19.31.*Barſillai* the Gileadite came
32.*Barſillai* was a very aged
39.kiſſed *Barſillai*
21.8.the ſon of *Barſillai*
*1.Kin.*2.7. to the ſons of *Barſillai*
*Eſra.*2.61.the children of *Barſillai*
the daughters of *Barſillai*
So *Neh.*7.63.

Baſe, &c.

*2.Sam.*6.22. be *baſe* in mine owne ſight
Iob 30.8.children of *baſe* men
*Iſa.*3.5.the *baſe* againſt the honourable
*Ezek.*17.14. might be *baſe*
29.14.a *baſe* kingdome
*Mal.*2.9 contemptible and *baſe*
Acts 17.5. fellowes of the *baſe* ſort
*1.Cor.*1.28.and *baſe* things of the world
*2.Cor.*10.1.who in preſence am *baſe*

Baſeſt.

*Ezek.*29.15.the *baſeſt* of the kingdomes
*Dan.*4.17. the *baſeſt* of men

Baſe.

*1.Kin.*7.27.the length of one *baſe*
See Ver.29,30,31,34,35.
*Zach.*11.5.ſet vpon her owne *baſe*

Baſes.

*1.Kin.*7.27.ten *baſes* of braſſe
28.the worke of the *baſes* was
See Ver.38.39.43.
*2.Kin.*16.17.cut the borders of the *baſes*
See Ch.25.13.16.
*2.Chro.*4.14.he made alſo *baſes*
and layers--vpon the *baſes*
*Ezra.*3.3.the altar on his *baſes*
*Ier.*27.19.and concerning the *baſes*
See *2.Kings* 25.13.

Baſhan.

*Num.*21.33.by the way of *Baſhan*
Og the King of *Baſhan*
*Deut.*1.4. the king of *Baſhan*
3.1.by the way of *Baſhan*
Og the king of *Baſhan*
4.kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
10 and all *Baſhan*
kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
13.with all *Baſhan*

14. after his owne name, *Bashan*
4.43. and Golan in *Bashan*
47. the land of Og king of *Bashan*
29.7. Og the king of *Bashan*
32.14. of the breed of *Bashan*
*Iosh.*9.13. Og king of *Bashan*
See Ch.12.4.& 13.12.30,31.
& 1.*Kin.*4.19.*Neh.*9.22.
*Psal.*135.11.
12.5. and in all *Bashan*
13.11. all *Bashan* to Salcah
30. townes of Iair, in *Bashan*
17.1. had Gilead and *Bashan*
5. the land of Gilead and *Bashan*
20.8. Golan in *Bashan*
21.27. gaue Golan in *Bashan*
1.*Kin.*4.13. which is in *Bashan*
2.*Kin.*10.33. euen Gilead and *Bashan*
1.*Chro.*5.11. in the land of *Bashan*
12. and Shaphat in *Bashan*
13. increased from *Bashan* to
6.71. Golan in *Bashan* with her
*Psal.*22.12. bulls of *Bashan* haue
68.15. as the hill of *Bashan*
*Isa.*33.9 *Bashan* and Carmel shake off
*Ier.*22.20. thy voice in *Bashan*
50.19. feed on Carmel and *Bashan*
*Ezek.*39.18. fatlings of *Bashan*
Amos 4.1. ye kine of *Bashan*
Mich 7.14. let them feed in *Bashan*
*Nah.*1.4. *Bashan* languisheth
See the words Okes & Og.

Bashemath.

*Gen.*26.34 *Bashemath* daughter of
36.3. *Bashemath* Ishmaels daughter
4. and *Bashemath* bare Reuel
13. these were the sons of *Bashem.*
17. these are the sons of *Bashemath*

Basket.

*Gen.*40.17. in the vpmost *basket* were
eate them out of the *basket*
*Exod.*29.3. put them into one *basket*
bring them in the *basket*
23. one wafer out of the *basket*
32. bread that is in the *basket*
*Leuit.*8.2. *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
26. the *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
31. the bread that is in the *basket*
*Num.*6.15. *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
So Verse 17.
19. cake out of the *basket*
*Deut.*26.2. and thalt put it in a *basket*
4. shall take the *basket*
28.5. blessed shall be thy *basket*
17. cursed shall be thy *basket*
*Iudg.*6.19. flesh he put in a *basket*
*Ier.*24.2. one *basket* had very good
th' other *basket* very naughty
Amos 8.1. a *basket* of summer fruit
So Verse 2.
Acts 9.25. by the wall in a *basket*
2.*Cor.*11.33. through a window in a *basket*

Baskets. (ket

*Gen.*40.16. had three white *baskets*
18. the three *baskets*, are
Exo. 10.7. their heads in *baskets*
*Ier.*6.9. into the *baskets*
24.1. two *baskets* of figs
*Mat.*14.20 twelue *baskets* full
15.37. seuen *baskets* full
16.9. how many *baskets* ye tooke

Basin. See Bason.

Bassanath.

1.*Kin.*4.15. *Basmath* the daughter of

Bason.

*Exod.*12.22. that is in the *bason*
that is in the *bason*
1.*Chro.*28.17. for euery *bason*
euery *bason* of siluer
Iohn 13.5. poures water into a *bason*

Basons.

*Exod.*24.6. put it in *basons*
27.3. and his *basons*
38.3. and the *basons*
*Num.*4.14. and the *basons*
2.*Sam.*17.28. brought beds and *basons*
1.*Kin.*7.40. and the *basons*, &c.
2.*Kin.*12.13. *basons*, trumpets
1.*Chro.*28.17. for the golden *basons*
2.*Chro.*4.8. an 100 *basons* of gold
22. snuffers, and the *basons*
Ezra 1.10. thirty *basons* of gold
8.27. twenty *basons* of gold
*Neh.*7.70. fifty *basons*
*Ier.*52.19. the *basons* and the firepans

Bastard, &c.

*Deut.*23.2.a *bastard* shall not
*Zach.*9.6.a *bastard* shall dwell in
*Heb.*12.8. then are ye *bastards* and

Bath.

*Isa.*5.10. shall yeeld one *bath*
*Ezek.*45.10. and a iust *bath*
11. the *bath* shall be of one
the *bath* may containe the
14. the *bath* of oile
tenth part of a *bath*

Bathe, &c.

*Leuit.*15.5. and *bathe* himselfe in water
6. and *bathe* himselfe, &c.
13 *bathe* his flesh in running
15.27. *bathe* himselfe in water
16.26. and *bathe* himselfe in water
17.15. and *bathe* himselfe
See ver.16.& *Num.* 19.19.
Isa 34.5. my sword shall be *bathed*

Baths.

1.*Kin.*7.26. two thousand *baths*
38. forty *baths*
2.*Chro.*2.10. twenty thousand *baths*
twenty thousand *baths* of
4.5. held three thousand *baths*
Ezra 7.22. to an hundred *baths* of wine
to an hundred *baths* of oile
*Ezek.*45.14. as an Homer of ten *baths*
ten *baths* are an Homer

Bath-sheba.

2.*Sam.*11.3. is not this *Bath-sheba*
12.24. comforted *Bath-sheba*
1.*Kin.*1.11. spake vnto *Bath-sheba*
15. *Bathsh.* went in to the king
16. *Bath-sheba* bowed and
28. Call me *Bath-sheba*
31. *Bath-sheba* bowed with her
2.13. came to *Bath-sheba*
19. *Bath-sheba* went vnto
*Psal.*51.1. had gone in to *Bath-sheba*

Bath-rabbim.

*Cant.*7.4. the gate of *Bath-rabbim*

Batter.

*Isa.*2.20. to Moules and *Batter*
See Lapwing.

Battell.

*Gen.*14.8. and they ioyned *battell*
*Num.*21.33. to the *battell* at Edrei
31.14. which came from the *battell*
21. which went to the *battell*
27. who went out to *battell*
28. which went out to *battell*
32.27. before the Lord to *battell*
29. armed to the *battell*
*Deut.*2.9. nor contend in *battell*
24. contend with him in *battell*
3.1. to *battell* at Edrei
20.1. when thou goest out to *battell*
3. ye approch to *battell*
5. lest he dye in *battell*
So Verse 6.
29.7. against vs to *battell*
*Iosh.*4.13. before the Lord to *battell*
8.14. against Israel to *battell*
11.19. they tooke in *battell*
20. against Israel in *battell*
22.33. against them in *battell*
*Iudg.*8.13. returned from *battell*
20.14. to go out to *battell*, &c.
1.*Sam.*4.1. against the Philist. to *battell*
2. and when they ioyned *battell*
7.10 drew neare to *battell*
13.22. in the day of *battell*
14.20. and they came to the *battell*
23. the *battell* passed ouer to
17.13. follow'd Saul to the *battell*
20. shouted for the *battell*
28. mightest see the *battell*
47. the *battell* is the Lords
26.10. shalt descend into *battell*
28.1. thou shalt goe out to *battell*
29.4. let him not go down to *battell*
lest in the *battell* he be an
30.24. that goes downe to the *battell*
31.3. the *battell* went sore against
2.*Sam.*1.25. in the midst of the *battell*
2.17.a very sore *battell*
10.9. that the front of the *battell*
11.15. of the hottest *battell*
25. thy *battell* more strong
2.*Sam.*17.11. go to *battell* in thine owne
18.6. the *battell* was in the wood
8. the *battell* was scattered
19.10. is dead in *battell*
21.17. no more with vs to *battell*
18. there was a *battell* with the
19. there was againe a *battell*
20. there was yet a *battell*
22.40. with strength to *battell*
1.*Kin.*8.44. thy people go out to *battell*
20.14. who shall order the *battell*
29. in the seuenth day the *battell*
(was ioyned
39. went out into the *battell*
22.4 wilt thou go with me to *battell*
35. the *battell* increased that
2.*Kin.*3.7. against Moab to *battell*
26. that the *battell* was too sore
1.*Chro.*5.20. cri'd to God in the *battell*
12.8. fit for the *battell*
14.15. shall go out to *battell*
19.10. saw that the *battell* was set
2.*Chro.*13.14 the *battell* was before and
20.15. the *battell* is not yours
25.8. be strong for the *battell*
13. not go with him to *battell*

Iob 15.24. ready to the *battell*
38.23. against the day of *battell*
39.25. he smelleth the *battell*
41.8. remember the *battell*
Psal. 18.39. with strength to the *battell*
24.8. mighty in *battell*
55.18. from the *battell* that was
76.3. the sword, and the *battell*
78.9. in the day of *battell*
89.43. him to stand in the *battell*
140.7. my head in the day of *battell*
Pro. 21.31. against the day of *battell*
Eccles. 9.11. nor the *battell* to the strong
Isa. 9.5. every *battell* of the warrior
13.4. musters the host of the *battell*
22.2. nor dead in *battell*
27.4. against me in *battell*
28.6. turne the *battell* to the gate
42.25. and the strength of *battell*
Ier. 8.6. rusheth into the *battell*
18.21. by the sword in *battell*
46.3. drawne neare to the *battell*
50.22. a sound of *battell* is in the
51.20. thou art my *battell* axe
Ezek. 7.14. none goes to the *battell*
13.5. to stand in the *battell*
Dan. 11.20. nor in *battell*
25. stirred vp to *battell*
Hos. 1.7. by sword nor by *battell*
2.18. the sword, and the *battell*
10.9. the *battell* in Gibeah
14. in the day of *battell*
Amos 1.14. shouting in the *battell*
Obad. 1. against her in *battell*
Zach. 9.10. the *battell* bow shall be
10.3. his goodly horse in *battell*
4. out of him the *battell* bow
5. mire of the streetes in *battell*
14.2. against Ierusalem in *battell*
Rev. 4.7. horses prepared to *battell*
16.14. to the *battell* of the great day
See the words Armo & War.

Battels.

1. *Sam.* 8.20. fight our *battels*
18.17. fight the Lords *battels*
25.28. fights the *battels* of the Lord
1. *Chro.* 26.27. spoiles won in *battels*
2. *Chro.* 32.8. to fight our *battels*
Isa. 30.32. in *battels* of shaking

Battlement, &c.

Deut. 22.8. shalt make a *battlement*
Ier. 5.10. take away her *battlements*

Battered.

2. *Sam.* 20.15. *battered* the wall

Bauai.

Neh. 3.18. *Bauai* the son of Henadad

Baume.

See Balme.

Bay.

Ioſh. 15.2. from the *bay* that looketh
5. from the *bay* of the sea
18.19. at the North *bay*

Bay.

Zach. 6.3. and *bay* horses
7. and the *bay* went forth

Bay-tree.

Pſal. 37.35. a green *bay-tree*

Bdellium.

Gen. 2.12. there is *Bdellium*
Num. 11.7. as the colour of *Bdellium*

Beame.

Iudg. 16.14. with the pin of the *beame*
1. *Sam.* 17.7. like a Weavers *beame*
So 2. *Sam.* 21.19.
1. *Kin.* 7.6. the thicke *beame*
2. *Kin.* 6.2. every man a *beame*
7. was selling a *beame*
1. *Chro.* 11.23. like a Weavers *beame*
Hab. 2.11. the *beame* out of the
Mat. 7.3. considereſt not the *beame*
4. a *beame* is in thine owne eye
5. first cast out the *beame*

Beames.

1. *Kin.* 6.9. *beames* and boards
See Ch. 7.3.12.
36. of Cedar *beames*
2. *Chro.* 3.7. the *beames* the posts and
Neh. 2.8. timber to make *beames*
3.3. who also laid the *beames*
6. they laid the *beames*
Cant. 1.17. the *beames* of our house

Beames.

2. *Sam.* 17.31. *beames* and lemiles
So *Ezek.* 4.9.

Beard.

Leuit. 13.29. the head or the *beard*
See Ver. 30. Ch. 14.9.
19.27. the corners of thy *beard*
21.5. the corner of their *beard*
1. *Sam.* 17.35. caught him by the *beard*
21.13. fall downe on his *beard*
2. *Sam.* 19.24. nor trim'd his *beard*
20.9. tooke Amasa by the *beard*
Pſal. 133.2. ran downe on the *beard*
even Aarons *beard*
Iſa. 7.20. shall consume the *beard*
15.2. and every *beard* cut off
Ier. 48.37. and every *beard* clipt
Ezek. 5.1. and vpon thy *beard*

Beards.

2. *Sam.* 10.4. one halfe of their *beards*
5. till your *beards* be growne
So 1. *Chro.* 19.5.
Ier. 41.5. their *beards* shaven

Beare.

Gen. 16.11. shalt *beare* a son
17.17. that is ninety yeare old *beare*
19. shall *beare* thee a son
21. which Sarah shall *beare* to
18.13. of a surety *beare* a childe
22.23. Milchah did *beare*
30.3. she shall *beare* vpon my knees
Exod. 12.5. *beare* a male childe
Iudg. 13.3. shalt *beare* a son
Ruth 1.12. should also *beare* sons
Iſa. 7.14. conceiue and *beare* a son
54.1. thou that didſt not *beare*
Ier. 29.6. that they may *beare* sons
Luke 1.13. shall *beare* thee a son

Beareſt.

Iudg. 13.3. art barren and *beareſt* not
Gal. 4.27. thou barren that *beareſt* not

Beareth.

Deut. 25.6. firſt-borne he *beareth*
Iob 24.21. barren that *beareth* not

Beare.

Gen 36.7. could not *beare* them
43.9. let me *beare* the blame
44.32. I ſhall *beare* the blame
49.15. his shoulder to *beare*
Exod. 18.22. shall *beare* the burthen
20.16. shalt not *beare* false witneſſe
25.27. to *beare* the table
27.7.10 *beare* it
28.12. shall *beare* their names
29. ſhall *beare* the names
30. shall *beare* the iudgement
38. may *beare* the iniquities
43. that they *beare* not iniquity
Leuit. 5.1. shall *beare* his iniquity
17. ſhall *beare* his iniquity
So Ch. 17.16.& 19.8.& 20.17.
10.17. to *beare* the iniquity of the
16.22. the goat shall *beare* on him
18. not *beare* any grudge
20.19. shall *beare* their iniquity
20. shall *beare* their ſin
22.9. leſt they *beare* ſin
16. to *beare* the iniquity
24.15. ſhall *beare* his ſin
Num. 4.15. ſhall come to *beare* it
25. ſhall *beare* the curtains of
5.31. ſhall *beare* her iniquity
7.9. ſhould *beare* on their ſhoulders
11.17. ſhall *beare* the burden of the
that thou *beare* it not thy ſelf
14.33. and *beare* your whoredomes
34. *beare* your iniquities (ary
18.1. *beare* the iniquity of the Sanctu-
ſhall *beare* the iniquity of your
22. leſt they *beare* ſin an dye
23. ſhall *beare* their iniquity
32. ye ſhall *beare* no ſin
Deut. 1.12. I my ſelfe alone *beare* your
31. doth *beare* his ſon
5.20. ſhalt not *beare* falſe witneſſe
Ioſh. 6.6. *beare* ſeuen trumpets
2. *Sam.* 18.19. and *beare* the king tidings
20. ſhalt *beare* tidings
ſhalt *beare* tidings, &c.
1. *Kin.* 3.21. which I did *beare*
21.10. *beare* witneſſe againſt him
2. *Kin.* 18.14. will I *beare*
19.30. *beare* fruit vpward
Pſal. 75.3. I *beare* vp the pillars
89.50. I do *beare* in my boſome
91.12. ſhall *beare* thee vp leſt thou
Pro. 9.12. thou alone ſhalt *beare* it
11.24. ſhall *beare* rule
18.14. who can *beare*?
30.21. which it cannot *beare*
Cant. 4.2. every one *beare* twins
Iſa. 1.14. weary to *beare* them
37.31. *beare* fruit vpward
46.4. and I will *beare*
7. *beare* him on the ſhoulder
52.11. that *beare* the veſſels of the L.
53.11. ſhall *beare* their iniquity
Ier. 10.19. and I muſt *beare* it
17.21. *beare* no burden on the
27. not to *beare* a burden
31.19. did *beare* the reproach of
Lam. 3.27. that he *beare* the yoke in
Ezek. 4.4. ſhalt *beare* their iniquity
So Verſe 5.6.
12.12. ſhall *beare* on his ſhoulder
14.10. ſhall *beare* the puniſhment
16.50. *beare* thine owne ſhame
So Verſe 54.
18.19. the ſon *beare* the iniquity
20. ſhall not *beare* the iniquity
19.11. of them that *beare* rule
23.35. *beare*

23.35. *beare* thy lewdneſſe
49. *beare* the ſins of your Idols
34.29. nor *beare* the ſhame of the
36.7. ſhall *beare* their ſhame
44.10. euen *beare* their iniquity
So Vers. 12. 13.
46.20. that they *beare* them not vp
Dan. 2.39. which ſhall *beare* rule
Hoſ. 9.16. ſhall *beare* no fruit
Mich. 6.16. *beare* the reproach of my
7.9. I will *beare* the indignation of
Zeph. 1.11. all they that *beare* ſilver
Hag. 2.12. if one *beare* holy fleſh in the
Zach. 5.10. do theſe *beare* the Ephah?
6.13. and he ſhall *beare* the glory
Mat. 3.11. I am not worthy to *beare*
4.6. they ſhall *beare* thee vp
27.32. compelled to *beare* his croſſe
Luke 18.7. though he *beare* long
Iohn 16.12. ye cannot *beare* them now
15.4. as the branch cannot *beare* fruit
Acts 9.15. to *beare* my name before the
15.10. nor we were able to *beare*
27.15. could not *beare* vp into the
Rom. 15.1. to *beare* the infirmities of the
1. *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not able to *beare* it
2. *Cor.* 11.1. would *beare* with me a little
and indeed *beare* with me
Gal. 5.10. ſhall *beare* his iudgement
6.2. *beare* ye one anothers burden
5. ſhall *beare* his owne burthen
17. I *beare* in my body the markes
1. *Tim.* 5.14. marry and *beare* children
Reu. 2.2. thou canſt not *beare* them
See the word Witneſſe.

Bearers.

2. *Chro.* 2.18. *bearers* of burdens
34.13. euen the *bearers* of burdens

Beareſt.

Iohn 8.13. *beareſt* record of thy ſelfe
Rom. 11.18. thou *beareſt* not the roote

Beareth.

Leuit. 21.25. who ſo *beareth* ought
28. he that *beareth* the carkaſſe
40. he alſo that *beareth* the carkaſs
25.10. that *beareth* any of thoſe
Num. 11.12. a nurſing father *beareth*
Deut. 29.18. *beareth* gall and wormwood
23. nor *beareth*, nor any graſſe
32.11. *beareth* them on her wings
Iob 16.8. *beareth* witneſſe to my face
Pro. 25.18. that *beareth* falſe witneſſe
29.2. the wicked *beareth* rule
Ioel 2.22. *beareth* her fruit
1. *Cor.* 13.7. *beareth* all things, believeth
Heb. 6.8. that *beareth* thorns, is reiected
See the words Branch & Fruit.

Bearing.

Gen. 37.25. *bearing* ſpicery
Num. 10.17. *bearing* the Tabernacle
21. *bearing* the Sanctuary
Ioſh. 3.3. the Leuites *bearing* it
14. the Prieſts *bearing* the Arke
6.8. *bearning* the ſeuen trumpets
13. *bearing* ſeuen trumpets
1. *Sam.* 17.7. and one *bearing* a ſhield
2. *Sam.* 15.24. *bearing* the Arke of the
Pſal. 126.6. *bearing* precious ſeed
2. *Cor.* 4.10. alwaies *bearing* about in the
Heb. 13.13. *bearing* his reproach

Beare.

1. *Sam.* 17.34. came a Lyon and a *Beare*
37. our of the paw of the *Beare*
2. *Sam.* 17.8. as a *Beare* robbed of
Pro. 17.12. let a *Beare* robbed of her
28.15. and a raunging *Beare*, ſo is
Iſa. 11.7. the Coure, and the *Beare*
Lamen. 3.10. vnto me as a *Beare*
Dan. 7.5. a ſecond like a *Beare*
Amos 5.19. and a *Beare* met him

Beares.

2. *Kin.* 2.24. two ſhee *Beares* out of the
Iſa. 59.11. we roare all like *Beares*

Beaſt.

Gen. 1.24. and *beaſt* of the earth
25. God made the *beaſt*
30. to euery *beaſt* of the earth
2.19. formed euery *beaſt*
20. euery *beaſt* of the field
3.1. more ſubtile than any *beaſt*
14. aboue euery *beaſt*
6.7. both man and *beaſt*
7.2. of euery cleane *beaſt*
21. and of cattell and of *beaſt*
8.20. tooke of euery cleane *beaſt*
9.5. at the hand of euery *beaſt*
10. of euery *beaſt* of the earth
Exod. 8.19. in man and in *beaſt*
18. on man, and vpon *beaſt*
9.9. on man, and vpon *beaſt*, &c.
11.7. againſt man or *beaſt*
12.12. both man and *beaſt*
13.12. that commeth of a *beaſt*
15. and the firſt-borne of *beaſt*
19.13 whether *beaſt* or man
21.34. the dead *beaſt* ſhall be his
22.5. ſhall put in his *beaſt*
10. or any *beaſt* to keep
19. who ſoeuer lyeth with a *beaſt*
23.29. and the *beaſt* of the field
Leuit. 7.21. any vncleane *beaſt*
24. the fat of the *beaſt* that dyeth
25. eateth the fat of the *beaſt*
11.26. euery *beaſt* which diuideth
39. any *beaſt* of which ye may
17.13. catcheth any *beaſt*
18.23. lye with any *beaſt*
woman ſtand before a *beaſt*
20.15. a man lye with a *beaſt*
and ye ſhall ſlay the *beaſt*
16. woman approach to any *beaſt*
kill the woman and the *beaſt*
25. by *beaſt* or foule
24.18. he that killeth a *beaſt*
beaſt for *beaſt*
21. he that killeth a *beaſt*
27.10. change *beaſt* for *beaſt*
11. any vncleane *beaſt*
he ſhall preſent the *beaſt*
Num. 8.17. man and *beaſt*
31.26. taken both of man and *beaſt*
47. both of man and *beaſt*
Deut. 4.17. likeneſſe of any *beaſt*
14.6. euery *beaſt* that parteth
27.21. lies with any maner of *beaſt*
Iudg. 20.48. the men—to the *beaſt*
2. *Kin.* 14.9. paſſed by a wilde *beaſt*
So 2. *Chro.* 25.18.
Neh. 2.12. nor was any *beaſt* with
ſaue the *beaſt* that I rode on
14. no place for the *beaſt*
Iob 39.15. that the wilde *beaſt* may
Pſal. 36.6. preſerueſt man and *beaſt*
50.10. euery *beaſt* of the forreſt is
73.22. I was as a *beaſt* before thee
80.13. the wilde *beaſt* of the field
104.11. drinke to euery *beaſt*
the wilde *beaſt* quench
135.8. both of man and *beaſt*
147.9. to the *beaſt* his food
Pro. 12.10. the life of his *beaſt*
Eccleſ. 3.19. aboue a *beaſt*
21. the ſpirit of the *beaſt* that
Iſa. 35.9. nor any rauenous *beaſt*
43.20. the *beaſt* of the field ſhall
63.14. as a *beaſt* that goes downe
Ier. 7.20. on man, and vpon *beaſt*
9.10. and the *beaſt* are fled
21.6. both man and *beaſt*
27.5. the man and the *beaſt* that are
31.27. with the ſeed of *beaſt*
32.43. without man or *beaſt*
33.10. without man, without *beaſt*
So Verſe 12.
36.29. from thence man and *beaſt*
50.3. both man and *beaſt*
51.62. nor man nor *beaſt*
Ezek. 14.13. cut off man and *beaſt*
So Ver. 17. 19. 21. Ch. 25. 13. & 29.8
15. becauſe of the *beaſt*
19. from it man and *beaſt*
21. and the noiſome *beaſt*
29.11. nor foot of *beaſt* ſhall paſſe
34.8. meat to euery *beaſt*
36.11. vpon you man and *beaſt*
39.17. euery *beaſt* of the field
44.31. whether foule or *beaſt*
Dan. 4.16. a *beaſts* heart be giuen vnto
7.5. behold another *beaſt*
7. behold, a fourth *beaſt*
11. till the *beaſt* was ſlaine
19. the truth of the fourth *beaſt*
23. the fourth *beaſt* ſhall be the
Hoſ. 13.8. the wilde *beaſt* ſhall teare
Ionah 3.7. neither man nor *beaſt*
8. let man and *beaſt* be couered
Mich. 1.13. the charet to the ſwift *beaſt*
Zeph. 1.3. conſume man and *beaſt*
Zach. 8.10. any hire for *beaſt*
Luke 10.43. and ſet him on his own *beaſt*
Acts 28.4. ſaw the venemous *beaſt*
5. he ſhooke off the *beaſt*
Heb. 12.20. if ſo much as a *beaſt*
Reu. 11.7. the *beaſt* that aſcendeth
13.1. I ſaw a *beaſt* riſe vp
4. worſhipped the *beaſt*, ſaying
who is like vnto the *beaſt*
11. I beheld another *beaſt*
12. the power of the firſt *beaſt*
to worſhip the firſt *beaſt*
15. like to the Image of the *beaſt*
that the Image of the *beaſt* ſhould
17. or the name of the *beaſt*
18 count the number of the *beaſt*
14.9. if any man worſhip the *beaſt*
11. who worſhip the *beaſt*
15.2. gotten victory ouer the *beaſt*
16.2. which had the mark of the *beaſt*
10. vpon the ſeate of the *beaſt*
17.3. a ſcarlet coloured *beaſt*
7. of the *beaſt* that carrieth her

8. the *beast* that thou sawest
when they behold the *beast*
11. the *beast* that was, and is not
12. one houre with the *beast*
13. and strength unto the *beast*
17. their kingdome unto the *beast*
19. 20. and the *beast* was taken
had received the mark of the *beast*
20. 4. had not worshipped the *beast*

Beasts.

Gen. 7. 2. *beasts* that are not cleane
8. of cleane *beasts*
beasts that are not cleane
45. 17. lade your *beasts*
Exod. 22. 31. that is torne with *beasts*
23. 11. the *beasts* of the field shall
Lev. 7. 24. that which is torne with *beasts*
11. 2. these are the *beasts* which ye
all the *beasts* on the earth
3. chewes the cud among *beasts*
27. among all manner of *beasts*
46. this is the law of the *beasts*
20. 25. betweene cleane *beasts* and
26. 6. I'le rid evill *beasts* out of the
22. I'le send wilde *beasts* among
27. 26. the firstling of *beasts*
Num. 18. 15. whether of men or *beasts*
firstling of uncleane *beasts*
20. 8. and their *beasts* drinke
11. and their *beasts* also
31. 11. both of men and *beasts*
30. of all manner of *beasts*
35. 3. for all their *beasts*
Deut. 7. 22. lest the *beasts* of the field
14. 4. these are the *beasts*
6. chewes the cud among *beasts*
28. 26 to the *beasts* of the earth
1. *Sam.* 17. 44. to the *beasts* of the field
46. to the wilde *beasts* of the earth
2. *Sam.* 21. 10. nor *beasts* of the field by
1. *Kin.* 4. 33. spake also of *beasts*
18. 5. that we leese not all the *beasts*
2. *Kin.* 3. 17. your cattell and your *beasts*
2 *Chro.* 32. 28. for all manner of *beasts*
Ezek. 1. 4. and with *beasts* So Vers. 6.
Ioel 2. 22. nor be afraid of the *beasts*
23. the *beasts* of the field shall be at
12. 7. aske now the *beasts*
18. 3. are we counted as *beasts*
35. 11. more than the *beasts*
37. 8. *beasts* goe into dens
40. 20. all the *beasts* play
Psal. 8. 7. the *beasts* of the field
49. 12. like *beasts* that perish
20. like the *beasts* that perish
50. 11. the wilde *beasts* of the forrest
79. 2. to the *beasts* of the earth
104. 25. small and great *beasts*
148. 10. to *beasts* and all cattell
Pro. 9. 2 hath killed her *beasts*
30. 30. strong amongst *beasts*
Eccles. 3. 18. they themselves are *beasts*
19. befalleth the *beasts*, even
Isa. 1. 11. that fat of fed *beasts*
13. 21. wilde *beasts* of the Desart
22. wilde *beasts* of the Ilands
18. 6. to the *beasts* of the earth
all the *beasts* of the earth
30. 6. the burden of the *beasts* of the
34. 14. wilde *beasts* of the Desart
meet with the wilde *beasts*
40. 16. not the *beasts* sufficient
46. 1. were upon the *beasts*
56. 9. all yee *beasts* of the field
ye *beasts* in the forrest
66. 20. upon swift *beasts* to my holy
Ier. 7. 33. for the *beasts* of the earth
See Ch. 16. 4. & 19. 7. & 34. 20.
12. 4. the *beasts* are consumed
9. all the *beasts* of the field
15. 3. the *beasts* of the earth to
27. 6. and the *beasts* of the field have
28. 14. given him the *beasts* of the
50. 39. wilde *beasts* of the Desart
wilde *beasts* of the Ilands
Ezek. 14. 15. cause noisome *beasts*
because of the *beasts*
32. 4. I'le fill the *beasts* of the whole
13. I'le destroy all the *beasts* thereof
34. 25. the evill *beasts* to cease
Dan. 4. 12. was meat for the *beasts*
14. let the *beasts* get away
15. his portion be with *beasts*
5. 21. was made like *beasts*
7. 4. foure great *beasts* came
7. divers from all *beasts*
8. 4. no *beasts* might stand
Hos. 2. 12. the *beasts* of the field shall
18. for them with the *beasts*
4. 3. with the *beasts* of the field
Ioel 1. 18. doe the *beasts* groane?
20. the *beasts* of the field cry
2. 22. ye *beasts* of the field
Amos 5. 22. of your fat *beasts*
Mich. 5. 8. as a Lyon among *beasts*,
Hab. 2. 17. and the spoile of *beasts*
Zeph. 2. 14. all the *beasts* of the nations
15. for *beasts* to lye downe
Zach. 14. 15. and of the *beasts* that
Mar. 1. 13. was with the wilde *beasts*
Acts 7. 42. offered to me slaine *beasts*
10. 12. foure footed *beasts*, and
wilde *beasts*
See Chap. 11. 6.
1. *Cor.* 15. 32. I have fought with *beasts* at
Tit. 1. 12. evill *beasts*, &c.
Iames 3. 7. for every kind of *beasts* and of
2. *Pet.* 2. 12. as naturall bruit *beasts*
See *Iude* 10.
Rev. 4. 6. foure *beasts* full of eyes
See more Ch. 6. 1. 3. 5. 7.

Beate.

Exod. 30. 36. shalt *beat* some of it
39. 3. did *beat* the gold into thin
Num. 11. 8. *beat* it in a morter
Deut. 25. 3. and *beat* him above these
Iudg. 8. 17. he *beat* downe the tower
9. 45. *beat* downe the city
19. 22. and *beat* at the doore
Ruth. 2. 17. and *beat* out that she had
2. *Sam.* 22. 43. then did I *beate* them
2. *Kin.* 3. 25. *beate* downe the cities
13. 25. did Ioash *beate* him
23. 12. did the King *beate* downe
Psal. 18. 42. then did I *beate* them
89. 23. I will *beat* downe his foes
Pro. 23. 14. shalt *beat* him with the rod
Isa. 2. 4. shall *beat* their swords into
3. 15. that ye *beat* my people to &c.
27. 12. the Lord shall *beat* off from
41. 15. and *beat* them small, and
Ioel 3. 10. *beat* your plow shares in to
Ionah 4. 8. and the Sun *beat* upon him
Mich. 4. 3. shall *beat* their swords into
13. *beat* in peeces many people
Act. 16. 22. commanded to *beat* them
22. 19. *beat* in every Synagogue

beaten.

Exod. 5. 14. were *beaten*, and
16. thy servants are *beaten*
25. 18. of *beaten* worke
So Chap. 37. 17.
31. of *beaten* worke shall the
36. one *beaten* worke
27. 20. pure oyle olive *beaten*
37. 7. *beaten* out of one peece
22. was one *beaten* worke
Levit. 2. 14. *beaten* out of full eares
16. part of the *beaten* corne
16. 12. sweet incense *beaten* small
24. 2. of pure oyle olive *beaten*
Num. 8. 4. was of *beaten* gold
were of *beaten* worke
28. 5. an Hin of *beaten* oyle
Deut. 25. 2. be worthy to be *beaten*
beaten before his face
Iosh. 8. 15. as if they were *beaten*
2 *Sam.* 2. 17. and Abner was *beaten*
2. *Kin.* 10. 16. 200. targets of *beaten* gold
17. 300 shields of *beaten* gold
See 2. *Chro.* 9. 15, 16.
2. *Chro.* 34. 7. *beaten* the graven images
Pro. 23. 35. they have *beaten* me
Isa. 28. 27. the fitches are *beaten* out
30, 31. the Assyrian *beaten* downe
Ier. 46. 5. the mighty are *beaten* downe
Mich. 1. 7. shall be *beaten* to peeces
Mar. 13. 9. ye shall be *beaten*, and
Luke 12. 47. *beaten* with many stripes
48. shall be *beaten* with few stripes
Acts 16. 37. they have *beaten* us
2. *Cor.* 11. 25. was I *beaten* with rods

beatest, &c.

Deut. 24. 20. *beatest* thine olive tree
Pro. 23. 13. if thou *beatest* him with the
1. *Cor.* 9. 26. that *beateth* the ayre

beating.

1. *Sam.* 14. 16. *beating* downe one another
Marke 12. 5. *beating* some
Acts 21. 32. left *beating* of Paul

beauty.

Exod. 28. 1. for glory and for *beauty*
So vers. 40.
2. *Sam.* 1. 19. the *beauty* of Israel
14. 25. as Absolom, for his *beauty*
1. *Chro.* 16. 29. in the *beauty* of holinesse
So *Psal.* 29. 2. & 96. 9.
2. *Chro.* 3. 6. precious stones for *beauty*
20. 21. the *beauty* of holinesse
Est. 1. 11. and the Princes her *beauty*
Iob 40. 10. with glory and *beauty*
Psal. 27. 4. the *beauty* of the Lord
39. 11. his *beauty* to consume
45. 11. greatly desire thy *beauty*
49. 14. their *beauty* shall consume
50. 2. the perfection of *beauty*
90. 17. let the *beauty* of the Lord
96. 6. strength and *beauty* are
110. 3. in the *beauties* of holinesse
Pro. 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty*
20. 29. the *beauty* of old men
31. 30. and *beauty* is vaine
Isa. 3. 24. in stead of *beauty*

13.19.*beauty* of the Caldees
28.1. whose glorious *beauty*
4.the glorious *beauty*, which
5.and for a diadem of *beauty*
33.17.see the king in his *beauty*
44.13.to the *beauty* of a man
53.2.no *beauty* that we should
61.3.vnto them *beauty* for ashes
Lam 1.6. her *beauty* is departed
2.1.the *beauty* of Israel, and
25.the perfection of *beauty*
Ezek.7.20.the *beauty* of his ornament
16.14.thy *beauty*, for it was
15.in thine owne *beauty*
25.thy *beauty* to be abhorred
27.3.of perfect *beauty*
11.made thy *beauty* perfect
28.7.*beauty* of thy wisedome
17. because of thy *beauty*
31.8.like to him in *beauty*
32.19.doest thou passe in *beauty*?
Hos.14.6.his *beauty* shall be as the
Zech.9.17.how great is his *beauty*?
11.7.one I called *Beauty*, & the other
10.my staffe, even *beauty*

Beautifie.

Ezra.7.27. to *beautifie* the house of the
Psal.149.4.he'le *beautifie* the meeke
Isa.60.13.to *beautifie* the place of

Beautifull.

Deut.21.11.a *beautifull* woman
1.*Sam*.16.12.a *beautifull* countenance
25.3.of a *beautifull* countenance
2.*Sam*.11.2.was very *beautifull*
Est.2.7.was faire and *beautifull*.
Psal.48.2.*beautifull* for situation
Eccles.3.11. every thing *beautifull* in
Cant.6.4.*beautifull*, O my love
7.1. how *beautifull* are thy feet
Isa.4.2.*beautifull* and glorious
52.1.thy *beautifull* garments
7.how *beautifull* vpon the
64.11. our *beautifull* house
Ier.13.20. thy *beautifull* flocke?
48.17.and the *beautifull* rod!
Ezek.16.12.a *beautifull* crowne
13. was exceeding *beautifull*
23.42. *beautifull* crownes vpon
Mat.23.27.appeare *beautifull*
Acts 3.2. which is called *beautifull*
10.at the *beautifull* gate of the
Rom.10.15. how *beautifull* are the feet

Beba.

Ezra 2.11.the son of *Bebai*

Bebai.

Ezra 2.11. the children of *Bebai*
See Chapt.8.11.& 10.28.
Neh.7.16.and 10.15.

Became.

1.*Cor*.9.20.I *became* as a Iew
22.to the weake *became* I as weak

Becher.

Gen.46.21.were Bela, and *Becher*
See *Num*.26.35.1.*Chro*.7.6,8

Bechorath.

1.*Sam*.9.1.the son of *Bechorath*

Beckned, &c.

Luke 5.7. they *beckned* vnto their part-
Acts 12.17. he *beckning* vnto them (ners
13.16 *beckning* with his hand,
19.33. Alexander *beckned* with his
21.40.*beckned* with the hand
24.10.had *beckned* vnto him to

Becommeth.

Mat.3.15.for thus it *becommeth* us
Rom.16.2.as *becommeth* Saints
So *Ephes*.5.3
Phil.1.27.as it *becommeth* the Gospell
1.*Tim*.2.10.which *becommeth* women
Tit.2.3.as *becommeth* holinesse

Becon.

Isa.30.17.ye be left as a *becon*

Bed.

Gen.47.31. vpon the *beds* head
48.2.and sate vpon the *bed*
49.4.vp to thy fathers *bed*
33.vp his feet into the *bed*
Exod.8.3.and vpon thy *bed*
21.18.keepeth his *bed*
Levit.15.4 every *bed* whereon he
5. who so toucheth his *bed*
21.who so toucheth her *bed*
23. if it be on her *bed*
24. all the *bed* whereon she lieth
26.every *bed* whereon she lieth
as the *bed* of her separation
1.*Sam*.19.13. and laid it in the *bed*
15.bring him to me in the *bed*
16.was an image in the *bed*
2.*Sam*.4.5. lay on a *bed* at noone
7.lay on his *bed*, in his
11.in his house, on his *bed*
12.2.arose from off his *bed*
13.to lye on his *bed* with the
13.5.lay thee downe on thy *bed*
1.*King* 1.47.himself vpon the *bed*
17.19.on his owne *bed*
21.4. laid him downe on his *bed*
2.*Kin*.1.6.from that *bed* on which
16.not come downe off that *bed*
4.10.set for him a *bed*
21. laid him on the *bed*
32.laid on his *bed*
1.*Chro*.5.1.defiled his fathers *bed*
2.*Chro*.16.14. laid him in the *bed*
24.25. slew him on his *bed*
Esth.7.8. fallen on the *bed*
Iob 7.13. my *bed* shall comfort me
17.13.my *bed* in the darknesse
33.15. slumbring on the *bed*
19.with paine on his *bed*
Psal.4.4.with your heart on your *bed*
6.6.maketh my *bed* to swim
36.4. mischiefe on his *bed*
41.3.on the *bed* of languishing
wilt make all his *bed* in his
63.6.remember thee on my *bed*
132.3.nor go vp to my *bed*
139.8.if I make my *bed* in hell
Pro.7.16.I have decked my *bed*
17.I have perfum'd my *bed*
22.27.thy *bed* from vnder thee
26.14.slothfull on his *bed*
Cant.1.6. our *bed* is greene
3.1. by night on my *bed* I sought
7.this *bed* which is Salomons
5.13. are as a *bed* of spices
Isa.28.20. the *bed* is shorter than that
57.7.hast thou set thy *bed*
8.thou hast enlarged thy *bed*
thou loudst thy *bed*
Ezek.23.17.into the *bed* of loue
41.vpon a stately *bed*
32.25. they have set her a *bed*
Dan.2.28. of thy head on thy *bed*
See Chapt.4.10.13.
29.thy thoughts on thy *bed*
4.5.the thoughts on my *bed*
Amos 3.12.in the corner of a *bed*
Mat.9.2.lying on a *bed*
6.take vp thy *bed*
Marke 2.4. they let downe the *bed*
9.rise, take vp thy *bed*
12.tooke vp the *bed* and
4.21.or vnder a *bed*
7.30.her daughter lay on the *bed*
Luke 8.16. putteth it vnder a *bed*
11.7.are with mee in *bed*
17.34.two men in one *bed*
Iohn 5.8. take vp thy *bed* and walke
9. and tooke vp his *bed*
10.not lawfull to carry thy *bed*
11.take vp thy *bed* So Ver.12.
Acts 9.34.arise and make thy *bed*
Heb.13.4.the *bed* vndefiled
Rev.2.22.I'le cast her into a *bed*

Beds.

2.*Sam*.17.28.*beds* and basins.
Est.1.6.the *beds* were of gold
Psal.149.5. sing aloud on their *beds*
Cant.6.2.to the *beds* of spices
Isa.57.2. shall rest in their *beds*
Hos.7.14.howled on their *beds*
Amos 6.4.lye vpon *beds* of ivory
Mich.2.1. worke euill on their *beds*
Marke 6.55.to carry about in *beds*
Acts 5.15. laid them on *beds* and

Bed-chamber.

Exod.8.3. into thy *bed-chamber*
2.*Sam*.4.7.in his *bed chamber*
2.*Kin*.6.12. speakest in thy *bed-chamber*
11.2. in the *bed chamber* from
2.*Chro*.22.11. his nurse in a *bed-chamber*
Eccles.10.20. in thy *bed-chamber*

Bed-stead.

Deut.3.11. his *bedstead* was
a *bedstead* of iron

Bedad.

Gen.36.35.Hadad the son of *Bedad*
So 1.*Chro*.1.46

Bedaiah.

Ezra 10.35.Benaiah, *Bedaiah*

Bee, &c.

Deut.1.44.chased you as *Bees*
Iudg.14.8. there was a swarme of *Bees*
Psal.118.12. mee about like *Bees*
Isa.7.18. the *Bee* that is in the land of

Beelzebub.

Mat.10.25.master of the house *Beelzeb*.
12.24. by *Beelzebub* the Prince of
See *Luke* 11.15.
27.if I by *Beelzebub* cast out
Marke 3.22. he hath *Beelzebub*
See Baal-Zebub.

Beer.

Num.21.16.from thence to *Beer*
Iudges 9.21.and went to *Beer*

Beerah.

1.*Chro*.5.6. *Beerah* his son
7.37.Ithran and *Beerah*

Beer-Elim.

Isa.15.8. thereof vnto *Beer Elim*

Beeri.
*Gen.*26.34.the daughter of *Beeri*
*Hoſ.*1.1.the ſon of *Beeri*

Beerlahai-roy.
*Gen.*16.14.was called *Beerlahai-roy*

Beereth a city.
*Deut.*10.9. their iourney from *Beereth*
*Ioſh.*9.17. Chephirah,and *Beereth*
See *Eſra* 2.25
18.25.Ramah, and *Beereth*
2.*Sam.*4.2.*Beereth* was reckoned to

Beerothite.
2.*Sam.*4.5 of Rimmon the *Beerothite*
1.*Chro.*11.39.Naharai the *Beerothite*

Beerothites.
2.*Sam.*4.3.the *Beerothites* fled to Gittaim

Beer-ſheba.
*Gen.*21.14.wildernes of *Beer-ſheba*
31.of that place *Beer-ſheba*
32. a couenant at *Beer-ſheba*
33.a groue in *Beer-ſheba*
26.23. thence to *Beer-ſheba*
33. of the city is *Beer ſheba*
28.10. went out from *Beer-ſheba*
46.1.came to *Beer-ſheba*
5. Iacob roſe vp from *Beer-ſheba*
Iudges 2.1. from Dan to *Beer-ſheba*
So 1.*Sam.*3.20. 2.*Sam.*3.10.&
17.11.& 24.2.15.1.*Kin.*4.25.
& 1.*Chro.*21.2.& 2.*Chro.*30.5.
1.*Sam.*8.2.were Iudges in *Beer ſheba*
2.*Sam.*24.7.euen to *Beer. ſheba*
19.3. and came to *Beer. ſheba*
2.*Kin* 12.1.was Zibiah of *Beer-ſheba*
23.8.from Geba to *Beer. ſheba*
1.*Chro.*4.28.dwelt at *Beer-ſheba*
2.*Chro.*19.4.from *Beer-ſheba* to mount
*Neh.*11.27.and at *Beer-ſheba*
30.they dwelt from *Beer ſheba*
Amos 5.5 paſſe not to *Beer-ſheba*
8.14.and the manner of *Beer-ſheba*

Beetle.
*Leuit.*11.22. the *beetle* after his kind

Beeues.
*Leuit.*22.19.of the *beeues*, of the
21.a free will offering in *beeues*
*Num.*31.28.and of the *beeues*,and of
33.twelue thouſand *beeues*,&c.
38.the *beeues* thirty ſix thouſand
44.thirty ſix thouſand *beeues*

Befall.
*Gen.*42.4.leſt miſchiefe *befall* him
So Ver.38.& 44.29
49.1.which ſhall *befall* you
*Deut.*31.17.troubles ſhall *befall* them
29.euill will *befall* you
*Pſal.*91.10. no euill *befall* thee
Acts 20.22.that ſhall *befall* me there

Befallen.
*Num.*20.14.trauell that hath *befallen* vs
*Deut.*31.21.troubles are *befallen* them
*Iudg.*6.13.why is all this *befallen vs*?
1.*Sam.*20.26.ſomething hath *befallen*
*Eſt.*6.13.that had *befallen* him

Befalleth.
*Eccleſ.*3.19. *befalleth* the ſons of men
befalleth beaſts

Befell.
*Gen.*42.29.all that *befell* them
So *Ioſh.*2.23.
2.*Sam.*19.7.all the euill that *befell* thee
Acts 20.19.which *befell* me by the

Before.
*Exod.*10.14.*before* them,there were
Iohn 1.15. is preferred *before* me
for he was *before* me
6.62.where he was *before*
10.8.all that euer came *before* me
— See the word **Stand.**

Beforehand.
1.*Tim.*5.24. are open *beforehand*
25.are manifeſt *beforehand*
1.*Pet.*1.11.it teſtified *beforehand*

Beforetime.
*Ioſh.*11.10. *beforetime*,was the head
20.5.hated him not *beforetime*
1.*Sam.*9.9.*beforetime* in Iſrael
was *beforetime* called a
10,11.that knew him *beforetime*
2.*Sam.*7.10.as *beforetime*
So 2.*Kings* 13.5.

Began.
*Gen.*4.26. then *began* men to call vpon
6.1.men *began* to multiply
10.8.*began* to be a mighty one
41.54. the 7.yeares of dearth *began*
44.12.*began* at the eldeſt
*Deut.*1.9. began Moſes to declare this
Iudges 13.25.*began* to moue him
16.19.*began to* afflict him
21.*began* to grow againe
19.25. the day *began* to ſpring
20.39.*began* to ſmite, &c.
40. when the flame *began* to ariſe
1.*Sam.*3.2.his eyes *began* to waxe dim
2.*Sam.*2.10. when he *began* to reigne
5.4.he *began* to reigne
1.*Kin.*6.1. he *began* to build the houſe
15.25.*began* to raigne ouer Iſrael
See Ch.22.42.51.2 *Kin.*8.16.
17.26.& 11.21. & 14.23. &
15.2.13.23.27.33. & 16.
1.2.& 18.1.2
2.*Kin.*10.32. *began* to cut Iſrael ſhort
15.37. the Lord *began* to ſend
21,19.when he *began* to reigne
See Ch.23.36.& 24.8.18
25.27. that he *began* to raigne
1.*Chro.*27.24.Ioab *began* to number
2.*Chro.*3.1.Solomon *began* to build
2. *began* to build in the ſecond
12.13.when he *began* to raigne
See Ch.21.5.20. & 22.2.& 24
25.& 26.3.& 27.1.8.& 28.1
20.22.when they *began* ſing
20.17.they *began* on the firſt day
17. when the burnt offring *began*
the ſong of the Lord *began*
31.7.*began* to lay the foundation
10.ſince the people *began* to
21.euery worke he *began*
33.1.when he *began* to raigne
See ver.21.& 34.1. & 36.2 5.9.11
34.3.*began* to ſeeke after the God
began to purge Iudah
Eſra 3.6. *began* they to offer burnt offr.
8.*began* Zerubbabel the ſon of
5.2.and *began* to build the houſe
7.9.*began* he to go vp from Babylon
*Neh.*4.7. *began* to be ſtopped
13 19. *began* to be darke
*Ier.*52.1.when he *began* to raigne
*Ezek.*9.6. then they *began* at the
Ionah 3.4. and Ionah *began* to enter
*Mat.*11.7.Ieſus *began* to ſay,&c.
20.then *began* he to vpbraid the
16.21 *began* Ieſus to ſhew vnto his
22.and *began* to rebuke him
26.37.and *began* to be ſorrowfull
74.then *began* he to curſe
28.1.as it *began* to dawne
Marke 2.23.*began* as they went to
4.1. he *began* againe to teach
5.17.they *began* to pray him
8.31. he *began* to teach them
11.15.*began* to caſt out them
13.5.*began* to ſay,take heed
14.33.*began* to be ſore amazed
Luke 1.70.ſince the world *began*
3.23.*began* to be about thirty yeares
4.21.he *began* to ſay vnto them
15,14.he *began* to be in want
24.and they *began* to be merry
Iohn 4.52.when he *began* to amend
9.32. ſince the world *began*
13.5. *began* to waſh the Diſciples feet
Acts 1.1.that Ieſus *began* both to doe
2.4.*began* to ſpeake with other
3.21.ſince the world *began* (tongues
8.35.*began* at the ſame Scripture
11.15.and as I *began* to ſpeake
18.26.he *began* to ſpeake boldly
27.35.he *began* to eate
*Tit.*1.2. before the world *began*
*Heb.*2.3. at the firſt *began* to be

Begat.
*Gen.*5.3. *begat* a ſon in his own likeneſſe
6.10.Noah *begat* three ſons
*Leuit.*25.45.they *begat* in your land
*Deut.*32.18.the rocke that *begat* thee
2 *Chro.*11.22.*begat* 28.ſons
13.21.*begat* 22 ſons
*Pro.*23.22.to thy father that *begat* thee
*Ier.*16.3. their fathers that *begat* them
*Dan.*11.6.and he that *begat* her
*Mat.*1.2. Abraham *begat* Iſaac
So *Acts* 7.8
Acts 7.29.where he *begat* two ſons
Iames 1.18.of his owne will *begat* he vs
1.*Iohn* 5.1.that loueth him that *begat*

Beget.
*Gen.*17.20. twelue Princes ſhall he *beget*
*Deut.*4.25. thou ſhalt *beget* children
28.41. ſhalt *beget* ſons and daughters
2.*Kin.*20.18. which thou ſhalt *beget*
*Eccleſ.*6.3.*beget* an 100 children
*Iſa.*39.7.which thou ſhalt *beget*
*Ier.*29.6. and *beget* ſons
*Ezek.*18.10.if he *beget* a ſon
47.22.which ſhall *beget* children

Begetteſt.
*Gen.*48.6. thy iſſue thou *begetteſt*
*Iſa.*45.10.what *begetteſt* thou?

Begetteth.
*Pro.*17.21. he that *begetteth* a foole
23.24 he that *begetteth* a wiſe childe
*Eccleſ.*5.14.and he *begetteth* a ſon

Begge, &c.
*Pſal.*109.10.be vagabonds and *begge*
*Pro.*20.4.he ſhall *begge* in harueſt

Mat. 27.58. and *begged* the body of Iesus
Luk. 16.3. to *beg* I am ashamed
Iohn 9.8. he that saw and *begged*

begger, &c.

1. *Sam.* 2.8. lifteth up the *begger*
See *Ecclesiasticus* Ch. 40.28,29,30.
Psal. 37.25. nor his seed *begging* bread
Marke 10.46. by the high way-*begging*
Luke 16.20. there was a certaine *begger*
22. that the *begger* dyed
Gal. 4.9. weake and *beggerly* elements

Begin.

Gen. 11.6. and this they *begin* to doe
Deut. 2.24. *begin* to possesse it
25. will I *begin* to put the dread
31. *begin* to possesse that thou
16.9 *begin* to number the seven
Iosh. 3.7. will I *begin* to magnifie
Iudges 10.18. will *begin* to fight
13.5. shall *begin* to deliver
1. *Sam.* 3.12. when I *begin*, I will also
22.15. did I then *begin* to enquire
2. *Kin.* 8.25. did Ahaziah *begin* to raigne
Neh. 11.17. was the principall, to *begin*
Ier. 25.29. I *begin* to bring evill
Ezek. 9.6. *begin* at my Sanctuary
Luke 3.8. *begin* not to say within your
13.25. ye *begin* to stand without
26. then shall ye *begin* to say
14.9 and thou *begin* with shame to
29 *begin* to mocke him
23.30. then shall they *begin* to say
2. *Cor.* 3.1. do we *begin* againe to
1. *Pet.* 4.17. that judgement must *begin* at
if it first *begin* at us

beginning, &c.

Gen. 1.1. in the *beginning* God created
10.10. *beginning* of his kingdome
41.21. as at the *beginning*
49.3. the *beginning* of my strength
Exod. 12.2. the *beginning* of moneths
So *Num* 10.10. & 28.11.
Deut. 11.12. the *beginning* of the yeare
21.17. the *beginning* of his strength
32.42. *beginning* of revenges
Ruth 1.22. *beginning* of barely harvest
3.10. then at the *beginning*
2. *Sam.* 21.10. from the *beginning* of
2. *Kin.* 17.25. at the *beginning* of their
1. *Chro.* 17.9. 22 at the *beginning*
Ezr. 4.6. in the *beginning* of his raigne
Iob 7.8. though thy *beginning* was small
42.12. more than his *beginning*
Psal. 111.10. is the *beginning* of wisdome
119.160. true from the *beginning*
Pro 1.7. is the *beginning* of knowledge
8.22. in the *beginning* of his way
9.10. is the *beginning* of wisedome
17.14. the *beginning* of strife is as
20.21. hastily at the *beginning*
Eccles. 3.11. the *beginning* to the end
7.8. then the *beginning* thereof
10.13. the *beginning* of the words
Isa. 1.26. as at the *beginning*
18.2. terrible from their *beginning*
So verse 7.
40.21. from their *beginning*
See Ch. 41.4, 26. & 46.10. & 48.
3.5, 7, 16. *Ier.* 17.12.
64.4. since the *beginning* of the
Ier. 26.1. in the *beginning* of the reigne
See Ch. 27.1. & 28.1. & 49.34.
Lament. 2.19. *beginning* of the watches
Ezek. 36.11. than at your *beginning*
40.1. in the *beginning* of the yeare
Dan. 9.21. seen at the *beginning*
23. at the *beginning* of thy
Hose. 1.2. the *beginning* of the word
Amos 7.1. *beginning* of the shooting up
Mich. 1.13. the *beginning* of the sin
Mat. 14.30 and *beginning* to sinke, he
19.8. from the *beginnig* it was not so
20.8 *beginning* from the last
24.8. the *beginning* of sorrowes
So *Marke* 13.8.
21. since the *beginning* of the world
See *Marke* 13.19.
Marke 1.1. the *beginning* of the Gospell
Luke 1.2. which from the *beginning* were
24.27. *beginning* at Moses and all the
47. *beginning* at Ierusalem
Iohn 1.1. in the *beginning* was the Word
2. the same was in the *beginning*
2.10. every man at the *beginning*
11. this *beginning* of miracles
6.64. Iesus knew from the *beginning*
8.9. *beginning* at the eldest
25. I said to you from the *beginning*
44. a murtherer from the *beginning*
15.27. with me from the *beginning*
16.4. not to you at the *beginning*
Acts 1.22. *beginning* from the baptisme
11.4. the matter from the *beginning*
15. as on us at the *beginning*
26.5. knew me from the *beginning*
Eph. 3.9. from the *beginning* of the world
Phil. 4.15. in the *beginning* of the Gospell
2. *Thes.* 2.13. hath from the *beginning*
Heb. 1.10. thou Lord in the *beginning* hast
3.14. if we hold the *beginning* of our
7.3 nor *beginning* of daies
2. *Pet.* 2.20. worse than the *beginning*
3.4. as they were from the *beginning*
1. *Iohn* 1.1. which was from the *beginning*
2.7. which ye had from the *beginning*
13. that is from the *beginning*
so verse 14.
24 heard from the *beginning*
So Ch. 3.11. 2. *Iohn* 6.
3.8. sinneth from the *beginning*
2. *Iohn* 5 which we had from the *beginn.*
Rev. 1.8. the *beginning* and the ending
So Ch 21.6. & 22.13.
3.14. the *beginning* of the creation

beginnest.

Deut. 16.2. as thou *beginnest* to put

begotten.

Levit. 18.11. *begotten* of thy father
Num. 11.12. have I *begotten* them
Deut. 23.8. that are *begotten* of them
Iudges 8.30. of his body *begotten*
Iob 38.28. *begotten*. the drops of the
Psal. 2.7. have I *begotten* thee
Isa. 49.21. who hath *begotten* me these
Hos. 5.7. *begotten* strange children
Iohn 1.14. the only *begotten* of the father
3.16. gave his only *begotten* Son
Acts 13.33. this day have I *begotten* thee
So *Heb.* 1.4. & 5.5.
1. *Cor.* 4.15. I have *begotten* you through
Philem. 10. *begotten* in my bonds
Heb. 11.17. his onely *begotten* son
1. *Pet.* 1.3. hath *begotten* us unto a
1. *Iohn* 5.1. that is *begotten* of him
18. he that is *begotten* of God
Rev. 1.5. the first *begotten* of the dead
See the word borne.

beguile, &c.

Gen. 3.13. the Serpent *beguiled* me
29.25. why hast thou *beguiled* me?
Num. 25.18. they have *beguiled* you
Iosh. 9.22. why have ye *beguiled* us?
2. *Cor.* 11.3. as the serpent *beguiled* Eve
Col. 2.4. should *beguile* you with
18. let no man *beguile* you of your
2. *Pet.* 2.14. *beguiling* unstable soules

begun.

Num. 16.46. the plague is *begun*
25.1. the people *begun* to commit
Deut. 2.31. *begun* to give Sihon
3.24. *begun* to shew thy servant
Est. 6.13. thou hast *begun* to fall
9.23. to doe as they had *begun*
2. *Cor.* 8.10. who have *begun* before
Gal. 3.3. having *begun* in the spirit
Phil. 1.6. he which hath *begun*

behalfe.

2. *Chro.* 16.9. in the *behalfe* of them
Iob 36.2. to speake on Gods *behalfe*
2. *Cor.* 1.11. by many on our *behalfe*
5.12. occasion to glory on our *behalfe*
9.3. should be vaine in this *behalfe*
Phil. 1.29. it is given in the *behalfe* of
1. *Pet.* 4.16. glorifie God on this *behalfe*

behave.

Deut. 32.27. *behave* themselves strangely
Psal. 101.2. I'le *behave* my selfe wisely
Isa. 3.5. shall *behave* himselfe proudly
1. *Cor.* 13.5. not *behave* it selfe unseemely

behaved.

1. *Sam.* 18.5. and *behaved* himselfe wisely
15 *behaved* himselfe very wisely
30. *behaved* himselfe more wisely
See ver'e 14.
Psal. 35.14. I *behaved* my selfe as though
131.2. I *behaved* and quieted my selfe
Mic. 3.4. as they have *behaved* themselves
1. *Thes.* 2.10. *behaved* our selves among
2. *Thes.* 3.7. we *behaved* not our selves

behaviour.

1. *Sam.* 11.13. he changed his *behaviour*
So *Psal.* 34.1.
1. *Tim.* 3.2. of good *behaviour*
Tit. 2.3. that they be in *behaviour*

beheaded.

Deut. 21.6. the Heifer that is *beheaded*
2. *Sam.* 4.7. and *beheaded* him
Mat. 14.10. *beheaded* Iohn in the prison
See *Marke* 6.27.
Marke 6.16. Iohn whom I *beheaded*
Luk. 9.9. Iohn have I *beheaded*
Rev. 20.4. of them that were *beheaded*

beheld.

Num. 21.9. when he *beheld* the serpent
23.21. he hath not *beheld* iniquity
Iob 31.26. if I *beheld* the Sun
Psa. 119.158. I *beheld* the transgressours
Pro. 7.7 I *beheld* among the simple
Isa. 41.28. I *beheld*, and there was
Ier. 4.23. I *beheld* the earth, &c,

behemoth.

Iob 40.15. behold now *Behemoth*

behinde.

Behind.

*Gen.*19.17. looke not *behind* thee
26 looked backe from *behind* him
22.13. behold, *behind* him a Ram
32.18. behold, he is *behind* vs
20. Iacob is *behind* vs
*Exod.*10.26. not an hoofe *behind* vs
11.5. that is *behind* the mill
14.19. and went *behind* them
and ſtood *behind* them
*Leuit.*25.51. many yeares *behind*
*Num.*3.23. ſhall pitch *behind*
*Deut.*25.18. were feeble *behind* thee
*Iudg.*20.40. looked *behind* them
1.*Sam.*30.10. 200 abode *behind*
2.*Sam.*2.23. came out *behind* him
3.16. weeping *behind* her
5.23. but fetch a compaſſe *behind*
10.9. before, and *behind*
1.*Kin.*14.9. caſt me *behind* thy backe
2.*Kin.*6.32. his maſters feet *behind* him
9.18. turne thee *behind* mee
So Verſe 19.
1.*Chro.*19.10. ſet before, and *behind*
2.*Chro.*13.14. was before, and *behind*
*Neh.*4.16. the rulers were *behind*
*Pſal.*50.17. my words *behind* thee
139.5. thou haſt beſet me *behind*
*Cant.*2.9. he ſtandeth *behind* our wall
*Iſa.*9.12. the Philiſtines *behind*
30.21. heare a word *behind* thee
38.17. all my ſins *behind* thy backe
*Ezek.*23.35. caſt me *behind* thy backe
Ioel 2.14. leaue a bleſſing *behind* thee
*Mat.*16.23. get thee *behind* me Satan
So *Luke* 4.8.
Marke 5.27. came in the preaſe *behind*
Luke 7.38. ſtood *behind* him weeping
8.44. came *behind* him and
1.*Cor.*1.7. came *behind* in no gift
2.*Cor.*11.5. I was not a whit *behind* the
12.11. in nothing am I *behind* the
*Phil.*3.13. thoſe things which are *behind*
*Col.*1.24. fill vp that which was *behind*
*Rom.*4.6. of eyes before and *behind*.

Behold.

*Num.*12.8. of the Lord ſhall he *behold*
23.9. I *behold* him: loe the people
24.17. I ſhall *behold* him, but not nigh
*Deut.*3.27. *behold* it with thine eyes
Iob 19.27. and mine eies ſhall *behold*
20.9. any more *behold* him
23.9. but I cannot *behold* him
34.29. who then can *behold* him?
36.24. his worke which men *behold*
25. man may *behold* it a farre off
39.29. her eyes *behold* a farre off
*Pro.*23.33. ſhall *behold* ſtrange women
*Eccl.*11.7. for the eies to *behold* the Sun
*Cant.*3.7. *behold* his bed, which is
11. *behold* king Solomon
*Iſa.*40.9. *behold* your God
63.15. *behold* from thy habitation
65.1. I ſaid, *behold* me, *behold* me
*Ier.*29.32. nor ſhall he *behold* the good
42.2. as thine eyes do *behold* vs
*Lam.*1.9. *behold* my affliction
12. *behold*, and ſee, if there be any
20. *behold*, O Lord, for I am in
2.20. *behold* O Lord and conſider
3.50. and *behold* from heauen
5.1. and *behold* our reproach
*Mich.*7.9. ſhall *behold* his righteouſneſſe
10. mine eyes ſhall *behold* her
*Hab.*1.3. cauſe me to *behold* griefuance
13. than to *behold* euill
Luke 24.39. *behold* my hands and my
*Ioh.*1.29. *behold* the Lamb of G. So V.36.
47. *behold* an Iſraelite indeed
5.14. *behold* thou art made whole
11.36. *behold* how he loued him
16.32. *behold* the houre commeth
19.5. *behold* the man
14. *behold* your King
26 woman, *behold* thy ſon
27. *behold* thy mother
2.*Cor.*6.2. *behold* now is the accepted
behold now is the day of
Iude 7. *behold* he commeth with clouds
*Rem.*21.5. *behold* I make all things new
22.7. *behold* I come quickly
See Verſe 20.

Beholdeſt, &c.

Iob 41.34. *beholdeth* all high things
*Pſal.*10.14. thou *beholdeſt* miſchiefe

Beholding.

*Pſal.*119.37. from *beholding* vanity
*Pro.*15.3. *beholding* the euill and the
*Eccle.*5.11. ſauing the *beholding* of them
Marke 10.26. then Ieſus *beholding* him
*Col.*2.5. and *beholding* your order

Behooued.

Luke 24.46. and thus it *behooued* Chriſt
*Hebr.*2.17. in all things it *behooued* him

Being.

*Pſal.*104.33. while I haue any *being*
So *Pſalme* 146 2.
Acts 17.28. and moue, & haue our *being*

Bekah.

*Exod.*38.26. a *Bekah* for euery man

Bel.

*Iſa.*46.1. *Bel* boweth downe
*Ier.*50.2. *Bel*, is confounded
51.44. I will puniſh *Bel*

Bela.

*Gen.*14.2. the king of *Bela* So Verſe 8.
36.32. and *Bela* the ſon of Beor
33. and *Bela* dyed
*Num.*26.38. of *Bela*, the family of
40. the ſons of *Bela* were
1.*Chro.*1.43. *Bela* the ſon of Beor
44. when *Bela* was dead
5.8. and *Bela* the ſon of Azah
7.7. and the ſons of *Bela* So Ch.8.3.
8.1. *Bela* his firſt-borne
See the word Becher.

Belaites.

*Num.*26.38. the family of the *Belaites*

Belch.

*Pſal.*59.7. they *belch* out with their

Beleeſe See Beliefe.

Beleeue.

*Exod.*4.1. they will not *beleeue* me
5. that they may *beleeue*
8. if they will not *beleeue*
that they will *beleeue* the
9. if they will not *beleeue*
19.9. and *beleeue* thee for euer
*Num.*14.11. yet they *beleeue* me
20.12. becauſe ye *beleeued* me not
*Deut.*1.32. ye did not *beleeue* the
2.*Kin.*17.14. that did not *beleeue* in the
2.*Chro.*20.20. *beleeue* in the Lord
beleeue his Prophets
32.15. nor yet *beleeue* him
Iob 9.16. yet would I not *beleeue*
39.12. wilt thou *beleeue* him that he
*Pro.*26.25. *beleeue* him not, for there
*Iſa.*7.9. if ye will not *beleeue*, ſurely
43.10. that ye may know and *beleeue*
*Ier.*12.6. *beleeue* them not though they
*Hab.*1.5. which ye will not *beleeue*
*Mat.*9.28. *beleeue* ye that I am able
18.6. which *beleeue* in me
21.25. why did you not then *beleeue*
32. that ye might *beleeue* him
24.23. *beleeue* it not
27.42. and we will *beleeue* him
Marke 1.15. repent ye and *beleeue*
5.36. be not afraid, only *beleeue*
9.23. if thou canſt *beleeue* all
24. Lord, I *beleeue*, helpe thou
15.32. that we may ſee and *beleeue*
16.17. ſhall follow them that *beleeue*
Luke 8.12. left they ſhould *beleeue*
13. which for a while *beleeue*
50. feare not, *beleeue* only
22.67. if I tel you, you wil not *beleeue*
John 1.7. through him might *beleeue*
12. that *beleeue* on his Name
4.21. woman *beleeue* mee, the
42. now we *beleeue*, not becauſe
48. ye will not *beleeue*
5.38. him ye *beleeue* not
44. how can ye *beleeue* which
47. if ye *beleeue* not his writings
how ſhall ye *beleeue* my
6.29. that ye *beleeue* on him whom
30. may ſee, and *beleeue* thee
36. ſeene me, and *beleeue* not
64. ſome of you that *beleeue* not
69. and we *beleeue*, and are ſure
7.5. nor did his brethren *beleeue*
39. which they that *beleeue* on him
8.24. if ye *beleeue* not that I am he
45. the truth, ye *beleeue* me not
46. why do ye not *beleeue* me
9.18. the Iewes did not *beleeue*
35. doeſt thou *beleeue* on the Son
36. that I may *beleeue* on him
38. Lord, I *beleeue*, and he
10.26. but ye *beleeue* not
37. of my Father, *beleeue* me not
38. though ye *beleeue* not me,
beleeue the workes, that ye
may know and *beleeue*
11.15. to the intent you may *beleeue*
27. I *beleeue* that thou art the Chr.
40. if thou wouldſt *beleeue*
42. that they may *beleeue* that
48. all men will *beleeue* on him
12.36. *beleeue* in the light
39. they could not *beleeue*
47. my words, and *beleeue* not
13.19. ye may *beleeue* that I am he
14.1. ye *beleeue* in God, *beleeue* in
11. *beleeue* me that I am in the
or elſe *beleeue* me for the
29. come to paſſe ye might *beleeue*
16.9. becauſe they *beleeue* not mee
30. by this we *beleeue* that thou
31. doe ye now *beleeue*?
17.20. which ſhall *beleeue* on me

21. that the world may *beleeue*
18.35. that ye might *beleeue*
20.25. I will not *beleeue*
31. that ye might *beleeue* that
Acts 8.37. I *beleeue* that Iesus Christ
13.39. by him all that *beleeue* shall
41. shall in no wise *beleeue*
15.7. word of the Gospel, and *beleeue*
11. but we *beleeue* that through
16.31. *beleeue* in the Lord Iesus Chr.
19.4. that they should *beleeue* in him
21.20. of Iewes there are which *bel.*
25. the Gentiles which *beleeue*
27.25. I *beleeue* God, that it shall
Rom. 3.3. what if some did not *beleeue*
22. upon all them that *beleeue*
4.11. of all them that *beleeue*
24. if we *beleeue* on him
10.9. if thou shalt *beleeue* in thy heart
14. how shall they *beleeue* in him
15.31. from them that do not *beleeue*
1 *Cor.* 1.21. to saue them that *beleeue*
10.27. of them that *beleeue* not
11.18. I partly *beleeue* it
14.22. not to them that *beleeue*
but to them that *beleeue* not
not for them that *beleeue* not
but for them which *beleeue*
2 *Cor.* 4.4. of them which *beleeue* not
13. we also *beleeue*
Gal. 3.22. be giuen to them that *beleeue*
Ephes. 1.19. to vs ward who *beleeue*
Phil. 1.29. not only to *beleeue* on him
1 *Thes.* 1.7. ensamples to all that *beleeue*
2.10. among you that *beleeue*
13. worketh--in you that *beleeue*
4.14. if we *beleeue* that Iesus died
2 *Thes.* 1.10. in all them that *beleeue*
2.11. should *beleeue* a lye
1 *Tim.* 1.16. which should hereafter *bel.*
4.3. of them which *beleeue* and
10. especially of those that *beleeue*
2 *Tim.* 2.13. if we *beleeue* not, yet
Heb. 10.39. but of them that *beleeue*
11.6. must *beleeue* that he is, and that
Iames 2.19. the deuils also *beleeue*, and
1 *Pet.* 1.21. who by him do *beleeue* in
2.7. vnto you which *beleeue*, he is
1 *John* 3.23. that we should *beleeue* on
4.1. *beleeue* not euery spirit
5.13. written to you that *beleeue*
that you may *beleeue* on the
beleeueth.
Gen. 15.6. he *beleeued* in the Lord
45.26. for he *beleeued* them not
Exod. 4.31. and the people *beleeued*
14.31. and *beleeued* the Lord
Deut. 9.23. and ye *beleeued* him not
1 *Sam.* 27.12. & Achish *beleeued* Dauid
1 *Kin.* 10.7. I *beleeued* not the words
Iob 29.24. they *beleeued* it not
Psal. 27.13. vnlesse I had *beleeued* to see
78.22. they *beleeued* not in God
32. and *beleeued* not for his
106.12. then *beleeued* they his words
24. they *beleeued* not his word
116.10. I *beleeued*, therefore haue I
119.66. I haue *beleeued* thy command.
Isa. 53.1. who hath *beleeued* our report
Ier. 40.14. Gedaliah *beleeued* them not
Lam. 4.12. would not haue *beleeued*
Dan. 6.23. he *beleeued* in his God
Ionah 3.5. the people *beleeued* God
Mat. 8.13. as thou hast *beleeued*, so be it
21.32. ye *beleeued* him not
the harlots *beleeued* him
Marke 16.11. seen of her, *beleeued* not
13. nor *beleeued* they them
14. because they *beleeued* not
Luke 1.1. most surely *beleeued* among vs
45. blessed is she that *beleeued*
24.41. *beleeued* not for ioy
Iohn 2.11. his Disciples *beleeued* on him
22. they *beleeued* the Scripture
23. many *beleeued* in his Name
3.18. hath not *beleeued* on the name
4.39. many *beleeued* on him
41. many more *beleeued*, because
50. the man *beleeued* the word
53. himselfe *beleeued*, and his
5.46. had ye *beleeued* Moses,
ye would haue *beleeued* mee
6.64. they were that *beleeued* not
7.31. many--*beleeued* on him
48. of the Pharisees *beleeued* on
8.30. many *beleeued* on him
31. to those Iewes which *beleeued*
10.25. I told you, and ye *beleeued* not
42. many *beleeued* on him there
11.45. which Iesus did, *beleeued* on
12.11. and *beleeued* on Iesus
37. yet they *beleeued* not in him
38. who hath *beleeued* our report?
42 many *beleeued* on him
16.27. *beleeued* that I came out from
17.8. haue *beleeued* that thou didst
20.8. he saw and *beleeued*
29. hast seen me, thou hast *beleeued*
and yet haue *beleeued*
Acts 2.44. all that *beleeued* were
4.4. which heard the word, *beleeued*
32. multitude of them that *beleeued*
8.12. when they *beleeued* Philip
13. Simon himselfe *beleeued*
9.26. *beleeued* not that he was a
42. many *beleeued* in the Lord
10.45. and they--which *beleeued*
11.17. who *beleeued* on the Lord
21. a great number *beleeued*
13.12. saw what was done, *beleeued*
48. to eternall life, *beleeued*
14.1. also of the Greekes *beleeued*
23. on whom they *beleeued*
15.5. of the Pharisees which *beleeued*
16.1. which was a Iewesse & *beleeued*
17.4. some of them *beleeued*
5. the Iewes which *beleeued* not
12. many of them *beleeued*
34. claue vnto him, and *beleeued*
18.8. *beleeued* on the Lord
hearing, *beleeued*, and were
27. had *beleeued* through grace
19.2. since ye *beleeued*?
18. many that *beleeued* came
22.19. them that *beleeued* on thee
27.11. *beleeued* the master and the
28.24. some *beleeued* the things
and some *beleeued* not
Rom. 4.3. Abraham *beleeued* God
17. before him whom he *beleeued*
18. against hope *beleeued* in hope
10.14. whom they haue not *beleeued*
16. who hath *beleeued* our report
11.30. hath not *beleeued* God
31. haue these also now not *beleeu.*
13.11. then when we *beleeued*
1 *Cor.* 3.5. by whom ye *beleeued*
15.2. ye haue *beleeued* in vaine
11. we preach, and so ye *beleeued*
2 *Cor.* 4.13. I *beleeued*, and therefore
Gal. 2.16. *beleeued* in Iesus Christ
Eph. 1.13. in whom after ye *beleeued*
2 *Thes.* 1.10. among you was *beleeued*
2.12. who *beleeued* not the truth
1 *Tim.* 3.16. *beleeued* on in the world, &c.
2 *Tim.* 1.12. I know who I haue *beleeued*
Tit. 3.8. that they which haue *beleeued*
Heb. 3.18. but to them that *beleeued* not
4.3. we which haue *beleeued* doe
Iames 2.23. Abraham *beleeued* God, & it
1 *John* 4.16. we haue known & *beleeued*
Iude 5. destroyed them that *beleeued* not
beleeuers.
Acts 5.14. and *beleeuers* were the more
1 *Tim.* 4.12. an example to the *beleeuers*
beleeuest.
Luke 1.20. thou *beleeuest* not my words
John 11.26. *beleeuest* thou this?
14.10. *beleeuest* not thou that I am in
Acts 8.37. if thou *beleeuest* with al thine
26.27. *beleeuest* thou the Prophets
I know that thou *beleeuest*
Iames 2.19. thou *beleeuest* that there is
beleeueth.
Iob 15.22. he *beleeueth* not he shall
39.24. neither *beleeueth* that it is
Pro. 14.15. *beleeueth* every word
Isa. 28.16. he that *beleeueth*, shall not
Mark 16.16. he that *beleeueth* and is
he that *beleeueth* not shall be
John 3.15. whosoeuer *beleeueth* on him
So Verse 16.
18. he that *beleeueth* on him is not
he that *beleeueth* not is, &c.
36. he that *beleeueth* not the Son
he that *beleeueth* not the Son
6.35. he that *beleeueth* on me, shall
40. and *beleeueth* on him, may
47. he that *beleeueth* on me
7.38. he that *beleeueth* on me, as the
11.26. liueth, and *beleeueth* in me
12.44. he that *beleeueth* on me
beleeueth not on me, but
46. that whosoeuer *beleeueth* on me
Acts 10.43. whosoeuer *beleeueth* in him
Rom. 1.16. to euery one that *beleeueth*
3.26. of him which *beleeueth* in Iesus
4.5. but *beleeueth* on him that
9.33. whosoeuer *beleeueth* on him
10.4. to euery one that *beleeueth*
10. with the heart man *beleeueth*
11. whosoeuer *beleeueth* on him
14.2. one *beleeueth* that he may eate
1 *Cor.* 7.12. a wife that *beleeueth* not
13. an husband that *beleeueth* not
13. all things, *beleeueth* all things
14.24. come in one that *beleeueth* not
2 *Cor.* 6.15. part hath he that *beleeueth*
1 *Tim.* 5.16. that *beleeueth* haue widows
1 *Pet.* 2.6. he that *beleeueth* on him, shall
1 *John* 5.1. *beleeueth* that Iesus is the
5. *beleeueth* that Iesus is the Son of
10. he that *beleeueth* the Son of
he that

he that *beleeueth* not God, hath
be cause he *beleeueth* not the
beleeuing.
*Mat.*21.22.*beleeuing* ye shall receiue
Iohn 20.27.not faithlesse, but *beleeuing*
31.and that *beleeuing* ye might
Act. 16.34. *beleeuing* in God with all
24.14. *beleeuing* all things which are
*Rom.*15.13. ioy and peace in *beleeuing*
1.*Tim.*6.2.that haue *beleeuing* masters
1.*Pet.*1.8. yet *beleeuing* ye reioyce
Belial.
*Deut.*13.13.the children of *Belial*
Iudges 19.22. sons of *Belial*
20.13. the children of *Belial*
1.*Sam.*1.16. a daughter of *Belial*
2.12. were sons of *Belial*
10.27.but the children of *Belial*
25. 17.he is such a son of *Belial*
25.regard this man of *Belial*
30.22.and men of *Belial*
2.*Sam.*16.7. and thou man of *Belial*
20.1. a man of *Belial*
23.6. but the sons of *Belial*
2.*Kin.*21.10. two men, sons of *Belial*
13.two men, children of *Belial*
and the men of *Belial*
2.*Chro.*13.7.the children of *Belial*
2.*Cor.*6.15. hath Christ with *Belial?*
Beliefe.
2.*Thes.*2.13.and *beliefe* of the truth
Bell.
*Exod.*28.3. a golden *bell* and
a golden *bell* and
39.26.a *bell* and a pomegranat
a *bell* and a pomegranat
Bells.
*Exod.*28.33.and *bells* of gold betweene
39.25.they made *bells* of pure gold
and put the *bells* betweene
*Zach.*14.20.on the *bells* of the horses
belly, &c.
*Gen.*3.14.on thy *belly* shalt thou goe
*Leu.*11.42. whatsoeuer goes on the *belly*
*Num.*5.21. and thy *belly* to swell
See Ver.22.27.
25.8. the woman through her *belly*
Iudges 3.21.and thrust it into his *belly*
22.the dagger out of his *belly*
1.*Kin.*7.20.ouer against the *belly*
Iob 3.11.when I came out of the *belly*
15.2.and fill their *belly* with
35.their *belly* prepareth
20.15.cast them out of his *belly*
20.feele quietnesse in his *belly*
23.he is about to fill his *belly*
32.19. my *belly* is a wine
43.16.in the nauell of his *belly*
*Psal.*17.14. whose *belly* thou fillest
22.10.from my mothers *belly*
31.9.yea, my soule and my *belly*
44.25.our *belly* cleaues to the earth
*Pro.*13.25. the *belly* of the wicked shall
18.8. the inmost parts of the *belly*
20. a mans *belly* shall be satisfied
20.27.the inward parts of the *belly*
30.the inward parts of the *belly*
26.22. the inmost parts of the *belly*
*Cant.*5.14. his *belly* as bright as ivory
7.2.thy *belly* is like an heape of
*Isa.*46.3.are borne by me from the *belly*
*Ier.*1.5.formed thee in the *belly*
4.19. See the *Geneua Translation*
51.34.hath filled his *belly* with my
*Ezek.*3.3. cause thy *belly* to eate
*Dan.*2.32.his *belly* and his thighes
Ionah 1.17. was in the *belly* of the fish
2.1.out of the fishes *belly*
2.out of the *belly* of hell cried I
*Hab.*3.16. my *belly* trembled
*Mat.*12.40.in the Whales *belly*
15.17.goeth into the *belly* end is
Luke 15.16. would--haue filled his *belly*
Iohn 7.38.out of his *belly* shall flow
*Rom.*16.18.but their owne *belly*
1.*Cor.*6.13. meates for the *belly*
and the *belly* for meates
*Phil.*3.19.whose *belly* is their god
*Tit.*1.12. euill beasts, slow *bellies*
*Reu.*10.9. shall make thy *belly* bitter
10.my *belly* was bitter
belong.
*Gen.*40.8.*belong* to God?
*Leuit.*27.24.the possession--did *belong*
*Psal.*47.9. *belong* vnto God
68.20. vnto God the Lord *belong*
belonged, &c.
*Num.*8.24.that *belongeth* to the Leuits
*Deut.*32.35.to me *belongeth* vengeance
*Est.*2.9. as *belonged* to her
*Psal.*62.11.power *belongeth* to God
12.to thee--*belongeth* mercy
94.1.to whom vengeance *belongeth*
to whom vengeance *belongeth*
Luke 23.7.knew that he *belonged* to
*Heb.*5.14.*belongeth* to them that are of
belonging.
*Num.*7.9.*belonging* vnto them
beloued.
*Deut.*21.15.the son of the *beloued*
*Psal.*60.5. that thy *beloued* may be
So *Psal.*108.6.
127.2.giueth his *beloued* sleep
*Cant.*1.14.my *beloued* is to me as a
16. thou art faire my *beloued*
2.3. so is my *beloued* among the
8.the voice of my *beloued*
9.my *beloued* is like a Roe
10.my *beloued* spake, and said
16.my *beloued* is mine and I am
4.16. let my *beloued* come
5,1.drink abundantly, O *beloued*
2.the voice of my *beloued*
4.my *beloued* put in his hand
5. to open to my *beloued*
6.I opened to my *beloued*
my *beloued* had withdrawne
8.if ye find my *beloued*
9.what is thy *beloued*
more than another *beloued*
10 my *beloued* is white and ruddy
16.this is my *beloued*, and this is
6.1.whither is thy *beloued* gone?
thy *beloued* turned aside
2.my *beloued* is gone downe
3. I am my *beloued*
and my *beloued* is mine
7.9.the best wine for my *beloued*
10.I am my *beloueds*
13.for thee, O my *beloued*
8.5.leaning on her *beloued*
14.make haste my *beloued*
*Isa.*5.1.a song of my *beloued* touching
*Dan.*9.23.thou art greatly *beloued*
See Chapt.10.11.19.
*Hos.*3.1. *beloued* of her friend
9.16. the *beloued* fruit of their womb
*Mat.*3.17.this is my *beloued* son
So Ch.17.5. *Luke* 9.35.
12.18 my *beloued* in whom my soule
Luke 3.22. thou art my *beloued* son
*Rom.*1.7.in Rome, *beloued* of God
9.25.and her *beloued*
which was not *beloued*
11.28.*beloued* for the fathers sake
16.5.my *beloued* Epenetus
8. my *beloued* in the Lord
9.and Stachys my *beloued*
1.*Cor.*4.14.as my *beloued* sons
17.who is my *beloued* son
*Ephes.*1.6.accepted in the *beloued*
6.21.Tychicus a *beloued* brother
*Col.*3.12.elect of God holy and *beloued*
1.*Thes.*1.4.knowing brethren, *beloued*
2.*Thes.*2,13. brethren *beloued* of the L.
*Philem.*2. our *beloued* Apphia
2.*Pet.*1.17.this is my *beloued* son
3.8 *beloued*, be not ignorant
1.*Iohn* 3.2. *beloued*, now are we the sons
4.1.*beloued*, beleeue not every spirit
3.*Iohn* 11. *beloued*, follow not that which
*Reu.*20.9. and the *beloued* City
See the word **Brethren.**
Bellow.
*Ier.*50,11.and *bellow* as Buls
Bellowes.
*Ier.*6.29.the *bellowes* are burnt
Belshazzar.
*Dan.*5.1.*Belshazzar* the king, &c.
7.1.in the first yeare of *Belshazzar*
8.1.in the third yeare of *Belshazzar*
Belteshazzar.
*Dan.*1.7.the name of *Belteshazzar*
See Ch.4.8.19.& 5.8.& 10.4.
2.6.whose name was *Belteshazzar*
4.9.O *Belteshazzar* the master of
18. now thou, O *Belteshazzar*
Belyed.
*Ier.*5.12. they have *belyed* the Lord
Bemone, &c.
Iob 42.11. they *bemoned* him
*Ier.*15.5.who shall *bemone* thee?
16.5.to lament or *bemone* them
22.10.nor *bemone* him, but weep
48.17.all ye about him *bemone* him
*Nah.*3.7.who will *bemone* her?
Bemoning.
*Ier.*31.18. Ephraim *bemoning* himselfe
Benaiah.
1.*Sam.*8.18.*Benaiah*--son of Iehoiadah
So Chapt.20.23. & 23.20.
1.*Kin.*1.8.10.& 2.25.
23.22.these things did *Benaiah*
30.*Benaiah* the Pirathonite
1.*Kin.*2.30.*Benai.* came into the Taber.
Benaiah brought the K. word
34.*Benaiah*--fell vpon him
35.put *Benaiah*--in his roome
4.4.*Benaiah*--was over the host
1.*Chro.*11.24 these things did *Benaiah*
31.*Benaiah* the Pirathonite
15.20. and *Benaiah* with Psalteries
24.*Benaiah* and Eliezer

16.5. *Benaiah* and Obed-Edom
27.5. the third moneth was *Benaiah*
6. this is that *Benaiah* who was
2. *Chro.* 20.14. the son of *Benaiah*
31.13. and *Benaiah* were ouer-seers

Ben-ammi.

Gen. 19.38. his name *Ben-ammi*

benches.

Ezek. 27.6. made they *benches* of Iuorie

bend, &c.

Pſal. 11.2. the wicked *bend* their bow
58.7. he *bendeth* his bow
64.3. and *bend* their bowes to
Ier. 9.3. they *bend* their tongue
46.9. that handle and *bend* the bow
50.14. all ye that *bend* the bow
So Verſe 29.
51.3. againſt him that *bendeth*
let the archer *bend* his bow
Ezek. 17.7. this vine did *bend* her roots

bending.

Iſa. 60.14. ſhall come *bending* to thee

beneath.

Exod. 20.4. that is in the earth *beneath*
26.24. coupled together *beneath*
28.33. *beneath* on the hemme of it
32.19. brake them *beneath* the mount
36.29. they were coupled *beneath*
38.4. *beneath* vnto the midſt of it
Deut. 4.18. that is in the waters *beneath*
39. and vpon the earth *beneath*
5.8. that is in the earth *beneath*
28.13. thou ſhalt not be *beneath*
33.13. that coucheth *beneath*
Ioſh. 2.11. and in earth *beneath*
Iudg. 7.1. the hoſt of Midian was *beneath*
1. *Kin.* 7.29. *beneath* the Lions and
8.23. or on the earth *beneath*, who
Iob 18.16. ſhall be dried vp *beneath*
Pro. 15.24. depart from hell *beneath*
Iſa. 14.9. hell from *beneath* is moued
Amos 2.9. and his roote from *beneath*
Ioh. 8.23. ye are from *beneath*
Acts 2.19. ſignes in the earth *beneath*

been.

Iob 10.19. I ſhould haue *been*, as
though I had not *been*
Pſal. 37.25. I haue *been* young, and now
Eccleſ. 1.9. the thing that hath *been*
3.15. that which hath *been*
hath already *been*
4.3. which hath not yet *been*
Ioel 1.2. hath this *been* in your daies
2.2. there hath not *been* euer the like
Obad. 16. as though they had not *been*
Ioh. 14.9. haue I *been* ſo long time with
Rut. 5.6. a Lambe as it had *been* ſlaine

benefactors.

Luke 22.25. are called *benefactors*

benefit, &c.

2. *Chro.* 32.25. according to the *benefit*
Pſal. 68.19. ladeth vs with his *benefits*
103.2. forget not all his *benefits*
116.12. all his *benefits* towards
Ier. 18.10. I would *benefit* them
2. *Cor.* 1.15. might haue a ſecond *benefit*
1. *Tim.* 6.2. partakers of the *benefit*
Philem. 14. that thy *benefit* ſhould not be

beneuolence.

1. *Cor.* 7.3. to the wife due *beneuolence*

Benhadad.

1. *Kin.* 19.18. ſent them to *Benhadad*
20. *Benhadad* hearkened vnto
20.1. *Benhadad* king of Syria
2. thus ſaith *Benhadad*
5. thus ſpeaketh *Benhadad*
16. *Benhadad* was drinking, &c.
33. thy brother *Benhadad*
Benhadad came forth to him
2. *Kin.* 8.7. and *Benhadad* was ſicke
9 thy ſon *Benhadad* king of
13.3. into the hand of *Benhadad*
24. *Benhadad* his ſon reigned
25. out of the hand of *Benhadad*
2. *Chro.* 16.2. and ſent to *Benhadad*
Ier. 49.27. the pallaces of *Benhadad*
So *Amos* 1.4.

Benhail.

2. *Chro.* 17.7. euen to *Benhail*

Beniamin.

Gen. 35.18. called him *Beniamin*
42.4. but *Beniamin* Ioſephs brother
36. and ye will take *Beniamin*
43.15. and *Beniamin*, and roſe vp
16. when Ioſeph ſaw *Beniamin*
34. but *Beniamins* meaſſe was
44.12. was found in *Beniamins* ſacke
45.14. *Beniamin* wept on his necke
22. to *Beniamin* he gaue 300.
46.21. the ſons of *Beniamin* were
49.27. *Beniamin* ſhall rauen as a
Exod. 1.3. Zebulun and *Beniamin*
Num. 1.11. of *Beniamin*, Abidan
37. euen of the tribe of *Beniamin*
26.41. the ſons of *Beniamin*
Deut. 27.12. Ioſeph and *Beniamin*
33.12. and of *Beniamin* he ſaid
Ioſh. 18.11. lot-of the children of *Ben.*
21.4. of the tribe of *Beniamin*
17. out of the tribe of *Beniamin*
Iudg. 1.21. the childr. of *Beniam.* did not
with the childr. of *Beniamin*
5.14. after thee *Beniamin*
10.9. and againſt *Beniamin*
19.14. belongeth to *Beniamin*
20.3. the children of *Beniamin* heard
4. that belongeth to *Beniamin*, &c.
21.1. gaue his daughter to *Beniamin*
6. for *Beniamin* their brother, &c.
1. *Sam.* 9.1. a man of *Beniamin*
16. out of the land of *Beniamin*
21. leaſt of all the-tribe of *Beniam.*
10.2. in the border of *Beniamin*
20. the tribe of *Beniamin* was
21. the tribe of *Beniamin* to come
13.2. in Gibeah of *Beniamin*
16. abode in Gibeah of *Beniamin*
13.15. vnto Gibeah of *Beniamin*
2. *Sam.* 2.9. and ouer *Beniamin*
15 by number, twelue of *Beniamin*
31. had ſmitten of *Beniamin*
3.19. in the eares of *Beniamin*
the whole houſe of *Beniamin*
4.2. beauty was reckoned to *Beniam.*
19.17. a thouſand of *Beniamin*
21.14. in the country of *Beniamin*
1. *Chro.* 2.2. Ioſeph, and *Beniamin*
6.60. out of the tribe of *Beniamin*
7.6. the ſons of *Beniamin*
10. Ieuſh and *Beniamin*
8.1. *Beniamin* begat Bela
40. theſe are the ſons of *Beniamin*
9.3. dwelt-the children of *Beniamin*
7 and of the ſons of *Beniamin*
11.31. pertained to the child. of *Ben.*
12.16. came to the childr. of *Beniam.*
29. of *Beniam.* the kindred of Saul
27.6. and *Beniamin* counted he not
27.21. of *Beniamin*, Iaaziel
2. *Chro.* 11.1. the houſe of Iudah and *Ben.*
See Ver. 3. 10. 12. 23. & 15.2.
8.9. & 25.5 & 31.1. & 34.9.
Ezra 1.5. & 4.1. & 10.9.
14.8. of *Beniamin* that bare ſhields
34.32. preſent in Ieruſalem all *Beniam.*
Neh. 3.23. after him repaired *Beniamin*
11.7. theſe are the ſons of *Beniamin*
36. in Iudah, and in *Beniamin*
12.34. Iudah and *Beniamin*, &c.
Pſal. 68.27. there is litle *Beniamin*
80.2. before Ephraim and *Beniamin*
Ier. 1.1. in the land of *Beniamin*
See Ch. 32.44. & 33.13.
6.1. O ye children of *Beniamin*
17.26. from the land of *Beniamin*
20.2. in the high gate of *Beniamin*
32.8. in the country of *Beniamin*
37.12. to go into the land of *Beniam.*
13. was in the gate of *Beniamin*
38.7. ſitting in the gate of *Beniamin*
Ezek. 48.24. by the border of *Beniamin*
32. one gate of *Beniam.* in
Hoſea 5.8. after thee, O *Beniamin*
Obad. 19. *Beniamin* ſhall poſſeſſe Gilead
Zach. 14.10. from *Beniamins* gate
Acts 13.21. a man of the tribe of *Beniа.*
See *Rom.* 11.1. *Phil.* 3.5. *Reu.* 7.8.

Beniamite.

Iudg. 3.15. *Beniamite*, a man left-handed
1. *Sam.* 9.1. a *Beniamite*, a mighty man
21. am not I a *Beniamite*
2. *Sam.* 16.11. may this *Beniamite* do it?
19.16. and Shimei-a *Beniamite*
20.1. Sheba-a *Beniamite*
1. *Kin.* 2.8. a *Beniamite* of Bahurim
Eſt. 2.5. the ſon of Kiſh, a *Beniamite*
Pſal. 7.1. of Cuſh the *Beniamite*

Beniamites.

Iudg. 20.35. deſtroied of the *Beniamites*
36. gaue place to the *Beniamites*
40. the *Beniamites* looked behinde
43. they incloſed the *Beniamites*
1. *Sam.* 9.4. the land of the *Beniamites*
22.7. heare now ye *Beniamites*, will
1. *Chr.* 27.12. Abiezer-of the *Beniamites*

Beri.

Gen. 35.18. called his name *Ben-oni*

Ben-ioleth.

1. *Chro.* 4.20. and *Ben-ioleth*

Bent.

Hoſ. 11.7. *bent* to backliding from me
Zach. 9.13. haue *bent* Iudah for me
See the wo. d **Bow.**

Beor.

Gen. 22.5. Balaam the ſon of *Beor*
So Chapt. 24.3.15. & 31.8.
Deut. 23.4. *Mich.* 6.5.
See the word **Balaam.**

Bera.

Gen. 14.2. theſe made war with *Bera*

Bereaue.

Eccleſ. 4.8. *bereaue* my ſoule of good

*Ier.*15.7.I will *bereaue* them of children
*Ezek.*5.17. and they ſhall *bereaue* thee
36.12.ſhalt no more *bereaue* them
14.nor *bereaue* thy nations
Hoſea 9.12.yet will I *bereaue* them,that
bereaued, &c.
*Gen.*42.36.me haue ye *bereaued*
43.14.if I be *bereaued* of my
I am *bereaued*
*Ier.*18.21.let their wiues be *bereaued* of
*Lam.*1.20.the ſword *bereaueth*
*Ezek.*36.13.haſt *bereaued* thy nations
*Hoſea.*13 8.*bereaued* of her whelps
Bered a citie.
*Gen.*16.14.between Cadeſh and *Bered*
Bered a proper name.
1.*Chro.*7.20.and *Bered* his ſon
Beriah.
*Gen.*46.17.Iſui,and *Beriah*
the ſons of *Beriah*
*Num.*26.44.of *Beriah*,the family of the
1.*Chro.*7.23.called his name *Beriah*
31.and the ſons of *Beriah*
8.13.*Beriah* alſo and Shema
23.11.*Beriah* had not many ſons
Berites.
2.*Sam.*20.14.and all the *Berites*
Beril.
*Exod.*28.20.the fourth row,a *Beril*
So Chap.39.13.
*Cant.*5.14.gold rings ſet with *Beril*
*Ezek.*1.16.like to the colour of *Beril*
10.9.of a *Beril* ſtone
28.13.the *Beril*,the Onix,&c.
*Dan.*10.6.was like the *Beril*
Berith.
Iudges 9.46.of the god *Berith*
Berodach-Baladan.
2.*Kings* 20.12.*Berodach-Baladan*
Berothah.
*Ezek.*47.16.Hamath,*Berothah*
Berothai.
1.*Sam.*8.8.and from *Berothai*
Berothite.
2.*Sam.*23.37. Naharai the *Berothite*
berries.
*Iſa.*17.6.two or three *berries*
beſeech, &c.
*Exod.*3.18.let us goe,we *beſeech* thee
33 18.I *beſeech* thee ſhew me thy
*Num.*12.11.my lord,I *beſeech* thee
14.17.I *beſeech* thee let the power
19.pardon,I *beſeech* thee,the
1.*Sam.*23.11.I *beſeech* thee tell thy
2.*Sam.*13.24. let the king,I *beſeech* thee
16.4.I humbly *beſeech* thee that I
24 10.I *beſeech* thee O Lord
2.*Kin.*19.19. I *beſeech* thee ſaue thou us
1.*Chro.*21.8. I *beſeech* thee,doe away the
2 *Chron* 6.40.let (I *beſeech* thee) thine
*Neh.*1.5.I *beſeech* thee, O Lord God of
11.1 *beſeech* thee,let thine
Iob 42.4.heare I *beſeech* thee
*Pſal.*80.14.returne,we *beſeech* thee
116.4.I *beſeech* thee deliuer my ſoule
118,25.ſaue now,I *beſeech* thee
I *beſeech* thee ſend now
119.108.accept I *beſeech* thee the
*Iſa.*64.1.behold,we *beſeech* thee,we are
*Ier.*38.4.we *beſeech* thee,let this man
20.obey,I *beſeech* thee the voice
42.2.let we *beſeech* thee,our ſupplic.
*Dan.*1.12.proue-I *beſeech* thee 10.daies
9.16.I *beſeech* thee let thine anger
Amos 7.2.forgiue,I *beſeech* thee
5.ceaſe,I *beſeech* thee,by
Ionah 1.14.we *beſeech* thee,O Lord
we *beſeech* thee
4.3.take I *beſeech* thee my life
Luke 7.3.*beſeeching* him that he would
8.28.I *beſeech* thee torment me not
9.38.I *beſeech* thee looke on my ſon
2.*Cor.*5.20.as though God did *beſeech*
*Phil.*4.2.I *beſeech* Euodias,I *beſeech*
*Philem.*9.I rather *beſeech* thee
2.*Iohn* 5.now I *beſeech* thee Lady
See the words brethren &
Remember.
beſet.
*Iudg.*19.22.*beſet* the houſe
So Chap.20.5.
*Pſal.*22.12.haue *beſet* me round
139.5.thou haſt *beſet* me behinde
Hoſea 7.2.haue *beſet* them about
*Heb.*12.1.doth ſo eaſily *beſet* us
beſide, &c.
*Gen.*19.12.haſt thou any here *beſides*
*Lev.*23.38.*beſide* the Sabbath of the L.
and *beſide* your gifts
and *beſides* all your vowes
beſide all your free-will offrin.
*Num.*5.20.*beſide* thine husband
6.21.*beſides* that which his hand
11.6.nothing *beſides* this
*Deut.*4.35.none elſe *beſides* him
Iudges 11.34 *beſide* her,he had
2.*Sam.*7.22.any God *beſides* thee
1.*Kin.*13.31.bones,*beſide* his bones
22.7.a Prophet of the Lord *beſides*
So 2 *Chro.*18.6.
*Pſal.*73.25.that I deſire *beſides* thee
*Iſa.*43.11.*beſide* me there is no
44.6.*beſides* me there is no God
8.is there a God *beſides* me ?
45.5.no God *beſides* me
So Verſ 6.21.
64.4.O God,*beſides* thee
Hoſea 13.4.no Saviour *beſides* me
1.*Cor.*1,16.*beſides*,I know not whether
See the word None.
beſide, &c.
Marke 3.21.he is *beſide* himſelfe
Acts 26.24.thou art *beſide* thy ſelfe
2.*Cor.*5.13.whether we be *beſides* our
beſiege.
*Deut.*20.12.thou ſhalt *beſiege* it
19.when thou ſhalt *beſiege* a city
28.52.ſhall *beſiege* thee in all
ſhall *beſiege* thee in all thy
1.*King.*8.37.their enemie *beſiege* them
2.*Kin.*24.11.his ſeruants did *beſiege* it
1.*Chro.*6.28.their enemies *beſiege* them
*Iſa.*21.2.*beſiege*,O Media
*Ier.*21.4.which *beſiege* you without
9.the Chaldeans that *beſiege* you
beſieged.
2.*Sam.*11.1.*beſieged* Rabbah
1.*Kin.*16.17.*beſieged* Tirzah
20.1 *beſieged* Samaria
2.*Kin.*6.24.and *beſieged* Samaria
25.they *beſieged* it vntill an
16.5.and they *beſieged* Ahaz
17.5.*beſieged* it three yeares
18.9.and *beſieged* it
19.24.of *beſieged* places
24.10.and the city was *beſieged*
So Chap.25.2.
*Eccleſ.*9.14. againſt it and *beſieged* it
*Iſa.*1.8.as a *beſieged* city
37.25.of *beſieged* places
*Ier.*32.2.*beſieged* Ieruſalem
37.5.that *beſieged* Ieruſalem
39.1.and they *beſieged* it
52.5.the city was *beſieged*
*Dan.*1.1.and *beſieged* it
beſome.
*Iſa.*14.23.with the *beſome* of deſtruction
Beſor. See the word brookes.
beſought.
*Gen.*42.21.when he *beſought* us
*Exod.*32.11.and Moſes *beſought* the L.
Deut 3.23.I *beſought* the Lord
1.*Kin.*13.6.the man of God *beſought*
2 *Kin.*1.13.*beſought* him and ſaid
13.4 Iehoahaz *beſought* the Lord
Ezra 8.23.and *beſought* our God
*Eſt.*8.3.and *beſought* him with teares
*Ier.*26.19.and *beſought* the Lord
*Mat.*8.34.they *beſought* him that he
See *Mark*.5.10.12.
Marke 5.23.*beſought* him greatly
6.56.*beſought* him that they might
7.26.*beſought* him that he would
8.22.*beſought* him to touch him
Luke 4.38.they *beſought* him for her
7.4.they *beſought* him inſtantly
8.37.*beſought* him to depart from
38.*beſought* him that he might be
11.37.*beſought* him to dine with him
Iohn 4.40.*beſought* him to tarry with
47.*beſought* him that he would
19.31.*beſought* Pilate that their legs
Acts 16.39.came and *beſought* them
21.12.*beſought* him not to goe up
2.*Cor.*12.8.I *beſought* the Lord thrice
1.*Tim.*1.1.3. as I *beſought* thee to abide
beſt.
*Gen.*43.11.take of the *beſt* fruits
47.6.in the *beſt* of the land
So verſ.11.
*Exod.*22.5.the *beſt* of his owne field
the *beſt* of his owne vineyard
*Num.*18.12.all the *beſt* of the oile
all the *beſt* of the wine
29.of all the *beſt* thereof
30.yee haue heaued the *beſt*
32.from it the *beſt* of it
36.6.to whom they thinke *beſt*
Deut 23.16.where it liketh him *beſt*
1.*Sam.*8.14.even the *beſt* of them
15.9.*beſt* of the ſheep So ver.15.
2.*Sam.*18.4.what ſeemes you *beſt*
1.*Kin.*10.18.with the *beſt* gold
2.*Kin.*10.3. looke out the *beſt* & meereſt
*Eſt.*2.9.into the *beſt* place of the houſe
*Pſal.*39.5.at his *beſt* ſtate is altogether
*Cant.*7.9.like the *beſt* wine
*Mich.*7.4.the *beſt* of them is a brier
1.*Cor.*12.31.couet the *beſt* gifts
beſtead.
*Iſa.*8.21.hardly *beſtead* and hungry

Bestirre.

2.*Sam.*5.24. thou shalt *bestirre* thy selfe

Bestow.

*Exod.*32.29 may *bestow* vpon you
*Deut.*14.26. shalt *bestow* that mony
2.*Chr.*24.7. did they *bestow* vpon Baalim
Ezra 7.20. haue occasion to *bestow*
bestow it out of the
Luke 12.17. to *bestow* my fruit
18. there will I *bestow* all my
1.*Cor.*12.23. we *bestow* more abundant

Bestowed.

1.*Kin.*10.26. whom he *bestowed* in the
2.*Kin.*5.24. *bestowed* them in the house
12.15. the mony to be *bestowed*
1.*Chro.*29.25. *bestowed* on him such
2.*Chro.*9.25. whom he *bestowed* in the
*Isa.*63.7. hath *bestowed* on vs
hath *bestowed* on them
*Iob.*4.38. wheron you *bestowed* no labour
*Rom.*16.6. who *bestowed* much labour
1.*Cor.*15.10. which was *bestowed* vpon
2.*Cor.*1.11. for the gift *bestowed* on vs
8.1. *bestowed* on the Churches of
*Gal.*4.11. lest I haue *bestowed* on you
1.*Iohn* 3.1. hath *bestowed* vpon vs

Bethany.

*Mat.*21.17. out of the city into *Bethany*
26.6. when Iesus was in *Bethany*
Marke 11.11. he went out vnto *Bethany*
12. that were come from *Bethany*
Luke 19.29. Bethphage and *Bethany*
So *Marke* 11.1
25.50. as farre as to *Bethany*
Iohn 11.1. Lazarus of *Bethany*
18. now *Bethany* was nigh vnto
12.1. then Iesus came to *Bethany*.

Beth-arabah.

*Iosh.*15.6. North of *Beth-arabah*
18.22. and *Beth-arabah*

Beth-arbel.

Hosea 10.14. spoiled *Beth-arbel*

Beth-aram.

*Iosh.*13.27. in the valley of *Beth-aram*

Beth-auen.

*Iosh.*7.2. which is beside *Beth-auen*
18.12. at the wildernes of *Beth-auen*
1.*Sam.*13.5. Eastward from *Beth-auen*
14.23. past ouer to *Beth-auen*
Hosea 4.15. nor go vp to *Beth-auen*
5.8. cry aloud at *Beth-auen*
10.5. because of the calues of *Beth-auen*

Beth-armaneth.

*Neh.*7.28. the men of *Beth-armaneth*

Beth-barah.

Iudges 7.24. the waters of *Beth-barah*
tooke the waters of *Beth-barah*

Bethear.

1.*Sam.*7.11. came vnder *Bethear*

Beth-dagon.

*Iosh.*15.41. *Beth-dagon* and Naamah
19.27. and turneth to *Beth-dagon*

Beth-diblathaim.

*Ier.*48.22. vpon *Beth-diblathaim*

Bethel.

*Gen.*12.8. on the East of *Bethel*.
Bethel on the West
13.3. euen to *Bethel* to the place
28.19. the name of that place, *Bethel*
31.13. I am the God of *Bethel*
35.1. go vp to *Bethel*
See Verse 3.
6. to Luz--that is *Bethel*
15. spake with him in *Bethel*
16. iourneyed from *Bethel*
*Iosh.*7.2. on the East of *Bethel*
8.9. betweene *Bethel* and Ai
So Verse 12.
12.9. is beside *Bethel*
16. the king of *Bethel*, one
16.1. throughout mount *Bethel*
2. and goes out from *Bethel*
18.13. which is *Bethel*
22. Zemaraim and *Bethel*
Iudges 1.22. went vp against *Bethel*
23. sent to descry *Bethel*
21.19. on the North side of *Bethel*
that goes vp from *Bethel*
1.*Sam.*7.16. in circuit to *Bethel*
10.3. going vp to God to *Bethel*
13.2. and in mount *Bethel*
30.27. to them--in *Bethel*
1.*Kings* 12.29. set the one in *Bethel*
32. so did he in *Bethel*
he placed in *Bethel* the
33. had made in *Bethel*
13.1. the Word of the L. vnto *Bethel*
10. that he came to *Bethel*
11. an old Prophet in *Bethel*
had done that day in *Bethel*
2.*Kin.*2.2. the L. hath sent me to *Bethel*
they went downe to *Bethel*
3. that were at *Bethel*
23. from thence vnto *Bethel*
10.29. golden calues--in *Bethel*
17.28. came and dwelt in *Bethel*
23.4. carried the ashes--to *Bethel*
15. the altar that was at *Bethel*
19. that he had done in *Bethel*
1.*Chro.*7.28. habitations were *Bethel*
2.*Chro.*13.19 *Bethel*, with the townes
Ezra 2.28. the men of *Bethel* and Ai
So *Neh.*7.32.
Ier 48.13. of *Bethel* their confidence
*Hos.*10.15. so shall *Bethel* doe to you
12.4. found him in *Bethel*
Amos 4.4. come to *Bethel* and transgresse
5.5. seeke not *Bethel*
Bethel shall come to naught
6. to quench it in *Bethel*
7.10. Amaziah the Priest of *Bethel*
13. any more at *Bethel*

Bethelite.

1.*Kings* 16.34. Hiel the *Bethelite*

Bethemak.

*Iosh.*19.27. the North of *Bethemak*

Bether.

*Cant.*2.17. on the mountaines of *Bether*

Beth-ezel.

*Mich.*1.11. the mourning of *Beth-ezel*

Beth-gadar.

1.*Chro.*2.51. the father of *Beth-gadar*

Beth-Gamul.

*Ier.*48.23. and vpon *Beth-Gamul*

Beth-haccerem.

*Neh.*3.14. of the part of *Beth-haccerem*
*Ier.*6.1. of fire in *Beth-haccerem*

Beth-haran.

*Num.*32.36. *Beth-haran* fenced cities

Beth-hoglah.

*Iosh.*18.19. to the side of *Beth-hogla*
21. Iericho, and *Beth-hogla*

bethinke.

1.*Kin.*8.47. shall *bethinke* themselues
2 *Chro.*6.37. if yet they *bethinke* themselues

Beth-Ieshimoth.

*Iosh.*12.3. the way to *Beth-Ieshimoth*
20. and *Beth-Ieshimoth*
*Ezek.*25.9. country of *Beth-Ieshimoth*

Bethlehem a city.

*Gen.*35.19. which is *Bethlehem*
48.7. the same is *Bethlehem*
*Iosh.*19.15. Idalah, and *Bethlehem*
Iudges 12.8. Ibzan of *Bethlehem*
10. was buried at *Bethlehem*
17.7. out of *Bethlehem* Iudah, of the
8. from *Bethlehem* Iudah to
9. a Leuite of *Bethlehem*
19.1. out of *Bethlehem* Iudah
2. to *Bethlehem* Iudah
18. from *Bethlehem* Iudah
to *Bethlehem* Iudah
*Ruth.*1.1. of *Bethlehem* Iudah
So Verse 2.
19. they came to *Bethlehem*
were come to *Bethlehem*
2.4. Booz came from *Bethlehem*
4.11. famous in *Bethlehem*
1.*Sam.*16.4. and came to *Bethlehem*
17.12. of *Bethlehem* Iudah, whose
15. to feed sheep at *Bethlehem*
20.6. might run to *Bethlehem*
28. asked leaue to go to *Bethlehem*
2.*Sam.*2.32. which was in *Bethlehem*
23.15. of the Well of *Bethlehem*
16. out of the Well of *Bethlehem*
24. the son of Dodo of *Bethlehem*
See 1.*Chro.*11.16.17.18.26
2.*Chro.*11.6. built euen *Bethlehem*
*Neh.*7.26. the men of *Bethlehem*
*Ier.*41.17. which is by *Bethlehem*
*Mich.*5.2. but thou *Bethlehem*
*Mat.*2.1. Iesus was borne in *Bethlehem*
Luke 2.4. which is called *Bethlehem*
15. let vs goe vnto *Bethlehem*
Iohn 7.42. out of the town of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehem a proper name.

1.*Chro.*2.51. the father of *Bethlehem*
54. *Bethlehem* & the Nethophathites
4.4. Ephratah father of *Bethlehem*
Ezra 2.21. the children of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehemite.

1.*Sam.*16.1. Iesse the *Bethlehemite*
18. son of Iesse the *Bethlehemite*
So Chapt. 17.58.
2.*Sam.*21.19. Iaare Oregim a *Bethlehemite*

Bethmaachah. (*mite*

2.*Sam.*20.14. and to *Bethmaachah*
15. in Abel of *Bethmaachah*

Beth-marcaboth.

*Iosh.*19.5. and *Beth-marcaboth*

Beth-meon.

*Ier.*48.23. and vpon *Beth meon*

Bethnimrah.

*Num.*32.36. and *Bethnimrah*
So *Iosh.*13.27.

Bethoron.

*Iosh.*10.10. goes vp to *Betheron*
11. going downe to *Betheron*

16.3. *Betheron* the neather
5. *Betheron* the upper
18.13. of the neather *Betheron*
14. that lies before *Betheron*
21.22. *Betheron* with her suburbs
1. *Sam.* 13.18. the way to *Betheron*
1. *Kin.* 9.17. *Betheron* the neather
1. *Chro.* 6.68. and *Betheron* with her
7.24. who built *Betheron* the neather
2. *Chro.* 8.5. he built *Betheron* the upper
and *Betheron* the neather
25.13. from Samaria to *Betheron*

Beth-palet.

Iosh. 15.27. and *Beth-palet.*

Beth-pazzez.

Iosh. 19.21. and *Beth-pazzez.*

Beth-peor.

Deut. 3.29. over against *Beth-peor*
So Ch. 4.46. & 34.6.
Iosh. 13.20. and *Beth-peor.*

Bethphage.

Mat. 21.1. were come to *Bethphage*
See Bethany.

Beth-pheleet.

Neh. 11.26. and at *Beth-pholet*

Beth-rehob.

Iudges 18.28. lies by *Beth-rehob*
2. *Sam.* 10.6. the Syrians of *Beth-rehob*

Bethsaida.

Luk. 9.10. the city called *Bethsaida*
Iohn 1.44. Philip was of *Bethsaida*
12.21. which was of *Bethsaida* of
See the word Woe.

Beth-shan.

1. *Sam.* 31.12. from the wall of *Beth-shan*
2 *Sam.* 21.12. from the street of *Beth-shan*

Bethesda.

Iohn 5.2. in the Hebrew. *Bethesda*

Beth-shean.

Iosh. 17.11. *Beth-shean* and her townes
So verf. 16. 1. *Chron.* 7.29.
Iudg. 1.27. the inhabitants of *Beth-shean*
1. *Kings* 4.12. and all *Beth-shean*
from *Beth-shean* to Abel

Beth-shemesh.

Iosh. 15.10. went downe to *Beth-shemesh*
19.22. and *Beth-shemesh* So verf. 38.
21.16. *Beth-shemesh* with her suburbs
So 1. *Chro.* 6.59.
Iudges 1.33. inhabitants of *Beth-shemesh*
1. *Sam.* 6.9. his owne coast to *Beth-shemesh*
12.10. the way of *Beth-shemesh*
1. *Kings* 4.9. and *Beth-shemesh*
2. *Kin.* 14.11. in the face at *Beth-shemesh*
13. of Ahaziah at *Beth-shemesh*
2. *Chro.* 25.21. Amaziah at *Beth-shemesh*
28.18. and had taken *Beth-shemesh*
Ier. 43.13. the images at *Beth-shemesh*

Beth-shemite.

1. *Sa.* 6.14. Ioshua a *Beth-shemite* So v. 18.

Beth-shittah.

Iudg. 7.22. the host fled to *beth-shittah*

Beth-Tappuah.

Iosh. 15.53. and *Beth-Tappuah*

Bethul.

Iosh. 19.4. Eltohad, and *Bethul*

Bethuel a proper name.

Gen. 22.22. Iidlaph and *Bethuel*
23. and *Bethuel* begat Rebekah
24.15. who was borne to *Bethuel*
24. I am the daughter of *Bethuel*
So verf. 47. Ch. 25.20.
50. Laban and *Bethuel* answered
28.2. to the house of *Bethuel*

Bethuel a city.

1. *Chro.* 4.30. and at *Bethul*, and at

Beth-zur.

1. *Chro.* 2.45. thy father of *Beth-zur*
2. *Chro.* 11.7. *Beth-zur* and Shoco
Neh. 3.16. of the halfe part of *Beth-zur*

Betimes.

2. *Chron.* 36.15. rising up *betimes* and
See the word Early.
Iob 8.5. seeke unto God *betimes*
Pro. 13.24. chastens him *betimes*

Betray.

1. *Chro.* 12.17. if yee be come to *betray* me
Mat. 24.10. shall *betray* one another
26.16. opportunity to *betray* him
21. one of you shall *betray* me
Marke 14.11. might *betray* him
18. eateth with mee shall *betray* mee
Luk. 22.4. how he might *betray* him
So *Marke* 14.10.
Iohn 6.71. that should *betray* him
12.4. which should *betray* him
13.2. Simons son to *betray* him
one of you shall *betray* me

Betrayed.

Mat. 10.4. who also *betrayed* him
20.18. Son of man shall be *betrayed*
26.2. is *betrayed* to be crucified
45. is *betrayed* into the hands of
27.3. Iudas which *betrayed* him
Marke 3.19. which also *betrayed* him
14.21. by whom the son of man is *betrayed*
Luk. 21.16. & ye shall be *betrayed* (*trayed*
22.22. by whom he is *betrayed*
Iohn 18.2. Iudas also which *betrayed* him
1. *Cor.* 11.23. in which he was *betrayed*

Betrayers.

Act 7.52. the *betrayers* and murderers

Betrayest, &c.

Luk. 22.21. of him that *betrayeth* me
48. *betrayest* thou the Son of man
Iohn 21.20. is he that *betrayeth* thee?

Betroth.

Deut. 28.30. thou shalt *betroth* a wife
Hosea 2.19. I will *betroth* thee unto me
yea, I will *betroth* thee
20. I will even *betroth* thee

Betrothed.

Exod. 22.16. a maid that is not *betrothed*
Levit. 19.20. *betrothed* to a husband
Deut. 20.7. that hath *betrothed* a wife
22.23. if a virgin be *betrothed*
25. finde a *betrothed* damsell
28. which is not *betrothed*
See the word Espoused.

Better.

Exod. 14.12. it had been *better* for us to
Num. 14.3. were it not *better* for us to
Iudges 8.2. *better* than the vintage of
9.2. whether is *better* for you
11.25. art thou any thing *better*
18.19. it is *better* for thee to be a
Ruth 4.15. *better* to thee than 7. sons
1. *Sam.* 1.8. *better* to thee than ten sons
15.22. to obey, is *better* than sacrifice
28. that is *better* than thou
2. *Sam.* 17.14. is *better* than the counsell
18.3. it is *better* that thou succour us
1. *Kin.* 1.47. *better* than thy name, and
2.32. more righteous and *better* than
19.4. I am not *better* than my fathers
22.3. I'le give thee for it a *better*
2. *Chron.* 21.13. were *better* than thy selfe
Est. 1.19. that is *better* than she
Psal. 37.16. *better* than the riches of
63.3. is *better* than life
69.31. *better* than an oxe or bullocke
84.10. is *better* than a thousand
118.8. it is *better* to trust in the Lord
So verf. 9.
119.72. it is *better* to mee than thou-
Pro. 3.14. is *better* than the (sands of
8.11. wisedome is *better* than Rubies
19. my fruit is *better* than gold
12.9. is *better* than he that honoreth
15.6. *better* is a little with the feare
17. *better* is a dioner of herbes
16.8. *better* is a little with righteousnes
16. how much *better* is it to get
32. is *better* than the mighty
17.1 *better* is a dry morsell
19.1. *better* is the poore that walketh
22. is *better* than a lyar
21.9. it is *better* to dwell in a corner
19. it is *better* to dwell in the
25.7. *better* it is that it be said to
24. it is *better* to dwell in a corner
27.5. open rebuke is *better* than
10. *better* is a neighbour that is neere
Eccles. 2.14. is nothing *better* for a man
3.22. there is nothing *better*, than
4.3. *better* is he than they both
6. *better* is an handfull with, &c.
9. two are *better* than one
13. *better* is a poore and a wise, &c.
5. *better* it is that thou shouldest not
6.3. unnimely birth is *better* than he
9. *better* is the sight of the eye
11. what is man the *better*
7.1. a good name is *better* than
2. it is *better* to goe to the house of
5. it is *better* to heare the rebuke
8. *better* is the end of a thing
better than the proud in spirit
10. dayes were *better* than those
8.15. a man hath no *better* thing
9.4. is *better* than a *dead* lyon
16. wisdome is *better* than strength
18. wisdome is *better* than weapons
10.11. a babler is no *better*
Cant. 1.2. thy love is *better* than wine
4.10. how much *better* is thy love
Isa. 56.5. a name *better* than of sons
Lam. 4.9. are *better* than they that
Ezek. 36.11. and will do *better* unto you
Dan. 1.20. found them ten times *better*
Hosea 2.7. for then was it *better* with me
Amos 6.2. *better* than these kingdomes
Ionah 4.3. it is *better* for me to dye
So verf. 8.
Nah 3.8 art thou *better* than populous
Mat. 6.26. are ye not much *better* than
12.12. is a man *better* than a sheepe?
18.8. it were *better* for him that a
8. it is *better* for thee to enter
So Verf. 9.
See Chap. 5.29.30.
Luke 5.39. he saith the old is *better*

Rom. 3.9. are we *better* than they ?
1. *Cor.* 7.9 it is *better* to marry than to
38. in marriage, doth *better*
8.8. if we eat, are we the *better*
9.15. it were *better* for me to dye
11.17. not for the *better*, but for the
Phil. 1.23. which is farre *better*
2.3. each esteeme other *better*
Heb. 1.4. being made so much *better*
6.9 *better* things of you, and
7.7. the lesser is blessed of the *better*
19. bringing in of a *better* hope
22. of a *better* Testament
8.6. Mediator of a *better* covenant
upon *better* promises
9.23. with *better* sacrifices than
10.34. a *better* and an enduring
11.16. a *better* country
35. obtaine a *better* resurrection
40. provided some *better* thing
12.24. that speaketh *better* things
1. *Pet.* 3.17. for it is *better* if the will of
2. *Pet.* 2.21. it had been *better* for them

bettered.

Mark. 5.26. was nothing *bettered*

bewaile, &c.

Deut. 21.13. and *bewaile* her father
Iudg. 11.37. and *bewaile* my virginity
38. *bewailed* her virginity
Isa. 19.6. I will *bewaile* with the
Ier. 4.31. that *bewaileth* her selfe
Luk. 8.52. wept, and *bewailed* her
23.27. which also *bewailed* and
2. *Cor.* 12.21. I shall *bewaile* many
Rev. 18.9. shall *bewaile* her, and

beware.

Gen. 14.6. *beware* that thou bring not
Exod. 23.21. *beware* of him, and
Deut. 6.12. then *beware* lest thou forget
8.11. *beware* that thou forget not
15.9 *beware* that there be not a
Iudg. 13.4. therefore *beware* I pray thee
13. let her *beware*
2. *Sam.* 18.12. *beware* that none
2. *Kings.* 6.9. *beware* that ye passe not
Iob 36.18. *beware* lest he take thee away
Pro. 16.25. the simple will *beware*,
Isa. 36.18. *beware* lest Hezekiah
Mat. 7.15. *beware* of false Prophets
10.17. but *beware* of men
Mark. 12.38. *beware* of the Scribes
Luk. 12. 1. *beware* of the Leaven of
15. *beware* of couetousnesse
Acts 13.40. *beware* therefore lest that
Phil. 2.3. *beware* of dogges
beware of evill worke.
beware of concision
2. *Pet.* 3.17. *Beware* lest you also being

bewitched.

Acts 8.9. and *bewitched* the people
Gal. 3.1. who hath *bewitched* you

bewray.

Isa. 16.3. *bewray* not him that

bewrayeth.

Pro. 27.16. which *bewrayeth* it selfe
29.24. and *bewrayeth* it not
Mat. 26.73. thy speech *bewrayeth* thee

beyond.

Gen. 50.10. which is *beyond* Iordan
11. which is *beyond* Iordan
See *Deut.* 3.25. 1. *Kin.* 4.12.
Levit. 15.25. if it run *beyond* the time
Num. 22.18. I cannot go *beyond* the
So Chap. 24.13.
Deut. 3.20. given them *beyond* Iordan
30.13. nor is it *beyond* the Sea
Iosh. 9.10 that were *beyond* Iordan
13.8. *beyond* jordan eastward
Iudg. 3.26 past *beyond* thee Quarries
5.17. abode *beyond* Jordan
2. *Sam.* 10.16. that were *beyond* the river
1. *King* 14.15 scatter them *beyond* the
1. *Chro.* 19.16. that were *beyond* the river
2. *Chro* 20.2. from *beyond* the Sea
Ezra 4.17. unto the rest *beyond* the river
See ver. 20. Ch. 6.6.8. & 7.21.25.
Neh. 2.7. the Governors *beyond* the river
Isa. 7.20. by them *beyond* the river
9.1 *beyond* jordan in Galile
18.1 *beyond* the rivers of Ethiopia
Amo. 5.27. into captivitie *beyond* Damas.
Zeph. 3.10. *beyond* the rivers of Ethiopia
See the word Iordan.

Bezaleel.

Exod. 31.2. called by name *Bez aleel*
So Chap. 35.30.
36.1. then wrought *Bez aleel*
2. and Moses called *Bez aleel*
37.1. and *Bez aleel* made the Arke
38.22. *Bez aleel* the son of Vri
1. *Chro.* 2.20. Vri begat *Bez aleel*
Ezra 10.30. *Bez aleel* and Binui

Bezek.

Iudg. 1.5. Adoni-Bezek in *Bez ek*
1. *Sam.* 11.8. numbred them in *Bez ek*

Bezer a citie.

Deut. 4.43. *Bez er* in the wildernesse
So *Iosh.* 20.8. 1. *Chro.* 6.78.
Iosh. 21.36. *Bez er* with her suburbs

Bezer a proper name

1. *Chro.* 7.37. *Bez er* and Hod

Bibber.

Mat. 11.19. and a wine *bibber*, a friend

Bichri.

2. *Sam.* 20.1. Sheba the son of *Bichri*
See ver. 6. 10. 13. 21. 22.

bid.

Iosh. 6.10. untill the day I *bid* you shout
1. *Sam.* 9.27 *bid* the servant passe
2. *Sam.* 2.18. yet thou *bid* the people
2. *Kin.* 4.24. except I *bid* thee
10.5. will doe all thou shalt *bid* us
Zeph. 1.7. he hath *bid* his guests
Mat. 14.28 *bid* me come unto thee
22.9. as yee shall finde, *bid* to the
23.3. whatsoever they *bid* you
Luk. 10.40. *bid* her therefore that she
14.12. lest they also *bid* thee againe
1. *Cor.* 10.27. that beleeve not, *bid* you to

bidden.

1. *Sam.* 9.13. they eat that be *bidden*
22. among them that were *bidden*
2. *Sam.* 16.11. the Lord hath *bidden* him
Mat. 1.24. as the Angell had *bidden* him
22.4. tell them which are *bidden*
8. but they which were *bidden*
Luk. 14.8. when thou art *bidden* of any
17. to say to them that are *bidden*
24. of those which were *bidden*

bidding.

1. *Sam.* 22.14. goes at thy *bidding*

bide.

Iob 39.9. or *bide* by the crib ?
Rom. 11.23. if they *bide* not still in the

Bidkar.

2. *Kin.* 9.25. then said Iehu to *Bidkar*

Bigtha.

Est. 1.10. *Bigtha* and Abagtha

Bigthan.

Est. 2.21. *Bigthan* and Teresh
6.2. had told of *Bigthan*

Bignai.

Ezra 2.2. *Bignai* Rehum
See ver. 14. Ch. 8.14. *Neh.* 7.7.

Bildad.

Iob 2.11. *Bildad* the Shuhite
See Ch. 8.1. & 18.1. & 25.1. & 42.9.

bile, &c.

Levit. 13.18. in the skin was a *bile*
19. and in the place of the *bile*
23. it is a burning *bile*
Iob 2.7. smote Iob with sore *biles*

Bileam.

1. *Chro.* 6.70 *Bileam* with her suburbs

Bilgah.

1. *Chro.* 24.14. the fifteenth to *Bilgah*

Bilhah.

Gen. 29.29. *Bilhah* his handmaid
30.3. behold my maid *Bilhah*
4. and she gave him *Bilhah*
5. *Bilhah* conceived
7. *Bilhah*, Rachels maid
35.22. lay with *Bilhah* his fathers
25. the sons of *Bilhah*
37.2. was with the sons of *Bilhah*
46.25. the sons of *Bilhah*

Bilha.

1. *Chro.* 4.29. and at *Bilha*, and at

bill.

Deut. 24.1. let him write her a *bill*
3. and write her a *bill*
Isa. 50.1. where is the *bill* of your
Ier. 3.8. giuen her a *bill* of divorce
Mark. 10.4. a *bill* of divorcement
Luk. 16.6. take thy *bill* and sit downe

billowes.

Psal. 42.7. thy waves and thy *billowes*

binde.

Exod. 28.28 shall *binde* the breast plate
39.21. did *binde* the breast-plate
Num. 30.2. to his soule with a
3. *binde* her selfe by a bond
Deut. 6.8. shalt *binde* them for a signe
11.18. *binde* them for a signe
14.25. and *binde* the mony in thine
Iudg. 15.10. to *binde* Sampson are we
12. are come downe to *binde* thee
13. we will *binde* thee fast
16.5. that we may *binde* him
7. if they *binde* me with seven
11. if they *binde* me fast with new
Iob 31.36 *binde* it as a corde to me
38.31. canst thou *binde* the sweet
40.13. *binde* their faces in secret
41.5. wilt thou *binde* him for thy
Psal. 105.22. to *binde* his Princes at his
118.27. *binde* the sacrifice with cords
149.1 to *binde* their kings with
Pro. 3.3 *binde* them about thy necke
6.21 *binde* them continually upon
7.3 *binde* them upon thy fingers
Isa. 8.16. *binde* up the testimonie, seale

49.18 *binde*

49.18. *binde* them on thee as a bride
61.1. to *binde* vp the broken hearted
*Ier.*51.63. *binde* a stone to it, and
*Ezek.*3.25. shall *binde* thee with them
5.3. *binde* them in thy skirts
30.21. put a rouler to *binde* it
34.16. I will *binde* vp that which was
*Hos.*6.1. and he will *binde* vs vp
10.10. they shall *binde* themselues
*Mich.*1.13. *binde* the chariot to the
*Mat.*16.19. whatsoeuer thou shalt *binde*
18.18 whatsoeuer ye shall *binde* on
22.13. *binde* him hand and foote and
23.4. they *binde* heauie burdens and
Mark 3.27. except he will first *binde*
5.3. and no man could *binde* him
Acts 12.8. *binde* on thy sandales
21.11. *binde* the man that oweth this

bindeth.

Iob 5.18. and *bindeth* vp he
26.8. *bindeth* vp the waters
28.11. *bindeth* the floods
30.18. it *bindeth* me about as
36.13. they cry not when he *bindeth*
*Psal.*129.7. he that *bindeth* the sheaues
147.3. *bindeth* vp their wounds
*Pro.*26.8. as he that *bindeth* a stone
*Isa.*30.26. that the Lord *bindeth* vp the

binding.

*Gen.*49.11. *binding* his foale to the
*Exod.*28.32. shall haue a *binding* of
*Num.*30.13. and euery *binding* oath
Acts 22.4. *binding* and deliuering

Binea.

1. *Chro.*8.37. and Moza begat *Binea*

Binnui.

*Neh.*3.24. after him repaired *Binnui*

bird.

*Gen.*7.14. euery *bird* of euery sort
*Leuit.*14.6. as for the liuing *bird*
them, and the liuing *bird*
of the *bird* that was killed
7. shalt let the liuing *bird* loose
51. and the liuing *bird*, and shall
in the bloud of the slaine *bird*
52. with the bloud of the *bird*
and with the liuing *bird*
53. he shall let go the liuing *bird*
*Deut.*22.6. if a *birds* nest chance to be
Iob 41.5. play with him as with a *bird*
*Psa.*11.1. flee as a *bird* to the mountain
124.7. as a *bird* out of the snare
*Pro.*1.17. in the sight of any *bird*
6.5. as a *bird* from the hand of the
7.23. as a *bird* hasteth to the snare
26.2. as the *bird* by wandring
27.8. as a *bird* that wandreth from
*Eccl.*10.20. a *bird* of the aire shal carry
12.4. shall rise at the voice of the *bird*
*Isa.*16.2. that as a wandring *bird*
46.11. calling a rauenous *bird*
*Ier.*12.9. is to me as a speckled *bird*
*Lament.*3.52. chased me sore like a *bird*
*Hos.*9.11. shall flee away as a *bird*
11.11. they shall tremble as a *bird*
Amos 3.5. can a *bird* fall in a snare
*Rev.*18.2. vncleane and hatefull *bird*

birds.

*Gen.*15.10. but the *birds* diuided he not
40.17. and the *birds* did eat them
19. the *birds* shall eate thy flesh
*Leuit.*14.4. two *birds* aliue
5. that one of the *birds* be killed
49. he shall take two *birds*
50. he shall kill one of the *birds*
*Deu.*14.11. of all clean *birds* shall ye eat
2. *Sam.*21.10. suffered neither the *birds*
*Psal.*104.17. where the *birds* make their
*Eccles.*9.12. as the *birds* that are caught
*Cant.*2.12. time of the singing *birds*
*Isa.*31.5. as *birds* flying, so will the
*Ier.*4.25. all the *birds* of the heauen
5.27. as a cage is full of *birds*
12.4. and the *birds*, because they
9. the *birds* round about are
*Ezek.*39.4. vnto the rauenous *birds*
*Dan.*4.33. his nailes like *birds* clawes
*Mat.*8.20. the *birds* of the aire haue
13.32. so that the *birds* of the aire
Luke 9.58. the *birds* of the aire haue
*Rom.*1.23. to *birds*, and 4 footed beasts
1. *Cor.*15.39. and another of *birds*
Iames 3.7. of beasts and of *birds*

See the words **Aire & Foules.**

Birsha.

*Gen.*14.2. and *Birsha* king of Gomorrah

birth.

*Gen.*40.20. new Pharaohs *birth*-day
*Exod.*28.10. according to their *birth*
*Eccles.*7.1. then the day of ones *birth*
*Isa.*37.3. children are come to the *birth*
66.9. shall I bring to the *birth* & not
*Ezek.*16.3. thy *birth* and thy nativity
Hosea 9.11. from the *birth*, and from the
*Mat.*1.18. now the *birth* of Iesus Christ
Marke 6.21. Herod on his *birth* day
Luke 1.14. shall reioyce at his *birth*
John 9.1. was blind from his *birth*
*Gal.*4.19. of whom I trauell in *birth*
*Rev.*12.2. cryed trauailing in *birth*

See the word **Dutimely.**

birth-right.

*Gen.*25.31. this day thy *birth-right*
32. what profit shall this *birth-right*
33. and he sold his *birth-right*
34. thus Esau despised his *birth-right*
27.36. taken away my *birth-right*
43.33. according to his *birth-right*
1. *Chro.*5.1. his *birth-right* was giuen
2. the *birth-right* was Iosephs
*Heb.*12.16. of meat sold his *birth-right*

Birzauith.

1. *Chro.*7.31. whose father was *Birzauith*

Bishlam.

Ezra 4.7. wrote *Bishlam*

Bishop, &c.

Acts 1.20. his *Bishoprieke* let another
*Phil.*1.1. with the *Bishops* and Deacons
1. *Tim.*3.1. desire the office of a *Bishop*
1. *Pet.*2.25. and *Bishop* of your soules

See the word **Planets sse.**

bit, &c.

*Psal.*32.9. must be held in with *bit*
Iames 3.3. behold we put *bits* in the

bit.

*Num.*21.6. and they *bit* the people
Amos 5.19. and a serpent *bit* him

bite, &c.

*Pro.*23.32. *biteth* like a serpent
*Eccles.*10.8. a serpent shall *bite* him
11. the serpent will *bite*
Amos 9.3. and he shall *bite* them
*Mich.*3.5. that *bite* with their teeth
*Hab.*2.7. that shall *bite* thee?
*Gal.*5.15. if ye *bite* and deuoure

Bithia.

1. *Chro.*4.18. these are the sons of *Bithia*

Bithron.

2. *Sam.*2.29. went thorow all *Bithron*

Bithynia.

Acts 16.7. to go into *Bithynia*
1. *Pet.*1.1. Asia and *Bithynia*, &c.

bitten.

*Num.*21.8. every one that is *bitten*
9. if a serpent had *bitten* any

Bitter, & Bitter.

*Gen.*27.34. and exceeding *bitter* cry
*Exod.*1.14. they made their liues *bitter*
12.8. with *bitter* herbs they shall eate
15.23. for they were *bitter*
*Num.*5.18. the *bitter* water that causeth
19. free from this *bitter* water
23. with the *bitter* water
24. to drinke the *bitter* water
and become *bitter* So Deut. 29. 9.11. and *bitter* herbes
*Deut.*32.24. with *bitter* destruction
32. their clusters are *bitter*
2. *Kings* 14.26. that it was very *bitter*
*Est.*4.1. with a loud and a *bitter* cry
Iob 3.20. vnto the *bitter* in soule?
13.26. thou writest *bitter* things
23.2. is my complaint *bitter*
*Psal.*64.3. euen *bitter* words
*Pro.*5.4. her end is *bitter* as wormwood
27.7. euery *bitter* thing is sweet
*Eccles.*7.26. I find more *bitter* than
*Isa.*5.20. that put *bitter* for sweet
and sweet for *bitter*
24.9. strong drinke shall be *bitter*
*Ier.*2.19. it is an euill thing and *bitter*
4.18. because it is *bitter*, because it
6.26. most *bitter* lamentation
31.15. and *bitter* weeping
*Ezek.*27.31. and *bitter* wayling
Amos 8.10. as a *bitter* day
*Hab.*1.6. that *bitter* and hasty nation
*Col.*3.19. be not *bitter* against them
Iames 3.11. sweet water and *bitter*
14. if ye haue *bitter* enuying
*Rev.*8.11. they were made *bitter*

See the word **Belly.**

bitterly.

*Iudg.*5.23. curse ye *bitterly* the inhabit.
Ruth 1.20. hath dealt very *bitterly*
*Isa.*22.4. I will weepe *bitterly*
33.7. shall weepe *bitterly*
Ezek 27.30. and shall cry *bitterly*
Hosea 12.14. to anger most *bitterly*
*Zeph.*1.14. shall cry there *bitterly*
*Mat.*26.75. and wept *bitterly*

bitternes.

1. *Sam.*1.10. in *bitternes* of soule
2. *Sam.*2.26. that it will be *bitternes*
Iob 7.11. in the *bitternes* of my soule
9.18. but filleth me with *bitternes*
10.1. in the *bitternes* of my soule
21.25. in the *bitternes* of his soule
*Pro.*14.10. knowes his owne *bitternes*
17.25. *bitternes* to her that bare him
*Isa.*38.15. in the *bitternes* of my soule

17. I had great *bitternes*
Lament. 1.4. and ſhe is in *bitternes*
3.15. hath filled me with *bitternes*
Zach. 12.10. in *bitternes* for him
as one that is in *bitternes*
Act. 8.23. thou art in the gall of *bitternes*
Rom. 3.14. full of curſing and *bitternes*
Epheſ. 4.31. let all *bitternes* and
Heb. 12.15. leſt any roote of *bitternes*

Bittern.

Iſa. 14.23. a poſſeſſion for the *bittern*
34.11. the cormorant and the *bittern*
So *Zeph.* 2.14.

Bizitha.

Eſt. 1.10. *Bizitha*, and Harbona

Blacke.

Leuit. 13.31. there is no *blacke* haire in it
1. *Kings* 18.45. the heauen was *blacke*
Eſt. 1.6. and *blacke* marble
Iob 30.30. my skinne is *blacke*
Pro. 7.9. the darke and *blacke* night
Cant. 1.5. I am *blacke*, but comely
6. becauſe I am *blacke*
5.11. and *blacke* as a Rauen
Ier. 4.28. the heauens aboue be *blacke*
14.2. are *blacke* vnto the ground
Lament. 5.10. our skin was *blacke* as an
Zach. 6.2. the ſecond chariot, *blacke* horſes
6. the *blacke* horſes which are
Reu. 6.5. and loe a *blacke* horſe
12. *blacke* as ſackcloth

Blacker, &c.

Iob 6.16. which are *blackiſh*
Lament. 4.8. their viſage is *blacker*

Blacknes.

Iob 3.5. let the *blacknes* of the day
Iſa. 50.3. the heauens with *blacknes*
Ioel 2.6. all faces ſhall gather *blacknes*
Nah. 2.10. all gather *blacknes*
Heb. 12.18. to *blacknes* and darknes
Iude 13. the *blacknes* of darknes for euer

Blade.

Iudges 3.22. went in after the *blade*
cloſed vpon the *blade*
Iob 31.22. fall from my ſhoulder-*blade*

Blade.

Marke 4.28. firſt the *blade*, then the

Blame, &c.

Gen. 43.9. then let me beare the *blame*
44.32. then ſhall I beare the *blame*
2. *Cor.* 6.3. the miniſtry be not *blamed*
8.20. that no man ſhould *blame* vs
Gal. 2.11. he was to be *blamed*
Epheſ. 1.4. holy and without *blame*

Blameleſſe.

Gen. 44.10. and ye ſhall be *blameleſſe*
Ioſh. 2.17. we will be *blameleſſe*
Iudges 15.3. ſhall I be more *blameleſſe*
Mat. 12.5. the Sabbath & are *blameleſſe*
Luke 1.6. ordinances of the L. *blameleſſe*
1. *Cor.* 1.8. that ye may be *blameleſſe*
Phil. 2.15. that ye may be *blameleſſe*
3.6. which is in the law *blameleſſe*
1. *Theſ.* 5.23. be preſerued *blameleſſe*
1. *Tim.* 3.2. a Biſhop--muſt be *blameleſſe*
So *Tit.* 1.7.
10. a Deacon being found *blamel.*
5.7. that they may be *blameleſſe*
Tit. 1.6. if any be *blameleſſe*, the
2. *Pet.* 3.14. without ſpot, and *blameleſſe*

Blaſphemie.

2. *Sam.* 12.14. of the Lord to *blaſpheme*
1. *Kin.* 21.10. thou didſt *blaſpheme* God
13. Naboth did *blaſpheme* God
Pſal. 74.10. ſhall the enemy *blaſpheme*
Mark. 3.28. whoſoeuer they ſhall *blaſph.*
29. but he that ſhall *blaſpheme*
Acts 26.11. compelled them to *blaſph.*
1. *Tim.* 1.20. may learn not to *blaſpheme*
Iames 2.7. do not they *blaſpheme* that?
Reu. 13.6. to *blaſpheme* his name

blaſphemed.

Leuit. 24.11. *blaſphemed* the name of the
2. *Kings* 19.6. haue *blaſphemed* me
22. reproched and *blaſphemed*?
Iſa. 37.6. haue *blaſphemed* me
23. reproched and *blaſphemed*
52.5. euery day is *blaſphemed*
65.7. *blaſphemed* me vpon the hils
Acts 18.6. oppoſed and *blaſphemed*
Rom. 2.24. the name of God is *blaſphem.*
1. *Tim.* 6.1. his doctrine be not *blaſphem.*
Tit. 2.5. word of God be not *blaſphemed*
Reu. 16.9. *blaſphemed* his name
11. *blaſphemed* the God of heauen
21. men *blaſphemed* God

blaſphemer, &c.

Acts 19.37. *blaſphemers* of your goddeſs
1. *Tim* 1.13. was before a *blaſphemer*
2. *Tim.* 3.2. proud, *blaſphemers*

blaſphemeſt, &c.

Leuit. 24.16. that *blaſphemeth* the name
when he *blaſphemeth* the N.
Pſal. 44.16. reproacheth and *blaſphemeth*
Mat. 9.3. this man *blaſphemeth*
Luke 12.10. *blaſphemeth* againſt the
Iohn 10.36. tho. *blaſphemeſt*, becauſe I

blaſphemy, &c.

2. *Kings* 19.3. of rebuke and *blaſphemy*
Neh. 9.26. See *Geneua Tranſlation*
Iſa. 37.3. of rebuke and of *blaſphemy*
Ezek. 35.12. heard all thy *blaſphemies*
Mat. 12.31. all maner of ſin & *blaſphemy*
but the *blaſph.* againſt the H.G.
15.19. falſe witneſſe, *blaſphemies*
26.65. he hath ſpoken *blaſphemy*
ye haue heard his *blaſphemy*
Marke 3.28. and *blaſphemies* wherewith
7.22. *blaſphemy*, pride, fooliſhneſſe
Iohn 10.33. but for *blaſphemy* becauſe
Col. 3.8. anger--malice, *blaſphemy*
Reu. 2.9. I know the *blaſphemy* of them
13.1. on his head the name of *blaſph.*
5. great things, and *blaſphemies*
13.6. in *blaſphemy* againſt God
17.3. full of names of *blaſphemy*

blaſphemous, &c.

Luke 22.65. other things *blaſphemouſly*
Acts 6.11. *blaſphemous* words againſt
13.10. ſpeake *blaſphemous* words

blaſt.

2. *Sam.* 22.16. at the *blaſt* of the breath of
2. *Kings* 19.7. I will ſend a *blaſt* vpon
Iob 4.9. by the *blaſt* of God they periſh
Pſal. 18.15. at the *blaſt* of the breath
Iſa. 25.4. when the *blaſt* of the terrible
37.7. I will ſend a *blaſt* vpon him

b'aſted.

Gen. 41.6. *blaſted* with the Eaſt-wind
So Verſ. 23.27.
2. *Kin.* 19.26. *blaſted* before it be growne
So *Iſa* 37.27.

blaſting.

Deut. 28.22. and with *blaſting*, and with
1. *Kin.* 8.37. be peſtilence, *blaſting*, &c.
2. *Chro.* 6.28. if there be *blaſting*, or
Amos 4.9. ſmitten you with *blaſting*

Blaſtus. (laine

Acts 12.20. *Blaſtus* the kings Chamber-

blaynes.

Exod. 9.9. with *blaynes* So Ver. 10.

blaze.

Marke 1.45. to *blaze* abroad the matter

bleating, &c.

Iudges 5.16. to heare the *bleatings*
1. *Sa.* 15.14. what meaneth this *bleating*

blemiſh.

Exod. 12.5. ſhall be without *blemiſh*
See Chapt. 29.1.
Leuit. 1.3. a male without *blemiſh*
So Ver. 10. Ch. 4.23. & 22.19.
3.1. ſhall offer it without *blemiſh*
So Verſe 6.
4.3. a young bullock without *blemiſh*
28. a female without *blemiſh* V. 32.
5.15. a Ram without *blemiſh*
So Chapt. 6.6.
9.2. an--offering without *blemiſh*
3. of the firſt yeare without *blemiſh*
See *Numb.* 29.2.20.23.
14.10. two hee-lambs without *blemiſh*
of the firſt year, without *blemiſh*
21.17. that hath any *blemiſh*
20. hath a *blemiſh* in his eye
21. no man that hath a *blemiſh*
he hath a *blemiſh*, he
23. becauſe he hath a *blemiſh*
22.20. whatsoeuer hath a *blemiſh*
21. ſhall be no *blemiſh* therein
23.12. an hee--lamb without *blemiſh*
18. ſeuen lambs without *blemiſh*
24.19. if a man cauſe a *blemiſh*
20. as he hath cauſed a *blemiſh*
Num. 6.14. without *blemiſh*, &c.
19.2. wherein is no *blemiſh*
28.19. ſhalbe to you without *blemiſh*
See Ver. 31. Ch. 29.8.
29.13. they ſhall be without *blemiſh*
Deut. 15.21. if there be any *blemiſh*
or haue any ill *blemiſh*
17.1. or ſheep wherein is *blemiſh*
2. *Sam.* 14.25. there was no *blem.* in him
Ezek. 45.18. a--bullocke without *blemiſh*
23. ſeuen Rams without *blemiſh*
46.4. ſixe Lambs without *blemiſh*
a Ram without *blemiſh*
6. a yong bullock without *blemiſh*
they ſhall be without *blemiſh*
13. without *blemiſh* thou ſhalt
Dan. 1.4. in whom was no *blemiſh*
Epheſ. 5.27. holy and without *blemiſh*
1 *Pet.* 1.19. a Lambe without *blemiſh*

blemiſhes.

Leuit. 22.25. and *blemiſhes* be in them
2. *Pet.* 2.13. ſpots they are and *blemiſhes*

Bleſſe.

Gen. 12.2. and I will *Bleſſe* thee
3. I will *Bleſſe* them that *Bleſſe* thee
17.16. and I will *Bleſſe* her
yea I will *Bleſſe* her
22.17. in bleſſing I will *Bleſſe* thee
26.3. and

26.3. and I will *Bleſſe* thee, for to
24. am with thee, & wil *Bleſſe* thee
27.4. that my ſoule may *Bleſſe* thee
7. and *Bleſſe* thee before the Lord
10. that he may *Bleſſe* thee
19. that thy ſoule may *Bleſſe* me
25. that my ſoule may *Bleſſe* thee
34. *Bleſſe* mee, euen mee
So Verſe 38.
28.3. and God Almighty *Bleſſe* thee
32.26. except thou *Bleſſe* me
48.9. and I will *Bleſſe* them
16. *Bleſſe* the lads, and let my
20. in thee ſhall Iſrael *Bleſſe* with
49.25. who ſhall *Bleſſe* thee with
*Exod.*12.32. be gone and *Bleſſe* me alſo
20.24. and I will *Bleſſe* thee
23.25. he ſhall *Bleſſe* thy bread
*Num.*6.23. on this wiſe ye ſhall *Bleſſe*
24. the Lord *Bleſſe* thee, and
27. and I will *Bleſſe* them
23.20. a commandement to *Bleſſe*
25. nor *Bleſſe* them at all
24.1. it pleaſed the Lord to *Bleſſe*
*Deut.*1.11. and *Bleſſe* you as he hath
7.13. he wil alſo *Bleſſe* the fruit of thy
8.10. thou ſhalt *Bleſſe* the Lord
10.8. and to *Bleſſe* in his name
14.29. the Lord may *Bleſſe* thee in all
See Ver. 10. 18. Chapt. 16. 15.
15.4. the Lord ſhal greatly *Bleſſ.* thee
See Chapt. 23.20. & 24.19.
21.5. to *Bleſſe* in the Name of the L.
24.13. to *Bleſſe* thee, and it ſhall be
26.15. and *Bleſſe* thy people Iſrael
27.12. to *Bleſſe* the people
28.8. ſhall *Bleſſe* thee in the land
12. to *Bleſſe* all the worke of thy
29.19. that he *Bleſſe* himſelfe in his
30.16. Lord thy God ſhal *Bleſſe* thee
33.11. *Bleſſe*, Lord, his ſubſtance
*Ioſh.*8.33. they ſhould *Bleſſe* the people
Iudges 5.9. *Bleſſe* ye the Lord
Ruth 2.4. the Lord *Bleſſe* thee
1. *Sam.*9.13. he doth *Bleſſe* the ſacrifice
2. *Sam.*6.20. returned to *Bleſſe* his
7.29. let it pleaſe thee to *Bleſſe* the
8.10. and to *Bleſſe* him, becauſe he
21.3. ye may *Bleſſe* the inheritance
1. *Kin.*1.47. to *Bleſſe* our lord king Dav.
1. *Chr.*4.10. that thou wouldeſt *Bleſſe* me
16.43. returned to *Bleſſe* his houſe
17.27. let it pleaſe thee to *Bleſſe* the
23.13. and to *Bleſſe* in his name
29.20 now *Bleſſe* the Lord your God
*Neh.*9.5. *Bleſſe* the Lord your God
*Pſal.*5.12. thou, Lord, wilt *Bleſſe* the
16.7. I wil *Bleſſe* the Lord. So *Pſ.*26.12
28.9. and *Bleſſe* thine inheritance
62.4. *Bleſſe* with their mouth, but
63.4. thus will I *Bleſſe* thee, while
66.8. O *Bleſſe* our God, ye people
67.1. and *Bleſſe* vs, and cauſe his
6. our owne God ſhall *Bleſſe* vs
7. God ſhall *Bleſſe* vs, and all the
68.26. *Bleſſe* ye God in the congreg.
96.2. *Bleſſe* his Name So *Pſal.*100.4.
103.1. *Bleſſe* the Lord, O my ſoule
Bleſſe his holy Name
2. *Bleſſe* the Lord, O my ſoule
20. *Bleſſe* the Lord ye his Angels
21. *Bleſſe* the Lord all ye his hoſts
22. *Bleſſe* the Lord all his workes
Bleſſe the Lord, O my ſoule
104.1. *Bleſſe* the Lord, O my ſoule
109.28. let them curſe, but *Bleſſ.* thou
115.12. he will *Bleſſe* vs
he will *Bleſſe* the houſe of
he will *Bleſſe* the houſe of
13. he will *Bleſſe* them that feare
18. we will *Bleſſe* the Lord
128.5. the Lord ſhall *Bleſſe* thee out
129.8. we *Bleſſe* you in the Name
132.15. I will abundantly *Bleſſe* her
134.1. *Bleſſe* ye the Lord, all ye
2. and *Bleſſe* the Lord
3. *Bleſſe* thee out of Zion
145.1. I will *Bleſſe* thy Name
2. every day will I *Bleſſe* thee
10. thy Saints ſhall *Bleſſe* thee
21. let all fleſh *Bleſſ.* his holy name
*Pro.*30.11. doth not *Bleſſe* their mother
*Iſa.*9.25. the Lord of hoſts ſhall *Bleſſe*
65.16. ſhall *Bleſſe* himſelfe in the God
*Ier.*4.2. the nations ſhall *Bleſſ.* themſelues
31.23. the Lord *Bleſſe* thee, O
*Hag.*2.19. from this day will I *Bleſſ.* thee
*Mat.*5.44. *Bleſſe* them that curſe you
Acts 3.26. ſent him to *Bleſſe* you, in
*Rom.*12.14. *Bleſſe* them which perſecute
Bleſſe, and curſe not
1. *Cor.*4.12. being reuiled, we *Bleſſe*
10.16. the cup --- which we *Bleſſe*
*Heb.*6.14. bleſſing I will *Bleſſe* thee
Iames 3.9. therewith *Bleſſe* we God
bleſſed.
*Gen.*1.22. and God *Bleſſed* them
28. and God *Bleſſed* them
2.3. God *Bleſſed* the ſeuenth day
5.2. and *Bleſſed* them
9.1. God *Bleſſed* Noah
26. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of
14.19. he *Bleſſed* him, and
20. *Bleſſed* be the moſt high God
17.20. behold, I haue *Bleſſed* him
18.18. ſhall be *Bleſſed* in him
24.1. the Lord God had *Bleſſed* Abr.
27. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of my
31. come in, thou *Bleſſed* of the L.
35. the L. hath *Bleſſed* my Maſter
48. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of my
60. and they *Bleſſed* Rebekah
25.11. God *Bleſſed* his ſon Iſaac
26.4. ſhall all nations be *Bleſſed*
12. and the Lord *Bleſſed* him
29. are now the *Bleſſed* of the Lord
27.33. ſo he *Bleſſed* him
27. and *Bleſſed* him
which the Lord hath *Bleſſed*
29. *Bleſſed* be he that bleſſeth thee
33. and haue *Bleſſed* him
he ſhall be *Bleſſed*
41. his father had *Bleſſed* him
28.1. called Iacob and *Bleſſed* him
14. ſhall all families be *Bleſſed*
30.13. daughters will call me *Bleſſed*
27. hath *Bleſſed* me for thy ſake
30. hath *Bleſſed* thee ſince my
31.55. and *Bleſſed* them, and Laban
32.29. and he *Bleſſed* him there
35.9. to Iacob, and *Bleſſed* him
39.5. *Bleſſed* the Egyptians houſe
47.7. Iacob *Bleſſed* Pharaoh
So Verſe 10.
48.3. to me --- and *Bleſſed* me
15. he *Bleſſed* Ioſeph
20. he *Bleſſed* them that day
49.28. *Bleſſed* them euery one
to his bleſſing he *Bleſſed* them
*Exod.*18.10. *Bleſſed* be the Lord who
20.11. the Lord *Bleſſed* the Sabbath
*Leuit.*9.22. the people and *Bleſſed* them
23. and *Bleſſed* the people
*Num.*22.6. whom thou bleſſeſt is *Bleſſed*
12. for they are *Bleſſed*
23.11. behold thou haſt *Bleſſed* them
20. to bleſſe, and he hath *Bleſſed*
24.9. *Bleſſed* is he that bleſſeth thee
*Deut.*1.7. thy God hath *Bleſſed* thee
7.14. thou ſhalt be *bleſſed* aboue all
12.7. thy God hath *Bleſſed* thee
See ch. 14.24. & 15.14. & 16.10
28.3. *Bleſſed* ſhalt thou be in the city
Bleſſed ſhalt thou be in the field
4. *Bleſſed* ſhalbe the fruit of thy
5. *Bleſſed* ſhalbe thy basket & thy
6. *Bleſſed* --- when thou comeſt in
Bleſſed --- when thou goeſt out
33.1. wherewith Moſes --- *Bleſſed* the
13. *Bleſſed* of the Lord be his land
20. *Bleſſed* be he that enlargeth
24. let Aſher be *Bleſſed* with child.
*Ioſh.*14.13. and Ioſhua *bleſſed* him and
17.14 hath *Bleſſed* me hitherto
22.6. ſo Ioſhua *Bleſſed* them and
7. to their tents then he *Bleſſ.* them
33. child. of Iſrael *Bleſſed* God, and
24.10. therefore he *Bleſſed* you ſtill
Iudges 5.24. *Bleſſed* aboue women ſhall
Bleſſed ſhall ſhe be aboue women
13.24. and the Lord *Bleſſed* him
17.2. *Bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
*Ruth.*2.15. *Bleſſed* be he that did take
20. *Bleſſed* be he of the Lord
3.10. *Bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
4.14. *Bleſſed* be the Lord which hath
1. *Sam.*2.20. Eli *Bleſſed* Elkanah and his
15.13. *Bleſſed* be thou of the Lord
23.21. *Bleſſed* be ye of the Lord
25.32. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of
33. *Bleſſed* be thy aduice
and *Bleſſed* be tho.
39. *Bleſſed* be the Lord that hath
26.25. *Bleſſed* be thou, my ſon
2. *Sam.*2.5. *Bleſſed* be ye of the Lord
6.11. the Lord *Bleſſed* Obed-Edom
12. the Lord hath *Bleſſed* the houſe
18. he *Bleſſed* the people in the
7.29. thy ſeruant be *Bleſſed* for euer
13.25. would not go, but *Bleſſed* him
18.28. *Bleſſed* be the Lord thy God
19.39. kiſſed Barzillai, & *Bleſſed* him
1. *Kin.*1.48. *Bleſſed* be the L. God of Iſr.
2.45. and K. Salomon ſhalbe *Bleſſed*
5.7. *Bleſſed* be the Lord this day
8.14. and *Bleſſed* all the congregation
15. *Bleſſed* be the Lord God of
55. *Bleſſed* all the congregation of
56. *Bleſſed* be the Lord that hath
66. and they *Bleſſed* the king
10.5. *Bleſſed* be the Lord thy God
1. *Chro.*13.14. the L. *Bleſſed* the houſe of
16.2. *Bleſſed* the people in the name

36. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
17.27. and it shal be *Blessed* for euer
26.5. for God *Blessed* him
29.10. Dauid *Blessed* the Lord
Blessed be thou Lord God of
See 2. *Chro.* 2.12. & 6.4.
2. *Chro.* 9.8. *Blessed* be the Lord thy God
20.26. there they *Blessed* the Lord
30.27. and *Blessed* the people
31.8. they *Blessed* the Lord, and his
10. the L. hath *Blessed* his people
Ezra 7.27. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
Neh. 8.6. and Ezra *Blessed* the Lord
9.5. *Blessed* be thy glorious Name
11.2. the people *Blessed* all the men
Iob 1.10. thou hast *Blessed* the worke of
21. *Blessed* be the name of the
29.11. the eare heard me, it *Blessed* me
31.20. his loines haue not *Blessed* me
42.12. *Blessed* the latter end of Iob
Psal. 1.1. *Blessed* is the man that
2.12. *Blessed* are they that put
11.46. *Blessed* be my rocke, and let
21.6. hast made him most *Blessed*
28.6. *Blessed* be the Lord, because
32.1. *Blessed* is he whose transgression
2. *Blessed* is the man vnto whom
33.12. *Blessed* is the Nation, whose
34.8. *Blessed* is the man that trusteth
37.22. such as be *Blessed* of him, shall
26. and his seed is *Blessed*
40.4. *Blessed* is the man that maketh
41.1. *Blessed* is he that considereth
2. he shall be *Blessed* upon earth
13. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
45.2. therefore God hath *Blessed* thee
49.18. he liued, he *Blessed* his soule
65.4. *Blessed* is the man whom thou
66.20. *Blessed* be God which hath not
68.19. *Blessed* be the Lord, who daily
72.17. shall be *Blessed* in him
shall call him *Blessed*
18. *Blessed* be the Lord God, the
19. *Blessed* be his glorious Name
84.4. *Blessed* are they that dwell in
5. *Blessed* is the man whose strength
12. *Blessed* is the man that trusteth
89.15. *Blessed* is the people that know
52. *Blessed* be the L. for euermore
94.12. *Blessed* is the man whom thou
112.1. *Blessed* is the man that feareth
2. of the vpright shall be *Blessed*
113.2. *Blessed* be the Name of the L.
115.15. ye are *Blessed* of the Lord
118.26. *Blessed* be he that commeth in
we haue *Blessed* you out of
119.1. *Blessed* are the vndefiled
2. *Blessed* are they that keep his
124.6. *Blessed* be the Lord who hath
128.1. *Blessed* is euery one that
4. thus shall the man be *Blessed*
144.1. *Blessed* be the L. my strength
147.13. he ha h *Blessed* thy children
Pro. 5.18. let thy fountaine be *Blessed*
8.32. *Blessed* are they that keep my
34. *Blessed* is the man that heareth
10.7. the memory of the iust is *Blessed*
20.7. his children are *Blessed*
21. the end shall not be *Blessed*
22.9. a bountifull eye shall be *Blessed*
31.28. arise vp, and call her *Blessed*
Eccles. 10.17. *Blessed* art thou, O Land
Cant. 6.9. saw her, and *Blessed* her
Isa. 19.25. *Blessed* be Egypt my people
30.18. *Blessed* are all they that wait for
32.20. *Blessed* are ye that sow on all
51.2. and *Blessed* him, and increased
56.2. *Blessed* is the man that doth
61.9. which the Lord hath *Blessed*
65.23. of the *Blessed* of the Lord
66.3. as if he *Blessed* an Idoll
Ier. 17.7. *Blessed* is the man that trusteth
20.14. let not the day- be *Blessed*
Ezek. 3.12. *Blessed* be the glory of the
Dan. 2.19. then Daniel *Blessed* the God
20. *Blessed* be the Name of God
3.28. *Blessed* be the God of Shadrach
4.34. I *Blessed* the most High
12.12. *Blessed* is he that waiteth
Zach. 11.5. *Blessed* be the Lord, I am
Mal. 3.12. all nations shall call you *Blessed*
Mat. 5.3. *Blessed* are the poore in spirit
4. *Blessed* are they that mourne
5. *Blessed* are the meeke, for they
6. *Blessed* are they which do hunger
7. *Blessed* are the mercifull, for they
8. *Blessed* are the pure in heart
9. *Blessed* are the peace-makers
10. *Blessed* are they which are perf.
11. *Blessed* are ye when men shall
11.6. *Blessed* is he who- shall not
13.16. *Blessed* are your eyes, for they
14.19. he *Blessed*, and brake, & gaue
16.17. *Blessed* art thou Simon, &c.
21.9. *Blessed* is he that commeth in
So Ch. 23.39. & 24.45.
24.46. *Blessed* is that seruant whom
25.34. come ye *Blessed* of my father
26.26. *Blessed* it, and brake it, & gaue
Marke 8.7. he *Blessed* and comanded to
Luke 1.42. *Blessed* art thou among wome
Blessed is the fruit of thy wombe
45. *Blessed* is she that beleeued
48. all generat. shall call me *Blessed*
68. *Blessed* be the Lord God of
2.28. *Blessed* God, and said, &c.
34. Simeon *Blessed* them, and said
6.20. *Blessed* be ye poore, for yours
21. *Blessed* are ye that hunger now
Blessed are ye that weep now
22. *Blessed* are ye when men shall
10.23. *Blessed* are the eies that see the
11.27. *Blessed* is the wombe that bare
28. *Blessed* are they that heare the
14.14. and thou shalt be *Blessed*
15. *Blessed* is he that shall eare
24.51. while he *Blessed* them he was
Ioh. 20.29. *Blessed* are they that haue not
Acts 3.25. shall all kinreds - be *blessed*
20.35. it is more *Blessed* to giue than
Rom. 1.25. who is *Blessed* for euer
4.7. *Blessed* are they whose iniquities
8. *Blessed* is the man to whom the L.
9.5. God *Blessed* for euer, Amen
2. *Cor.* 1.3. *Blessed* be God--the Father
Gal. 3.9 are *Blessed* with faithfull Abr.
Eph. 1.3. *Blessed* be the God & Father of
1. *Tim.* 1.11. Gospel of the *Blessed* God
6.15. who is the *Blessed* and only, &c
Heb. 7.1. of the kings and *Blessed* him
6. *Blest*, him that had the promises
7. the lesse is *Blessed* of the better
11.20. by faith Isaac *Blessed* Iacob
21. *Blessed* both the sons of Ioseph
Iam. 1.12. *Blest*, is the man that endureth
25. shall be *Blessed* in his deed
1. *Pet.* 1.3. *Blessed* be the God and Father
Rev. 1.3. *Blessed* is he that readeth
14.13 *Blest* are the dead which dye in
16.15 *Blessed* is he that watcheth and
19.9 *Blessed* are they which are called
20.6. *Blessed* and holy is he that hath
22.14. *Blessed* are they that doe his
See the word Happy.

Blessednes.

Rom. 4.6. describeth the *Blessednes* of
Gal. 4.15. where is then the *Blessednes*

Blesseth.

Num. 22.6. that he whom thou *Blesseth*
1. *Chro.* 17.27. thou *Blesseſt*, O Lord
Psal. 65.10. thou *Blesseſt* the springs

Blesseth.

Gen. 27.29. be he that *Blesseth* thee
Num. 24.9 blessed is he that *Blesseth* thee
Deut. 15.6. thy God *Blesseth* thee as he
Psal. 10.3. and *Blesseth* the couetous
107.38. he *Blesseth* them also, so that
Pro. 3.33 *Blesseth* the habitation of the
27.14. he that *Blesseth* his friend
Isa. 65.16. he who *Blesseth* himself in, &c.

Blessing.

Gen. 12.2. and thou shalt be a *Blessing*
27.12 a curse--and not a *Blessing*
30. had made an end of *Blessing*
35. hath taken away thy *Blessing*
36. hath taken away my *Blessing*
hast thou not reserued a *Blessing*
38. hast thou but one *Blessing*
41. Iacob, because of the *Blessing*
28.4. giue thee the *Blessing* of Abrah.
33.11. take, I pray thee, my *Blessing*
49.28. according to his *Blessing*
Exo. 32.29. may bestow on you a *Bless.*
Leuit. 25.21. I will command my *Bless*
Deut. 11.26. a *Blessing* and a curse
27. a *Blessing* if ye obey
29. thou shalt put the *Blessing* vpon
12.15. according to the *Blessing* of
So Chapt 16.17.
23.5. turned the curse into a *Blessing*
28.8. shall command the *Blessing*
30.1. the *Blessing* and the curse
19. *Blessing* and cursing, therefore
33.1. and this is the *Blessing*
23. with the *Blessing* of the Lord
Iosh. 15.19. giue me a *Blessing*
So *Iudges* 1.15.
1. *Sam* 25.27. this *Blessing* which thine
2. *Sam* 7.29. with thy *Blessing* let the
2. *Kin.* 5.15. take a *Blessing* of thy
Neh 9.5. exalted aboue all *Blessing* and
Iob 29.13. the *Blessing* of him that was
Psal. 3.8. thy *Blessing* is vpon thy people
24.5. he shall receiue the *Blessing*
109.17. he delighted not in *Blessing*
129.8. the *Blessing* of the Lord be on
133.3. Lord commanded the *Blessing*
Pro. 10.22. the *Blessing* of the Lord, it
11.11. by the *Blessing* of the vpright
26. *Blessing* shall be vpon the head
24.25. a good *Blessing* shall come
Isa. 19.24. a *Blessing* in the midst of
44.3. my *Bless.* vpon thine off-spring
65.8. for

65.8. for a *blessing* is in it
*Ezek.*34.26. about my hill a *blessing*
shall be showres of *blessing*
44.30. may cause the *blessing* to rest
Joel 2.14. and leave a *blessing* behind him
*Zach.*8.13. and ye shall be a *blessing*
*Mal.*3.10. powre you out a *blessing* that
Luke 24.53. praising and *blessing* God
Heb 6.7. receiveth *blessing* from God
*Jam.*3.10. proceedeth *blessing* & cursing
1.*Pet.* 3.9. but contrariwise *blessing*
should inherit a *blessing*
*Rev.*5.12. honour, and glory, & *blessing*
13. *blessing*, honour, glory, and
7.12. *blessing*, and glory and
See the word Blesse.

Blessings.

*Gen.*49.25. with *blessings* of heaven
blessings of the deepe that
blessings of the breasts, &
*Deut.*28.2. all these *blessings* shall come
*Jos.*8.34. the *blessings* and the cursings
*Psal.*21.3. with the *blessings* of goodnesse
21.6. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Pro.*10.6. *blessings* are vpon the head of
28.20. shall abound with *blessings*
*Mal.*2.2. I will curse your *blessings*
*Eph.*1.3. with all spirituall *blessings*

Blew.

*Mat.*7.27. and the windes *blew*
John 6.18. of a great wind that *blew*
*Act.*27.13. the South winde *blew* softly
28.13. the South winde *blew*
See the words Sound & Trumpet.

Blew.

*Exod.*26.1. *blew*, and purple, and
4. thou shalt make loopes of *blew*
36. an hanging- of *blew*
So Chapt.27.16.
28.5. and *blew* and purple
See Ver.6.8.15.33. Ch.35.6.23.25.35.
and 36.8.35.37.& 38.23.
28. with a lace of *blew* that it may
31. robe of the Ephod all of *blew*
37. put it on a *blew* lace that it
39.1. *blew*, and purple, and skarlet
So Ver.2.8.
21. with a lace of *blew*
22. of women worke, all *blew*
24. pomegraners of *blew*
29. *blew*, and purple, and skarlet
31. tyed it vnto a lace of *blew*
*Num.*4.6. ouer it a cloth wholly of *blew*
7. shall spread a cloth of *blew*
9. they shall take a cloth of *blew*
11. shall spread a cloth of *blew*
12. put them in a cloth of *blew*
2.*Chro.*2.7. in crimson, purple and *blew*
14. in purple, in *blew*, and in
*Est.*1.6. white, greene, and *blew*
pauement of red and *blew*
8.15. of *blew*, and white, and with
*Ier.*10.9. *blew* and purple in their
*Ezek.*27.7. *blew* and purple from the
24. in *blew* clothes and broidered

blewnesse.

*Pro.*20.30. the *blewnesse* of a wound

blind.

*Exod.*4.11. the seeing, or the *blind*
*Levit.*19.14. before the *blind*
22.22. *blind*, or broken
*Deut.*15.21. if it be lame, or *blind*
16.19. a gift doth blind the eyes
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
28.29. as the *blind* gropeth in
1.*Sam.*12.3. to *blinde* mine eyes
2.*Sam.*5.6. thou take away the *blind*
8. the lame, and the *blind*
the *blind* and the lame shall not
Iob 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*
*Psal.*146.8. openeth the eyes of the *blind*
*Isa.*29.18. the eyes of the *blind* shall see
35.5. the eyes of the *blind* shall be
42.7. to open the *blind* eyes
16. I will bring the *blind* by a way
18. looke ye *blind* that ye
19. who is *blind*, but my seruant
who is *blind* as he that
43.8. bring forth the *blind* people
56.10. his watchmen are *blind*
59.10. grope for the wall like the *blind*
*Ier.*31.8. the *blind* and the lame
*Lam.*4.14. wandred as *blind* men
*Zeph.*1.17. walke like *blind* men
*Mal.*1.8. and if he offer the *blind*
*Mat.*9.27. two *blind* men followed him
28. the *blind* men came to him
11.5. the *blind* receiue their sight
12.20. with a deuill *blind* and dumbe
the *blind* and dumbe both spake
15.14. *blind* leaders of the *blind*
if the *blind* lead the *blind*
30. that were lame, *blind*, and dumbe
31. and the *blind* to see, and they
20.30. & behold 2 *blind* men sitting
21.14. the *blind* and the lame came
23.16. woe vnto you ye *blind* guides
24. ye *blind* guides which straine
26. thou *blind* Pharisee cleanse first
Mark 8.22. they bring a *blind* man vnto
23. took the *blind* man by the hand
10.46. *blind* Bartimeus the son of
*Luk.*4.18. recouering of sight to the *blind*
6.39. can the *blind* lead the *blind*
7.21. vnto many that were *blind* he
John 9.1. which was *blind* from his birth
2. that he was borne *blind*?
32. that was borne *blind*
39. which see, might be made *blind*
40. are we *blind* also?
41. if ye were *blind* ye should have
10.21. open the eyes of the *blind*?
Acts 13.11. and thou shalt be *blind*
*Rom.*2.19. art a guide of the *blind*, a
2.*Pet.*1.9. is *blind*, and cannot see
*Rev.*3.17. miserable, and poore, & *blind*

Blinded, &c.

*Exod.*23.8. the gift *blinded* the wise
John 12.40. he hath *blinded* their eyes
*Rom.*11.7. and the rest were *blinded*
2.*Cor.*4.4. hath *blinded* the mindes
1.*John* 2.11. hath *blinded* his eyes

Blindfolded.

Luke 22.64. they had *blindfolded* him

Blindnes.

*Gen.*19.11. smote the men with *blindnes*
*Deut.*28.28. with madnesse and *blindnes*
2.*Kin.*6.18. this people with *blindnes*
smote them with *blindnes*
*Zach.*12.4. of the people with *blindnes*
*Rom.*11.25. that *blindnes* in part is
*Ephes.*4.18. because of the *blindnesse* of

Blocke.

See the word Stumbling.

Blood.

*Gen.*4.11. to receive thy brothers *blood*
9.4. which is the *blood* thereof
5. your *blood* of your lives will I
6. who so sheddeth mans *blood*
by man shall his *blood* be shed
37.22. shed no *blood*
26. and conceale his *blood*
31. and dipped the coate in *blood*
42.22. his *blood* is required
49.11. in the *blood* of grapes
*Exod.*7.17. shall be turned into *blood*
19. that they may become *blood*
that there may be *blood*
20. were turned to *blood*
21. was *blood* throughout all
12.7. they shall take of the *blood*
13. the *blood* shall be to you for a
and when I see the *blood*
22. and dip it in the *blood*
with the *blood* that is in the bason
23. and when he seeth the *blood*
22.2. no *blood* be shed for him
3. there shall be *blood* shed for him
23.18. shalt not offer the *blood* of my
24.6. Moses tooke halfe the *blood*
and halfe the *blood* he sprinkled
8. and Moses tooke the *blood*
behold the *blood* of the Couenant
29.12. thou shalt take of the *blood*
and powre all the *blood* beside
16. and thou shalt take his *blood*
20. and take of his *blood*
and sprinkle the *blood* vpon the
21. thou shalt take of the *blood*
30.10. the *blood* of the sin-offering
34.25. shalt not offer the *blood* of
*Levit.*1.11. shall sprinkle his *blood*
See Chapt.3.2.8.13.
3.17. neither eat fat, nor *blood*
4.5. shall take of the bullocks *blood*
6. shall dip his finger in the *blood*
sprinkle the *blood* seuen times
7. shall put some of the *blood*
shall powre all the *blood* of the
See Ver.18.25.30.34.
16. shall bring of the bullocks *blood*
17. his finger in some of the *blood*
5.9. he shall sprinkle the *blood* of the
the rest of the *blood* shall be
6.27. there is sprinkled of the *blood*
30. whereof the *blood* is brought
7.2. and the *blood* shall he sprinkle
14. Priest that sprinkleth the *blood*
26. shall eate no manner of *blood*
27. that eateth any manner of *blood*
33. that offereth the *blood* of the
8.15. and Moses tooke the *blood*
and powred the *blood* at the
19. and Moses sprinkled the *blood*
23. and Moses took the *blood* of it
24. Moses put the *blood* vpon the tip
and Moses sprinkled the *blood*
30. *blood* which was on the Altar
9.9. brought the *blood* to him
he dipt his finger in the *blood*
12. presented vnto him the *blood*
So Verse 18.

10.18. the *blood* it was not brought
12.4. in the *blood* of her purifying
So Verse 5.
7. cleansed from the issue of her *blo.*
14.6. in the *blood* of the bird
14. shall take some of the *blood*
So Verse. 25.
17. *blood* of the trespasse-offering
So Verse 28.
15.19. her issue in her flesh be *blood*
25. have an issue of her *blood*
16.14. he shall take of the *blood* of
15. bring his *blood* within the vaile
with that *blood*, as he did with
18. take of the *blood* of the bullock
and of the *blood* of the goat
19. shall sprinkle the *blood* on it
27. whose *blood* was brought in
17.4. *blood* shall be imputed to that
he hath shed *blood*
6. the Priest shall sprinkle the *blood*
10. that eateth anie manner of *blo.*
against that soule that eateth *blood*
11. life of the flesh is in the *blood*
the *blood* that makes an attonement
12. no soule shall eate *blood*
13. he shall even powre the *blood*
14. the *blood* of it is the life
the life of all flesh is the *blood*
19.16. ag. inst the *blood* of thy neighb.
26. anie thing with the *blood*
20.9. his *blood* shall be vpon him
11. their *blood* shall be vpon them
See Ver. 12. 13. 16. 27.
Num. 18.17. shalt sprinkle their *blood*
19.4. shall take of her *blood*
and sprinkle of her *blood*
23.24. and drink the *blood* of the slain
35.27. not be guilty of *blood*
33. *blood* it defileth the land
cannot be cleansed of the *blood*
but by the *blood* of him that shed
Deut. 12.6. ye shall not eate the *blood*
23. be sure thou eate not the *blood*
27. offer the flesh and the *blood*
the *blood* of thy sacrifices shall
15.24. thou shalt not eat the *blood*
17.8. between *blood* and *blood*
19.10. that innocent *blood* be not shed
so *blood* be vpon thee
13. the guilt of innocent *blood*
21.7. hands have not shed this *blood*
8. lay not innocent *blood* vnto thy
the *blood* shall be forgiven them
9. the guilt of innocent *blood* away
22.8. that thou bring not *blood* vpon
32.14. of the pure *blood* of the grape
42. mine arrows drunk with *blood*
with the *blood* of the slain
43. he will avenge the *blood* of his
Iosh. 2.19. his *blood* shal be vpon his head
his *blood* shall be on our head
Iudg. 9.24. their *blood* shall be laid vpon
1. *Sam.* 14.32. eat them with the *blood*
33. in that they eat with the *blood*
34. in eating with the *blood*
19.5. sinne against innocent *blood*
25.26. from comming to shed *blood*
31. thou hast shed *blood* causelesse
33. from comming to shed *blood*
26.20. let not my *blood* fall to the
2. *Sam.* 1.16. thy *blood* be vpon thy
22. from the *blood* of the slaine
3.27. for the *blood* of Asahel his
28. from the *blood* of Abner
4.11. require his *blood* of your hand
16.8. the *blood* of the house of Saul
20.12. Amasa walkt wrā in *blood*
23.17. is not this the *blood* of the men
1. *Kin.* 2.5. and shed the *blood* of war in
and put the *blood* of warre
9. downe to the grave with *blood*
21. take away innocent *blood*
32. shall return he his *blood* vpon his
33. their *blood* shall return vpon
37. thy *blood* shall be vpon thine
18.28. till the *blood* gusht out
21.19. dogs licked the blood of
shall dogs licke thy *blood*
22.35. as the *blood* ran out of the
38. the dogs licked vp the *blood*
2. *Kings* 3.22. as red as *blood*
23. this is *blood*
9.7. may auenge the *blood* of my
the *blood* of all the servants of
26. seen the *blood* of Naboth
the *blood* of his sons
33. some of her *blood* was sprinkled
16.13. the *blood* of his peace offering
15. *blood* of the burnt-offering
21.16. Manasseh shed innocent *blood*
24.4. for the *blood* that was shed
filled Ierusalem with innocent *blo.*
1. *Chr.* 11.19. drink the *blo.* of these men
22.8. hast shed *blood* abundantly
thou hast shed much *blood*
28.3. and hast shed *blood*
2. *Chro.* 19.10. between *blood* and *blood*
24.25. the *blood* of the sons of
29.22. the Priests received the *blood*
they sprinkled the *blood* on, &c.
30.16. the Priests sprinkled the *blood*
So Chapt. 35.11.
Iob 16.18. cover not thou my *blood*
Psal. 9.12. maketh inquisition for *blood*
16.4. their drinke-offering of *blood*
30.9. what profit is in my *blood*
50.13. or drinke the *blood* of goates
58.10. with his feet in the *blood* of
72.14. precious shall their *blood* be
79.3. their *blood* have they shed
10. revenging of the *blood* of
94.21. condemne the innocent *blood*
105.29. turned their waters into *blood*
106.38. and shed innocent *blood*
the *blood* of their sonnes
was polluted with *blood*
Pro. 1.11. let vs lay wait for *blood*
16. make haste to shed *blood*
18. lay wait for their owne *blood*
6.17. that shed innocent *blood*
12.6. to lye in wait for *blood*
28.17. let the *blood* of any person
30.33. bringeth forth *blood*
Isa. 1.11. in the *blood* of bullockes
15. your hands are full of *blood*
4.4. shall have purged the *blood*
9.5. garments rolled in *blood*
26.21. shall disclose her *blood*
33.15. from hearing of *blood*
34.3. melted with their *blood*
6. is filled with *blood*
with the *blood* of lambs
7. shall be soaked with *blood*
49.26. be drunk with their own *blood*
59.3. hands are defiled with *blood*
7. make haste to shed *blood*
63.3. their *blood* shall be sprinkled
66.3. as if he offred swines *blood*
Ier. 2.34. the *blood* of innocents
7.6. and shed no innocent *blood*
19.4. filled with the *blood* of innoc.
22.3. nor shed innocent *blood*
46.10. made drunke with their *blood*
48.10. keepeth his sword from *blood*
51.35. my *blood* on the inhabitants
Lam. 4.13. have shed the *blood* of the just
14. polluted themselues with *blood*
Ezek. 3.18. his *blo.* will I require So v. 20.
5.17. & *blood* shall passe through the
14.19. my fury on it in *blood*
16.6. polluted in thine owne *blood*
when thou wast in thy *blood*
when thou wast in thy *blood*
9. washed away thy *blood*
36. by the *blood* of thy children
38. breake wedlocke, and shed *blood*
I will give thee *blood* in fury
18.10. a shedder of *blood*, and that
13. his *blood* shall be vpon him
22.3. the city sheddeth *blood*
4. art guilty in thy *blood*
6. to their power to shed *blood*
9. carry tales to shed *blood*
12. taken gifts to shed *blood*
13. at thy *blood* which hath beene
27. ravening the prey to shed *blood*
23.45. of women that shed *blood*
blood is in their hands
24.7. her *blood* is in the midst of
8. I have set her *blood* vpon the
28.23. and *blood* into her streets
32.6. I will also water with thy *blood*
33.4. his *blood* shall be vpon his
5. his *blood* shall be vpon him
8. his *blood* will I require
25. ye eate with the *blood*
35.5. hast shed the *blood* of children
6. I will prepare thee to *blood*
and *blood* shall pursue thee
thou hast not hated *blood*
blood shall pursue thee
36.18. the *blood* that they had shed
38.22. with pestilence and with *blood*
39.17. may eat flesh, and drinke *blood*
18. and drink the *blood* of princes
19. and drinke *blood* till ye be
43.18. to sprinkle *blood* thereon
28. thou shalt take of the *blood*
44.7. the fat and the *blood*
45.19. the Priest shall take the *blood*
Hosea 1.4. avenge the *blood* of Iezreel
4.2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
6.8. and is polluted with *blood*
12.14. shall he leave his *blood* on him
Ioel 2.30. *blood* and fire, and pillars
3.19. have shed innocent *blood*
21. I will cleanse their *blood* that I
Mich. 3.10. build vp Zion with *blood*
7.2. they all lye in wait for *blood*
Ionah 1.14. lay not on vs innocent *blood*
Hab. 2.8. because of mens *blood*
12. buildeth a towne with *blood*
17. because

17.because of mens *blood*
*Zeph.*1.17. their *blo.* shall be powred out
*Zach.*9.7.I will take awaie his *blood*
11.the *blood* of thie covenant
*Mat.*9.20.with an issue of *blood*
So *Marke* 5.25. *Luk.*8.43.
16.17. flesh & *blood* hath not revealed
23.30.in the *blood* of the Prophets
35.all the righteous *blood* shed
from the *blood* of righteous Abel
to the *blood* of Zacharias
26.28.for this is my *blood* of the
27.4.betraied the innocent *blood*
6.because it is the price of *blood*
8.the field of *blood* to this daie
24.I am innocent of the *blood* of
25.his *blood* be on us, and on our
*Luk.*13.1. whose *blood* Pilate had mingl.
22.20.the New Testam.in my *blood*
44.as it were great drops of *blood*
Iohn 1.13.not of *blood* nor of the
6.53.and drinke his *blood*
54.and drinketh my *blood*
55.my *blood* is drinke indeed
56.and drinketh my *blood*
19.34.came there out *blood* and water
Acts 2.19.*blood*, and fire, and vapour of
20.and the Moone into *blood*
5.28.this mans *blood* upon us
15.20.things strangled and from *blood*
17.26.hath made of one *blood*
18.6.your *blood* be upon your owne
20.26.pure from the *blo.* of all men
28.purchased with his owne *blood*
21.25. offered to idols and from *blood*
22.20.when the *blood* of the Martyrs
*Rom.*3.15.are swift to shed *blood*
25.through faith in his *blood*
5.9.now justified by his *blood*
1.*Cor.*10.16. communion of the *blood* of
11.25.the New Testament in my *blood*
27. of the bodie and *blood* of the L.
15.50.flesh and *blood* cannot inherite
*Gal.*1.16.conferred not with flesh & *blo.*
*Eph.*1.7.redemption through his *blood*
2.13.made nigh by the *blood* of Christ
*Col.*1.20.through the *blood* of his crosse
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of flesh and *blood*
9.7.not without *blo.* which he offered
12.neither by the *blood* of goates
but by his owne *blood*
13.the *blood* of buls, and of goates
14.how much more shall the *blood*
18.was dedicated without *blood*
19.the *blood* of calves and of goates
20.this is the *blood* of the Testam.
21.he sprinkled with *blood*
22.by the Law purged with *blood*
without shedding of *blood* is no
25. everie yeare with *blood* of others
10.19 by the *blood* of Iesus
29.hath counted the *blood* of the
12.4.not yet resisted to *blood*
24.to the *blood* of sprinkling
13.11.whose *blood* is brought into
12. sanctified the people with his
(own *blood*
20.the *blood* of the covenant
1.*Pet.*1.2.sprinkling of the *blood* of Iesus
19.with the precious *blood* of Christ
Iohn 1.7.the *blood* of Iesus Christ his son
5.6.by water and *blood*-not by water
but by water and *blood*
8.and the water and the *blood*
*Rev.*5.9.redeemed us--by the *blood*
6.10.not judge and avenge our *blood*
7.14. white in the *blood* of the Lambe
8.8.of the sea became *blood*
14.20.*blood* came out of the wine-pr.
16.3.as the *blood* of a dead man
4.and they became *blood*
6.shed the *blood* of the Saints
given them *blood* to drink
17.6.drunke with the *blood* of the
and with the *blood* of the Martyrs
18.24.in her was found the *blood* of
19.2.avenged the *blood* of his servants
13 with a vesture dipt in *blood*
See the word **Reuenger.**

Blood-guiltinesse.

*Psal.*51.13.from *blood-guiltinesse*

Bloodthirsty.

*Pro.*29.10.the *bloodthirsty* hate the

Bloody.

*Exod.*4.25.surely a *bloody* husband art
26.a *bloody* husband thou art
2.*Sam.*16.7.come out thou *bloody* man
8.thou art a *bloody* man
21.1.and for his *bloody* house
*Psal.*5.6.the *bloody* and deceitfull man
26.9.nor my life with *bloody* men
55.23.*bloody* and deceitfull men
59.2.save me from *bloody* men
139.19.depart from me ye *bloody* men
*Ezek.*7.23.is full of *bloody* crimes
22.2. wilt thou judge the *bloody* citie?
24.6.woe to the *bloody* city
So Verse 9.
*Nah.*3.1.woe to the *bloody* city
*Mal.*2.8.and of a *bloody* flix

Bloomed. See the word **Blossome.**

Blossome, &c.

*Gen.*40.10.her *blossomes* shot forth
*Num.*17.5.I shall chuse, shall *blossome*
8.and *blossomed* blossomes
*Isa.*27.6.Israel shall *blossome*
35.1.and *blossome* as the Rose
2.it shall *blossome* abundantly
*Hab.*3.17.the fig-tree shall not *blossome*
*Ezek.*7.10.the rod hath *blossomed*

blot.

*Exod.*32.32.*blot* me--out of thy booke
33.him will I *blot* out of my booke
*Num.*5.23.he shall *blot* them out
*Deut.*9.14.and *blot* out their name
25.19.shall *blot* out the remembrance
29.20.the Lord shall *blot* out his name
2.*Kin.*14.27.not *blot* out the name of
Iob 31.7.if any *blot* hath cleaved to my
*Psal.*51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
*Pro.*9.7.getteth himselfe a *blot*
*Ier.*18.23.not *blot* out their sinne
*Rev.*3.5.I will not *blot* out his name

blotted, &c.

*Neh.*4.5.let not their sin be *blotted* out
*Psal.*69.28.let them be *blotted* out of the
109.13.let their name be *blotted* out
14.sin of his mother be *blotted* out
*Isa.*43.25.I am he that *blotteth* out
44.22.I have *blotted* out as a thicke
Acts 3.19.your sins may be *blotted* out
*Col.*2.14.*blotting* out the hand writing

blow, &c.

*Exod.*15.10.didst *blow* with thy wind
*Num.*10.3.they shall *blow* with them
4.if they *blow* but with one
5.when ye *blow* an alarme
7.ye shall *blow*, but ye shall not
8.shall *blow* with the trumpets
10.ye shall *blow* with trumpets
31.6.the trumpets to *blow*, in his
*Iosh.*6.4.the Priests shall *blow* with
*Iudg.*7.18.when I *blow* with a trumpet
then *blow* ye the trumpets
20.right hand to *blow* withall
1.*Kin.*1.34.*blow* ye with trumpets
1.*Chr.*15.24.did *blow* with the trumpets
*Psal.*78.26.caused an East-wind to *blow*
81.3.*blow* ye the trumpet
147.18.causeth his wind to *blow*
*Cant.*4.16.*blow* on my garden
*Isa.*40.24.he shall also *blow* on them
*Ezek.*21.31.I will *blow* against thee in
22.20 to *blow* the fire upon it
21.and *blow* upon you in the fire
33.3.if--he *blow* the trumpet
6.and *blow* not the trumpet
Hosea 5.8.*blow* ye the cornet in Gibeah
Ioel 2.1.*blow* ye the trumpet in Zion
*Hag.*1.9.I did *blow* upon it
*Zach.*9.14.God shall *blow* the trumpet
Luke 12.55.see the South wind *blow*

Blowne.

Iob 20.26.a fire not *blown* shall consume
*Isa.*27.12.the--trumpet shall be *blowne*
*Ezek.*7.14.they have *blowne* the trumpet
Amos 3.6.shall a trumpet be *blown* in the

bloweth.

*Isa.*18.3.when he *bloweth* a trumpet
27.8. See the *Geneva Translation*
40.7.the Spirit of the Lord *bloweth*
Iohn 3.8. wind *bloweth* where it listeth

blowing.

*Levit.*23.24.of *blowing* of trumpets
See *Num.*29.1. *Iosh.*6.9.13.

blow.

*Psal.*39.10.by the *blow* of thy hand
*Ier.*14.17.with a very grievous *blow*

blush.

Ezra 9.6.I am ashamed and *blush*
*Ier.*6.15.nor could they *blush*
So Chap.8.12.

blunt.

*Eccles.*10.10.if the iron be *blunt*

Boanerges.

Marke 3.17.surnamed them *Boanerges*

board.

*Exod.*26.16.the length of a *board*, &c.
36.21.the length of a *board* was ten

boards.

*Exod.*26.15 thou shalt make *boards*
27.8.hollow with *boards* shalt thou
36.20.and he made *boards*, &c.
38.7.hollow with *boards*
39.33 his *boards*, his barres
40.18.set up the *boards* thereof
*Num.*3.36. the *boards* of the Tabernacle
So Chap.4.31.
1.*Kin.*6.9 the beames and the *boards*
15.with *boards* of Cedar So V.16.
*Cant.*8.9.with *boards* of Cedar
Acts 27.44.and some on *boards*

Boare.

Pſal.80.13.the *Boare* out of the wood

boate, &c.

Exod.21.6.his maſter ſhall *boare* his eare
1.*King*.12.9.*boared* an hole in the lid
Iob 41.2.*boare* his jaw with a thorne

Boaſt.

1.*King*.20.11.*boaſt* himſelfe as he that
2.*Chron*.25.19.lifteth thee up to *boaſt*
Pſal.34.2.my ſoule ſhall make her *boaſt*
44.8.in God we *boaſt* all the day
49.6.and *boaſt* themſelves in the
94.4.*boaſt* themſelves ?
97.7.that *boaſt* themſelves of Idols
Prov.27.1.*boaſt* not thy ſelf of to morrow
Iſa.10.15.ſhall the axe *boaſt* it ſelfe
61.6.in their glory ſhall ye *boaſt*
Rom.2.17.makeſt thy *boaſt* of God
23.that makeſt thy *boaſt* of the
11.18.*boaſt* not againſt the branches
but if thou *boaſt*, thou
2.*Cor*.9.2.for which I *boaſt* of you
10.8.for though I ſhould *boaſt*
13.we will not *boaſt* of things
11.16.that I may *boaſt* my ſelf a little
Epheſ.2.9.leſt any man ſhould *boaſt*

Boaſted.

Ezek.35.13. ye have *boaſted* againſt mee
2.*Cor*.7.14. if I have *boaſted* any thing

Boaſters, &c.

Pſal.52.1.why *boaſteſt* thou thy ſelfe
2.*Tim*.3.2.covetous *boaſters*

Boaſteth.

Pſal.10.3.the wicked *boaſteth* of his
Pro.20.14. when he is gone--he *boaſteth*
Iames 3.5 *boaſteth* great things

Boaſting.

Acts 5.36.*boaſting* himſelf to be ſome b.
Rom.3.27.where is *boaſting* then ?
2.*Cor*.7.14.even ſo our *boaſting*
8.24.of our *boaſting* on your
9.3.leſt our *boaſting* of your ſhould
4.in this ſame confident *boaſting*
10.15.not *boaſting* of things without
11.10 ſhall ſtop me of this *boaſting*
17.in this confidence of *boaſting*

Boate, &c.

Iohn 6.22.there was none other *boate*
with his diſciples into the *boate*
23.there came other *boates* from
Acts 27.30.had let downe the *boate*
32.cut of the ropes of the *boate*

Boaz a pillar.

1.*Kin*.7.21.the name there of *Boaz*
2.*Chron* 3.17.that on the left, *Boaz*

Boaz a proper name.

Ruth 2.1.and his name was *Boaz*
3.the field belonged unto *Boaz*
4.*Boaz* came from Bethlehem
5.then *Boaz* ſaid unto his ſervant
8.then ſaid *Boaz* to Ruth, heareſt
14 *Boaz* ſaid to her, at meale-time
15.*Boaz* commanded his young
19. with whom I wrought--is *Boaz*
23 ſaft by the maidens of *Boaz*
3.2.is not *Boaz* of our kinred
7.*Boaz* had eaten and drunke
4.1.then went *Boaz* up to the gate
of whom *Boaz* ſpake
5.then ſaid *Boaz*, What day thou
8.the kinſman ſaid unto *Boaz*
9.and *Boaz* ſaid unto the Elders
13.ſo *Boaz* tooke Ruth, and ſhee
21.and Salmon begat *Boaz*
and *Boaz* begat Obed
1.*Chron*.2.11.Salma begat *Boaz*
12.and *Boaz* begat Obed
See *Matth*.1.5.

Bochern.

1.*Chro*.8.38.*Bochoru*, and Ishmael
9.44.*Bacheru*, and Ismael
See the word Azrikam.

Bochim.

Iudges 2.1.from gilgal to *Bochim*
5.the name of that place *Bochim*

Body.

Exod.24.10.as it were the *body* of
Levit.21.11.goe in to any dead *body*
Num.6.6.ſhall come at no dead *body*
9.10.by reaſon of a dead *body*
19.16.or a dead *body*, or a bone of
Deut.21.23.his *body* ſhall not remaine
28.4.the fruit of thy *body*, and the
11.in the fruit of thy *body* and in
18.ſhall be the fruit of thy *body*
53.the fruit of thine owne *body*
30.9.in the fruit of thy *body*, & in the
Iudges 8.30.of his *body* begotten
2.*King*.8.5.had reſtored a dead *body*
1.*Chro*.10.12.tooke away the *body* of Saul
Iob 19.17.children of mine owne *body*
26.wormes deſtroy this *body*, yet
20.25.commeth out of the *body*
Pſal.132.11.of the fruit of thy *body*
Pro.5.11.when thy fleſh and thy *body*
Iſa.10.18.both ſoule and *body*
26.19.with my dead *body* ſhall they
51.23.thou haſt laid thy *body* as the
Ier.26.23.and caſt his dead *body* into
36.30.his dead *body* ſhall be caſt out
Dan.4.33.his *body* was wet with the
5.21.his *body* was wet with the dew
7.11.and his *body* deſtroyed
15 in the midſt of my *body*
10.6.his *body* alſo like the Berill
Mich.6.7.the fruit of my *body* for the
Hag.2.13.uncleane by a dead *body*
Mat.5.29. and not that thy--*body* ſhould
So verſ.30.
6.23.thy whole *body* ſhall be full of
25.nor yet for your *body* what ye
and the *body* than raiment ?
10.28.not them which kill the *body*
both ſoule and *body* in hell
See *Luke* 12.4.
14.12.tooke up the *body* and buried it
26.12.this ointment on my *body*
26.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.58.and begged the *body* of Ieſus
the *body* to be delivered
Mark.14.51.caſt about his naked *body*
Luke 11.34.the light of the *body* is the
23.55.how his *body* was laid
24.3.found not the *body* of the Lord
23.when they found not his *body*
Iohn.2.21.of the temple of his *body*
19.40.then tooke they the *body* of Ieſ.
Acts 9.40.turning him to the *body*, ſaid
19.12.ſo that from his *body* were
Rom.4.19.his owne *body* now dead
6.6.that the *body* of ſin might be
12.reigne in your mortall *body*
7.4.dead to the law by the *body* of
24.from the *body* of this death
8.10.the *body* is dead becauſe of ſinne
13.mortifie the deeds of the *body*
23.the redemption of our *body*
1.*Cor*.5.3.I verely as abſent in *body*
6.13.the *body* is not for fornication
and the Lord for the *body*
16.joyned to an harlot, is one *body*
18.a man doth, is without the *body*
ſinnes againſt his owne *body*
19.know ye not that your *body* is
20.in your *body*, and in your ſpirit
7.4.not power of her owne *body*
not power of his owne *body*
34.holy both in *body* and in ſpirit
9.27.but I keep under my *body*
11.24.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.ſhall be guilty of the *body* and
12.12.as the *body* is one, and hath
of that one *body*, being many
are one *body*, ſo alſo is
13.all baptized into one *body*
14.the *body* is not one member
15.I am not of the *body*, is it, &c.
16.is it therefore not of the *body* ?
17.if the whole *body* were an eye
18.every one of them in the *body*
19.where were the *body* ?
20.yet but one *body*
22.thoſe members of the *body*
23.members of the *body* which
24.God hath tempered the *body*
25.be no ſchiſme in the *body*
27.now are ye the *body* of Chriſt
13.3.give my *body* to be burned
15.39.not that *body* that ſhall be
38.God giveth it a *body*
to every ſeed his owne *body*
44.it is ſowne a naturall *body*
it is raiſed a ſpirituall *body*
there is a naturall *body*
there is a ſpirituall *body*
2.*Cor*.4.10.bearing about in the *body*
made manifeſt in our *body*
5.6.are at home in the *body*
8.to be abſent from the *body*
10.the things done in his *body*
12.2.whether in the *body* I cannot
or whether out of the *body* Sover.3.
Gal.6.17. I beare in my *body* the
Eph.2.16.both unto God in one *body*
3.6.and of the ſame *body*, and
4.4.there is one *body* and one ſpirit
12.edifying of the *body* of Chriſt
16.from whom the whole *body*
5.23.he is the Saviour of the *body*
30.we are members of his *body*
Phil.1.20.ſhall be magnified in my *body*
3.21.who ſhall change our vile *body*
like unto his glorious *body*
Col.1.18.he is the head of the *body*
22.in the *body* of his fleſh
24.for his *bodies* ſake which is the
2.11.the *body* of the ſins of the fleſh
17.but the body is of Chriſt
19.all the *body* by joynts and bands
23.neglecting of the *body*, not in
3.15.ye are called in one *body*
1.*Theſ*.5.23 whole ſpirit, ſoule and *body*
Heb.10.5. but a *body* haſt thou prepared
10.the

10. the offering of the *body* of Ieſ.
13.3 your ſelues alſo in the *body*
*Lam.*3.16. which are needfull to the *body*
3.3. carne about the whole *body*
6.it defileth the whole *body*
1.*Pet.*2.24 bare our ſins in his own *body*
Iude 9. diſputed about the *body* of Moſes

Boiſter.

*Gen.*47.18. but our *bodies* and our lands
1.*Chro.*10.12 the *bodies* of his ſons
2.*Chro.*20.24. they were dead *bodies*
25.riches with the dead *bodies*
*Neh.*9.37. dominion ouer our *bodies*
Iob 13.12 your *bodies* to *bodies* of clay
*Pſal.*79.2. the dead *bodies* of thy
110.6 the places with dead *bodies*
*Ier.*33.5 fill them with dead *bodies*
34.20. their dead *bodies* ſhall be
*Ezek.*1.11. two couered their *bodies*
23. couered on that ſide their *bodies*
*Dan.*3.27. whoſe *bodies* the fire
28. and yeelded their *bodies*
Amos 8.3.ſhall be many dead *bodies*
*Mat.*27.52. and many *bodies* of Saints
Iohn 19.31. that the *bodies* ſhould not
*Rom.*8.11. quicken your mortall *bodies*
12.1.that ye preſent your *bodies* a
1.*Cor.*6.15. that your *bodies* are the
15.40. there are alſo celeſtiall *bodies*
and *bodies* terreſtriall
*Epheſ.*5.28. as their owne *bodies*
*Heb.*10.22.our *bodies* waſhed with pure
13.11.the *bodies* of thoſe beaſts
*Rev.*11.2 ſhall ſee their dead *bodies*

Bodily.

Luke 3.22.deſcended in a *bodily* ſhape
*Col.*2.9.fulneſſe of the Godhead *bodily*
1.*Tim.*4.8. *bodily* exerciſe profits little

Boham.

*Ioſh.*15.6.vp to the ſtone of *Boham*
18.17.deſcended to the ſtone of *Boham*

Boile.

*Leuit.*8.31.*boile* the fleſh at the doore
Iob 41.31. he maketh the deep to *boile*
*Iſa.*64.2. cauſeth the waters to *boile*
*Ezek.*24.5.make it *boile* well
46.20. ſhall *boile* the treſpaſſe-offring
24.the place of them that *boile*
See the word Boyle.

boiled.

1.*Kings* 19.21.and *boiled* their fleſh
2.*Kings* 6.29. ſo we *boiled* my ſon
Iob 30.27.my bowels *boiled* and

boiling.

*Ezek.*46.23.made with *boiling* places

bold.

*Pro.*28.1.are *bold* as a Lyon
Acts 13.46. Barnabas waxed *bold*
*Rom.*10.20. Eſaias is very *bold* and
2.*Cor.*10.1.being abſent am *bold* toward
2.that I may not be *bold* when
I thinke to be *bold* againſt
11.21.wherein ſoeuer any is *bold*
I am *bold* alſo
1.*Theſ.*2.2. we are *bold* in our God
*Philem.*8. though I might be much *bold*

boldly.

*Gen.*34.25.came vpon them *boldly*
Marke 15.43. and went in *boldly* vnto
Iohn 7.26.he ſpeaketh *boldly* and
Acts 9.27. had preached *boldly* at
19.he ſpake *boldly* in the name of
14.3.ſpeaking *boldly* in the Lord
*Rom.*15.15. written the more *boldly*
*Epheſ.*6.19.may open my mouth *boldly*
20.therein I may ſpeake *boldly*
*Heb.*4.16.let vs come *boldly* to the
13.6.ſo that we may *boldly* ſay

boldneſſe.

*Ecclеſ.*8.1. the *boldneſſe* of his face
Acts 4.13. ſaw the *boldneſſe* of Peter
29. that with all *boldneſſe* they
31.ſpake the word with *boldneſſe*
*Eph.*3.12.in whom we haue *boldneſſe* &
*Phil.*1.20.but that with all *boldneſſe* as
1.*Tim.*3.13. great *boldneſſe* in the faith
*Heb.*10.19.hauing *boldneſſe* to enter
1.*Iohn* 4.17.that we may haue *boldneſſe*

bolſter.

1.*Sam.*13.19. Goats haire for his *bolſter*
16.of Goats haire for his *bolſter*
26.7.ſtuffe at his *bolſter*
11.that is at his *bolſter*, and the
16. that was at his *bolſter*

bolt, &c.

2.*Sa.*13.17.and *bolt* the doore after her
18.and *bolted* the doore after her

bond.

*Num.*30.2.to bind his ſoule with a *bond*
See Ver.3.4.10.11.12.
Iob 12.18.looſeth the *bond* of kings
*Ezek.*20.37.the *bond* of the couenant
Acts 8.23.in the *bond* of iniquity
1.*Cor.*12.13.whether *bond* or free
So *Gal* 3.28.*Eph.*6.8.*Col.*3.11.
*Epheſ.*4.3.in the *bond* of peace
*Col.*3.14.is the *bond* of perfectneſſe
See the word Burſt.

Bonds.

*Num.*30.5.of her *bonds* wherewith
7.and her *bonds* wherewith ſhe
*Pſal.*116.16. haſt looſed my *bonds*
*Ier.*27.2.make thee *bonds*
Acts 20.23.that *bonds* and afflictions
*Eph.*6.20.I am an Ambaſſadour in *bonds*
2.*Tim.*2.9.euen vnto *bonds*, but the
*Philem.*10. I haue begotten in my *bonds*
13.in the *bonds* of the Goſpell
*Heb.*10.34.compaſ. of me in my *bonds*
11.36.of *bonds* and imprisonment
13.3.are in *bonds*, and bound

bondage.

*Exod.*1.14 with hard *bondage*
2.23.by reaſon of the *bondage*
6.5.Egyptians kept in *bondage*
6.rid you from their *bondage*
9.and for cruell *bondage*
13.3.out of the houſe of *bondage*
See ye.14.& ch.20.2.*Deut.*5.6.& 8.14.
& 13.5.10.*Ioſh.*24.17.*Iudges* 6.8.
*Deut.*26.6.laid on vs hard *bondage*
Ezra 19.8. reuiuing in our *bondage*
9. not forſaken vs in our *bondage*
*Neh.*5.5.we bring into *bondage* our
are brought vnto *bondage*
18. becauſe of the *bondage*
*Neh.*9.17.to returne to their *bondage*
*Iſa.*14.3.and from the hard *bondage*
Iohn 8.33.and were neuer in *bondage*
Acts 7.6.ſhould bring them into *bondage*
7.they ſhall be in *bondage*
*Rom.*8.15.the ſpirit of *bondage*
1.*Cor.*7.15. a ſiſter is not vnder *bondage*
2.*Cor.*11.20.bring you into *bondage*
*Gal.*2.4.might bring vs into *bondage*
4.3.were in *bondage* vnder the
9. againe to be in *bondage*
25.is in *bondage* with her children
5.1. again with the yoke of *bondage*
*Heb.*2.15. ſubiect to *bondage*
2.*Pet.*2.19. is he brought in *bondage*

bondman.

*Gen.*44.33.a *bondman* to my lord
*Deut.*15.17.that thou wilt a *bondman*
See chap.16.12.& 24.18.22.

bondmans, &c.

*Lam.*19.20.a woman that is a *bondmaid*
25.44.and thy *bondmaids*
bondmen and *bondmaids*
*Gal.*4.22. the one by a *bondmaid*

bondmen.

*Gen.*43.18. and take vs for *bondmen*
44.9 will be my lords *bondmen*
*Leuit.*25.42.not ſold as *bondmen*
44. both thy *bondmen*
of them ſhall ye buy *bondmen*
46.they ſhall be your *bondmen*
26.13. ſhould not be their *bondmen*
*Deut.*6.21.we were Pharaohs *bondmen*
7.8.out of the houſe of *bondmen*
28.68.be ſold for *bondmen*
*Ioſh.*9.23. freed from being *bondmen*
1.*Kin.*9.22. Salomon make no *bondmen*
2.*Kin.*4.1.two ſons for *bondmen*
2.*Chro.*28.10. *bondmen* and bondwomen
*Eſth.*9.9. for we were *bondmen*
*Eſa.*7.4.had been ſold for *bondmen*

bond-ſeruice.

1.*Kin.*9.21. a tribute of *bond-ſeruice*

bond-woman.

*Gen.*21.10.caſt out this *bond-woman*
for the ſon of this *bond-woman*
12 becauſe of thy *bond-woman*
13.of the ſon of the *bond-woman*
*Gal.*4.23. who was of the *bond-woman*
30. caſt out the *bond-woman* & her
for the ſon of the *bond-woman*
31. not children of the *bond-woman*

bond-women.

*Deut.*28.68 bond-men and *bond-women*
2.*Chro.*28.10.bond men & *bond-women*
*Eſt.*7.4. for bondmen and *bond-women*

bone.

*Gen.*2.23.this is now *bone* of my bones
*Exod.*12.46.neither ſhall ye break a *bone*
*Leuit.*3.9.hard by the back *bone*
*Num.*9.12.nor breake any *bone* of it
19.16.or a *bone* of a man
18.that hath touched a *bone*
Iudges 9.2.that I am your *bone* & your
Iob 2.5 his *bone* and his fleſh
19.20. my *bone* cleaueth to my skin
31.22.be broken from the *bone*
*Pſal.*3.7.vpon the cheeke *bone*
*Ezek.*37.7. *bone* to his *bone*
39.15.when any ſeeth a mans *bone*
Iohn 19.36.a *bone* of him ſhall not
See the word Fleſh.

bones.

*Gen.*2.23.bone of my *bones*
50.25.ye ſhall carry vp my *bones*
*Exod.*13.19.Moſes tooke the *bones* of
ye ſhall carry vp my *bones*

Num. 24.8. shall breake their *bones*
Iosh. 24.32. and the *bones* of Ioseph
Iudges. 16.29. together with her *bones*
1 *Sam.* 31.13. they tooke their *bones*
2. *Sam.* 19.12. my *bones* and my flesh
21.12. tooke the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Ionathan
13. brought there the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Ionathan
gathered the *bones* of them
14. the *bones* of Saul and Ionathan
1 *Kings* 13.2. mens *bones* shall be burnt
31. lay my *bones* beside his *bones*
2. *Kin.* 13.21. touche the *bones* of Elisha
23.14. filled the place with *bones* of
16. tooke the *bones* out of the
18. let none moue his *bones*
they let his *bones* alone
with the *bones* of the Prophet
20. and burnt mens *bones* vpon
1. *Chro.* 10.12. buried their *bones* vnder
Iob 4.14. all my *bones* to shake
10.11. fenced me with *bones* and
20.11. his *bones* are full of the sins
21.24. his *bones* are moistened
30.17. my *bones* are pierced in me
30. my *bones* are burnt with heat
33.19. and the multitude of his *bones*
21. his *bones* that were not seen
40.18. his *bones* are as strong peeces
Psal. 6.2. my *bones* are vexed
22.17. I may tell all my *bones*
31.10. my *bones* are consumed
32.3. my *bones* waxed old through
34.20. he keepeth all his *bones*, &c.
35.10. all my *bones* shall say, Lord
38.3. any rest in my *bones*
42.10. with a sword in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou hast
102.3. my *bones* are burnt
6. my *bones* cleaue to my skin
109.18. like oile into his *bones*
141.7. our *bones* are scattered
Pro. 3.8. and marrow to thy *bones*
12.4. as rottennesse to his *bones*
14.30. the rottennesse of the *bones*
15.30. maketh the *bones* fat
16.24. and health to the *bones*
17.22. broken spirit drieth the *bones*
25.15. soft tongue breaketh the *bones*
Eccles. 11.5. how the *bones* do grow
Isa. 38.13. he will breake all my *bones*
58.11. and make fat thy *bones*
66.14. your *bones* shall flourish
Ier. 8.1. the *bones* of the kings of Iudah
the *bones* of his Princes
and the *bones* of the Priests
and the *bones* of the Prophets
and the *bones* of the inhabitants of
20.9. as a fire shut vp in my *bones*
23.9. all my *bones* shake
50.17. hath broken his *bones*
Lament. 1.13. sent fire into my *bones*
3.4. he hath broken my *bones*
4.8. cleaueth to their *bones*
Ezek. 6.5. I will scatter your *bones*
24.4. fill it with the choise *bones*
5. burne also the *bones*
let him seeth the *bones*
32.27. shall be vpon their *bones*
37.1. the valley was full of *bones*
2. are these *bones* liue
4. prophesie vpon these *bones*
O ye dry *bones*, heare the
7. and the *bones* came together
11. these *bones* are the whole
our *bones* are dried
Dan. 6.24. and brake all their *bones*
Amos 2.1. because he burnt the *bones*
6.10. to bring out the *bones* out of
Mich. 3.2. their flesh from off their *bones*
3. they breake their *bones*
Hab. 3.16. entred into my *bones*
Zeph. 3.3. they gnaw not the *bones* like
Mat. 23.27. full of dead mens *bones*
Luke 24.39. hath not flesh and *bones*
Ephe. 5.30. of his flesh, and of his *bones*
Heb. 11.22. concerning his *bones*

bonnets.

Exod. 29.9. and put the *bonnets* on them
39.28. goodly *bonnets* of fine
Lewit. 8.13. and put *bonnets* vpon them
Isa. 3.20. the *bonnets* and the ornam.
Ezek. 44.18. shall haue linnen *bonnets*

booke.

Gen. 5.1. this is the *booke* of the generat.
Exod. 17.14. write this in a *booke*
24.7. tooke the *booke* of the couenant
32.32. me, I pray thee, out of thy *book*
33. him will I blot out of my *booke*
Num. 5.23. write these curses in a *booke*
21.14. it is said in the *book* of the wars
Deut. 17.18. a copy of this law in a *book*
28.58. that are written in this *booke*
61. which is not written in the *book*
So Ch. 19.20.21.27. & 30.10.
31.24. the words of this law in a *book*
26. take this *booke* of the law
Iosh. 1.8. this *booke* of the law shall not
8.31. written in the *book* of the law
34 to all that is written in the *book*
10.13. written in the *booke* of Iasher
18.9. into seuen parts in a *booke*
23.6. written in the *book* of the law of
24.26. wrote these words in the *booke*
1. *Sam.* 10.25. and wrote it in a *booke*
2. *Sam.* 1.18. it is written in the *booke* of
1. *Kin.* 11.41. written in the *booke* of the
15.23. writt. in the *book* of the Chron.
So ch. 16.5.14.27.& 22.39.45. 2. *Kings*
8.23. and 10.34. and 12.19. and 13.
8.12. and 15.6.15.21.26.31.36. and
16.9 and 20.20.& 21.17.25.& 24.5.
1. *Chro.* 24.5. *Neh.* 12.23.
2. *Kin.* 14.6 writt. in the *booke* of Moses
22.8. found in the *booke* of the law
10. hath deliuered me a *booke*
13 the words of this *booke*
vnto the words of this *booke*
16. euen all the words of this *booke*
23.2. all the words of the *book* of the
3. were written in this *booke*
21. as it is written in this *booke*
24. were written in the *booke* that
1. *Chr.* 29.29. writt. in the *book* of Samuel
in the *booke* of Nathan the Prop.
in the *booke* of Gad the Seer
2. *Chr.* 9.29. writt. in the *book* of Nathan
12.15. writt. in the *book* of Shemiah
16.11. writt. in the *book* of the Kings
17.9. had the *book* of the law of the L.
20.34. written in the *booke* of Iehu
mentioned in the *book* of the kings
24.27. writt. in the *book* of the kings
25.4. written in the law of the *book* of
26. writt. in the *book* of the kings
See ch. 27.7.& 28.26.& 32.32.& 33.18.
34.14. a *booke* of the law of the Lord
15. the *book* of the law of the Lord
Hilkiah deliuered the *booke* to
16. Shaphan carried the *booke* to
18. Hilkiah hath giuen me a *booke*
21. concern. the words of the *booke*
that is written in this *booke*
24. that are written in the *booke*
30. all the words of the *booke*
31. which are written in this *booke*
35.12. written in the *book* of Moses
Ezra 4.15. may be made in the *booke*
10 shalt thou find in the *booke*
6.18. written in the *booke* of Moses
Neh. 8.1. the *booke* of the law of Moses
3. attent to the *book* of the law
5. and Ezra opened the *booke* in
8. so they read in the *booke*, in the
18. he read in the *booke* of the law
9.3. read in the *book* of the law of the
13.1. they read in the *booke* of Moses
Est. 2.23. it was written in the *booke* of
6.1. to bring the *book* of the Chro.
9.32. and it was written in the *booke*
10.2. written in the *book* of the Chro.
Iob 19.23. they were printed in a *booke*
31.35. had written a *booke*
Psa. 40.7. writ. in the volume of thy *book*
56.8. are they not writ. in thy *booke*?
69.28. blotted out of the *booke* of the
139.16. in thy *booke* all my members
Isa. 29.11. as the words of a *book* that is
12. & the *book* is deliuered to him
18. heare the words of the *booke*
30.8. and note it in a *booke*, that it
34.16. seeke ye out of the *book* of the
Ier. 25.13. all that is written in this *booke*
30.2. write all the words in a *booke*
36.2. take thee a roule of a *booke*
4. vpon a roule of a *booke*
8. reading in the *booke* the words of
10. then read Baruch in the *booke*
11. had heard out of the *booke* all
13. when Baruch read in the *booke*
18. I wrote the with ink in the *book*
32. all the words of the *booke*
51.60. Ieremiah wrote in a *booke*
63. an end of reading this *booke*
Ezek. 2.9. and loe, a roule of a *booke*
Dan. 12.1. shalbe found writ. in the *book*
4. and seale the *booke*, euen to the
Nah. 1.1. the *booke* of the vision of
Mal. 3.16. and a *booke* of remembrance
Mat. 1.1. the *booke* of the generation of
Mark 12.26 not read in the *booke* of
Luk. 3.4. written in the *booke* of the words
4.17. the *book* of the Prophet Esaias
when he had opened the *book*
20. and he closed the *booke*
Iohn 20.30. are not written in this *booke*
Acts 1.20. written in the *book* of Psalms
Phil. 4.3. names are in the *booke* of life
Heb. 9.19. sprinkled both the *booke* and
10.7. in the volume of the *booke* it is
Rev. 1.11. what thou seest, write in a *book*

3.5. his name out of the *booke* of life
5.1.a *booke* written within, and on the
2 who is worthie to open the *booke*
3. was able to open the *booke*
4. to open and to read the *booke*
5. prevailed to open the *booke*
7. he came and took the *booke* out
8. when he had taken the *booke*, the
9. art worthie to take the *booke*
10.2. in his hand a little *booke* open
8. go and take the little *booke* with
9. give me the little *booke*, and
10. and I tooke the little *booke*
13.8. not written in the *booke* of life
See Chapt. 17.8.
20.12. and another *booke* was opened
which is the *booke* of life
15. not found written in the *booke*
21.27. written in the Lambs *booke* of
22.7. of the prophesie of this *booke*
See Ver. 10.19.
9. keepe the sayings of this *booke*
18. that are written in this *booke*
19. his part out of the *booke* of life
which are written in this *booke*

Bookes.

Eccles. 12.12. of making many *bookes*
Dan. 7.10. and the *bookes* were opened
9.2. I Daniel vnderstood by *bookes*
John 21.25. could not contain the *bookes*
Act. 19.19. brought their *bookes* together
Rev. 20.12. and the *bookes* were opened
which were written in the *bookes*

Booth.

Iob 27.18. as a *booth* that the keeper
Ionah 4.5. and there made him a *booth*

Boothes.

Gen. 33.17. & made *boothes* for his cattell
Levit. 23.42. ye shall dwell in *boothes*
shall dwell in *boothes*
43. made--Israel to dwell in *boothes*
Neh. 8.14. should dwell in *boothes*
16. made themselves *boothes*
17. made *boothes*, and sate vnder
and sate vnder the *boothes*

Booty, &c.

Num. 31.32. and the *booty* being the rest
Ier. 49.32. their camels shall be a *booty*
Hab. 2.7. thou shalt be for *booties*
Zeph. 1.13. shall become a *booty*

Border.

Exod. 25.25. a *border* of an hand-breath
See Ch. 28.26. and 27.12
37.12. a crowne of gold for the *border*
Ezek. 43.20. on the *border* round about
Mat. 6.56. but the *border* of his garment

Borders.

Num. 15.38. fringe in the *borders* of
the fringe of the *borders* a ribband
1. *Kings* 7.28. they had *borders*, &c.
and the *borders* were
2. *Kin.* 16.17. K. Ahaz cut off the *borders*
Cant. 1.11. will make thee *borders* of gold
Isa. 54.12. thy *borders* of pleasant stones

Border.

Gen. 49.13. his *border* shall be to Zidon
Exod. 19.12. or touch the *border* of it:
Num. 20.16. in the vtmost of thy *border*
21. passage thorow his *border*
21.13. Arnon is the *border* of Moab
15. that lyeth vpon the *border* of
23.to passe thorow his *border*
24. the *border* of--Ammon was
34.4. your *border* shall turne from the
8. the goings forth of the *border*
35.26. came without the *border* of
Deut. 12.20. God shall enlarge thy *border*
Iosh. 4.19. in the East *border* of Iericho
13.21. the *border* of the Geshurites
23. the *border* of--Reuben
Iordan and the *border* thereof
26. vnto the *border* of Debir
27. Iordan, and his *border*
15.4. their South *border* was from
5. the East *border* was the salt sea
See Ver. 6.7.8.9.10.11.12
and Chapt. 16.5.6.8.
17.7. the *border* went along on the
18.12. their *border* on the North side
19.10. the *border* of their inheritance
22.25. hath made Iordan a *border*
24.30. in the *border* of his inheritance
So *Iudges* 2.9.
Iudg. 7.22. to the *border* of Abel-Meholah
11.18. Arnon was the *border* of Moab
2. *Sam.* 13.18. to the way of the *border*
1. *Kin.* 4.21. vnto the *border* of Egypt
2. *Kin.* 3.21. and stood in the *border*
2. *Chron.* 9.26. and to the *border* of Egypt
Psal. 78.54. to the *border* of his Sanctuary
Pro. 15.25. the *border* of the widow
Isa. 19.19. a pillar at the *border* thereof
37.24. into the height of his *border*
Ier. 31.17. come to their owne *border*
50.26. from the vttermost *border*
Ezek. 11.10. in the *border* of Israel
12. iudge you in the *border* of Isr.
29.10. vnto the *border* of Ethiopia
45.7. from the West *border*
vnto the East *border*
47.13. this shall be your *border*
48.1. the *border* of Damascus
2. and by the *border* of Dan
So to Verse 28.
28. the *border* shall be--from Tamar
Ioel 3.6. them far from their *border*
Amos 1.13. might enlarge their *border*
6.2. or their *border* greater
than our *border*
Obad. 7. brought thee even to the *border*
Zeph. 2.8. themselves against their *bord.*

Borders.

Exod. 8.2. I will smite all thy *borders*
16.35. till they came vnto the *borders*
34.24. and enlarge thy *borders*.
Num. 20.17. we have passed thy *borders*
21.22. vntill we be past thy *borders*
35.27. find him without the *borders*
Iosh. 11.2. in the *borders* of Dor
13.2. all the *borders* of the Philistines
3. vnto the *borders* of Ekron
4. to the *borders* of the Amorites
22.10. came to the *borders* of Iordan
11. in the *borders* of Iordan
2. *Kin.* 18.8. and--the *borders* thereof
19.23. into the lodgings of his *borders*
Psal. 74.17. set all the *borders* of the earth
147.14. maketh peace in thy *borders*
Mic. 5.6. he treadeth within our *borders*
Mat. 23.5. enlarge the *borders* of their

Borne.

Exod. 25.14. that the Arke may be borne
28. that the table may be *borne*
Iudges 16.29. on which it was borne
Iob 34.32. I have *borne* chastisement
Psal. 55.12. then I could have *borne* it
69.7. for thy sake I have *born* reproch
Isa. 53.4. he hath *borne* our griefes
Ier. 10.5. they must needs be *borne*
Lament. 3.28. because he hath *borne* it
5.7. we have *borne* their iniquities
Ezek. 16.58. thou hast *born* thy lewdnes
32.24. yet have they *born* their shame
36.6. ye have *borne* the shame of the
39.26. they have *borne* their shame
Amos 5.26. have *borne* the tabernacle of
Mat. 20.12. which have *borne* the burden
23.4. and grievous to be *borne*
Marke 3.4. which was *borne* of foure
Rev. 2.3. hast *borne*, and hast patience

Borne.

Gen. 4.26. to him there was a son *borne*
6.1. daughters were *borne* to them
10.21. to him were children *borne*
25. vnto Eber were *borne* two sons
14.14. *borne* in his owne house
15.3. one *borne* in my house is mine
17.12. he that is *borne* in the house
17. shall a child be *borne* vnto him
23. all that were *borne* in his house
27. *borne* in the house and bought
21.3. of his son that was *borne*
5. when Isaac his son was *borne*
7. I have *borne* him a son
21. to behold Milcah, she hath *borne*
24. 15. who was *borne* to Bethuel
29.34. I have *borne* him three sons
30.20. I have *borne* him sixe sons
26. when Rachel had *borne* Ioseph
31.43. children which they have *borne*
41.50. to Ioseph were *borne* two sons
46.27. were *borne* him in Egypt
48.5. which were *borne* vnto thee in the
Exod. 1.22. every son that is *borne*
12.19. or *borne* in the land
48. as one that is *borne* in the land
21.4. and she hath *borne* him sons
Levit. 12.2. and *borne* a man-childe
7. hath *borne* a male or female
18.9. whether she be *borne* at home
or *borne* abroad
17. 34.25. one *borne* amongst you
22.11. he that is *borne* in his house
23.42. all that are Israelites *borne*
24.16. as he that is *borne* in the land
Num. 9.14. him that is *borne* in the land
15.13. that are *borne* of the country
29. that is *borne* among the
30. whether he be *borne* in the land
Deut. 21.15. they have *born* him children
Iosh. 5.5. were *borne* in the wilderness
8.33. as he that is *borne* among them
Iudg. 13.8. to the childe that shall be *born*
18.29. who was *borne* vnto Israel
Ruth 4.15. better than--hath *born* him
17. there is a son *born* to Naomi
1. *Sam.* 1.5. the barren hath *borne* seven
4.20. for thou hast *borne* a son
2. *Sam.* 3.2. vnto David were sons *borne*
5. were *borne* to David in Hebron
5.13. yet sons--*borne* to David
14. of those that were *borne*

12.14. the childe also that is *borne*
14.27. To Absalom were *borne* 3 sons
21.20. he also was *borne* to the giant
22. were *borne* to the giant
1.Kin. 13.2. a childe shall be *borne* to the
1.Chro. 3.19. to Eber were *borne* two sons
2.3. which three were *borne* to him
2. that were *borne* vnto him
3.1. which were *borne* to him in
4. these six were *borne* vnto him
9. and these were *borne* vnto him
7.21. that were *borne* in that land
20.4. these were *borne* vnto the giant
22.9.a son shall be *borne* to thee
26.6. to Shemaiah were sons *borne*
Ezra 10.3. & such as are *borne* of them
Iob 1.2. were *borne* vnto him 7 sons and
3.3. wherein I was *borne*, & the night
5.7. yet man is *borne* vnto trouble
11.12. though man be *borne* like a
14.1. man that is *borne* of a woman
15.7. the first man that was *borne*?
14. he that is *borne* of a woman
25.4. clean that is *born* of a woman?
38.21. because thou wast then *borne*?
Psal. 22.31. to a people that shall be *borne*
58.3. as soon as they be *borne*
78.6. children which should be *borne*
87.4. this man was *borne* there
5. this & that man was *born* in her
6. this man was *born* there
Pro. 17.17. a brother is *born* for aduersity
Eccles. 2.7. seruants *borne* in mine house
3.2. a time to be *borne*, and a time
4.14. wherein he that is *borne* in the
7.3. See *Genesis Translation*, and vers. (*1 in the Kings Translation*
Isa. 9.6. vnto vs a childe is *borne*, to vs a
46.3. which are *borne* by me
Ier. 15.9. she that hath *borne* seuen
10. thou hast *borne* me a man of
16.3. that are *borne* in this place
20.14. the day wherein I was *borne*
22.26. where ye were not *borne*
Hosea 2.3. the day that she was *borne*
Mat. 2.1. when Iesus was *borne* in Bethl.
2. where is he that is *borne* king of
4. where Christ should be *borne*
11.11. among them that are *borne* of
So *Luke* 7.28.
19.12. which were so *born* from their
26.24. if he had not bin *borne*
Marke 14.21. if he had never bin *borne*
Luke 1.35. which shall be *borne*, of thee
2.11. vnto you is *borne* this day
Iohn 1.13. which were *born*, not of blood
3.3. except a man be *borne* againe
4. how can a man be *borne* when
5. except a man be *borne* of water
6. which is *borne* of flesh is flesh
which is *borne* of the spirit is spirit
8. so is every one that is *borne* of
8.41. be not *borne* of fornication
9.2. that he was *borne* blind?
34. wast altogether *borne* in sins
16.21. that a man is *borne* into the
18.37. to this end was I *borne*, & for
Acts 2.8. tongue wherein we were *borne*
7.20. in which time Moses was *borne*
22.28. but I was free *borne*
Rom. 9.11. children being not yet *borne*

1.*Cor.* 15.8. one *borne* out of due time
Heb. 11.23. Moses when he was *borne*
1.*Pet.* 1.23. being *borne* again, not of
2.2. as new *borne* babes desire
1.*Iob*, 2.29. doth righteousnes is *borne* of
3.9. whosoeuer is *borne* of God
because he is *borne* of God
5.1. that Iesus is Christ, is *borne* of
18. whosoeuer is *borne* of God
See *First-borne* next following.

First-borne.

Gen. 10.15. begat Sidon his *first-borne*
19.31. the first-*borne* said vnto the
38. and the *first-borne* went in and
34. the *first-borne* said vnto the
37. the *first-borne* bare a son
22.21. Huz his *first-borne*, and Buz
25.13. the *first-borne* of Ishmael
27.32. thy son, thy *first-borne* Esau
36.15. Eliphaz the *first-borne* of Esau
38.6. a wife for Er his *first-borne*
7. and Er Iudahs *first-borne*
41.51. call the name of the *first-borne*
48.33. the *first-borne* according to his
46.8. Reuben Iacobs *first-borne*
48.14. Manasseh was the *first-borne*
49.3. Reuben, thou art my *first-borne*
Exod. 4.22. my son, even my *first-borne*
23. I will slay thy *first-borne*
6.14. Reuben the *first-borne* of Israel
12.5. all the *first-borne* in the land
from the *first-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *first-borne* of the maid
all the *first-borne* of beasts
12.12. I will smite all the *first-borne*
29. the L. smote all the *first-borne*
from the *first-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *first-borne* of the captiue
all the *first-borne* of cattell
13.2. sanctifie to me all the *first borne*
13. all the *first-borne* of man thou
15. the Lord slew all the *first borne*
the *first-borne* of man
the *first-borne* of beast
all the *first borne* of my children
22.29. the *first-borne* of thy sons
34.20. all the *first borne* of thy sons
Num. 3.12. in stead of all the *first-borne*
13. all the *first borne* are mine
I smote all the *first borne*
all the *first-borne* in Israel
40. all the *first-borne* of the males
42. all the *first-borne* among the
45. in stead of all the *first borne*
46. of the *first-borne* of the children
18.15. the *first-borne* of man thou
33.4. buried all the *first borne*
Deut. 21.15. the *first borne* son be hers
16. of the beloued the *first-borne*
which indeed is the *first-born*
17. of the hated for the *first-borne*
the right of the *first-born* is his
25.6. the *first-born* which she beareth
Iosh. 6.26. foundation in his *first-borne*
17.1. the was the *first-borne* of Ioseph
the *first borne* of Manasseh
Iudges 9. both letter his *first-borne*
1.*Sam.* 8.2. of his *first-borne* was Ioel
14.49. of the *first borne*, Merab
17.13. Eliab the *first borne*
2.*Sam.* 3.2. his *first-borne* was Amnon

2.*Kin.* 16.34. in Abiram his *first borne*
1.*Chro.* 1.13. Zidon his *first-borne*
2.3. Er the *first-borne* of Iudah
13. his *first-borne* Eliab
25. the *first-borne* of Hezron
were Ram, the *first-born*
50. the *first-borne* of Ephratah
3.1. the *first borne* Amnon
15. the *first borne* Iohanan
4.4. the *first borne* of Ephratah
5.1. the *first-borne* of Israel
So Verse 3.
8.30. his *first-borne* son Abdon
39. Ulam his *first-borne*
9.5. Asaiah the *first-borne*
36. his *first borne* son Abdon
26.2. Zechariah the *first-borne*
4. Shemiah the *first-borne*
10. was not the *first-borne*, though
2.*Chro.* 21.3. he was the *first-borne*
Neh. 10.36. the *first-borne* of our sons
Iob 18.13. the *first-borne* of death shall
Psal. 78.51. smote all the *first-borne*
89.27. He make him my *first-borne*
105.36. smote all the *first borne*
135.8. who smote the *first-borne*
136.10. smote in Egypt, the *first borne*
Isa. 14.30. the *first-borne* of the poore
Ier. 31.9. Ephraim is my *first-borne*
Micah 6.7. shall I giue my *first-borne*
Zach. 12.10. in bitternes for his *first born*
Mat. 1.25. her *first-borne* son
So *Luke* 2.7.
Rom. 8.29. might be *first-borne* among
Col. 1.15. the *first-born* of every creature
18. the *first borne* of the dead, that
Heb. 11.28. lest he should destroyed the *first-b.*
12.23. Church of the *first-borne* which
See more in the word Firstborne.

borrow.

Exod. 3.22. every woman shall *borrow*
11.2. let every man *borrow* of his
22.14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut. 15.6. but thou shalt not *borrow*
28.12. and thou shalt not *borrow*
2.*Kin.* 4.3. go, *borrow* thee vessels
borrow not a few
Mat. 5.42. from him that would *borrow*

borrower.

Exod. 12.35. *borrowed* of the Egyptians
2.*Kin.* 6.5. for it was *borrowed*
Neh. 5.4. we haue *borrowed* mony

borrower, &c.

Psal. 37.21. the wicked *borroweth* and
Pro. 22.7. the *borrower* is seruant to the
Isa. 24.2. so with the *borrower*

bosath.

2.*Kin.* 22.1. of Adaiah, of *Bosath*

bosome.

Gen. 16.5. my maid into thy *bosome*
Exod. 4.6. thy hand into thy *bosome*
put his hand into his *bosome*
7. put thine hand into thy *bosome*
he put his hand into his *bosome*
plucked it out of his *bosome*
Num. 11.12. carry them in thy *bosome*
Deut. 13.6. or the wife of thy *bosome*
28.54. toward the wife of his *bosome*
56. the husband of her *bosome*
Ruth 4.16. and laid it in her *bosome*
2.*Sam.* 12.3. and lay in his *bosome*, and

8 masters

8. masters wives into thy *bosome*
1. *Kin.* 1.3. let her lye into thy *bosome*
3.20. and laid it in her *bosome*
her dead childe in my *bosome*
17.19. tooke him out of her *bosome*
Iob 31.33. my iniquity in my *bosome*
Psal. 35.13. returned into my *bosome*
74.11. pluck it out of thy *bosome*
79.12. seven fold into their *bosome*
89.50.1 doe beare in my *bosome*
129.7. that bindeth sheaves, his *bosome*
Pro. 6.27. take fire in his *bosome*, and his
17.23. a gift out of the *bosome* to
19.24. hides his hand in his *bosome*
21.14. and a reward in the *bosome*
Eccl. 7.9. rests in the *bosome* of fooles
Isa. 40.11. carry them in his *bosome*
65.6. recompence into their *bosome*
7. former worke into their *bosome*
Ier. 32.18. of the fathers into the *bosome*
Lament. 2.12. into their mothers *bosome*
Mich. 7.5. her that lies in thy *bosome*
Luke 6.38. men give into your *bosome*
16.22. by--Angels into Abrah. *bosome*
23. and Lazarus in his *bosome*
Iohn 1.18. in the *bosome* of the father
13.23. was leaning on Iesus *bosome*

Bosses.

Iob 15.26. upon the thicke *bosses* of his

Botch.

Deut. 28.27. with the *botch* of Egypt
35. in the legs with a sore *botch*

Bottle.

Gen. 21.14. and a *bottle* of water and
15. water is spent in the *bottle*, and
19. filled the *bottle* with water
Iudges 4.19. she opened a *bottle* of milke
1. *Sam.* 1.24. and a *bottle* of wine, and
10.3. carrying a *bottle* of wine
16.20. and a *bottle* of wine and a Kid
Psal. 56.8. put my teares into thy *bottle*
119.83. I am become like a *bottle*
Ier. 13.12. every *bottle* shal be filled with
that every *bottle* shall be filled
19.1. a Potters earthen *bottle*
10. thou shalt breake the *bottle*
Hab. 2.15. that puttest thy *bottle* to him

Bottles.

Iosh. 9.4. wine *bottles*, old and rent
13. these *bottles* of wine which we
1. *Sam.* 25.18. and two *bottles* of wine
Iob 32.19. like new wine *bottles*
Ier. 48.12. and breake their *bottles*
Hos. 3.1. See the *Geneva Translat.*
7.5. sicke with *bottles* of wine
Mat. 9.17. new wine into old *bottles*
else the *bottles* breake
and the *bottles* periish
See *Marke* 2.22. *Luk.* 5.37.
Luke 5.38. must be put into new *bottles*

Bottome.

Exod. 15.5. sanke into the *bottome* as a
29.12. beside the *bottome* of the altar
Levit. 4.7. at the *bottome* of the altar, &c.
See Ch. 5.9. & 8.15. & 9.9.
Iob 36.30. covers the *bottome* of the sea
Cant. 3.10. the *bottome* thereof, of gold
Dan. 6.24. ere they came at the *bottome*
Amos 9.3. in the *bottome* of the sea
Mich. 7.19. See the *Geneva Translation*
Zach. 1.8. that were in the *bottome*
Mat. 27.51. from the top to the *bottome*
So *Marke* 15.38.
See the word **Thorowout.**

Bottomlesse Pit.

Rev. 9.1. the key of the *bottomlesse pit*
See Ver. 2, 11. Ch. 11.7. & 17.8. & 20.3.

bough.

Gen. 49.22. Ioseph is a fruitfull *bough*
a fruitfull *bough* by the well
Iudg. 9.48. and cut downe a *bough*
49. cut *downe* every man his *bough*
Isa. 10.33. lop the *bough* with terrour
17.6. the top of the uppermost *bough*
9.21. a fo. taken *bough*

Boughes.

Leu. 23.40. the *boughes* of goodly trees
boughes of thicke trees
Deut. 24.20. not goe ouer the *boughes*
2. *Sam.* 18.9. under the thicke *boughes*
Iob 14.9. and bring forth *boughes*
Psal. 80.10. the *boughes* thereof were
11. the sent out her *boughes*
Cant. 7.8. I'le take hold of the *boughes*
Isa. 27.11. when the *boughes* thereof are
Ezek. 17.23. it shall bring forth *boughes*
31.3 among the thicke *boughes*, &c.
Dan. 4.12. dwelt in the *boughes* thereof

bought.

Gen. 17.13. is *bought* with thy mony
23. were *bought* with his mony
27. and *bought* with mony of the
33.19. *bought* a parcell of a field
39.1. *bought* him of the hand of the
47.10. Ioseph *bought* all the land
22. of the Priest *bought* he not
23. I have *bought* you this day
49.30. which Abraham *bought*
So Chap. 50.13.
Exod. 12.44. that is *bought* for mony
Levit. 25.28. of him that *bought* it
30. to him that *bought* it
50. reckon with him that *bought* it
51. mony that he was *bought* for
Deut. 32.6. that hath *bought* thee?
Iosh. 24.32. Iacob *bought* of the sons of
Ruth 4.9. I have *bought* all that was
2. *Sam.* 12.3. he had *bought* and nourish'd
24. 24. *bought* the threshing floore
1. *Kin.* 16.24. *bought* the hill of samaria
Neh. 5.16. nor *bought* we any land
Ier. 32.9. and I *bought* the field
43. fields shall be *bought* in this
Hos. 3.2. I *bought* her to me for fifteene
Mat. 13.46. all that he had and *bought* it
21.12. that sold and *bought* in the
27.7. and *bought* with them the potters
Luke 17.28. they *bought*, they sold
14.18. I have *bought* a farme
1. *Cor.* 6.20. ye are *bought* with a price
So Chap. 7.23.
2. *Pet.* 2.1. denying the L. that *bought*
See the word **Redeemed.**

Bound.

Gen. 22.9. and *bound* Isaac his son
38.28. *bound* a scarlet thred
39.20. the kings prisoners lay *bound*
42.19. one of his brethren be *bound*
24. *bound* him before their eyes
44.30. his life is *bound* up in the
Levit. 8.7. and *bound* it to him therewith
Num. 19.15. no covering *bound* upon it
30.4. she had *bound* her soule, &c.
Ios. 2.21. she *bound* the scarlet line in the
9.4. old and rent, and *bound* vp
Iudg. 15.13. *bound* him with 2. coards
16.6. thou might'st be *bound*, &c.
1. *Sam.* 25.29. *bound* in the bundle of life
2. *Sam.* 3.34. thy hands were not *bound*
2. *Kin.* 5.23. *bound* two talents of silver
17.4. and *bound* him in prison
25.7. *bound* him with fetters of brasse
2. *Chro.* 33.11. and *bound* him with fetters
Iob 36.8. if they be *bound* in fetters
Psal. 68.6. which are *bound* in chaines
107.10. being *bound* in affliction
Pro. 22.15. *bound* in the heart of a child
30.4. who hath *bound* the waters
Isa. 1.6. neither *bound* vp nor mollified
22.3. they are *bound* by the archers
are *bound* together
61.1. prison to them that are *bound*
Ier. 39.13. that thou maist be *bound*
39.7. and *bound* him with chaines
40.1. being *bound* in chaines among
52.11. *bound* him in chaines and
Lam. 1.14. and *bound* by his hand
Ezek. 13.24. *bound* with coards and
30.21. it shall not be *bound* vp
34.4. nor have ye *bound* vp that
Dan. 3.21. then those men were *bound*
22. fell down *bound* into the midst
24. cast three men *bound* into the
Hos. 7.15. I have *bound* and strengthned
13.12. of Ephraim is *bound* vp
Nah. 3.10. were *bound* in chaines
Mat. 14.3. *bound* him, and put him in
16.19. shall be *bound* in heaven
So Chapt. 18.18.
Marke 15.1. and *bound* Iesus, and
Luke 13.16. whom Sathan hath *bound*
8.29. was kept *bound* with chaines
Iohn 18.12. tooke Iesus, and *bound* him
24. sent him *bound* to Caiphas
Acts 9.2. he might bring them *bound*
So Verse 21.
20.22. I go *bound* in the spirit vnto
21.13. not to be *bound* only, but
1. *Cor.* 7.27. art thou *bound* vnto a wife
2. *Thes.* 1.3. we are *bound* to thanke God
2.13. we are *bound* to give thankes

Bound.

Gen. 49.26. to the vtmost *bound*
Psal. 104.9. thou hast set a *bound*
Ier. 5.22. sand for the *bound* of the sea
Hos. 5.10. them that remove the *bound*

Bounds.

Exod. 19.12. thou shalt set *bounds*
23. set *bounds* about the mount
23.31. I'le set thy *bounds* from the
Deut. 32.8. set the *bounds* of the people
Iob 14.5. thou hast appointed his *bounds*
26.10. compassed with *bounds*
38.10. take it to the *bounds* thereof
Pro. 22.28. and 23.10. See *Geneva Transl.*
Isa. 10.13. removed the *bounds* of the

Bountie.

1. *Kin.* 10.13 of his royall *bounty*
2. *Cor.* 9.5. before hand your *bounty*
as a matter of *bounty*

Bountifull.

Pro. 22.9 hath a *bountifull* eye
Isa. 32.5. said to be *bountifull*

bountifully.

*Pſal.*13.6.he hath deal*t bountifully*
116.7.the Lord hath dealt *bountifully*
119.17.deale *bountifully* with thy
147.9. ſhalt deale *bountifully* with
*2.Cor.*9.6.he that ſoweth *bountifully*
ſhall reape *bountifully*

bountifulneſſe.

*2.Cor.*9.11.to all *bountifulneſſe*

bowe.

*Gen.*27.29.nations *bowe* downe to thee
thy mothers ſons *bowe* downe
37.10.to *bowe* downe our ſelves
41.43.before him, *bowe* the knee
49.8.ſhall *bowe* downe before thee
*Exod.*11.8.and *bowe* downe unto me
20.5.ſhalt not *bowe* downe thy ſelfe
23.24. nor *bowe* downe to their gods
*Levit.*26.1.to *bowe* downe unto it
*Deut.*5.9.ſhalt not *bowe* downe thy ſelfe
*Joſh.*23.7.nor *bowe* your ſelves to them
*Judg.*2.19.and to *bowe* downe to them
*2.Kin.*5.18.I *bowe* my ſelfe in the houſe
17.35.nor *bowe* your ſelves to them
19.16.*bowe* downe thine eare and
31. 10. let others *bowe* downe on her
39.3.they *bowe* downe themſelves
*Pſal.*31.2.*bowe* downe thine eare to me
72.9.ſhall *bowe* before him, and his
86.1 *bowe* downe thine eare, O Lord
95.6.let us worſhip and *bowe* downe
144.5.*bowe* downe the heavens, O L.
*Pro.*5.1 *bowe* thine eare to mine under.
14.19. the evill *bowe* before the good
22.17.*bowe* downe thine eare and
*Eccleſ.*12.3.the ſtrong men ſhall *bowe*
*Iſa.*10.4.they ſhall *bowe* downe under
45.23. unto me every knee ſhall *bowe*
46.2.they *bowe* downe together
49.23.they ſhall *bowe* downe to thee
51.23.*bowe* downe that we may goe
58.5.to *bowe* downe his head as a
60.14.ſhall *bowe* downe themſelves
65.12.*bowe* downe to the ſlaughter
*Mich.*6.6.and *bowe* my ſelfe before the
*Hab.*3.6.the perpetuall hils did *bowe*

Bowed.

*Gen.*18.2.*bowed* himſelfe to the ground
19.1 *bowed* him ſelfe with his face
23.7.and *bowed* himſelfe to the people
24.26.the man *bowed* down his head
48.and I *bowed* downe my head
33.3 *bowed* himſelfe to the ground
6.they *bowed* themſelves
See Verſ.7 Ch.43.6.26.
43.28.they *bowed* downe their heads
47.31.Iſrael *bowed* himſelfe upon
48.22.*bowed* himſelfe with his face
49.15. *bowed* his ſhoulder to beare
*Exod.*4.31.they *bowed* their heads and
12.27.the people *bowed* the head &
34.8.*bowed* his head to the earth
*Num.*25.2.*bowed* downe to their gods
*Joſ.*23.16. and *bowed* your ſelves to them
See *Iudges* 2.12.17.
*Judg.*5.27.at her feet he *bowed*, he fell
at her feet he *bowed*, he fell
where he *bowed*, there he fell
7.6 *bowed* downe their knees to drinke
16.30.he *bowed* himſelfe with all his
Ruth 2.10.and *bowed* her ſelfe to the
1.*Sam.*4.19 ſhe *bowed* her ſelfe and
20.41.*bowed* himſelfe three times
24.8.to the earth and *bowed* himſelfe
25.23.and *bowed* her ſelfe to the
41.*bowed* her ſelfe on her face
28.14.and *bowed* himſelfe
2.*Sam.*9.8.he *bowed* himſelfe, and ſaid
14.22 *bowed* himſelfe and thanked
33.*bowed* himſelfe on his face
18.21.and Cuſhi *bowed* himſelfe
19.14. and he *bowed* the heart of all
22.10.he *bowed* the heavens alſo
24.20.*bowed* himſelfe before the
1.*Kin.*1.16.Bathſheba *bowed* and did
23. *bowed* himſelfe before the King
31.Bathſheba *bowed* her face
47.the king *bowed* himſelfe on
2.19.and *bowed* himſelfe to her
19.18.have not *bowed* to Baal
2.*Kin.*2.15.*bowed* themſelves to the
4.37.*bowed* her ſelfe to the ground
1.*Chro.*21.21 *bowed* himſelfe to David
29.20.*bowed* downe their heads and
2.*Chro.*7.3.*bowed* themſelves with their
20.18.Iehoſhaphat *bowed* his head
25.14.*bowed* downe himſelfe before
29.29.*bowed* themſelves and worſh.
30.6.*bowed* their heads and
*Neh.*8.6. and they *bowed* their heads and
*Eſt.*3.2.*bowed*, and reverenced Haman
but Mordechai *bowed* not
5.that Mordechai *bowed* not
*Pſal.*18.9.he *bowed* the Heavens alſo
35.14.I *bowed* downe heavily as one
44.25.our ſoule is *bowed* downe
57.6.my ſoule is *bowed* downe
145.14.all thoſe that be *bowed* downe
146.8.raiſeth them that be *bowed*
*Iſa.*2.11.ſhall be *bowed* downe
So verſ.17.
21.3.I am *bowed* downe at the
Luke.13.11.was *bowed* together
John 19.30.he *bowed* his head and
See the word **Bitter.**

boweth.

*Iudg.*7.5.that *boweth* downe on his face
*Iſa.*2.9.the meane man *boweth* downe
46.1.Bel *boweth* downe, Nebo ſtoops

bowing.

*Pſal.*17.11.*bowing* downe to the earth
62.3.as a *bowing* wall ſhall ye be

Bow.

*Gen.*9.13.I doe ſet my *bow* in the cloud
14.*bow* ſhall be ſeen in the cloud
16.the *bow* ſhall be in the cloud
21.16.as it were a *bow* ſhoot
27.3.thy quiver and thy *bow*, and goe
48.22.with my ſword & with my *bow*
49.24.his *bow* abode in ſtrength
*Joſh.*24.12.thy ſword, nor with thy *bow*
1.*Sam.*18.4. to his ſword, and to his *bow*
2.*Sam.*1.18.the uſe of the *bow*
22.the *bow* of Ionathan turned
22.35.ſo that a *bow* of ſteel is broken
1.*Kin.*22.34. a certaine man drew a *bow*
2.*Kin.*6.22. thy ſword and with thy *bow*
9.24.Iehu drew a *bow* with his
13.15.take *bow* and arrowes, and
he tooke to him *bow* & arrewes
16.put thine hand upon the *bow*
1.*Chro.*5.18.to ſhoote with *bow*
12.2.ſl ooting arrowes out of a *bow*
2.*Chron.*17.17 with *bow* and ſhield
18.33.a certaine man drew a *bow*
Iob 20.24.the *bow* of ſteele ſhall ſtrike
29.20.my *bow* was renewed (him
*Pſal.*7.12.he hath bent his *bow*
18.34.a *bow* of ſteele is broken by
37.14.and have bent their *bow*
44.6.I will not truſt in my *bow*, nor
46.9.he breakes the *bow* and cutteth
58.7.when he bends his *bow* to
76.3.the arrowes of the *bow* and the
78.57.aſide like a deceitfull *bow*
*Iſa.*21.15.and from the bent *bow*
41.2.driven ſtubble to his *bow*
66.19.and Lud, that drew the *bow*
*Ier.*6.23. they ſhall lay hold on *bow* and
9.3.bend their tongue like their *bow*
49.35. I will breake the *bow* of Elam
50.42.they ſhall hold the *bow*
*Lam.*2.4.he hath bent his *bow* like an
3.12.he hath bent his *bow*, and ſet
*Ezek.*1.28.the *bow* that is in the cloud
39.3.I'le ſmite thy *bow* out of thy
Hoſea 1.5.I'le breake the *bow* of Iſrael
7.I'le not ſave them by *bow*
2.18.I will breake the *bow* and the
7.16.they are like a deceitfull *bow*
Amos 2.15.that handles the *bow*
*Hab.*3.9 thy *bow* was made quite naked
*Zach.*9.10.the battell *bow* ſhall be cut off
13.filled the *bow* with Ephraim
10.4.out of him the battell *bow*
See the word **Birth, &c.**

Bowes.

1.*Sam.*2.4.the *bowes* of the mighty men
1.*Chro.*12.2.were armed with *bowes*
2.*Chro.*14.8.bare ſhields and drew *bowe*
26.14.habergions and *bowes*
*Neh.*4.13.their ſpeares and their *bowes*
16.the ſhields and the *bowes*
*Pſal.*64.3.bend their *bowes* to ſhoot
78 9.and carrying *bowes*, turned
*Ier.*51.56.every one of their *bowes* is

Bowmen.

*Ier.*4.29.the noiſe of the *Bowmen*

bowels.

*Gen.*15.4.out of thine owne *bowels*
25.23 ſeparate from thy *bowels*
43.30.for his *bowels* did yerne
*Num.*5.22.ſhall goe into thy *bowels*
2.*Sam.*7.12.proceed out of thy *bowels*
16.11.forth of mine owne *bowels*
20.10.ſhed out his *bowels* to the
1.*Kin.*3.26.her *bowels* yerned on her
2.*Chro.*21.15.by diſeaſe of thy *bowels*
untill thy *bowels* fall out
18 ſmote him in his *bowels*
19.his *bowels* fell out by reaſon of
32.21.came forth of his owne *bowels*
Iob 20.14.in his *bowels* is turned, it is
30.27.my *bowels* boiled and reſted not
*Pſal.*71.6.out of my mothers *bowels*
109.18.into his *bowels* like water
For this word **bowels** ſee more
*Pro.*18.8.& 20.30.& 26.22.in
the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
*Cant.*5.4.my *bowels* were moved
*Iſa.*16.11. my *bowels* ſhall ſound like an
48.19.& the off ſpring of thy *bowels*
49.1.from the *bowels* of my mother
63.15.the

63.15. the ſounding of thy *bowels*
Lament. 1.20. my *bowels* are troubled,
2.11. my *bowels* are troubled, my
Ezek. 3.3. fill thy *bowels* with this roule
7.19. neither fill their *bowels*
Acts 1.18. all his *bowels* guſht out
2. *Cor.* 6.12. ſtraitned in your own *bowels*
Phil. 1.8. in the *bowels* of Ieſus Chriſt
2.1. if any *bowels* and mercies
Col. 3.12. *bowels* of mercies, kindneſſe
Philem. 7. becauſe the *bowels* of the Saints
12. that is mine owne *bowels*
20. refreſh my *bowels* in the Lord
1. *Iohn* 3.17. and ſhutteth vp his *bowels*

Bowle.

Num. 7.13. one ſilver *bowle*, &c.
Iudges 6.38. a *bowle* full of water
Eccleſ. 12.6. the golden *bowle* be broken
Zach. 4.2. with a *bowle* vpon the top
3. on the right ſide of the *bowle*

Bowles.

Exod. 25.29. and *bowles* thereof to, &c.
37.17. his *bowles*, his knops, and
19. three *bowls* made like almonds
20. foure *bowles* like almonds
Num. 4.7. and the *bowles*, and covers
7.84. twelve ſilver *bowles*, twelve
1. *Kin.* 7.41. two *bowles* of the Chapiters
to cover the two *bowles*
42. to cover the two *bowles*
50. the *bowles*, and the ſnuffers
2. *Kin.* 12.13. *bowles* of ſilver, ſnuffers
25.15. the firepans, the *bowles*, and
1. *Chro.* 28.17. the *bowles* and the cups
Ier. 52.18. the *bowles* and the ſpoones
19. the *bowles* and the cauldrons
Amos 6.6. that drinke wine in *bowles*

Boxe.

2. *Kin.* 9.1. take this *boxe* of oile
3. then take the *boxe* of oile
Marke 14.3. ſhe brake the *boxe* and
See the word Alabaſter.

Boxetree.

Iſa. 41.19. the pine & *boxe tree* together
60.13. and *boxe tree* together

Boy.

Ioel 3.3. given a *Boye* for an harlot

Boyes.

Gen. 25.27. and the *Boyes* grew
Zach. 8.5. the citie ſhall be full of *Boyes*

Boyle.

Exod. 9.9. ſhal be a *boyle* breaking forth
10. and it became a *boyle*
2. *Kin.* 20.7. and lay it on the *boyle*
Iſa. 38.21. for a plaiſtes on the *boyle*
See the word Boile.

Boyſterous.

Mat. 14.30. ſaw the wind *boyſterous*

Bozez.

1. *Sam.* 14.4. of the one was *Boſez*

Bozkath.

Ioſh. 15.39. *Boſkath* and Eglon

Bozrah.

Gen. 36.33. the ſon of Zerah of *Boſrah*
So 1. *Chro.* 1.44.
Iſa. 34.6. a ſacrifice in *Boſrah*
63.1. dyed garments from *Bozrah*
Ier. 48.24. and vpon *Boſrah*, and vpon
49.13 *Boſrah* ſhal become a deſolation
22. ſpread his wings over *Boſrah*
Amos 1.12. devoure the palace of *Bozr.*
Mich. 2.12. as the sheep of *Boſrah*

Bracelet, &c.

Gen. 24.22. two *bracelets* for her hands
30. the earings and *bracelets*
38.18. and thy *bracelets*. So Ver. 25.
Exod. 35.22. and brought *bracelets*
Num. 31.50. chaines and *bracelets*
2. *Sam.* 1.10. the *bracelets*—on his arme
Iſa. 3.19. the chaines and the *bracelets*
Ezek. 16.11. I put *bracelets* on thine
23.42. put *bracelets* on their hands

Brake.

Exod. 9.25. *brake* every tree of the field
32.3. *brake* off the golden earings
19. *brake* them beneath the mount
Deut. 9.17. *brake* them before your eyes
Iudges 7.19. and *brake* the pitchers that
20. *brake* the pitchers and held
16.9. and he *brake* the Withes as a
12. *brake* them off from his armes
1. *Sam.* 4.18. his necke *brake*, and he dyed
2. *Sam.* 23.16. *brake* thorow the hoſt
1. *Kin.* 19.11. *brake* in peeces the rockes
2. *Kin.* 10.27. *brake* downe the image
and *brake* downe the houſe
11.18. and *brake* it downe, his altars
his image *brake* they throughly
14.13. *brake* downe the wall of Ieruſ.
See Ch. 25.10. 2. *Chro.* 25.23.
Ier. 39.8. and 52.15.
18.4. *brake* the images, and cut down
brake in peeces the braſen Serpent
23.7. *brake* downe the houſes of the
8. *brake* downe the high places
14. *brake* in peeces the images
15. the high place he *brake* downe
2. *Chro.* 14.3. *brake* downe the images &
31.17. and *brake* into it
23.17. *brake* it downe and carried
26.6. *brake* down the wall of Gath
31.1. *brake* the images in peeces
34.4. they *brake* downe the altars
molten images he *brake* in peeces
36.19. *brake* downe the wall of Ieruſ.
Iob 29.17. I *brake* the iawes of the wicked
38.8. the ſea—when it *brake* forth
38.10. *brake* vp for it my decreed
Pſal. 76.3. there *brake* he the arrowes
105.16. he *brake* the whole ſtaffe of
106.29. the plague *brake* in vpon
107.14. and *brake* their bands
Ier. 28.10. tooke the yoke—and *brake* it
31.32. my covenant they *brake*
Ezek. 17.16. whoſe covenant he *brake*
Dan. 2.1. his ſleep *brake* from him
34. and *brake* them to peeces
45. *brake* in peeces the iron, the
6.24. and *brake* all their bones
7.7. devoured and *brake* in peeces
19. *brake* in peeces and ſtamped
8.7. and *brake* his two hornes
Mat. 14.19. he bleſſed, and *brake*, and
15.36. gave thankes, and *brake* them
26.26. bleſſed it, and *brake* it
Luke 8.29. he *brake* the bands, and was
1. *Cor.* 11.24. he *brake* it, and ſaid, Take
See the word Legges.

Brakeſt.

Exo. 34.1. firſt tables which thou *brakeſt*
So *Deut.* 10.2.
Pſal. 74.13 *brakeſt* the heads of the
14. thou *brakeſt* the heads of
Ezek. 29.7. *brakeſt* and madſt all their

Bramble, &c.

Iudg. 9.14. all the trees to the *bramble*
15. the *bramble* ſaid to the trees
let fire come out of the *bramble*
Iſa. 34.13. nettles and *brambles* in the
Luke 6.44. nor of a *bramble* buſh

Branch.

Exod. 25.33. and a floure in one *branch*
like almonds in the other *branch*
37.17. his ſhaft and his *branch*
19. one *branch*—in another *branch*
Num. 13.23. cut—from thence a *branch*
Iob 8.16. and his *branch* ſhoots forth
14.7. the tender *branch* thereof will
15.32. his *branch* ſhall not be greene
18.16. ſhall his *branch* be cut off
29.19. lay all night vpon my *branch*
Pſal. 80.15. the *bran.* thou madſt ſtrong
Prov. 11.28. flouriſh as a *branch*
Iſa. 4.2. ſhall the *branch* of the Lord
9.14. *branch* and ruſh in one day
11.1. a *branch* ſhall grow out of his
14.19. like an abominable *branch*
17.9. and an vppermoſt *branch*
19.15. *branch* or ruſh may doe
25.5. the *branch* of the terrible ones
60.21. the *branch* of my planting
Ier. 23.5. vnto David a righteous *branch*
32.15. the *branch* of righteouſneſſe
Ezek. 8.17. put the *branch* to their noſe
15.2. a *branch* which is among the
Dan. 11.7. out of a *branch* of her rootes
Zach. 3.8. my ſervant the *branch*
6.12. whoſe name is the *branch*
Mal. 4.1. neither root nor *branch*
Mat. 24.32. his *branch* is yet tender
So *Marke* 13.28.
Iob. 15.2. every *branch*—that beareth not
every *branch* that beareth fruit
4. as the *branch* cannot beare fruit
6. he is caſt forth as a *branch*

Branches.

Gen. 40.10. were three *branches*
12. three *branches* are three dayes
49.22. whoſe *branches* run over the
Exod. 25.31. his ſhaft and his *branches*
32. ſixe *branches* ſhall come out
three *branches* of the candleſt.
three *branches*, &c.
37.18. ſixe *branches* going out, &c.
Leviti. 23.40. *branches* of palme trees
Neh. 8.15. fetch olive *branches*, &c.
branches of thicke trees
Iob 15.30. ſhall dry vp his *branches*
Pſal. 80.11. her *branches* to the river
104.12. ſing among the *branches*
Iſa. 16.8. her *branches* are ſtretched
17.6. the vtmoſt fruitfull *branches*
18.5. and cut downe the *branches*
27.8. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*,
10. and conſume the *branches*
Ezek. 17.6. whoſe *branches* turned, &c.
19.10. fruitfull and full of *branches*
31.3. Lebanon with faire *branch*, &c.
Dan. 4.14. and cut off his *branches*
and the foules from his *branches*
21. on whoſe *branches* the foules
Hoſ. 11.6. and ſhall conſume his *branches*
14.6. his *branches* ſhall ſpread

Cel. 1.7. the *branches* are made white
Zach. 4.12. these two olive *branches*
Luke 13.19. lodged in the *branches*
Iohn 12.13. tooke *branches* of palme
15.5. ye are the *branches*
Rom. 11.16. so are the *branches*
17. if some of the *branches* be
18. boast not against the *branches*
19. the *branches* were broken off
21. spared not the naturall *branches*

Brand, &c.

Iudges 15.5. set the *brands* on fire
Amos 4.11. were as a *brand* pluckt
Zach. 3.2. is not this a *brand*

Brandish.

Ezek. 32.10. when I shall *brandish* my

Brasse.

Gen. 4.22. any artificer in *brasse* and
Exod. 25.3. gold, and silver, and *brasse*
26.11. make fifty taches of *brasse*
37. five sockets of *brasse* for them
27.2. shall overlay it with *brasse*
3. shalt thou make of *brasse*
4. a grate of networke of *brasse*
6. and overlay them with *brasse*, &c.
30.18. shalt make a laver of *brasse*
his foot also of *brasse*
31.4. in gold, in silver, and in *brasse*
35.5. of gold, silver, and *brasse*
36.18. made 50 taches of *brasse*
38. five sockets were of *brasse*
38.2. overlaid it with *brasse*, &c.
8. made the lauer of *brasse*
39.39. and his grate of *brasse*
Levit. 26.19. and your earth as *brasse*
Num. 21.9. made a serpent of *brasse*
behold the serpent of *brasse*
31.22. the *brasse*, the iron, the tinne
Deut. 8.9. hills thou maist digge *brasse*
28.23. over thy head to be *brasse*
33.25. thy shooes shall be iron, & *brasse*
Iosh. 6.19. the vessels of *brasse* and iron
24. and the vessels of *brasse*
22.8. with *brasse* and with iron
Iudges 16.21. with fetters of *brasse*
1. Sam. 17.5. an helmet of *brasse*
5000. shekles of *brasse*
6. had greaves of *brasse*
and a target of *brasse*
38. put an helmet of *brasse* vpon
2. Sam. 8.8. exceeding much *brasse*
10. and vessels of *brasse*
21.16. three hundred shekles of *brasse*
1. Kings 7.14. a worker in *brasse*
to work all works in *brasse*
15. he cast two pillars of *brasse*, &c.
16. two chapiters of molten *brasse*
27. he made ten bases of *brasse*
30. and plates of *brasse*
38. made ten lavers of *brasse*
47. weight of *brasse* found out
2. Kin. 25.7. with fetters of *brasse*
13. the pillars of *brasse* that were
carried the *brasse* of them to
14. and all the vessels of *brasse*
17. the chapiter was *brasse*
1. Chro. 15.19. with cymbals of *brasse*
18.8. brought David very much *brasse*
and the vessels of *brasse*
10. vessels of gold, silver, and *brasse*
22.3. *brasse* in abundance without
14. *brasse* and iron without weight
16. *brasse* and the iron no number
29.2. *brasse* for things of *brasse*
7. and *brasse* 18000 talents
2. Chro. 2.7. in *brasse*, and in iron
14. in gold, in silver, and *brasse*
4.9. overlaid the doores with *brasse*
16. house of the L. bright *brasse*
18. the weight of *brasse* could not
12.10. made shields of *brasse*
24.12. as wrought iron and *brasse*
Iob 6.12. or is my flesh of *brasse*?
28.2. *brasse* is molten out of the
40.18. as strong peeces of *brasse*
41.27. and *brasse* as rotten wood
Psal. 107.16. broken the gates of *brasse*
Isa. 45.2. breake the gates of *brasse*
48.4. and thy brow *brasse*
60.17. for *brasse* I'le bring gold
and for wood *brasse*
Ier. 6.28. they are *brasse* and iron
52.17. also the pillars of *brasse*
See 2. *Kings* 25. &c.
Ezek. 1.7. the colour of burnished *brasse*
22.18. all they are *brasse* and tinne
20. gather silver, *brasse*, and iron
24.11. the brasse of it may be hot
27.13. and vessels of *brasse* in thy
40.3. like the appearance of *brasse*
Dan. 2.32. his thighes of *brasse*
39. another kingdome of *brasse*
45. brake the iron, the *brasse*
4.15. with a band of iron and *brasse*
So Verse 23.
5.4. the gods of gold, silver, and *brasse*
7.19. and his nailes of *brasse*
Mich. 4.13. I'le make thy hooffes *brasse*
Zach. 6.1. were mountaines of *brasse*
Marke 6.8. See the *Margin*.
1. Cor. 13.1. become as sounding *brasse*
Rev. 9.20. and *brasse*, and stone, and wood
See the word **Feete.**

Brasen.

Exod. 27.4. foure *brasen* rings in the
35.16. with his *brasen* grate
38.4. a *brasen* grate of networke
10. their *brasen* sockets twenty
30. and the *brasen* altar
and the *brasen* grate for it
39.39. the *brasen* altar and his grate
Levit. 6.28. if it be sod in a *brasen* pot
Num. 16.39. tooke the *brasen* censers
1. Kin. 4.13. with walls and *brasen* bars
7.30. had foure *brasen* wheeles
8.64. the *brasen* altar, that was before
14.27. in their stead *brasen* shields
2. Kin. 16.14. brought the *brasen* altar
15. the *brasen* altar shall be for me
17. from off the *brasen* oxen
25.13. and the *brasen* sea that was
1. Chro. 18.8. made the *brasen* sea
2. Chr. 1.5. the *brasen* altar that Bezaleel
6. went vp to the *brasen* altar
6.13. Solomon made a *brasen* altar
7.7. because the *brasen* altar which
Ier. 1.18. and *brasen* walls against the
15.20. a fenced *brasen* wall, and they
52.17. the *brasen* sea that was in the
20. and twelve *brasen* bulls
Ezek. 9.2. & stood beside the *brasen* altar
Mark. 7.4. *brasen* vessels and of tables

Brauery.

Isa. 3.18. will take away the *brauery*

Brawler.

1. Tim. 3.3. patient, no *brawler*
Tit. 2.3. no *brawler*, but gentle

Brawling.

Pro. 21.9. than with a *brawling* woman
So Chapt. 25.24.

Bray, &c.

Iob 6.5. doth the wilde Asse *bray*
30.7. *brayed* among the bushes

Bray.

Pro. 27.22. thou shouldst *bray* a foole

Breach.

Gen. 38.29. this *breach* be vpon thee
Levit. 24.20. *breach* for *breach*, eye for
Num. 14.34. know my *breach* of promise
Iudg. 21.15. had made a *breach* in the
2. Sam. 5.20. as a *breach* of waters
6.8. the Lord had made a *breach*
1. Chro. 13.11. the L. had made a *breach*
15.13. God made a *breach* vpon vs
Neh. 6.1. there was no *breach* left
Iob 19.14. with *breach* vpon *breach*
Psal. 106.23. before him in the *breach*
Pro. 15.4. is a *breach* in the spirit
Isa. 7.6. let vs make a *breach* therein
30.13. as a *breach* ready to fall
26. the L. buildeth vp the *breach*
58.12. the repairer of the *breach*
Ier. 14.17. is broken with a great *breach*
Lam. 2.13. thy *breach* is great like the

Breaches.

Iudg. 5.17. and abode in his *breaches*
1. Kin. 11.27. and repaired the *breaches*
Neh. 4.7. the *breaches* began to be stopt
Psal. 60.2. heale the *breaches* thereof
Isa. 22.9. ye have also seen the *breaches*
Amos 4.3. shall go out at the *breaches*
6.11. the great house with *breaches*
9.11. and close vp the *breaches*
See the word **Repaire.**

Bread.

Gen. 3.19. of thy face shalt thou eat *bread*
14.18. brought forth *bread* and wine
18.5. I will fetch a morsell of *bread*
21.14. tooke *bread* and a bottle
25.34. gave Esau *bread* and pottage
27.17. the *bread* which she had
28.20. will give me *bread* to eate
31.54. his brethren to eate *bread*
37.25. they sate downe to eate *bread*
39.6. have the *bread* which he did eat
41.55. cried to Pharaoh for *bread*
43.25. they should eate *bread* there
31. and said set on *bread*
32. did not eate *bread* with the
45.23. and *bread* and meat for his
47.13. there was no *bread* in all the
15. give vs *bread*, for why should
17. *bread* in exchange
he fed them with *bread*
19. buy vs and our land, for *bread*
49.20. his *bread* shall be fat
Exod. 2.20. that he may eate *bread*
12.8. and vnleauened *bread*
15. shall ye eate vnleauened *bread*
See more Ver. 17. 18. 20.
eateth vnleauened *bread*
13.3. no vnleauened *bread* eaten
6. thou shalt eate vnleauened *bread*

7. vn-

7. vnleauened *bread* shall be eaten
no vnleauened *bread* seene
16.3. we did eate *bread* to the full
4. I will rain *bread* from heauen
8. in the morning *bread* to the full
12. ye shall be filled with *bread*
15. this is the *bread* which the Lord
22. gathered twice as much *bread*
29. the *bread* of two daies
32. they may see the *bread* which
18.12. to eate *bread* with Moses
23.15. the feast of vnleauened *bread*
18. with leauened *bread*, nor shall
25. he shall bless thy *bread* & thy
29.2. and vnleauened *bread* & cakes
23. and one loafe of *bread*
one cake of oiled *bread*
34. or of the *bread* remaine vnto
34.18. the feast of vnleauened *bread*
shalt eate vnleauened *bread*
28. he did neither eate *bread*, nor,
40.23. he set the *bread* in order
*Leuit.*6.16. with vnleauened *bread* shall
8.32. the flesh and the *bread*
21.6. the *bread* of their God they
See Ver. 8. 17. 21. 22. & Cha. 22. 25.
23.6. the feast of vnleauened *bread*
ye must eate vnleauened *bread*
14. ye shall eate neither *bread* nor
18. ye shall offer with the *bread*
20. the *bread* of the first fruits
24.7. that it may be on the *bread*
26.5. shall eate your *bread* to the full
26. haue broken the staffe of *bread*
bake your *bread* in one ouen
shall deliuer you your *bread*
*Num.*4.7. the continuall *bread* shall be
6.15. wafers of vnleauened *bread*
9.11. eate it with vnleauened *bread*
14.9. for they are *bread* for vs
15.19. when ye eate the *bread* of the
21.5. there is no *bread*
loatheth this light *bread*
28.2. my *bread* for my sacrifice
17. shall vnleauened *bread* be eaten
*Deut.*8.3. doth not liue by *bread* onely
9. shalt eat *bread* without scarcenes
9.9. I neither did eat *bread*, nor drink
18. did neither eat *bread* nor
16.3. shalt eate no vnleauened *bread*
shalt thou eat vnleauened *bread*
euen the *bread* of affliction
4. be no vnleauened *bread* seene
8. thou shalt eat vnleauened *bread*
23.4. they met you not with *bread*
29.6. ye haue not eaten *bread*, nor
*Iosh.*9.5. the *bread* of their prouision
12. this our *bread* we tooke hot
Iudges 8.5. giue vs loaues of *bread*
6. we should giue *bread* to thine
So Verse 15.
13.16. I'le not eate of thy *bread*
19.19. there is *bread* and wine also
Ruth 1.6. people in giuing them *bread*
2.14. and eate of the *bread*, and dip
1.*Sa.*2.5. hir'd out themselues for *bread*
36. for a morsell of *bread*, and shall
that I may eat a peece of *bread*
9.7. the *bread* is spent in our vessels
10.3. carrying three loaues of *bread*
4. and giue thee two loaues of *bread*
16.20. an Asse laden with *bread*
21.3. giue me fiue loaues of *bread*
4. there is no common *bread*
but there is hallowed *bread*
6. there was no *bread* there
to put hot *bread* in the day
22.13. thou hast giuen him *bread*
25.11. shall I then take my *bread*
28.20. had eaten no *bread* all the day
22. let me set a morsell of *bread*
24 did bake vnleauened *bread*
30.11. and gaue him *bread*, & he did
12. for he had eaten no *bread*
2.*Sam.*3.29. or that lacketh *bread*
35. if I taste *bread* or ought else
6.19. a cake of *bread*, and a good
9.7. thou shalt eate *bread* at my table
12.17. nor did he eate *bread*
20. they set *bread* before him
21. thou didst rise and eate *bread*
16.2. the *bread* and the summer fruit
1.*Kin.*13.8. neither will I eate *bread*
9. eate no *bread*, nor drinke water
15. home with me, and eate *bread*
16. nor will I eate *bread*, nor drinke
17. thou shalt eate no *bread* nor
18. that he may eate *bread*
19. and did eate *bread* in his house
22. and hast eaten *bread*
d d say to thee, eate no *bread*
23. after he had eaten *bread*
17.6. the rauens brought him *bread*
& *bread* & flesh in the euening
11. a morsell of *bread* in thine hand
18.4. fed them with *bread* and water
So Verse 13.
21.4. and would eate no *bread*
5. that thou eatest no *bread*?
7. arise, and eate *bread*
2.*Kin.*4.8. constrained him to eate *bread*
42. brought the man of God *bread*
6.22. set *bread* & water before them
18.32. a land of *bread* and vineyards
25.3. was no *bread* for the people
29. he did eate *bread* continually
1.*Chro.*12.40. brought *bread* on Asses
16.3. to euery one a loafe of *bread*
2.*Chro.*8.13. feast of vnleauened *bread*
18.26. with the *bread* of affliction
30.13. the feast of vnleauened *bread*
See Ver. 21. Ch. 35.17.
Ezra 6.22. the feast of vnleauened *bread*
10.6. he did eate no *bread* nor drinke
*Neh.*5.15. had taken of them *bread*
18. required not I the *bread* of the
9.15. gauest them *bread* from heauen
13.2. with *bread* and with water
Iob 15.23. wandreth abroad for *bread*
22.7. *bread* from the hungry
27.14. nor be satisfied with *bread*
28.5. out of it commeth *bread*
33.20. his life abhorreth *bread*
42.11. did eate *bread* with him
*Psal.*14.4. as they eate *bread*
37.25. nor his seed begging *bread*
41.9. which did eate of my *bread*
78.20. can he giue *bread* also?
80.5. with the *bread* of teares
102.4. I forgat to eate my *bread*
9. eaten ashes like *bread*
104.15. *bread* which strengtheneth
105.16. the whole staffe of *bread*
40. with the *bread* of Heauen
109.10. let them seeke their *bread*
127.2. to eate the *bread* of sorrowes
133.15. satisfie her poore with *bread*
*Pro.*4.17. eate the *bread* of wickednesse
6.26. brought to a peece of *bread*
9.5. come, eate of my *bread* and
17. *bread* eaten in secret is pleasant
12.9. himselfe, and lacketh *bread*
11. shall be satisfied with *bread*
20.13. shalt be satisfied with *bread*
17. *bread* of deceit is sweet to a
22.9. gines of his *bread* to the poore
23.6. eate not the *bread* of him that
25.21. giue him *bread* to eate
28.19. shall haue plenty of *bread*
21. for a peece of *bread*, that man
31.27. eates not the *bread* of idlenes
*Eccles.*9.7. eate thy *bread* with ioy, and
11. nor yet *bread* to the wise
11.1. cast thy *bread* vpon the waters
*Isa.*3.1. the whole stay of *bread* and the
4.1. we will eate our owne *bread*
21.14. preuented with their *bread*
28.28. *bread* corne is bruised
30.20. the *bread* of aduersity
23. *bread* of the increase of the
33.16. *bread* shall be giuen him
36.17. a land of *bread* and vineyards
44.15. kindles it and baketh *bread*
19. I haue baked *bread* vpon the
51.14. that his *bread* should faile
55.2. for that which is not *bread*
10. and *bread* to the eater
58.7. deale thy *bread* to the hungry
*Ier.*5.17. thy harueft and thy *bread*
37.21. daily a peece of *bread*
38.9. no more *bread* in the city
41.1. there they did eate *bread*
42.14. nor haue hunger of *bread*
52.6. no *bread* for the people
33. did continually eate *bread*
*Lamen.*1.11. they seek *bread*, they haue
4.4. the yong children aske *bread*
5.6. to be satisfied with *bread*
9. we gate our *bread* with the
*Ezek.*4.9. make thee *bread* thereof
13. eate their defiled *bread*
15. prepare thy *bread* therewith
16. I'le breake the staffe of *bread*
shall eate *bread* by weight
17. that they may want *bread*
12.18. eate thy *bread* with quaking
19. shall eate *bread* with carefulnes
13.19. and for peeces of *bread*
14.13. will breake the staffe of *bread*
16.49. pride, fulnesse of *bread*, and
18.7. *bread* to the hungry. So vet. 16
24.17. eate not the *bread* of men
22. nor eate the *bread* of men
44.3. to eate *bread* before the Lord
7. when ye offer my *bread*
*Dan.*10.3. ate no pleasant *bread*
Hosea 2.5. that giue me my *bread*
9.4. as the *bread* of mourners
their *bread* for their soule
Amos 4.6. want of *bread* in all your
7.12. and there eate *bread*
8.11. not a famine of *bread*

Obad. 7. they that eate thy *bread* haue
Hag. 2. 12. do touch *bread* or pottage
Mal. 1. 7. ye offer polluted *bread*
Mat. 4. 3. stones may be made *bread*
4. shall not liue by *bread* only
6. 11. this day our daily *bread*
See *Luke* 11. 3.
7. 9. if his son aske *bread*, will he
12. 4. and did eate shew-*bread*
15. 26. to take the childrens *bread*, &
33. whence should we haue-*bread*
16. 5. had forgotten to take *bread*
7. we haue taken no *bread*
8. ye haue brought no *bread*?
26. 26. Iesus tooke *bread* and blessed
So *Mark* 14. 22. See *Luke* 22. 19.
1. *Corinth.* 11. 23.
Marke 3. 20. not so much as eate *bread*
Luke 4. 3. that it be made *bread*
9. 3. neither *bread*, nor mony, nor
14. 1. to eate *bread* on the Sabb. day
15. is he that shall eate *bread*
15. 17. *bread* enough, and to spare
22. 1. feast of vnleauened *bread* drew
24. 35. knowne--in breaking of *bread*
Iohn 6. 23. where they did eate *bread*
31. he gaue them *bread* from
32. Moses gaue you not that *bread*
giueth you the true *bread*
33. the *bread* of God is he which
34. euermore giue vs this *bread*
35. I am the *bread* of life, he that
See Verse 48.
50. this is the *bread* which cometh
See Verse 58.
51. I am the liuing *bread* which
if any man eate of this *bread*
the *bread* that I will giue is my
58. he that eateth of this *bread*
21. 9. fish laid thereon and *bread*
Acts 2. 42. and in breaking of *bread*
46. breaking *bread* from house to
12. 3. the daies of vnleauened *bread*
See Chapt. 20. 6.
20. 7. came together to breake *bread*
11. had broken *bread* and eaten
27. 35 tooke *bread* and gaue thankes
2. *Cor.* 9. 8. vnleauened *bread* of sincerity
10. 16. the *bread* which we breake, is
17. being many, are one *bread*
all partakers of that one *bread*
11. 23. he was betrayed, tooke *bread*
26. as often as ye eate this *bread*
27. whosoeuer shall eate this *bread*
28. & so let him eate of that *bread*
2. *Cor.* 9. 10. both minister *bread* for your
2. *Thes.* 3. 8. any mans *bread* for nought
12. work & eate their owne *bread*

Breadth.

Gen. 6. 15. the *breadth* of it fifty cubits
13. 17. and in the *breadth* of it
Exod. 26. 2. the *breadth* of one curtaine
27. 12. for the *breadth* of the Court
28. 16. a span shall be the *breadth*
38. 18. the height in the *breadth* was
39. 9. a span the *breadth* thereof
Deut. 2. 5. not so much as a foot *breadth*
3. 11. foure cubits the *breadth* of it
1. *Kin.* 6. 3. according to the *breadth*
ten cubits was the *breadth*
7. 2. the *breadth* of fifty cubits
Iob 37. 10. the *breadth* of the waters
38. 18. perceiued the *breadth* of the
Isa. 8. 8. fill the *breadth* of thy land
Ezek. 40. 5. and an hand *breadth*, &c.
41. 1. the *breadth* of the Tabern. &c.
See Ch. 42. & 43. & 45. & 48.
Dan. 3. 1. the *breadth* of fiue cubits
Hab. 1. 6. through the *breadth* of the
Zach. 2. 2. what's the *breadth* thereof
5. 2. the *breadth* ten cubits
Ephes. 3. 18. what is the *breadth* and
Reuel. 21. 16, 21 large as the *breadth*
the length and the *breadth*

☞ To take.

Gen. 19. 9. came neer to *breake* the door
27. 40. thou shalt *breake* the yoke
Exod. 12. 46. nor shall ye *breake* a bone
13. 13. thou shalt *breake* his necke
19. 21. lest they *breake* thorow vnto
22. lest the Lord *break* forth vpon
24. *breake* thorow to come vp
lest he *breake* forth vpon
22. 6. if fire *breake* out and catch
23. 24. quite *break* down their images
32. 2. *breake* off the golden earings
24. any gold, let them *break* it off
34. 13. *breake* their images and cut
20. thou shalt *breake* his necke
Leuit. 11. 33. and ye shall *breake* it with
13. 12. if a leprosie *breake* out
14. 43. and *breake* out in the house
45. shall *breake* downe the house
26. 15. but if ye *breake* my couenant
19. I'le *breake* the pride of your
Num. 9. 12. nor *breake* any bone
24. 8. shall *breake* their bones
30. 2. he shall not *breake* his word
Deut. 7. 5. *breake* downe their images
12. 3. and *breake* their pillars
Iudges 2. 1. neuer *breake* my couenant
1. *Sam.* 25. 10. now a dayes *breake* away
2. *Sam.* 2. 32. to Hebron at *breake* of day
1. *Kin.* 15. 19. *breake* the league with
2. *Kin.* 3. 26. to *breake* thorow euen to
25. 13. did the Chald. *break* in peeces
2. *Chro.* 16. 3. *breake* thy league with
Ezra 9. 14. should we againe *breake* thy
Neh. 4. 3. shall euen *breake* downe their
Iob 13. 25. wilt thou *break* a leafe driuen
19. 2. and *breake* me in peeces with
34. 24. shall *breake* in peeces the
39. 15. the wildbeast may *break* them
Psal. 2. 3. let vs *breake* their bands
9. shalt *breake* them with a rod of
10. 15. *breake* the arme of the wicked
58. 6. *breake* their teeth, O God
breake out the great teeth
72. 4. he shall *breake* in peeces the
74. 6. now they *breake* downe the
89. 31. if they *breake* my statutes
34. my couenant will I not *breake*
94. 5. they *break* in peeces thy people
141. 5. shall not *breake* my head
Eccles. 3. 3. a time to *breake* downe
Cant. 2. 17. till the day *breake*
So Chapt. 4. 6.
Isa. 5. 5. and *breake* downe the wall
14. 7. they *breake* forth into singing
25. I will *breake* the Assyrian
28. 24. and *breake* the clods
28. nor *breake* it with the wheele
30. 14. shall *break* it as the breaking
35. 6. shall waters *breake* out, and
38. 13. so will he *breake* all my bones
42. 3. shall he not *breake*, and the
44. 23. *breake* forth into singing
So Chapt. 54. 1.
52. 9. *breake* forth into ioy
54. 3. shalt *breake* forth on the right
58. 6. that ye *breake* euery yoke
8. shall thy light *breake* forth
Ier. 1. 14. an euill shall *breake* forth
4. 3. *breake* vp your fallow ground
14. 21. *breake* not thy couenant with
15. 12. shall iron *breake* the Northren
19. 10. thou shalt *breake* the bottle
11. so will I *breake* this people
28. 4. I'le *breake* the yoke of the king
11. so will I *breake* the yoke of
30. 8. I will *breake* his yoke from off
31. 28. and to *breake* downe, and
33. 20. if ye can *breake* my couenant
43. 13. ye shall *breake*--the images
48. 12. and *breake* their bottles
49. 34. I'le *breake* the bow of Elam
51. 20. with thee will I *break* in peeces
See Ver. 21, 22, 23.
Ezek. 13. 14. I'le *breake* downe the wall
17. 15. shall he *breake* the couenant
23. 34. thou shalt *breake* the sheards
26. 4. and *breake* downe her towers
9. shall *breake* downe thy towers
12. shall *breake* downe thy wals
30. 18. I shall *breake* there the yokes
24. I'le *breake* Pharaohs armes
Dan. 2. 40. *breake* in peeces and bruise
44. but it shall *breake* in peeces
4. 27. *breake* off thy sins by righteous-
7. 23. and *breake* it in peeces (nesse
Hosea 4. 2. they *breake* out, and blood
10. 2. he shall *break* down their altars
11. shall *breake* his clods
12. *breake* vp your fallow ground
Ioel 2. 7. shall not *breake* their rankes
Amos 1. 5 I'le *breake* also the barre
5. 6. lest he *breake* out like fire
Mich. 3. 3. they *breake* their bones
Nah. 1. 13. now will I *breake* his yoke
Zach. 11. 10. that I might *break* my Cou.
14. might *breake* the brotherhood
Mat. 5. 19. whosoeuer shall *break* one of
6. 19. where theeues *breake* thorow
12. 20. bruised reed shall he not *break*
Acts 21. 13. weep &--*break* mine heart?
See the word Bread.

Breaker, &c.

Psal. 48. 7. thou *breakest* the ships of
Mich. 2. 13. the *breaker* is come vp
Rom. 2. 25. be a *breaker* of the Law

☞ Breaketh.

Gen. 32. 26. for the day *breaketh*
Iob 9. 17. he *breaketh* me with a tempest
12. 14. behold, he *breaketh* downe
16. 14. he *breaketh* me with breach
28. 4. the flood *breaketh* out from
Psal. 29. 5. the voice of the L. *breaketh*
breaketh the cedars of
46. 9. he *breaketh* the bow
119. 20. my soule *breaketh* for the
Pro. 25. 15. a soft tongue *breaketh* the
Eccles. 10. 8. whoso *breaketh* an hedge
Ier. 19. 11.

*Ier.*19.11. as one *breake* a potters vessell
23.29 *breaketh* the rocks in peeces
*Lam.*4.4.none *breaketh* it vnto them
*Dan.*2.40.as iron *breaketh* in peeces
as iron that *breaketh* all these

Breaking.

*Gen.*32.24.vntill the *breaking* of the day
*Exod.*22.2. if a theefe be found *breaking*
1.*Chro.*14.11.*breaking* forth of waters
Iob 30.14. as a wide *breaking* in of
*Isa.*22.5.*breaking* downe the wals
30.13.whose *breaking* commeth
14.as the *breaking* of a potters
*Ezek.*16.59. in *breaking* the couenant
17.18.by *breaking* the couenant
21.6. with the *breaking* of thy loines
Hosea 13.13. *breaking* forth of children

Breakings.

Iob 41.25.by reason of *breakings*

Breast.

*Exod.*29.26.shalt take the *breast* of the
27. thou shalt sanctifie the *breast*
*Leuit.*7.30.the fat with the *breast*
that the *breast* may be waued
31.but the *breast* shall be Aarons
34.for the waue *breast* and the
8.29. Moses tooke the *breast* and
10.14. the waue *breast* and heaue
15.the waue *breast* shall he bring
Iob 24.9. the fatherlesse from the *breast*
*Lament.*4.3.draw out the *breast*, they
*Dan.*2.32. his *breast* and armes of siluer
Luke 18.13.but smote on his *breast*
Iohn 13.25.lying on Iesus *breast*
21.20.also leaned on his *breast*

See Paps & Wame-breast. Breast-plate.

*Exod.*25.7. and in the *Breast-plate*
28.4.a *Breast-plate* and an Ephod
15.the *Breast-plate* of iudgement
22.vpon the *Breast-plate*, chaines
23.on the *Breast-plate*, two rings of
the two ends of the *Breast-plate*
24. on the ends of the *Breast-plate*
26.the two ends of the *Breast-plate*
28. they shall bind the *Breast-plate*
that the *Breast-plate* be not loosed
29.in the *Breast-plate* of iudgment
30.shall put in the *Breast-plate* of
35.9.and for the *Breast-plate*
39.5.the Ephod, and the *Breast-plate*
39.8.he made the *Breast-plate*
9.made the *Breast-plate* double
16.in the 2 ends of the *Breast-plate*
17.on the ends of the *Breast-plate*
19. the 2 ends of the *Breast-plate*
21.did bind the *Breast-plate* by
Breast-plate might not be loosed
*Leuit.*8.8. he put the *Breast-plate* on him
put in the *Breast-plate* the Vrim
*Isa.*59.17. righteousnes as a *Breast plate*
*Eph.*6.14.the *Breast-pl.* of righteousnesse
1.*Thes.*5.8.the *Breast-plate* of Faith
*Reuel.*9.9. they had *Breast-plates*

See Verse 17.

breasts.

*Gen.*49.25. the blessings of the *breasts*
*Leuit.*9.20. put the fat vpon the *breasts*
21. the *breasts* & the right shoulder
Iob 3.12.why the *breasts*, that I should
21.24 his *breasts* are full of milke
*Psal.*22.9.vpon my mothers *breasts*
*Pro.*5.19. let her *breasts* satisfie thee
*Cant.*1.13.all night betwixt my *breasts*
4.5.thy two *breasts* are like two
So Chapt.7.3.
7.thy *breasts* to clusters of grapes
8.thy *breasts* shall be as clusters
8.1.that sucked the *breasts* of my
8.and she hath no *breasts*
10.my *breasts* like towres
*Ezek.*16.7.thy *breasts* are fashioned
23.3 there were their *breasts* pressed
8.the *breasts* of her virginity
34.and pluck of thine own *breasts*
Hosea 2.2. from betweeth her *breasts*
9.14. miscarrying womb & dry *breasts*
Ioel 2.16. and those that suck the *breasts*
*Nah.*2.7.tabring vpon their *breasts*
*Rev.*15.6.their *breasts* girded with

breath.

*Gen.*2.7. into his nostrils the *breath* of
See Ch.6.17.& 7.15.22.
2.*Sam.*22.16. the *breath* of thy nostrils
1.*Kin.*17.17.no *breath* left in him
Iob 4.9.by the *breath* of his nostrils
9.18.not suffer me to take my *breath*
12.10.& the *breath* of all mankinde
15.30.by the *breath* of his mouth
17.1.my *breath* is corrupt my dayes
19.17. my *breath* is strange to my
27.3.all the while my *breath* is in
33.4.the *breath* of the Almighty hath
34.14.his spirit and his *breath*
37.10.by the *breath* of God, frost is
41.21.his *breath* kindleth coales
*Psal.*18.15. of the *breath* of thy nostrils
33.6. by the *breath* of his mouth
104.29. thou takest away their *breath*
135.17. neither is there any *breath* in
146.4.his *breath* goeth forth, he
150.6. euery thing that hath *breath*
*Eccles.*3.19. they all haue one *breath*
*Isa.*2.22.whose *breath* is in his nostrils
11.4.with the *breath* of his lips
30.28.and his *breath* as an ouerflow
33.the *breath* of the Lord like a
42.5.gineth *breath* vnto the people
57.16. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Ier.*10.14. there is no *breath* in them
So Chapt.51.17.
*Lament.*4.20.the *breath* of our nostrils
*Ezek.*37.5.I'le cause *breath* to enter
6.and put *breath* in you
8.there was no *breath* in them
9.come--O *breath* and breathe
10.and the *breath* came into them
*Dan.*5.23. in whose hand thy *breath* is
10.17.neither is there *breath* left in
*Hab.*2.19. there is no *breath* at all in the
Acts 17.25.gineth to all life & *breath*

breathe.

*Iosh.*11.11.not any to *breathe*
14. nor left any to *breathe*
*Psal.*27.12.as *breathe* out cruelty
*Ezek.*37.9. and *breathe* vpon these slaine

Breathed.

*Gen.*2.7.and *breathed* into his nostrils
*Iosh.*10.40.destroyed all that *breathed*
1.*Kin.*15.29. left not any that *breathed*
Iohn 20.22. he *breathed* on them

breatheth, &c.

*Deut.*20.16. nothing that *breatheth*
*Lament.*3.56. thine eare at my *breathing*
Acts 9.1. and Saul yet *breathing* out
bred.
*Exod.*16.20.and it *bred* wormes
breeches.
*Exod.*28.42. shalt make them *breeches*
39.28.and linnen *breeches* of
See *Leu.*6.10.& 16.4.& *Ezek.*44.18.
bred, &c.
*Gen.*8.17. they may *breed* abundantly
*Deut.*32.14.rams of the *breed*
*Zeph.*2.9.the *breeding* of nettles
brethren.
*Gen.*9.22.and told his two *brethren*
13.8.for we be *brethren*
19.7. I pray you *brethren* do not so
24.27. to the house of my *brethren*
27.29. be lord ouer thy *brethren*
37.all his *brethren* haue I giuen
31.25. Laban with his *brethren*
37. set it here before my *brethren*,
and thy *brethren*
46.Iacob said vnto his *brethren*
54.and called his *brethren* to eate
37.4. when his *brethren* saw that their
more than all his *brethren*
5.and he told it his *brethren*
8.and his *brethren* said, shalt thou
9.and told it his *brethren*
10.to his *brethren*, and said
I, thy mother, and *brethren*
11.and his *brethren* enuied him
12.his *brethren* went to feed their
13.do not thy *brethren* feed the
14.it be well with thy *brethren*
16.he said, I seek my *brethren*
17.Ioseph went after his *brethren*
23.Ioseph came to his *brethren*
26.Iudah said vnto his *brethren*
27.and his *brethren* were content
30.he returned vnto his *brethren*
38.1.went downe from his *brethren*
11. he dye also as his *brethren* did
42.3.Iosephs ten *brethren* went
4.sent not with his *brethren*, for
6.and Iosephs *brethren* came
7.and Ioseph saw his *brethren*
8.and Ioseph knew his *brethren*
13. thy seruants are 12 *brethren*
19.one of your *brethren* be bound
28.and he said vnto his *brethren*
32.we be twelue *brethren*, sons of
33. leaue one of your *brethren* here
44.14.Iudah and his *brethren* came
33.the lad go vp with his *brethren*
45.3.Ioseph said vnto his *brethren*
his *brethren* could not answer
15.he kissed all his *brethren*
his *brethren* talked with him
16.Iosephs *brethren* are come
17.say vnto thy *brethren*, this doe
24.he sent his *brethren* away
46.31.Ioseph said vnto his *brethren*
47.1. my father, and my *brethren*, and
2.he tooke some of his *brethren*
3.Pharaoh said to his *brethren*
5.thy father and thy *brethren* are
11. placed his father & his *brethren*
12. nourished his father & *brethren*

48.6.after the name of their *brethren*
22.one portion above thy *brethren*
49.5.Simeon and Levi are *brethren*
26.feparate from his *brethren*
50.8.his *brethren* and his fathers
14.he and his *brethren*, and all
15.when Iofephs *brethren* faw that
17.the treſpaſſe of thy *brethren*
18.his *brethren* alſo went and
24.Ioſeph ſaid unto his *brethren*
Exod. 1.6.Ioſeph died, and all his *brethren*
2.11.went out unto his *brethren*
ſmiting--one of his *brethren*
4.18.and returne unto my *brethren*
Levit. 10.4.carry your *brethren* from
6.let your *brethren* the whole houſe
21.10.high Prieſt among his *brethren*
25.46.but over your *brethren* the
Num. 16.10.all thy *brethren* the ſons of
18.2.thy *brethren* of the tribe of Levi
6.I have taken your *brethren* the
20.3.when our *brethren* died before
25.6.and brought unto his *brethren*
27.4.a poſſeſſion among the *brethren*
10.and if he have no *brethren*
unto his fathers *brethren*
11.if his father have no *brethren*
32.6.ſhall your *brethren* go to warre
Deut. 1.16.cauſes between your *brethren*
28.our *brethren* have diſcouraged
3.20.giveth reſt unto your *brethren*
10.9.nor heritance with his *brethren*
15.7.a poore man, one of thy *brethren*
17.15.one from among thy *brethren*
20.lifted up above his *brethren*
18.2.inheritance among their *brethren*
7.all his *brethren* the Levites doe
15.from the midſt--of thy *brethren*
18.from among their *brethren*
20.8.leſt his *brethrens* heart faint
24.7.ſtealing any of his *brethren*
14.whether he be of thy *brethren*
25.5.if *brethren* dwell together
33.9.nor acknowledge his *brethren*
16.ſeparated from his *brethren*
24.acceptable to his *brethren*
Joſh. 1.14.paſſe before your *brethren*
15.hath given your *brethren* reſt
2.13.my father, mother, and *brethren*
See Ver. 18. Ch. 6. 23.
14.8.my *brethren* that went up
17.4.among our *brethren*
the *brethren* of their father
22.3.ye have not left your *brethren*
4.hath given reſt unto your *brethren*
7.among their *brethren* on this ſide
8.the ſpoile--with your *brethren*
Iudg. 8.19.they were my *brethren*, even
9.1.unto his mothers *brethren*
5.ſlew his *brethren* the ſons of
26.Gaal--came with his *brethren*
31.Gaal--and his *brethren* be
56 in ſlaying his ſeventy *brethren*
11.3.Iephthah fled from his *brethren*
14.3.the daughters of thy *brethren*
16.31.then his *brethren* and all his
18.8.they came unto their *brethren*
14.and ſaid unto their *brethren*
19.23.nay, my *brethren*, nay, I
20.13.to the voice of their *brethren*
21.22.when their fathers or *brethren*
Ruth 4.to cut off from among his *brethr.*
1.Sam. 16.13.in the midſt of his *brethren*
17.17.take now for thy *brethren* an
ruin to the camp to thy *brethren*
18.looke how thy *brethren* fare
22.and ſaluted his *brethren*
20.29.let me goe and ſee my *brethren*
22.1.when his *brethren* and all his
30.23.ye ſhall not doe ſo my *brethren*
2.Sam. 2.26.from following their *brethr.*
3.8.and to his *brethren*, and to his
15.20.returne and take thy *brethren*
19.12.ye are my *brethren*, ye are my
41.why have our *brethren* the
1.Kin. 1.9.he called his *brethren* the
12.14.nor fight againſt your *brethren*
2.King. 9.2.from among his *brethren*
10.13.Iehu met with his *brethren*
we are the *brethren* of Ahaziah
23.9.did eat--among their *brethren*
1.Chr. 4.9.honourable than his *brethren*
27.his *brethren* had not many
5.2.prevailed above his *brethren*
7.his *brethren* by their families
13.their *brethren* of the houſe of
6.44.their *brethren* the ſons of
45.their *brethren* the Levites
7.5.their *brethren* amongſt all the
22.his *brethren* came to comfort
8.32.dwelt with their *brethren*
9.6.Ieuel, and their *brethren*
9.their *brethren* according to
13.their *brethren* heads of the
17.Ahiman, and their *brethren*
25.their *brethren* which were in
32.other of their *brethren* of the
38.dwelt with their *brethren*
over againſt their *brethren*
12.32.all their *brethren* were at
39.their *brethren* had prepared
13.2.let us ſend to our *brethren*
15.5.and his *brethren* 120.
See more Verſ. 6 7,8,9,10.
12.both ye and your *brethren* that
16.to appoint their *brethren* to be
17.and of his *brethren* Aſaph
of Merari their *brethren*
18.*brethren* of the ſecond degree
16.7.of Aſaph and his *brethren*
37.left--Aſaph and his *brethren*
39.and his *brethren* the Prieſts
23.22.their *brethren* the ſons of Kiſh
32.ſons of Aaron their *brethren*
24.31.over againſt their *brethren*
againſt their yonger *brethren*
25.7.*brethren* that were inſtructed
9.with his *brethren* and ſons twelue
and ſo to the end of the Chapter
26.8.their ſons and their *brethren*
9.ſons and *brethren* ſtrong men
11.ſons and *brethren* of Hoſah
25.and his *brethren* by Eleezer
26.Shelomith and his *brethren*
28.of Shelomith and his *brethren*
30.Habaſhiah and his *brethren*
32.and his *brethren*, men of valour
27.18.one of the *brethren* of David
28.2.my *brethren* and my people
2.Chr. 11.4.nor fight againſt your *brethren*
22.ruler among his *brethren*
19.10.come to you of your *brethren*
21.2.and he had *brethren* the ſons
4.and ſlew all his *brethren*
13.alſo haſt ſlaine thy *brethren*
22.8.the *brethren* of Ahaziah
28.8.captive of their *brethren*
11.taken captive of your *brethren*
29.15.they gathered their *brethren*
34.their *brethren* the Levites did
30.7.be not--like your *brethren*
9.your *brethren* and your
31.15.to give their *brethren* by courſes
35.5.of the fathers of your *brethren*
6.prepare your *brethren* that they
9.Nathaneel his *brethren*, and
15.their *brethren* the Levites
Ezra 3.2.and his *brethren* the Prieſts
8.the remnant of their *brethren*
9.with his ſons and his *brethren*
and their *brethren*
6.20.for their *brethren* the Prieſts
7.18.ſeem good to thee and thy *bret.*
8.17.to Iddo, and his *brethren*
18.and his *brethren*, eighteene
19.ſons of Merari his *brethren*
24.and ten of their *brethren* with
10.18.and his *brethren* Maaſiah and
Neh. 1.2.one of my *brethren* came
3.1.with his *brethren* the Prieſts
18.repaired their *brethren*
4.2.beſpake before his *brethren*
14.and fight for your *brethren*
23.neither I nor my *brethren*
5.1.againſt their *brethren* the Iewes
5.as the fleſh of our *brethren*
8.have redeemed our *brethren*
and will you even ſell your *bret.*
14.I and my *brethren* have not
10.10.and their *brethren*
29.they clave to their *brethren*
11.17.their *brethren* they did the
13.his *brethren*, chiefe of the
14.their *brethren* mighty men of
17.the ſecond among his *brethren*
19.their *brethren* that kept the
12.7.and of their *brethren* in the
8.he and his *brethren*
9.their *brethren* were over againſt
24.their *brethren* over againſt
36.and his *brethren* Shemaiah
13.13.to diſtribute to their *brethren*
Eſt. 10.3.the multitude of his *brethren*
Iob 6.15.my *brethren* have dealt
19.13.my *brethren* far from me
42.11.came to him all his *brethren*
Pſal. 22.22.thy name to my *brethren*
69.8.a ſtranger unto my *brethren*
122.8.for my *brethren* & companions
133.1.for *brethren* to dwell together
Pro. 6.19 diſcord among *brethren*
17.2.inheritance among the *brethren*
19.7.all the *brethren* of the poore
Iſa. 66.5.your *brethren* that hated you
20.ſhall bring all your *brethren*
Ier. 7.15.caſt out all your *brethren*
12.6.thy *brethren* and the houſe of
29.16.of your *brethren* that are not
35.3.Habaziniah and his *brethren*
41.8.them not among their *brethren*
49.10.his *brethren* and his neighb.
Eſek. 11.15.thy *brethren* the men of
Hoſ. 2.1.ſay ye unto your *brethren*
13.15.fruitfull

13.15.fruitfull among his *brethren*
*Mich.*5.3.the remnant of his *brethren*
*Mat.*12.47. thy mother and thy *brethr.*
49.behold my mother and my *bret.*
So *Mark.*3.32.
See *Luk.*8.19.21.*Ioh.*2.12.*Act.*1.14.
20.24.against the two *brethren*
23.8.all ye are *brethren*
25.40.the least of these my *brethren*
28.10.goe tell my *brethren*
Luke 14.12.call not thy *brethren*,nor
16.28.I have five *brethren*,that
20.29.there were seven *brethren*
22.32.strengthen thy *brethren*
Iohn 7.3.his *brethren* therefore said
5.nor did his *brethren* beleeve
20.17.goe to my *brethren*, and say
Act 1.16. men and *brethr.* this Scripture
2.37.men and *brethren*,what shall we
3.22.of your *brethren* like unto me
So Chap.7.37.
7.2.men,*brethren*,and fathers
So Chap.22.1.
See more Ch.13.26.38.& 15.7.13.
7.13. was made known to his *brethren*
23.into his heart to visit his *brethr.*
25.he supposed his *brethren* would
26.sirs,ye are *brethren*,why doe
9.30.which when the *brethren* knew
10.23.certaine *brethren* from Ioppa
11.1.the Apostles and *brethren* were
12.these 6.*brethren* accompanied
29.to send relefe to the *brethren*
14.2.evill affected against the *brethr.*
15.1.taught the *brethren*,and said
3.caused ioy to all the *brethren*
22.chiefe men among the *brethren*
36.goe and visit the *brethren*
40.recommended by the *brethren*
16.2.well reported of by the *brethren*
40.when they had seen the *brethren*
17.6.drew Iohn and certaine *brethren*
10.the *brethren* sent away Paul
So Vers.14.
18.18.tooke his leave of the *brethren*
21.7.and saluted the *brethren*
17.the *brethren* received us
22.5.received letters to the *brethren*
23.5.I wist not *brethren* that he was
28.14.where we found *brethren*
15.when the *brethren* heard
21.not anie of the *breth.* that came
*Rom.*8.29.first-borne among many *breth.*
9.3.for my *brethren* my kinsmen
12.1.I beseech you therefore *brethren*
See the like 1.*Cor.*1.10.& 16.15.
*Gal.*4.12. 1.*Thes.*4.1.10.& 5.12.
2.*Thes.*2.1.*Heb.*13.22.
15.14.perswaded of you my *brethren*
15.nevertheless *brethren* I have
1.*Cor.*1.11.to me of you my *brethren*
3.1.I *brethren* could not speake
4.6.these things *brethren* I have
6.5.to judge between his *brethren*
8.and that to your *brethren*
7.24.*brethren*,let every man wherein
29.this I say *brethren*,the time is
8.12.ye sin so against the *brethren*
9.5.as the *brethren* of the Lord
10.1.moreover *brethren* I would
11.33.wherefore my *brethren*,when
14.20.*brethren*,be not children in
26.how is it then *brethren*?
39.wherefore,*brethren*, covet
15.6. above five hundred *brethren*
50.now this I say *brethren*
58.my beloved *brethren*,be ye
16.11.I looke for him with the *breth.*
12.to come to you with the *brethren*
20.all the *brethren* greet you
2.*Cor.*8.1.*brethren*,wee doe you to wit of
23.or our *brethren* be enquired of
9.3.yet have I sent the *brethren*
11.9.the *brethren* which came from
26.among false *brethren*
See *Gal.*2.4.
13.11.finally,*brethren*,farewell
*Gal.*1.2.all the *brethren* which are with
11.I certifie you *brethren* that the
3.15.*brethren*,I speake after the
4.28.now we,*brethren*,as Isaac
31.so then *brethren*,we are not
5.11.and I *brethren*,if I yet
13.*brethren*,ye have bin called
6.1.*brethren*,if a man be overtaken
18.*brethren* the grace of our L. Iesu
*Eph.*6.10.finally,my *brethren*,be strong
23.peace be to the *brethren*
*Phil.*1.12.understand *brethren*,that the
14.and many of the *brethren* in the
3.1.my *brethren* rejoyce in the Lord
13.*brethren*,I count not my selfe
17 *brethren*, be followers of me
4.1.my *brethren*,dearely beloved
21.the *brethren* which are with me
*Col.*1.2.faithfull *brethren* in Christ
4.15.salute the *brethren* which are
1.*Thes.*1.4.knowing *brethren* beloved
2.1.for your selves *brethren*, know
9.ye remember *brethren*,our
14.ye *brethren*,became followers
17.but we *brethren* being taken
3.7.*brethren*,we are comforted
4.10.ye doe it towards all the *breth.*
5.4.ye *brethren* are not in darknesse
25.*brethren*,pray for us
So 2.*Thes.*3.1.
26.greet all the *brethren*
27.unto all the holie *brethren*
2.*Thes.*1.3.for your *brethren*,as it is
2.13.*brethren* beloved of the Lord
15.*brethren*,stand fast,and hold
3.6.we command you *brethren*
13.ye *brethren* be not weary
1.*Tim.*4.6.if thou put the *brethren* in
5.1.the younger men,as *brethren*
6.2.because they are *brethren*
2.*Tim.*4.21.and all the *brethren*
*Heb.*2.11.not ashamed to call the *brethr.*
12.thy name unto my *brethren*
17.to be made like unto his *breth.*
3.1.wherefore holie *brethren*
7.5.that is,of their *brethren*
10.19.having therefore *brethren*
Iames 1.2.my *brethren*,count it all
16.doe not erre my beloved *breth.*
19.wherefore my beloved *brethren*
2.1.my *brethren*, have not the faith of
5.hearken my beloved *brethren*
14.what doth it profit my *brethren*
3.10.*brethren*,these things ought not
12.can the fig-tree my *brethren*
5.7.be patient *brethren* unto the
10.take my *brethren* the Prophets
12.above all things my *brethren*
19.*brethren*,if anie of you doe erre
1.*Pet.*3.8.love as *brethren*,be pitifull
5.9. are accomplished in your *brethren*
2.*Pet.*1.10.the rather *brethren* give
1.*Iohn* 3.7.*brethren* I write no new
3.14.because we love the *brethren*
16.our lives for the *brethren*
3.*Iohn* 3.when the *brethren* came
5.what thou dost to the *brethren*
10.nor doth he receive the *brethren*
*Rev.*6.11. untill their *breth.*which should
12.10.the accuser of our *brethren* is
19.10.and of thy *brethren* that
So Chap.22.9.

Brier.

*Isa.*55.13.in stead of the *brier* shall
*Ezek.*28.24.no more a pricking *briar*
*Mich.*7.4.the best of them is a *briar*

Briars.

*Iudg.*8.7.with thornes and with *briars*
16.thornes and *briars*,and with
*Isa.*5.6. shall come up *briars* and thornes
7.23.shall be for *briars* and thornes
24. shall become *briars* and thornes
25.the feare of *briars* and thornes
9.18.devoure the *briars* and thornes
10.17.his thornes and his *briars*
27.4.set the *briars* and thornes against
32.13.come up thornes and *briars*
*Ezek.*2.6.though *briars* and thornes be.

Bribe.

1.*Sam.*12.3. have I received anie *bribe*
Amos 5.12.they take a *bribe*,and they

Bribery.

Iob 15.34.the tabernacles of *bribery*
See Extortion and Gauening

Bribes.

1.*Sam.*8.3. and tooke *bribes* & perverted
*Psal.*26.10.right hand is full of *bribes*
*Isa.*33.15.hands from holding of *bribes*

Bricke.

Gen 11.3.let us make *Bricke*
they had *Bricke* for stone
*Exod.*1.14.in morter,and in *Bricke*
5.7.no more straw to make *Bricke*
14.your taske in making *Bricke*
16.make *Bricke*,and behold thy
Isa 65.3.incense upon altars of *Bricke*

Brick-kill.

2.*Sa.*12.31.passe through the *Brick-kil*
*Ier.*43.9.in the claie,in the *Brick-kill*
*Nah.*3.14.make strong the *Brick-kill*

Brickes.

*Exod.*5.8.tale of *Bricks* which they
18.deliver the tale of *Brickes*
19. minish ought from your *Brickes*
*Isa.*9.10.the *Brickes* are fallen downe

Bride.

*Isa.*49.18.on thee as a *Bride* doth
61.10.as a *Bride* adorneth her selfe
62.5.rejoyceth over the *Bride*
*Ier.*2.32.or a *Bride* her attire
7.34.and the voice of the *Bride*
See Ch.16.9.& 25.10 & 33.10.
Ioel 2.16.the *Bride* out of her closet
Iohn 3.29.he that hath the *Bride* is the
*Rev.*18.23.and of the *Bride* shall be heard
21.2.as a *Bride* adorned for her husb

9.the *Bride*,the Lambes wife
See Chap.19.9.
22.17,Spirit and the *Bride* say,Come

Bride-chamber.

*Mat.*9.15. children of the *Bride-chamber*
So *Marke* 2.19.

Bridegrome.

*Pſal.*19.5.as a *Bridegrome* comming
*Iſa.*61.10.as a *Bridegrome* deckes
62.5.as the *Bridegrome* rejoyceth
*Ier.*7.34.the voice of the *Bridegrome*
So Ch.16.9.& 25.10.& 33.11.
Ioel 2.16.let the *Bridegrome* go forth
*Mat.*9.15.as long as the *Bridegrome* is
when the *Bridegrome* ſhall be
So *Marke* 2.19,20. *Luke* 5.34,35.
25.5.while the *Bridegrome* tarryed
6.the *Bridegrome* commeth,goe
10.the *Bridegrome* came,and they
Iob. 2.9.of the feaſt called the *Bridegrome*
3.29.is the *Bridegrome*; but the
friend of the *Bridegrome*-becauſe
of the *Bridegr.* voyce See *Rev.*18.23.

bridle,&c.

*Iob.*30.11.let looſe the *bridle* before me
41.13.with his double *bridle*
*Pſal.*32.9. held in with bit and *bridle*
*Pro.*26.3.a *bridle* for the Aſſe,and a rod
*Iſa.*30.28.a *bridle* in the jawes of the
37.29.my *bridle* in thy lips, and I will
Iames 1.26.and *bridleth* not his tongue
3.2.able alſo to *bridle* the whole

briefly.

1.*Pet.*5.12.I haue written *briefly*

brigandine, &c.

*Ier.*46.4.put on the *brigandines*
51.3.up himſelfe in his *brigandine*

bright.

*Levit.*13.2.or *bright* ſpot,and it be in
4.if the *bright* ſpot be white
19.or a *bright* ſpot white
14.56.a ſcab and for a *bright* ſpot
2.*Chro.*4.16. of the Lord of *bright* braſſe
Iob 37.11.ſcatereth his *bright* cloude
21.ſee not the *bright* cloude
*Cant.*5.14.his belly is as *bright* Ivory
*Ier.*51.11.make *bright* arrowes
*Ezek.*1.13 and the fire was *bright*
21.15.ah it is made *bright*,it is
21.he made his arrowes *bright*
32.8.the *bright* lights of heaven
*Nah.*3.3.lifts up the *bright* ſword
*Zach.*10.1.ſhall make *bright* clouds
*Mat.*17.5.behold a *bright* cloud
Acts 10.30.a man in *bright* clothing

brightnes.

2.*Sam.*22.13.through the *brightnes*
Iob 21.26.walking in *brightnes*
*Pſal.*18.11.at the *brightnes* that was
*Iſa.*59.9.for *brightnes*,but we walke in
60.3.to the *brightnes* of thy riſing
19.nor for *brightnes* ſhall the
62.1.goe forth as *brightnes*,and the
*Ezek.*10.4.was full of the *brightnes*
28.17.by reaſon of thy *brightnes*
*Dan.*2.31.whoſe *brightnes* was excellent
4.36.honour and *brightnes* returned
12.3.the *brightnes* of the firmamente
Amos 5.20.and no *brightnes* in it
*Hab.*3.4.*brightnes* was on the light
*Mal.*26.13.above the *bright.* of the Sun
2.*Theſ.*2.8. the *brightnes* of his comming
*Heb.*1.3.the *brightnes* of his glory

Brim.

*Ioſ.*3.15.dipped in the *brim* of the water
1.*Kin.*7.26.the *br.* thereof was wrought
like the *brim* of a cup
2.*Chro.*4.2.from *brim* to *brim*,round
5.the *brim* of it like the
brim of a cup
Iohn 2.7.filled them up to the *brim*
See the word **brinke.**

brimſtone.

*Gen.*19.24.*brimſtone* and fire from the
*Deut.*29.23.*brimſtone* and ſalt,and
Iob 18.15.*brimſtone* ſhall be ſcattered
*Pſal.*11.6.ſnares,fire and *brimſtone*
*Iſa.*30.33.a ſtreame of *brimſtone*
34.9.the duſt into *brimſtone*
*Ezek.*38.22.haile ſtones,fire,and *brimſtone*
See the word **fire.**

bring.

*Gen.*3.18.ſhall it *bring* forth unto thee
19.5.*bring* them out to us,that we
8.*bring* them out to you,and doe
27.4.and *bring* it to me,that I may
5.for veniſon,and to *bring* it
25.*bring* it neere to me,and I will
38.24.*bring* her forth,and let her be
42.37.if I *bring* him not to thee
and I'le *bring* him to thee
38.then ſhall ye *bring* downe my
43.7.*bring* your brother downe?
9.if I *bring* him not to thee,and
19.*bring* theſe men home
44.21.*bring* him downe to me,that
29.ye ſhall *bring* downe my gray
31.thy ſervants ſhall *bring* downe
32.if I *bring* him not to thee,then
48.9.*bring* them I pray thee to me
21.and *bring* you againe unto the
50.20.to *bring* it to paſſe as it is.
24.and *bring* you out of this land
*Exod.*3.10.maiſt *bring* forth my people
11.that I ſhould *bring* forth the
17.I'le *bring* you up out of the
6.6.I'le *bring* you out from under
16.5.that which they *bring* in,and
18.22.they ſhall *bring* unto thee
23.4.ſhalt ſurely *bring* it backe
20.to *bring* thee into the place
26.33.thou maiſt *bring* in thither
27.20.that they *bring* thee pure oyle
32.2.and *bring* them to me
*Levit.*1.2.of you *bring* an offering
6.21.thou ſhalt *bring* it in,and the
18.3 the land-whither I *bring* you
*Num.*14.31.them will I *bring* in,and
15.18.the land whither I *bring* you
16.9.to *bring* you neere to himſelfe
19.3.that he may *bring* her forth
20.8.thou ſhalt *bring* forth to them
22.8.I'le *bring* you word againe
23.27.I will *bring* thee to another
27.17.and which may *bring* them in
*Deut.*1.22.and *bring* us word againe
4.38.to *bring* thee in,to give thee
6.23.that he might *bring* us in,to
9.3.he ſhall *bring* them downe
14.28.ſhalt *bring* forth all the tithe
17.5.ſhalt *bring* forth that man,or
21.12.thou ſhalt *bring* her home
19.and *bring* him out unto the
22.1.ſhalt in any caſe *bring* them
23.18.ſhalt not *bring* the hire
28.60.he will *bring* upon thee all
63.and to *bring* you to nought
29.27.*bring* on it all the curſes that
30.12.and *bring* it to us So verſ.13,
33.7.and *bring* him unto his people
1.*Sam.*5.7.what ſhall we *bring* the man
1.*Chro.*9.28.ſhould *bring* them in & out
2.*Chro.*24.19.*bring* them again to the L.
Iob 6.22.did I ſay,*bring* unto me?
*Pſal.*37.5.he ſhall *bring* it to paſſe
43.3.let them *bring* me unto thy
55.23.ſhalt *bring* them downe
59.11.*bring* them downe, ❁ Lord
60.9 who will *bring* me into the
71.20.and ſhalt *bring* me up againe
94.23.he ſhall *bring* upon them
*Iſa.*41.22.let them *bring* forth,& ſhew
46.11.I will alſo *bring* it to paſſe
66.9.ſhall I *bring* to the birth
and not cauſe to *bring* forth
*Ier.*15.19.then will I *bring* thee againe
16.15.I will *bring* them againe into
25.9.I will *bring* them againſt this
29.14.I will *bring* you againe into
32.37.I will *bring* them againe unto
42.ſo will I *bring* upon them all
49.16.I will *bring* thee downe from
51.40.I will *bring* them downe
44.I will *bring* forth out of his
*Ezek.*20.41.I *bring* you out from the
42.I ſhall *bring* you into the land
28.8.they ſhall *bring* thee downe
32.3.they ſhall *bring* thee up in my
38.17.I would *bring* thee againſt
*Hoſ.*9.16.though they *bring* forth,ye.
Ioel 3.2.I will *bring* them downe into
Amos 9.2.thence will I *bring* them
*Obad.*3 who ſhall *bring* me downe
4.thence will I *bring* thee down
*Mich.*7.9 he will *bring* me forth to
*Hag.*1.6.and *bring* in little,ye eate
8.and *bring* wood,and build
*Zach.*8.8.and I will *bring* them and
10.6.I will *bring* them againe
10.I will *bring* them againe alſo
*Mat.*1.23.ſhall *bring* forth a ſon,and
2.8.*bring* me word againe,that I may
17.17.*bring* him hither to me
See *Marke* 9.19. *Luke* 9.41.
21.*bring* them to me
*Mark.*7.32.they *bring* him one that was
8.22.they *bring* a blinde man
Luke 1.31.and *bring* forth a ſon
5.18.ſought meanes to *bring* him in
19 by what way they might *bring*
19.27.*bring* hither,and ſlay them
Iohn 10.16.them alſo muſt I *bring*
19.4.I *bring* him forth to you
1.*Cor.*1.19.and will *bring* to nothing
28.to *bring* to nought things that
9.27.and *bring* it into ſubjection
2.*Cor.*11.20.if a man *bring* you into
*Gal.*2.4. might *bring* us into bondage
2.*Theſ.*4.14.will God *bring* with him
2.*Pet.*2.1.*bring* in damnable hereſies
and *bring* on themſelves ſwift
2.*Iohn* 10.and *bring* not this doctrine
3.*Iohn.*6.whom if thou *bring* forward

Iude 9.durſt not *bring* againſt him
See Captiuity & Fruit.
bringers.&c.
2.*Kin.* 10.5.*bringers* vp of the children
Iob 14.3.*bringeſt* me into iudgement
bringeth.
Exod. 6.7.*bringeth* you out from vnder
Leuit. 11.45.*bringeth* you vp out of the
17.4.and *bringeth* it not to the doore
9.*bringeth* it not to the doore
Deut. 8.7. *bringeth* thee into a good land
14.22.that the field *bringeth* forth
1.*Sam.* 2.6. he *bringeth* downe to the
and he *bringeth* vp
7.he *bringeth* low, and lifteth vp
Iob 12.6.into whoſe hand God *bringeth*
22.and *bringeth* ourto light the
28.11.*bringeth* he forth to light
Pſal. 1.3 *bringeth* forth his fruit
14.7.when the Lord *bringeth* backe
33.10 *bringeth* the counſell of the
68.6 *bringeth* out thoſe that are
107.30.he *bringeth* them unto their
Pro. 30.33 *bringeth* forth butter
Iſa. 40.23.*bring* the Princes to nothing
26.*bringeth* out their hoſt by
41.27.that *bringeth* good tidings
43.17.*bringeth* forth the chariot
52.7.that *bringeth* good tidings
61.11.*bringeth* forth her bud
Ier. 4.31.*bringeth* forth her firſt childe
10.13. *bringeth* forth the winde out of
So Chap. 51.16.
Ezek. 29.16.*bringeth* their iniquitie to
Hoſ. 10.1.he *bringeth* forth fruit
Nah. 1.15.that *bringeth* good tidings
Hag. 1.11.which the ground *bringeth*
Mat. 12.35.*bringeth* forth good things
bringeth forth evill things
See *Luke* 6.45.
13.52.*bringeth* forth out of his treaſ.
17.1.and *bringeth* them up into an
Heb. 1.6.*bringeth* in the firſt begotten
Iames 1.15.*bringeth* forth ſinne
and ſin *bringeth* forth death
See the word Fruit.
bringing.
Exod. 12.42. for *bringing* them out from
36.6.were reſtrained from *bringing*
Num. 5.15. *bringing* iniquity to rememb.
14.36.by *bringing* up a ſlander
2.*Sam.* 19.10.*bringing* the king backe
2.*Kin.* 21.12.I am *bringing* ſuch evill
Pſal. 126.6.*bringing* his ſheaves with
Ezek. 20.9.*bringing* them forth out of
Mat. 21.43.*bringing* forth the fruits
2.*Cor.* 10.5.*bringing* into captivitie
Heb. 2.10.*bringing* many ſons to glory
7.19.the *bringing* in of a better
brinke.
Gen. 41.3.upon the *brinke* of the river
Exod. 2.3.by the rivers *brinke*
So Chap. 7.15.
Ioſh. 3 8. when ye are come to the *brinke*
Ezek. 47.6.to the *brinke* of the river
broad.
Exod. 27.1.five cubits *broad*
1.*King.* 6.6.was five cubits *broad*
Neh. 12.38. even to the *broad* wall
Iob. 36.16.into a *broad* place
Pſal. 119.96.is exceeding *broad*
Cant. 3.2.and in the *broad* waies
Iſa 33.21.a place of *broad* rivers
Ier. 5.1.ſeeke in the *broad* places
51.58.the *broad* wals of Babylon
Ezek. 40.6.was one reed *broad*
7.and one reed *broad*, &c.
41.1.and ſix cubits *broad*
12.was ſeventy cubits *broad*
42.11.and as *broad* as they
20.and five hundred *broad*
43.16.twelve *broad*
45.6.five thouſand *broad*
46.22.and thirty *broad*
Mat. 7.13 *broad* is the way that leadeth
23.5.make *broad* their phylacteries
broader.
Iob 11.9.*broader* than the ſea
broidered.
Exod. 28.4.and a *broidered* coate
Ezek. 16.10.with *broidered* worke
13.and *broidered* worke
18.thy *broidered* garments
26.16.their *broidered* garments
1.*Tim.* 2.9.not with *broidered* haire
broken.
Gen. 7.11.of the great deepe *broken* up
38.29.how haſt thou *broken* forth?
Leuit. 6.28.it is ſodden, ſhall be *broken*
11.35. they ſhall be *broken* downe
13.20.a plague of leproſie *booken* out
25.a leproſie *broken* out
15.12.hath the iſſue ſhall be *broken*
21.19.that is *broken* footed
or *broken* handed
20.hath his ſtones *broken*
22.22.blinde, or *broken*, or maimed
24.cruſhed, or *broken*, or cut
26.13.I have *broken* the bands of
Iudg. 5.22.the horſe hooſes *broken*
16.9.as a threed of towe is *broken*
1.*Sam.* 2.4.the mighty--are *broken*
10.ſhall be *broken* to peeces
2.*Sam.* 5.20.the Lord hath *broken* forth
1.*Kin.* 18.30.that was *broken* downe
22 48.for the ſhips were *broken*
2.*Kin.* 11.6.if it be not *broken* downe
25.4.the city was *broken* up
1.*Chro.* 14.11. God hath *broken* in upon
2.*Chron.* 20.37.hath *broken* thy workes
and the ſhips were *broken*
24.7.*broken* up the houſe of God
25.12.were *broken* alive in peeces
34.7.had *broken* downe the altars
Nah. 1.3.the wall is *broken* downe
2,13.which were *broken* downe
Iob 4.10.of the yong lions are *broken*
7.5.my skin is *broken*, and become
16.12.he hath *broken* me aſunder
17.11.my purpoſes are *broken* off
22.9.the armes--have been *broken*
24.20.wickedneſſe ſhall be *broken*
31.22.and mine arme be *broken*
Pſal. 31.12.I am like a *broken* veſſell
34.18.that are of a *broken* heart
20.not one of them is *broken*
38.8.I am feeble and ſore *broken*
44.19.though thou haſt *broken* us
51.8.bones which thou haſt *broken*
17 are a *broken* ſpirit, a *broken* and
60.2.thou haſt *broken* it, heale the
69.20. reproach hath *broken* my heart
80.12.why haſt thou *broken* downe
89.10.thou haſt *broken* Rahab
40.haſt *broken* all his hedges
109.16. might ſlay the *broken* in heart
124.7.the ſnare is *broken*, and we
147.3.healeth the *broken* in heart
Pro. 3.20.the depths are *broken* up
6.15.ſuddenly ſhall he be *broken*
15.13.the ſpirit is *broken*
17.22.a *broken* ſpirit dryeth the bones
24.31.the ſtone wall was *broken* down
25.19.is like a *broken* tooth
28 like a city *broken* downe
Eccleſ. 4.12.is not quickly *broken*
12.6.or the golden bowle be *broken*
or the pitcher be *broken*
the wheele *broken* at the
Iſa. 5.27. latchet of their ſhoos be *broken*
7.8.ſhall Ephraim be *broken*
8.9. and yee ſhall be *broken* in peeces
ye ſhall be *broken* in peeces
15.ſtumble, and fall, and be *broken*
14.5.the Lord hath *broken* the ſtaffe
29.rod that ſmote thee is *broken*
16.8.*broken* downe the principall
19.10. ſhall be *broken* in the purpoſes
21.9. her gods hee hath *broken* to the
22.10.have ye *broken* downe
24.10.the city of confuſion is *broken*
19.the earth is utterly *broken*
27.11.they ſhall be *broken* off
20.nor any of the cords be *broken*
36.6.the ſtaffe of this *broken* reed
61.1.to binde up the *broken* hearted
Ier. 2.16. *broken* the crowne of thy head
4.26.all the cities--were *broken*
10.20.all my coards are *broken*
14.17 is *broken* with a great breach
22.28.a deſpiſed *broken* Idoll
23.9.mine heart in me is *broken*
28.12.had *broken* the yoke from off
13.thou haſt *broken* the yoke
37.11.the army--was *broken* up
39.2.the city was *broken* up
48.20.for it is *broken* downe
38.for I have *broken* Moab
39.how is it *broken* downe?
50.2. Merodach is *broken* in peeces
her images are *broken* in peeces
17.hath *broken* his bones
23 cut aſunder and *broken*?
51.56.every of their bowes is *broken*
58.Babylon ſhall be *broken*
52.7.then the city was *broken* up
Lament. 2.9.and *broken* her bars
3.4.he hath *broken* my bones
16 he hath alſo *broken* my teeth
Ezek. 6.4.your images ſhall be *broken*
6.your idols may bee *broken*
9.I am *broken* with their whoriſh
19.12.her ſtrong rods were *broken*
27.26.Eaſt wind hath *broken* thee
34.when thou ſhalt be *broken*
30.4.her foundations ſhall be *broken*
22.and that which was *broken*
31.12 his boughes are *broken*
32.28.yea, thou ſhalt be *broken*
34.4. bound up that which was *broken*
16.bind up that which was *broken*
27.I have *broken* the bands
Dan. 2.42.and partly *broken*

8.8. the great horne was *broken*
22. now that being *broken*
25. but he ſhall *broken*
11.4. his kingdome ſhall be *broken*
22. and ſhall be *broken*, ye alſo
Hoſ. 5.11. and *broken* in iudgement
8.6. ſhall be *broken* in pecces
Ioel 1.17. the bars are *broken* downe
Mich. 2.13. they haue *broken* vp; and
Zach. 11.11. it was *broken* that day
16. heale that which is *broken*,
Mat. 15.37. took vp of the *broken* meate
So *Marke* 8.8. See *Luke* 9.17.

See Fragments.

Marke 2.4. & when they had *broken* it vp
Luke 4.18. to heale the *broken* hearted
Iohn 7.23. ſhould not be *broken*
10.35. the Scripture cannot be *broken*
19.31. that their legs might be *broken*
36. a bone of him ſhall not be *broke*
21.11. yet was not the net *broken*
Rom. 11.17. the branches be *broken* off
20. they were *broken* off, and thou
1. *Cor.* 11.24. which is *broken* for you
Eph. 2.14. hath *broken* downe the middle

See the words Armes, Tournant, Staffe, Tooth, & Yoke.

Brood.

Luke 13.34. her *brood* vnder her wings

See *Matth.* 23.37.

Brooke.

Leuit. 23.40. willowes of the *brooke*
Num. 13.23. came to the *brooke* Eſhcol
24. was called the *brooke* Eſhcol
Deut. 2.13. get you ouer the *brook* Zered
went ouer the *brooke* Zered
14. come ouer the *brooke* Zered
9.21. into the duſt of the *brooke*
1. *Sam.* 17.40. ſtones out of the *brooke*
30.9. came to the *brooke* Beſor
10. not go ouer the *brooke* Beſor
21. to abide at the *brooke* Beſor
2. *Sam.* 15.23. paſt ouer the *brook* Kidron
17.20. they be gone ouer the *brooke*
1. *Kin.* 2.37. paſſeſt ouer the *brook* Kidrō
15.13. burnt it in the *brooke* Kidron
17.3. by the *brooke* Cherith
5. dwelt by the *brooke* Cherith
6. and he dranke of the *brooke*
7. that the *brooke* dried vp
18.42. to the *brooke* Kiſhon
2. *Kin.* 23.6. vnto the *brooke* Kidron
burnt it at the *brooke* Kidron
12. the duſt into the *brooke* Kidron
2. *Chro.* 15.16. at the *brooke* Kidron
29.16. at the end of the *brooke*
16. it out into the *brooke* Kidron
30.14. caſt them into the *brook* Kidron
32.4. the *brooke* that ran thorow
Neh. 2.15. in the night by the *brooke*
Iob 6.15. deceitfully as a *brooke*
40.22. the willowes of the *brooke*
Pſal. 83.9. at the *brooke* of Kiſon
110.7. he ſhall drinke of the *brooke*
Pro. 18.4. as a flowing *brooke*
Iſa. 15.7. to the *brooke* of the willowes
Ier. 31.40. vnto the *brooke* of Kidron

Brookes.

Num. 21.14. and in the *brookes* of Arnon
15. at the ſtreames of the *brookes*
Deut. 8.7. a land of *brookes* of water
2. *Sam.* 23.30. of the *brookes* of Gaaſh
So 1. *Chro.* 11.32.
1. *Kin.* 18.5. and vnto all *brookes*
Iob 6.15. as the ſtreame of *brookes*
20.17. *brookes* of honey and butter
22.24. as the ſtones of the *brookes*
Pſal. 42.1. panti after the water *brookes*
Iſa. 19.6. the *brookes* of defence ſhall be
7. the paper reeds by the *brookes*
by the mouth of the *brookes*
8. that caſt angle into the *brookes*

broth.

Iudges 6.19. he put the *broth* in a pot
Iſa. 65.4. *broth* of abominable things

brother.

Gen. 4.8. talked with Abel his *brother*
roſe vp againſt Abel his *brother*
9. where is Abel thy *brother*?
am I my *brothers* keeper?
10. the voice of thy *brothers* blood
11.10 receiue thy *brothers* blood
21. his *brothers* name was Iuball
9.5. at the hand of euery mans *broth.*
10.25. his *brothers* name was Ioktan
14.12. Lot, Abrams *brothers* ſon
16. brought againe his *brother* Lot
20.5. he is my *brother* So Ver. 13.
16. haue giuen thy *brother*
22.20. vnto thy *brother* Nahor
24.15. Nahor, Abrams *brother*
29. and Rebekah had a *brother*
53. he gaue alſo to her *brother*
55. her *brother* & her mother ſaid
27.11. Eſau my *brother* is a hairie
23. as his *brother* Eſaus hands
30. that Eſau his *brother* came
35. thy *brother* came with ſubtilty
40. and ſhalt ſerue thy *brother*
41. then will I ſlay my *brother*
42. *brother* Eſau as touching thee
43. flee thou to Laban my *brother*
44. till thy *brothers* fury turn away
45. till thy *broth.* anger turn away
28.5. Laban, the *brother* of Rebekah
29.10. of Laban his mothers *brother*
12. that he was her fathers *brother*
15. becauſe thou art my *brother*
32.11. from the hand of my *brother*
33.3. came neere to his *brother*
9. I haue enough my *brother*
35.7. fled from the face of his *brother*
36.6. the face of his *brother* Iacob
37.26. if we ſlay our *brother*
27. for he is our *brother*
38.8. go in vnto thy *brothers* wife
raiſe vp ſeed to thy *brother*
9. went in to his *brothers* wife
leaſt he ſhould giue ſeed to his *bro.*
30. came out his *brother* (*ther*
42.4. but Beniamin Ioſephs *brother*
15. except your *brother* come
16. let him fetch your *brother*
20. bring your yongeſt *brother*
So Verſe 34.
21. guilty concerning our *brother*
38. for his *brother* is dead
43.3. except your *brother* be with you
4. if thou wilt ſend our *brother*
5. except your *brother* be with you
6. whether ye had yet a *brother*
7. haue ye another *brother*
bring your *brother* downe?
13. take alſo your *brother*
14. may ſend away your *brother*
29. and ſaw his *brother* Beniamin
30. his bowels did yern on his *bro.*
44.19. a father, or a *brother* (*ther*
20. and his *brother* is dead
23. except your *brother* come
26. if our *brother* be with vs
except our *brother* be with vs
45.4. I am Ioſeph your *brother*
12. the eies of my *brother* Beniamin
14. on his *brother* Beniamins
48.19. his *brother* ſhall be greater
Exod. 4.14. Is not Aaron *thy brother*?

See Ch. 7.1.2. & 28.1.2.4.41. *Lev.* 16.2. *Num.* 27.13. *Deut.* 32.50.

32.27. ſlay euery man his *brother*
29. and vpon his *brother*, that he
Leuit. 18.14. the nakednes of thy *brother*
16. the nakednes of thy *broth.* wife
it is thy *brothers* nakednes
19.17. thou ſhalt not hate thy *brother*
20.21. ſhall take his *brothers* wife
vncouered his *brothers* nakednes
21.2. his daughter & for his *brother*
25.25. if thy *brother* be waxen poore
that which his *brother* ſold
35. if thy *brother* be waxen poore
36. that thy *brother* may liue with
39. thy *brother* that dwels by thee
47. thy *brother* that dwels by him
Num. 6.7. for his *brother* or for his ſiſter
20.14. thus ſaith thy *brother* Iſrael
36.2. of Zo'ophehad our *brother*
Fl. to their fathers *brothers* ſons
Deut. 1.16. euery man and his *brother*
13.6. if thy *brother* the ſon of thy
15.2. or of his *brother*, becauſe
3. which is thine with thy *brother*
7. from thy poore *brother*
9. againſt thy poore *brother*
11. thy hand wide vnto thy *brother*
12. if thy *brother* an Ebrew man
17.15. which is not thy *brother*
19.18. falſly againſt his *brother*
19. to haue done to his *brother*
22.1. thy *brothers* oxe or his ſheep
bring them again to thy *broth.*
2. if thy *brother* be not nigh
till thy *brother* ſeek after it
3. with all loſt things of thy *broth.*
4. thy *brothers* aſſe or his oxe
23.7. for he is thy *brother*
20. not lend on vſury to thy *broth.*
20. to thy *brother* thou ſhalt not
24.10. thou doeſt lend thy *brother*
25.3. thy *brother* ſhould ſeem vile to
5. her husbands *brother* ſhall go in
the duty of an husbands *brother*
6. in the name of his *brother*
7. not to take his *brothers* wife
then let his *brothers* wife
my husbands *brother* refuſeth
the duty of my husbands *broth.*
9. then ſhall his *brothers* wife come
will not build vp his *broth.* houſe
28.54. ſhall be euill toward his *brother*
Ioſh. 15.17. the *brother* of Caleb tooke it
Iudg. 1.3. ſaid vnto Simeon his *brother*
13. Caleb

13. Calebs yonger *brother* tooke it
17. went with Simeon his *brother*
3.9. Calebs yonger *brother*
9.3. they said, he is out *brother*
18. because he is your *brother*
21. of Abimelech his *brother*
24. on Abimelech their *brother*
20.23. of Beniamin my *brother*
So Ver. 21. Ch. 21.6.
Ruth 4.3. our *brother* Elimelechs
1. *Sam.* 14.3. Ichabods *brother*
17.28. his eldest *brother* heard
20.29. and my *brother*, he hath
26.6. of Zeruiah *brother* to Ioab
2. *Sam.* 1.26. my *brother* Ionathan
2.22. my face to Ioab thy *brother*
27. from following his *brother*
3.27. the blood of Asahel his *brother*
30. Ioab and Abishai his *brother*
4.6. Baanah his *brother* escaped
9. Rechab and Baanah his *brother*
10.10. of Abishai his *brother*
13.3. of Shimeah Dauids *brother*
4. my *brother* Absalems sister
12. nay, my *broth.* do not force me
he is thy *brother*
21. spake unto his *brother* neither
32. Dauids *brother* answered
14.7. deliuer him that smote thy *brot.*
for the life of his *brother*
18.2. Zeruiah Ioabs *brother*
20.9. art thou in health my *brother*
21.21. the *brother* of Dauid slew him
23.18. Abishai the *brother* of Ioab
1. *King.* 2.15. and is become my *brothers*
21. giuen to Adoniiah thy *brother*
22. he is my elder *brother*.
9.13. thou hast giuen me my *brother*?
13.30. saying, alas my *brother*
20.32. yet alwes he is my *brother*
33. thy *brother* Benhadad
2. *King.* 24.17. Mattaniah his fathers *brot.*
1. *Chr.* 1.19. his *brothers* name was Ioktan
2.32. the *brother* of Shammai
4.11. the *brother* of Shuah
6.39. and his *brother* Asaph
7.16. of his *brother* was Shereth
8.39. the sons of Eshek his *brother*
11.20. Abishai the *brother* of Ioab
38. Ioel the *brother* of Nathan
20.7. Dauids *brother* slew him
24.25. the *brother* of Michah
26.22. and Iehiel his *brother*.
2. *Chro.* 31.12. Shimei his *brother* was
13. and Shimei his *brother* at the
36.4. tooke Iehoahaz his *brother*
10. made Zedekiah his *brother* K.
Neh. 7.2. that I gaue my *brother* Hanani
Iob 1.13. in their eldest *brothers* house
22.6. taken a pledge from thy *brother*
30.29. I am a *brother* to dragons
Psal. 35.14. my friend, or *brother*
49.7. any meanes redeem his *brother*
50.20. speakest against thy *brother*
Pro. 17.17. a *broth.* is borne for aduersity
18.9. is *brother* to him that is a great
19.a *brother* offended is harder
24. sticketh closer than a *brother*
27.10. go not into thy *brothers* house
than a *brother* a farre off
Eccles. 4.8. neither childe nor *brother*
Cant. 8.1. that thou wert as my *brother*
Isa. 3.6. take hold on his *brother*
9.19. none shall spare his *brother*
19.2. euery one against his *brother*
41.6. euery one said to his *brother*.
9.4. trust ye not in any *brother*
euery *brother* will vtterly supplant
22.18. ah my *brother*, or ah sister
23.35. and euery one to his *brother*
31.34. and euery man his *brother*
34.9. to wit, of a Iew his *brother*
14. let ye goe euery man his *broth.*
17. euery one to his *brother*
Ezek. 38.21. shall be a gainst his *brother*
44.25. for *brother*, or for sister
Hos. 12.3. took his *brother* by the heele
Amos 1.11. he did pursue his *brother*
Obad. 10. violence against thy *brother*
12. on the day of thy *brother*
Mich. 7.2. hunt euery man his *brother*
Zach. 7.9. euery man to his *brother*
10. imagine euill against your *bro.*
Mal. 1.2. Esau Iacobs *brother*? (*ther*
2.1. euery man against his *brother*?
Mat. 5.22. is angry with his *brother*
shall say to his *brother*, Racha
23. remembrest that thy *broth.* hath
24. be reconciled to thy *brother*
7.3. that is in thy *brothers* eie
5. out of thy *brothers* eye
10.21. the *brother* shall deliuer vp
the *brother* to death
14.3. his *brother* Philips wife
18.15. if thy *brother* shall trespasse
thou hast gained thy *brother*
See *Luke* 17.3.
21. how oft shall my *brother* sin
22.24. his *brother* shall marry
Marke 3.35. the same is my *brother*
See the word Brethren.
6.18. to haue thy *brothers* wife
Luke 12.13. Master, speak to my *brother*
15.27. thy *brother* is come
32. this thy *brother* was dead
Iohn 11.2. whose *broth.* Lazarus was sick
19. concerning their *brother*
21. my *brother* had not died
So Verse 32.
23. thy *brother* shall rise againe
Acts 5.17. *brother* Saul, the Lord
12.2. Iames the *brother* of Iohn
21.20. how seest *brother*, how
Rom. 14.10. dost thou make thy *brother*
set at nought thy *brother*
15. if thy *brother* be grieued
21. whereby thy *brother* stumbleth
16.23. and Quartus a *brother*
1. *Cor.* 1.1. and Sosthenes our *brother*
5.11. any man that is called a *brother*
6.6. *brother* goeth to law with
brother, and that before the
7.15. a *brother* or a sister is not
8.11. shall the weake *brother* perish
13. make my *brother* to offend
lest I make my *broth.* to offend
2. *Cor.* 2.13. found not Titus my *brother*
8.22. sent with them our *brother*
12.18. with him I sent a *brother*
Gal. 1.19. saue Iames the Lords *brother*
Ephes. 6.21. Tychicus a beloued *brother*
Phil. 2.25. Epaphroditus my *brother*
Col. 1.1. and Timotheus our *brother*
See *Philem.* 1. *Heb.* 13.23.
4.9. a faithfull and beloued *brother*
1. *Thes.* 3.2. sent Timotheus our *brother*
4.6. and defraud his *brother* in
2. *Thes.* 3.6. from euery *broth.* that walks
15. admonish him as a *brother*
Philem. 7. refreshed by thee, *brother*
16. a *brother* beloued, especially
20. yea, *brother*, let me haue
Iames 1.9. let the *brother* of lowe degree
2.15. if a *brother* or a sister
1. *Pet.* 5.12. Syluanus a faithfull *brother*
2. *Pet.* 3.15. our beloued *brother* Paul
1. *Iohn* 2.9. and hateth his *brother*
10. he that loueth his *brother*
11. but he that hateth his *brother*
3.10. that loueth not his *brother*
12. & slew his *brother*, & wherefore
and his *brothers* righteous
14. he that loueth not his *brother*
15. whosoeuer hateth his *brother*
17. seeth his *brother* hath need
4.20. and hateth his *brother*
he that loueth not his *brother*
21. should loue his *brother* also
5.16. if any man see his *brother* sinne
Iude 1. and *brother* of Iames
Reuel. 1.9. who also am your *brother*

Brotherhood.

Zech. 11.14. might break the *brotherhood*
1. *Pet.* 2.17. loue the *brotherhood*

Brotherly.

Amos 1.9. the *brotherly* couenant
1. *Thes.* 4.9. as touching *brotherly* loue
2. *Pet.* 1.7. to godlines, *brotherly* kindnes
and to *brotherly* kindnes, loue

Brought.

Gen. 14.16. *brought* backe all the goods
15.5. *brought* him forth abroad
19.16. and they *brought* him forth
17. *brought* him forth abroad
20.9. thou hast *brought* on me
27.25. he *brought* it neere to him
33. *brought* it me, and I haue
29.23. and *brought* her to him
31.39. I *brought* it not to thee
38.25. when she was *brought* forth
43.17. and the man *brought* the men
18. were *brought* into Iosephs house
are we *brought* in that he may
21. we haue *brought* it againe
44.8. we *brought* againe vnto thee
48.10. he *brought* them neere to him
13. and *brought* them neere to him
50.23. *brought* vp vpon Iosephs knees
Exod. 13.3. *brought* you out from that
16.32. when I *brought* you forth
19.4. and *brought* you vnto my selfe
29.46. that *brought* them forth out of
32.1. that *brought* vs vp out of the
So Verse 23.
33.1. which thou hast *brought* vp
35.25. *brought* that which they had
Leuit. 19.36. *brought* you out of the land
Num. 13.26. *brought* backe word vnto
16.10. he hath *brought* thee neere to
14 hast not *brought* vs into a land
32.17. haue *brought* them to their
Deut. 1.25. *brought* it downe vnto vs
and *brought* vs word again

4.37.*brought* thee out in his sight
5.15.that the L.*brought* thee thence
6.12.*brought* thee forth of the Land
23.and he *brought* vs out thence
7.19.the Lord *brought* thee out
26.9.*brought* vs into this place
*Ios.*22.32.*brought* them word againe
24.5.afterward I *brought* you out
17.he it is that *brought* vs vp
Iudges 6.19.*brought* it out vnto him
2.*Sam.*7.18.hast *brought* me hitherto
2.*Chr.*19.4.*brought* them back to the L.
*Est.*2.20.as when she was *brought* vp
Iob 10.18.hast thou *brought* me forth
21.30.they shall be *brought* forth to
31.18. he was *brought* vp with me
*Psal.*18.19.he *brought* me forth also
23.8.they are *brought* downe and
40.2.*brought* me vp also out of an
45.14 shall be *brought* vnto thee
15.shall they be *brought*
105.37.he *brought* them forth also
*Cant.*8.5.there she *brought* thee forth
*Isa.*14.11.thy pompe is *brought* downe
15.thou shalt be *brought* downe
So Chapt.29.4.
43.23.thou hast not *brought* me
45.10.what hast thou *brought* forth?
48.15.I have *brought* him,and he
49.21.who hath *brought* vp these?
62.9.they that have *brought* it
66.7.she *brought* forth,before her
*Ier.*2.37.thou hast *brought* me forth
32.42.like as I have *brought* all this
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *brought* them downe
*Ezek.*21.7.and shall be *brought* to passe
34.4. not have ye *brought* againe
40.4 are thou *brought* hither
17.then *brought* he me into the
*Hag.*1.9.when ye *brought* it home
2.19. hath not *brought* forth
*Mat.*1.23.till she had *brought* forth
Luke 2.7.till she had *brought* forth
18.24.one was *brought* to him
19.13.*brought* to him little children
27.3.*brought* againe the 30.peeces
Luke 7.37.*brought* an alabaster box
18.15.they *brought* to him infants
40.commaunded him to be *brought*
John 7.45.why have ye not *brought* him?
8.3.*brought* to him a woman
9.13.*brought* the Pharisees him that
18.16.and *brought* in Peter
19.13.he *brought* Iesus forth
Acts 5.2.*brought* a certain part and
15. they *brought* forth the sicke
9.8.and *brought* him to Damascus
15.3 being *brought* on their way
19.12. from his body were *brought*
19.*brought* their bookes
21.5.*brought* vs on our way
1 *Tim* 5.10.if she have *brought* vp
*Heb.*13.20.*brought* againe from the dead
See the word Hand.

Broughtest.

*Exod.*32.7. people which thou *broughtest*
*Num.*14.13. *broughtest* vp this people
Neh 9.7.*broughtest* him forth out of Vr
15.*broughtest* forth water for them
*Psal.*66.11.*broughtest* vs into the net
12. thou *broughtest* vs out into a

Brow.

*Isa.*28.4.and thy *brow* brasse
Luke 4.29.led him to the *brow* of the

Browne.

*Gen.*30.32.all the *browne* cattell
See Ver.33.35.40.

Bruised.

Luke 24.42.a peece of a *broyled* fish

Bruise.

*Gen.*3.15, it shall *bruise* thine head
thou shalt *bruise* his heele.
*Isa.*28.28. nor *bruise* it with his horsmen
53.10 it pleased the L. to *bruise* him
*Ier.*30.12.thy *braise* is incurable
*Dan.*2.40.breake in peeces and *bruise*
*Nah.*3.19.no healing of thy *bruise*
*Rom.*16.20.shal *bruise* Satan vnder your

Bruised.

*Levit.*22.24.that which is *bruised* or
*Isa.*28.28.bread corn is *bruised*,because
42.3.a *bruised* reed shall he not
53.5. was *bruised* for our iniquities
*Ezek.*23.3. there they *bruised* the teates
8.they *bruised* the breasts of her
*Mat.*12.20. a *bruised* reed shall he not
Luke 4.18.at liberty them that are *bruis.*

Bruises, &c.

*Isa.*1.6.but wounds and *bruises*
*Ezek.*23.21.in *bruising* thy teates
Luke 9 39. and *bruising* him,hardly

Brutish.

*Ier.*10.22. the noise of the *brutish* is come

Brutish, Brutishly.

*Psal.*49.10.& the *brutish* person perish
92.6.a *brutish* man knowes not
94.8.vnderstand ye *brutish*
*Pro.*12.1.that hates reproofe is *brutish*
30.2. more *brutish* than any man
*Isa.*19.11. Pharaoh is become *brutish*
*Ier.*10.8. they are altogether *brutish*
14. every man is *brutish* in his
21. the pastors are become *brutish*
51.17.every man is *brutish* by his
*Ezek.*21.31.into the hand of *brutish*
Iude 10.as *brutish* beasts in those

Bucket, &c.

*Num.*24.7.powre water out of his *buc.*
*Isa.*40.15.as a drop of a *bucket* (*kess*

Buckler.

2.*Sam.*22.31. a *buckler* to all them that
1.*Chro.*5.18.able to beare *buckler* and
12.8. could handle shield and *buckler*
*Psal.*18.2. my *buckler* and the horne of
30.a *buckler* to all those that
35.2.take hold of shield and *buckler*
91.4. shall be thy shield and *buckler*
*Pro.*2.7.a *buckler* to them that walke
*Ier.*46.3.order ye the *buckler* and shield
*Ezek.*26.8.and lift up the *buckler* against

Bucklers.

2.*Chro.*23.9.*bucklers* and shields
Iob 15.26.thicke bosses of his *bucklers*
*Cant.*4.4. there hang a 1000 *bucklers*
See the word Shields.

Bud.

Iob 14.9.it will *bud* and bring forth
38.27.to cause the *bud* of the tender
*Psal.*132.17.the horne of David to *bud*
*Cant.*7.12.the pomegranate *bud* forth
*Isa.*18.5.when the *bud* is perfect
27.6.shall blossome and *bud*
55.10.maketh it to bring forth *bud*
61.11.bring forth her *bud*
*Ezek.*16.7.to multiply as the *bud* of the
29.21. the horne of Israel to *bud*
Hosea 8.7.the *bud* shall yeeld no meale

Budded.

*Gen.*40.10.as though it *budded*,and
*Num.*17.8.was *budded* & brought forth
*Cant.*6.11.and the pomegranate *budded*
*Ezek.*7.10. pride hath *budded*

Buds.

*Num.*17.8.and brought forth *buds*
*Isa.*44.3. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Buffet.

1.*Cor.*12,7.of Satan to *buffet* me

Buffeted.

*Mat.*26.67. and *buffeted* him
See *Marke* 14.65.
1.*Cor.*4.11. naked and *buffeted*
1.*Pet.*2.20.if when ye be *buffeted*

Buggerers. See Abusers.

Build.

*Exod.*20.25.*build* it of hewen stone
*Deut.*20.20. thou shalt *build* bulwarks
25.9. not *build* vp his brothers house
28.30. thou shalt *build* an house
*Ios.*22.26. prepare to *build* vs an altar
29. to *build* an altar for burnt offr.
Ruth 4.11.*did build* the house of Israel
1.*Sam.*2.35.I'le *build* him a sure house
2.*Sam.*7.5.shalt thou *build* me an house
7.why *build* ye not me an house
11.he will *build* thee an house
13.he shall *build* an house for my
27.I will *build* thee an house
1.*Kin.*3.36 *build* thee an house in Ierus.
5.3.could not *build* an house vnto
5.I put sole to *build* an house
he shall *build* an house
18. and stones to *build* the house
6.1. he began to *build* the house
8.16. to *build* an house that my name
17.to *build* an house for the name
18.it was in thine heart to *build*
19.thou shalt not *build* the house
she shall *build* the house
9.15.to *build* the house of the Lord
19. desired to *build* in Ierusalem
24 then did he *build* Millo
11.7.then did Solomon *build* an hie
38.and *build* thee a sure house
26.34. dayes did Hiel *build* Iericho
1.*Chro.*14.4.to *build* him an house
shalt not *build* me an house
See before 2.*Sam.*7.7,&c.
22.2. to *build* the house of God
6.charged him to *build* an house
7.in my mind to *build* an house
8. thou shalt not *build* an house
10.he shall *build* an house for my
11.*build* the house of the Lord thy
19.arise therefore,and *build*
28.2. I had in my heart to *build*
3.thou shalt not *build* an house
6.he shall *build* my house
10.chosen thee to *build* an house
29.16. prepar'd to *build* thee an house
19.and to *build* the palace
2.*Chro.*2.1. determined to *build* an house
3.1. Solomon began to *build* the
2.he began to *build* in the second

6.5.to *build* an house in
See 1. *Kings* 8.16.&c.
14.7.let vs *build* theſe cities
36.23.he hath charged me to *build*
Ezra 1.2.he hath charged me to *build*
3.and *build* the houſe of the Lord
5.to *build* the houſe of the Lord
4.2. let vs *build* with you
3.to *build* an houſe to our God
we our ſelues--will *build*
5.2. began to *build* the houſe of God
3. hath commanded you to *build*
9.who commanded you to *build*
13.Cyrus made a decree to *build*
17.to *build* this houſe of God
6.7. *build* this houſe of God in his
*Neh.*2.5. that I may *build* it
17. let vs *build* vp the wall
18. let vs riſe vp and *build*
20.we will ariſe,and *build*
3.3.the ſons of Haſſenaah *build*
4.3.euen that which they *build*
10. not able to *build* the wall
*Pſal.*28.5.and not *build* them vp
51.18.*build* thou the wals of Ieruſalem
89.4.and *build* vp thy throne
102.16. when the Lord ſhall *build* vp
127.1.except the L. *build* the houſe
they labour in vaine that *build* it
147.2.Lord doth *build* vp Ieruſalem
*Pro.*24.27.afterwards *build* thine houſe
*Eccleſ.*3.3.and a time to *build* vp
*Cant.*8.9.we will *build* vpon her
*Iſa.*9.10. we will *build* them with hewen
45.13.he ſhall *build* my city
58.12. ſhall *build* the old waſte places
60.10. ſhall *build* vp thy wals
61.4.ſhall *build* the old waſte places
65.21.and they ſhall *build* houſes
22.ſhall not *build*, and another
66.1. where is the houſe that ye *build*
*Ier.*1.10.to *build* and to plant
So Chapt.18.9
22.14.I will *build* me a wide houſe
24.6.and I will *build* them,and not
29.5.*build* ye houſes
31.4. againe I will *build* thee,& thou
33.7.will *build* them as at the firſt
35.7.neither ſhall ye *build* houſe,nor
9.nor to *build* houſes for vs
42.10. then will I *build* you,and not
*Ezek.*4.2.*build* a fort againſt it
21.22.and to *build* a fort
36.36.*build* the ruined places
*Dan.*9.25.and to *build* Ieruſalem
Amos 9.11.I will *build* it as in the dayes
14.they ſhall *build* the waſte cities
*Mich.*3.10. *build* vp Zion with blood
*Zeph.*1.13. they ſhall alſo *build* houſes
*Hag.*1.8.and *build* the houſe
*Zech.*5.11.to *build* it an houſe in the
6.12.he ſhall *build* the Temple
See Ver.13.15.
9.3. Tyrus did *build* her ſelfe a ſtrong
*Mal.*1.4.we will returne and *build* the
they ſhall *build*,but I will
*Mat.*16.18.on this rocke wil I *build* my
26.61.to *build* it in three dayes
Luke 12.18.and *build* greater,& there
14.28.intending to *build* a tower
30.this man began to *build*
Acts 15.16. will *build* againe the ruines
20.32. is able to *build* you vp
*Rom.*15.20.*build* on another mans
1.*Cor.*3.12.now if any man *build*
*Gal.*2.18. if I *build* againe the things
See Altar,City,& Houſe
Builder.
*Gen.*2.22. See the *Margin*.
4.17.and he *builded* a citie
10.11.and *builded* Nineue
11.5.which the chil'dr. of men *builded*
1.*Kin.*8.17.this houſe--I haue *builded*
43.this houſe which I haue *builded*
15.22.wherewith Baaſha *builded*
1.*Chr.*22.5.is to be *builded* for the Lord
Ezra 4.13. that if this city be *builded*
So Verſe 16.
5.8. is *builded* with great ſtones.
11.the houſe that was *builded*
15. let the houſe of God be *builded*
6.3.let the houſe--be *builded*
14. the Elders of the Iewes *builded*
and they *builded*
*Neh.*3.2. next vnto him *builded* the men
next vnto them *builded*
4.1.that we *builded* the wall,he was
17. they which *builded* on the wall
18.and ſo *builded*,and he that
6.1. heard that I had *builded* the wall
7.4.and the houſes were not *builded*
Iob 20.19.an houſe which he *builded* not
*Pſal.*122. 3. Ieruſalem is *builded* as a
*Pro.*9.1. Wiſdom hath *builded* her houſe
24.3.is an houſe *builded*, and by
*Eccleſ.*2.4.I *builded* me houſes
*Cant.*4.4.*builded* for an armory
*Ier.*30.18.the city ſhall be *builded*
*Lament.*3.5. he hath *builded* againſt me
*Ezek.*36.10.& the waſtes ſhalbe *builded*
33.the waſtes ſhall be *builded*
Luke 17.28.they planted,they *builded*
*Eph.*2.22.you alſo are *builded* together
*Heb.*3.3. as he who hath *builded*, the houſe
4. euery houſe is *builded* by
Builder, &c.
1.*Kin.*5.18.and Solomons *builders* and Hirams *builders*
2.*Chro.*34.11.to the artificers & *builders*
Ezra 3.10.when the *builders* laid the
*Neh.*4.5. to anger before the *builders*
18.the *builders* euery one had his
*Pſal.*118.22 which the *builders* refuſed
*Ezek.*27.4. *builders* haue perfected thy
*Mat.*21.42.which the *builders* reiected
Acts 4.11. ſet at nought of you *builders*
1.*Cor.*3.10.as a wiſe maſter *builder*
*Heb.*11.10 whoſe *builder* and maker is
1.*Pet.*2.7. which the *builders* diſallowed
Buildeſt, &c.
*Deut.*6.10.which thou *buildeſt* not
22.8.when thou *buildeſt* a new houſe
*Neh.*6.6.thou *buildeſt* the wall that thou
*Ezek.*16.31.thou *buildeſt* thy eminent
Buildeth.
*Iob.*6.26.riſeth vp and *buildeth* th's
Iob 27.18.he *buildeth* his houſe as the
*Pro.*14.1.wiſe woman *buildeth* her houſe
*Ier.*22.13. to him that *buildeth* his houſe
Hoſea 8.14.and *buildeth* temples
*Amos.*9.6. it is he that *buildeth* his ſtories
*Hab.*2.12.wo to him that *buildeth* a town
1.*Cor.*3.10.and another *buildeth* thereon
how he *buildeth* thereupon
Building, &c.
1.*Kin.*6.7.when it was *building*,was
7.1.*building* his own houſe 13. yeares
1.*Chro.*28.2.ready for the *building*
2.*Chro.*3.3. inſtructed for the *building*
16.5. left off *building* of Ramah
6.when with Baaſh was a *building*
Ezra 4.4.troubled them in *building*
12.*building* rebellious and
5.4. the men that make this *building*?
16.hath it been in *building*, and
6.8.for the *building* of this houſe of
*Mat.*24.1.to ſhew him the *buildings*
Marke 13.1 what *buildings* are here
See *Luke* 21.5.
2.ſeeſt thou theſe great *buildings*?
Iohn 2.20.was this temple in *building*
*Epheſ.*2.21.in whom all the *building*
*Hebr.*9.11.not of this *building*
Iude 20. *building* vp your ſelues on
Built.
*Gen.*33.17.and *built* him an houſe
*Exod.*1.11. and they *built* for Pharaoh
*Num.*21.27. the city of Sihon he *built*
*Deut.*8.12. and haſt *built* goodly houſes
13.16.it ſhall not be *built* againe
20.5.that hath *built* a new houſe
*Ioſh.*19.50.and he *built* the city
24.13.cities which ye *built* not
Iudges 1.26.and *built* a city
So Chapt.18.28.
1.*Sam.*14.35.the firſt altar that he *built*
2.*Sam.*5.9. Dauid *built* round about
11.they *built* Dauid an houſe
1.*Kin.*3.2. there was no houſe *built*
6.5.he *built* chambers round about
7.was *built* of ſtone,made ready
9.ſo he *built* the houſe,and
10.then he *built* chambers
14.ſo Solomon *built* the houſe
15.*built* the wals of the houſe
16.*built* 20 cubits on the ſides
he cieled *built* them for it
36.he *built* the inner court
7.2. *built* alſo the houſe of the forreſt
8.13.I haue *built* thee an houſe
20.and haue *built* an houſe
44.the houſe that I haue *built*
48. the houſe which I haue *built*
9.3.this houſe which thou haſt *built*
10.had *built* the two houſes
24.which Solomon had *built* for
25.on the altar which he *built*
11.27.Solomon *built* Millo
38. as I *built* for Dauid,and will
14.23.alſo *built* them high places
15.17.and *built* Ramah
22. Aſa *built* with them Geba
23. and the cities which he *built*
16.24. and *built* on the hill
called the--city he *built*
32. which he had *built* in Samaria
22.39.all the cities which he *built*
2.*Kings* 14.22.he *built* Elath
15.35.he *built* the higher gate
16.11. Vrijah the Prieſt *built* an altar
18.that they had *built* in the houſe
17.9.and they *built* them high places
21.3.*built* vp againe the high places
4.he

4 he *built* altars in the house of
5 he *built* altars for all the host of
1.*Chro*.6.10. Temple that Solomon *built*
32. till Solomon had *built* the house
7.24 who *built* Bethoron the nether
11.8. he *built* the city round about
17.6. why have ye not *built* me an
22.19. the house that is to be *built*
2.*Chro*.6.2. I have *built* an house of
See Ver.10.18.33.34.38.
8.1. wherein Solomon had *built* the
2. Solomon had *built* them and
4. he *built* Tadmor in the
which he *built* in Hamath
5. he *built* Bethoron the vpper
11. the house which he had *built*
12. he had *built* before the Porch
9.3. and the house which he had *built*
11.6. he *built* even Bethlehem
14.6. he *built* fenced cities in Iudah
7. they *built* and prospered
16.1. and *built* Ramah
6. he *built* there with Geba
17.12. he *built* in Iudah castles
20.8. have *built* thee a Sanctuary
26.2. he *built* Eloth
6. and *built* cities about Ashdod
9. *built* towers in Ierusalem
10. he *built* towers in Desart
27.3. *built* the high gate of the house
4. he *built* cities in the mountains
in the forrests he *built* castles
32.5 *built* vp all the wall that was
33.3. he *built* againe the high places
4 *built* altars in the house of the
5. *built* altars for all the host of
14. he *built* a wall without the city
15. all the altars that he had *built*
19. wherein he *built* high places
Neh.3.14. he built it, & set vp the doores
15. he *built* it, and covered it, and
4.6. so we *built* the wall
7.1. when the wall was *built*
Iob 3.14. which *built* desolate places
22.23 thou shalt be *built* vp
Psal.78.69. and he *built* his Sanctuary
Eccles.9.14. *built* great bulwarks against
Isa.5.2. *built* a tower in the midst of it
25.2. it shall never be *built*
44.28. thou shalt be *built*, and to the
Ier.7.31. have *built* the high places
12.16. then shall they be *built* in the
19.5. have *built* also the high places
31.4. and thou shalt be *built* O virgin
38. the citie shall be *built* to the L.
32.31. from the day that they built it
35. they *built* the high places of
45.4. that which I have *built* will I
52.4. *built* forts against it
Ezek.15.10. and one *built* vp a wall
16.24. thou hast also *built* vnto thee
Dan.4.30. Babylon, that I have *built*
9.25. the street shall be *built* againe
Amos 5.11. ye have *built* houses of
Mich.7.11. that thy walls are to be *built*
Hag.1.2. the Lords house should be *built*
Zach.8.9. that the temple might be *built*
Mat.7.24 *built* his house on a rocke
26. *built* his house vpon the sand
See *Luke* 6.48.49.
21.33. and *built* a tower, and let it
Luke 4.29. whereon their citie was *built*
7.5. hath *built* vs a Synagoue
1.*Cor*.3.14. hath *built* thereupon
Ephes.2.20. are *built* on the foundation
Colos.2.7. rooted and *built* vp in him
Heb 3.4. he that *built* all things is God
1.*Per*.2.5. are *built* vp a spirituall house
See the word **Altar.**

Bukki.

Num.34.22. *Bukki*, the son of Iogli
1.*Chro*.6.5. Abiſhua begat *Bukki*
and *Bukki* begat Vzzi
51. *Bukki* his sonne
See *Ezra* 7.4.

Bul a moneth.

1 *Kings* 6.38. in the moneth *Bul*

Bull.

Iob 21.10. their *Bull* gendreth and
Isa.51.20. as a wilde *Bull* in a net

Bulls.

Gen.32.15. and ten *Bulls*
Psal.22.12. many *Bulls* have compaſſed
strong *Bulls* of Bashan
50.13. will I eate the flesh of *Bulls*
68.30. the multitude of the *Bulls*
Isa.34.7. the bullockes with the *Bulls*
Ier.50.11. and bellow as *Bulls*
52.20. and twelve braſen *Bulls*
Heb.9.13. if the blood of *Bulls* & Goates

Bullocke.

Exod.29.1. take one younge *bullocke*
3. with the *bullocke* and the two
10. cause a *bullocke* to be brought
vpon the head of the *bullocke*
11. thou shalt kill the *bullocke*
12. take the blood of the *bullocke*
14. but the flesh of the *bullocke* and
36. shalt offer every day a *bullocke*
Levit.1.5 shal kill the *bullock* before the
4.4. shall bring the *bullock* to the
lay his hand on the *bullocks* head
5. shalt take the *bullocks* blood
7. all the blood of the *bullocke*
8. all the fat of the *bullocke*
10. it was taken from the *bullocke*
11. the skin of the *bullocke*, and all
12. the whole *bull* shall be carried
14. shall offer a young *bullocke*
15. on the head of the *bullocke*
the *bullocke* shall be killed before
16. shall bring the *bullockes* blood
20. he shall do with the *bullocke* as
21. he shall carry forth the *bullocke*
8.2. a *bullocke* for the sin-offering
14. the *bullock* for the sin-offering
hands on the head of the *bullock*
17. but the *bullocke* and his hide
9.4. also a *bullocke*, and a ram
18. he slew also the *bullock*
16.3. a young *bullock* for a sin-offring
6. Aaron shall offer his *bullocke*
11. Aaron shall bring the *bullocke*
kill the *bullock* of the sin-offring
15. di-il with the blood of the *bull*.
18. shall take the blood of the *bull*.
27. the *bullock* for the sin-offring
22.23. either a *bullock* or a lambe
27. when a *bullock* or a sheep
23.18. one young *bullock* & two rams
Num.7.15. one young *bullock*, &c.
15.8. when thou preparest a *bullock*
9. he shall bring with the *bullock*
11. his shall be done for one *bullock*
24. shall offer one young *bullock*
23.4. vpon every altar a *bullock*
14. and offred a *bullock*. So Ver.30.
28.12. for one *bullock* and two
15. an Hin of wine to a *bullock*
20. shall ye offer for a *bullock*
29.2. one young *bullock*, one ram
So verse 8.
3. three tenth deales for a *bullock*
14. three tenth deals to every *bull*.
17. for the *bullock*, for the ram
Deut.15.19. the firstling of thy *bullock*
17.1. any *bullock* or sheepe
33.17. the firstling of his *bullock*
Iud.6.25. take thy fathers young *bullock*
the second *bullock* of 7 yeares old
28. the second *bullock* was offered
1.*Sam*.1.25. and they slew a *bullock*
1.*Kin*.18.23. let them chuse one *bullock*
and I will dresse the other *bullock*
25. chuse you one *bullock*
26. and they tooke the *bullock*
33. and cut the *bullock* in peeces
2.*Chro*.13.9. himself with a yong *bullock*
Psal.50.9. I will take no *bullock* out of
69.31. better than an oxe or *bullock*
Ier.31.18. a *bullock* vnaccustomed to
Ezek.43.19. yong *bullock* for a sin-offring
21. thou shalt take the *bullock*
22. did cleanse it with the *bullock*
23. thou shalt offer a yong *bullock*
25. shall also prepare a young *bull*.
45.18. thou shalt take a yong *bullock*
22. a *bullock* for a sin-offring
46.6. a yong *bullock* without blemish

Bullockes.

Num.7.87. were twelve *bullockes*, the
88. were twenty and foure *bullocks*
8.12. on the heads of the *bullocks*
23.29. prepare me here 7 *bullocks*
28.11. two young *bullocks*. So Ver.27.
29.13. thirteen young *bullocks*
14. of the thirteen *bullocks*
17. shall offer 12 young *bullocks*
See Ver.20.23.26.29.32.
18. drink offring for the *bullocks*
See Ver.21.24.27.30.33.
1.*Sam*.1.24. with her, with three *bullocks*
1.*Kin*.18.23. let them give vs 2 *bullocks*
1.*Chro*.15.26. they offered seven *bullocks*
29.21. even a thousand *bullocks*
2.*Chro*.29.21. they brought 7 *bullocks*
22. so they killed the *bullockes*
three score and ten *bullocks*
30.24. a thousand *bullocks*
and a thousand *bullocks*
35.7. and three thousand *bullocks*
Ezra 6.9. both yong *bullocks* and rams
17. an hundred *bullocks*, 200 rams
7.17. *bullocks*, lambs rams, with
8.35. twelve *bullocks* for a Israell
Iob 42.8. take vnto you seven *bullocks*
Psal.51.19. then shall they offer *bullocks*
66.15. I'le offer *bullocks* with goates
Isa 34.7. the *bullocks* with the buls
Ier.46.21. like fatted *bullocks*
50.27. slay all her *bullocks*
Ezek.39.18. of goates, of *bullocks*
45.23. seven *bullocks*, and seven rams

Hoste

Hoſea 12.11. they ſacrifice *bullockes*

Bulruſh, &c.

Exod. 2.3. for him an arke of *bulruſhes*
Iſa. 18.2. in veſſels of *bulruſhes*
58.5. bow down his head as a *bulruſh*

Bulwarkes.

Deut. 20.20. thou ſhalt build *bulwarkes*
2. *Chro.* 26.15. and vpon *bulwarkes*
Pſal. 48.13. marke ye well her *bulwarkes*
Eccleſ. 9.14. and built great *bulwarkes*
Iſa. 26.1. for walls and *bulwarkes*

Bunch, &c.

Exo. 12.22. ye ſhal take a *bunch* of hyſſop
1. *Chro.* 12.40. and *bunches* of raiſins
Iſa. 30.6. vpon the *bunches* of camels

Bundle, &c.

Exod. 42.35. every mans *bundle* of
ſaw the *bundles* of money
1. *Sam.* 25.29. bound in the *bundle* of life
Cant. 1.13. a *bundle* of myrrhe is my
Mat. 13.30. bind them in *bundles*
Acts 28.3. a *bundle* of ſtickes

Burden.

2. *Kin.* 9.25. laid this *burden* on him
Iſa. 13.1. Ahaz the *burden* of Babylon
14.28. that K. Ahaz was this *burden*
15.1. the *burden* of Moab
17.1. the *burden* of Damaſcus
19.1. the *burden* of Egypt
21.1. the *burden* of the deſert ſea
11. the *burden* of Dumah
13. the *burden* vpon Arabia
22.1. the *burden* of the valley
23.1. the *burden* of Tyre
30.6. the *burden* of the beaſts of the
Ier. 23.33. what is the *burden* of the L.
34. ſhall ſay, the *burden* of the Lord
36. the *burden* of the Lord ſhall ye
ſhall be his *burden*
38. ye ſay, the *burden* of the Lord
Ezek. 12.10. this *burden* concernes the
Nahum. 1.1. the *burden* of Nineveh
Hab. 1.1. the *burden* which Habakkuk
Zach. 9.1. the *burden* of the Word of the
So Ch. 12.1. and *Mal.* 1.1.

Burden, &c.

Exod. 18.22. they ſhall beare the *burden*
23.5. lying vnder his *burden*
Numb. 4.15. theſe things are the *burden*
19. his ſervice, and to his *burden*
31. the charge of their *burden*
47. the ſervice of the *burden*
49. according to his *burden*
11.11. that thou layeſt the *burden* of
17. they ſhall beare the *burden* of
Deut. 1.12. your *burden* and your ſtrife
2. *Sam.* 15.33. thou ſhalt be a *burden*
19.35. thy ſervant be yet a *burden*
2. *Kin.* 5.17. two mules *burden* of earth
8.9. fourty camels *burden*
2. *Chro.* 35.3. ſhall not be a *burden* vpon
Iob 7.20. I am a *burden* to my ſelfe
Pſal. 38.4. as an heavie *burden* they are
55.22. caſt thy *burden* vpon the Lord
81.6. his ſhoulder from the *burden*
Eccleſ. 12.5. the graſhopper ſhall be a *burden*
Iſa. 9.4. the yoke of his *burden*
10.27. his *burden* ſhall be taken away
14.25. and his *burden* depart from off
30.27. the *burden* thereof is heavie
46.1. they are a *burden* to the weary
2. could not deliver the *burden*
Ier. 17.21. beare no *burden* on the Sabb.
22. nor carry forth a *burden* out of
24. to bring no *burden* through
27. and not to beare a *burden*
Hoſ. 8.10. the *burden* of the King of
Zeph. 3.18. the reproach was a *burden*
Zech. 12.3. *burden* themſelves with it
Mat. 11.30. and my *burden* is light
20.12. which have borne the *burden*
Acts 15.28. on you no greater *burden*
27.3. to vnlade her *burden*
2. *Cor.* 5.4. do groane being *burdened*
8.13. other eaſed and you *burdened*
Gal. 6.5. ſhall beare his owne *burden*
Rev. 2.24. put vpon you no other *burden*

Burdens.

Gen. 49.14. between two *burdens*
Exo. 1.11. afflict them with their *burdens*
2.11. looked on their *burdens*
5.4. get you to your *burdens*
5. to reſt from their *burdens*
6.6. from vnder the *burdens*. So Ver. 7.
Num. 4.24. to ſerve, and for *burdens*
27. in all their *burdens*
1. *Kin.* 5.15. that bare *burdens*
2. *Chr.* 2.2. 1000 men to beare *burdens*
18. to be bearers of *burdens*
24.27. the greatneſſe of the *burdens*
34.13. over the bearers of *burdens*
Neh. 4.10. of the bearers of *burdens*
17. and they that bare *burdens*
Amos 5.11. take from him *burdens* of
Mat. 23.4. they bind heavie *burdens*
Gal. 6.2. beare one anothers *burdens*

Burdenſome.

Zech. 12.3. a *burdenſome* ſtone for all
2. *Cor.* 11.9. from being *burdenſome* vnto
12.13. my ſelfe was not *burdenſome*
14. I will not be *burdenſome*
1. *Theſ.* 2.6. might have bin *burdenſome*

Buriall.

2. *Chro.* 16.23. in the field of the *buriall*
Eccleſ. 6.3. alſo that he have no *buriall*
Iſa. 14.20. not joyn'd with *buriall*
Ier. 22.19. with the *buriall* of an Aſſe
Mat. 26.12. ſhe did it for my *buriall*
See *Marke* 14.8. *Iohn* 12.7.
Acts 8.2. carried Steven to his *buriall*

Burn.

Gen. 23.4. that I may *bury* my dead
6. and *bury* thy dead
that thou maiſt *bury* thy dead
8. that I ſhould *bury* my dead
11. give I it thee, *bury* thy dead
13. and I will *bury* my dead
15. *bury* therefore thy dead
47.29. *bury* me not in Egypt
30. *bury* me in their *burying* place
49.19. *bury* me with my fathers
50.5. there ſhalt thou *bury* mee
let me go and *bury* my father
6. go vp, and *bury* thy father
7. Joſeph went to *bury* his father
14. with him to *bury* his father
Deut. 21.23. ſhalt in any wiſe *bury* him
1. *Kin.* 2.31. fall on him, and *bury* him
11.15. gone vp to *bury* the ſlaine
13.29. to mourn, and to *bury* him
31. *bury* me in the ſepulchre
14.13. mourn for him, and *bury* him
2. *Kin.* 9.10. ſhall be none to *bury* her
34. go and *bury* her, for ſhe is
35. they went to *bury* her
Pſal. 79.3. there was none to *bury* them
Ier. 7.32. they ſhall *bury* in Tophet
19.11. they ſhal *bury* them in Tophet
there be no place elſe to *bury*
Ezek. 39.11. there ſhall they *bury* Gog
13. all the people ſhall *bury* them
14. to *bury* with the paſſengers
Hoſ. 9.6. Memphis ſhall *bury* them
Mat. 8.21. to go and *bury* my father
22. let the dead *bury* the dead
So *Luke* 9.57.60.
27.7. to *bury* ſtrangers in
Iohn 19.40. maner of the Iews is to *bury*

Buried.

Gen. 15.15. thou ſhalt be *buried* in a
23.19. Abraham *buried* Sarah
25.9. *buried* him in the cave of
10. there was Abraham *buried*
35.8. was *buried* beneath Bethel
19. was *buried* in the way to
48.7. I *buried* her in the way
49.31. there they *buried* Abraham
there they *buried* Iſaac
there I *buried* Leah
50.13. *buried* him in the cave
14. after he had *buried* his father
Num. 11.34. they *buried* the people
20.1. and was *buried* there
33.4. *buried* all their firſt borne
Deut. 10.6. and there he was *buried*
34.6. he *buried* him in a valley
Ioſh. 24.30. *buried* him in the border
32. *buried* they in Sechem
33. and they *buried* him in a hill
Iudg. 2.9. *buried* them in the border
8.32. was *buried* in the ſepulchre of
10.2. was *buried* in Shamir
5. was *buried* in Camon
12.7. was *buried* in one of the cities
10. was *buried* at Bethlehem
12. was *buried* in Aialon
15. was *buried* in Pirethon
16.31. *buried* him between Zorah and
Ruth 1.17. there will I be *buried*
1. *Sam.* 25.1. and *buried* him in his houſe
28.3. and *buried* him in Ramah
31.13. *buried* them vnder a tree
2. *Sam.* 2.4. were they that *buried* Saul
5. to Saul, and have *buried* him
32. *buried* him in the ſepulchre
3.32. they *buried* Abner in Hebron
4.12. *buried* it in the ſepulchre of
17.23. was *buried* in the ſepulchre
21.14. *buried* they in the country of
1. *Kings* 2.10. was *buried* in the citie of
34. was *buried* in his owne houſe
11.43. was *buried* in the citie of
13.31. the man of God is *buried*
14.18. they *buried* him, and all
31. and was *buried* with his
15.8. *buried* him in the citie of
24. was *buried* with his fathers
16.6. was *buried* in Tirzah
28. was *buried* in Samaria
22.37. *buried* the king in Samaria
50. was *buried* with his fathers
2. *Kin.* 8.24. was *buried* with his fathers

See Ch.12.21. & 15.7.& 16.20.
9.28 *buried* him in his sepulchre
10.35.they *buried* him in Samaria
See Ch.13.9.13. & 14.16.
13.20.died, and they *burnd* him
14.20.he was *buried* at Ierusalem
21.18.was *buried* in the garden of
26.he was *buried* in his sepulchre
23.30. *buried* him in his owne Sepulc.
1.*Chron.*10.12 *buried* their bones under
2.*Chro.*9.31.was *buried* in the city of
See Ch.12.16.& 14.1.& 21.20.
& 24.16.25.& 27.9.
16.14 *buried* him in his owne Sep.
21.1.was *buried* with his fathers
See Chap.25.28.& 26.23.
22.9.they *buried* him, because
24.25. they *buried* him in the city
but they *buried* him not in the
28.27.they *buried* him in the city of
32.33.they *buried* him in the chiefest
33.20.they *buried* him in his owne
35.24.was *buried* in one of the Sep.
Iob 27.15.shall be *buried* in death
Eccl. 8.10.I saw the wicked *buried*
Ier. 16.4.nor shall they be *buried*
6.they shall not be *buried*
20.6.and shalt be *buried* there
22.19.he shall be *buried* with the
25.33.nor gathered nor *buried*
*Ezek.*39.15.the buriers have *buried*
Mat. 14.12.tooke up the body, & *bur.* it
*Luk.*16.22.also dyed, and was *buried*
Acts 2.29.he is both dead and *buried*
5.10 *buried* her by her husband
Rom 6.4.we are *buried* with him
1.*Cor.* 15.4.and that he was *buried*, and
Col. 2.12.*buried* with him in baptisme

buriers.

Ezek. 39.15.till the *buriers* have buried it

burning.

*Gen.*23.4.of a *burying* place
So verse 9.20.& 49.30.
& 50.13.
47.30.bury me in their *burying* place
2.*Kin.*13.21.as they were *burying* a
*Ezec.*39.12. the house of Israel be *burying*
Mark. 14.8.my body to the *burying*
Iohn 12.7. against the day of my *burying*

burne.

Gen. 11.3.and *burne* them thoroughly
44.18 let not thine anger *burne*
*Exod.*12.10.ye shall *burne* it with fire
27.20.to cause the lamps to *burne*
29.13.and *burne* them upon the altar
14.his dung shalt thou *burne* with
18. thou shalt *burne* the whole ram
25.and *burne* them upon the altar
34.thou shalt *burne* the remainder
30.20.to *burne* offering made by fire
*Levit.*1.13.and *burne* it upon the altar
See Ver.15,17.Ch.3.5.11.16.
& 4.10.15.31.35.& 5.12.
& 6.15.& 7.5.
2.2.shall *burne* the memorial of it
9 shall *burne* it upon the altar
11.ye shall *burne* no leaven, nor
4.12.and *burne* him on the wood
21. and *burne* him as he burned the
26.he shall *burne* all his fat in the
8.32.shall ye *burne* with fire
13.52.he shall *burne* that garment
55.thou shalt *burne* it in the fire
57.thou shalt *burne* that wherein
16.25.shall he *burne* on the altar
27 shall *burne* in the fire their skins
24.2.to *burne* continually
Num. 5.26.and *burne* it upon the altar
18.17.thou shalt *burne* their fat for an
*Deut.*5.23.the mountaine did *burne*
7.5.and *burne* their graven images
25.shall ye *burne* with fire
12.3.and *burne* their groves with fire
13.16.and shalt *burne* with fire the
32.22.shall *burne* to the lowest hell
*Iosh.*11.6.and *burne* their chariots with
13.that did Iosua *burne*
Iudges 9.52.to *burne* it with fire
12.1.we will *burne* thine house upon
14.15.lest we *burne* thee and thy
1.*Sam.*2.16.not faile to *burne* the fat
2.*King.*16.15.*burne* the morn. burnt off.
2.*Chro.*2.6.save only to *burne* sacrifice
4.20.should *burne* after the manner
13.11.*burne* unto the L. every morn.
to *burne* every evening
*Psal.*79.5.shall thy iealousie *burne* like
89.46. shall thy wrath *burne* like fire?
*Isa.*1.31.shall both *burne* together
10.17.it shall *burne* and devour his
27.4.I would *burne* them together
40.16.is not sufficient to *burne*, nor
44.15.shall it be for a man to *burne*
47.14.the fire shall *burne* them
*Ier.*4.4 and *burne* that none can quench
7.20.it shall *burne*, and shall not
31.to *burne* their sons and their
15.14.which shall *burne* upon you
19.5.to *burne* their sons and their
21.10.he shall *burne* it with fire
12. and *burne* that none can quench
32.29.and *burne* it with the house
34.2.and he shall *burne* it with fire
5.so shall they *burne* odours for
22.and *burn.* it with fire. So Ch.37.8.
36.25.that he would not *burne* the
37.10.and *burne* this city with fire
38.18.they shall *burne* it with fire
43.12 he shall *burne* them and carry
13.the Egyptians shall he *burne*
*Ezek.*5.2.thou shalt *burne* with fire a
4.and *burne* them in the fire
16.41.they shall *burne* thine houses
23.47. and *burne* up their houses with
24.5 *burne* also the bones under it
11.may be hot, and may *burne*
39.9.and *burne* the weapons
shall *burn* them with fire 7 yeares
10.they shall *burne* the weapons
*Nah.*2.13.I will *burne* her chariots
*Mal.*4.1.shall *burne* as an oven
that shall *burne* them up
*Mat.*3.12.will *burne* up the chaffe
So *Luk.*3.17.
13.30.in bundels to *burne* them
Luke 1.9.his lot was to *burne* incense
24.32.did not our hearts *burne*
1.*Cor.*7.9.better to marry than to *burne*
2.*Cor.*11.29.and I *burne* not?
*Revel.*17.16.and *burne* her with fire
See burne incense next.

burne incense.

*Exod.*30.1.an altar to *burne* incense
7.*burne* thereon sweet incense
he shall *burne* incense upon it
8.he shall *burne* incense upon it
1.*Sam.*2.28.to *burne* incense
1.*Kin.*13.1.to *burne* incense
2.that *burne* incense upon thee
2.*Kin.*18.4.did *burne* incense to it
23.5.ordained to *burne* incense
1.*Chro.*23.13.to *burne* incense
2.*Chro.*2.4.to *burne*--sweet incense
26.16.to *burne* incense upon the altar
18.not to thee--to *burne* incense
19.in his hand to *burne* incense
28.25.high places to *burne* incense
29.11.and *burne* incense
30.12.and *burne* incense upon it?
*Ier.*44.3.they went to *burne* incense
5.to *burne* incense to other gods
17.to *burne* incense to the Queene
*Hos.*4.13.*burne* incense on the hills
Hab 1.16 *burne* incense to their dragge
*Luk.*1.9.his lot was to *burne* incense

burned & burnest.

Exod 3.2.the bush *burned* with fire
*Levit.*4.21.as he *burned* the first bullock
8.16.Moses *burned* it upon the
*Deut.*9.15.the mount *burned* with fire
*Ios.*6.24.and *burned* them with fire
11.13.Israel *burned* none of them
2.*Chro.*25.14.*burned* incense unto
34.25.*burned* incense to other gods
*Est.*3.12.his anger *burned* in him
*Psal.*39.3.the fire *burned*, then spake
*Isa.*24.6.the inhabitants--are *burned*
42.25.and it *burned* him, yet he
*Lam.*2.3.he *burned* against Iacob like a
*Ezek.*15.5.and it is *burned*?
Iohn 15.6. and they are *burned*
Acts 19.19.*burned* them before all men
*Rom.*1.27.*burned* in their lust
1.*Cor.*13.3.my body to be *burned*
*Heb.*6.8.whose end is to be *burned*
12.18.that *burned* with fire, nor

burneth.

*Levit.*13.24.the quick flesh that *burneth*
16.28.and he that *burneth* them
*Psal.*46.9.*burneth* the chariot in the fire
83.14.as the fire *burneth* the wood
97.3.*burneth* up his enemies round
*Isa.*9.18.wickednes *burneth* as the fire
44.16.he *burneth* part thereof
62.1.as a lamp that *burneth*
64.2.as the melting fire *burneth*
65.3.*burneth* incense on altars
5.a fire that *burneth* all the day
66.3.he that *burneth* incense
*Ier.*48.39.he that *burneth* his cense
*Hos.*7.6.*burneth* as a flaming fire
Ioel 2.3.behind--a flame *burneth*
Amos 6.10.and he that *burneth* them

burning.

*Gen.*15.17.a *burning* lampe that passed
*Exod.*21.25.*burning* for *burning*, &c.
*Levit.*6.9.of the *burning* upon the altar
12 on the altar shall be *burning*
10.6.bewaile, the *burning* which the
13.23.it is a *burning* bile
24.there is a hot *burning*
25.broken out of the *burning*

28.it is

28.it is a rising of the *burning*
an inflamation of the *burning*
16.12.a censer full o' *burning* coales
26.16.and the *burning* ague
*Num.*19.3.censers out of the *burning*
*Deut.*28.22.with an extreame *burning*
32.24.devoured with *burning* heat
2.*Chro.*16.14.made a very great *burning*
21.19.made no *burning* for him
like the *burning* of his fathers
Iob 41.19.goe *burning* lamps and sparkes
*Psal.*140.10.let hot *burning* coales fall
*Pro.*16.27.there is a *burning* fire
26.21 as coales are to *burning* coles
23.*burning* lips,and a wicked
*Isa.*3.24.*burning* in stead of *beauty*
4.4.and by the spirit of *burning*
9.5.with *burning* fuel of fire
10.16.he shall kindle a *burning*
like the *burning* of a fire
30.27.*burning* with his anger
33.12.shall be as the *burning* of lime
34.9.shall become *burning* pitch
*Ier.*20.9.as a *burning* fire shut up in my
36.22.a fire on the hearth *burning*
44.8.*burning* incense to other gods
*Dan.*3.6.of a *burning* furnace
See Ver.11.20.23.26.
7.11.given to the *burning* flame
Amos 4.11.pluckt out of the *burning*
*Hab.*3.5.*burning* coales went forth
Luke 12.35.and your lights *burning*
Iohn 5.35.a *burning* and shining light
Iames 1.11.risen with a *burning* heate
*Rev.*8.10.*burning* as it were a lamp
18.9.the smoake of her *burning*
See Verse 18.
19.20.*burning* with brimstone
See the word Altar.

burnings.

*Isa.*33.14.with everlasting *burnings*
*Ier.*34.5.and with the *burnings* of thy

burnished.

*Ezek.*1.7.the colour of *burnished* brasse

burnt.

*Gen.*38.24.and let her be *burnt*
*Exod.*3.3.why the bush was not *burnt*
*Levit.*2.12.shall not be *burnt* on the
4.12.powr'd out shall be be *burnt*
6.22.it shall be wholly *burnt*
So Vers.23.
30.it shall be *burnt* in the fire
7.17.shall be *burnt* with fire
8.17.*burnt* with fire without the
20.and Moses *burnt* the head
28.and *burnt* them on the altar
9.11.*burnt* with fire without the
20.he *burnt* the fat upon the altar
10.16.behold,it was *burnt*
13.52.it shall be *burnt* with fire
17.6.*burnt* the fat for a sweet, &c.
19.6.it shall be *burnt* in the fire
20.14.they shall be *burnt* with fire
21.9.shall be *burnt* with fire
*Num.*11.1.the fire of the Lord *burnt*
3.because the fire of the L. *burnt*
16.39.they that were *burnt* had
19.17.the ashes of the *burnt* heifer
31.10.they *burnt* all their cities
*Deut.*4.11.the mountaine *burnt* with
9.21.and *burnt* it with fire
12.31.they have *burnt* in the fire
32.24.they shall be *burnt* with hunger
*Iosh.*6.24.they *burnt* the city with fire
7.15.shall be *burnt* with fire
8.28.and Iosh*ua burnt* Ai
11.9.and *burnt* their chariots with
11.he *burnt* Hazor with fire
*Iudg.*13.5.*burnt* up both the shocks and
6.*burnt* her and her fathers with
18.27.and *burnt* the city with fire
1.*Sam.*30.1.and *burnt* it with fire
3.behold,it was *burnt* with fire
14.we *burnt* Ziklag with fire
2.*Sam.*5.21.David and his men *burnt*
23.7.shall be utterly *burnt* with fire
1.*Kin.*9.16.and *burnt* it with fire
16.18.*burnt* the kings house over
2.*Kin.*10.26.of Baal,and *burnt* them
23.4.*burnt* them without Ierusa'lem
11.*burnt* the chariots of the Sun
15.and *burnt* the high place
20.and *burnt* mens bones on them
25.9.he *burnt* the house of the Lo:d
burnt he with fire
See 2.*Chro.*36.19.
1.*Chro.*14.12.were *burnt* with fire
2.*Chro.*34.5.he *burnt* the bones of the
*Neh.*1.3.the gates thereof are *burnt*
So Chap.2.17.
4.2.the stones--which are *burnt*
Iob 1.16.and hath *burnt* up the sheep
30.30.my bones are *burnt* with
*Psal.*74.8.they have *burnt* up all the
80.16.it is *burnt* with fire
102.3.my bones are *burnt* as an
106.18.the flame *burnt* up the
Pro 6.28.and his feet not be *burnt*
*Isa.*1.7.your cities are *burnt* with fire
33.12.shall they be *burnt* in the fire
43.2.thou shalt not be *burnt*,nor
44.19.I have *burnt* part of it
64.11.are *burnt* up with fire
*Ier.*2.15.her cities are *burnt* without
6.29.the bellowes are *burnt*
9.10.because they are *burnt* up
12.it is *burnt* up like a wildernes
36.27.after the King had *burnt* the
21.the King of Iudah hath *burnt*
29.thou hast *burnt* this roule
32.the King of Iudah had *burnt*
38.17.shall not be *burnt* with fire
23.to be *burnt* with fire
49.2.shall be *burnt* with fire
51.32.they have *burnt* with fire
*Ezek.*15.4.the midst of it is *burnt*
20.47.all faces--shall be *burnt* therein
Ioel 1.19.*burnt* all the trees of the field
Amos 2.1.*burnt* the bones of the King of
*Mich.*1.7.shall be *burnt* with fire
*Mat.*22.7.and *burnt* vp their citie
1.*Cor.*3.15.any mans work shall be *burnt*
*Heb.*13.11.are *burnt* without the campe
*Rev.*18.8.shall be vtterly *burnt* with fire
See the word Altar.

burnt meate.

*Exod.*40.27.he *burnt* sweet incense
1.Kin.3.3.*burnt* incense in high places
11.8.which *burnt* incense
12.33.and *burnt* incense
22.43.*burnt* incense yet in the
See 2.*Kings* 12.3.& 14.4.& 15.
4.35.& 16.14.& 17.11.
2.*Kin.*22.17.*burnt* incense to other
23.8.the Priests had *burnt* incense
2.*Chro.*28.3.*burnt* incense in the valley
4.*burnt* incense in the high places
29.7.and have not *burnt* incense
*Ier.*1.16.*burnt* incense to other gods
18.15.*burn* incense to vanity
19.4.have *burnt* incense in it
13.*burnt* incense unto all the
44.18.to offer *burnt* incense
Hosea 2.13.wherein thee *burnt* incense
11.2.*burnt* incense to graven Images

burnt offering.

*Gen.*22.2.for a *burnt offering*
3.the wood for the *burnt offering*
6.the wood of the *burnt offering*
7.a lambe for the *burnt offering*
So Vers.8.
13.offered him up for a *burnt offer.*
*Exod.*18.12.tooke a *burnt offering*
29.18.it is a *burnt offering* unto the
25.burne them for a *burnt offering*
42.a continuall *burnt offering*
35.16.the altar of *burnt offering*
38.1.made the altar of *burnt offering*
40.10.annoint the altar of *burnt offer.*
29.put the altar of *burnt offering*
*Levit.*1.4.the head of the *burnt offering*
6.he shall slay the *burnt offering*
4.7.of the altar of the *burnt offering*
10.the altar of the *burnt offering*
24.they kill the *burnt offering*
25.hornes of the altar of *burnt offer.*
at the *bottome* of the.--*burnt off.*
29.in the place of the *burnt offering*
30.hornes of the--*burnt offering*
33.where they kill the *burnt offer.*
5.7.the other for a *burnt offering*
6.9.the law of the *burnt offering*
it is the *burnt offering*
10.with the *burnt offering* on the
11.and lay the *burnt offering* in order
25.where the *burnt offering* is killed
7.2.where they kill the *burnt offering*
8.that offers any mans *burnt offering*
the skin of the *burnt offer.*
37.this is the law of the *burnt offer.*
9.2.and a ram for a *burnt offering*
7.and thy *burnt offering*
12.and he slew the *burnt offering*
13.they presented the *burnt offer.*
14.upon the *burnt offering* altar
22.and the *burnt offering*
24.on the altar the *burnt offering*
10.19.their *burnt offer.* before the L.
12.6.a lambe--for a *burnt offering*
8.the one for a *burnt offering*
14.13.the *burnt offering* in the holy
20.Priest shall offer the *burnt offer.*
31.the other for a *burnt offering*
15.15.the other for a *burnt offering*
So Vers.30.
16.3.and a ram for a *burnt offering*
5.one ram for a *burnt offering*
24.offer his *burnt offering*
the *burnt offer.*of the people
17.8.offereth a *burnt offering* or
22.18.offer to the L. for a *burnt offer.*

23.12. for a *burnt offring* to the Lord
18. they shall be for a *burnt offering*
37. a *burnt offering*, and a meat offr.
Num. 6.11. the other for a *burnt offering*
14. one hee lamb.--for a *burt offring*
16. and his *burnt offering*
7.15. for a *burnt offering*, &c.
8.12. the other for a *burnt offering*
15.3. a *burnt offering* or a sacrifice
5. with the *burnt offering* or sacrifice
8. a bullocke for a *burnt offering*
24. yong bullocke for a *burnt offr.*
23.17. he stood by his *burnt offering*
28.3. for a continuall *burnt offering*
See verf. 6. 10. 15. 24. 31.
10. the *burnt offring* of every Sabb.
11. ye shall offer a *burnt offering*
14. this is the *burnt offering* of
19. for a *burnt offering* to the Lord
23. the *burnt offr.* in the morning
27. ye shall offer a *burnt offering*
29.1. ye shall offer a *burnt offering*
6. beside the *burnt offering* of the
and the daily *burnt offr.* (moneth
8. offer a *burnt offering* to the Lord
11. and the continuall the *burnt offr.*
13. ye shall offer a *burnt offering*
16. the continuall *burnt offering*
19. beside the continuall *burnt offr.*
So Ver. 19. 22. 25. 28. 31. 34. 38.
36. ye shall offer a *burnt offering*
Iosh. 22.26. not for *burnt offering*
Iudges 11.31. offer it up for a *burnt offr.*
13.16. Wilt offer a *burnt offring*
23. not have received a *burnt offr.*
1. *Sam.* 6.14. a *burnt offering* to the Lord
7.9. offered it for a *burnt offering*
10. offering up the *burnt offering*
13.9. bring hither a *burnt offring*
and he offered the *burnt offr.*
12. and offered a *burnt offering*
2. *Kin.* 3.27. him for a *burnt offering*
5.17 neither offer *burnt offering*
10.25. of offering the *burnt offering*
16.13. he burnt his *burnt offering*
15. the *burnt offering* of all the
2. *Chron.* 4.6. offerred with the *burnt offer.*
7.1 consumed the *burnt offering*
29.18. and the altar of *burnt offering*
24. commanded that the *burnt offer.*
27. to offer the *burnt offering*
and when the *burnt offer.* began
28. till the *burnt offer* was finished
32. all these were for a *burnt offer.*
Ezra 3.5. offred the continuall *burnt offr.*
Neh. 10.33. for the--*burnt offering*
Iob 42.8. offer up a *burnt offering*
Psal. 51.19. with *burnt offering*
and whole *burnt offering*
Isa. 40.16. not sufficient for a *burnt offer.*
61.8. I hate robbery for *burnt offering*
Ier. 14.12. when they offer *burnt offering*
Ezek. 40.42. stone for the *burnt offering*
they slew the *burnt offering*
45.15. and for a *burnt offering*
17. and the *burnt offering*
23. he shall prepare a *burnt offering*
25. according to the *burnt offering*
46.2. shall prepare a *burnt offering*
12. a voluntary *burnt offering*
he shall prepare his *burnt offer.*
13. shall daily prepare a *burnt offer.*
15. for a continuall *burnt offering*
See the word Mat.

burnt offerings.

Gen. 8.20. offering *burnt offerings* upon
Exod. 10.25. and *burnt offerings*
20.24. thereon thy *burnt offerings*
24.5. which offered *burnt offerings*
Deu. 12.6. thither shall bring your *burnt offerings*
11. your *burnt offerings* and your
13. offer not thy *burnt offerings* in
14. thou shalt offer thy *burnt offer.*
27. shalt offer thy *burnt offerings*
27.6. offer *burnt offerings* thereon
Iosh. 8.31. offered thereon *burnt offerings*
22.27. with our *burnt offerings*
28. nor for *burnt offerings*
29. to build an altar for *burnt offer.*
Iudg. 20.26. and offered *burnt offerings*
21.4. and offered *burnt offerings*
1. *Sam.* 6.15. offered *burnt offerings*
10.8. to offer *burnt offerings*
15.22. delight in *burnt offerings*
2. *Sam.* 6.17. David offered *burnt offer.*
18. made an end of *burnt offerings*
24.24. nor will I offer *burnt offerings*
25. and offered *burnt offerings*
1. *Kin.* 3.4. a thousand *burnt offerings*
15. and offered up *burnt offerings*
8.64. there he offered *burnt offerings*
to receive the *burnt offerings*
9.25. did Solomon offer *burnt offer.*
2. *Kin.* 10.24. sacrifices and *burnt offer.*
1. *Chr.* 16.2. an end of offering *burnt off.*
40. to offer *burnt offerings* to the L.
21.23. oxen for *burnt offerings*
24. nor offer *burnt offerings*
26. and offered *burnt offerings*
29.21. and offered *burnt offerings* to
2. *Chro.* 1.6. a thousand *burnt offerings*
7.7. there he offered *burnt offerings*
8.12. Solomon offered *burnt offer.*
23.18. to offer the *burnt offerings* of
24.14. they offered *burnt offerings*
29.7. nor offer *burnt offerings* in the
31. of a free heart, *burnt offerings*
32. number of the *burnt offerings*
34. not slay the *burnt offerings*
35. *burnt offerings* in abundance
30.15. brought in the *burnt offerings*
31.2. and Levites for *burnt offerings*
3. the kings portion--for *burnt offer.*
for the morn. & even. *burnt offer.*
35.12. removed the *burnt offerings*
16. and to offer *burnt offerings*
Ezra 3.2. & 0 offer *burnt offerings* thereon
3. offered *burnt offerings* thereon
4. offered the daily *burnt offerings*
6. began they to offer *burnt offer.*
6.9 *burnt offerings* of the So Ch. 8. 35.
Iob 1.5. and offered *burnt offerings*
Psal. 50.8. or thy *burnt offerings*
66.13. thy house with *burnt offerings*
Isa. 1.11. full of the *burnt offerings* of
43.23. small cattell of thy *burnt offer.*
56.7. their *burnt offerings* and their
Ier. 6.20. your *burnt offerings* are not
7.21. put your *burnt offerings* unto
22. not--concerning *burnt offer.*
17.26. bringing *burnt offerings* and
19.5. for *burnt offerings* unto Baal
33.18. a man to offer *burnt offerings*
Ezek. 43.18. to offer *burnt offerings*
27. shall make your *burnt offerings*
Hosea 6.6. more than *burnt offerings*
Amos 5.22. offer me *burnt offerings*
Mich. 6.6. before him with *burnt offer.*
Mark 12.33. then all whole *burnt offer.*
Heb. 10.8. offering and *burnt offerings*

burnt sacrifice.

Exod. 30.9. nor *burnt sacrifice*
Levit. 1.3. his offering be a *burnt sacrifice*
9. to be a *burnt sacrifice*
10. the goates for a *burnt sacrifice*
13. it is a *burnt sacrifice* So ver. 17.
14. if the *burnt sacrifice* for his
3.5. upon the *burnt sacrifice*
8.21. it was a *burnt sacrifice*
9.17. beside the *burnt sacrifice*
Num. 23.6 stood by his *burnt sacrifice*
Deut. 33.10. whole *burnt sacrifice* upon
Iudges 6.26. and offer a *burnt sacrifice*
1. *Kin* 18.33. powre it on the *burnt sacr.*
38. and consume the *burnt sacrifice*
Psal. 20.3 accepe thy *burnt sacrifice*

burnt sacrifices.

1. *Chro.* 23.31. to offer all *burnt sacrifices*
2. *Chron.* 13.11. *burnt sacrifices* and sweet

burst.

Iob 32.19. it is ready to *burst* like
Pro. 3.10. thy presses shall *burst* out with
Ier. 2.20. and *burst* thy bands and thou
5.5. the yoke, and *burst* the bands
30.8. and will *burst* thy bands
Nah. 1.3. and will *burst* thy bands
Acts 1.18. *burst* a sunder in the midst

bursting.

Isa. 30.14. not be found in the *bursting*

bush, &c.

Exod. 3.2. out of the midst of a *bush*
the *bush* burned with fire
the *bush* was not consumed
3. why the *bush* is not burnt
Deut. 33.16. him that dwelt in the *bush*
Iob 30.4. cut up mallowes by the *bushes*
7. among the *bushes*, they brayed
Isa. 7.19. thornes, and upon all *bushes*
Luk. 20.37. Moses shewed at the *bush*
Acts 7.30. flame of fire in a *bush*

bushie.

Cant. 5.11. his locks are *bushie*

bushell.

Mat. 5.15. and put it under a *bushell*
Mar. 4.21. to be put under a *bushell*
See *Luke* 8.16.
Luke 11.33. nor under a *bushell*, but on

bushbody, &c.

2. *Thes* 3.11. but are *Busibodies*
1. *Tim.* 5.13. Tatlers--and *Busibodies*
1. *Pet.* 4.15. or as a *Busibody* in other

busie, &c.

1. *Kin.* 20.40. as the servant was *busie*
2. *Chro.* 35.14. sons of Aaron were *busied*

business.

Gen. 39.11. went in--to doe his *businss*
Deut. 24.5. be charged with any *business*
Iosh. 2.14. if ye utter not this our *business*
20. if thou utter not this our *business*
Iudg. 18.7. had no *business* with any man
So verf. 28.
1. *Sam.* 20.19. when the *business* was in
21.2. hath commanded me a *business*
know

know any thing of the *busines*
1.*Chro*.26.30.in all *busines* of the Lord
2.*Chro*.13.10.wait on their *busines*
17.13.he had much *busines* in the
32.31.*busines* of the Ambassadours
Neh.11.16.the outward *busines* of the
22.were over the *busines* of the
Est.3.9.have the charge of the *busines*
Psal.107.23.doe *busines* in great waters
Pro.22.29.a man diligent in his *busines*
Eccl.5.3.the multitude of *busines* and
8.16.to see the *busines* that is done
Dan.8.27.I rose up & did the K. *busines*
Luke 2.49.about my fathers *busines*
*Act*16.3.may appoint to this *busines*
Rom.16.2.whatsoever *busines* she hath
1.*Thes*.4.11.and to doe your owne *busin*.

butter.

Gen.18.8.he tooke *butter* and milke
Deut.32.14.*butter* of kine, and milke of
Judg.5.25.she brought forth *butter* in a
2.*Sam*.17.29.honey, & *butter*, & sheepe
Iob 30.17.the brooks of honey & *butter*
29.6.I washed my steps with *butter*
Psal.55.21.were smoother than *butter*
Pro.30.33.bringeth forth *butter*
Isa.7.15.*butter* and honey shall he eate

butler.

Gen.40.1.the *Butler*—had offended
2.against the chiefe *Butler*
9.the chiefe *Butler* told his dreame
13.as when thou wast *Butler*
20.lifted up the head of the—*Butler*
21.he restored the chiefe *Butler*
23.yet did not the chiefe *Butler*
41.9.then spake the chiefe *Butler*
Neh.1.11. See the *Geneva Translation*

butlership.

Gen.40.21.unto his *butlership* againe

buttocks.

2.*Sam*.10.4.even to their *buttockes*
1.*Chron*.19.4.hard by their *buttockes*
Isa.20.4.with their *buttockes* uncovered

buy.

Gen.43.2.and *buy* for us from thence
3.went downe to *buy* corne
5.came to *buy* corne amongst
7.from—Canaan to *buy* food
10.but to *buy* food are thy servants
43.2.go—*buy* us a little food
4.we will go—and *buy* thee food
20.came at the first—to *buy* food
22.brought monie to *buy* food
44.25.and *buy* us a little food
47.19.*buy* us and our land for food
Exo.21.2.if thou *buy* an Hebrew servant
Levit.22.11.if the Priest *buy* any soule
25.15.thou shalt *buy* of thy neighber
44.of them shall ye *buy* bondmen
45.of them shall ye *buy*, and of
Deut.2.6.*buy* meat of them for mony
28.68.and no man shall *buy* you
Ruth 4.4.*buy* it before the inhabitants
5.thou must *buy* it also of Ruth
8.and *buy* it for thee, so he drew
2.*Sam*.24.21.to *buy* the threshing floore
24.I will surely *buy* it
2.*Kings* 12.12.to *buy* timber
So Chap.22.6.
1.*Chron*.21.24.I will verily *buy* it for
Ezra 7.17.that thou maist *buy* speedily
Neh.5.3.that we might *buy* corne
10.31.that we would not *buy* it
Pro.23.23.*buy* the truth, but sell it not
Isa.55.1.come ye, *buy*, and eate
Ier.32.7.*buy* thee my field
the right—is thine to *buy* it
8.*buy* my field I pray thee
25.*buy* thee the field for mony
44.men shall *buy* fields for mony
Amos 8.6.that we may *buy* the poore
Mat.25.9.and *buy* for your selves
Marke 6.36.and *buy* themselves bread
37.*buy* 200. penny worth of bread
Luke 9.13.except we should goe and *buy*
22.36.sell his garment and *buy* one
Iohn 4.8.unto the city to *buy* meate
6.5.whence shall we *buy* bread
13.29.*buy* those things that
1.*Cor*.7.30.and they that *buy* as though
Iames 4.13.and *buy*, and sell, and
Rev.3.18.I counsell thee to *buy* of
13.17.no man might *buy* or sell

buyer.

Deut.28.68. See the *Geneva Translation*
Pro.20.14.it is nought, saith the *buyer*
Isa.24.2.as with the *buyer*, so with the
Ezek.7.12.let not the *buyer* rejoyce

buyest, &c.

Levit.25.14.or *buyest* ought of thy
Ruth 4.5.what day thou *buyest* the
Pro.31.16.considereth a field & *buyeth*
Mat.13.44.and *buyeth* that field
Revel.18.11.for no man *buyeth* their

Buz.

Gen.22.21.and *Buz* his brother
Ier.25.23.Tema, and *Buz*, and all

Buzi.

Ezek.1.3.the son of *Buzi* in the land

Buzite.

Iob 32.2.the son of Barachel the *Buzite*

By-wayes.

Iudges 5.6.walked thorow *by-wayes*

By-word.

Deut.28.37.a prouerbe and a *by-word*
So 1.*Kin*.9.7. 2.*Chr*.7.20.
Iob 17.6.hath made me a *by-word*
30.9.yea, I am their *by-word*

CAB.

Cabbon.

Iosh.15.40.*Cabbon*, and Lahmam, and

Cabul.

Gen.6.14. See the *Geneva Translation*
Ier.37.16.and into the *cabins*, and

Cabul.

Iosh.19.27.goeth out to *Cabul*
1.*Kin*.9.13.them the land of *Cabul*

Cadesh.

Gen.16.14.it is between *Cadesh* and
20.1.and dwelled between *Cadesh*
See the word Kadesh.

cage.

Revel.18.2.a *cage* of every uncleane and

Cain a proper name.

Gen.4.1.and bare *Cain*, and said
2.*Cain* was a tiller of the ground
3.*Cain* brought of the fruit of the
5.unto *Cain* and his offering
and *Cain* was very wroth
and *Cain* talked with Abel
Cain rose up against Abel
15.whosoever slayeth *Cain*
set a marke upon *Cain*
16.*Cain* went out from the presence
17.*Cain* knew his wife, and she
24.if *Cain* shall be avenged seven
25.of Abel, whom *Cain* slew
Heb.11.4.more excellent sacrifice than
1.*Iohn* 3.12.not as *Cain* who was of *Cain*
Iude 11.gone in the way of *Cain*

Cain a city.

Iosh.15.57.*Cain*, Gibeah, and Timnah

Caiman.

Gen.5.9.ninety yeares, and begat *Cainan*
10.after he begat *Cainan*, 815.
12.*Cainan* lived seventy yeares
13.and *Cainan* lived after he begat
14.the dates of *Cainan* were 910.

Caiphas.

Mat.26.3.who was called *Caiphas*
57.led him away to *Caiphas*
Luke 3.2.Annas and *Caiphas* being the
Iohn 11.49.one of them named *Caiphas*
18.13.father in law to *Caiphas*
14.now *Caiphas* was he which
24.sent him bound unto *Caiphas*
28.from *Caiphas* unto the hall of
Acts 4.6.Annas the high Priest & *Caip*.

Cake.

Exod.29.23.one *cake* of oyled bread
Levit.2.4.it shall be an unleavened *cake*
8.26.he took one unleavened *cake*
and a *cake* of oyled bread
24.5.tenth deales shall be in one *cake*
Num.6.19.one unleavened *cake* of the
15.20.ye shall offer up a *cake* of the
Judg.7.13.*cake* of barley bread tumbled
1.*Sam*.30.12.a peece of a *cake* of figs
2.*Sam*.6.19.to every one a *cake* of bread
1.*Kin*.17.12.I have not a *cake*, but an
19.6.there was a *cake* baken on the
Hos.7.8.Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

Cakes.

Gen.18.6.made *cakes* upon the hearth
Exod.29.2.and *cakes* unleavened, &c.
Levit.7.12.unleavened *cakes* mingled
—and *cakes* mingled with oyle
13.besides the *cakes* he shall offer
24.5.and bake twelve *cakes* thereof
Num.6.15.*cakes* of fine flower mingled
11.8.and made *cakes* of it, and the
Iosh.5.11.unleavened *cakes* and parched
Iudg.6.19.unleavened *cakes* of an
20.the flesh and unleavened *cakes*
See Verse 21.
1.*Sam*.25.18.200.*cakes* of figs and
2.*Sam*.13.6.make me a couple of *cakes*
8.made *cakes* in his sight
and did bake the *cakes*
10.and Tamar tooke the *cakes*
1.*Chro*.23.29.and for unleavened *cakes*
Ier.7.18.make *cakes* to the Queene of
44.19.did we make *cakes* to worship

Calah.

Gen 10.11.the city Rehoth and *Calah*
12.Nineveh and *Calah*; the same

calamity.

Deut.32.35.the day of their *calamity*
2.*Sam*.22.19.in the day of my *calamity*

Iob 6.2. and my *calamity* laid in the
30.13. set forward my *calamity*,
Pſal. 18.18. in the day of my *calamity*
Pro. 1.26. I'le laugh at your *calamity*
6.15. therefore shall his *calamity*
19.13. is the *calamity* of his father
24.22. their *calamity* shall rise
27.10. in the day of thy *calamity*
Ier. 18.17. in the day of their *calamity*
46.21. the day of their *calamity* was
48.16. the *calamity* of Moab is
49.8. I will bring the *calamity* of Esau
32. I'le bring their *calamity* from
Ezek. 35.5. the time of their *calamity*,
Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamity*
in the day of their *calamity*, &c.

Calamities.

Pſal. 57.1. till these *calamities* be overpast
141.5. shall be in their *calamities*
Pro. 17.5. he that is glad at *calamities*

Calamus.

Exod. 30.23. and of sweet *Calamus*
Cant. 4.14. *Calamus* and Synamon
Ezek. 27.19. Cassia and *Calamus* were

Calcol.

1. *Chro.* 2.6. Heman and *Calcol*
See the word Chalcol.

Caldea.

Ier. 50.10. *Caldea* shall be a spoile, all
51.24. to all the inhabitants of *Caldea*
35. upon the inhabitants of *Caldea*
Ezek. 11.24. he brought me into *Caldea*
16.29. land of Canaan unto *Caldea*
23.15. the Babylonians of *Caldea*
16. sent unto them in *Caldea*

Caldean.

Ezra 5.12. the king of Bab. the *Caldean*
Dan. 2.10. Astrologer or *Caldean*

Caldeans.

Iob 1.17. *Caldeans* made out three bands
Iſa. 23.13. the land of the *Caldeans*
43.14. the *Caldeans*, whose cry
47.1. O daughter of the *Caldeans*
48.20. flee ye from the *Caldeans*
Ier. 21.4. against the *Caldeans*
9. and falleth to the *Caldeans*
22.25. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
24.5. into the land of the *Caldeans*
25.12. and the land of the *Caldeans*
32.4. out of the hand of the *Caldeans*
5. though ye fight with the *Cald.*
24. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
29. the *Cald.* that fight against this
33.5. come to fight with the *Caldeans*
35.11. for feare of the *Caldeans*
37.5. when the *Cald.* that besieged
8. the *Caldeans* shall come again
9. the *Caldeans* shall surely depart
11. when the army of the *Caldeans*
13. fallest away to the *Caldeans*
14. I fall not into the *Caldeans*
38.19. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
19. that are fallen to the *Caldeans*.
23. thy children to the *Caldeans*
39.5. the *Cald.* army pursued them
8. the *Cald.* burnt the Kings house
40.9. feare not to serve the *Caldeans*
10. to serve the *Caldeans* which will
41.3. the *Cald.* that were found there
18. because of the *Caldeans*
43.3. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
50.45. purposed against the *Caldeans*
52.7. the *Caldeans* were by the city
12. the *Caldeans* brake and

Ezek. 1.3. in the land of the *Caldeans*
12.13. to the land of the *Caldeans*
23.14. the images of the *Caldeans*
23. and all the *Caldeans*, Pekod
Dan. 1.4. the tongue of the *Caldeans*
2. the Sorcerers and the *Caldeans*
3. certaine *Caldeans* came neere
4. the *Caldeans* & the Southsayers
5. 11. made maister of the *Caldeans*
30. the king of the *Caldeans* slaine
9. 1. over the realme of the *Caldeans*
Hab. 1.6. I raise up the *Caldeans*, that
Acts 7.4. out of the land of the *Caldeans*

Calders.

Gen. 11.31. from Vr of the *Caldees*
from Vr of the *Caldees*
So Chapt. 15.7.
2. *Kin.* 24.2. the bands of the *Caldees*
25.4. the *Caldees* were against the
5. the *Caldees* pursued after the K.
2. *Chro.* 36.17. the king of the *Caldees*
Neh. 9.7. out of Vr of the *Caldees*
Iſa. 13.19. the beauty of the *Caldees*
See the word Kasdim.

Caldron.

1. *Sam.* 2.14. into the *Caldron* or pot
Iob 41.20. a seething pot or *Caldron*
Ezek. 11.7. this city is the *Caldron*, but
11. shall not be your *Caldron*
Mic. 3.3. as flesh within the *Caldron*

Caldrons.

2. *Chro.* 35.13. in pots and in *Caldrons*

Caleb.

Num. 13.6. *Caleb* the son of Iephunneh
30. *Caleb* stilled the people
14.6. and *Caleb* the son of Iephunneh
Seemore Ver. 38. *Deut.* 1.36.
Iosh. 11.6. & 13.14. & 15.13.
24. but my servant *Caleb*, because
34.19. *Caleb* the son of Iephunneh
So Chapt. 14.30. & 32.12.
Iosh. 11.13. to *Caleb* the son of Iephunneh
14. the inheritance of *Caleb* the son
15.14. *Caleb* drove thence the three
16. *Caleb* said, he that smiteth
17. the brother of *Caleb* tooke it
18. and *Caleb* said vnto her
21.12. gave thee to *Caleb* the son of
Iudg. 1.12. & *Caleb* said, he that smiteth
13. *Calebs* younger brother tooke it
14. and *Caleb* said vnto her what
15. *Cal.* gave her the vpper springs
20. they gave Hebron vnto *Caleb*
3.9. *Calebs* younger brother
1. *Sam.* 25.3. was of the house of *Caleb*
1. *Chro.* 2.18. & *Caleb* the son of Hezron
19. *Caleb* tooke vnto him Ephrath
42. the sons of *Caleb* the brother of
46. and Ephah *Calebs* concubine
48. Maacha *Calebs* concubine
49. the daughter of *Caleb* was
50. these were the sons of *Caleb*
4.15. the sons of *Caleb* the son of
6.56. they gave to *Caleb* the son of

Caleb a city.

1. *Sam.* 30.14. vpon the South of *Caleb*
1. *Chro.* 2.24. after Hezron was dead in
(*Caleb*

Calfe.

Gen. 18.7. fetcht a *Calfe* tender & good
8. the *Calfe* which he had dressed
Exod. 32.4. had made it a molten *Calfe*
8. have made them a molten *Calfe*
19. that he saw the *Calfe* and the
20. he tooke the *Calfe* which they
24. and there came out this *Calfe*
35. because they made the *Calfe*
Levit. 9. make thee a young *Calfe* for a
32. *Calfe* and a lambe, both of the
& flew the *Calfe*, the sin-offering
Deut. 9.21. the *Calfe* which he had made
1. *Sam.* 28.24. the woman had a fat *Calfe*
Neh. 9.18. had made them a molten *Calf*,
Iob 21.10. calveth no: her *Calfe*
Pſal. 29.6. to skip like a *Calfe*
106.19. they made a *Calfe* in Horeb
Iſa. 11.6. the *Calfe* and the young Lyon
27.10. there shall the *Calfe* feed
Ier. 34.18. they cut the *Calfe* in twaine
19. between the parts of the *Calfe*
Hoſea 8.5. thy *Calfe*, O Samaria, hath
6. but the *Calfe* of Samaria shall be
Luk. 15.23. bring hither the fatted *Calfe*
27. hath killed the fatted *Calfe*
30. killed for him the fatted *Calfe*
see Calues.

Calkers.

Ezek. 27.9. were in thee thy *Calkers*
27. thy pilots, thy *Calkers*

call.

Gen. 4.26. then began men to *call* upon
16.11. shalt *call* his name Ishmael
17.15. thou shalt not *call* her name
24.57. we will *call* the Damsell, and
41.9. See the *Geneva Translation*
Exod. 2.7. shall I goe and *call* to thee a
20 *call* him that he may eat bread
34.15. and one *call* thee, and thou eat
Num. 22.5. to *call* him, saying, behold
Deut. 3.9. the Sydonians *call*, Syrion
the Amorites *call* it Shenir
4.7. in all that we *call* upon him for?
26.1 *call* heaven & earth to wit.
25.8. Elders of his city shall *call* him
30.1. & thou shalt *call* them to mind
31.28. and *call* heaven and earth to
33.19. they shall *call* the people unto
Iudges 12.1. didst not *call* us to goe with
16.25. *call* for Samson that he may
21.13.10 *call* peaceably to them
Ruth 1.20. *call* me not Naomi
call me Mara
21. why then *call* ye me Naomi
1. *Sam.* 3.9. and it shall be, if he *call* thee
12.17. I will *call* unto the Lord, and.
2. *Sam.* 22.4. I will *call* on the Lord, who
1. *Kin.* 8.52. in all that they *call* unto thee
17.18. art thou come to *call* my sin
18.24. *call* ye on the name of your
and I will *call* on the Name of
25. *call* on the name of your gods
2. *Kin.* 4.12. *call* this Shunammite, and
15. and he said, *call* her, and when
36. *call* this Shunammite, so he
5.11. and *call* on the Name of the L.
Iob 5.1. *call* now, if there be any that
13.22. then *call* thou, and I will answ.
14.15. thou shalt *call*, & I will answer
15.10. will

27.10. will he alwaies *call* vpon God
Psal. 4.1. heare me when I *call* O God of
3. the Lord will heare when I *call*
14.4. and *call* not vpon the Lord
18.3. I will *call* vpon the Lord who
20.5. let the lord heare vs when we *call*
49.11. they *call* their lands after their
50.4. he shall *call* to the heavens
15. *call* vpon me in the day of trou.
55.16. as for me, I will *call* vpon God
72.17. all nations shall *call* him blessed
77.6. I *call* to remembrance my song
86.5. vnto all that *call* vpon thee
7. in the day of my trouble wil I *call*
91.15. he shall *call* vpon me, and I
99.6. among them that *call* vpon his
105.1. *call* vpon his Name, make
116.2. therefore will I *call* vpon him
13. and *call* on the Name of the L.
17. wil *call* on the Name of the L.
145.18. nigh vnto all that *call* on him
19. all that *call* vpon him will
Pro. 1.28. then shall they *call* vpon me
7.4. *call* vnderstanding thy kinswom.
8.4. vnto you, O men, I *call*, and my
9.15. to *call* passengers, who go right
31.28. rise vp, and *call* her blessed
Isa. 5.20. that *call* euill good, and good
7.14. shall *call* his Name Immanuel
8.3. *call* his name Ma-her-shal-hash-
12.4. *call* vpon his Name (baz
22.12. did the Lord *call* to weeping
20. I will *call* my seruant Eliakim
31.2. and will not *call* back his words
34.12. they shall *call* the Nobles
44.5. shall *call* himself by the name of
7. and who as I, shall *call*, and shall
45.3. the L. which *call* thee by name
48.2. they *call* themselues of the holy
13. when I *call* vnto them, they
55.5. thou shalt *call* a nation that
58.9. then shalt thou *call*, and the L.
13. and *call* the Sabbath a delight
60.14. they shall *call* thee the city of
18. thou shalt *call* thy walls Salvat.
61.6. men shal *call* you the ministers
62.12. they shall *call* them the holy
65.15. and *call* his seruants by an
24. before they *call*, I will answer
Ier. 1.15. I will *call* all the families
3.17. they shall *call* Ierusalem the
19. thou shalt *call* me, my Father
6.30. reprobate siluer shall men *call*
7.27. thou shalt *call* vnto them, but
9.17. *call* for the mourning women
10.25. that *call* not on thy Name
25.29. I will *call* for a sword vpon
29.12. then shall ye *call* vpon me
33.3. *call* vpon me, and I will answer
50.29. *call* together the archers
51.27. *call* together against her
Lam. 2.15. is this the city that men *call*
Ezek. 36.29. I will *call* for the corne
39.11. they shall *call* it the valley of
Dan. 2.2. commanded to *call* the Magici-
Hosea 1.4. *call* his name Iezereel (ans
6 *call* her name Lo-ruhamah
9. *call* his name Lo-ammi
2.16. thou shalt *call* me Ishi
and shalt *call* me no more Baali
7.11. they *call* to Egypt, they go
Ioel 1.14. *call* a solemne assembly
2.15. *call* a solemne assembly
32. whosoeuer shall *call* on the
whom the Lord shall *call*
Amos 5.16. they shal *call* the husbandmen
Ionas 1.6 *call* vpon thy God, if so he
Zeph. 3.9. that they may *call* vpon the N.
Zach. 3.10. shall ye *call* every man his
13.9. they shall *call* on my name
Mal. 1.4. and they shall *call* them the
3.12. all nations shall *call* you blessed
15. we *call* the proud happy
Mat. 1.23. and they shall *call* his Name
9.13. not come to *call* the righteous
20.8 *call* the labourers and
22.3. to *call* them that were bidden
43. in spirit *call* him Lord
45. if David then *call* him Lord
23.9. *call* no man your father vpon
Mark 2.17. I came not to *call* the right.
15.12. whom ye *call* the king of the
16. they *call* together the whole
Luke 1.13. shalt *call* his name John
48. shall *call* me blessed
15.12. *call* not thy friends nor
12 *call* the poore, the maimed, the
John 4.16. go *call* thy husband
13,13. ye *call* me master, and ye
15.15. I *call* you not seruants, for the
Acts 2.21. shall *call* on the Name of
39. as the Lord our God shall *call*
9.14. bind all that *call* on thy Name
10.5 *call* for one Simon, whose
10.28. that I should not *call* any man
19.13. tooke vpon them to *call* ouer
24.25. convenient season I will *call* for
Rom. 9.25. I will *call* them my people
10.12. vnto all that *call* vpon him
13 shall *call* on the Name of the
14. how then shall they *call* on him
1. *Cor.* 1.2. that in every place *call* vpon
2. *Cor.* 1.23. I *call* God for a record vpon
2. *Tim.* 2.22. with them that *call* on the
Heb. 2.11. not ashamed to *call* them

Called.

Gen. 4.17.8 *called* the name of the city
5. and *called* his name Seth
26. and *called* his name Enos
5.2. and *called* their name Adam
3. and *called* his name Seth
29. and *called* his name Noah
11.9. the name of it is *called* Babel
12.8 *called* on the Name of the Lord
13.4. *called* on the Name of the Lord
16.14 was *called* Beer-la-hai-roi
15. Abram *called* his sons name
9.32. name of the city was *called* Zoar
26.8 and *called* all his seruants
21.12. in Isaac shall thy seed be *called*
33 *called* there on the Name of
22.11. *called* vnto him out of heaven
14. *called* the name of the place Ie-
houah-ijreh
15. *called* to Abraham out of heaven
24.58. and they *called* Rebekah
25.25. they *called* his name Esau
26. his name was *called* Iacob
30. was his name *called* Edom
36.18. he *called* their names after the
by which his father had *called*
20. *called* the name of the Well
21 *called* the name of it, Sitnah
22. *called* the name of it, Rehoboth
25. *called* vpon the Name of the
27.1. he *called* Esau his eldest son
42. she sent and *called* Iacob
28.19 *called* the place Bethel
the name of the city was *called* Luz
25.32. she *called* his name Simeon
34. his name was *called* Levi
35.8. she *called* his name Iudah
30.6. she *called* his name Dan
8. she *called* his name Naphtali
13. she *called* his name Asher
18. she *called* his name Issachar
20. she called his name Zebulun
21. and *called* her name Dinah
24. she *called* his name Ioseph
31.47. Laban *call*. it Iegar-sahadutha
but Iacob *called* it Galeed
48. the name was *called* Galeed
54. *called* his brethren to eat bread
32.2. he *called* the name of that place
28 shall be no more *called* Iacob
30. *called* the name of the place
33.17. the place was *called* Succoth
20. and *called* it El-Elohe-Israel
35.7. and *called* the place El-Bethel
8 was *called* Allon-Bachuth
10. shall not be *called* Iacob
he *called* his name Israel
15. *called* the name Bethel
18. she *called* his name Ben-oni
his father *called* him Beniamin
41.51 *called* the name of the firstborn
48.6. shall be *called* after the name of
49.1. Iacob *called* vnto his sons
50.11. it was *called* Abel-Mizraim
Exod. 2.8. and *called* the childes mother
10. she called his name Moses
17.7. he *called* the name of the place
15. *called* it Iehovah-Nissi
24.16. he *called* vnto Moses out of
31.2. I have *called* by name Bezaleel
33.7. and *called* it the Tabernacle of
35.30. the Lord hath *called* by name
Num. 11.3 he *called* the name of the place
34. he *called* the name of that place
12.5. and *called* Aron and Miriam
21.3. he *called* the name of the place
32.42. and *called* it Nobah
Deut. 3.13. *called* the land of the Giants
14. *called* them after his own name
5.1. and Moses *called* all Israel, and
15.2. it is *called* the Lords release
24.16. his name shall be *called* Israel
28.10. *called* by the Name of the L.
29.2. Moses *called* vnto all Israel
Iosh. 7.26. the place was *called* the
22.34. *called* the Altar, Ed
Iudges 2.5. *called* the name Bochim
6.24. and *called* it Iehovah-shalom
13.1. when I *called* you, ye beleeued
14.15. haue ye *called* vs to take that
15.17. *called* that place Ramath-Lehi
18. and *called* on the Lord, & said
16.28. & Samson *called* on the Lord
18.12. *call.* that place Mahaneh Dan
1. Sam. 1.20. and *called* his name Samuel
3.4. the Lord *called* Samuel, &c.
5 I *called* thee not, lie downe
9.9. he that is now *called* a Prophet

was before time *called* a Seer
12.18. so Samuel *called* unto the Lord
23.28 *called*--Selah--Hammalekoth
2.*Sam.*6.3. whose name is *called* by the
8. *called* the name--Perez-uzzah
12.28. and it be *called* after my name
15.11. they were *called*, & they went
1.*Kin.*1.10. Solomon--he *called* not
12.20. sent and *called* him to the
16.24. he *called* the name of the city
18.26. and *called* on the name of Baal
2.*Kin.*3.10. the L. hath *called* these three
So verſ. 13.
4.12. when he had *called* her, ſhee
7.10. *called* to the Porter of the gate
8.1. the L ord hath *called* for a famine
14.7. *called* the name of it, Iokthеel
1.*Chro.*13.6. whoſe name is *called* on it
2.*Chro.*7.14. are *called* on my name
11.8. *called* for one of his officers
20.26. name of the--place was *called*
Ezra 2.61. was *called* after their name
So *Neh.*7.63.
*Eſt.*2.14. that ſhe were *called* by name
4.11. who is not *called*
but I have not been *called*
Iob 1.4. *called* for their three ſiſters,
9.16. if I had *called*, and he had
19.16. I *called* my ſervant and he
42.14. he *called* the name of the firſt
*Pſal.*17.6. I have *called* upon thee
18.6. in my diſtreſſe I *called* upon the
31.17. for I have *called* upon thee
53.4. they have not *called* upon God
79.6. that have not *called* upon thy
88.9. Lord, I have *called* daily upon
105.16. he *called* for a famine upon
116.4. then *called* I upon the name
118.5. I *called* upon the L. in diſtreſſe
*Pro.*1.24. becauſe I have *called*, and ye
16.21. ſhall be *called* prudent, and the
24.8. ſhall be *called* a miſchievous
*Cant.*5.6. I *called* him, but he gave me
*Iſa.*1.26. thou ſhalt be *called* the city of
4.1. only let us be *called* by thy N.
3. ſhall be *called* holy, even
9.6. name ſhall be *called*, Wonderfull
19.18. one ſhall be *called* the city of
31.4. multitude of the ſheard is *called*
32.5. ſhall be no more *called* liberall
43.22. *called* him to his foot
9. and *called* thee from the chiefe
42.6. I the Lord, have *called* thee
43.1. I have *called* thee by thy name
7. every one that is *call* by my N.
22. thou haſt not *called* upon me
45.4. I have *called* thee by name
47.5. ſhalt no more be *called* the
48.1. are *called* by the name of Iſrael
13. yea, I have *called* him, I have
49.1. the Lord hath *called* me from
50.2. when I *called* there was none
51.2. I *called* him alone, and bleſſed
54.5. the whole earth ſhall be *called*
6. the Lord hath *called* thee as a
56.7. mine houſe ſhall be *called* an
58.12. thou ſhalt be *called* the
62.2. ſhalt be *called* by a new Name
4. thou ſhalt be *called* Hephzi-bah
12. thou ſhalt be *called*, Sought-out
63.19. they were not *called* by thy N.
65.1. that was not *called* by my name
12. becauſe when I *called* ye did
So Ver. 14.30.
*Ier.*7.11. which is *called* by my name
13. I *called* but ye anſwered not
32. ſhall no more be *called* Topheth
11.16. the Lord *called* thy name a
12.6. they have *called* a multitude
14.9. we are called by thy name
15.16. I am *called* by thy name
19.6. ſhal no more be *called* Topheth
20.3. the Lord hath not *called* thy
23.6. name whereby he ſhal be *called*
25.29. which is *called* by my name
So Chapt. 32.34. and 34.15.
33.16. wherewith ſhe ſhall be *called*
35.17. I have *called* vnto them
36.4. then Ieremiah *called* Baruch
42.8. then *called* he Iohanan
*Lament.*1.15. he hath *called* an aſſembly
19. I called for my lovers, but
21. the day that thou haſt *called*
2.22. thou haſt *called* as in a ſolemne
3.55. I called vpon thy Name O Lord
*Dan.*5.12. now let Daniel be *called*
8.16. which *called* and ſaid, Gabriel
9.18. which is *called* by thy name
Hoſea 11.1. *called* my ſon out of Egypt
2. as they *called* them, ſo they
2. though they *called* them to the
Amos 7.4. the Lord *called* to contend by
9.12. which are *called* by my name
*Hag.*1.11. I *called* for a drought vpon
*Zach.*11.7. the one I *called* beauty
the other I *called* bands
*Mat.*2.15. of Egypt have I *called* my ſon
23. he ſhall be *called* a Nazarite
4.21. their nets, and he *called* them
5.9. that he *called* the children of God
10.1. when he had *called* vnto him his
25. if they have *called* the maſter of
18.2. Ieſus *called* a little childe
20.32. ſtood ſtill and *called* them
21.13. ſhall be *called* the houſe of
22.14. for many are *called*
So Chapt. 20.16.
23.7. to be *called* of men, Rabbi
8. be ye not *called* Rabbi
10. nor be ye *called* Maſters
25.14. who *called* his owne ſervants
27.8. that field was *called* the field of
33. which is *called* Chriſt. So V. 22.
Mark 15.16. the Hall *called* Prætorium
Luke 1.32. ſhall be *called* the ſon of the
36. who was *called* barren
60. he ſhall be *called* Iohn
61. that is *called* by this Name
76. ſhalt be *called* the Prophet of
2.23. ſhall be *called* holy to the Lord
15.19. make me as one of thy ſervants
So Verſe 21.
16.2. he *called* him and ſaid
5. *called* every one of his
21.37. is *called* the mount of Olives
22.1. which is *called* the Paſſeover
25. are *called* benefactors
Iohn 3.2. both Ieſus was *called*, and his
9.11. a man that is *called* Ieſus
11.28. and *called* Mary her ſiſter
12.17. when he *called* Lazarus out
15.15. I have *called* you friends
18.33. *called* Ieſus, and ſaid to him
Acts 1.19. *called* in their proper tongue
5.40. they had *called* the Apoſtles
6.2. the twelve *called* the multitude
9.11. which is *called* ſtraight
21. which *called* on this Name
10.24. had *called* together his kinſm.
11.26. were *called* Chriſtians firſt
13.1. Simeon that was *called* Niger
2. whereunto I have *called* them
15.17. on whom my name is *called*
19.25. whom he *called* together
16.10. that the Lord had *called* vs
20.17. *called* the Elders of the Church
24.2. when he was *called* forth
27.14.2--winde *called* Euroclydon
28.1. the iſland was *called* Melita
20. I *called* for you to ſee you
*Rom.*1.1. *called* to be an Apoſtle
So 1.*Corinth.*1.1.
6 the *called* of Ieſus Chriſt
7. *called* to be Saints
So 1.*Corinth.*1.2.
2.17. behold, thov art *called* a Iew
7.3. ſhall be *called* an aduhereſſe
8.28. *called* according to his purpoſe
30. them he alſo *called*, and
whom he *called*, them he alſo
9.24. even vs whom he hath *called*
26. *called* the children of--God
1.*Cor.*1.24. vnto them which are *called*
26. not many noble are *called*
5.11. any man that is *called* a brother
7.17. as the L. hath *called* every one
18. any--*called* being circumciſed
is any *called* in vncircumciſion
21. art thou *called* being a ſervant
22. he that is *called* in the Lord
he that is *called* being free
24. every man wherein he is *called*
8.5. there be that are *called* gods
15.9. not meet to be called an Apoſt.
*Gal.*1.6. from him that *called* you into
15. and *called* me by his grace
5.13. yee have bin *called* vnto liberty
*Epheſ.*4.1. wherewith ye are *called*
4. even as ye are *called* in
1.*Theſ.*4.7. God hath not *called* vs vnto
2.*Theſ.*2.4. above all that is *called* God
14. whereunto he *called* you by
1.*Tim.*6.12. whereunto thou art--*called*
20. of ſcience, falſly ſo *called*
2.*Tim.*1.9. *called* vs with an holy calling
*Heb.*5.4. but he that is *called* of God
10. *called* of God an high Prieſt
9.2. which is *called* the Sanctuarie
3. is *called* the holieſt of all
11.8. Abraham when he was *called*
16. to be *called* their God
8. in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
*Iam.*2.23. was *called* the friend of God
1.*Pet.*1.15. as he which hath *called* you
2.9. who hath *called* you out of
21. even hereunto were ye *called*
3.9. that ye are thereunto *called*
1.*Iob.*3.1. be *called* the ſons of God
Iude 1. reſerved in Ieſus Chr. and *called*
*Rev.*11.8. ſpiritually is *called* Sodome
17.14. are *called*, and choſen, and
19.9. are *called* vnto the marriage

See the word Name.

Called.

*Isa.*8.1.that thou *called* us not when
1.*Sam.*3.5.for thou *called* me
So verse 6.
*Psal.*81.7.thou *called* in trouble and

Calleth.

2.*Chro.*6.33.all that the stranger *calleth*
Iob 12.4.who *calleth* upon God and he
*Psal.*42.7.deepe *calleth* unto deepe at
147.4.he *calleth* them all by their
*Pro.*18.6.his mouth *calleth* for strokes
*Isa.*21.11 he *calleth* to me out of Seir
40.26.he *calleth* them all by their
59.4.none *calleth* for justice, nor
64.7.there is none that *calleth* upon
*Hos.*7.7.there is none that *calleth* unto
Amos 5.8. *call.* for the waters of the sea
9.6.he that *calleth* for the waters
*Mark.*3.13.*calleth* unto him whom he
10.49.arise, he *calleth* thee
Luke 15.9.the *calleth* her friends
Iohn 11.28.is come, and *calleth* for thee
Rom 4.17.*calleth* those things that be
9.11.of works, but of him that *calleth*
1.*Cor.*12.3. *calleth* Iesus accursed
*Gal.*1.8.not of him that *calleth* you
1.*Thes.*5.24.faithfull is he that *calleth*
*Rev.*2.20.which *calleth* her selfe a

Calling.

*Num.*10.2.for *calling* of the assembly
*Isa.*1.13.the *calling* of assemblies, I
41.4. *calling* the generations from
46.11.*calling* a ravenous bird from
*Rom.*11.29.the gifts and *calling* of God
1.*Cor.*1.26.ye see your *calling*, brethren
7.20.in the same *calling* wherein
*Eph.*4.4.in one hope of your *calling*
*Phil.*3.14 the price of the high *calling*
2.*Thes.*1.11.you worthy of this *calling*
2.*Tim.*1.9.called us with an holy *calling*
*Heb.*3.1.partakers of the heavenly *call.*
2.*Pet.*1.10. your *calling* and election sure

Calme.

*Psal.*107.29.maketh the storme a *calme*
Ionah 1.11. that the sea may be *calme* to
12.so shall the sea be *calme* to you
*Mat.*8.26.there was a great *calme*
So *Marke* 4.39.

Calneh.

Amos 6.2.passe ye unto *Calneh*

Calno.

*Isa.*10.9.is not *Calno*, as Carchemish?

Calvary.

Luke 23.33.is called *Calvary*

Calue.

Iob 39.1.when the Hinds doe *calve*
*Psal.*29.9.maketh the Hinds to *calue*

Calues & Calues.

*Sam.*6.7.and bring the *calves* home
10.and shut up the *calves* at home
14.32.and oxen, and *calves*
1.*Kin.*12.28.made two *calves* of gold
2.*Kin.*10.29.the golden *calves* that were
27.16.euen two *calves*, and made a
2.*Chr.*11.15.for the *calues* which he had
13.8.there are with you golden *calves*
*Psal.*68.30.with the *calves* of the people
*Ezek.*1.7.like the sole of a *calves* foot
Hoses 10.5.of the *calves* of Bethauen
13.2.that sacrifice, kisse the *calves*
14.2.render the *calves* of our lips
Amos 6.4. the *calves* out of the midst of
*Mich.*6.6.with *calves* of a yeare old
*Mal.*4.2.as the *calues* of the stalle
*Heb.*9.12.the blood of goates and *calves*

Calueth.

Iob 21.10.their cowe *calveth*, and casts
not.

*Gen.*11.5.the Lord *came* downe to see
19.8.therefore *came* they under the
34.25.and *came* upon the city boldly
38.18.and *came* in unto her, and thee
28.saying, this *came* out first
29.his brother *came* out, and thee
30. afterward *came* out his brother
39.17.*came* in unto me to mock mee
48.5.before I *came* unto thee into
*Exod.*10.3.Moses & Aaron *came* in vnto
13.3.in which ye *ca.* out from Egypt
4.this day *came* ye out in the
14.20.it *came* betweene the campe
the one *came* not neere the other
16.35.untill they *came* to a land
untill they *came* to the borders
18.7.they *came* into the tent
19.20.and the Lord *came* downe
22.15.it *came* for his hire
34.29.when Moses *came* downe from
he *came* downe from the Mount
32.the children of Israel *came* nigh
34.untill he *came* out
and he *came* out and spake
40.32.when they *came* neer the Altar
*Levit.*9.22.and *came* down from offring
23.*came* out & blessed the people
24.and there *came* a fire out from
*Num.*9.6.they *came* before Moses and
11.20. why *came* we forth of Egypt?
25.the Lord *came* downe in a cloud
12.4.and they three *came* out
5.and the Lord *came* downe in
and they both *came* out
13.27. we *came* unto the land
32.16.they *came* neere unto him, and
36.1.*came* neere, and spake before
*Deut.*1.22.ye *came* neere unto me
5.23 that ye *came* unto me, even
*Iosh.*2.2.there *came* men in hither
4.there *came* men unto me
6.1.were out, and none *came* in
*Iudg.*3.10.the Spirit - *came* upon him
4.5.*came* up to her for judgment
5.23.they *came* not to the helpe
6.34.Spirit of the L. *came* on Gideon
14.6.Spirit of the L. *came* mightily
16.31.house of his father *came* downe
1.*Sam.*4.19.her paines *came* upon her
7.13.they *came* no more into the
11.6. the Spirit of God *came* on Saul
2.*Sam.*18.25.and he *came* a pace, and
2.*Kin.*15.12.and so it *came* to passe
2.*Chron.*15.5.nor to him that *came* in
*Est.*1.17.before her, but she *came* not
Iob 1.21.naked *came* I out of my
3.26.nor - quiet, yet trouble *came*
26.4.whose spirit *came* from thee
29.13.to perish, *came* upon me
30.14.they *came* upon me as a wide
26.then evill *came* unto me
*Psal.*18.6.my cry *came* before him
9.and *came* downe, and darknesse
27.2.and my foes *came* upon me
*Eccles.*5.15.as he *came* forth of his
16.in all points as he *came*, so shall
*Cant.*4.2.*came* up from the washing
*Isa.*11.16.day that he *came* up out of
48.3.and they *came* to passe
*Ier.*17.16.which *came* out of my lips
19.5.neither *came* it into my minde
20.18.wherefore *came* I forth out
32.23.they *came* in and possessed it
44.21.and *came* it not into his mind?
*Lam.*1.9.therefore she *came* downe
*Ezek.*23.39.they *came* the same day into
33.22.till he *came* to me in the morn.
46.9.whereby he *came* in
*Dan.*9.23.the command *came* forth
Obad 5.if theeues *came* to thee
if the grape-gatherers *came*
Ionah 2.7.my prayer *came* in unto thee
*Mich.*1.12.but euill *came* downe from
*Hab.*3.3.God *came* from Teman and
14.they *came* out as a whirlewind
*Hag.*1.9.and loe, it *came* to little
2.16.when one *came* to an heape of
when one *came* to the presse-fat
*Mat.*1.18.before they *came* together
4.3.when the Tempter *came* to him
11.Angels *came* and ministred
5.1.his Disciples *came* to him
11.18.Iohn *came* neither eating nor
12.42. *came* from the uttermost parts
15.1.then *came* to Iesus Scribes and
12.then *came* his Disciples, and
25.36.in prison, and ye *came* to me
39.in prison, and *came* to thee
Marke 1.38.for therefore *came* I forth
2.17. I *came* not to call the righteous
So *Luke* 5.32. See *Mat.*9.13.
7.1.then *came* together unto him
Luke 2.16.*came* together and found
27.he *came* by the Spirit into the
8.55.her spirit *came* againe, and shee
20.1.*came* upon him with the Elders
Iohn 1.11.he *came* unto his owne, but
3.2.*came* to Iesus by night, and said
See Chap.7.50.
6.38.I *came* downe from heauen
8.14.I know whence I *came*
42.and *came* from God, nor
came I of my selfe, but
11.44.he that was dead *came* forth
12.47.I *came* not to judge the world
16.28.I *came* forth from the Father
18.37.for this cause *came* I into the
Acts 12.10.they *came* to the iron gate
13.44 *came* almost the whole city
15.6.the Apostles and Elders *came*
Rom. 5.18. *came* on all men to condemn.
came on all men to justification
7.9.when the commandement *came*
1.*Cor.*3.1.I brethren when I *came* to you
came not with excellency of
14.36.or *came* it unto you onely
15.21.since by man *came* death
by man *came* also the
1.*Tim.*1.15.Christ Iesus *came* into the
1.*Iohn* 5.6. he *came* by water and blood
See Come and Words.

Camel.

*Gen.*24.64.she lighted off the *Camel*
Lev 11.4.as the *camel*, because he chews

*Deut.*14.7.as the *Camel* and the Hare
1.*Sam.*15.3.sheep,*Camel* and Asse
*Zach.*14.15.of the Mule,of the *Camel*
*Mat.*3.4.his raiment of *Camels* haire
See *Marke* 1.6.
19.24.it is easier for a *Camel*
See *Mark.* 10.25.*Luke* 18.25.
23.24.and swallow a *Camel*
See the word Asses.

Cameleon.

*Levit.*11.30.the Ferret & the *Cameleon*

Camels.

*Gen.*12.16.she Asses and *Camels*
14.10.the servant tooke ten *Camels*
the *Camels* of his master
11.made his *Camels* to kneele
14.I will give thy *Camels* drinke
19.I will draw water for thy *Camels*
20.and drew for all his *Camels*
22.the *Camels* had done drinking
30.he stood by the *Camels*
31.and roome for the *Camels*
32.he ungirded his *Camels* and
and provender for the *Camels*
44.I le--drew water for thy *Cam.*
46.I will give thy *Camels* drinke
and shee made the *Camels* drinke
61.they rode upon the *Camels*
63.the *Camels* were comming
31-34.put them in the *Cam.* furniture
32.7.and the *Camels* into two bands
15.thirty milch *Camels* with their
37.25.their *Camels* bearing spicery
*Exod.*9.3.upon the Asses,upon the *Cam.*
*Iudg.*6.5.their *Camels*--without number
7.12.*Camels* were without number
8.21.that were on their *Camels* necks
1.*Sam.*27.9.the Asses,and the *Camels*
30.17.which rode upon *Camels*
1.*Ki.*10.2.with *Camels* that bare spices
2.*Kin.*8.9.forty *Camels* burden,and
1.*Chron.*12.40.on Asses,and on *Camels*
27.30.over the *Camels* also,was
2.*Chron.*14.15.and *Camels* in abundance
Ezra 2.67.their *Camels*,foure hundred
So *Neh.*7.69.
*Est.*8.10.riders on Mules,*Camels*,&c.
14.rode upon Mules and *Camels*
Iob 1.3.and three thousand *Camels*
17.and fell upon the *Camels*
42.12.and six thousand *Camels*
*Isa.*21.7.and a chariot of *Camels*
30.6.upon the bunches of *Camels*
60.6.the multitude of *Camels* shall
*Ier.*49.29.their vessels and their *Camels*
32.their *Camels* shall be a booty

camest.

*Gen.*16.8.whence *camest* thou
24.5.from whence thou *camest*
27.33.eaten of all before thou *camest*
*Exod.*23.15.in it thou *camest* out of
34.18.thou *camest* out from Egypt
*Num.*22.37.wherefore *camest* thou not
*Deut.*2.37.thou *camest* not, nor unto
1.*Sam.*17.28.why *camest* thou downe
2.*Sam.*15.20.*camest* but yesterday
*Ier.*1.5.before thou *camest* forth out of
*Mat.*22.12.how *camest* thou in hither
Iohn 6.25.when *camest* thou hither?
16.30.that thou *cam.* forth from God

Camon.

Iudges 10.5.was buried in *Camon*

Camp.

*Ex.*14.19.which went before the *Camp*
20.it came betweene the *Camp*
19.16.all the people--in the *Camp*
17.the people out of the *Camp*
29.14.burne--without the *Camp*
32.17.there is a noise--in the *Camp*
19.as he came nigh to the *Camp*
26.stood in the gate of the *Camp*
27.throughout the *Camp*
33.7.pitched it without the *Camp*
a farre off from the *Camp*
which was without the *Camp*
11.he turned againe into the *Camp*
*Lev.*4.21.the bullock without the *Camp*
6.11.carry the ashes without the *Camp*
8.17.he burnt--without the *Camp*
10.4.your brethren--out of the *Camp*
5.carried them--out of the *Camp*
13.46.without the *Camp* shall his
14.3.shall goe forth out of the *Camp*
8.he shall come into the *Camp*
16.26.and after come into the *Camp*
27.shall one carry without the *Camp*
28.he shall come into the *Camp*
17.3.or goat in the *Camp*
or killeth it out of the *Camp*
24.14.that--cursed without the *Camp*
23.that had cursed out of the *Camp*
*Num.*1.52.every man by his owne *Camp*
2.3.the *Camp* of Iudah,&c.
17.shall set forward with the *Camp*
4.5.when the *Camp* setteth forward
15.as the *Camp* is to set forward
5.2.put out of the *Camp* every leaper
3.without the *Camp* shall ye put
4.and put them without the *Camp*
10.14.went the standerd of the *Camp*
18.the standerd of the *Camp* of
22.standerd of the *Camp* of,&c.
11.1.in the outmost parts of the *Camp*
9.when the dew fell upon the *Camp*
26.two men of the *Camp*
they prophesied in the *Camp*
27.doe prophesie in the *Camp*
31.let them fall by the *Camp*
round about the *Camp*
32.round about the *Camp*
12.14.let her be shut out of the *Camp*
15.Miriam was shut out of the *Cam.*
14.44.departed not out of the *Camp*
15.35.with stones without the *Camp*
36.brought him without the *Camp*
19.3.bring her forth without the *Cam.*
7.he shall come into the *Camp*
9.lay them without the *Camp*
31.12.unto the *Camp* in the Plaines
13.to meet them without the *Camp*
19.doe ye abide without the *Camp*
24.yee shall come into the *Camp*
*Deut.*23.10.he shall go out of the *Camp*
shall not come within the *Camp*
11.shall come into the *Camp* againe
12.have a place without the *Camp*
14.in the midst of thy *Camp*
shall thy *Camp* be holy
29.11.stranger that is in thy *Camp*
*Ios.*5.8.abode in their places in the *Camp*
6.11.they came into the *Camp*
and lodged in the *Camp*
Iudges 21.12.brought them to the *Camp*
1.*Sam.*4.5.came into the *Camp*
7.God is come into the *Camp*
17.17.run to the *Cam.* to thy brethren
2.*Sam.*1.3.out of the *Camp* of Israel
2.*Kin.*6.8.such a place shall be my *Camp*
7.5.into the *Camp* of the Syrians
7.even the *Camp* as it was
10.came to the *Cam.* of the Syrians
*Psal.*78.28.in the midst of their *Camp*
106.16.envied Moses also in the *Cam.*
*Isa.*29.3.I will *Camp* against thee
37.36.smote in the *Camp* of the Assyr.
*Ier.*50.29.*Camp* against it,round about
*Ezek.*4.2.set the *Camp* also against it
*Ioel.*2.11.his *Camp* is very great
*Nah.*3.17.which *Camp* in the hedges
*Heb.*13.11.are burnt without the *Camp*
13.unto him without the *Camp*
*Revel.*20.9.compassed the *Camp* of the

Camped.

*Exod.*19.2.and there Israel *Camped*

Camphyr.

*Cant.*1.14.as a cluster of *Camphyr* in the
4.13.*Camphyr* with Spikenard

Camps.

*Num.*2.32.were numbred of the *Camps*
5.3.that they defile not their *Camps*
10.5.then the *Camps* that lye on the
So Verse 6.
Amos 4.10.the stinke of your *Camps* to

Canaan a proper name.

*Gen.*9.18.Ham is the father of *Canaan*
25.cursed be *Canaan*,a servant
26.*Canaan* shall be his servant
27.and *Canaan* shall be his servant
10.15.*Canaan* begat Zidon his first
1.*Chron.*1.8.Mizraim,Put,and *Canaan*
13.*Canaan* begat Zidon his first

Canaan a country.

11.31.to goe into the land of *Canaan*
So Chapt 12.5.
12.5.into the land of *Canaan* they
13.12.dwelt in the land of *Canaan*
16.3.dwelt--into the land of *Canaan*
17.8.all the land of *Canaan* for an
23.2.Hebron in the land of *Canaan*
28.1.of the daughters of *Canaan*
So Verse 6.
31.18.in the land of *Canaan*
36.2.of the daughters of *Canaan*
6.had got in the land of *Canaan*
*Exod.*15.15.inhabitants of--*Canaan*
Iudges 3.1.all the wars of *Canaan*
4.2.Iabin king of *Canaan*
So Ver.23.24
*Psa.*105.11.will I give the land of *Can.*
106.38.unto the idols of *Canaan*
135.11.all the kingdomes of *Canaan*
*Isa.*19.18.the language of *Canaan*
*Ezek.*16.3.is of the land of *Canaan*
29.fornication in the land of *Canaan*
Hosea 12.7.See the *Geneva Translation*
*Zeph.*2.5.O *Canaan*,the land of the
*Mat.*15.22.a woman of *Canaan* came
Acts 13.19.in the land of *Canaan*

Cana.

Iohn 2.1.in *Cana* of Galilee
So Vers.11.
4.46.into

4.46. into *Cana* of Galilee
21.2. Nathaneel of *Cana* of Galilee

Canaanite.

Gen. 12.6 *Canaanite* was then in the land
13.7. the *Canaanite* and the Perizzite
38.2. daughter of a certaine *Canaanite*
Exod. 33.2. I wil drive out the *Canaanite*
34.11. the Amorite and the *Canaanite*
Ioſh. 9.1. the *Canaanite* and the Perizzite
11.3. to the *Canaanite* on the East
13.3. is counted to the *Canaanite*
Zach. 14.21. ſhal be no more the *Canaan.*
Mat. 10.4. Simon the *Canaanite*
See the word Arab.

Canaanites.

Gen. 10.19. the border of the *Canaanite*
15.21. Amorites and the *Canaanites*
24.3. the daughters of the *Canaanites*
So Verſe 37.
34.30. among the *Canaanites* and the
50.11. *Canaanites* ſaw the mourning
Exod. 3.8. to the place of the *Canaanites*
23.23. the *Canaanites* and the Hiuites
Num. 13.29. *Canaanites* dwell by the ſea
14.25. *Canaanites* dwell in the valley
43. *Canaanites* are there before you
45. the *Canaanites* dwelt in that hill
21.3. and delivered vp the *Canaanites*
Deut. 7.1. *Canaanites* and the Perizzites
So Chapt. 20.17.
Ioſh. 3.10. wil--drive out--the *Canaanites*
7.9. *Canaanites*, & all the inhabitants
12.8. the *Canaanites* & the Perizzites
16.10. drane not out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwell among
17.12. but the *Canaanites* would dwel
13. put the *Canaanites* to tribute
16 all the *Canaanites* that dwell in
18. thou ſhalt drive out the *Canaan.*
24.11. the *Canaanites* and the Hittites
Iudg. 1.1. ſhal go against the *Canaanites*
3. may fight against the *Canaanites*
4. the L. delivered the *Canaanites*
5. and they ſlew the *Canaanites*
9. to fight against the *Canaanites*
10. Iuda went against te *Canaanites*
17. and they ſlew the *Canaanites*
27. the *Canaanites* would dwell in
28. put the *Canaanites* to tribute
29. drive out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwelt in
30. the *Canaanites* dwelt among
32. dwelt among the *Canaanites*
33. he dwelt among the *Canaanites*
3.3. all the *Canaanites*, and the
5. Iſrael dwelt among the *Canaan.*
2. *Sam.* 24.7. Heuites, and the *Canaanites*
1. *Kin.* 9.16. & ſlaine the *Canaanites* that
Ezra 9.1. even of the *Canaanites*
Neh. 9.8. to give the land of the *Canaan.*
24. thou ſubduedſt--the *Canaanites*
Obad. 20. ſhal poſſeſs that of the *Canaan.*

Canaaniteſſe.

1. *Chro.* 2.3. of Shua, the *Canaaniteſſe*

Canaanitiſh.

Gen. 46.10. ſon of *Canaanitiſh* woman
So *Exod.* 6.15.

Caudace.

Acts 8.27. *Candace* queen of the Ethiop.

Candle.

Iob 18.6. his *candle* ſhall be put out
21.17. how oft is the *candle* of the
29.3. when his *candle* ſhined
Pſal. 18.28. thou wilt light my *candle*
Pro. 20.27. is the *candle* of the Lord
24.20. the *candle* of the wicked ſhal be
31.18. her *candle* goeth not out
Ier. 25.10. and the light of the *candle*
Mat. 5.15. nor do men light a *candle*
Marke 4.21. is a *candle* brought to be
Luke 8.16. when he hath lighted a *candle*
So Chapt. 11.33.
36. the bright ſhining of a *candle*
Rev. 18.23. the light of a *candle* ſhall
22.5. and they need no *candle*
See the word Lampe.

Candles.

Zeph. 1.12. ſearch Ieruſalem with *candles*

Candleſtick.

Exo. 25.31. thou ſhalt make a *candleſtick*
of beaten work ſhall the *candleſtick*
34. in the *candleſticke* ſhall be foure
26.35. the *candleſticke* over against
30.27. and the *candleſticke*
31.8. and the pure *candleſticke*
35.14. the *candleſtick*--for the light
37.17. he made the *candleſticke* of
the *candleſticke*, his ſhaft
18. three branches of the *candleſt.*
three branches of the *candleſticke*
20. and in the *candleſticke* were
40.24. he put the *candleſticke* in the
Levit. 24.4. vpon the pure *candleſticke*
Num. 3.31. and the *candleſticke*
4.9. cover the *candleſtick* of the light
8.2. over against the *candleſticke*
4. this worke of the *candleſticke*
ſo he made the *candleſticke*
2. *Kings* 4.10. a ſtoole, and a *candleſticke*
1. *Chro.* 28.15. both for the *candleſticke*
2. *Chr.* 13.11. and the *candleſtick* of gold
Dan. 5.5. wrote over against the *candleſt.*
Zach. 4.2. and behold, a *candleſticke*
11. right ſide of the *candleſticke*
Mat. 5.15. but on a *candleſticke*, and it
Heb. 9.2. wherein was the *candleſticke*
Rev. 2.5. will remove the *candleſticke*

Candleſticks.

1. *Kin.* 7.49. the *candleſticks* of pure gold
1. *Chr.* 28.15. weight for the *candleſticks*
for the *candleſticks* of ſilver
2. *Chro.* 4.7. he made ten *candleſticks*
20. the *candleſticks* with their lamps
Ier. 52.19. and the *candleſticks*
Rev. 1.12. ſeven golden *candleſticks*
See Chapt. 1.7.20.
13. in the midſt of the 7--*candleſt.*
20. the *candleſticks* which thou
11.4. and the two *candleſticks*

Cane.

Iſa. 43.24. brought me no ſweet *cane*
Ier. 6.20. the ſweet *cane* from a far

Canker, &c.

2. *Tim.* 2.17. eate as doth a *canker*
Iames 5.3. gold and ſilver is *cankered*

Canker worme.

Ioel 1.4. hath the *canker worme* eaten
which the *canker worme* hath left
2.25. the *canker worme* & catterpillar
Nah. 3.15. there vp like the *canker worme*
thy ſelf many as ths *canker worm*
16. the *canker worm* ſpoileth

Camith.

Ezek. 27.23. Haran, and *Canneh*

Capernaum.

Mat. 4.13. and dwelt in *Capernaum*
8.5. was entred into *Capernaum*
11.23. and thou *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 10.15.
17.24. were come to *Capernaum*
Marke 1.21. they went into *Capernaum*
2.1. he entred into *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 7.1.
9.33. and he came to *Capernaum*
Luke 4.23. heard done in *Capernaum*
31. *Capernaum* a citie in Galilee
Iohn 2.12. he went downe to *Capernaum*
4.46. was ſicke at *Capernaum*
6.17. over ſea towards *Capernaum*
24. and came to *Capernaum*, ſeeking
59. as he taught in *Capernaum*

Caphtor.

Deut. 2.23. came forth out of *Caphtor*
Ier. 47.4. the country of *Caphtor*
Amos 9.7. the Philiſtines from *Caphtor*

Caphtorim, &c.

Geneſ. 10.14. and *Caphtorim*
So 1. *Chro.* 1.12.
Deut. 2.23. the *Caphtorims* which came

Cappadocia.

Acts 2.9. in Iudea, and *Cappadocia*
1. *Pet.* 1.1. Galatia and *Cappadocia*

Captaine.

Gen. 21.22. Phicol the chiefe *Captaine*
32. and Phicol the chiefe *Captaine*
37.36. and *Captaine* of the Guard
See more Chapt. 39.1. & 40.4.
and 41.10.
Num. 2.3. *capt.* of the childr. of Iuda, &c.
14.4. let us make a *Captaine*, and let
Ioſh. 5.14. as a *Captaine* of the hoſt of the
15. the *Captaine* of the Lords hoſt
Iudg. 4.2. the *Captains* of whoſe hoſt was
7. the *Captaine* of Iabins army
11.6. come, and be our *Captaine*
1. *Sam.* 9.16. to be *Capt.* over my people
10.1. to be *captaine* over his inherit.
12.7. *Captaine* of the hoſt of Hazor
13.4. to be *Captaine* over his people
14.50. the name of the *Captaine* of the
17.18. to the *Capt.* of their thouſand
18.13. *Captaine* over a thouſand
22.2. and he became a *Captaine*
26.5. the *Captaine* of his hoſt and
2. *Sam.* 3.2. thou ſhalt be a *Captaine*
9.13. if thou be not *Captaine* of the
23.19. therefore he was their *Captain*
1. *Kin.* 16.9. *Captaine* of halfe his charets
2. *Kin.* 1.9. ſent to him a *Captaine* of fifty
10. and ſaid to the *Captaine* of
11. ſent him another *Capt.* of fifty
13. again a *Captaine* of a third fifty
4.13. or to the *Captaine* of the hoſt
9.5. an errand to thee O *Captaine*
to thee O *Captaine*
25. to Bidkar his *Captaine*, take up

18.24. the face of one *captain* of the
20.3. the *captaine* of my people
1.*Chro.*11.21. for he was their *captaine*
2.*Chr.*13.12. God is with vs for our *cap.*
17.15. Iohanan the *captaine*, and
*Neh.*9.17. appointed a *captaine* to
*Isa.*3.3. the *captaine* of fifty, and the
36.9. the face of one *captaine* of the
*Ier.*37.13. a *capt.* of the ward was there
39.10. the *captaine* of the Guard left
40.2. the *captaine*--tooke Ieremiah
5. the *cap.* of the Guard gave him
51.27. appoint a *captaine* against her
Iohn 18.12. the band and the *captaine*
Acts 4.1. the *captaine* of the Temple
So Chapt.5.24.
21.31. the chiefe *captaine* of the band
See more Ver.33.37. Ch.22.24.27.
and Ch.23.10.15.17..18.19.22.
24.7. the chiefe *captaine* Lysias
See Ver.22.
*Heb.*2.10. the *captaine* of their salvation

Captaines.

*Exod.*14.7. *captaines* over everie one of
& 15.4. his chosen *captaines* also are
*Num.*31.14. the *capt.* ains over thousands
and *captaines* over hundreds
48. the *captaines* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds
So Ver.51. *Deut.*1.15.
54. of the *captaines* of thousands
*Deut.*1.15. *captaines* over fifties
captaines ovet tens
20.9 shal make *captains* of the armies
29.10. your *captaines* of your tribes
*Iosh.*10.24. *captaines* of the men of war
1.*Sam.*8.12. he wil appoint his *captaines*
captaines over fifties
22.7. make you all *capt.* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds.
2.*Sam.*4.2. that were *captaines* of bands
18.1. set *captaines* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds over
24.4. against the *captaines* of the hoft
1.*Kin.*9.22. his princes and his *captaines*
15.20. and sent *captaines* of the hosts
20.24. put *captaines* in their roomes
22.32. when the *capt.* of the charets
33. when the *captaines*--perceived
2.*Kin.*1.14. burnt vp the two *captaines*
8.21. and the *captaines* of the charets
9.5. the *captaines* of the hoft were
10.24. to the guard, and to the *capt.*
11.4. with the *captaines* of the guard
1.*Chro.*4.42. having for their *captaines*
11.11. the chiefe of the *captaines*
12.18. was chiefe of the *captaines*
made them *captaines* of the band
26.26. *captaines* over thousands
the *captaines* of the hoft
28.1. the *captaines* of the companies
captaines over the thousands
captaines over the hundreds
29.6. the *captains* of thousands and of
2.*Chro.*1.2. to the *captaines* of thousands
8.9 and chiefe of his *captaines*
11.11. and put *captaines* in them
17.14. the *captaines* of thousands
18.30. had commanded the *captaines*
32. when the *captaines* perceived
23.9. delivered to the *captaines*
25.5. made them *cap.* over thousands
and *captaines* over hundreds
32.6. he set *captaines* of war over
33.11. the *captaines* of the hoft of Ass.
14. and put *captaines* of war in all
*Neh.*2.9. now the king had sent *captains*
Iob 39.25. the thunder of the *captaines*
*Ier.*13.21. hast taught them to be *capt.*
40.7. when all the *capt.* of the forces
13. and all the *capt.* of the forces
51.28. the *captaines* thereof and all
*Ezek.*21.22. to appoint *captains* to open
23.9 *captaines* and rulers all of them
12 *captaines* and rulers clothed
23. *captaines* and rulers great lords
*Dan.*3.2. the *captains*, the Iudges
3 and *captaines*, the Iudges
6.7. the *captaines* have consulted
*Nah.*3.17. *captaines* as the great hoppers
*Mark.*6.21. high *captains* and chiefe
Acts 25.23. with the chiefe *captaines*

Captive.

*Gen.*14.14. his brother was taken *captive*
34.29. their wives tooke they *captive*
*Exo.*12.29. the first-borne of the *captive*
*Num.*24.22. shal carry thee away *captive*
*Deut.*21.10. thou hast taken them *capt.*
Iudges 5.12. lead thy captivitie *captive*
1.*Kin.*8.48. which lead them away *capt.*
50. who carried them *captive*
2.*Kin.*5.2. and had brought away *capt.*
6.22. whom thou hast taken *captive*
16.9. carried the people of it *captive*
2.*Chr.*6.37. whither they are carried *cap.*
28.8. carried away *captive* of their
30.9. before them that led them *capt.*
*Psal.*68.18. hast led captivitie *captive*
106.46. of all that carried them *capt.*
137.3. that carried vs away *captive*
*Isa.*49.24. or the lawfull *capt.* delivered
51.14. the *captive* exile hasteneth
*Ier.*13.17. carrying away of Ierusal. *captive*
13.17. the Lords flock is carried *capt.*
19. Iudah shall be carried away *capt.*
20.4. he shall carrie them *captive*
22.12. whither they have led him *capt.*
24.1. had carried away *cap.* Iehoiakim
5. are carried away *capt.* of Iudah
27.20. when he carried *capt.* Ieconiah
28.6. all that is carried away *captive*
29.1. had carried *captive* from Ierus.
14. caused you to be carried *capt.*
39.9. carried *captive* into Babylon
40.1. were carried *captive* of Ierusal.
7. were not carried *capt.* to Babyl.
41.10. then Ishmael carried away *cap.*
carried them away *captive*
13. that Ishmael carried away *cap.*
52.15. carried *captive* certaine of the
27. thus Iudah was carried *captive*
28. carried *cap.* In the seventh yeare
29. he carried *captive* from Ierusal.
30. carried *captive* of the Iewes
Amos 1.6. because they carried *capt.* the
6.7. now shall they go *captive*
with the first that go *captive*
7.11. Israel shall surely be led *captive*
*Obad.*11. carried away *capt.* his forces
*Nah.*2.7. Huzzab shal be led away *capt.*
Luke 21.24. shall be led away *captive*
*Ephes.*4.8. he led captivity *captive*
2.*Tim.*2.26. are taken *captive* by him
3.6. lead *captive* silly women

Captives.

*Gen.*31.26. as *captives* taken with the
*Num.*31.12. & they brought the *captives*
19 your selves and your *captives*
*Deut.*21.11. & seest among the *captives*
32.42. of the slaine & of the *captives*
1.*Sam.*30.2. had taken the women *capt.*
1.*Kin.*8.46. they carry them away *capt.*
2.*Chro.*6.36. carry them away *captives*
28.5. a great multitude of *captives*
11. deliver the *captives* againe
13. shall not bring in the *captives*
15. rose vp and tooke the *captives*
*Isa.*14.2. they shall take them *captives*
whose *captives* they were
20.4. and the Egyptians *captives*
45.13. he shall let go my *captives*
49.25. the *captives* of the mightie
61.1. proclaime libertie to the *capt.*
*Ier.*28.4. with all the *captives* of Iudah
29.1. were carried away *captives*
4. that are carried away *captives*
7. caused you to be carried *captive*
43.3. carrie vs *captives* into Babylon
12 carry them away *captives*
48.46. thy sons are taken *captives*
and thy daughters *captives*
50.23. all that tooke them *captives*
*Ezek.*1.1. I was among the *captives*
6.9. they shall be carried *captives*
16.35. the captivity of thy *captives*
*Dan.*2.25. found a man of the *captives*
11.8. and shall also carry *captives*
Luke 4.18. deliverance to the *captives*

Captivity.

*Num.*21.29. into captivity vnto Sihon
*Deut.*21.13. the raiment of her *captivity*
28.41. they shall go into *captivity*
30.3. God will turne the *captivity*
*Iudg.*5.12. and lead thy captivitie *captive*
28.30. vntill the *captivity* of the land
2.*Kin.*24.15. those carried he into *capt.*
2.*Chr.*6.38. in the land of their *captivity*
29.9. our wives are in *captivity*
Ezra 1.11. with them of the *captivity*
4.1. that the children of the *captivity*
6.16. the rest of the Childr. of the *cap.*
19. the Childr. of the *captivity* kept
20. all the Childr. of the *captivity*
21. were come out of the *captivity*
8.35 were come out of the *captivity*
9.7. to *captivity*, and to a spoile
*Neh.*1.2. were left of the *captivity*
3. that are left of the *captivity*
4.4. a prey in the land of *captivity*
7.6. went vp out of *captivity* of
8.17. were come out of the *captivity*
*Est.*2.6. the *captivity* which had been
Iob 42.10. the L. turned the *capt.* of Iob
*Psal.*14.7. bringeth back the *capt.* of his
53.6. the *captivity* of his people
68.18. hast led *captivity* captive
78.61. deliver'd his strength into *capt.*
85.1. hast brought back the *capt.* of
126.1. turned again the *capt.* of Zion
4. turne again our *captivity*
*Isa.*5.13. my people are gone into *capt.*
22.17. carry thee--with a mighty *capt.*
46.2. themselves are gone into *capt.*

Ier. 15.2. such as are for the *captivity* to the *captivity*
20.6. shall goe into *captivity*
22.22. thy lovers shall go into *capt.*
29.14. I will turn away your *captivity*
16. not gone with you into *captiv.*
20. all ye of the *captivity*, whom
22. by all the *captivity* of Iudah
28. this *captivity* is long, build
31. send to all them of the *captiv.*
30.3. I will bring again the *captivity*
16. every one shall go into *capt.*
18. I'le bring again the *captivity* of
31.23. I shall bring again their *capt.*
32.44. I'le cause their *capt.* to returne
33.7. I'le cause the *captivity* of Iudah and the *captivity* of Israel to return
11. I'le cause to return the *capt.* of
26. I'le cause their *capt.* to returne
43.11. such as are for *captivity* to *captivity*
46.19 furnish thy self to go into *capt.*
27. from the land of their *captivity*
48.7. Chemosh shall go into *captivity*
11. neither hath he gone into *capt.*
47. I'le bring again the *captiv.* of
49.3. their kings shall go into *capt.*
6. I'le bring againe the *captivity* of
39. I'le bring againe the *captiv.* of
52.31. in the 30 yeare of the *capt.* of
Lam. 1.3. Iudah is gone into *captivity*
5. her children are gone into *captiv.*
18. my yong men--into *captivity*
2.14. to turne away thy *captivity*
4.22. no more carry thee into *captiv.*
Ezek. 3.11. get thee to them of the *capt.*
15. to them of the *captivity*
11.25. I spake to them of the *captiv.*
12.4. that go forth into *captivity*
7. as stuffe for *captivity*, and in the
16.53. I shall bring againe their *capt.* the *capt.* of Sodom, and her the *capt.* of Samaria, and her
then will I bring again the *capt.*
29.14. I will bring again the *capt.* of
30.17. these cities shall go into *capt.*
18. her daughters shall go into *cap.*
39.23. went into *captivity* for their
25. I'le bring again the *captivity* of
28. them to be led into *captivity*
40.1. in the 25 year of our *captivity*
Dan. 5.13. art of the children of the *cap.*
6.13. Daniel which is of the *captivity*
11.33. by *captivity*, and by spoile
Hos. 6.11. when I returned the *captivity*
Ioel 3.1. I'le bring again the *captivity* of
Amos 1.6. carried away the whole *capt.*
9. delivered up the whole *captivity*
15. their king shall go into *captiv.*
5.5. Gilgall shall surely go into *capt.*
27. I'le cause you to go into *captiv.*
7.17. Israel shall surely go into *capt.*
9.4. though they go into *captivity*
14. I'le bring again the *captiv.* of
Obad. 20. the *captivity* of this host of and the *captivity* of Ierusalem
Mich. 1.16. they are gone into *captivity*
Nah. 3.10. she went into *captivity*
Hab. 1.9. they shall gather the *captivity*
Zeph. 2.7. and turn away their *captivity*
3.20. when I turn back your *captivity*
Zech. 6.10. take them of the *captivity*
14.2 halfe the citie shall go into *cap.*
Rom. 7.23. bringing me into *captivity*
2 *Cor.* 10.5. bringing into *captivity* every
Rev. 13.10. he that leadeth into *captivity* shall go into *captivity*

Carbuncle, &c.

Exod. 28.17. a Topaz, and a *Carbuncle* So Chapt. 39.10.
Isa. 54.12. and thy gates of *Carbuncles*
Ezek. 28.13. and the *Carbuncle* and gold

Carcas.

Est. 1.10. Zethar, and *Carcas*, &c.

Carchemish.

2 *Chr.* 35.20. to fight against *Carchemish*
Isa. 10.9. is not Calno as *Carchemish*
Ier. 46.2. river Euphrates in *Carchemish*

Carea. See Johanan.

Care.

1 *Sam.* 10.2. left the *care* of the asses
2 *Sam.* 18.3. they will not *care* for vs will they *care* for vs
2 *Kin.* 4.13. for vs with all this *care*
Ier. 39.41. that dwelleth without *care*
Ezek. 4.16. by weight, and with *care*
Mat. 13.22. and the *care* of this world
Luke 10.34. and tooke *care* of him
40. dost thou not *care* that my sister
1 *Cor.* 7.21. *care* not for it, but if
9.9. doth God take *care* for oxen
12.25. should have the same *care*
2 *Cor.* 7.12. but that our *care* for you in
8.16. put the same *care* into the heart
Phil. 2.20. will naturally *care* for you
4.10. your *care* of me hath flourished
1 *Tim.* 3.5. how shall he take *care* of the
1 *Pet.* 5.7. casting all your *care* on him

Cared.

Psal. 142.4. no man *cared* for my soule
John 1.6. not that he *cared* for the poore
Acts 18.17. Gallio *cared* for none of

Carefull.

2 *Kin.* 4.13. thou hast been *carefull* for
Ier. 17.8. shall not be *carefull* in the
Dan. 3.16. we are not *carefull* to answer
Luke 10.41. Martha, thou art *carefull*
Phil. 4.6. be *carefull* for nothing, but
10. ye were *carefull*, but ye
Tit. 3.8. might be *carefull* to maintaine

Carefully.

Deut. 15.5. if thou *carefully* hearken
Mich. 1.12. waited *carefully* for good
Phil. 2.28. sent him the more *carefully*
Heb. 12.17. though he sought it *carefully*

Carefulnes.

Ezek. 12.18. trembling, & with *carefulnes*
19. eate their bread with *carefulnes*
1 *Cor.* 7.32. have you without *carefulnes*
2 *Cor.* 7.11. what *carefulnes* it wrought

Careliesse.

Iudges 18.7. how they dwelt *careliesse*
Isa. 32.9. ye *careliesse* daughters, give
Ezek. 30.9. the *careless* Ethiopians afraid

Carelesly.

Isa. 47.8. that dwellest *carelesly*, that
Ezek. 39.6. them that dwell *carelesly* in
Zeph. 2.15. that dwelt *carelesly*, that said

Cares.

Mark 4.19. and the *cares* of this world
Luke 8.14. are choked with *cares*, and
21.34. and *cares* of this life, and so

Carest.

Mat. 22.16. not *carest* thou for any man
Mar. 4.38. *carest* thou not that we perish
12.14. and *carest* for no man

Careth.

John 10.3. *careth* not for the sheep
1 *Cor.* 7.31. *careth* for the things that See Verse 33.34.
1 *Pet.* 5.7. for he *careth* for you

Carriage, &c.

Iudg. 18.2. and the *carriage* before them
1 *Sam.* 17.22. David left his *carriage* of the keeper of the *carriage*
Isa. 10.28. hath laid up his *carriages*
46.1. your *carriages* were heavie
Acts 21.15. we tooke up your *carriages*

Carry.

Gen. 42.19. *carry* corne for the famine
43.11. *carry* downe the man a present
12. *carry* it againe in your hand
44.1. as much as they can *carry*
45.27. Ioseph had sent to *carry* him
47.30. shalt *carry* me out of Egypt
50.25. ye shall *carry* my bones hence
Exod. 12.46. shalt not *carry* forth ought
13.19. ye shall *carry* up my bones
14.11. to *carry* vs forth of Egypt
33.15. *carry* vs not vp hence
Levit. 4.21. shall *carry* forth the bullocke
6.11. and *carry* forth the ashes
10.4. *carry* your brethren from before
14.45. shalt *carry* them out of
16.27. shall one *carry* forth without
Num. 24.22. Asshur shall *carry* thee away
Deut. 14.24. thou art not able to *carry* it
28.38. shalt *carry* much seed out
Iosh. 4.3. ye shall *carry* them over
1 *Sam.* 17.18. and *carry* these ten cheeses
20.40. *carry* them to the citie
2 *Sam.* 15.25. *carry* back the Arke of God
1 *Kin.* 8.46. that they *carry* them away
18.12. *carry* thee whither I know not
21.10. and then *carry* him out
22.26. *carry* him back vnto Amon
2 *Kin.* 4.19. *carry* him to his mother
9.2. *carry* him to an inner chamber
17.27. *carry* thither one of the Priests
18.11. of Assyria did *carry* away Israel
25.11. did the captaine--*carry* away
1 *Chro.* 10.9. *carry* tidings to their Idols
15.2. none ought to *carry* the Arke hath chosen to *carry* the Arke
23.26. they shall no more *carry* the
2 *Chro.* 2.16. shalt *carry* it to Ierusalem
18.25. *carry* him back to Amon
33. that thou maist *carry* me out
20.25. more than they could *carry*
29.5. *carry* forth the filthinesse
16.10 *carry* it out abroad
Ezra 5.15. *carry* them into the Temple
7.15.16 *carry* the silver and gold
Iob 15.12. thine heart *carry* thee away
Psal. 49.17. he shall *carry* nothing away
Eccles. 5.15. which he may *carry* away
10.20. a bird--shall *carry* the voice
Isa. 5.29. shall *carry* it away safe
15.7. shall *carry* away to the brooke
22.17. the Lord will *carry* thee away
23.7. her owne feet shall *carry* her
30.6. they will *carry* their riches
40.11. and *carry* them in his bosome

41.16. the wind shall *carry* them
46.4. to heare haires will I *carry* you
7. they *carry* him and set him in
57.13. the wind shall *carry* them all
Ier. 17.22. neither *carry* forth a burthen
20.5. And *carry* them to Babylon
39.14. he should *carry* him home
Ezek. 12.5 and *carry* out thereby
6 *carry* it forth in the twy-light
12. to *carry* it out thereby
22.9. that *carry* tales to shed blood
38.13. to *carry* away siluer and gold
John 21.18. and *carry* thee whither thou
1. *Tim.* 6.7. we can *carry* nothing out

See the word **Captiue.**

Carried.

Gen. 41.18. he *carried* away all his cattel
46.5. *carried* Iacob their father
50.13. *carried* him into the land of
Exod. 10.5. *carried* them in their coates
Ios. 4.8. & *carried* them ouer with them
Iudg. 16.3 *carried* them vp to the top of
1. *Sam.* 5.8. let the Ark--be *carried* about
& they *carried* the Arke of God
9. after they had *carried* it about
30.2. but *carried* them away
18. the Amalekites had *carried*
2 *Sam.* 6.10. but Dauid *carried* it aside
15.29. *carried* the Arke of God
1 *Kin.* 17.19 *carried* him vp into a loft
21.13. then they *carried* him forth
2. *Kin.* 7.8. *carried* thence siluer and gold
and *carried* thence also
16.9. and *carried* the people captiue
17.6. *carried* Israel away to Assyria
11. whom the Lord *carried* away
20.17. shall be *carried* vn o Babylon
23.4 *carried* the ashes of them to
30. his seruants *carried* him in a
24.12. he *carried* out thence all the
15 he *carried* away Iehoiakim
25.7. and *carried* him to Babylon
21. Iudah was *carried* out of their
1. *Chro.* 5.6. *carried* away captiue
6.15. when the L. *carried* away Iudah
9.1. were *carried* away to Babylon
2. *Chr.* 12.9. *carried* away--the shields
14.13. *carried* away very much spoile
15 nd *carried* away sheep
16. *carried* away the stones of
24.11. *carried* it to his place againe
28.5 *carried* away a great multitude
15. *carried* all the feeble of them
33.11. and *carried* him to Babylon
36.7 *carried* of the vessels of the
had *carried* away to Babylon
5.12. *carried* the people to Babylon
8.35. those that had bin *carried* away
Ezra 2.1. that had bin *carried* away

See Chap. 9.4. & 10.8. *Neh.* 7.6. *Ester* 2.6.

Ioh 1.17. and haue *carried* them away
5.13. is *carried* headlong
10.19. I should haue bin *carried*
Psal. 46.2. the mountaines be *carried*
Isa. 39.6. shall be *carried* to Babylon
53.4. and *carried* our sorrowes
63.9 *carried* them all the daies
Ier. 27.22. they shall be *carried* to Babyl.
52.9. and *carried* him vp to the King
11. and *carried* him to Babylon
Ezek. 37.1. *carried* me out in the spirit
Dan. 1.2. *carried* into the land of Shinar
2.35. the wind *carried* them away
Hosea 10.6. it shall be *carried* to Assyria
12.1. oile is *carried* into Egypt
Ioel 3.5. haue *carried* into your temples
Mark 15.1. and *carried* him away
Luke 16.22. was *carried* by the angel
Acts 21.34. to be *carried* into the castle
Gal. 2.13. was *carried* away with their
Eph. 4.14. *carried* about with e ery wind
Heb. 13.9. be not *carried* about with
2. *Pet.* 2.17. *carried* with a tempest, to
Iude 12. *carried* about of w ndes, trees
Reu. 12.15. be *carried* away of the flood
17.3. so he *carried* me aw iy

So Chapt. 21.10.

See the word **Captiue.**

Carriest, &c.

Iob 21.18. the storme *carrieth* away
27.21. East wind *carrieth* him away
Psal. 90.5. thou *carriest* them away
Rou. 17.7. of the beast that *carrieth* her

Carrying.

1. *Sam.* 10.3. one *carrying* three kids
one *carrying* three loaues
another *carrying* a bottle
Psa. 78 9. being armed & *carrying* bowes
Mat. 1.17. the *carrying* away into

Carkeise.

Leu. 5.2. whether it be a *carkeise* of an
or the *carkeise* of vncleane
11.24. whoso toucheth the *carkeise*
25. beareth--the *carkeise* of them
27. whoso toucheth their *carkeise*
28. that beareth the *carkeise* of the
35. any part of their *carkeise*
36. which toucheth their *carkeise*
37. if any part of their *carkeise* fall
38. & any part of their *carkeise* fall
39. he that toucheth the *carkeise*
40. he that eateth of the *carkeise*
Deut. 14.8. nor touch their *carkeise*
28.26. thy *carkeise* shall be meat
Ios. 8.29. should take down his *carkeise*
Iudg. 14.8. to see the *carkeise* of the lyon
hony in the *carkeise* of the lyon
1. *Kin.* 13.22. thy *carkeise* shal not come
24. his *carkeise* was cast in the way
the lion stood--by the *carkeise*
25. saw the *carkeise* cast in the way
28. went and found his *carkeise*
29. the Prophet tooke vp the *cark.*
30. laid his *carkeise* in his owne
2. *Kin.* 9.37. the *cark.* of Iezabel shall be
Isa. 14.19. as a *carkeise* troden vnder foot

Carkeises.

Gen. 15.11. came down on their *carkeises*
Leu. 11.11. ye shall haue their *carkeises*
26.30. & cast your *carkeises* vpon the
carkeises of yo r Idols
Num. 14.29. your *carkeises* shall fall in
32. your *carkeises* they shall fall
33. vntill your *carkeises* be wasted
1. *Sam.* 17.46. I'le giue the *carkeises* of
Isa. 5.25. their *carkeises* were torne
34.3. shall come vp out of their *cark.*
66.24. and looke vpon the *carkeises*
Ier. 7.33. and the *carkeises* of this people
9.22. the *carkeises* of men shall fall
16.4. their *carkeises* shall be meate for
18. the *carkeises* of their deiestable
19.7. their *carkeises* will I giue to be
Ezek. 6.5. I will lay the dead *carkeises*
43.9. and the *carkeises* of their kings
Nah. 3.3. a great number of *carkeises*

See the word **Bodies.**

Carmel.

Ios. 12.22. the king of Iokneam of *Carmel*
15.55. Maon, *Carmel*, and Ziph
19.26. reacheth to *Carmel* westward
1. *Sam.* 15.12. Saul came to *Carmel*
25.2. possessions were in *Carmel*
was shearing his sheep in *Carmel*
5. get you vp to *Carmel*, and go to
7. all the while they were in *Carmel*
40. come to Abigail to *Carmel*
1. *Kin.* 18.19. Israel vnto mount *Carmel*
20. together vnto mount *Carmel*
42. to the top of mount *Carmel*
2. *Kin.* 2.25. went thence to mount *Carm.*
4.25. man of God to mount *Carmel*
19.23. the forrest of his *Carmel*
2. *Chr.* 26.10. the mountains, & in *Carm.*
Cant. 7.5. head vpon thee is like *Carmel*
Isa. 33.9. Bashan & *Carmel* shake of their
35.2. the excellency of *Carmel* and
37.24. and the forrest of his *Carmel*
Ier. 46.18. and as *Carmel* by the sea
50.19. he shall feed on *Carmel*
Amos 1.2. the top of *Carmel* shal wither
9.3. them selues in the top of *Carmel*
Mich. 7.14. in the mid t of *Carmel* let
Nah. 1.4. Bashan langu sheth, & *Carmel*

Carmelite.

1. *Sam.* 30.5. wife of Nabal the *Carmelite*
2. *Sam.* 2.2. Nabals wife the *Carmelite*
1. *Chro.* 11.37. Hezro the *Carmelite*

Carmelitesse.

1. *Sam.* 27.3. & Abigail the *Carmelitesse*
1. *Chro.* 3.1. of Abigail the *Carmelitesse*

Carmi.

Gen 46.9. Phallu--Hezron, and *Carmi*
So *Exod.* 6.14.
Num. 26.6. of *Carmi* the family of the
Ios. 7.1. Achan the son of *Carmi*
1. *Chro.* 2.7. the sons of *Carmi*, Achaz
4.1. Hezron and *Carmi* So Ch. 5.3.

Carmites.

Num. 26.6. the family of the *Carmites*

Carnall.

Rom. 7.14. I am *carnall*, sold vnder
8.7. the *carnall* mind is enmity
15.27. vnto them in *carnall* things
1. *Cor.* 3.1. but as vnto *carnall*, euen as
3. ye are yet *carnall*, for
are ye not *carnall*, and walke
4. are ye not yet *carnall*?
9.11. reape your *carnall* things?
2. *Cor.* 10.4. are not *carnall*, but mighty
Heb. 7.16. the law of a *carnal* co mandem.
9.10. and *carnall* ordinances

Carnally.

Leuit. 18.20. thou shalt not lye *carnally*
19.20. whoso lieth *carnally* with
Num. 5.13. a man lye *carnally* with her
Rom. 8.6. to be *carnally* minded is

Carpenter.

Isa. 41.7. the *Carpenter* encouraged the
44.13. the *Carpenter* stretcheth out
Mar. 13.55. is not this the *Carpenters* son.

*Mar.*6.3. is not this the *Carpenter*, the

Carpenters.

2.*Kin.*12.11. laid it out to the *Carpenters*
22.6. vnto *Carpenters* and builders
1.*Chro.*14.1. & *Carpent.* to build him an
2.*Chr.*24.12. hired masons & *Carpenters*
*Zach.*1.20. shewed me foure *Carpenters*

Carshena.

*Est.*1.14. next to him, was *Carshena*

Cart.

1.*Sam.*6.7. make a new *Cart*
tye the Kine to the *Cart*
8. and lay it vpon the *Cart*, and
10. and tyed them to the *Cart*
11. laid the Arke vpon the *Cart*
14. the *Cart* came into the field
they clave the wood of the *Cart*
2.*Sam.*6.3. the Arke vpon a new *Cart*
Ahio drawe the *Cart*
See 1.*Chron.*13.7.
*Isa.*28.27. nor is a *Cart* wheele turned
28. with the wheele of his *Cart*
Amos 2.13. as a *Cart* is pressed that is

Cartrope.

*Isa.*5.18. as it were with a *Cartrope*

Carued.

*Iudg.*18.18. fetched the *carued* image
1.*Kin.*6.29. he *carued* all the wals
with *carued* figures & cherubims
32. *carued* on them the caruings
35. he *carued* thereon cherubims
2.*Chr.*33.7. he set a *carued* image in the
22. vnto all the *carued* images
34.3. and the *carued* images
So Verse 4.
*Psal.*74.6. break down the *carued* worke

Caruing.

*Exod.*31.5. and in *caruing* of timber
35.33. in *caruing* of wood to make

Caruings See Carued.

Case.

*Exod.*5.19. that they were in euill *case*
*Deut.*19.4. this is the *case* of the slayer
22.1. shalt in any *case* bring them
24.13. in any *case* thou shalt deliuer
*Mat.*19.10. if the *case* of the man be

Casement.

*Pro.*7.9. I looked through my *casement*

Casiphia.

Ezra 7.18. at the place *Casiphia*
at the place *Casiphia*

Cassia.

*Exod.*30.24. of *Cassia* 500 sheckles
*Psal.*45.8. Aloes and *Cassia*, out of
*Ezek.*27.19. *Cassia* and Calamus

Casluhim.

*Gen.*10.14. Pathrusim and *Casluhim*

Cast.

*Gen.*21.15. she *cast* the childe vnder one
31.38. haue not *cast* their young
51. which I haue *cast* betwixt me
37.22. but *cast* him into this pit
24. and *cast* him into a pit
*Exod.*1.22. ye shall *cast* into the riuer
4.3. *cast* it on the ground, and
he *cast* it on the ground
25. and *cast* it at his feet
10.19. and *cast* them into the red sea
15.25. when he had *cast* in the waters
22.31. ye shall *cast* it to the dogs
23.26. shall nothing *cast* their young
*Leuit.*1.16. and *cast* it beside the altar
14.40. *cast* them into an vnclean place
*Num.*19.6. *cast* it into the midst of the
35.22. haue *cast* vpon him any thing
23. and *cast* it vpon him
*Deut.*9.17. and *cast* them out of my two
29.28. *cast* them into another land
*Iudg.*8.25. did *cast* therein every man his
1.*Sam.*18.11. and Saul *cast* a Iauelin
20.33. Saul *cast* a Iauelin at him
2.*Sam.*16.13. threw stones & *cast* dust
18.17. *cast* him into a great pit
1.*Kin.*13.24. his carkeise was *cast* in the
14.9. hast *cast* me behind thy backe
19.19. and *cast* his mantle vpon him
2.*Kin.*2.16. and *cast* him vpon some, &c.
3.25. *cast* every man his stone
6.6. and *cast* it in hither, and there
9.25. *cast* him in the portion of the
26. *cast* him in the plat of ground
13.23. neither *cast* he them from his
19.18. *cast* their gods into the fire
32. nor *cast* a bancke against it
23.6. & *cast* the powder thereof vpon
12. *cast* the dust of them into the
2.*Chro.*26.14. and slings to *cast* stones
30.14. *cast* them into the brooke
*Neh.*9.26. *cast* thy Law behinde their
Iob 18.8. he is *cast* into a net by his
20.23. God shall *cast* the fury of his
27.22. God shall *cast* vpon him
30.19. he hath *cast* me into the fire
40.11. *cast* abroad the rage of thy
*Psa.*22.10. I was *cast* vpon thee from the
55.3. they *cast* iniquity vpon me
22. *cast* thy burden vpon the Lord
71.9. *cast* me not off in the time of
74.7. they haue *cast* fire into thy
76.6. are *cast* into a deed sleep
78.49. *cast* vpon them the fiercenesse
140.10. let them be *cast* into the fire
144.6. *cast* forth lightning and
*Eccl.*11.1. *cast* thy bread vpon the waters
*Isa.*2.20. a man shall *cast* his Idols of
6.13. when they *cast* their leaues
25.7. couering *cast* over all people
28.25. doth he not *cast* abroad the
& *cast* in the principall wheat
38.17. hast *cast* all my sins behind
*Ier.*22.7. and *cast* them into the fire
15. drawne and *cast* forth beyond
26.23. & *cast* his dead body into the
28.16. I will *cast* thee from off the
36.23. and *cast* it into the fire that
41.4. *cast* about and inquired
51.63. *cast* it into the midst of
*Ezek.*5.4. *cast* them into the midst of
7.19. they shall *cast* their siluer
11.16. I haue *cast* them far off
21.22.10 *cast* a mount to build a
23.35. and *cast* me behind thy backe
27.30. shall *cast* dust vpon their heads
28.16. I will *cast* thee as prophane
17. I will *cast* thee to the ground
32.4. I will *cast* thee forth upon the
*Dan.*3.11. should be *cast* into the midst
15. ye shall be *cast* the same houre
21. and were *cast* into the midst of
6.7. shall be *cast* into the den of lyons
24. *cast* them into the den of lyons
Hosea 14.5. and *cast* forth their roots as
Amos 1.11. and did *cast* off all pity
4.3. ye shall *cast* them into the palace
8.3. they shall *cast* them forth with
*Ionah.*1.5. and *cast* forth the wares that
12. *cast* me forth into the sea
2.3. thou hadst *cast* me into the deep
*Mich.*2.5. none that shall *cast* a coard
4.7. and her that was *cast* far off
7.19. thou wilt *cast* all their sins
*Nah.*3.6. I will *cast* abominable filth
*Zach.*11.13. *cast* it vnto the Potter
and *cast* them to the potter
*Mal.*3.11. shall your vine *cast* her fruit
*Mat.*5.29. and *cast* it from thee
Marke 9.45. to be *cast* into hell
Luke 13.44. all they did *cast* in of their
store of her want did *cast*

Cast.

*Exod.*25.12. thou shalt *cast* foure rings
37.3. he *cast* for it 4 rings So Ver. 13.
38.5. he *cast* foure rings for the
1.*Kin.*7.15. he *cast* two pillars of brasse
24. were *cast* in two rowes
when it was *cast*

Cast away.

*Leuit.*26.44. I will not *cast* them *away*
*Iudg.*15.17. he *cast away* the iawe bone
2.*Sam.*1.21. is vilely *cast away*, the
2.*Kin.*7.15. had *cast away* in their haste
2.*Chr.*29.19. *cast away* in his transgres.
Iob 8.4. he haue *cast* them *away*
20. will not *cast away* a perfect
*Psal.*2.3. and *cast away* their coards
51.11. *cast* me not *away* from thy
*Eccles.*3.5. a time to *cast away* stones
6. and a time to *cast away*
*Isa.*5.24. they haue *cast away* the law
30.22. thou shalt *cast* them *away*
41.9. and not *cast* thee *away*
*Ier.*30.17. See the *Geneua Translation*
33.26. then will I *cast away* the seed
*Ezek.*20.7. *cast* ye *away* every man the
8. did not every man *cast away*
*Hos.*9.17. my God will *cast* them *away*
Ioel 1.7. and *cast* it *away*, the branches
*Mat.*13.48. and *cast* the bad *away*
Luke 9.25. himselfe, or be *cast away*
*Rom.*11.1. hath God *cast away* his people
2. God hath not *cast away* his peo.
15. if the *casting away* of them be
1.*Cor.*9.27. my self should bee *cast-away*
*Heb.*10.35 *cast* not *away* your confid.

Cast downe.

*Iosh.*10.11. the L. *cast down* great stones
2.*Chro.*25.8. to help and to *cast downe*
12. *cast* them *downe* from the top
Iob 22.29. when men are *cast downe*
29.24. they *cast* not *downe*
*Psal.*17.13. *cast* him *downe*, deliuer
36.12. they are *cast downe*, and shall
37.14. to *cast downe* the poore and
24. shall not vtterly be *cast downe*
42.5. why art thou *cast downe?*
See Ver. 11. *Psal* 43.5.
56.7. in thine anger *cast downe* the
89.44. *cast* his throne *downe* to the
102.10. lifted vp, and *cast* me *downe*
*Pro.*7.26. she hath *cast downe* many
*Isa.*28.2. shall *cast downe* to the earth
*Ier.*8.12. they shall be *cast downe*, saith
*Lam.*2.1. *cast downe* from heaven vnto

Ezek. 31.16. when I *cast* him *down* to hel
Dan. 7.9. till the thrones were *cast downe*
8.10. it *cast downe* some of the hoſt
12. and it *cast downe* the truth
11.12. he ſhall *cast downe* many
Mat. 4.6. *cast* thy ſelfe *downe*
27.5. *cast downe* the peeces of ſilver
Luke 4.29. *cast* him *downe* headlong
2. *Cor.* 4.9. *cast downe*, but not
7.6. of thoſe that are *cast downe*
2. *Pet.* 2 4. *cast* them *downe* to hell

Coſt lots. See **Lot** and **Lots.**

Cast off.

2. *Kin.* 23.27 I will *caſt off* this city
1. *Chro.* 28.9. he will *caſt* thee *off* for ever
2 *Chro.* 11.14. his ſons had *caſt off* from
Iob 15.33. and ſhall *caſt off* his flowre
Pſal. 43.2 why haſt thou *caſt* me *off*?
44.9. but thou haſt *caſt off* and
23. *caſt* us not *off* for ever
60.10. which did not *caſt* us *off*?
71.9. *caſt* me not *off* in the time of
74.1. why haſt thou *caſt* us *off* for
77.7. will the Lord *caſt off* for ever?
89.38. but thou haſt *caſt off* and
94.14. the Lord will not *caſt off*
Ier. 31.37. then will I *caſt off* all the ſeed
Lam. 2.7. the Lord hath *caſt off* his altar
3.31. the L. will not *caſt off* for ever
Hoſea 8.3. Iſrael hath *caſt off* the thing
5. thy calfe--hath *caſt* thee *off*
Amos 1.11. and did *caſt off* all pity
Zach. 10.6. I had not *caſt* them *off*
Rom. 13.12. *caſt off* the works of darknes
1. *Tim.* 5.12. *caſt off* their firſt faith

caſt out.

Gen. 21.10. *caſt out* this bondwoman
Exod. 34.24. I will *caſt out* the nations
Levit. 18.24. which I *caſt out* before you
Deut. 6.19. to *caſt out* all thine enemies
9.4. hath *caſt* them *out* before thee
Ioſh. 13.12. ſmite and *caſt* them *out*
1. *Kin.* 9.7. will I *caſt out* of my ſight
14.24. which the Lord *caſt out* before
2. *Kin.* 17.8. whom the Lord *caſt out*
20. untill he had *caſt* them *out*
So Chap. 4.20.
2. *Chro.* 7.20. will I *caſt out* of my ſight
13.9. have ye not *caſt out* the Prieſts
20.11. to come to *caſt* us out of thy
28.3. whom the Lord had *caſt out*
So Chap. 33.2.
15. and *caſt* them *out* of the city
Neh. 1.9. there were of you *caſt out*
Iob 20.15. God ſhall *caſt* them *out*
Pſal. 5.10. *caſt* them *out* in the multitude
18.42. I did *caſt* them *out*
44.2. the people and *caſt* them *out*
60.8. will *caſt out* my ſhooe
78.55. he *caſt out* the heathen
80.8. thou haſt *caſt out* the heathen
Pro. 22.10. *caſt out* the ſcorne, and
Iſa. 14.19. art *caſt out* of thy grave
26.19. the earth ſhall *caſt out* the dead
34.3. their ſlaine ſhall be *caſt out*
66.5. that *caſt* you *out* for my names
Ier. 7.15. I will *caſt* you *out* of my ſight
as I have *caſt out* all your brethren
9.19. our dwellings have *caſt* us *out*
14.16. ſhall be *caſt out* in the ſtreets
15.1. *caſt* them *out* of my ſight
16.13. I will *caſt* you *out* of this land
22.26. and I will *caſt* thee *out*
28. wherefore are they *caſt out*
36.30. his dead body ſhall be *caſt out*
51.34. delicates, he hath *caſt* me *out*
52.3. till he had *caſt* them *out*
Ezek. 16.5. thou waſt *caſt out* in the open
36.5. to *caſt* it *out* for a prey
Amos 8.8. and it ſhall be *caſt out*
Ionah 2.4. I am *caſt out* of thy ſight
Zeph. 3.15. he hath *caſt out* thine enemy
Zach. 1.21. to *caſt out* the hornes
Mat. 5.13. but to be *caſt out*
17.19. why could not we *caſt* him *out*?
21.39. *caſt* him *out* of the vineyard
Luke 6.22. *caſt out* your name as
13.32. I *caſt out* Devils
Iohn 6.37. in no wiſe *caſt* him *out*
9.34. and they *caſt* him *out*
35. heard they had *caſt* him *out*
12.31. of this world be *caſt out*
Acts 7.58. *caſt* him *out* of the city
3. *Iohn* 10. *caſt* them *out* of the Church

caſt up.

Iſa. 57.14. *caſt* ye *up*, *caſt* ye *up*
20. *caſt up* mire and dirt
62.10. *caſt up*, *caſt up* the
Ier. 18.15. in a way not *caſt up*
50.26. *caſt* her *up* as heapes
Lament. 2.10. they have *caſt up* duſt
Dan. 11.15. and *caſt up* a mount

caſteſt.

Pſal. 74.18. thou *caſteſt* them downe

caſteſt.

Iob 15.4. thou *caſteſt* off feare
Pſa. 88.14. why *caſteſt* thou off my ſoule

caſteth.

Iob 21.10. *caſteth* not her calfe
Pſal. 147.6. he *caſteth* the wicked downe
Pro. 10.3. he *caſteth* away the ſubſtance
19.15. *caſteth* into a deep ſleep
21.22. *caſteth* downe the ſtrength of
Iſa 40.19. and *caſteth* ſilver chaines
Ier. 6.7. *caſteth* out her waters
ſo ſhe *caſteth* out her wickednes

caſting.

Ezra 10.1. and *caſting* himſelfe downe
Iob 6.21. ye ſee my *caſting* downe
Pſal. 89.39. by *caſting* it to the ground
Ezek. 17.17. by *caſting* up mounts
Micah. 6.14. and thy *caſting* downe ſhal be
Marke 1.16. *caſting* a Net into the ſea
38. *caſting* out Devils in thy name
2. *Cor.* 10.5. *caſting* downe imaginations

caſtle.

1. *Chr.* 11.7. and David dwelt in the *caſtle*
Pro. 18.19. are like the bars of a *caſtle*
Act. 22.34. to be carried into the *caſtle*

caſtles.

Gen. 25.16. by their towns and--*caſtles*
Num. 31.10. and all their goodly *caſtles*
1. *Chro.* 6.54. throughout their *caſtles*
27.25. and in the *caſtles* was
2. *Chron.* 17.12. he built in Iudah *caſtles*
27.4. in the forreſts he built *caſtles*

catch.

Exod. 22.6. out, and *catch* in thornes
Iudges 21.21. *catch* you every man his
1. *Kin.* 20.33. and did haſtily *catch* it
2. *Kin.* 7.12. we ſhall *catch* them alive
Pſal. 10.9. he lieth in wait to *catch* the
35.8. that he hath hid *catch* himſelfe
109.11. *catch* all that he hath
Ezek. 19.3. it learned to *catch* the prey
6. and learned to *catch* the prey
Hab. 1.15. they *catch* them in their Net
Mark. 12.13. to *catch* him in his words
Luke 5.10. thou ſhalt *catch* men
11.54. to *catch* ſomewhat out of

catcheth.

Lev. 17.13. that hunteth & *catcheth* any
Mat. 13.19. *catcheth* away that which
Iohn 10.20. the wolfe *catcheth* them

cattell.

Gen. 1.24. *cattell* and creeping thing
25. and *cattell* after their kind
26. and over the *cattell*, and
2.20. gave names to all *cattell*
3.14. art curſed above all *cattell*
7.14. all the *cattell* after their kinde
21. both of foule and of *cattell*
23. both man and *cattell*, and the
8.1. and all the *cattell* that was with
17. both of foule and of *cattell*
9.10. of the foule and of the *cattell*
13.2. was very rich in *cattell*
7. heardmen of Abrahams *cattell*
and the heardmen of Lots *cattell*
29.7. the *cattell* ſhould be gathered
30.29. & how thy *cattell* was with me
32. all the ſpotted & ſpeckled *cattell*
and all the browne *cattell*
41. when the *cattell* were feeble
43. and had much *cattell*
31.9. God hath taken the *cattell* of
41. he carried away all his *cattell*
the *cattell* of his getting
41. and ſix yeares for thy *cattell*
43. theſe *cattell* are my *cattell*, and
33.14. according as the *cattell* goeth
17. and made booths for his *cattell*
34.5. his ſons were with his *cattell*
23. ſhall not their *cattell* and their
36.6. and his *cattell*, and all his
7. becauſe of their *cattell*
46.6. and they tooke their *cattell*
32. hath been to feed *cattell*
34. hath been about *cattell*
47.6. make them rulers over my *cattell*
16. give you *cattell*
and I will give you for your *cattell*
17. and they brought their *cattell*
and for the *cattell*
18. my lord had our heards of *cattell*
Exod. 9.3. is upon thy *cattell* which is
4. ſhall ſever between the *cattell* of
and the *cattell* of Egypt
6. and all the *cattell* of Egypt died
but of the *cattell* of the children
7. there was not one of the *cattell*
19. ſend--and gather thy *cattell*
20. made his *cattell* flie into the
21. left his *cattell* in the field
10.26. our *cattell* alſo ſhall goe
12.38. even very much *cattell*
17.3. and our *cattell* with thirſt
20.10. nor thy *cattell*, nor thy
Levit. 1.2. your offerings of the *cattell*
19.19. nor let thy *cattell* gender
25.7. for thy *cattell* and for thy beaſt
26.22. and deſtroy your *cattell*

*Num.*3.41. and the *cattell* of the Levites
the firſtlings among the *cattell*
45.and the *cattell* of the Levites
in ſtead of their *cattell*
30.4.we and our *cattell* ſhould dye
19.if my *cattell* drinke of thy water
31.9.tooke the ſpoile of all their *catt.*
32.1.a very great multitude of *cattell*
the place was a place for *cattell*
4.is a land for *cattell*,and thy
16.build ſheepfolds for our *cattell*
26.and all our *cattell* ſhall be there
35.3.the ſuburbs ſhal be for their *cat.*
*Deut.*2.35.only the *cattel* we took for a
3.7.all the *cattell* and the ſpoile
19.your little ones & your *cattell*
5.14.or any of thy *cattell*
7.14.or among your *cattell*
11.15.I will ſend graſſe for thy *cattel*
13.15.and the *cattell* thereof
20.14.the little ones and the *cattell*
28.4.and the fruit of thy *cattell*
11.and in the fruit of thy *cattell*
51.ſhall eat the fruit of thy *cattell*
30.9.and in the fruit of thy *cattell*
*Ioſh.*8.2.only the *cattell* thereof ſhall
27.onely the *cattell* and the ſpoile
11.14.all the ſpoile--and the *cattell*
21.2.with the ſuburbs--for our *cattell*
22.8.with very much *cattell*
Iudges 18.21.little ones and the *cattell*
1.*Sam.*30.20.before thoſe other *cattell*
2.*King.*3.9. for the *cattell* that followed
17.drink,both ye and your *cattell*
1.*Chro.*5.9. their *cattell* were multiplied
21.they tooke away their *cattell*
7.21.to take away their *cattell*
2.*Chro.*14.15.the tents of their *cattell*
26.10.for he had much *cattell*
*Neh.*9.37.and over our *cattell*
10.36.of our ſons and of our *cattell*
Iob 36.33.*cattell* alſo concerning the
*Pſal.*50.10.*cattell* upon a thouſand hils
78.48.he gave up their *cattell*
104.14. graſſe to grow for the *cattell*
107.33.their *cattell* to decreaſe
148.10.beaſts and all *cattell* creeping
*Eccl.*2.7.of great and ſmall *cattell*
*Iſa.*7.25.the treading of the leſſer *cattell*
30.23.in that day ſhall thy *cattell*
43.23. nor brought me the ſmall *cattell*
46.1.the beaſts and upon the *cattell*
*Ier.*9.10.heare the voice of the *cattell*
49.32.the multitude of their *cattell*
*Ezek.*34.17. betweene *cattell* and *cattell*
20.between the fat *cattell*
and the leane *cattell*
22.between *cattell* and *cattell*
38.12.which have gotten *cattell*
13.to take away *cattell* and goods
Ionah 4.11.and alſo much *cattell*
*Hag.*1.11.upon men and upon *cattell*
*Zach.*2.4.multitude of men and *cattell*
*Ioh.*4.12.his children and his *cattell*

Catterpiller.

1.*King.*8.37.if there be *Catterpillar*
*Pſal.*78.46.increaſe to the *Caterpiller*
*Iſa.*33.4. gathering of the *Catterpiller*
Ioel 1.4.hath the *Catterpiller* eaten
2.25.canker worme and the *Catterpiller*

Catterpillers.

2.*Chron.*6.28.Locuſts or *Catterpillers*
Pſa. 105.34. Locuſts came,and *Catterpil.*
*Ier.*51.14.as with *Catterpillers*
27.as the rough *Catterpillers*

caue.

*Gen.*19.30.and he dwelt in a *caue*
23.9.that he may give me the *caue*
11.and the *caue* that is therein
17.the field and the *caue* that was
19.buried his wife in the *caue*
20. the field and the *caue* that is
25.9.in the *caue* of Machpelah
49.29.in the *caue* that is in the field
So verſ.30.
32.and of the *caue* that is therein
50.13.and buried him in the *caue*
*Ioſh.*10.16.and hid them in a *caue*
17.are found hid in a *caue*
22.open the mouth of the *caue*
1.*Sam.*24.3.where was a *caue*
remained in the ſides of the *caue*
7 Saul roſe up out of the *caue*
10.into mine hand in the *caue*
1.*Kings* 18.4.by fifty in a *caue*
So Verſ.13.
19.9.he came thither unto a *caue*
*Pſal.*57.1.fled from Saul in the *caue*
142.1.when he was in the *caue*
Iohn 11.38.it was a *caue*,and a ſtone lay

caues.

*Iudg.*6.2.*caues*,and ſtrong holds
1.*Sam.*13.6. did hide themſelues in *caues*
*Heb.*11.38.and *caues* of the earth

caught.

*Gen.*22.13.a ram *caught* in a thicket
39.12. ihe *caught* him by his garment
*Exod.*4.4.put forth his hand and *caught*
*Num.*31.32.men of war had *caught*
*Iudg.*1.6.purſued after him and *caught.*
8.14.and *caught* a young man
15.4.Sampſon went and *caught* 300.
21.23 whom they *caught*,and
1.*Sam.*17.35. I *caught* him by his beard
2.*Sam.*2.16.they *caught* every one his
18.9.his head *caught* hold of the Oake
1.*Kin.*11.30.Ahijah *caught* the new
2.*Kin.*4.27.ſhe *caught* him by the feet
2.*Chron.*22.9.they *caught* him,for he was
*Pro.*7.13.ſo ſhe *caught* him,and
*Ier.*50.24.art found,and alſo *caught*
*Mat.*14.31.*caught* him,& ſaid unto him
Luke 8.29.oft times it had *caught* him
Acts 8.39.*caught* away Philip
2.*Cor.*12.2. *caught* up to the third heaven
16.I *caught* you with guile
1.*Theſ.*4.17. ſhall be *caught* up together
*Rev.*12.5.her childe was *caught* up

cauſe.

*Exod.*29.13.the *cauſe* that is aboue the
See *Levit.*3.4.10.15.& Ch.4.9.
& 7.4 & 8.25.& 9.10.

cauſes.

*Iſa.*3.18.and the ſweet *cauſes*,and their
cauſe.
*Exod.*9.16 for this *cauſe* have I raiſed
22.9.the *cauſe* of both parties ſhall
23.2.nor ſhalt thou ſpeake in a *cauſe*
3.nor a poore man in his *cauſe*
6.of thy poore in his *cauſe*
*Num.*27.5.and Moſes brought their *cau.*
*Deut.*1.17. the *cauſe* that is too hard for
*Ioſh.*20.4.and ſhall declare his *cauſe*
1.*Sam.*17.29.is there not a *cauſe*?
24.15.and pleade my *cauſe*,and
25.39.that hath pleaded the *cauſe* of
2.*Sam.*13.16.there is no *cauſe*,this
15.4.which hath any ſuit or *cauſe*
1.*Kin.*8.49.and maintaine their *cauſe*
59.that he maintaine the *cauſe* of
and the *cauſe* of his people
11,27,this was the *cauſe* that he
12.15. the *cauſe* was from the Lord
1.*Chro.*21.3.will he be a *cauſe* of treſpaſs
2.*Chro.*10.15.for the *cauſe* was of God
Iob 5.8.would I commit my *cauſe*
13.18.I have ordered my *cauſe*,I
23.4.I would order my *cauſe* before
29.16 the *cauſe* which I knew not
31.13.if I did deſpiſe the *cauſe* of my
*Pſ.*9.4.maintained my right and my *cau.*
35.23.even to my *cauſe*,my God
27.that favour my righteous *cauſe*
74.22.O God plead thine own *cauſe*
104.12.will maintaine the *cauſe* of
*Pro.*18.17.that is firſt in his owne *cauſe*
23.11.he ſhall plead their *cauſe*
25.9.debate thy *cauſe* with thy
29.7.conſidereth the *cauſe* of the
31.8.in the *cauſe* of all ſuch as
*Iſa.*1.23.nor doth the *cauſe* of the wid.
41.21.produce your *cauſe*,ſaith the
*Ier.*5.28 nor the *cauſe*,the *cauſe* of the
11.20.have I revealed my *cauſe*
20.12.have I opened my *cauſe*
30.13.is none to plead thy *cauſe*
50.34.throughly plead their *cauſe*
51.36.I will plead thy *cauſe*,and
*Lam.*3.32.though he *cauſe* griefe,yet
36.to ſubvert a man in his *cauſe*
59.my wrong,judge thou my *cauſe*
Ionah 1.7. we may know for whoſe *cauſe*
8.for whoſe *cauſe* this evill is
*Mich.*7.9.until he plead my *cauſe*
*Mat.*19.3.his wife for every *cauſe*
See the word Plead.

for this cauſe.

Iohn 18.37 *for this cauſe* came I into
*Rom.*1.26 *for this cauſe* God gave
See more Ch.13.6. & 15.9. 1.*Cor.*4.17.
*Epheſ.*3.1.14.& 5.31.*Col.*1.9.
1.*Theſ.*2.13.& 3.5.1.*Tim.*1.16.
2. *Tim.*1.12,*Tit.*1.5.*Heb.*9.15.

without cauſe.

Iob 2.3.to deſtroy him *without cauſe*
*Pſal.*7.4.that *without cauſe* is mine
25.3.which tranſgreſſe *without cauſe*
35.7.*without cauſe* have they hid
69.4.that hate me *without cauſe*
109.3.fought--*without cauſe*
119.161.perſecuted me *without cauſe*
*Pro.*1.11.for the innocent *without cauſe*
3.30.not with a man *without cauſe*
23.29.hath wounds *without cauſe*
24.28.thy neighbour *without cauſe*
*Iſa.*52.4.oppreſſed them *without cauſe*
*Lam.*3.52.chaſed--*without cauſe*
*Ezek.*14.23.not done *without cauſe*

cauſes.

*Exod.*18.19.maiſt bring the *cauſes* to
26.the hard *cauſes* they brought
Acts 26.21.

Acts 26.21. for these *causes* the Iewes

Causeth.

2. *Cor.* 2.14. *causeth* us to triumph in

Causelesse.

1. *Sam.* 25.31. haſt ſhed blood *cauſleſſe*
Pro. 26.2. the curſe *cauſleſſe* ſhall not

Causey.

1. *Chr.* 26.16. by the *cauſey* of the going
18. foure at the *cauſey*, and two

Cease.

Exod. 9.29. and the thunder ſhall *ceaſe*
Num. 8.25. they ſhall *ceaſe* waiting
11.25. propheſied, and did not *ceaſe*
17.5. I will make to *ceaſe* from mee
Deut. 15.11. the poore ſhall never *ceaſe*
32.26. remembrance of them to *ceaſe*
Iudges 15.7. and after that I will *ceaſe*
1. *Sam.* 7.8. *ceaſe* not to cry unto the L.
2. *Chro.* 16.5. and let his worke *ceaſe*
Ezra 4.21. to cauſe theſe men to *ceaſe*
23. which made them to *ceaſe*
5.5. could not cauſe them to *ceaſe*
Neh. 6.3. why ſhould the worke *ceaſe*
Iob 3.17. there the wicked *ceaſe*
10.20. *ceaſe* then, and let me alone
14.7. tender *branch* will not *ceaſe*
Pſal. 37.8. *ceaſe* from anger, and forſake
46.9. he maketh warres to *ceaſe* unto
85.4. and cauſe thine anger to *ceaſe*
89.44. haſt made his glory to *ceaſe*
Pro. 18.18. cauſed contentions to *ceaſe*
19.27. *ceaſe* my ſon to heare the
20.3. an honour for a man to *ceaſe*
22.10. and reproach ſhall *ceaſe*
23.4. *ceaſe* from thine owne wiſdome
Eccleſ. 12.3. and the grinders *ceaſe*
Iſa. 1.16. *ceaſe* to do evill, &c.
2.22. *ceaſe* ye from man whoſe
10.25. and the indignation ſhall *ceaſe*
13.11. arrogancy of the proud to *ceaſe*
16.10. their vintage ſhouting to *ceaſe*
17.3. the fortreſſe alſo ſhall *ceaſe*
30.11. cauſe the Holy one to *ceaſe*
33.1. when thou ſhalt *ceaſe* to ſpoile
Ier. 7.34. I will cauſe to *ceaſe* from the
14.17. and let them not *ceaſe*, nor
16.9. I will cauſe to *ceaſe* out of this
17.8. nor ſhall *ceaſe* from yeelding
31.36. then the ſeed of Iſr. ſhall *ceaſe*
36.29. cauſe to *ceaſe* from thence
48.35. I will cauſe to *ceaſe* in Moab
Lam 2.18. nor the apple of his eye *ceaſe*
Ezek. 12.22. make this proverbe to *ceaſe*
16.41. I will cauſe thee to *ceaſe* from
23.27. I'le make thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
48. I'le cauſe thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
26.13. the noiſe of thy ſongs to *ceaſe*
30.10. multitude of Egypt to *ceaſe*
13. I'le cauſe their images to *ceaſe*
18. of her ſtrength ſhall *ceaſe*
So Chapt. 33.28.
34.10. and cauſe them to *ceaſe* from
25. to *ceaſe* out of the land, and
Dan. 9.27. and the oblation to *ceaſe*
11.18. reproach offred by him to *ceaſe*
Hoſ. 1.4. I will cauſe to *ceaſe* the Kingd.
2.11. I will cauſe all her mirth to *ceaſe*
Amos 7.5. *ceaſe* I beſeech thee, by whom
Acts 13.10. wilt thou not *ceaſe* to
1. *Cor.* 13.8. they ſhall *ceaſe*, whether
Eph. 1.16. *ceaſe* not to give thankes for
Col. 1.9. not *ceaſe* to pray for you
1. *Pet.* 2.14. cannot *ceaſe* from him

Ceaſed.

Gen. 18.11. it *ceaſed* to be with Sarah
Exod. 9.33. the thunders & haile *ceaſed*
34. and the thunders were *ceaſed*.
Ioſh. 5.12. and the Manna *ceaſed* on the
Iudges 2.19. they *ceaſed* not from their
2. *Sam.* 2.5. they that were hungry, *ceaſe*
25.9. they ſpake to--and *ceaſed*
Ezra 4.24. then *ceaſed* the worke of the
ſo it *ceaſed* unto the ſecond year
Iob 32.1. ſo theſe three men *ceaſed*
Pſal. 35.15. did teare me, and *ceaſed* not
77.2. my ſore ran--and *ceaſed* not
Iſa. 14.4. how hath the oppreſſor *ceaſed*?
the golden city *ceaſed*?
Lam. 5.14. the Elders have *ceaſed* from
Iona 1.15. and the ſea *ceaſed* from her
Mat. 14.32. into the ſhip, the wind *ceaſ.*
Luke 7.45. hath not *ceaſed* to kiſſe
11.1. when he *ceaſed* one of his
Acts 20.1. after the uproare was *ceaſed*
31. *ceaſed* not to warne every one
31.14. we *ceaſed*, ſaying, the will
Gal. 5.11. offence of the Croſſe *ceaſed*
Heb. 4.10. he alſo hath *ceaſed* from
10.2. would they not have *ceaſed*
1. *Pet.* 4.1. hath *ceaſed* from ſinne

Ceaſeth.

Pſal. 12.1. the godly man *ceaſeth* for
Pro. 26.20. the ſtrife *ceaſeth*
Iſa. 16.4. the ſpoiler *ceaſeth*, the
24.8. the mirth of the tabrets *ceaſeth*
33.8. the wayfaring man *ceaſeth*
Lam. 3.49. trickleth down, & *ceaſeth* not
Hoſea 7.4. who *ceaſeth* from raiſing
Acts 6.13. *ceaſeth* not to ſpeake

Ceaſing.

1. *Sam.* 12.23. in *ceaſing* to pray for you
Acts 12.5. was made without *ceaſing* of
Rom. 1.9. without *ceaſing* I make mentiō
1. *Theſ.* 1.3. remembring without *ceaſing*
See more Ch. 2.13. 2. *Tim.* 1.3.
5.17. pray without *ceaſing*

Cedar.

Leuit. 14.4. *cedar* wood and ſcarlet
6. he ſhall take it & the *cedar* wood
19. two birds, and *cedar* wood
51. he ſhall take the *cedar* wood
52. and with the *cedar* wood
Num. 19.6. Prieſt ſhall take *cedar* wood
24.6. as *cedar* trees beſide the waters
2. *Sam.* 5.11. ſent *cedar* trees and
7.2. I dwell in an houſe of *cedar*
7. not me an houſe of *cedar*
1. *Kin.* 4.33. from the *cedar* tree
5.6. that thou hew my *cedar* tree
8. concerning the timber of *cedar*
10. gave Solomon *cedar* trees
6.9. beames and boards of *cedar*
10. with timber of *cedar*
15. within with boards of *cedar*
16. the walls with boards of *cedar*
18. and the *cedar* of the houſe
36. and a row of *cedar* beames
7.2. foure rowes of *cedar* pillars
with *cedar* beames upon the
3. it was covered with *cedar*
9.11. furniſhed Solomon with *cedar*
10.27. *cedars* made he to be as (trees
2. *Kin.* 14.9. the *cedar* that was in Leban.
19.23. I'le cut downe the tall *cedar*
1. *Chro.* 22.4. alſo *cedar* in abundance
brought much *cedar* wood to
2. *Chro.* 1.15. *cedar* trees made he as
2.8. ſend me alſo *cedar* trees
9.27. and *cedar* trees made he as
25.18. ſent to the *cedar* that was in
Ezra 3.7. to bring *cedar* trees from
Iob 40.17. moveth his taile like a *cedar*
Pſal. 92.12. ſhall grow like a *cedar*
Cant. 1.17. the beams--are of *cedar*
8.9. incloſe her with boards of *cedar*
Iſa. 41.19. the *cedar*, the Shittah tree
Ier. 22.14. it is ſieled with *cedar* and
15. cloſeſt thy ſelfe in *cedar*
Ezek. 17.3. higheſt branch of the *cedar*
22. branch of the high *cedar*
27.24. and made of *cedar* among
31.3. was as a *cedar* in Lebanon
Zeph. 2.14. ſhall uncover the *cedar* work
Zech. 11.2. the *cedar* is fallen becauſe

Cedars.

Iudges 9.15. and devoure the *cedars* of
1. *Chro.* 14.1. and timber of *cedar*
17.1. I dwell in an houſe of *cedars*
6. built me an houſe of *cedars*?
2. *Chro.* 2.3. and didſt ſend him *cedars*
Pſal. 29.5. the Lord breaketh the *cedars*
breaketh the *cedars* of Lebanon
80.10. like the goodly *cedars*
104.16. the *cedars* of Lebanon
148.9. fruitfull trees and all *cedars*
Cant. 5.15. excellent as the *cedars*
Iſa. 2.13. upon all the *cedars* of Lebanon
9.10. will change them into *cedars*
14.8. the *cedars* of Lebanon
37.24. cut down the tall *cedars*
44.14. he weth him downe *cedars*
Ier. 22.7. cut downe thy chiefe *cedars*
23. maked thy neſt in the *cedars*
Ezek. 27.5. have taken *cedars* from
31.8. the *cedars* in the garden of
Amos 2.9. the height of the *cedars*
Zech. 11.1. may devoure thy *cedars*

Cedron.

John 18.1. over the brooke *Cedron*

Celebrate.

Lev. 23.32. ye *celebrate* your Sabbath
41. ye ſhall *celebrate* it in the
Iſa. 38.18. death can not *celebrate* thee

Celeſtiall.

1. *Cor.* 15.40. there are *Celeſtiall* bodies
the glory of the *Celeſtiall* bodies

Cellars.

1. *Chro.* 27.27. for the wine *cellars* was
Cant. 2.4. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*

Cenchrea.

Acts 18.18. ſhorne his head in *Cenchrea*
Rom. 16.1. Church which is at *Cenchrea*

Cenſer.

Leuit. 10.1. either of them his *cenſer*
16.12. he ſhall take a *cenſer* full of
Num. 16.17. every men his *cenſer*, &c.
and Aaron each of you his *cenſer*
18. tooke every man his *cenſer*
46. take a *cenſer*, and put fire
Ezek. 8.11. every man his *cenſer*
Heb. 9.4. which had the golden *cenſer*
Rev. 8.3. having a golden *cenſer*
5. the Angell tooke the *cenſer*

Censers.
*Num.*4.14.euen the *Censers*,the
16.6.take your *Censers*,Korah
17.two hundred and fifty *Censers*
37.that he take up the *Censers*
38.the *Censers* of these sinners
39.tooke the brasen *Censers*
1.*Kin.*7.50.and the *Censers* of pure gold

Centurion,&c.
*Mat.*8.5.came to him a *Centurion*
See Ver.8.13. & *Luke* 7.2.&c.
27.54.when the *Centurion*,and they
See *Mark* 15.39. *Luk.*23.47.
*Mar.*15.44. calling to him the *Centurion*
Acts 10.1.a *Centurion* of the band called
21.32.tooke souldiers and *Centurions*
22,25.Paul said to the *Centurion*
26.when the *Centurion* heard that
See more Chapt.23.17.23.
24.23.commanded a *Centurion* to
27.1.a *Centurion* of Augustus band
See more Ver.6.11.31.43. Ch.28.16.

Cephas.
Iohn 1.42.thou shalt be called *Cephas*
1.*Cor.*1.12 and I of *Ceph.* and I of Christ
9.5.as the brethren of the L.& *Cephas*
15.5.that he was seen of *Cephas*
*Gal.*2.9.Iames,*Cephas*,and Iohn

Ceremonies.
*Num.*9.3.all the *Ceremonies* thereof

certaine.
*Deut.*13.14.and the thing *certaine*
So Chap.17.4.
1.*Kin.*2.37.thou shalt know for *certaine*
42.know for a *certaine* that on the
*Ier.*26.15.know ye for *certaine* that if
*Dan.*2.45.and the dreame is *certaine*

certainely.
*Leuit.*5.19. he hath *certainely* trespassed
24.16.shall *certainely* stone him
*Iosh.*9.24.it was *certain.* told thy servant
1.*Sam.*20.3. thy father *certain* knoweth
9.for if I knew *certainly* that
23.10.thy servant hath *certainly*
25.28.the Lord will *certainly* make
1.*Kin.*1.30. even so will I *certainely* doe
2.*Kin.*8.10.maist *certainly* recover
*Pro.*23.5.riches *certainly* make them.
*Ier.*25.28.ye shall *certainly* drinke
*Dan.*11.10.one shall *certainly* come
13.and shall *certainly* come
See the word **Surely.**

certainty.
*Iosh.*23.13.know for a *certainty*
1.*Sam.*23.23.to me with the *certainty*
*Pro.*22.21.might know the *certainty*
*Dan.*2.8.I know for a *certainty* that ye
Luke 1.4.mightest know the *certainty*

certifie.
2.*Sam.*15.28.come word to *certifie*
Ezra 4.16 we *certifie* the king that if
5.10.to *certifie* thee,that we
7.24.also we *certifie* you,that

certified.
Ezra 4.14.sent,and *certified* the king
*Est.*2.22.Ester *certified* the king thereof

Cesar.
*Mat.*22.17.give tribute unto *Cesar*
21.they say to him,*Cesars*
render therefore to *Cesar*
the things which are *Cesars*
See the like *Marke* 12.14,16,17.
Luke 20.22,24,25.
*Luke.*2.1.a decree from *Cesar* Augustus
23.2.to give tribute to *Cesar*
Iohn 19,12.thou art not *Cesars* friend
speaketh against *Cesar*
15.we have no king but *Cesar*
Acts 11.28.in the daies of Claudius *Ces.*
17.7.contrarie to the decrees of *Cesar*
25.8.nor yet against *Cesar*
10.I stand at *Cesars* iudgement
11.I appeale unto *Cesar*
12.hast thou appealed unto *Cesar*
to *Cesar* shalt thou goe
See more Ch.26.32.& 28.19.
21.till I might send him to *Cesar*
27.24.might be brought before *Cesar*
*Phil.*4.22.that are of *Cesars* household

Cesarea.
*Mat.*16.13.into the coasts of *Cesarea*
*Mar.*2.27.of *Cesarea* Philippi
Acts 8.40.till he came to *Cesarea*
9.30.brought him downe to *Cesarea*
10.1.a certaine man in *Cesarea*
24.they entred into *Cesarea*
11.11.sent from *Cesarea* unto me
12.19.from Iudea to *Cesarea*,and
18.22. when he had landed at *Cesarea*
21.8.and came unto *Cesarea*,and we
16.the Disciples of *Cesarea*
23.23.souldiers to goe to *Cesarea*
33.when they came to *Cesarea*
25.1.he ascended from *Cesarea*
4.should be kept at *Cesarea*
6.he went downe unto *Cesarea*
13.came to *Cesarea* to salute

chased.
2.*Sam.*17.8.and they be *chased* in their

chasse.
Iob 21.18.and as *chasse* that the storme
*Psal.*1.4.but are like the *chasse* which
35.5.let them be as the *chasse* before
*Isa.*5.24.the flame consumes the *chasse*
17.13. shall be chased as the *chasse*
29.5.as the *chasse* that passeth away
33.11.ye shall conceive *chasse*,ye
41.15.shall make the hils as *chasse*
*Ier.*23.28.what is the *chasse* to the wh.
*Dan.*2.35.and became like the *chasse*
*Hose.*13.3.as the *chasse* that is driven
*Zeph.*2.2.the day passe as the *chasse*
*Mat.*3.12.will burne up the *chasse*
Luke 3.17.the *chasse* he will burne

chaine.
*Gen.*41.42.put a gold *chaine* about his
*Psal.*73.6.compalleth about as a *chaine*
*Cant.*4.9. with one *chaine* of thy necke
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my *chaine* heauie
*Ezek.*7.23.make a *chaine*,for the land
16.11.and a *chaine* on thy necke
*Dan.*5.7.a *chaine* of gold about his neke
16.and have a gold *chaine* about
29.put a *chaine* of gold about his
Acts 28.20.I am bound with this *chain*
2.*Tim.*1.16.not ashamed of my *chaine*
*Rev.*20.1.a great *chaine* in his hand

chaines.
*Psal.*68.6.which are bound with *chaines*
149.8.bind their kings with *chaines*
*Pro.*1.9.and *chaines* about thy neck
*Cant.*1.10. thy neck with *chaines* of gold
*Isa.*3.19.the *chaines* and the bracelets
40.19.and casteth silver *chaines*
45.14.come after thee in *chaines*
*Ier.*36.7.and I bound him with *chaines* to
40.1.being bound in *chaines*
4.I loose thee from the *chaines*
52.11.bound him in *chaines*,and
*Ezek.*19.4.brought him with *chaines*
9.put him inward in *chaines*
*Nah.*3.10.were bound in *chaines*
*Mark.*5.3.no not with *chaines*
4.with fetters and *chaines*
See *Luk.*8.29.
the *chaines* had bin plucked
Acts 12.6.bound with two *chaines*
7.and his *chaines* fell off
21.33.to be bound with two *chaines*
2.*Pet.*2.4.into *chaines* of darknes
Iude 6.in everlasting *chaines*

Chalcol.
1.*Kin.*4.31.Heman and *Chalcol*
See the word **Calcol.**

Chaldean. See **Caldean.**

Chalke stones.
*Isa.*27.9,as *Chalke stones* that are

challengeth.
*Exod.*22.9.which another *challengeth*

chamber.
*Iudg.*3.24.in his summer *chamber*
15.1.my wife into the *chamber*
16.9.abiding with her in the *chamber*
12.abiding in the *chamber*
2.*Sam.*12.10. the meat into the *chamber*
brought them into the *chamber*
1.*Kin.*1.15,to the K.into the *chamber*
6.6.the neathermost *chamber* was
8.for the middle *chamber* was in
17.23.him out of the *chamber* into
20.30.into an inner *chamber*
22.25.into an inner *chamber* to hide
2.*Kin.*1.2. in an upper *chamber* that was
4.10.make a little *chamber* I pray
11.he turned into the *chamber*
9.2.carry him to an inner *chamber*
23.11. by the *chamber* of Nathanmel.
12.of the upper *chamber* of Ahaz.
2.*Chro.*18.24. goe into an inner *chamber*
Ezra 10.6.and went into the *chamber*
*Neh.*13.5.for him a great *chamber*
7.in preparing him a *chamber*
8.Tobiah out of the *chamber*
*Psal.*19.5.comming out of his *chamber*
*Cant.*3.4.into the *chamber* of her that
*Ier.*35.5.into the *chamber* of the sons
which was by the *chamber* of
which was aboue the *chamber*
36.10.in the *chamber* of Gemariah
12.into the Scribes *chamber*
20.in the *chamber* of Elishama
21.Elishama the Scribes *chamber*
*Ezek.*40.7 every little *chamber*
13.of the one little *chamber*
45.this *chamber* whose prospect is
46.& the *chamber* whose prospect
42.1. he brought me into the *chamber*
*Dan.*6.10.being open in his *chamber*
Ioel 2.16.goe forth of his *chamber*
Acts 9.37.laid her in an upper *chamber*
20.8.many lights in the upper *chamb.*

Chambers.

*Ne.*3.6.5.build *chambers* round about
made *chambers* round about
10.he built *chambers* against all
1.*Chro.*9.26.were over the *chambers*
33.remaining in the *chambers*
23.28.and in the *chambers*, and in
28.12.and of the upper *chambers*.
2.*Chro.*31.11.to prepare *chambers*
Ezra 8.29.in the *chambers* of the house
*Neh.*10.37.to the *chambers* of the house
38.to the *chambers* into the
39.and the oile vnto the *chambers*
Iob 9.9.and the *chambers* of the South
*Psal.*104.13.watereth--his *chambers*
105.30. in the *chambers* of their kings
*Pro.*7.27.going--to the *chambers* of
24.4.ſtall the *chambers* be filled
*Cant.*1.4.brought me into the *chambers*
*Iſa.*26.20.enter thou into thy *chambers*
*Ier.*22.14.and large *chambers*
35.2.into one of the *chambers*
*Ezek.*8.12. in the *chambers* of his
21.14. entreth into the privy *chamb.*
40.7. between the little *chambers*
10. and the little *chambers* of the
12.ſpace before the little *chambers*
and the little *chambers* were
16.windowes to the little *chamb.*
17.and lo there were *chambers*
thirty *chambers* were upon the
21.the little *chambers* thereof were
29.and the little *chambers* thereof
So Verſe 33.
36.the little *chambers* thereof
38. the *chambers* and the entries
44.were the *chambers* of the
41.10.between the *chambers* was the
42.11.the appearance of the *chamb.*
12.to the doores of the *chambers*
13.the North *chambers* and the
South *chambers*
they be holy *chambers*
44.19. lay them in the holy *chambers*
45.5.a poſſeſſion for 20 *chambers*
46.19. me into the holy *chambers*
*Mat.*24.26.into the ſecret *chambers*

Chambering.

*Rom.*13.13.not *chambering* and

Chamberlaine. (*berlaine*

2.*Kin.*23.11. Nathanmeleth the *Cham.*
*Eſt.*2.3. of Hege the kings *Chamberlaine*
14.Shaaſhgaz the kings *Chamberl.*
*Act.*12.20.Blaſtus the kings *Chamberl.*
*Rom.*16.23. Eraſtus the *Chamberlaine* of

Chamberlaines.

*Eſt.*1.10.the ſeven *Chamberlaines* that
15.of the king--by the *Chamberl.*
2.21. two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
4.4. Eſthers maids and her *Chamberl.*
5. one of the kings *Chamberlaines*
6.2.two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
14.came the kings *Chamberlaines*
7.9.Harbonah one of the *Chamberl.*

Champion.

1.*Sam.*17.4. there went out a *Champion*
23.there came up the *Champion*
51.that their *Champion* was dead

Champion.

*Deut.*11.30.which dwel in the champion

Chance.

*Deut.*22.6.if a birds neſt *chance* to be
1.*Sam.*6.9.it was a *chance* that happened
2 *Sam.*1.6.as I happened by *chance* on
*Eccl.*9.11.time and *chance* happeneth
Luke 10.31. by *chance* there came down
1.*Cor.*15.37.it may *chance* of wheate

Chancellour.

Ezra 4.8. Rehum the *Chancellour* and
17.vnto Rehum the *Chancellour*

Changable.

*Iſa.*3.22.*changable* ſuites of apparrell

Change.

*Gen.*35.2. and *change* your garments
*Leuit.*27.10.not alter it,nor *change* it
33.neither ſhall he *change* it
if he *change* it at all
then both it and the *change*
*Iudg.*14.12.and 30 *change* of garments
So Verſe 13.
19.and gave *change* of garments
Iob 14.14.waite till my *change* come
15.31. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
17.12. they *change* the night into day
*Pſa.*102.26.as a veſture ſhalt thou *chan.*
*Pro.*24.21.that are given to *change*
*Ier.*2.36. ſo much to *change* thy way
13.23.can the Ethiopian *change* his
*Dan.*7.25.to *change* times and lawes
Hoſea 4.7.I will *change* their glory into
Hab 1.11.then ſhall his minde *change*
*Zech.*3.4.I'le clothe thee with *change* of
*Mal.*3.6.I am the Lord, I *change* not
Acts 6.14 ſhall *change* the cuſtomes
*Rom.*1.26.did *change* the naturall uſe
*Gal.*4.20.and to *change* my voice
*Phil.*3.21.ſhall *change* our vile body
*Heb.*7.12.a *change* alſo of the Law

Changed.

*Gen.*31.7. *changed* my wages ten times
41.thou haſt *changed* my wages
41.14.and *changed* his raiment
*Levit.*13.16.and be *changed* into white
55.if the plague have not *changed*
*Num.*32.38.their names being *changed*
1.*Sam.*21.13. he *changed* his behaviour
2.*Sam.*12.20. and *changed* his apparrell
2.*Kin.*24.17.*changed* his name to Zed.
Iob 30.18. is my garment *changed*
*Pſal.*34.1 when he *changed* his behaw.
102.26. and they ſhall be *changed*
106.20. thus they *changed* their glory
*Eccl.*8.1.of his face ſhall be *changed*
*Iſa.*24.5.*changed* the ordinance, broken
*Ier.*2.11. a nation *changed* their gods
my people have *changed* their glory
48.11.his ſent is not *changed*
52.33. *changed* his priſon-garments
*Lam.*4.1. the moſt fine gold *changed*
*Ezek.*5.6.hath *changed* my judgements
*Dan.*2.9.till the time be *changed*
3.19.forme of his viſage was *changed*
27.nor were their coats *changed*
28.have *changed* the kings word
4.16.let his heart be *changed* from
5.6.the kings countenance was *chang.*
9. his countenance was *changed*
10.thy countenance be *changed*
6.8. that it be not *changed* according
15.eſtabliſheth,may be *changed*
17.purpoſe might not be *changed*
7.28.and my countenance *changed*
*Mich.*2.4 hath *changed* the portion of
Acts 28.6.they *changed* their minds
*Rom.*1.23 and *changed* the glory of the
25.who *changed* the truth of God
1.*Cor.*15.51. we ſhall all be *changed*
52.and we ſhall be *changed*
2.*Cor.*3.18.*changed* into the ſame image
*Heb.*1.12. they ſhall be *changed*
7.12.the Prieſthood being *changed*

Changers.

Iohn 2.14.and the *changers* of mony
15. powred out the *changers* mony
See *Matth.*21.12.*Marke* 11.15.
Luke 19.45.

Changes.

*Gen.*45.22. each man *changes* of raiment
five *changes* of raiment
2.*Kin.*5.5.and ten *changes* of raiment
22. and two *changes* of garments
23.with two *changes* of garments
Iob 10.17. *changes*,and war,are againſt
Pſal 55.19.they have no *changes*,therf.

Changeſt, &c.

Iob 14.20.*changeſt* his countenance
*Dan.*2.21.he *changeth* the times and

Changing.

Ruth 4.7.and concerning *changing* for

Channels.

2.*Sam.*22.16. the *channels* of the ſea
*Pſal.*18.15.the *channels* of water were
*Iſa.*8.7.come vp over all his *channels*
27.12.from the *channels* of the river

Chapiter.

1.*Kin.*7.16.the height of one *Chapiter*
2 *Kin.*25.17.the *Chap.* upon it was braſs
*Ier.*52.22.a *Chapiter* of braſs was upon
the height of one *Chapiter* was

Chapiters.

Exod 36.38. he overlaid their *Chapiters*
38.17. the overlaying of their *Chapt.*
So Verſe 19.
28.and overlaid their *Chapiters*
1.*Kin.*7.16.he made two *Chapiters* of
18.to cover the *Chapiters*,&c.
2.*Chr.*4.12.the pomels,and the *Chapiters*

Chapmen.

2.*Chro.*9.14.beſides that which *Chapmen*

Chappell.

Amos 7.13.for it is the kings *Chappell*

Chapt.

*Ier.*14.4.the ground is *chapt*,for there

Charet.

*Exod.*14.6. he made ready his *Charet*
25.tooke off their *Charet* wheeles
*Iudg.*4.15.lighted down off his *Charet*
5.28. why is his *Charet* ſo long in
2.*Sa.*8.4.houghed all the *Charet* horſes
1.*Kin.*10.29. and a *Charet* came up
20.25.and *Charet* for *Charet*
22.35.was ſtayed up in his *Charet*
2.*Kin.*2.12.the *Charet* of Iſrael,and the
5.9.and with his *Charet* and ſtood
21.lighted down from the *Charet*
26.the man turned from his *Charet*
7.14.they took two *Charet*-horſes
9.16.ſo Iehu rode in a *Charet* and
21.his *Charet* was made ready
went out,each in his *Charet*
24.he ſunke downe in his *Charet*
27. ſmite him alſo in the *Charet*

28. carried him in a *Charet* to
10,15. tooke him up into his *Charet*
16 made him ride in his *Charet*
13.14. the *Charet* of Israel, and the
2.*Chro*.1.14. placed in the *Charet* cities
17.a *Charet* for 600 sheckles of
9.25 bestowed in the *Charet* cities
1c.18.10 get him up to his *Charet*
18.34. staid himselfe up in his *Charet*
35.24. tooke him out of that *Charet*
and put him into a second *Charet*
Psal.46.9. burneth the *Charet* in the fire
76.6. the *Charet* and horse are cast
104.3. maketh the clouds his *Charets*
Cant.3.9.a *Charet* of the wood of Leban.
Isa.21.7.and he saw a *Charet*
a *Charet* of Asses
and a *Charet* of Camels
9.here commeth a *Charet* of men
Ier.51.21.the *Charet* and his rider
Mich.1.13.binde the *Charet* to the
Zech.6.2. in the first *Charet* were red
in the second *Charet* black horses
3. in the third *Charet* white horses
inthe fourth *Charet* grizled and
9.10. I will cut off the *Charet* from
Act.8.28.sitting in his *Charet*
29.joyne thy selfe to his *Charet*
38. commanded the *Charet* to stand

Charet-man.

2.*Chro*.18.33.said to the *Charet-men*

Charets.

Gen.50.9. went up with him *Charets*
Exod.14.7.six hundred chosen *Charets*
and all the *Charets* of Egypt
9. all the horses and *Charets* of
17.on his *Charets* and on his horse.
18.upon his *Charets* and upon his
23.his *Charets* and his horsmen
26. on their *Charets* and on their
28. and covered the *Charets*
15.4.Pharaohs *Charets* and his host
19.went in with his *Charets* and
Deut.11.4.and to their *Charets*, how
20.1.and seest horses and *Charets* and
Josh.11.4.horses and *Charets* very many
6.and burne their *Charets* with
17.16.have *Charets* of iron, both they
18.though they have iron *Charets*
Judges 1.19.they had *Charets* of iron
4.3.nine hundred *Charets* of iron
7.Iabins army with his *Charets*
13. gathered together all his *Char*.
15.Sisera and all his *Charets*
5.28.the wheeles of his *Charets*
1.*Sam*.8.11.for himselfe, for his *Charets*
shall run before his *Charets*
2.*Sam*.1.6. *Charets* & horsmen followed
15.1. Absalom prepared him *Char*. &
1.*Kin*.1.5.he prepared him *Charets*
9.22.and rulers of his *Charets*
10.26.a thousand and 400 *Charets*
bestowed in the cities for *Charets*
20.1.and horses and *Charets*
21.smote the horses and *Charets*
2.*Kin*.6.14.thither horses and *Charets*
15 with horses and *Charets*
17.was full of horses and *Charets*
7.6.to heare a noise of *Charets*, and
8.21. the captains of the *Charets* fled
10.2.with you *Charets* and horses
18.24. for *charets* and for horsmen
1.*Chro*.19.6. to hire them *charets* and
2.*Chro*.9.25 stalles for horses & *charets*
12.3. with twelve hundred *charets*
14.9.a thousand thousand & 300 *cha*.
16.8.with very many *charets* and
21.9. and all his *charets* with him
and the captains of the *charets*
Psal.20.7.some trust in *charets* and
68.17. the *charets* of God are 20000
Cant.1.9.of horses in Pharaohs *charets*
6.12.like the *charets* of Aminadib
Isa.2.7. any end of their *charets*
22.6.with *charets* of men and
7 shall be full of *charets* and the
18.the *charets* of thy glory shall be
31.1.and trust in *charets*, because
36.9. for *charets* and for horsmen
37.24.nor the multitude of my *char*.
66.15.with his *charets* like a whirlw.
20. upon horses and in *charets*
Ier.4.13.his *charets* shall be as a whirlw.
17.25.in *charets* and on horses
22.4. riding in *charets* and on horses
46.9.and rage ye *charets*, and let
47.3.at the rushing of his *charets* and
50.37.and upon their *charets*
Ezek.26.7.with horses and with *charets*
27.20.precious clothes for *charets*
39.20.with horses and *charets*, and
Dan.11.40. like a whirlwind with *char*.
Joel 2.5.like the noise of *charets* on the
Mich.5.10.I will destroy thy *charets*
Nah.2.3.*charets* with flaming torches
4.*charets* shall rage in the streets
13.I will burne her *charets* in the
3.2.and of jumping *charets*
Hab.3.8.and the *charets* of salvation
Hag.2.22.I le overthrow the *charets*
Zech.6.1. there came foure *charets*
Rev.9.9.as the sound of *charets*

Chargable.

2.*Sam*.13.25. lest we be *chargable* unto
Neh.5.15. *chargable* unto the people
2.*Cor*.11.9. *chargable* to no man, for
2.*Thes*.3.8.we might not be *chargable*

See **Burdensome.**

Charge.

Gen.28.6. he gave him a *charge*, saying
Exod.6.13.and gave them a *charge*
19.21. go down, & *charge* the people
Lev.18.35. keep the *charge* of the Lord
Num.1.53. shall keep the *charge* of the
3.7.they shall keep his *charge* and
the *charge* of the whole congreg.
8. the *charge* of the childr. of Israel
25.the *charge* of the sons of Gersh.
28.keeping the *charge* of the San.
31.their *charge* shall be the Arke
32.that keep the *charge* of the San.
38. the *charge* of the Sanctuary
5.19.the Priest shall *charge* her
8.26.to keep the *charge*
touching their *charge*
9.19. kept the *charge* of the Lord
23. they kept the *charge* of the L.
18.5.ye shall keep the *charge* of the
and the *charge* of the altar
8.I have given thee the *charge*
27.19. him a *charge* in their sight
23.and gave him a *charge*, as the
31.49.which are under our *charge*
Deut.3.28.but *charge* Joshua, and
21.8.thy people of Israel *charge*
31.14.that I may give him a *charge*
23. he gave Iesh ua a *charge*
Iosh.22.3. but have kept the *charge*
2.*Sam*.14.8.I wil give *charge* concerning
18.5. gave all the captains *charge*
1.*Kin*.2.28.according to his *charge*
11.28.over all the *charge* of the house
2.*Kin*.7.17. to have the *charge* of the
1.*Chro*.23.32. the *charge* of the Tabern.
the *charge* of the holy place
the *charge* of the sons of Aaron
2.*Chr*13.11. we keep the *charge* of the
30.17.had the *charge* of killing the
Neh.7.2.*charge* over Ierusalem, for he
10.32.to *charge* our selves yeerly
Est.3.9.of those that have the *charge*
4.8. and to *charge* her that she should
Iob 34.13. hath given him a *charge* over
Cant.2.7.I *charge* you, O ye daughters
So Ch.3.5.and 5.8.and 8.4.
Isa.10.6.I will give him a *charge* to
Ier.39.11.gave *charge* concerning Ier.
47.7.the Lord hath given it a *charge*
52.25 had the *charge* of the men of
Ezek.9.1.have *charge* over the city
40.45.the keepers of the *charge* of
So Verse 46.
44.11. having *charge* at the gates
14.keepers of the *charge* of the
15.kept the *charge* of the Sanct.
16.they shall keep my *charge*
48.11. which have kept my *charge*
Zech.3.7.if thou wilt keep my *charge*
Mat.4.6.shall give his Angels *charge*
Mark.9.25.I *charge* thee come out of
Act.7 60. lay not this sin to their *charge*
Rom.8.33.to the *charge* of Gods elect?
1.*Cor*.9.18.of Christ without *charge*
1.*Tim*.1.3.thou mightest *charge* some
18.this *charge* I commit to
5.7.these things give in *charge*
21.I *charge* thee before God
See 2.*Tim*.4.1.
6.13.I give thee *charge* in the
17.*charge* them that are rich in
2.*Tim*.4.16.be not laid to their *charge*

charged, &c.

Gen.26.11.Abimelech *charged* all his
28.1.blessed him, and *charged* him
49.29.he *charged* them, and said
Exod.1.22. Pharaoh *charg*. all his people
Deut.1.16.I *charged* your judges
24.5.neither shall he be *charged*
27.11.Moses *charged* the people
Ruth 2.9.have I not *charged* the yong
1.*Sam*.14.27.when his father *charged*
28.thy father straitly *charged* the
2.*Sam*.11.19.& *charged* the messenger
18.12.in our hearing the K. *charged*
1.*Kin*.2.1.and he *charged* Solomon his
43.that I have *charged* thee with
13.9.for so it was *charged* me by
2.*Kin*.17.15.the Lord hath *charg*. them
35.and *charged* them, saying
1.*Chro*.22.6.and *charged* him to build
2.*Chro*.19.9.and he *charged* them
Ezra 1.2.he hath *charged* me to build
Est.2.10.Mordecai had *charged* her

Iob 1.22. nor *charged* God foolishly
4.18. his Angels he *charged* with
Ier. 32.13. and I *charged* Baruch before
Marke 1.43. he straitly *charged* him
See Chap. 3.12. & 8.30. & 9.9.
Luke 5.14. & 8.56.
1. *Thes.* 2.11. *charged* every one of you
1. *Tim.* 5.16. let not the Church be *charg.*
2. *Tim.* 2.14. *charging* them before the
Chargedst, &c.
Exod. 19.23. thou *chargedst* vs, saying
2. *Sam.* 3.8. that thou *chargest* me to day
Charger.
Num. 7.13. one siluer *charger*, &c.
85. each *charger* of siluer weighed
Mat. 14.8. 10. Baptists head in a *charger*
11. was brought in a *charger*
See *Marke* 6.25.28.
Chargers.
Num. 7.84. twelue *chargers* of siluer
Ezra 1.9. thirty *chargers* of gold
Charges.
Acts 21.24. be at *charges* with them
Charitably.
Rom. 14.15. walkest thou not *charitably*
Charity.
1. *Cor.* 8.1. but *charity* edifieth
13.1. and haue not *charity*
So Verse 2.
4. *charity* suffereth long
charity enuieth not
8. *charity* neuer faileth
13. faith, hope, *charity*, the
greatest of these is *charity*
Col. 3.14. put on *charity* which is the
1. *Thes.* 3.6. of your faith and *charity*
2. *Thes.* 1.3. the *charity* of euery one of
1. *Tim.* 1.5. *charity* out of a pure heart
4.12. in conuersation, in *charity*
2. *Tim.* 2.22. faith, *charity*, peace
3.10. faith, *charity*, patience
Tit. 2.2. faith, in *charity*, in patience
1. *Pet.* 4.8. haue feruent *charity* among
2. *Pet.* 1.7. to brotherly kindnes, *charity*
3. *Iohn* 6. borne witnesse of thy *charity*
Reu. 2.19. I know thy workes and *charity*
Charmed, &c.
Deut. 18.11. a *charmer* or a consulter
Ier. 8.17. which will not be *charmed*
Charmers.
Psal. 58.5. not hearken to the *charmers*
Isa. 19.3. to the *charmers*, and to
Charming.
Psal. 58.5. *charming* neuer so wisely
Charran.
Acts 7.4. dwelt in *Charran*, and from
Chase.
Leuit. 26.7. ye shall *chase* your enemies
36. a shaken leafe shall *chase* them
Deut. 32.30. how should one of you *chase*
Iosh. 23.10. one man of you shall *chase* an
Psal. 35.5. let the Angel of the L. *chase*
Chased.
Deut. 1.44. and *chased* you as Bees doe
Iosh. 7.5. they *chased* them from before
10.10. and *chased* them along the
11.8. *chased* them vnto great Zidon
Iudges 9.40. and Abimelech *chased* him
20.43 *chased* them and trode them
Neh. 13.28. I *chased* him from mee
Iob 18.18. *chased* out of the world
20.8. he shall be *chased* away as a
Isa. 13.14. it shall be as a *chased* Roe
17.13. shall be *chased* as the chaffe
Lament. 3.52. mine enemies *chased* me
Chaseth.
Pro. 19.26. and *chaseth* away his mother
Chasing.
2. *Sam.* 17.53. return'd from *chasing* after
Chaste.
2. *Cor.* 11.2. a *chaste* virgin to Christ
Tit. 2.5. to be discreet, *chaste*
1. *Pet.* 3.2. your *chaste* conuersation with
Chasten.
Psal. 6.1. neither *chasten* thou me in thy
38.1. neither *chasten* me in thy hot
Pro. 19.18. *chasten* thy son while there is
Dan. 10.12. and to *chasten* thy selfe
Reu. 3.19. I rebuke and *chasten*
Chastened.
Deut. 21.18. when they haue *chastened*
Iob 33.19. he is *chastened* also with pain
Psal. 69.10. and *chastened* my soule with
73.14. and *chastened* euery morning
118.18. the L. hath *chastened* me sore
1. *Cor.* 11.32. we are *chastened* of the
2. *Cor.* 6.9. as *chastened*, and not killed
Heb. 12.10. for a few daies *chastened* vs
Chasteneth, &c.
Deut. 8.5. as a man *chasteneth* his son
so thy God *chasteneth* thee
Psal. 94.12. whom thou *chastenest* O Lord
Pro. 13.24. *chasteneth* him betimes
Heb. 12.6. he loueth, he *chasteneth*
7. whom the father *chasteneth* not
Chastening.
Iob 5.17. the *chastening* of the Almighty
Pro. 3.11. the *chastening* of the Lord, nor
Isa. 26.16. when thy *chastening* was vpon
Chastise.
Leu. 26.28. I'le *chastise* you seuen times
Deu. 22.18. take that man & *chastise* him
1. *Kin.* 12.11. I will *chastise* you with
14. I'le *chastise* you with scorpions
So 2. *Chro.* 10.11.14.
Hos. 7.12. I will *chastise* them as their
10.10. it is my desire to *chastise* them
Luke 23.16. I will therefore *chastise* him
So Verse 22.
Chastised.
1. *Kin.* 12.11. my father *chastised* you
14. *chastised* you with whips
So 2. *Chro.* 10.11.
Ier. 31.18. thou hast *chastised* me
and I was *chastised*
Chastiseth.
Psa. 94.10. he that *chastiseth* the heathen
See the word Chasteneth.
Chastisement.
Deut. 11.2. not seen the *Chastisement*
Iob 34.31. I haue borne *Chastisement*
Isa. 53.5. the *Chastisement* of our peace
Ier. 30.14. with the *Chastisement* of a
Heb. 12.8. if ye be without *Chastisement*
Chatter.
Isa. 38.14. so did I *chatter*; I did
Chaunt.
Amos 6.5. that *chaunt* to the sound of
Chebar.
Ezek. 1.1. of the riuer *Chebar*
See more Ver. 3. Ch. 3.15.23.
& 10.15.20.22.
Checke.
Iob 20.3. the *checke* of my reproach
Checker-worke.
1. *Kin.* 7.17. and nets of *checker-worke*
Cheeke.
1. *Kin.* 22.24. Michiah on the *cheeke*
So 2. *Chron.* 18.23.
Iob 16.10 smitten me on the *cheeke*
Psal. 3.7. vpon the *cheeke*-bone
Lament. 3.30. he giueth his *cheeke* to him
Mich. 5.1. with a rod vpon the *cheeke*
Mat. 5.39. smite thee on the right *cheeke*
Luke 6.29. smites thee on the one *cheeke*
Cheeke-teeth.
Ioel 1.6. the *cheeke-teeth* of a great lion
Cheekes.
Deut. 18.3. the two *cheekes*, and the
Cant. 1.10. thy *cheekes* are comely with
5.13. his *cheeks* are as a bed of spices
Isa. 50.6. and my *cheekes* to them that
Lam. 1.2. her teares are on her *cheeke*
cheere.
Deut. 2.5. and shall *cheere* vp his wife
Eccles. 11.9. let thine heart *cheere* thee
Mat. 9.2. son, be of good *cheere*
See *Marke* 6.50. *Iohn* 16.33.
Acts 27.22.25.
36. they were all of good *cheere*
cheereth.
Iudg. 9.13. which *cheereth* God and man
cheerfull.
Pro. 15.13. a *cheerfull* countenance
Zech. 8.19. and *cheerfull* feasts
9.17. and the young men *cheerfull*
2. *Cor.* 9.7. loueth a *cheerfull* giuer
cheerfully.
Acts 24.10. I do the more *cheerfully*
cheerfulnes.
Rom. 12.8. shew mercy with *cheerfulnes*
cheese, &c.
Iob 10.10. and crudled me like *cheese*
1. *Sam.* 17.18. carry these ten *cheeses*
2. *Sam.* 17.29. and *cheese* for King David
Chelub. Chelubai.
1. *Chro.* 2.9. Ram and *Chelubai*
4.11. *Chelub* the brother of Shuah
Chemarims.
Zeph. 1.4. the name of the *Chemarims*
Chemosh.
Num. 21.29. O people of *Chemosh*
Iudg. 11.24. that which *Chemosh* thy god
1. *Kin.* 11.7. an hie place for *Chemosh*
33. *Chemosh* the god of the Moab.
Ier. 48.7. *Chemosh* shall go into captiuity
13. shall be ashamed of *Chemosh*
46. the people of *Chem.* perisheth
Chenaanah.
1. *Kin.* 22.11. the son of *Chenaanah*
See more Ver. 24. 1. *Chro.* 7.10.
2. *Chro.* 18.10.23.
Chenani. Chenaniah.
1. *Chro.* 15.22. & *Chenaniah* chiefe of the
27. *Chenaniah* master of the song
Neh. 9.4. Bani and *Chenani*, and cryed
Chephirah. See Beeroth.
Cherem. See Jethani.
Chereth. See Bigthan.
Cherethites.
1. *Sa.* 30.14. the South of the *Cherethites*
2. *Sam.* 8.18. was ouer the *Cherethites*
So Ch. 20.23. 1. *Chro.* 18.17.
15.18. and

15.18. and all the *Cherethites*
20.7. *Cherethites* and the Pelethites
See 1. *Kings* 1.38.44.
*Zeph.*2.5. the nation of the *Cherethites*

Cherethims.

*Ezek.*25.16. I wil cut off the *Cherethims*

cherish, &c.

1. *Kin.*1.2. and let her *cherish* him, and
4. and *cherished* the King, and

cherisheth.

*Eph.*5.29. nourisheth and *cherisheth* it
1. *Thes.*2.7. *cherisheth* her children

Cherub.

Ezra 2.49. *Cherub*, Addan. See *Neh.*7.61.

cherub.

*Exo.*25.19. make one *cherub* on the one
& the other *cherub* on the other
37.8. one *cherub* on the end on this
another *cherub* on the other end
2. *Sam.*22.11. he rode vpon a *cherub*
1. *Kin.*6.24. the one wing of the *cherub*
the other wing of the *cherub*
25. the other *cherub* was ten cubits
26. height of the one *cherub* was
so was it of the other *cherub*
27. the wing of the other *cherub*
2. *Chr.*3.11. the wing of the other *cherub*
12. one wing of the other *cherub*
to the wing of the other *cherub*
*Psal.*18.10. he rode vpon a *cherub*
*Ezek.*9.3. was gone vp from the *cherub*
10.2. euen vnder the *cherub*
4. went vp from the *cherub*
7. one *cherub* stretched forth his
9. one wheele by one *cherub*
14. was the face of a *cherub*
28.14. thou art the annointed *cherub*
16. O couering *cherub* from
41.18. was between a *cherub*
and a *cherub*
euery *cherub* had twe faces

Cherubims.

*Gen.*3.24. *Cherubims*, and a flaming
*Exod.*25.18. shalt make two *Cherubims*
19. shall ye make the *Cherubims*
20. the *Cherubims* shal stretch forth
shall the faces of the *Cherubims*
22. between the two *Cherubims*
36.1. with *Cherub.* and cunning worke
31. with *Cherubims* shall it be made
36.8. with *Cherub.* of cunning worke
37.7. and he made two *Cherubims*
8. the *Cherubims* on the two ends
9. the *Cherubims* spread out their
were the faces of the *Cherub.*
*Num.*7.89. between the two *Cherubims*
1. *Sam.*4.4. dwelleth between the *Cherub.*
So 2. *Sam.*6.2.
1. *Kin.*6.23. he made two *Cherubims*
25. both *Cherubims* were of one
27. he set the *Cherubims* within the
28. ouerlaid the *Cherubims* with
29. carued figures of *Cherubims*
32. vpon them caruings of *Cherub.*
& spread gold vpon the *Cherub.*
35. he carued thereon *Cherubims*
7.29. lions, Oxen and *Cherubims*
36. he graued *cherubims*, lions, and
8.6. vnder the wings of the *Cherubims*
7. the *Cherubims* spread forth
the *Cherubims* couered the Arke
2. *Kin.*19.15. dwellest betweene the *Cher.*
So *Psal.*80.1. *Isa.*37.16.
1. *Chro.*28.18. the charet of the *Cherub.*
2. *Chro.*3.7. and graued *cherubims* on
10. he made two *Cherubims* of
14. wrought *Cherubims* thereon
5.7. the wings of the *Cherubims*, &c.
*Psal.*99.1. sitteth betweene the *Cherubims*
*Ezek.*10.1. aboue the *Cherubims*
2. from betweene the *Cherubims*
5. the sound of the *Cherubims*
7. from betweene the *Cherubims*
that was betweene the *Cherub.*
8. appeared in the *Cherubims*
9. foure wheeles by the *Cherubims*
15. the *Cherubims* were lifted vp
16. when the *Cherubims* went
& when the *Cherub.* lift vp their
18. and stood ouer the *Cherubims*
19. the *Cherub.* lift vp their wings
20. I knew they were the *Cherub.*
11.22. then did the *Cherubims* lift vp
41.18. it was made with *Cherubims*
20. were *Cherubims* and palm trees
25. *Cherubims* and palme trees
*Heb.*9.5. the *Cherubims* of glory

Chesalon.

*Iosh.*15.10. (which is *Chesalon*) on the

Chesed.

Gen 22.22. *Chesed*, and Hazo, and

Chesil.

*Iosh.*15.30. Eltolad. *Chesil* and Hormah

chest.

2. *Kin.*12.9. the priest tooke a *chest* and
10. was much mony in the *chest*
2. *Chro.*24.8. they made a *chest* and set it
10. and cast into the *chest*, vntill
11. at what time the *chest* was
came and emptied the *chest*

chests.

*Ezek.*27.24. in *chests* of rich appartell

chestnut.

*Ezek.*31.8. and the *chestnut* trees

Chesulloth.

*Iosh.*19.18. *Chesulloth* and Shunem

chew.

*Leuit.*11.4. of them that *chew* the cud
So *Deut.*14.7.

chewed.

*Num.*11.33. ere it was *chewed* the wrath

cheweth.

*Leuit.*11.3. *cheweth* cud among the
See Ver.4.5.6.7. *Deut.*14.6.
*Deut.*14.8. yet *cheweth* not the cud

Chezib.

*Gen.*38.5. and he was *Chezib*

chickens.

*Mat.*23.37. her *chickens* vnder her wings

chide.

*Exod.*17.2. the people did *chide* with
why *chide* you with me
*Iudg.*8.1. they did *chide* with him
*Psal.*103.9. he will not alwaies *chide*

chiding.

*Exod.*17.7. because of the *chiding*

chiefe.

*Num.*3.30. the *chiefe* of the house of
32. the *chiefe* ouer the *chiefe*
35. the *chiefe* of the house of the
4.34. the *chiefe* of the congregation
25.14. a prince of a *chiefe* house
15. of a *chiefe* house in Midian
36.1. the *chiefe* fathers of the families
the *chiefe* fathers of the childr. of
*Deut.*1.15. took the *chiefe* of your tribes
33.15. for the *chiefe* things of the
1. *Sam.*14.38. all the *chiefe* of the people
15.21. the *chiefe* of the things which
2. *Sam.*20.26. was a *chiefe* ruler about
1. *Chr.*5.2. of him came the *chiefe* rulers
7. his brethren were *chiefe*
11.10. the *chiefe* of the mighty men
24.4. there were more *chiefe* men
there were 16 *chiefe* men
26.10. Simri the *chiefe*
yet his father made him the *chiefe*
12. euen amorg the *chiefe* men
Ezra 5.10. that were the *chiefe* of them
9.2. hath been *chiefe* in this trespasse
*Neh.*10.14. the *chiefe* of the people
Iob 12.24. away the hearts of the *chiefe*
29.25. sate *chiefe*, and dwelt as
40.12. he is the *chiefe* of the waies of
*Psal.*78.51. the *chiefe* of their strength
105.36. the *chief* of all their strength
137.6. Ierusalem aboue my *chiefe* ioy
*Pro.*1.21. she crieth in the *chiefe* place
16.28. & parateth *chiefe* friends
*Cant.*4.14. with all the *chiefe* spices
*Isa.*14.9. all the *chiefe* ones of the earth
41.9. called thee from the *chiefe* men
*Ier.*13.21. and as *chiefe* ouer thee, shall
31.7. and shout among the *chiefe*
49.35. and the *chiefe* of their might
52.24. took Seraiah the *chiefe* priest
*Lam.*1.5. her aduersaries are the *chiefe*
*Ezek.*38.2. the *chiefe* prince of Meshech
So Chapt.39.1.
*Dan.*11.41. the *chiefe* of the children of
*Amo.*6.1. named the *chief* of the nations
6. annoint them with the *chiefe*
*Hab.*3.19. to the *chiefe* singer on my
Mark 6.21. and *chiefe* estates of Galilee
1. *Tim.*1.15. of whom I am *chiefe*
See the words **Captain & Priest**, & most of the titles of the Psalmes.

chiefest.

1. *Sam.*2.29. with the *chiefest* of all my
9.22. them sit in the *chiefest* place
21.7. the *chiefest* of the herdmen
2. *Chro.*32.33. buried him in the *chiefest*
*Cant.*5.10. the *chiefest* of ten thousand
2. *Cor.*12.11. the very *chiefest* Apostles

child.

*Gen.*11.30. was barren, she had no *child*
16.11. behold, thou art with *child*
18.13. shall I of a surety beare a *child*
21.8. and the *child* grew and was
14. gaue it to to Hagar & the *child*
15. she cast the *child* vnder one of
16. not see the death of the *child*
37.30. the *child* is not, and I whither
38.24. and behold, she is with *child*
25. am I with *child*, and she
42.22. do not sin against the *child*
44.20. a *child* of his old age, a little
*Exod.*2.2. that he was a goodly *child*
3. and put the *child* therein
6. she saw the *child*. and behold
7. that she may nurse the *child*
8. and called the *child*s mother
9. take this *child* away and nurse
and I

and the woman took the *child*
21.22.and hurt a woman with *child*
22.22.widdow or fatherleſſe *child*
*Leuit.*22.13.and haue no *child*,and is
*Num.*11,12.beareth the ſucking *child*
*Deut.*25.5.and haue no *child*,the wife
*Iudg.*13.5.the *child* ſhall be a Nazarite
So Verſe 7.
8.what we ſhall doo to the *child*
12.how ſhall we order the *child*
24.and the *child* grew,and the
Ruth 4.16. and Naomi tooke the *child*
1.*Sam.*1.11.hand-maid a man *child*
22.vntill the *child* be weaned
24.and the *child* was yong
27.for this *child* I prayed
2.11.and the *child* did miniſter to
18.before the Lord being a *child*
2.*Sam.*6.23.had no *child* to the day of
11.5.and ſaid,I am with *child*
12.14.the *child* alſo that is borne to
15. and the Lord ſtrake the *child*
16.Da.beſought God for the *child*
18.the 7 day that the *child* dyed
feared to tell him that the *child*
while the *child* was yet aliue
if we tell him the *child* is dead
19.perceiued that the *child* was
is the *child* dead?
21.did faſt and weep for the *child*
22.that the *child* may liue
1.*Kin.*3.7.I am but a little *child*,I
20. and laid her dead *child* in my
21.roſe--to giue my *child* ſucke
11.17.Hadad being yet a little *child*
13.2.behold a *child* ſhall be borne
14.12. into the city,the *child* ſhall die
17.of the doore,the *child* dyed
17.21.ſtretched himſelf vpon the *child*
let this *child's* ſoule come into
22.the ſoule of the *child* came
23. and Elijah tooke the *child*
2.*Kin.*4.14 verily ſhe hath no *child*
18. and when the *child* was grown
29.lay my ſtaffe on the--*child*
30.and the mother of the *child*
31.laid the ſtaffe on the--*child*
the *child* is not awaked
32.behold, the *child* was dead
34.and lay vpon the *child*, and
ſtretched himſelfe on the *child*
& the fleſh of the *child* waxed
35.and the *child* neeſed 7 times
5.14.like to the fleſh of a little *child*
8.12.rip vp their women with *child*
15.16.all the women with *child*, he
Iob 33.15.ſhall be freſher than a *child's*
*Pſal.*131,2.as a *child* that is weaned
is euen as a weaned *child*
*Pro.*20.11.euen a *child* is known by his
22.6.train vp a *child* in the way he
15.bound in the heart of a *child*
23.13.nor correction from the *child*
24.he that begetteth a wiſe *child*
29.15.but a *child* left to himſelfe
21.vp his ſeruant from a *child*
*Eccl.*4.8.yet he hath neither *child* nor
13. better is a poore & a wiſe *child*
15. with the ſecond *child* that ſhall
10.16.when thy King is a *child*
11.5. in her womb that is with *child*
*Iſa.*3.5.the *child* ſhall behaue himſelfe
7.16.the *child* ſhall know to refuſe
8.4.before the *child* ſhall haue knowl.
9.6.vnto vs a *child* is borne,vnto vs
10.19.that a *child* may write them
11.6. a little *child* ſhall lead them
8.the ſucking *child* ſhall play
26.17.like as a woman with *child*
18 we haue been with *child*
49.15.forget her ſucking *child*
54.1.didſt not trauell with *child*
65.20. the *child* ſhall dye an 100 ye.
*Ier.*1.6. cannot ſpeake,for I am a *child*
7.ſay not,I am a *child*,for thou
4.31. bringeth forth her firſt *child*
31.8.the women with *child*
her that trauaileth with *child*
20.is he a pleaſant *child*?
*Lam.*4.4.the tongue of the ſucking *child*
*Hoſ.*11.2.when Iſrael was a *child*
13.16.women with *child* ript vp
*Mat.*1.18. was found with *child* of the
23.a virgin ſhall be with *child*
17.18. and the *child* was cured from
See *Luke* 9.42.
18.2.Ieſus called a little *child*
See *Luke* 9.47.
4.as this little *child*, he
23.15.a *child* of hell,then your
24.19.to them that are with *child*
Marke 9.21.and he ſaid,of a *child*
Luke 1.7. they had no *child*,becauſe
66.what maner of *child* ſhall
76.and thou *child* ſhalt be called
80.and the *child* grew, and waxed
2.17.concerning this *child*
21.the circumciſing of the *child*
27.brought in the *child* Ieſus to
34.this *child* is ſet for the fall and
40.and the *child* grew,and
43.the *child* Ieſus tarried behind
9.38.he is mine only *child*
48.ſhall receiue this *child* in my
Acts 4.30. of thy holy *child* Ieſus
7.5.when as yet he had no *child*
13.10.thou *child* of the deuill
1.*Cor.*13.11.when I was a *child*
I ſpake as a *child*,I ſpake
I vnderſtood as a *child*
I thought as a *child*
I put away *childiſh* things
*Gal.*4.1. as long as he is a *child*
2.*Tim.*3.15.of a *child* thou haſt knowne
*Heb.*11.23 was a proper *child*
See *Acts* 7.20.21.
*Reuel.*12.2.ſhe being with *child*
5.brought forth a man *child*
and her *child* was caught vp

Child-bearing.

1.*Tim.*2.15.ſaued in *child* bearing

Chi'dhood.

1.*Sam.*12.2.from my *childhood*
*Eccl.*11.10.*childhood* and youth are
See the word Youth.

Childleſſe.

*Gen.*15.2. ſeeing I go *childleſſe*
*Leuit.*20 20.they ſhall be *childleſſe*
21.they ſhall be *childleſſe*
1.*Sam.*15.33.made women *childleſſe*
ſo ſhall thy mother be *childleſſe*

Children.

*Gen.*3.16. ſhalt bring forth *children*
16.1.now Sarah bare no *children*
2. that I may obtaine *children* by
18.19.will command his *children*
20.17.and they bare *children*
22.20.the hath borne *children* vnto
23.2. teen to the *children* of Heth
25.22.the *children* ſtrugled together
30.1.ſhe bare Iacob no *children*
giue me *children*, or elſe I dye
26.my wiues and my *children*
31.16. is ours,and our *children's*
43.theſe *children* are my *children*
32.11.the mother with the *children*
33.5. ſaw the women and the *children*
the *children* which God hath
6.they and their *children*,and they
13,that the *children* are tender
37.3.more than all his *children*
45.10.thou,and thy *children*,& thy
49.8. thy fathers *children* ſhall bowe
50.23. Ioſeph ſaw Ephraims *children*
the *children* alſo of Machir
*Exod.*2,6.one of the Hebrewes *children*
12.26. when your *children* ſhall ſay
13.15.the firſt borne of my *children*
17.3.to kill vs and our *children*
20.5.the fathers vpon the *children*
21.4.the wife and her *children*
22.24 and your *children* fatherleſſe
34.7.the fathers vpon the *children*
*Leuit.*19.18. againſt the *children* of thy
25.41.both he and his *children*
45.of the *children* of the ſtrangers
46.an inheritance for your *children*
54.he and his *children* with him
26.22.ſhall rob you of your *children*
*Num.*1.10.of the *children* of Ioſeph,&c.
3.4. and they had no *children*
14.3.wiues and our *children* ſhould
18.the fathers vpon the *children*
33.and your *children* ſhall wander
16,27.ſons,and their little *children*
22.5. of the *children* of his people
*Deut.*1.36.and to his *children*,becauſe
39.and your *children* which in
4.10.they may teach their *children*
25.when thou ſhalt beget *children*
40. and with thy *childr.* offer thee
5.9. of the fathers vpon the *children*
29.and with thy *children* for euer
6.7.them diligently to thy *children*
11.2. I ſpeake not with your *children*
19. ſhall teach them your *children*
21.and the dayes of your *children*
12.25.with thy *children* after thee
28. and with thy *children* after thee
14.1.ye are the *children* of the Lord
19.20.he and his *children* in the
21.15. they haue borne him *children*
23.8.the *children* that are begotten
24.16.put to death for the *children*
nor the *children* put to death
28.54.the remnant of his *children*
55.of the fleſh of his *children*
57. and towards her *children* which
29.29 vnto vs,and to our *children*
30.2.thou and thy *children* with all
31.12.men,women, and *children*
13.their *children* which haue not

32.5. is not the spot of his *children*
20. *children* in whom is no faith
46. ye shall command your *childr.*
33.9. nor knew his owne *children*
24. After be blessed with *children*
Ios. 4.6. your *children* aske their fathers
21. when your *children* shall aske
22. ye shall let your *children* know
5.7. their *children* whom he raised up
32.35. ye *children* of Reuben
and *children* of Gad
27. that your *children* may not say
Iudg. 8.18. resembled the *children* of a
1 *Sam.* 1.2. Peninnah had *children*
but Hannah had no *children*
2.5. she that had many *children* is
16.11. are here all thy *children*? and
22.19. men, women, and *children*
30.22. his wife and his *children*
2 *Sam.* 12.3. and with his *children*
1 *Kin.* 2.4. if thy *children* take heed
8.25. so that thy *children* take heed
9.6. you or your *children*, and will
21. their *children* that were left.
20.3. thy wives also, and thy *children*
5. thy wives, and thy *children*
7. for my wives, and for my *childr.*
2 *Kin.* 2.23. came forth little *children*
4.7. live thou and thy *children*
8.12. and will dash their *children*
10.30. thy *childr.* of the fourth gener.
14.6. the *children* of the murtherers
nor be put to death for the *childr.*
nor the *children* be put to death
17.34. commanded the *children* of
41. both their *children* and
their childrens *children*
19.3. the *children* are come to the
22.6. the graves of the *children* of
1 *Chro.* 2.30. Seled died without *children*
32. and Iether died without *childr.*
4.27. his brethr. had not many *children*
9.25. so they and their *children* had
17.9. neither shall the *children* of
20.4. was of the *children* of the giant
24.2. and had no *children*, therefore
28.8. an inheritance for your *children*
2 *Chro.* 6.16. that thy *children* take heed
8.8. but of their *children* who were
11.23. dispersed of all his *children*
21.14. thy *children*, and thy wives
25.4 fathers shal not die for the *chil.*
neither shall the *children* die for
28.3. and burnt his *children* in the fire
33.6. caused his *children* to passe
Ezra 2.40 the *children* of Iesbua, &c.
4.1. heard that the *children* of the
9.12. an inheritance to your *children*
10.1 of men, women, and *children*
44. by whom they had *children*
Neh. 5.5. our *children* as their *children*
7.8. the *children* of Pareſh, &c.
9.23. their *children* also thou multipl.
24 so the *children* went in and
12.43. the wives & *children* rejoyced
13.24. their *children* spake half in the
Est. 3.13. little *children* and women
5.11. the multitude of his *children*
Iob 5.4. his *children* are far from safety
8.4. if thy *children* have sinned
17.5. the eyes of his *children* shall
19.17. I entreated her for the *childr.*
18. yong *children* despised me
20.10. his *children* shall seek to please
21.11. and their *children* dance
19. up his iniquity for his *children*
24.5. for them and for their *children*
27.14. if his *children* be multiplied
29.5. when my *children* were about
30.8. they were the *children* of fooles
Psal. 17.14. they are full of *children*
34.11. come ye *children*, hearken
45.16. shall be thy *children* whom
69.8. aliant to my mothers *children*
72.4. shall saue the *children* of the
73.15. the generation of thy *children*
78.4. not hide it from their *children*
5. them known to their *children*
6. the *children* which should be
and declare them to their *childr.*
82.6. *children* of the most High
83.8. holpen the *children* of Lot
89.30. if his *children* forsake my Law
90.16. thy glory unto their *children*
102.28. the *children* of thy servants
105.6. ye *children* of Iacob his
109.9. let his *children* be fatherlesse
10. let his *children* be--vagabonds
12. to favour his fatherlesse *childr.*
113.9. a joyfull mother of *children*
115.14. move you, and your *children*
127.3 *children* are an heritage of
4. so are the *children* of youth
128.3. thy *children* like olive plants
132.12. if thy *children* will keep
their *children* also shall sit
137.7. the *children* of Edom
144.7. the hand of strange *children*
So Verse 11.
147.13. blessed thy *childr.* within thee
148.12. old men and *children*
149.2. let the *children* of Sion be
Pro. 4.1. heare ye *children* the instruct.
5.7. heare me--O ye *children* and
8.35. hearken unto me O ye *children*
13.22. to his childrens *children*
14.26. his *children* shall have a place
20.7. his *children* are blessed after
31.28. her *children* arise up and
Cant. 1.6. my mothers *children* were
Isa. 1.2. I have brought up *children*
4. *children* that are corrupters
2.6. in the *children* of strangers
3.4. I will give *children* to be their
12. *children* are their oppressors
8.18. behold I, and the *children* whom
11.14. the *children* of Ammon shall
13.16. their *children* shall be dashed
18. ye shall not spare *children*
14.21. slaughter for his *children*
21.17. the *children* of Kedar shall be
23.4. nor bring forth *children*, nor
29.23. but when he seeth his *children*
30.1. woe to the rebellious *children*
9. lying *children*
childr. that will not heare the
37.3. the *childr.* are come to the birth
12. and the *children* of Eden
38.19. the father to the *children* shall
47.8. shall I know the losse of *children*
49.17. thy *children* shall make haste
20. the *children* which thou shalt
25. I will save thy *children*
54.1. more are the *children* of the
13. all thy *childr.* shall be taught of
great shal be the peace of thy *chil.*
57.4. are ye not *children* of transgr.
5. slaying the *children* in the
63.8. *children* that will not lye
66.8. she brought forth her *children*
Ier. 2.26. also the *children* of Noph
30. have I smitten your *children*
3.14. turn, O back sliding *children*
19. I put thee among the *children*
22. return ye back-sliding *children*
4.22. they are sottish *children*
5.7. thy *children* have forsaken me
6.1. O ye *children* of Beniamin
11. will powre it out on the *childr.*
7.18. the *children* gather wood
9.21. to cut off the *children* without
10.20. my *children* are gone forth of
15.7. I'le bereave them of *children*
17.2. whilst their *children* remember
19. in the gate of the *children* of
18.21. deliver up their *children* to
be bereaved of *children*
25.21. and the *children* of Ammon
30.20. their *children* shal be as aforet.
31.15. Rachel weeping for her *child.*
to be comforted for her *children*
17. thy *children* shall come againe
29. and the *children* teeth are set on
32.18. into the bosome of their *child.*
39. and of their *children* after them
38.23. thy *children* to the Caldeans
40.7. men, women, and *children*
41.16. the women, and the *children*
43.6. men, women, and *children*
47.3. not look back to their *children*
49.11. leave thy fatherlesse *children*
Lam. 1.5. her *children* are gone into cap.
16. my *children* are desolate
20. 11. because the *children* and the
19. for the life of thy yong *childr.*
20. and *children* of a span long
4.10. have sodden their own *children*
5.13. the *children* fell under the wood
Ezek. 9.6. both maids and little *children*
16.21. thou hast slaine my *children*
36. by the blood of thy *children*
45. her husband and her *children*
their husbands and their *children*
18.2. *children's* teeth are set on edge
20.18. I said unto their *children*
21. the *children* rebelled against me
23.39. they had slain their *children*
33.2. speak to the *children* of thy
30. the *children* of thy people still
37.18. when the *childr.* of thy people
25. they and their *children* and
their childrens *children*
47.22. which shall beget *children*
Dan. 1.4. *children* in whom was no
10. worse liking than the *children*
13. the countenance of the *childr.*
15. fairer--than all the *children*
17. as for these foure *children*
6.24. them, their *children*, and their
12.1. standeth for the *children* of thy
Hosea 1.2. and *children* of whoredomes
2.4. not have mercy on her *children*
they be the *childr.* of whoredoms

4.6.I will also forget thy *children*
5.7.have begotten strange *children*
9.12.they bring up their *children*
13.shall bring forth his *children*
10.9.against the *children* of iniquity
14.in pieces upon their *children*
11.10.the *children* shall tremble
13,13.the breaking forth of *children*
Ioel 1.3.tell ye your *children* of it
let your *children* tell their *child.*
and their *children* to another
2.16.gather the *children* and them
23.be glad ye *children* of Sion
3.6.and the *children* of Ierusalem
Amos 9.7.as the *children* of the Ethiop.
Mich. 1.16.for thy delicate *children*
2.9.from their *children* have ye taken
Nah. 3.10.her yong *children* were
Zeph 1.8.and the kings *children*
Zech. 10.7.their *children* shall see it
9.shall live with their *children*
Mal. 4.6.of the fathers to the *children*
of the *children* to their fathers
Mat. 2.16.slew all the *children* that
18.weeping for her *children*
3.9.raise up *children* unto Abraham
5.9.called the *children* of God
45.the *children* of your father
7.11.good gifts to your *children*
8.12.the *children* of the kindome
9.15.*children* of the Bride-chamber
So *Marke* 2.19.
11.16.it is like to *children* sitting
See *Luke* 7.32.
19.is iustified of her *children*
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.27.by whom do your *children* cast
13.38.are the *children* of the Kingd.
children of the wicked one
15.26.to take the *childrens* bread
17.25.of their owne *children*, or of
26.then are the *children* free
18.3.and become as little *children*
25.and his wife, and his *children*
19.13.brought to him little *children*
14.suffer little *children*, and
So *Luke* 18.16.
21.15.the *children* crying in the
22.24.dye, having no *children*
23.37.gathered thy *children* together
27.9.of the *children* of Israel
25.on us, and on our *children*
Marke 10.24.*children*, how hard is it
12.19 and leave no *children*
Luke 1.17.of the fathers to the *childrn*
6.35.be the *children* of the Highest
11.7.my *children* are with me in bed
16.8.*children* of this world are
than the *children* of light
20.28.and dye without *children.*
34.the *children* of this world marry
36.and are the *children* of God
children of the resurrection
23.28.your selves, and for your *chil.*
John 8.39.if ye were Abrahams *children*
11.52.the *children* of God that were
12.36.may be the *children* of light
21.5.*children* have ye any meat?
Acts 2.39.to you, and to your *children*
3.25.are the *children* of the Prophets
Rom. 8.16.that we are the *child.* of God
17.and if *children*, then heires
21.liberty of the *children* of God
9.7.are they all *children*, but in
8.they which are the *children* of
these are not the *children* of God
but the *children* of the promise
11.the *children* being not yet born
26.the *children* of the living God
1.*Cor.* 14.20.not *childr.* in understanding
in malice be ye *children*, but
2.*Cor.* 6.13.I speake as to my *children*
12.14.*children* ought not to lay up
but the parents for the *childr.*
Gal 3.7.are the *children* of Abraham
26.ye are all the *children* of God
4.3.we, when we were *children*
25.in bondage with her *children*
27.hath many moe *children* than
28.are the *children* of promise
31.we are not *children* of the
Ephes. 1.5.unto the adoption of *children*
2.2.in the *children* of disobedience
3.by nature, the *children* of wrath
4.14.henceforth be no more *children*
5.1.of God as deare *children*
6.upon the *children* of disobedience
6.1.*children* obey your parents
Col. 3.21.provoke not your *children* to
1.*Thes.* 2.7.Nurse cherisheth her *childr.*
5.5 ye are all the *children* of light
1.*Tim* 3.4.having *children* in subjection
12.ruling their *children* and their
5.14.marry, beare *children*, guide the
Tit. 1.6.having faithfull *children*
2.4.to love their *children*
Heb. 2.13.behold, I and the *child.* which
14.forasmuch then as the *children*
12,5.to you as unto *children*
1.*Pet.* 1.14.as obedient *children* not
2.*Pet.* 2.14.covetous--cursed *children*
1.*Ioh.* 3.10.in this the *children* of God
and the *children* of the devill
5.2.that we love the *children* of God
2.*John* 1.and her *children* whom I love
4.I found of thy *children* walking
Rev. 2.23.I will kill her *children*
See the words Childrens Children, Israel, & Sonne.

children of Iudah.

2.*Chr.* 13.18.the *child.* of *Iudah* prevailed
Ier. 7.30.the *children* of *Iudah* have
32.32.and of the *children* of *Iudah*
50.4.they and the *children* of *Iudah*
33.the *children* of *Iudah* were
Dan. 1.6.these of the *children* of *Iudah*
Hos. 1.11.then shall the *children* of *Iudah*
Ioel 3.6.the *children* of *Iudah* and the
8.into the hand of the *child.* of *Iud.*
19.against the *children* of *Iudah*
Obad. 12.over the *children* of *Iudah*

children of men.

Gen. 11.5.which the *children* of *men*
1.*Sam.* 26.19.they be the *childr.* of men
2.*Sam.* 7.14.stripes of the *children* of men
2.*Chro.* 6.30.the hearts of the *chil.* of men
Psa. 11.4.eyelids try the *childr.* of *men*
12.1.from among the *child.* of *men*
14.2.upon the *children* of men
21.10.from among the *child.* of *men*
36.7.therefore the *child.* of *men* put
45.2.fairer than the *children* of *men*
66.5.doing toward the *child.* of *men*
90.3.Return ye *children* of men
107.8.works to the *children* of men
So Vers. 5.21.31.
115.16.he giveth to the *childr.* of *men*
Pro. 15.11.hearts of the *children* of men
Lam. 3.33.nor grieve the *children* of men
Ezek. 31.14.midst of the *children* of men
Dan. 2.38.where ever the *children* of men
See the word Ammon.

children of Israel.

Gen. 50.25.an oath of the *child.* of *Israel*
Exod. 1.1.the names of the *chil.* of *Israel*
7.the *children* of *Israel* were
9.the *children* of *Israel* are mo
3.11.*bring* forth the *children* of *Isr.*
13.I come unto the *child.* of *Israel*
6.5.groning of the *children* of *Israel*
11.let the *children* of *Israel* goe
29.bring out the *childr.* of *Israel*
So Chap. 7.5.
9.4.all that is the *children* of *Israels*
26.where the *childr.* of *Israel* were
35.nor--let the *childr.* of *Israel* goe
10.23.all the *children* of *Israel* had
11.7.against any of the *child.* of *Israel*
10.nor let the *children* of *Israel* goe
12.27.the houses of the *children* of *Isr.*
35.the *children* of *Israel* did
37.the *children* of *Israel* journeyed
40.sojourning of the *childr.* of *Israel*
42.observed of all the *child.* of *Israel*
51.did bring the *childr.* of *Israel*
14.10.the *children* of *Israel* lift up
the *children* of *Israel* cried out
16.*children* of *Israel* shall goe on
22.*children* of *Israel* went into the
29.the *children* of *Israel* walked
15.19.the *children* of *Israel* went on
16.17.the *children* of *Israel* did so
19.3.and tell the *children* of *Israel*
24.5.yong men of the *childr.* of *Isr.*
11.Nobles of the *children* of *Israel*
17.the eyes of the *children* of *Israel*
27.21.the behalfe of the *children* of *Isr.*
28.1.from among the *children* of *Isr.*
9.the names of the *children* of *Isra.*
30.iudgement of the *children* of *Isr.*
38.which the *children* of *Israel* shall
29.43.meet with the *children* of *Israel*
45.dwell among the *children* of *Isr.*
30.12.the sum of the *children* of *Isr.*
31.16.*children* of *Israel* shall keep the
17.between me & the *childr.* of *Isr.*
36.3.which the *children* of *Israel* had
Lev. 7.34.taken of the *children* of *Israel*
10.11.may teach the *children* of *Israel*
15.31.ye separate the *children* of *Isr.*
16.16.uncleannes of the *childr.* of *Isr.*
21.iniquities of the *children* of *Isr.*
23.43.made the *childr.* of *Isr.* to dwell
25.55.to me the *children* of *Israel* are
26.46.between him & the *child.* of *Isr.*
Num. 5.4.and the *children* of *Israel* did so
so did the *children* of *Israel*
8.19.from among the *children* of *Israel*
the service of the *child.* of *Israel*
atonement for the *child.* of *Israel*
no plague among the *child.* of *Isr.*
the *children* of *Israel* come nigh
20.did the *childr.* of *Isr.* unto them
11.4.the

11.4.the *children of Israel* wept
35.15.for the *children of Israel* and
34.dwell among the *children of Isr.*
*Deut.*4.44. set before the *children of Isra.*
29.1.to make with the *children of Isr.*
31.19.teach it the *children of Israel*
22.taught it the *children of Israel*
23. shalt bring the *children of Israel*
32.5. the midst of the *children of Israel*
*Ios.*7.1. the *children of Isr.* committed a
12.the *children of Israel* could not
*Iud.*19.12.not of the *children of Israel*
20.7.ye are all *children of Israel*
See the word **Cried.**
1.*Kin.*9.20. were not of the *childr. of Is.*
22.of the *children of Israel* did
2.*Kin.*8.12. will doe to the *childr. of Isr.*
13.5.the *children of Israel* dwelt
23.6.graves of the *children of Israel*
2.*Chro.*13.18.*childr. of Isr.* were brought
*Neh.*8.14.*childr. of Isr.* should dwell
17.had not the *children of Israel*
13.2.met not the *children of Israel*
*Psal.*148.14.even of the *children of Israel*
*Isa.*17.3.glory of the *children of Israel*
9.because of the *children of Israel*
27.12.O ye *childr. of Israel*
31.6.*children of Israel* have deepely
66.20.as the *children of Israel* bring
*Ier.*3.21. supplications of the *childr. of Is.*
16.14.brought up the *children of Isr.*
So ver.15.& Chap.23.7.
32.30.the *children of Israel* and the
32.the euill of the *children of Isra.*
50.4.the *children of Israel* shall come
33.the *children of Israel* and the
*Ezek.*2.3.send thee to the *children of Isr.*
4.13.thus shall the *children of Israel*
6.5.carkeises of the *children of Israel*
35.5. shed the blood of the *child. of Is.*
37.16.the *children of Israel* his
21.I'le take the *children of Israel*
44.15.the *children of Israel* went
47.22.borne among the *childr. of Isr.*
48.11.when the *childr. of Israel* went
*Dan.*1.3.certaine of the *children of Israel*
*Hos.*1.10 number of the *children of Israel*
11.& the *childr.* of Isr. be gathered
3.5. shall the *children of Israel* returne
4.1 word of the L. ye *childr. of Israel*
Ioel 3.16.strength of the *children of Isr.*
Amos 2.11.thus, O ye *children of Israel*
3.1.against you, O ye *children of Israel*
12.so shall the *children of Israel* be
4.5.liketh you, O ye *children of Israel*
9.7.O ye *children of Israel*, saith the
*Obad.*20.host of the *children of Israel*
*Mich.*5.3.returne to the *children of Israel*
*Mat.*27.9.of the *children of Israel*
Luke 1.16.and many of the *childr. of Isr.*
Acts 10.36.was sent to the *childr. of Isr.*
*Rom.*9.27.number of the *childr. of Israel*
2.*Cor.*3.7.so that the *childr. of Isr.* coulde
*Heb.*11.22.departing of the *child of Isr.*
*Rev.*2.14.before the *children of Israel*
7.4.all the tribes of the *childr. of Isr.*
21.12.twelve tribes of the *child. of Isr.*

children children.

*Gen.*45.10.and thy *childrens children*
*Exod.*34.7.upon the *childrens children*
*Deut.*4.25.and *childrens children*
2.*Kin.*17.41.and their *childrens children*
*Psa.*103.17.righteousnes to *childr. childr.*
128.6.see thy *childrens children*
*Pro.*17.6.*childrens children* are the
*Ier.*2.9.with your *childrens children*
*Ezek.*37.25.and their *childrens childrn*
See the word **Children.**

Chiliah.

2.*Sam.*3.3.and his second *Chiliab*
See.1.*Chro.*3.1.

Chilion.

Ruth 1.2. Mahlon, and *Chilion*, Ephrath.
5.Mahlon and *Chilion* died, and
4.9.and all that was *Chelions* and

Chimham.

*Ezek.*27.23.Athur and *Chilmad* were

Chimham.

2 *Sam.*19.37.thy servant *Chimham*
38.*Chimham* shall goe over with
40.*Chimham* went on with him
*Ier.*41.17. in the habitation of *Chimham*

Chimney.

*Hos.*13.3.smoke out of the *Chimney*

Chinnereth.

*Num.*34.11.of the sea of *Chinnereth*
*Deut.*3.17.the coast from *Chinnereth*

Chios.

Acts 20.15.next day over against *Chios*

Chisleu.

*Neh.*1.1.in the moneth *Chisleu*, in the
*Zech.*7.1.ninth moneth, even in *Chisleu*

Chisloth-Tabor.

*Ios.*19.12.the border of *Chisloth-Tabor*

Chittim.

*Num.*24.24.from the coast of *Chittim*
*Isa.*23.1.from the land of *Chittim*
12.passe ouer to *Chittim*
*Ier.*2.10.ouer the isles to *Chittim*
*Ezek.*27.6.out of the isles of *Chittim*
See the word **Kittim.**

Chiun.

Amos 5.26.and *Chiun* your images

Chode.

*Gen.*31.36.and *chode* with Laban
*Num.*20.3.the people *chode* with Moses

chmie.

*Gen.*23.6. in the *choise* of our sepulchres
49.11.Asses colt to the *choise* vine
*Deut.*12.11.and all your *choise* vowes
1.*Sam.*9.2.a *choise* yong man, and a
2.*Sam.*10.9.of all the *choise* men of Isr.
2.*King.*3.19.and euery *choise* city, and
19.23.and the *choise* Firre trees
1.*Chro.*19.10. he chose out all the *choise*
*Neh.*5.18.and six *choise* sheep, also
*Pro.*8.10.rather than *choise* gold
19.better--than *choise* silver
10.20.of the just is as *choise* siluer
*Cant.*6.9.she is the *choise* one of her
*Isa.*37.24.and the *choise* Firre trees
*Ier.*22.7.cut downe thy *choise* cedars
*Ezek.*24.4.fill it with the *choise* bones
5.take the *choise* of the flocke and
31.16.the *choise* and the best of Leb.

choisest.

*Isa.*5.2.planted it with the *choisest* vine
22.7. thy *choisest* vallies shall be filled

choke, &c.

*Mat.*13.7 sprong vp and *choked* them
22.of riches *choke* the word
See *Marke* 4.19.
Mark.5.13.and were *choked* in the sea
Luke 8.14.are *choked* with cares
33.and were *choked*
See *Matth.*8.32.

choler.

*Dan.*8.7.he was moved with *choler*
11.11.shall be moved with *choler*

chop.

*Mich.*3.3.they *chop* them in peeces

Chorashan.

1.*Sam.*3030.which were in *Chorashan*

Chorazin.

*Mat.*11.21.woe to thee *Chorazin*
So *Luke* 10.13.

chose, &c.

*Gen.*6.2.wives of all which they *chose*
13.11.Lot *chose* him all the plaine
*Exod.*18.25.Moses *chose* him able men
*Num.*16.7.whom the Lord doth *choose*
17.5.mans rod whom I shall *choose*
*Deut.*4.37. therefore he *chose* their seed
10.15.and he *chose* their seed after
12.14.place which the L. shall *choose*
See Chapt.16.2. & 23.16.& 26.2.& 31.11.
18.which the Lord--shall *choose*
15.20.place which the L. shall *choose*
17.15.whom the Lord--shall *choose*
*Iosh.*24.15.*chose* you this day whom
Iudges 5.8.they *chose* new gods, then
1.*Sam.*13.2.Saul *chose* three thousand
17.40.*chose* him five smooth stones
2.*Sam.*6.21.*chose* me before thy father
10.9.he *chose* of all the choise men
1.*Kin.*8.16.I *chose* no city out of
but I *chose* David to be
1.*Chro.*19.10. *chose* out of all the choise
21.10. *chose* thee one of them, that
11.thus saith the Lord, *choose* thee
Iob 9.14.and *chose* out my words to
29.25.I *chose* out their way, and
*Psal.*78.67. *chose* not the tribe of Ephr.
68.but *chose* the tribe of Iuda
70.he *chose* David also his
*Pro.*3.31.and *chose* none of his waies
*Isa.*14.1.I will yet *choose* Ierusalem
49.7.of Israel and he shall *choose* thee
56.4.*chose* the things that please me
65.12.and did *choose* that wherein I
66.4. and *chose* that in which I
*Ezek.*20.5.when I *chose* Israel, and
*Zech.*1.17.shall yet *choose* Ierusalem
2.12.shall *choose* Ierusalem again
*Luk.*6.13.of them he *chose* twelve
14.7.*chose* out the chiefe roomes
Acts 6.5.and they *chose* Steven a
13.17 *chose* our fathers and exalted
15.40.Paul *chose* Silas, and departed
See the word **chuse.**

chosen.

*Exod.*14.7.hee tooke 600.*chosen* chariots
15.4.his *chosen* captaines also are
*Num.*26.5. him whom he hath *chosen*
*Deut.*12.21.which the Lord--hath *chos.*
18.5.the Lord--hath *chosen* him out
21.5.them the Lord--hath *chosen*
*Iosh.*24.22.that ye haue *chosen* you the
Iudg. 10.14. gods whom ye have *chosen*
20.16.seuen hundred *chosen* men
1.*Sam.*8.18.which ye shall have *chosen*
10.24.him whom the L. hath *chosen*

12.13.the K.whom ye have *chosen*
16.8.nor hath the Lord *chosen* his
So Verſ.9
10.the Lord hath not *chosen* thefe
20.30.that thou haſt *chosen* the ſon
24.2.tooke 3000.*chosen* men out of
26.2. having 3000. *chosen* men of Iſr.
2.*Sam*.6.1. gathered...all the *chosen* men
1.*Kin*.3.8.people which thou haſt *chosen*
8.48.the city which thou haſt *chosen*
11.13.Ieruſalem which I have *chosen*
32.the city which I have *chosen*
See Ver.36.& 2.*King*.23.27.&
2.*Chron*.6.34.38 & 12.13.
12.21.an 180. thouſand *chosen* men
1.*Chro*.9.22.all theſe were *chosen* to be
15.2.them hath the Lord *chosen*
16.13. ye children of Iacob his *chosen*
41.and the reſt that were *chosen*
28.6.I have *chosen* him to be my ſon
29.1.whom alone God hath *chosen*
2.*Chron*.6.6.I have *chosen* Ieruſalem
7.12.have *chosen* this place to my
16.I have now *chosen* and ſanctified
11.1. 180000.*chosen* men
13.3.foure hundred thouſand *chosen*
with 800000.*chosen* men
17. 500000.*chosen* men which
29.11.for the Lord hath *chosen* you
Iob 36.21.this haſt thou *chosen* rather
Pſal.33.12.people whom he hath *chosen*
78.31.the *chosen* men of Iſrael
89.3.a covenant with my *chosen*
19.one *chosen* out of the people
105.6. the children of Iacob his *chos*.
26.Aaron whom he had *chosen*
43.and his *chosen* with gladneſſe
106.5.ſee the good of thy *chosen*
23.had not Moſes his *chosen* ſtood
119.30.I have *chosen* the way of
173.I have *chosen* thy precepts
132.13.the Lord hath *chosen* Sion
135.4.the Lord hath *chosen* Iacob
Pro.16.16.rather to be *chosen* than ſilver
22.1. good name is rather to be *chosen*
Iſa.1.29.gardens which ye have *chosen*
41.8.Iacob whom I have *chosen*
9.I have *chosen* thee, and not
43.10.my ſervant whom I have *chosen*
20.to my people, my *chosen*
44.1.and Iſrael whom I have *chosen*
2. thou Ieſurun whom I have *chosen*
48.10.*chosen* thee in the furnace
58.5.ſuch a faſt that I have *chosen*
6. this is the faſt that I have *chosen*
65.15. for a curſe unto my *chosen*
66.3.have *chosen* their owne wayes
Ier.8.3. death ſhall be *chosen* rather than
33.24.which the Lord hath *chosen*
48.15.and his *chosen* yong men
49.19.and who is a *chosen* man
So Chapt.50.44
Ezek.23.7.were the *chos*.men of Aſſyria
Dan.11.15.neither his *chosen* people
Hag.2.23.for I have *chosen* thee, ſaith
Zech.3.2.the Lord that hath *chosen* Ieruſ
Mat.12.18.whom I have *chosen*, my
20.16.but few *chosen*
So Chap.22.14
Mark.13.20.whom he hath *chosen*
Luke 10.42.hath *chosen* that good part
23.35.Chriſt the *chosen* of God
John.6.70.have not I *chosen* you twelue
See more Chap.13.18.& 15.
16.19.*Acts* 1.2.
Acts 9.15.he is a *chosen* veſſell unto
10.41. witneſſes *chosen* before of God
15.22.to ſend *chosen* men of their
So Verſe 25.
22.14.hath *chosen* thee that thou
Rom.16.13.Ruſus *chosen* in the Lord
1.*Cor*.1.27. God hath *chosen* the fooliſh
28.hath God *chosen*, yea and
2.*Cor*.8.19.who was alſo *chosen* of the
Epheſ.1.4.as he hath *chosen* us in him
2.*Theſ*.2.13 *chosen* you to ſalvation
2.*Tim*.2.4.may pleaſe him who hath *ch*.
Iames 2.5.hath not God *chosen* the poore
1.*Pet*.2.4 but *chosen* of God and
9. a *chosen* generation, a royall
Rev.17.14.and *chosen*, and faithfull
Chuſeſt.
Iob 15.5.thou *chuſeſt* the tongue of the
See the word **Chuſeſt.**
chuſeth.
Iob 7.15.my ſoule *chuſeth* ſtrangling
Iſa.41.24.an abomination that *chuſeth*
Chozeba.
1.*Chro*.4.22.and the men of *Choζeba*
chriſtall.
Iob 28.17. the gold & the *chriſtal* cannot
Ezek.1.22.colour of the terrible *chriſtal*

Chriſt.

Mat.1.16.who is called *Chriſt*
2.4.where *Chriſt* ſhould be borne
11.2. the workes of *Chriſt*, he ſent two
16.16.thou art *Chriſt* the ſon of the
See *Mark*.8.29.
20.that he was Ieſus the *Chriſt*
22.42.what thinke ye of *Chriſt*
23.8.one is your Maſter, even *Chriſt*
24.5.ſaying, I am *Chriſt*, and ſhall
23.lo, here is *Chriſt*, or there
24.there ſhall ariſe falſe *Chriſts*
26.63.whether thou be the *Chriſt*
68.propheſie to us thou *Chriſt*
27.17.or Ieſus, which is called *Chriſt*
So Verſe 22.
Mark.9.41.becauſe ye be'ong to *Chriſt*
15.32.let *Chriſt* the king of Iſrael
Luke 2.11.Saviour which is *Chriſt* the L.
26.had ſeene the Lords *Chriſt*
3.15.whether he were the *Chriſt*
4.41.thou art *Chriſt* the Sonne of God
they knew that he was *Chriſt*
9.20.ſaid, the *Chriſt* of God
23.2.that he himſelfe is *Chriſt*
24.26.ought not *Chriſt* to have
46.it behoved *Chriſt* to ſuffer
Iohn 1.20.confeſſed I am not the *Chriſt*
25.if thou be not that *Chriſt*, nor
41.being interpreted, the *Chriſt*
4.25.commeth which is called *Chriſt*
29.I did, is not this the *Chriſt*?
6.69.thou art that *Chriſt* the ſon of
7.26 that this is the very *Chriſt*?
27.but when *Chriſt* commeth
So verſe 31.
41.this is the *Chriſt*, but ſome
ſhall *Chriſt* come out of
42.the *Chriſt* commeth of the
10.24.if thou be the *Chriſt*, tell us
11.27.that thou art the *Chriſt* the
12.34.*Chriſt* abideth for ever
17.3.and Ieſus *Chriſt* whom thou
20.31.that Ieſus is the *Chriſt*, the
Acts 2.30.that he would raiſe up *Chriſt*
36.made...Ieſus both Lord & *Chriſt*
3.18.that *Chriſt* ſhould ſuffer he hath
4.26.the Lord, and againſt his *Chriſt*
4.5. and preached *Chriſt* to them
See Chap.9.20.
9.22 proving that this is very *Chriſt*
17.3.*Chriſt* muſt needs have ſuffered
I preach unto you, is *Chriſt*
18.5.to the Iewes, that Ieſus was *Chr*.
So Verſ. 28.
24.24.concerning the faith in *Chriſt*
26.23.that *Chriſt* ſhould ſuffer
Rom.5.6. *Chriſt* died for the ungodly
8 ſinners, *Chriſt* died for us
6.4.like as *Chriſt* was raiſed
8.if we be dead with *Chriſt*
9.that *Chriſt* being raiſed from
8.9.have not the ſpirit of *Chriſt*
10.and if *Chriſt* be in you, the
11.he that raiſed up *Chriſt* from
17.joynt-heires with *Chriſt*
34.it is *Chriſt* that died, yea rather
35.ſeparate us from *Chriſt*
9.1.I ſay the truth in *Chriſt*, I
3.were accurſed from *Chriſt*
5.concerning the fleſh *Chriſt* came
10.4.*Chriſt* is the end of the Law
6.to bring *Chriſt* downe from
7.to bring up *Chriſt* againe
14.9.to this end *Chriſt* both died
10.the iudgement ſeat of *Chriſt*
15.for whom *Chriſt* dyed
18.theſe things, ſerveth *Chriſt*
15.3.*Chriſt* pleaſed not himſelfe
7.as *Chriſt* alſo received us
18.which *Chriſt* hath not wrought
20.not where *Chriſt* was named
29. bleſſing of the Goſpell of *Chriſt*
16,5.of Achaia in *Chriſt*
7.were in *Chriſt* before me
9.our helper in *Chriſt*
16.the Churches of *Chriſt* ſalute
1.*Cor*.1.12.of Cephas, and I of *Chriſt*
13.is *Chriſt* divided? was
17.*Chriſt* ſent me not to baptize
leſt the Croſſe of *Chriſt* ſhould
23.we preached *Chriſt* crucified
24.*Chriſt*, the power of God, and
2.16.we have the minde of *Chriſt*
3.1.as unto babes in *Chriſt*
23 ye are *Chriſts*
and *Chriſt* is Gods
4.1.of the miniſters of *Chriſt*
10.are fooles for *Chriſts* ſake
ye are wiſe in *Chriſt*
15. 10000.inſtructers in *Chriſt*
17.my waies which be in *Chriſt*
5.7.*Chriſt* our Paſſeover is
6.15.are the members of *Chriſt*
I take the members of *Chriſt*
7,22.being free is *Chriſts* ſervant
8.11.for whom *Chriſt* dyed
12.ye ſin againſt *Chriſt*
9,12.hinder the Goſpell of *Chriſt*
21.under the Law to *Chriſt*

10.4.and that rocke was *Christ*
9.nor let us tempt *Christ*
16.communion of the bloode of *Chr.*
communion of the body of *Christ*
11.1.as I also am of *Christ*
3.the head of every man is *Christ*
the head of *Christ* is God
12.12.one body, so also is *Christ*
27.ye are the body of *Christ*
15.3.*Christ* dyed for our sines
12.if *Christ* be preached that
13.then is *Christ* not risen
14.and if *Christ* be not risen
16.then is not *Christ* raised
17.if *Christ* be not raised
18.fallen asleep in *Christ*
19.only we have hope in *Christ*
20.but now is *Christ* risen from
22.even so in *Christ* shall all
23.*Christ* the first fruits, afterward
they that are *Christs* at his
2.*Cor.*1.5.as the sufferings of *Christ*
also aboundeth by *Christ*
21.stablisheth us with you in *Christ*
2.10.in the person of *Christ*
12.to preach *Christs* Gospell
14.us to triumph in *Christ*
15.a sweet savour of *Christ*
17.of God speake we in *Christ*
3.3.to be the Epistle of *Christ*
4.through *Christ* to Godward
14.is done away in *Christ*
5.14.the love of *Christ* constraines
16.though we have knowne *Christ*
17.if any man be in *Christ*, he
19.God was in *Christ* reconciling
20.are Embassadours for *Christ*
we pray you in *Christs* stead
6.15.concord hath *Christ* with Belial
8.23.and the glory of *Christ*
10.1.and gentlenesse of *Christ*, who
5.to the obedience of *Christ*
7.that he is *Christs*, let him
as he is *Christs*, so are we *Christs*
11.2.as a chaste virgin to *Christ*
3.the simplicity that is in *Christ*
10.as the truth of *Christ* is in me
13.into the Apostles of *Christ*
23.are they ministers of *Christ*?
12.2.I knew a man in *Christ* above
9.that the power of *Christ* may
10.in distresses for *Christ* sake
19.we speake before God in *Christ*
13.3.ye seeke a proofe of *Christ*
*Gal.*1.10.not be the servant of *Christ*
22.of Judea which were in *Christ*
2.16.by the faith of Jesus *Christ*
17.to be justified by *Christ*
is *Christ*?--the minister of sin
20.I am crucified with *Christ*
but *Christ* liveth in me
21.then is *Christ* dead in vaine
3.13.*Christ* hath relieved us
16.to thy seed which is *Christ*
17.before of God in *Christ*
24.to bring us unto *Christ*
27.been baptized into *Christ*
have put on *Christ*
29.and if ye be *Christs*, then
4.14.of God, even as *Christ* Jesus
19.untill *Christ* be formed in
5.1.wherewith *Christ* hath made us
2.*Christ* shall profit you nothing
4.*Christ* is become of none effect
24.they that are *Christs* have
6.2.and so fulfill the law of *Christ*
12.suffer for the Crosse of *Christ*
*Ephes.*1.3.in heavenly places in *Christ*
10.in one, all things in *Christ*
12.who first trusted in *Christ*
20.which he wrought in *Christ*
2.5.quickned us together in *Christ*
12.that ye were without *Christ*
13.made nigh by the bloode of *Christ*
3.4.in the mystery of *Christ*
8.unsearchable riches of *Christ*
11.which he purposed in *Christ*
17.*Christ* may dwel in your hearts
19.to know the love of *Christ*
4.7.the measure of the gift of *Christ*
12.edifying of the body of *Christ*
13.stature of the fulnesse of *Christ*
15.which is the head, even *Christ*
20.ye have not so learned *Christ*
32 even as God for *Christs* sake
5.2.as *Christ*--hath loved vs
5.in the Kingdome of *Christ* and
14.and *Christ* shall give thee light
23.as *Christ* is the head of the Ch.
24.as the Church is subject to *Christ*
25.as *Christ*--loved the Church
32.I speake concerning *Christ*
6.5.of your heart, as unto *Christ*
6.but as the servants of *Christ*
*Phil.*1.10.offence till the day of *Christ*
13.so that my bonds in *Christ*
15.some indeed preach *Christ*
16.the one preach *Christ* of
18.*Christ* is preached, and I
20.*Christ* shall be magnified in
21.to me, to live is *Christ*
23.and to be with *Christ*, which is
29.given in the behalfe of *Christ*
2.1.be any consolation in *Christ*
16.may rejoyce in the day of *Christ*
30.for the worke of *Christ* he was
3.7.those I counted losse for *Christ*
8.but doung, that I may win *Christ*
9.is through the faith of *Christ*
18.enemies of the Crosse of *Christ*
4.13.I can do all things through *Christ*
*Col.*1.2.faithfull brethren in *Christ*
7.a faithfull minister of *Christ*
24.of the afflictions of *Christ* in
27.which is *Christ* in you, the hope
2.2.of the father, and of *Christ*
5.stedfastnesse of your faith in *Chr.*
8.of the world, & not after *Christ*
11.by the circumcision of *Christ*
17.but the body is of *Christ*
20.if ye be dead with *Christ*
3.1.if ye then be risen with *Christ*
where *Christ* sitteth on the right
3.is hid with *Christ* in God
4.when *Christ* who is our life
11.but *Christ* is all and in all
13.even as *Christ* forgave you
16.let the word of *Christ* dwell in
24.for ye serve the Lord *Christ*
4.3.to speake the mysterie of *Christ*
12.one of you, a servant of *Christ*
1.*Thes.*2.6.as the Apostles of *Christ*
2.*Thes.*3.5.the patient waiting of *Christ*
1.*Tim.*2.7.I speake the truth in *Christ*
5.11.10.wax wanton against *Christ*
2.*Tim.*2.10.salvation which is in *Christ*
19.that nameth the name of *Christ*
*Philem.*8.might be much bold in *Christ*
*Hab.*3.6.but *Christ* as a sonne
14.are made partakers of *Christ*
5.5.*Christ* glorified not himselfe
6.1.of the doctrine of *Christ* over
9.11.but *Christ* being come an
14.much more shall *Christ*
24.for *Christ* is not entred into
28.so *Christ* was once offered
11.26.esteeming the reproach of *Ch.*
1.*Pet.*1.11.the spirit of *Christ* which was
the sufferings of *Christ*, and
19.the precious bloode of *Christ*
2.21.*Christ* also suffered for us
3.16.good conversation in *Christ*
18.*Christ* also hath once suffered
4.1.as *Christ* hath suffered for us
13.partakers of *Christs* sufferings
14.for the name of *Christ*, happy
5.1.of the sufferings of *Christ* and
2.*John* 9.not in the doctrine of *Christ*
abides in the doctrine of *Chr.*
*Rev.*11.15.our Lord, and of his *Christ*
12.10.and the power of his *Christ*
20.4.and reigned with *Christ* a
6.Priests of God, and of *Christ*

See the word Jesus.

Christian, &c.

Acts 11.26.were called *Christians* first
26.28.perswadest me to be a *Christian*
1.*Pet.*4.16.suffer as a *Christian*

Chronicles.

1.*Kin.*14.19.in the book of the *Chron.*
So Verse 29.
1.*Chr.*27.24.in the account of the *Chron.*

See the word Booke.

Chub.

*Ezek.*30.5.the mingled people, & *Chub*

Chun.

1.*Chro.*18.8.Tibzath, and from *Chun*

Church.

*Mat.*16.18.rock I will build *my church*
18.17.tell it unto the *church*
neglect to heare the *church*
Acts 2.47.the Lord added to the *church*
5.11.feare came upon all the *church*
7.38.is he that was in the *church*
8.1.persecution against the *church*
3.made havocke of the *church*
11.26.they assembled with the *church*
12.1.to vexe certain of the *church*
5.without ceasing of the *church*
13.1.*church* that was at Antioch
14.23.Elders in every *church*
27.had gathered the *church*
15.22.with the whole *church* to
18.22.and saluted the *church*, he
20.17.called the Elders of the *church*
28.to feed the *church* of God
*Rom.*16.1.a servant of the *church* that is
5.the *church* that is in their house
See 1.*Cor.*16.19. *Col.*4.15.*Philem.*2.
23.the whole *church* saluteth you
1.*Cor.*1.2.unto the *church* of God which
4.17.every where, in every *church*
6.4.least esteemed in the *church*

11.22. despise ye the *Church* of God
14.4. prophesieth, edifieth the *Church*
5. that the *Church* may receive
12. to the edifying of the *Church*
19. in the *Church* I had rather
23. if--the whole *Church* be come
28. keep silence in the *Church*
35. women to speake in the *Church*
2.*Cor.* 1.1. to the *Church* of God that is
Ephes. 3.10. be knowne by the *Church*
21. unto him be glory in the *Chur.*
5.25. as Christ loved the *Church*
27. to himselfe a glorious *Church*
29. even as the Lord, the *Church*
32. concerning Christ and the *Chur.*
Col. 1.18. head of the body the *Church*
24. bodies sake, which is the *Chur.*
4.16. in the *Church* of the Laodiceans
1.*Thes.* 1.1. to the *Church* of the Thessal.
So 2.*Thes.* 1.1.
1.*Tim.* 3.5. care for the *Church* of God
15. the *Church* of the living God
5.16. let not the *Church* be charged
Heb. 2.12. in the midst of the *Church*
12.23. and *Church* of the firstborne
Iam. 5.14. call for the Elders of the *chur.*
1.*Pet.* 5.13. *Church* that is at Babylon
3.*Iohn* 6. thy charity before the *Church*
10. casts them out of the *Church*
Rev. 2.1. Angel of the *Church* of Ephesus
8. Angel of the *Church* of Smyrna
12. of the *Church* in Pergamus
18. of the *Church* of Thyatira
3.1. Angel of the *Church* of Sardis
7. of the *Church* in Philadelphia
14. of the *Church* of the Laodic.
See the word Angel.

Churches.

Acts 9.31. then had the *Churches* rest
15.41. went--confirming the *Church.*
16.5. so were the *Churches* established
19.37. nor robbers of *Churches*, nor
Rom. 16.4. also all the *Churches* of the
16. *Churches* of Christ salute you
1.*Cor.* 7.17. so ordaine I in all *Churches*
11.16. nor the *Churches* of God
14.33. in all the *Churches* of the Saints
34. to keep silence in the *Churches*
16.19. *Churches* of Asia salute you
2.*Cor.* 8.1. on the *Churches* of Macedonia
18. throughout all the *Churches*
19. was also chosen of the *Churches*
23. the messengers of the *Churches*
24. and before the *Churches*, the
11.28. the care of all the *Churches*
Gal. 1.2. to the *Churches* of Galatia
2.*Thes.* 1.4. in the *Churches* of God
Rev. 1.11. unto the seven *Churches* which
20. the Angels of the 7 *Churches*
thou sawest, are the 7 *Churches*
2.7. what the spirit saith to the *Chur.*
See Ver. 11.17.29. Ch. 3.6.13.22.
22.16. these things in the *Churches*

Churle.

Isa. 32.5. nor the *churle* said to be bount.
7. the instruments also of the *churle*

Churlish.

1.*Sam.* 25.3. but the man was *churlish*

Churning.

Pro. 30.33. surely the *churning* of milke

Chusan-Rishathaim.

Iudg. 3.8. into the hand of *Chusan. Rishathaim*
served *Chusan-Rishathaim*
10. delivered *Chusan. Rishathaim*
prevailed against *Chusan-Rishath.*

Chuse.

Exod. 17.9 *chuse* us out men, and go
Deut. 12.5. shall *chuse* out of all your
11. which the Lord--shall *chuse*
So Ver. 26. and 14.24.& 16.7.15.16.
14.23. in the place he shall *chuse*
17.10. place which the L. shall *chuse*
Iosh. 9.27. place which he should *chuse*
1.*Sam.* 2.28. did I *chuse* him out of all
17.8. *chuse* you out a man for you
2.*Sam.* 16.18. the men of Isr. shall *chuse*
17.1. let me *chuse* out 12000 men
21.6. of Saul, whom the L. did *chuse*
1.*Kin.* 14.21. city which the L. did *chuse*
18.23. let them *chuse* one bullocke
25. *chuse* you one bullocke for
Iob 34.4. let us *chuse* to us judgment
33. whether thou *chuse*, and not I,
Psal. 25.12. in the way that he shall *chuse*
47.4. he shall *chuse* our inheritance
Pro. 1.29. did not *chuse* the feare of the
Isa. 7.15. the evill, and *chuse* the good
66.4. I also will *chuse* their delusions
Ezek. 21.19. *chuse* thou out a place
chuse it at the head of the way
Phil. 1.22. yet what I shall *chuse* I
See the word Choose.

Chuseth.

Psal. 65.4. the man whom thou *chusest*

Chuseth.

Isa. 40.20. *chuseth* a tree that will not

Chusing.

Heb. 11.25. *chusing* rather to suffer

Cush.

Psal. 7.1. concerning the words of *Cush*
See 2.*Sam.* 16.7. and 19.16.

Chusa.

Luke 8.3. Ioanna the wife of *Chuza*
See Syria.

Cilicia.

Acts 21.39. a city in *Cilicia*
See Syria.

Cinereth. Cinneroth.

Ios. 11.2. of the plains, south of *Cinereth*
13.27. the edge of the sea *Cinnereth*
19.35. Rakkath and *Cinnereth*
1.*Kin.* 15.20. and all *Cinneroth* with all

Circe.

Isa. 40.22. sitteth on the *circle* of the

Circuit.

1.*Sam.* 7.16. in *circuit* to Bethel and
Iob 22.14. walketh in the *circuit* of heav.
Psal. 19.6. his *circuit* is to the ends of it

Circuits.

Eccl. 1.6. according to his *circuits*

Circumcise.

Gen. 17.11. shall *Circumcise* the flesh of
Deut. 10.16. *Circumcise*--the foreskin of
30.6. will *Circumcise* thine heart
Iosh. 5.2. *Circumcise* againe the children
4. cause why Ioshua did *Circumcise*
Ier. 4.4. *Circumcise* your selves to the
Luke 1.59. came to *Circumcise* the childe
Iohn 7.22. on the Sab.--*Circume.* a man
Acts 15.5. needfull to *Circumcise* them
21.21. ought not to *Circumcise* their

Circumcised.

Gen. 17.10. shall be *Circumcised*
12. shall be *Circumcised* among you
13. must needs be *Circumcised*
14. whose flesh--is not *Circumcised*
23. *Circumcised* the flesh of the
24. when he was *Circumcised*
So Verse 25.
26. was Abraham *Circumcised*
27. were *Circumcised* with him
21.4. Abraham *Circumcised* his son
34.15. every male be *Circumcised*
17. to be *Circumcised*, then will
22. every male--be Circumcised
as they are *Circumcised*
24. every male was *Circumcised*
Exod. 12.44. when thou hast *Circumcised*
48. all his males be *Circumcised*
Levit. 12.3. foreskin shall be *Circumcised*
Iosh. 5.3. *Circumcised* the childr. of Israel
5. that came out were *Circumcised*
they had not *Circumcised* them
7. them Ioshuah *Circumcised*
they had not *Circumcised* them
Ier. 9.25. all them which are *Circumcised*
Acts 7.8. *Circumcised* him the eight day
15.1. except ye be *Circumcised* after
24. ye must be *Circumcised* and
16.3. tooke and *Circumcised* him
Rom. 4.11. though they be not *Circum.*
1.*Cor.* 7.18. any--called being *Circume.*
let him not be *Circume.*
Gal. 2.3. compelled to be *Circumcised*
5.2. if ye be *Circumcised*, Christ shall
3. every man that is *Circumcised*
6.12. constraine you to be *Circumcised*
13. themselves who are *Circumcised*
Phil. 3.5. *Circumcised* the eight day
Col. 2.11. in whom--ye are *Circumcised*

Circumcising.

Iosh. 5.8. they had done *Circumcising*
Luke 2.21. *Circumcising* of the childe

Circumcision.

Exod. 4.26. because of the *Circumcision*
Iohn 7.22. gave unto you *Circumcision*
23. if a man--receive *Circumcision*
Acts 7.8. the covenant of *Circumcision*
10.45. and they of the *Circumcision*
11.2. that were of the *Circumcision*
Rom. 2.25. *Circumcision*--profiteth if
thy *Circumcision* is made
27. by the letter and *Circumcision*
28. nor is that *Circumcision* which
29. *Circumcision* is that of the heart
3.1. profit is there of *Circumcision*?
30. shall justifie the *Circumcision*
4.9. upon the *Circumcision* only, or on
10. when he was in *Circumcision*
not in *Circumcision*, but in
11. the signe of *Circumcision*, a
12. and the father of *Circumcision*
who are not of the *Circumcision*
15.8. a minister of the *Circumcision*
1.*Cor.* 7.19. *Circumcision* is nothing, and
Gal. 2.7. the Gospell of the *Circumcision*
5.6. nor *Circumcision* availeth
So Chapt. 6.15.
11. if I yet preach *Circumcision*
Eph. 2.11. *Circumcision* in the flesh made
Phil. 3.3. we are the *Circumcision*, which

*Col.*2.11.*circume.* made without hands
by the *circumcision* of Christ
3.11. *circumcision* not vncircumcision
4.11. who are of the *circumcision*
*Tit.*1.10.specially they of the *circume.*

Circumspect, &c.

*Exod.*23.13 be *circumspect*, and make
*Eph.*5.15. that ye walke *circumspectly*

Cis.

Act. 13.21. Saul the son of *Cis*, a

Cise.

*Exod.*36.9. curtains were all of one *cise*
See Verse 15.

cisterne.

2 *Kin.*18.31. the waters of his *cisterne*
*Pro.*5.15.out of thine owne *cisterne*
*Eccle.*12.6.wheele broken at the *cisterne*
*Isa.*36.16. the waters of his own *cisterne*

cisternes.

*Ier.*2.13.broken *cisternes* that can hold
vp.
Gen 4.17.he builded a *city*, and called
10.11.and the *city* Rehoboth, and
11.4. let vs build vs a *city* and a
5.came downe to see the *city* and
8.they left off to build the *city*
18.24.*city* righteous in the *city*
28.wilt thou destroy all the *city*
19.4.the men of the *city*, euen the
12.whatsoeuer thou hast in the *city*
14. the Lord will destroy this *city*
15.in the iniquity of the *city*
16.and set him without the *city*
20.this *city* is neere to flee vnto
21.I will not ouerthrow this *city*
22. the name of the *city* was called
23.10. went in at the gates of the *city*
18.went in at the gates of his *city*
24.11.to kneel down without the *city*
13.of the men of the *city* come
26.33.the name of the *city* is Beer.
28.19.the name of the *city* was called
33.18.a *city* of Shechem, which is in
pitched his tent before the *city*
34.20. came to the gate of their *city*
25.came vpon the *city* boldly
28.that which was in the *city*
35.27.vnto the *city* of Arbah, which
36.32. the name of his *city* was Din.
35.name of his *city* was Auith
41.48 was round about euery *city*
44.4.were gone out of the *city*
Exod 9.29.as I am gone out of the *city*
*Leuit.*14.40. vncl. place without the *city*
45.carry them out of the *city*
53. out of the *city* into the
*Num.*20.16. a *city* in the vttermost of
21.26.Heshbon was the *city* of Sihon
27. let the *city* of Sihon be built
28.a flame is come from the *city* of Sihon
21.36.vnto a *city* of Moab, which is
24.19.that remaineth in the *city*.
35.26. without the border of the *city*
28.in the *city* of his refuge, vntill
32.is fled to the *city* of his refuge
*Deut.*2.32.the little ones of euery *city*
36. from the *city* of the riuer of
was not one *city* too strong
3.4. there was not a *city* which we
13.13. the inhabitants of their *city*
15.smite the inhabit. of that *city*
20.10.commest nigh vnto a *city*
14. all that is in the *city*
19.when thou shalt besiege a *city*
20. build bulwarks against the *city*
21.3. it shall be that the *city* which
21.all the men of his *city* earn
22.23.a man find her in the *city*, and
24.I oath to the gate of that *city*
28.3. blessed shalt thou be in the *city*
16 cursed shalt thou be in the *city*
*Josh.*11.19. there was not a *city* that
15.62.and the *city* of Salt, and
20.4.entring of the gate of the *city*
of the Elders of that *city*
they shall take him into the *city*
Judges 1.8.and set the *city* on fire
16 went vp out of the *city* of
17. the name of the *city* was called
8.27.and put it in his *city*
19.12.in to the *city* of a stranger
Ruth, 1.19. all the *city* was mouued about
2.11.all the *city* of my people doth
1 *Sam.*1.3. went vp out of his *city*
4.13. the man came into the *city*
all the *city* cried out
5.5. was against the *city* with a great
11.destruct. throughout all the *city*
8.22.go ye euery man vnto his *city*
9.6.there is in this *city* a man of God
10.so they went vnto the *city*
20.40. go, carry them to the *city*
27.5.in the royall *city* with thee
28.3.euen in his owne *city*, and Saul
30.3.and his men came to the *city*
2 *Sam*, 12.27.haue taken the *city* of wat.
28.encampe against the *city*
lest I take the *city*
1 *Kin.*8.1.out of the *city* of Dauid
44.toward the *city* which thou
48. *city* which thou hast chosen
9.24.out of the *city* of Dauid
11.32.the *city* which I haue chosen
14.21.the *city* which the Lord did
2 *Kin.*6.19.neither is this the *city*
7.3.we will enter into the *city*
the famine is in the *city*
12 they come out of the *city*
and get into the *city*
13.which are left in the *city*
10.5.he that was ouer the *city*, the
11.20.and the *city* was in quiet
18.30. this *city* shall not be deliuered
19.32.not come into this *city*
23.27.and will cast off this *city*
2 *Chro.*6.34 pray towards this *city*
38. & toward the *city* which thou
11.12.in euery seuerall *city* he put
12.13.the *city* which the Lord had
15.6. and *city* of *city*, for God did
25.28. with his fathers in the *city*
30.10.posts passed from *city* to *city*
32.3.which were without the *city*
5.in the *city* of Dauid, and made
18. that they might take the *city*
Ezra 4.12.the rebellious and bad *city*
15.that this *city* is a rebellious *city*
19. that this *city* of old time hath
*Neh.*2.3 when the *city*, the place of my
5.vnto the *city* of my fathers Sep.
7.4. now the *city* was large and great
6.euery one vnto his *city*
11.1.in Ierusalem, the holy *city*
18.all the Leuites in the holy *city*
13. 18.vpon vs, and vpon this *city*
*Est.*3.15.but the *city* of Shushan was
8,11.which were in euery *city*
15.the *city* of Shushan reioyced
Iob 24.12.men groane from out of the *city*
29.7.to the gate through the *city*
39.7. knowns the multitude of the *city*
*Psal.*31.21. kindnes in a strong *city*
46.4 shall make glad the *city* of God
48.1.in the *city* of our God, in the
2.the *city* of the great King
8.in the *city* of the Lord of hosts
in the *city* of our God
55.9.violence and strife in the *city*
59.6 and go round about the *city*
60.9.bring me into the strong *city*?
72.16.they of the *city* shall flourish
87.3.of thee, O *City* of God!
101.8. from the *city* of the Lord
107.4 found no *city* to dwell in
7.that they might go to the *city*
36.that they may prepare a *city*
122.3.Ierusalem is builded as a *city*
127.1.except the Lord keep the *city*
*Pro.*1.21,in the *city* it vttereth her
5.14.in the high places of the *city*
10.15. mans wealth is his strong *city*
11.10.the *city* reioyceth, and when
11.the *city* is exalted, but it is
16.32.then he that taketh a *city*
18.19.to be won than a strong *city*
21.22.a wise man scaleth the *city*
25.28.is like a *city* broken downe
29.8. bring a *city* into a snare
*Eccles.*7.15.which are in the *city*
8.10.were forgotten in the *city*
9.14.there was a little *city*, and few
10.15.knoweth how to get to the *city*
*Cant.*3.2. and go about the *city* in the
3.that go about the *city*, found
5.7.went about the *city*, found me
*Isa.*1.8.as a cumbers as a besieged *city*
21.how is the faithfull *city* become
26.the *city* of righteousnesse
the faithfull *city*
14.4.the golden *city* ceased!
31.cry O *city*, thou whole
19.2.*city* against *city*, and kingdome
18. called the *city* of destruction
22.9.breaches of the *city* of Dauid
23.16.go about the *city* thou harlot
24.10. the *city* of confusion is broken
12.in the *city* is left desolation
25.2, of a *city* an heape
defenced *city* a ruine
to be no *city*
3.the *city* of the terrible nations
26.1. we haue a strong *city*, saluation
5.the lofty *city* he layeth it low
27.10.yet the defenced *city* shall be
29.1. the *city* where Dauid dwelt
32.13.of ioy in the ioyous *city*
14.the multitude of the *city* shall be
19.and the *city* shall be low
33.20.the *city* of our solemnities
37.33.he shall not come into this *city*
So verse 34.
35.for I will defend this *city*

38.6. I will deliuer thee and this *city*
and I will defend this *city*
47.13. he shall defend my *city*, and
48.2. call themselues of the holy *city*
52.1. O Ierusalem, the holy *city*
60.14. they shall call the *city* of
62.12. sought out, a *city* not forsaken
Ier. 1.18. a defenced *city*, and an iron
3.14. I will take you one of a *city*
4.29. the whole *city* shall flee
euery *city* shall be forsaken
6.6. this is the *city* to be visited
8.16. the *city* and those that dwell
14.18. if I enter into the *city*, then
17.24. through the gates of this *city*
25. into the gates of this *city*—and
this *city* shall remain for euer
19.8. I will make this *city* desolate
11. so will I breake—this *city* as
12. and make their *city* as Tophet
15. I will bring vpon this *city*
20.5. all the strength of this *city*
21.4. into the midst of this *city*
7. such as are left in this *city*
9. he that abideth in this *city*
10. set my face against this *city*
22.8. done thus vnto this *city*?
23.29. Ple forsake you, and this *city*
25.29. to bring euill on the *city*
26.6. and will make this *city* a curse
9 and this *city* shall be desolate
11. prophesied against this *city*
12. and against this *city* all the
15. and vpon this *city*, and vpon
27.17. should this *city* be laid waste?
19. vessels that remaine in this *city*
29.7. and seeke the peace of the *city*
16. that dwelleth in this *city*
31.38. that the *city* shall be built
32.3. I will giue this *city* into the
24. are come into this *city* to take
29. the *city* is giuen into the hand
28. I will giue this *city* into the
29. that fight against this *city*
31. this *city* hath been to me as a
36. concerning this *city* whereof
33.4. the houses of this *city*, and
5. haue hid my face from this *city*
34.2. I will giue this *city* into the
22. cause them to return to this *city*
37.10. and burne this *city* with fire
21. the bread in the *city* were spent
38.2. he that remaineth in this *city*
4. of war that remaine in the *city*
9 no more bread in the *city*
17. this *city* shall not be burnt with
18. then shall this *city* be giuen
23. thou shalt cause this *city* to be
39.2. the *city* was broken vp
4. then they fled out of the *city* by
9. people that remained in the *city*
16. bring my words vpon this *city*
41.7. when they came into—the *city*
46.8. I will destroy the *city*
48.8. shall come vpon euery *city*
no *city* shall escape
49.25. how is the *city* of praise
the *city* of my ioy
51.31. his *city* is taken at one end
52.5. so the *city* was besieged
6. the famine was sore in the *city*
7. then the *city* was broken vp
went forth out of the *city* by
15. people that remained in the *city*
Lam. 1.1. how doth the *city* sit solitary
19. gaue vp the ghost in the *city*
2.11. swoun in the streets of the *city*
12. in the streets of the *city*
15. is this the *city* that men call
3.51. of all the daughters of my *city*
Ezek. 5.2. in the midst of the *city*
7.23. the *city* is full of violence
9.4. go through the midst of the *city*
5. go after him through the *city*
7. went forth and slew in the *city*
9. and the *city* full of perueresse
10.2. and scatter them ouer the *city*
11.3. this *city* is the cauldron
6. multiplied your slain in the *city*
23. vp from the midst of the *city*
17.4. set it in a *city* of merchandise
21.19. at the head of the—*city*
22.2. wilt thou iudge the bloody *city*
3. the *city* sheddeth blood
24.6. woe to the bloody *city*
26.10. as men enter into a *city*
17. the renowned *city*, which
33.21. saying, the *city* is smitten
40.1. after that the *city* was smitten
2. as the frame of a *city* on the
45.6. appoint the possession of the *city*
Dan. 9.16. turned away from thy *city*
18. the *city* which is called by thy
19. thy *city* and thy people are
24. and vpon thy holy *city*
26. shall destroy the *city*
Hosea 6.8. Gilead is a *city* of them that
11.9. I will not enter into the *city*
Ioel 2.9. shall run to and fro in the *city*
Amos 3.6. trumper be blowne in the *city*
shall there be euill in a *city*
4.7. I caused it to rain vpon one *city*
& not to rain vpon another *city*
8. wandred into one *city* to drinke
5.3. the *city* that went out by a 1000.
6.8. I will deliuer vp the *city* with
7.17. shall be an harlot in the *city*, and
Iona 1.2. go to Nineueh that great *city*
So Chapt. 3.2.
3.3. was an exceeding great *city*
4. began to enter into the *city*
4.5. Ionah went out of the *city*
& sate on the east side of the *city*
what would become of the *city*
11. spare Nineueh that great *city*
Mich. 4.10. shalt go forth out of the *city*
6.9. crieth vnto the *city*, and the
Nah. 3.1. woe to the bloody *city*, it is
Hab. 2.12. stablisheth a *city* by iniquity
17. of the *city*, and of all that dwell
Zeph. 2.15. this is the reioycing *city*
3.1. woe—to the oppressing *city*
Zech. 8.3. shall be called a *city* of truth
5. the streets of the *city* shall be
14.2. the *city* shall be taken, and the
halfe of the *city* shall goe
shall not be cut off from the *city*
See the word David.
Matth. 4.5. vp into the holy *city*
5.14. a *city* that is set on a hill
35. the *city* of the great king
9.1. came into his owne *city*
10.5. any *city* of the Samaritans
11. *city* or towne ye shall enter
See *Luke* 9.4. & 10.5.
23. they persecute you in this *city*
21.10. all the *city* was moued saying
17. and went out of the *city* into
18. as he returned into the *city*
22.7. and burnt vp their *city*
23.34. them from *city* to *city*
27.53. went into the holy *city*, and
Marke 5.14. and told it in the *city*
Luke 1.39. with haste, into a *city* of Iuda
2.3. euery man into his owne *city*
4. out of the *city* of Nazareth into
vnto the *city* of Dauid, which
11. this day into the *city* of Dauid
4.29. thrust him out of the *city*, and
whereon the *city* was built
31. Capernaum a *city* of Galilee
7.11. went into a *city* called Naim
12. much people of the *city* was
37. a woman in the *city*, which
8.1. in euery *city* and village
4. were come—out of euery *city*
10.1. in euery *city* and place
11. the very dust of your *city* which
19.41. he beheld the *city* and wept
Acts 7.58. cast him out of the *city* and
8.5. went—to the *city* of Samaria
8. was great ioy in the *city*
9.6. arise, and goe into the *city*
13.44. came almost the whole *city*
15.21. hath in euery *city* them that
16.13. we went out of the *city* by a
14. of the *city* of Thyatira which
39. them to depart out of the *city*
17.6. vnto the rulers of the *city*
8. and the rulers of the *city*, when
18.10. haue much people in this *city*
20.23. in euery *city*, saying, that
21.39. Tarsus, a *City* of Cilicia
a citizen of no meane *city*
2. *Cor.* 11.26. in perils in the *city*, in
32. kept the *city* with a garrison
Tit. 1.5. ordaine elders in euery *city*
Heb. 11.10. he looked for a *city* which
16. prepared for them a *city*
12.22. the *city* of the liuing God
13.14. haue we no continuing *city*
Iames 4.13. we will goe into such a *city*
Reu. 3.12. name of the *city* of my God
11.8. in the street of the great *city*
14.8. Babylon—that great *city*
20. was troden without the *city*
16.19. the great *city* was diuided
17.18. that great *city* which reigneth
18.10. alas, alas, that great *city*
that mighty *city*, for in
18. *city* is like vnto this great *city*!
19. alas, alas, that great *city*
21. that great *city* Babylon
20.9. the beloued *city*, and fire
21.2. I Iohn saw the holy *city*
10. shewed me that great *city*
14. and the wall of the *city* had
15. reed to measure the *city*
16. the *city* lyeth foursquare
and he measured the *city* with
18. and the *city* was pure gold
19. the foundations—of the *city*
21. street of the *city* was pure gold

23. the

23.the *city* had no need of the sun
22.14.thorow the gates into the *city*
19.and out of the holy *city*

Cities.

*Gen.*13.12.Lot dwelt in the *Cities* of
19.25.he overthrew thoſe *Cities*
& all the inhabitants of the *Cit.*
29.when God deſtroyed the *Cities*
when he overthrew the *Cities*
35.5.terror of God was upon the *Cit.*
41.35.let them keep food in the *Cit.*
48.and laid up food in the *Cities*
47.21.he removed them to *Cities*
*Levit.*25.32.the *Cities* of the Levites
and the houſes of the *Cities*
33.for the houſes of the *Cities* of
34.the ſuburbs of their *Cities*
26.25. gathered within your *Cities*
31.I will make your *Cities* waſte
33.deſolate,and your *Cities* waſte
*Num.*13.19.what *Cities* they be that
28.the *Cities* are walled,and very
21.2.I will deſtroy their *Cities*
25.Iſrael tooke all theſe *Cities*
and Iſrael dwelt in the *Cities*
31.10.and they burnt all their *Cities*
32.16.*Cities* for our little ones
17.ſhall dwell in the fenced *Cities*
24.build ye *Cities* for your little
26.ſhall be there in the *Cities*
33. the land with the *Cities* thereof
the *Cities* of the country
35.2.*Cities* to dwell,and ye ſhall
for the *Cities* round about
3.the *Cities* ſhall they have to
6.among the *Cities* which ye ſhall
there ſhall be ſix *Cities* for
ye ſhall adde 42.*Cities*
7.all the *Cities* which he ſhall give
ſhall be fourty eight *Cities*
8.the *Cities* which ye ſhall giue
every one ſhall give of his *Cities*
11.thus ye ſhall appoint your *Cit.*
to be *Cities* of refuge for you
12.they ſhall be to you *Cities* of
13.theſe *Cities* which ye ſhall give
ſix *Cities* ſhall ye have for
14.three *Cities* on this ſide Iordan
three *Cities* in the land of
15.the ſix *Cities* ſhall be a refuge
*Deut.*1.22.into what *Cities* we ſhall
28.the *Cities* are great and walled
2.34.we tooke all his *Cities* at that
35.and the ſpoile of the *Cities*
37.nor to the *Cities* in the mount.
3.4.we tooke all his *Cities*
threeſcore *Cities*
5.all theſe *Cities* were fenced
19.ſhall abide in your *Cities*
4.41.Moſes ſevered three *Cities*
42.fleeing to one of theſe *Cities*
6.10.great and goodly *Cities* which
9.1.*Cities* great and fenced up to
19.1.and dwelleſt in their *Cities*
2.thou ſhalt ſeparate three *Cities*
So Verſe 7.
5.ſhall flee to one of thoſe *Cities*
9.thou ſhalt adde three *Cities* moe
11.fleeth into one of theſe *Cities*
20.15.ſhalt thou doe to all the *Cities*
which are not of the *Cities* of
16.but if the *Cities* of theſe people
21.2.ſhall meaſure unto the *Cities*
*Ioſh.*10.19. not to enter into their *Cities*
37.and all the *Cities* thereof
11.13.as for the *Cities* that ſtood
13.23.the *Cities* and villages thereof
28.the *Cities* and their villages
14.4.ſaue *Cities* to dwell in
12.the *Cities* were great & fenced
15.60.two *Cities* with their villages
62.ſix *Cities* with their villages
16.9.and theſe ſeparate *Cities* for the
18.9.and deſcribed it by *Cities*
19.16.theſe *Cities* and their villages
48.theſe *Cities* with their villages
20.2.appoint out for you *Cities* of
9.theſe were the *Cities* appointed
21.9.theſe *Cities* here mentioned by
24.foure *Cities* So Verſe.31.

See the word Villages.

1.*Sam.*6.18.of all the *Cities* of the
7.14. the *Cities* which the Philiſtines
30.29.were in the *Cities* of the Ierah.
were in the *Cities* of the Kenites
31.7. they forſooke the *Cities* and fled
2.*Sam.*2.1. goe up into any of the *Cities*
10.12.and for the *Cities* of our God
20.6.leſt he get him fenced *Cities*
1.*Kin.*9.11.gaue Hiram twenty *Cities*
19.and *Cities* for his charets
20.34 the *Cities* which my father
2.*Kin.*13.25.the *Cities* which he had
and recouered the *Cities* of Iſrael
1.*Chron.*4.31.theſe were their *Cities*
6.60.all their *Cities* throughout
64.gaue the Leuites theſe *Cities*
19.13.for the *Cities* of our God
27.25.in the *Cities*,and in the
2.*Chron.*6.28.in the *Cities* of their land
14.14.they ſmote all the *Cities*
15.8.and out of the *Cities* which he
17.7.to teach in the *Cities* of Iudah
9.through all the *Cities* of Iudah
12.caſtles,and *Cities* of ſtore
13.much buſines in the *Cities*
31.1.went out to the *Cities* of Iudah
*Neh.*10.37.in all the *Cities* of our
Iob 15.28.dwelleth in deſolate *Cities*
Pſal 69.35.and will build the *Cities* of
*Iſa.*1.7.your *Cities* are burnt with fire
6.11.untill the *Cities* be waſted
14.17.and deſtroyed the *Cities*
21.the face of the world with *Cities*
17.2. the *Cities* of Aroer are forſaken
9.in that day ſhall his ſtrong *Cities*
19.18.in that day ſhall five *Cities*
33.8.he hath deſpiſed the *Cities*
37.26.defenced *Cities* into heapes
40.9.ſay unto the *Cities* of Iudah
42.11. and the *Cities* thereof lift up
44.26.and to the *Cities* of Iudah
54.5.the deſolate *Cities* to be
61.4. ſhall repaire the waſte *Cities*
64.10.thy holy *Cities* are a wildernes
*Ier.*1.15.againſt all the *Cities* of Iudah
2.15.his *Cities* are burnt without
28.to the number of thy *Cities*
4.5.go into the defenced *Cities*
7.thy *Cities* ſhall be laid waſte
16.againſt the *Cities* of Iudah
26.all the *Cities* thereof were
5.6.ſhall watch over their *Cities*
7.17. what they doe in the *Cities* of
34.to ceaſe from the *Cities* of
8.14.enter into the defenced *Cities*
9.11.I will make the *Cities* of Iudah
10.22.to make the *Cities*--deſolate
11.6.all theſe words in the *Cities* of
12.then ſhall the *Cities* of Iudah
13.the number of thy *Cities*
13.19. the *Cities* of the South ſhall be
17.26.ſhall come from the *Cities* of
20.16.let that man be as the *Cities*
22.6.*Cities* which are not inhabited
25.18.Ieruſalem,and the *Cities* of
26.2.ſpeake to all the *Cities* of Iudah
31.21.turne againe to theſe thy *Cities*
23.& in the *Cities* thereof So V.24.
32.44.in the *Cities* of Iudah
in the *Cities* of the mountaines
in the *Cities* of the valley
and in the *Cities* of the South
33.10.euen in the *Cities* of Iudah
12.and in all the *Cities* thereof
13.in the *Cities* of the mountaines
in the *Cities* of the vale
in the *Cities* of the South
34.1.againſt all the *Cities* thereof
7.againſt all the *Cities* of Iudah
theſe defenced *Cities* remained
of the *Cities* of Iudah
22.the *Cities* of Iudah a deſolation
36.6.that come out of the *Cities*
9.that came from the *Cities* of
40.5.ouer all the *Cities* of Iudah
10.and dwell in your *Cities*
44.2.upon all the *Cities* of Iudah
6.was kindled in the *Cities* of Iudah
17.in the *Cities* of Iudah and of
21.that ye burnt in the *Cities* of
48.9.the *Cities* thereof ſhall be
15.gone up out of his *Cities*
24.upon all the *Cities* of the land
28.leave the *Cities* and dwell in
49.13.all the *Cities* thereof ſhall be
18.and the neighbour *Cities*
50.32.kindle a fire in his *Cities*
51.43.her *Cities* are a deſolation
*Lam.*1.11.and the maids in the *Cities*
*Ezek.*6.6.the *Cities* ſhall be laid waſte
12.20.the *Cities* that are inhabited
19.7.and he laid their *Cities* waſte
25.9.the ſide of Moab from the *Cities*
his *Cities* on his frontiers
26.19.like the *Cities* that are not,&c.
29.12.and her *Cities* among the
Cities that are laid waſte
30.7.her *Cities* ſhall be in the midſt
of the *Cities* that are waſted
35.4.I will lay thy *Cities* waſte
9.thy *Cities* ſhall not returne
36.4.to the *Cities* that are forſaken
10.the *Cities* ſhall be inhabited
33. cauſe you to dwell in the *Cities*
39.9.they that dwell in the *Cities*
*Dan.*11.15.take the moſt fenced *Cities*
*Hoſ.*8.14.Iudah hath multiplied *Cities*
I will ſend a fire upon his *Cities*
11.6.the ſword ſhall abide on his *Cit.*
13.10.may ſave thee in all thy *Cities*
Amos 4.6.cleannes--in all your *Cities*
8. ſo two or three *Cities* wandered

9.14. shall build the waste *Cities*
*Obad.*20.shall possesse the *Cities* of
*Mich.*5.11. I'le cut off the *Cities* of thy
14. so will I destroy thy *Cities*
7.12. and from his fortified *Cities*
*Zeph.*3.6.their *Cities* are destroyed
*Zech.*1.12.and on the *Cities* of Iudah
2.17. my *Cities* through prosperity
*Mat.*10.23.over the *Cities* of Israel
11.1.and to preach in their *Cities*
2.*Pet.*2.6.turning the *Cities* of Sodom
Iude 7.and the *Cities* about them
*Rev.*16.19. the *Cities* of the nations fell

See Defenced & Fenced.

Cittizen, &c.

Luke 15.15. to a *Cittizen* of that
19.14. but his *Cittizens* hated him
Acts 21.39.a *Cittizen* of no meane city
*Eph.*2.19.fellow *Cittizens* with the Saints

Clad.

1.*Kin.*11.29. he had *clad* himselfe with
*Isa.*59.17.and was *clad* with zeale as

Clamorous.

*Pro.*9.13.a foolish woman is *clamorous*

Clamour.

*Eph.*4.31.wrath--anger and *clamour*

Clap.

Iob 27.23.men shall *clap* their hands
Psal 47.1.O *clap* your hands all ye peop.
98.8.let the floods *clap* their hands
*Isa.*55.12. trees shall *clap* their hands
*Lam.*2.15. all that passe by *clap* their
*Nah.*3.19. shall *clap* their hands over

Clapped, &c.

Iob 34.37. he *clapped* his hands among
*Ezek.*25.6. hast *clapped* thine hands

Clapt.

2.*Kin.*11.12.and they *clapt* their hands

Clauda.

Acts 27.16. which is called *Clauda*

Claudius.

Acts 18.2. that *Claudius* had comm.
23.26.*Claudius Lysias* unto

Cleave.

*Gen.*22.3. and *cleave* the wood for the
*Num.*16.32. the ground *cleave* asunder
Iudges 15.19.but God *cleave* an hollow
1.*Sam.*6.14. they *cleave* the wood of
*Psal.*78.15. he *cleave* the rockes in the
*Isa.*48.21.he *cleave* the rocke also and

Clave.

*Gen.*34.3.his soule *clave* unto Dinah
Ruth 1.14. but Ruth *clave* unto her
2.*Sam.*20.2.of Iudah *clave* to their king
23.10. his hand *clave* to his sword
1.*Kin.*11.2.Solomon *clave* unto these
2.*Kin.*18.6. for he *clave* to the Lord
*Neh.*10.29. they *clave* to their brethren
Acts 17.34.certaine men *clave* unto him

See the word Cleave.

Clawes.

*Gent.*14.6.the clift into two *clawes*
*Dan.*4.33.his nailes like birds *clawes*
*Zech.*11.17.and teare their *clawes* in

Clay.

Iob 4.19.dwell in houses of *clay*,whose
10.9. thou hast made me as the *clay*
13.12.your bodies to bodies of *clay*
27.16.& prepare rayment as the *clay*
33.6. also am formed out of the *clay*
38.14. it is turned as *clay* to the seale
*Psal.*40.2. out of the miry *clay*,and set
*Isa.*29.16. esteemed as the potters *clay*
41.25. and as the potter treadeth *clay*
45.9. shall the *clay* say to him that
64.8.we are the *clay*,and thou the
*Ier.*18.6. as the *clay* is in the potters
*Dan.*2.33. of iron,and part of *clay*
34.that were of iron,and *clay*
41.part of potters *clay*
mixt with mirie *clay*
43.as iron is not mixed with *clay*
45.the brasse, the *clay*, the silver
*Nah.*3.14.go into *clay*,and tread
*Hab.*2.6.ladeth himselfe with thicke *clay*
Iohn 9.6. made *clay* of the spittle and
eyes of the blind with the *clay*
11.made *clay*,and annointed mine

Clay-ground.

2.*Chro.*4.17. in the *clay-ground* between

Cleane.

*Levit.*23.22. not make *cleane* riddance
*Iosh.*4.11.were *cleane* passed over,that
Ioel 1.7.he hath made it *cleane* bare
*Zech.*11.17.his arme shalbe *cleane* dried

Cleane.

*Gen.*8.20.and took of every *cleane* beast
35.2.and be *cleane*, and change
*Levit.*6.11.the ashes unto a *cleane* place
7.19. all that be *cleane* shall eat ther of
10.10.between uncleane and *cleane*
11.47. the uncleane and the *cleane*
12.8.for her,and she shall be *cleane*
13.6. shall pronounce him *cleane*
and be *cleane*
So Verse 34.
13.shall pronounce him *cleane*
he is *cleane*
So Verse 17.
23. shall pronounce him *cleane*
37.he is *cleane*,and the priest
shall pronounce him *cleane*
40.yet is he *cleane*
41.he is bald, yet is he *cleane*
58.second time, and shal be *cleane*
59.to pronounce it *cleane*, or to
14.4. two birds alive, and *cleane*
7. and shall pronounce him *cleane*
8.in water,that he may be *cleane*
9.in water,and he shall be *cleane*
11.priest that maketh him *cleane*
that is to be made *cleane*
20.for him,and he shall be *cleane*
48.pronounce the house *cleane*
53.the house,and it shall be *cleane*
57.uncleane, and when *cleane*
15.13.water,and shal be *cleane*
28.after that he shal be *cleane*
16.30.that ye may be *cleane* from
17.15.then shall he be *cleane*
20.25. between *clean* beasts and
between unclean foules and *clean*
*Num.*8.7. so make themselves *cleane*
9.13.but the man that is *cleane* and
18.11. every one that is *cleane* in thy
So Verse 13.
19.9.and a man that is *cleane* shall
without the camp in a *cleane* place
12.he shall be *cleane*
he shall not be *cleane*
18.*cleane* person shall take hyssope
19.*cleane* person shall sprinkle
he shall be *cleane* at even
31.23.and it shal be *cleane*--it shall
24.and ye shal be *cleane* and
*Deut.*12.15.the *cleane* and the uncleane
22. the *cleane* and--uncleane shall eat
15.22.the *cleane* &--uncleane person
23.10.any man that is not *cleane*
1.*Sam.*20.26.he is not *cleane*
surely he is not *cleane*
2.*Kin.*5.10.and thou shalt be *cleane*
12. not wash in them,and be *cleane*
13.to thee wash and be *cleane* ?
14.of a--child,and he was *cleane*
2.*Chr.*30.17.every one that was not *clean*
Iob 9.30.make my hands never so *cleane*
11.4. and I am *cleane* in thine eyes
14.4.who can bring a *cleane* thing
15.14.that he should be *cleane*
15.the heavens are not *cleane* in
17.9.he that hath *cleane* hands shall
25.4.or how can he be *cleane* that
33.9. *cleane* without transgression
*Psal.*19.9.the feare of the Lord is *cleane*
24.4.he that hath *cleane* hands and
51.7.and I shal be *cleane*, washest
10.create in me a *cleane* heart
73.1.10 such as are of a *cleane* heart
*Pro.*14.4.the crib is *cleane*,but much
16.2. the wayes of a man are *cleane*
20.9. I have made my heart *cleane*
*Eccl.*9.2.to the good and to the *cleane*
Isa 1.16. wash ye, make ye *cleane*,put
52.11.be ye *cleane* that bear the
*Ier.*13.27.wilt thou not be made *cleane*
*Ezek.*22.26.the uncleane and the *cleane*
36.25. I will sprinkle *cleane* water
and ye shall be *cleane*
44.23.the uncleane and the *cleane*
*Mat.*8.2.thou canst make me *cleane*
23.25.ye make *cleane* the outside of
26. that the outside--may be *clean*
27.59.wrapped it in a *cleane* linnen
Luke 11.39.make *cleane* the outside of
41.all things are *cleane* to you
Iohn 13.10.is *cleane* every whit, and
ye are *cleane*, but not all
Acts 18.6. I am *cleane* from hence forth
*Rev.*19.8.five linnen *cleane*, and white
14. in five linnen white and *cleane*

Cleanesse.

2.*Sam.*22.21.according to the *cleanesse*
25.according to my *cleanesse*
*Psal.*18.20.according to my *cleanesse*
24. according to the *cleanesse* of
Amos 4.6.I have given you *cleanesse* of

Cleanse.

*Levit.*14.49. he shall take to *cleanse* the
52.he shall *cleanse* the house with
16.30.an attonement to *cleanse* you
*Num.*8.6. shalt do--to *cleanse* them
15. and thou shalt *cleanse* them
21. an attonement--to *cleanse*
2.*Chro.*29.15.to *cleanse* the house of
16.to *cleanse* it, and brought
*Psal.*19.12. *cleanse* thou me from secret
51.2.and *cleanse* me from my sinne
119.9. shall a yong man *cleanse* his
*Ier.*4.11.not to fanne nor to *cleanse*
33.8.I will *cleanse* them from all
*Ezek.*36.25.Idols will I *cleanse* you
37.23.and

37.23.and I will *cleanse* them,so
39.12.that they may *cleanse* the
14.face of the earth to *cleanse* it
16.thus shall they *cleanse* the land
43.20.thus shalt thou *cleanse*,and
22.23.they did *cleanse* it with the
45.18.and *cleanse* the Sanctuary
Ioel 3.21.for I will *cleanse* their blood
*Mat.*23.26 *cleanse* first that which is
2.*Cor.*7.1.let us *cleanse* our selves from
Iames 4.8.*cleanse* your hands ye sinners
1.*Iohn* 1.7.to *cleanse* us from all unright.

cleansed.

*Levit.*14.4. for him that is to be *cleansed*
7.him that is to be *cleansed*,&c.
15.13.is *cleansed* of his issue,then
28.if she be *cleansed* from her issue
*Num.*35.33.the land cannot be *cleansed*
Iob.22.17.we are not *cleansed* untill
1.*Chron.*29.18.we have *cleansed* all the
30.18.had not *cleansed* themselelues
19.though he be not *cleansed*
34.5.*cleansed* Iudah and Ierusalem
*Neh.*13.9.they *cleansed* the chambers
30.thus *cleansed* I them from all
Iob 35.3.if I be *cleansed* from my sin
*Psal.*73.13.I have *cleansed* my heart in
*Ezek.*22.24. the land that is not *cleansed*
36.33. that I shall have *cleansed* you
44.26.after he is *cleansed*,they shall
Ioel 3.21.that I have not *cleansed*
*Mat.*8.3.his leprosie was *cleansed*
11.5.the lepers are *cleansed*,and the
Luke 4.27.none of them was *cleansed*
7.22.the lepers are *cleansed*,the deafe
17.14.as they went they were *cleans.*
17.were there not ten *cleansed*
Act 10 .15.what God hath *cleansed*

cleanseth.

Iob 37.21.wind passeth and *cleanseth*
*Pro.*20.30.of a wound *cleanseth* away

cleansing.

*Levit.*13.7.for his *cleansing* he shall be
35.in the skin after his *cleansing*
14.2.in the day of his *cleansing*,he
23.for his *cleansing* unto the Priest
32 pertaineth to his *cleansing*
15.13.seven daies for his *cleansing*
Num 6.9.in the day of his *cleansing*
*Ezek.*43.23.made an end of *cleansing*
Marke 1.44.offer for thy *cleansing*
So *Luke* 5.14.

cleare.

*Gen.*24.8.thou shalt be *cleare* from
So Verse 41.
44.16.how shall we *cleare* our selves
*Exod.*34.7.will by no meanes *cleare* the
2.*Sam.*23.4.by *cleare* shining after raine
*Psal.*51.4.be *cleare* when thou iudgest
*Cant.*6.10.*cleare* as the Sunne,and
Amos 8.9.the earth in the *cleare* day
*Zech.*14.6.the light shall not be *cleare*
2.*Cor.*7.11.to be *cleare* in this matter

clearer.

Iob 11.17.thine age shall be *clearer*

clearing.

*Num.*14.18.by no meanes *clearing*
2.*Cor.*7.11.yea,what *clearing* of your

clearely.

Iob 33.3.shall utter knowledge *clearely*
Marke 8.25.saw every man *clearely*
Luke 6.42.then shall thou see *clearely*

clearenesse.

*Exod.*24.10.of heaven in the *clearenesse*

cleave.

*Levit.*1.17.he shall *cleave* it with the
*Psal.*74.15.didst *cleave* the fountaine
*Hab.*3.9.didst *cleave* the earth with
*Zech.*14.4.mount Olives shall *cleave*

cleaueth.

*Deut.*14.6.*cleaveth* the clift in two
Iob 16.13.he *cleaveth* my raines asunder
*Psal.*141.7.cutteth and *cleaveth* wood
*Eccles.*10.9.he that *cleaveth* wood shall

cleave

*Gen.*2.24.shall *cleave* unto his wife
*Deut.*4.4.but ye that did *cleave* to the
10.20.to him shalt thou *cleave* and
11.22.and to *cleave* unto him
13.4.serve him,and *cleave* unto him
17.there shall *cleave* nought of the
28.21.make the pestilence *cleave* to
60.they shall *cleave* unto thee
30.20.that thou maist *cleave* to him
*Iosh.*22.5.and to *cleave* unto him
23.8.but *cleave* unto the Lord
12,and *cleave* unto the remnant
2.*Kin.*5.27.shall *cleave* unto thee,and
Iob 38.38. the clods *cleave* fast together
*Psal.*102.5.my bones *cleave* to my
137.6.let my tongue *cleave* to the
*Isa.*14.1.they shall *cleave* to the house
*Ier.*13.11.so have I caused to *cleave* to
*Ezek.*3.26.I'le make thy tongue *cleave*
*Dan.*2.43.not *cleave* one to another
11.34.many shall *cleave* unto them
*Mat.*19.5. cl.to his wife So *Mar.*10.7.
Acts 11.23. would *cleave* unto the Lord
*Rom.*12.9.*cleave* to that which is good;
1.*Cor.*7.35. See *Beza's Test with Notes*

cleaued.

Iob 29.10.*cleaved* to the roofe of their
31.7.if any blot hath *cleaved* to my

cleaueth.

Iob 19.20.my bone *cleaveth* to my skin
*Psal.*22.15.my tongue *cleaveth* to my
41.8.evill disease *cleaveth* fast to him
44.25.our belly *cleaveth* to the earth
119.25.my soule *cleaveth* to the dust
*Ier.*13.11.as the girdle *cleaveth* to the
*Lam.*4.4.*cleaveth* to the roofe of his
Luke 10.11.which *cleaveth* on us,we doe

cleft,&c.

*Cant.*2.14.that art in the *clefts* of the
*Isa.*2.21. to go into the *clefts* of the rock
57.5.under the *clefts* of the rockes
*Ier.*49.16.dwellest in the *clefts* of the
Amos 6.11.the little house with *clefts*
*Obad.*3. thou that dwellest in the *clefts*
*Mich.*1.4.the vallies shall be *cleft* as

clemency.

Acts 24.4.heare us of thy *clemency*,a

Clemet.

*Phil.*4.3.with *Clement* also and with

Cleophas.

Luke 24.18.whose name was *Cleophas*
Iohn 19.25.Mary the wife of *Cleophas*

clift.

*Exod.*33.22.put thee in the *clift* of the
*Deut.*14.6.cleaveth the *clift* into two
2.*Chron.*20.16.they come up by the *clift*

climbe.

*Ier.*4.29.and *climbe* up upon the rocks
Ioel 2.7.they shall *climbe* the wall
9.they shall *climbe* upon the
Amos 9.2.though they *climbe* up to hea.

Climed. &c.

1.*Sam.*14.13.Ionathan *climbed* up on
Luke 19.4. and *climbed* up into a Sycam.
Iohn 10.1.but *climbeth* up some other

clipt.

*Ier.*48.37.and every beard *clipt*,on all

cloake & cloake.

*Isa.*59.17.clad with zeale as a *cloake*
*Mat.*5.40.let him have thy *cloake* also
*Mar.*10.50. See *Beza's Testament*
Luke 6.29.him that takes thy *cloake*
Iohn 15.22.have no *cloake* for their sin
1.*Thes.*2.5. nor a *cloake* of covetousnesse
2.*Tim.*4.13.the *cloake* that I left at
1.*Pet.*2.16.for a *cloke* of maliciousnesse

cloath.

*Exod.*40.14.and *cloath* them with coates
*Psal.*132.16.I'le also *cloath* her priests
18.will I *cloath* with shame
*Pro.*23.21.shall *cloath* a man with rags
*Isa.*22.21.I will *cloath* him with thy
50.3. I *cloath* the heavens with black.
*Ezek.*26.16.they shall *cloath* themselves
34.3.ye *cloath* you with the wooll
*Hag.*1.6.ye *cloath* you,but there is none
*Zech.*3.4.I will *cloath* thee with change
*Mat.*6.30.if God so *cloath* the grasse of.

cloathed.

*Gen.*3.21. of skins and *cloathed* them
*Levit.*8.7.and *cloathed* him with the
2.*Sam.*1.24. who *cloathed* you in scarlet
1.*Chro.*15.27.David was *cloathed* with
21.16.were *cloathed* in sackcloth
2.*Chro.*18.9.*cloathed* in their robes
28.15.*cloathed* all that were naked
*Est.*4.2. none might enter *cloathed* in
Iob 7.5.my flesh is *cloathed* with wormes
8.22.hate thee, shall be *cloathed* with
10.11.thou hast *cloathed* me with
29.14.and it *cloathed* me,my
39.19.hast thou *cloathed* his neck
*Psal.*35.26.let them be *cloathed* with
65.13.her pastures are *cloathed* with
93.1.he is *cloathed* with majesty
the L.is *cloathed* with strength
104.1.art *cloathed* with honour
109.18.as he *cloathed* himselfe with
29.be *cloathed* with shame, and let
132.9. let thy priests be *cloathed* with
*Pro.*31.21.her houshold are *cloathed*
*Isa.*61.10.he hath *cloathed* me with the
*Ezek.*7.27.*cloathed* with desolation
16.10.I *cloathed* thee also with
23.12.*cloathed* most gorgeously
38.4.all of them *cloathed* with all
*Dan.*5.7.shall be *cloathed* with scarlet
16.shalt be *cloathed* with scarlet
29.*cloathed* Daniel with scarlet
*Zeph.*1.8. *cloathed* with strange apparrell
*Zech.*3.3.now Ioshua was *cloathed* with
5.*cloathed* him with garments
*Mat.*6.31.wherewithall we shall be *clo.*
11.8.*cloathed* in soft raiment
25.36.naked,and ye *cloathed* me
43.and ye *cloathed* me not, sicke
*Mark.*5.15.sitting,and *cloathed*,and in

15.17. they *cloathed* him with purple
16.5 *cloathed* in a long white garm.
Luke 8.35. at the feet of Iesus *cloathed*
16.19. which was *cloathed* in purple
2. *Cor.* 5.2 to be *cloathed* vpon with our
3. if so be that being *cloathed*, we
4. but *cloathed* vpon, that mortal.
1. *Pet.* 5.5. *cloathed* with humility
Reu. 3.5. shall be *cloathed* in white raimẽt
18. that thou maist be *cloathed*, &
4.4. *cloathed* in white raiment
7.9. *cloathed* with white robes, and
10.1. *cloathed* with a cloud, and a
11.3. 1260 daies *cloathed* in sackcl.
12.1. *cloathed* with the sunne
15.6. *cloathed* in pure and white
18.16. was *cloathed* in fine linnen
19.13. was *cloathed* with a vesture

See the word Linnen.

Cloathes.

Gen. 49.11. his *cloathes* in the blood of
Exod. 12.34. bound vp in their *cloathes*
19.10. let them wash their *cloathes*
14. they washed their *cloathes*
31.10. and the *cloathes* of seruice
35.19. the *cloathes* of seruice
39.1. they made *cloathes* of seruice
Leuit. 10.6. neither rend your *cloathes*
11.25. shall wash his *cloathes* and be
So Ver. 28. 40. Chapt. 13.6. 34. &
14.8. 9. 47. & 15.5. 6. 7. 8.
10. 11. 13. 21. 22. 27. &
16. 26. 28.
Num. 8.7. and wash their *cloathes*
21. and they washed their *cloathes*
19.7. the Priest shall wash his *cloathes*
8. shall wash his *cloathes* in water
10. shall wash his *cloathes*

See Ver. 19. 21.

31.24. ye shall wash your *cloathes*
Deut. 29.5. *cloathes* are not waxen old
1. *Sam.* 19.24. he stript off his *cloathes*
2. *Sam.* 1.11. took hold on his *cloathes*
13.31. stood by with their *cloathes*
19.24. nor washed his *cloathes*
1. *Kin.* 1.1. covered him with *cloathes*
2. *Kin.* 5.7. that he sent his *cloathes*
8. the king--had rent his *cloathes*
why hast thou rent thy *cloathes*
11.14. Athaliah rent her *cloathes*
18.37. with their *cloathes* rent
19.1. that he rent his *cloathes*
2. *Chro.* 34.19. that he rent his *cloathes*
27. and didst rend thy *cloathes*
Neh. 4.23. of vs put off our *cloathes*
9.21. their *cloathes* waxed not old
Est. 4.1. Mordecai rent his *cloathes*
Iob 9.31. mine owne *cloathes* shall abh.
Pro. 6.27. his *cloathes* not be burnt
Isa. 36.22. with their *cloathes* rent
Ier. 41.5. and their *cloathes* rent
Ezek. 16.39. strip thee out of thy *cloathes*
So Chapt. 23.26.
27.20. precious *cloathes* for charets
24. of things in blew *cloathes*
Amos 2.8. vpon *cloathes* laid to pledge
Mat. 21.7. put on them their *cloathes*
24.18. return--to take his *cloathes*
26.65. high priest rent hir *cloathes*
Mar. 5.28. if I may but touch his *cloathes*
15.20. put his owne *cloathes* on him
Luke 2.7. wrapped him in swadling *cloa.*
8.27. ware no *cloathes*, nor abode
Acts 7.58. laid downe their *cloathes*
22.23. and cast off their *cloathes*

See the words Rend, Rent.

Cloatheth, &c.

Ier. 4.30. though thou *cloathest* thy selfe

Cloathing.

Iob 24.7. to lodge without *cloathing*
31.19. perish for want of *cloathing*
Psal. 45.13. her *cloathing* is of wrought
Pro. 27.26. lambes for thy *cloathing*
31.22. her *cloathing* is of silke and
25. and honour are her *cloathing*
Isa. 3.6. thou hast *cloathing*, be thou our
7. neither bread, nor *cloathing*
23.18. and for durable *cloathing*
59.17. of vengeance for *cloathing*
Mat. 7.15. to you in sheeps *cloathing*
Mark 12.38. to go in long *cloathing* and
Acts 10.30. before me in bright *cloath.*
Iames 2.3. that weareth the gay *cloath.*

Clods.

Iob 7.5. with worms and *clods* of dust
38.38. and the *clods* cleave fast toger.
Isa. 28.24. he open and breake the *clods*
Hosea 10.11. Iacob shall breake his *clods*
Ioel 1.17. is rotten vnder their *clods*

Cloe.

1. *Cor.* 1.11. are of the house of *Cloe*

Close & Cloase.

Num. 5.13. and be kept *close*, and she be
2. *Sam.* 22.46. out of their *close* places
1. *Chro.* 12.1. while he kept himselfe *close*
Iob 28.21. kept *close* from the foules
41.15. shut vp as with a *close* seale
Psal. 18.45. out of their *close* places
Ier. 42.16. shall follow *close* after you
Dan. 8.7. I saw him come *close* vnto the
Amos 9.11. and *close* vp the breaches
Luke 9.36. and they kept it *close*

Closed.

Gen. 2.21. *closed* vp the flesh in stead
20.18. had fast *closed* vp all the wombs
Num. 16.33. the earth *closed* vpon them
Iudg. 3.22. and the fat *closed* vpon the
Dan. 12.9. the words are *closed* vp and
Iona 2.5. the depth *closed* me round
Mat. 13.15. their eies they haue *closed*
So *Acts* 28.27.
Luke 4.20. and he *closed* the booke, and

Closer.

Pro. 11.24. sticks *closer* than a brother

Closest.

Ier. 22.13. because thou *closest* thy selfe

Closet, &c.

Ioel 2.16. the Bride out of her *closet*
Mat. 6.6. enter into thy *closet*, and
Luke 12.3. in *closets* shall be proclaimed

Cloth.

Num. 4.6. a *cloth* wholly of blew
7. shall spread a *cloth* of blew
So Ver. 8. 9. 11.
12. and put them in a *cloth* of blew
13. and spread a purple *cloth*
Deut. 22.17. they shall spread a *cloth*
1. *Sam.* 19.13. covered it with a *cloth*
2. *Sam.* 20.12. and cast a *cloth* vpon him
2. *Kin.* 8.15. that he tooke a thicke *cloth*
Isa. 30.22. as a menstruous *cloth*
Marke 14.51. having a linnen *cloth*

See Cloath & Reu.

Cloud.

Gen. 9.13. set my bow in the *cloud*
14. when I bring a *cloud* over the
the bow shall be seen in the *cloud*
Exod. 13.21. in a pillar of a *cloud* to
22. tooke not away--the *cloud*
14.19. behind the pillar of the *cloud*
20. it was a *cloud* of darkenesse
24. of fire and of the *cloud*
24.15. a *cloud* covered the mount
16. the *cloud* covered it sixe daies
out of the midst of the *cloud*
18. went into the midst of the *cloud*
40.34. then a *cloud* covered the tent
35. because the *cloud* abode theron
36. when the *cloud* was taken vp
37. if the *cloud* were not taken vp
38. the *cloud* of the Lord was vpon
Leu. 16.2. I will appear in the *cloud* vpon
13. that the *cloud* of the incense
Num. 9.15. the *cloud* covered the Tabe.
16. the *cloud* covered it by day
17. when the *cloud* was taken vp
in the place where the *cloud* abode
18. as long as the *cloud* abode
19. when the *cloud* tarried long
20. when the *cloud* was a few
21. when the *cloud* abode from
that the *cloud* was taken vp
that the *cloud* was taken vp
10.11. that the *cloud* was taken vp
12. the *cloud* rested in the wilder.
34. the *cloud* of the L. was vpon
12.10. the *cloud* departed from of
14.14. that thy *cloud* standeth over
in a pillar of a *cloud*
16.42. the *cloud* covered it, and the
Deut. 1.33. goe, and in a *cloud* by day
5.22 of the *cloud* and of the thicke
1. *Kin.* 8.10. that the *clo.* filled the house
11. because of the *cloud*
18.44 there ariseth a little *cloud*
2. *Chro.* 5.13. was filled with a *cloud*
14. by reason of the *cloud*
Neh. 2.19. pillar of the *clo.* departed not
Iob 3.5. let a *cloud* dwell vpon it, let the
7.9. as the *cloud* is consumed and
22.13. through the darke *cloud?*
26.8 and the *cloud* is not rent
9. and spreadeth his *cloud* vpon it
30.15. passeth away as a *cloud*
37.11. wearieth the thicke *cloud*
he scattereth his bright *cloud*
15. the light of his *cloud* to shine
38.9. when I made the *cloud* a garm.
Psal. 78.14. he led them with a *cloud*
105.39. he spread a *cloud* for a couer.
Pro. 16.15. as a *cloud* of the latter raine
Isa. 4.5. vpon her assemblies a *cloud*
18.4. like a *cloud* of dew in the heate
19.1. rideth vpon a swift *cloud*
25.5. with the shadow of a *cloud*
44.22. blotted out as a thicke *cloud*
60.8. these that flie as a *cloud*, and
Lam. 2.1. daughters of Zion with a *cloud*
3.44. covered thy selfe with a *cloud*
Ezek. 1.4. a great *cloud*, and a fire
8.11. a thicke *cloud* of incense went

10.3. the

10.3. the *cloud* filled the inner court
4. house was filled with the *cloud*
30.18. a *cloud* shall couer her and her
31.7. Ile couer the sun with a *cloud*
38.9. thou shalt be like a *cloud* to
16. as a *cloud* to couer the land
*Hos.*6.4. is a morning *cloud*, and as
13.3. they shall be as the morn. *cloud*
*Mat.*17.5. behold a bright *cloud*
a voice came out of the *cloud*
So *Marke* 9.7. *Luke* 9.35.
Luke 9.34. they entred into the *cloud*
12.54. when ye see a *cloud* arise
21.27. comming in a *cloud* with
Acts 1.9. a *cloud* received him out of
1. *Cor.* 10.1. fathers were vnder the *cloud*
2. vnto Moses in the *cloud*, and in
Heb. 12.1. so great a *cloud* of witnesses
Rev. 10.1. clothed with a white *cloud*
11.12. ascended vp--in a *cloud*
14.14. behold a white *cloud*, & vpon
the *cloud* one sate like vnto

See Pillar & Ouershadowed.

Clouds.

Deut. 4.11. *clouds* and thicke darknesse
Iudg. 5.4. the *clouds* also dropped water
2. *Sam.* 22.12. thicke *clouds* of the skies
23.4. a morning without *clouds*
Iob 20.6. his head reach vnto the *clouds*
22.14. thicke *clouds* are a couering
26.8. waters in his thicke *clouds*
35.5. and behold the *clouds* which
36.28. which the *clouds* do drop
29. the spreading of the *clouds*
32. with *clouds* he coureth the
37.16. the ballancings of the *clouds*
38.34. lift vp thy voice to the *clouds*
37. who can number the *clouds*
Psa. 18.11. and thicke *clouds* of the skies
12. his thicke *clouds* passed, hailst.
36.5. reacheth vnto the *clouds*
57.10. and thy truth vnto the *clouds*
68.34. his strength is in the *clouds*
77.17. the *clouds* powred out water
78.23. had commanded the *clouds*
97.2. *clouds* and darknesse are round
108.4. thy truth vnto the *clouds*
147.8. coureth the heauen with *clo.*
Pro. 3.20. the *clouds* drop down the dew
8.28. when he established the *clouds*
25.14. like *clouds* and wind without
Eccl. 11.3. if the *clouds* be full of raine
4. he that regardeth the *clouds*
12.2. nor the *clouds* return after the
Isa. 5.6. I'le also command the *clouds*
14.14. aboue the heights of the *clou.*
Ier. 4.13. he shall come vp as *clouds*
Dan. 7.13. came with the *clouds* of
Ioel 2.2. a day of *clouds* and
Nah. 1.3. the *clouds* are the dust of his
Zeph. 1.15. a day of *clouds* and of thicke
Zech. 10.1. the L. shall make bright *clo.*
Mat. 24.30. comming in the *clouds* of
So Chapt. 26.64.
1. *Thes.* 4.17. with them in the *clouds*
2. *Pet.* 2.17. *clouds* that are carried with
Iude 12. *clouds*--without water
Rev. 1.7. he commeth with *clouds* and

Cloudy.

Exod. 33.9. the *cloudy* pillar descended
10. the people saw the *cloudy* pillar
Neh. 9.12. in the day by a *cloudy* pillar
Psal. 99.7. to them in the *cloudy* pillar
Ezek. 30.3. a *cloudy* day, it shall be
34.12. in the *cloudy* darke day

Clouts.

Ier. 38.11. tooke thence old cast *clouts*
12. put now these old cast *clouts*

Cloven.

Leuit. 11.3. and is *cloven* footed
Deut. 14.7. that diuide the *cloven* hoofe
Acts 2.3. *cloven* tongues like as of fire

Clouted.

Ios. 9.5. old shooes and *clouted*

Cluster.

Num. 13.23. a branch with one *cluster*
24. because of the *cluster* of grapes
Cant. 1.14. as a *cluster* of camphire
Isa. 65.8. is found in the *cluster*, and one
Mich. 7.1. there is no *cluster* to eate

Clusters.

Deut. 32.32. their *clusters* are bitter
1. *Sam.* 25.18. an 100 *clusters* of raisins
30.12. and two *clusters* of raisins
Can. 7.7. thy breasts to *clusters* of grapes
8. as *clusters* of the vine, and the
Rev. 14.18. gather the *clusters* of the vine

Coale.

2. *Sa.* 14.7. so shal they quench my *coale*
Isa. 6.6. hauing a liue *coale* in his hand
47.14. there shall not be a *coale* to

Coales.

Leuit. 16.12. full of burning *coales*
2. *Sam.* 22.9. *coales* were kindled by it
1. *Kin.* 19.6. a cake baken on the *coales*
Iob 41.21. his breath kindleth *coales*
Psal. 18.8. *coales* were kindled by it
12. hailstones and *coales* of fire
So Verse 13.
120.4. pighty, with *coales* of Iuniper
140.10. let burning *coales* fall vpon
Pro. 6.28. can one go vpon hot *coales*
25.22. thou shalt heape *coales* of fire
26.21. as *coales* are to burning *coales*
Cant. 8.6. the *coales* thereof are
coales of fire
Isa. 44.12. worketh in the *coales*
19. baked bread vpon the *coales*
54.16. Smith that bloweth the *coales*
Ezek. 1.13. like burning *coales* of fire
10.2. fill thine hand with *coales*
24.11. set it empty vpon the *coales*
Hab. 3.5. burning *coales* went forth

See the word Fire.

Coard.

Ios. 2.15. she let them downe by a *coard*
Iob 30.11. he hath loosed my *coard* and
41.1. or his tongue with a *coard* which
Eccl. 4.12. a threefold *coard* is not, &c.
12.6. or euer the siluer *coard* be loosed
Mich. 2.5. none that shall cast a *coard*

Coards.

Exod. 35.18. the court and their *coards*
39.40. his *coards*, and his pins, and all
Num. 3.26. and the *coards* of it, for all
Iudg. 15.13. bound him with 2 new *coar.*
14. the *coards* that were vpon his
Est. 1.6. with *coards* of fine linnen
Iob 36.8. and be holden in *coards* of
Psal. 2.3. and cast away their *coards* from
118.27. bind the sacrifice with *coards*
129.4. hath cut asunder the *coards*
140.5. hid a snare for me with *coards*
Pro. 5.22. with the *coards* of his sins
Isa. 5.18. with *coards* of vanity
33.20. neither shall any of the *coards*
54.2. lengthen thy *coards*, and
Ier. 10.20. all my *coards* are broken
38.6. let Ieremiah down with *coards*
11. and let them downe by *coards*
12. vnder the *coards*, and Ieremiah
13. drew vp Ieremiah with *coards*
Ezek. 27.24. bound with *coards*, and
Hos. 11.4. I drew them with *coards* of a
Iohn 2.15. a scourge of small *coards*

Coast.

Num. 13.29. and by the *Coast* of Iordan
20.23. by the *Coast* of the land of
22.36. which is in the vtmost *Coast*
24.24. shall come from the *Coast* of
34.3. the outmost *Coast* of the salt sea
Deu. 11.14. to the vtmost sea--your *Coast*
19.8. thy God shall enlarge thy *Coast*
Ios. 1.4. of the sun shall be your *Coast*
15.12. and the *Coast* thereof this is
Iudges 1.18. Gaza with the *Coast* thereof
Askelon with the *Coast* thereof
Ekron with the *Coast* thereof
11.20. to passe through his *Coast*
1. *Sam.* 27.1. in any *Coast* of Israel, so
1. *Chro.* 4.10. and enlarge my *Coast*, and
Zeph. 2.5. the inhabitants of the sea *Coast*

See the word Sidon.

Coasts.

Exod. 10.14. rested in all the *Coasts* of
Num. 21.13. of the *Coasts* of the Amor.
34.2. Canaan with the *Coasts* thereof
Deut. 16.4. with thee in all thy *Coasts*
19.3. & diuide the *Coasts* of thy land
28.40. throughout all thy *Coasts*
Ios. 18.20. by the *Coasts* thereof round
29.49. the land--by their *Coasts*
2. *Sam.* 21.5. in any of the *Coasts* of Israel
1. *Kin.* 1.3. throughout all the *Coasts* of
Psal. 105.31. and lice in all their *Coasts*
33. brake the trees of their *Coasts*
Ier. 25.32. shall be raised from the *Coasts*
So Chap. 50.41.
31.8. gather them from the *Coasts* of
Ezek. 33.2. take a man of their *Coasts*
Ioel 3.4. and all the *Coasts* of Palestine

See the word Sidon.

Coate.

Gen. 37.3. and he made him a *coate* of
23. stript Ioseph out of his *coate*
his *coate* of many colours
31. they tooke Iosephs *coate*, and
dipped the *coate* in the blood
32. sent the *coate* of many colours
whether it be thy sons *coate*
33. it is my sons *coate*, and euill
Exod. 28.4. and a broidered *coate*
39. thou shalt embroider the *coate*
29.5. and put vpon Aaron the *coate*
Lev. 8.7. hee put vpon him the *coate* and
16.4. shall put on the holy linnen *coa.*
1. *Sam.* 2.19. made him a little *coate*, and
17.5. was armed with a *coate* of male
and the weight of the *coat* was
38. he armed him with a *coate* of
2. *Sam.* 15.32. with his *coate* rent, and
Iob 30.18. me--as the collar of my *coate*
Cant. 5.3. I haue put off my *coate*, how

*Mat.*5.40.and take away thy *coate*,let
Luke 6.49.forbid not to take thy *coate*
Iohn 19.23. and alſo his *coate*,now
the *coate* was without ſeame

Coates.

*Gen.*3.21.did the L.God make *coates*
*Exod.*28.40.thou ſhalt make *coates* and
29.8.and put *coates* vpon them
39.27.made *coates* of fine linnen,of
40.14. and cloath them with *coates*
*Leuit.*8.13.and put *coates* vpon them
10.5.and carried them in their *coates*
*Dan.*3.21. were bound in their *coates*
27.nor their *coates* changed
*Mat.*10.10.nor two *coates*, nor ſhooes
Luke 3.11.he that hath two *coates*, let
Acts 9.39. and ſhewing the *coates*

Coates.

2.*Chro.*32.28. and *coates* for flockes

Cockatrice.

*Iſa.*11.8.hand on the *Cockatrice* den
14.29.ſhall come forth a *Cockatrice*
59.5.they hatch *Cockatrice* egges

Cockatrices.

*Ier.*8.17. I will ſend *Cockatrices* among

Cocke.

*Mat.*26.34.before the *Cocke* crow,thou
74.immediatly the *Cocke* crew
75. to him,before the *Cocke* crow
Mark 13.35. or at the *Cocke* crowing
14.30. before the *Cocke* crow twice
72.the ſecond time the *Cocke* crew
Luke 22.34.*Cocke* ſhal not crow this day
60.he yet ſpake, the *Cocke* crew
61.before the *Cocke* crow,thou
Iohn 14.38. the *Cocke* ſhall not crow till
18.27.immediatly the *Cocke* crew

Cockle.

Iob 31.40.and *cockle* inſtead of barley

Coffer.

1.*Sam.*6.8.in a *coffer* by the ſide thereof
11.and the *coffer* with the mice
15.and the *coffer* that was with it

Coffin.

*Gen.*50.26. and he was put in a *Coffin*
See the word **Beere.**

Cogitations.

*Dan.*7.28. my *cogitations* much troubled

Cold.

*Gen.*8.22.*cold* and heat,and ſummer
Iob 24.7.haue no couering in the *cold*
37.9.and *cold* out of the North
*Pſal.*147.17. can ſtand before his *cold*
*Pro.*20.4.plow by reaſon of the *cold*
25.13.as the *cold* of ſnow in the time
20.a garment in *cold* weather
25.as *cold* waters to a thirſty
*Nah.*3.17.hedges in the *cold* day
*Mat.*10.42. a cup of *cold* water
24.12.of many ſhall waxe *cold*
John 18.18. for it was *cold*,and they
Acts 28.2.raine,and becauſe of the *cold*
2.*Cor.*11.27.in *cold* and nakednes
*Reu.*3.15. art neither *cold* nor hot
I would thou wert *cold* or hot
16.and neither *cold* nor hot

Col-hozeh.

*Neh.*3.15.the ſon of *Col hoſeh* the ruler
11.5.Baruch the ſon of *Col-hozeh*

Collar.&c.

Iudges 8.26.*collars* and purple raiment
Iob 30.18.about as the *collar* of my coat

Collection.

2.*Chro.*24.6.the *collection* according to
9.the *collection* that Moſes the
1.*Cor.*16.1.now concerning the *collection*

Colledge.

2.*Chro.*34.22.ſhe dwelt in the *colledge*

Colony.

Acts 16.12.and a *Colony*,and we were

Collops.

Iob 15.27.and maketh *collops* of fat

Colt,&c.

*Gen.*32.15. milch camels with their *colts*
Iob 11.12.borne like a wilde Aſſes *colt*
*Zach.*9.9.and vpon a *colt*,the foale
*Luk.*19.33. they were looſing the *Colt*
35.their garments on the *Colt*

Colour.

*Num.*11.7.the *colour* thereof as the
*Pro.*23.31.when it giueth his *colour*
*Ezek.*1.4.as the *colour* of amber
So Ver.27. & Chapt.8.2.
7.like the *colour* of burniſhed braſs
*Dan.*10.6.like in *colour* to poliſhed braſs

Colours.

*Gen.*37.3.him a coat of many *colours*
Iudges 5.30. a prey of diuers *colours*
of diuers *colours* of needle-work
2.*Sam.*13.18.a garment of diuers *colours*
19.her garment of diuers *colours*
1.*Chro.*29.2. and of diuers *colours*,and
*Iſa.*54.11.thy ſtones with faire *colours*
*Ezek.*17.3.which had diuers *colours*

Colour.

Acts 27.30. vnder a *colour*, as

Come.

*Gen.*7.1.*come* thou and all thine houſe
15.4. that ſhall *come* forth out of thy
18.21.the cry of it which is *come* to
19.32.*come*, let vs make our father
24.31.*come* in,thou bleſſed of the L.
27.21.*come* neere,I pray thee
26.*come* neere now, and kiſſe mee
30.16.thou muſt *come* in vnto me
37.27.*come*,let vs ſell him to the
38.16.let me *come* in vnto thee
that thou maiſt *come* in vnto me
45.4 *come* neere to me,I pray you
50.5.fathers,and I will *come* againe
*Exod.*1.10. *come* on,let vs deale wiſely
12.48.and then let him *come* neere
16.9.*come* neere before the Lord
19.11.the Lord will *come* downe in
15.*come* not at your wiues
24.and thou ſhalt *come* vp, thou
20.24.I will *come* vnto thee, and I
24.2. Moſes alone ſhall *come* neere
12.*come* vp to me into the mount
14.to doe,let him *come* to them
33.5. I will *come* vp into the midſt of
34.3.no man ſhall *come* vp with thee
*Leuit.*10.3.in them that *come* nigh me
12.4.not *come* into the Sanctuary
14.34.when ye be *come* into the land
16.2. that he *come* not at all times
*Num.*10.29.*come* thou with vs,and we
11.17.I will *come* downe,and talke
12.4.*come* out ye three vnto the
14.30.ye ſhall not *come* into the land
16.12. we will not *come* vp So V.14.
20.18. leſt I *come* out againſt thee
21.27. *come* vnto Heſhbon, let the
24.17. there ſhall *come* a ſtarre out of
19.out of Iacob ſhall he *come*
27.21.at his word they ſhall *come* in
*Deut.*10.1.*come* vp vnto me into the
12.9.ye are not as yet *come* to the
26.3. that I am *come* into the country
28.43.thou ſhalt *come* downe very
*Ioſh.*14.11.to go out, and to *come* in
23.7. that ye *come* not among theſe
Iudges 1.3.*come* vp with me into my lot
4.22. *come* and I will ſhew thee the
11.7.why are ye *come* vnto me now
16.18.*come* vp this once, for he
1.*Sam.*10.11.what is this that is *come*
14.12.*come* vp vnto vs,and we
come vp after mee
17.45.I *come* to thee in the name of
23.11.will Saul *come* downe,as
ſaid, he will *come* downe
2.*Sam.*7.12.for a great while to *come*
13.11.*come* lie with me my ſiſter
14.29.but he would not *come* to him
16.7.*come* out,*come* out, thou bloody
19.33. *come* thou ouer with me,and
1.*Kin.*3.7.how to go out,or *come* in
11.2.neither ſhall they *come* in to
14.6.*come* in, thou wife of Ieroboam
15.17.to go out,or *come* in to Aſa
17.18.art thou *come* vnto mee to call
18.30. *come* neer vnto me,and all the
2.*Kin.*1.9. the K.hath ſaid,*come* downe
See Verſe 11.Chapt.6.19.
See *the Margin.*
10.16.*come* with me,& ſee my zeale
14.8.*come* let vs looke one another
18.32.and *come* out to me,and then
1.*Chro.*11.5.thou ſhalt not *come* hither
29.14. all things *come* of thee, and of
Ezra 9.13.after all that is *come* vpon
*Neh.*6.2.*come*,let vs meet together
3.ſo that I cannot *come* downe
9.32.that hath *come* vpon vs,on our
*Eſt.*4.14.whether thou art *come* to the
6.5.the king ſaid, let him *come* in
Iob 4.5.but now it is *come* vpon thee
13.13. let *come* on me what will
37.12.he cauſeth it to *come*,whether
38.11.hitherto ſhalt thou *come*
41.13.or who can *come* to him
*Pſal.*40.7. loe,I *come*,in the volume
44.17. all this is *come* vpon vs; yet
50.3.our God ſhall *come*,and ſhall
71.18.to euery one that is to *come*
88.8.and I cannot *come* forth
109.17.ſo let it *come* vnto him
*Pro.*1.11.*come* with vs,let vs lay
5.8.*come* not nigh the doore of her
10.24. it ſhall *come* vpon him,but
11.27.it ſhall *come* vnto him
25.7.*come* vp hither: than that thou
26.2. the curſe cauſleſſe ſhall not *come*
*Eccl.*7.18.ſhall *come* forth of them all
*Cant.*2.10. my faire one, and *come* away
So Verſe 13.
5.1.I am *come* into my garden
*Iſa.*1.18. *come* now and let vs reaſon
2.3. *come* ye and let vs go vp to the
5.*come* ye,and let vs walke in the
7.7.neither ſhall it *come* to paſſe
21.12.enquire: returne,*come*
24.10.that

24.10.that no man may *come* in
28.15.it ſhall not *come* to vs, for we
36.10.am I now *come* vp without
50.8.let him come neere to me
56.12. *come* ye,ſay they,I will
60.4.they *come* to thee,thy ſons
64.1.that thou wouldſt *come* downe
65.17. not *come* into minde
*Ier.*1.15.and they ſhall *come*,and they
2.31.we will *come* no more to thee
13.22. wherefore *come* theſe things
17.15.of the Lord,let it *come* now
21.13.who ſhall *come* againſt vs
40.3.therefore this thing is *come* on
49.4.who ſhall *come* vnto me
*Ezek.*7.5.behold it is *come*
See Verſ.6.10.
12.29.ſhall *come* to paſſe,it ſhall
14.22. they ſhall *come* forth vnto you
16.16. the like things ſhall not *come*
33.33.loe it will *come*,and then
39.8.behold,it is *come*,and it is
*Dan.*2.29. what ſhould come to paſſe
*Hoſ.*6.3.he ſhall *come* vnto vs,as the
Ioel 2.20. his ſtinke ſhall *come* vp
his ill ſauour ſhall *come* vp
Ionas 1.2.wickednes is *come* vp before me
*Mich.*5.2.out of thee ſhall he *come* forth
6.6. wherwith ſhall I *come* before the
*Zech.*2.10.for lo,I *come*,and I will
*Mar.*2.2. and are *come* to worſhip him
3.7.to flie from the wrath to *come*
5.24.*come* and offer thy gift
6.10. thy Kingdome *come*
So *Luke* 11.2.
8.9.I will *come* and heale him
8.ſhouldſt *come* vnder my roofe
9.to another *come*,and he
11. many ſhall *come* from the Eaſt
See *Luke* 13.29.
29.art thou *come* hither to torment
11.3.art thou he that ſhould *come*?
So *Luke*7.19.20.
28.*come* vnto me all ye that
12.28.kingdome of God is *come* to
32.nor in the world to *come*
14.28.bid me *come* to thee on the wa.
29.and he ſaid,*come*,and
when Peter was *come* downe
16.24.if any man will *come* after me
So *Luke* 9.23.
27. ſhall *come* in the glory of his
17.10.that Elias muſt firſt *come*?
11.Elias truly ſhall firſt *come*, and
12. that Elias is *come* already, and
18.7.needs be that offences *come*
19.14.forbid them not to *come* vnto
See *Marke* 10,14.*Luke* 18.16.
22.4.are ready, *come* to the marriage
23.35.that vpon you may *come* all the
24.43.watch the thiefe would *come*
50. Lord of that ſeruant ſhall *come*
So *Luke*12.46.
25.34. *come* ye bleſſed of my Father
26.50.wherefore art thou *come*?
55.are ye *come* out as againſt a
27.40.*come* downe from the croſſe
See Verſe 42.
28.6.*come* ſee the place where the
Marke 1.17.*come* ye after me,and I will
5.8.*come* out of the man thou
6.2. when the Sabbath day was *come*
9.1.kingdome of God *come* with
12.7. *come*,let vs kill him,and the
14.41.the houre is *come*,behold the
Luke 1.35.the H. Ghoſt ſhall *come* vpon
43.of my Lord,ſhould *come* to me?
4.36.vnclean ſpirits & they *come* out
7.20.when the men were *come* to
10.1. whither he himſelf would *come*
9.kingdome of God is *come* nigh
13.14.in them--*come* and be healed
14.17.*come*,for all things are now
20.and therefore I cannot *come*
17.1,but that offences will *come*, but
him through whom they *come*
19.13.to them,occupy till I *come*
22.18.kingdome of God ſhall *come*
John 1.39.*come* and ſee So Ver.46.
3.26. and all men *come* to him
4.15.nor *come* hither to draw
16.call thy husband,& *come* hither
25.when he is *come*,he will
29.*come* ſee a man which told me
5.24.not *come* into condemnation
29.and ſhall *come* forth,they that
40.but ye will not *come* to me
43.I am *come* in my Fathers name
if any other ſhall come in his
6.37.ſhall *come* to me,and him
44. no man can *come* to mee exc.
See Verſe 65.
7.28.I am not *come* of my ſelfe,but
34.I am,thither ye cannot *come*
37.let him *come* to me and
41. ſhall Chriſt *come* out of Galilee
8.14.ye cannot tell whence I *come*
20.his houre was not yet *come*
9.39. for iudgement I am *come* into
10.10.am *come* that they might haue
11.43.he cried -Lazarus *come* forth
56.will not *come* to the feaſt?
13.1.knew that his houre was *come*
3.that he was *come* from God
14.3. I will *come* againe and
23.we will *come* vnto him
29. before it *come* to paſſe
that when it is *come* to paſſe
15.22.If I had not *come* and ſpoken
26.when the Comforter is *come*
16.7.the Comforter will not *come*-
8. and when he is *come* he will
13.the Spirit of truth is *come*
ſhew you things to *come*
21. becauſe her houre is *come*
32.yea,is now *come* that ye ſhall be
17.1.the houre is *come*,glorifie thy
13.and now *come* I to thee,and
18.4.that ſhould *come* vpon him
21.12.ſaid to them,*come* and dine
22,that he tarry till I *come*,what
So Verſe 23.
Acts 1.6.when they were *come* together
11.ſhall ſo *come* in like manner
2.1.was fully *come*,they were
3.19.times of refreſhing ſhall *come*
7.3. *come* into the land which I ſhall
7.after that ſhall they *come* forth
34.am *come* downe to deliuer
now *come*,I will ſend thee
8.24.haue ſpoken *come* vpon me
9.38.would not deny to *come*
10.27.many that were *come* together
28.*come* vnto one of another nati.
33. well done that thou art *come*
14.11.the gods are *come* downe to vs
16.9 *come* ouer into Macedonia and
15.*come* into my houſe,and abide
37.let them *come* themſelues and
17.15. to *come* to him with all ſpeed
21.22.muſt needs *come* together
will heare that thou art *come*
26.7.day and night hope to *come*
22.that Moſes did ſay ſhould *come*
*Rom.*1.13. I purpoſed to *come* vnto you
3.8.that good may *come*,whoſe
5.14.figure of him that was to *come*
8.38.preſent,not things to *come*
15.23.theſe many yeares to *come*
24. I will *come* to you,for I
29.I am ſure that when I *come* to
I ſhall *come* in the fulneſſe of
32.may *come* to you with ioy
1.*Cor.*3.22.or things to *come*, all are
4.5, vntill the Lord *come* who
19. I will *come* to you ſhortly
21.*come* vnto you with a rod?
7.5.and *come* together againe
11.17.that you *come* together not
18.when ye *come* together
See Chapt. 14.26.
26.the Lords death till he *come*
13.10.that which is perfect is *come*
14.23.*come* together into ſome place
and there *come* in thoſe that
15.35.with what body do they *come*?
16.2.be no gatherings when I *come*
3.and when I *come*, whomſoeuer
5.now I will *come* vnto you,when
10.now if Timotheus *come*,ſee
2.*Cor.*1.15.I was minded to *come* to you
16.to *come*--out of Macedonia
2.1.that I would not *come* againe to
6.17.*come* out from among them,&
12.20. I feare leſt when I *come* I-
21. leſt when I *come* againe,my
*Eph.*1.21.alſo in that which is to *come*
*Phil.*1.27. whether I *come* and ſee you
*Col.*1.6.which is *come* vnto you as it is
2.17.a ſhadow of things to *come*
4.10.if he *come* vnto you receiue
1.*Theſ.*2.18.we would haue *come* vnto
2.*Theſ.*2.3. that day ſhall not *come* exc.
there *come* a falling away
1.*Tim.*3.14.hoping to *come*--ſhortly
4.8.of that which is to *come*
13.till I *come*,giue attendance
6.19.againſt the time to *come*
2.*Tim.*3.1.perillous times ſhall *come*
7 to *come* to the knowledge of
4.3.for the time will *come* when
*Tit.*3.12. be diligent to *come* to me
*Heb.*2.5. in ſubiection the world to *come*
4.16.let vs--*come* boldly to the
6.5.powers of the world to *come*
9.11.prieſt of good things *come*
10.1. a ſhadow of--things vnto *come*
7.loe,I *come*,in the volume
37.he that ſhall *come*,will *come*
11.20.concerning things to *come*
12.18. are not *come* vnto the mount
13.14.but we ſeeke one to *come*
23.with whom if he *come*

Iames 2.2. there *come* into your assembly
4.1. *come* they not hence, even
5.1. that shall *come* upon you
1. *Pet.* 1.10. the glory that should *come*
4.17. the time is *come* that judgment
1. *Iohn* 4.2. Christ is *come* in the flesh
See Ver. 3. 2. *Iohn* 7.
5.20. that the Son of God is *come*
2. *Ioh* 10. if there *come* any to you and
3. *Iohn* 10. wherefore if I *come*, I
Rev. 1.4. and which is to *come*. So Ver. 8.
2.25. hold fast till I *come*
3.20. I will *come* into him, and will
4.1. *come* up hither, and I will shew
So Chapt 11.12.
6.3. *come* and see. So Verse 5.7.
17. day of his wrath is *come*
11.17. and wast, and art to *come*
18. and thy wrath is *come*, and the
18.10. houre is thy judgement *come*
17. is *come* to nought, and
19.17. *come* and gather your selves
22.12. behold, I *come* quickly
17. the Spirit and the Bride say *come*
let him that heareth say *come*
let him that is athirst *come*
20. surely, I *come* quickly
even so, *come* Lord Iesus

Come short.

Rom. 3.23. and *come short* of the glory
Heb. 4.1. should seem to *come short*

See Commest after Commeth.

Comely.

1 *Sam.* 16.18. and a *comely* person, and
Iob 41.11. nor his *comely* proportion
Psa. 33.1. praise is *comely* for the upright
147.1. is pleasant--praise is *comely*
Pro. 30.29. foure are *comely* in going
Eccl 5.18. it is good, and *comely* for one
Cant. 1.5.I am blacke, but *comely*, O ye
10. thy cheekes are *comely* with
2.14. and thy countenance is *comely*
4.3. thy speech is *comely*, thy temples
6.4. *comely* as Ierusalem, terrible
Isa. 4.2. shall be excellent, and *comely* for
Ier. 6.2. to a *comely* and delicate woman
1. *Cor.* 11.13. is it *comely* that a woman
12.24. our *comely* parts have no

Comelinesse.

Isa. 53.2. no forme nor *comelinesse*
Ezek. 16.14. through my *comelinesse*
27.10. they set forth thy *comelinesse*
Dan. 10.8. my *comelinesse* was turned
1. *Cor.* 12.23. more abundant *comelinesse*

Comfort.

Gen. 5.29. this same shall *comfort* us
27.42. doth *comfort* himselfe purpose
37.35. rose up to *comfort* him, but
Iudges 19.5. *comfort* thine heart with a
8. *comfort* thine heart, I pray thee
2. *Sam.* 10.2. David sent to *comfort* him
1. *Chro.* 7.22. came to *comfort* him
19.2. sent messengers to *comfort* him
Iob 2.11. with him, and to *comfort* him
6.10. then should I yet have *comfort*
7.13. my bed shall *comfort* me, my
9.27. heavinesse and *comfort* my selfe
10.20. that I may take *comfort* a
21.34 how then *comfort* ye me in
Psal. 23.4. thy staffe, they *comfort* me
71.21. and *comfort* me on every side
119.50. this is my *comfort* in my
82. when wilt thou *comfort* me?
Cant. 2.5. *comfort* me with apples
Isa. 22.4. labour not to *comfort* me
40.1. *comfort* ye,
comfort ye my people
51.3. the Lord shall *comfort* Sion
he will *comfort* all her waste places
19. by whom shall I *comfort* thee?
57.6. should I receive *comfort* in
18. and restore *comfort* unto him
61.2. to *comfort* all that mourne
66.13. so will *I comfort* you, and ye
Ier. 8.18. when I would *comfort* my selfe
16.7. to *comfort* them for the dead
31.13. and will *comfort* them, and
Lam. 1.2. she hath none to *comfort* her
17. there is none to *comfort* her
So Verse 21.
2.13. that I may *comfort* thee, O virg.
Ezek. 14.23. and they shall *comfort* you
26.54. in that thou art a *comfort* to
Zech. 1.17. the L. shall yet *comfort* Sion
10.2. they *comfort* in vaine, therefore
Luke 8.48. be of good *comfort*, thy
Acts 9.31. in the *comfort* of the H. Ghost
Rom. 15.4. through patience and *comfort*
1. *Cor.* 14.3. exhortation and *comfort*
2. *Cor.* 1.3. and the God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
by the *comfort* wherewith
2.7. and *comfort* him, lest
7.13. comforted in your *comfort*
13.11. be of good *comfort*, be of
Eph. 6.22. might *comfort* your hearts
Phil. 2.19. may be of good *comfort*
Col. 4.8. estate, and *comfort* your hearts
11. have been a *comfort* to me
1. *Thes.* 3.2. to *comfort* you concerning
4.18. *comfort* one another with these
5.14. *comfort* the feeble minded
2. *Thes.* 2.17. *comfort* your hearts, and

Comfortable.

2. *Sam.* 14.17. of-the K. shall be *comfort*.
Zech. 1.13. and *comfortable* words

Comfortably.

2. *Sam.* 19.7. speak *comfortably* unto thy
2. *Chr.* 30.22. Hezekiah spake *comfortably*.
32.6. spake *comfortably* to them
Isa. 40.2. speak ye *comfortably* to Ierusal.
Hos. 2.14. and speak *comfortably* unto her

Comforted.

Gen. 24.67. Isaac was *comforted* after
37.35. he refused to be *comforted*
38.12. and Iudah was *comforted*
50.21. and he *comforted* them
Ruth 2.13. for thou hast *comforted* me
1. *Sam.* 30.6. See the *Geneva Translation*
2. *Sa.* 13.24. David *comforted* Bathsheba
13.39. *comforted* concerning Amnon
Iob 42.11. *comforted* him over all the
Psal. 77.2. refused to be *comforted*
86.17. hast holpen and *comforted* mee
119.52. and have *comforted* my selfe
Isa. 49.13. God hath *comforted* his people
52.9. Lord hath *comforted* his people
54.11. and not *comforted*, behold I
66.13. ye shal be *comforted* in Ierusal.
Ier. 31.15. refused to be *comforted* for
Ezek. 5.13. and I will be *comforted*, and
14.22. and ye shall be *comforted* conc.
31.16. shal be *comforted* in the nether
32.31. shall be *comforted* over all his
Mat. 2.18. and would not be *comforted*
Luke 16.25. but now he is *comforted*
Iohn 11.31. in the house, & *comforted* her
Acts 16.40. they *comforted* them, and
20.12. were not a little *comforted*
Rom. 1.12. that I may be *comforted*
1. *Cor.* 14.31. and all may be *comforted*
2. *Cor.* 1.4. are *comforted* o. God
7.6. *comforted* us by the comming
13. we are *comforted* in your
Col. 2.2. their hearts might be *comforted*
1. *Thes.* 2.11. we exhorted and *comforted*
3.7. we were *comforted* over you

Comfortedst.

Isa. 12.1. and thou *comfortedst* me

Comforter.

Eccles. 4.1. but they had no *comforter*
Lam. 1.9. she had no *comforter*, O Lord
16. because the *comforter* that
Ioh 42.16. give you another *comforter*
26. but the *comforter* which is the
15.26. when the *comforter* is come
16.7. the *comforter* will not come

Comforters.

2. *Sam.* 10.3. that he hath sent *comforters*
So 1. *Chro.* 19.3.
Iob 16.2. miserable *comforters* are ye all
Psal. 69.20. and for *comforters*, but I
Nah. 3.7. when shall I seek *comforters*

Comforteth.

Iob 29.25. as one that *comforteth* the
Isa. 51.12.I, I am he that *comforteth* you
66.13. whom his mother *comforteth*
2. *Cor.* 1.4. who *comforteth* us in all
7.6. God that *comforteth* those that

See Cheere & Refresh.

Comfortlesse.

Iohn 14.18. not leave you *comfortlesse*

Commaund.

Gen. 18.19. he will *commaund* his children
50.16. thy father did *commaund* before
Exod. 7.2. shalt speak all that I *commaund*
8.27. our God as he shall *commaund* us
18.23. and God *commaund* thee so
27.20. shalt *commaund* the childr. of Is.
34.11. that which I *commaund* thee
Lev. 6.9. *commaund* Aaron and his sons
14.4. thē shal the priest *commaund*, &c.
24.2. *commaund* the children of Israel
25.21.I will *commaund* my blessing
Num 5.2. *commaund* the children of Israel
9.8. heare what the L. will *commaund*
28.2. *commaund* the children of Israel
So Chapt. 35.2.
36.6. thing which the L. doth *comm.*
Deut. 2.4. and *commaund* thou the people
4.2. unto the words which I *commaund*
which I *commaund* you
6.6. words which I *commaund* thee
7.11. which I *commaund* thee this day
See Cha. 8.1.11.& 10.13.& 11.8.
13.27.& 11.27.& 13.18.&
19.9.& 27.1.4.& 28.13.
14.& 30.1.8.11.
11.32.I *commaund* you to do them
12.28. words which I *commaund* thee
32. what thing soever I *commaund*
15.11. therefore I *comm.* thee, saying
15.I *commaund* thee this thing to
18.18. all

18.18.all that I shall *command* him
19.7.wherefore I *command* thee
24.18.I *command* thee to doe this
32.1 *command* thee to doe this thing
28.8.the Lord shall *command* the
30.16.in that I *command* thee this
32.46.yee shall *command* your childr.
*Iosh.*1.11.and *command* the people
3.8.thou shalt *command* the priests
4.3.and *command* you them, saying
16.*command* the priests that beare
1.*Kin.*11.38.unto all that I *command*
2.*Chro.*7.13.if I *command* the locusts
Iob 39.27. mount up at thy *command*
*Psa.*42.8.the Lord will *command* his
44.4.*command* deliverances for
*Isa.*5.6.I will also *command* the cloods
*Ier.*1.7.whatsoever I *command* thee
17.all that I *command* thee
11.4.to all which I *command* you
34.22.I will *command*, saith the Lord
*Lam.*1.10. whom thou didst *command*
Amos 9.3. will I *command* the serpent
4.thence will I *command* the sword
*Mat.*4.3.*command* that these stones be
27.64.*command* therefore that the
Luke 4.3.*command* this stone that it
8.31.he could not *command* them
9.54.wilt thou that we *command*
Iohn 15.14.whatsoever I *command* you
Acts 5.28.we straitly *command* you
16.18.I *command* thee in the Name of
1.*Cor.*7.10. I *command*, yet not I but
2.*Thes.*3.4.which we *command* you
6.now we *command* you
1.*Tim.*4.11.these things *command* and

See warne & charge, commanded.

Gen 2.16.the L. God *commanded* the
3.11.whereof I *commanded* thee that
17.of which I *commanded* thee
6.22.to all that God *commanded*
7.5.to all that the Lord *commanded*
9.as God *commanded* Noah
16.as God *commanded* him
12.20.Pharaoh *commanded* his men
21.4.as God *commanded* him
32.4.and he *commanded* them
17.he *commanded* the foremost
19.so he *commanded* the second
42.25.Ioseph *commanded* to fill their
44.1.and he *commanded* the steward
45.19.now thou art *commanded*
47.11.as Pharaoh had *commanded*
50.2.Ioseph *commanded* his servants
12.did as he *commanded* them
*Exod.*1.17.did not as the K.--*commanded*
4.28.which he had *commanded* him
7.6.did as the L. *commanded* them
10.did so as the L. had *commanded*
20.as the Lord had *commanded*
12.28.did as the L. had *commanded*
50.as the Lord *commanded* Moses
16.16. thing which the Lord--*comm.*
34.as the Lord *commanded* Moses
19.7.words which the L. *commanded*
23.15.as I *commanded* thee in the
29.35.to all - I have *commanded*
31.11.to all I have *commanded*
32.8.out of the way which I *command.*
34.4.as the L. had *commanded* him
18.as I *commanded* thee in the
34.that which he was *commanded*
33.1. which the Lord hath *commanded*
10.all that the L. hath *commanded*
36.5.which the L. *commanded* to make
38.22. all that the L. *commanded* Mos.
39.5.as the Lord *commanded* Moses
So Ver. 7.21,26,29,31,43.& 40.19,25,27,29,32.
32.all that the L. *command*, Moses
42.to all that the L. *commanded*
43.as the Lord had *commanded*
*Lev.*7.36. which the L. *commanded* to be
38.which the L. had *commanded*
8.4.Moses did as the L. *commanded*
5.which the L. hath *commanded*
9.as the Lord *commanded* Moses
So Chapt. 24.23.
34.so the L. hath *commanded* to doe
35.for so I am *commanded*
36.all things which the L. *comm.*
9.5. brought that which Moses *comm.*
6 the thing which the L. *commanded*
21.as Moses *commanded*
10.1.which he *commanded* them not
13.for so I am *commanded*
15.as the Lord hath *comm unded*
18.Holy place as I *commanded*
16.34.as the Lord *commanded* Moses
17.2.which the Lord hath *commanded*
27.34.which the Lord *commanded*
*Num.*1.19.as the Lord *commanded* Moses
So Chap. 3.51.& 8.22.& 15.36. & 26.4.& 27.11.& 31.7, 31,41.& 36.10.
54.to all that the L. *commanded*
3.42.as the Lord *commanded* him
8.20.to all that the Lord *comm.* Moses
9.5.10 all that the Lord *commanded*
15.23.all that the Lord hath *comm.* from the day that the Lord *comm.*
16.47.Aaron tooke as Moses *comman.*
19.2.which the Lord hath *commanded*
20.9.as he *commanded* him
27. Moses did as the Lord *comman.*
So Chapt. 27. 22.
27.23.*comm.* by the hand of Moses
29.40.to all that the Lord *com.* Moses
30 1.the thing which the Lord *comm.*
16.which the Lord *comm.* Moses
So vers. 21.
54.13.Moses *commanded* the children which the Lord *comm.* to give
29. are they whom the Lord *comm.*
36.2.the Lord *commanded* my lord
my lord was *commanded* by the L.
5.Moses *com.* the childr. of Israel
13.*command*, by the hand of Moses
*Deut.*1.19.as the Lord *commanded* us
41.to all that the L.--*command.* us
3.21.and I *commanded* Ioshua
4.5.as the Lord--*commanded* me
13.which he *commanded* you to
14.and the Lord *commanded* me
5.12. as the L.--hath *command.* thee
So Verse 16,
15.the L.-- *command* thee to keepe
32.as the Lord--hath *command.* you
33.your God hath *commanded* you
6.17.which he hath *commanded* thee
20.which the Lord hath *comm.* you
24. the Lord *commanded* us to doe
25.as he hath *commanded* us
9.12.out of the way which I *comm.*
See Chap. 13.5.
10.5.as the Lord *commanded* me
12.21.as I have *commanded* thee
17.3.which I have not *commanded*
18.20.I have not *commanded* him to
20.17.as the Lord--hath *comm.* thee
24.8.as I *commanded* them, so ye
26.13.which thou hast *command.* me
14.all that thou hast *comm.* me
16.thy God *commanded* thee
26.1 which the Lord *command.* Moses
31.5.which I have *commanded* you
10.Moses *commanded* them, saying
25.Moses *commanded* the Levites
29.which I have *commanded* you
*Iosh.*1.7.which--Moses *commanded*
9.have not I *commanded* thee
10.Ioshua *commanded* the officers
13.which Moses--*commanded*
4.10.the Lord *com.* Ioshua to speake
17.Ioshua *commanded* the priests
7.11.which I *commanded* them
8.8.see, I have *commanded* you
9.24.how that the Lord--*comm.* his
22.2.kept all that Moses *commanded*
in all that I *commanded* you
Iudges 13.14.all that I *commanded* her
21.20.they *commanded* the childr. of
1.*Sam.*2.29.which I have *comm.* in my
13.14.the L. hath *command.* him to be
that which the Lord *comm.* thee
21.2.*commanded* me a busines
2.*Sam.*1.12.*commanded* his yong men
7.7. *commanded* to feed my people
13.28.Absalom had *commanded* his
have not I *commanded* you
29.as Absalom had *commanded*
21.14. all that the Lord *commanded*
1.*Kin.*9.4.according to all that I *comm.*
11.10.had *command.* him concerning
kept not that which the L. *comm.*
15.5.from any thing which he *com.*
17.4.I have *command* the ravens to
9.I have *command.* the widow--to
2.*Kin.*21.8.to do--all that I have *comm.*
the law that Moses--*commanded*
1.*Chron.*14.16. David did as God *comm.*
16.15. the word which he *commanded*
17.6.whom I *command* to feed my
21.17.is it not I that *com.* the people
24.19.as the L.--had *commanded* him
2.*Chron.*7.17.to all that I have *comm.*
8.14.so had David--*commanded*
14.4 *command.* Iudah to seek the Lord
35.21.God *command.* me to make
Ezra 5.9.who *command.* you to build
7.23.whatsoever is *commanded* by
*Neh.*13.22. and I *commanded* the Levites
Iob 38.12.thou *command.* the morning
42.9.did as the Lord *comm.* them
*Psal.*7.6.that thou hast *commanded*
33.9.he *commanded* and it stood fast
68.28.thy God hath *commanded* thy
78.5 which he *commanded* our fathers
23.though he had *commanded* the
105.8.the word which he *commanded*
206.34.whom the Lord *commanded*
111.9. he *commanded* his covenant

T 119.4.thou

119.4.thou hast *commanded* us to
138.that thou hast *commanded*
133.3.the L. *commanded* the blessing
148.5.he *commanded* and they were
Isa. 13.3.I have *commanded* my sanct.
34.16.my mouth hath *commanded*
44.12.all their host have I *commanded*.
Ier. 7.22.nor *commanded* them in the day
23.this thing *commanded* I them
in all the waies that I have *com.*
31.which I *commanded* them not
11.8.I *commanded* your fathers
8.which I *commanded* them to doe
13.5.as the Lord *commanded* me
6.I *commanded* thee to hide
14.14.nor have I *commanded* them
17.22.as I *commanded* your fathers
19.5.which I *com.* not
23.32.not, nor *commanded* them
26.8.all that the L. had *com.* him
27.4.*commanded* them to say unto
29.32.which I have not *commanded*
32.35.which I *commanded* them not
35.6.our father *commanded* us, saying
10.that our father *commanded* us
16.which he *commanded* them
18.all that he hath *commanded* you
36.5.Ieremiah *commanded* Baruch
8.all that Ieremiah *commanded*
26.the K. *com.* Ierahmeel
37.21.*commanded* that they should
50.21.to all that I have *commanded*
51.59.which Ieremiah *commanded*
Lam. 1.17.the Lord hath *com.*
2.17.his word that he had *commanded*.
Ezek. 9.12.as thou hast *com* me
10.6.when he had *com.* the
24.11.I did as I was *com.*
37.7.I prophesied as I was *com.*
10.as he *com.* me, and the
Dan. 3.4.to you it is *com.* O people
20.*commanded* the most mighty
4.26.whereas they *com* to
Amos 2.12.*commanded* the prophets
Mal. 4.4.I *com.* to him in Horeb
Mat. 8.4.gift that Moses *com.*
10.5.sent forth and *com.*
14.19.he *commanded* the multitude
So Chapt. 15.35.
15.4.God *com.* saying
27.58.then Pilate *com.* the
28.20.whatsoever I have *com.*
Mark 6.8.*com.* them that they
27.*commanded* his head to be
10.49.*commanded* him to be called
13.34.*commanded* the Porter to
Luke 8.29.he had *com.* the
55.*com.* to give her
14.22.done as thou hast *com.*
17.10.which are *com.* you, say
Acts 1.4.*command* that they should not
10.33.are *com.* thee of God
1.*Thes.* 4.11.as we *com.* you
2.*Thes.* 3.10.this we *command*, you, that
Heb. 12.20.that which was *commanded*

Commandement.

Gen 41.21.according to the *command.*
Exod. 17.1.according to the *command.*
So Chapt. 38.21. *Num.* 4.49.
& 9.20. & 10.13.
28.22.I ple give thee in *Com.*
34.32.gave them in *command.*
36.6.Moses gave *Command.*
Num. 3.39.at the *Com.* of the
9.18.at the *Com.* of the Lord
So Verse 23.
13.3.and Moses by the *Com.* of
14.41.why transgresse you the *Com.*
15.31.hath broken the *Com.*
24.13.beyond the *Com.* of
27.14.rebelled against my *Com.*
33.2.by the *Com.* of the
38.at the *Com* of the
Deut. 1.3.had given him in *Com.*
26.rebelled against the *Com.*
So Ver. 43. Chap. 9.23.
17.10.turne not aside from the *Com.*
30.11.the *Com.* which I
Iosh. 1.18.rebels against thy *Com.*
1.*Sam.* 12.14.not rebell against thy *Com.*
15.rebell against the *Com.*
13.13.hast not kept the *Com.*
15.13.have performed the *Com.*
24.have transgrest the *Com.*
2.*Sam.* 12.9.thou despised the *Com.*
1.*Kin.* 2.43.the *Com.* I have
2.*Kin.* 17.37.the *Com.* which he
18.36.the Kings *Com.* was
24.3.at the *Com.* of the Lord
1.*Chron.* 12.32.at their *Com.*
14.12.David gave a *Com.*
28.21.wholly at thy *Com.*
2.*Chron.* 8.15.the *Com.* of the king
14.4.the law and the *Commandement*
19.10.between law and *Com.*
29.25.according to the *Com.*
so was the *Com.* of the
31.5.as soon as the *Com.* came
Ezra 4.21.give ye now *Com.*
untill another *Com.*
6.14.according to the *Com.*
according to the *Com.* of
10.3.that tremble at the *Com.*
Neh. 12.24.to the *Com.* of David
Est. 1.12.at the kings *Com.*
2.20.did the *Com.* of Mordecai
Iob 23.12.gone backe from the *Com.*
Psal. 19.8.*Com.* of of the Lord is pure
71.3.hast given *Com.* to
119.96.thy *Com.* is exceeding
147.15.sendeth forth his *Command.*
Pro. 6.20.keep thy fathers *Com.*
23.the *Com.* is a lamp
8.29.not passe his *Com.*
13.13.that feareth the *Com.*
19.16.that keepeth the *Com.*
Eccl. 8.2.keepe the kings *Com.*
5.whoso keepes the *Command.*
Isa. 23.11.hath given a *Com.*
36.21.the Kings *Com.* was
Ier 35.14.obey their fathers *Com.*
Lam. 1.18.rebelled against his *Com.*
Dan 9.23.the *Com.* came forth and
Hosea 5.11.walked after the *Com.*
Nah. 1.14.the L. hath given a *Com.*
Mal. 2.1.this *Com.* is for you
4.I have sent this *Com.*
Mat. 8.18.gave *Com.* to depart
15.6.ye made the *Com.* of
Mar. 7.8.laying aside the *Com.* of
9.reject the *Com.* of God
Luk. 15.29.at any time thy *Com.*
23.56.according to the *Com.*
Iob. 10.18.this *Com.* have I
11.57.had given a *Com.*
12.49.he gave me a *Com.*
13.34.a new *Com* I give
15.12.this is my *Com.*
Acts 15.24.we gave no such *Com.*
Rom. 7.12.the *Com.* is holy
16.26.according to the *Com.*
1.*Cor.* 7.6.and not of *Com.*
25.I have no *Com* of
2.*Cor.* 8.8.I speak not by *Com.*
Eph. 6.2.is the first *Com.* with
1.*Tim.* 1.1.by the *Com.* of God
5.the end of the *Com.* is
6.14.that thou keep this *Com.*
Tit. 1.3.according to the *Com.*
Heb. 7.5.have a *Com.* to take
16.of a carnall *Com.*
18.the *Com.* going before
11.22.gave *Com.* concerning
23.afraid of the kings *Com.*
2.*Pet.* 2.21.from the holy *Com.*
3.2.and of the *Com* of us
John 2.7.no new *Com.* to
but an old *Com.*
the old *Com.* is the
8.againe a new *Comman.*
3.23.this is his *Com.*
as he gave us *Command.*
4.21.this *Com.* have we
2.*John* 4.have received a *Com.*
5.a new *Com.* unto thee
6.this is the *Commandement* that

Commandements.

Gen. 26.5.*Commandements*, my statutes
Exod. 15.26.give eare to his *Com.*
16.28.to keepe my *Com.*
20.6.and keep my *Com.*
24.12.and *Com.* which I have
34.28.the ten *Commaad.*
Levit. 4.2.against any of the *Com.*
So vers. 13. 22. 27.
5.17.to be done by the *Com.*
26.3.and keepe my *Com.*
14.will not doe all these my *Com.*
15.not doe all my *Com.*
27.34.these are the *Com.*
Num. 15.22.not observed all these *Com.*
39.remember all the *Com.*
40.and doe all my *Com.*
36.13.these are the *Com.*
Deut. 4.2.may keep the *Com.*
13.even the ten *Com.*
40.his statutes and *Com.*
5.10.and keep my *Com.*
29.and keepe my *Com.*
31.speake to thee all the *Com.*
6.1.these are the *Com.*
2.his statutes and *Com.*
17.diligently keepe the *Com.*
25.doe all these *Com.*
7.9.and keepe his *Com.*
11.therefore keepe the *Com.*
8.1.all the *Com* which I
2.wouldst keepe his *Com.*
6.shalt keepe the *Com.*
11.not keeping his *Com.*
10.4.the tenne *Command.*
13.to keepe the *Com.*
11.1.and his *Com.* alway
8.shall

8 shall keep all the *commandem.*
13. diligently to my *commandem.*
22. diligently keep all these *com.*
27. if ye obey the *commandements*
13.4. and keep his *commandements*
18. to keep all his *commandements*
15.5. to do all his *commandements*
19.9. shall keep all these *comand.*
26.13. according to all thy *command.*
not transgressed thy *commaad.*
17. and his *commandements*
18. shouldst keep all his *command.*
27.1. keep all the *commandments*
10. his *commandements* & statutes
28.1. to do all his *commandements*
9. if thou keep the *commandements*
13. if thou hearken to the *comm.*
15. all his *commandments* and
45. his *commandements* & statutes
So Chap. 30. 10, 16.
30.8. and do all his *commandements*
31.5. according to all the *commaad.*
1 *Sam.* 15.11. not performed my *comm.*
1 *Kin.* 2.3. and his *commandements*
3.14. my statutes & *commandements*
6.12. and keep all my *commandem.*
8.58. to keep his *commandements*
So Verse 61.
9.6. not keep my *commandements*
11.11. not kept my *commandements*
34. he kept my *commandements*
38. my statutes and my *command.*
2 *Kin.* 17.13. my *commandements*, and
1 *Cor.* 28.7. constant to do my *comm.*
8. seeke for all the *commandements*
29.19. to keep the *commandements*
2 *Chro.* 7.19. and forsake my *command.*
24.20. transgresse ye the *comm.*
31.21. and in the *commandements*
34.31. to keep his *commandments*
Ezra 7.11. the words of the *commaad.*
Psal. 78.7. but keep his *commandements*
89.31. and keep not my *command.*
103.18. that remember his *commaad.*
20. that do his *commandments*
111.7. all his *commandements* are
112.1. delights greatly in his *comm.*
119.6. respect unto all thy *command.*
10. no: wander from thy *comm.*
19. hide not thy *commandements*
21. do erre from thy *command.*
32. run the way of thy *command.*
35. in the path of thy *comm and.*
47. delight my selfe in thy *comm.*
48. lift up to thy *commandements*
60. delayed not to keep thy *comm.*
66. have beleeved thy *command.*
73. may learne thy *commandments*
86. all thy *command*, are faithfull
98. through thy *command* hast
115. I'le keep the *command* of my
129. therefore I love thy *command.*
131. I longed for thy *command.*
143. thy *comm.* are my delights
151. all thy *comm.* are truth
166. and done thy *commandments*
172. all thy *commandments* are
176. not forget thy *command.*
Pro. 2.1. hide my *command.* with thee
3.1. thine heart keep my *command.*
4.4. keep my *command.* and live
7.1. lay up my *command.* with thee
2. keep my *command.* and live
Eccl. 12.13. keep his *command.* for this
Isa. 48.18. hearkened to my *command.*
Dan. 9.4. that keep his *commandements*
Amos 2.4. not kept his *commandements*
Mat. 19.17. keep the *command.*
Marke 7.7. the *comm.* of men
So *Mat.* 15.9.
10.19. thou knowest the *comm.*
So *Luke* 18.20.
Luke 1.6. in all the *commandements*
John 14.15. keep my *command.*
21. that hath my *command.*
15.10. keep my *commandements*
have kept my fathers *comm and.*
Acts 1.2. had given *command.* unto
1 *Cor.* 7.19. the keeping of the *comm.*
14.37. are the *comm.* of the Lord
Eph. 2.15. even the law of *command.*
Col. 2.22. after the *commandements* and
1 *John* 3.24. that keepeth his *command.*
2 *John* 6. after his *commandements*
Rev. 12.17. keep the *comm.* of God
So Chapt. 14.12.
22.14. that do his *command.*

Commander.

Isa. 55.4 a Leader and a *Commander*

Commandedst, &c.

Josh. 1.16. all that thou *commandedst* us
Neh. 1.7. which thou *commandedst* us
8. the word that thou *commandedst*
9.14. *commandedst* them precepts
Jer. 32.23. of all that thou *commandedst*

Commandeth.

Exo. 16.32. thing which the Lord *com.*
Num. 32.25. will do as my lord *comm.*
Job 9.7. which *commandeth* the Sun
36.10. *commandeth* that they returne
32. and *commandeth* it not to
37.12. he *commandeth* them upon
Psal. 107.25. he *commandeth* and raiseth
Lam. 3.37. when the Lord *com.* it not?
Amos 6.11. the L. *command.* and he will
Marke 1.27. with authority *commandeth*

Commanding.

Gen. 49.33. made an end of *commanding*
Mat. 11.1. made an end of *commanding*

Commendation.

2 *Cor.* 3.1. Epistles of *comendat.* to you
letters of *commendation* from you

Commend, &c.

Gen. 12.15 *commended* her before Phar.
Pro. 12.8. a man shall be *commended*
Eccles. 8.15. then I *commended* mirth
Luke 16.8 *commended* the unjust Stew.
Rom. 3.5. *commend* the righteousnesse of
2 *Cor.* 3.1. againe to *commend* our selves
5.12. we *commend* not our selves
10.12. some that *commend* themselves
12.11. to have bin *commended* of you

Commendeth, &c.

1 *Cor.* 8.8 *commendeth* us not to God
2 *Cor.* 4.2. *commending* our selves to
10.18. not he that *commends* himselfe
but whom the Lord *commends*

Commend.

Luk. 23.46. thy hands I *commend* my spirit
See *Acts* 7.59.
Acts 20.32. I *commend* you to God
Rom. 16.1 I *commend* unto you Phebe

Commended.

Acts 14.23. *commended* them to the Lord
26. *commended* to the grace of God

Commers.

Heb. 10.1. *commers* thereunto perfect

Commest.

Gen. 13.10. as thou *commest* unto Zoar
24.41. when thou *commest* to my kinr.
Deut. 2.19. when thou *commest* nigh
20.10. when thou *commest* nigh unto
23.24. when thou *commest* into thy
25. when thou *commest* into the
28.6. when thou *commest* in and
Judges 17.9. whence *commest* thou?
So Chapt. 19.17.
1 *Sam.* 16.4. *commest* thou peaceably?
17.43. that thou *commest* to me with
46. thou *commest* to me with a
2 *Sam.* 1.3. from whence *commest* thou?
3.13. when thou *commest* to see my
1 *Kin.* 2.13. *commest* thou peaceably?
2 *Kin.* 9.2. when thou *commest* thither
Job 1.7. whence *commest* thou?
So Chapt. 2.2.
Jona. 1.8. whence *commest* thou? what is
Mat. 3.14. and *commest* thou to me?

Commeth.

Gen. 29.6. his daughter *commeth* with
30.11. a troupe *commeth*, and she
32.6. he *commeth* to meet thee, and
Exod 4.14. he *commeth* forth to meet
8.20. he *commeth* forth to the water
13.12. every firstling that *commeth*
28.35. and when he *commeth* out
Levit. 11.34. on which such water *comm.*
Num. 3.10. the stranger that *commeth*
5.30. spirit of jealousie *commeth*
12.11. when he *commeth* out of his
17.13. *commeth* any thing neere
18.7. the stranger that *commeth* nigh
21.13. that *commeth* out of the
Deut. 18.8 beside that which *commeth*
23.11. when the evening *commeth*
28.57. her young one that *commeth*
Judg. 11.31. whatsoever *commeth* forth
13.14 of any thing that *commeth* of
1 *Sam.* 4.3. when it *commeth* among us
9.6 he saith, *commeth* surely to passe
11.7. whosoever *commeth* not forth
20.27. why *commeth* not the son of
29. therefore he *commeth* not
2 *Sam.* 13.5. when thy father *commeth*
18.27. *commeth* with good tidings
1 *Kin.* 8.41. but *commeth* out of a farre
14.5. the wife of Ieroboam *commeth*
2 *Kin.* 4.10. it shal be when he *commeth*
9.18. but he *commeth* not againe
20. and *commeth* not againe
11.8. he that *commeth* within the
1 *Chro.* 29.16. *commeth* of thine hand
2 *Chro.* 13.9. whosoever *commeth* to
20.2. *commeth* a great multitude
12. that *commeth* against us
23.7. whosoever else *commeth* into
Psal. 62.1. from him *commeth* my salvat.
73.39. and *commeth* not againe
96.13. for he *cometh*, for he *commeth*
98.9. for he *commeth* to judge the
118.26. blessed is he that *commeth*
121.1. from whence *commeth* my help

*Pro.*1.27.when your feare *commeth*
and your destruction *commeth*
and anguish *commeth* upon you
3.25.of the wicked when it *commeth*
11.2.when pride *commeth*
then *commeth* shame
8. the wicked *commeth* in his stead
13.5.loatheth some, & *commeth* to shame
10.by pride *commeth* contension
12. but when the desire *commeth*
18.3. when the wicked *commeth* then
commeth also contempt
17.but his neighbour *commeth*
*Eccl.*1.4.another generation *commeth*
2.12.that *commeth* after the king
4.14.out of prison he *commeth* to
11.8.all that *commeth* is vanity
*Cant.*2.8.he *commeth* leaping upon
3.6. who is this that *commeth* out of
8.5.who is this that *commeth* up from
*Isa.*13.9.the day of the Lord *commeth*
21.1.it *commeth* from the desart
9.here *commeth* a chariot of men
12.the morning *commeth*, and also
26.21.the L. *commeth* out of his place
28.29.this also *commeth* forth from
30.27. the Name of the L. *commeth*
42.5.and that which *commeth* out of
55.10.as the rain *commeth* downe
62.11.behold, thy salvation *commeth*
63.1.who is this that *commeth* from
*Jer.*6.20.to what purpose *commeth* there
17.6.not see when good *commeth*
8.not see when heate *commeth*
43.11. and when he *commeth* he shall
46.7.who is this that *commeth* up
20.but destruction *commeth*
it *commeth* out of the North
47.4.because of the day that *commeth*
*Lam.*3.37.and it *commeth* to passe
*Dan.*11.16. but he that *commeth* against
12.12. and *commeth* to the thousand
*Hos.*7.1.the theefe *commeth* in, and the
Joel 2.1. the day of the Lord *commeth*
*Mich.*1.3.behold, the Lord *commeth*
5.6. when he *commeth* into our Land
7.4.thy visitation *commeth*, now
*Hab.*3.16.when he *commeth* up unto
*Zech.*9.9.behold, thy king *commeth*
14.1.the day of the Lord *commeth*
*Mal.*4.1.behold, the day *commeth*
and the day that *commeth* shall
*Mat.*3.11. he that *commeth* after me is
See *Mar.*1.7. *Luke* 5.16. *John* 1.27.
15.11. that which *commeth* out of the
17.27.the fish that first *commeth* up
18.7.by whom the offence *commeth*
23.39.blessed is he that *commeth* in
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.46.his Lord when he *commeth* shall
25.6.the Bridegroome *commeth*, goe
26.40. he *commeth* to the Disciples
Marke 7.20.which *commeth* out of the
Luke 3.16.one mightier then I *commeth*
John 4.23.but the houre *commeth*, and
6.35.he that *commeth* to me shall
37. and him that *commeth* to me, I
45. of the Father *commeth* unto me
7.27.but when Christ *commeth*, no
31. when Christ *commeth* will he
10.10.the theefe *commeth* not, but for
12.13. that *commeth* in the name of
So *Mat.*21.9 *Mar.*11.9.
15.behold, thy king *commeth*, sitting
14.6. no man *commeth* unto the Fat.
30.Prince of this world *commeth*
16.32.the houre *commeth*, yea is
Acts 10.32.who when he *commeth* shall
2 *Cor.*11.28 *commeth* upon me daily
*Gal.*5.8.*commeth* not of him that
*Eph.*5.6.because of these things *commeth*
*Heb.*6.7. in the raine that *commeth* of
10.5.when he *commeth* it to the world
11.6.for he that *commeth* to God
James 1.17.and *commeth* downe from
Jude 14. behold the Lord *commeth* with
*Rev.*1.7.he *commeth* with clouds
3.12.which *commeth* downe out of

Comming.

*Gen.*30.33.blessed thee since my *comming*
*Num.*22.16.hinder thee from *comming*
33.40.heard of the *comming* of the
*Judg.*5.28. his chariot so long in *comming*
1 *Sam.*10.5.*comming* downe from the
16.4.trembled at his *comming*. and
25.26. withholden thee from *comming*.
29.6. and thy *comming* in with me
2 *Sam.*3.25.and thy *comming* in
2 *Kin.*13.22.at the *comming* of the year
19.27.and thy *comming* in, and to
2 *Chro.*22.7. was of God by *comming* to
*Psal.*37.13.that his day is *comming*
121.8 and thy *comming* in, from
*Pro.*8 3.at the *comming* in at the doores
*Psal.*14.9.to meet thee at thy *comming*
32.19. *comming* down on the forrest
37.38.and thy *comming* in, and thy
44.7.the things that are *comming*
*Jer.*8.7.the time of their *comming*, but
*Dan.*4.23. an Holy one *comming* downe
*Micah.*7.15.the dayes of thy *comming*
*Mal.*3.2.abide the day of his *comming*
4.5.before the *comming* of the great
*Mat.*24.3.the signe of thy *comming*
30.of the Son of man *comming* in
40.my lord delayeth his *comming*
So *Luke* 12.45.
*Mar.*1.10.*comming* up out of the water
6.31.many *comming*, and going
John 1.27.who *comming* after me, is
Acts 9.28.*comming* in, and going out
*Rom.*15.22. much hindred from *comm.*
1 *Cor.*1.7.waiting for the *comming* of
15.23.are Christs, at his *comming*
2 *Cor.*7.6. by the *comming* of Titus
7. not by his *comming* onely
13.1.third time that I am *coming*
*Phil.*1.26.by my *comming* to you againe
1 *Thes.*2.19. Iesus Christ at his *coming*
3.13.at the *comming* of our Lord
4.15.and remaine to the *comming* of
2 *Thes.*2.1. by the *comming* of our Lord
8.the brightnesse of his *comming*
9. whose *comming* is after the
James 5.7.unto the *comming* of the Lord
8.the *comming* of the Lord drawes
2 *Pet.*1.16.and *comming* of our Lord Iesu.
3.4. is the promise of his *comming*
12.hasting to the *comming* of the
*Rev.*13.11.another beast *comming*

Commings

*Ezek.*43.11.and the *commings* in thereof

Commission.

Acts 26.12.with authority & *commiss.*

Commit & Commit.

*Levit.*5.15.if a soule *commit* a trespasse
17. and *commit* any of these things
6.2. and *commit* a trespasse against
18.26.shall not *commit* any of these
29.whosoever shall *commit* any
even the soules that *commit* them
30.ye *commit* not any of these
20.5. to *commit* whoredome with M.
*Num.*5.3. shall *commit* any sinne
that men *commit*
12.and *commit* a trespasse against
25.1.begun to *commit* whoredome
31.16. to *commit* a trespasse against
*Deut.*19.20.henceforth they *commit* no more
2 *Sam.*7.14.if he *commit* iniquity I will
2 *Chro.*21.11. to *commit* fornication
*Job.*5 8.would I *commit* my cause
34.16.he should *commit* iniquity
*Psal.*35.1. thy hand I *commit* my spirit
37.5.*commit* thy way unto the Lord
*Pro.*16.3 *commit* thy works unto the L.
*Isa.*22.21. I will *commit* thy governm.
23.17.and shall *commit* fornication
*Jer.*9.5.18 *commit* iniquity (with
37.21.that they should *commit* Iere.
44.7.wherefore *commit* ye evil
*Ezek.*8.17.they *commit* the abomin.
which they *commit* here
16.17.and didst *commit* whoredome
34.followeth thee to *commit*
43.thou shalt not *commit* this
20.30. and *commit* ye whoredomes
22.9. of thee they *commit* lewdnesse
23.43. will they now *commit* whores
33.13.and *commit* iniquity (done
*Hos.*4.10.they shall *commit* whoredome
13. your daughters shall *commit*
14. when they *commit* whoredome
6.9.for they *commit* lewdnesse
7.1. they *commit* falsehood, and the
*Mat.*5.27. shalt not *commit* adultery
32.causeth her to *commit* adultery
Luke 12.48. did *commit* things worthy
John 2.24. Iesus did not *commit* himselfe
*Rev.*1.32.they which *commit* such things
2.2.them which *commit* such things
22.should not *commit* adultery
dost thou *commit* adultery?
dost thou *commit* sacriledge?
1 *Tim.*1.18.this charge I *commit* to thee
2 *Tim* 2.2. the same *commit* thou to
James 2.9.ye *commit* sinne, and are
1 *Pet.*4.19.*commit* the keeping of their
1 *John* 3.9.doth not *commit* sinne
See the word **Adultery.**

Committed.

*Gen.*39.8. he hath *committed* all that he
22.*committed* to Ioseph's hands
*Levit.*4.35.sinne that he hath *committed*
5.7.trespasse which he hath *committed*
18.30.which were *committed* before
20.13.have *committed* abomination
23. they have *committed* all these
*Num.*15.24.if ought be *committed* by
*Deut.*17.5. which have *committed* that
21.22.if a man have *committed* a sin
*Iosh.*22.31. ye have not *committed* this
*Judg.*20.6 have *committed* this lewdnes

1.*Kin.*8.47. have *committed* wickednesse
.14.27. and *committed* them unto thee
1.*Chr.*10.13. which he *committed* against
2.*Chro.*12.10. and *committed* them to
*Neh.*9.26. See the *Geneva Translation*
*Psal.*106.6. we have *committed* iniquity
*Ier.*2.13. my people have *committed* two
6.15. had *committed* abomination
So Chapt.8.12.
16.10 our sin, that we have *committed*
29.23. have *committed* villany
39.14. *committed* him to Gedeliah
40.3. *committed* unto him men and
41.10. *committed* to Gedaliah
44.3. they have *committed*. So V.9.22.
*Ezek.*15.8. they have *committed* a trespe.
16.16. hast also *committed* fornication
50. and *committed* abomination
51. not hath Samaria *committed*
52. that thou hast *committed*
18.12. hath *committed* abomination
21. that he hath *committed*, and
22. his transgressions *committed*
27. his wickednesse *committed*
28. his transgressions *committed*
20.27. have *committed* a trespasse
43. all your evils you *committed*
22.11. one hath *commit.* abomination
33.13. his iniquity he hath *committed*
16. his sins that he hath *committed*
29. which they have *committed*
43.8. abominations they have *comm.*
44.13. which they have *committed*
*Dan.*9.5. and *committed* iniquity
*Hos.*1.2. the land hath *committed* great
4.18. they have *committed* whordome
*Mal.*2.11. an abomination is *committed*
*Mar.*15.7. had *committed* murder
Iohn 5.22. *committed* all judgment to
1.*Cor.*9.17. Gospell is *committed* to me
*Gal.*2.7. was *committed* unto me
1.*Tim.*1.11. was *committed* to my trust
6.20. is *committed* to thy trust
*Tit.*1.3. which is *committed* to me
Iames 5.15. if he have *committed* sinnes
1.*Pet.*2.23. but *committeth* himselfe to
Iude 15. they have ungodly *committed*

Committeth, &c.

*Pr.*10.14. the poore *committeth* himself
*Ezek.*18.24. and *committeth* iniquity
So Verse 26.26. Chapt.33.18.
33.15. without *committing* iniquity
1.*Iohn* 3.4. whoso *committeth* sinne
So *Iohn* 8.34.
See the word **Adultery.**

Commodious.

Acts 27.12. not *commodious* to winter

Common.

*Lev.*4.27. any one of the *common* people
*Num.*16.29. die the *common* death of
1.*Sam.*21.4. there is no *common* bread
5. is in a manner *common*, yea
*Eccl.*6.1. and it is *common* among men
*Ier.*26.23. graves of the *common* people
31.5. shall eat them as *common* things
*Mar.*12.37. the *common* people heard him
Acts 2.44. had all things *common*
So Chap.4.32.
5.18. put them in the *common* prison
10.14. any thing that is *common* or
15. that call not thou *common*
28. not call any man *common* or
See Chap.11.8.9.
1.*Cor.*10.13. such as is *common* to man
*Eph.*2.12. from the *common* wealth of
*Tit.*1.4. son after the *common* faith
Iude 3. to you of the *common* salvation

Commonly.

*Mat.*28.15. is *commonly* reported
1.*Cor.*5.1. it is reported *commonly* that

Commotion, &c.

*Ier.*10.22. and a great *commotion*
Luke 21.9. of wars and *commotions*

Commune.

*Gen.*34.6. went out to *commune* with him
*Exod.*25.22. and I will *commune* with
1.*Sam.*18.22. *commune* with David
19.3. I will *commune* with my father
Iob 4.2. if we assay to *commune* with thee
*Psal.*4.4. *commune* with your own heart
64.5. *commune* of laying snares
77.6. I *commune* with mine owne

Communed.

*Gen.*23.8. he *communed* with them
34.8. and Hamor *communed* with
20. *communed* with the men of
42.24. and *communed* with them
43.19. they *communed* with him at
*Iudg.*9.1. and *communed* with them
1.*Sam.*9.25. *communed* with Saul upon
25.39. sent and *communed* with Abig.
1.*Kin.*10.2. she *communed* with him of
So 2.*Chro.*9.1.
*Eccl.*1.16. I *communed* with mine owne
*Dan.*1.19. the king *communed* with th
*Zech.*1.14. that *communed* with me
Luke 6.11. *communed* one with another
22.4. *communed* with the chief priests
24.15. while they *communed* together
Acts 24.26. and *communed* with him

Communicate, &c.

*Gal.*2.2. *communicated* unto them
6.6. *communicate* unto him that teac.
Phil 4.14. that yee did *communicate* with
15. no Church *communicated* with
1.*Tim.*6.18. be willing to *communicate*
*Heb.*13.16. to *communicate*, forget not

Communication, &c.

2.*Sam.*3.17. Abner had *communication*
2.*Kin.*9.11. and his *communication*
*Mat.*5.37. let your *communication* be
Luke 24.17. what manner of *communic.*
1.*Cor.*15.33. evil *communications* corrupt
*Col.*3.8. filthy *communication* out of
*Philem.*6. that the *communication* of thy

Communing.

*Gen.*18.33. had left *communing* with Ab.
*Exod.*31.18. made an end of *communing*

Communion.

1.*Cor.*10.16. the *communion* of the blood
the *communion* of the body of
2.*Cor.*6.14. what *communion* hath light
14.14. the *communion* of the H. Ghost

Compact, &c.

*Psal.*122.3. that is *compact* together
*Eph.*4.19. and *compacted* by that which

Company, &c.

*Gen.*32.8. come to the one *company* the
other *company* which is left
35.11. and a *company* of nations
37.25. a *company* of Ismaelites
50.9. was a very great *company*
*Num.*14.7. spake unto all the *company*
16.5. and unto all his *company*, saying
6. Korah, and all his *company*
11. thou, and all thy *company*
16. be thou, and all thy *company*
40. and his *company*, as the
22.4. now shall this *comp.* licke up all
26.9. in the *company* of Korah, when
10. when that *company* died, what
27.3. he was not in the *company* of
in the *company* of Korah
*Iudg.*9.37. and another *company* come
18.23. commeth with such a *company*
1.*Sam.*10.5. shalt meet a *company* of
10. a *company* of the prophets
13.17. one *company* turned unto
18. another *comp.* turned the way
another *comp.* turned the way
19.20 when they saw the *company* of
30.15. bring me to this *company*
I will bring thee to this *comp.*
23. and delivered the *company* that
2.*Kin.*5.15. he and all his *company*
9.17. he spied the *company* of Iehu
2.*Chro.*9.1. with a very great *company*
20.12. against this great *company*
24.24. came with a small *company*
Iob 16.7. made desolate all my *company*
34.8. which goeth in *company* with
*Psa.*55.14. to the house of God in *comp.*
68.11. great was the *company* of those
30. rebuke the *company* of the
106.17. covered the *comp.* of Abir.
17. was kindled in their *company*
*Pro.*29.3. he that keepeth *company* with
*Cant.*1.9. to a *company* of horses
6.13. the *company* of two armies
*Ier.*31.8. a great *company* shall returne
*Ezek.*16.40. shall bring up a *company*
17.17. his great *company* make for
23.46. I will bring a *company* upon
47. the *company* shall stone them
27.6. the *company* of the Ashurites
27. and in all thy *company*
34. and all thy *company* in the
32.3. a *company* of many people
38.4. a great *company* with bucklers
7. thou and all thy *company* that
13. hast thou gathered thy *comp.*
15. a great *company*, and a mighty
*Hos.*6.9. so the *company* of priests
Luke 2.44. to have him in the *company*
5.29. a great *company* of Publicans
9.38. a man of the *company* cried
11.27. a certain woman of the *comp.*
12.13. one of the *company* said to
24.22. women also of our *company*
Acts 1.21. which have *companied* with
4.23. went to their owne *company*
6.7. a great *company* of the Priests

10.28 to keep *Company* or come
15.22. men of their owne *Company*
Rom. 15.24. be filled with your *Comp.*
1. *Cor.* 5.9. not to *Company* with
11. to you not to keepe *Company*
2. *The.* 3.14. haue no *Company* with him
Heb. 12.22. innumerable *Company* of

Companies.

Iudg. 7.16. into three *Companies*, and he
20. the three *Companies* blew the
9.43 diuided them into three *Comp.*
1. *Sam.* 11.11. put the people in 3 *Comp.*
13.17. in three *Companies*, one comp.
2. *Kin.* 5.2. had gone out by *Companies*
Neh. 13.40. so stood the two *Companies*
Iob. 6.19. the *Companies* of Sheba waited
Isa. 57.13. let thy *Companies* deliuer thee
Mark. 6.39. sit downe by *Companies*

Companion.

Iudg. 15.2. gaue her to thy *Companion*
6. and giuen her to his *Companion*
Iob 30.29. and a *Companion* to owles
Psal. 119.63. I am a *Companion* of all
Pro. 13.20. but a *Companion* of fooles
28.7. he that is a *Companion* of riotous
24. the same is a *Companion* of a
Mal. 2.14. yet is she thy *Companion*
Phil. 2.25. and *Companion* in labour
Rev. 1.9. and *Companion* in tribulation

Companions.

Iudg. 11.38. went with her *Companions*
14.11. they brought thirty *Companions*
Ezra 10.4.7. the rest of their *Companions*
So Verse 9,
23. and their *Companions*
So Chapt. 5.3.
5.6. and his *Companions* the Aphar.
6.6. and your *Companions* the Aphar.
13. & their *Companions* according
Iob. 35.4. and thy *Companions* with thee
41.6. shall the *Companions* make a
Psal. 45.14. the virgins her *Companions*
122.8. for my brethren & *Companions*
Cant. 1.7. by the flockes of thy *Companions*
8.13. the *Companions* hearken to thy
Isa. 1.23. and *Companions* of theeues
21.13. O ye trauelling *Companions*
Ezek. 37.16. children of Israel his *Comp.*
the house of Israel his *Compan.*
Dan. 2.17. Azariah and his *Companions*
Act. 19.29. Pauls *Companions* in trauell
Heb. 10.33. ye became *Companions* of the

Comparable.

Lam. 4.2. *Comparable* to fine gold

Compare. &c.

Psal. 89.6. can be *Compared* unto the L.
Pro. 3.15. are not to be *Compared* vnto
So Chapt. 8.11.
Cant. 1.9. I haue *Compared* thee O my
Isa. 40.18. will ye *Compare* vnto him
46.5. and *Compare* me that we may
Marke 4.30. shall we *Compare* it
Rom. 8.18. not worthy to be *Compared*
1. *Cor.* 10.12. or *Compare* our selues

Comparing.

2. *Cor.* 10.12. *Compar.* themselues among

Comparison.

Iud. 8.2. in *Comparison* of you is not
3. in *Comparison* of you then
Hag. 2.3 in comparison of it as nothing
Mat. 4.30. or with what *comparison* shall

Compasse. & Compasse

Num. 21.4. to *Compasse* the land of Edom
34.5. shall fetch a *Compasse* from
Iosh. 6.3. ye shall *Compasse* the city, all
2. *Sam.* 5.23. fetch a *Compasse* behind
2. *Kin.* 3.9. and they fetch a *Compass.*
2. *Chro.* 4.2. round in *Compasse*
3. which did *Compasse* it round
23.7. the Leuits shall *Compasse* the K.
Iob. 16.13. his archers *Compasse* me
40.22. the willowes *Compasse* him
Psal. 5.12. wilt thou *Compasse* him
7.7. *Compasse* thee about
17.9. who *Compasse* me about
26.6. so will I *Compasse* thine altar
32.7. shalt *Compasse* me about with
10. mercy shall *Compasse* him
49.5. of my heeles shall *Compasse* mee
140.9. of those that *Compasse* me
142.7. the righteous shal *Compasse* me
Pro. 8.27. when he set a *Compasse* vpon
Isa. 44.13. markes it out with the *Comp.*
50.11. that *Compasse* your selues about
Ier. 31.22. a woman shall *Compasse* a
52.21. a filet did *Compasse* it
Hab. 1.4. the wicked doth *Comp.* about
Mat. 23.15. ye *Compasse* sea and land
Luke 19.43. and *Compasse* thee round &
Act. 28.13. from thence we fet a *Comp.*

Compassed.

Deut. 2.1. we *Compassed* mount Seir
3. haue *Compassed* this mountaine
Iudg. 16.2. they *Compassed* him in and
1. *Sam.* 23.26. Saul & his men *Compassed*
2. *Sam.* 18.15. *Compassed* about and
22.5. waues of death *Compassed* mee
6. sorrowes of hell *Compassed* me
2. *Kin.* 6.14. and *Compassed* the city
15. an host *Compassed* the city
Iob. 19.6. and hath *Compassed* me with
26.10. he hath *Compassed* the waters
Psa. 17.11. they haue now *Compassed* vs
18.4. sorrowes of death *Compassed* me
5. sorrowes of hell *Compassed* me
22.12. many buls haue *Compassed* mee
16. the dogs haue *Compassed* mee
49.12. euils haue *Compassed* mee
88.17. they *Compassed* me about
109.3. they *Compassed* me about
116.3. sorrowes of death *Compass.* mee
118.10. all nations *Compassed* mee
12. they *Compassed* me about
Lam. 3.5. *Compassed* me with gall and
Iona. 2.3. the floods *Compassed* me about
5. the waters *Compassed* me about
Luke 21.20. *Compassed* with armies, then
Heb. 5.2. is *Compassed* with infirmity
11.30. *Compassed* about 7 daies
12.1. ate *Compassed* about with
Rev. 20.9. *Compassed* the camp of the Sts.

Compasseth. &c.

Gen. 2.11. which *Compasseth* the whole
Psal. 73.6. pride *Compasseth* them
139.3. thou *Compass.* my path and
Hos. 11.12. Ephraim *Compasseth* me

Compassing.

1. *Kin.* 7.24. were knops *Compassing* it
2. *Chro.* 4.3. ten in a cubit *Compassing* the
Iob. 1.7. & 2.2. See *Geneua Translation*

Compassion.

Exod. 2.6. she had *Compassion* on him
Deut. 13.17. and haue *Compassion* vpon
30.3. and haue *Compassion* vpon thee
1. *Sam* 23.21. ye haue *Compassion* on me
1. *Kin.* 8.50. and giue them *Comp.* before
may hate *Compassion* on them
2. *Kin.* 13.23. and had *Compassion* on
2. *Cor.* 30.9. children shall find *Compassion*
36.15. he had *Compassion* on his
17. had no *Compassion* on
Psal. 78.38. being full of *Compassion*
86.15. a God full of *Compassion*
111.4. and full of *Compassion*
See *Psal.* 112.4. & 145.8.
Ier. 12.15. returne and haue *Compassion*
Lam. 3.32. yet will he haue *Compassion*
Ezek. 16.5. to haue *Compassion* on thee
Mich. 7.19. he will haue *Compassion* vpon
Mat. 9.36. was moued with *compassion*
See the like Ch. 14.14. & 15.32.
Marke 1.41. *Luke* 7.13.
Mark. 5.19 hath had *Compassion* on thee
9.22. haue *Compassion* on vs
Luke 10.33. had *Compassion* on him
15.20. and had *Compassion*, and
Rom. 9.15. I will haue *compassion*
on whom I will haue *Comassion*
Heb. 5.2. who can haue *Compassion* on
10.34. ye had *Compassion* of mee
1. *Pet.* 3.8. *Compassion* one of another
Iude 22. of some haue *Compassion*
See the word **Bowels.**

Compassions.

Lam. 3.22. his *Compassions* faile not
Zech. 7.9. shew mercy and *Compassions*

Compell. &c.

Leu 25.39. shall now *Compell* him to
1. *Sa.* 28.23. his seruants *Compelled* him
2. *Chro.* 21.11. *Compelled* Iuda thereto
Est 1.8. none, did *Compell*
Mat. 5.41. shall *Compell* thee to goe a
27.32 him they *Compelled* to beare
Luke 14.23. *Compell* them to come in
Act. 26.11. *Compelled* them to blaspheme
2. *Cor.* 12.11. ye haue *Compelled* mee
Gal. 2.3. was *Compelled* to be circumcised

Compellest.

Gal. 2.14. why *Compellest* thou the Gen.

Complaine. &c.

Num. 11.2. when the people *Complained*
Iudg. 21.22. come to vs to *Complaine*
Iob 7.11. I will *Complain* in the bitternes
31.38. the furrowes thereof *Complaine*
Psal. 77.3. I *Complained*, and my spirit
Lam. 3.39. doth a liuing man *Complaine*

Complainers.

Iude 16. murmurers, *Complainers*

Complaining.

Psal. 144.14. their be no *Complaining*

Complaint. &c.

Iob 7.13. couch shall ease my *Complaint*
9.27. I will forget my *Complaint*, I
10.1. I will leaue my *Complaint* vpon
21.4. is my *Complaint* to man and if
23.2. my *Complaint* bitter, my stroke
Psal. 55.2. I mourne in my *Complaint*
102.1. powreth out his *Complaint*
142.2. I powred out my *Complaint*
Act. 25.7. laid grieuous *Complaints*

Com-

Compleate.

Leuit. 23.15. Sabbaths shal be *compleate*
Col. 2.10. ye are *compleate* in him
4.12. *compleate* in all the will of God

Composition.

Exod. 30.32. after the *composition* of it

Compound, &c.

Exod. 30.25. *compound* after the art of
33. whosoeuer *compoundeth* any

Comprehend, &c.

Iob 37.5. which we cannot *comprehend*
Isa. 40.12. *comprehended* the dust of
Iohn 1.5. *comprehended* it not
Rom. 13.9. it is briefly *comprehended*
Eph. 3.18. able to *comprehend* with all

See the word **Apprehend.**

Conceale, &c.

Gen. 37.26. and *Conceale* his blood
Deut. 13.8. nor shalt thou *Conceale* him
Iob 6.10. I haue not *Concealed* the words
27.11. Almighty will I not *Conceale*
41.12. I will not *Conceale* his parts
Psal. 40.10. I haue not *Concealed* thy
Pro. 25.2. glory of God to *Conceale* a

Concealeth.

Pro. 11.13. *Concealeth* the matter
12.23. a prudent man *Concealeth*

Conceit, &c.

Pro. 18.11. as an high wall in his *Conceit*
26.5. be wise in his owne *Conceit*
12.a man wise in his owne *Conceit*
16. is wiser in his owne *Conceit*
28.11. is wise in his owne *Conceit*
Rom. 11.25. wise in your owne *Conceits*
12.16. not wise in your owne *Conceits*

Conceiue.

Gen. 30.38. that they should *Conceiue*
41. the stronger cattell did *Conceiue*
that they might *Conceiue* among
Num. 5.28. and shall *Conceiue* seed
Iudg. 13.3. but thou shalt *Conceiue* and
5. for lo thou shalt *Conceiue* and
7. behold, thou shalt *Conceiue* and
Iob 15.35. they *Conceiue* mischiefe and
Psal. 51.5. did my mother *Conceiue* me
Isa. 7.14. a virgin shall *Conceiue* and
33.11. ye shall *Conceiue* chaffe, ye
59.4. they *Conceiue* mischiefe, and
Luke 2.21. shalt *Conceiue* in thy wombe
Heb. 11.11. strength to *Conceiue* seede

Conceiued.

Gen. 4.1. she *Conceiued*, and bare Cain
See more Ver. 17. Chapt. 21.2. &
29.32.33.34.35. & 30.5.7.17.
19.23. & 38.3.4.5. *Exo.* 2.2.
1. *Sam.* 2.21. 1. *Chro.* 7.23.
Isa. 8.3. *Hos.* 1.3. 6.8.
16.4. when she saw she had *Conceiued*
So Verse 5.
25.21. & Rebekah his wife *Conceiued*
30. and the flockes *Conceiued*
31.10. that the cattell *Conceiued*
38.8. and she *Conceiued* by him
Leuit. 12.2. if a woman haue *Conceiued*
Num. 11.12. haue I *Conceiued* all this
1. *Sam.* 1.20. after Hannah had *Conceiued*
2. *Sam.* 11.5. and the woman *Conceiued*
So 1. *Kings* 4.17.
Iob 3.3. there is a man-childe *Conceiued*
Psal. 7.14. and hath *Conceiued* mischiefe
Cant. 3.4. of her that *Conceiued* mee
Ier. 49.30. hath *Conceiued* a purpose ag.
Hos. 2.5. she that *Conceiued* them hath
Mat. 1.20. which is *Conceiued* in her
Luke 1.36. hath also *Conceiued* a son
2.21. before he was *Conceiued*
Acts 5.4. why hast thou *Conceiued*
Rom. 9.10. had *Conceiued* by one
Iam. 1.15. when lust hath *Conceiued*

Conteining.

Isa. 59.13. *Conceiuing* and vttering out

Conception.

Hos. 9.11. and from the *Conception*

Concision.

Phil. 3.2. beware of the *Concision*

Conclude, &c.

Acts 21.25. haue written and *Concluded*
Rom. 3.28. therefore we *Conclude* that a
Gal. 3.22. the Scripture hath *Concluded*

Conclusion.

Eccles. 12.13. let vs heare the *Conclusion*

Concord.

2. *Cor.* 6.15. what *Concord* hath Christ with

Concourse.

Pro. 1.21. in the chief place of *Concourse*
Acts 19.40. for account of this *Concourse*

Concubine.

Gen. 22.24. and his *Concubine* whose
35.22. Bilhah his fathers *Concubine*
36.12. Timna was *Concubine* to
Iudg. 8.31. and his *Concubine* that was
19.1. who took him a *Concubine*
2. his *Concubine* plaid the whore
24. a maiden and his *Concubine*
20.6. and I tooke my *Concubine* and
2. *Sam.* 3.7. and Saul had a *Concubine*
gone in to my fathers *Concub.*
21.11. what the *Concub.* of Saul had
1. *Chro.* 1.32. Keturah Abrahams *Concub.*
2.48. Maachah Calebs *Concubine*
7.14. but his *Concubine* the Ammon.

Concubines.

Gen. 25.6. the sons of the *Concubines*
2. *Sam.* 5.13. Dauid took him mo *Concub.*
15.16. were *Concubines* to keep the
16.21. go in vnto thy fathers *Concub.*
19.5. and the liues of thy *Concubines*
1. *Kin.* 11.3. and 300 *Concubines*
1. *Chro.* 3.9. the sons of the *Concubines*
2. *Chro.* 11.21. his wiues and *Concubines*
and threescore *Concubines*
Est. 2.14. which kept the *Concubines*
Cant. 6.8. and fourescore *Concubines*
9. the Queens & the *Concubines*
Dan. 5.2. his *Concubines* might drinke
3. his *Concubines* drunke in them
23. thy *Concubines* haue drunke

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7.8. all manner of *Concupiscence*
Col. 3.5. euill *Concupiscence* and
1. *Thes.* 4.5. in the lust of *Concupiscence*

Condemnation.

Luke 23.40. in the same *condemnation*
Iohn 3.19. this is the *condemnation*
5.24. shall not come into *condemnation*
Rom. 5.18. on all men to *condemnation*
8.1. there is now no *condemnation*
1. *Tim.* 3.6. into the *condemnation* of the
Iam. 5.12. lest ye fall into *condemnation*

Condemne.

Exod. 12.5. the Iudges shall *condemne*
Deut. 25.1. and *condemne* the wicked
Iob 9.20. owne mouth shall *condemne* me
10.2. do not *condemne* me, shew
34.17. wilt thou *condemne* him that
40.8. wilt thou *condemne* me that
Psal. 37.33. nor *condemne* him when he
94.21. *condemne* the innocent blood
109.31. that *condemne* his soule
Pro. 12.2. deuices, will he *condemne*
Isa. 50.9. who is he that shall *condemne*
54.17. thou shalt *condemne*
Mat. 12.41. and shall *condemne* it
Luke 6.37. *condemne* not & yee shall not
Iohn 3.17. into the world to *condemne*
8.11. neither do I *condemne* thee
2. *Cor.* 7.3. not this to *condemne* you
1. *Iohn* 3.21. if our heart *condemn.* vs not

Condemned, &c.

2. *Chr.* 36.3. and *condemned* the land in
Iob 15.6. *condemneth* thee, and not I
32.3. and yet had *condemned* Iob
Psal. 139.7. let him be *condemned*
Pro. 17.15. that *condemneth* the iust
Amos 2.8. the wine of the *condemned*
Mat. 12.7. *condemned* the guiltlesse
37. thou shalt be *condemned*
27.3. saw that he was *condemned*
Luke 6.37. yee shall not be *condemned*
24.20. to be *condemned* to death
Iohn 3.18. on him is not *condemned*
is *condemned* already
8.10. hath no man *condemned* thee?
Rom. 8.3. *condemned* sin in the flesh
34. who is he that *condemneth*?
14.22. that *condemneth* not himselfe
1. *Cor.* 11.32. should not be *condemned*
Tit. 2.8. speech that cannot be *condemned*
3.11. being *condemned* of himselfe
Heb. 11.7. he *condemned* the world
2. *Pet.* 2.6. *condemned* them with an

Condemnest.

Rom. 2.1. thou *condemnest* thy selfe

Condemning.

1. *Kin.* 8.32. *condemning* the wicked
Acts 13.27. in *condemning* him

Condescend.

Rom. 12.16. but *condescend* to men

Condition, &c.

1. *Sam.* 11.2. on this *condition* will I
Luke 14.34. desireth *conditions* of peace

Conduct, &c.

2. *Sam.* 19.15. to *conduct* the king ouer
31. to *conduct* him ouer Iordan
40. the people *conducted* the king
1. *Cor.* 16.11. *conduct* him forth in peace

Conduit.

2. *Kin.* 18.17. by the *conduit* of the
20.20. made a poole and a *conduit*
Isa. 7.3. the *conduit* of the vpper poole
So Chapt. 36.2.

Confection, &c.

Exod. 30.35. a *confection* after the art of
1. *Sam.* 8.13. to be *confectionaries*

Confederacy, &c.

Gen. 14.13. these were *confederate* with
Psal. 83.5. they are *confederate* with
Isa. 7.2. Syria is *confederate* with Ephr.
8.12. say ye not a *confederacy*
shall say a *confederacy*
Obad. 7. the men of thy *confederacy*

Conferred, &c.

1. *Kin.* 1.7. and he *conferred* with Ioab

Acts 4.15.

Acts 4.15. *conferred* among themselues
25.12. when he had *conferred* with
Gal. 1.16 *conferred* not with flesh and
2.6. in *conference* added nothing

Confesse.

Leu. 5.5 *confesse* that he hath sinned
16.21. and *confesse* ouer him all the
26.40. shall *confesse* the iniquity of
Num. 5.7. they shall *confesse* their sin
1. *Kin.* 8.33. and *confesse* thy name
So Ver. 35. 2. *Chro.* 6.26.
Neh. 1.6. & *confesse* the sins of the child.
Iob 40.14. then will I also *confesse* to
Psal. 32.5. I said, I will *confesse* my trans.
Luke 12.8. whosoeuer shall *confesse* me
shall the son of man also *confesse*
Iohn 9.22. if any man did *confesse* that he
12.42. they did not *confesse* him
Acts 23.8. the Pharisees *confesse* both
24.14. this I *confesse* to thee
Rom. 10.9. if thou shalt *confesse* with
14.11. euery tongue shall *confesse*
See *Phil.* 2.11.
15 9.I will *confesse* thee among the
Iam. 5.16. *conf.* your faults one to anoth.
1. *Iohn* 1.9. if we *confesse* our sins
4.15. whosoeuer shall *confesse*
2. *Iohn* 7. *confesse* not that Iesus Christ
Reu. 3.5. I will *confesse* his Name

Confessed. &c.

Ezra 10.1. and when he had *confessed*
Neh. 9.2. and *confessed* their sins, and the
3. another fourth part they *confes.*
Pro. 28.13. but whoso *confesseth* and
Iohn 1.20. he *confessed* and denied not
Acts 19.18. *confessed* and shewed their
Heb. 11.13. *conf.* that they were strangers
1. *Iohn* 4.2. *confesseth* that Iesus Christ
3. that *confesseth* not that Iesus

Confessing.

Dan. 9.20. and *confessing* my sin
Mat. 3.6. *confessing* their sinnes
So *Marke* 1.5.

Confession.

Iosh. 7.19. make *confession* vnto him
Dan. 9.4. and made my *confession* and
Rom. 10.10. *confession* is made vnto
1. *Tim.* 6.13. witnessed a good *confession*

Confidence, &c.

Iudg. 9.26. put their *Confidence* in him
2. *Kin.* 18.19. what *Confidence* is this
Iob 4.6. thy feare thy *Confidence*, the
18.14. *Confidence* shall be rooted out.
31.24. thou art my *Confidence*
Psal. 65.5. who art the *Confidence* of all
118.8. than to put *Confidence* in men
9. than to put *Confidence* in prince.
Pro. 3.26. the Lord shall be thy *Confidence*
14.26. is strong *Confidence*, and his
21.22. the strength of the *Confidence*
25.19 *Confidence* in an vnfaithfull
Isa. 30.15. in quietnes and in *Confidence*
36.4. what *Confidence* is this wherein
Ier. 2.37. hath reiected thy *Confidences*
48.13. of Bethel their *Confidence*
Ezek. 28.26. shall dwell with *Confidence*
29.16. it shall be no more the *Confid.*
Mich. 7.5. put ye nor *Confidence* in a
Acts 28.31. with all *Confidence*
2. *Cor.* 1.3. having *Confidence* in you all
7.16. that I haue *Confidence* in you
8.22. vpon the great *Confidence*
10.2. with that *Confidence* wherewith
11.17. in this *Confidence* of boasting
Gal. 5.10. I haue *Confidence* in you
Eph. 3.12. with *Confidence* by the faith
Phil. 1.25. having this *Confidence*
3.3. no *Confidence* in the flesh
4. haue *Confidence* in the flesh
2. *Thes.* 3.4. haue *Confidence* in the Lord
Philem. 21. hauing *Confidence* in thy
Heb. 3.6. if we hold fast the *Confidence*
14. the beginning of our *Confid.*
10.35. cast not away your *Confidence*
1. *Iohn* 2.28. we haue *Confidence*
3.21. *Confidence* towards God
5.14. and this is the *Confidence* that

Confident, &c.

Psal. 27.3. in this wil I be *confident*
Pro. 14.16. rageth, and is *confident*
Luke 22.59. *confidently* affirmed, saying
Rom. 2.19. are *confident* that thou thy
2. *Cor.* 5.6. are alwaies *confident*
8. we are *confident* I say
9.4. this *confident* boasting
Phil. 1.6. being *confident* of this very
14. waxing *confident* by my bonds

Confirmation.

Phil. 1.7. *confirmation* of the Gospell
Heb. 6.16. an oath for *confirmation*

Confirme.

Ruth 4.7. for to *confirme* all things
1. *Kin.* 1.14. and *confirme* thy words
2. *Kin.* 15.19. to *confirme* the kingdome
Est. 9.29. to *confirme* this second letter
31. to *confirme* these daies of
Psa. 68.9. didst *confirm* thine inheritance
Isa. 35.3. and *confirme* the feeble knees
Ezek. 13.6. they would *confirm* the word
Dan. 9.27. shall *confirme* the couenant
11.1. I stood to *confirme* and to
Rom. 15.8. to *confirm* the promises made
1. *Cor.* 1.8. who shall also *confir.* you vnto
2. *Cor.* 2.8. that you would *confirme* your

Confirmed.

2. *Sam.* 7.24. hast *confirmed* to thy selfe
2. *Kin.* 14.5. as the kingdome was *confir.*
1. *Chr.* 14.2. the Lord had *confirmed* him
16.17. hath *confirmed* the same to
Est. 9.32. decree of Esther *confirmed*
Psal. 105.10. and *confirmed* the same to
Dan. 9.12. hath *confirmed* his words
Acts 15.32. exhorted--& *confirm.* them
1. *Cor.* 1.6. was *confirmed* in you
Gal. 3.15. yet if it be *confirmed*
17. the couenant that was *confirm.*
Heb. 2.3. and was *confirmed* to vs
6.17. *confirmed* it by an oath

Confirmeth.

Num. 30.14. he *confirmeth* them because
Deut. 27.26. that *confirmeth* not all the
Isa. 44.26. that *confirmeth* the word of

Confirming.

Marke 16.20 and *confirming* the word
Acts 14.22. *confirming* the soules of
15.41. *confirming* the Churches

Confiscation.

Ezra 7.26. to *Confiscation* of goods, or

Conflict.

Phil. 1.30. hauing the same *conflict*
Col. 2.1. what great *conflict* I haue

Conformable, &c.

Rom. 8.29. to be *conformed* to the
12.2. and be not *conformed* to this
Phil. 3.10. being made *conformable*

Confound.

Gen. 11.7. and their *confound* their lang.
9. the Lord did there *confound* the
Ier. 1.17. left I *confound* thee before
1. *Cor.* 1.27. to *confound* the wise
to *confound* the things which

Confounded.

Iob 6.20. they were *confounded* because
Psal. 22.5. and were not *confounded*
35.4. let them be *confounded* and
So *Psal.* 71.13. & 83.17.
40.14. be ashamed and *confounded*
So *Psal.* 70.2.
71.23. for they are *confounded* that
97.7. *confounded* be all they
129.5. let them all be *confounded*
Isa. 1.29. ye shall be *confounded* for the
19.9. weaue net--shall be *confounded*
24.23. the Moon shall be *confounded*
37.27. were dismaid and *confounded*
41.11. shall be ashamed & *confounded*
45.16 *confounded* all of them, they
17. not be ashamed & *confounded*
50.7. I shall not be *confounded*
54.4. neither be thou *confounded*
Ier. 9.19. we are greatly *confounded*
10.14. euery founder is *confounded*
14.3. were ashamed and *confounded*
15.9. been ashamed and *confounded*
17.18. be *confounded* that persecute
but let not me be *confounded*
22.22. be ashamed and *confounded*
31.19. ashamed, yea euen *confounded*
46.24. of Egypt shall be *confounded*
48.1. Kiriathaim is *confounded*
Moab is *confounded*
20. Moab is *confounded*, for it is
49.23. Hamath is *confounded*, and
50.2. Bel is *confounded*
her Idols are *confounded*
12. your mother shall be *confounded*
51.17. euery founder is *confounded*
47. her whole land shall be *confoun.*
51. we are *confounded*, because we
Ezek. 16.52. yea be thou *confounded* also
54. and maist be *confounded* in all
63. remember and be *confounded*
36.32. be ashamed and *confounded*
Mich. 3.7. and the diuiners *confounded*
7.16. and be *confounded* at all their
Zech. 10.5. riders on horses shall be *conf.*
Acts 2.6. and were *confounded* because
9.22. and *confounded* the Iewes
1. *Pet.* 2.6. shall not be *confounded*

Confused.

Isa. 9.5. with *confused* noise, and
Acts 19.32. the assembly was *confused*

Confusion.

Leu. 18.32. down thereto, it is *confusion*
20.12. they haue wrought *confusion*
1. *Sam.* 20.30 to thine owne *confusion*
and vnto the *confusion* of thy
Ezra 9.7. to a spoile, and to *confusion*
Iob 10.15. I am full of *confusion*, therfore
Psal. 35.4. and brought to *confusion*
44.15. my *confusion* is continually
70.2. and put to *confusion* that desire

71.1. me never be put to *confusion*
109.29. themselves with their *conf.*
Isa. 24.10. the city of *confusion* is
30.3. shadow of Egypt your *confusion*
34.11. upon it, the line of *confusion*
41.29. are winde and *confusion*
45. 16. they shall go to *confusion*
61.7. for *confusion* they shall rejoyce
Jer. 3.25. our *confusion* covereth us, for
20.11. their everlasting *confusion*
Dan. 9.7. unto us *confusion* of faces, as at
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of face
Acts 19.29. was filled with *confusion*
1. *Cor.* 14.33. not the author of *confusion*
Lames 3. 16. there is *confusion*

Congealed.

Exod. 15.8. the depths were *congealed*

Congratulate.

1. *Chro.* 18.10. and to *congratulate* him

Congregation.

Exod. 12.6. the *congregation* of Isr. shall
19. cut off from the *congregation*
16.1. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
2. the whole *cong.* of the childr. of
9. say unto all the *cong.* of the
10. spake to the whole *cong.* of the
22. all the rulers of the *cong.* came
17.1. all the *cong* of the childr. of Isr.
34.31. all the rulers of the *cong.*
35.1. Moses gathered all the *cong.*
4. Moses spake unto all the *cong.*
20. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
38.25. were numbred of the *cong.*
39.32. the tent o the *cong.* finished
40. for the tent of the *congregation*
40.6. the tent of the *congregation*
7. between the tent of the *cong.*
24. table in the tent of the *cong.*
24. candlest. in the tent of the *cong.*
26. altar in the tent of the *cong.*
29. of the tent of the *congregation*
30. between the tent of the *cong.*
32. went into the tent of the *cong.*
34. covered the tent of the *cong.*
35. to enter into the--*congregation*
Lev. 4.13. if the whole *con.* of Israel sinne
14. then the *cong.* shall offer
15. the Elders of the *cong.* shall lay
21. a sin-offring for the *congregat.*
8.3. gather thou all the *congregation*
5. Moses said unto the *congregation*
9.5. and all the *cong.* drew neare
10.17. beare the iniquity of the *cong.*
16.17. and for all the *cong* of Israel
33. for all the people of the *cong.*
19.2. speake unto all the *congregation*
24.14. let all the *congreg.* stone him
Num. 1.16. the renowned of the *congreg.*
3.7. the charge of the whole *congreg.*
4.34. the chiefe of the *cong.* numbred
8.20. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
10.3. when the *cong.* is to be gathered
13.26. and to all the *congreg.* of the
and unto all the *congregation*
14.1. the *cong.* lifted up their voice
2. and the whole *congreg.* said to
5. the assembly of the *congreg.*
10. all the *cong.* bade stone them
27. shall I bear with this evill *cong.*
35. unto all this evill *congregation*
36. made all the *cong.* to murmure
15.15. both for you of the *cong.* and
24. the knowledge of the *cong.*
all the *cong.* shall offer one
26. it shal be forgiven all the *cong.*
33. and unto all the *congregation*
35. all the *congreg.* shall stone him
36. all the *cong.* brought him
16.2. famous in the *congregation*
3. seeing all the *cong.* are holy.
above the *cong.* of the Lord
9. separated you from the *cong.*
and to stand before the *cong.*
19. Korah gathered all the *cong.*
appeared unto all the *cong.*
21. from among this *congregation*
22. wroth with all the *congregation*
24. speake unto the *congreg.*
26. and he spake unto the *cong.*
33. perished from among the *cong.*
41. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
45. get you from among this *cong.*
46. go quickly unto the *cong.*
47. ran into the midst of the *cong.*
19.9. it shal be kept for the *cong.*
20. cut off from among the *cong.*
20.1. the whole *cong.* into the desert
2. there was no water for the *cong.*
4. brought up the *congregation*
8. so thou shalt give the *cong.*
11. and the *congregation* dranke
12. ye shall not bring this *cong.*
22. even the whole *congregation*
27. in the sight of all the *cong.*
29. when all the *cong.* saw that
25.6. in the sight of all the *cong.*
7. rose up from among the *cong.*
26.2. take the summe of all the *cong.*
9. which were famous in the *cong.*
27.2. and all the *congregation*, by the
16. set a man over the *congregat.*
17. that the *cong.* of the L. be not
19. and before all the *congregation*
20. the *cong.*--may be obedient
21. even all the *congregation*
22. and before all the *congregation*
31.12. the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
13. and all the princes of the *cong.*
16. among the *cong.* of the Lord
26. the chiefe fathers of the *cong.*
27. and between all the *cong.*
43. that pertained to the *cong.*
32.4. the Lord smote before the *cong.*
35.12. stand before the *cong.*
24. the *congregation* shall judge
25. the *congregation* shall deliver
and the *congregation* shall restore
Deut. 23.1. shall not enter into the *cong.*
2. shall not enter into the *cong.*
shall he not enter into the *cong.*
3. shall not enter into the *cong.*
shall they not enter into the *con.*
8. shall enter into the *cong.* of
31.30. in the eares of all the *cong.*
33.4. the inheritance of the *cong.*
Iosh. 8.35. before all the *congregation*
9.18. and all the *cong.* murmured
19. said to all the *congregation*, we
21. unto all the *congregation*, as
27. drawers of water for the *cong.*
20.6. he stand before the *cong.*
22.12. the whole *cong.*--gathered
16. saith the whole *congregation*
17. a plague in the *cong.*
18. wroth with the whole *cong.*
20. wrath fell on all the *cong.*
Iudg. 20.1. and the *cong.* was gathered
21.5. came not up with the *cong.*
10. the *congregation* sent thither
13. the whole *cong.* sent some
1. *Kin.* 8.14. blessed all the *cong.* of the
22. in the presence of all the *cong.*
65. a great *cong.* from the
12.3. all the *cong.* of Israel came, and
20. called him unto the *cong.* and
1. *Chro.* 28.8. the *cong.* of the Lord and
29.1. the K. said unto all the *cong.*
10. before all the *cong.* and
20. and all the *cong.* blessed the L.
2. *Chro.* 6.3. blessed the whole *cong.* of
and all the *cong.* of Israel stood
12. in the presence of all the *cong.*
13. before all the *cong.* of Israel
7.8. a very great *congregation*, from
20.5. Iehoshaphat stood in the *cong.*
14. in the midst of the *cong.*
23.3. all the *congreg.* made a coven.
24.6. and of the *congregation* of Israel
29.23. before the king and the *cong.*
28. and all the *cong.* worshipped
31. the *cong.* brought in sacrifices
32. which the *cong.* brought
30.2. and all the *cong.* in Ierusalem
4. pleased the king and all the *cong.*
13. a very great *congregation*
24. did give unto the *congregation*
the princes gave to the *cong.*
25. all the *congregation* of Iudah
and all the *cong.* that came out of
31.18. through all the *cong.*
Ezra 2.64. the whole *cong.* together was
10.1. a very great *cong.* of men and
8. separated from the *congreg.*
12. then all the *congreg.* answered
14. let all the--*congreg.* stand
Neh. 5.13. all the *cong.* said A men
7.66. the whole *cong.* together was
8.2. brought the law before the *cong.*
17. all the *cong.* of them that were
13.1. should not come into the *cong.*
Iob 15.34. the *cong.* of hypocrites
16.17. See the *Geneva Translation.*
30.28. and I cried in the *congreg.*
Psal. 1.5. in the *cong.* of the righteous
7.7. so shall the *cong.* of the people
22.22. in the midst of the *congreg.*
25. in the great *congregation*
26.5. I have hated the *cong.* of evill
12. in the *congregation* will I blesse
40.9. in the great *congregation*
10. from the great *congregation*
58.1. O *congregation*, do ye judge
68.10. thy *congregation* hath dwelt
26. blesse ye God, in the *congreg.*
74.2. remember thy *congregation*
19. forget not the *congregation* of
75.2. when I shall receive the *cong.*
82.1. God standeth in the *congreg.* of
89.5. in the *congreg.* of the Saints
107.32. in the *congreg.* of the people
111.1. and in the *congregation*
149.1. in the *cong.* of Saints
Pro. 5.14. in the midst of the *cong.*

21.16. in the *congreg.* of the dead
Isa. 14.13. vpon the mount of the *cong.*
Ier. 6.18. ord know, O *congregation*
30.20. their *cong.* shal be stablished
Lam. 1.10. not enter into thy *congreg.*
Hos. 7.12. as their *congreg.* hath heard
Ioel 2.16. sanctifie the *congregation*
Mich. 2.5. by lot in the *cong.* of the Lord
Act 1 13.43. now when the *congreg.* was

See Church & Tabernacle.

Congregations.

Psal. 74.4. midst of thy *Congregations*

Coniah.

Ier. 22.24. though *Coniah* the son of
28. is this man *Coniah* a despised
37.1. reigned in stead of *Coniah*

Conie.

Leu. 11.5. and the *Cony*, because he chew.

Conies.

Psal. 104.18. & the rocks for the *Conies*
Pro. 30.26. the *Conies* are but a feeble

Cononiah.

2. *Chro.* 31.12. over which *Cononiah* the
13. vnder the hand of *Cononiah*
35.9. *Cononiah* also and Shemaiah

Conquer, &c.

Rom. 8.37. are more than *conquerours*
Reuel. 6.2. went forth *conquering*,
and to *conquer*

Conscience, &c.

Iohn 8.9. by their owne *Conscience*
Acts 23.1. liued in all good *Conscience*
24.16. a *Conscience* voide of offence
Rom. 2.15. their *Conscience* also bearing
9.1. my *Conscience* also bearing me
13.5. but also for *Conscience* sake
1. *Cor.* 8.7. with *Conscience* of the Idoll
10.25. no question for *Conscience* sake
So Verse 27.
29. *Conscience* I say, not thine
of another mans *Conscience*
2. *Cor.* 1.12. the testimony of our *Consc.*
4.2. to every mans *Conscience*
5.11. manifest in your *Consciences*
1. *Tim.* 1.5. and of a good *Conscience*
19. Faith and a good *Conscience*
3.9. Faith in a pure *Conscience*
4.2. their *Conscience* seared with a
2. *Tim.* 1.3. serue with pure *Conscience*
Tit. 1.15. their mind and *Conscience* is
Heb. 9.9. pertaining to the *Conscience*
14. purge your *Conscience* from
10.2. no more *Conscience* of sins
22. from an euill *Conscience*
13.18. we haue a good *Conscience*
1. *Pet.* 2.19. if a man for *Conscience*
3.16. hauing a good *Conscience*
21. the answer of a good *Conscience*

See the word **Weake.**

Consecrate.

Exod. 28.3. to *consecrate* him, that he
41. and *consecrate* them, and
29.9. thou shalt *consecrate* Aaron
33. to *consecrate* and to sanctifie
35. shalt thou *consecrate* them
30.30. and *consecrate* them, that they
32.29. *consecrate* your selues to day
Ezek. 43.26. shall *consecrate* themselues
Mich. 4.13. I'le *consecrate* their gaine

Consecrated.

Exod. 29.29. to be *consecrated* in them
Num. 3.3. whom he *consecrated* to
Ios. 6.19. are *consecrated* vnto the Lord
Iudg. 17.5. *consecrated* one of his sons
12. Micah *consecrated* the Leuite
1. *Kin.* 13.33 he *consecrated* him and
2. *Chr.* 26.18. that are *consecrated* to burn
29.31. now ye haue *consecrated* your
33. and the *consecrated* things
31.6 which were *consecrated* vnto
Ezra 3.5. feasts that were *consecrated*
Heb. 7.28. *consecrated* for euermore
10.20. hath *consecrated* for vs

Consecration.

Exod. 29.27. the ram of the *consecration*
31. take the ram of the *consecration*

See *Levit.* 8.22.29.

Lev. 8.33. the daies of your *consecration*
Num. 6.7. the *consecration* of God is
9. the head of his *consecration*

Consecrations.

Exo. 29.26. ram of Aarons *consecrations*
34. of the flesh of the *consecrations*
Levit. 7.37. and of the *consecrations*
8.28. they were *consecrations* for
31. in the basket of *consecrations*

Consent.

Gen. 34.15. in this will we *consent* to you
22. here in will the men *consent* to
23. only let vs *consent* vnto them
Deut. 13.8. thou shalt not *consent* vnto
1. *Sam.* 11.7. came out with one *consent*
1 *Kin.* 20.8. hearken not, nor *consent*
Psal. 83.5. together with one *consent*
Pro. 1.10. entise thee, *consent* thou not
Hos. 6.9. in the way, by *consent*, for they
Zeph. 3.9. serue him with one *consent*
Luke 14.18. all with one *consent* began
Rom. 16. I *consent* vnto the Law that it is
1. *Cor.* 7.5. except it be with *consent*, for
1. *Tim.* 6.3. *consent* not to the wholsome

Consented, &c.

Psal. 50.18. then thou *consentedst* with
Dan. 1.14. so he *consented* to them
Luke 23.51. had not *consented* to the
Acts 8.1. *consenting* vnto his death
So Chap. 22.20.
18.20. with them he *consented* not

Consider.

Exo. 33.13. *consider* that thy nation
Leu. 13.13. then the priest shall *consider*
Deut. 4.39. *consider* it in thine heart
8.5. shalt also *consider* in thine heart
32.7 *consider* the yeares of many
29. that they would *consider* their
Iudg. 18.14. *consider* what ye haue to do
19.30. *consider* of it, take aduice
1. *Sam.* 12.24. *consider* how great things
15.17. *consider* what thou wilt do
2. *Kin.* 5.7 *consider* I pray you, and see
Iob 11.11. will he not then *consider* it?
34.27. would not *consider* any of
37.14. *consider* the wonders of his
17.15? See the *Geneua Translation*
Psal. 5.1. *consider* my meditation
8.3. when I *consider* thy heauens
9.13. *consider* my trouble which I
13.3. *consider*, and heare me, O Lord
25.19. *consider* mine enemies, for
37.10. shalt diligently *consider* his
45.10. hearken, O daught. & *consider*
48.13. *consider* her palaces, that ye
50.22 now *consider* this, ye that
64.9. they shall wisely *consider* of
119.95. I will *consider* thy testimo.
153. *consider* mine affliction, and
159. *consider* how I loue thy precepts
Pro. 6.6. *consider* her waies, and be wise
23.1. *consid.* diligently what is before
24.12. doth not he *consider* it?
Eccl. 5.1. they *consider* not that they do
7.13. *consider* the worke of God, for
Isa. 1.3. my people doth not *consider*
14.16. and *consider* thee, saying, Is
18.4. I will *consider* in my dwelling
41.20. and *consider*, and vnderstand
22. that we may *consider* them
43.18. not *consider* the things of old
52.15. not heard, shall they *consider*
Ier. 2.10. and *consider* diligently, & see
9.17. *consider* ye, and call for the
23.20. ye shall *consider* it perfectly
30.24. latter daies ye shall *consider* it
Lam. 1.11. see O Lord, and *consider*
2.20. *consider* to whom thou hast
5.1. *consider*, & behold our reproach
Ezek. 12.3. they will *consider*, though
Dan. 9.22. and *consider* the vision
Hos. 7.2. they *consider* not in their
Hag. 1.5. now *consider* your waies
2.15. *consider* it, from this day and
18. *consider* now from this day
Luke 12.20. *consider* the ravens for they
27. *consider* the Lillies how they
Iohn 11.50. nor *consider* that it is expe.
Acts 15.6. to *consider* of this matter
2. *Tim.* 2.7. *consider* what I say, and the
Heb. 3.1. *consider* the Apostle and
7.4. *consider* how great this man
10.24. *consider* one another to
12.3. *consider* him that endured such

Considered.

Iob 1.8. hast thou *considered* my seruant
So Chap. 2.3.
For this word see Ch. 6.19. & 28.27. &
32.12. in the *Geneua Translation*
Psa. 31.7. thou hast *considered* my trouble
77.5. I haue *considered* the daies of
119.59. See the *Geneua Translation*
Pro. 24.32. then I saw, and *considered*
Eccl. 4.1. I returned, and *considered*
4. againe I *considered* all trauaile
15. I *considered* all the liuing
9.1. for all this I *considered* in my
Dan. 7.8. I *considered* the hornes
Mar 6.52. *considered* not the miracle
Acts 11.6. I *considered* and saw, and
Rom. 4.19. *considered* not his owne body

Considereth, &c.

Psal. 33.15. *considereth* all their workes
41.1. blessed is he that *considereth* the
Pro. 21.12. *considereth* the house of the
28.22. and *considereth* not that pouer.
29.7. the righteous *considereth* the
31.16. he *considereth* a field, and
Isa. 44.19. none *considereth* in his heart
Ezek. 18.14. *considereth*, and doth not
28. because he *considereth* and
Ier. 33.24. *considereth* not what this
Mat. 7.3. *considereth* not the beame

Con-

considering.
Isa. 57.1. none *considering* that the right
Dan. 8. 5. as I was *considering* behold
consist, &c.
Luke 12.15. mans life *consisteth* not
Col. 1.17. by him all things *consist*
consolation, &c.
Iob 15.11. *consolations* of God small
21.2. let this be your *consolations*
Isa. 66.11. the breits of her *consolations*
Ier. 16.7. a cup of *consolation* to drinke
Luke 2.25. for the *consolation* of Israel
6.24. received your *consolation*
Acts 4.36. the son of *consolation*
15.31. rejoyced for the *consolation*
Rom. 15.5. God of—*consolation*
1. *Cor.* 1.5. in us, so our *consolation* also
6. it is for your *consolation* and
7. shall be also of the *consolation*
7.7. but by the *consolation* wherewith
Phil. 2.1. any *consolation* in Christ
2. *Thes.* 2.16. everlasting *consolation*, and
Philem. 7. great joy and *consolation*
Heb. 6.18. have a strong *consolation*
comforted.
Acts 17.4. and *consorted* with Paul
conspiracy.
2. *Sam.* 15.12. the *conspiracy* was strong
2. *Kin.* 12.20. and made a *conspiracy*
14.19. now they made a *conspiracy*
15.15. and the *conspiracy* which hee
17.4. found *conspiracy* in Hoshea
2. *Chron.* 25.27. they made a *conspiracy*
Ier. 11.9. a *conspiracy* is found among
Ezek. 22.25. there is a *conspiracy* of her
conspirators.
2. *Sam.* 15.31. is among the *conspirators*
conspired.
Gen. 37.18. they *conspired* against him
1. *Sam.* 22.8. all of you have *conspired*
13. why have ye *conspired* against
1. *Kin.* 16.9. servant Zimry—*conspired*
16. Zimri hath *conspired* and hath
2. *Kin.* 9.14. so Iehu—*conspired* against
10.9. I *conspired* against my master
15.25. a captaine of his *conspired*
21.23. servants of Ammon *conspired*
24. all them that had *conspired*
2. *Chron.* 24.21. and they *conspired* aga.
25. his owne servants *conspired*
26. are they that *conspired* against
33.24. and his servants *conspired* ag.
25. all them that had *conspired* aga.
Neh. 4.8. *conspired* all of them together
Amos 7.10. Amos hath *conspired* against
constant.
1. *Chron.* 28.7. if he be *constant* to do my
constantly.
Pro. 21.28. heareth, speaketh *constantly*
Acts 12.15. she *constantly* affirmed that
Tit. 3.8. that thou affirme *constantly*
constellations.
Isa. 13.10. the *constellations* thereof
constraine.
Gal. 6.12. *constraine* you to be circumcis.
constrained.
2. *Kin.* 4.8. and she *constrained* him
Mar. 14.32. Iesus *constrained* his Disciples
Mark. 6.45. he *constrained* his Disciples
Luke 24.29. they *constrained* him, saying
Acts 16.15. and she *constrained* us
28. 19.1 was *constrained* to appeale
constraineth.
Iob 32.18. the spirit—*constraineth* me
2. *Cor.* 5.14. love of Christ *constraineth* us
constraint.
1. *Pet.* 5.2. not by *constraint*, but willingly
consultation, &c.
Isa. 13.10. the *consultations* thereof
Marke 15.1. held a *consultation* with the
consult, &c.
1. *Kin.* 12.6 *consulted* with the old men
8. *consulted* with the yong men
1. *Chron.* 13.1. and David *consulted* with
2. *Chro.* 20.21. when he had *consulted*, the
Neh. 5.7. then I *consulted* in my selfe
Psal. 62.4. they only *consult* to cast
83.3. *consult* against thy hidden ones
5. they have *consulted* together
Ezek. 21.21. he *consulted* with images
Dan. 6.7. the Captaines have *consulted*
Mich. 6.5. Balac king of Moab *consulted*
Hab. 2.10. thou hast *consulted* shame to
Luke 14.31. and *consulteth* whether he
Iohn 12.10. the chiefe priests *consulted*
consume.
Gen. 41.30. the famine shall *consume*
Exod. 32.10. that I may *consume* them
12. to *consume* them from the face
33.3. lest I *consume* thee in the way
5. and *consume* thee, therefore
Levit. 26.16. that shall *consume* the eyes
Num. 16.21. that I may *consume* them
So Verse 45.
Deut. 5.2. this great fire will *consume* us
7.16. shalt *consume* all the people
22. thou mayst not *consume* them
28.38. for the locust shall *consume* it
42. shall the locusts *consume*
32.22. and shall *consume* the earth
Iosh. 24.20. and *consume* you after that
Neh. 9.31. didst utterly *consume* them
Est. 9.24. to *consume* them, and to
Iob 15.34. the fire shall *consume* the
20.26. a fire not blowne shall *consume*
Psal. 37.20. they shall *consume*,
into smoke shall they *consume*
39.11. makest his beauty to *consume*
49.14. their beauty shall *consume*
59.13. *consume* them in thy wrath
consume them that they may not
78.33. their daies did he *consume* in
Isa. 7.20. it shall also *consume* the
10.18. and shall *consume* the glorie
27.10. and *consume* the branches
Ier. 8.13. I will surely *consume* them
14.12. I will *consume* them by the
49.27. it shall *consume* the palaces
Ezek. 13.13. my fury to *consume* it
21.28. to *consume* because of the
22.15. and will *consume* thy filthines
24.10. *consume* the flesh, and spice it
35.12. they are given us to *consume*
Dan. 7.26. to *consume* and to destroy
Hosea 11.6. shall *consume* his branches
Zeph. 1.2. I will utterly *consume* all
3. I will *consume* man and beast
I will *consume* the foules
Zech. 5.4. and shall *consume* it
14.12. their flesh—their eyes—their
(tongues shall *consume*
Luke 9.54. and *consume* them, even as
2. *Thes.* 2.8. whom the Lord shall *consume*
Iames 4.3. that ye may *consume* it
consumed.
Gen. 13.15. lest thou be *consumed*
17. lest thou be *consumed*
31.40. the drought *consumed* me
Exod. 15.7. which *consumed* them as
22.6. or the field be *consumed*
Lev. 6.10. which the fire hath *consumed*
9.24. and *consumed* upon the Altar
Num. 11.1. and *consumed* them that
12. 12. the flesh is halfe *consumed*
14.35. they shall be *consumed* and
16.26. lest ye be *consumed* in all
35. and *consumed* the 200.
17.13. shall we be *consumed* with
21.28. it hath *consumed* Ar of Moab
25.11. that I consumed not the child,
33.13. untill all—was *consumed*
Deut. 2.15. untill they were *consumed*
16. the men of war were *consumed*
28.21. untill he have *consumed* thee
Iosh. 5.6. out of Egypt were *consumed*
10.20. till they were *consumed*
Iudg. 6.21. and *consumed* the flesh
1. *Sam.* 12.25. ye shall be *consumed*, both
15.18. untill they be *consumed*
2. *Sam.* 21.5. that man that *consumed* us
22.38. till I had *consumed* them
39. and I have *consumed* them
1. *Kin.* 18.38. and *consumed* the burnt sac
2. *Kin.* 7.13. multitude—that are *consu.*
13.19. till thou hadst *consumed* them
2. *Chron.* 7.1. *consumed* the burnt offering
8.8. the child. of Israel *consumed* not
Ezra 9.14. till thou hadst *consumed* us
Neh. 2.3. the gates—are *consumed*
13. the gates thereof were *consumed*
Iob 1.16. and *consumed* them, and I
4.9. his nostrils, are they *consumed*
6.17. *consumed* out of their place
7.9. as the cloud is *consumed* and
19.27. though my reines be *consumed*
33.21. his flesh is *consumed* away
Psal. 18.37. till they were *consumed*
31.9. mine eye is *consumed* with grief
10. and my bones are *consumed*
39.10. I am *consumed* by the blow of
71.13. be confounded and *consumed*
73.19. they are utterly *consumed*
78.63. the fire *consumed* their yong
90.7. we are *consumed* by thine anger
102.3. for my daies are *consumed* like
104.35. let sinners be *consumed* out
119.87. they had almost *consumed* me
139. my zeale hath *consumed* me
Pro. 5.11. and thy body are *consumed*
Isa. 1.28. the Lord, shall be *consumed*
16.4. are *consumed* out of the land
29.20. the scorner is *consumed*, and
64.7. and hast *consumed* us, because
66.17. shall be *consumed* together
Ier. 5.3. thou hast *consumed* them, but
6.29. the lead is *consumed*
9.16. till I have *consumed* them
10.25. and *consumed* him, and have
12.4. the beasts are *consumed*, and the
14.15. those Prophets be *consumed*
16.4. they shall be *consumed* by the
20.18. shoulds be *consumed* with
24.10. till

24.10. till they be *consumed* from off
27.8. till I have *consumed* them
36.23. till all the roule was *consumed*
44.12. they shall all be *consumed*
they shall even be *consumed*
27. they shall be *consumed* by the
49.37. till I have *consumed* them
Lam. 2.22. hath mine enemie *consumed*
3.22. that we are not *consumed*
Ezek. 13.14. ye shall be *consumed* in the
19.12. the fire *consumed* them
22.31. I have *consumed* them with
24.11. scum of it may be *consumed*
34.29. shall be no more *consumed*
43.8. I have *consumed* them in mine
47.12. nor the fruit thereof *consumed*
Dan. 11.16 by his hand shal be *consumed*
Mal. 3.6. of Iacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5.15. *consumed* one of another

consumeth.

Iob 13.28. as a rotten thing *consumeth*
22.20. of them the fire *consumeth*
31.12. it is a fire that *consumeth*
Isa. 5.24. as the flame *consumeth* the

consuming.

Deut. 4.24 thy God is a *consuming* fire
9.3. before thee as a *consuming* fire
Heb. 12.29 is a *consuming* fire

consummation.

Dan. 9.27. even until the *consummation*

consumption.

Lev. 26.16. terror, *consumption* and the
Deut. 28.22. smite thee with a *consumpt.*
Isa. 10.22. the *consumption* decreed
23. shall make a *consumption*
28.22. a *consumption* even determined

containe, &c.

1. *Kin.* 7.26 *contained* 2000. baths
38. one laver *contained* 4. baths
8.27. of heaven cannot *containe* thee
So 2. *Chron.* 6.18.
18.32. would *containe* two measures
2. *Chron.* 2.6. of heaven cannot *cont.* him
Ezek. 23.32. it *containeth* much
John 21.25. could not *containe* the books
1. *Cor.* 7.9. if they cannot *containe*, let
1. *Pet.* 2.6. it is *contained* in the Scripture

contemne, &c.

Psal. 10.13. the wicked *contemned*?
15.4. a vile person is *contemned*
107.11. and *contemned* the counsell
Cant. 8.7. it would vtterly be *contemned*
Isa. 16.14. of Moab shall be *contemned*
Ezek. 21.13. the sword *contemns* the rod

contempt.

Est. 1.18. too much *contempt* and wrath
Iob 12.21 he powreth *contempt* upon
31.34. or did the *contempt* of families
Psa. 107.40. he powreth *contempt* upon
119.22. from me reproach & *contem.*
123.3. we are filled with *contempt*
4. and with the *contempt* of the
Pro. 18.3. then commeth also *contempt*
Isa. 23.9. to bring into *contempt* the
Dan. 12.2. and everlasting *contempt*

contemptible.

Mal. 1.7. table of the L. is *contemptible*
12. his meat is *contemptible*
2.9. *contemptible* and base before all
2. *Cor.* 10.10. his speech is *contemptible*

contemptuously.

Psal. 31.18. and *contemptuously* against

contend.

Deut. 2.9. nor *contend* with them in
24. and *contend* with him in battell
Iob 9.3. if he *contend* with him, he
13.8. will ye *contend* for God?
Pro. 28.4. the law, *contend* with them
Eccl. 6.10. nor may he *contend* with him
Isa. 49.25. I will *contend* with him that
50.8. who will *contend* with me?
57.16. I will not *contend* for ever
Ier. 12.5. how canst thou *contend* with
18.19. of them that *contend* with me
Amos 7.4. called to *contend* by fire
Mich. 6.1. *contend* thou before the
Iude 3. should earnestly *contend* for the

contended.

Neh. 13.11. then *contended* I with the
17. I *contended* with the Nobles
25. and I *contended* with them
Iob 31.13. when they *contended* with
Isa 41.12. even them that *contended*
Acts 11.2. *contended* with them

contendest.

Iob 10.2. wherefore thou *contendest*.

contendeth, &c.

Iob 40.2. shall he that *contendeth* with
Pro. 29.9. if a wise man *contendeth* with
Isa. 49.25. that *contendeth* with thee
Iude 9. *contending* with the devill

content.

Gen. 37.27. his brethren were *content*
Exod. 2.21. Moses was *content* to dwell
Levit. 10.20. heard that, he was *content*
Iosh. 7.7. wee had been *content* and dwelt
Iudg. 17.11. the Levite was *content* to
19.6. be *content*, I pray thee, and
2. *Kin.* 5.23. be *content*, take two talents
6.3. be *content*, I pray thee, and goe
Iob 6.28. now therefore be *content*
Pro. 6.35. nor will he rest *content*
Mar. 15.15. willing to *content* the people
Luke 3.14. be *content* with your wages
Phil. 4.11. therewith to be *content*
1. *Tim.* 6.8. let us be therewith *content*
Heb. 13.5. be *content* with such things
3. *John* 10. and not *content* therewith

contentment.

1. *Tim.* 6.6. godlinesse with *contentment*

contention.

Pro. 13.10. by pride commeth *contention*
17.14. therefore leave of *contention*
18.6. a fools lips enter into *contention*
22.10. *contention* shall goe out
Ier. 15.10. a man of *contention* to the
Hab. 1.3. raise up strife and *contention*
Acts 15.39. the *contention* was so sharpe
Phil. 1.16. preach Christ of *contention*
1. *Thes.* 2.2. with much *contention*

contentions.

Pro. 18.18. causeth *contentions* to cease
19. their *contentions* are like the
19.13. the *contentions* of a wife
23.29. who hath *contentions*? who
1. *Cor.* 1.11. that there are *contentions*
Tit. 3.9. *contentions* and strivings about

contentious.

Rom. 2.8. them that are *contentious*
1. *Cor.* 11.16. seemeth to be *contentious*

continuall.

Num. 4.7. the *continuall* bread shall be
2. *Chron.* 2.4. the *continuall* shewbread
Pro. 15.15. hath a *continuall* feast
19.13. are a *continuall* dropping
27.15. a *continuall* dropping in a
Isa. 14.6. with a *continuall* stroke
Ier. 48.5. *continuall* weeping shall go up
52.34. there was a *continuall* diet
Ezek. 39.14. of *continuall* imployment

See Burnt offering.

continually.

Gen. 6.5. was onely evill *continually*
8.3. from off the earth *continually*
5. the waters decreased *continually*
Exod. 28.29. before the Lord *continually*
So Vers. 30.
29.38. day by day *continually*
Levit. 24.2. lamps to burne *continually*
9. before the Lord *continually*
See Ver. 4.
Iosh. 6.13. went on *continually* and blew
1. *Sam.* 9.7. at my table *continually*
13. he did eat *continually* at the
15.12. the people increased *continual.*
18.13. before me *continually* in the
1. *King.* 10.8. which stand *contin.* before
2. *Kin.* 4.9. passeth by us *continually*
1. *Chron.* 16.6. with trumpets *continually*
11. seeke his face *continually*
37. before the Arke *continually*
40. *contin.* morning and evening
23.31. *continually* before the Lord
2. *Chr.* 9.7. stand *continually* before thee
12.15. Rehoboam and Ieroboam *cont.*
Iob 1.5. thus did Iob *continually*
Psal. 35.27. let them say *continually*
40.11. *continually* preserve me
16. say *continually*, the Lord be
42.3. while they *continually* say
44.15. my confusion is *continually*
50.8. have been *continually* before
52.1. endureth *continually*
58.7. as waters which run *continually*
96.23. loynes *continually* to shake
70.4. say *continually*, let God be
71.3. I may *continually* resort
6. my praise shall be *continually* of
14. but I will hope *continually*
72.15. made for him *continually*
73.23. I am *continually* with thee
74.23. against thee increaseth *contin.*
109.10. be *continually* vagabonds
15. be before the Lord *continually*
19. wherewith he is girded *contin.*
119.44 I keep thy law *continually*
109. my soule is *continually* in thy
119. respect unto thy statutes *cont.*
140.2. *continually* have they gathered
Pro. 6.14. deviseth mischiefe *continually*
21. bind them *continually* upon
Eccl. 1.6. whirleth about *continually*.
Isa. 21.8. I stand *continually* upon the
49.16. thy wals are *continually* before
51.13. and hast feared *continually*
52.5. my name *continually*. is
58.11. the Lord shall guide thee *cont.*
60.11. thy gates shall be open *cont.*
65.3. 10 anger *continually* to my face
Ier. 6.7. before me *continually* with griefe

33.18. to doe sacrifice *continually*
52.33. he did *continually* eat bread
Ezek. 46.14. a meat-offering *continually*
Dan. 6.20. whom thou serv'est *continually*
So verse 16.
Hos. 4.18. committed whoredome *cont.*
12.6. wait on thy God *continually*
Obad. 16. the heathen drinke *continually*
Nah. 3.19. wickednesse passed *contin.*
Hab. 1.17. not spare *continually* to slay
Acts 6.4. *continually* to prayer, and to
Rom. 13.6. attending *continually* upon
Heb. 7.3. abideth a priest *continually*
13.15. of praise to God *continually*

continuance.

Deut. 28.59. of long *continuance*, and
Psal. 139.16. which in *continuance* was
Isa. 64.5. in those is *continuance*, and we
Rom. 2.7. by patient *continuance*

continue.

Levit. 12.4. she shall then *continue* in
5. she shall *continue* in the blood
1. *Sam.* 13.14. *continue* following the L.
13.14. thy kingdome shall not *cont.*
2. *Sam.* 7.29. that it may *contin.* for ever
Iob, 15.29. shall his substance *continue*
17.2. doth not mine eye *continue* in
Psal. 36.10. O *cont.* thy loving kindnesse
49.11. their houses shall *continue*
102.28. shall *continue*, and their
119.91. they *continue* this day accord.
Isa. 5.11. that *continue* until night
Ier. 32.14. that they may *continue*
Dan 11.8. he shall *continue* more yeares
Mat. 15.32. because they *continue* with
Iohn 8.31. if ye *continue* in my word
15.9. *continue* you in my love
Acts 13.43. to *continue* in the grace of
14.22. to *continue* in the faith
26.22. I *continue* unto this day
Rom. 6.1. shall we *continue* in sin that
11.22. if thou *continue* in his, &c.
Gal. 2.5. might *continue* with you
Phil. 1.25. and *continue* with you all
Col. 1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2. *continue* in prayer, and
1. *Tim.* 2.15. if they *continue* in faith
4.16. *continue* in them, for in doing
2. *Tim.* 3.14. *continue* thou in the things
Heb. 7.23. not suffered to *continue*
13.1. let brotherly love *continue*
1. *Iohn* 2.24. also shall *continue* in the
Rev. 13.5. to *continue* 42. moneths

continued.

Gen. 40.4. they *continued* a season in
Iudg. 5.17. Asher *continued* on the sea
Ruth 1.2. of Moab and *continued* there
2.7. *continued* even from the morning
1. *Sam.* 1.12. as she *continued* praying
2. *Sam.* 6.11. the Ark of the L. *continued*
1. *Kin.* 22.1. they *continued* three yeares
Neh. 5.16. I *continued* in the worke of
Iob 27.1. Iob *continued* his parable.
So Chapt. 29.1.
Psal. 72.17. his name shall be *continued*
Dan. 1.21. Daniel *continued* even unto
Luke 6.12. *continued* all night in prayer
22.28. have *continued* with me
Iohn 2.12. they *continued* there not
8.7. when they *continued* asking
11.54. there *continued* with his
Acts 8.13. he *continued* with Philip
12.16. Peter *continued* knocking
15.35. Barnabas *continued* in Antioch
18.11. *continued* there a yeare
20.7. *continued* his speech till
27.33. and *continued* fasting, having
Heb 8.9. *continued* not in my covenant
1. *Iohn* 2.19. no doubt have *continued*

continueth.

Iob 14.2. a shadow and *continueth* not
Gal. 3.10. that *continueth* not in all
Heb. 7.24. because he *continueth* ever
Iames 1.25. and *continueth* therein

continuing.

Ier. 30.23. a *continuing* whirlewind
Acts 2.46. they *continuing* dayly with
Rom. 12.12. *continuing* instant in prayer
Heb. 13.14. have no *continuing* city
See **Abide & Stand fast.**

contradicting.

Acts 13.45 *contradicting* & blaspheming

contradiction.

Heb. 7.7. without all *contradiction*
12.3. endured such *contradiction*

contrary.

Levit. 26.21. if ye will walke *contrary*
23. but will walke *contrary* unto
24. I will also walke *contrary* to
27. but walke *contrary* unto me
28. then will I walke *contrary* to
40. have walked *contrary* unto me
41 have also walked *contrary* to
Est. 9.1. was turned to the *contrary*
Ezek. 16.34. the *contrary* is in thee
therefore thou art *contrary*
Mat. 14.24. the wind was *contrary*
So *Marke* 6.48.
Acts 17.7. doe *contrary* to the decrees
26.9. to doe many things *contrary*
27.4. the winds were *contrary*
Rom. 11.24. graffed *contrary* to nature
16.17. offences *contrary* to the doctr.
Gal. 5.17. and these are *contrary*
Col. 2.14. which was *contrary* to us
1. *Thes.* 2.15. are *contrary* to all men
1. *Tim.* 1.10. *contrary* to sound doctrine
Tit. 2.8. that is of the *contrary* part

contribution.

Rom. 15.26. to make a *contribution*

contrite.

Psal. 34.18. as be of a *contrite* spirit
51.17. a broken and a *contrite* heart
Isa. 57.15. of a *contrite* and humble spirit
the heart of the *contrite* ones
66.2. that is of a *contrite* spirit, and

controuersie.

Deut. 17.8. being matters of *controversie*
19.17. between whom the *controv.* is
21.5. shall every *controversie* and
25.1. if there be a *controv.* betweene
2. *Sam.* 15.2. any man had a *controversie*
Isa. 34.8. for the *controversie* of Sion
Ier. 25.31. the Lord hath a *controversie*
So *Hosea* 4.1. & 12.2.
Ezek. 44.24. in *controversie* they shall
Mich. 6.2. hear--the Lords *controversie*
the Lords hath a *controversie*
1. *Tim.* 3.16. and without *controversie*

controuersies.

2. *Chro.* 19.8. and for *controversies*, when

conuenient, &c.

Pro. 30.8. with food *convenient* for me
Ier. 40.4 seemeth good and *convenient*
5. it seemeth *convenient* to thee
Mar. 6.21. when a *convenient* day was
14.11. might *conveniently* betray him
Acts 24.25. when I have *conven.* season
Rom. 1.28. which are not *convenient*
1. *Cor.* 16.12. shall have *convenient* time
Eph. 5.4. which are not *convenient*
Philem. 8. that which is *convenient*

conuersant.

Iosh. 8.35. were *conversant* among them
1. *Sam.* 25.15. as we were *conversant*

conuersation.

Psal. 37.14. of upright *conversation*
50.23. ordereth his *conversation*
Gal. 1.13. have heard of my *conversation*
Eph. 2.3. we all had our *conversation*
4.22. concerning the former *convers.*
Phil. 1.27. let your *conversation* be as
3.20. our *conversation* in heaven
Heb. 13.5. your *conversation* be without
7. the end of their *conversation*
Iames 3.13. out of a good *conversation*
1. *Pet.* 1.15. in all manner of *convers.*
18. from your vaine *conversation*
2.12. having yr *conversat.* honest
3.1. by the *conversation* of the wives
2. behold your chaste *conversation*
16. accuse your good *conversation*
2. *Pet.* 2.7. with the filthy *conversation*

conuersion.

Acts 15.3. declaring the *conversion* of

conuert, &c.

Isa. 1.27. her *converts* with righteousnes
6.10. *convert*, and be healed
Ier. 31.18. See the *Geneva Translation*
Iam. 5.19. do erre--and one *convert* him

conuerted, &c.

Psal. 51.13. and sinners shall be *converted*
Isa. 60.5. shall be *converted* unto thee
Ier. 31.18. See the *Geneva Translation*
Mat. 13.15. and should be *converted*
So *Mar.* 4.12. *Iob.* 12.40. *Act.* 28.27.
18.3. except ye be *converted* and
Luke 22.32. and when thou art *converted*
Acts 3.19. repent ye--and be *converted*
Iames 5.20. he which *converteth* a sinner

conuerting.

Psal. 19.7. *converting* the soule

conuey.

1. *Kin.* 5.9. I will *convey* them by sea
Neh. 2.7. that they may *convey* me over

conuicted.

Iohn 8.9. being *convicted* by their owne

conuince, &c.

Iob 32.12 of you that *convinced* Iob
Acts 18.28. mightily *convince* the Iewes
1. *Cor.* 14.24. he is *convinced* of all
Iames 2.9. are *convinced* of the Law as
Iude 15. to *convince* all that are

conuinceth.

Iohn 8.46. of you *convinceth* me of sin

conuocation.

Exod. 12.16. shall be an holy *convocation*
an holy *convocation*
Levit. 23.3. an holy *convocation*
7. ye shall have an holy *convocation*

See Ver. 8. 21. 24. 27. 35. 36. and Num. 28. 18. 25. 26. and 29. 1. 7. 12.

Conuocations.

Leu. 23. 2. to be holy *Conuocations*
So Verse 37.
4. euen holy *Conuocations*

Cooke, &c.

2 Sam. 8. 13. to be *Cookes* and to be
9. 23. Samuel said vnto the *Cooke*
24. and the *Cooke* tooke vp the

Coole.

Gen. 3. 8. in the *coole* of the day
Luke 16. 24. and *coole* my tongue, for I

Copper.

Ezra 8. 27. two vessels of fine *Copper*

Coppersmith.

2. Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the *Coppersmith*

Copie.

Deut. 17. 18. shall write him a *Copie* of
Iosh. 8. 32. a *Copie* of the law of Moses
Ezra 4. 11. this is the *Copie* of the letter
23. now when the *Copie* of the K.
5. 6. the *Copie* of the letter that
7. 11. this is the *Copie* of the letter
Est. 3. 14. the *Copie* of the writing for a
4. 8. he gaue him the *Copie* of the
8. 13. the *Copie* of the writing

Copied.

Pro. 25. 1. men of Hezekiah *copied* out

Coping.

1. Kin. 7. 9. the foundation to the *coping*

Copulation.

Leu. 15. 16. any mans seed of *copulation*
17. whereon is the seed of *copulation*
18. shall lie with seed of *copulation*

Cor.

Ezek. 45. 14. of a bath out of the *Cor*

Coral.

Iob 28. 18. shal be made of a *Coral*, or of
Ezek. 27. 16. fine linnen, *Coral*, & Agate

Core.

Iude 11. in the gainsaying of *Core*
See Corn after Cornelius.

Coriander.

Exod. 16. 31. was like *Coriander* seed
Num. 11. 7. Manna was as *Coriander* seed

Corinth, &c.

Act. 18. 1. Athens, and came to *Corinth*
8. and many of the *Corinthians*
19. 1. Apollos was at *Corinth*
2. Cor. 1. 23. I came not as yet to *Corinth*
6. 11. O ye *Corinthians*, our mouth is

Cormorant.

Leuit. 11, 17. and the *Cormorant*
So Deut. 14. 17.
See the word Bitterne.

Corne.

Gen. 27. 28. plenty of *corne* and wine
37. with *corne* and wine haue I
41. 35. lay vp *corne* vnder the hand of
49. and Ioseph gathered *corne*
57. for to buy *corne*, because of
42. 2. I haue heard that there is *corne*
3. went downe to buy *corne* in
19. carry *corne* for the famine of
44. 2. they had eaten vp the *corne*
47. 14. the *corne* which they bought
Exod. 22. 6. so that the stackes of *corne*
standing *corne*, or the field be
Leuit. 2. 14. greene eares of *corne*
euen *corne* beaten out
16. part of the beaten *corne*
23. 14 nor parched *corne*, nor
Deut. 7. 13. thy *corne* and thy wine
11. 14. maist gather in thy *corne* and
14. 23. the tithe of thy *corne*, of thy
16. 13. hast gathered in thy *corn*, and
18. 4. the first also of thy *corne*
23. 25. commest into the standing *corn*
vnto thy neighbours *corne*
28. 51. leaue thee neither *corne* nor
33. 28. vpon a land of *corn* and wine
Iosh. 5. 11. they did eate of the old *corne*
and parched *corne* in the
12. had eaten of the old *corne*
Iudges 15. 5. go into the standing *corne*
and also the standing *corne*
Ruth 3. 7. at the end of the heape of *corn*
1. Sam. 17. 17. an Ephah of this *corne*
25. 18 five measures of parched *corne*
2. Kin. 18. 32. a land of *corne* and wine
Neh. 5. 2. therefore we take vp *corne*
3. that we might buy *corne*
11. of the mony, and of the *corne*
13. 5. and the tithes of the *corne*
12. the tithe of the *corne*, and
Iob 5. 26. like as a shocke of *corne* comes
24. 6. they reap euery one his *corne*
24. tops of the eares of *corne*
39. 4. they grow vp with *corne*
Psal. 4. 7. their *corne* and wine increased
65. 13. are couered ouer with *corne*
72. 16. shall be an handfull of *corne*
78. 24. them of the *corne* of heaven
Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corne*
Isa. 17. 5. gathereth the *corne*, and
21. 10. and the *corne* of my floore
36. 17. a land of *corne* and wine
62. 8. I will no more giue thy *corne*
Lam. 2. 12. where is *corne* and wine
Ezek. 36. 29. I will call for the *corne* and
Hos. 2. 8. that I gaue her *corne* and wine
9. and take away my *corne* in the
22. the earth shall heare the *corne*
7. 14. assembled themselues for *corne*
9. 1. reward vpon euery *corne* floore
14. 7. shall reuiue as the *corne*, and
Ioel 1. 10. the *corne* is wasted, the new
17. for the *corne* is withered
2. 19. I will send you *corne* and wine
Amos 8. 5. that we may sell *corne*
9. 9. as the *corne* is sifted in a sieue
Zech. 9. 17. *corne* shall make the yong
Mat. 12. 1. went through the *corne*, and
to plucke the eares of *corne*, and
So Marke 2. 23.
Marke 4. 28. the full *corne* in the eare
Iohn 12. 24. except a *corne* of wheat fall
1. Cor. 9. 9. that treadeth out the *corne*
See the word Graine.

Cornelius.

Act. 10. 1. *Cornelius* a Centurion
See more Ver. 3. 7. 21. 22.
24. *Cornelius* waited for them

Corner.

Exod. 36. 25. toward the North *corner*
2. Kin. 11. 11. from the right *corner* of
to the left *corner* of the Temple
21, 16. See the Geneua Translation
2. Chro. 25. 23. to the corner gate 400
26. 9. at the *corner* gate, and at the
28. 24. in euery *corner* of Ierusalem
Iob 38. 6. who laid the *corner* stone
Psal. 118. 22. the head stone of the *corner*
144. 12. may be as *corner* stones
Pro. 7. 8 neare her *corner*, and he went
12. lieth in wait at euery *corner*
21. 9. in the *corner* of the house top
So Chapt. 25. 24.
Isa. 28. 16. a precious *corner* stone
30. 20. be remoued into a *corner*
Ier. 31. 40 *corner* of the horse-gate
48. 45. shall deuoure the *corner* of
51. 26. a stone for a *corner*, nor a
Ezek. 46. 21. in euery *corner* of the court
Amos 3. 12. in the *corner* of a bed
Zech. 10. 4. of him came forth the *corner*
14. 10. vnto the *corner* gate
Mat. 21. 42. the head of the *corner*
See Acts 4. 11. Eph. 2. 20. 1. Pet. 2. 7.
Acts 26. 26. was not done in a *corner*

Corners.

Exod. 25. 12. into the foure *corners*
See Ver. 26. Ch. 26. 23. 24. and 30. 4.
36. 28. for the *corners* of the Tabern.
29. of them in both the *corners*
37. 3. to be set by the foure *corners*
27. by the two *corners* of it
38. 2. on the foure *corners* of it
Leuit. 19. 9. the *corners* of thy field
27. the *corners* of your heads
the *corners* of thy beard
23. 22. of the *corners* of the field
Num. 24. 17. shall smite the *corners* of
Deut. 32. 26. scatter them into *corners*
Neh. 9. 22. diuide them into *corners*
Iob 1. 19. smote the foure *corners* of the
Pro. 17. 14. See the Geneua Translation
Isa. 11. 12. from the foure *corners* of the
Ier. 9. 26. in the vtmost *corners* See
Chapt. 25. 23. and 49. 32.
Ezek. 7. 2. vpon the foure *corners* of the
See Chapt. 41. 22. and 43. 20. &
45. 19. and 46. 21. 22.
Zech. 9. 15. as the *corners* of the altar
Mat. 6. 5. in the *corners* of the streetes
Rev. 7. 1. on the 4 *corners* of the earth

Cornet.

Psal. 98. 6. and sound of *Cornet*
Dan 3. 5. ye heat the sound of the *Cornet*
7. heard the sound of the *Cornet*
10. heare the sound of the *Cornet*
15. ye heare the sound of the *Cornet*
Hos. 5. 8. blow ye the *Cornet* in Gibea

Cornets.

2 Sam. 6. 5. and on *Cornets*, and on
2. Chro. 15. 14. trumpets and with *Cornets*

Corps, &c.

2. Kin. 19. 35. were all dead *Corpses*
Isa. 37. 36. they were all dead *Corpses*
Nah. 3. 3. none end of their *Corpses*
they stumble vpon their *Corpses*
Mar. 6. 29. and tooke vp his *Corps*, and

Correct.

Psal. 39. 11. dost *correct* man for iniquity
94. 10. shall not he *correct*?
Ier. 2. 19. shall *correct* thee, and thy
10. 24. O Lord, *correct* me, but with
30. 11. I will *correct* thee in measure
46. 28. but *correct* thee in measure

Cor

Corrected, &c.

Iob 5.17. the man whom God *corrected*eth
Pro. 3.12. whom the Lord *corrected*eth
29.19. will not be *corrected* by words

Correction.

Iob 37.13. whether for *correction*, or for
Pro. 3.11 nor be weary of his *correction*
7.22. to the *correction* of the stockes
13.10. *correction* is grievous to him
22.15. the rod of *correction* shall
23.13. withhold not *correction*
Ier. 2.30. they received no *correction*
5.3. refused to receive *correction*
7.28. nor receiveth *correction*
Hab. 1.12. established them for *correct*.
Zeph. 3.2. she received not *correction*
See the word Chastisement.

Corrupt.

Gen. 6.11. the earth also was *corrupt*
12. and behold it was *corrupt*
Deut. 4.16. lest ye *corrupt* your selves
25. and shall *corrupt* your selves
31.29. will utterly *corrupt* your selves
Iob 17.1. my breath is *corrupt*, my dayes
Psal. 14.1. they are *corrupt*, they have
38.5. stinke and are *corrupt*, because
53.1. *corrupt* are they, and have
73.8. they are *corrupt*, and speake
Pro. 25.26. and a *corrupt* spring
Ezek. 20.44. to your *corrupt* doings
23.11. she was more *corrupt* in her
Dan. 2.9. lying and *corrupt* words
11.32. shall he *corrupt* by flatteries
Mal. 1.14. sacrificeth a *corrupt* thing
2.3. I will *corrupt* your seed, and
Mat. 6.19. where rust doth *corrupt*, and
So Ver. 20. See *Luke* 12.33.
12.33. or else make the tree *corrupt*
and his fruit *corrupt*, for
See *Luke* 6.43.
1. *Cor.* 15.33. which *corrupt* the word of G.
Eph. 4.22. the old man which is *corrupt*
29. let no *corrupt* communication
1. *Tim.* 6.5. men of *corrupt* minds
Iude 10. they *corrupt* themselves
Rev. 19.2. which did *corrupt* the earth

Corrupted.

Gen. 6.12. had *corrupted* his way
Exod. 32.7. have *corrupted* themselves
Deut. 9.12. have *corrupted* themselves
See Chap. 32.5. *Iudg.* 2.19.
Ezek. 16.47. wast *corrupted* more than
28.17. hast *corrupted* thy wisdome
Hos. 9.9. they have deeply *corrupted*
Zeph. 3.7. *corrupted* all their doings
Mal. 2.8. have *corrupted* the covenant
2. *Cor.* 11.3. mindes should be *corrupted*
Iames 5.2. your riches are *corrupted*
See the word Affected.

Corrupters.

Isa. 6.28. they are all *corrupters*

Corruptible.

Rom 1.23. made like to *corruptible* man
1. *Cor.* 9.25. a crowne *corruptible*
1. *Pet.* 1.23. not of *corruptible* seed, but
3.4. in that which is not *corruptible*

Corrupting.

Dan. 11.17. *corrupting* her both

Corruption.

1. *Kin.* 23.13. the mount of *corruption*
Iob 17.14. I have said to *corruption*
Psal. 16.10. Holy one to see *corruption*
49.9. and not see *corruption*
Isa. 38.17. from the pit of *corruption*
Dan. 10.8. turned in mee into *corruption*
Iona. 2.6. my life from *corruption*
Acts 2.27. Holy one to see *corruption*
31. nor did see *corruption*
13.34. to returne to *corruption*
35. no more to see *corruption*
37. he saw no *corruption*
Rom. 8.21. from the bondage of *corrupt*.
1. *Cor.* 15.50. nor doth *corruption* inherit
Gal. 6.8. of the flesh reap *corruption*
2. *Pet.* 1.4. the *corruption* which is in the
2.12. perish in their owne *corruption*
19. are the servants of *corruption*

Corruptly.

2. *Chron.* 27.2. the people did yet *corruptly*
Neh. 1.7. we have dealt very *corruptly*

Cost.

1. *Chron.* 21.24. burnt offr. without *cost*
Luke 14.28. and counteth the *cost*

Costly.

1. *Kin.* 5.17 *costly* stones and hewne
7.9. all these were of *costly* stones
10. foundation was of *costly* stones
11. and above were *costly* stones
1. *Tim.* 2.9. or *costly* array

Cottage, &c.

Isa. 1.8. Sion is left as a *cottage*
24.20. shall be removed as a *cottage*
Zeph. 2.6. *cottages* for shepherds, and

Couch, &c.

Gen 49.4. he went up to my *couch*
Psal. 6.6. I water my *couch* with teares
Amos 3.12. Damascus in a *couch*
6.4. themselves on their *couches*
Luke 5.19. through the tiling with his
24. take up thy *couch*, and (*couch*
Acts 5.15. laid them in beds and *couches*

Couched, &c.

Gen. 49.9. he *couched* as a lion, and as
Num. 24.9. he *couched*, he lay downe
Deut. 33.13. that *coucheth* beneath

Couching.

Gen. 49.14. *couching* down between two
Ezek. 25.5. a *couching* place for flockes

Covenant.

Gen. 6.18. will I establish my *Covenant*
9.9.1 establish my *Covenant* with
11. I will establish my *Covenant*
12. is the token of the *Covenant*
13. for a token of the *Covenant*
15. I remember my *Covenant*
16. the everlasting *Covenant*
17. is the token of the *Covenant*
15.18. the Lord made a *Covenant*
17.2. make my *Covenant* betweene
4. behold my *Covenant* is with
7. I will establish my *Covenant*
for an everlasting *Covenant*
See Ver. 8. 13. 19.
10. this is my *Covenant*, which ye
11. shall be a token of the *Covenant*
13. my *Covenant* shall be in your
for an everlasting *Covenant*
14. he hath broken my *Covenant*
21. but my *Covenant* will I establish
21.27. both of them made a *Covenant*
32. thus they made a *Covenant*
26.28. let us make a *Covenant* with
31.44. let us make a *Covenant*, I and
Exod. 6.4. established my *Covenant* with
5. have remembred my *Covenant*
19.5. and keep my *Covenant*, then ye
23.32. shalt make no *Covenant* with
24.7. tooke the book of the *Covenant*
8. the blood of the *Covenant* with
31.16. for a perpetuall *Covenant*
34.10. behold, I make a *Covenant*
12. lest thou make a *Covenant* with
So Verse 15.
27. I have made a *Covenant* with
Levit. 2.13. of the *Covenant* of thy God
24.8. by an everlasting *Covenant*
26.9. and establish my *Covenant* with
15. that ye breake my *Covenant*
25. the quarrell of my *Covenant*
42. then remember my *Covenant*
also my *Covenant* with Isaac
also my *Covenant* with Abraham
44. and to break my *Covenant* with
Num. 18.19. it is a *Covenant* of salt
25.12. I give to him my *Covenant* of
13. the *Covenant* of an everlasting
Deut. 4.13. declared unto you his *Cov*.
23. lest ye forget the *Covenant* of
31. or forget the *Covenant* of thy
5.2. made a *Cov*. with us in Horeb
3. made not this *Covenant* with our
7.2. thou shalt make no *Covenant* with
9. which keepeth *Covenant* and
12 keep unto thee the *Covenant*
8.18. may establish his *Covenant*
29.1. are the words of the *Covenant*
besides the *Covenant* which he
9. the words of this *Covenant*
12. thou shouldst enter into the *Covn*.
14. nor also do I make this *Cov*.
25 have forsaken the *Covenant*
33.5. and kept thy *Covenant* (*nam*
Ios. 7.11. have also transgressed my *Cove*-
15 hath transgressed my *Covenant*
24.25. so Ioshua made a *Covenant*
1. *Sam.* 11.1. make a *Covenant* with us
20.8. thy servant into a *Covenant* of
23.18 they two made a *Covenant*
2. *Sam.* 23.5 with me an everlasting *Cov*.
1. *Kin.* 1.21. when I and my *Covenant* is
11.11 hast not kept my *Covenant*
20.34. thee away with this *Covenant*
so he made a *Covenant* with him
2. *Kin.* 11.4. and made a *Covenant* with
17. and Ioiada made a *Covenant*
13.23. because of his *Covenant* with
17.15. they rejected his *Covenant*
35 with whom the Lord made a *Cov*.
38. the *Covenant* that I have made
1. *Chron.* 11.3. David made a *Covenant*
16.15. mindfull of his *Covenant*, the
17. for an everlasting *Covenant*
28. 19. the Arke of the *Covenant*
2. *Chron.* 6.11. wherein is the *Covenant*
14 which keepest *Covenant* and
13.5. by a *Covenant* of salt
15.12. entred into a *Covenant* to
21.7 because of the *covenant* that
23.3. the Congregation made a *Covenant*
29.10. in mine heart to make a *Cov*.
34.30 of the booke of the *Covenant*
31. made

31. made a *Couenant* before the L.
to performe--the *Couenant*
32. according to the *Couenant* of
Ezra 10.3. let vs make a *Couenant*
Neh. 1.5. keepeth *Couenant* and mercy
9.8. & madest a *Couenant* with him
32. who keepeth *Couenant* and
38. we make a sure *Couenant*, and
13.29. & the *Couenant* of the Priests
Iob 31.1. I made a *Couenant* with
41.4. will he make a *Couenant* with
Psal. 25.10. such as keep his *Couenant*
14. will shew them his *Couenant*
44.17. deale falsly in thy *Couenant*
50.5. that haue made a *Couenant*
16. thouldest take my *Couenant* in
55.20. he hath broken his *Couenant*
74.20. respect vnto the *Couenant*
78.10. they kept not the *Couenant* of
37. not stedfast in his *Couenant*
89.3. I made *Couenant* with my
28. my *Couenant* shall stand fast
34. my *Couenant* will I not breake
39. hast made voide the *Couenant*
103.18. to such as keep his *Couenant*
105.8. hath remembred his *Couenant*
10. for an euerlasting *Couenant*
106.45. for them his *Couenant*, and
111.5. be mindfull of his *Couenant*
9. he commanded his *Couenant*
Prou. 2.17. forgetteth the *Couenant* of
Isa. 24.5. broken the euerlasting *Couen.*
28.15. haue made a *Couenant* with
18. your *Couenant* with death
33.8. he hath broken the *Couenant*
42.6. for a *Couenant* of the people
So Chapt. 49.8.
54.10. neither shall the *Couenant* of
55.3. make an euerlasting *Couenant*
56.4. and take hold of my *Couenant*
57.8. and made a *Couenant* with
61.8. make an euerlasting *Couenant*
Ier. 11.2. the words of this *Couenant*
3. that obeyeth not this *Couenant*
6. heare ye this *Couenant*
8. all the words of this *Couenant*
10. haue broken my *Couenant*
14.21. breake not thy *Couenant* with
22.9. haue forsaken thy *Couenant*
31.31. I'le make a new *Couenant*
32. not according to the *Couenant*
which my *Couen.* they brake
33. but this shall be the *Couenant*
33.20. can breake my *Couenant* of the
and my *Couenant* of the night
21. then may also my *Couenant*
34.8. had made a *Couenant* with all
10. had entred into the *Couenant*
13. I made a *Couenant* with your
15. ye had made a *Couenant* before
18. that transgressed my *Couenant*
50.5. in a perpetuall *Couenant* that
Ezek. 16.8. and entred into a *Couenant*
59. in breaking the *Couenant*
60. I'le remember my *Couenant*
61. but not by thy *Couenant*
62. I'le estblish my *Couenant*
17.13. and made a *Couenant* with him
14. by keeping of his *Couenant*
15. shall he breake the *Couenant*
16. whose *Couenant* he brake
18. by breaking the *Couenant*
19. my *Couenant* that he hath
20.37. into the bond of the *Couenant*
34.25. make with them a *Couenant*
37.26. I will make a *Couenant* of
it shall be an euerlasting *Couen.*
44.7. haue broken my *Couenant*
Dan. 9.4. keeping the *Couenant* and
27. he shall confirme the *Couenant*
11.22. the prince of the *Couenant*
28. against the holy *Couenant*
30. them that forsake the *Couenant*
Hos. 2.18. will I make a *Couenant*
6.7. haue transgressed my *Couenant*
8.1. haue transgressed my *Couenant*
10.4. falsly in making a *Couenant*
12.1. they do make a *Couenant* with
Amos 1.9. the brotherly *Couenant*
Zech. 9.11. by the blood of thy *Couenant*
11.10. might breake my *Couenant*
Mal. 2.4. that my *Couenant* might be
5. my *Couenant* was with him of
8. ye haue corrupte the *Couenant*
10. prophaning the *Couenant* of
14. the wife of thy *Couenant*
3.1. the messenger of the *Couenant*
Luke 1.72. remember his holy *Couenant*
Acts 3.25. and of the *Couenant* which
7.8. the *Couenant* of circumcision
Rom. 1.31. *Couenant* breakers, without
11.27. for this is my *Couenant*
Gal. 3.15. it be but a mans *Couenant*
Heb. 8.6. of a better *Couenant* which
8. I'le make a new *Couenant*
9. not according to the *Couenant*
10. for this is the *Couenant* that I
9.4. and the Arke of the *Couenant*
the tables of the *Couenant*
10.16. this is the *Couenant*
29. the blood of the *Couenant*
12.24. Mediator of the new *Couenant*
13.20. of the euerlasting *Couenant*,

See Arke & Testament.

Couenanted.

Hag. 2.5. the word that I *couenanted*
Mat. 26.15. *couenanted* with him for
Luke 22.5. *couenanted* to giue him

Couenants.

Rom. 9.4. the glory and the *Couenants*
Gal. 4.24. these are the two *Couenants*
Eph. 2.12. from the *Couenants* of promise

Couet.

Exod. 10.5. shall *couer* the face of the
21.33. and not *couer* it, and an oxe
25.29. to *couer* withall, of pure
26.13. on that side to *couer* it
40.3. and *couer* the Arke with the
Lev. 16.13. may *couer* the Mercy-seate
17.13. and *couer* it with dust
Num. 4.5. and *couer* the Arke of the
7. *couers* to *couer* it withall
8. And *couer* the same with a
9. and *couer* the candlesticke of
11. and *couer* it with a couering
22.5. they *couer* the face of the earth
Deut. 33.12. the L. shall *couer* him all the
1. *Sam.* 24.3. went in to *couer* his feet
Neh. 4.5. *couer* not their iniquity
Iob 16.18. *couer* not thou my blood
21.26. the wormes shall *couer* them
22.11. abundance of waters *couer* thee
38.34. of waters may *couer* thee
40.22. the shadie trees *couer* him
Psal. 91.4. he shall *couer* thee with his
104.9. turne not againe to *couer* the
109.29. let them *couer* themselues
139.11. the darknesse shall *couer* me
140.9. of their owne lips *couer* them
Isa. 11.9. as the waters that *couer* the sea
14.11. and the wormes *couer* thee
22.17. and will surely *couer* thee
26.21. shall no more *couer* the slaine
30.1. that *couer* with a couering
58.7. the naked that thou *couer* him
59.6. nor shall they *couer* themselues
60.2. darknesse shall *couer* the earth
6. multitude of camels shall *couer*
Ier. 46.8. and will *couer* the earth, I will
Ezek. 12.6. thou shalt *couer* thy face
24.7. to *couer* it with dust
17. *couer* not thy lips
22. ye shall not *couer* your lips
26.10. their dust shall *couer* thee
19. great waters shall *couer* thee
32.7. I will *couer* the heauens
I will *couer* the Sun with a cloud
36.7. and *couer* you with skin
38.9. like a cloud to *couer* the land
Hos. 2.9. to *couer* her nakednesse
10.8. to the mountaines, *couer* vs
Obad. 10. shame shall *couer* thee
Mich. 3.7. they shall *couer* their lips
Hab. 2.14. as the waters *couer* the sea
17. Lebanon shall *couer* thee
Marke 14.65. to *couer* his face, and to
Luke 23.30. to the hils, *couer* vs
1. *Cor.* 11.7. ought not to *couer* his head
1. *Pet.* 4.8. shall *couer* the multitude of

Couered.

Gen. 7.19. all the hils were *couered*
20. the mountaines were *couered*
9.23. *couered* the nakednesse of their
24.65. tooke a vaile and *couered* her
38.14. and *couered* her with a vaile
15. because she had *couered* her
Exod. 8.6. *couered* the land of Egypt
10.15. they *couered* the face of the
15.5. the depths haue *couered* them
10. the sea *couered* them, they
16.13. and *couered* the camp, and in
24.15. & a cloud *couered* the mount
37.9. *couered* with their wings ouer
40.21. *couered* the Arke of the Test.
Lev. 13.13. if the leprosie haue *couered*
Num. 4.20. the holy things are *couered*
7.3. fiue *couered* wagons
9.15. the cloud *couered* the Tabern.
Deu. 32.15. thou art *couered* with fatnes
Iudg. 4.18. *couered* him with a mantle
19. him drinke, and *couered* him
1. *Sam.* 19.13. *couered* it with a cloth
28. 14. he is *couered* with a mantle
2. *Sam.* 15.30. had his head *couered*
couered euery man his head
19.4. the King *couered* his face
1. *Kin.* 1.1. and they *couered* him with
6.9. and *couered* the house with
15. he *couered* them on the inside
7.7. it was *couered* with cedar
2. *Kin.* 19.1. *couered* himselfe with sacke.
2. *couered* with sackcloth
1. *Chro.* 28.18. *couered* the Arke of the

Eſt. 6.12. having his hand *covered*
7.8. they *covered* Hamans face
Iob 23.17. nor hath he *covered* the
31.33. if I *covered* my tranſgreſſion
Pſal. 32.1. whoſe ſin is *covered*
44.15. of my face hath *covered* mee
19. *covered* us with the ſhadow of
65.13. the vallies alſo are *covered*
68.13. *covered* with ſilver
69.7. ſhame hath *covered* my face
71.13. be *covered* with reproach
80.10. the hils were *covered*
85.2. haſt *covered* all their ſinne
89.45. haſt *covered* him with ſhame
106.11. waters *covered* their enemies
17. *covered* the company of Abiram
140.7. haſt *covered* my head
Pro. 24.31. *covered* the face thereof
26.23. *covered* with ſilver droſſe
26. whoſe hatred is *covered* by
Eccleſ. 6.4. his name ſhal be *covered* with
Iſa. 6.2. he *covered* his feet, and with
29.10. the Seers hath he *covered*
37.1. *covered* himſelfe with ſackcloth
2. *covered* with ſackcloth
61.10. he hath *covered* me with
Ier. 14.3. and *covered* their heads
4. they *covered* their heads
51.42. the is *covered* with the multitude
51. ſhame hath *covered* our faces
Lam. 2.1. how hath the Lord *covered* the
3.16. he hath *covered* me with aſhes
43. haſt *covered* with anger
Ezek. 1.11. two *covered* their bodies
23. which *covered* on this ſide
which *covered* on that ſide
16.8. and *covered* thy nakednesſe
10. and I *covered* thee with ſilke
18.7. and hath *covered* the naked
24.8. that it ſhould not be *covered*
27.7. was that which *covered* thee
31.15. I *covered* the deep for him
37.8. and the skin *covered* them
41.16. the windowes were *covered*
Iona. 3.6. and *covered* himſelfe with
8. let man and beaſt be *covered*
Hab. 3.3. his glory *covered* the heavens
Mat. 8.24. ſhip was *covered* with waves
Luk. 12.2. there is nothing *cou.* which
So *Mat.* 10.26. See *Mar.* 4.22. *Luk.* 8.17
Rom. 4.7. and whoſe ſinnes are *cover.*
1. *Cor.* 11.6. if the woman be not *covered*
let her be *covered*
See the word Cloud.

Coverediſt, &c.

Pſal. 104.2. *coverest* thy ſelfe with light
6. *coverediſt* it with the deep
Ezek. 16.11. and *coverediſt* them, and

Covereth.

Exod. 29.13. all the fat that *covereth* the
Lev. 3.3. fat that *covereth* the inwards
So Ver. 9.14. and Ch. 4.8. & 7.3.
9.19. which *covereth* the inwards
Num. 12.11. which *covereth* the face of
Iudg. 3.24. ſurely he *covereth* his feet
Iob 9.24. he *covereth* the faces of the
15.27. *covereth* his face with fatneſſe
36.30. *covereth* the bottome of the
37. he *covereth* the light, and
Pſal. 109.19. which *covereth* him, & for
147.8. who *covereth* the heaven with
Pro. 10.11. violence *covereth* the mouth
12. love *covereth* all ſinnes
12.16. a prudent man *covereth* ſhame
17.9. that *covereth* a tranſgreſſion
28.13. he that *covereth* his ſinnes
Ier. 3.25. our confuſion *covereth* us
Ezek. 28.14. the cherub that *covereth*
Mal. 2.16. nor *covereth* violence with
Luke 8.16. *covereth* it with a veſſell

Covering.

Gen. 8.13. the *covering* of the Arke
20.16. he is to thee a *covering* of
Exod. 22.27. for that is his *covering*
25.20. *covering* the Mercie-ſeate
26.7.2 *covering* upon the Tabernacle
14. thou ſhalt make a *covering* for
2 *covering* above of
35.11. his tent, and his *covering*
12. and the vaile of the *covering*
36.19. he made a *covering* for the
and a *covering* of badgers skins
39.34. the *covering* of rams skins
the *covering* of badgers skins
Leuit. 13.45. ſhall put a *covering* upon
Num. 3.25. the *covering* thereof
4.5. ſhall take downe the *covering*
16.38. for a *covering* of the altar
39. made broad plates for a *cover.*
2. *Sam.* 17.19. ſpread a *covering* for the
Iob 24.7. have no *covering* in the cold
26.6. deſtruction hath no *covering*
31.19. or any poore without *cover.*
Pſa. 135.39. ſpread a cloud for a *covering*
Cant. 3.10. the *covering* of it, of purple
Iſa. 22.8. he diſcovered the *covering* of
25.7. the face of the *covering*, caſt
28.20. and the *covering* narrower
30.1. that cover with a *covering*
22. ye ſhall alſo defile the *covering*
50.3. make ſackcloth their *covering*
Ezek. 28.16. O *covering* Cherub
Mal. 2.13. *covering* the altar of the Lord
1. *Cor.* 11.15. is given her for a *covering*
See Badger & Cloud.

Coverings.

Pro. 7.16. deckt my bed with *coverings*
31.22. maketh her ſelfe *coverings* of

Covers.

Exod. 29. and *covers* thereof, and
Num. 4.7. and *covers* to cover withall

Covert.

1. *Sam.* 23.20. come downe by the *covert*
2. *Kin.* 16.18. the *covert* for the Sabbath
Iob 38.40. and abide in the *covert*
40.21. in the *covert* of the reed
Pſal. 61.4. I will truſt in the *covert* of
Iſa. 16.4. be thou a *covert* to them
32.2. and a *covert* for the tempeſt
Ier. 25.38. hath forſaken his *covert*

Covet, &c.

Exod. 20.17. thou ſhalt not *covet* thy
thou ſhalt not *covet* thy
Deut. 5.21. neither ſhalt thou *covet*
Ioſh. 7.21. then I *coveted* them
Mich. 2.2. and they *covet* fields
Acts 20.33. I have *coveted* no mans
Rom. 7.7. thou ſhalt not *covet*
So Chapt. 13.9.
1. *Cor.* 12.31. *covet* earneſtly the beſt gifts
14.39. *covet* to propheſie, and
1. *Tim.* 6.10. while ſome *coveted* after

Coveteth.

Pro. 21.26. he *coveteth* greedily
Hab. 2.9. woe to him that *coveteth*

Covetous.

Pſal. 10.3. he bleſſeth the *covetous*
Luke 16.14. who were *covetous*
1. *Cor.* 5.10. or with the *covetous*, or
11. or *covetous*, or an idolater
6.10. nor *covetous*, nor drunkard
Eph. 5.5. nor *covetous* man, which is
2. *Tim.* 3.2. *covetous*, boaſters, proud

Covetouſneſſe.

Exod. 18.21. hating *covetouſneſſe*
Pſal. 119.36. and not to *covetouſneſſe*
Pro. 28.16. he that hateth *covetouſneſſe*
Iſa. 57.17. the iniquity of his *covetouſn.*
Ier. 6.13. is given to *covetouſneſſe*
So Chapt. 8.10.
22.17. are not but for thy *covetouſn.*
51.13. the meaſure of thy *covetouſnes*
Ezek. 33.31. goes after their *covetouſnes*
Hab. 2.9. coveteth an evill *covetouſnes*
Marke 7.22. theſis, *covetouſneſſe*
Luke 12.15. beware of *covetouſneſſe*
2. *Cor.* 9.5. bounty, not of *covetouſneſſe*
Eph. 5.3. uncleannesſe or *covetouſneſſe*
Col. 3.5. and *covetouſneſſe*, which is
1. *Theſſ.* 2.5. nor a cloake of *covetouſneſſe*
Heb. 13.5. be without *covetouſneſſe*

Could.

Mar. 6.5. he *could* there do no mighty
17. but ſhe *could* not
9.18. and they *could* not

Coulter, &c.

1 *Sam.* 13.20. and for the *coulters*
21. h.s ſhare and his *coulter*

Counſell. & Counſell.

Exod. 18.19. I will give thee *counſell*
Num. 27.21. who ſhall aske *counſell* for
31.16. through the *counſell* of Balaam
Deut. 32.28. a nation voide of *counſell*
Ioſh. 9.14. and asked not *counſell* at the
Iudg. 18.5. aske *counſell*, we pray thee
10.7. give here your advice & *counſell*
18. and asked *counſell* of God
23. and asked *counſell* of the Lord
1. *Sam.* 14.37. and Saul asked *counſell* of
2. *Sam.* 15.31. turn the *counſell* of Ahith.
34. defeat the *counſell* of Ahitophel
16.10. give *counſell* among you, what
23. the *counſell* of Ahithop. which
all the *counſell* of Ahithophel
17.7. the *counſell* that Ahithoph. hath
11. therefore I *counſell* that all Iſr.
14. the *counſell* of Huſhai the
is better than the *counſell* of
to defeat the good *counſell* of
15. thus did Ahithophel *counſell*
23. ſaw that his *counſell* was not
20.18. ſhall ſurely aske *counſell* at
1. *Kin.* 1.12. let me—give thee *counſell*
12.8. he forſooke the *counſell* of the
9. what *counſell* give ye that we
13. forſooke the old mens *counſell*
14. after the *counſell* of the yong
28. whereupon the K. took *counſell*
2. *Kin.* 6.8. and tooke *counſell* with his
18.20. I have *counſell* and ſtrength
2. *Chr.* 10.6. took *counſell* of the old men
8. but he forſooke the *counſell* which
22.5. walked

22.5 walked after their *counsell*
25.16. thou made of the K. *counsell*?
30.2. for the King had taken *counsell*
33. the whole assembly tooke *counsell*
32.3. he tooke *counsell* with his princes
Ezra 10.3. according to the *counsell* of
8. to the *counsell* of the princes
6.7. let us take *counsell* together
Iob 5.13. the *counsell* of the froward is
10.3. and shine on the *counsell* of the
12.13. hath *counsell* & understanding
18.7. his owne *counsell* shall cast him
21.16. the *counsell* of the wicked is
So Chap. 22.18.
29.21. kept silence at my *counsell*
38.2. that darkneth *counsell* without
42.3. that hideth *counsell* without
Psal. 1.1. walketh not in the *counsell* of
2.2. the rulers take *counsell*
13.2. shall I take *counsell* in my soule
14.6. yon have shamed the *counsell* of
16.7. who hath given me *counsell*
20.4. according to thine owne *counsel*
31.13. while they tooke *counsell*
33.10. bringeth the *counsell* of the
11. the *counsell* of the L. standeth
55.14. we took sweet *counsel* together
64.2. hide me from the secret *counsell*
68.27. and their *counsell*, the princes
71.10. take *counsell* together
73.24. shalt guide me with thy *couns.*
83.3. taken crafty *counsell*
106.13. waited not for his *counsell*
43. provoked with their *counsell*
107.11. and contemned the *counsell* of
Pro. 1.25. set at nought all my *counsell*
30. they would none of my *counsell*
8.14. *counsell* is mine, and sound
11.14. where no *counsell* is, the
12.15. he that hearkneth unto *counsel*
19.21. without *counsell*, purposes are
19.20. heare *counsell* and receive
21. the *counsell* of the L. shall stand
20.5. *counsell* in the heart of man is
18. is established by *counsell*
21.30. nor *counsell* against the Lord
24.6. by wise *counsell* thou shalt make
27.9. a mans friend by hearty *counsell*
Isa. 5.19. the *counsell* of the Holy One
7.5. have taken evill *counsell* against
8.10. take *counsell* together, and it
11.2. the spirit of *counsell* and might
16.3. take *counsell*, execute judgement
19.3. I le destroy the *counsell* thereof
11. the *counsell* of the wise Couns.
17. because of the *counsell* of the L.
23.8. who hath taken this *counsell*
28.29. is wonderfull in *counsell*
29.15. to hide their *counsell* from
30.1. that take *counsell*, but not of
36.5. I have *counsell* and strength
40.14. with whom tooke he *counsell*
44.26. that performeth the *counsell* of
46.10. my *counsell* shall stand, and
11. that executeth my *counsell*
Ier. 18.18. but *counsell* from the wise
23. knowest all their *counsell*
19.7. make void the *counsell* of Iuda
23.18. who hath stood in the *counsell*
22. had stood in my *counsell*, and
32.19. great in *counsell* and mighty
38.15. if I give thee *counsell*, wilt
49.7. is *counsell* perished from the
20. heare the *counsell* of the Lord
30. hath taken *counsell* against
50.45. heare ye the *counsell* of the L.
Ezek. 7.26. and *counsell* from the ancients
11.2. and give wicked *counsell* in this
Dan. 2.14. Daniel answered with *counsel*
4.27. let my *counsell* be acceptable
Hos. 4.12. take *counsell* at their flocks
10.6. shamed of his owne *counsell*
Mic. 4.12. not understand they his *couns.*
Zech. 6.13. the *counsell* of peace shall be
Mat. 5.22. in danger of the *counsell*
10.17. deliver you up to the *counsels*
12.14. and held a *counsell*
See the like Chap. 22.15 & 27.1.7. & 28.12. Mark. 3.6. John 11.47. Act. 9.23
26.59. all the *counsell* sought false
Luke 7.30. rejected the *counsell* of God
John 18.14. was he which gave *counsell*
Act. 2.23. by the determinate *counsell* of
4.15. go aside out of the *counsell*
28. thy hand and thy *counsell*
5.27. set them before the *counsell*
34. stood up one in the *counsell*
38. if this *counsell*, or this worke
41. from the presence of the *couns.*
6.12. and brought him to the *counsell*
15. and all that sate in the *counsell*
20.27. to you all the *counsell* of God
23.15. now ye with the *counsell*
28. forth into their *counsell*
24.20. stood before the *counsell*
25.12. had conferred with the *counsell*
27.42. the souldiers *counsell* was to
Eph. 1.11. after the *counsell* of his owne
Heb. 6.17. immutability of his *counsell*
Rev. 3.18. I *counsell* thee to buy of me

counsellers.

2. Sam. 16.23. which he *counsell*, in those
17.15. thus and thus have I *counselled*
21. hath Ahithophel *counselled*
Iob 26.3. how hast thou *counselled*

Counsellor.

1. Chr. 26.14. Zechariah a wise *Counsellor*
27.33. was the kings *Counsellor*
2. Chr. 22.4. his mother was his *Counsel.*
Isa. 3.3. and the *Counsellor*, and the
9.6. wonderfull, *Counsellor*, the
40.13. or being his *Counsellor* hath
41.28. there was no *Counsellor*, that
Mich. 4.9. is thy *counsellor* perished
Nah. 1.11. a wicked *Counsellor*
Mar. 15.43. an honourable *Counsellor*
Rom. 11.34. who hath bin his *Counsellor*?

Counsellers.

2. Chr. 22.4. they were his *Counsellers*
Ezra 4.5. and hired *Counsellers* against
7.14. and of his seven *Counsellers*
28. before the K. & his *Counsellers*
8.25. the King and his *Counsellers*
Iob 3.14. with Kings and *Counsellers*
12.17. he leadeth *Counsellers* away
Psal. 119.24. and my *Counsellers*
Pro. 11.14. in the multitude of *Counsel.*
12.20. to the *Counsellers* of peace, is
15.22. in the multitude of *Counsellers*
24.6. multitude of *Counsellers*
Isa. 1.26. and thy *Counsellers* as at the
19.11. the counsell of the wise *Counsel.*
Dan. 3.2. the Treasurers, the *Counsellers*
Soverai.
24. and said unto his *Counsellers*
27. and the kings *Counsellers*, being
4.36. and my *Counsellers*, and my
6.7. the princes, the *Counsellers*, and

Counsels.

Iob 37.12. round about by his *Counsels*
Psal. 5.10. fall by their owne *Counsels*
81.12. walked in their owne *Counsels*
Pro. 1.5. shall attaine to wise *Counsels*
12.5. the *Counsels* of the wicked are
22.20. excellent things and *Counsels*
Isa. 25.1. thy *Counsels* of old are faithfull
47.13. the multitude of thy *Counsels*
Hos. 11.6. because of their *Counsels*
Mar. 13.9. deliver you up to *Counsels*
1. Cor. 4.5. the *Counsels* of the hearts, and

Count.

Exod. 12.4. shall make your *count* for
Levit. 19.23. ye shall *count* the fruit
23.15. ye shall *count* unto you from
25.27. let him *count* the yeares of
52. then he shall *count* with him
Num. 23.10. who can *count* the dust
1. Sam. 1.16. *count* not thine handmaid
Iob 19.15. *count* me for a stranger
31.4. and *count* all my steps
Psal. 87.6. the Lord shall *count* when he
139.18. if I should *count* them, they
22. I *count* them mine enemies
Isa. 43.28. See the *Geneva Translation*
Mich. 6.11. shall I *count* them pure
Act. 20.24. nor *count* I my life deare
Phil. 3.8. I *count* all things but losse
and doe *count* them but dung
2. Thes. 3.15. *count* them not as an enemy
Philem. 12. if thou *count* me therefore
2. Pet. 2.13. as they that *count* it pleasure
3.9. as some men *count* slacknesse
Rev. 13.18. *count* the number of the beast
See the word Reckon.

counted.

Gen. 15.6. and he *counted* it to him for
31.15. are we not *counted* of him
Exod. 38.21. as it was *counted*, according
Levit. 25.31. shall be *counted* the fields
Num. 18.30. it shall be *counted* unto the
Iudg. 12.3. is *counted* to the Canaanite
1. Kin. 1.21. shall be *counted* offenders
3.8. nor *counted* for multitude
1. Chr. 21.6. *counted* he not among them
23.24. were *counted* by number
Neh. 13.13. were *counted* faithfull
Iob 18.3. wherefore are we *counted* as
41.29. darts are *counted* as stubble
Psal. 44.22. we are *counted* as sheep
88.4. I am *counted* with them that
106.31. that was *counted* unto him
Pro. 17.28. is *counted* wise, and he that
27.14. it shall be *counted* a curse
Isa. 5.28. shall be *counted* like flint
32.15. be *counted* for a forrest
33.18. where is he that *counted* the
40.15. are *counted* as the small dust
17. *counted* to him lesse than noth.
Hos. 8.12. they were *counted* as a strange
Mat. 14.5. *counted* him as a Prophet
Mar. 11.32. all men *counted* Iohn, that
Rom. 2.26. *counted* for circumcision

4.3. it was counted to him for
5. his faith is counted for
8.36. we are counted as sheep
9.8. are counted for the seed
1 Tim. 1.12. he counted me faithfull
5.17. counted worthy of double honor
See the words Number, Reckoned, & Worthy.

countereth.
Job 16.11. he counteth me unto him as
33.10. he counteth me for his enemy
Luke 14.28. and counteth the cost

countenance.
Gen. 4.5. and his countenance fell
6. why is thy countenance fallen?
31.5. I see your fathers countenance
Exod. 33.3. nor shalt thou countenance a
Num. 6.26. the L. lift up his countenance
Judg. 13.6. his countenance was like the
countenance of an Angel
1 Sam. 1.18. her count. was no more
16.7. looke not on his countenance
17.42. and of a faire countenance
2 Sam. 14.27. of a faire countenance
1 Kin. 1.31. he setled his countenance
Neh. 2.2. why is thy counten. sad?
3. why should not my count. be sad
Job 14.20. changeth his countenance
29.24. the light of my countenance
Psal. 4.6. the light of thy countenance
10.4. the pride of his countenance
11.7. his countenance doth behold
21.6. glad with thy countenance
42.5. for the help of his countenance
11. the health of my countenance
44.3. the light of thy countenance
80.16. rebuke of thy countenance
89.15. in the light of thy countenance
90.8. in the light of thy countenance
Pro. 15.13. maketh a cheerfull coun.
16.15. light of the kings countenance
25.23. so doth an angry countenance
27.17. sharpeneth the countenance of
Eccl. 7.3. the sadnesse of the counten.
Cant. 2.14. let me see thy counten.
thy countenance is comely
5.15. his countenance is as Lebanon
Isa. 3.9. the shew of their countenance
Ezek. 27.35. troubled in their Counten.
Dan. 1.13. then let our counten. and the
countenance of the childr. that
8.23. a king of fierce countenance
Mar. 28.3. his countenance was like
Luke 9.29. the fashion of his counten.
Acts 2.28. full of joy with thy count.
2 Cor. 3.7. the glory of his countenance

countenances.
Dan. 1.15. their countenances appeared

countervaile.
Est. 7.4. could not countervaile the kings

country.
Gen. 12.1. get thee out of thy country
29.26. not be so done in our country
30.25. owne place, and to my country
32.3. the country of Edom
9. returne into thy country
36.6. and went into the country
42.30. for spies of the country
33. the lord of the country
Lev. 18.25. the land is defiled, therefore I visit the iniquity thereof upon it, and the land it self vomiteth out her inhabitants.
26.39. one of your owne country
See Chap. 17.15. & 24.22.
Num. 13.3. all that is born of the count.
20.17. passe through thy country
32.4. the country which the L. smote
Deut. 26.3. am come unto the country
Josh. 13.21. dwelling in the country
21.11. in the hill country of Judah
Judg. 16.24. the destroyer of our country
1 Sam. 27.5. some town as in the country
2 Sam. 15.23. and all the country wept
1 Kin. 8.41. out of a far country
10.13. and went to her owne country
20.27. the Syrians filled the country
2 Kin. 3.20. the country was filled with
2 Chro. 6.32. come from a far country
Pro. 25.25. waters from a far country
Isa. 1.7. your country is desolate
46.11. from a far country
Jer. 4.16. come from a far country
6.20. sweet cane from a far country
8.19. that dwell in a far country
22.10. nor see his native country
26. into another country
23.8. out of the North country
32.8. in the country of Benjamin
44.1. and in the country of Pathros
47.4. of the country of Caphtor
48.21. is come on the plaine country
51.9. every one to his country
Ezek. 20.38. them out of the country
42. into the country for the
25.9. of the country Beth-Jesimoth
32.15. the country shall be destitute
34.13. the inhabited places of the cou.
47.8. towards the East country
22. as borne in the country
Hos. 12.12. Jacob fled into the country
Jona. 1.8. what is thy country?
4.2. was yet in my country?
Zech. 6.8. goe toward the North country
in the North country
8.7. from the East country
from the West country
Mat. 9.31. his fame in all that country
13.57. save in his owne country
So Mar. 6.4. Luke 4.24. John 4.44.
Mar. 15.21. comming out of the country
16.12. and went into the country
Luke 4.23. doe also here in thy country
37. into every place of the country
15.13. his journey into a farre count.
19.12. went into a far country
Acts 7.3. get thee out of thy country and
12.20. nourished by the kings country
27.27. drew neere to some country
Heb. 11.9.21. in a strange country
14. plainely, that they seeke a coun.
15. had bin mindful of that country
16. they desire a better country

countries.
Gen. 10.20. in their countries and
26.3. I will give thee countries
4. to thy seed all these countries
41.57. and all countries came into
2 Kin. 18.35. all the gods of the countries
1 Chro. 22.5. throughout all countries
2 Chr. 11.23. throughout all the countr.
15.5. inhabitants of the countries
20.29. kingdomes of those countries
Psal. 110.6. over many countries
Isa. 37.18. nations and their countries
Jer. 33.3. out of all countries
28.8. both against many countries
32.37. them out of all countries
49.11. that were in all the countries
Ezek. 5.5. and countries that are round
6. more than the countries that
6.8. scattered through the countries
11.16. them among the countries
in the countries were they
13.15. disperse them in the countries
See Ge. 20.13. & 29.1. & 30.23. 26.
32.22. the families of the countries
34. gather you out of the countries
So Vers. 41.
22.4. and a mocking to all countr.
15. disperse thee in the countries
29.12. in the midst of the countries
So Chap. 30.7.
31.9. into the countries which thou
34.13. gather them from the countr.
35.10. these two countries shall be
36.19. dispersed through the countr.
24. gather you out of all countries
Dan. 9.7. through all the countries
11.40. he shall enter into the countr.
42. his hand also upon the countr.
Zech. 10.9. remembrance in far countr.
Luk. 21.21. that are in the countries

countriman.
2 Cor. 11.26. by mine owne countrimen
1 Thes. 2.14. of your owne countrimen

couple.
Exod. 26.6. couple the Curtaines together
9. thou shalt couple five Curtaines
11. and couple the Tent together

couple.
2 Sam. 13.6. make me a couple of cakes
16.1. met him with a couple of Asses
Isa. 21.7. with a couple of horsemen

coupled.
Exo. 26.3. the five Curtaines shall be coupl.
shall be coupled one to another
2. shall be coupled together
36.10. he coupled the five Curtaines
he coupled one to another
13. coupled the Curtaines
16. coupled five Curtaines
29. and they were coupled
1 Pet. 3.2. conversation coupled with fear

coupleth.
Exod. 26.10. which coupleth the second
So Chap. 36.17.

coupling.
Exod. 26.4. the selvedge of the coupling
in the coupling of the second
5. that is in the coupling of the
28. 27. over against the other coupling
36.11. the selvedge in the coupling
in the coupling of the second
12. was in the coupling of the
17. of the Curtaine in the coupling
39.20. over against the other coupl.

couplings.
2 Chro. 34.11. and timber for couplings

courage.
Num. 13.2. be ye of good courage
See the like 2 Sam. 10.12. 1 Chr. 19.13. Ezra 10.4. Psa. 27.14. & 31.24. Isa. 41.6. Deut. 31.6.

*Deut.*31.6.and of a good *courage*
So Ver.7.23. *Iosh.*1.6.9.18.
1.*Chro.*22.13.& 28.20.
*Iosh.*2.11.any more *courage* in any man
2.*Chro.*13.8 he tooke *courage* and put
*Dan.*11.35.his power and his *courage*
Acts 28.15.thanked God,& took *cour.*
See the word Cheere.

Couragious.

*Iosh.*1.7. strong and very *couragious*
23.6. be ye very *couragious* to keepe
2.*Sam.*13.28. be *couragious*,and be
2.*Chro.*32.7 be strong and *couragious*
Amos 2.16.and he that is *couragious*

Couragiously.

2.*Chro.*19.11. deale *couragiously*,and the

Course.

1.*Chro.*27.1.of every *course* were 20
2. over the first *course* for the first
4.over the *course* of the second
Ezra 3.11.sung together by *course*
*Psal.*82.5.of the earth are out of *course*
*Ier.*8.6. every one turned to his *course*
23.10.and their *course* is euill
Acts 13.25. as Iohn fulfilled his *course*
16.11. a straight *course* to Samothr.
20.24.might finish my *course*
21.7.we had finished our *course*
1.*Cor.*14.27. & that by *course*, & let one
*Eph.*2.2.to the *course* of this world
2.*Thes.*3.1. may haue free *course* and be
2.*Tim.*4.7.I haue finished my *course*

Courses.

*Iudg.*5.20.the stars in their *courses*
1.*Chro.*23.6. diuided them into *courses*
27.1.in any matter of the *courses*
28.13.for the *courses* of the priests
See Ver.21. 2.*Chro.*8.14.
2.*Chro.*8.14.porters also by their *courses*
23.8.dismissed not the *courses*
35.4.your fathers after your *courses*
Ezra 6.18.the Leuites in their *courses*

Court.

*Exod.*27.9.shalt make the *court* of the
shall be hangings for the *court*
See Ch.37.17.& 38.9.16.18.39.40
& 40.8.33.& *Numb.*3.26.
16. for the gate of the *court* shall be
18.the length of the *court* shall be
35.18 and the pins of the *court*
38.9.and he made the *court*: on the
15.the other side of the *court* gate
20.and of the *court* round about
31.the sockets of the *court*
the sockets of the *court* gate
all the pins of the *court*
40.8.thou shalt set vp the *court*
33.and he reared vp the *court*
hangings of the *court* gate
*Leuit.*6.16. in the *court* of the Tabern.
So Verse 26.
*Num.*3.26.for the doore of the *court*
2.*Sam.*17.18.which had a well in a *court*
1.*Kin.*6.36. he built the inner *court*
7.12. and the great *court*
both for the inner *court* & the
8.64. hallow the middle *court* that
2.*Kin.*10.4.gone into the middle *court*
2.*Chro.*4.9.he made the *court* of the
and the great *court*
6.13.in the midst of the *court*
7.7.hallowed the middle *court*
20.5.before the new *court*
24.21.in the *court* of the house of
29.16.into the *court*--of the Lord
*Est.*1.5. in the *court* of the garden
2.11. euery day before the *court*
5.1.and stood in the inner *court*
6.4.who is in the *court*?
wes come into the--*court*
7.Haman standeth in the *court*
*Isa.*34.13. and a *court* for owles
*Ier.*19.14.he stood in the *court* of the
26.1.stand in the *court* of the Lords
32.2.shut vp in the *court* of the prison
See Ver.8.12.Ch.33.1.& 37.21.
& 38.6.13.28.
36.10.in the higher *court* at
20.went into the kings *court*
37.21.into the *court* of the prison
remained in the *court* of the
39.14.Ieremiah out of the *court* of
15.was shut vp in the *court* of the
*Ezek.*8.7 to the doore of the *court*
10.3.the cloud filled the inner *court*
4. the *court* was full of the bright.
5.heard euen to the vtter *court*
40.27.was a gate in the inner *court*
28.he brought me into the--*court*
34.toward the outward *court*
So Verse 37.
44.singers,in the inner *court*
47. so he measured the *court*
41.15. and the porches of the *court*
42.1. brought me into the vtter *court*
See more in Ver.3.7.8.9.10.
& 43.5.& 44.17.19.27.
& 46.17.20.21.22.
Amos 7.13.it is the kings *court*
*Rev.*11.2.but the *court* which is without

Courteous.

1.*Pet.*3.8.be pitifull, be *courteous*
See Gentle & Iiinde.

Courteousiy.

Acts 28.7.lodged vs 3 daies *courteously*

Courts.

1.*Chro.*23.28.in the *courts* and in the
6.my house and my *courts*
2.*Chro.*33.5.in the two *courts* of the
*Neh.*8.16.and in their *courts*
and in the *courts*--of God
13.7.in the *courts* of the house of
*Psal.*65.4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. fainteth for the *courts* of the L.
10.a day in thy *courts* is better
92.13.in the *courts* of our God
96.8. and come into his *courts*
100.4. and into his *courts* with praise
116.19. in the *courts* of the Ls. house
135.2.in the *courts* of the house of
*Isa.*1.12.to tread in my *courts*?
62.9.in the *courts* of my Holinesse
*Ezek.*9.7.fill the *courts* with the slaine
42.6.as the pillars of the *courts*
46.24.there were *courts* ioyned
*Zech.*3.7. shalt also keep my *courts*
Luke 7.25.are in kings *courts*

Cousin.

Luke 1.36.that thy *Cousin* Elizabeth
*Rom.*16.7. See the *Geneua Translation*

Cowe.

*Leuit.*22.28.whether it be a *Cowe*
*Num.*18.17.the firstling of a *Cowe*
19.2. See the *Geneua Translation*
Iob 21.10.their *Cowe* calueth and casts
*Isa.*7.21.shall nourish a young *Cowe*
11.7.the *Cowe* and the Beare shall
*Ezek.*4.15. given thee *Cowes* dung

Cox

1.*Chro.*4.8. and Cox begate Anub

Cozbi.

*Num.*25.15.*Cozbi* the daughter of Zur
18. and in the matter of *Cozbi*

Crackling.

*Eccl.*7.6. as the *crackling* of thorns vnder

Crackneis.

1.*Kin.*14.3.ten loaues *Cracknels*,and a

Craft.

Acts 18.3.he was of the same *Craft*
19.25.ye know that by this *Craft* we
*Rom.*18.22.of whatsoeuer *Craft* he be

Craft.

*Dan.*8.25.shall cause *Craft* to prosper
Marke 14.1.might take him by *Craft*

Crafty.

Iob 5.12.the deuices of the *Crafty*,so that
15.5.choosest the tongue of the *Crafty*
*Psal.*83.3.haue taken *Crafty* counsell
2.*Cor.*12.16.being *Crafty*,I caught you

Craftines.

Iob 5.13 the wise in their own *Craftines*
*Luk.*20.23.perceiued their *Craftines*
1.*Cor.*3.19.in their owne *Craftines*
2.*Cor.*4.2.not walking in *Craftines*
*Ephes.*4.14.and cunning *craftines*

craftsmen.

2.*Kin.*24.16.and *craftsmen*,& Smithes
Hosea 13.2.the worke of the *craftsmen*
Acts 19.24.no small gain to the *craftsm.*
*Rev.*18.22.no *craftsmen* of whatsoeuer

cragge.

Iob 39.28.upon the *cragge* of the rocke

Crane.

*Isa.*38.14.like a *Crane*,or a Swallow
*Ier.*8.7.the *Crane* and the Swallow

crashing.

*Zeph.*1.10.a great *crashing* from the

craving &c.

*Pro.*16.26. his mouth *craueth* it of him
*Mar.*15.43. *craued* the body of Iesus

create.

*Psal.*51.10.*create* in me a cleane heart
*Isa.*4.5. the Lord will *create* upon euery
45.7.and *create* darknes & *create* euill
57.19.I *create* the fruit of the lips
65.17. I *create* new heauens and a
18.in that which I *create*,for
I *create* Ierusalem a rejoycing

created.

*Gen.*1.1. in the beginning God *created*
21. God *created* great Whales
27.so God *created* man--in the
image of God *created* he him
2.3.which God *created* and made
4.when they were *created*,in the
5.1.in the day that God *created* man
2.female *created* he them--in the
day when they were *created*
6.7.man,whom I haue *created*,from
*Deut.*4.32.the day that G. *created* man
*Psal.*89.12.thou hast *created* them
102.18.people which shall be *created*
104.30.they are *created*,and thou
148.5.comm.

148.5.comm. and they were *created*
*Isa.*40.26. hath *created* these things
41.20 of Israel hath *created* it
42.5.he that *created* the heavens
43.1.the Lord that *created* thee, O
7. I have *created* him for my glory
45.8.I the Lord have *created* it
12.and *created* man upon it, I
18.that *created* the heavens
he *created* it not in vaine
48.7.they are *created* now, and not
54.16.I have *created* the Smith
I have *created* the waster
*Ier.*31.22.the Lord hath *created* a new
*Ezek.*21.20.where thou wast *created*
28.13.the day that thou wast *created*
15.the day that thou wast *created*
*Mal.*2.10. nor one God *created* us?
*Mar.*13.19.which God *created* unto this
*Eph.*2.10. *created* in Christ Iesus unto
3.9.who *created* all things by Iesus
4.24.which after God is *created* in
*Col.*1.16.by him were all things *created*
all things were *created* by him
3.10.image of him that *created* him
1.*Tim.*4.3.which God hath *created* to be
*Rev.*4.11.thou hast *created* all things
they are and were *created*
10.6. who *created* heaven, and the

Createth.

Amos 4.13.and *createth* the wind, and

Creation.

*Mar.*13.19.the beginning of the *creation*
So 2.*Pet.*3.4.
*Rom.*1.20.from the *creation* of the world
8.22.the whole *creation* groanes
*Rom.*3.14.beginning of the *creat.* of G.

Creator.

*Eccl.*12.1.remember now thy *Creator*
*Isa.*40.28. the *Creator* of the ends of the
43.15.the *Creator* of Israel, your
*Rom.*1.15.more than the *Creator*
1.*Pet.*4.19.as unto a faithfull *Creator*

Creature.

*Gen.*1.20. the moving *creature*
21. and every living *creature* that
See Ver.24.Ch.2.19.& 9.10.
12.15.16.
*Lev.*11.46.of every living *creature*
*Ezek.*1.20.spirit of the living *creature*
See Ver.21.& 10.18.
22.upon the heads of the *creat.*
10.15.this is the living *creature*
So Verse 20.
*Mar.*16.15 the Gospel to every *creature*
*Rom.*1.25.and served the *creature* more
8.19.expectation of the *creature*
20.for the *creature*, as made
21.the *creature* it selfe shall be
39.nor any other *creature*
2.*Cor.*5.17 he is a new *creature*
*Gal.*6.15.any thing, but a new *creature*
*Col.*1.15.firstborne of every *creature*
23.preached to every *creature*
1.*Tim.*4.4. every *creat.* of God is good
*Heb.*4.13. nor is there any *creature*
*Rev.*5.13.and every *creature* which is in

Creatures.

*Isa.*13.21.full of dolefull *creatures*
*Ezek.*1.5. likenesse of 4 living *creatures*
See Ver.13.14.15.19.Ch.3.13.
Iames 1.18. first fruits of his *creatures*
*Rev.*8.9.the third part of the *creatures*

Creditor, &c.

*Deut.*15.2. every *creditor* that lendeth
2.*Kin.*4.1.and the *creditor* is come to
*Isa.*50.1. which of my *creditors* is it
Luke 7.41.a certaine *creditor*, which had

Creeke.

Acts 27.39. they discerned a *creeke*

Creeple.

Act. 14.8.being a *creeple* from his moth.

Creep.

*Levit.*11.20.all fowles that *creep*, going
29.creeping things that *creep* on
31. among all that *creep*, whoso
*Psal.*104.20.the beasts of the forrest *creep*
2.*Tim.*3.6. which *creep* into houses, &

Creepeth.

*Gen.*1.25. every thing that *creepeth*
See Ver.26.30.Ch.7.8.
7.14. *creepeth* upon the earth
*Levit.*11.41.46.
*Lev.*20.25. that *creepeth* on the ground
*Deut.*4.18.*creepeth* on the ground

Creeping.

*Gen.*1.24. cattell and *creeping* things
See Ver.26.Chapt.6.7. and 7.
21.23.and 8.17.19.
*Levit.*11.21.every flying *creeping* things
23.other flying *creeping* things
29.among the *creeping* things
41.every *creeping* thing that
42.among all *creeping* things
43.with any *creeping* thing
44.any manner of *creeping* thing
22.5.toucheth any *creeping* thing
*Deut.*14.19.every *creeping* thing that
*Psal.*104.25. wherin are things *creeping*
148.10 *creeping* things, and flying
*Ezek.*8.10.forme of *creeping* things
*Hos.*2.18.with the *creeping* things on
*Hab.*1.14.as the *creeping* things

Crete, &c.

Acts 2.11.*Cretes* and Arabians
27.7.sailed under *Crete*, over
12.is an haven of *Creto*
13.they sailed close by *Creto*
*Tit.*1.5. left I thee in *Creto*

Crept.

*Gal.*2.4. See *Beza's Translation.*
Iude 4.*crept* in unawares who

Cretians.

*Tit.*1.12.the *Cretians* are alwayes

Crew. See the word **Cocke.**

Crib.

*Pro.*14.4.no oxen are, the *crib* is cleane
*Isa.*1.3.the asse his masters *crib*, but

Crie.

*Gen.*18.20.because the *crie* of Sodome
21.according to the *crie* of it
19.13.the *crie* of them is waxen
27 34 with a great *crie*, and said
*Exod.*2.23.their *crie* came up unto
3.7.and have heard their *crie*
9.the *crie* of the childr. of Israel
5.8.therefore they *crie*, saying, let us
11.6.and there shal be a great *crie*
12.30.and there was a great *crie*
22.23, and they *crie* all unto me
I will surely heare their *crie*
*Num.*16.34.fled at the *crie* of them
*Deut.*15.9. and he *crie* unto the Lord
24.15.lest he *crie* against thee unto
*Iudg.*10.14.go, and *crie* unto the gods
1.*Sam.*5.12. the *crie* of the city went up
7.8. cease not to *crie* unto the Lord
8.18. and ye shall *crie* out in that day
9.16.because their *crie* is come up
2.*Sam.*19.28.have I yet to *crie* any
22.7. my *crie* did enter into his eares
1.*Ki.*8.28.to hearken to *crie*, and
18.27.*crie* aloud, for he is a god
2.*Kin.*8.3. she went forth to *crie* unto
2.*Chro.*6.19.to hearken to the *crie* and
13.12.to *crie* alarme against you
20.9.and *crie* unto thee in our
*Neh.*5.1. and there was a great *crie*
6. when I heard their *crie* and
9.9.and heardest their *crie* by the
*Est.*9.31.of the fastings, and their *crie*
Iob 16.18. and let my *crie* have no place
19.7. behold, I *crie* out of wrong, but
27.9.will God heare his *crie*, when
30.20.I *crie* unto thee, and thou
24.they *crie* in his destruction
31.38.if my land *crie* against me
34.28. they cause the *crie* of the poor
heareth the *crie* of the afflicted
35.9.they make the oppressed to *crie*
they *crie* out by reason of the
12.there they *crie*, but none gives
36.13. they *crie* not when he bindeth
38.41.when his yong ones *crie*
*Psal.*5.2.to the voice of my *crie*, my
9.12.forgetteth not the *crie* of the
17.1.attend unto my *crie*, give
22.2.I *crie* in the day time, but
27.7.when I *crie* with my voice
28.1.unto thee will I *crie*, O Lord
2.when I *crie* unto thee, when
34.15.eares are open to their *crie*
17.they righteous *crie*, and the
39.12.and give eare unto my *crie*
55.17.and *crie* aloud, and he shall
57.2. I will *crie* unto God most
61.1.heare my *crie*, O God, attend
2. the end of the earth will I *crie*
86.3.for I *crie* unto thee daily
88.2. enclane thine eare to my *crie*
89.26.he shall *crie* unto me, thou
102.1.let my *crie* come unto thee
106.44.when he heard their *crie*
107.19.28. then they *crie* unto the L.
119.169.let my *crie* come neere
141.1. Lord, I *crie* unto thee, make
142.6.attend unto my *crie*, for I
145.19.will heare their *crie*, and
147.9.to the yong ravens, which *crie*
*Pro.*8.1.doth not wisedome *crie*? and
21.13.Stoppeth his eares at the *crie*
*Eccl.*9.17.more than the *crie* of him
*Isa.*5.7.righteousnesse, but behold a *crie*
8.4.have knowledge to *crie*, my
12.6.*crie* out, and shout thou
13.22.shall *crie* in their desolate
14.31.*crie* O city, thou whole
15.4.and Hesbon shall *crie*
souldiers of Moab shall *crie* out
5.my heart shall *crie* out for Moab
shall raise up a *crie* of destruction
8.the *crie* is gone round about

39.29. for they shall *crie* unto the L.
24.14. they shall *crie* aloud from the
29.9. *cry* ye out, and *crie*, they are
30.19. at the voice of thy *crie*, when
33.7. their valiant ones shall *crie*
34.14. the Satyr shall *crie* to his
40.2. and *crie* unto her, that her
6. the voice said, *Crie*
what shall I *crie*?
42.2. he shall not *crie*, nor lift up
13. he shall *crie*, yea roare, he
14. now will I *crie* like a travailing
43.14. whose *crie* is in the ships
46.7. yea one shall *crie* unto him
58.1. *crie* aloud, spare not
9. thou shalt *crie*, and he shall
65.14. ye shall *crie* for sorrow of
Ier. 2.2. go, and *crie*, in the eares of
3.4. wilt thou not from this time *crie*
4.5. *crie*, gather togeither, and say
7.16. nor lift up *crie* nor prayer
8.19. behold the voice of the *crie* of
11.11. though they shall *crie* unto me
12. and *crie* unto the gods to whom
13. nor lift up a *crie* or prayer
in the time that they *crie*
14.2. the *crie* of Ierusalem is gone up
12. I will not heare their *crie*
18.22. let a *crie* be heard from their
20.16. let them heare the *crie* in the
22.20. *crie*, and lift up thy voice
and *crie* from the passages
25.36. a voice of the *crie* of the
31.6. that the watchman--shall *crie*
46.12. thy *crie* hath filled the land
17. they did *crie* there, Pharaoh
48.4. have caused a *crie* to be heard
5. heard a *crie* of destruction
20. howle and *crie*, tell ye it
31. I will *crie* out for all Moab
34. from the *crie* of Heshbon
49.3. *crie* ye daughters of Rabbah
21. at the *crie*, the noise, &c.
29. they shall *crie* unto them
50.46. the *crie* is heard among the
51.54. a sound of a *crie* commeth
Lam. 2.19. *crie* out in the night
3.8. also when I *crie* and shout
Ezek. 8.18. though they *crie* in mine
9.4. that *crie* for all the abomination
21.12. *crie* and howle son of man
24.17. forbeare to *crie*, make no
26.15. when the wounded *crie*
27.28. at the *crie* of thy Pilots
30. and shall *crie* bitterly
Hos. 5.8. *crie* aloud at Beth-aven
8.2. Israel shall *crie* unto me my
Ioel 1.14. and *crie* unto the Lord
19. O Lord to thee will I *crie*
20. the beasts of the field *crie*
Amos 3.4. will a young Lion *crie* out of
Iona. 1.2. and *crie* against it, for their
3.8. and *crie* mightily unto God
Mich. 3.4. then shall they *crie* unto
5. and *crie*, Peace, and he that
4.9. why dost thou *crie* out aloud?
Hab. 1.2. how long shall I *crie*
even *crie* out unto thee
2.11. for the stone shall *crie* out of
Zeph. 1.10. shal be the noise of a *crie*
14. the mighty man shall *crie*
Zech. 1.14 *crie* thou, saying, thus
17. *crie* yet, saying, thus saith
Mat. 12.19. shall not strive nor *crie*
25.6. there was a *crie* made, behold
Luke 19.40. would immediatly *crie* out
Rom. 8.15. whereby we *crie* Abba father
Gal. 4.27. breake forth and *crie* thou
Cried.
Gen. 27.34. he *cried* with a great and
39.15. my voice, and *cried*. So Ver. 18.
41.43. and they *cried* before him
55. the people *cried* to Pharaoh
45.1. and he *cried*, cause every man
Exod. 2.23. and they *cried*, and their
5.15. came and *cried* unto Pharaoh
8.12. Moses *cried* unto the Lord
14.10. the childr. of Israel *cried* out
15.25. and he *cried* unto the Lord
17.4. and Moses *cried* unto the Lord
Num. 11.2. the people *cried* unto Moses
12.13. and Moses *cried* unto the L.
20.16. when we *cried* unto the Lord
Deut. 22.24. because she *cried* not, being
27. the betrothed damsell *cried*
26.7. when we *cried* unto the Lord
Iosh. 24.7. when they *cried* unto the L.
Iudg. 3.9. the children of Israel *cried*
15. when the childr. of Israel *cried*
4.3. *cried* unto the Lord, for he had
5.28. *cried* through the lattesse
6.7. when the children of Isr. *cried*
10.10. and the childr. of Israel *cried*
12. and ye *cried* to me, and I
18.23. *cried* to the children of Dan
1.Sam. 4.10. all the city *cried* out
5.13. the Ekronites *cried* out
7.9. and Samuel *cried* unto the Lord
12.10. they *cried* unto the Lord
15.11. he *cried* unto the Lord all night
17.8. he stood and *cried* unto the
24.8. and *cried* after Saul, saying
28.12. she *cried* with a loud voice
2.Sa. 19.4. the K. *cried* with a loud voice
20.16. then *cried* a wise woman
22.7. and *cried* to my God
1.Kin. 13.2. he *cried* against the altar
21. he *cried* unto the man of God
32. the saying which he *cried*
17.20. and he *cried* unto the Lord
21. and *cried* unto the Lord
18.28. and they *cried* aloud
20.39. he *cried* unto the king
2.Kin. 2.12. and he *cried*, my father
4.1. now there *cried* a certain woman
40. they *cried* out, and said, O thou
6.5. and he *cried* and said, alas
27. there *cried* a woman unto him
8.5. *cried* to the King for her house
11.14. and *cried*, Treason, Treason
18.28. Rabshekeh stood and *cried*
20.11. and Isaiah *cried* unto the L.
2.Chro. 13.14. they *cried* unto the Lord
14.11. Asa *cried* unto the Lord
18.31. but Iehoshaphat *cried* out
32.18. then they *cried* with a loud
Neh. 9.4. and *cried* with a loud voice
27. when they *cried* unto thee
Est. 4.1. *cried* with a loud and a bitter
Iob. 29.12. delivered the poore that *cried*
30.5. they *cried* after them as after a
28. I *cried* in the congregation
Psal. 5.4. I *cried* unto the Lord with my
18.6. and *cried* unto my God, he
41. they *cried*, but there was none
22.5. they *cried* unto thee, and were
24. but when he *cried* unto him
32. I *cried* unto thee, and thou hast
8. I *cried* unto thee O Lord
31.22. when I *cried* unto thee
34.6. this poore man *cried*
66.17. I *cried* unto him with my
88.1. I have *cried* day and night
13. but unto thee have I *cried*
107.6. then they *cried* unto the Lord
So Verse 13.
119.145. *cried* with my wholeheart
146. I *cried* unto thee, save me
147. the dawning--and *cried*
120.1. in my distresse I *cried* unto
130.1. out of the deep have I *cried*
138.3. in the day when I *cried*
142.1. I *cried* unto the Lord with
5. I *cried* unto thee O Lord
Isa. 6.3. one *cried* unto another, and
4. at the voice of him that *cried*
21.8. and he *cried* a lion my Lord
36.13. Rabshekeh stood, and *cried*
Ier. 4.20. destruction is *cried* for the
20.8. since I spake, I *cried* out
I *cried* violence, and
Lam. 2.18. their heart *cried* unto the L.
4.15. they *cried* unto them
Ezek. 9.1. he *cried* also in mine eares
8. he *cried* and said, Ah Lord God
10.13. it was *cried* unto them
11.13. and *cried* with a loud voice
Dan. 3.4. an Herauld *cried* aloud
4.14. he *cried* aloud, and said thus
5.7. the king *cried* aloud to bring
6.20. *cried* with a lamentable voice
Hos. 7.14. they have not *cried* unto me
Iona. 1.5. *cried* every man to his God
14. they *cried* unto the Lord
2.2. I *cried* by reason of mine
out of the belly of hell *cried* I
3.4. and he *cried* and said, yet forty
Zech. 1.4. the former prophets have *cried*
6.8. then he *cried* upon me
7.7. which the Lord hath *cried*
13. as he *cried*, and they would not
so they *cried*, and I would not
Mat. 14.26. they *cried* out for feare
15.22. *cried* unto him, saying
27.23. they *cried* out the more
46. Iesus *cried* with a loud voice
Mar. 9.24. father of the childe *cried* out
10.48. but he *cried* the more a
Iohn 7.28. then *cried* Iesus in the Temp.
37. Iesus stood and *cried*, saying
11.43. he *cried* with a loud voice
12.44. Iesus *cried*, and said, he that
Acts 7.60. and *cried* with a loud voice
16.17. *cried*, saying, these men
Rev. 14.18. *cried* with a loud cry to him
Cries, &c.
Exod. 14.15. wherefore *criest* thou
Pro. 2.3. if thou *criest* after knowledge
Isa. 57.13. when thou *criest*, let thy com.
Ier. 30.15. why *criest* thou for thine
Iames 5.4. the *cries* of them which have
Crieth.
Gen. 4.10. of thy brothers blood *crieth*

Exod.

*Exod.*22.27. when he *crieth* unto mee
Iob 24.12. ſoule of the wounded *crieth*
*Pſal.*72.12. the needy when he *crieth*
84.2. *crieth* out for the liuing God
*Pro.*1.20. wiſdome *crieth* without
8.3. ſhe *crieth* at the gates, at the
9.3. ſhe *crieth*, vpon the higheſt places
*Iſa.*40.3. the voice of him that *crieth*
*Ier.*12.8. it *crieth* out againſt me
*Mich.*6.6. the Lords voice *crieth*
*Mat.*15.23. for ſhe *crieth* after vs
*Rom.*9.27. Eſaias alſo *crieth*
Iames 5.4. kept backe by fraud *crieth*

Crying.

2.*Sam.*13.19. and went on *crying*
Iob 39.7. the *crying* of the driver
*Pſal.*69.3. I am weary of my *crying*
*Pro.*19.18. thy ſoule ſpare for his *crying*
*Iſa.*5.7. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
22.5. and of *crying* to the mountaines
24.11. there is *crying* for wine in the
65.19. in her, nor the voice of *crying*
*Mal.*48.3.a voice of *crying* ſhal be from
*Mat.*2.13. and with *crying* out, in ſo
*Mat.*3.3. the voice of one *crying* in
So *Mar.*1.3. *Luke* 3.4. *Iohn* 1.23.
Acts 8.7. for vncleane ſpirits *crying*
*Gal.*4.6. the ſpirit *crying*, Abba, Father
*Heb.*5.7. with ſtrong *crying* and teares
*Rev.*21.4. neither ſorrow, nor *crying*

Crime, &c.

Iob 31.11. this is an hainous *crime*
*Ezek.*7.23. is full of bloody *crimes*
Acts 25.16. the *crime* laid againſt him
So Verſe 27.

Crimſin.

2.*Chro.*2.7. in purple and in *crimſin*
14. in fine linnen and in *crimſin*
*Iſa.*1.18. be red like *crimſin*, they ſhall
*Ier.*4.30. cloatheſt thy ſelfe with *crimſin*

Criſping pins.

*Iſa.*3.22. wimples, and the *criſping pins*

Criſpus.

Acts 18.8. *Criſpus* the chiefe Ruler
1.*Cor.*1.14. but *Criſpus* and Gaius

Crook-backed.

*Leuit.*21.20. or *crook-backed*, or a

Crooked.

*Deut.*32.5. and *crooked* generation
Iob 26.13. formed the *crooked* ſerpent
*Pſal.*125.5. aſide to their *crooked*
*Pro.*2.15. whoſe waves are *crooked* wayes
*Eccleſ.*1.15. that which is *crooked*
7.13. which he hath made *crooked*
*Iſa.*27.1. Leviathan that *crooked* ſerpent
40.4. the *crooked* ſhal be made ſtraight
42.16. and *crooked* things ſtraight
45.2. the *crooked* things ſtraight
59.8. made them *crooked* pathes
*Lam.*3.9. made my pathes *crooked*
Luke 3.5. *crooked* ſhal be made ſtraight
*Phil.*2.15. in the midſt of a *crooked* and

Crop.

*Leuit.*1.16. ſhall plucke away his *crop*

Crop, &c.

*Ezek.*17.4. he *crope* off the top of his
22.1 will *crop* off from the top

Croſſe. & Croſſe.

*Obad.*14. have ſtood in the *croſſe* way
*Mat.*27.32. cõpelled to beare his *Croſſe*
42. now come down from the *Croſſe*
So *Marke* 15.32.
Iohn 19.17. he bearing his *Croſſe*
25. ſtood by the *Croſſe* of Ieſus
*Phil.*2.8. even the death of the *Croſſe*
*Col.*1.20. through the blood of his *Croſſe*
2.14. nailing it to his *Croſſe*
*Heb.*12.2. endured the *Croſſe*, &c.

Croſſe.

*Mat.*10.38. that takes not his *Croſſe*
See Chapt. 16.24. *Mar.*8.34.
Luke 9.23. take up his *Croſſe* daily
1.*Cor.*1.17. leſt the *Croſſe* of Chr. ſhould
18. the preaching of the *Croſſe* is to
*Gal.*5.11. the offence of the *Croſſe* ceaſed
6.12. ſuffer for the *Croſſe* of Chriſt
14. in the *Croſſe* of our Lord Ieſus
*Eph.*2.16. in one body by the *Croſſe*
See *Coloſ.*1.20.
*Phil.*3.18. enemies of the *Croſſe* of Chriſt

Crouch, &c.

1.*Sam.*2.36. and *crouch* to him for a
*Pſal.*10.10. he *croucheth*, and humbleth

Crow, See the word Corke.

Crown.

*Gen.*49.26. on the *crown* of the head
*Deut.*33.20. the arme with the crown of
2.*Sam.*14.25. to the *crown* of the head
Iob 2.7. of his foot vnto his *crown*
*Iſa.*3.17. *crown* of the head of the daugh.

Crowne.

*Exo.*25.11. make on it a *crowne* of gold
See Ver. 24. and Ch. 30.3. & 37.2.
25. ſhalt make a golden *Crowne*
29.6. the holy Crowne vpon the Miter
30.4. make to it vnder the *Crowne*
37.11. made thereto a *Crown* of gold
12. made a *Crowne* of gold for the
26. made it a *Crowne* of gold
27. vnder the *Crowne* thereof
39.30. the place of the holy *Crowne*
*Leuit.*8.9. the holy *Crowne*, as the Lord
21.12. the *Crowne* of the annointing
2.*Sam.*1.10. I took the *Crowne* that was
12.30. he tooke their Kings *crowne*
1.*Kin* 11.12. and put the *Crowne* vpon
1.*Chro.*20.2. David tooke the *Crowne* of
2.*Chro.*23.11. put vpon him the *Crowne*
*Eſt.*1.11. with the *Crowne* Royall
2.17. ſet the Royall *Crowne* vpon her
6.8. and the *Crowne* Royall, which is
8.15. with a great *Crowne* of gold
Iob 19.9. taken the *Crown* from my head
31.36. binde it as a *Crowne* to me
*Pſal.*21.3. thou ſetteſt a *Crowne* of pure
89.39. haſt profaned his *Crowne*
132.18. ſhall his *Crowne* flouriſh
*Pro.*4.9. a *Crowne* of glory ſhall ſhe
12.4. is a *Crowne* to her husband, but
14.24. the *Crowne* of the wiſe is their
16.31. the hoary head is a *Crowne* of
17.6. are the *Crowne* of old men
27.24. and doth the *Crowne* endure
*Cant.*3.11. with the *Crowne* wherewith
*Iſa.*28.1. woe to the *Crowne* of pride
3. the *Crowne* of pride, the drunk.
5. ſhal be for a *Crowne* of glory
62.3. ſhalt be a *Crowne* of glory
*Ier.*2.16. have broken the *Crowne* of thy
13.18. even the *Crowne* of your glory
48.45. and the *Crowne* of the head
*Lam.*5.16. the *Crowne* is fallen from our
*Ezek.*16.12. and a beautifull *Crowne*
*Zech.*9.16. as the ſtones of a *Crowne*
*Mat.*27.29. platted a *Crowne* of thornes
So *Marke* 15.17. *Iohn* 19.2.
Iohn 19.5. wearing the *Crowne* of thorns
1.*Cor.*9.25. obtaine a corruptible *Crowne*

Crowne, &c.

1.*Thef.*2.19. or *Crowne* of rejoycing
2.*Tim.*4.8. a *Crowne* of righteouſneſſe
*Heb.*2.7. *Crowneſt* him with glory and
9. *Crowned* with glory and honour
Iames 1.12. ſhall receive the *Crowne* of
1.*Pet.*5.4. receive a *Crowne* of glory
*Rev.*2.10. will give thee a *Crowne* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *Crowne*
4.10. caſt there *Crownes* before the
6.2.a Bow and a *Crowne* was
12.1.a *Crowne* of twelve ſtarres
3. ſeven *Crownes* vpon his heads
13.1. on his hornes ten *Crownes*
14.14. on his head a golden *Crowne*
19.12. on his head many *Crownes*

Crowned.

*Pſal.*8.5. haſt *Crowned* him with glory
*Cant.*3.11. his mother *Crowned* him
*Nah.*3.17. the *Crowned* are as the locuſt
2.*Tim.*2.5. yet is he not *Crowned*, except

Crowneſt, &c.

*Pſal.*65.11. thou *crowneſt* the yeare with
*Pſal.*103.4. who *crowneſt* thee with

Crowning.

*Iſa.*23.8. Tyre the *Crowning* city

Crownes.

*Ezek.*23.42. and be an ſtuffull *Crownes*
*Zech.*6.11. make *Crownes* and ſet them
14. the *Crownes* ſhal be to Helem

Crucifie.

*Mat.*23.34. ye ſhall kill, and *Crucifie*, and
*Mar.*15.13. *Crucifie* him So Ver. 14.
20. led him out to *Crucifie* him
Luke 23.21. *Crucifie* him, *Crucifie* him
Iohn 19.15. away with him. *Crucifie* him
ſhall I *Crucifie* your king?
*Heb.*6.6. they *Crucifie* to themſelves the

Crucified.

*Mat.*27.22. let him be *Crucified*. So V. 23.
26. delivered him to be *Crucified*
28.5. Ieſus which was *Crucified*
*Mar.*15.24. when they had *Crucified* him
Luke 23.33. they *Crucified* him, and the
Iohn 19.16.10 them to be *Crucified*
18. where they *Crucified* him
Acts 2.36. whom ye have *Crucified*
So Chapt. 4.10.
*Rom.*6.6. our o'd man is *Crucified* with
1.*Cor.*1.13. was Paul *crucified* for you?
23. we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2.2. Ieſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
2.*Cor.*13.4. he was *crucified* through
*Gal.*2.20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3.1. ſet forth, *crucified* among you?
5.24. have *crucified* the fleſh with
6.14. the world is *crucified* to me
*Rev.*11.8. where our Lord is *crucified*

Cruddled.

Iob 10.20. *cruddled* me like cheeſe

Cruell.

*Gen.*49.7. for it was *cruell*, I will
*Exod.*6.9. and for *cruell* bondage
*Deut.*32.33. the *cruell* venome of aſpes

Iob

Iob 30.21. thou art become *cruell*
Psa. 25.19. hate me with *cruell* hatred
71.4. the vnrighteous and *cruell* man
Pro. 5.9. thy yeares vnto the *cruell*
11.17. he that is *cruell* troubleth his
12.10. of the wicked are *cruell*
17.11. a *cruell* messenger shall be sent
27.4. wrath is *cruell*, and anger
Cant. 8.6. iealousie is *cruell* as the grave
Isa. 13.9. *cruell* both with wrath and
19.4. into the hand of a *cruell* lord
Ier. 6.23. they are *cruell*, and haue no
30.14. chastisement of a *cruell* one
50.42. they are *cruell* and will not
Lam. 4.3. is become *cruell*, like the
Hab. 1.5, 36 tryall of *cruell* mockings

cruelly.

Ezek. 18.18. hath *cruelly* oppressed

cruelty.

Gen. 49.5. instruments of *cruelty* are in
Iudg. 9.24. that the *cruelty* done to thee
Psal. 27.12. such as breath out *cruelty*
74.20. of the habitations of *cruelty*
Ezek. 34.4. with force, and with *cruelty*

crummed.

Mat. 15.27. the dogs eate of the *crummes*
So *Mark.* 7.28.
Luke 16.21. to be fed with the *crummes*

cruse.

1. *Sam.* 26.11. and the *cruse* of water
1. *Kin.* 14.3. and a *cruse* of honey
17.12. a little oyle in a *cruse*
14. neither shall the *cruse* of oyle
16. nor did the *cruse* of oyle faile
19.6. a *cruse* of water at his head
2. *King.* 2.20. bring me a new *cruse*

crush.

Iob 39.15. the foot may *crush* them
Lam. 1.15. to *crush* my yong men
3.34. to *crush* vnder his feet all the
Amos 4.1. which *crush* the needy

crushed.

Levit. 22.24. which is bruised or *crushed*
Deut. 28.33. oppressed and *crushed* alway
Iob 4.19. which are *crushed* before the
5.4. they are *crushed* in the gate
Isa. 59.5. that which is *crushed* breaketh
Ier. 51.34. he hath *crushed* me, he hath

Cry. See **Crie**, &c.

cubit.

Gen. 6.16. in a *cubit* shalt thou finish it
Ex. 25.10. a *cubit* & an halfe the breadth
a *cubit* and an halfe the height
17. a *cubit* and an halfe the breadth
23. a *cubit* the breadth thereof
a *cubit* and an halfe the height
26.13. a *cubit* on the one side
See Ver. 16. 30. & 37.1, 6. 10. 25.
Deut. 3.11. after the *cubit* of a man
Iudg. 3.16. of a *cubits* length, and he did
Ezek. 40.5. by the *cubit* and an hand
See more Ver. 12. Ch. 43. & 43.
Mat. 6.27. can adde one *cubit* to his
So *Luke* 12.25.

cubits.

Gen. 6.15. the length 300 *cubits*
the breadth of it fifty *cubits*
the height of it thirty *cubits*
7.20. fifteen *cubits* vpward did
Exod. 25.10. two *cubits* and an halfe
17. two *cubits* and an halfe
26.2. shall be eight and twenty *cubits*
See more for this word in Ch.
27. & 30. & 36. & 37. & 38.
Num. 11.31. as it were two *cubits* high
35.4. a 1000 *cubits* round about
5. 2000 *cubits*--2000 *cubits*
2000 *cubits*--2000 *cubits*
Deut. 3.11. nine *cubits* was the length
foure *cubits* the breadth
Iosh. 3.4. about 2000 *cubits* by measure
1. *Kin.* 6.2. the length 60 *cubits*, the
breadth--twenty *cubits*
3. twenty *cubits* was the length
the breadth--twenty *cubits*
See Verse 26.
16. he built twenty *cubits* on the
2. *Chro.* 3.3. the length by *cubits* after
the breadth 20. *cubits*
4. the breadth--twenty *cubits*
8. breadth of the house 20 *cubits*
4.1. twenty *cubits* the length
twenty *cubits* the breadth
ten *cubits* the height
2. a molten sea of ten *cubits*
fiue *cubits* the height thereof
a line of thirty *cubits* did
6.13. brasen scaffold of 5 *cubits* long
fiue *cubits* broad
and three *cubits* high
Ezra 6.3. the height 60 *cubits*
the breadth 60. *cubits*
Est. 5.14. of fifty *cubits* high, and to
7.9. fifty *cubits* high which Haman
Ier. 52.21. one pillar was 8 *cubits*
22. one chapiter was five *cubits*
Ezek. 40.5. a measuring reed of 6 *cubits*
See more to ver. 49. & Ch. 41. to
ver. 22. & 42. to ver. 8. & 43.
to ver. 13. 14.
45.2. fifty *cubits* round about
47.3. he measured a thousand *cubits*
Dan. 3.1. whose height was 60 *cubits*
the breadth thereof 6 *cubits*
Zech. 5.2. the length--twenty *cubits*
Iohn 21.8. two hundred *cubits*
Rev. 21.14. and an 144 *cubits*

Cuckow.

Levit. 11.16. and the *Cuckow*
So *Deut.* 14.15.

cucumbers.

Num. 11.5. the *cucumbers* and the
Isa. 1.8. in a garden of *cucumbers*

Cud. See the word **Cheu**, &c.

cumbrance.

Deut. 1.12. beare your *cumbrance* and

cumbred.

Luke 10.40. but Martha was *cumbred*
13.7. why *cumbreth* it the ground?

Cummin.

Isa. 28.25. and scatter the *Cummin*
27. turned about vpon the *Cummin*
and the *Cummin* with a rod
Mat. 23.23. the Annise and *Cummin*

cunning, &c.

Gen. 25.27. Esau was a *cunning* hunter
Exod. 26.1. Cherubims of *cunning* worke
31. twined linnin of *cunning* worke
28.6. linnen with *cunning* worke
31.4. to deuise *cunning* workes
35.33. any manner of *cunning* worke
35. of the *cunning* workmanship
36.8. cherubims of *cunning* worke
38.23. and a *cunning* workman
39.8. the breastplate of *cunning* work
1. *Sam.* 16.16. a *cunning* player on an harp
18. that is *cunning* in playing
1. *Chron.* 22.15. all manner of *cunning* men
2. *Chron.* 2.7. *cunning* to worke in gold
with the *cunning* men that are
13. I haue sent a *cunning* man
14. with thy *cunning* men
and with the *cunning* men of
Cant. 7.1. hands of a *cunning* workman
Isa. 40.20. unto him a *cunning* workman
Ier. 9.14. send for the *cunning* women
10.9. the worke of *cunning* men
Dan. 1.4. and *cunning* in knowledge
Eph. 4.14. and *cunning* craftinesse
2. *Pet.* 1.16. haue not followed *cunningly*

cup.

Gen. 44.2. and put my *cup* the silver *cup*
12. the *cup* was found in Ben. sack
16. with whom the *cup* is found
17. in whose hand the *cup* is found
2. *Sam.* 12.3. dranke of his owne *cup*
Psal. 11.6. the portion of their *cup*
16.5. and of my *cup*, thou
23.5. with oile, my *cup* runneth over
73.10. waters of a full *cup* are
75.8. in the hand of the Lord a *cup*
116.13. I'le take the *cup* of salvation
Pro. 23.31. giveth his colour in the *cup*
Isa. 51.17. the *cup* of his fury
the *cup* of trembling
Ier. 16.7. the *cup* of consolation to
25.15. take the wine *cup* of this
17. then tooke I the *cup* at the
28. if they refuse to take the *cup*
49.12. was not to drinke of the *cup*
51.7. hath been a golden *cup* in the
Lam. 4.21. the *cup* also shall passe to
Ezek. 23.31. I will give her *cup* into
32. shalt drinke of thy sisters *cup*
33. with the *cup* of astonishment
cup of thy sister Samaria
Hab. 2.16. the *cup* of the Lords right hand
Zech. 12.2. Ierusalem a *cup* of trembling
Mat. 10.42. a *cup* of cold water
See *Mark.* 9.41.
23.25. make cleane the outside of the
Mar. 14.23. and he tooke the *cup* (*cup*
So *Mat.* 26.27.
Luke 22.20. this *cup* is the New Testam.
1. *Cor.* 10.16. the *cup* of blessing which
21. cannot drink the *cup* of the Lord
and the *cup* of Devils
11.26. this bread, and drink this *cup*
27. and drink this *cup* of the Lord

cup.

Mat. 20.22. to drink of the *cup* that I
23. ye shall drinke of my *cup*
26.39. let this *cup* passe from me
42. if this *cup* may not passe
Iohn 18.18. *cup* which my father hath
Rev. 17.4. having a golden *cup* in her
18.6. in the *cup* which she hath

cup-bearer.

Neh. 1.11. I was the kings *cup-bearer*

cup-bearers.

1. *Kin.* 10.5. and his *cup-bearers*
2. *Chro.* 9.4.

2.*Chr*.9.4.his *cup-bearers* also
Cups.
1.*Chron*.28.17.the boules and the *Cups*
Isa.22.24.from the veſſels of the *Cups*
Ier.52.19.the ſpoones and the *Cups*
Mar.7.4.waſhing of *Cups* and pots
cure, &c.
Ier.33.6.I'le bring it health and *cure*
and I will *cure* them
Hoſ.5.13.nor *cure* you of your wound
Mat.17.16.and they could not *cure* him
See *Mark*.9.18. *Luk*.9.40.
18.and the childe was *cured*
Luke.9.1.and to *cure* diſeaſes
13.31.I doe *cures* to day & to morrow
cured.
Ier.46.11.thou ſhalt not be *cured*
51.9. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Iohn 5.10.ſaid to him that was *cured*
curious.
Exod.28.8.the *curious* girdle of the
27.about the *curious* girdle
28.be about the *curious* girdle
29.5.with the *curious* girdle of the
35.32.to deviſe *curious* works, to
39.5.and the *curious* girdle of his
21.above the *curious* girdle of the
Levit.8.7.with the *curious* girdle of the
Act.19.19.which uſed *curious* arts
curiouſly.
Pſal.139.15.*curiouſly* wrought in the
currant.
Gen.23.16.*currant* money with the
curſe.
Gen.8.21.I will not againe *curſe* the
12.3.*curſe* him that curſeth thee
27.12.and I ſhall bring a *curſe* on
13.upon me be the *curſe* my ſon
Exod.22.28.nor *curſe* the ruler of thy
Levit.19.14.ſhalt not *curſe* the deafe
Num.5.19.that cauſeth th e *curſe*
19.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
So verſe 22.
21.the L. ſhall make thee a *curſe*
24.that cauſeth the *curſe*
27.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
the woman ſhall be a *curſe*
22.6.*curſe* me this people, for they
11.come now, *curſe* me them
12.thou ſhalt not *curſe* the people
17.come.. *curſe* me this people
23.7.come, *curſe* me Iacob, and
8.how ſhall I *curſe* whom God
11.to *curſe* mine enemies
13.*curſe* me them from thence
25.nor *curſe* them at all
27.that thou maiſt *curſe* them
24.10.to *curſe* mine enemies
Deut.11.26.a bleſſing and a *curſe*
28.a *curſe*, if he will not obey
29.the *curſe* upon mount Ebal
23.4.hired Balaam--to *curſe* thee
5.thy God turned the *curſe* into a
27.13.upon mount Ebal to *curſe*
29.19.heares the words of this *curſe*
30.1.the bleſſing, and the *curſe*
Ioſh.24.9.called Baalam-- to *curſe* you
Iudg.5.23.*curſe* ye Meroz ſaid the
curſe ye bitterly the inhabitants
9.57.upon them came the *curſe*
2.*Sam*.16.9.ſhould this dead dog *curſe*
10.let him *curſe*--the Lord
hath ſaid--*curſe* David
12.and let him *curſe*, for the
1.*King*.2.8. curſed--with a grievous *curſe*
2.*King*.22.19.a deſolation and a *curſe*
Neh.10.29.and entred into a *curſe*
13.2.that he ſhould *curſe* them
God turned the *curſe* into a
Iob 1.11.he will *curſe* thee to thy face
2.9. in thy integrity? *curſe* God and
3.8.let them *curſe* it, that
curſe the day
31.30 by wiſhing a *curſe* to his ſoule
Pſal.62.4.but they *curſe* inwardly
109.28. let them *curſe*, but bleſſe
Pro.3.33.the *curſe* of the Lord is in the
11.26.the people ſhall *curſe* him
24.24.him ſhall the people *curſe*
26.2 ſo the *curſe* cauſleſſe ſhall not
27.14 it ſhall be counted a *curſe* to
28.27.ſhall have many a *curſe*
30.10.leſt he *curſe* thee, and thou
Eccl.7.21.heare thy ſervant *curſe*
10.20.*curſe* not the king
and *curſe* not the rich
Iſa.8.21.and *curſe* their king, and their
24.6.the *curſe* hath devoured
34.5.upon the people of my *curſe*
43.28.given Iacob to the *curſe*
65.15.leave your name for a *curſe*
Ier.15.10.every of them doth *curſe* me
24.9.a taunt and a *curſe* in all
25.18.an hiſſing and a *curſe*
26.6.and will make this city a *curſe*
29.18. a *curſe* and an aſtoniſhment
22.ſhall be taken up a *curſe*
42.18.an aſtoniſhmnnt and a *curſe*
So Chap.44.12.22.
44.8.that ye might be a *curſe*
49.13.a waſte and a *curſe*, and all the
Lam.3.65. ſorrow-thy *curſe* unto them
Dan.9.11.the *curſe* is powred upon us
Zech.5.3.this is the *curſe* that goeth
8.13.that as ye were a *curſe* among
Mal.2.2.I will even ſend a *curſe* on you,
and I will *curſe* your bleſſings
3.9.ye are curſed with a *curſe*
4.6.and ſmite the earth with a *curſe*
Mat.5.44.bleſſe them that *curſe* you
So *Luke* 6.28.
26.74.then began he to *curſe*
So *Marke* 14. 71.
Act.23.12.under a *curſe* So Ver, 14.
Rom.12.14.bleſſe--bleſſe, and *curſe* not
Gal.3.10. of the Law are under the *curſe*
13.from the *curſe* of the Law
being made a *curſe* for us
Rev.22.3.there ſhall be no more *curſe*
curſed.
Gen.3.14.thou art *curſed* above all cattel
17.*curſed* is the ground for thy
4.11.and now art thou *curſed* from
5.29.which the Lord hath *curſed*
9.25.*curſed* be Canaan, a ſervant
27.29.*curſed* be every one that
49.7.*curſed* be their anger, for it
Levit.20.9.he hath *curſed* his father, or
24.11.blaſphemed--and *curſed*
14.him that hath *curſed*
23.bring forth him that hath *curſed*
Num.22.6. whom thou curſeſt is *curſed*
23.whom God hath not *curſed*
24.9.*curſed* is he that curſeth thee
Deut.7.26.leſt thou be a *curſed* thing
for it is a *curſed* thing
13.17.nought of the *curſed* thing
27.15.*curſed* be the man that makes
16.*curſed* be he that ſetteth light
17.*curſed* be he that removes his
18.*curſed* be he that makes the
19.*curſed* be he that perverts the
20.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
21.*curſed* be he that lieth with any
22.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
So verſe 23.
24.*curſed* be he that ſmiteth his
25.*curſed* be he that taketh rewards
26.*curſed* be he that confirmes not
28.16.*curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
17.*curſed* ſhall be thy basket
18.*curſed* ſhall be the fruit of thy
19.*curſed* ſhalt thou be when thou
Ioſh.6.26.*curſed* be the man before
9.23.now therefore ye are *curſed*
Iudg.9.27.and *curſed* Abimelech
21.18.*curſed* be hee that giveth a wife
1.*Sam*.14.24.*curſed* be the man that
28.*curſed* be the man that eateth
17.43.the Philiſtines *curſed* David
2.*Sam*.16.5.*curſed* ſtill as he came
7.thus ſaid Shimei when he *curſed*
13.and *curſed* as he went, and
19.21. he *curſed* the Lords annointed
1.*King*.2.8.which *curſed* me with a
2.*Kin*.2.24.*curſed* them in the Name of
9.34.ſee now this *curſed* woman
Neh.13.25.and *curſed* them, and ſmote
Iob 1.5.and *curſed* God in their hearts
3.1.his mouth, and *curſed* his day
5.3.ſuddenly I *curſed* his habitation
24.18.their portion is *curſed* in the
Pſal.119.21.the proud that are *curſed*
Eccl.7.22. haſt likewiſe *curſed* others
Ier.11.3.*curſed* be the man that, &c.
17.5.*curſed* be the man that truſteth
20.14 *curſed* be the day wherein
15. *curſed* be the man who brought
48.10.*curſed* be he that doth the
curſed be he that keepeth back
Mal.1.14.*curſed* be the deceiver which
2.2.I have *curſed* them already
3.9.ye are *curſed* with a curſe
Mat.25.41.depart from me ye *curſed*
Iohn 7.49. knows not the Law are *curſed*
Gal.3.10.*curſed* is every one that
So verſe 13.
curſedſt.
Iudg.17.2.about which thou *curſedſt*
Mar.11.21.which thou *curſedſt* is
curſes.
Num.5.23.ſhall write theſe *curſes* in a
Deut.28.15.all theſe *curſes* ſhall come
So Verſ.45.
29.20.all the *curſes* that are written
21.according to all the *curſes*
27.to bring upon it all the *curſes*
30.7. theſe *curſes* on thine enemies
2.*Chro*.34.24.all the *curſes* that are
curſeſt, &c.
Gen.12.3.and curſe him that *curſeth*
27.29.be every one that *curſeth* thee
Exod.21.17.he that *curſeth* his father

Lev. 20.9. every one that *curseth* his Fat.
24.15. whosoever *curseth* his God
Num. 24.6. he whom thou *curseſt*
9. curſed is he that *curseth* thee
Pro. 20.20. whoſo *curseth* his father
30.11. that *curseth* their father, and
See *Mat.* 15.4. *Mar.* 7.10.

cursing. &c.

Num. 5.21. with an oath of *cursing*
Deut. 28.20. ſhall ſend upon thee *curſing*
30.19. bleſſing and *curſing*: chooſe
Ioſh 8.34. the bleſſings and *curſings*
2. *Sam.* 16.12. for his *curſing* this day
Pſal. 10.7. his mouth is full of *curſing*
109.17. as he loved *curſing*
18. cloathed himſelfe with *curſing*
Pro. 29.24. he heareth *curſing*, ſo let it
Rom. 3.14. is full of *curſing* and
Heb. 6.8. and is nigh unto *curſing*
Iames 3.10. bleſſing and *curſing*

curtaine.

Exod. 26.2. the length of one *curtaine*
See more of *curtaine* from Verſ. 4. to Verſ. 12. and from Cha. 36. to Ver. 17. &c.
Num. 3.26. the *curtaine* for the doore of
Pſal. 104.2. the heavens like a *curtaine*
Iſa. 40.22. the heavens as a *curtaine*

curtaines.

Num. 4.25 ſhall beare the *curtaines*
Cant. 1.5. as the *curtaines* of Solomon
Iſa. 54.2. ſtretch forth the *curtaines*
Ier. 4.20. and my *curtaines* in a moment
10.20. and to ſet up my *curtaines*
49.29. ſhall take to them their *curs.*
Hab. 3.7. the *curtaines* of the land of
See for this word *Ex.* 26. & 36. & c

Cuſh.

Gen. 10.6. *Cuſh* and Mizraim, and Phut
7. and the ſons of *Cuſh*, Seba
8. and *Cuſh* begat Nimrod
So 1. *Chron.* 1.8. 9. 10.
Iſa. 11.11. from *Cuſh* and from Elam

Cuſhan. Cuſhan-Riſhathaim.

Hab. 3.7. I ſaw the tents of *Cuſhan*
Iudg. 3.8. *Cuſhan-Riſhathaim.* See V. 10.

Cuſhi.

2. *Sam.* 18.21. then ſaid Ioab to *Cuſhi*
and *Cuſhi* bowed himſelfe
22. let me runne after *Cuſhi*
23. of the plaine, & overran *Cuſhi*
31. behold, *Cuſhi* came
and *Cuſhi* ſaid tidings
32. the King ſaid unto *Cuſhi*
and *Cuſhi* anſwered
Zeph. 1.1. Zephaniah the ſon of *Cuſhi*

cuſtody.

Eſt. 2.3. unto the *cuſtody* of Hege
14. to the *cuſtody* of Shaaſhgaz

cuſtome. & cuſtome. &c.

Gen. 31.35. the *cuſtome* of women is
Leuit. 18.30. theſe abominable *cuſtomes*
Iudg. 11.39. and it was a *cuſtome* in Iſrael
1. *Sam.* 2.13. and the prieſt *cuſtome* with
16. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
Ezra 4.13. tribute and *cuſtome*
So Chap. 7.24.
Ier. 10.3. the *cuſtomes* of the people are
32.11. the law and *cuſtome*, and that
Mat. 9.9. at the receit of *cuſtome*
So *Marke* 2.14. *Luke* 5.27.
Luke 1.9. according to the *cuſtome*
2.27. after the *cuſtome* of the Law
42. after the *cuſtome* of the feaſt
4.16. and as his *cuſtome* was he went
Iohn 18.39. ye have a *cuſtome* that I
Act 6.14. ſhall change the *cuſtomes*
16.21. and teach *cuſtomes* which
21.21. to walke after the *cuſtomes*
26.3. expert in all *cuſtomes*
28.17. or *cuſtomes* of our fathers
Rom. 13.7. *cuſtome* to whom *cuſtome*
1. *Cor.* 11.16. we have no ſuch *cuſtome*

Cut.

Exod. 29.17. thou ſhalt *cut* the ram
Leuit. 1.6. and *cut* it into his pieces
12. he ſhall *cut* it into his pieces
8.20. he *cut* the ram into pieces
v. 22.24. broken, or *cut*, nor ſhall you
Deut. 14.1. ye ſhall not *cut* your ſelves
1. *Kin.* 18.23. and *cut* it in pieces
28. and *cut* themſelves
2. *Kin.* 10.32. began to *cut* Iſrael ſhort
24.13. *cut* in pieces all the veſſels
1. *Chro.* 20.3. and *cut* them with ſawes
2. *Chro.* 2.8. that can ſkill to *cut* timber
10. hewers that *cut* timber
16. and we will *cut* wood
28.24. *cut* in pieces the veſſels
Pſal. 58.7. let them be as *cut* in pieces
Iſa. 45.2. *cut* in ſunder the bars of iron
Ier. 16.6. nor *cut* themſelves
34.18. *cut* the calfe in twaine
36.23. he *cut* it with the pen-knife
41.5. having *cut* themſelves, with
Ezek. 16.4. thy navel was not *cut*
Amos 9.1. and *cut* them in the head
Zech. 11.10. and *cut* it aſunder
14.1 *cut* aſunder my other ſtaffe
12.3. ſhall be *cut* in pieces
Act 5.33. they were *cut* to the heart
So Chap. 7.54.

cut aſunder.

Mat. 24.51. ſhall *cut* him *aſunder*
Luke 12.46. will *cut* him in *ſunder*

cut downe.

Lev. 26.30. and *cut downe* your images
Num. 13.23. *cut downe* from thence a
24. the children of Iſr. *cut dow.* from
Deut. 19.5. to *cut downe* the tree
20.19. thou ſhalt not *cut* them *downe*
20. and *cut* them *downe*, and thou
Ioſh. 17.15. and *cut downe* for thy ſelfe
18. and thou ſhalt *cut* it *downe*
Iudg. 6.25. and *cut downe* the grove
26. which thou ſhalt *cut downe*
28. and *cut downe* a bough.
2. *Kin.* 6.4. they *cut downe* wood
6. and he *cut downe* a ſtick
19.23. will *cut downe* the tall Cedars
2. *Chron.* 15.16. Aſa *cut downe* her idoll
34.7. and *cut downe* all the idols
Iob 8.12. and not *cut downe* it withers
14.2. like a flower, and is *cut downe*
7. if it be *cut downe*
22.26. which were *cut downe* out of
20. our ſubſtance is not *cut downe*
Pſal. 37.2. they ſhall ſoon be *cut downe*
80.16. it is burnt: it is *cut downe*
90.6. in the evening it is *cut downe*
Iſa. 9.10. the Sycamores are *cut downe*
10.34. he ſhall *cut downe* the thickets
14.12. how art thou *cut downe*
18. and *cut downe* the branches
22.25. and be *cut downe* and fall
37.24. I will *cut downe* the cedars
Ier. 22.7. ſhall *cut downe* the choiſe cedars
25.37. are *cut downe* becauſe of the
48.2. alſo thou ſhalt be *cut downe*
Luke 13.7. *cut* it *downe*, why cumbreth it
9. thou ſhalt *cut* it *downe*
See the word **grube.**

cut off.

Gen. 17.14. that ſoule ſhall be *cut off*
See *Exod.* 12.15. 19. & 31.14.
Levit. 7.20. 21. 27. & 19.8.
& 22.3. *Num.* 15.30. 31.
& 19.13. 20.
Exod. 4.25. and *cut off* the fore-skin
9.15. ſhalt be *cut off* from the earth
23.23. and I will *cut* them *off*
Lev. 7.25. ſhall be *cut off* from his people
17.4. that man ſhall be *cut off*
9. that man ſhall be *cut off* from
10. and will *cut* him *off* from
14. eateth it, ſhall be *cut off*
18.29. ſhall be *cut off* from among
20.3. and will *cut* him *off* from among
5. and will *cut* him *off* and all that
6. and will *cut* him *off* from among
17. they ſhall be *cut off* in the ſight
18. both of them ſhall be *cut off*
22.3. ſhal be *cut off* from my preſence
23.29. he ſhall be *cut off* from among
Num. 4.18. *cut* ye not *off* the tribe of the
9.13. the ſame ſoule ſhall be *cut off*
Deut. 19.1. hath *cut off* the nations
23.1. his privie member *cut off*
25.12. thou ſhalt *cut off* her hand
Ioſh. 3.13. waters of Iordan ſhal be *cut off*
4.7. the waters were *cut off*
7.9. and *cut off* our name from the
Iudg. 1.6. and *cut off* his thumbes
7. and their toes *cut off*
21.6. there is one tribe *cut off*
Ruth 4.13. of the dead be not *cut off*
1. *Sam.* 2.31. I will *cut off* thine armt
33. whom I ſhall not *cut off* from
5.4 the palmes of his hands *cut off*
17.51. and *cut off* his head therewith
20.15. ſhall not *cut off* thy kindneſſe
24.5. he had *cut off* Sauls skirt
21. that thou wilt not *cut off* my
31. and they *cut off* his head
1. *Sam.* 4.12. and *cut off* their hands
10.4. and *cut off* their garments
20.22. *cut off* the head of Sheba
1. *Kin.* 9.7. then will I *cut off* Iſrael
11.16. till he had *cut off* every male
13.34. even to *cut* it *off* & to deſtroy
14.10. will *cut off* from Ieroboam
14. who ſhall *cut off* from the houſe
18.4. Iezabel *cut off* the prophets
21.21. and will *cut off* from Ahab
2. *Kin.* 9.8. I will *cut off* from Ahab
16.17. Ahaz *cut off* the borders
1. *Chro.* 17.8. haue *cut off* all thine enem.
19.4. and *cut off* their garments
2. *Chro.* 22.7. to *cut off* the houſe of Ahab
32.21. *cut off* all the mighty men
Iob 4.7. were the righteous *cut off*?
6.9. his hand, and *cut* me *off*
8.14. whoſe hope ſhall be *cut off*

11.10. if he *cut off*, and shut up
33.17. because I was not *cut off*
Psa. 12.3. the L. shall *cut off* all flattering
31.22. I am *cut off* from before thine
34.16. to *cut off* the remembrance
37.9. evill doers shal be *cut off*
28. shal be *cut off*. So Verse 38.
and *Proverbs* 2.22
34. when the wicked are *cut off*
Pro. 23.18. expectatiõ shal not be *cut off*
So Chapt. 24.14.
Isa. 9.14. the L. will *cut off* from Israel
10.7. and *cut off* the nations
38.12. I have *cut off* like a Weaver
he will *cut* me *off* with pining
48.9. that I *cut* thee not *off*
53.8. he was *cut off* out of the land
66.3. as if he *cut off* a dogs necke
Ier. 7.28. is *cut off* from their mouth
29. *cut off* thine haire, O Ierusalem
9.21. to *cut off* the children from
21.19. let us *cut* him *off* from the
44.8. that ye might *cut* your selves *off*
11. and to *cut off* all Iudah
48.2. come, let us *cut* it *off* from
50.16. *cut off* the sower from Babylon
51.6. be not *cut off* in her iniquity
62. to *cut* it *off* that none shall
Lam. 2.3. he hath *cut off* in his fierce
3.53. they have *cut off* my life
54. then I said, I am *cut off*
Eze. 4.8. and will *cut* him *off* from
21.3. will *cut off* from thee the
4. seeing then that I will *cut off*
25.7. I will *cut* thee *off* from the
16. I will *cut off* the cherubins
31.12. the nations have *cut* him *off*
37.11. we are *cut off* for our parts
Dan. 9.26. shall Messiah be *cut off*
Hos. 8.4. that they may be *cut off*
10.7. her King is *cut off* as the some
15. shall the King of Isr. be *cut off*
Joel 1.5. it is *cut off* from your mouth
9. the drink-offering is *cut off*
16. is not the meate *cut off*
Amos 1.5. and *cut off* the inhabitant
8. I will *cut off* the inhabitant
2.3. I will *cut off* the Iudge
3.14. horns of the altar shal be *cut off*
Obad. 5. how art thou *cut off*?
9. may be *cut off* by slaughter
10. thou shalt be *cut off* for ever
14. to *cut off* those of his that
Mich. 5.9. thine enemies shall be *cut off*
10. I will *cut off* thy horses out of
11. I will *cut off* the cities of thy
12. I will *cut off* witchcrafts out of
13. thy-images also will I *cut off*
Nah. 1.15. he is vtterly *cut off*
2.13. I will *cut off* thy prey
3.15. the sword shall *cut* thee *off*
Hab. 3.17. the flocke shal be *cut off*
Zech. 5.3. shal be *cut off* on this side
shal be *cut off* on that side
9.6. I will *cut off* the pride of the
10. I will *cut off* the charet
11.8. three sheapheards also I *cut off*
9. that that is to be *cut off*
let it be *cut off*
16. nor visit those that be *cut off*
13.2. I will *cut off* the names of the
8. two parts therein shal be *cut off*
14.2. shall not be *cut off* from the city
Mal. 2.12. the Lord will *cut off* the man
Mat 18.8. *cut* them *off*, and cast them
Mar. 9.43. *cut* it *off* So Ver. 45.
Iohn 18.10. *cut off* his right eare
Rom. 11.22. thou also shalt be *cut off*
Gal. 5.12. they were even *cut off* with

Cut out.

Pro. 10.31. tongue shal be *cut out*
Isa. 53.8. was *cut out* of the land of the
Dan. 2.34. a stone was *cut out* without
45. that the stone was *cut out*
Rom. 11.24. if thou wert *cut out* of the

Cut short.

Rom. 9.28. *cut* it *short* in righteousnesse

Cut up.

Iob 30.4. *cut vp* mallowes by the
Isa. 33.12. as thornes *cut vp* shall they

Cuth.

2. *Kin.* 17.30. the men of *Cuth* made

Cuthah.

2. *Kin.* 17.24. and from *Cuthah* and

Cutteth, &c.

Deut. 24.19. when thou *cutteſt* downe
Iob 28.10. he *cutteth* out rivers among
Ier. 10.3. one *cutteth* a tree out of the

Cutting, &c.

Exod. 31.5. in *cutting* of stones to set
35.33. and in the *cutting* of stones
Levit. 19.28. shall not make any *cuttings*
21.5. not make any *cuttings* in
Isa. 38.10. in the *cutting* off of my dayes
Ier. 48.37. on all borders shal be *cuttings*
Hab. 2.10. by *cutting* off many people
Mar. 5.5. *cutting* himselfe with stones

Cymbal, &c.

2. *Sam.* 6.5. on cornets and on *cymbals*
1. *Chro.* 15.16. and *cymbals* sounding
19.10 sound with *cymbals* of brasse
28. and with *cymbals* making
16.5. made a sound with *cymbals*
2. *Chro.* 5.13. and *cymbals* & instruments
29.25. with *cymbals*, with psalteries
Ezra 10.3. with *cymbals* to praise the L.
Neh. 12.27. with *cymbals*, psalteries
Psal. 150.5. upon the loud *cymbals*
upon high sounding *cymbals*
1. *Cor.* 13.1. or a tinckling *cymball*

Cynamon.

Pro. 7.17. myrrhe, aloes, and *cynamon*
Cant. 4.14. calamus and *cynamon* with
Rev. 18.13. *cynamon* and odours

Cypresse.

Isa. 44.14. and taketh the *cypresse* and

Cyprus.

Acts 11.20. men of *Cyprus* and
21.6. one Mnason of *Cyprus*
27.4. we sailed under *Cyprus*

Cyrenian, &c.

Marke 15.21. Simon a *Cyrenian*
So *Luke* 23.26.
Acts 6.9. Libertines, and *Cyrenians*

Cyrene.

Mat. 17.31. a man of *Cyrene*, Simon by
Acts 2.10. of Lybia, about *Cyrene*
11.20. of Cyprus, and *Cyrene*
13.1. and Lucius of *Cyrene*

Cyrus.

2. *Chro.* 36.22. in the first yeare of *Cyrus*
stirred up the spirit of *Cyrus*
23. thus saith *Cyrus* King of Persia
— So *Ezra* 1.1.2.
Ezra 1.7. also King *Cyrus* brought forth
8. even those did *Cyrus* King of
3.7. that they had of *Cyrus* King of
4.3. as King *Cyrus* King of Persia
5. all the dayes of *Cyrus* King of
5.13. in the first year of *Cyrus* King of
the same K. *Cyrus* made a decree
14. those did *Cyrus* the King take
17. a decree was made of *Cyrus*
6.3. in the first year of *Cyrus*
the same *Cyrus* the King made a
14. to the commandement of *Cyrus*
Isa. 44.28. that saith of *Cyrus*, He is
45.1. to *Cyrus*, whose right hand
Dan. 1.21. unto the first year of K. *Cyrus*
6.28. in the reigne of *Cyrus* the
10.1. in the third yeare of *Cyrus*

DAB.

Dabbasheth.

Iosh. 19.11. reacheth to *Dabbasheth* and

Daberah.

Iosh. 19.12. goeth to *Daberah*
1. *Chro.* 6.72. *Daberah* with her suburbs

Dagger.

Iudg. 3.16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
21. and tooke the *dagger* from his
22. he could not draw the *dagger*

Dagon.

Iudg. 16.23. a great sacrifice vnto *Dagon*
1. *Sam.* 5.2. into the house of *Dagon*
and set it by *Dagon*
4. behold, *Dagon* was fallen on his
and the head of *Dagon*
only the stumpe of *Dagon*
5. neither the priests of *Dagon*
that come into *Dagons* house
tread on the treshold of *Dagon*
7. and upon *Dagon* our god
1. *Chro.* 10.10. in the temple of *Dagon*

Daintie, &c.

Gen. 49.20. shall yeeld royall *dainties*
Iob 33.20. and his soule *daintie* meate
Ps. 141.4. let me not eat of their *dainties*
Pro. 23.3. nor desirous of his *dainties*
6. nor desire his *daintie* meates
Revel. 18.14. all things *daintie*

Dale.

Gen. 14.17. which is the kings *dale*

Dalmanutha.

Mar. 8.10. into the parts of *Dalmanutha*

Damage.

Ezra 4.22. why should *damage* grow
Est. 7.4. not countervaile the kings *da-*
Pro. 26.6. and drinketh *damage* (*mage*
Dan. 6.2. the K. should have no *damage*
Acts 27.10. with hurt and much *damage*
2. *Cor.* 7.9. might receive *damage* by us

Damaris.

Acts 17.34. a woman named *Damaris*

Damascus.

Gen. 14.15. on the left hand of *Damasc.*
15.2. is this Eliezer of *Damascus*
2. *Sam.* 8.5. Syrians of *Damascus* came
6. garisons in Syria of *Damascus*

1.*Kin.* 11.24. they went to *Damascus* and reigned in *Damascus*
15.18. that dwelt at *Damascus*
19.15. the wilderneſſe of *Damascus*
20.34. for thee in *Damascus* as my
2.*Kin.* 5.12. rivers of *Damascus* better
8.7. Elisha came to *Damascus*
9. every good thing of *Damascus*
14.28. how he recovered *Damascus*
16.9. went up againſt *Damascus*
10. King Ahaz went to *Damascus* an altar that was at *Damascus*.
11. K. Ahaz had ſent from *Damascus* againſt K. Ahaz came from *Dam.*
12. was come from *Damascus*
1.*Chro.* 18.5. the Syrians of *Damascus*
6. put garriſons in *Damascus*
2.*Chro.* 16.2. that dwelt at *Damascus*
24.23. to the King of *Damascus*
28.5. and brought them to *Damascus*
23. to the gods of *Damascus*
Cant. 7.4. looketh towards *Damascus*
Iſa. 7.8. the head of Syria is *Damascus* the head of *Damascus* is Rezin
8.4. the riches of *Damascus*, and the
10.9. is not Samaria as *Damascus*?
17.1. the burden of *Damascus*. behold, *Damascus* is taken away
3. the kingdome from *Damascus*
Ier. 49.24. *Damascus* is waxen feeble
27.a fire in the wall of *Damascus*
Ezek. 27.18. *Damascus* was thy merchant
47.16 between the border of *Damascus*.
17. the border of *Damascus*
18 and from *Damascus*, and the
48.1.a border of *Damascus*. Northward
Amos 1.3. for 3 tranſgreſſions of *Damascus*
5.I will break the bar of *Damascus*.
3.12. and in *Damascus*, in a couch
5.27. beyond *Damascus*, ſaith the
Zech. 9.1. *Damascus* ſhall be the reſt
Acts 9.2. deſired letters to *Damascus*
3. he came neare to *Damascus*
8. and brought him into *Damascus*.
10.2. Diſciple at *Damascus*
19. Diſciples which were at *Dam.*
22. Iewes which dwelt at *Damascus*.
27. preached boldly at *Damascus*

Damme.

Deut. 22.6. and the *damme* ſitting upon thou ſhalt not take the *damme*
7. thou ſhalt let the *damme* go

Damnation.

Mat. 23.14. receive the greater *damnat.* So *Marke* 12.40.
33. eſcape the *damnation* of hell?
Marke 3.29. of eternall *damnation*
Iohn 5.29. the reſurrection of *damnation*
Rom. 3.8. whoſe *damnation* is juſt
1.*Cor.* 11.29 drink *damnation* to himſelf
1.*Tim.* 5.12. having *damnation*, becauſe
2.*Pet.* 2.3. their *damnat.* ſlumbreth not

Damned.

Mar. 16.16. beleeves not ſhalbe *damned*
Rom. 14.23. doubteth, is *damned* if he
2.*Theſ.* 2.12. all might be *damned* who

Damſell. See **Damſell** following.

Damſell.

Gen. 24.16. the *damſell* was very faire
28. the *damſell* ran and told
55. let the *damſell* abide with us
57. we will call the *damſell* and
34.3. ſpake kindly unto the *damſell*
4. get me this *damſell* to wife
12. give me the *damſell* to wife
Deut. 22.15. the father of the *damſell* tokens of the *damſels* virginity
21. ſhall bring out the *damſell* to
23. if a *damſell* that is a virgin be
24. the *damſell* becauſe ſhe cried
25. find a betrothed *damſell* in the
26. unto the *damſell* thou ſhalt do there's in the *damſell* no ſinne
27. the betrothed *damſell* cried
28. if a man find a *damſell* that is
29. ſhall give to the *damſels* father
Iudg. 5.30. to every man a *damſell*
19.3. when the father of the *damſell*
4. the *damſels* father retained him
Ruth 2.5. whoſe *damſell* is this?
6. it is the Moabitiſh *damſell*
1.*Kin.* 1.3. ſought for a faire *damſell*
4. the *damſell* was very faire
Mat. 26.69. a *damſell* came unto him
Marke 5.40. and mother of the *damſell* where the *damſell* was lying
41. tooke the *damſell* by the hand
6.28. and gave it to the *damſell* the *damſell* gave it to her
Iohn 18.17. then ſaith the *damſell* that
Acts 12.13. a *damſell* came to hearken
16.16. a certaine *damſell* poſſeſſed

Damſels.

1.*Sam.* 25.42. with five *damſels* of hers
Pſal. 68.25. were the *damſels* playing

Dan a city.

Gen. 14.14. purſued them unto *Dan*
Ioſh. 19.47. called Leſhem *Dan* after
Iudg. 13.25. in the camp of *Dan* between
18.29. the name of the city *Dan*
1.*Kin.* 12.29. the other he put in *Dan*
15,20. ſmote Iion, and *Dan*, and
1.*Kin.* 15.20. and that were in *Dan*
Ier. 4.15. declared from *Dan*, and
8.16. horſes was heard from *Dan*
Ezek. 27.19. *Dan* alſo and Iavan going
Amos 8,14. thy God O *Dan*, liveth
See the word Beer-ſheba.

Dan a proper name.

Gen. 35.25. of Bilhah—*Dan* & Naphtali
46.23. and the ſons of *Dan*, Huſhim
49.16. *Dan* ſhall judge his people
17. *Dan* ſhall be a ſerpent by the
Exod. 1.4. *Dan* and Naphtali, Gad and
31.6. Ahiſamech of the tribe of *Dan*
See Ch. 38.23. *Lev.* 24.11. *Num.* 1.33.
Num. 1.12. of *Dan*, Abiezer, he ſon
38. of the children of *Dan* by
7.66. priace of the children of *Dan*
26.42. are the families of *Dan*
Deut. 27.13. Zebulun, *Dan*, & Naphtali
33.22. and of *Dan* he ſaid *Dan* is a lion
Ieſh. 19.40. tribe of the children of *Dan*
47. the coaſt of the childr. of *Dan* after the name of *Dan*
48. the tribe of the children of *Dan*
Iudg. 1.34. forced the children of *Dan*
5.17. why did *Dan* remaine in ſhips
18.2. and the children of *Dan* ſent
16. were of the children of *Dan*
22. overtook the children of *Dan*
23. cried to the childr. of *Dan*, &c.
30. the children of *Dan* ſet up the
priеſts of the tribe of *Dan*
1.*Chro.* 2.2. *Dan*, Ioſeph, and Beniamin
27.22. of *Dan*, Azariel the ſon of
2.*Chro.* 2.14. of the daughters of *Dan*
Ezek. 48.1. a portion for *Dan*, &c.
See **Dan**ites after **Dan**iel.

Dan-Iaan.

2.*Sam.* 24.6. and they came to *Dan-Iaan*

Dandled.

Iſa. 66.12. *dandled* on her knees

Danger, &c.

Mat. 5.21. in *danger* of the judgement So Verſe 22.
22. ſhall be in *danger* of the counſel ſhall be in *danger* of hell fire
Mar. 3.29. is in danger of eternall
Acts 19.40. in danger to be called, &c.
27.9. ſailing was now *dangerous*

Daniel.

1.*Chro.* 3.1. the ſecond *Daniel* of Abig.
Ezra 8.2. the ſons of Ithamar, *Daniel*
Neh. 10.6. *Daniel* and Ginnethon
Ezek. 14.14. Noah, *Daniel*, and Iob So Verſe 20.
28.3. thou art wiſer than *Daniel*
Dan. 1.6. of the childr. of Iudah, *Daniel*
7. gave unto *Daniel* the name of
9. brought *Daniel* into favour and
10. the Eunuch ſaid unto *Daniel*
11. then ſaid *Daniel* to Melzar had ſet over *Daniel*
17. *Daniel* had underſtanding in
19. was found none like *Daniel*
2.13. they ſought *Daniel* and his
14. then *Daniel* anſwered with
15. the thing knowne to *Daniel*
16. then *Daniel* went in and
17. *Daniel* went to his houſe, and
18. that *Daniel* and his fellowes
19. was revealed unto *Daniel* then *Daniel* bleſſed the God
24. therefore *Daniel* went in
25. Arioch brought in *Daniel*
46. and worſhipped *Daniel*, and
49. *Daniel* requeſted of the King
4.8. at the laſt *Daniel* came in before
19. *Daniel* whoſe name was
5.12. were found in the ſame *Daniel* now let *Daniel* be called
13. then was *Daniel* brought in art thou that *Daniel*
6.2. of whom *Daniel* was firſt
3. this *Daniel* was preferred above
4. find occaſion againſt *Daniel*
5. againſt this *Daniel*, except
10. when *Daniel* knew that the
11. and found *Daniel* praying
13. *Daniel* which is of the captivity
14. ſet his heart on *Daniel* to
16. they brought *Daniel* and ſpake and ſaid to *Daniel*
17. not be changed concerning *Da.*
20. he cryed—unto *Daniel* ſpake and ſaid unto *Daniel* O *Daniel*, ſervant of the
23. they ſhould take *Daniel* ſo *Daniel* was taken up
26. before the God of *Daniel*, for
27. hath

27.hath delivered *Daniel* from
28.o this *Daniel* prospered in
8.1.even unto me *Daniel*, after
15.I *Daniel* had seen the vision
27.and I *Daniel* fainted, and was
9.2. I *Daniel* understood by bookes
22.O *Daniel* I am now come
10.1.was revealed to *Daniel*, whose
2.in those dayes I *Daniel* was
7.I *Daniel* alone saw the vision
11.O *Daniel*, a man greatly
12.feare not *Daniel*, for from
12.4.O *Daniel* shut up the words
5.then I *Daniel* looked, and
9.go thy way, *Daniel*, for the
*Mat.*24.15.spoken of by *Daniel* the

Danites.

*Judg.*13.2.of the family of the *Danites*
So Chapt. 18.11.

*1.Chro.*12.35. and of the *Danites*, expert

Dannah.

*Josh.*15.49.and *Dannah*, and Kiriah

Dara.

*1.Chro.*2.6. Heman, Calcol, and *Dara*

Darda.

*1.Kin.*4.31.Chalcol, and *Darda*, &c.

Dare.

Iob 41.10.that *dare* stirre him up
*Rom.*5.7.would even *dare* to die
15.18.I will not *dare* to speake
*1.Cor.*6.1.*dare* any of you having
2.*Cor.*10.12.for we *dare* not make our

Darius.

Ezra 4.24.of the raigne of *Darius*
5.5.till the matter came to *Darius*
6.1.*Darius* the King made a decree
12.I *Darius* have made a decree
13.according to that which *Darius*
14.commandement of *Darius*
15.of the reigne of *Darius* the K.
*Neh.*12.22.to the reigne of *Darius* the
*Dan.*1.21.and *Darius* the Median tooke
6.1.it pleased *Darius* to set over the
6.King *Darius*, live for ever
25.then King *Darius* wrote to all
28.in the reigne of *Darius*, and in
9.1.in the first yeare of *Darius* the
11.1.in the first yeare of *Darius*
*Hag.*1.1.in the second yeare of *Darius*
See Ver.15.Ch.2.10.*Zech.*1.17.
*Zech.*7.1.in the fourth year of K. *Dar.*

Darke.

*Gen.*15.17.and it was *darke*, beho'd
*Levit.*13.21.be somewhat *darke*, then
See Ver.26.28.56.
*Iosh.*2.5.when it was *darke*, that the
*2.Sam.*22.12.*darke* waters, and thicke
*Neh.*13.19.began to be *darke* before
Iob 3.9.twilight thereof be *darke*
12.25.they grope in the *darke*
18.6.the light shall be *darke* in his
24.16.in the *darke* they dig through
*Psa.*18.11.were *darke* waters, and thicke
35.6.let their way be *darke* and
49.4.I'le open my *darke* saying on
74.20.the *darke* places of the earth
78.2.I will utter *darke* sayings
88.12.be knowne in the *darke* and
105.28.and made it *darke*, and they
*Pro.*1.6. and their *darke* sayings
7.9.in the blacke and *darke* night
*Isa.*29.15.and their works in the *darke*
45.19.in a *darke* place of the earth
*Ier.*13.16. upon the *darke* mountaines
*Lam.*3.6.hath set me in *darke* places
*Ezek.*8.12.doe in the *darke*, every
32.7.made the stars thereof *darke*
8.will I make *darke* over thee
*Dan.*8.23. understanding *darke* sentences
Ioel 2.10.the Moon shall be *darke*
Amos 5.8.maketh the *darke* with
20. even very *darke* and no
*Mich.*3.6.it shall be *darke* unto you
and the day shall be *darke*
*Zech.*14.6. shall not be cleare nor *darke*
Luke 11.36.having no part *darke*
John 6.17.and it was now *darke*
*2.Pet.*1.19 that shineth in a *darke* place

Darken, Darkened.

*Exod.*10.15. the land was *darkened*
*Psal.*69.23.let their eyes be *darkened*
*Eccl.*12.2.or the stars be not *darkened*
*Isa.*5.30.the light is *darkened* in the
9.19.is the land *darkened*, and the
13.10.the sunne shal be *darkened*
24.11.all joy is *darkened*, the
*Ezek.*30.18.the day shall be *darkened*
Ioel 3.15.and the Moon shall be *darken.*
Amos 8.9.I will *darken* the earth
*Zech.*11.17.shall be utterly *darkened*
*Mat.*24.29.shall the sunne be *darkened*
Luke 23.45.the sunne was *darkened*
*Rom.*1.21.foolish heart was *darkened*
*Eph.*4.18.the understanding *darkened*

Darkeneth, &c.

*Levit.*13.39.be *darkish* white
Iob 38.2.that *darkeneth* counsell
*1.Cor.*13.12. through a glasse *darkly*

Darkness.

*Gen.*1.2.and *darknes* was upon the
4.the light from the *darknes*
5.the *darknes* he called night
18.the light from the *darknes*
15.12.an horror of great *darknes*
*Exod.*10.21. there may be *darknes*
darknes which may be felt
22.there was a thicke *darknes*
20.21. unto the thicke *darknes* where
*Deut.*5.22.and of thicke *darknes*
28.29.gropeth in *darknes*
*Iosh.*24.7.he put *darknes* between you
*1.Sam.*2.9. shall be silent in *darknes*
*2.Sam.*22.10. *darknes* was under his
12. he made *darknes* pavilions
29.will lighten my *darknes*
*1.Kin.*8.12.dwell in the thicke *darknes*
*2.Chro.*6.1.dwell in the thicke *darknes*
Iob 3.4.let that day be *darknes*, let
5.*darknes*, and the shadow of death
6.let *darknes* seaze upon it
5.14.they meet with *darknes*
10.21. even to the land of *darknes*
22.a land of *darknes*
as *darknes* it selfe
12.22.deep things out of *darknes*
15.22.shall returne out of *darknes*
23.the day of *darknes* is ready
30.shall not depart out of *darknes*
17.12.is short, because of *darknes*
13.made my bed in the *darknes*
18.18.from light into *darknes*
19.8.set *darknes* in my pathes
20.26.all *darknes* shall be hid in his
22.11.or *darknes* that thou canst
23.17.cut off before the *darknes*
28.3.he seeketh an end to *darknes*
the stones of *darknes*
30.26.for light there came *darknes*
34.22.there is no *darknes*, nor
37.19.speech by reason of *darknes*
38.9. thicke *darknes* a swadling band
19.as for *darknes*, where is the
*Psal.*18.9.*darknes* was under his feet
11.he made *darknes* his secret
28.will enlighten my *darknes*
88.6.in *darknes*, and in the deepe
18.mine acquaintance into *darkn.*
104.20.thou makest *darknes*, and it
105.28.he sent *darknes*, and made
107.10.such as sit in *darknes*, and
14.brought them out of *darknes*
112.4.ariseth light in the *darknes*
139.11.the *darknes* shall cover mee
12. the *darknes* hideth not from
the *darknes* and the light
143.3 made me to dwell in *darknes*
*Pro.*4.19. is as the *darknes* they know
20.20. put out in obscure *darknes*
*Eccl.*2.13.as light excelleth *darknes*
5.17.he eateth in *darknes*, and he
6.4.and departeth in *darknes*
shall be covered with *darknes*
11.8.remember the dayes of *darknes*
*Isa.*5.20.put *darknes* for light
and light for *darknes*
30.behold *darknes* and sorrow
8.22.behold trouble and *darknes*
shall be driven into *darknes*
29.18.shall see--and out of *darknes*
42.7.and them that sit in *darknes*
16.I will make *darknes* light
45.3.the treasures of *darknes* and
7.and create *darknes*, I make
47.5.get thee into *darknes*
49.9. to them that are in *darknes*
58.10 thy *darknes* as the noone
60.2. the *darknes* shall cover the
and grosse *darknes* the people
*Ier.*2.31.to Israel a land of *darknes*?
13.16.before he cause *darknes*
and make it grosse *darknes*
23.12. the slippery ways of *darknes*
*Lam.*3.2.and brought me into *darknes*
*Ezek.*32.8.set *darknes* upon thy land
*Dan.*2.22.he knowes what is in *darknes*
Ioel 2.2.a day of *darknes*
and of thicke *darknes*
31.sunne shall be turned into *darkn.*
Amos 4.13.makes the morning *darknes*
5.18.that day--is *darknes*, and not
20.be *darknes* and not light even
*Mich.*7.8.when I sit in *darknes*, the
*Nah.*1.8.*darknes* shall pursue his
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *darknes*
and thicke *darknes*
*Mat.*4.16.which sate in *darknesse*
6.23.shall be full of *darknes*
that is in thee be *darknes*
how great is that *darknes*?
See *Luke* 11.34.35.36.
8.12.cast out into utter *darknes*
10.27.what I tell you in *darknes*, that
See *Mar.*4.22.*Luke* 8.17.and 12.3.

1.*Kin.*11.24. they went to *Damascus* and reigned in *Damascus*
15.18.that dwelt at *Damascus*
19.15. the wildernesse of *Damascus*
20.34.for thee in *Damascus* as my
2.*Kin.*5.12. rivers of *Damascus* better
8.7.Elisha came to *Damascus*
9. every good thing of *Damascus*
14.28.how he recovered *Damascus*
16.9.went up against *Damascus*
10.King Ahaz went to *Damascus*
an altar that was at *Damasc.*
11. K.Ahaz had sent from *Damas.*
against K.Ahaz came from *Dam.*
12.was come from *Damascus*
1.*Chro.*18.5.the Syrians of *Damascus*
6.put garrisons in *Damascus*
2.*Chro.*16.2.that dwelt at *Damascus*
24.23.to the King of *Damascus*
28.5.and brought them to *Damascus*
23.to the gods of *Damascus*
*Cant.*7.4.looketh towards *Damascus*
*Isa.*7.8. the head of Syria is *Damascus*
the head of *Damascus* is Rezin
8.4.the riches of *Damascus*, and the
10.9.is not Samaria as *Damascus?*
17.1.the burden of *Damasc.*behold,
Damascus is taken away
3. the kingdome from *Damascus*
*Ier.*49.24.*Damascus* is waxen feeble
27.a fire in the wall of *Damascus*
*Ezek.*27.18.*Damasc.* was thy merchant
47.16 between the border of *Damas.*
17.the border of *Damascus*
18 and from *Damascus*,and the
48.1.a border of *Damasc.*Northward
Amos 1.3. for 3 transgre. of *Damascus*
5.I will break the bar of *Damasc.*
3.12.and in *Damascus*,in a couch
5.27.beyond *Damascus*, saith the
*Zech.*9.1. *Damascus* shall be the rest
Acts 9.2. desired letters to *Damascus*
3.he came neare to *Damascus*
8.and brought him into *Damasc.*
10.a Disciple at *Damascus*
19.Disciples which were at *Dam.*
22. Iewes which dwelt at *Damasc.*
27.preached boldly at *Damascus*

Damme.

*Deut.*22.6. and the *damme* sitting upon
thou shalt not take the *damme*
7.thou shalt let the *damme* go

Damnation.

*Mat.*23.14. receive the greater *damnat.*
So *Marke* 12.40.
33.escape the *damnation* of hell?
Marke 3.29.of eternall *damnation*
Iohn 5.29.the resurrection of *damnation*
*Rom.*3.8.whose *damnation* is just
1.*Cor.*11.29 drink *damnation* to himselfe
1.*Tim.*5.12.having *damnation*,because
2.*Pet.*2.3.their *damnat.*slumbreth not

Damned.

*Mar.*16.16.beleeves not shalbe *damned*
*Rom.*14.23.doubteth,is *damned* if he
2.*Thes.*2.12.all might be *damned* who

Damsell. See Damsell following.

Damsell.

*Gen.*24.16. the *damsell* was very faire
28.the *damsell* ran and told
55. let the *damsell* abide with us
57.we will call the *damsell* and
34.3. spake kindly unto the *damsell*
4.get me this *damsell* to wife
12.give me the *damsell* to wife
*Deut.*22.15.the father of the *damsell*
tokens of the *damsels* virginity
21.shall bring out the *damsell* to
23.if a *damsell* that is a virgin be
24.the *damsell* because she cried
25.find a betrothed *damsell* in the
26. unto the *damsell* thou shalt do
there's in the *damsell* no sinne
27.the betrothed *damsell* cried
28.if a man find a *damsell* that is
29. shall give to the *damsels* father
*Iudg.*5.30. to every man a *damsell*
19.3.when the father of the *damsell*
4. the *damsels* father retained him
Ruth 2.5.whose *damsell* is this?
6.it is the Moabitish *damsell*
1.*Kin.*1.3. sought for a faire *damsell*
4. the *damsell* was very faire
*Mat.*26.69.a *damsell* came unto him
Marke 5.40.and mother of the *damsell*
where the *damsell* was lying
41.tooke the *damsell* by the hand
6.28.and gave it to the *damsell*
the *damsell* gave it to her
Iohn 18.17. then saith the *damsell* that
Acts 12.13. a *damsell* came to hearken
16.16.a certaine *damsell* possessed

Damsels.

1.*Sam.*25.42.with five *damsels* of hers
*Psal.*68.25.were the *damsels* playing

Dan a city.

*Gen.*14.14. pursued them unto *Dan*
*Iosh.*19.47.called Leshem *Dan* after
*Iudg.*13.25. in the camp of *Dan* between
18.29.the name of the city *Dan*
1.*Kin.*12.29. the other he put in *Dan*
15,20.smote Iion,and *Dan*,and
1.*Kin.*10.29.and that were in *Dan*
*Ier.*4.15.declared from *Dan*,and
8.16.horses was heard from *Dan*
*Ezek.*27.19.*Dan* also and Iavan going
Amos 8,14.thy God O *Dan*,liveth
See the word Beer-sheba.

Dan a proper name.

*Gen.*35.25.of Bilhah--*Dan* & Naphtali
46.23.and the sons of *Dan*,Hushim
49.16. *Dan* shall judge his people
17.*Dan* shall be a serpent by the
*Exod.*1.4.*Dan* and Naphtali, Gad and
31.6.Ahisamech of the tribe of *Dan*
See Ch.38.23.*Lev.*24.11.*Num.*1.33.
*Num.*1.12.of *Dan*,Abiezer,the son
38.of the children of *Dan* by
7.66.prince of the children of *Dan*
26.42.are the families of *Dan*
*Deut.*27.13.Zebulun,*Dan*,& Naphtali
33.22. and of *Dan* he said
Dan is a lion
*Iosh.*19.40.tribe of the children of *Dan*
47.the coast of the childr.of *Dan*
after the name of *Dan*
48.the tribe of the children of *Dan*
*Iudg.*1.34.forced the children of *Dan*
5.17.why did *Dan* remaine in ships
18.2.and the children o *Dan* sent
16. were of the children of *Dan*
22.overtook the children of *Dan*
23.cried to the childr.of *Dan*,&c.
30.the children of *Dan* set up the
priests of the tribe of *Dan*
1.*Chro.*2.2.*Dan*, Ioseph, and Beniamin
27.22.of *Dan*, Azariel the son of
2.*Chro.*2.14. of the daughters of *Dan*
*Ezek.*48.1.a portion for *Dan*,&c.
See Danites after Daniel.

Dan-Iaan.

2.*Sam.*24.6.and they came to *Dan-Iaan*

Dandled.

*Isa.*66.12.*dandled* on her knees

Danger, &c.

*Mat.*5.21.in *danger* of the judgement
So Verse 22.
22.shall be in *danger* of the counsel
shall be in *danger* of hell fire
*Mar.*3.29. is in danger of eternall
Acts 19.40.in danger to be called,&c.
27.9. sailing was now *dangerous*

Daniel.

1.*Chro.*3.1. the second *Daniel* of Abig.
Ezra 8.2.the sons of Ithamar,*Daniel*
*Neh.*10.6.*Daniel* and Ginnethon
*Ezek.*14.14.Noah,*Daniel*,and Iob
So Verse 20.
28.3. thou art wiser than *Daniel*
*Dan.*1.6.of the childr.of Iudah,*Daniel*
7.gave unto *Daniel* the name of
9.brought *Daniel* into favour and
10.the Eunuch said unto *Daniel*
11.then said *Daniel* to Melzar
had set over *Daniel*
17.*Daniel* had understanding in
19.was found none like *Daniel*
2.13.they sought *Daniel* and his
14.then *Daniel* answered with
15.the thing knowne to *Daniel*
16.then *Daniel* went in and
17. *Daniel* went to his house,and
18.that *Daniel* and his fellowes
19.was revealed unto *Daniel*
then *Daniel* blessed the God
24.therefore *Daniel* went in
25.Arioch brought in *Daniel*
46. and worshipped *Daniel*,and
49.*Daniel* requested of the King
4.8.at the last *Daniel* came in before
19.*Daniel* whose name was
5.12.were found in the same *Daniel*
now let *Daniel* be called
13.then was *Daniel* brought in
art thou that *Daniel*
6.2.of whom *Daniel* was first
3.this *Daniel* was preferred above
4.find occasion against *Daniel*
5.against this *Daniel*,except
10.when *Daniel* knew that the
11.and found *Daniel* praying
13.*Daniel* which is of the captivity
14.set his heare on *Daniel* to
16. they brought *Daniel* and
spake and said to *Daniel*
17.not be changed concerning *Da.*
20.he cryed--unto *Daniel*
spake and said unto *Daniel*
O *Daniel*,servant of the
23.they should take *Daniel*
so *Daniel* was taken up
26.before the God of *Daniel*,for
27.hath

27.hath delivered *Daniel* from
28.o this *Daniel* prospered in
8.1.even unto me *Daniel*, after
15.I *Daniel* had seen the vision
27.and I *Daniel* fainted, and was
9.2 I *Daniel* understood by bookes
22.O *Daniel* I am now come
10.1.was revealed to *Daniel*, whose
2.in those dayes I *Daniel* was
7.I *Daniel* alone saw the vision
11.O *Daniel*, a man greatly
12.feare not *Daniel*, for from
12.4.O *Daniel* shut up the words
5.then I *Daniel* looked, and
9.go thy way, *Daniel*, for the

*Mat.*24.15.spoken of by *Daniel* the

Danites.

*Judg.*13.2.of the family of the *Danites*
So Chapt.18.11.

*1.Chro.*12.35. and of the *Danites*, expert

Dannah.

*Iosh.*15.49.and *Dannah*, and Kiriah

Dara.

*1.Chro.*2.6.Heman, Calcol, and *Dara*

Darda.

*1.Kin.*4.31.Chalcol, and *Darda*, &c.

Dare.

Iob 41.10.that *dare* stirre him up
*Rom.*5.7.would even *dare* to die
15.18.I will not *dare* to speake
*1.Cor.*6.1.*dare* any of you having
*2.Cor.*10.12.for we *dare* not make out

Darius.

Ezra 4.24.of the raigne of *Darius*
5.5.till the matter came to *Darius*
6.1.*Darius* the King made a decree
12.I *Darius* have made a decree
13.according to that which *Darius*
14.commandement of *Darius*
15.of the reigne of *Darius* the K.

*Neh.*12.22.to the reigne of *Darius* the

*Dan.*5.31.and *Darius* the Median tooke
6.1.it pleased *Darius* to set over the
6.King *Darius*, live for ever
25. then King *Darius* wrote to all
28.in the reigne of *Darius*, and in
9.1.in the first yeare of *Darius* the
11.1.in the first yeare of *Darius*

*Hag.*1.1.in the second yeare of *Darius*
See Ver.15.Ch.2.10.*Zech.*1.17.

*Zech.*7.1.in the fourth year of K. *Dar.*

Darke.

*Gen.*15.17.and it was *darke*, behold
*Levit.*13.21.be somewhat *darke*, then
See Ver.26.28.56.

Iob.2.5.when it was *darke*, that the
*2.Sam.*22.12.*darke* waters, and thicke
*Neh.*13.19.began to be *darke* before
Iob 3.9.twilight thereof be *darke*
12.25.they grope in the *darke*
18.6.the light shall be *darke* in his
24.16.in the *darke* they dig through

*Psa.*18.11.were *darke* waters, and thicke
35.6.let their way be *darke* and
49.4.I'le open my *darke* saying on
74.20.the *darke* places of the earth
78.2.I will utter *darke* sayings
88.12. be knowne in the *darke* and
105.28.and made it *darke*, and they

*Pro.*1.6. and their *darke* sayings
7.9.in the blacke and *darke* night

*Isa.*29.15.and their works in the *darke*
45.19.in a *darke* place of the earth

*Ier.*13.16. upon the *darke* mountaines

*Lam.*3.6.hath set me in *darke* places

*Ezek.*8.12.doe in the *darke*, every
32.7.made the starrs thereof *darke*
8.will I make *darke* over thee

*Dan.*8.23. understanding *darke* sentences

Ioel 2.10.the Moon shall be *darke*

Amos 5.8.maketh the *darke* with
20. even very *darke* and no

*Mich.*3.6.it shall be *darke* unto you
and the day shall be *darke*

*Zech.*14.6. shall not be cleare nor *darke*

Luke 11.36.having no part *darke*

John 6.17.and it was now *darke*

*2.Pet.*1.19 that shineth in a *darke* place

Darken. Darkened.

*Exod.*10.15. the land was *darkened*

*Psal.*69.23.let their eyes be *darkened*

*Eccl.*12.2.or the starrs be not *darkened*

*Isa.*5.30.the light is *darkened* in the
9.19.is the land *darkened*, and the
13.10.the sunne shal be *darkened*
24.11.all joy is *darkened*, the

*Ezek.*30.18.the day shall be *darkened*

Ioel 3.15.and the Moon shall be *darken.*

Amos 8.9.I will *darken* the earth

*Zech.*11.17.shall be utterly *darkened*

*Mat.*24.29.shall the sunne be *darkened*

Luke 23.45.the sunne was *darkened*

*Rom.*1.21.foolish heart was *darkened*

*Eph.*4.18.the understanding *darkened*

Darkeneth, &c.

*Levit.*13.39.be *darkish* white

Iob 38.2.that *darkeneth* counsell

*1.Cor.*13.12. through a glasse *darkly*

Darknes.

*Gen.*1.2.and *darknes* was upon the
4.he light from the *darknes*
5.the *darknes* he called night
18. the light from the *darknes*
15.12.an horror of great *darknes*

*Exod.*10.21. there may be *darknes*
darknes which may be felt
22.there was a thicke *darknes*
20.21. unto the thicke *darknes* where

*Deut.*5.22.and of thicke *darknes*
28.29.gropeth in *darknes*

*Iosh.*24.7.he put *darknes* between you

*1.Sam.*2.9. shall be silent in *darknes*

*2.Sam.*22.10. *darknes* was under his
12. he made *darknes* pavillions
29.will lighten my *darknes*

*1.Kin.*8.12.dwell in the thicke *darknes*

*2.Chro.*6.1.dwell in the thicke *darknes*

Iob 3.4.let that day be *darknes*, let
5.*darknes* and the shadow of death
6.let *darknes* seaze upon it
5.14.they meet with *darknes*
10.21. even to the land of *darknes*
22. a land of *darknes*
as *darknes* it selfe
12.22. deep things out of *darknes*
15.22.shall returne out of *darknes*
23.the day of *darknes* is ready
30.shall not depart out of *darknes*
17.12.is short, because of *darknes*
13.made my bed in the *darknes*
18.18.from light into *darknes*
19.8.set *darknes* in my pathes
20.26.all *darknes* shall be hid in his
22.11.or *darknes* that thou canst
23.17.cut off before the *darknes*
28.3.he seeketh an end to *darknes*
the stones of *darknes*
30.26. for light there came *darknes*
34.22.there is no *darknes*, nor
37.19.speech I by reason of *darknes*
38.9. thicke *darknes* a swadling band
19.as for *darknes*, where is the

*Psal.*18.9.*darknes* was under his feet
11.he made *darknes* his secret
28.will enlighten my *darknes*
88.6.in *darknes*, and in the deepe
18.mine acquaintance into *darkn.*
104.20.thou makest *darknes*, and it
105.28.he sent *darknes*, and made
107.10.such as sit in *darknes*, and
14.brought them out of *darknes*
112.4.ariseth light in the *darknes*
139.11.the *darknes* shall cover mee
12. the *darknes* hideth not from
the *darknes* and the light
143.3 made me to dwell in *darknes*

*Pro.*4.19. is as the *darknes* they know
20.20. put out in obscure *darknes*

*Eccl.*2.13.as light excelleth *darknes*
5.17.he eateth in *darknes*, and he
6.4.and departeth in *darknes*
shall be covered with *darknes*
11.8.remember the dayes of *darknes*

*Isa.*5.20.put *darknes* for light
and light for *darknes*
30.behold *darknes* and sorrow
8.22.behold trouble and *darknes*
29.18.shall see out of *darknes*
shall be driven into *darknes*
42.7.and them that sit in *darknes*
16.I will make *darknes* light
45.3. the treasures of *darknes* and
7.and create *darknes*, I make
47.5.get thee into *darknes*
49.9. to them that are in *darknes*
58.10 thy *darknes* as the noone
60.2. the *darknes* shall cover the
and grosse *darknes* the people

*Ier.*2.31.to Israel a land of *darknes*?
13.16.before he cause *darknes*
and make it grosse *darknes*
23.12. the slippery wayes of *darknes*

*Lam.*3.2.and brought me into *darknes*

*Ezek.*32.8.set *darknes* upon thy land

*Dan.*2.22.he knoweth what is in *darknes*

Ioel 2.2.a day of *darknes*
and of thicke *darknes*
31.sunne shall be turned into *darkn.*

Amos 4.13.makes the morning *darknes*
5.18.that day--is *darknes*, and not
20.be *darknes* and not light even

*Mich.*7.8.when I sit in *darknes*, the

*Nah.*1.8.*darknes* shall pursue his

*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *darknes*
and thicke *darknes*

*Mat.*4.16.which sate in *darknesse*
6.23.shall be full of *darknes*
that is in thee be *darknes*
how great is that *darknes*?
See *Luke* 11.34.35.36.
8.12.cast out into utter *darknes*
10.27.what I tell you in *darknes*, that
See *Mar.*4.22.*Luke* 8.17.and 12.3.

22.13.cast him into vter *darknes*
25.30.into vter *darknes*, there shalbe
27.45.*darknes* ouer all the land
Luke 1.79.to them that sit in *darknes*
12.3.whatsoeuer ye haue spoken in *darkn.*
22.53.houre, & the power of *darknes*
Iohn 1.5.light shineth in *darknes*, and
the *darknes* comprehended it not
3.19.loued *darknes* rather than
8.12.shall not walke in *darknes*, but
12.35.lest *darknes* come vpon you
he that walkes in *darknes*
46.should not abide in *darknes*
Acts 2.20.shalbe turned into *darknes*
13.11.set on him a mist and *darknes*
26.18.from *darknes* to light, & from
Rom. 2.19.them which are in *darknes*
13.12.cast off the workes of *darknes*
1.*Cor.* 4.5.hidden things of *darknes*,
2.*Cor.* 4.6.to shine out of *darknes*, hath
6.14.hath light with *darknes*
Eph. 5.8.ye were sometimes *darknes*
11.the vnfruitful works of *darkn.*
6.12.of the *darknes* of this world
Col. 1.13.from the power of *darknes*, and
1.*Thes.* 5.4.ye are not in *darknes*, that
5.of the night, nor of *darknes*
Heb. 12.18.vnto blackenesse and *darknes*
1.*Pet.* 2.9.hath called you out of *darknes*
2.*Pet.* 2.17.to whom the mist of *darknes*
1.*Iohn* 1.5.in him is no *darknes* at all
6.and walke in *darknes*, we lye
2.8.the *darknes* is past, and the
9.is in *darknes* euen vntill now
11.is in *darknes*, and walketh
in *darknes*, and knowes not
because *darknes* hath blinded
Iude 6.chaines vnder *darknes*
13.the blackenesse of *darknes*
Reu. 16.10.kingdome was full of *darknes*
See the word walke, &c.

Darkon.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Darkon*
Neh. 7.58.the children of *Darkon*

Darling.

Psa. 22.20.my *darling* from the power
35.17.my *darling* from the Lons

Dart, &c.

2.*Sam.* 18.14.he tooke three *darts* in
2.*Chro.* 32.5.made *darts* and shields
Iob 41.29.*darts* are counted as stubble
36.the speare and the *dart*
Pro. 7.23.till a *dart* strike through
Eph. 6.16.al the fiery *darts* of the wicked
Heb. 12.20.thrust thorow with a *dart*
See the word Speare-men

Dash.

2.*Kin.* 8.12.will *dash* their children
Psal. 2.9.shall *dash* them in peeces
91.12.least thou *dash* thy foote
Isa. 13.18.shall *dash* young men to peeces
Mat. 4.6.thou *dash* thy foote against a
So *Luke* 4.11.

Dashed.

Exod. 15.6.hast *dashed* in peeces the
Isa. 13.16.shalbe *dashed* to peeces before
Hos. 10.14.was *dashed* in peeces vpon
13.16.shalbe *dashed* in peeces and
Nah. 3.10.were *dashed* to peeces at the

Dasheth.

Psal. 137.9.*dasheth* thy little ones
Nah. 2.1.he that *dasheth* in peeces is

Dathan.

Num. 26.9.*Dathan* and Abiram
this is that *Dathan* & Abiram
psal. 106.17.and swallowed vp *Dathan*
See the word Abiram.

Dauhed. See Dawed.

Daughter.

Gen. 24.23.whose *daughter* art thou
So verse 47.
48.my masters brothers *daughter*
28.9.Mahalath the *daughter* of
30.21.after she bare a *daughter*
34.17.will we take our *daughter*
38.2.a *daughter* of a certaine
16.she was his *daughter* in law
46.15.with his *daughter* Dinah
Exod. 1.16.but if it be a *daughter*
22.euery *daughter* ye shall saue
2.1.tooke to wife a *daughter* of Leui
5.the *daughter* of Pharaoh came
21.gaue Mos. zipporah his *daught.*
6.23.the *daughter* of Amminadab
20.10.thy son, nor thy *daughter*
21.7.if a man sell his *daughter*
31.or haue gored a *daughter*
Leuit. 12.6.for a son or a *daughter*
18.9.the *daughter* of thy father
the *daughter* of thy mother
10.or of thy daughters *daughter*
11.of thy fathers wiues *daughter*
15.of thy *daughter* in law
17.a wowan and her *daughter*
take her sons *daughter*
or her daughters *daughter*
19.29.not prostitute thy *daughter*
20.12.lye with his *daughter* in law
17.his fathers *daughter*
or his mothers *daughter*
21.9.the *daughter* of any priest if
22.12.if the priests *daughter* also be
13.if the Priests *daughter* be a
Num. 25.15.the *daughter* of Zur
18.the *daughter* of a prince of
26.46.the name of the *daughter* of
27.8.to passe vnto his *daughter*
9.and if he haue no *daughter*, then
30.16.th: father and his *daughter*
36.8.euery *daughter* that possesseth
Deut. 5.14.thy son, nor thy *daughter*
7.3.thy *daughter* thou shalt not
nor his *daughter* shalt thou
12.18.thy son, and thy *daughter*
13.6.or thy son, or thy *daughter*
16.11.thy son and thy *daughter*
14.and thy son and thy *daughter*
18.10.his son or his *daughter* to pass
22.16.gaue my *daughter* to this man
17.I found not thy *daughter* a
token of thy *daught.* virginity
27.22.the *daughter* of his father
or the *daughter* his mother
28.56.and towards her *daughter*
Iudg. 11.34.his *daughter* came out to
had neither son nor *daughter*
35.alas, my *daughter*, thou hast
19.24.behold here is my *daughter*
21.1.not any of vs giue his *daughter*
Ruth 2.2.the saye-go, my *daughter*
3.hearest thou not my *daughter*
20.said to her *daughter* in law
22.it is good my *daughter* that
3.1.my *daughter*, shall I not seeke
10.blessed be thou my *daughter*
11.my *daughter*, feare not I will
16.who art thou my *daughter*?
18.sit still, my *daughter* until
4.15.thy *daughter* in law which
1.*Sam.* 1.16.for a *daughter* of Belial
4.19.and his *daughter* in law was
17.25.will giue him his *daughter*
18.17.my elder *daughter*, Merab
19.Merab Sauls *daughter* should
20 Michal Sauls *daughter* loued
28.that Michal Sauls *daugh.* loued
25.44.had giuen Michal his *daughter*
2.*Sam.* 12.3.to him as his *daughter*
14.27.three sons and one *daughter*
17.25.the *daughter* of Nahash
1.*Kin.* 4.11.*daught.* of Solomon to wife
So verse 15.
2.*Kin.* 8.18.the *daughter* of Ahab was
26.the *daughter* of Omri king of
9.34.for she is a kings *daughter*
11.2.*daughter* of king Ioram saw
14.9.giue thy *daughter* to my son
18.2.the *daughter* of Sacharia
21.19.the *daughter* of Haruz of
22.1.the *daughter* of Adaiah of
23.10.make his son or his *daughter*
31.the *daughter* of Ieremiah
36.the *daughter* of Pedaiah
24.8.the *daughter* of Elnathan
18.the *daughter* of Ieremiah of
1.*Chro.* 2.4.Tamar his *daughter* in law
35.Sheshan gaue his *daughter* to
49.the *daughter* of Caleb was
3.2.the *daughter* of Talmai, king of
5.Bathshua the *daught.* of Ammiel
4.18.the *daughter* of Pharaoh which
7.24.his *daughter* was Sherah who
2.*Chro.* 11.18.the *daughter* of Ieremoth
20.the *daughter* of Absalom
20.31.the *daughter* of Shilhi
21.6.the *daughter* of Ahab to wife
22.11.the *daughter* of the king
25.18.giue thy *daughter* to my son
Psal. 45.10.hearken O *daughter* and
13.the kings *daugh.* is all glorio.
Ier. 31.22.O thou backsliding *daughter*
46.19 O thou *daughter* dwelling in
48.18.thou *daug.* that dost inhabit
49.4.O backsliding *daughter*
52.1.the *daughter* of Ieremiah
Ezek. 14.20.neither son nor *daughter*
16.44.the mother, so is the *daughter*
45.art thy mothers *daughters*
22.11.defiled his fathers *daughter*
his daughters *daughter*
44.25.for son or for *daughter*
Dan. 11.6.the *daughter* of the South
17.the *daughter* of women
Hos. 1.3.the *daughter* of Diblaim
Mich. 5.1.O *daughter* of troupes
7.6.the *daughter* riseth vp against
the *daughter* in law against
Zeph. 3.10.the *daughter* of my dispersed
Mal. 2.11.the *daughter* of a strange
Mat. 9.18.my *daughter* is now dead
22.*daughter* of good comfort
10.35.the

10.35. the *daught.* against her mother
the *daughter* in law against
See the like *Luke* 12.53.
14.6. the *daughr.* of Herodias daunced
15.22. my *daught.* is grieuously vexed
21.5. tell ye the *daughter* of Sion
Mark 5.35. thy *daughter* is dead, why
7.26. the Deuill out of her *daughter*
See more Ver. 29. 30.
Luke 2.36. the *daughter* of Phanuel of
12.53. the mother against the *daught.*
against the *daughter* in law
and the *daughter* in law against
13.16. a *daughter* of Abraham, whom
Iohn 12.15. feare not *daughter* of Zion
Acts 7.21. Pharaohs *daughter* took him
Heb. 11.24. son of Pharaohs *daughter*
See Daughters.

Daughter of Babylon.

Psal. 137.8. O *daughter of Babylon* who
Isa. 47.1.0 virgin *daughter of Babylon*
Ier. 50.42. thee O *daughter of Babylon*
Zech. 2.7. with the *daughter of Babylon*

Daughter of the Caldeans.

Isa. 47.1. O *daughter of the Caldeans*
5. O *daughter of the Caldeans*

Daughter of Edom.

Lam. 4.21. O *daughter of Edom* that

Daughter of Egypt.

Ier. 46.11. virgin, the *daughter of Egypt*
24. the *daughter of Egypt* shall be

Daughter of Gallim.

Isa. 10.30. O *daughter of Gallim*, cause

Daughter of Ierusalem.

1. *Kin.* 19.21. the *daughter of Ierusalem*
Isa. 37.22. the *daught. of Ierusalem* hath
Lam. 2.13. O *daughter of Ierusalem*
15. at the *daughter of Ierusalem*
Mich. 4.8. to the *daughter of Ierusalem*
Zeph. 3.14. O *daughter of Ierusalem*
So *Zech.* 9.9.

Daughter of Iudah.

Lam. 1.15. the *daughter of Iudah*, as in
2.2. holds of the *daughter of Iudah*
5. increased in the *daughter of Iudah*

Daughter of my people.

Isa. 22.4. of the *daughter of my people*
Ier. 4.11. toward the *daughr. of my people*
6.14. hurt of the *daughter of my people*
So Ch. 8.11. Ver. 21.22.
26.0 *daughter of my people*
19. cry of the *daughter of my people*
9.1. the slain of the *daugh. of my people*
7. for the *daugter of my people*
14.17. the virgin *daughter of my people*
Lam. 2.11. of the *daughter of my people*
See Chapt. 3.48. & 4.10.
4.6. iniquity of the *daugh. of my people*

Daughter of Tarshish.

Isa. 23.10. O *daughter of Tarshish*

Daughter of Tyre.

Psal. 45.12. the *daughter of Tyre* shall be

Daughter of Zidon.

Isa. 23.12. *daughter of Zidon*: arise

Daughter of Zion.

2. *Kin.* 19.21. the virgin, the *daug. of Zion*
Psal. 9.14. gates of the *daughter of Zion*
Isa. 1.8. the *daughter of Zion* is left
10.32. the mount of the *daug. of Zion*
So Chapt. 16.1.
37.22. the *daughter of Zion* hath
62.11. say ye to the *daughter of Zion*
Ier. 4.31. the voice of the *daught. of Zion*
6.2. likened the *daughter of Zion*
23. against thee O *daughter of Zion*
Lam. 1.6. from the *daughter of Zion*, all
2.1. couered the *daughter of Zion*
4. tabernacle of the *daught. of Zion*
8. the wall of the *daughter of Zion*
10. Elders of the *daughter of Zion*
13. O virgin *daughter of Zion*
18. O wall of the *daughter of Zion*
4.22. O *daughter of Zion*, he will
Mich. 1.13. sin to the *daughter of Zion*
4.8. strong hold of the *daught. of Zion*
10. be in pain--O *daughter of Zion*
13. thresh O *daughter of Zion*
Zeph. 3.14. sing, O *daughter of Zion*
Zech. 2.10. reioyce, O *daughter of Zion*
9.9. reioyce--O *daughter of Zion*
See Daughters of Zion & Virgin.

Daughters.

Gen. 6.1. *daughters* were borne to them
2. saw the *daughters* of men, that
4. came in to the *daughters* of men
11.11. begate sons and *daughters*
So to Verse 25.
19.8. I haue two *daughters* which
12. and thy son, and thy *daughters*
14. which married his *daughters*
15. and thy two *daughters* which
16. vpon the hand of his 2 *daughr.*
30. his two *daughters* with him
36. both the *daughters* of Lot
24.13. the *daughters* of the men of
27.46. becaule of the *daughr.* of Heth
a wife of the *daughters* of Heth
28.6. not of the *daughters* of Canaan
8. that the *daughters* of Canaan
29.16. and Laban had two *daughters*
30.13. the *daughters* will call me.
31.31. take by force thy *daughters*
41. 14. yeers for thy two *daughr.*
43. these *daughters*
are my *daughters*
vnto these my *daughters*
50. wiues beside my *daughters*
55. his sons and his *daughters*
34.1. the *daughters* of the land
9. giue your *daughters* vnto vs
take our *daughters* to you
16. giue our *daughters* to you
take your *daughters* to vs
21. let vs take their *daughters*
let vs giue them our *daught.*
36.2. tooke his wiues of the *daughr.*
6. and his *daughters* and all
37.35. sons and--*daughters* rose vp
46.7. his *daughters*
and his sons *daughters*
Exod. 2.16. had seuen *daughters* and
20. said vnto his *daughters*, and
3.22. vpon your sons & your *daughr.*
6.25. took him one of the *daughters*
10.9. with our sons and our *daughters*
21.4. haue born him sons and *daugh.*
9. after the manner of *daughters*
34.16. take of their *daughters* vnto thy
their *daughters* go a whoring
Lev. 10.14. thy sons and thy *daughters*
26.29. of your sons and *daughters*
Num. 18.11. and to thy *daughters*
19. thy sons and thy *daughters*
21.29. his *daughters* into captiuity
27.1. then came the *daughters* of
36.2. our brother vnto his *daughters*
10. so did the *daughters* of Zeloph.
Deut. 12.12. your sons & your *daughr.*
31. their sons and their *daughters*
23.17. no whore of the *daughters* of
28.32. thy sons and thy *daughters*
41. shalt beget sons and *daughters*
53. flesh of thy sons, and *daughters*
32.19. prouoking of his sons & *daug.*
Iosh. 7.24. his sons and his *daughters*
17.3. had no sons but *daughters*
are the names of his *daughr.*
6. because the *daughr.* of Manasseh
Iudg. 3.6. they tooke their *daughters* to
and gaue their *daughr.* to their
14.1. the *daughters* of the Philistines
2. of the *daughters* of the Philist.
3. among the *daughters* of thy
21.7. not giue them of our *daughters*
18. giue them wiues of our *daughr.*
21. if the *daughters* of Shiloh
Ruth 1.6. she arose with her *daughters*
7. and her two *daughters* in law
8. said to her two *daughters*
11. turne againe my *daughters*--
So Verse 12.
13. nay my *daughters*, for it
1. *Sam.* 1.4. and her *daughters* portions
2.21. she bare 3 sons and 2 *daughters*
8.13. he will take your *daughters*
14.49. of his two *daughters* were
30.3. their sons and--*daughters*
6. for his sons and his *daughters*
19. neither sons nor *daughters*
2. *Sam.* 1.20. lest the *daughters* of the
5.13. sons and *daughters* borne to
13.18. Ks. *daughter* that were virgins
19.5. of thy sons & of thy *daughters*
2. *Kin.* 17.17. their sons and *daughters*
1. *Chro.* 2.34. no sons, but *daughters*
7.15. Zelophehad had *daughters*
23.22. had no sons, but *daughters*
2. *Chro.* 11.21. and threescore *daughters*
13.21. 22. sons and 16 *daughters*
24.3. he begate sons and *daughters*
28.8. women, sons, and *daughters*
29.9. our sons, and our *daughters*
31.18. their sons and *daughters*
Ezra 9.2. haue taken of their *daughters*
12. not your *daughters* to their
nor take their *daug.* to your sons
Neh. 3.12. Shallum she, & his *daughters*
4.14. your--sons and your *daughters*
5.2. our sons and our *daughters*
5. our sons and our *daughters*
some of our *daughters* are
10.28. their--sons, and *daughters*
30. would not giue our *daughters*
nor take their *daughters*
13.25. not giue your *daughters* to
nor take their *daught.* to you
Iob 1.2. seuen sons and three *daughters*
13. when his sons and *daughters*
18. thy sons and thy *daughters*
42.13. seuen sons and three *daughters*
15. so faire as the *daughters* of
Psal. 45.5. kings *daughters* were among
106.37. their sons and their *daughters*

38. of their sons and *daughters*
144.12. that our *daughters* may be
Ier. 30.15. the horseleach hath 2. *daught.*
31.29. many *daughters* haue done
Cant. 2.2. my loue amongst the *daughters*
6.9. the *daughters* saw her, and
Isa. 32.9. ye careleſſe *daughters*, giue
43.6. and my *daughters* from the
49.22. and thy *daught.* ſhall be carried
56.5. of ſons and of *daughters*
60.4. thy *daughters* ſhall be nurſed
Ier. 3.24. their ſons and *daughters*
5.17. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
7.31. burne their ſons and--*daught.*
9.20. teach your *daughters* wailing
11.22. ſons and *daughters* ſhall dye
14.16. not their ſons nor *daughters*
16.2. nor haue ſons nor *daughters*
3 couering their ſons--and *daught.*
19.9. of their ſons--and *daughters*
29.6. begat ſons and *daughters*
giue your *daugh.* to husbands
may beare ſons and *daughters*
32.35. their ſons and *daughters* to
35.8. our ſons, nor our *daughters*
41.10. euen the kings *daughters* and
43.6. and the kings *daughters*, and
48.46. and thy *daughters* captiues
49.2. her *daughters* ſhall be burnt
3. cry ye *daughters* of Rabbah
Lam. 3.51. all the *daughters* of my city
Ezek. 13.17. againſt the *daughters* of thy
14.16. neither ſons nor *daughters*
18. neither ſons nor *daughters*
22. forth both ſons and *daughters*
16.20. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
46. ſhe and her *daughters*
Sodom and her *daughters*
48. ſhe not nor her *daughters*
as--thou and thy *daughters*
49. in her and in her *daughters*
53. of Sodom and her *daughters*
of Samaria and her *daught.*
55. Sodom and her *daughters*
and Samaria and her *daugh.*
than thou and thy *daughters*
61. to thee for *daughters*, but not
23.4. bare ſons and *daughters*
10. tooke her ſons & her *daughters*
25. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
47. ſlay their ſons & their *daught.*
24.21. your ſons and your *daughters*
25. their ſons and their *daughters*
26.6. her *daughters* which are in the
8. thy *daughters* in the field and
30.18. her *daughters* ſhall go into
32.16. the *daughters* of the nations
18. *daughters* of the nations
Hoſ. 4.13. your *daughters* ſhall commit
14. I ſe not punith your *daughters*
Ioel 2.28. your ſons and your *daughters*
3.8. I ſe ſell your ſons and *daughters*
Amos 7.17. thy ſons and thy *daughters*
Luke 1.5. was of the *daughters* of Aaron
Acts 2.17. your ſons and *daughters* ſhall
21.9. the ſame had fowre *daughters*
2 *Cor.* 6.18. ſhall be my ſons & *daughters*
1 *Pet.* 3.6. whoſe *daughters* ye are

Daughters of Ieruſalem.

Cant. 1.5. ye *daughters of Ieruſalem*
2.7. O ye *daughters of Ieruſalem*
So Ch. 3.5. & 5.8. & 5.16. & 8.4.
Luke 23.28. *daughters of Ieruſalem*

Daughters of Iſrael.

2 *Sam.* 1.24. ye *daughters of Iſrael* weepe

Daughters of Iudah.

Pſal. 48.11. let the *daughters of Iudah*
97.8. the *daughters of Iudah* reioyced

Daughters of Moab.

Iſa. 16.2. ſo the *daughters of Moab*

Daughters of Muſique.

Eccl. 12.4. all the *daughters of Muſique*

Daughters of the Philiſtines.

Ezek. 16.27. the *daught. of the Philiſtines*
57. the *daughters of the Philiſtines*

Daughters of Shiloh.

Iudg. 21.21. if the *daughters of Shiloh*

Daughters of Syria.

Ezek. 16.57. of the *daughters of Syria*

Daughters of Zion.

Cant. 3.11. O ye *daughters of Zion*, and
Iſa. 3.16. the *daught. of Zion* are haughty
17. the head of the *daught. of Zion*
4.4. the filth of the *daughters of Zion*

Dauid.

Ruth 4.17. of Ieſſe the father of *Dauid*
22. and Ieſſe begate *Dauid*
1 *Sam.* 16.13. came vpon *Dauid* from
19. ſend me *Dauid* thy ſon which
20. and ſent them by *Dauid* his
21. and *Dauid* came to Saul and
22. let *Dauid*--ſtand before me
23. *Dauid* took a harpe and plaid
17.12. *Dauid*--the ſon of that Ephrat.
14. and *Dauid* was the yongeſt
20. *Dauid* roſe vp early in the
22. *Dauid* left his carriage in the
23. and *Dauid* heard them
39. words, and *Dauid* put them of
48. and drew nigh to *Dauid*
and *Dauid* haſted, and ran
49. *Dauid* put his hand in his bag
50. ſo *Dauid* preuailed ouer the
no ſword in the hand of *Dauid*
51. *Dauid* ran and ſtood vpon the
54. *Dauid* tooke the head of the
57. *Dauid* returned from the
18.1. knit with the ſoule of *Dauid*
7. and *Dauid* his ten thouſands
8. aſcribed vnto *Dauid* 10000
9. Saul eyed *Dauid* from that day
10. *Dauid* played with his hand
11. I le ſmite *Dauid* to the wall
and *Dauid* auoided out of
16. Iſrael and Iudah loued *Dauid*
23. theſe words in the ears of *Dau.*
& *Dauid* ſaid, ſeemeth it--to
24. on this maner ſpake *Dauid*
26. it pleaſed *Dauid* well to
27. *Dauid* brought their foreskins
28. the Lord was with *Dauid*
29. Saul became *Dauids* enemy
19.1. that they ſhould kill *Dauid*
2. delighted much in *Dauid*, and
9. & *Dauid* played with his hand
10. Saul ſought to ſmite *Dauid*
but *Dauid* fled
12. ſo Michal let *Dauid* downe
18. ſo *Dauid* fled and eſcaped
20.1. *Dauid* fled from Naioth in
15. cut off the enemies of *Dauid*
24. *Dauid* hid himſelfe in the field
25. and *Dauids* place was empty
27. that *Dauids* place was empty
28. *Dauid* earneſtly asked leaue of
34. was grieued for *Dauid*, becauſe
41. *Dauid* aroſe out of a place
vntill *Dauid* exceeded
21.1. then came *Dauid* to Nob, to
11. is not this *Dauid* the King
and *Dauid* his ten thouſands
12. *Dauid* laid vp theſe words in
22.1. *Dauid* therfore departed thence
4. while *Dauid* was in the hold
5. the prophet Gad, ſaid to *Dauid*
14. all thy ſeruants, as *Dauid* which
17. their hand alſo is with *Dauid*
20. eſcaped and fled after *Dauid*
23.1. then they told *Dauid*, ſaying
14. *Dauid* abode in the wilderneſs
15. *Dauid* ſaw that Saul was come
Dauid was in the wilderneſs
16. went to *Dauid* into the wood
18. *Dauid* abode in the wood
19. doth not *Dauid* hide himſelfe
24. *Dauid* and his men were in
25. and they told *Dauid*
that he purſued after *Dauid*
26. and *Dauid* and his men on
Dauid made haſte to get
& his men compaſſed *Dauid*
28. returned from purſuing *Dauid*
24.1. *Dauid* is in the wildernes of
2. and went to ſeeke *Dauid* and
3. *Dauid* and his men remained
4. *Dauid* aroſe, and cut off the
5. that *Dauids* heart ſmote him
7. ſo *Dauid* ſtayed his ſeruants
8. *Dauid* ſtooped with his face
9. behold, *Dauid* ſeeketh thy hurt?
16. when *Dauid* had made an end
thy voice, my ſon *Dauid*?
22. *Dauid* and his men gat them
25.1. *Dauid* aroſe and went downe
4. *Dauid* heard in the wildernes
5. *Dauid* ſent out ten yong men
Dauid ſent vnto the yong men
8. ſeruants, and to thy ſon *Dauid*
9. in the name of *Dauid*, & ceaſed
10. who is *Dauid*? and who is the
13. *Dauid* alſo girded on his ſword
14. *Dauid* ſent meſſengers out of
20. *Dauid* and his men came downe
21. now *Dauid* had ſaid, ſurely
22. vnto the enemies of *Dauid*
23. fell before *Dauid* on her face
35. *Dauid* receiued of her hand
26.1. doth not *Dauid* hide himſelfe
2. to ſeeke *Dauid* in the wildernes
3. but *Dauid* abode in the wilder.
4. *Dauid* therefore ſent out ſpies
5. *Dauid* beheld the place where
12. ſo *Dauid* tooke the ſpeare, and
13. then *Dauid* went ouer to the
14. *Dauid* cried to the people, &
17. Saul knew *Dauids* voice, and
is this thy voice, my ſon *Dauid*
25. bleſſed be thou my ſon *Dauid*
27.1. and *Dauid* ſaid in his heart, I
4. that *Dauid* was fled to Gath
7. the time that *Dauid* dwelt in
11. *Dauid*

11. *David* saved neither man nor
alive--so did *David*
28. 17. to thy neighbour, to *David*
29. 2. but *David* and his men passed
3. is not this *David* the servant of
5. is not this *David*, of whom
and *David* his ten thousands
6. and Achish called *David* and
11. so *David* and his men rose up
30. 1. when *David* and his men were
6. *David* was greatly distressed
but *David* encouraged himselfe
11. and brought him to *David*
18. *David* recovered all that the
David rescued his two wives
19. *David* recovered all
20. *David* tooke all the flockes
this is *Davids* spoile
21. they could not follow *David*
they went forth to meet *David*
when *David* came neer to the
22. those that went with *David*
23. then said *David*, ye shall not
26. when *David* came to Ziklag
31. all the places where *David*
1. *Sam.* 1. 1. when *David* was returned
and *David* had abode 2 dayes
2. when he came to *David*, that he
11. *David* took hold on his clothes
13. *David* said to the yong man
15. *David* called one of the yong
17. *David* lamented with this lam.
2. 10. of Iudah followed *David*
11. that *David* was king in Hebr.
13. the servants of *David* went
15. and 12 of the servants of *David*
17 before the servants of *David*
3. 1. *David* waxed stronger and
2. unto *David* were sons borne
5. by Eglah *Davids* wife
8. into the hand of *David*, that
9. as the L. hath sworne to *David*
10. to set up the throne of *David*
17. sought for *David* in times past
18. hath spoken of *David*, saying
of my servant *David* will I
19. to speak in the eares of *David*
26. was come out from *David*
but *David* knew it not
28. when *David* heard it, he said
31. *David*-- follo wed the Biere
35. the people came to *David*
David sware, saying
4. 8. the head of Ishbosheth to *David*
12. *David* commanded his yong men
5. 3. *David* made a league with them
annointed *David* king over
4. and *David* was 30 yeares old
6. *David* cannot come in hither
7. *David* tooke the strong hold
the same is the city of *David*
8. that are hated of *Davids* soule
9. *David* dwelt in the fort
called it the city of *David*
and *David* built--it
10. *David* went on and grew
11. and they built *David* an house
12. *David* perceived that the Lord
13. *David* took him moe concub.
17. had annointed *David* king
came up to seeke *David*
and *David* heard of it
20. *David* smote them there
25. *David* did so as the Lord
6. 1. *David* gathered--all the chosen
5. *David* and all the house of Isr.
8. *David* was displeased because
9. *David* was afraid of the Lord
10. *David* would not remove the
David carried it aside into the
12. it was told king *David*, saying
David went and brought up
the Ark--into the city of *David*
14. *David* danced before the L.
David was girded with a
16. saw king *David* leaping and
17. that *David* had pitched for it
20. *David* returned to blesse his
7. 5. go and tell my servant *David*
8. say to my servant *David*, thus
18. then went king *David* in and
20. what can *David* say more to
8. 2. became *Davids* servants, and
7. *David* tooke the shields of gold
8. *David* took--much brasse
10. to king *David* to salute him
13. and *David* gate him a name
14. became *Davids* servants
the L. preserved *David*. So V. 6.
15. *David* reigned over all Israel
David executed judgement
18. *Davids* sons were chiefe
9. 1. *David* said, is there yet any that
2. they called him unto *David*
10. 3. that *David* doth honour
hath not *David* rather sent
6. that they shanke before *David*
11. 4. *David* sent messengers and
5. sent and told *David*, and said
14. *David* wrote a letter to Ioab
18. sent and told *David* all things
27. that *David* had done, displeased
12. 16. *David* therefore besought God
and *David* fasted
19. *David* said unto his servants
20. then *David* arose from the
24. *David* comforted Bathsheba
30. was set on *Davids* head
13. 30. that tidings came to *David*
39. *David* longed to go forth
15. 13. came a messenger to *David*
30. *David* went up by the ascent
32. when *David* was come to the
37. Hushai *Davids* friend came
16. 1. when *David* was a little past
6. he cast stones at *David* and at
all the servants of K. *David*
10. hath said to him, curse *David*
13. as *David* and his men went
16. when *Davids* friend was come
23. with *David* and with Absalom
17. 1. pursue after *David*
16. send quickly and tell *David*
21. went & told *David*, this night
34. *David* came to Mahanaim
29. Cheese of kine, for *David*
18. 1. *David* numbred the people
2. *David* sent forth a third part
24. *David* sate between the two
19. 11. King *David* sent to Zadok and
43. more right in *David* than ye
20. 1. we have no part in *David*
2. went up from after *David*, and
3. *David* came to his house at
11. he that is for *David*, let him
21. lift up his hand against *David*
26. a chiefe ruler about *David*
21. 1. a famine in the dayes of *David*
15. and *David* waxed faint
16. thought to have slaine *David*
17. then the men of *David* sware
22. and fell by the hand of *David*
22. 1. and *David* spake unto the Lord
51. to *David* and to his seed for
23. 1. be the last words of *David*
13. went downe and came to *David*
14. *David* was then in the hold
15. *David* longed & said, Oh that
16. took it, and brought it to *David*
23. *David* set him over his guard
24. 1. moved *David* against them
10. *Davids* heart smote him
David said unto the Lord
25. *David* built there an altar to
1. *Kin.* 1. 1. King *David* was old, and
which belonged to *David* were
11. *David* our lord knowes it not
31. let my lord King *David* live
43. our lord K. *David* hath made
2. 26. before *David* my father, and
32. *David* not knowing thereof
33. but on *David* and his seed, and
44. that didst to *David* my father
3. 1. into the city of *David*, untill
3. walking in the statutes of *David*
14. as thy father *David* did walke
See 2. *Chro.* 6. and 7. Ch. &c.
5. 1. Hiram was ever a lover of *David*
11. 4. as was the heart of *David* his
6. not fully as did *David* his father
12. for *David* thy fathers sake
13. for *David* my servants sake
15. when *David* was in Edom
24. *David* slew them of Zobah
27. of the city of *David* his father
32. for my servant *Davids* sake
33. as did *David* his father
34. for *David* my servants sake
36. that *David* my servant may
38. as *David* my servant did
as I built for *David*
39. afflict the seed of *David*, but
43. buried in the city of *David*
12. 16. what portion have we in *Dav.*
see to thine own house *David*
14. 8. not been as my servant *David*
31. in the city of *David*
So 2. *Kin.* 9. 28. & 14. 20. & 15. 7.
and 16. 20. 2. *Chro.* 21. 1.
15. 3. as the heart of *David* his father
4. nevertheless for *Davids* sake
5. *David* did that which was right
8. buried him in the city of *David*
11. right--as did *David* his father
24. in the city of *David* his father
2. *Kin.* 8. 19. for *David* his servants sake
11. 10. *Davids* speares and shields
14. 3. not like King *David* his father
15. 38. in the city of *David* his father
16. 2. right--like *David* his father
18. 3. all that his father *David* did
20. 5. the God of *David* thy father
6. and for my servant *Davids* sake

21.7. of which the Lord said to *Dav.*
22.2. walked in all the wayes of *Dav.*
1 *Chro.* 2.15. *David* the seventh
3.1. these were the sons of *David*
5. were all the sons of *David*
4.31. cities unto the reigne of *David*
6.31. whom *Dav.* set over the service
7.2. number was in the dayes of *Dav.*
9.22. whom *Dav.* & Samuel the Seer
10.14. turned the kingdom to *Dav.*
11.5. *David* took the castle of Sion
7. *David* dwelt in the castle
called it the city of *David*
9. *David* waxed greater & greater
15. went down to the rock of *Dav.*
17 and *David* longed and said
18. and brought it to *David*
but *David* would not drinke
25. *David* set him over his guard
12.1. they that came to *David* to
8. separated themselves to *David*
16. came--to the hold, unto *David*
17. and *David* went out to meet
18. thine are we *David*
then *David* received them
19. fell some of Manasseh to *Dav.*
21. and they helped *David* against
22. came to *David* to helpe him
31. to come and make *David* King
38. to make *David* King over all
one heart to make *David* King
13.1. *David* consulted with the capt.
2. *David* said to all the congregat.
8. *David* & all Israel played before
11. and *David* was displeased
12. and *David* was afraid of God
13. so *David* brought not the Arke
to himself, to the city of *David*
14.1. sent messengers to *Dav.* because
2. and *Dav.* perceived that the L.
3. and *David* tooke moe wives
and *David* begat moe sons
8. *David* was annointed King
went up to seeke *David*
and *David* heard of it
11. *Dav.* said, God hath broken in
12. *David* gave a commandement
17. the fame of *David* went out
15.1. and *David* made him houses
in the city of *David*
4. *David* assembled the childr. of
16. and *David* spake to the chief of
27. *David* was cloathed with a
16.1. that *David* had pitched for it
7. *David* delivered first this psalme
43. *David* returned to blesse his
17.1. as *David* sate in his house, that
David said to Nathan
4. tell *David* my servant, thus
7. say to my servant *David*, thus
18. what can *David* speake more
19.6. made themselv. odious to *David*
17. when *David* had put the battel
19. made peace with *David*, and
20.1. *David* tarried at Ierusalem
2. *David* took the crowne of their
was set on *Davids* head
3. so dealt *David* with all the
8. fell by the hand of *David*.
21.1. *David* to number the people
18. that *David* should go up, and
19. *David* went up at the saying
21. *David* came to Ornan
Ornan looked and saw *David*
bowed to *David* with his face
28. when *David* saw that the Lord
30. *David* could not go before
22.1. *David* said, this is the house
2. *David* commanded to gather
3. *David* prepared iron in
23.1. *David* was old, and full of daies
6. *David* divided them into
27. by the last words of *David*
24.3. *David* distributed them, both
26.31. in the 40 yeer--of *David*
32. whom--*David* made rulers
27.23. *David* tooke not the number
24. of the chronicles of *David*
31. the substance which was *Dav.*
32. Ionathan *Davids* Vncle
28.2. then *David* the King stood up
11. *David* gave to Solomon his
29.10. *David* blessed the Lord before
23. as King, in stead of *David* his
24. all the sons of K. *Da.* submitted
26. thus *David* the son of Iesse
29. now the acts of *David* the K.
2 *Chro.* 1.4. had *David* brought up
which *David* had prepared
8. hast shewed mercy unto *David*
9. let thy promise unto *David* be
2.3. didst deale with *David* my Fath.
17. wherewith *David* his father
3.1. that *David* had prepared
5.1. brought in all things that *David*
6.4. to my father *David*, saying
6. have chosen *David* to be over
7. it was in the heart of *David*
8. the Lord said to *David* my Fath.
10. risen up in the room of *David*
15. kept with thy servant *David*
16. keep with thy servant *David*
17. spoken to thy servant *David*
7.6. which *David* the K. had made
when *David* praised by their
17. as *David* thy father walked
18. covenanted with *David* thy
8.11. out of the city of *David*
14. according to the order of *Dav.*
30.16. what portion have we in *Dav.*
now *Dav.* see to thine owne
11.17. in the way of *David* & Solom.
18. the son of *David* to wife, and
13.5. to *David* for ever, even to
8. in the hand--of *David*, and ye
16.14. in the city of *David*, and laid
17.3. in the first wayes of--*David*
21.7. not destroy the house of *David*
had made with *David*
12. thus saith the L. God of *David*
23.18. was ordained by *David*
28.1. fight of the L. like *Dav.* his Fat.
29.2. that *David* his father hath done
26 with the instruments of *David*
27. instruments ordained by *David*
30. with the words of *David* and
32.30. west side of the city of *David*
33.7 which God had said to *David*
14 without the city of *David*
34.2. walked in the wayes of *David*
3 to seeke the God of *David* his
35.4. to the writing of *David* King of
15. to the commandment of *David*
Ezra 3.10. after the ordinance of *David*
8.20. whom *David* and the princes
Neh. 3.15. from the city of *David*
16. against the sepulchres of *Dav.*
12.24. to the commandment of *Dav.*
36. of *David* the man of God
37. staires of the city of *David*
above the house of *David*
46. for in the dayes of *David*
Psal. 18.50. to *David* and his seed for
72.20. the prayers of *David* the son
78.70. he chose *David* also his
89.3.I have sworne unto *David* my
20. I have found *David* my servant
35. that I will not lye to *David*
49. swarest unto *Dav.* in thy truth
132.1. Lord, remember *David*
10. for thy servant *Davids* sake
11. sworne in truth to *David* and
144.10. delivereth *David* his servant
Pro. 1.1. the son of *David* king of Israel
Eccles. 1.1. the son of *David* K in Ierus.
Cant. 4.4. is like the towre of *David*
Isa. 9.7. upon the throne of *David*
16.5. in the tabernacle of *David*
22.22. the key of the house of *David*
37.35. for *David* my servants sake
38.5. the God of *David* thy father
55.3. the sure mercies of *David*
Ier. 13.13. sit upon *Davids* throne
See Ch. 17.25. & 22.2.4.30.
23.5. that I will raise unto *David* a
29.16. sitteth on the throne of *David*
30.9. and *David* their King whom
35.15. to grow up unto *David*, and he
17. *David* shall never want a man
21. with *David* my servant, that he
22. the seed of *David* my servant
26. of Iacob, & *David* my servant
36.30. upon the throne of *David*
Ezek. 34.23. my servant *David*, he shall
24. my servant *David* a prince
37.24. *David* my servant shall be K.
25 my servant *David* shall be their
Hos. 3.5. and *David* their K. and shall
Amos 6.5. of musique like *David*
9.11. the tabernacle of *David*, that is
Zech. 12.8. shall be as *David* and the
the house of *David* shall be as
12. the family of the house of *Dav.*
Mat. 1.6. Iesse begat *David* the King
and *David* the King begat, &c.
17. from Abraham to *David*
and from *David*, until they
9.27. thou son of *David*, have mercy
12.3. what *David* did when he was
23. is this the son of *David*?
15.22. O Lord, thou son of *David*
See Chapt. 20.30.31.
21.9 Hosanna to the son of *David*
So Verse 15.
22.42. the sonne of *David*
45. if *David*, then call him Lord
So Verse 43.
See *Mar.* 12.35.36.37. *Luke* 20.41.
Mar. 11.10. kingdom of our father *Dav.*
Luke 1.27 a man--of the house of *Dav.*
32. the throne of his father *Dav.*
69. the house of his servant *David*
2.4. unto the city of *Dav.* which is
of the

of the house and linage of *David*
Iohn 7.42. of the seed of *David*, and where *David* was?
Acts 1.16. by the mouth of *David* spake
2.25. for *David* speaketh concerning
29. the Patriarch *David*, that he is
34. *David* is not ascended into the
7.45. fathers, unto the daies of *David*
13.22. raised up unto them *David*
David the son of Iesse
34. you the sure mercies of *David*
36. *David* after he had served
15.16. the tabernacle of *Dav.* which
Rom. 1.3. made of the seed of *David*
2 *Tim.* 2.8. Christ of the seed of *David*
Heb. 4.7. saying in *David*, to day
Rev. 3.7. hath the key of *David*, he that
5.5. the root of *David*, hath
22.16. the off-spring of *David*

See the words Citie, and House of Dauid.

daunce.

Iudg. 21.21. come out to *daunce* in
Iob 21.11. and their children *daunce*
Psal. 149.3. praise his name in the *daunce*
150.4. with the timbrell and *daunce*
Eccles. 3.4. to mourne, a time to *daunce*
Isa. 13.21. Satyrs shall *daunce* there
Ier. 31.13. rejoyce in the *daunce*, both
Lam. 5.15. our *daunce* is turned into

daunced.

Iudg. 21.23. of them that *daunced*, whom
2 *Sam.* 6.14. David *daunced* before the L.

See 1 *Chron.* 15.29.

Mat. 11.17. and ye have not *daunced*

So *Luke* 11.32.

14.6. *daunced* before them, and
Mar. 6.22. came in, and *daunced*, and

dauncest.

Exod. 15.20. with timbrels and *dauncest*

So *Iudges* 11.34.

Iudg. 21.21. come out to daunce in *dauncs*
1 *Sam.* 21.11. not sing of him in *dauncs*
29.5. they sang in *dauncs*
Ier. 31.4. shall goe forth in the *dauncs*

dauncing.

1 *Sam.* 30.16. drinking and *dauncing*
2 *Sam.* 6.16. leaping and *dauncing* before
1 *Chron.* 15.29. saw King David *daunc.*
Psal. 30.11. my mourning into *dauncing*
Luke 15.25. heard musicke and *dauncing*

dawbe, &c.

Exod. 2.3. and *dawbed* it with slime
Ezek. 13.10. others *dawbed* it with
11. to them which *dawbe* it with
12. wherewith ye *dawbed* it
14. the wall that ye have *dawbed*
15. on them, that have *dawbed* it
nor they that *dawbed* it

dawbing.

Ezek. 13.12. where is the *dawbing*, &c.

dawne.

Mat. 28.1. as it began to *dawne*

dawning.

Iosh. 6.15. about the *dawning* of the day
Iudg. 19.26. In the *dawning* of the day
Iob 3.9. let the *dawning* of the day
7.4. unto the *dawning* of the day
Psal. 119.147. I prevented the *dawning*
day.
Gen. 1.5. called the light *day*
were the first *day*
So Ver. 10. 13. 19. &c.
14. to divide the *day* from the
16. the greater to rule the *day*, and
2.4. in the *day* that the Lord God
17. for in the *day* that thou eatest
3.5. that in the *day* ye eate thereof
8. garden, in the coole of the *day*
5.1 in the *day* that God created
2. in the *day* they were created
7.11. the same *day* were all the fount.
13. in the selfe same *day* entred
8.22. and *day* and night shall not
15.18. in that same *day* the L. made
17.23. in the selfe same *day* as God
26. in the selfe same *day* was Abr.
18.1. doore, in the heate of the *day*
21.26. nor heard I of it but to *day*
24.42. I came this *day* to the Well
25.31. sell me this *day* thy birth-right
33. sweare to me this *day*, and he
26.33. Beer-sheba unto this *day*
27.2. I know not the *day* of my death
45. also of you both in one *day*
31.39. it were stollen by *day*, or
40. in the *day* the drought consu.
48. between mee and thee this *day*
32.26. for the *day* breaketh, and he
32. of the thigh, unto this *day*
33.13. over drive them one *day*, all
16. so Esau returned that *day*, on
35.20. unto this *day*
39.10. spake to Ioseph *day* by *day*
41.9. my faults this *day*
47.23. I have bought you this *day*
26. Rachels grave, to this *day*
50.20. as it is this *day*, to save
Exod. 10.6. since the *day* that they were
unto this *day*
12.41. even the selfe same *day*, it
13.3. remember this *day* in which
4. this *day* came ye out, in the
21. by *day* in a pillar of a cloude
22. the pillar of the cloude by *day*
14.13. will shew you to *day*
whom ye have seen to *day*
30. saved Israel that *day* out of
16.4. a certaine rate every *day*, that
23. which you will bake to *day*
25. eate that to *day*, for to *day* is
19.10. sanctifie them to *day* and to
21.21. continue a *day* or two, he
35.2. to you an holy *day*, a Sabbath
Levit. 8.34. as he hath done this *day*
16.30. on that *day* shall the priest
22.28. her young both in one *day*
30. in the same *day* it shall be eaten
23.14. until the selfe same *day* that
15. from the *day* ye brought the
21. proclaime on the selfe same *day*
28. no worke in that same *day*
a *day* of attonement
29. not be afflicted in that *day*
30. any worke in that same *day*, the
37. every thing up on his *day*
27.23. thine estimation in that *day*
Num. 6.9. in the *day* of his cleansing
11. hallow his head that same *day*
7.10. in the *day* that it was annointed
11. each prince on his *day*, for the
84. in the *day* that it was annoint.
9.15. on the *day* that the Tabernac.
11.31. as it were a *daies* journey
32. stood up all that *day*
and all the next *day*
14.14. by *day* time in a pillar of a
34. each *day* for a yeare shall ye
15.13. from the *day* that the Lord
22.30. unto this *day*? was I ever
25.18. slaine in the *day* of the plague
28.3. without spot *day* by *day*
29.1. a *day* of blowing trumpets
30.5. in the *day* that he heareth, not
7. in the *day* that he heard it, then
8. on the *day* that he heard it
12. on the *day* that he heard them
14. from *day* to *day*, then he
Deut. 1.10. ye are this *day* as the stars of
2.22. in their stead even unto this *day*
30. thy hand, as appeareth this *day*
4.10. specially that *day* that thou
20. inheritance as ye are this *day*
26. against you this *day*, that ye
32. since the *day* that God created
38. inheritance as it is this *day*
39. know therefore this *day*, and
40. which I command thee this *day*
5.1. in your eares this *day*, that ye
3. all of us here alive this *day*
24. we have seen this *day* that G.
6.24. us alive as it is this *day*
8.18. to thy fathers as it is this *day*
19. against thee this *day* that ye
11.2. and know you this *day*, for I
26. I set before you this *day*
12.8. we doe here this *day*
18.16. in the *day* of the assembly
So Chapt. 9.10. & 10.4.
20.3. you approach this *day* to
21.23. bury him that *day*, a blessing
24.15. at his *day* thou shalt give
26.3. I professe this *day* to the Lord
16. this *day* the Lord thy God
17. this *day* to be thy God, and to
18. this *day*, to be his peculiar
27.9. this *day* thou art become the
28.66. shalt feare *day* and night
29.4. eares to heare unto this *day*
10. ye stand this *day* all of you
12. God makes with thee this *day*
13. he may establish thee to *day*
15. stands here with us this *day*
18. turneth away this *day* from
28. another, as it is this *day*
30.15. I have set before thee this *day*
18. I denounce to you this *day*
19. and earth to record this *day*
31.2. I am 120. yeares old this *day*
17. kindled against them this *day*
22. wrote this song the same *day*
27. yet alive with you this *day*, ye
32.35. the *day* of their calamity is at
46. I testifie among you this *day*
48. to Moses that selfe same *day*
Iosh. 1.8. meditate therein day and night
3.7. this *day* will I begin to magnifie

4.9.and they are there unto this *day*
5.9.this *day* have I rolled away
is called Gilgal to this *day*
1 .come in the selfe same *day*
6.10.untill the *day* that I bid you
15.seven times only on that *day*
25.in Israel even unto this *day*
7.25.shall trouble thee this *day*
26.heape of stones unto this *day*
of Achor unto this *day*
8.29.remaine h unto this *day*
9.12.on the *day* we came forth to
27.even unto this *day*,in the place
10.12.in the *day* when the Lord
13.goe downe,about a whole *day*
14.no *day* like that before it
27.remaine until this very *day*
14,11.I am as strong this *day*
as I was in the *day* that
12.thou heardest in that *day*
14.unto this *day* See Chapt.
15.63.& 16.10.
22.16.to turne away this *day* from
17.not cleansed untill this *day*
18.must turne away this *day*
seeing ye rebell this *day*
22.the Lord,save us not this *day*
31.this *day* we perceive that the
23.9.stand before you unto this *day*
14.this *day* I am going the way of
24.15.chuse you this *day* whom you
Iudg.4.14.this is the *day* in which the
23.subdued on that *day*,Iabin
5.1.then sang on that *day*,saying
6.24.to this *day* it is yet in Ophra
27.could not doe it by *day*,that
10.15.deliver us only--this *day*
11.27.be judge this *day* between
16.2.when it is *day*,we shall
18.1.for untill that *day* all their
12.unto this *day*,behold it
19.9.the *day* draweth towards
the day groweth to an end
25.when the *day* began to spring
21.3.should be to *day* one tribe
6.cut off from Israel that *day*
Ruth 3.18.finished the thing this *day*
4.5.what *day* thou buyest the field
9 ye are witnesses this *day*,that
14.hath not left thee this *day*
1.*Sam*.2.34.in one *day* they shall
3.12.in that *day* I will performe
6.18.remaineth unto this *day*
7.10.a great thunder on that *day*
8.8.they have done since the *day*
even unto this *day*
18.shall cry out in that *day*
will not heare you in that *day*
9.12.he came to *day* to the city
is a sacrifice--to *day*
24.did eate with Samuel that *day*
26.about the spring of the *day*
10.9.signes came to passe that day
19.have this *day* rejected your God
11.13.be put to death this *day*
for to *day* the Lord hath
12.2.from my childhood to this *day*
5.and his annointed this *day*
18.thunder and raine that *day*
14.1.it came to passe upon a *day*
23.the Lord saved Israell that *day*
24.were distressed that *day*
33.a great stone to me this *day*
37.answered him not that *day*
38.this sin hath been this *day*
45.wrought with God this *day*
15.28.from thee this *day*,and hath
35.untill the *day* of his death
17.46.this *day* will the Lord deliver
this *day* unto the foules of
18.9 eyed David from that *day*,and
20.26.spake not any thing that *day*
21.5.sanctified this *day* in the vessell
6.10 put hot bread in the *day*
7.was there that *day* detained
22.8.as at this day So Ver.13.
22.I knew it that *day* when Doeg
23.14.sought him every *day*,but
24.10.this *day* thine eyes have seene
19.thou hast done to me this *day*
25.8.we come in a good *day*,give
32.sent thee this *day* to meet me
26.10.his *day* shall come to dye,or
19.driven me out this *day* from
21.precious in thine eies this *day*
24.much set by this *day* in mine
27.1.I shall now perish one *day* by
6.gave him Ziklag that *day*
unto this *day*
28.18.this thing to thee this *day*
20.eaten no bread all that *day*
29.3.since he fell to me to this *day*
6.since the *day* of thy comming
unto this *day*
8.been with thee to this *day* that
31.6.and all his men that same *day*
2.*Sam*.2.32.to Hebron at breake of *day*
3.8.doe shew kindnesse this *day* to
37.understood that *day*,that
38.a great man fallen this *day*
39.and I am this *day* weake though
4.3.sojourners there unto this *day*
5.came about the heat of the *day*
8.avenged--the King this *day*
6.8.Perez--Vzza to this *day*
20.was the King of Israel to *day*
23.unto the *day* of her death
7.6.even to this *day*,but have
11.12.tarry here to *day* also
that *day* and the morrow
13.4.thou--leanest from *day* to *day*
32.from the *day* that he forced
37.mourned for his son every *day*
14.22.to *day* thy servant knoweth
15.20.should I this *day* make thee
16.3.to *day* shall the house of Israel
18.18.it is called unto this *day*
20.not this *day*--but another *day*
but this *day* thou shalt
19.5.shamed this *day* the faces of
6.hast declared this *day* that thou
for this *day* I perceive
and all we had dyed this *day*
22.that ye should this *day* be
24.from the *day* the K.departed
untill the *day* he came againe
1.*Kin*.2.8.in the *day* when I went to
37.on the *day* thou goest out and
So Verse 42.
3.6.on his throne as it is this *day*
8.16.since the *day* that I brought
24.with thy hand as it is this *day*
28.prayeth before thee to *day*
59.*day* and night. See the *Mar in*
9.13.the land of Cabul unto this *day*
21.of bond--service to this *day*
10.12.were seene unto this *day*
18.15.shew my selfe to him to *day*
36.let it be knowne this *day*,that
22.25.shall see in that *day*,when
2.*Kin*.2.3.from thy head to *day*?
So verse 5.
4.8.and it fell on a *day* that Elisha
See Ver. 11,18.
6.28.that we may eate him to *day*
29.I said to her on the next *day*
31.shall stand on him this *day*
7.9.this *day* is a *day* of good tidings
8.6.since the *day* that she left the
22.of Iudah unto this *day*
14.7.of it Iokthеel unto this *day*
15.5.unto the *day* of his death
16.6.and dwelt there to this *day*
17.34.to this *day* they doe after the
41.so doe you to this *day*
19.3.this *day* is a *day* of trouble
20.17.in store unto this *day*
21.15.since the *day* their fathers
even unto this *day*
25.30 a daily rate every *day*
1.*Chro*.4.41.destroy them unto this *day*
43.and dwelt there to this *day*
5.26.river Gozan unto this *day*
9.33.in that worke,*day* and night
12.22.at that time *day* by *day*
13.11.Perez--Vzza to this *day*
12.was affraid of God that *day*
16.23.shew forth from *day* to *day*
37.every *daies* worke required
17.5.since the *day* that I brought
up Israel unto this *day*
26.17.foure a *day*,and toward
2.*Chro*.6.5.since the *day* that I brought
15.with thy hand as it is this *day*
20.vpon this house *day* and night
8.8.to pay tribute untill this *day*
13.a certaine rate every *day*
14.as the duty of every *day*
10.19.of David unto this *day*
18.24.shalt see on that *day*,when
21.10.hand of Iudah unto this *day*
15.of the sicknesse *day* by *day*
24.11.thus they did *day* by *day*
26.21.unto the *day* of his death
28.6. 20000.in one *day*, which were
30.21.praised the Lord *day* by *day*
35.25.their lamentations to this *day*
Ezra 6.9.be given them *day* by *day*
9.7.a great trespasse to this *day*
as it is this *day*
15.yet escaped,as it is this *day*
10.13.a worke of one *day* or two
Neh.1.6.*day* and night for the children
4.2.will they make an end in a *day*?
9.against them *day* and night
22.to us,and labour on the *day*
5.11.this *day*,their lands,their
8.9.this *day* is holy unto the Lord
10.for this *day* is holy unto
11.for the *day* is holy,nor be ye
18.also *day* by *day* from the
first *day* unto the last *day*
9.3.one fourth part of the *day*

12. in the *day* by a cloudy pillar
32. kings of Assyria unto this *day*
10.31. or on the holy *day*, and that we
11.23. the singers, due for every *day*
13.1. on that *day* they read in the
15. in the *day* wherein they sold
Est. 2.11. walked every *day* before
3.7. before Haman from *day* to *day*
14. be ready against that *day*
4.16. three daies, night or *day*
5.9. went Haman forth that *day*
8.12. upon one *day*, in all the
17. a feast and a good *day*
9.1. in the *day* that the enemies of
17. made it a *day* of feasting
So Vers. 18.
19. and a good *day*, and of sending
22. from mourning into a good *day*
Iob 3.1. his mouth, and cursed his *day*
3. let the *day* perish wherein
4. let the *day* be darkenesse
8. curse it, that curse the *day*
5.14. in the *day* time and grope
14.6. as an hireling his *day*
15.23. he knoweth that the *day* of
17.12. change the night into *day*
18.20. shall be astonished at his *day*
20.28. in the *day* of his wrath
21.30. to the *day* of destruction
to the *day* of wrath
23.2. even to this *day* is my compl.
24.16. for themselves this *day*
26.10. till the *day* and night come
38.12. and caused the *day*-spring
Psal. 1. 2. meditate *day* and night
2.7. this *day* have I begotten thee
7.11. with the wicked every *day*
18.1. in the *day* that the L. delivered
18. in the *day* of my calamity
19.2. *day* unto *day* uttereth speech
21.1. heare thee in the *day* of trouble
22.2. my God, I cry in the *day* time
25.5. on thee doe I wait all the *day*
32.4. *day* and night thy hand is heavie
37.6. judgement as the noone *day*
13. seeth that his *day* is comming
42.3. my meat *day* and night
8. his loving kindnesse in the *day*
50.15. on me in the *day* of trouble
56.5. every *day* they wrest my
59.16. refuge in the *day* of trouble
71.8. with thy honour all the *day*
15. thy salvation all the *day*
74.16. the *day* is thine, the night also
77.2. in the *day* of my trouble I
78.9. turned backe in the *day* of
14. in the *day* time also he led
42. nor the *day* when he delivered
81.3. on our solemne feast *day*
86.7. in the *day* of my trouble
88.1. have cried *day* and night
89.16. shall rejoyce all the *day*
91.5. the arrow that flieth by *day*
95.7. to *day* if ye will heare his voice
8. as in the *day* of temptation
96.2. salvation from *day* to *day*
102.2. in the *day* when I am in
in the *day* when I call
110.3. in the *day* of thy power
5. in the *day* of his wrath
118.24. this is the *day* which the Lord
119.97. my meditation all the *day*
164. seven times a *day* doe I praise
121.6. shall not smite thee by *day*
136.8. the Sun to rule by *day*
137.7. in the *day* of Ierusalem
138.3. in the *day* when I cried
139.12. the night shineth as the *day*
140.7. my head in the *day* of battel
145.2. every *day* will I blesse thee
146.4. in that very *day* his thoughts
Pro. 4.18. more and more to the-- *day*
6.34. not spare in the *day* of vengeace
7.14. this *day* have I paid my vowes
20. will come-- at the *day* appointed
11.4 profit not in the *day* of wrath
16.4. the wicked for the *day* of evill
21.31. against the *day* of battell
22.19. made knowne to thee this *day*
23.17. of the Lord all the *day*
24.10. if thou faint in the *day* of
27.1. what a *day* may bring forth
10. in the *day* of thy calamity
15. dropping in a very rainie *day*
Eccles. 7.1. and the *day* of death
than the *day* of ones birth
14. *day* of prosperity be joyfull
in the *day* of adversity, consider
8.8. power in the *day* of death
16. neither *day* nor night seeth
Cant. 2.17. untill the *day* breake
3.11. in the *day* of his espousals
in the *day* of the gladnes of
4.6. untill the *day* breake, and the
8.8. in the *day* when she shall be
Isa. 2.10. shall be exalted in that *day*
12. the *day* of the Lord of hosts
17. shall be exalted in that *day*
20. in that *day* a man shall cast
3.7. in that *day* shall he swear, saying
18. in that *day* the Lord will take
4.1. in that *day* 7. women shall take
2. in that *day* shall the branch of
5. a cloud and smoke by *day*
5.30. in that *day* shall they roare
7.18. shall come to passe in that *day*
20. in the same *day* shall the Lord
23. shall come to passe in that *day*
9.4. as in the *day* of Midian
14. branch and rush in one *day*
10.17. thornes and briars in one *day*
11.10. in that *day* there shall be a
16. in the *day* that he came out
12.1. in that *day* thou shalt say
4. in that *day* shall ye say, praise
13.6. the *day* of the Lord is at hand
13. in the *day* of his fierce anger
14.3. in the *day* that the Lord shall
17.7. at that *day* shall a man looke
9. in that *day* shall his strong
11. in that *day* shalt thou make
a heape in the *day* of griefe
19.16. in that *day* shall Egypt be like
18. in that *day* shall five cities
19. in that *day* shall there be
21. shall know the L. in that *day*
23. in that day there shall be a
24. in that *day* shall Israel be
20.6. shall say in that *day*, behold
21.8. on the watch-tower in the *day*
22.5. it is a *day* of trouble, and of
8. thou didst looke in that *day*
12. in that *day* did the Lord God of
25.9. it shall be said in that *day*
26.1. in that *day* shall this song
27.1. in that *day* the Lord with his
2. in that *day* sing ye unto her
3. will keep it night and *day*
8. in the *day* of the East wind
28.5. in that *day* shall the Lord of
19. passe over by *day* and by
29.18. in that *day* shall the deafe
30.23. in that *day* shall thy cattell
25. in the *day* of the great
31.7. in that *day* every man shall
34.8. the *day* of the Lords vengeance
10. not be quenched night nor *day*
37.3. this is the *day* of trouble
38.12. from *day* even to night
13. from *day* even to night
19. praise thee, as I doe this *day*
39.6. laid up in store till this *day*
43.13. yea, before the *day* was
47.9. shall come to thee-- in one *day*
48.7. even before the *day* when
49.8. in a *day* of salvation have I
56.12. to morrow shall be as this *day*
58.3. behold, in the *day* of your fast
4. as ye doe fast this *day* to make
5. a *day* for a man to afflict his
an acceptable *day* to the Lord?
10. thy darkenesse as the noone *day*
60.11. shall not be shut *day* nor night
61.2. and the *day* of vengeance
62.6. hold their peace *day* nor night
63.4. the *day* of vengeance is in
65.2. my hands all the *day* unto
5. that burneth all the *day*
66.8. to bring forth in one *day*
Ier. 1.10. I have set thee this *day*
18. I have made thee this *day*
3.25. our youth even to this *day*
6.4. for the *day* goeth away, for the
7.22. in the *day* that I brought them
25. since the *day* that your fathers
unto this *day*
9.1. might weep *day* and night
11.4. in the *day* that I brought them
5. milke and honey as it is this *day*
7. in the *day* that I brought them
12.3. for the *day* of slaughter
14.17. with teares *day* and night
15.9. while it was yet *day*, she hath
16.13. serve other gods *day* and night
19. my refuge in the *day* of
17.16. desired the woefull *day*
17. my hope in the *day* of evill
18.17. in the *day* of their calamity
20.14. cursed be the *day* wherein
let not the *day* wherein
25.3. of Iudah even unto this *day*
18. a curse, as it is this *day*
33. shall be at that *day* from one
27.22. untill the *day* that I visit them
30.7. alas, for the *day* is great
31.6. for there shall be a *day* that
32. in the *day* that I tooke them
35. the Sun for a light by *day*
32.20. even unto this *day*, and in
as at this *day*
31. from the *day* that I built it
33.20. should not be *day* and night
my covenant of the *day*

34.13.in the *day* that I brought
35.14. to this *day* they drinke none
36.2.that *day* that I ſpake vnto thee
even vnto this *day*
30.ſhall be caſt out in the *day*
38.28.vntill the *day* that Ieruſalem
39.2.the ninth *day* of the moneth
16.in that *day* before thee
17.I'le deliuer thee in that *day*
40.4.behold, I looſe thee this *day*
42.19.admoniſhed you this *day*
21. I haue this *day* declared it
44.2.this *day* they are a deſolation
6.deſolate,as at this *day*
10.not humbled--to this *day*
22.inhabitant,as at this *day*
46.10. the *day* of the L. God of hoſts
a *day* of vengeance
21.the *day* of their calamity
47.4.becauſe of the *day* that
48.41.in Moab in that *day*
49.22.at that *day* ſhall the heart of
26.ſhall be cut off in that *day*
50.27.for their *day* is come
30.ſhall be cut off in that *day*
51.2. in the *day* of trouble they
52.34.every *day* a portion
vntill the *day* of his death
*Lam.*1.12. the *day* of his fierce anger
13.and faint all the *day*
25.thou wilt bring the *day* that
2.1.in the *day* of his anger
7.as in the *day* of a ſolemne feaſt
16.the *day* that we looked for
18.run downe--*day* and night
21.in the *day* of thine anger
22.called,as in a ſolemne *day*
ſo that in the *day* of the L.
3.3.his hand againſt me, all the *day*
14. and their ſong all the *day*
57.dreweſt neere in the *day* that
62.deuice againſt me all the *day*
*Ezek.*2.3.euen vnto this very *day*
4.6. each *day* for a yeare --
10.twenty ſhekels a *day* from
7.7.the *day* of trouble is neare
10.behold,the *day*, behold it is
12.the *day* draweth near,let not
19.in the *day* of the wrath of the
12.3.remoue by *day* in their ſight
4.bring forth thy ſtuffe by *day*
7.brought forth my ſtuffe by *day*
13.5.battell in the *day* of the Lord
16.4.in the *day* thou waſt borne
5.in the *day* that thou waſt borne
56.in the *day* of thy pride
20.5.in the *day* when I choſe Iſrael
6 in the *day* that I lifted vp
29.is called Bamah vnto this *day*
31.Idols euen vnto this *day*
21.25. whoſe *day* is come when
22.24.in the *day* of indignation
23.38.in the ſame *day*, and haue
39.they came the ſame *day*
24.2.write the name of the *day*
euen of this ſame *day*
againſt Ieruſalem this ſame *day*
26.he that eſcapeth in that *day*
27.in that *day* ſhall thy mouth be
27.27.in the *day* of thy ruine
28.13.the *day* that thou waſt created
15.from the *day* that thou waſt
30.2.howle ye,woe worth the *day*
3.for the *day* is neere,euen
the *day* of the Lord is neere,
a cloudy *day*
9.in that *day* ſhall meſſengers go
as in the *day* of Egypt
18.alſo the *day* ſhall be darkneſſe
31.15. in the *day* when he went
32.10.in the *day* of thy fall
33.12.in the *day* of his tranſgreſſion
in the *day* that he turneth
in the *day* that he ſinneth
34.12.in the *day* that he is among
36.33.in the *day* that I ſhall haue
38.14.in that *day* when my people
19.in that *day* there ſhall be
39.8.this is the *day* whereof I haue
13.in that *day* I ſhall be glorified
22.from that *day* and forward
40.1.in the ſelfe ſame *day* the hand
43.18. in the *day* when they ſhall
48.35.of the city from that *day*
*Dan.*6.10.on his knees 3 times a *day*
13.his petition three times a *day*
9.15. as at this *day* we haue ſinned
10.12.from the firſt *day* that thou
Hoſea 1.11.ſhall be the *day* of Iezreel
2.3. as in the *day* that ſhe was borne
15.as in the *day* when ſhe came
16.and it ſhall be that *day*, ſaith
18. and in that *day* will I make a
4.5. therfore thou ſhalt fall in the *day*
5.9.deſolate in the *day* of rebuke
6.2.in the third *day* he will raiſe
7.5.in the *day* of our King the
9.5. in the ſolemne *day* and
in the *day* of the feaſt of the
13.14. Bethabel in the *day* of battell
Ioel 1.15. alas for the *day*,for
the *day* of the Lord at hand
2.2.a *day* of darkneſſe and of
a *day* of clouds
31.the great and terrible *day*
3.14.the *day* of the Lord is neare
Amos 1.14.ſhouting in the *day* of battel
in the *day* of the whirlewind
3.14.in the *day* that I ſhall viſit the
5.8.and maketh the *day* darke with
18.that deſire the *day* of the Lord
the *day* of the Lord is
20.ſhall not the *day* of the Lord
6.3. put far away the euill *day* and
8.3. ſhall be howlings in that *day*
10.end thereof as a bitter *day*
13.in that *day* ſhall the faire
9.11. in that *day* will I raiſe vp the
*Obad.*8.ſhall I not in that *day*, ſaith
11.in the *day* that thou ſtoodeſt
in the *day* that the ſtrangers
12.on the *day* of thy brother
in the *day* that he became a
in the *day* of their deſtruction
in the *day* of diſtreſſe
14.remaine in the *day* of diſtreſſe
15.the *day* of the Lord is neare
See the word **Calamity.**
Iona 4.7 the morning roſe the next *day*
*Mich.*3.6.the *day* ſhall be darke ouer
4.6.in that *day*, ſaith the Lord,will
7.4.the *day* of thy watchman and
11.in the *day* that thy wals are
in that *day* ſhall the decree
12.in that *day* alſo he ſhall come
*Nah.*1.7.in the *day* of trouble,and he
2.3. in the *day* of his preparation
3.17. the hedges in the cold *day*
*Hab.*3.16.reſt in the *day* of trouble
*Zeph.*1.7. the *day* of the Lord is at hand
9.in the ſame *day* alſo will I
14.the great *day* of the L. is neare
the voice of the *day* of the L.
15, that *day* is a *day* of wrath
a *day* of trouble
a *day* of waſteneſſe
a *day* of darkneſſe
a *day* of clouds
16.a *day* of the trumpet and
18.in the *day* of the Lords wrath
2.2.before the *day* paſſe as the
before the *day* of the Lords
3.in the *day* of the Lords anger
4.driue out Aſhdod at noone *day*
3.8. vntill the *day* that I riſe vp to
11.in that *day* ſhalt thou not
16.in that *day* it ſhall be ſaid to
*Zech.*3.9.of the land in one *day*
10.in that *day* ſaith the Lord of
4.10.the *day* of the ſmall things
6.10. and come thou the ſame *day*
8.9.in the *day* that the foundation
9.12. to *day* do I declare that I
16.ſhall ſaue them in that *day*
11.11. it was broken in that *day*
12.3. and in that *day* will I make
4.in that *day* ſaith the Lord I will
6.in that *day* I will make the
8. in that *day* ſhall the L. defend
feeble among them at that *day*
11.in that *day* there ſhall be a great
13.1.in that *day* there ſhall be a
14.1.the *day* of the Lord commeth
3.fought in the *day* of battell
4.his feet ſhall ſtand in that *day*
7.it ſhall be but one *day* which
not *day*,nor night
8.it ſhall be in that *day* that liuing
9.in that *day* there ſhall be one
20. in that *day* ſhall there be vpon
*Mal.*3.2.abide the *day* of his comming
17.in the *day* when I make vp
4.1.behold,the *day* commeth that
the *day* that commeth ſhall
3.in the *day* that I ſhould do this
5. dreadfull *day* of the Lord
*Mat.*6.11.giue vs this *day* our daily
30.which to *day* is,& to morrow
34.ſufficient vnto the *day* is the
10.15.in the *day* of Iudgement
See Chapt.11.22,24.
16,21. raiſed againe the third *day*
See Chapt.17.23.
20.2.the labourers for a penny a *day*
6.ſtand ye here all the *day* idle?
12. burden and heate of the *day*
22.46. nor durſt any -from that *day*
24.36.of that *day* and houre
25.13.nor the *day* nor the houre
26.5.not on the feaſt *day*,leaſt
27.8.vnto this *day* So Ch.28.15.
*Mar.*4.27.ſleep and riſe night and *day*
5.5.night and *day* he was in the
16.2.the

16.2. the first *day* of the weeke they
Luke 1.59. on the eight *day* they came
80. till the *day* of his shewing
2.37. serued God--night and *day*
4.21. this *day* is this Scripture
5.26. seen strange thing to *day*
6.13. when it was *day* he called
22. reioyce ye in that *day*, and
9.13. when the *day* began to weare
11.3. giue vs *day* by *day* our
31.10 *day*, and to morrow, and
the third *day* I shall be perfect
33.10 *day*, and to morrow, and
the *day* following
16.19. fared sumptuously euery *day*
17.24. the son of man be in his *day*
18.7. elect, which cry *day* and night
19.5. to *day* I must abide at thy
9. this *day* is saluation come
42. at least in this thy *day*, the
21.34. & so that *day* come vpon you
37. and in the *day* time he was
22.66. as soon as it was *day*, the
23.43. to *day* shalt thou be with me
54. that *day* was the preparation
24.1. vpon the first *day* of the weeke
13. went the same *day* to a village
21. to *day* is the third *day* since
29. the *day* is far spent, and he
Iohn 2.1. and the third *day* there was
6.39. at the last *day*. So vers. 40.
49.54. Ch. 11.24. & 12.48.
11.9. twelue houres in the *day*
if any man walke in the *day*
12.7. against the *day* of my burying
Acts 2.1. when the *day* of Pentecost was
20 great & notable *day* of the L.
29. is with vs vnto this *day*
41. the same *day* there were added
7.8. circumcised him the eighth *day*
9.24. watched the gates *day* & night
13.14. on the Sabbath *day* and sate
33. this *day* haue I begotten thee
17.31. appointed a *day* in the which
20.7. the first *day* of the weeke
18. from the first *day* that I came
31. night and *day* with teares
21.7. and abode with them one *day*
24.21. called in question by you this *day*
25.6. and the next *day* sitting in the
26.2. answer for my selfe this *day*
22. I continue vnto this *day* with,
27.29. and wished for the *day*
33. while the *day* was coming on
this *day* is the fourteenth *day*
Rom. 2.16. in the *day* when God shall
8.36. are killed all the *day* long
10.21. saith, all *day* long I haue
11.8. should not heare to this *day*
13.12. the *day* is at hand let vs
14.5. esteemeth one *day* aboue
esteemeth euery *day* alike
6. he that regardeth a *day*
1. *Cor.* 1.8. in the *day* of our L. Iesus Chr.
3.13. for the *day* shall declare it
4.13. of all things to this *day*
5.5. in the *day* of the Lord Iesus
So 2. *Corinth.* 1.14.
2. *Cor.* 3.14. till this *day* remaineth the
15. to this *day* when Moses is
4.16. is renewed *day* by *day*
6.2. in the *day* of saluation
11.25. a night and a *day* haue I
Eph. 4.30. vnto the *day* of redemption
6.13. to withstand in the euill *day*
Phil. 1.5. from the first *day* till now
6. till the *day* of Iesus Christ
10. offence in the *day* of Christ
2.16. reioyce in the *day* of Christ
3.5. circumcised the eight *day*
Col. 1.6. since the *day* ye heard of it
9. since the *day* ye heard it
2.16. in respect of an holy *day*
1. *Thes.* 2.9. labouring night and *day*
3.10. night and *day* praying--that
5.2. the *day* of the Lord so commeth
4. that *day* should ouertake you
5. and the children of the *day*
8. let vs who are of the *day*
2. *Thes.* 1.10. to be admired--in that *day*
2.2. the *day* of Christ is at hand
3.8. and trauaile night and *day*
1. *Tim.* 5.5. and prayers night and *day*
See 2. *Tim.* 1.3.
2. *Tim.* 1.12. to him against that *day*
18. mercy of the Lord in that *day*
4.8. shall giue me at that *day*, and
Heb. 1.5. this *day* haue I begotten thee
So Chapt. 5.5.
3.7. to *day* if ye will heare his voice
So ver. 15. Chapt. 4.7.
8. as in the *day* of temptation
13. while it is called to *day*, lest
4.4. on the seuenth *day* on this wise
did rest the seuenth *day* from
7. he limit a certaine *day*
to *day* after so long a time
8. had spoken of another *day*
8.9. in the *day* when I tooke them
10.25. as ye see the *day* approching
13.8. yester day and to *day*, and for
Iames 4.13. to *day* or to morrow
5.5. as in a *day* of slaughter
2. *Pet.* 1.19. vntil the *day* dawne; and
the *day* starre arise in
2.9. from *day* to *day* with their
9. vnto the *day* of iudgement
3.7. against the *day* of iudgement
8. that one *day* is with the Lord as
a 1000 yeares as one *day*
10. the *day* of the Lord will come
12. comming of the *day* of God
1. *Ioh.* 4.17. boldn. in the *day* of iudgment
Iude 6. iudgement of the great *day*
Rev. 1.10. in the spirit on the Lords *day*
4 8. rest not *day* and night, saying
6.17. the great *day* of his wrath is
7.15. serue him *day* and night in
8.12. and the *day* shone not for a
9.15. for an houre, and a *day*, and a
12.10. before our God *day* and night
14.11. haue no rest *day* nor night
16.14. to the battell of that great *day*
20.10 *day* and night for euer and
21.25. not be shut at all by *day*

See the words **Commaund, Morning, First, Sabbath, Second, Seuenth, Names.**

Gen. 1.14. for *dayes* and yeares
5.5. all the *dayes* that Adam liued
8. all the *dayes* of Seth were
and so to Verse 27.
6.3. yet his *dayes* shall be an hundred
11.32. the *dayes* of Terah were
21.34. Philistins land many *dayes*
25.7. these are the *dayes* of the yeares
24. her *dayes* to be deliuered were
26.1. in the *dayes* of Abraham
27.41. the *dayes* of mourning for
29.20. seemed--but a few *dayes*
21. for my *dayes* are fulfilled
35.29. being old and full of *dayes*
37.34. for his son, many *dayes*
47.9. the *dayes* of the yeares of
haue the *dayes* of the yeares of
not attained vnto the *dayes*
49.1. befall you in the last *dayes*
50.4. and when the *dayes* of his
Exod. 23.26. the number of thy *dayes*
Leuit. 13.46. all the *dayes* wherein the
Num. 6.4. all the *dayes* of his separation
5. all the *dayes* of the vow of his
vntill the *dayes* be fulfilled
8. all the *dayes* of his separation
12. the *dayes* of his separation
the *dayes* that were before
9.19. on the Tabernacle many *dayes*
20. a cloud was a few *dayes* vpon
22. whether it were two *dayes* or
14.34. after the number of the *dayes*
24.14. thy people in the latter *dayes*
Deut. 2.1. Mount Seir many *dayes*
4.9. thy heart all the *dayes* of thy life
10. all the *dayes* that they shall
26. shall not prolong your *dayes*
30. euen in the latter *dayes* if thou
32. of the *dayes* that are past which
40. maist prolong thy *dayes* vpon
5.16. that thy *dayes* may be
33 may prolong your *dayes* in
6.2. all the *dayes* of thy life: and that
that thy *dayes* may be prolonged
11.9. may prolong your *dayes* in the
21. that your *dayes* may be
and the *dayes* of your children
as the *dayes* of heauen vpon
12.1. all the *dayes* that ye liue vpon
17.9. that shall be in those *dayes* and
19. all the *dayes* of his life that
20. may prolong his *dayes* in his
19.17. which shall be in those *dayes*
22.7. thou maist prolong thy *dayes*
10. put her away all his *dayes* V. 29.
23.6. posterity all thy *dayes* for euer
25.15. that thy *dayes* may be
26.3. that shall be in those *dayes*
28.29. shalt grope as noone *dayes*
30.18. not prolong your *dayes*
20. and the length of thy *dayes*
31.14. thy *dayes* approch that thou
29. befall you in the latter *dayes*
32.7. remember the *dayes* of old
47. ye shall prolong your *dayes*
33.25. as thy *day*, so shall thy strength
34.8. so the *dayes* of weeping and
Iosh. 1.5. all the *dayes* of thy life
20.6. priest that shall be in those *dayes*
24.31. all the *dayes* of Iosh. and
all the *dayes* of the Elders
Iudg. 2.7. all the *dayes* of Iosh. and all
the *dayes* of the Elders
18. all the *dayes* of the Iudge, for
5.6. in the *day*, of Iael the high waies
8.28. in

8.28.in the *dayes* of Gedeon
18.1.in thoſe *dayes* there was no
in thoſe *dayes* the tribe of the
20.27.was there in thoſe *dayes*
28.ſtood before it in thoſe *dayes*
21.25. in thoſe *dayes* there was no
1 *Sam.* 1.11.all the *dayes* of his life
2.35. the *dayes* come that I will cut
3.1.was precious in thoſe *dayes*
7.13.all the *dayes* of Samuel
15.all the *dayes* of his life
13.11. within the *dayes* appointed
14.52. all the *dayes* of Saul
17.12.for an old man in the *dayes* of
25.10. many ſeruants now a *dayes*
28. found in thee all thy *dayes*
29.3.hath been with me theſe *dayes*
2 *Sam.* 7.12.when thy *dayes* be fulfilled
16.23. counſelled in thoſe *dayes*
21.1. a famine in the *dayes* of Dauid
1 *King.* 2.1.the *dayes* of Dauid drew nigh
38 dwelt in Ieruſalem many *dayes*
3.13. like vnto thee all thy *dayes*
14.then I'le lengthen thy *dayes*
4.21. all the *dayes* of his life
25.all the *dayes* of Solomon
8.40.all the *dayes* that they liue
10.21.in the *dayes* of Solomon
11.12. in thy *dayes* I will not do it
34.Prince all the *dayes* of his life
14.20.the *dayes* which Ieroboam
30.Rehoboam all their *dayes*
15.5.all the *dayes* of his life ſaue
6.all the *dayes* of his life
14. was perfect all his *dayes*
32.of Iſrael all their *dayes*
16.34.in his *dayes* did Hiel the
17.15.her houſe did eate many *dayes*
18.1.came to paſſe after many *dayes*
21.29.the euill in his *dayes*
but in his ſons *dayes* will I
22.46.remained in the *dayes* of
2 *King.* 8.20.in his *dayes* Edom reuolted
10.32.in thoſe *dayes* the Lord began
12.2.was right all his *dayes*
13.3.of Hazael all their *dayes*
22.all the *dayes* of Iehahaz
15.29.in the *dayes* of Pekah King
37.in thoſe *dayes* the Lord began
20.6. I'le adde vnto thy *dayes*
17. behold,the *dayes* come that
19. peace and truth in my *dayes*
23.22.the *dayes* of the Iudges that
nor in all the *dayes* of the
25.29.all the *dayes* of his life. V.30.
1 *Chro.* 1.19.in his *dayes* the earth was
4.41. in the *dayes* of Hezekiah King
5.10.and in the *dayes* of Saul they
17.in the *dayes* of Iotham King
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
7.1. in the *dayes* of Dauid two and
22.mourned many *dayes*, and
29.15.our *dayes* are on the earth
2 *Chro.* 14.1. in his *dayes* the land was
21.8.in his *dayes* the Edomites
24.2.all the *dayes* of Iehoiada
So Verſe 14.
15.was full of *dayes* when he dyed
26.5.he ſought God in the *dayes* of
32.24.in thoſe *dayes* Hezekiah was
34.33. all his *dayes* they departed

Ezra 4.2.ſince the *dayes* of Eſar-Haddon
5.all the *dayes* of Cyrus King of
7.in the *dayes* of Artaxerxes
9.7.ſince the *dayes* of our fathers
10.8.not come within three *dayes*
Neh. 1.4.and mourned certaine *dayes*
6.17.in thoſe *dayes* the Nobles of
8.17.ſince the *dayes* of Ieſhua the
12.7.in the *dayes* of Ieſhua
12.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim
22.in the *dayes* of Eliaſhib
23.vntill the *dayes* of Iehonan
26.in the *dayes* of Ioiakim
& in the *dayes* of Nehemiah
13.15.in thoſe *dayes* ſaw I in Iudah
23.in thoſe *dayes* ſaw I alſo Iewes
Eſt. 1.1.in the *dayes* of Ahaſuerus
2.that in thoſe *dayes* when the
4.many *dayes*, euen an hundred
5.when theſe *dayes* were expired
2.21.in thoſe *dayes* while Mordecai
9.13.according to this *dayes* decree
22.ſhould make them *dayes* of
26.they called theſe *dayes* Purim
27. would keep theſe two *dayes*
28.that theſe *dayes* ſhould be
that theſe *dayes* of Purim
Iob 3.6.vnto the *dayes* of the yeare
7.1.are not his *dayes*--like the
dayes of an hireling
16.for my *dayes* are vanity
8.9.our *dayes* vpon earth are as a
10.5.are thy *dayes* as the
dayes of man? and thy
yeares, as mans *dayes*?
20.are not my *dayes* few? ceaſe
14.1. is of few *dayes*, and full of
5.ſeeing his *dayes* are determined
14.all the *dayes* of my appointed
15.20.with paine all his *dayes*, and
17.1.my *dayes* are extinct, the graues
11.my *dayes* are paſt, my purpoſes
21.13.they ſpend their *dayes* in
24.1. ſee his *dayes*?
29.2.as in the *dayes* when God
18.I ſhall multiply my *dayes*
30.16. the *dayes* of affliction haue
27.the *dayes* of affliction
32.7.I ſaid, *dayes* ſhould ſpeake and
36.11.ſhall ſpend their *dayes* in
38.12.the morning, ſince thy *dayes*?
21.number of thy *dayes* is great?
42.17.old, and full of *dayes*
Pſal. 21.4.length of *dayes* for euer and
23.6. ſhall follow me all the *dayes* of
27.4.all the *dayes* of my life to
34.12. and loueth many *dayes* that
37.18.the *dayes* of the vpright
19.and in the *dayes* of famine
39.4.and the meaſure of my *dayes*,
5.thou haſt made my *dayes* as an
44.1.thou didſt in their *dayes* in the
49.5.in the *dayes* of euill, when the
55.23.not liue out halfe their *dayes*
72.7.in his *dayes* ſhall the righteous
77.5.conſidered the *dayes* of old
78.33.their *dayes* did he conſume in
89.29.throne as the *dayes* of heauen
90.9.all our *dayes* are paſſed away
10.the *dayes* of our yeares are
12.teach vs to number our *dayes*
14.and be glad all our *dayes*
15. according to the *dayes* wherein
94.13.reſt from the *dayes* of aduerſity
102.3.my *dayes* are conſumed like
11.my *dayes* are like a ſhadow
23.he ſhortened my *dayes*
24.in the midſt of my *dayes*
103.15.his *dayes* are as graſſe: as a
119.84. how many are the *dayes* of
123.5.all the *dayes* of thy life
144.4.his *dayes* are as a ſhadow
Pro. 3.2.length of *dayes*, and long life
9.11.by me thy *dayes* ſhall be
10.27 the Lord prolongeth *dayes*
15.15.all the *dayes* of the afflicted
28.16.ſhall prolong his *dayes*
31.12.all the *dayes* of her life
Eccl. 2.3.all the *dayes* of their life
16.in the *dayes* to come ſhall be
23.all his *dayes* are ſorrowes
5.17.all his *dayes* alſo he eateth
20.remember the *dayes* of his
6.3.*dayes* of his yeares be many
7.10.the former *dayes* were better
15.in the *dayes* of my vanity
8.13.nor ſhall prolong his *dayes*
15. the *dayes* of his life which
11.1.ſhalt finde it after many *dayes*
8 remember the *dayes* of
9.cheere thee in the *dayes* of
12.1.in the *dayes* of thy youth
while the euill *dayes* come not
Iſa. 1.1. in the *dayes* of Vzziah
2.2.come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*
7.1.in the *dayes* of Ahaz the ſon
17. *dayes* that haue not come from
13.22. her *dayes* ſhall not be
23.7. is of ancient *dayes*? her owne
15. to the *dayes* of one King
24.22. after many *dayes* ſhall they
30.26.as the light of 7 *dayes*
32.10. many *dayes* and yeares ſhall
38.1.in thoſe *dayes* Hezekiah was
5.I will adde vnto thy *dayes*
10.in the cutting off of my *dayes*
20.all the *dayes* of our life in the
39.6.behold,the *dayes* come
8.peace and truth in my *dayes*
53.10.he ſhall prolong his *dayes*
60.20.the *dayes* of thy mourning
63.9.all the *dayes* of old
11.he remembred the *dayes* of old
65.20.an infant of *dayes*, nor an
that hath not filled his *dayes*
22.as the *dayes* of a tree, are the
dayes of my people
Ier. 1.2.in the *dayes* of Ioſiah,the ſon
3.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim the
3.6.in the *dayes* of Ioſiah the King
16.in thoſe *dayes*--they ſhall ſay
18.in thoſe *dayes* the houſe of
5.18.neuer the leſſe in thoſe *dayes*
6.11.with him that is full of *dayes*
7.32.the *dayes* come, ſaith the Lord
9.25.behold,the *dayes* come, ſaith
See Chapt. 16.14.& 23.5.7.
& 31.27.31.& 33.14.
13.6.came to paſſe after many *dayes*
16.9.and in your *dayes* the voice of
17.11.in the midſt of his *dayes*
19.6.behold,the *dayes* come, ſaith
20.18.that

20.18.that thy *dayes* should be
22.30.not prosper in his *dayes*
23 6.in his *dayes* shall Iudah be
20.in the latter *dayes* ye shall
25.34. the *dayes* of your slaughter
26.18.in the *dayes* of Hezekiah
30.24.in the latter *dayes* ye shall
31.29.in those *dayes* they shall say
33.after those *dayes*, saith the Lord
32.14.may continue many *dayes*
33.15. in those dayes, and at that
16. in those *dayes* shall Iudah
35.1.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim
7. all your *dayes* ye shall dwell
that ye may live many *dayes*
36.2.from the *dayes* of Iosiah
37.16.had remained many *dayes*
42.7. came to passe after ten *dayes*
46.26.as in the *dayes* of old, saith
48.12. behold, the *dayes* come
47.in the latter *dayes*, saith the
49.39.to passe in the latter *dayes*
50.4.in those *dayes*, and at that
20 in those *dayes*, and in that
51.47.behold, the *dayes* come that
52.behold, the *dayes* come, saith
52.33.all the *dayes* of his life
*Lam.*1.7.in the *dayes* of her affliction
that she had in the *dayes* of old
2.17.commanded in the *dayes* of old
5.21.renue our *dayes*, as of old
*Ezek.*4.6.of the house of Iuda 40 *dayes*
8.ended the *dayes* of thy siege
9. the number of the *dayes* that
three hundreth & ninety *dayes*
5.2.when the *dayes* of the siege are
12.22.the *dayes* are prolonged, and
23. the *dayes* are at hand, and the
25. in your *dayes*, O rebellious
27.is for many *dayes* to come
16.22.the *dayes* of thy youth, when
43.the *dayes* of thy youth, but
60. in the *dayes* of thy youth
22.4 thy *dayes* to draw neare, and art
14.in the *dayes* that I shall deale
23.19. the *dayes* of her youth
38.8.after many *dayes* thou shalt be
16.shal be in the latter *dayes*
17.prophesied in those *dayes*
46.1.shut the five working *dayes*
*Dan.*2.28. shal be in the latter *dayes*
44. in the *dayes* of these Kings
4.34.at the end of the *dayes*
5.11.in the *dayes* of thy father
8.26 it shal be for many *dayes*
27.and was sicke certaine *dayes*
10.14.in the latter *dayes*
is for many *dayes*
11.20.but within few *dayes* he shall
33.and by spoile many *dayes*
12.11.a thousand 200 and 90 *dayes*
12.a thousand 300 and 35 *dayes*
13.at the end of the *dayes*
*Hos.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Vzziah
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
2.11.her feast *dayes*, her new
13.the *dayes* of Baalim, wherein
15.as in the *dayes* of her youth
3.3. shalt abide for me many *dayes*
4. shall abide many *dayes* without
5.goodnes in the latter *dayes*
6.2.after two *dayes* will he revive
9.7.the *dayes* of visitation are
the *dayes* of recompence
9.as in the *dayes* of Gibeah
10.9.from the *dayes* of Gibeah
12.9. as in the *dayes* of the solemne
Ioel 1.2.hath this been in your *dayes*
or even in the *dayes* of your
2.29.in those *dayes* will I powre
3.1.behold in those *dayes*, and at
Amos 1.1. in the *dayes* of Vzziah
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
4.2.the *dayes* shall come upon you
5.21.I dispise your feast *dayes*, and
8.11.behold, the *dayes* come, saith
9.11. as in the *dayes* of old
13. behold, the *dayes* come
Ionas.1.17.three *dayes*, and three nights
3.3. city of three *dayes* journey
4.into the city a *dayes* journey
*Mich.*1.1. in the *dayes* of Iotham
4.1.in the last *dayes* it shall come
7.14.as in the *dayes* of old
15.according to the *dayes* of thy
20.from the *dayes* of old
*Hab.*1.5.a worke in your *dayes*, which
*Zeph.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Iosiah
*Zech.*8.6.this people in these *dayes*
9. ye that heare in these *dayes*
10.before these *dayes* there was
11.as in the former *dayes*
15.have I thought in these *dayes*
23. in those *dayes* it shall come
14.5. In the *dayes* of Vzziah
*Mal.*3.7.from the *dayes* of your fathers
*Mat.*3.1.in those *dayes* came Iohn
4.2.had fasted forty *dayes*
9.15.but the *dayes* will come
12.40.as Ionas was three *dayes*
so shal the son of man be 3 *dayes*
15.32.continue with me now 3 *dayes*
17.1. after six *dayes*, Iesus taketh
24.22.except those *dayes* should be
those *dayes* shall be shortened
See *Marke* 13.20.
37.as the *dayes* of Noah were
38.*dayes* that were before the
*Mar.*2.26.in the *dayes* of Abiathar the
Luke 1.23.the *dayes* of his ministration
75. before him all the *dayes* of our
2.6. the *dayes* were accomplished, that
22.the *dayes* of her purification
44.went a *dayes* journey, and they
13.14. there are five *dayes*, in which
17.22.the *dayes* will come when ye
one of the *dayes* of the son of man
19.43. the *dayes* shall come on thee
21.22. these be the *dayes* of vengeance
23.29. the *dayes* are comming in
Iob.2.13.continued there not many *dayes*
19.and in three *dayes* I will raise
20.reare it up in three *dayes*
4.40.abode there two *dayes*
43.after two *dayes* he departed
11.6.he abode two *dayes* still
17.in the grave foure *dayes*. V.39.
20,26.after eight *dayes*, against his
*Acts*1.3. seen of them forty *dayes*
2.17.come to passe in the last *dayes*
18.in those *dayes* of my Spirit
9.9.three *dayes* without sight
43.tarried many *dayes* in Ioppa
10.30.foure *dayes* ago I fasting
48. to tarry certaine *dayes*
12.3.the *dayes* of unleavened bread
20.6.to Troas in five *dayes*
where we abode *dayes*
21.4. we tarried there seven *dayes*
10.tarried there many seven *dayes*
26.of the *dayes* of purification
27.the 7 *dayes* were almost ended
24.11.but 12 *dayes* since I went
25.6.tarried--more than ten *dayes*
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him 15 *dayes*
4.10.ye observe *dayes* and moneths
*Eph.*5.16. because the *dayes* are evill
2.*Tim.*3.1. in the last *dayes*, perillous
*Heb.*1.2. hath in these last *dayes*
5.7.in the *dayes* of his flesh
7.3.nor beginning of *dayes*
8.8. behold the *dayes* come
10.after those *dayes* saith the Lord
10.32.the former *dayes* in which
11.30. compassed about seven *dayes*
Iames 5.3.treasure--for the last *dayes*
1.*Pet.*3.10.and see good *dayes*, let him
20.in the *dayes* of Noah, while
2.*Pet.*3.3.shall come in the last *dayes*
*Rev.*2.10. tribulation ten *dayes*
11.3.a thousand 260 *dayes*
So Chapt. 12.6.
11.after three *dayes* and an halfe

See Life, Sire, Seven, & Youth.

Day long.

*Deut.*28.32.for them all the *day long*
33.12.shall cover him all the *day long*
*Psal.*32.3.my roaring all the *day long*
35.28.of thy praise all the *day long*
38.6 mourning all the *day long*
44.8.in God we boast all the *day long*
22.are we killed all the *day long*
71.24. righteousnes all the *day long*
73.14.all the *day long* have I been
*Pro.*21.26. covets greedily all the *day l.*
23.17. fear of the L. all the *day long*

Daily.

*Exod.*5.19.brickes of your *daily* taske
16.5.as much as they gather *daily*
*Num.*4.16. and the *daily* meat-offering
19.6. and the *daily* burnt-offering
*Iudg.*16.16.when she pressed him *daily*
2.*Kin.*25.30. a *daily* rate for every day
2.*Chro.*31.16.his *daily* portion for their
Ezra 3.4 offred the *daily* burnt-offering
*Neh.*5.18.was prepared for me *daily*
*Est.*3.4.they spake *daily* to him, and he
*Psal.*13.2.sorrow in my heart *daily*
42.10.while they say *daily* to me
56.1.he fighting *daily*, oppresseth
2.would *daily* swallow me up
61.8. that I may *daily* performe my
68.19.who *daily* loadeth us with
72.15.and *daily* shall he be praised
74.22.reprocheth thee *daily*
86.3.for I cry unto thee *daily*
88.9.I have called *daily* on thee
17.they came about me *daily*
*Pro.*8.30. and I was *daily* his delight
34.watching *daily* at my gates
*Isa.*58.2.yet they seek me *daily*, and
*Ier.*7.25 *daily* rising up earely, and
20.7.I am in derision *daily*, every

8. unto me, and a derision *daily*
Ezek. 30. 16 shall have distresses *daily*
45, 23. *daily* the seven dayes
daily for a sin offering
46. 13. thou shalt *daily* prepare a
Dan. 1. 5. a *daily* provision of the kings
8. 11. by him the *daily* sacrifice was
See Ver. 12. 13. Ch. 11. 31. & 12. 11.
Hos. 12. 1. he *daily* increaseth lies
Mat. 6. 11. this day our *daily* bread
26. 55. I sate *daily* with you
See *Luke* 22. 53.
Luke 9. 23. and take up his cross *daily*
Acts 2. 47. added to the Church *daily*
6. 1. in the *daily* ministration
17. 11. searched the Scriptures *daily*
19. 9. disputed *daily* in the schoole
1. *Cor.* 15. 31. I protest I dye *daily*
2. *Cor.* 11. 28. which come on me *daily*
Heb. 7. 27. who needs not *daily*, as those
10. 11. stands *daily* ministring
James 2. 15. destitute of *daily* food

Dayes man.

Job 9. 33. nor is there any *dayes man*.

Deacons, &c.

Phil. 1. 1. with the Bishops and *Deacons*
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. likewise must the *Deacons* be
10. use the office of a *Deacon*
12. let the *Deacons* be husbands
13. used the office of a *Deacon*

Dead.

Gen. 20. 3. thou art but a *Dead* man
23. 4. that I may bury my *Dead* and
42. 38. for his brother is *Dead*, and he
44. 20. and his brother is *Dead*, & he
50. 15. that their father was *Dead*
Exod. 14. 30. saw the Egyptians *Dead*
21. 34. the *Dead* beast shall be his
36. the *Dead* shall be his owne
Levit. 19. 28. in your flesh for the *Dead*
21. 1. none be defiled for the *Dead*
11. nor go into any *Dead* body
22. 4. thing that is unclean by the *Dead*
Num. 5. 2. who so is defiled by the *Dead*
6. 6. shall come at no *Dead* body
11. for that he sinned by the *Dead*
9. 10. by reason of a *Dead* body, or
12. 12. let her not be as one *Dead*
16. 48. between the *Dead* and the
19. 16. or a *Dead* body, or a bone
20. 29. saw that Aaron was *Dead*
Deut. 2. 16. were consumed and *Dead*
14. 1. between your eyes for the *Dead*
8. nor touch their *Dead* carkeise
25. 5. the wife of the *Dead* shall not
6. of his brother, which is *Dead*
Josh. 1. 2. Moses my servant is *Dead*
Judg. 4. 22. behold, Sisera lay *Dead*
5. 27. there he fell downe *Dead*
8. 33. as soon as Gideon was *Dead*
9. 55. saw that Abimelech was *Dead*
16. 30. so the *Dead* which he slew at
Ruth 1. 8. as ye have dealt with the *Dead*
2. 20. to the living and to the *Dead*
4. 5. the wife of the *Dead*, to raise
10. to raise up the name of the *De.*
10. the name of the *Dead* be not
1. *Sam.* 4. 17. Hophni and Phinehas *Dead*
19. and her husband, were *Dead*
17. 51. saw their champion was *Dead*
24. 14. after a *Dead* dog, after a
28. 3. now Samuel was *Dead* and all
31. 5. saw that Saul was *Dead*, he fell
7. and his sons were *Dead*, they
2. *Sam.* 1. 4. alle are fallen and *Dead*
and Jonathan his son are *Dead*
5. that Jonathan his son are *Dead*?
2. 7. your master Saul is *Dead*, & also
4. 1. that Abner was *Dead* in Hebron
10. behold, Saul is *Dead*, thinking
9. 8. upon such a *Dead* dog as I
11. 21. Uriah the Hittite is *Dead*
See Verse 24.
26. Uriah her husband was *Dead*
12. 18. that the childe was *Dead*
19. is the childe *Dead*?
they said, he is *Dead*
23. but now he is *Dead*, wherefore
13. 32. for Amnon onely is *Dead*
33. all the King sons are *Dead*
Amnon onely is *Dead*
35. Amnon, seeing he was *Dead*
14. 2. long for mourned for the *Dead*
5. and mine husband is *Dead*
16. 9. why should this *Dead* dog curse
18. 20. the Kings son was *Dead*
19. 10 is *Dead* in battell, now
28. were but *Dead* men before my
1 *Kin.* 3. 20. laid her *Dead* childe in my
21. behold, it was *Dead* but
22. and the *Dead* is thy son
no, but the *Dead* is thy son
23. and thy son is *Dead*
nay, but thy son is the *Dead*
11. 21. the Capt. of the host was *Dead*
13. 31. when I am *Dead* then bury
21. 14. Naboth is stoned, and is *Dead*
15. was stoned, and was *Dead*
is not alive, but *Dead*
16. heard that Naboth was *Dead*
2. *Kin.* 4. 1. my husband is *Dead*, & thou
32. the childe was *Dead*, and laid
8. 5. had restored a *Dead* body
11. 1. saw that her son was *Dead*
19. 35. they were all *Dead* corpses
23. 30. carried him in a charet *Dead*
1. *Chro.* 1. 44. and when Bela was *Dead*
and so to Verse 50.
10. 5. saw that Saul was *Dead*, he fell
7. Saul and his sons were *Dead*
2. *Chro.* 20. 24. they were *Dead* bodies
25. riches with the *Dead* bodies
Est. 2. 7. father and mother were *Dead*
Job 1. 19. and they are *Dead*, and I
26. 5. *Dead* things are formed from
Psal. 31. 12. as a *Dead* man out of minde
76. 6. are cast into a *Dead* sleep
88. 5. free among the *Dead*, like the
10. shew wonders to the *Dead*
shall the *Dead* arise and
106. 28. are the sacrifices of the *Dead*
115. 17. the *Dead* praise not the Lord
143. 3. that have been long *Dead*
Pro. 2. 18. her paths unto the *Dead*
9. 18. that the *Dead* are there
21. 16. in the congreg. of the *Dead*
Eccl. 4. 2. I praised the *Dead*
which are already *Dead*
9. 3. after that, they go to the *Dead*
4. to better than a *Dead* lion
5. the *Dead* know not any thing
10. 1. *Dead* flies cause the ointment
Isa. 8. 19. for the living to the *Dead*?
14. 9. it stirreth up the *Dead* for thee
27. 2. the sword, nor *Dead* in battell
26. 14. they are *Dead*, they shall not
19. thy *Dead* men shall live
toge. her with my *Dead* body
shall cast out the *Dead*
37. 36. were all *Dead* corpses
Jer. 22. 10. weep ye not for the *Dead*
26. 23. cast his *Dead* body into
33. 5. to fill them with *Dead* bodies
34. 20. their *Dead* bodies shall be for
36. 30. his *Dead* body shall be cast
Lam. 3. 6. as they that be *Dead*
Ezek. 24. 17. no mourning for the *Dead*
44. 25. shall come at no *Dead* person
31. of any thing that is *Dead*
Hos. 13. 1. See the *Geneva Translation*
Amos 8. 3. shall be many *Dead* bodies
Hag. 2. 13. uncleare by a *Dead* body
Mat. 2. 19. but when Herod was *Dead*
20. they are *Dead*, which sought
8. 22. let the *Dead* bury their *Dead*
9. 24. is not *Dead*, but sleepeth
28. 4. and became as *Dead* men
Luke 10. 30. leaving him halfe *Dead*
15. 24. this my son was *Dead*
32. this thy brother was *Dead*
24. 5. the living among the *Dead*?
46. and to rise from the *Dead* the
Joh. 5. 21. as the father raiseth up the *De.*
25. when the *Dead* shall heare the
6. 49. did eate Manna, and are *Dead*
11. 14. plainly, Lazarus is *Dead*
25. though he were *Dead*, yet
39. hath been *Dead* foure dayes
44. he that was *Dead* came forth
12. 1. which had been *Dead*, whom
he raised from the *Dead*
19. 33. that he was *Dead* already
Acts 2. 29. he is both *Dead* and buried
3. 15. God hath raised from the *Dead*
5. 10. came in, and found her *Dead*
13. 30. God raised him from the *De.*
34. raised him up from the *Dead*
14. 19. supposing he had been *Dead*
17. 31. hath raised him from the *Dead*
32. the resurrection of the *Dead*
20. 9. fallen into a *Dead* sleep
was taken up *Dead*
25. 19. one Jesus which was *Dead*
26. 8. that God should raise the *Dead*?
23. that he should rise from the *Dead*
Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *Dead*
19. his owne body now *Dead*
5. 15. many be *Dead*, much more
6. 2. we that are *Dead* to sinne, live
7. that is *Dead*, is freed from
9. being raised from the *Dead*
11. yee. your selves to be *Dead*
13. that are alive from the *Dead*
7. 3. but if her husband be *Dead*
4. become *Dead* to the Law
who is raised from the *Dead*
6. being *Dead*, wherein we were
8. without the Law, sin was *Dead*
8. 10. the body is *Dead* because of sin
11. raised up Jesus from the *Dead*
raised up Christ from the *Dead*
10. 9. God raised him from the *Dead*
11. 15. but life from *Dead*?
14. 9. both

Look two Leaves back!

14.9.both of the *dead* and living
1.*Cor.*15.12.that he rose from the *dead*
no resurrection of the *dead* ?
13.be no resurrection of the *dead*
20.is Christ risen from the *dead*
21.also the resurrection of the *dead*
29.are baptised for the *dead*, if
the *dead* rise not at all ?
then baptized for the *dead*
35.how are the *dead* raised up ?
2.*Cor.*1.9.in G. which raiseth the *dead*
5.14.for all, then were all *dead*
*Gal.*1.1.who raised him from the *dead*
2.19.am *dead* to the Law, that I
21.then Christ is *dead* in vaine
*Eph.*1.20.raised him from the *dead*
2.1.*dead* in trespasses and sins
5.when we were *dead* in sins
5.14.and arise from the *dead* and
*Col.*2.12.both raised him from the *dead*
3.3.for ye are *dead*, and your life
1.*Thes.*1.10.whō ye raised from the *de.*
4.16.the *dead* in Christ shall rise
1.*Tim.*5.6.is *dead* while he liveth
2.*Tim.*2.8.was raised from the *dead*
11.if we be *dead* with him
*Heb.*6.1.repentance from *dead* workes
9.14.your conscience from *dea.* works
17.of force after men are *dead*
11.12.and him as good as *dead*
19.to raise him up from the *dead*
35.their *dead* raised to life
Iames 2.17.is *dead*, being alone
20.faith without works is *dead* ?
26.body without the spirit is *dead*
so faith without works is *dead*
1.*Pet.*1.21.raised him from the *dead*
2.24.that we being *dead* to sins
4.5.to judge the quicke & the *dead*
6.preached to them that are *dead*
Iude 12.twice *dead*, plucked up
*Rev.*1.17.fell at his feet as *dead*
18.he that liveth, and was *dead*
2.8.which was *dead*, and is
3.1.that thou livest and art *dead*
14.13.the *dead* which dye in the L.
20.5.the rest of the *dead* lived not

See the word Bury.

deadly. deadnes.

*Psal.*17.9.from my *deadly* enemies
*Ezek.*30.24.of a *deadly* wounded man
*Mark.*16.18.drinke any *deadly* thing
*Rom.*4.19.the *deadnes* of Sarah's womb
Iames 3.8.full of *deadly* poison
*Rev.*13.3.his *deadly* wound was healed

deafe.

*Exod.*4.11.the dumb or the *deafe*
*Lev.*19.14.shalt not curse the *deafe*
*Psal.*38.13.but I as a *deafe* man heard
58.4.are like the *deafe* Adder that
*Isa.*29.18.shall the *deafe* heare the
35.5.the eares of the *deafe* shall be
42.18.heare ye *deafe*, and looke
19.or *deafe* as my messenger
43.8.the *deafe* that have eares
*Mich.*7.16.their eares shall be *deafe*
*Mat.*11.5.and the *deafe* heare
So *Luke* 7.22.
Mark 7.32.one that was *deafe*, and had
37.maketh both the *deafe* to heare
9.25.thou dumbe and *deafe* spirit

deale.

*Gen.*21.23.thou wilt not *deale* falsly
24.49.will *deale* kindly and truly
34.31.should he *deale* with our sister
*Exod.*1.10.let us *deale* wisely with
8.29.Pharaoh *deale* deceitfully
21.9.he shall *deale* with her after
23.11.shalt *deale* with thy vineyard
*Levit.*19.11.neither *deale* falsly
*Num.*11.15.if thou *deale* thus with me
*Deut.*7.5.thus shall ye *deale* with them
*Iosh.*2.14.will *deale* kindly and truly
Ruth 1.8.the L. *deale* kindly with you
1.*Sam.*20.8.shalt *deale* kindly with thy
2.*Sam.*18.5.*deale* gently for my sake
2.*Chron.*2.3.diddest *deale* with David
19.11.*deale* courageously, and the
Iob 42.8.lest I *deale* with you after
*Psal.*7.4.*deale* not foolishly, and to
105.25.to *deale* subtilly with his
119.17.*deale* bountifully with thy
124.*deale* with thy servant
142.7.shalt *deale* bountifully with
*Pro.*12.22.they that *deale* truly are
*Isa.*26.10.will he *deale* unjustly, and
33.1.they shall *deale* treacherously
48.8.wouldst *deale*--treacherously
52.13.shall *deale* prudently, he
58.7.to *deale* thy bread to the hung.
*Ier.*12.1.*deale* very treacherously
18.23.*deale* thus with them in the
21.2.if so be that the Lord will *deale*
*Ezek.*16.59.even *deale* with them as
18.9.to *deale* truly, he is just
22.14.that I shall *deale* with thee
23.25.shall *deale* furiously with thee
29.shall *deale* with thee hatefully
31.11.shall surely *deale* with him
*Dan.*1.13.seest, *deale* with thy servants
11.7.shall *deale* against them, and
*Habak.*1.13.that *deale* treacherously

See the word Treacherously.

dealer.

*Isa.*21.2.the treacherous *dealer*

See Chapt.24.16.

dealest, &c.

*Exod.*5.15.why *dealest* thou thus with
*Iudg.*18.4.thus and thus *dealeth* Michah
1.*Sam.*23.22.he *dealeth* very subtilly
*Pro.*10.4.*dealeth* with a slacke hand
13.16.*dealeth* with knowledge
14.17.*dealeth* foolishly, and a man
21.24.*dealeth* in proud wrath
*Isa.*21.2.*dealeth* treacherously
33.1.and *dealest* treacherously
*Ier.*6.13.every one *dealeth* falsly

So Chapt. 8.10.

*Heb.*12.7.God *dealeth* with you as with

See the word Treacherously.

dealings.

1.*Sam.*2.23.of your evill *dealings*
Iohn 4.9.the Iewes have no *dealings* with

dealt.

*Gen.*33.11.God hath *dealt* graciously
43.6.why *dealt* ye so ill with me as
*Exod.*1.20.God *dealt* well with the
14.11.why hast thou *dealt* thus with
21.8.he hath *dealt* deceitfully with
*Iudg.*9.16.*dealt* well with Ierubbaal, &
23.*dealt* treacherously with Abim.
Ruth 1.8.have *dealt* kindly with the
20.hath *dealt* very bitterly with
1.*Sam.*24.18.hast *dealt* well with me
25.31.when the Lord shall have *dealt*
2.*Sam*6.19.*deale* among the people
2.*Kin.*12.15.they *dealt* faithfully
22.7.because they *dealt* faithfully
1.*Chron.*16.3.he *dealt* to every one of
2.*Chron.*11.23.and he *dealt* wisely, and
33.6.*dealt* with a familiar spirit
*Neh.*1.7.we have *dealt* very corruptly
Iob 6.15.have *dealt* deceitfully as a
*Isa.*24.16.have *dealt* treacherously

See Ch.33.1.*Ier.*3.20.& 5.11.
& 12.6.*Hoseas* 5.7.& 6.7.

*Ezek.*22.7.*dealt* by oppression with
25.12.Edom hath *dealt* against the
15.have *dealt* by revenge, and
Ioel 2.26.hath *dealt* wonderously
*Zach.*1.6.so hath he *dealt* proudly
Luke 1.25.thus hath the Lord *dealt*
2.48.why hast thou thus *dealt* with
Acts 25.24.the Iewes have *dealt* with
*Rom.*12.3.as God hath *dealt* to every

See the word Treacherously.

deare.

*Ier.*31.20.is Ephraim my *deare* son ?
Luke 7.2.who was *deare* unto him
Acts 20.24.nor count I my life *deare* to
*Eph.*5.1.followers of God as *deare* child.
*Col.*1.7.our *deare* fellow-servant who is
13.kingdome of his *deare* son
1.*Thes.*2.8.because ye were *deare* unto

dearely beloued.

*Ier.*12.7.given my *dearely beloved*
1.*Cor.*10.14.wherefore my *dearely belov.*
2.*Cor.*12.19.all things *dearely belov.* for
Phil 4.1.*dearly beloved*, and longed for
2.*Tim.*1.2.my *dearely beloved* son
*Philem.*1.our *dearely beloved* and
1.*Pet.*2.11.*dearely beloved* I beseech

See the word beloued.

dearth.

*Gen.*41.54.the seven yeares of *dearth*
the *dearth* was in all the land
2.*Kin.*4.38.a great *dearth* in the land
2.*Chron.*6.28.if there be *dearth* in the
*Neh.*5.3.corne because of the *dearth*
*Ier.*14.1.concerning the *dearth*
Acts 7.11.there came a *dearth* over
11.28.there should be great *dearth*

death.

*Gen.*21.16.not see the *death* of the child
24.67.after his mothers *death*
26.11.shall surely be put to *death*
27.2.the day of my *death*
7.bless thee before my *death*
*Exod.*21.12.shall surely be put to *death*
see Ver.15.16.17.Ch.22.19.& 31.14.
*Lev.*20.2.10.12.13.15.16.27.& 24.
16.17.*Nu.*15.35.& 35.16.17.21.31.
29.also shall be put to *death*
*Lev.*19.20.shall not be put to *death*
24.16.the Lord, shall be put to *death*
*Num.*16.29.the common *death* of all
23.10.let me die the *death* of the
35.25.the *death* of the high priest
30.shall be put to *death* by the
31.which is guilty of *death* but
32.until the *death* of the high
*Deut.*13.5.shall be put to *death* because
9.to put him to *death*, and

17.6. that is worthy of *death*
be put to *death*
shall not be put to *death*
19.6. he was not worthy of *death*
21.22. a sin worthy of *death*
and he be put to *death*
22.26. no sin worthy of *death*, for
24.16. be put to *death* for the children.
be put to *death* for the fathers
shall be put to *death* for his
30.15. life and good, *death* and euill
19. set before you life and *death*
31.27. much more after my *death*?
29. that after my *death* ye will
33.1. of Israel before his *death*
Ios. 1.1. after the *death* of Moses the
18. he shall be put to *death*, onely
2.13. deliuer our liues from *death*
20.6. vntill the *death* of the
Iudg. 1.1. now after the *death* of Ioshua
6.31. let him be put to *death*
16.30. which he slew at his *death*
20.13. may put them to *death*
Ruth 1.17. if ought but *death* part thee
2.11. since the *death* of thine husband
1. *Sam.* 4.20. at the time of her *death*
11.12. may put them to *death*
13. not a man be put to *death*
15.32. the bitternesse of *death* is past
35. vntill the day of his *death*
22.22. I haue occasioned the *death*
2. *Sam.* 1.1. after the *death* of Saul
23. in their *death* they were not
6.23. no child to the day of her *death*
8.2. to put to *death*, and with one
15.21. whether in life or *death*
19.21. not Shimei be put to *death*
22. any man be put to *death* this
20.3. vnto the day of their *death*
21.9. were put to *death* in the dayes
22.5. the waues of *death* compassed
6. the snares of *death* preuented
1 *King.* 2.24. shall be put to *death* this
26. art worthy of *death*
at this time put thee to *death*
2. *King.* 2.21. henceforth any more *death*
4.40. there is *death* in the pot
14 6. be put to *death* for the children
be put to *death* for the
shall be put to *death* for his
15.5. vnto the day of his *death*
2. *Chro.* 15.13. should be put to *death*
22.4. after the *death* of his father
24.17. after the *death* of Iehoiada
26.21. a leper to the day of his *death*
32.24. was sicke vnto *death* and
33. did him honour at his *death*
Ezra 7.26. it be vnto *death*, or to
Est. 4.11. one law to put him to *death*
Iob 3.21. which long for *death*, but
5.20. shall redeem thee from *death*
7.15. and *death* rather than life
10.21. and the shadow of *death*
22. and of the shadow of *death*
12.22. to light the shadow of *death*
16.16. is the shadow of *death*
18.13. the first-borne of *death* shall
24.17. euen as the shadow of *death*
27.15. shall be buried *in death*, and
28.22. destruction and *death* say, we
30.23. thou wilt bring me to *death*
34.22. nor shadow of *death*, where
38.17. haue the gates of *death* been
doores of the shadow of *death*
Psal. 6.5. for in *death* there is no
7.13. the instruments of *death*, he
9.13. vp from the gates of *death*
13.3. sleep the sleep of *death*
18.4. the sorrows of *death* compassed
5. the snares of *death* preuented
22.15. me into the dust of *death*
23.4. in the valley of *death*
33.19. their soule from *death*, I
44.19. with the shadow of *death*
48.14. our guide euen vnto *death*
55.4. the terrors of *death* are falne
15. let *death* seaze vpon them
56.13. my soule from *death*
68.20. belong the issues of *death*
73.4. no bands in their *death*
78.50. not their soule from *death*
89.48. shall not see *death*
102.20. are appointed to *death*
107.10. in the shadow of *death*
14. in the shadow of *death*
18. neare to the gates of *death*
116.3. the sorrowes of *death* compast,
8. my soule from *death*, mine
15. is the *death* of his Saints
118.18. not giuen me ouer vnto *dea.*
Pro. 2.18. inclineth vnto *death*
5.5. her feet go downe to *death*
7.27. to the chambers of *death*
8.36. that hate me loue *death*
10.2. deliuereth from *death*
So Chapt. 11.4.
11.19. pursues it to his owne *death*
12.28. the of there is no *death*
13.14. from the snares of *death*
14.12. are the wayes of *death*
27. from the snares of *death*
32. hath hope in his *death*
16.14. is as messengers of *death*
25. are the wayes of *death*
18.21. *death* and life are in the
21.6. of them that seeke *death*
24.11. them that are drawne to *death*
26.18. brands, arrowes, and *death*
Eccl. 7.1. and the day of *death* then
26. more bitter than *death* the
8.8. power in the day of *death*
Cant. 8.6. loue is strong as *death*
Isa. 9.2. of the shadow of *death*
25.8. he will swallow vp *death* in
28.15. made a couenant with *death*
18. your couenant with *death*
38.1. Hezekiah was sicke vnto *death*
18. *death* cannot celebrate thee
53.12. out his soule to *death*
Ier. 2.6. and of the shadow of *death*
8.3. *death* shall be chosen rather than
9.21. *death* is come vp into our
13.16. into the shadow of *death*
15.2. such as are for *death* to *death*
18.21. their men be put to *death*
21.8. of life, and the way of *death*
26.15. know that if ye put me to *death*
19. put him at all to *death*? did
21. sought to put him to *death*
24. the people to put him to *death*
38.4. this man be put to *death*
15. wilt thou not put me to *death*?
16. I will not put thee *death*
25. will not put thee to *death*
48.3. might put vs to *death*, and
11.23 are for *death*, to *death*
52.11. till the day of his *death* V.34
27. and put them to *death* in
Lam. 1.20. at home, there is *death*
Ezek. 18.32. in the *death* of him that
31.14. are all deliuered to *death*
33.11. in the *death* of the wicked
Hos. 13.14. redeeme them from *death*
O *death*, I will be thy *death*
Amos 5.8. turnes the shadow of *death*
Ionah 4.9. to be angry euen vnto *death*
Hab. 2.5. is as *death*, and cannot
Mat. 4.16. sate in the shadow of *death*
10.21. deliuer vp the brother to *death*
cause them to be put to *death*
So *Marke* 13.12.
15.4. or mother, let him die the *death*
So *Marke* 7.10.
26.38. sorrowfull euen vnto *death*
66. he is guilty of *death*
Luke 2.26. that he should not see *death*
9.27. shall not taste of *death*
23.15. nothing worthy of *death*
22. no cause of *death* in him
24.20. to be condemned to *death*
Iohn 8.51. he shall neuer see *death*
52. shall neuer taste of *death*
11.4. is not vnto *death* but for the
12.10. might put Lazarus also to *death*
18.31. to put any man to *death*
32. what *death* he should dye
Acts 2.24. loosed the paines of *death*
8.1. was consenting to his *death*
So Chapt. 26.10.
12.19. they should be put to *death*
22.4. persecuted vnto the *death*
26.10. when they were put to *death*
28.18. was no cause of *death* in me
Rom. 1.32. are worthy of *death*
5.10. by the *death* of his sonne
12. and *death* by sin, and
so *death* passed on all men
14. *death* reigned from Adam to
17. offence, *death* reigned by one
21. as sin hath reigned vnto *death*
6.3. baptized into his *death*?
4. with him by baptisme into *death*
5. in the likenesse of his *death*
9. *death* hath no more dominion
16. whether of sin vnto *death*
21. end of those things is *death*
23. the wages of sin is *death*
7.5. to bring forth fruit vnto *death*
10. I found to be vnto *death*
13. that which is good, made *death*
working *death* in me by that
24. from the body of this *death*?
8.2. free me from the law of sin and *death*
6. to be carnally minded is *death*
1. *Cor.* 3.22. the world, or life, or *death*
11.26. the Lords *death* till he come
15.21. since by man came *death*
54. *death* is swallowed vp in
55. O *death* where is thy sting
56. the sting of *death* is sin
2. *Cor.* 1.9. we had the sentence of *death*
10. vs from so great a *death*
2.16. sauour of *death* vnto *death*
3.7 if the

3.7 if the miniſtration of *death*
4.11 alway deliuered vnto *death*
12. *death* worketh in vs, but
7.10. of the world, worke *death*
Phil. 1.20 it be by life or by *death*
2.8. vnto *death*--the *death* of the
27. was ſicke nigh vnto *death*
30. he was nigh vnto *death*
3.10. conform. ble vnto his *death*
2. *Tim.* 1.10. who hath aboliſhed *death*
Heb. 2.9 for the ſuffering of *death*
ſ ould taſte *death* for every
14. that through *death* he might
him that had the powes of *death*
7.23. to continue by reaſon of *death*
9.15. by meanes of *death* for the
16. the *death* of the Teſtator
Iames 1.15. bringeth forth *death*
1. *Pet.* 3.18. being put to *death*. in the fleſh
1. *John* 5.16.2 ſin - not vnto *death*
that ſin not vnto *death*
there is a ſin vnto *death*
17. there is a ſin not vnto *death*
Reu. 1.18. the keyes of hell and of *death*
2.10. be thou faithfull vnto *death*
11. not bee hurt of the ſecond *death*
See Chapt. 20.6. 14. & 21.8.
23. kill her children with *death*
6.8. that ſate on him, was *death*
with hunger, and with *death*
9.6. ſhall men ſeeke *death*, and
death ſhall flee from them
12.11. not their liues vnto the *death*
13.3. as it were wounded to *death*
18.8. in one day *death* and mourning
21.4. there ſhall be no more *death*

See Life, Hell, & Raiſed, &c.

Deaths.

Ier. 16.4. dye of grieuous *deaths*
Ezek. 28.8. ſhalt dye the *deaths* of them
2. *Cor.* 11.23. more frequent, in *deaths* oft

Debaſe.

Iſa. 57.9. and didſt *debaſe* thy ſelfe- to

Debate, &c.

Pro. 25.9. *debate* thy cauſe with thy
Iſa. 27.8. thou wilt *debate* with it
58.4. ye faſt for ſtriſe and *debate*
Rom. 1.29. murther, *debate*, deceit
2. *Cor.* 12.20. leſt there be *debates*

Debir. & Debir.

Ioſh. 10.3. vnto *Debir* King of Eglon
38. with him to *Debir* and fought
39. ſo he did to *Debir*, and to the
11.21. from Hebron, from *Debir*
12.13. the King of *Debir*, one
15.7. went vp toward *Debir*
15. to the inhabitants of *Debir*
and the name of *Debir* before
49. which is *Debir*
21.15. and *Debir* with her ſuburbs
Iudg. 1.11. the inhabitants of *Debir*
& the name of *Debir* before
1. *Chro.* 6.58. *Debir* with her ſuburbs

Deborah.

Gen. 35.8. *Deborah* Rebekahs nurſe
Iudg. 4.4 and *Deborah* a Propheteſſe
5. vnder the palme-tree of *Deborah*
9. *Deborah* aroſe and went
10. and *Deborah* went vp with
14. and *Deborah* ſaid vnto Barak
5.12. awake, awake, *Deborah*
15. were with *Deborah*, euen

Debt, &c.

1. *Sam.* 22.2. euery one that was in *debt*
2. *King.* 4.7. ſell the oile, & pay thy *debt*
Neh. 10.31. the exaction of euery *debt*
Pro. 22.26. that are ſurety for *debts*
Mat. 6.12. forgiue vs our *debts*
18.27. and forgaue him the *debt*
30. till he ſhould pay the *debt*
32. I forgaue thee all that *debt*
Rom. 4.4. not - of grace but of *debt*

Debter, &c.

Ezek. 18.7. hath reſtored to the *debtor*
Mat. 6.12.2. we forgiue our *debters*
See *Luke* 11.4.
23.16. of the Temple, he is a *debter*
Luke 7.41. which had two *debters*
16.5. euery one of his lords *debters*
Rom. 1.14. I am *debter* both to the
8.12. we are *debters*, not to the
15.27. their *debters* they are
Gal. 5.3. he is a *debter* to do the whole

Decay, &c.

Leuit. 25.35. and fallen into *decay*
Neh. 4.10. of the bearers - is *decaied*

Deceiueth.

Iob 14.11. the flood *deceiueth* and drieth
Eccleſ. 10.18. the building *deceiueth*
Hob. 8.13. now that which *deceiueth* and

Decapolis.

Mat. 4.25. from Galilee and *Decapolis*
Mar. 5.20. to publiſh in *Decapolis*
7.31. of the coaſts of *Decapolis*

Deceaſe, &c.

Iſa. 26.14. they are *deceaſed*, they ſhall
Luke 9.31. and ſpake of his *deceaſe*
2. *Pet.* 1.15. able after my *deceaſe*

Deceit.

Iob 15.35. their belly prepareth *deceit*
27.4. nor my tongue *deceit*
31.5. hath haſted to *deceit*
Pſal. 10.7. full of curſing and *deceit*
36.3. are iniquity and *deceit*
50.19. thy tongue frameth *deceit*
72.14. from *deceit* and violence
101.7. he that worketh *deceit*
119.118. their *deceit* is falſhood
Pro. 12.17.2 falſe witneſſe, *deceit*
14.8. the folly of fooles, is *deceit*
20.17. bread of *deceit* is ſweet to a
26.24. laieth vp *deceit* within him
Ier. 5.27. their houſes full of *deceit*
8.5. they hold faſt *deceit*
9.6. is in the midſt of *deceit*
through *deceit* they refuſe
8. it ſpeaketh *deceit*
14.14. the *deceit* of their heart
23.26. of the *deceit* of their owne
Hoſ. 11.12. the houſe of Iſrael with *deceit*
12.7. the ballances of *deceit* are in
Amos 8.5. the ballances by *deceit*
Zeph. 1.9. with violence and *deceit*
Marke 7.22. wickednes, *deceit*, &c.
Rom. 1.29. of *deceit*, malignity, &c.
3.13. they haue vſed *deceit*
Col. 2.8. philoſophy and vaine *deceit*
1. *Theſ.* 2.3. was not of *deceit*, nor of

Deceitfull.

Pſal. 5.6. bloody and *deceitfull* man
35.20. deuiſe *deceitfull* matters
43.1. from the *deceitfull* and vniuſt
52.4. O thou *deceitfull* tongue
55.23. bloody and *deceitfull* men
78.57. like a *deceitfull* bow
109.2. the mouth of the *deceitfull*
120.2. from a *deceitfull* tongue
Pro. 11.18. worketh a *deceitfull* worke
12.27. See the *Geneua Translation*
14.25.2 *deceitfull* witneſſe ſpeaketh
23.3. for they are *deceitfull* meat
27.6. of an enemy are *deceitfull*
29.13. poore, and the *deceitfull* man
31.30. fauour is *deceitfull*, and
Ier. 17.9. the heart is *deceitfull* aboue
Hoſ. 7.16. are like a *deceitfull* bow
Mich. 6.11. the bag of *deceitfull* waight
12. their tongue is *deceitfull*
Zeph. 3.13. nor ſhall a *deceitfull* tongue
2. *Cor.* 11.13. *deceitfull* workers

Deceitfully.

Gen. 34.13. his father, *deceitfully*, and
Exod. 8.29. Pharaoh deale *deceitfully*
21.8.1e hath dealt *deceitfully*
Iob 6.15. haue dealt *deceitfully*
13.7. and talke *deceitfully* for him
Pſal. 24.4. not ſworne *deceitfully*
52.2. working *deceitfully*
Ier. 48.10. worke of the Lord *deceitfully*
Dan. 11.23. he ſhall worke *deceitfully*

Deceitfulnes.

Mar. 4.19. the *deceitfulnes* of riches
Heb. 3.13. *deceitfulnes* of ſin

Deceits.

Pſal. 38.12. and imagine *deceits*
Iſa. 30.10. prophecie *deceits*

Deceiuableneſſe.

2. *Theſ.* 2.10. with all *deceiuableneſſe* of

Deceiue.

2. *Sam.* 3.25. came to *deceiue* thee
2. *King.* 4.18. do not *deceiue* me
18.29. let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
19.10. *deceiue* thee, ſaying
Pro. 24.28. *deceiue* not with thy lips
Iſa. 36.14. let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
Ier. 9.5. they will *deceiue* euery one
29.8. in the midſt of you *deceiue* you
37.9. *deceiue* not your ſelues
Mat. 24.24. they ſhall *deceiue* the very
See *Marke* 13.23.
Rom. 16.18. *deceiue* the hearts of the
Eph. 4.14. they lie in wait to *deceiue*
5.6. let no man *deceiue* you
So 2. *Theſſal.* 2.3.
1. *John* 1.8. we *deceiue* our ſelues, and

Deceiued.

Gen. 31.7. father hath *deceiued* me
Leuit. 6.2. hath *deceiued* his neighbour
Deut. 11.16. your heart be not *deceiued*
1. *Sam.* 19.17. haſt thou *deceiued* me?
28.12. why haſt thou *deceiued* me?
2. *Sam.* 19.26. my ſeruant *deceiued* me
Iob 12.16. the *deceiued* and the, &c.
13.31. let not him that is *deceiued*
31.9. haue been *deceiued* by a
Pro. 20.1. whoſoeuer is *deceiued* thereby
Iſa. 19.13. princes of Noph are *deceiued*
44.20. a *deceiued* heart hath, &c.
Ier. 4.10. haſt greatly *deceiued* this
20.7. thou haſt *deceiued* me
and I was *deceiued*
49.16. hath *deceiued* thee, and the

*Lam.*1.19. but *they deceiued* me
*Ezek.*14.9.if the prophet be *deceiued*
I the Lord haue *deceiued* that
*Obad.*3. thine heart hath *deceiued*
7. haue *deceiued* thee
Iohn 7.47. are ye also *deceiued*?
*Rom.*7.11. *deceiued* me, and by it
1.*Corinth.*6.9. be not *deceiued*
So Chapt. 15.33. *Gal.*6.7.
1.*Tim.*2.14. Adam was not *deceiued*
the woman being *deceiued*.
2.*Tim.*3.13. deceiuing & being *deceiued*
*Rom.*16.18. were all nations *deceiued*
19.20. with which he *deceiued* them

Deceiuer, &c.

*Gen.*27.12. to him as a *deceiuer*
Iob 12.16. and the *deceiuer* are his
*Mal.*1.14 cursed be the *deceiuer* which
*Mat.*26.63. that that *deceiuer* said
2.*Cor.*6.8. as *deceiuers*, and yet true
*Tit.*1.10. vaine talkers and *deceiuers*
2.*Iohn* 7. many *deceipers* are entred
a *deceiuer* and an Antichrist

Deceiueth.

*Pro.*26.19. the man that *deceiueth* his
Iohn 7.12. he *deceiueth* the people
*Gal.*6.3. he *deceiueth* himselfe
Iames 1.26. *deceiueth* his owne heart
*Rev.*12.9. *deceiueth* the whole world

Deceiuing, &c.

2.*Tim.*3.13. *deceiuing* & being deceiued
2.*Pet.*2.13. with their owne *deceiuings*

Decided.

1.*Kin.*20.40. thy selfe hast *decided* it

Decision.

Ioel 3.14. in the valley of *decision*
in the valley of *decision*

Decently.

1.*Cor.*14.40. all things be done *decently*

Decke, &c.

Iob 40.10. *decke* thy selfe now with
*Ezek.*16.13. thus wast thou *decked*
*Hos.*2.13. and she *decked* her selfe
See the word **Clothed.**

Deckedst.

*Ezek.*16.16. *deckedst* thy high places
23.40. *deckedst* thy selfe with

Deckest, &c.

*Isa.*61.10. bridegome *decketh* himselfe
*Ier.*4.30. though thou *deckest* thee with

Deckt.

*Pro.*7.16. I haue *deckt* my bed with
*Ier.*10.4. they *deckt* it with siluer

Declare.

*Ios.*10.4. shall *declare* his cause
*Iudg.*14.12. can certainely *declare* it
13. if you cannot *declare* it
15. may *declare* vnto vs the
1 *Chro.*16.24. *declare* his glory
*Est.*4.8.10 *declare* it vnto her, and to
Iob 12.8 of the sea shall *declare* to the
15.17. I haue seen, I will *declare*
21.31. who shall *declare* his way
28.27 see it, and *declare* it
31.37. I would *declare* vnto him
38.4. *declare* if thou hast vnderstand.
18. *declare* if thou knowest it
40.7. *declare* thou vnto me
42.4. and *declare* thou vnto me
*Psal.*2.7 I'le *declare* the decree; the
9.11. *declare* among the people
19.1. the heauens *declare* the glory
22.22. I'le *declare* thy name vnto
31. shall *declare* his righteousnesse
30.9. shall it *declare* thy truth?
38.18. I'le *declare* mine iniquity
40.5. if I would *declare* and speak?
50.6. the heauens shall *declare* his
16 to *declare* my statutes, or that
64.9. shall *declare* the worke of God
66.16. I will *declare* what he hath
73.28. I may *declare* all thy workes
75.1. thy wondrous workes *declare*
9. I will *declare* for euer, I will
78.6. and *declare* them to their
96.3 *declare* his glory among the
97.6. the heauens *declare* his righte.
102.21. to *declare* the name of the
107.22. and *declare* his workes with
118.17. and *declare* the works of the
145.4. shall *declare* the mighty
6. I'le *declare* thy greatnesse
*Eccles.*9.1 to *declare* all this, that the
*Isa.*3.9. *declare* their sin as Sodome
12.4 *declare* his doings among
21.6. let him *declare* what he seeth
41.22. or *declare* vs things to come
42.9. and new things do I *declare*
12. *declare* his praise in the Ilands
43.9. who among them can *declare*
26. *declare* thou that thou mayst
44.7. and shall *declare* it, and set it
45.19. I *declare* things that are
48.20. *declare* ye, tell this, vtter it
53.8. who shall *declare* his generat.
57.12. I will *declare* thy righteous.
66.19. I shall *declare* my glory
*Ier.*4.5. *declare* ye in Iudah, and publish
5.20. *declare* this in the house of
9.12, that he may *declare* it, for
31.10. *declare* it in the Iles afarre
38.14. if I *declare* it vnto thee, wilt
25. *declare* vnto vs now what
42.4. I le *declare* it vnto you, I'le
46.14. *declare* ye in Egypt, and
50.2. *declare* ye among the nations
28. to *declare* in Sion the veng.
51.10. let vs *declare* in Sion the
*Ezek.*12.16 may *declare* all their abom.
23.36. *declare* vnto them their
40.4. *declare* all that thou seest
*Mich.*1.10. *declare* ye it not at Gath
3.8. to *declare* vnto Iacob his
*Zech.*9.12. to day do I *declare* that
*Mat.*13.36. *declare* vnto vs the parable
Iohn 17.26. thy name, & will *declare* it
*Rom.*3.25. to *declare* his righteousnesse
26 to *declare* I say, at this
1.*Cor.*3.13. the day shall *declare* it
11.17 now in this that I *declare* to
15.1. I *declare* to you the Gospel
1.*Iohn* 1.5. and *declare* vnto you that

Declaration.

*Est.*10.2. the *declaration* of the greatnes
Iob 13.17. and my *declaration* with

Declared.

*Exod.*9.16. my name may be *declared*
*Lev.*23.44. Moses *declared* vnto the
*Num.*1.18. *declared* their pedegrees
15.34. it was not *declared* what
*Deut.*4.13. he *declared* vnto you his
2.*Sam.*19.6. hast *declared* this day that
*Neh.*8.12. words that were *declared*
Iob 26.3. plentifully *declared* the thing
*Psal.*71.17. haue I *declared* my
77.14. hast *declared* thy strength
88.11. be *declared* in the grave?
119.13 with my lips haue I *declared*
26. I haue *declared* my waies
*Isa.*21.2. a vision is *declared* to me
41.26. who hath *declared* from the
43.12. I haue *declared* and haue
44.8. and haue *declared* it?
45.21. who hath *declared* this from
48.3. I haue *declared* the former
5. from the beginning *declared*
14. among them hath *declared*
*Ier.*36.13. then Michah *declared*
42.29. I haue this day *declared* it
Luke 8.47. she *declared* vnto him before
Iohn 1.18. he hath *declared* him
17.26. I haue *declared* vnto them
4. they *declared* all things
21.9. *declared* particularly
Acts 25.14. Festus *declared* Paul's cause
*Rom.*1.4. *declared* to be the son of God
9.17. my name might be *declared*
1.*Cor.*1.11. it hath been *declared* to me
*Col.*1.8. who also *declared* to vs your
*Rev.*10.7. as he hath *declared* to his

Declareth.

*Ier.*4.15. a voice *declareth* from Dan
*Hos.*4.12. their staffe *declareth* to them
Amos 4.13. and *declareth* vnto man

Declaring.

*Isa.*46.10. *declaring* the end from
Acts 15.3. *declaring* the conuersion

Decline.

*Exod.*23.2. to *decline*, after many
*Deut.*17.11. shalt not *decline* from
*Psal.*119.157. yet do I not *decline* from
*Pro.*4.5. nor *decline* from the words
7.25. let not thine heart *decline*

Declined, &c.

2.*Chro.*34.2 *declined* neither to the
Iob 23.11 haue I kept, and not *declined*
*Psal.*44.18. nor haue our steps *declined*
102.11. like a shadow that *declineth*
109.23. I shadow when it *declineth*
119.51. yet haue I not *declined* from

Decrease, &c.

*Gen.*8.5. and the waters *decreased*
*Psa.*107.38. not their cattell to *decrease*
Iohn 3.30. but I must *decrease*

Decree.

2.*Chro.*30.5. they established a *Decree*
Ezra 6.3. made a *Decree* concerning
8. I make a *Decree* what ye
11. I haue made a *Decree* that
12. I Darius haue made a *Decree*
7.13. I make a *Decree* that all they
21. do make a *Decree* to all the
*Est.*2.8. and his *Decree* was heard, and
3.15. the *Decree* was giuen in Shushan
See Chapt. 8.14. & 9.14
8.17. and his *Decree* came, the
9.13. according to this dates *Decree*
Iob 22.28. shall also *Decree* a thing and
28.26. when he made a *Decree* for
*Psal.*2.7. I will declare the *Decree*, the
148.6. he hath made a *Decree* which
*Pro.*8.15. and princes *Decree* iustice
29. gaue to the sea his *Decree*

*Ier.*10.5.

† Looke two Leaues backe

Isa. 10.1. woe to them that *Decree*
Jer. 5.22. by a perpetuall *Decree* that it
Dan. 2.9. there is but one *Decree*
13. the *Decree* went forth
15. why is the *Decree* so hasty
3.10. hath made a *Decree* that
29. therefore I make a *Decree*
4.6. the effect we made a *Decree*
17. by the *Decree* of the watchers
24. this is the *Decree* of the
6.7. to make a firme *Decree* and
8. stablish the *Decree* and signe
12. concerning the kings *Decree*
hast thou not signed a *Decree*
13. for the *Decree* that thou hast
15. that no *Decree* nor statute, &c.
26. I make a *Decree*, that in
Ezra 3.7. by the *Decree* of the king
Mich. 7.11. in that day shall the *Decree*
Zeph. 2.2. before the *Decree* bring forth
Luke 2.1. went out a *Decree* from Cesar

Decreed.

Est. 2.1. and what was *decreed* against
9.31. and as they had *decreed* for
Job 38.10. for it, my *decreed* place
Isa. 10.22. the consumption *decreed*
1. *Cor.* 7.37. hath so *decreed* in his heart

Decrees.

Isa. 10.1. decree unrighteous *Decrees*
Acts 16.4. deliuered them the *Decrees*
17.7. contrary to the *Decrees* of Cesar.

Dedan.

Gen. 10.7. Sheba & *Dedan*, So *Ch.* 25.3.
25.3. and the sons of *Dedan*
See 1. *Chro.* 1.9.32.
Jer. 25.23. *Dedan* and Tema
49.8. O inhabitants of *Dedan*
Ezek. 25.13. they of *Dedan* shall fall
27.15. the men of *Dedan* were
20. *Dedan* was thy merchant

Dedanim.

Isa. 21.13. companions of *Dedanim*

Dedicate.

Deut. 20.5. another man *Dedicate* it
2. *Sam.* 8.11. king David did *Dedicate*
had *Dedicate* all nations
2. *Kin.* 12.18. kings of Iuda had *Dedicate*
1. *Chro* 26.20. of the *Dedicate* things
27. did they *Dedicate* to maintaine
28.12. of the *Dedicate* things
2. *Chro.* 2.4. to *Dedicate* it to him
24.7. all the *Dedicate* things
31.12. the *Dedicate* things faithfully
Ezek. 44.29. and euery *Dedicate* thing

Dedicated.

Deut. 20.5. hath not *Dedicated* it?
Iudg. 17.3. I had wholly *Dedicated* the
1. *Kin.* 8.63. *Dedicated* the house of the
15.15. which his father had *Dedicated*
things himselfe had *Dedicated*
2. *Kin.* 12.4. of the *Dedicated* things
1. *Chro* 18.11. King David *Dedicated*
26.26 the captaines had *Dedicated*
28. whosoeuer had *Dedicated* any
2. *Chro.* 5.1. his father had *Dedicated*
15.18. things his father had *Dedicated*
& that himselfe had *Dedicated*
Heb. 9.18. *Dedicated* without blood

Dedicating. Dedication.

Num. 7.10. for *Dedicating* of the altar
See Ver. 48, 88. 2. *Chro.* 7.9.
Ezra 6.16. the *Dedication* of this house
17. at the *Dedication* of this house
Neh. 12.27. at the *Dedication* of the wall
the *Dedication* with gladnes
Psal. 30.1. at the *Dedication* of the house
Dan. 3.2. to come to the *Dedication*
3. vnto the *Dedication* of the
John 10.22. feast of the *Dedication*

Deed.

Gen. 44.15. what *Deed* is this that ye
Iudg. 19.30. no such *Deed* done nor seen
2. *Sam.* 12.14. because by this *Deed* thou
Est. 1.17. the *Deed* of the Queen shall
Luke 24.19. mighty in *Deed* and word

Deeds.

Gen. 20.9. hast done *Deeds* vnto me
1. *Chro.* 16.8. make knowne his *Deeds*
2. *Chro.* 35.27. his *Deeds* first and last
Ezra. 9.13. vpon vs for our euill *Deeds*
Neh. 6.19. they reported his good *Deeds*
Psal. 28.4. according to their *Deeds*
105.1. make knowne his *Deeds* among
Ier. 5.28. ouer passe the *Deeds* of the
25.14. according to their *Deeds*
Luke 23.41. due reward of our *Deeds*
Acts 19.18. and shewed their *Deeds*
Rom. 8.13. mortifie the *Deeds* of the flesh
2. *Cor.* 11.12. wonders & mighty *Deeds*
Col. 3.9. the old man with his *Deeds*
2. *Pet.* 2.8. with their vnlawfull *Deeds*
2. *John* 11. partaker of his euill *Deeds*
3. *John* 10. I'le remember his *Deeds*
Iude 15. of all their vngodly *Deeds*
Reu. 2.6. thou hatest the *Deeds* of the
22. except they repent of their *Deeds*

Deemed.

Acts 27.27. the shipmen *deemed* hot

Deep sleep.

Gen. 2.21. caused a *deep sleep* to fall
15.12. a *deep sleep* fell vpon Abram
1. *Sam.* 26.12. a *deep sleep* from the Lord
Iob 4.13. when *deep sleep* falleth on men
See Chapt. 33.15.
Pro. 19.15. casts into a *deep sleep* and an
Isa. 29.10. on you spirit of a *deep sleep*
Dan. 8.18. I was in a *deep sleep* on my
10.9. in a *deep sleep* on my face, and

Deep. Deep.

Gen. 1.2. vpon the face of the *deep*
7.11. the fountaines of the great *deep*
49.25. of the *deepe* that lieth vnder
Deut. 33.13. for the *deep* that coucheth
Iob 12.22. discouers *deep* things out of
38.30. the face of the *deep* is frozen
41.31. he makes the *deep* to boile
32. one would thinke the *deep* to
Psa. 36.6. iudgments are a great *Deep*
42.7. *deep* calleth vnto *deep* at the
64.6. of them, and the heart is *deep*
69.2. I sinke in *deepe* mire
I am come into *deep* waters
15. nor let the *deep* swallow me
80.9. cause it to take *deep* roote
92.5. thy thoughts are very *deep*
95.4. are the *deep* places of the earth
104.6. couered it with the *deep* as
107.24. and his wonders in the *deep*
135.6. in the seas, and all *deep* places
140.10. into *deep* pits, that they
Pro. 8.28. the fountaines of the *deep*
18.4. mans mouth are as *deep* waters
20.5. is like *deep* waters, but a man
22.14. is as a *deep* pit, he that is
23.27. is a *deep* ditch, and a
Eccl. 7.24. and exceeding *deep*, who
Isa. 29.15. that seeke *deepe* to hide their
30.33. he hath made it *deep* and
44.27. be saith to the *deep*, be dry
51.10. waters of the great *deep*? that
63.13. led them through the *deep*
Ier. 49.8. dwell *deep*, O inhabitants. V. 30.
Ezek. 23.32. drinke of thy sisters cup *deep*
26.19. when I shall bring vp the *deep*
31.4. the *deep* set him vp on high
15. I couered the *deep* for him
32.14. I'le make their waters *deep*
34.18. haue drunke the *deep* waters
Dan. 2.22. the *deep* and secret things
Amos 7.4. deuoured the great *deep*
Ionah 2.3. hadst cast me into the *deep*
Hab. 3.10. the *deep* vttered his voice
Luke 5.4. launch out into the *deep*
6.48. digged *deep*, and laid the
8.31. not to go out into the *deep*
John 4.11. the well is *deep*, from whence
Rom. 10.7. shall descend into the *deep*?
1. *Cor.* 2.10. yea the *deep* things of God
2. *Cor.* 8.2. their *deep* poverty abounded
11.25. I haue beene in the *deep*

Deeper.

Lev. 13.4. in sight be not *deeper* than
See ver. 30. 34.
Iob 11.8. *deeper* than hell, what canst
Isa. 33.19. a people of a *deeper* speech

Deeply.

Isa. 31.6. of Israel haue *deeply* reuolted
Hos. 9.9. *deeply* corrupted themselues

Deepnes.

Mat. 13.5. had no *deepnes* of earth
See the word **Depths.**

Deepe.

Neh. 9.11. thou threwest into the *deepe*
Psal. 88.6. in darknes, in the *deepe*
148.7. ye dragons and all *deepe*
Zech. 10.11. all the *deepe* of the riuer

Deere.

1. *Kin.* 4.23. and fallow *Deere*, and fatt.

Defame. Defamed. &c.

Ier. 20.10. I heard the *defaming* of many
1. *Cor.* 4.13. being *defamed*, we intreat

Defeate.

2. *Sam.* 15.34. thou maist for me *defeate*
17.14. had appointed to *defeate* the

Defence.

Num. 14.9. their *defence* is departed
Iob 22.25. shall be thy *defence*, and thou
Psal. 31.2. for an house of *defence* to
59.9. for God is my *defence*
16. for thou hast been my *defence*
62.2. he is my *defence*, I shall not
94.22. the Lord is my *defence*, and
Eccl. 7.12. wisdome is a *defence*
and money is a *defence*
Isa. 4.5. all the glory shall be a *defence*
19.6. the brookes of *defence* shall
33.16. his place of *defence* shall be
Nah. 2.5. the *defence* shall be prepared
Acts 19.33. his *defence* vnto the people
22.1. heare ye my *defence* which I
Phil 1.17. I am set for the *defence* of

Defenceth.

Isa. 27.10. yet the *defenced* city shall

36.1. against all the *defenced* cities
37.26. to lay waste *defenced* cities
Ezek. 21.20. in Ierusalem the *defenced*
See the word, Cittie, &c.

defend.

Iudg. 10.1. arose to *defend* Israel, Tola
2. *King.* 19.34. I will *defend* this city
20.6. I will *defend* this city
See *Isa.* 37.35. & 38.6.
Psal. 20.1. God of Iacob *defend* thee
59.1. *defend* me from them that
82.3. *defend* the poore and
Isa. 31.5. so will the Lord--*defend* Ier.
Zech. 9.15. the Lord--shall *defend* them
12.8. in that day shall the L. *defend*

defended, &c.

2. *Sam.* 23.12. and *defended* it, and slew
Psal. 5.11. because thou *defendest* them
Acts 7.24. he *defended* him, and

defending.

Isa. 31.5. *defending* also he will deliver

deferre.

Eccles. 5.4. unto God, *deferre* not to pay
Isa. 48.9. will I *deferre* mine anger
Dan. 9.19. *deferre* not for thine owne

deferred, &c.

Gen. 34.19. the yong man *deferred* not
Pro. 13.12. hope *deferred*, maketh the
19.11. *deferreth* his anger, and it is
Acts 24.22. he *deferred* them and said

defile, &c.

Num. 23.7. come, *defile* me Israel
8. or how shall I *defile*
whom the L. hath not *defied*
2. *Sam.* 17.10. I *defile* the armies of Israel
25.10 *defile* Israel is he come up
26. that he should *defile* the armies
17.45. whom thou hast *defied*
2. *Sam.* 23.9. *defied* the Philistines

defile.

Lev. 18.23. to *defile* thy selfe therewith
24. *defile* not your selves in any
28. when ye *defile* it, as it
30. that ye *defile* not your selves
20.3. to *defile* my Sanctuary, and
21.4. he shall not *defile* himselfe
11. nor *defile* himself for his father
22.8. to *defile* himselfe therewith
Num. 35.34. *defile* not the land which
2. *King.* 23.13. abom--did the king *defile*
Cant. 5.3. how shall I *defile* them?
Isa. 30.22. ye shall *defile* also the cover.
Ier. 32.34. in the house--to *defile* it
Ezek. 7.22. enter into it, and *defile* it
9.7. *defile* the house, and fill the, &c.
20.7. *defile* not your selves with
18. nor *defile* your selves with
22.2. against her selfe to *defile* her self
28.7. shall *defile* thy brightnesse
33.26. ye *defile* every one his neighb.
37.23. nor shall they *defile* themselves
43.7. house of Israel no more *defile*
44.25. to *defile* themselves
they may *defile* themselves
Dan. 1.8. would not *defile* himselfe
might not *defile* himselfe
Mat. 15.18. the heart, they *defile* the man
See *Marke* 7.15.23.
Mar. 7.15. entring into him, can *defile*
18. the man, it cannot *defile* him
1. *Cor.* 3.17. *defile* the Temple of God
1. *Tim.* 1.10. *defile* themselves with
Iude 8. filthy dreames *defile* the flesh

defiled.

Gen. 34.2. lay with her, and *defiled* her
5. that he had *defiled* Dinah
13. because he had *defiled* Dinah
27. had *defiled* their sister
Levit. 5.3. a man shall be *defiled* withall
13.46. he shall be *defiled*, he is
18.25. and the land is *defiled*
So Verse 27.
19.31. to be *defiled* by them
21.1. there shall none be *defiled*
3. for her, may he be *defiled*
Num. 5.2. whoever is *defiled* by the
13. and she be *defiled*
See Ver. 14.27.
14. his wife, and she be not *defiled*
20. and if thou be *defiled*, & some
28. if the woman be not *defiled*
29. of her husband, and is *defiled*
6.9. and hath *defiled* the head of his
12. his separation was *defiled*
9.6. *defiled* by the dead body of a
So Verf. 7.
Deut. 21.23. that thy land be not *defiled*
22.9. fruit of thy vineyard be *defiled*
24.4. his wife, after that she is *defiled*
2. *King.* 23.8. and *defiled* the high places
10. he *defiled* Topher which is
1. *Chron.* 5.1. *defiled* his fathers bed
Neh. 13.29. have *defiled* the priesthood
Iob 16.15. *defiled* my horne in the dust
Isa. 24.5. the earth is also *defiled* under
59.3. hands are *defiled* with blood
See Chapt. 1.15.
Ier. 2.7. ye *defiled* my land, and made
3.9. that she *defiled* the land, and
16.18. they have *defiled* my land
19.13. the kings--shall be *defiled*
Ezek. 4.13. eat their *defiled* bread
5.11. hast *defiled* my Sanctuary
7.24. holy places shall be *defiled*
18.6. nor hath *defiled* his neighbours
11. *defiled* his neighbours wife
15. not *defiled* his neighbours wife
20.43. wherein ye have been *defiled*
22.4. and hast *defiled* thy selfe in thy
11. lewdly *defiled* his daughter in
23.7. their idols, she *defiled* her selfe
13.1 law that she was *defiled*, that
17. they *defiled* her with their
38. have *defiled* my Sanctuary
28.18. hast *defiled* thy Sanctuaries
36.17. they *defiled* it by their owne
43.8. have *defiled* my holy Name
Hos. 5.3. and Israel is *defiled*
So Chap. 6.10.
Mich. 4.11. let her be *defiled*, and let
Mar. 7.2. eate bread with *defiled*, &c.
Iohn 18.28. lest they should be *defiled*
1 *Cor.* 8.7. conscience being weak is *defiled*
Tit. 1.15. unto them that are *defiled* and
minde and conscience is *defiled*
Heb. 12.15. thereby many be *defiled*
Rev. 3.4. not *defiled* their garments
14.4. were not *defiled* with women

defileth.

Num. 35.33. blood, it *defileth* the land
Mat. 15.20. to eat--*defileth* not a man
Mark 7.20. that *defileth* the man
Iames 3.6. it *defileth* the whole body
Rev. 21.27. any thing that *defileth*

defraud, &c.

Lev. 19.13. shalt not *defraud* thy neigh.
1. *Sam.* 12.3. whom have I *defrauded*?
4. thou hast not *defrauded* us
Mar. 10.19 *defraud* not, honour thy
1. *Cor.* 6.7. your selves to be *defrauded*?
8. you doe wrong, and *defraud*
7.5. *defraud* you not one another
2. *Cor.* 7.2. we have *defrauded* no man
1. *Thes.* 4.6. go beyond, and *defraud* his

degenerate.

Ier. 2.21. into the *degenerate* plant of

degree.

1. *Chron.* 17.17. of a man of high *degree*
Psal. 62.9. men of low *degree* are
men of high *degree*
Luke 1.52. exalted them of low *degree*
1. *Tim.* 3.13. themselves a good *degree*
Iames 1.9. the brother of low *degree*

Degrees.

2. *King.* 20.9. go forward ten *degrees*
or go backe ten *degrees*
Psal. 120.1. a song of *degrees*
and so to Psal. 3[illegible].
See the word Ascents.

Dehaunted.

Ezr. 10.4.9. the *Dehaunted* & the Elamites

Dekar.

1. *King.* 4.9. the son of *Dekar* in Makaz

Delaiah.

1. *Chron.* 24.18. the 23 to *Delaiah* the
Ezra 1.60. the children of *Delaiah*
Neh. 6.10. shemaiah the son of *Delaiah*
7.62. the children of *Delaiah*, the
Ier. 36.12. *Delaiah* the son of Shemaiah
25. *Delaiah* and Gemariah

Delay, &c.

Exod. 32.1. Moses *delayed* to come
Psal. 119.60. and *delayed* not to keep
Math. 24.48. *delayeth* his comming
Acts 9.38. he would not *delay* to come
25.17 without any *delay*, on the morr.

Delectable.

Isa. 44.9. their *delectable* things shall
See the word Lovely.

Delicate, &c.

Deut. 28.54. and very *delicate* his eye
56. tender and *delicate* woman
Pro. 29.21. that *delicately* bringeth vp
Luke 7.25. and liue *delicately* are in

Delicates, &c.

Deut. 28.56. for *delicateness* & tenderne
Ier. 51.34. his belly with my *delicates*
Rev. 18.3. abundance of her *delicates*
7. liued *deliciously*, so much

Delight.

Gen. 34.19. he had a *delight* in Iacobs
Num. 14.8. if the Lord *delight* in vs, then
Deut. 10.15. the Lord hath a *delight* in
21.14. if thou have no *delight* in her
1. *Sam.* 15.22. hath the L. as great *delig.*
18.22. the k. hath a *delight* in thee
2. *Sam.* 15.26. I have no *delight* in thee
24.3. my lord the king *delight* in
Est. 6.6. would the king *delight* to do
Iob 22.26. shalt thou have thy *delight*
27.10. will he *delight* himselfe in the
34.9. *delight* himselfe with God
Psal. 1.2. but his *delight* is in the law of
16.3.

Look forward one Leaf: ~~Look back two Leaves~~

26.3.in whom is all my *delight*
37.4 *delight* thy selfe also in the L.
11.shall *delight* themselues in the
40.8.I *delight* to do thy will, O my
62.4.they *delight* in lies, they bleſſe
68.30.people, that *delight* in war
94.19.thy comforts *delight* my ſoule
119.16.I will *delight* my ſelfe in thy
24 are my *delight* and my
35.for therein do I *delight*
47.I will *delight* my ſelfe in thy
70.but I *delight* in thy Law
77.for thy Law is my *delight*
174.and thy Law is my *delight*
*Pro.*1.22 *delight* in their ſcorning
2.14 *delight* in the frowardneſſe of
8.30.and I was daily his *delight*
11.1.a iuſt weight is his *delight*
20.23 are vpright are his *delight*
12.22.that deale truly are his *delight*
15.8.of the vpright is his *delight*
16.13.are the *delights* of Kings,and
18.2.a foole hath no *delight* in
19.10.*delight* is not ſeemly for a
24.25.that reb ke ſhalbe *delight*
29.17.giue *delight* to thy ſoule
*Cant.*2.3.with great *delight* ſat his
*Iſa.*1.11.I *delight* not in the blood of
13.17.they ſhall not *delight* in it
55.2.let your ſoule *delight* it ſelfe
58.2.*delight* not to know my waies
13.call the Sabbath a *delight*
14.then ſhalt thou *delight* in the
*Ier.*6.10.they haue no *delight* in it
9.24.in theſe things I *delight*, ſaith
*Mal.*3.1.whom ye *delight* in, behold
*Rom.*7.22.I *delight* in the Law of God

See Well pleaſed.

Delighted.

1.*Sam.*19.2.*delighted* much in Dauid
2.*Sam.*22.20.becauſe he *delighted* in me
1.*Kin.*10.9.which *delighted* in thee to
*Neh.*9.25.*delighted* themſelues in thy
*Eſt.*2.14.except the king *delighted* in
*Pſal.*18.19.becauſe he *delighted* in me
22.8 ſeeing he *delighted* in him
109.17.as he *delight* not in bleſſing
*Iſa.*65.12.wherein I *delighted* not
66.4.in which I *delighted* not
11.and be *delighted* with the

Delighteſt.

*Pſal.*51.16.thou *delighteſt* not in

Delighteth.

*Eſt.*6.6.the king *delighteth* to honour

See ver. 7.9.11.

*Pſal.*37.23.*delighteth* in his way
112.1.*delighteth* greatly in his
147.10.he *delighteth* not in the
*Pro.*3.12.in whom hee *delighteth*
*Iſa.*42.1. in whom my ſoule *delighteth*
62.4.the Lord *delighteth* in thee
66.3.their ſoule *delighteth* in their
*Mich.*7.18.he *delighteth* in mercy
*Mal.*2.17.and *delighteth* in them,or

Delights.

*Pſal.*119.92.had been my *delights*
143.thy comm,ars my *delights*
*Eccl.*2.8.the *delights* of the ſons of men
*Cant.*7.6.art thou, O loue for *delights*

Delightſome.

*Mal.*3.12.ye ſhalbe a *delightſome* land

Deliuer.

*Gen.*32.11.*deliuer* me,I pray thee
42.37.*deliuer* him into my hand
*Exod.*3.8.am come downe to *deliuer*
5.13.yet ſhall ye *deliuer* the tale of
21.13.but God *deliuer* him into his
22.7.if a man ſhall *deliuer* vnto his
10.if a man *deliuer* vnto his
26.ſhalt *deliuer* it vnto him
23.31.I will *deliuer* the inhabitants
*Leuit.*26.36.they ſhall *deliuer* you your
*Num.*21.2.will indeed *deliuer* this
35.25.the congregation ſhall *deliuer*
*Deut.*2.30.might deliuer him into thy
3.2.for I will *deliuer* him,and all
7.2.ſhall *deliuer* them before thee
16.which the Lord ſhall *deliuer*
19.12.*deliuer* him into the hand
23.14.to *deliuer* thee,and to giue
15.ſhalt not *deliuer* vnto his
24.13.thou ſhalt *deliuer* him
25.12.to *deliuer* her husband
32.39.any that can *deliuer* out of
*Ioſh.*2.13.and *deliuer* our ſoules
7.7.to *deliuer* vs into the hand of
8.7.the Lord will *deliuer* it
20.5.they ſhall not *deliuer* the ſlayer
*Iudg.*4.7.I'le *deliuer* him into thy hand
10.11.did not I *deliuer* you from
13.I'le *deliuer* you no more
14.let them *deliu.* you in the time
15.*deliuer* vs only,we pray thee
11.9.and the L. *deliuer* them before
30.ſhalt without faile *deliuer* the
13.5.he ſhall begin to *deliuer* Iſrael
15.12.that we may *deliuer* thee into
13.and *deliuer* thee into their
20.13.*deliuer* vs the men,the
18.I will *deliuer* them into thy
1.*Sam.*4.8.who ſhall *deliuer* vs out of
7.3.and he will *deliuer* you out of the
14.did Iſrael *deliuer* out of the
12.10.but now *deliuer* vs out of the
21.nor *deliuer*,for they are vaine
14.37.wilt thou *deliuer* them into
17.37.will *deliuer* me out of the
46.will the Lord *deliuer* thee
23.11.men of keilah *deliuer* me
12.the men of keilah *deliuer* me
they will *deliuer* thee vp
20.our part ſhalbe to *deliuer* him
26.24.let him *deliuer* me out of all
28.19.ſhall alſo *deliuer* the hoſt of
30.15.nor *deliuer* me into the hands
2.*Sam.*3.14.*deliuer* me my wife Michal
5.19.wilt thou *deliuer* them
I will doubtleſſe *deliuer*
14.7 *deliuer* him that ſmote his
16.to *deliuer* his handmaid
1.*Kin.*8.46.*deliuer* him to the enemy
18.9.wouldſt *deliuer* thy ſeruant
20.5.ſhalt *deliuer* me thy ſilues
13.I will *deliuer* it into thine
28.therefore I will *deliuer* all this
22.6.for the Lord ſhall *deliuer* it
See Ver.12.15.
2.*Kin.*3.10.to *deliuer* them into the
13.to *deliuer* them into the hand
18.he will *deliuer* the Moabites
12.7.but *deliuer* it for the breaches
17.39.he ſhall *deliuer* you out of
18.23.I will *deliuer* thee 2000
30.the Lord will ſurely *deliuer* vs
31.the Lord will *deliuer* vs
35.that the Lord ſhall not *deliuer*
20.6.and I will *deliuer* thee,and this
21.14.and *deliuer* them into the hand
22.5.let them *deliuer* it into the
1.*Chro.*14.10.wilt thou *deliuer* them
I will *deliuer* them into
16.35.and *deliuer* vs from the heathen
2.*Chro.*6.36.and *deliuer* them ouer
18.5.God will *deliuer* it into the
11.the L. ſhall *deliuer* it into the
25.15.could not *deliuer* their owne
20.that he might *deliuer* them
28.11.*deliuer* the captiues againe
32.11 the Lord ſhall *deliuer* vs
14.that could *deliuer* his people
15.ſhall your God deliuer you
17.ſo ſhall not Hezekiah *deliuer*
*Neh.*9.28.many times diſſt thou *deliuer*
Iob 5.4.not is there any to *deliuer* them
19.ſhall *deliuer* thee in 6 troubles
6.23.or *deliuer* me from the enemies
10.7.none that can *deliuer* out of thy
22.30.he ſhall *deliuer* the Iſland
33.24.*deliuer* him from going down
28.he will *deliuer* his ſoule
36.18.a great ranſom cannot *deliuer*
*Pſal.*7.1.ſaue me--and *deliuer* me
2.while there is none to *deliuer*
22.4.and thou diſſt *deliuer* them
8.that he would *deliuer* him
25.20.and *deliuer* me,let me not
27.12.*deliuer* me not ouer vnto the
31.1.*deliuer* me in thy righteouſneſs
2.*deliuer* me ſpeedily,be thou
15.*deliuer* me from the hand of
33.17.nor ſhall he *deliuer* any by
37.40.helpe and *deliuer* them
he ſhall *deliuer* them from
39.8.*deliuer* me from all my tranſgr.
40.13.be pleaſed--to *deliuer* me
41.1.will *deliuer* him in time of
2.thou wilt not deliuer him into
43.1.and *deliuer* me from the
50.15.I'le *deliuer* thee,and thou
22.there be none to *deliuer* you
51.14.*deliuer* me from blood, &c.
59.1.*deliuer* me from mine enemies
69.14.*deliuer* me out of the myre
18 *deliuer* me becauſe of mine
70.1.make haſte--to *deliuer* me
71.2.*deliuer* me in thy righteouſneſs
4.*deliuer* me,O my God
11.there is none to *deliuer* him
72.12.he ſhall *deliuer* the needy
74.19.*deliuer* not the ſoule of the
79.9.and *deliuer* vs, and purge
82.4 *deliuer* the poore and needy
91.3.he ſhall *deliuer* thee from the
14.therefore will I *deliuer* him
15.I will *deliuer* him,and honour
106.43.did he *deliuer* them but
109.21. is good,*deliuer* thou me
119.134.*deliuer* me from the oppreſ.
153. and *deliuer* me. So Ver.154.
140.1.*deliuer* me,O Lord.from
142.6.*deliuer* me from my perſecut.

Pro. 2.12. to *deliuer* thee from the way
16. to *deliuer* thee from the strange
4.9. shall she *deliuer* to thy head
6.3. and *deliuer* thy selfe, when
5. *deliuer* thy selfe as a Roe from
12.6. of the vpright shall *deliu.* them
19.19. for if thou *deliuer* him, yet
23.14. shalt *deliuer* his soule from
24.11. forbeare to *deliuer* them
Eccl. 8.8. nor shall wickednes *deliuer*
Isa. 5.29. and none shall *deliuer* it
19.20. and he shall *deliuer* them
29.11. men *deliuer* to one that is
31.5. he will *deliuer* it, and passing
36.15. the Lord will surely *deliuer* vs
18. the L. will *deliuer* vs: hath any
20. that the Lord should *deliuer*
43.13. there is none that can *deliuer*
44.17. *deliuer* me, for thou art my
46.2. could not *deliuer* the burden
4. will carry and *deliuer* you
47.14. shall not *deliuer* themselues
50.2. haue I no power to *deliuer*
57.13. let thy companies *deliuer* thee
Ier. 1.8. with thee to *deliuer* thee
See Ver. 19. & Ch. 15.20.21.
15.9. will I *deliuer* to the sword
18.21. *deliuer* vp their children to
20.5. I will *deliuer* all the strength
21.7. I will *deliuer* Zedekiah from
12. *deliuer* him that is spoiled
22.3. *deliuer* the spoiled out of
24.9. I will *deliuer* them to bee rem.
29.18. will *deliuer* them to be rem.
21. I will *deliuer* them into the
38.19. lest they *deliuer* me into their
20. they shall not *deliuer* thee
39.17. I'le *deliuer* thee in that day
18. I'le surely *deliuer* thee
42.11. to *deliuer* you from his hand
43.3. to *deliuer* vs into the hand of
46.26. to *deliuer* them into the hand
5 1.6. *deliuer* every man his soule
45. *deliuer* ye every man his soule
Lam. 5.8. none that doth *deliuer* vs
Ezek. 11.9. *deliuer* you into the hands of
13.21. *deliuer* my people out of your
So Verse 23.
14.14. should *deliuer* but there owne
18. should *deliuer* neither sonnes
So Verse 20.
21.31. and *deliuer* thee into the hand
23.28. I will *deliuer* thee into the
25.4. I will *deliuer* thee to the men
7. and will *deliuer* thee for a spoile
33.12. shall not *deliuer* him in that
34.10. I will *deliuer* my flocke
12. will *deliuer* them out of all
Dan. 3.15. that God that shall *deliuer*
17. is able to *deliuer* vs
and he will *deliuer* vs
29. can *deliuer* after this sort
6.14. on Daniel to *deliuer* him
of the Sun, to *deliuer* him
16. thy God will *deliuer* thee
20. to *deliuer* thee from the lions?
8.4. that could *deliuer* out of his
7. that could *deliuer* the Ram
Hos. 2.10. none shall *deliuer* her out of
11.8. how shall I *deliuer* thee, Israel
Amos 2.14. the mighty *deliuer* himselfe
15. shall not *deliuer* himselfe
rides the horse *deliuer* himselfe
Ionas 4.6. to *deliuer* him from his griefe
Mich. 5.6. thus shall he *deliuer* vs
8. teareth and none can *deliuer*
6.14. take hold, but shalt not *deliuer*
Zech. 2.7. *deliuer* thy selfe, O Sion
11.6. I will *deliuer* the men
I will not *deliuer* them
Mat. 5.25. *deliuer* thee to the Iudge
deliuer thee to the officer
So *Luke* 12.58.
6.13. but *deliuer* vs from euill
So *Luke* 11.4.
10.17. they will *deliuer* you vp
19. when they *deliuer* you vp
26.15. and I will *deliuer* him to you
27.43. let him *deliuer* him now
Acts 7.25. by his hand would *deliu.* them
Rom. 7.24. who shall *deliuer* me from
2.Cor. 1.10. a death, and doth *deliuer* vs
that he will yet *deliuer* vs
Gal. 1.4. that he might *deliuer* vs
2.Tim. 4.18. the Lord shall *deliuer* me
Heb 2.15. and *deliuer* them who
2.Pet. 2.9. knoweth how to *deliuer* the
See the word Soule.

Deliuerance.

Gen. 45.7. by a great *deliuerance*
Iudg. 15.18. giuen this great *deliuerance*
2.Kin. 5.1. had given *deliuerance* vnto
13.17. arrow of the Lords *deliuerance*
arrow of the Lords *deliuerance*
1.Chro. 11.14. by a great *deliuerance*
Ezra. 9.13. such *deliuerance* as this
Est. 4.14. *deliuerance* arise to the
Psal. 18.50. great *deliuerance* giueth
32.7. with songs of *deliuerance*
Isa. 26.18. nor wrought any *deliuerance*
Ioel 2.32. shalbe *deliuerance*, as the Lord
Obad 17. shalbe *deliuerance*, as there
Heb. 11.35. not accepting *deliuerance*

Deliuerances.

Psal. 44.4. command *deliuerances* for

Deliuered.

Gen. 9.2. your hand are they *deliuered*
14.20. who hath *deliuered* thine
25.24. her daies to be *deliuered*
37.21. *deliuered* him out of their
Exod. 1.19. *deliuered* ere the midwines
2.19. an Egiptian *deliuered* vs
5.23. hast thou *deliuered* thy people
12.27. and *deliuered* our houses
18.4. *deliuered* me from the sword
9. whom he had *deliuered* out of
10. who hath *deliuered* you out of
deliuered the people from
Leuit. 6.4. was *deliuered* him to keep
26.25. *deliuered* into the hand
Num. 21.3. *deliuered* vp the Canaanites
34. *deliuered* him into thy hand
31.5. *deliuered* out of the thousands
Deut. 2.3. *deliuered* him before vs
36. our God *deliuered* all vnto vs
3.3. *deliuered* into our hands Og
5.22. *deliuered* them vnto me
9.10. *deliuered* vnto me two Tables
20.13. hath *deliuered* it into thine
21.10. *deliuered* them into thy hands
31.9. *deliuered* it vnto the priests
Iosh. 10.19. hath *deliuered* them into
30. the Lord *deliuered* it also
32. *deliuered* Achish into the
11.8. *deliuered* them into the hand
21.44. *deliuered* all their enemies
24.10. I *deliuered* you out of his
11. I *deliuered* them into your
Iudg. 1.2. *deliuered* the land into
2.14. *deliuered* them into the hand of
16. *deliuered* them out of the
23. nor *deliuered* he them into
3.9. who *deliuered* them, euen
28. *deliuered* into your hand
31. he also *deliuered* Israel
4.14. *deliuered* Sisera into thy hand
6.13. *deliuered* vs into the hands of
7.9. *deliuered* it into thy hand
14. hath God *deliuered*
15. *deliuered* into your hand the
8.3. God hath *deliuered* into your
7. when the Lord hath *deliuered*
22. hast *deliuered* vs from the
37. *deliuered* them out of the hand
9.7. *deliuered* you out of the hand
10.12. I *deliuered* you out of their
11.32. *deliuered* them into his hands
12.2. *deliuered* me not out of their
3. saw ye *deliuered* me not
deliuered them into my hand
13.1. *deliuered* them into the hand
16.23. hath *deliuered* Samson our
24. *deliuered* into our hands our
1.Sam. 4.19. neare to be *deliuered*, and
10.18. *deliuered* you out of the hand
So Chapt. 12.11.
14.10. hath *deliuered* them into our
12. *deliuered* them into the hand
48. *deliuer.* Israel out of the hands
17.37. *deliuered* me out of the paw
23.7. *deliuered* them into my hand
14. *deliuered* him not into his hand
24.10. *deliuered* thee to day into
18. had *deliuered* me into thy hand
26.8. *deliuered* thine enemy into thy
23. *deliuered* thee into my hand
30.23. *deliuered* the company that
2.Sam 3.8. nor *deliuered* thee into the
10.10. *deliuered* into the hand of
12.7. *deliuered* thee out of the hand
18.28. *deliuered* vp the men that lift
19.9. *deliuered* vp out of the hand
21.6. let seuen men be *deliuered*
9. *deliuered* them into the hands
22.1. *deliuered* him out of the hand
18. *deliuered* me from my strong
20. he *deliuered* me, because
44. hast *deliuered* me from the
So Verse 49
1.Kin. 3.17. I was *deliuered* of a childe
18. this woman was *deliuered* also
13.26. *deliuered* him vnto the lion
15.18. *deliuered* them into the hand
17.23. *deliuered* him vnto his mother
2.Kin. 12.15. into whose hand they *deliu.*
13.3. *deliuered* them into the hand
So Chapt. 17.20.
18.30. shall not be *deliuered* into the
33. *deliuered* at all his land out of
34. *deliuered* Samaria out of my
35. *deliuered* their country out of
19.10. shall not be *deliuered* into the
11. and

11. and shalt thou be *deliuered*?
12. gods of the nations *deliuered*
22.7. that was *deliuered* into their
1. Chro. 5.20. *deliuered* into their hand
11.14. *deliuered* it, and slew the
16.7. *deliuered* first this Psalme to
2. Chro. 13.16. God *deliuered* them into
16.8. *deliuered* them into thy hand
18.14. be *deliuered* into your hand
24.24. *deliuered* a very great host
28.5. *deliuered* him into the hand of
9. *deliuered* them into your hand
29.8. *deliuered* them to trouble to
32.17. *deliuered* out of my hand
34.15. *deliuer.* the book to Shaphan
17. *deliuered* it into the hand of
Exra 5.14. were *deliu.* to one whose
8.31. *deliuered* vs from the hand of
36. *deliuered* the kings commission
9.7. *deliuered* into the hand of the
Est. 6.9. *deliuered* to the hand of one
Iob 16.11. God hath *deliuered* me to the
22.30. *deliuered* by the pureneſſe of
23.7. ſo ſhould I be *deliuered*
29.12.1 *deliuered* the poore that
Pſal. 7.4 I haue *deliuered* him that
18.1. that the L. *deliuered* him from
17. he *deliuered* me from my
19. he *deliuered* me, becauſe he
48. hait *deliuered* me from the
22.5. to thee, and were *deliuered*
33.16. *deliuered* by much ſtrength
34.4. *deliuered* me from all my feares
34.7. *deliuered* me out of all my
60.5. thy beloued may be *deliuered*
69.14. be *deliuered* from them that
78.42. when he *deliuered* them from
61. *deliuered* his ſtrength into
107.6. he *deliuered* them out of
20. *deliuered* them from their
Pro. 11.8. the righteous is *deliuered*
9. ſhall the juſt be *deliuered*
21. of the right ſhalbe *deliuered*
Iſa. 20.6. flie for helpe to be *deliuered*
29.12. the booke is *deliuered* to him
34.2. *deliu.* them to the ſlaughter
36.15. not be *deliuered* into the
18. *deliuered* his land out of my
19. *deliuered* Samaria out of my
20. *deliuered* their land out of
37.11. and ſhalt thou be *deliuered*?
12. the gods of the nations *deliu.*
49.24. lawfull captiuity *deliuered*?
66.7. was *deliuered* of a man child
Ier. 7.10. we are *deliuered* to do all
20.13. hath *deliuered* the ſoule of
31.4. ſhalbe *deliuered* into the hand
16. when I had *deliuered* the
36. it ſhalbe *deliuered* into the
34.3. and *deliuered* into his hand
37.17. ſhalt be *deliuered* into the
46.24. ſhalbe *deliuered* into the hand
Lam. 1.14. *deliuered* me into their hands
Ezek. 14.16. they only ſhalbe *deliuered*
17.15. and be *deliuered*?
31.11. *deliuered* him into the hand
14. all *deliuered* to death, to the
32.20. *deliuered* to the ſword
34.27. *deliuer.* them out of the hand
Dan. 3.28. *deliuered* his ſeruants that
6.27. who hath *deliuered* Daniel
12.1. thy people ſhalbe *deliuered*
Ioel 2.32. ſhalbe *deliuered*, for in
Amos 1.9. *deliu.* vp the whole captiuity
9.1. of them ſhall not be *deliuered*
Obad. 14. ſhouldeſt thou haue *deliuered*
Mich. 4.10. ſhalt thou be *deliuered*
Hab. 2.9. may be *deliuered* from the
Mal. 3.15. tempt God are euen *deliuer.*
Mat. 25.14. *deliu.* to them his goods
20. thou *deliuered*ſt to me
So Verſe 22.
27.2. *deliu.* him to Pontius Pilate
18. for enuie they had *deliuered*
26. *deliuered* him to be crucified
58. the body to be *deliuered*
Mar. 15.1. and *deliuered* him to Pilate
Luke 1.2.22 they *deliuered* them
57. that ſhe ſhould be *deliuered*
74. that we being *deliuered* out of
4.6. that is *deliuered* to me
17. there was *deliuered* to him
7.15. *deliuered* him to his mother
9.42. *deliuered* him to his father
12.58. that thou maiſt be *deliuered*
23.25. *deliuered* Ieſus to their will
24.7. muſt be *deliuered* into the
20. our Rulers *deliuered* him to be
Iohn 18.30. would not haue *deliuered*
37. prieſts haue *deliu.* thee to me
36. that I ſhould not be *deliu.*
19.11. he that *deliu.* me to thee
Acts 3.13. whom ye *deliuered* vp
Rom. 4.25. who was *deliu.* for our
6.17. of doctrine which was *deliu.* you
7.6. we are *deliu.* from the law
8.21. the creature ſhalbe *deliu.*
32. *deliu.* him vp for us all
15.31. that I may be *deliu.* from
1. Cor. 11.2.23 I *deliu.* them to you
23. that which I *deliu.* to you
15.3. I *deliu.* vnto you firſt
2. Cor. 1.10. who *deliu.* vs from ſo
4.11. are alway *deliu.* vnto
Col. 1.13. who hath *deliu.* vs from
1. Theſſ. 1.10. *deliu.* vs from the wrath
1. Tim. 1.20. I haue *deliu.* vnto Satan
2. Tim. 3.11. them all the L. *deliu.* me
4.17. I was *deliu.* out of the mouth
Heb. 11.31. was *deliu.* of a childe
2. Pet. 2.4. *deliu.* them into chaines of
9. and *deliu.* juſt Lot, vexed
Iude 3. once *deliu.* to the Saints
Rom. 12.2. and pained to be *deliu.*
4. was ready to be *deliu.*
20.13. *deliu.* vp the dead
See the word Giue.

Deliuerſt.

Neh. 9.27. *deliu.* them into the

Deliuerer.

Iudg. 3.9. raiſed vp a *deliuerer* to the
15. raiſed them vp a *deliu.*
18.28. and there was no *deliu.*
2. Sam. 22.2. ſorreſſe, and my *deliu.*
Pſal. 40.17. my helper, and my *deliu.*
70.5. my helpe, and my *deliu.*
144.2. high tower, and my *deliu.*
Acts 7.35 and a *deliu.* by the
Rom. 11.26. there ſhal come the *deliu.*

Deliuereſt.

Pſal. 35.10. which *deliu.* the poore
Mich. 6.14. that which thou *deliu.*

Deliuereth.

Iob 36.15. he *deliu.* the poore in
Pſal. 18.48. he *deliu.* me from my
34.17. and *deliu.* them out of all
19. but the Lord *deliu.* him
97.10. *deliuereth* them out of the
Pro. 10.2. *deliuereth* from death
So Chapt. 11.4.
14.25 a true witnes *deliu.* ſoules
31.24. *deliu.* girdles vnto the
Iſa. 42.22. and none *deliu.* for a
Dan. 6.27. he *deliu.* and reſcueth

Deliuering.

Luke 21.12. *deliu.* you vp to the
Acts 26.17. *deliu.* thee from the

Deliuery.

Iſa. 26.17.10 the time of her *deliu.*

Deluſion, &c.

Iſa. 66.4. I'le chuſe their *deluſions*
2. Theſſ. 2.11. ſend them ſtrong *deluſion*

Demand, &c.

Exod. 5.14 beaten and *Demanded*, &c
Iob 38.3. I'le *Demand* of thee, and
See Ch. 40.7. & 42.4.
2. Sam. 11.7. David *Demanded* of him
Dan. 2.27. which the k. hath *Demanded*
4.17. the *Demand* by the word of
Mat. 2.4. he *Demand.* of them where
Luke 3.14. the ſouldiers- *Demand.* of

Demas.

Col. 4.14. Luke and *Demas* greet you
2. Tim. 4.10. *Demas* hath forſaken me
Phil. 24. *Demas*, Lucas, my fellow-lab.

Demetrius.

Acts 19.24. *Demetrius* a ſilver-Smith
38. of *Demetrius* & the Craftſmen
3. Iohn 12. *Demetrius* hath good report

Demonſtration.

1. Cor. 2.4. but in *demonſtration* of the

Deny.

Ioſh. 24.27.10 you leſt ye *deny* your God
1. Kin. 2.16. one petition *deny* me not
Iob 8.18. then it ſhall *deny* him ſaying
Pro. 30.7. *deny* me them not before I
9. leſt I be full and *deny* thee
Ier. 5.12. See the *Genuine Tranſlation*
Mat. 10.33. ſhall *deny* me before men
will I alſo *deny* before my father
See *Marke* 8.38. *Luke* 9.26.
26.34. thou ſhalt *deny* me thrice
So Verſe 75.
35. yet will I not *deny* thee
Marke 8.34. let him *deny* himſelfe
So *Mat.* 16.24. *Luke* 9.23.
14.31. not *deny* thee in any wiſe
Luke 20.27. which *deny* that there is any
Acts 4.16. and we cannot *deny* it
9.38. that he would not *deny* to come
2. Tim. 2.12. if we *deny* him, he alſo
will *deny* vs
13. he cannot *deny* himſelfe
Tit. 1.16. but in workes they *deny* him

Denied.

Gen. 18.15. then Sarah *denied*, ſaying
1. Kin. 20.7. my gold I *denied* him not
Iob 31.28. ſhould haue *denied* the God
Mat. 26.70. but *denied* before them all
72. again he *denied* with an oath
See *Marke* 14.68.70.71.
Luke 22.57 60.
Luke 8.45. when all *denied*, Peter

ohn 1.10. confessed and *denied* not
18.25 he *denied*, and said, I
27. Peter then *denied* again
Acts 3.13. and *denied* him in the
14 ye *denied* the Holy One
1. *Tim* 5.8. he hath *denied* the faith
beleeth.
1. *John* 2.22. that *denieth* that Jesus is
denieth the Father and the Son
23. whosoever *denieth* the Son
hath not
2. *Tim.* 3.5. but *denying* the power thereof
Tit. 2.12. that *denying* ungodliness, and
2. *Pet.* 2.1. even *denying* the Lord that
Jude 4. and *denying* the only Lord God
&c.
Judg. 6.2. made them *Dens* which are
Job 37.8 the beasts goe into *Dens*
38.40. when they couch in their *Dens*
Psal. 10.9. as a Lion in his *Den*, he
104.22. lay them down in their *Dens*
Cant. 4.8. from the Lions *Dens*, from the
Isa. 11.8. hand on the Cockatrice *Den*
32.14. shall be for *Dens* for ever
Jer. 7.11. become a *Den* of robbers
9.11. a *Den* of dragons, and I will
10.22. and a *Den* of dragons
Dan. 6.7. shall be cast into the *Den* of
See ver. 12.16.
17 laid upon the mouth of the *Den*
19. went in haste to the *Den* of
20. and when he came to the *Den*
23. should take Dan. out of the *Den*
was taken out of the *Den*
24. cast them into the *Den* of Lions
at the bottome of the *Den*
Amos 3.4. cry out of his *Den* if he
Nah. 2.12. and his *Dens* with ravin
Mat. 21.13. made it a *Den* of theeves
So *Mark* 11.17. *Luke* 19.46.
Heb. 11.38. in *Dens* & caves of the earth
Rev. 6 15. hid themselves in the *Dens*
denounce.
Deut. 30.18. I *denounce* to you this day
depart.
Gen. 49.10. the scepter shall not *depart*
Exod. 8.11. the frogs shall *depart*
29. swarmes of flies may *depart*
21.22. that her fruit *depart* from her
33.1 *depart*, and goe up hence
Levit. 25.41. then shall he *depart* from
Num. 10.30. I le *depart* to my owne
16.26. *depart*, I pray you from the
Deut. 4.9. lest they *depart* from thy
9.7 that thou didst *depart* out of
Josh. 1.8. not *depart* out of thy mouth
24.28. Joshua let the people *depart*
Judg. 6.18. *depart* no hence -till I
19.5. that he rose to *depart*, and the
See Ver. 7.9.
8. on the fift day to *depart*. and the
1. *Sam.* 15.6. *depart* get you downe
22.5 *depart*, and get thee into the
29.10. and have light, *depart*
11 to *depart*, in the morning
30.22. let them away, and *depart*
2. *Sam.* 7.15. my mercy shall not *depart*
21.22. I will let thee *depart*, so
12.10. shall never *depart* from thy
15.14. make speed to *depart*
20.21. I will *depart* from the city
22.23. I did not *depart* from them
1. *King.* 11.21. let me *depart*, that I may
12.5 *depart* ye for three dales, then
24. and returned to *depart*, &c.
15.19. may *depart* from me
2. *Chron.* 16.3. that he may *depart* from
35.15. might not *depart* from their
Job 7.19. wilt thou not *depart* from
15.30. he shall not *depart* out of
20.28. the increase -shall *depart*
21.14. *depart* from us, for we
So Chap. 22.17.
28. and to *depart* from evill is
Psal. 6.8. *depart* from me all ye workers
34.14. *depart* from evill, and doe
37.27. *depart* from evill, and doe
55.11. deceit, and guile *depart* not
101.4. shall *depart* from me
119.115. *depart* from me, ye evill doers
139.19. *depart* from me ye bloody
Pro. 3.7. and *depart* from evill
21. let them not *depart* from thy
So Chap. 4.21.
13.14 to *depart* from the snares of
19. for fooles to *depart* from evill
14.27. to *depart* from the snares of
15.24. may *depart* from hell beneath
16.6. of the L. men *depart* from evill
17. is to *depart* from evill, he that
17.13. evill shall not *depart* from
22.6. he will not *depart* from evill
27.22. not his foolishnesse *depart*
Isa. 11.13. of Ephraim shall *depart*
14.25. then shall his yoke *depart*
and his burden *depart* from off
52.11. *depart* ye, *depart* ye
54.10. the mountaines shall *depart*
59.21. shall not *depart* out of thy
Jer. 6.8. lest my soule *depart* from thee
17.13. they that *depart* from me
31.36. if those ordinances *depart*
32.40. shall not *depart* from me
37.9. shall surely *depart*, for they
they shall not *depart*
50.3. they shall *depart* both man and
Lam. 4.15. they cried -*depart* ye
depart, *depart*
Ezek. 16.42. and my jealousie *depart*
Hos. 9.12. when I *depart* from them
Mich. 2.10. arise ye, and *depart*
Zech. 10.11. the scepter -shall *depart*
Mat. 7.23. *depart* from me ye that
8.34. that he would *depart* out of
25.41. *depart* from me ye cursed
Luk. 2.29. thy servant *depart* in peace
4.42. that he should not *depart*
5.8. *depart* from me, for I am a
9.4. there abide, and thence *depart*
13.31. and *depart* hence, for Herod
John 7.3. *depart* hence, and go into Judea
13.1 should *depart* out of this world
16.7. if I *depart*, I will send him
Acts 16.39. desired them to *depart*
18.2. all Jewes to *depart* from Rome
20.7. ready to *depart* on the morrow
22.21. he said unto me, *depart*, for
23.22. let the young man *depart*, and
1. *Cor.* 7.10. let not the wife *depart* from
11. but and if shee *depart* let her
15. if the unbeleeving *depart*,
let him *depart*. A brother, &c.
2. *Cor.* 12.8. that it might *depart* from me
Phil. 1.23. having a desire to *depart*
1. *Tim.* 4.1. shall *depart* from the faith
2. *Tim.* 2.19. of Christ, *depart* from iniquity
James 2.16. *depart* in peace, be ye
departed.
Gen. 12.4. so Abraham *departed*
when he *departed* out of
14.12. his goods and *departed*
21.14. and she *departed*, and
24.10. of his master and *departed*
26.17. Isaac *departed* thence
31. they *departed* from him in
31.40. my sleep *departed* from mine
55. and Laban *departed*, and
37.17. they are *departed* hence
42.26. the corne, and *departed* thence
45.24. and they *departed*, and he
Exod. 33.11. *departed* not out of the
33.20. *departed* from the presence of
Num. 12.9. against them, and he *departed*
10. and the cloud *departed* from
14.9. their defence is *departed*
44. Moses *departed* not out of
22.7. the elders of Midian *departed*
33.3. they *departed* from Rameses
6. they *departed* from Succoth
See the like from ver. 8. to 48.
Deut. 1.19. we *departed* from Horeb
24.2. when she is *departed* out of
Josh. 2.21. and they *departed*, and she
22.9. *departed* from the children of Isr.
Judg. 6.23. *departed* out of his sight
9.55. they *departed* every man unto
16.20. that the Lord was *departed*
17.8. the man *departed* out of the
18.7. then the five men *departed*
21. they returned and *departed*
19.10. he rose up and *departed*
21.24. the childr. of Israel *departed*
1. *Sam.* 4.21. the glory is *departed* from
22. the glory is *departed* from Isr.
6.6. people go, and they *departed*
10.2. when thou art *departed* from
15.6. of the Kenites *departed*
16.14. the spirit of the Lord *departed*
23. the evill spirit *departed* from
20.42. he arose and *departed*
22.1. David -*departed* thence
5. then David *departed* and came
23.13. *departed* out of Keilah
28.15. God is *departed* from me
16. seeing the Lord is *departed*
2. *Sam* 6.19. to all the people *departed*
11.8. Vriah *departed* out of the
12.15. Nathan *departed* unto his
17.12. after they were *departed*
19.24 the day the king *departed*
22.22. have not wickedly *departed*
1. *Kin.* 12.16. Israel *departed* to their
19.19. he *departed* thence & found
20.9 the messengers *departed*
36. as soon as thou art *departed*
as soon as he was *departed*
38. so the Prophet *departed*
2. *Kin.* 1.4. surely dye, Elijah *departed*
3.3. he *departed* not therefrom
27. and they *departed* from him
5.5. *departed*, and tooke with him
19. he *departed* from him
24. the men go, and they *departed*
8.14. to

1. 14. so he *Departed* from Elisha
10. 12. he arose and *Departed*
15. when he was *Departed* thence
39. Iehu *Departed* not from after
31. he *Departed* not from the sinnes
See Chapt. 13. 6. 11. & 14. 24. and 15. 9. 18. 24. 28.
13. 2. he *Departed* not therefrom
17. 22. they *Departed* not from them
18. 6. *Departed* not from following
19. 8. heard that he was *Departed*
1. *Chro.* 16. 43. all the people *Departed*
2. *Sa.* 8. 15. *Departed* not from the com.
20. 31. and *Departed* not from it
21. 20. *Depart* without being desired
24. 25. when they were *Departed*
34. 33. they *Departed* not from foll.
Ezra 1. 31. we *Departed* from the
Neh. 9. 19. of the cloud *Departed* not
Psal. 18. 21. have not wickedly *Departed*
34. 1. him away, and he *Departed*
105. 38. glad when they *Departed*
119. 102. I have not *Departed* from
Isa. 7. 17. th. Ephraim *Departed* from
32. 8. that he was *Departed* from
37. *Departed*, and went, and
38. 12. mi. cage is *Departed*, and
Ier. 29. 2. the Smiths were *Depart.* from
37. 5. they *Departed* from Ierusalem
41. 17. they *Departed*, and dwelt in
Lam. 1. 6. all her beauty is *Departed*
Ezek. 6. 9. hath *Departed* from me
Dan. 4. 31. the kingdome is *Departed*
Hos. 10. 5. it is *Departed* from it
Mal. 2. 8. *Departed* out of the way
Mat. 2. 9. they *Departed*, and lo the star
12. *Departed* into their owne coun.
16. 4. and he left them, and *Departed*
19. 1. he *Departed* from Galile, and
25. 5. *Departed*, and went and hanged
Mar. 6. 32. *Departed* into a Desart
see Chap. 1. 35.
46. *Departed* into a mountaine
Luke 1. 23. *Departed* to his owne house
4. 42. he *Departed*, and went into a
5. 25. *Departed* to his owne house
9. 6. *Departed* and went through
10. 30. *Departed*, leaving him halfe
24. 12. and *Departed*, wondering in
Iohn 4. 3. *Departed* and came into Galile
5. 15. the man *Departed*, and told
12. 36. *Departed*, and hid himselfe
Acts 12. 10. the Angell *Departed* from
17 *Departed*, & went into another
13. 4. *Departed* into Seleucia, and
15. 38 who *Departed* from them
39. but they *Departed* asunder
40. Paul chose Silas, and *Departed*
16. 40. comforted them, and *Depart.*
17. 33. Paul *Departed* from among
18. 7. and he *Departed* thence, and
19. 12. the diseases *Departed* from the
20. 1. *Departed* for to go into Mace.
11. break of day, so he *Depart.*
Philem. 15. he therefore *Departed* for a
Rev. 6. 14. the heaven *Depart.* as a
18. 14. are *Depart.* from thee

Departeth.

Iob 27. 21. him away, & he *Departeth*
Pro. 14. 16. and *Departeth* from evill
Eccl. 6. 4. and *Departeth* in darknes
Isa. 59. 15. he that *Departeth* from evill
Ier. 3. 20. *Departeth* from her husband
17. 5 *Departeth* from the Lord
Nah. 3. 1. the prey *Departeth* not
Luke 9. 39. hardly *Departeth* from him

Departing.

Gen. 35. 18. as her soule was *Departing*
Exod. 16. 1. after their *Departing* out
Isa. 59. 13. *Departing* away from our God
Dan. 9. 5. by *Departing* from thy
11. even by *Departing* that they
Acts 13. 13. & Iohn *Departing* from them
See Chapt. 15. 38.
20. 29. that after my *Departing* shall
Heb. 3. 12. in *Departing* from the living
11. 22. made mention of the *Departing*

Departure.

Ezek. 26. 18. troubled at thy *Departure*

Deposed.

Dan. 5. 20. he was *deposed* from his

Deprived.

Gen. 27. 45. why should I be *deprived*
Iob 39. 17. God hath *deprived* her of

Depth.

Iob 28. 14. the *Depth* saith, it is not in
38. 16. in the search of the *Depth*?
Psal. 33. 7. layeth up the *Depth* in
Pro. 8. 27. upon the face of the *Depth*
25. 3. and the earth for *Depth*
Isa. 7. 11. aske it either in the *Depth*
Ionah 2. 5. the *Depth* closed me
Rom. 8. 39. nor height, nor *Depth*, nor
11. 33. O the *Depth* of the riches both
Eph. 3. 18. and length, and *Depth*, and

Depths.

Exod. 15. 8. the *Depths* were congealed
Deut. 8. 7. and *Depths* that spring out of
Psal. 68. 22. from the *Depths* of the sea
71. 20. from the *Depths* of the earth
77. 16. the *Depths* also were troubled
78. 15. as out of the great *Depths*
106. 9. led them through the *Depths*
107. 26 go down again to the *Depths*
130. 1. out of the *Depths* have I cried
Pro. 3. 20. the *Depths* are broken up
8. 24 when there were no *Depths*
9. 18. are in the *Depths* of hell
Isa. 51. 10. the *Depths* of the sea away
Mich. 7. 19. into the *Depths* of the sea
Rev. 2. 24. the *Depths* of Sathan

Deputed.

2. *Sam.* 15. 3. there is no man *deputed*

Deputy, &c.

1. *Kin.* 22. 47. a *Deputies* was King
Est. 8. 9. the *Deputies* of the Rulers
Acts 13. 7. which was with the *Deputy* of
8. to turn away the *Deputy* from
18. 12. when Gallio was the *Deputy*
19. 38. and there are *Deputies*, let

Derbe.

Acts 14. 20. with Barnabas to *Derbe*
20. 4. and Gaius of *Derbe*, and

Deride, &c.

Hab. 1. 10. they shall *deride* every
Luke 16. 14. they *derided* him
23. 35. *derided* him, saying he

Derision.

Eth 30. 1. have me in *derision*
Psal. 2. 4. shall have them in *derision*
44. 13. a scorne and *derision*.
So *Psalme* 79. 4.
59. 8. all the heathen in *derision*
119. 51. had me greatly in *derision*
Ier. 20. 7. I am in *derision* daily
8. and a *derision* daily
48. 26. he also shall be a *derision*
27. was not Israel a *derision* to
39. to shall Moab be a *derision*
Lam. 3. 14. a *derision* to all my people
Ezek. 23. 32. to scorne, and had in *derision*
36. 4. a *derision* to the residue
Hos. 7. 16. this shall be your *derision*

Desart.

Exod. 3. 1. to the backside of the *Desart*
5. 3. three dayes journey into the *Des.*
19. 2. come into the *Desart* of Sinai
23. 31. from the *Desart* to the river
Num. 20. 1. into the *Desart* of Zin
27. 14. in the *Desart* of Zin
Deut. 32. 10. found him in a *Desart* land
Iob 24. 5. as wilde Asses in the *Desart*
Psal. 78. 40. grieve him in the *Desart*
102. 6. like an Owle in the *Desart*
106. 14. tempted God in the *Desart*
Isa 13. 21. wilde beasts of the *Desart*
21. 1. the Burden of the *Desart* sea
as tempests from the *Desart*
34. 14 wilde beasts of the *Desart*
35. 1. the *Desart* shall rejoyce
40. 3. make straight in the *Desart*
41. 19. I will set in the *Desart* the
43. 19. and rivers in the *Desart*
20. and rivers in the *Desart*
51. 3. her *Desart* like the garden of
Ier. 17. 6. like the heath in the *Desart*
25. 24. that dwell in the *Desart*
50. 12. a dry land, a *Desart*
39. wilde beasts of the *Desart*
Ezek. 47. 8. go downe into the *Desart*
Mat. 14. 13. into a *Desart* place apart
15. this is a *Desart* place, and the
24. 26. he is in the *Desart*, go not
Luk. 9. 10. privately into a *Desart* place
12. are here in a *Desart* place
Acts 8. 26. unto Gaza, which is *Desart*

Desarts.

Isa. 48. 21. led them through the *Desarts*
Ier. 2. 6. through a land of *Desarts*
Luke 1. 80. was in the *Desarts*, till
Heb. 11. 38. they wandred in *Desarts*

Descend.

2. *Sam.* 16. 10. or he shall *descend* into
Psal. 49. 17. his glory shall not *desc.*
Isa 5. 14. shall *desc.* into it
Ezek. 26. 20. that *desc.* into the pit
31. 16. that *desc.* into the pit
Mar. 15. 32. let the K. of Israel *desc.*
Rom. 10. 7. who shall *desc.* into the
1. *Thes.* 4. 16. the Lord himself shall *desc.*

Descended &c.

Exod. 19. 18. the Lord *descended*
Deut. 9. 21. *desc.* out of the Mount
Iosh. 2. 23. *desc.* from the mountaine
17. 9. the coast *desc.* unto the
18. 16. and *desc.* to the valley
17. *desc.* to the lower one of
Pro. 30. 4. hath ascended or *descended*?
Mat. 7. 25. and the raine *desc.*
So Verse 27
28. 2. *desc.* from heaven, and
Luk. 3. 22. *desc.* in a bodily shape

Eph. 4.9. that he also *desc.* first
James 3.15. this wisedome *desc.* not
Descending.
Gen. 28.12. ascending and *descending*
Mat. 3.16. *desc.* like a Dove
So *Mark.* 1.10.
Iohn 1.32. I saw the spirit *desc.* from
33. shalt see the spirit *desc.*
51. *desc.* upon the son of man
Acts 10.11. a certaine vessell *desc.*
Reu. 21.10. *desc.* out of heaven
Descrut.
Deut. 19.37. at the *descrue* of the mount
Ezek. 7.7. without *desc.* having
6. he whose *desc.* is not counted
Describe, &c.
Iosh. 18.4 *describe* it according to the
6. ye shall therefore *desc.* the
8. to *desc.* the land
and *described* it
9. *described.* it by cities
Dan. 8.14. he *describ.* to him the
Rom. 6.4 as David also *describ.* the
10.5. for Moses *describ.* the, &c.
Descrp.
Iudg. 1.23. sent to *descry* Bethel
Deserts.
Psal. 28.4. render them their *deserts*
Ezek. 7.27. according to their *deserts*
Deserueth, &c.
Iudg. 9.16. to the *deserving* of his
Iob 11.6. than thine iniquity *deserveth*
Desirable.
Ezek. 23.6. *desirable* yong men. So Ver. 12. 23.
Desire.
Gen. 3.16. thy *desire* shal be to thine
4.7. to thee shall be his *desire*
Exod. 10.11 for that you did *desire*
34.24. shall any man *desire* thy land
Deut. 7.25. shalt not *desire* the silver
18.6. with all the *desire* of his minde
21.11. shalt *desire* unto her, that
Iudg. 8.24. I would *desire* a request
1. *Sam.* 9.20. on whom is all the *desire*
20. according to all the *desire* of
2. *Sam.* 23.5. and all my *desire*, that
1. *King.* 2.20. I *desire* one small petition
3.5. I will do all thy *desire*
9. shalt accomplish my *desire*
10. according to all his *desire*
9.11. and all Solomons *desire*, which
11. according to all his *desire*
2. *King.* 4.28. did I *desire* a son of my
2. *Chro.* 9.12. all her *desire* whatsoever
15.15. with their whole *desire*, and
Neh. 1.11. who *desire* to feare thy Name
Iob 13.3. I *desire* to reason with God
14.15. wilt have a *desire* to the work
21.14. we *desire* not the knowledge
31.16. the poore from their *desire*
35. my *desire* is that the Almighty
33.32. for I *desire* to iustifie thee
34.36. my *desire* is that Iob may be
36.20. *desire* not the night, when
Psal. 10.3. boasteth of his hearts *desire*
17. hast heard the *desire* of the
21.2. given him his hearts *desire*
38.9 all my *desire* it before thee
40.6. thou d. dst not *desire*, mine
45.11 so shall the King. *desire* thy
54.7. hath seen his *desire* upon my
59.10. shall let me see my *desire* on
70.2. backward that *desire* my hurt
78.29. gave them their owne *desire*
91.11. shall see my *desire*
shall heare my *desire*
112.8. until he see his *desire* upon
10. the *desire* of the wicked shall
118.7. shall I see my *desire* upon
140.8. See the *Geneva Translation.*
145.16. satisfiest the *desire* of every
19. he will fulfill the *desire* of
Pro. 3.15. all that thou canst *desire*, are
10.24. the *desire* of the righteous
11.23. the *desire* of the righteous is
13.12. when the *desire* commeth, it
19. the *desire* accomplished is
18.1. through *desire* a man having
19.22. the *desire* of a man is his
21.25. the *desire* of the sloathfull
23.6. nor *desire* thou his dainty, &c.
24.1. nor *desire* to be with them
Eccl. 6.9. the wandring of the *desire*
12.5. and *desire* shall faile, because
Cant. 7.10. his *desire* is toward me
Isa. 26.8. the *desire* of our soule is to
53.2. that we should *desire* him
Ier. 22.27. land, they *desire* to returne
44.22. whither ye *desire* to go, and
44.14. they have a *desire* to returne
Ezek. 24.16. the *desire* of thine eyes
21. the *desire* of your eyes
25. the *desire* of their eyes
Dan. 2.18. would *desire* mercies of
11.37. nor the *desire* of women
Hos. 10.10. it is my *desire* that I should
Amos 5.18. that *desire* the day of the L.
Mich. 7.3. utters his mischievous *desire*
Hab. 2.5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Hag. 2.7. the *desire* of all nations shall
Mat. 9.35. if any man *desire* to be first
10.35. for us what soever we shal *desire*
11.24. what things soever ye *desire*
15.8. began to *desire* him to do
Luk. 17.22. *desire* to see one of the days
22.15. with *desire* I have desired
Acts 23.20. have agreed to *desire* thee
Rom. 10.1. my hearts *desire* and prayer
2. *Cor.* 7.11. yea, what vehement *desire*
11.12. from them which *desire* occasion
Gal. 4.9. ye *desire* againe to be in
21. ye that *desire* to be under the
6.12. as many as *desire* to make a
13. *desire* to have you circumcised
Eph. 3.13. I *desire* that ye faint not
Phil. 4.17. not because I *desire* a gift
but I *desire* fruit, that
Col. 1.9. to *desire* that ye might be filled
1. *Thes.* 2.17. see your face with great *desire*
1. *Tim.* 3.1. if a man *desire* the office of
Heb. 6.11. we *desire* that every of you
11.16. now they *desire* a better
Iames 4.2. ye kill, and *desire* to have
1. *Pet.* 1.12. the Angels *desire* to looke
2.2. *desire* the sincere milke of the
Reu. 9.6. and shall *desire* to dye
See the word Aske.
Desired. Desireth.
Gen. 3.6. a tree to be *desired* to make
Deut. 18.6. to all that thou *desirest*
1. *Sam.* 12.13. whom ye have *desired*
2. *Chro.* 8.6. all that Solomon *desired*
11.23. he *desired* many wives
31.20. without being *desired*
Ezr. 2.13. whatsoever the *desired*
Iob 20.20. of that which he *desired*
Psal. 19.10. more to be *desired* are they
107.30. to their *desired* haven
132.13. hath *desired* it for his
14. for I have *desired* it
Pro. 8.11. that may be *desired*
21.20. and treasure to be *desired*
Eccl. 2.10. what ever mine eye *desired*
Isa. 1.29. which ye have *desired*
26.9. with my soule have I *desired*
Ier. 17.16. nor have I *desired* the woefull
Dan. 2.16. and *desired* of the king that
23. what we *desired* of thee
Mich. 7.1. my soule *desired* the first
Zeph. 2.1. O nation not *desired*
Mat. 13.32. because thou *desiredst* me
Mar. 15.6. whomsoever they *desired*
Luk. 7.36. *desired* him that he would
9.9. and he *desired* to see him
10.24. and kings have *desired* to
22.15. I have *desired* to eate this
23.25. whom they had *desired*
31. Satan hath *desired* to have you
Iohn 12.21. *desired* him, saying, Sir
Acts 3.14. and *desired* a murderer to be
7.46. *desired* to find a Tabernacle
8.31. *desired* Philip that he would
9.2. *desired* of him letters to Damas.
12.20. *desired* peace, because
13.21. they *desired* a King, and God
28. yet *desired* they Pilate that
16.39. *desired* them to depart out of
18.20. they *desired* him to tarry
25.3 *desired* favour against him
28.14. were *desired* to tarry with the
1. *Iohn* 5.15. petitions that we *desired*
Desires.
Psal. 37.4. the *Desires* of thine heart
140.8. nor the *Desires* of the wicked
Pro. 31.1. See the *Geneva Translation.*
Eph. 2.3. the *Desires* of the flesh
Desirest. Desireth.
Deut. 14.6. thy soule *Desir.* So 1. *Sa.* 20.4
1. *Sam.* 2.16. as thy soule *Desireth*
18.25. the King *Desireth* not any
2. *Sam.* 3.21. that thine heart *Desireth*
Iob 7.2. earnestly *Desireth* the shadow
23.13. what his soule *Desireth*
Psal. 34.12. is he that *Desireth* life?
51.6. thou *Desirest* truth in the
16. thou *Desirest* not sacrifice
Pro. 11.12. the wicked *Desireth* the net
13.4. soule of the sluggard *Desireth*
21.10. soule of the wicked *Desireth*
Eccl. 6.2. of all that he *Desireth*, yet God
Luk. 14.32. *Desireth* conditions of peace
1. *Tim.* 3.1. he *Desireth* a good worke
Desiring.
Mar. 12.46 *Desiring* to speake with him
47 *Desiring* to speake with thee
20.20. *Desiring* a certaine thing
Luke 16.21. *Desiring* to be fed
Acts 19.31. *Desir.* him that he would not
25.15. *Desiring* to have judgement
2. *Cor.* 5.2. *Desiring* to be clothed upon
1. *Thes.* 3.6. *Desiring* greatly to see us

1.Tim.1.7. *desiring* to be teachers of the
1.Tim.1.4. *desiring* to see thee

desirous.

Pro.23.3. be not *desirous* of his dainties
Luk.23.8. was *desirous* to see him
John 16.19. they were *desirous* to aske
2.Cor.11.32. *desirous* to apprehend me
Gal.4.18. let us not be *desirous* of
1.Thes.2.8. being affectionately *desirous*

desolate.

Gen.47.19. the land be not *desolate*
Lev.26.22. high wayes shall be *desolate*
33. your land shall be *desolate*
34. as long as it lieth *desol.* ver.35.
43. while she lieth *desolate*
2.Sam.13.20. Tamar remained *desolate*
2.Chron.36.21. as she lay *desolate*, the
Job 3.14. built *desolate* places for
15.28. dwels in *desol.* cities
34. of hypocrites, shall be *desol.*
16.7. hast made me *desol.* all my
30.3. in former time *desol.*
38.27. to satisfie the *desol.* and
Psal.35.16. I am *desol.* and afflicted
34.21. hate the right, shall be *desol.*
22. that trust in him shall be *desol.*
40.15. let them be *desolate*
69.25. their habitation be *desolate*
109.10. out of their *desol.* places
143.4. heart within me is *desol.*
Isa.1.7. your country is *desol.*
and it is *desolate*, 23
3.26. and she being *desol.* shall
5.9. many houses shall be *desol.*
6.11. the land be utterly *desol.*
7.19. in the *desol.* vallies
13.9. to lay the land *desol.*
22. in their *desol.* houses
15.6. waters of Nimri shall be *desol.*
24.6. that dwell therein are *desol.*
27.10. defenced cities shall be *desol.*
49.8. inherite the *desol.* heritages
19. thy waste and *desol.* places
21. and am *desol.* a captive
54.1. the children of the *desolate*
3. *desol.* cities to be inhabited
59.10. are in *desol.* places, as
62.4. any more be termed *desol.*
Ier.2.12. be ye very *desol.* saith the
4.7. to make thy land *desolate*
27. the whole land shall be *desolate*
7.34. for the land shall be *desolate*
9.11. make the cities--*desolate*
10.22. the cities of Judah *desolate*
25. his habitation *desolate*
12.10. a *desol.* wilderness
11. they have made it *desolate*
and being *desolate*
the whole land is made *desol.*
18.16. to make their land *desolate*
19.8. I'le make this city *desolate*
25.38. for the land is *desolate*
26.9. this city shall be *desolate*
32.43. ye say, it is *desolate* without
33.10. ye say, shal be *desolate* without
that are *desol.* without man
12. in this place which is *desol.*
44.6. are wasted and *desolate*
46.19. Noph shall be--*desol.*
48.34. waters of Nimrim shall be *desol.*
49.2. it shall be a *desolate* heape
26. make their habitations *desol.*
50.3. shall make her land *desolate*
13. it shall be wholly *desolate*
45. their habitation *desolate*
51.26. shall be *desolate* for ever
So Verse 62.
Lam.1.13. hath made me *desolate*
16. my children are *desolate*
3.11. he hath made me *desolate*
5.18. of Zion which is *desolate*
Ezek.6.4. your altars shall be *desolate*
6. high places shall be *desolate*
laid waste and made *desol.*
14. and make the land *desolate*
more *desolate* than the
12,19. that her land may be *desolate*
20. the land shall be *desolate*
14.15. so that it be *desolate*, that
16. but the land shall be *desolate*
15.8. I'le make the land *desolate*
19.7. Knew their *desolate* places
and the land was *desolate*
20.26. might make them *desolate*
25.3. when it was *desolate*
13. and I will make it *desolate*
26,19. make thee a *desolate* city
20. in places *desolate* of old
29.9. shall be *desolate* and waste
10. utterly waste and *desolate*
12. the land of Egypt *desolate*
of the countries that are *desolate*
shall be *desolate* 40. yeares
30.7. *desolate* in the midst of the
countries that are *desolate*
14. make Pathros *desolate*
32.15. the land of Egypt *desol.*
33.28. lay the land most *desolate*
the mountaines--shall be *desol.*
29. laid the land most *desolate*
35.3. I'le make thee most *desolate*
4. and thou shalt be *desolate*
7. mount Seir most *desolate*
12. they are laid *desolate*
14. I will make thee *desolate*
15. because it was *desolate*
thou shalt be *desolate*
36.3. they have made you *desolate*
4. to the *desolate* wastes
34. the *desolate* land shall be tilled
whereas it lay *desolate*
35. the land that was *desolate*
desolate and ruined cities
36. and plant that was *desolate*
38.12. upon the *desolate* places
Dan.9.17. Sanctuary that is *desolate*
27. he shall make it *desolate*
shall be powred upon the *desol.*
11.31. that makes *desolate*
So Chapt. 12.11.
Hos.5.9. Ephraim shall be *desolate*
13.16. Samaria shall become *desolate*
Ioel 1.17. garners are laid *desolate*
18. flockes of sheep are *desolate*
23. behinds--a *desolate* wildernes
3.19. shall be a *desolate* wildernes
Amos 7.9. places of Isaac shall be *desol.*
Mich.1.7. thereof will I lay *desolate*
6.13. in making thee *desolate*, because
7.13. the land shall be *desol.*
Zeph.3.6. their towres are *desol.*
Zech.7.14. thus the land was *desol.*
laid the pleasant land *desolate*
Mal.1.4. build the *desolate* places
Mat.23.38. is left unto you *desolate*
Acts 1.20. let his habitation be *desol.*
1.Tim.5.5. *desolate* and trusteth in God
Rev.17.16. and shall make her *desolate*

Desolation.

Lev.26.31. Sanctuaries unto *Desolation*
32. bring the land into *Desolation*
Ios.8.28. a *Desolation* unto this day
2.Kin.22.19. should become a *Desolation*
2.Chron.30.7. gave them up to *Desolation*
Iob 30.14. in the *desolation* they rolled
Psal.73.19. brought into *desolation*
Isa.1.7. and there shall be *Desolation*
24.12. in the city is left *Desolation*
47.11. *Desolation* shall come upon
51.19. *Desolation* and destruction
64.10. Ierusalem a *Desolation*
Ier.22.5. shall become a *Desolation*
25.18. to make them a *Desolation*
34.22. a *Desolation* without an
44.2. they are a *Desolation*
22. is your land a *Desolation*
49.13. shall become a *Desolation*
17. Edom shall be a *Desolation*
33. and a *Desolation* for ever
50.23. become a *Desolation* among
51.29. of Babylon a *Desolation*
43. her cities are a *Desolation*
Lam.3.47. *Desolation* and destruction
Ezek.7.27. cloathed with *Desolation*
23.33. astonishment and *Desolation*
Hos.12.1. increaseth lies and *Desolation*
Ioel 3.19. Egypt shall be a *Desolation*
Mich.6.16. make thee a *Desolation*
Zeph.1.15. of wastnes and *Desolation*
2.4. and Askelon a *Desolation*
9. laid the land a perpetuall *Desolation*
13. make Nineveh a *Desolation*
14. *Desolation* shall be in the threshs.
15. she become a *Desolation*
Mat.12.25. is brought to *Desolation*
So Luke 11.17.
24.15. abomination of *Desolation*

desolations.

Ezra 9.9. to repaire the *desolations*
Psal.46.8. what *desolations* he hath
74.3. the perpetuall *desolations*
Isa.61.4. the former *desolations*
desolat. of many generations
Ier.5.9 and perpetuall *desolations*
12 make it perpetuall *desolations*
Ezek.35.9. thee perpetuall *desolations*
Dan.9.2. in the *desolations* of Ierusalem
18. behold our *desolations*
26. *desolations* are determined

despaire, &c.

1.Sam.27.1. Saul shall *despaire* of me
Eccl.2.20. to *despaire* of all the labour
2.Cor.1.8. we *despaired* even of life
4.8. perplexed but not in *despaire*

desperate, &c.

Iob 6.26. of one that is *desperate*
Isa.17.11. and of *desperate* sorrow
Ier.17.9. and *desperately* wicked

despise.

Lev.26.15. if ye shall *despise* my statutes
1.Sam.2.30. they that *despise* me shall be
Est.1.17. shall *dispise* their husbands
Iob 5.17. *despise* not thou the chastening

9.21 I would *despise* my life
10.3. shouldest *despise* the worke of
31.13. if I did *despise* the cause of my
Psal. 51.17. O God, thou wilt not *despise*
73.20. shalt *despise* their image
102.17. and not *despise* their prayer
Pro. 1.7. fooles *despise* wisedome and
3.11. *despise* not the chastening of
6.30. doe not *despise* a theefe, if he
23.9. he will *despise* the wisdome of
22. *despise* not thy mother when
Isa. 30.12. ye *despise* this word, and trust
Jer. 4.30. thy lovers will *despise* thee
23.17. say still to them that *despise* me
Lam. 1.8. that honoured her *despise* her
Ezek. 16.57. *despise* thee round about
28.26. that *despise* them round about
Amos 5.21. I *despise* your feast daies
Mal. 1.6. that *despise* my name
Mat. 6.24. to the one, & *despise* the other
So *Luke* 16.13.
18.10. ye *despise* not one of these
Rom. 14.3. *despise* him that eateth not
1. *Cor.* 11.22. *despise* ye the Church of G.
16.11. let not man *despise* him
1. *Thes.* 5.20. *despise* not prophesyings
1. *Tim.* 4.12. let no man *despise* thy youth
6.2. let them not *despise* them
Tit. 2.15. let no man *despise* thee
Heb. 12.5. *despise* not thou the chasten.
Jude 8. *despise* dominion, and

despised.

Gen. 16.4. her mistresse was *despised* in
5. was *despised* in her eies
25.34. thus Esau *despised* his birth-rig.
Lev. 26.43. because they *despised* my
Num. 11.20. ye have *despised* the Lord
14.31. which ye have *despised*
15.31. *despised* the word of the Lord
Judg. 9.38. that thou hast *despised*?
1. *Sam.* 10.27. and they *despised* him
2. *Sam.* 6.16. *despised* him in her heart
12.9. why hast thou *despised* the com.
10. thou hast *despised* me, and
2. *King.* 19.21. hath *despised* thee, and
2. *Chro.* 15.29. *despised* him in her heart
2. *Chron.* 36.16. and *despised* his words
Neh. 2.19. *despised* us and said, what is
4.4. for we are *despised*, and turne
Job 12.5. as a lamp *despised* in the
19.18. yong children *despised* me
Psal. 22.6. and *despised* of the people
24. he hath not *despised*, nor
53.5. God hath *despised* them
106.24. *despised* the pleasant land
119.141. I am small and *despised*
Pro. 1.30. *despised* all my reproofe
5.12. my heart *despised* reproofe?
12.8. perverse heart shall be *despised*
9. he that is *despised*, and hath
Eccl. 9.16. poore mans wisedome is *desp.*
Cant. 8.1. yet I should not be *despised*
Isa. 5.24. *despised* the word of the Holy
33.8. hath *despised* the cities, he
37.22. hath *despised* thee, and
53.3. he is *despised*, and rejected
he was *despised*, and we
60.14. they that *despised* thee
Jer. 22.28. a *despised* broken Idoll
33.24. thus they have *despised* my
49.15. and *despised* among men
Lam. 2.6. hath *despised* in the indignat.
Ezek. 16.59. hast *despised* the oath
17.16. whose oath he *despised*
18. seeing he *despised* the oath
19. my oath that he hath *despised*
20.13. *despised* my judgements
24. had *despised* my statutes
22.8. *despised* mine holy things
28.24. about them that *despised*
Amos 2.4. *despised* the Law of the Lord
Obad. 2. thou art greatly *despised*
Zech. 4.10. who hath *despised* the day
Mal. 1.6. wherein have I *despised* thy
Luke 18.9. righteous, and *despised* others
Acts 19.27. Diana should be *despised*
1. *Cor.* 1.28. things which are *despised*
4.10. but we are *despised*
Gal. 4.14. in my flesh ye *despised* not
Heb. 10.28. he that *despised* Moses law

despisers.

Acts 13.41. behold ye *despisers*
2. *Tim.* 3.3. *despisers* of them that are

despiseth.

Rom. 2.4. *despiseth* thou the riches

despiteth.

Job 36.5. and *despiseth* not any, he is
Psal. 69.33. *despiseth* not his prisoners
Pro. 11.12. *despiseth* his neighbour
13.13. *despiseth* the word, shall be
14.2. in his waies *despiseth* him
21. *despiseth* his neighbour
15.5. a foole *despiseth* his fathers
20. a foolish man *desp.* his mother
32. *despiseth* his owne soule, but
19.16. that *despiseth* his way shall dye
30.17. *despiseth* to obey his mother
Isa. 49.7. to him whom man *despiseth*
Luke 10.16. he that *despiseth* you,
despiseth me, and he that
despiseth me, *despiseth* him that
1. *Thes.* 4.8. he therefore that *despiseth*,
despiseth not man, but

despising.

Heb. 12.2. *despising* the shame

despite.

Ezek. 25.6. with all thy *despite* against
Heb. 10.29. done *despite* to the spirit

despitefull.

Ezek. 25.15. with a *despitefull* heart
36.5. with *despitefull* minds
Rom. 1.30. haters of God, *despitefull*

See the word **Spitefull.**

despitefully.

Mat. 5.44. which *despitefully* use you
Luke 6.28. which *despitefully* use you
Acts 14.5. to use them *despitefully*

See **Entreated & Mocked.**

destitute.

Gen. 24.27. hath not left *destitute* my
Psal. 102.17. the prayer of the *destitute*
141.8. leave not my soule *destitute*
Pro. 15.21. is *destitute* of wisedome
Ezek. 32.15. country shall be *destitute*
1. *Tim.* 6.5. men *destitute* of the truth
Heb. 11.37. being *destitute*, afflicted
James 2.15. *destitute* of daily food

destroy.

Gen. 6.7. I will *destroy* man, whom I
13. I will *destroy* them with the
17. to *destroy* all flesh wherein is
7.4. that I have made will I *destroy*
9.11. a flood to *destroy* the earth
18.23. wilt thou also *destroy* the righ
24. wilt thou also *destroy*, and not
28. wilt thou *destroy* all the city
31. I'le not *destroy* it for 20. sake
32. I'le not *destroy* it for tens sake
Exod. 8.9. to *destroy* the frogs from me
23.27. I'le *destroy* all the people
34.13. ye shall *destroy* their altars
Levit. 23.30. will I *destroy* from among
26.22. and *destroy* your cattell
44. to *destroy* them utterly
Num. 21.2. utterly *destroy* their cities
24. 19. *destroy* him that remaineth
32.15. ye shall *destroy* all this people
33.52. and *destroy* all their pictures
and *destroy* all their molten
Deut. 1.27. of the Amorite to *destroy* us
2.25. to *destroy* them from among
4.31. neither *destroy* thee, nor forget
6.15. and *destroy* thee from off the
7.2. and utterly *destroy* them
4. and *destroy* thee suddenly
5. ye shall *destroy* their altars
10. to their face, to *destroy* them
23. shall *destroy* them with a
24. shalt *destroy* their name
9.3. he shall *destroy* them, &c.
destroy them quickly
14. that I may *destroy* them
19. against you to *destroy* you
25. he said, he would *destroy* you
26. *destroy* not thy people, and
10.10. the L. would not *destroy* thee
12.2. ye shall utterly *destroy* all the
3. *destroy* the names of them
20.17. shalt utterly *destroy* them
19. shalt not *destroy* the trees
20. shalt *destroy*, and cut them
28.63. rejoyce over you to *destroy*
31.3. will *destroy* these nations
32.25. shall *destroy* both the yong
33.27. and shall say, *destroy* them
Jos. 7.7. of the Amorite to *destroy* us
12. except ye *destroy* the accursed
9.24. to *destroy* all the inhabitants
11.20. might *destroy* them
that he might *destroy* them
22.33. to *destroy* the land
Judg. 6.5. into the land to *destroy* it
21.11. shall utterly *destroy* every
1. *Sam.* 15.3. utterly *destroy* all that they
6 lest I *destroy* you with them
18. utterly *destroy* the sinners, the
23.10. to *destroy* the city for my sake
24.21. wilt not *destroy* my name
26.9. *destroy* him not, for who can
15. to *destroy* the king thy lord
2. *Sam.* 1.14. to *dest.* the Lords annointed
14.7. wilt *destroy* the heire also
11. to *destroy* any more
lest they *destroy* my son
16. that would *destroy* me and my
20.19. seekest to *destroy* a city
21.41. that I might *destroy* them
1. *King.* 9.21. not able utterly to *destroy*
13.34. 40 *destroy* it from the face of
16.12. thus did Zimri *destroy* all
2. *King.* 8.19. the Lord would not *destroy*
10.19. might *destroy* the worshippers
13.23. 2. d would not *destroy* them

18.25. this place to *Destroy* it?
24.2 against Iudah to *Destroy* it
1. *Chr.* 21.15. vnto Ierusalem to *Destroy* it
2. *Chro.* 12.7. I will not *Destroy* them, but
12. would not *Destroy* them altog.
20.23. to slay and *Destroy* them
21.7. the L. would not *Destroy* them
35.21. that he *Destroy* thee not
Ezra. 6.12. *Destroy* all kings and people
Est. 3.6. sought to *Destroy* all the Iewes
13.10 *Destroy*, to kill, and to
8.5. wrote to *Destroy* the Iewes
11.10 *Destroy*, to slay, and to cause
9.24. consume, and to *Destroy* them
Iob 2.3. to *Destroy* him without cause
6.9. would please God to *Destroy* me
8.18. if ye *Destroy* him from his
10.8. yet thou dost *Destroy* me
19.26. worms *Destroy* this body, yet
Psal. 5.6. Thalt *Destroy* them that
10. *Destroy* thou them, O God
18.40. that I might *Destroy* them that
21.10. their fruit shalt thou *Destroy*
28.5. he shall *Destroy* them
40.14. alter my soule to *Destroy* it
52.5. God shall *Destroy* thee
55.9. *Destroy*, O Lord, and diuide
63.9. seeke my soule to *Destroy* it
69.4. that would *Destroy* me
74.8. let vs *Destroy* them together
101.8. I'le early *Destroy* all the
106.23. he would *Destroy* them
lest he should *Destroy* them
34. did not *Destroy* the nations
118.10. of the L. I will *Destroy* them
119.95. waited for me to *Destroy* me
143.12. *Destroy* all them that afflict
144.6. thy arrowes, and *Destroy* them
145.20. the wicked will he *Destroy*
Pro. 1.32. of the simple shall *Destr.* them
11.3. of transgressors shal *Destr.* them
15.25. will *Destroy* the house of the
21.7. of the wicked shall *Destroy* them
Eccles. 5.6. and *Destroy* the worke of
7.16. shouldst thou *Destroy* thy selfe
Isa. 3.12. and *Destroy* the way of thy
10.7. is in his heart to *Destroy*
11.9. shall not hurt nor *Destroy*
15. the Lord shall vtterly *destroy*
13.5. to *destroy* the whole land
9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
19.3. I'le *destroy* the counsell thereof
23.11. to *destroy* the strong holds
25.7. will *destroy* in this mountaine
32.7. to *destroy* the poore with lying
36.10. against this land to *destroy* it
against this land to *destroy* it
42.14. I will *destroy* and deuoure
51.13. as if he were ready to *destroy*
54.16. created the waster to *destroy*
65.8. *destroy* it not, for a blessing
25. shall not hurt nor *destroy*
Ier. 1.10. to pull downe and to *destroy*
5.10. *destroy*, but make not a full end
6.5. let vs *destroy* her palaces
11.19. let vs *destroy* the tree with the
12.17. and *destroy* this nation
13.14. nor haue mercy, but *destroy*
15.3. to deuoure, and to *destroy*
6. against thee and *destroy* thee
7.1 will *destroy* my people
17.18. *destroy* them with double
18.7. to pull downe, and to *destroy*
23.1. wo to the pastors that *destroy*
25.9. will vtterly *destroy* them
31.28. throw downe, and to *destroy*
36.29. certainely come and *destroy*
46.8. I will *destroy* the city
48.18. he shall *destroy* thy strong
49.9. will *destroy* till they haue
38. will *destroy* from thence
50.21. and vtterly *destroy* after them
26. and *destroy* her vtterly
51.3. *destroy* ye vtterly all her host
11. against Babylon to *destroy* it
20. will I *destroy* kingdomes
Lam. 2.8. hath purposed to *destroy*
3.66. *destroy* them in anger
Ezek. 5.16. I will send to *destroy*
6.3. I'le *destroy* your high places
9.8. wilt thou *destroy* all the residue
14.9. will *destroy* him from the
22.31. and skilfull to *destroy*
22.27. to *destroy* soules, to get, &c
30. that I should not *destroy* it
25.7. I will *destroy* thee
15. to *destroy* it for the old hatred
26.4. they shall *destroy* the wals
12. and *destroy* thy pleasant houses
28.16. and I will *destroy* thee
30.11. brought to *destroy* the land
13.1 will also *destroy* their idols
32.13. will *destroy* also all the beasts
34.16. I will *destroy* the fat and the
Dan. 2.24. *destroy* not the wise men
7.26. to *destroy* it vnto the end
8.24. he shall *destroy* wonderfully
and shall *destroy* the mighty
25. by peace shall *destroy* many
11.26. of his meate shall *destroy* him
44. with great fury to *destroy*
Hos. 2.12. I will *destroy* her vines
4.5. I will *destroy* thy mother
Amos 9.8. I will *destroy* it from the
I will not vtterly *destroy*
Obad 8. euen *destroy* the wise men
Mich. 2.10. it shall *destroy* you
Zeph. 2.5. I will euen *destroy* thee
13. and *destroy* Assyria
Hag. 2.22. I will *destroy* the strength of
Zech. 12.9. I will seeke to *destroy* all the
Mal. 3.11. he shall not *destroy* the fruits
Mat. 5.17. I am not come to *destroy* the
not come to *destroy*, but to
10.28. to *destroy* both soule and body
21.41. and will miserably *destroy*
26.61. I am able to *destroy* the temple
27.20. ake Barrabas, & *destroy* Iesus
Mar. 1.24. art thou come to *destroy* vs?
So *Luke* 4.34.
3.6. how they might *destroy* him
So Chapt. 11, 18.
9.22. into the water to *destroy* him
12.9. and *destroy* the husbandmen
So *Luke* 20.16.
Luke 6.9. to saue-or to *destroy* it?
9.56. not come to *destroy* mens liues
20.16. should come and *destroy* these
Iohn 2.19. *destroy* this temple, and in
10.10. to steale-to kill & to *destroy*
Rom. 14.15. *dest.* not him with thy meate
20. *Destroy* not the worke of God
1. *Cor.* 1.19. I will *Destroy*, the wisdome
3.17. him shall God *Destroy*
6.13. God shall *Destroy* both it and
2. *Thes.* 2.8. and shall *Destroy* with the
Heb. 2.14. might *Destroy* him that had
Iames 4.12. able to saue and to *Destroy*
1. *Iohn* 3.8. might *Destroy* the workes of
Rev. 11.18. and shouldest *Destroy* them
which *Destroy* the earth

See the word **Ouerthrow.**

Destroyed.

Gen. 7.23. liuing substance was *destroyed*
were *destroyed* from the earth
Exod. 10.7. that Egypt is *destroyed*?
22.20. shalbe vtterly *destroyed*
Num. 21.3. vtterly *destroyed* them
Deut. 1.44. *destroyed* you in Seir
2.12. *destroyed* them from before
23. *destroyed* them and dwelt in
34. vtterly *destroyed* the men
3.6. he vtterly *destroyed* them
4.3. the Lord hath *destroyed* them
26. shall vtterly be *destroyed*
7.20. themselues from thee be *destroyed*
23. vntill they be *destroyed*
See Ch. 28.20. 24. 45. 48. 51. 61.
24. vntill thou haue *destroyed* them
11.4. hath *destroyed* them
12.30. after that they be *destroyed*
31.4. whom hee *destroyed*
Iosh. 6.21. they vtterly *destroyed* all
See Ch. 10.28. 40, & 11.12.
8.26. till he had vtterly *destroyed* them
10.35. he vtterly *destroyed* that day
11.14. vntill they had *destroyed* them
21. Iosh. vtterly *destroyed* them
23.15. till he haue *destroyed* you
24.8. I *destroyed* them before you
Iudg. 1.17. vtterly *destroyed* it
6.4. *destroyed* the increase of the
20.21. *destroyed* down to the ground
So verse 25.
35. *destroyed* the Beniamites
42. they *destroyed* in the midst of
21.16. the women are *destroyed*
1. *Sam.* 5.6. and he *destroyed* them
15.8. vtterly *destroyed* all the people
9. that they *destroyed* vtterly
15. we haue vtterly *destroyed*
20. haue vtterly *destroyed* the
21. haue been vtterly *destroyed*
2. *Sam.* 11.1. *destroyed* the children of
21.5. we should be *destroyed* from
22.38. and *destroyed* them, and
24.16. vnto the Angel that *destroyed*
1. *Kin.* 15.13. Asa *destroyed* her idoll
29. vntill he had *destroyed* them
2. *Kin.* 10.17. till he had *destroyed* him
28. thus Iehu *destroyed* Baal
11.1. *destroyed* all the seed Royall
13.7. the K. of Syria had *destroyed*
19.17. the Kings haue *destroyed*
they haue *destroyed* them
21.9. whome the Lord *destroyed*
1. *Chro.* 4.41. *destroyed* them vtterly
5.25. whom God *destroyed*
34.12.10 be *destroyed* before thy
2. *Chro.* 14.13. were *destroyed* before the
15.6. nation was *destroyed* of nation

20.10.and *destroyed* them not
24.23.*destroyed* all the princes
31.1.had vtterly *destroyed* them
32.14.that my fathers *destroyed*
33.9.whome the Lord had *destroyed*
36.19 *destroyed* all the goodly vessels
Ezra 4.15 this city was *destroyed*
5.12.who *destroyed* this house
Est. 3.9.that they may be *destroyed*
4.14.fathers house shalbe *destroyed*
7.4.I and my people to be *destroyed*
9.6.*destroyed* 500 men. So Ver. 12.
Iob 4.20.*destroyed* from morning to
19.10.he hath *destroyed* me on
34.25..so that they are *destroyed*
Psal. 9.5.hast *destroyed* the wicked
6.hast *destroyed* cities
11.3.the foundations be *destroyed*
73.27.hast *destroyed* all them that go
78.38.*destroyed* them not, yea
45.which *destroyed* them
47.he *destroyed* their vines
92.7 shalbe *destroyed* for euer
137.8.who art to be *destroyed*
Pro. 13.13.shalbe *destroyed*. So Ver. 20.
23.there is that is *destroyed* for
29.1.shall suddenly be *destroyed*
Ier. 12.10.many Pastors haue *destroyed*
22.20.thy louers are *destroyed*
48.4.Moab is *destroyed*
8.the plaine shalbe *destroyed*
42.and Moab shalbe *destroyed*
51.8.suddenly fallen and and *destroyed*
55.*destroyed* out of her the great
Lam. 2.5. *destroyed* his strong holds
6.he hath *destroyed* his palaces
9.he hath *destroyed* and broken
Ezek. 26.17.how art thou *destroyed*!
27.32.like the *destroyed* in the midst
30.8.her helpers shalbes *destroyed*
32.12.the multitude shalbe *destroyed*
Dan. 2.44.shall neuer be *destroyed*
6.26.which shall not be *destroyed*
7.11.and his body *destroyed*
14.shall not be *destroyed*
11.20.he shalbe *destroyed*
Hos. 4.6.my people are *destroyed* for
10.8.Israel shalbe *destroyed*
13.9.thou hast *destroyed* thy selfe
Amos 2.9.yet *destroyed* I the Amorite
Zeph. 3.6.their cities are *destroyed*
Mat. 22.7.& *destroyed* those murderers
Luke 17.29.and *destroyed* them all
So Verse 27.
Acts 3.23.shalbe *destroyed* from among
13.19.had *destroyed* seuen nations
Rom. 6.6.body of sin might be *destroyed*
1.*Cor.* 10.9.& were *destroyed* of serpents
15.26.last enemy that shalbe *destroy.*
Gal. 1.23.faith which once he *destroyed*
2.18.the things which I *destroyed*, I
Heb. 11.28. that *destroyed* the first borne
2.*Pet.* 2.12.to be taken and *destroyed*
Iude 5. *destroyed* them that beleeued not
Reu. 8.9.third part of ships *destroyed*

Destroyer.

Exod. 12.23.not suffer the *Destroyer* to
Iudg. 16.24.the *Destroyer* of our countr.
Iob 15.22.the *destroyer* shall come
Psal. 17.4.paths of the *destroyer*
Pro. 28.24.the companion of a *destroyer*
Ier. 4.7.the *Destroyer* of the Gentiles
1.*Cor.* 10.10.destroyed of the *Destroyer*

Destroyers, &c.

Iob 14.19.*Destroyest* the hope of man
33.22. his life to the *Destroyers*
Ier. 22.7.I will prepare *Destroyers*
50.11.O ye *Destroyers* of mine
51.25.*Destroyest* all the earth
Mat. 27.40.thou that *Destroyest* the

Destroyeth.

Iob 9.22.*Destroyeth* the perfect
12.23.and *Destroyeth* them
Pro. 6.32.*Destroyeth* his owne soule
11.9.*Destroyeth* his neighbour
31.3.which *Destroyeth* kings
Eccl. 7.7.a gift *Destroyeth* the heart
9.18.one sinner *Destroyeth* much

Destroying.

Deut. 3.6.vtterly *Destroying* the men
13.15.*Destroying* it vtterly
Iosh. 11.11.vtterly *Destroying* them
1.*Chro.* 21.12.the Angel *Destroying*
15.and as he was *Destroying*
Isa. 28.2.and a *Destroying* storme
Ier. 2.30.like a *Destroying* Lyon
51.1.a *Destroying* winde
25.O *Destroying* mountaine
Lam. 2.8.his hand from *Destroying*
Ezek. 9.1.with his *Destroying* weapon
20.17.from *Destroying* them

Destruction.

Deut. 7.23.with a mighty *Destruction*
31.24.with bitter *Destruction*
1.*Sam.* 5.9.a very great *Destruction*
11.was a deadly *Destruction*
1.*Kin.* 20.42.appointed to *Destruction*
2.*Chro.* 22.4. his father to his *Destruction*
7.the *Destruction* of Ahaziah
26.16.lifted vp to his *Destruction*
Est. 8.6.to see the *Destruction* of my
9.5.and slaughter and *Destruction*
Iob 5.21.nor afraid of *Destruction*
22.at *Destruction* and famine
18.12.*Destruction* shalbe ready at
21.17.how oft comes their *Destructio*
20.shall see his *Destruction*
30.is reserued to *Destruction*
26.6.*Destruction* hath no couering
28.22.*Destruction* and death say
30.12.waies of their *Destruction*
24.they cry in his *Destruction*
31.3.is not *Destruction* to the wicked
12.that consumeth to *Destruction*
23.*Destruction* from God was
29.reioyced at the *Destruction*
Psal. 35.8.let *Destruction* come
into that very *Destruction*
55.23.into the pit of *Destruction*
73.18.downe into *Destruction*
88.11.thy faithfulnes in *Destruction*
90.3.turnest man to *Destruction*
91.6.nor for the *Destruction* that
103.4.thy life from *Destruction*
Pro. 1.27.your *Destruction* commeth
20.14.is neere *Destruction*
15.the *Destruction* of the poore
29.*Destruction* shalbe to the
13.3. shall haue *Destruction*
14.28.the *Destruction* of the prince
16.18.pride goeth before *Destruction*
17.19.seeketh *Destruction*
18.7.a fooles mouth is his *Destructi.*
12.before *Destruction* is the heart
21.15.*Destruction* shalbe to the
24.2.hears studieth *Destruction*
27.20.hell and *Destruction* are
31.8.are appointed to *Destruction*
Isa. 1.28.the *Destruction* of the transgr.
10.25.in their *Destruction*
14.23.with the besom of *Destruction*
15.5.a cry of *Destruction*
24.12.is smitten with *Destruction*
49.19.the land of thy *Destruction*
51.19.desolation and *Destruction*
59.7.wasting and *Destruction* are
Ier. 4.6.and a great *Destruction*
20.*Destruction* vpon *Destruction*
See Chapt. 6.1.& 48.3.&
50.22.& 51.54.
17.18.with double *Destruction*
46.20.*Destruction* commeth
48.5.haue heard a cry of *Destruction*
Lam 3.47.desolation and *Destruction*
Ezek. 7.25.*Destruction* commeth
32.9.shall bring thy *Destruction*
Hos. 7.13.*Destruction* vnto them
9.6.because of *Destruction*
13.14.I wilbe thy *Destruction*
Ioel 1.15.and as a *Destruction*
Obad 12.in the day of their *Destruction*
Mich. 2.10.with a sore *Destruction*
Zech. 14.11.no more vtter *Destruction*
Mat. 7.13.that leadeth to *Destruction*
Rom. 3.16.*Destruction* and misery are
1.*Cor.* 5.5.the *Destruction* of the flesh
2.*Cor.* 10.8.and not for your *Destruction*
So Chpt. 13.10
1.*Thes.* 5.3.then sudden *Destructio* come
2.*Thes.* 1.9.with euerlasting *Destruction*
1.*Tim.* 6.9.drowne men in *Destruction*
2.*Pet.* 2.1.on themselues swift *Destructi.*
3.16.into their owne *Destruction*

Destructions.

Psa. 9.6.*Destructions* are come to a
35.17.from their *Destructions*
107.20.from their *Destructions*
See Pernitious. Wayes.

Detaine, &c.

Iudg. 13.15.let vs *Detaine* thee
16.though thou *Detaine* me
1.*Sam.* 21.7.*Detained* before the Lord

determinate.

Acts 2.23.by the *Determinate* counsel of

determination.

Zeph. 3.8.my *Determination* is to gather

determined.

Exod. 21.22.as the Iudges *Determined*
1.*Sam.* 20.7.euill is *Determined* by him
9.were *Determined* by my father
33.was *Determined* of his father
25.17.is *Determined* against our
2.*Sam.* 13.32.hath been *Determined*
2.*Chro.* 2.1.Solomon *Determined* to
25.16.God hath *Determined* to
Est. 7.7.there was euill *Determined*
Iob 14.5.his daies are *Determined*
Isa. 10.23.euen *Determined*. So
Chapt. 28.22.
19.17.which he hath *Determined*
Dan. 9.24.seuenty weekes are *determined*
27.and that *determined*

11.36.that

15.36. that that is *determined*
Luke 22.22.as it was *determined*
Act. 3.13. when he was *determined* to
4.28 *determined* before to be done
15.2. they *determined* that Barnabas
37. Barnabas *determined* to take
17.26. hath *determined* the times
19.39. it shall be *determined* in a
20.16. Paul had *determined* to
25.25. I have *determined* to see
1. *Cor.* 2.2. I *determined* not to know
2. *Cor.* 2.1. but I *determined* this with
Tit. 3.12. I have *determined* there to

Detest, &c.

Num. 23.7.8. See the *Geneva Translation*
Deut. 7.26 shalt utterly *Detest* it

Detestable.

Ier. 16.18. of their *detestable* and
Ezek. 5.11. all thy *detestable* things
See Ch. 7.20. & 11.18.21. & 37.23.

Deuell. See Diuell.

Deuice.

2. *Chro.* 2.14. to finde out every *Deuice*
Est. 8.3. and his *Deuice* that he had
9.25. that his wicked *Deuice*
Psal. 21.11. a mischevous *Deuice*
140.8. further not his wicked *Deuice*
Eccles. 9.10. no worke, nor *Deuice*
Ier. 18.11. and deuise a *Deuice*
51.11. his *Deuice* is against Babylon
Lam. 3.62. their *Deuice* against me
Acts 17.29. and mans *Deuice*

Deuices.

Iob 5.12. disappointeth the *Deuices* of
21.27. and the *Deuices* which ye
Psal. 10.2. in the *deuices* that they
33.10. the *deuices* of the people
37.7. who bringeth wicked *deuices*
Pro. 1.31. with their owne *deuices*
12.2. a man of wicked *deuices*
14.17. a man of wicked *deuices*
19.21. there are many *deuices*, nor
Isa. 32.7. deuiseth wicked *deuices*
Ier. 11.19 they had deuised *deuices*
18.12. after our owne *deuices*
18. let us deuise *deuices*
Dan. 11.24. he shall forecast *deuices*
25. they shall forecast *deuices*
2. *Cor.* 2.11. not ignorant of his *deuices*

Deuils. See Diuels.

Deuise.

Exod. 31.4. to *deuise* cunning workes
35.32. to *deuise* curious workes
35. that *deuise* cunning worke
2. *Sam.* 14.14. yet doth he *deuise* meanes
Psal. 35.4. that *deuise* my hurt
20. they *deuise* deceitfull matters
41.7. against me doe they *deuise*
Pro. 3.29. *deuise* not evill against thy
14.22. that *deuise* evill?
to them that *deuise* good
16.30. to *deuise* froward things
Ier. 18.11. and *deuise* a deuice against
18. let us *deuise* devices against
Ezek. 11.2. that *deuise* a mischiefe and
Mich. 2.1. that *deuise* iniquity and
3. doe I *deuise* an evill, from which

deuised.

1. *Sam.* 21.5. *deuised* against us that we
1. *Kin.* 12.33. which he had *deuised*
Est. 8.3. *deuised* against the Iewes
So Chap. 9.24.25.
Psal. 31.13. they *deuised* to take my life
Ier. 11.19. they had *deuised* devices
48.2. they have *deuised* evill against
51.12. the Lord hath *deuised* and
Lam. 2.17. which he hath *deuised*

deuiseth.

Psal. 36.4. he *deuiseth* mischiefe upon
52.2. thy tongue *deuiseth* mischiefes
Pro. 6.14. *deuiseth* mischiefe continually
18. an heart that *deuiseth* wicked
16.9. a mans heart *deuiseth* his way
24.8. that *deuiseth* to doe evill
Isa. 32.7. *deuiseth* wicked devices
8. *deuiseth* liberall things and

Deuote, &c.

Levit. 27.28. no *Devoted* thing that
a man shall *Devote*
every *Devoted* thing is most
29. none *Devoted* which shall be
Devoted of men
Num. 18.14. every thing *Devoted*
Psal. 119.38. who is *Devoted* to thy feare

Deuoure.

Gen. 49.27. shall *Devoure* the prey
Deut. 32.42. shall *Devoure* flesh
Iudg. 9.15. and *Devoure* the Cedars of
20. and *Devour* the men of
and *Devoure* Abimelech
2. *Sam.* 2.26. shall the sword *Devoure*
Iob 18.13. it shall *Devoure* the strength
Psal. 21.9. the fire shall *Devoure* them
50.3. a fire shall *Devoure* before
80.13. of the field doth *Devoure* it
Pro. 30.14. to *Devoure* the poore
Isa. 1.7. strangers *Devoure* it in your
9. they shall *Devour* Israel
18. shall *Devoure* the briars
10.17. and *Devoure* his thornes
26.11. enemies shall *Devoure* them
31.8. a mean man shall *Devoure* him
33.11. as fire shall *Devoure* you
42.14. and *Devoure* at once
56.9. beasts--come to *Devoure*
Ier. 2.3. all that *Devoure* him shall
5.14. wood, and it shall *Devoure* them
12.9. of the field come to *Devoure*
12. the sword--shall *Devoure* from
15.3. to *Devoure* and destroy
17.27. it shall *Devoure* the palaces
21.14. it shall *Devoure* all things
30.16. all they that *Devoure* thee
46.10. the sword shall *Devoure*
So verse 14.
48.45. shall *Devoure* the corner of
50.32. it shall *Devoure* all round
Ezek. 7.15. shall *Devoure* him
15.7. pestilence shall *Devoure* them
20.47. it shall *Devoure* every greene
23.37. the fire to *Devoure* them
28.18. it shall *Devour* thee, and
34.28. the beasts--*Devoure* them
36.14. shalt *Devoure* men no more
Dan. 7.5. *Devoure* much flesh
23. shall *Devoure* the whole earth
Hos. 5.7. shall a moneth *Devoure* them
11.6. and *Devoures* them, because
13.8. there will I *Devoure* them
Amos 1.4. shall *devoure* the palaces
See Ver. 7.10.12.14. & 2.2.5.
5.6. house of Ioseph and *devoure* it
Obad. 18. in them, and *devoure* them
Nah. 2.13. shall *devoure* the young lions
3.13. shall *devoure* thy barres
15. there shal the fire *devoure* thee
Zech. 9.15. and they shall *devoure* and
11.1. that the fire may *devoure* thy
12.6. they shal *devoure* all the people
Mat. 23.14. to *devoure* widdowes houses
So *Mark.* 12.40. *Luke* 20.47.
2. *Cor.* 11.20. if a man *devoure* you
Gal. 5.15. and *devoure* one another
Heb. 10.27. which shall *devoure* the
1. *Pet.* 5.8. whom he may *devoure*
Rev. 12.4. to *devoure* her childe

Devoured.

Gen. 31.15. and hath quite *Devoured* also
37.20. some evill beast hath *Devoured*
So verl. 33.
41.7. *Devoured* the seven ranke and
24. *Devoured* the seven good eares
Num. 26.10. what time the fire *Devoured*
Deut. 31.17. and they shall be *Devoured*
2. *Sam.* 18.8. *Devoured* more people
than the sword *devoured*
Psal. 18.8. fire out of his mouth *Devoured*
78.45. which *Devoured* them
105.35. *Devoured* the fruit of their
Isa. 1.20 ye shalbe *Devoured* with the
24.6. therefore hath the curse *Devoured*
Ier. 2.30. sword *Devoured* your Prophets
3.24. shame hath *devoured* the labour
8.16. and have *devoured* the land
10.25. and *Devoured* him and
30.16. devoure thee shalbe *Devoured*
50.7. have *Devoured* them
17. Assyria hath *Devoured* him
51.34. the king--hath *Devoured* mee
Lam. 4.11. hath *Devoured* the foundat.
Ezek. 15.5. the fire hath *Devoured* it
16.20 to be *Devoured*
19.6. to them and *Devoured* men
14. hath *Devoured* her fruit
22.25. they have *Devoured* soules
23.25. shalbe *Devoured* by the fire
33.27. to the beasts to be *Devoured*
39.4. to the beasts--to be *Devoured*
Dan. 7.7. and it *Devoured* and brake
19. which *Devoured*, brake in pieces
Hos. 7.7. have *Devoured* their Iudges
9. strangers have *Devoured* his
Ioel 1.19. the fire hath *Devoured* the
20. hath *Devoured* the pastures
Amos 4.9. palmer-worme *Devour* them
7.4. it *Devoured* the great deep
Nah. 1.10. shalbe *Devoured* as stubble
Zeph. 1.18. the--land shalbe *Devoured*
3.8. all the earth shalbe *Devoured*
Zech. 9.4. shalbe *Devoured* with fire
Mat. 13.4. and *Devoured* them up
Luke 15.30. *Devoured* thy living with
Rev. 20.9. heaven, and *Devoured* them

deuourer, &c.

Ezek. 36.13. *devourest* up men
Mal. 3.11. I will rebuke the *devourer*

deuoureth.

Pro. 19.28. the wicked *devoureth* iniquity
20.25. *devoureth* that which is holy

Isa. 5.24. as the fire *deuoureth* the stubble
Lam. 2.3. which *deuoureth* round about
Ioel 2.3. a fire *deuoureth* before them
5. that *deuoureth* the stubble
Hab. 1.13. when the wicked *deuoureth*
Rev. 11.5. *deuoureth* their enemies

deuouring.

Exod. 24.17. was like *deuouring* fire
Psal. 52.4. loueſt all *deuouring* words
Isa. 29.6. the flame of *deuouring* fire
30.27. as a *deuouring* fire
30. the flame of a *deuouring* fire
33.14. with the *deuouring* fire

deuout. deuotions.

Luke 2.25. ſame man was juſt & *deuout*
Acts 2.5. *deuout* men, out of every
8.2. *deuout* men carried Steven
10.2. a *deuout* man, and one that
7. a *deuout* ſouldier of them
17.4. of the *deuout* Greeks
23. and beheld your *deuotions*
22.12. a *deuout* man according

dew.

Gen. 27.28. thee of the *dew* of heaven
39. the *Dew* of heaven from aboue
Exod. 16.13. the *dew* lay round about
14. when the *dew* that lay was
Num. 11.9. and when the *dew* fell upon
Deut. 32.2. ſhall diſtill as the *dew*
33.13. for the *dew*, and for the deede.
28. heaven ſhall drop downe *dew*
Iudg. 6.37. if the *dew* be on the fleece
38. wrung the *dew* out of the fleece
39. all the ground let there be *dew*
40. there was *dew* on all the
2. *Sam.* 1.21. let there be no *dew* nor
17.12. as the *dew* falleth on the
1. *Kin.* 17.1. there ſhall not be *dew* nor
Iob 29.19. the *dew* lay all night upon
38.28. begotten the drops of *Dew*?
Pſal. 110.3. haſt the *dew* of thy youth
133.3. as the *dew* of Hermon, and as
Pro. 3.20. cloudes drop down the *dew*
19.12. as *dew* upon the graſſe
Cant. 5.2. my head is filled with *dew*
Iſa. 18.4. like a cloud of *dew* in the heat
26.19. thy *dew* is as the
dew of herbes
Dan. 4.15. let it be wet with the *dew*
See Ver. 23, 25, 33. & Ch. 5.21.
Hoſ. 6.4. and as the early *dew* it goeth
13.3. and as the early *dew* it
14.5. I will be as the *dew* unto Iſrael
Mich. 5.7. as a *dew* from the Lord, as
Hag. 1.10. over you is ſtayed from *dew*
Zech. 8.12. heavens ſhall give their *dew*

Diadem.

Iob 29.14. as a robe, and a *Diadem*
Iſa. 28.5. for a *Diadem* of beauty,
62.3. and a royall *Diadem* in the
Ezek. 21.26. remove the *Diadem*

Dial.

2. *Kin.* 20.11. in the *Dial* of Ahaz
See *Iſa.* 38.8.

Diamond.

Exod. 28.18. a Saphyr and a *Diamond*
So Chap. 39.11.
Ier. 17.1. with the point of a *Diamond*
Ezek. 28.13. and the *Diamond*, the Beryll

Diana.

Acts 19.24. ſilver ſhrines for *Diana*
28. *Diana* of the Epheſians
So ver. 34.
35. the great goddeſſe *Diana*

Diblah.

Ezek. 6.14. wildernes towards *Diblah*

Diblaim.

Hoſ. 1.3. the daughter of *Diblaim*

Dibon.

Num. 21.30. unto *Dibon*. See *Ioſh.* 13.9.
33.45. pitched in *Dibon*-Gad
46. removed from *Dibon*-Gad
17. in the plaine of *Dibon*
Neh. 11.25. and at *Dibon*, and in the
Iſa. 15.2. to Bajith, and to *Dibon*,
Ier. 48.18. that doſt inhabite *Dibon*
22. and upon *Dibon*
See the word **Ataroth.**

Dibri.

Levit. 24.11. the daughter of *Dibri*

did.

Gen. 6.22. commanded him, ſo *did* he
39.12. whatſoever they *did* there
23. and that which he *did*, the L.
Exod. 7.6. *did* as the Lord commanded
ſo *did* they
9.6. and the L. *did* that thing on the
12.28. *did* as the L. had commanded
ſo *did* they
50. Moſes and Aaron, ſo *did* they
40.16. commanded him, ſo *did* he
Num. 5.4. the children of Iſrael *did* ſo
ſo *did* the children of Iſrael
17.11. and Moſes *did* ſo as the Lord
commanded him, ſo *did* he
Iudg. 2.7. of the L. that he *did* for Iſrael
17. of the Lord but they *did* not ſo
1. *Kin.* 20.25. to their voice and *did* ſo
2. *Kin.* 24.3. according to all that he *did*
5. and all that he *did*, are they not
Neh. 5.15. but ſo *did* not I, becauſe of
Ier. 11.8. to doe, but they *did* them not
15.4. that which he *did* in Ieruſalem
Ion. 3.10. unto them, and he *did* it not
Mat. 21.36. they *did* to him likewiſe
28.15. they *did* as they were taught
Mark 6.20. he *did* many things

diddeſt.

2. *Sam.* 11.10. why then *diddeſt* thou not
12.12. thou *diddeſt* it ſecretly, but
13.16. than the other that thou *diddeſt*
19.28. yet *diddeſt* thou ſet thy ſervant
1. *Kin.* 8.18. thou *diddeſt* well that it was
20.9. all that thou *diddeſt* ſend for
21.10. thou *diddeſt* blaſpheme God
2. *Chron.* 6.8. thou *diddeſt* well that it was
16.8. becauſe thou *diddeſt* relie on the
Neh. 9.7. who *diddeſt* chuſe Abram
Pſal. 39.9. becauſe thou *diddeſt* it
Acts 7.28. as thou *diddeſt* the Egyptian

die.

Gen. 2.17. eateſt—thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
3.3. nor—touch it, leſt ye *die*
4. ye ſhall not ſurely *die*
6.17. that is in the earth ſhall *die*
20.7. know that thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
25.32. I am at the point to *die*
26.9. becauſe I ſaid, leſt I *die*
27.4. may bleſſe thee before I *die*
33.13. one day, all the flocke will *die*
38.11. leſt—he *die* alſo as his
42.2. that we may live, and not *die*
So Chapt. 43.8.
44.9. both let him *die*, & we alſo will
22. his father, his father would *die*
31. that he will *die*, and thy
47.15. for why ſhould we *die* in thy
19. wherefore ſhall we *die* before
that we may live and not *die*
29. that Iſrael muſt *die*, and he
48.21. behold, I *die*, but God ſhall
50.5. loe, I *die*: in the grave which
Exod. 7.18. the fiſh—ſhall *die*
9.4. there ſhall nothing *die* of all
10.28. ſeeſt my face thou ſhalt *die*
14.11. us—to *die* in the wilderneſſe
12. then that we ſhould *die* in the
20.19. ſpeake with us leſt we *die*
21.12. ſmiteth a man ſo that he *die*
14. from my altar that he may *die*
18. and he *die* not but keepeth
20. that he *die* under his hand
28. they *die*, then the Oxe ſhall be
35. that he *die*, then they ſhall
22.2. and be ſmitten that he *die*
10. and it *die*, or be hurt
14. and it be hurt, or *die*, the
28.35. cometh out, that he *die* not
Levit. 8.35. that ye *die* not, for ſo am I
10.6. leſt you *die*. So Ver. 7.
11.39. of which you may eate, *die*
16.2. that he *die* not. So Ver. 13.
22.9. leſt they beare ſin—and *die*
Num. 4.15. leſt they *die*. So Ver. 20.
19. that they may live, and not *die*
6.7. when they *die*, becauſe the
9. if any man *die* very ſuddenly
14.35. and there they ſhall *die*
16.29. if theſe men *die* the common
17.10. from me that they *die* not
12. behold, we *die*, we periſh
13. ſhall *die*, ſhall we be, &c.
18.32. holy things leſt ye *die*
20.4. our cattell ſhould *die* there
26. to his people, & ſhall *die* there
21.5. to *die* in the wilderneſſe? for
23.10. let me *die* the death of the
26.65. they ſhall ſurely *die* in the
27.8. if a man *die* and have no ſon
35.16. ſo that he *die*, he is a
17. wherewith he may *die*
and he *die*
21. that he *die*, he that ſmote him
23. wherewith a man may *die*
that hee *die*
Deut. 5.29. why ſhould we *die*?
then we ſhall *die*
13.10. with ſtones, that he *die*
See Ch. 17.5. & 21.21. & 22.21.24.
18.16. any more, that I *die* not
20. even that Prophet ſhall *die*
19.11. him mortally that he *die*
12. deliver him, that he may *die*
20.6. leſt he *die* in the battell, and an
So Ver. 7.
22.22. they ſhall both of them *die*
25. that lay with her ſhall *die*
24.7. then that thiefe ſhall *die*, and
25.5. and one of them *die*, and have
32.50. and *die* in the mount whither
33.6. let Reuben live, and not *die*
Ioſh. 20.9. and not *die* by the hand of the
Iudg. 6.23.

Gen. 6.23. feare not, thou shalt not *die*
30. that he may *die*, because he
13.22. we shall surely *die*, because we
15.18. and now shall I *die* for thirst
16.30. let me *die* with the Philistines
Exod. 1.17. where thou dost, will I *die*
1.Sam. 2.33. shall *die* in the flowre of
34. in one day they shall *die* both
12.19. that we *die* not, for we have
14.39. he shall surely *die*, but there
43. in my hand, and lo, I must *die*
44. thou shalt surely *die*, Ionathan
45. shall Ionathan *die* who hath
20.2. thou shalt not *die*, behold, my
14. of the Lord that I *die* not
31. to me, for he shall surely *die*
22.16. thou shalt surely *die*, Ahimelec
26.10. his day shall come to *die*, or
16. ye are worthy to *die*, because
28.9. for my life to cause me to *die*?
2.Sam. 12.5. shall surely *die*. So Ver. 14.
13. thy sin, thou shalt not *die*
14.14. for we must needs *die*, and are
18.3. neither if halfe of us *die*, will
19.23. thou shalt not *die*, and the king
37. that I may *die* in mine owne
1.Kin. 1.52. found in him he shall *die*
2.1. that he should *die*, and he charged
36. said nay, but I will *die* here
37. that thou shalt surely *die*, thy
14.12. into the city, the child shall *die*
17.12. that we may eate it, and *die*
19.4. required- that he might *die*
21.10. stone him that he may *die*
2.Kin. 1.4. but shalt surely *die*
So Verse 16.
7.3. why sit we here untill we *die*?
4. and we shall *die* there
if we sit still--we *die* also
if they kill us, we shall but *die*
18.32. that ye may live and not *die*
20.1. thou shalt *die*, and not live
2.Chro. 25.4. not shall the children *die*
but every man shall *die* for his
32.11. to *die* by famine, and by thirst
Iob 2.9. his wife--curse God, and *die*
4.21. *die* even without wisedome
12.2. wisdome shall *die* with you
14.8. and the stocke thereof *die*
27.5. till I *die*, I will not remove
29.18. I shall *die* in my nest, and
34.20. in a moment they shall *die*
36.12. shall *die* without knowledge
14. they *die* in youth, and their
Psal. 41.5. when shal he *die* and his
49.10. he seeth that wise men *die*
79.11. that are appointed to *die*
82.7. ye shal *die* like men, and fall
88.15. afflicted and ready to *die*
104.29. they *die*, and returne to their
118.17. I shall not *die*, but live, and
Pro. 5.23. shall *die* without instruction
10.21. fooles *die* for want of wisdome
19.16 despiseth his waies shall *die*
23.13. with the rod, thee shall not *die*
30.7. deny me them not before I *die*
Eccles. 3.2. a time to *die*, a time to
7.17. why shouldest thou *die* before
9.5. know that they shal *die*, but
Isa. 22.13. to morrow we shal *die*
14. purged from you, till ye *die*
18. there shalt thou *die*, and there
38.1. thou shalt *die*, and not live
1,6. shal *die* in like manner, but
12. affraid of a man that shal *die*
14. that he should not *die* in the
65.20. the childe shal *die* an 100. y.
Ier. 11.22. the yong men shal *die*
16 6. the great and the small shal *die*
20.6. and there thou shalt *die*, & shalt
21.9. shal *die* by the sword, and by
22.12. shal *die* in the place whither
26. not borne, & there shall ye *die*
26.8. saying, thou shalt surely *die*
11. is worthy to *die*, for he hath
16. is not worthy to *die*, for he
27.13. why will ye *die*, thou and thy
28.16. this yeare thou shalt *die*, bec.
34.4. shalt not *die* by the sword
38.2. shal *die* by the sword, by the
9. and he is like to *die* for hunger
10. of the dungeon before he *die*
24. words, and thou shalt not *die*
26. Iona. hath house, to *die* there
42.16. in Egypt, and there ye shall *die*
17. they shall *die* by the sword
22. that ye shall *die* by the sword
44.12. they shall *die*, from the least
Ezek. 3.18. thou shalt surely *die*, & thou
19. shall *die* in his iniquity, but
20. he shall *die*, because thou
5.12. shall *die* with the pestilence
6.12. he that is farre off shall *die*
shall *die* by the famine
7.15. shall *die* with the sword, and
12.13. though he shall *die* there
13.19. the soules that should not *die*
17.16. in the midst of Bab. he shal *die*
18.4. soule that sinneth, it shall *die*
13. he shall surely *die*, his blood
18. he shall *die* in his iniquity
21. surely live, he shall not *die*
23. that the wicked should *die*
24. sinned, in them shall he *die*
26. in that he hath done shal he *die*
31. for why will ye *die* O house
28.8. shalt *die* the deaths of them
33.8. thou shalt surely *die*
that wicked man shall *die*
9. he shall *die* in his iniquity, but
11. why will ye *die*, O house of
13. committed, he shall *die* for it
14. thou shalt surely *die*, if he turne
15. surely live, he shall not *die*
18. he shall even *die* thereby
Amos 2.2. Moab shall *die* with tumult
6.9. in one house, that they shall *die*
7.11. Ieroboam shall *die* by the sword
17. shalt *die* in a polluted land
9.10. shall *die* by the sword, which
Iona. 4.3. for me to *die*, than to live
8. wished in himselfe to *die*
better to--*die* than to live
Hab. 1.12. we shall not *die*, O L. thou
Zech. 11.9. that which dieth, let it *die*
13.8. shall be cut off and *die*, but the
Mat. 26.35. though I should *die* with
So *Mark.* 14.31.
Luke 20.28. if a mans brother *die*
& he *die* without any children
See *Mat.* 22.24. *Mar.* 12.19.
36. nor can they *die* any more
Iohn 6.50. may eate--and not *die*
8.21. and shall *die* in your sins
So Verse 24.
11.16. that we may *die* with him
26. beleeves in me shall never *die*
50. that one man should *die* for
12.24. fall into the ground and *die*
33. what death he should *die*
19.7. by our law he ought to *die*
21.23. that Disciple should not *die*
he shall not *die*, but
Acts 21.13. to *die* at Ierusalem
25.11. I refuse not to *die*
Rom. 5.7. a righteous man will one *die*
would even dare to *die*
8.13. live after the flesh ye shall *die*
14.8. whether we *die* we *die* to
whether we live or *die*
1.Cor. 9.15. it were better for me to *die*
15.22. as in Adam all *die*--so
31. I have in Christ--I *die* daily
32. for to morrow we *die*
Heb. 9.27. appointed to men once to *die*
Rev. 3.2. things--that are ready to *die*
9.6. and shall desire to *die*, and death
14.13. the dead which *die* in the Lord
DIED.
Gen. 5.5. were 930. yeares, and he *died*
See Ver. 27. & Ch. 9.29.
7.21. and all flesh *died* that moved
22. that was in the dry land, *died*
23.2. Sarah *died* in Kiriath-arba
25.18. he *died* in the presence of
35.8. Reb-kah's Nurse *died*
18. soule departed for she *died*
19. and Rachel *died* & was buried
29. gave up the ghost and *died*
36.33. and Bela *died*, & Iobab the son
and so like to Verse 39.
38.12. Shuah Iudahs wife *died*
50.16. father before he *died*, saying
Exod. 2.23. that the King of Egypt *died*
7.21. fish that was in the river *died*
8.13. and the frogs *died* out of the
9.6. the cattell of Egypt *died*
of Israel, *died* not one
16.3. would to God we had *died*
Num. 14.2. would God that we had *died*
would God we had *died*
15.36. and he *died*, as the Lord com.
16.49. they that *died* in the plague
beside them that *died* about
20.1. and Miriam *died* there, and was
3. would God that we had *died*
when our brethren *died*
28. and Aaron *died* there in the
25.9. those that *died* of the plague
26.10. when that company *died*
11. the childr. of Korah *died* not
19. Onan *died* in the land of
61. and Nadab and Abihu *died*
27.3. our father *died* in the wilderness
but *died* in his owne sin
Deut. 10.6. there Aaron *died*, and there
32.50. as Aaron thy brother *died*
34.5. *died* there in the land of Moab
7. Moses was 120.--when he *died*
Iosh. 10.11. unto Azekah, and they *died*
were mo which *died* with
24.33. Eleazer the son of Aaron *died*
Iudg. 1.7. to Ierusalem and there he *died*

2.31.*which* Iosh̃ua left when he *Died*
3.11. Othniel the son of Kenaz *Died*
4.21. asleep and weary, so he *Died*
6.49. the men of Shechem *Died*
54. him thorow, and he *Died*
10.2. twenty and 3 yeares and *Died*
5. and Iair *Died* and was buried
12.7. then *Died* Iephthah the Gilead.
10. then *Died* Ibzan & was buried
15. and Abdon *Died*, and was
Ruth 1.3. Naomies husband *Died*, & she
5. Mahlon & Chilion *Died*
1 *Sam.* 4.18. and he *Died*, for he was an
5.12. & the men that *Died* not, were
14.45. Ionathan, that he *Died* not
25.37. his heart *Died* within him
38. smote Nabal, that he *Died*
31.6. so Saul *Died* and his three sons
2 *Sam.* 1.15. he smote him that he *Died*
2.23. and *Died* in the same place and
3.27. under the fift rib that he *Died*
33. *Died* Abner as a foole *Dieth*
6.7. and there he *Died* by the Arke
10.18. of their host who *Died* there
11.17. Vriah the Hittite *Died* also
21. that he *Died* in Thebez?
12.18. that the childe *Died*, and the
17.23. hanged himselfe, and *Died*
18.33. would God I had *Died* for
19.6. and all we had *Died* this day
20.10. him not againe, and he *Died*
24.15. and there *Died* of the people
1 *Kin.* 2.25. fell upon him that he *Died*
So Verse 46.
3.19. this womans childe *Died* in the
12.18. with stones that he *Died*
16.18. over him with fire, & he *Died*
27. so Tibni *Died*
21.13. that he *Died*, & Omri reigned
2 *Kin* 1.17. so he *Died* according to the
4.20. till noone and then he *Died*
7.20. on him in the gate and he *Died*
9.27. fled to Megiddo, & *Died* there
13.21. smote him, and he *Died*, and
13.14. his sickness whereof he *Died*
20. and Elisha *Died*, and they
24. Hazael K. of Syria *Died*, and
23.34. came to Egypt, and *Died* there
25.25. smote Gedaliah that he *Died*
1 *Chro.* 1.51. Hadad *Died* also, and the
2.30. Seled *Died* without children
32. Iether *Died* without children
10.5. likewise on the sword, and *Died*
6. so Saul *Died* and his three sons
all his house *Died* together
13. Saul *Died* for his transgression
13.10. there he *Died* before God
23.22. and Eleazar *Died* and had no
24.2. Nadab and Abihu *Died* before
29.28. he *Died* in a good old age
2 *Chro.* 13.20. strooke him, and he *Died*
18.34. Sun going downe, he *Died*
21.19. he *Died* of sore diseases, and
24.15. was full of daies when he *Died*
hundred and 30. when he *Died*
22. when he *Died*, he said, the Lord
25. slew him on his bed, & he *Died*
35.24. and he *Died*, and was buried
Iob 3.11. why *Died* I not frō the womb
42.17. so Iob *Died* being old, and
Isa. 6.1. that King Vzziah *Died*, I saw
Ier. 28.17. so Hananiah the prophet *Died*
Ezek. 24.18. at even my wife *Died*
Hos. 13.1. offended in Baal, and *Died*
Iohn 11.37. should not have *Died*?
Acts 7.15. went into Egypt, and *Died*
9.37. she was sicke, and *Died*
Rom. 5.6 Christ *Died* for the ungodly
8. yet sinners, Christ *Died* for us
6.10. for that he *Died*, he *Died* unto sin
7.9. sin revived, and I *Died*
14.9. to this end Christ both *Died*, and
15. for whom Christ *Died*
1 *Cor.* 8.11. for whom Christ *Died*?
15.3 that Christ *Died* for our sinnes
2 *Cor.* 5.15. that he *Died* for all
which *Died* for them, that
Heb. 10.28. *Died* without mercy
11.13. these all *Died* in faith
22. by faith Ioseph when he *Died*
Rev. 8.9. and had life, *Died*, and the third
11. many men *Died* of the waters
16.3. every living soule *Died* in the

Diest.

Ruth 1.17. where thou *Diest*, will I die

Diet.

Ier. 52.34. and for his *Diet*, there was
a continuall *Diet*

Dieth.

Levit. 22.8. that which *Dieth* for it selfe
Num. 19.14. when a man *Dieth* in a tent
Deut. 14.21. of any thing that *Dieth* of it
2 *Sam.* 3.33. died Abner as a foole *Dieth*?
1 *Kin.* 16.4. him that *Dieth* of Baasha
him that *Dieth* of his in the
21.24. him that *Dieth* of Ahab
him that *Dieth* in the
Iob 14.10. but man *Dieth* and wasteth
21.23. one *Dieth* in his full strength
25. another *Dieth* in the bitternes
Pro. 11.7. when a wicked man *Dieth*
Eccl. 2.16. how *Dieth* the wise man?
3.19. as one *Dieth*, so *Dieth* the other
Isa. 50.2. no water, and *Dieth* for thirst
59.5. that eateth of their egges, *Dieth*
Ezek. 4.14. which *Dieth* of it selfe, or is
18.26. and *Dieth* in them, for his
32. in the death of him that *Dieth*
Zech. 11.9. that that *Dieth*, let it die
Mar. 9.44. where their worm *Dieth* not
So Ver. 46. 48.
Rom. 6.9 Christ *Dieth* no more
14.7. no man *Dieth* to himselfe
See the word **Died.**

Dying.

Num. 17.13. be consumed with *Dying*
Luke 8.42. and she lay a *Dying*
2 *Cor.* 4.10. the *Dying* of the Lord Iesus
6.9. as *Dying*, and behold we live
Heb. 11.21. when he was a *Dying*

Dyed.

Exod. 25.5. Rams skins *Dyed* red
So Chapt. 35.7.
Isa. 63.1. with *Dyed* garments from
Ezek. 23.15. exceeding with *Dyed* attire

Differ.

1 *Cor.* 4.7. to *Differ* from another?

Difference &c.

Exo. 11.7. doth put a *Difference* between
Lev. 10.10. may put a *Difference* between
11.47. to make a *Difference* between
20.25. ye shall therefore put *Difference*
Ezek 22.26. have put no *Difference* be.
44.23. teach my people the *Difference*
Acts 15.9. put no *Difference* betwen
Rom. 3.22. for there is no *Difference*
So Chapt. 10.12.
1 *Cor.* 7.34. there is a *Difference* also
12.5. there are *Differences* of
Iude 22. some making a *Difference*

Differeth.

1 *Cor.* 15.41. *Differeth* from another star
Gal. 4.1. *Differeth* nothing frō a servant

Differing.

Rom. 12.6. having then gifts *Differing*

Dig.

Deut. 23.13. shalt *Dig* therewith, and
Iob 3.21. and *Dig* for it more than for
6.27. you *Dig* a pit for your friend
11.18. thou shalt *Dig* about thee, and
24.16. darke they *Dig* thorow houses
Ezek. 8.8. *Dig* now in the wall, & when
See Chapt. 12.5. and Ver. 12.
Amos 9.2. though they *Dig* into hell
Luke 13.8. till I shall *Dig* about it
16.3. I cannot *Dig*, and to

Digged.

Gen. 21.30. that I have *Digged* this Well
26.15. had *Digged* in the dayes of
and so to Verse 22.
49.6. they *Digged* downe a wall
50.5. which I have *Digged* for me
Exod. 7.24. *Digged* round about the
Num. 21.18. the Princes *Digg.* the Well
the Nobles of the people *Digged* it
Deut. 6.11. & Wels *Digged*, which thou
2 *Kin.* 19.24. I have *Digged*, and drunke
2 *Chro.* 26.10. and *Digged* many Wels
Neh. 9.25. Wels *Digged*, Vineyards
Psal. 7.15. made a pit, and *Digged* it
35.7. they have *Digged* for my soule
57.6. they have *Digged* a pit before
94.13. until the pit be *Digged* for the
119.85. the proud have *Digged* pits
Isa. 5.6. not be pruned nor *Digged*
7.25. that shalbe *Digged* with the
37.25. I have *Digged*, and drunke
51.1. the pit whence ye are *Digged*
Ier. 13.7. I went to Euphrates & *Digged*
18.20. have *Digged* a pit for my soule
22. they have *Digged* a pit to take
Ezek. 8.8. when I had *Digged* in the
12.7. and in the even I *Digged*
Mat. 21.33. *Digged* a wine-presse in it
See *Marke* 12.1.
25.18. *Digged* in the earth, and hid
Luke 6.48. and *Digged* deep, and laid the
Rom. 11.3. *Digged* downe thine altars, &

Diggedst, &c.

Deut. 6.11. which thou *Diggedst* not
Pro. 16.27. *Diggeth* up evill, and in his
26.27. who so *Diggeth* a pit, shall fall

Dignity, &c.

Gen. 49.3. the excellency of *Dignity*
4. See the *Geneva Translation.*
Est. 6.3. what honour and *Dignity*
Psal. 21.5. See the *Geneva Translation*
Eccl. 10.6. folly is set in great *Dignity*
Hab. 1.7. and their *Dignity* shall
2 *Pet.* 2.10. speake evill of *Dignities*
So *Iude* 8.

Dilah.

Dikiah.
Gen.10.27. Yzal and *Dikiah*
So 1.*Chron.*1.21.
Dileam.
Ios.15.38. and *Dilean* and Mizpeh
Diligence.
*Pro.*4.23. thy heart with all *diligence*
Luke 17.58. in the way, give *diligence*
2.*Cor.*8.7. and in all *diligence*, and in
*Heb.*6.11. shew the same *diligence* to
2.*Pet.*1.5. giving all *diligence*, adde to
10. rather brethren, give *diligence*
Iude 3. when I gave all *diligence* to
diligent.
*Deut.*19.18. make *diligent* inquisition
*Ios.*22.5. but take *diligent* heed to doe
*Psal.*64.6. accomplish a *diligent* search
77.6. my spirit made a *diligent* search
*Pro.*10.4. the hand of the *diligent* makes
12.24. the hand of the *diligent* shall
27. substance of a *diligent* man
13.4. the soule of the *diligent* desires
21.5. the thoughts of the *dilig.* tend
22.29. seest thou a man *diligent* in his
27.23. be thou *diligent* to know the
2.*Cor.*8.22. oft times proved *diligent*
but now much more *diligent*
*Tit.*3.12. be *diligent* to come to me
2.*Pet.*3.14. be *diligent* that ye may be
diligently.
*Exod.*15.26. wilt *diligently* hearken
*Lev.*10.16. Moses *diligently* sought the
*Deut.*6.17. you shall *diligently* keepe the
11.13. if ye shall hearken *diligently*
22. if ye shall *diligently* keep all
13.14. and aske *diligently*, and behold
24.8. that thou observe *diligently*
28.1. if thou shalt hearken *diligently*
1.*Kin.*20.33. men did *diligently* observe
Ezra 7.23. let it be *diligently* done
Iob 13.17. heare *diligently* my speech
So Chapt.21.2.
*Psal.*37.10. shalt *diligently* consider
119.4. to keep thy precepts *diligently*
*Isa.*21.7. and he hearkened *diligently*
55.2. hearken *diligently* unto me
*Ier.*2.10. and consider *diligently*, and see
12.16. if they will *diligently* learne
17.24. if ye *diligently* hearken to me
*Zech.*6.15. if ye will *diligently* obey the
*Mat.*2.7. enquired of them *diligently*
8. search *dilig.* for the young child
16. which he had *diligen.* enquired
Luke 15.8. seeke *diligently* till she find to
Acts 18.25. taught *diligently* the things
2.*Tim.*1.17. sought me out very *dilig.*
*Tit.*3.13. on their journey *diligently*
*Heb.*11.6. that *diligently* seeke him
12.15. looking *diligently*, lest
Diminish, &c.
*Exod.*5.8. ye shall not *Diminish* ought
11. of your work shalbe *Diminished*
21.10. of marriage shal he not *Dimin.*
*Levit.*25.16. shalt *Dimin.* the price of it
*Deut.*4.2. nor shall ye *Diminish* ought
12.32. not adde--nor *Dimin.* from it
*Pro.*13.11. by vanity shalbe *Diminished*
*Ier.*26.2. to speak--*Diminish* not a word
29.6. increased--and not *Diminished*
*Ezek.*5.11. will I also *Diminish* thee, nor
16.27. have *Diminished* thy ordinary
29.15. for I will *Diminish* them, that
Dimmi.
*Gen.*27.1. and his eyes were *Dimme*
48.10. the eyes of Israel were *Dimme*
*Deut.*34.7. his eye was not *Dimme*
1.*Sam.*3.2. eyes began to waxe *Dimme*
4.15. and his eyes were *Dimme*
Iob 17.17. mine eye also is *Dimme*
*Isa.*32.3. that see shall not be *Dimme*
*Lam.*4.1. the gold become *Dimme*
5.17. for these things our eyes are *dim.*
Dimnesse.
*Isa.*8.22. *Dimnesse* of anguish, and
9.1. the *Dimnesse* shall not be such
Dimnah.
*Ios.*21.35. *Dimnah* with her suburbs
Dimon.
*Isa.*15.9. the waters of *Dimon*
I will bring more upon *Dimon*
Dimonah.
*Ios.*15.22. Kinah, & *Dimonah*
Dinah.
*Gen.*30.21. and called her name *Dinah*
34.1. and *Dinah* the daughter of Leah
3. his soule clave unto *Dinah*
13. because he had defiled *Dinah*
26. & took *Dinah* out of Shechems
46.15. and his daughter *Dinah*
Dinaites.
Ezra 4.9. the *Dinaites*, &c.
Dine.
*Gen.*43.16. shall *dine* with me at
Luke 11.37. besought him to *dine* with
Iohn 21.12. Iesus saith--come and *dine*
Dinhabah.
*Gen.*36.32. his city was *Dinhabah*
So 1.*Chron.*1.43.
Dinner.
*Pro.*15.17. better is a *Dinner* of herbes
*Mat.*22.4. I have prepared my *Dinner*
Luke 14.38. first washed before *Dinner*
14.12. when thou makest a *Dinner*
Dionysius.
Acts 17.34. *Dionysius* the Areopagite
Diotrephes.
3.*Iohn* 9. but *Diotrephes* who
Dip.
*Exod.*12.22. and *dip* it in the blood
*Levit.*4.6. shall *dip* his finger in the
17. the priest shal *dip* his finger in
14.51. and *dip* them in the blood
See Ver.6.16.
*Num.*19.18. and *dip* it in the water
*Deut.*33.24. let him *dip* his foot in oile
Ruth 2.14. *dip* thy morsel in the vineger
Luke 16.24. *dip* the tip of his finger in
Dipped, &c.
*Gen.*37.31. *Dipped* the coat in the blood
*Ios.*3.15. were *Dipped* in the brimme of
2.*Kin.*5.14. *Dipped* himselfe 7 times
*Psal.*68.23. that thy foot may be *Dipped*
*Mat.*26.23. that *Dippeth* his hand with
Iohn 13.26. when I have *Dipped* it
when he had *Dipped* the sop
Dipt.
*Levit.*4.9. *Dipt* his finger in the blood
1.*Sam.*14.27. *Dipt* it in an hony combe
2.*Kin.*8.15. and *Dipt* it in water, and
Direct.
*Gen.*46.28. to *Direct* his face unto
*Psal.*5.3. will I *Direct* my prayer unto
90.17. See the *Geneva Translation.*
*Pro.*3.6. he shall *Direct* thy pathes
11.5. of the perfect shal *Direct* his way
*Eccl.*10.10. is profitable to *Direct*
*Isa.*45.13. I'le *Direct* all his wayes
61.8. I'le *Direct* their worke in truth
*Ier.*10.23. that walks, to *Direct* his steps
1.*Thes.*3.11. *Direct* our way to you
2.*Thes.*3.5. the Lord *Direct* your hearts
Directed.
Iob 32.14. hath not *Directed* his words
*Psal.*119.5. my wayes were *Directed*
*Isa.*40.13. who hath *Directed* the spirit
Directly.
*Num.*19.4. *Directly* before the Tabern.
*Ezek.*42.12. even the way *Directly*
Dirt.
*Iudg.*3.22. and the *Dirt* came out
*Psal.*18.42.as the *Dirt* in the streets
*Isa.*57.20. cast up mire and *Dirt*
Disallow.
*Num.*30.5. if her father *Disallow* her
8. if her husband *Disalow* her
Disallowed.
*Num.*30.5. her father *Disallowed* her
11. and *Disalowed* her not
1.*Pet.*2.4. *Disalowed* indeed of men
7. which the builders *Disalowed*
Disannul, &c.
Iob 40.8. wilt thou--*disannull* my
*Isa.*14.27. who shall *disannull* it
28.18. shalbe *disannulled*
*Gal.*3.15. no man *disannulleth*, or
17. cannot *disannull*, that it
Disannulling.
*Heb.*7.18. verily a *disannulling* of the
Disappoint, &c.
*Psal.*17.13. O Lord, *Disappoint* him
*Pro.*15.22. purposes are *Disappointed*
Disappointeth.
Iob 5.12. he *Disappointeth* the devises of
Discerne, &c.
*Gen.*27.23. he *Discerned* him not
38.25. *Discerne*, I pray thee, whose
2 *Sam.*14.17. to *Discerne* good and bad
19.35. can I *Discerne* between good
1.*Kin.*3.9. that I may *Discerne* between
11. to *Discerne* judgement
20.41. the king of Israel *Discerned*
Ezra 3.13. could not *Discerne* the noise
*Iob.*4.16. I could not *Discerne* the forme
6.30. can my taste *Discerne* perverse
*Pro.*7.7. I *Discerned* among the youths
*Eccles.*8.5. a wise mans heart *Discerneth*
*Ezek.*44.23. and cause men to *Discerne*
*Iona.*4.11. cannot *Discerne* between
*Mal.*3.18. and *Discerne* between the
*Mat.*16.3. can *discern* the face of the sky
So *Luke* 12.56.
Luke 12.56. do not *Discerne* this time ?
1.*Cor.*2.14. are spiritually *Discerned*
*Heb.*4.12. is a *Discerner* of the thoughts
5.14. to *Discerne* both good and evill
Discerning.
1.*Cor.*11.29. not *Discerning* the Ls. body
12.10. to another the *Discerning* of
Discharge, &c.
1.*Kin.*5.9. to be *Discharged* there
*Eccl.*8.8. no *Discharge* in that war

Disciple, &c.

Isa. 8.16. among my *Disciples*
Mat. 5.1. his *Disciples* came unto him
8.21. and another of his *Disciples*
23. his *Disciples* followed him
25. and his *Disciples* came
9.10. with him and his *Disciples*
11. they said to his *Disciples*
14. then came--the *Disciples* of John
thy *Disciples* fast not?
19. and so did his *Disciples*
37. then saith he to his *Disciples*
10.1. had called--his 12 *Disciples*
24. the *Disciple* is not above his
25. enough for the *Disciple* that he
42. only in the name of a *Disciple*
11.1. commanding his 12 *Disciples*
2. he sent two of his *Disciples*
12.1. his *Disciples* were an hungred
2. thy *Disciples* do that which is not
49. his hand towards his *Disciples*
13.10. his *Disciples* came and said
36. his *Disciples* came unto him
14.12. his *Disciples* came & tooke up
19. gave the loaves to his *Disciples*
and the *Disciples* to the multitude
22. Iesus constrained his *Disciples*
26. the *Disciples* saw him walking
15.2. why do the *Disciples* transgress
23. and his *Disciples* came, and
32. called his *Disciples* unto him
16.5. when his *Disciples* were come
21. to shew unto his *Disciples* how
17.6. when the *Disciples* heard it
13. then the *Disciples* understood
19.25. when his *Disciples* heard it
20.17. tooke the 12. *Disciples* apart
See Chapt. 17.19. and 24.3.
21.1. then sent Iesus two *Disciples*
20. when the *Disciples* saw it, they
22.16. sent out their *Disciples* with
24.1. his *Disciples* came to him
26.18. at thy house with my *Disciples*
26. and gave it to the *Disciples*
35. also said all the *Disciples*
36. saith unto the *Disciples*, sit ye
40. he commeth to the *Disciples*
So Verse 45.
56. all the *Disciples* forsooke him
27.57. himselfe was also Iesus *Disciple*
64. lest his *Disciples* come by night
28.7. go--tell his *Disciples* that he is
8. to bring his *Disciples* word
13. his *Disciples* came by night
16. the eleven *Disciples* went away
Mar. 2.18. the *Disciples* of John, and of
why do the *Disciples* of John
thy *Disciples* fast not
3.7. himselfe with his *Disciples*
9. he spake to his *Disciples* that a
4.34. all things to his *Disciples*
6.29. when his *Disciples* heard of it
45. he constrained his *Disciples*
8.34. the people, with his *Disciples*
9.18. I spake to thy *Disciples*, that
31. taught his *Disciples*, and said
10.24. his *Disciples* were astonished at
Luke 5.30. murmured against the *Disci.*
6.1. his *Disciples* plucked the eares of
17. & the company of his *Disciples*
20. his eyes upon his *Disciples*
7.11. many of his *Disciples* went
18. the *Disciples* of Iohn shewed
19. calling to him two of his *Disciples*
10.23. turned him to his *Disciples*
11.1. one of his *Disciples* said to him
as Iohn taught his *Disciples*
12.1. began to say to his *Disciples*
14.26. he cannot be my *Disciple*
See Verse 27.
19.37. multitude of the *Disciples* began
22.39. his *Disciples* followed him
Iohn 1.35. stood, and two of his *Disciples*
37. the two *Disciples* heard him
2.2. was called and his *Disciples*
11. his *Disciples* believed on him
12. his brethren and his *Disciples*
17. his *Disciples* remembred that
See Verse 22.
3.22. came Iesus and his *Disciples*
25. between some of Iohns *Disciples*
4.1. more *Disciples* than Iohn
2. baptized not, but his *Disciples*
8. his *Disciples* were gone away
27. upon this came his *Disciples*
31. his *Disciples* prayed him, saying
33. therefore said the *Disciples* one to
6.3. there he sate with his *Disciples*
24. were not there nor his *Disciples*
60. many--of his *Disciples* when
61. that his *Disciples* murmured
66. many of his *Disciples* went back
7.3. that thy *Disciples* may see the
8.31. then are ye my *Disciples* indeed
9.27. will ye also be his *Disciples*?
28. thou art his *Disciple*, but we
are Moses *Disciples*
11.12. then said his *Disciples*, Lord, if
16. said--unto his fellow *Disciples*
54. continued with his *Disciples*
12.4. then saith one of his *Disciples*
16. understood not his *Disciples*
13.5. to wash the *Disciples* feet
22. *Disciples* looked on another
35. know that ye are my *Disciples*
15.8. so shall ye be my *Disciples*
16.17. then said some of his *Disciples*
29. his *Disciples* said unto him
18.1. went forth with his *Disciples*
he entered, and his *Disciples*
2. resorted thither with his *Disciples*
15. and so did another *Disciple*
that *Disciple* was knowne
So Verse 16.
16. went out that other *Disciple*
17. one of this mans *Disciples*
So Verse 25.
19. asked Iesus of his *Disciples*
19.26. and the *Disciple* standing by
27. then saith he to the *Disciple*
from that houre that *Disciple* took
38. being a *Disciple* of Iesus, but
20.2. and to the other *Disciple*
See more Ver. 3, 4, 8.
10. the *Disciples* went away
18. came and told the *Disciples*
19. where the *Disciples* were assembled
25. the other *Disciples*--said to
26. againe his *Disciples* were within
30. in the presence of his *Disciples*
21.1. to the *Disciples* at the sea of
See Verse 14.
7. that *Disciple* whom Iesus loved
So Verse 20.
8. the other *Disciples* came in a
12. none of the *Disciples* durst aske
23. that that *Disciple* should not dye
24. this is the *Disciple* which
Acts 1.15. in the midst of the *Disciples*
6.1. when the number of the *Disciples*
2. called the multitude of the *Disciples*
7. number of the *Disciples* multiplied
9.1. slaughter against the *Disciples*
10. there was a certaine *Disciple*
19. certain dayes with the *Disciples*
25. the *Disciples* took him by night
26. joyne himselfe to the *Disciples*
but, that he was a *Disciple*
36. a--*Disciple* named Tabitha
38. *Disciples* had heard that Peter
11.26. *Disciples* were called Christians
29. then the *Disciples* every man
13.52. & the *Disciples* were filled with
14.20. as the *Disciples* stood round about
22. confirming the soules of the *Disciples*
28. abode long--with the *Disciples*
15.10. yoke on the neck of the *Disciples*
16.1. a certaine *Disciple* was there
18.23. strengthening all the *Disciples*
19.1. and finding certaine *Disciples*
9. separated the *Disciples*, disputing
30. the *Disciples* suffered him not
20.1. called to him the *Disciples*, and
7. when the *Disciples* came together
30. to draw away *Disciples* after
21.4. & finding *Disciples*, we tarried
16. went--certain of the *Disciples*
an old *Disciple*, with whom we

Discipline.

Iob 36.10. their eare to *discipline*, &c.

Disclose.

Isa. 26.21. shall *disclose* her blood

Discomfited.

Exod. 17.13. Iosh. *discomfited* Amalek
Num. 14.45. and *discomfited* them
Iosh. 10.10. the Lord *discomfited* them
Iudg. 4.15. the Lord *discomfited* Sisera
8.12. and *discomfited* all the host
1. *Sam.* 7.10. and *discomfited* them
See 2. *Sam.* 22.15. *Psal.* 18.14.
Isa. 31.8. shal be *discomfited*

Discomfiture.

1. *Sam.* 14.20. a very great *discomfiture*

Discontented.

1. *Sam.* 22.2. that was *discontented*

Discontinue.

Ier. 17.4. thy selfe shall *discontinue* from

Discord.

Pro. 6.14. continually he soweth *discord*
19. him that soweth *discord*

Discover.

Deut. 22.30. *discover* his fathers skirt
1. *Sam.* 14.8. we will *discover* our selves
Iob 41.13. who can *discover* the face
Pro. 18.2. may *discover* it selfe
25.9. and *discover* not a secret
Isa. 3.17. will *discover* their secret parts
Ier. 13.26. I'le *discover* thy skirts
Lam. 4.22. he will *discover* thy sinnes
Ezek. 16.37. will *discover* thy nakednesse
Hos. 2.10. now will I *discover* her, &c.
Mich. 1.6. I'le *discover* the foundations
Nah. 3.5. I'le *discover* thy skirts

Discovered.

Exod. 20.26. be not *discovered* thereon
Levit. 20.18. *discovered* her fountaine
2. *Sam.* 14.11. both of them *discovered*
22.6. that David was *discovered*
2. *Sam.* 22.16. were *discovered* at the
Psal. 18.15. were *discovered*, at thy
Isa. 22.8. he *discovered* the covering
57.8. hast *discovered* thy selfe to an
Ier. 13.22. are thy skirts *discovered*
Lam. 2.14. they have not *discovered*
Ezek. 13.14. foundation shalbe *discover.*
16.36. thy nakednesse *discovered*
57. thy wickednesse was *discovered*
23.10. these *discovered* her nakednesse
18. she *discovered* her whoredomes
and *discovered* her nakednesse
Hos. 7.1. the iniquity---was *discovered*

Discovereth.

Iob 12.22. *discovereth* the deep things
Psal. 29.9. he *discovereth* the forrests
Pro. 27.25. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Discovering.

Hab. 3.13. *discovering* the foundation

Discourage, &c.

Num. 21.4. was---*discouraged*, because
32.7. why *discourage* ye the heart
9. they *discouraged* the heart of
Deut. 1.22. neither be *discouraged*
28. have *discouraged* our heart
Isa. 42.4. nor be *discouraged*
Col. 3.21. lest they be *discouraged*

Discreet, &c.

Gen. 41.39. there is none so *discreet*
Mar. 12.34. that he answered *discreetly*

Discretion.

Psal. 112.5. his affaires with *discretion*
Pro. 1.4. knowledge and *discretion*
2.11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
3.21. sound wisdome and *discretion*
5.2. maist regard *discretion*
11.22. which is without *discretion*
19.11. the *discretion* of a man defers
Isa. 28.26. instruct him to *discretion*
Ier. 10.12. the heavens by his *discretion*

Disdained.

1. *Sam.* 17.42. he *disdained* him
Iob 30.1. I would have *disdained*

Disease, &c.

1. *Kin.* 1.2. recover of this *disease*
So Chap. 8. Ver. 8. 9.
15.23. was *diseased* in his feet
2. *Chro.* 16.12. was *diseased* in his feet
till his *disease* was
yet in his *disease* he
21.15. by *disease* of thy bowels
18. with an incurable *disease*
Iob 30.18. the great force of my *disease*
Psal. 38.7. with a loathsome *disease*
41.8. and an evill *disease*, say they
Ezek. 34.4. the *diseased* have ye not
21. push all the *diseased*
Mar. 4.23. all manner of *disease*
Iohn 5.4. whatsoever *disease* he had

Diseases.

Exod. 15.26. none of these *diseases*
Deut. 7.15. none of the evill *diseases*
28.60. all the *diseases* of Egypt
2. *Chro.* 21.19. died of sore *diseases*
24.25. left him in great *diseases*
Psal. 103.3. healeth all thy *diseases*
Luke 6.17. to be healed of their *diseases*
Acts 19.12. and the *diseases* departed
28.9. others---which had *diseases*

Disfigure.

Mat. 6.16. they *disfigure* their faces

Disgrace.

Ier. 14.21. do not *disgrace* the throne

Disguise, &c.

1. *Sam.* 28.8. and Saul *disguised* himselfe
1. *Kin.* 14.2. and *disguise* thy selfe
20.38. and *disguised* himselfe
22.30. I will *disguise* my selfe
the King of Israel *disguised*
So 2. *Chro.* 18.29.
2. *Chro.* 35.22. but *disguised* himselfe

Dish.

Iudg. 5.25. butter in a lordly *Dish*
2. *Kin.* 21.13. as a man wipeth a *Dish*
Mat. 14.20. dipped with me in the *Dish*

Dishan.

Gen. 36.21. Ezer and *Dishan*
28. the children of *Dishan*
30. Duke *Dishan*
1. *Chro.* 1.38. Ezer and *Dishan*

Dishes.

Exod. 25.29. shalt make the *Dishes*
37.16. his *Dishes* and his spoones

Dishon.

Gen. 36.21. *Dishon* and Ezer
25. *Dishon* and Aholibamah
30. Duke *Dishon*, Duke Ezer
1. *Chro.* 1.38. *Dishon* and Ezer
41. *Dishon*, and the sons of *Dishon*
42. the sons of *Dishon*, Vz and

Dishonest.

Ezek. 22.13. at thy *dishonest* gaine
27. to get *dishonest* gaine

Dishonestly.

2. *Cor.* 4.2. hidden things of *dishonesty*

Dishonour.

Ezra 4.14. to see the kings *dishonour*
Psal. 35.26. with shame and *dishonour*
69.19. my shame and my *dishonour*
71.13. with reproach and *dishonour*
Pro. 6.33. a wound and *dishonour*
Iohn 8.49. and ye do *dishonour* me
Rom. 1.24. to *dishonour* their owne body
9.21. and another unto *dishonour*?
1. *Cor.* 15.43. it is sowne in *dishonour*, it
2. *Cor.* 6.8. by honour and *dishonour*, by

Dishonourest, &c.

Mich. 7.6. the son *dishonoureth* the father
Rom. 2.23. *dishonourest* thou God?
1. *Cor.* 11.4. *dishonoureth* his head
5. *dishonoureth* her head

Disinherit.

Num. 14.12. and *disinherit* them

Dismaid.

Deut. 31.8. neither be *dismaid*
Iosh. 1.9. nor be thou *dismaid*
See Ch. 8.1. and 10.25.
1. *Sam.* 17.11. they were *dismaid* and
2. *Kin.* 19.26. *dismaid* and confounded
1. *Chro.* 22.13. nor be *dismaid*
See Chapt. 28.20. 2. *Chro.* 20
15.17. and 32.7.
Isa. 21.3. I was *dismaid* at the seeing
37.27. *dismaid* and confounded
41.10. be not *dismaid*, for I am
23. that we may be *dismaid*
Ier. 1.17. be not *dismaid* at their faces
8.9. they are *dismaid* and taken
10.2. be not *dismaid* at the signes
the heathen are *dismaid* at
17.18. let them be *dismaid*
let not me be *dismaid*
23.4. feare no more, nor be *dismaid*
30.10. neither be *dismaid*, O Israel
46.5. have I seen them *dismaid*
27. and be not *dismaid*, O Israel
48.1. is confounded and *dismaid*
79.37. I'le cause Elam to be *dismaid*
50.36. they shalbe *dismaid*
Ezek. 2.6. nor be *dismaid* at their lookes
So Chapt. 3.9.
Obad. 9. O Teman shalbe *dismaid*

Dismaying.

Ier. 48.39. a *dismaying* to them that

Dismissed.

2. *Chro.* 23.8. *dismissed* not the courses
Acts 15.30. so when they were *dismissed*
19.41. he *dismissed* the assembly

Disobedient.

Rom. 5.19. as by one mans *disobedience*
2. *Cor.* 10.6. to revenge all *disobedience*
Eph. 2.2. in the children of *disobedience*
5.6. on the children of *disobedience*
Heb. 2.2. transgression and *disobedience*

Disobeyed.

1. *Kin.* 13.21. hast *disobeyed* the mouth of

Disobedient.

1. *Kin.* 13.26. who was *disobedient* to the
Neh. 9.26. they were *disobedient*
Luke 1.17. and the *disobedient* to the
Acts 26.19. I was not *disobedient* to the
Rom. 1.30. *disob.* to parets. So 2. *Tim.* 3.2.
10.21. a *disobedient* and gainsaying
1. *Tim.* 1.9. for the lawlesse & *disobedient*
Tit. 1.16. abominable and *disobedient*
3.3. sometimes foolish, *disobedient*
1. *Pet.* 2.7. to them which be *disobedient*
8. being *disobedient*, whereunto
3.20. sometime were *disobedient*
See the word **Rebelled.**

Disorderly.

2. *Thes.* 3.6. that walketh *Disorderly*
7. our selves *Disorderly* among you
11. walke among you *Disorderly*

Dispatch.

Ezek. 23.47. *Dispatch* them with their

Dispensation.

1. *Cor.* 9.17. a *Dispensation* of the Gospel
Eph. 1.10. that in the *Dispensation* of the
3.2. have heard of the *Dispensation*
Col. 1.25. according to the *Dispensation*

Disperse, &c.

1. *Sam.* 14.34. *Disperse* your selves among
2. *Chr.* 11.23. *Dispersed* of all his children
Est. 3.8. *Dispersed* among the people
Psal. 112.9. he hath *Dispersed*, he hath
Isa. 11.12. the *Dispersed* of Iudah
Ezek. 12.5. *Disperse* them in the countr.
See Chapt. 20.23.26. and 22.15. &
29.12. & 30.23. & 36.19.
Zeph. 3.10. the daughter of my *Dispersed*
Iohn 7.35. will he go to the *Dispersed*
See Chapt. 11.52.
2. *Cor.* 9.9. he hath *Dispersed* abroad
See the word **Countries.**

Dispersions.

Ier. 25.34. *Dispersions* are accomplished

Displaied.
*Pſal.*60.4. that it may be *displaied*
Diſpleaſe, &c.
*Gen.*31.35. let it not *diſpleaſe* my lord
38.10. which he did *diſpleaſe* the L.
43.17. it *diſpleaſed* him, and he
*Num.*11.1. it *diſpleaſed* the Lord
10. Moſes alſo was *diſpleaſed*
22.34. if it *diſpleaſe* thee, I will
1.*Sam.*8.6. the thing *diſpleaſed* Samuel
18.8. the ſaying *diſpleaſed* him
29.7. *diſpleaſe* not the Lords
2.*Sam.*6.8. and David was *diſpleaſed*
11.25. let not this *diſpleaſe* thee
27. had done, *diſpleaſe* the Lord
1.*Kin.*1.6. had not *diſpleaſed* him at any
20.43. heavie and *diſpleaſed*. So Chapt.21.4.
1.*Chro.*13.11. David was *diſpleaſed*
21.7. and God was *diſpleaſed*
*Pſal.*60.1. thou haſt been *diſpleaſed*
*Iſa.*59.15. and it *diſpleaſed* him
Ionas.4.1. but it *diſpleaſed* Ionah
*Zech.*1.2. hath been ſore *diſpleaſed*
15. I am very ſore *diſpleaſed*
I was but a little *diſpleaſed*
*Mat.*21.15. they were ſore *diſpleaſed*
*Mar.*10.14. he was much *diſpleaſed*
41. began to be much *diſpleaſed*
Acts 12.20. Herod was highly *diſpleaſed*
Diſpleaſure.
*Iudg.*15.3. do them a *Diſpleaſure*
*Pſal.*2.5. in his ſore *Diſpleaſure*
6.1. in thy hot *Diſpleaſure*. So *Pſalme* 38.1.
Diſpoſed, &c.
Iob 34.13. who hath *Diſpoſed* the whole
37.15. when God *Diſpoſed* them
*Pro.*16.33. the whole *Diſpoſing* thereof
Acts 18.27. when he was *Diſpoſed* to
1.*Cor.*10.27. and ye be *Diſpoſed* to goe
Diſpoſition.
Acts 7.53. by the *Diſpoſition* of Angels
Diſpoſſeſſe, &c.
*Num.*32.39. *Diſpoſſeſſed* the Amorite
33.53. ye ſhall *Diſpoſſeſſe* the inhabit.
*Deut.*7.17. how can I *Diſpoſſeſſe* them?
*Iudg.*11.23. hath *Diſpoſſeſſed* the Amorites
Diſputation, &c.
Acts 15.2. diſſention and *Diſputation*
*Rom.*14.1. to doubtfull *Diſputations*
Diſpute. Diſputed.
Iob 23.7. the righteous might *Diſpute*
*Mar.*9.33. what was it that ye *Diſputed*
34. by the way they *Diſputed*
Acts 9.29. *Diſputed* againſt the Grecians
17.17. *Diſputed* he in the Synagogue
Iude 9. *Diſputed* about the body of Moſes
Diſputer.
1.*Cor.*1.20. where is the *Diſputer* of this
diſputing, &c.
Acts 6.9. *diſputing* with Steven
19.9 *diſputing* daily in the ſchoole
24.12. *diſputing* with any man
*Phil.*2.14. murmurings and *diſputings*
1.*Tim.*6.5. perverſe *diſputings* of men
diſquiet, &c.
1.*Sa.*28.15. why haſt thou *diſquieted* me
*Pſal.*39.6. they are *diſquieted*
42.5. why art thou *diſquieted*
So Ver.11. and *Pſal.*43.5.
*Pro.*30.21. the earth is *diſquieted*
*Ier.*50.34. *diſquiet* the inhabitants of
diſquietneſſe.
*Pſal.*38.8. of the *diſquietneſſe* of my
Diſſembled, &c.
*Ioſh.*7.11. and *Diſſembled* alſo
*Pſal.*26.4. nor go with the *Diſſemblers*
*Ier.*42.20. ye *Diſſembled* in your hearts
*Gal.*2.13. the other Iewes *Diſſembled*
diſſembleth.
*Pro.*26.24. *diſſembleth* with his lips
diſſention.
Acts 15.2. had no ſmall *diſſention*
23.7. there aroſe a *diſſention*
10. there aroſe a great *diſſentim*
diſſimulation.
*Rom.*12.9. love be without *diſſimulation*
*Gal.*2.13. with their *diſſimulation*
diſſolue, diſſolued.
*Pſal.*75.3. are *diſſolued*. I beare up
*Iſa.*14.31. whole Paleſtina art *diſſolued*
24.19. is cleane *diſſolued*
34.4. the hoſt ſhalbe *diſſolued*
*Dan.*5.16. and *diſſolue* doubts
*Nah.*2.6. the palaces ſhalbe *diſſolued*
2.*Cor.*5.1. this tabernacle were *diſſolued*
2.*Pet.*3.11. theſe things ſhalbe *diſſolued*
12. on fire ſhalbe *diſſolued*
See the word **Depart.**
diſſolving.
*Dan.*5.12. *diſſolving* of doubts
Diſtaffe.
*Pro.*31.19. her hands hold the *Diſtaffe*
diſtill.
*Deut.*32.2. my ſpeech ſhall *diſtill* as the
Iob 36.28. *diſtill* on man abundantly
diſtinction.
1.*Cor.*14.7. they give a *diſtinction*
diſtinctly.
*Neh.*8.8. in the law of God *diſtinctly*
diſtracted, &c.
*Pſal.*88.15. thy terrours I am *diſtracted*
1.*Cor.*7.35. without *diſtraction*
diſtreſſe.
*Gen.*35.3. in the day of my *diſtreſſe*
42.21. therefore is this *diſtreſſe* come
*Deut.*2.9. *diſtreſſe* not the Moabites
19. *diſtreſſe* them not, nor meddle
28.53. enemies ſhall *diſtreſſe* thee
55. ſhall *diſtreſſe* thee in thy gates
1.*Sam.*22.2. every one that was in *diſtr.*
2.*Sam.*22.7. in my *diſtreſſe* I called on
1.*Kin.*1.29. my ſoule out of all *diſtreſſe*
2.*Chro.*28.22. in the time of this *diſtreſſe*
*Neh.*2.17. ye ſee the *diſtreſſe* that we are
9.37. and we are in great *diſtreſſe*
*Pſal.*4.1. when I was in *diſtreſſe* have
18.6. in my *diſtreſſe* I called on the
118.5. I called in *diſtreſſe*, the Lord
120.1. in my *diſtreſſe* I cried to the
*Pro.*1.27. when *diſtreſſe* and anguiſh
*Iſa.*25.4. to the needy in his *diſtreſſe*
29.2. yet I will *diſtreſſe* Ariel
7. and that *diſtreſſe* her
*Ier.*10.18. and will *diſtreſſe* them
*Lam.*1.20. for I am in *diſtreſſe*
*Obad.*12. in the day of my *diſtreſſe*
14. remaine in the day of *diſtreſſe*
*Zeph.*1.15. a day of trouble and *diſtreſſe*
17. I will bring *diſtreſſe* upon
Luke 21.23. there ſhal be great *diſtreſſe*
25 *diſtreſſe* of nations, with
*Rom.*8.35. tribulation and *diſtreſſe*
1.*Cor.*7.26. good for the preſent *diſtreſſe*
1.*Theſ.*3.7. in all our affliction & *diſtreſſe*
diſtreſſed.
*Gen.*32.7. afraid and *diſtreſſed*
*Iudg.*2.15. were greatly *diſtreſſed*
10.9. Iſrael was ſore *diſtreſſed*
1.*Sam.*13.6. the people were *diſtreſſed*
14.24. the men were *diſtreſſed*
28.15. I am ſore *diſtreſſed* for the
30.6. David was greatly *diſtreſſed*
2.*Sam.*1.26. I am *diſtreſſed* for thee
2.*Chro.*28.20. and *diſtreſſed* him
2.*Cor.*4.8. yet not *diſtreſſed*
diſtreſſes.
*Pſal*25.17. out of my *diſtreſſes*
107.6. out of their *diſtreſſes*. So Ver.13.28.
*Ezek.*30.16. Noph ſhall have *diſtreſſes*
2.*Cor.*6.4. in neceſſities, in *diſtreſſes*
12.10. in *diſtreſſes* for Chriſts ſake
diſtribute.
*Ioſh.*13.32. which Moſes did *diſtribute*
2.*Chro.*31.14. to *diſtribute* the oblations
*Neh.*13.13. their office was to *diſtribute*
Luke 18.22. & *diſtribute* unto the poore
1.*Tim.*6.11. ready to *diſtribute*, &c.
diſtributed, &c.
*Ioſh.*14.1. *diſtributed* for inheritance
1.*Chro.*24.3. & David *diſtributed* them
2.*Chro.*23.18. whom David *diſtributed*
Iob 21.17. God *diſtributeth* ſorrowes
Iohn 6.11. *diſtributed* to the Diſciples
1.*Cor.*7.17. as God hath *diſtributed* to
2.*Cor.*10.13. which God hath *diſtributed*
diſtribution, &c.
Acts 4.35. *diſtribution* was made
*Rom.*12.13. *diſtributing* to the neceſſity
2.*Cor.*9.13. for your liberall *diſtribution*
ditch, &c.
2.*Ki.*3.16. make this valley full of *ditches*
Iob 9.31. ſhalt plonge me in the *ditch*
*Pſal.*7.15 is fallen into the *ditch*
*Pro.*23.27. a whore is a deep *ditch*
*Mat.*15.14. both fall into the *ditch*?
So *Luke* 6.39.
divers.
*Deut.*22.9. vineyards with *divers* ſeeds
11. a garment of *divers* ſorts
25.13. *divers* weights, a great and
14. *divers* meaſures a great and
*Eſt.*1.7. the veſſels being *divers*
3.8. the Lawes are *divers* from all
*Pſal.*78.45. ſent *divers* ſorts of flies
105.31. came *divers* ſorts of flies
*Pro.*20.10. *divers* weights
and *divers* meaſures
23. *divers* weights are anabomi.
*Eccl.*5.7. there are alſo *divers* vanities
1.*Cor.*12.10. *divers* kindes of tongues
2.*Tim.*3.6. led away with *divers* luſts
*Tit.*3.3. ſerving *divers* luſts and
*Heb.*1.1. and in *divers* manners ſpake
2.4. and with *divers* miracles
9.10. and *divers* waſhings, and
13.9. *divers* and ſtrange doctrines
Iames 1.2. fall into *divers* temptations
See the word **Colours.**

Diuersities.

1.*Cor*.12.4. there are *diuersities* of gifts
6. *diuersities* of operations
28. *diuersities* of tongues

Diuide

Gen. 1.6. and let it *diuide* the waters
14. to *diuide* the day from the
18. to *diuide* the light from the
49.7. I will *diuide* them in Iacob
27. he shall *diuide* the spoile
Exod. 15.9. I'le *diuide* the spoile
21,35. and *diuide* the mony of it
the dead oxe they shall *diuide*
26,35. the vaile shall *diuide* to you
Leuit. 1.17. shall not *diuide* it asunder
5.8. shall not *diuide* it asunder
11.7. though he *diuide* the hoofe
Num. 31, 27. *diuide* the prey into
33.54. shall *diuide* the land by lot
34.17. which shall *diuide* the land
18. to *diuide* the land by inherit.
29. to *diuide* the inheritance
Deut. 14.7. that *diuide* the cloven hoofe
but *diuide* not the hoofe
19.3. and *diuide* the coasts of thy
Iosh. 1.6. shalt thou *diuide* for inherit.
13.6. *diuide* thou it by lot. See ver. 7.
18. 5. they shall *diuide* it into seuen
22. 8. *diuide* the spoile of your
2.*Sam*. 19.29. and Ziba *diuide* the land
1.*Kin*. 3.25. *diuide* the liuing childe
26. mine not thine, but *diuide* it
Neh. 9. 11. thou didst *diuide* the sea,
22. didst *diuide* them into corners
Iob. 27.17. shall *diuide* the siluer
Psal. 55.9. *diuide* their tongues, for I
60.6. I will *diuide* Shechem
74.13. thou didst *diuide* the sea
Pro. 16.19. then to *diuide* the spoile
17. 2. See the *Geneua Translation*
Isa. 9.3. when they *diuide* the spoile
53. 12. I'le *diuide* him a portion
he shall *diuide* the spoile
Ezek. 5.1. and *diuide* the haire
45.1. when ye shall *diuide* by lot
47.21. so shall ye *diuide* this land
22. ye shall *diuide* it by lot
48.29. which ye shall *diuide* by lot
Luke 12.13. that he *diuide* the inheritance
22. 17. *diuide* it among your selues

Diuided.

Gen. 1.4. God *diuided* the light from
7. and *diuided* the waters which
10.5 *diuided* in their lands euery
25. was the earth *diuided*
14.15. he *diuided* himselfe against
15.10. and *diuided* them in the midst
the birds *diuided* he not
32.7. and he *diuided* the people
33.1. he *diuided* the children vnto
Exod. 14.21. the waters were *diuided*
Num. 26. 53. the land shalbe *diuided*
55. the land shalbe *diuided* by lot
56. shall the possession be *diuided*
31, 42. which Moses *diuided* from
Deut. 4.19 which the L. hath *diuided*
32.8. when the most High *diuided* to
Iosh. 14.5. and they *diuided* the land
18.10. there Iothua *diuided* the land
19.51. *diuided* for an inheritance
23. 4. I haue *diuided* vnto you by lot
Iudg. 5.30. haue they not *Diuided* the
9.43. *Diuided* them into 3 companies
19.29. & *Diuided* her with her bones
2.*Sam*. 1.23. they were not *Diuided*
1.*Kin*. 16.21. *Diuided* into two parts
18.6. so they *Diuided* the land
2.*Kin*. 2.8. *Diuided* hither and thither
1.*Chro*. 1.19. the earth was *Diuided*
23.6. Dauid *Diuided* them into
24.5. thus were they *Diuided* by lot
2.*Chro*. 35.13. & *Diuided* them speedily
Iob. 38.25. hath *Diuided* a water-course
Psal. 68.12. *Diuided* the spoile
78. 13. he *Diuided* the sea
55. *Diuided* them an inheritance
136.13. which *Diuided* the red sea
Isa. 33. 23. of a great spoile *Diuided*
34. 17. his hand hath *Diuided* it
51.15. that *Diuided* the sea, whose
Lam. 4.16. of the L. hath *Diuided* them
Ezek. 37.22 neither shall they be *diuided*
Hos. 10.2. their heart is *Diuided*, now
Amos 7.17. thy land shalbe *Diuided*
Mich. 2.4. he hath *Diuided* our fields
Zech. 14.1. thy spoile shalbe *Diuided*
Mat. 3.24. if a kingdome be *Diuided*
25. if a house be *Diuided* against
26. and be *Diuided*, he cannot
So *Mar*. 12.24.25.26. *Luk*. 11.17.18.
Luke 12.52. fiue in one house *Diuided*
53. the father shalbe *Diuided*, &c.
15. 12. *Diuided* vnto them his liuing
Acts 14.4. of the city was *Diuided*
23.7. the multitude was *Diuided*
1.*Cor*. 1.13. is Christ *Diuided*? was
Reu. 16.19. the great city was *Diuided*

Diuider.

Luke. 12.14. or *Diuider* ouer you

Diuideth.

Leuit. 11.4. that *Diuideth* the hoofe
See Ver. 5.6.26. & *Deut*. 14.8.
Iob. 26. 12. he *Diuideth* the sea
Psal. 29.7. *Diuideth* the flames of fire
Ier. 31.35. which *Diuideth* the sea
Mat. 25.32. as a shepheard *Diuideth*
Luke 11.22. and *Diuideth* his spoiles

Diuiding.

Iosh. 19.51. made an end of *Diuiding*
Isa. 63. 12. *Duiding* the water before
1.*Cor*. 12.11. *Diuiding* to euery man, &c.
2.*Tim*. 2.15. rightly *Diuiding* the word
Heb. 4.12. piercing to the *Diui*. asunder

Diuill.

Mat. 4.1. to be tempted of the *Diuill*
5. the *Diuill* taketh him vp. V. S.
11. then the *Diuill* leaueth him
9.32. a man possessed with a *Diuill*
See Chapt. 12, 22.
11,18. he hath a *Diuill*, So *Luke* 7.33.
13.39. that sowed them, is the *Diuill*
15.22. grieuously vexed with a *Diuill*
17.18. Iesus rebuked the *Diuill*, & he
25.41. prepared for the *Druill* & his
Mar. 7.26. would cast forth the *Druill*
29. the *Diuill* is gone out of thy
30. she found the *Druill* gone out
Luke 4. 33. a spirit of an vnclean *Diuill*
8.29. and was driuen of the *Diuill*
9.42. the *Diuill* threw him downe
Iohn 6.70. and one of you is a *Diuill*?
7.20. thou hast a *Diuill*, who
8.44 are of your father the *Diuill*
48. a Samaritan, and hast a *Diuill*?
49. I haue not a *Diuill*, but
52. we know that thou hast a *Diuill*
10.20. he hath a *Diuill*, and is mad
21. words of him that hath a *Diuill*
can a *Diu*. open the eyes of the
13. 2. the *Druill* hauing put into the
Acts 10.38. were oppressed of the *Diuill*
13.10. thou child of the *Diuill*, thou
Eph. 4.27. nor giue place to the *Diuill*
6.11. against the wiles of the *Diuill*
1.*Tim*. 3.6. into the condemn. of the *Diu*.
7. reproach & the snare of the *Diu*.
2.*Tim*. 2.26. out of the snare of the *Diu*.
Heb. 2.14. of death, that is, the *Diuill*
Iames 4.7. resist the *Diuill* and he will
1.*Pet*. 5.8. your aduersary the *Diuill*, as a
1.*Iohn*. 3.8. commits sin, is of the *Diuill*
the *Diuill* sinneth from the
destroy the works of the *Diuill*
10. and the children of the *Diuill*.
Iude 9. when contending with the *Diuill*
Reu. 2.10. the *Diuill* shall cast some of
12. 9. called the *Diuill* and Satan
12. the *Diuil* is come down to you
20.2. which is the *Diuill* and Satan

Diuills.

Leuit. 17.7. their sacrifices vnto *Diuils*
Deut. 32.17. they sacrificed vnto *Diuils*
2.*Chro*. 11.15. and for the *Diuils*, and for
Psal. 106.37. their daughters vnto *Diu*.
Mat. 4.24. were possessed with *Diuils*
See Chap. 8.16.
7.22. haue we cast out *Diuils*?
8.31. the *Diuils* besought him
12.24. doth not cast out *Diuils*, but
28. if I cast out *Diuils* by the spirit
Mar. 1.34 cast out many *Diuils*, and
suffered not the *Diuils* to speak
39. preached and cast out *Diuils*
9.38. casting out *Diuils* in thy name
16.9. of whom he had cast 7 *Diuils*
Luke 8.2. out of whom went 7 *Diuils*
27. which had *Diuils* long time
10.17. euen the *Diuils* are subiect
13.32. behold, I cast out *Druils*
1.*Cor*. 10.20. they sacrifice to *Diuils*, and
should haue fellowship with *Diu*.
21. of the Lord & the cup of *Diuils*
Lords table, & the table of *Diu*.
1.*Tim*. 4.1. spirits, & doctrines of *Diuils*
Iames 2.19. the *Druils* also beleeue, and
Reu. 9. 20. should not worship *Diuils*
16.14. they are the spirits of *Diuils*
18.2. the habitation of *Diuils*

Diuilish.

Iames 3.15. earthly, sensuall, *Diuillish*

Diuination, &c.

Num. 22.7. the rewards of *Diuination*
23. 23. nor is there any *Diuination*
Deut. 18.10. that vseth *Diuination*
2.*Kin*. 17.17. and vseth *Diuination*
Ier. 14.14 a false vision and *Diuination*
Ezek. 12. 24. nor flattering *Diuination*
13.6. vanity, and lying *Diuination*
7. spoken a lying *Diuination*
23. nor diuine *Diuination*
21.21. to vse *Diuination*
22. was the *Diuinat* for Ierusalem
23. as a false *Diuination* in their

Acts 16.16. with a spirit of *divination*

Diuine, &c.

Gen. 44.15.as I can certainely *divine*
Deut. 18.14.and unto *diuiners*
1.*Sam.* 6.2.the priests, and the *diuiners*
28.8.I pray thee *diuine* unto me.
Pro. 16.10.a *diuine* sentence is in the
Isa. 44.26.makes the *diuiners* mad
Ier. 27.9.not to your *diuiners*
29.8.your prophets and *diuiners*
Ezek. 13.9.and that *diuine* lies, they
23.nor *diuine* diuinations, for I
21.29.whiles they *diuine* a lie unto
Mich. 3.6.to you that ye shall not *diuine*
7.and the *diuiners* confounded
11.the prophets--*diuine* for money
Zech. 10.2.the *diuiners* have seen a
Heb. 9.1.ordinances of *diuine* seruice
2.*Pet.* 1.3.according to his *diuine* power
4.partakers of the *diuine* nature
Rev. in the Title of St. Iohn the *diuine*

Diuineth, &c.

Gen. 44.5.whereby indeed he *diuineth*
Ezek. 22.28.and *diuining* lies unto them

Diuision, &c.

Iosh. 11.23.according to their *diuisions*
Iudg. 5.15.for the *diuisions* of Reuben
So verse. 16.
1.*Chron.* 24.1.these are the *diuisions* of
26.1.concerning the *diuisions* of the
2.*Chr.* 35.5.according to the *diuisions* of
after the *diuision* of the
11.according to the *diuisions* of
Ezra 6.18.the priests in their *diuisions*
Neh. 11.36.were *diuisions* in Iudah
Luke 12.51.but rather, *diuision*
Iohn 7.43.there was a *diuision*. See
the like Chapt. 9.16. & 10.19.
Rom. 16.17.which cause *diuisions* and
1.*Cor.* 1.10.there be no *diuisions* among
3.3.strife, and *diuisions* are ye not
11.18.I heare that there be *diuisions*

Diuorce, &c.

Levit. 21.14.or a *diuorced* woman
22.13.a widow, or *diuorced*, and
Num. 30.9.of her that is *diuorced*
Ier. 3.8.given her a bill of *diuorce*

Diuorcement.

Isa 50.1.of your mothers *diuorcement*
Mat. 19.7.a writing of *diuorcement*
Mar. 10.4.to write a bill of *diuorcement*

Dizahab.

Deut. 1.1.Hazeroth, and *Dizahab*

Doctor, &c.

Luke 2.46.in the midst of the *Doctors*
5.17.and *Doctors* of the Law
Acts 5.34.a *Doctor* of the Law
See the word **Master.**

Doctrine, &c.

Deut. 32.2.my *Doctrine* shall drop as
Iob 11.4.my *Doctrine* is pure
Pro. 4.2.I giue good *Doctrine*
Isa. 28.9.make to vnderstand *Doctrine*
29.24.shall learne *Doctrine*
Ier. 10.8.is a *Doctrine* of vanities
Mat. 7.28.astonished at his *Doctrine*
So *Mark.* 1.22. *Luk.* 4.32.
15.9.teaching for *Doctrines*, the
So *Mark.* 7.7.
16.12.the *Doctrine* of the Pharisees
Mar. 1.27.what new *Doctrine* is this?
4.2.said to them in this *Doctrine*
So Chapt. 12.38.
Iohn 7.16.my *Doctrine* is not mine
17.he shall know of the *Doctrine*
18.19.asked Iesus--of his *Doctrine*
Acts 2.42.in the Apostles *Doctrine* and
5.28.filled Ierusalem with your *Doctr.*
13.12.astonished at the *Doctrine*
17.19.what this new *Doctrine* is?
Rom. 6.17.that forme of *Doctrine* which
16.17.contrary to the *Doctrine* which
1.*Cor.* 14.6.knowledge--or by *Doctrine*?
26.hath a *Doctrine*, hath a
Eph. 4.14.with every wind of *Doctrine*
Col. 2.22.and *Doctrines* of men
1.*Tim.* 1.3.they teach no other *Doctrine*
10.contrary to sound *Doctrine*
4.1.spirits, *Doctrines* of Diuils
6.of faith, and of good *Doctrine*
13.to exhortation, to *Doctrine*
16.to thy selfe, & to the *Doctrine*
5.17.in the word and *Doctrine*
6.1.and his *Doctrine* be not
3.and to the *Doctrine* which is
2.*Tim.* 3.10.fully knowne my *Doctrine*
16 is profitable for *Doctrine*
4.2.all long suffering and *Doctrine*
3.not endure sound *Doctrine*
Tit. 1.9.be able by sound *Doctrine*
2.1.which become sound *Doctrine*
7.in *Doctr.* shewing vncorruptnesse
10.adorne the *Doctrine* of God
Heb. 6.1.the principles of the *Doctrine*
2.the *Doctrine* of baptismes
13.9.diuers and strange *Doctrines*
2.*Ioh.* 9.abideth not in the *Doctrine*
that abideth in the *Doctrine*
10.and bring not this *Doctrine*
Rev. 2.14.hold the *Doctrine* of Balaam
15.hold the *Doctr.* of the Nicolait.
24.as haue not this *Doctrine*

Dodai.

1.*Chron.* 17.4.second moneth, was *Dodai*

Dodanim. See **Rittim.**

Dodanah.

2.*Chron.* 20.37.the son of *Dodauah*

Dodo.

Iudges 10.1.the son of *Dodo*. See
2.*Sam.* 2.3.9. 1.*Chro.* 11.12.26.

doe.

Gen. 11.6.this they begin to *doe*
they haue imagined to *doe*
16.6.*doe* to her as it pleaseth thee
18.19.to *doe* iustice and iudgement
25.Iudge of all the earth *doe* right?
19.7.brethren, *doe* not so wickedly
22.I cannot *doe* any thing till thou
21.23.with thee, thou shalt *doe* vnto
22.12.not *doe* thou ought vnto him
26 29.thou wilt *doe* us no hurt as we
30.31.wilt *doe* this thing for me
31.16.whatsoeuer G. hath said that *doe*
34.14.we cannot *doe* this thing
39.9.how then can I *doe* this great
41.25.what he is about to *doe*
42.18.this *doe*, and liue, for I
45.19.this *doe* ye, take you
47.30.I will *doe* as thou hast said
Exod. 4.15.teach you what ye shall *doe*
18.20.the worke that they must *doe*
23.if thou shalt *doe* this thing, &
19.8.Lord hath spoken we will *doe*
23.22.and *doe* all that I speake, then
24.nor *doe* after their workes
24.7.Lord hath said we will *doe*
29.1.that thou shalt *doe* vnto them
33.5.may know what to *doe* to thee
17.I will *doe* this thing also that
34.10.I will *doe* marvailes
that I will *doe* with thee
35.1.that ye should *doe* them
Levit. 4.2.should *doe* against any of the
5.4.to *doe* evill, or to *doe* good
18.3.shall ye not *doe*
shall ye not *doe*
4.shall *doe* my judgements
5.if a man *doe*, he shall liue in them
19.15.shall *doe* no vnrighteousnesse
So verse 35.
37.and *doe* them
So Chap. 20.8. & 22.31.
25.18.ye shall *doe* my statutes
and *doe* them
26.14.and will not *doe* all these my
15.so that ye will not *doe* all my
Num. 4.19.thus *doe* vnto them, that
14.28.in my eares, so will I *doe* to you
15.12.so shall ye *doe* to every one
13.shall *doe* these things after
16.6.this *doe*, take you censers
28.sent me to *doe* all these workes
22.17.I'le *doe* what soeuer thou saist
18.to *doe* lesse or more
32.20.if he will *doe* this thing, if ye
23.but if ye will not *doe* so, behold
24.*doe* that which hath proceeded
25.thy seruants will *doe* as my
31.so will we *doe*
33.56.that I should *doe* vnto you
as I thought to *doe* vnto them
Deut. 3.24.can do according to thy works
4.5.that ye should *doe* so, in the land
6.keep therefore and *doe* them
14.that ye might *doe* them
5.27.we will heare it, and *doe* it
32.obserue to *doe* therefore as
6.3.obserue to *doe* it, that it may
18.shalt *doe* that which is right
25.if ye obserue to *doe* all these
7.11.I command thee-to *doe* them
12.and keepe to *doe* them, that
8.4.shall ye obserue to *doe* that ye
16.to *doe* thee good at thy latter
19.if thou *doe* at all forget the L.
11.32.ye shall obserue to *doe* all the
12.1.which ye shall obserue to *doe*
4.shall not *doe* so vnto the Lord
30.euen so will I *doe* likewise
32.I command, obserue to *doe* it
13.11.and shall *doe* no more any such
18.to *doe* that which is right
15.17.thou shalt *doe* likewise
19.shalt *doe* no worke with the
16.12.obserue and *doe* these statutes
17.10.thou shalt *doe* according to the
shalt obserue to *doe* according
11.shalt tell thee thou shalt *doe*
13.*doe* no more presumptuously
18.9.shalt not learne to *doe* after the
12.for all that *doe* these things
20.18.that they teach you not to *doe*
21.9.when

22.9. when thou shalt *doe* that which
22.5. for all that *doe* so, are abomnin,
24.8. to *doe* according to all that
so ye shall observe to *doe*
25.16. all that *doe* such things
all that *doe* unrighteously
26.16. to *doe* these statutes
thou shalt keepe and *doe* them
28.13. to observe and to *doe* them
15. to observe to *doe* all his comm.
20. seneste thine hand unto to *doe*
58. wilt not observe to *doe* all
29.9. prosper in all that ye *doe*
29. may *doe* all the words of this
30.5. and he will *doe* thee good
14. that thou maist *doe* it
31.5. may *doe* unto them according
12. and observe to *doe* all the
32.46. to *doe* all the words of
Jos. 1.8. that thou maist observe to *doe*
16. commandest us, we will *doe*
9.25. to thee to *doe* unto us, *doe*
22.24. what have you to *doe* with the
33.6. to *doe* all that is written in the
Judges 7.17. and *doe* likewise
so shall ye *doe*
9.33. then maist thou *doe* unto them
48. what ye have seen me *doe*
make haste and *doe* as I have
10.15. *doe* thou unto us what ever
11.10. if we *doe* not so according
12. what hast thou to *doe* with me
13.8. teach us what we shall *doe*
12. how shall we *doe* unto him
17. that we may *doe* thee honour
14.10. so used the yong men to *doe*
15.10. to *doe* to him as he hath done
11.14. consider what ye have to *doe*
18. said the priest, what *doe* ye?
19.24. *doe* with them what seems good
doe not so vile a thing
21.7. how shall we *doe* for wives
So Vers. 16.
Ruth 1.17. the Lord *doe* so to me and
3.4. shall tell thee what thou shalt *doe*
5. all thou saist--I will *doe*
11. I will *doe* to thee all that thou
1. *Sam.* 3.11. I will *doe* a thing in Israel
17. God *doe* so to thee and more
18. let him *doe* what seemeth him
6.2. what shall we *doe* to the Arke
8.8. so *doe* they also unto thee
10.2. what shall I *doe* for my son?
7. thou *doe* as occasion serve thee
8. shew thee what thou shalt *doe*
11.10. ye shall *doe* with us all that
12.25. if ye shall still *doe* wickedly
14.7. *doe* all that is in thine heart
36. *doe* whatsoever seemeth good
40. *doe* what seemeth good to
16.3. shew thee what thou shalt *doe*
20.4. I will even *doe* it for thee
13. the Lord *doe* so and much
22.3. till I know what God will *doe*
24.6. that I should *doe* this thing
26.25. shalt both *doe* great things
2. *Sam.* 3.9. so *doe* God to Abner, and
18. now then *doe* it, for the Lord
7.3. *doe* all that is in thine heart
23. to *doe* for you great things
25. and *doe* as thou hast said
9.11. so shall thy servant *doe*
10.12. let the Lord *doe* that which
11.11. I will not *doe* this thing
12.12. the Lord will *doe* this thing
13.2. to *doe* any thing unto her
15.26. let him *doe* to me as seemeth
16.10. what have I to *doe* with you
18.4. seemeth you best I will *doe*
19.22. what have I to *doe* with you
27. *doe* what is good in thine eyes
37. *doe* to him what shal seem good
38. I will *doe* to him that which
that will I *doe* for thee
21.3. what shall I *doe* for you?
4. that will I *doe* for you
23.17. that I should *doe* this? is not
24.12. that I may *doe* it unto thee
1. *Kin.* 2.23. God *doe* so to me and more
38. so will thy servant *doe*
3.28. in him to *doe* judgement
5.8. I will *doe* all thy desire
8.32. and *doe*, and judge thy
43. & *doe* according to all that she
10.9. to *doe* judgement and justice
11.33. to *doe* that which is right
17.18. what have I to *doe* with thee?
19.2. so let the gods *doe* to me, and
20.9. I will *doe*, but this thing
I may not *doe*
10. the gods *doe* so to me and more
22.22. goe forth and *doe* so
2. *Kin.* 3.13. what have I to *doe* with thee
4.2. what shall I *doe* for thee
6.15. my master, how shall we *doe*?
31. God *doe* so, and more also
9.18. hast thou to *doe* with peace?
So vers. 19.
10.5. will *doe* all thou shalt bid us
doe thou what is good in
17.12. ye shall not *doe* this thing
15. that they should not *doe* like
18.12. not heare them, nor *doe* them
19.31. of hosts shall *doe* this
20.9. will *doe* the thing he hath
21.8. if they will observe to *doe*
22.13. to *doe* according to all that
1. *Chron.* 12.32. what Israel ought to *doe*
17.2. *doe* all that is in thine heart
23. and *doe* as thou hast said
21.8. *doe* way the iniquity of thy
28.10. be strong and *doe* it
20. of good courage and *doe* it
2. *Chron.* 9.8. to *doe* judgement & justice
14.4. to *doe* the law and the comm.
18.21. goe out, and *doe* even so
19.6. take heed what ye *doe*, for ye
7. take heed and *doe* it, for there
9. thus shal ye *doe* in the feare of
10. this *doe*, and ye shal not trespass
20.12. not know we what to *doe*
25.8. *doe* it, be strong, for the battell
9. what shall we *doe* for the 100.
33.8. so they will take heed to *doe*
34.16. to thy servants they *doe* it
21. to *doe* all that is written in
35.21. what have I to *doe* with thee
Ezra 4.3. ye have nothing to *doe* with
22. that ye faile not to *doe* this
7.10. and to *doe* it. See ver. 18.
10.11. and *doe* his pleasure
12. hast said, so must we *doe*
Neh. 2.19. what is this thing that ye *doe*?
6.13. and *doe* so, and sin, and that
9.24. that they might *doe* with them
10.29. to *doe* all the Commandements
13.21. if ye *doe* so againe, I will
Est. 3.11. to *doe* with them as it seemes
Iob 11.8. then hell, what canst thou *doe*?
31.14. what then shall I *doe* when
41.8. the battell: *doe* no more
Psal. 50.16. what hast thou to *doe* to
83.9. *doe* unto them as unto the
103.18. commandement to *doe* them
20. that *doe* his commandements
21. of his, that *doe* his pleasure
105.31. but *doe* thou for me O God
119.3. they also *doe* iniquity
143.10. teach me to *doe* thy will
Pro. 6.3. *doe* this now, my son, and
Cant. 8.8. what shall we *doe* for our
Isa. 1.17. learne to *doe* well, seeke
5.5. what I will *doe* to my vineyard
37.32. Lord of hosts, shal *doe* this
42.16. these things will I *doe* to them
41.23. *doe* good, or *doe* evill
46.11. purposed it, I will also *doe* it
Ier. 4.22. wise to *doe* evill, but to *doe*
5.31. what will ye *doe* in the end?
11.4. and *doe* them So vers. 6.
15. my beloved to *doe* in mine
14.7. *doe*--it for thy names sake
18.12. we will every one *doe* the
22.4. if ye *doe* this thing in deed
17. and for violence to *doe* it
25.6. I will *doe* you no hurt
26.14. *doe* with me as seemeth good
39.12. and *doe* him no harme
but *doe* unto him even as he
40.16. thou shalt not *doe* this thing
42.3. and the thing that we may *doe*
20. declare to us, we will *doe* it
44.17. we will certainly *doe* what
50.15. *doe* unto her. So Ver. 29.
51.47. that I will *doe* judgement
Lam. 1.22. *doe* unto them as thou hast
Ezek. 5.9. I'le *doe* in thee that which I
not *doe* any more the like
8.6. seest thou what they *doe*? even
12. what the ancients *doe* in the
11.20. and *doe* them, and they shall
18.21. and *doe* that which is lawfull
20.19. my judgements, and *doe* them
21. to my judgements, *doe* them
which if a man *doe*
22.14. spoken it, and will *doe* it
23.30. I'le *doe* these things unto thee
24.14. and I will *doe* it, I will not
22. ye shall *doe* as I have done
24. this he hath done shall ye *doe*
33.14. and *doe* that which is lawfull
31. but they will not *doe* them
32. but they *doe* them not
35.15. so will I *doe* unto thee
36.22. I *doe* not this for your sakes
27. my judgements, and *doe* them
36. spoken it, and will *doe* it
37. of Israel, and *doe* it for them
43.11. ordinances--and *doe* them
Dan. 9.19. O Lord hearken, and *doe*
12.10. the wicked shall *doe* wickedly
Hos. 6.4. what shall I *doe* unto thee
what shall I doe unto thee

9.5. what will ye *doe* in the solemne
14.8. what have I to *doe* any more
Ioel 2.21. the Lord will *doe* great things
3.4 what have ye to *doe* with me?
Amos 3.7. the L. God will *doe* nothing
10. know not to *doe* right
4.12. thus will I *doe* unto thee
and because I will *doe* this
Ionah. 1.11. what shall we *doe* unto thee
3.10. that he would *doe* unto them
4.9. I *doe* well to be angry, even
Micah. 6.8. but to *doe* justly, and to love
7.3. they may *doe* evill with both
Zeph. 1.12. the Lord will not *doe* good
nor will he *doe* evill
3.5. he will not *doe* iniquity: every
13. shall not *doe* iniquity, nor
Zech. 1.5. *doe* they live for ever?
6. as the Lord thought to *doe*
21. what come these to *doe*?
8.15. to *doe* well unto Ierusalem
16. the things that ye shall *doe*
Mal. 2.2. because ye *doe* not lay it to
4.1. and all that *doe* wickedly shall be
3. in the day that I shall *doe* this
Mat. 5.19. whosoever shall *doe* & teach
44. *doe* good to them that hate you
27. what *doe* you more than others
7.12. that men should *doe* to you,
doe ye even to them
So *Luke* 6.31.
8.9. *doe* this, and he doth it
19. what have we to *doe* with thee?
12.2. Disciples *doe* that which
is not lawfull to *doe*
12. it is lawfull to *doe* well
50. and *doe* the will of my Father
20.15. to *doe* what I will with mine
21.21. ye shall not only *doe* this
23.3. that observe and *doe*, but
doe not ye after their workes
for they say, and *doe* not
27.22. what shall I *doe* with Iesus
Mar. 3.4. it is lawfull to *doe* good
or to *doe* evill? to save life
5.7. what have I to *doe* with thee
So *Luke* 8.28.
7.8. many such things *doe* ye
So Vers. 13.
10.17. what shall I *doe* that I may
See *Mat*. 19.16. *Luk*. 18.18.
36. that I should *doe* for you?
51. that I should *doe* unto thee?
15.8. desired him to *doe* as he
Luke 3.10. what shall we *doe* then?
So ver. 12. 14.
4.23. *doe* also here in thy country
10.28. this *doe* and thou shalt live
37. goe and *doe* thou likewise
17.10. that which was our duty to *doe*
22.23. that should *doe* this thing
23.31. if they *doe* these things in
34. they know not what they *doe*
John 2.5. he saith to you, *doe* it
4.34. to *doe* the will of him that
6.6. knew what he would *doe*
28. what shall we *doe* that we
7.17. if any man will *doe* his will
8.28. I *doe* nothing of my selfe
29. I *doe* alwaies those things
38. ye *doe* that which ye have seen
39. ye would *doe* the workes of
41. ye *doe* the deeds of your father
44. lusts of your father ye will *doe*
10.37. if I *doe* not the works of my Fa.
38. but if I *doe*, though ye
13.15. that ye should *doe* as I have
17. happy are ye if ye *doe* them
14.14. in my Name I will *doe* it
31. even so I *doe*: arise, let us
15.5. without me ye can *doe* nothing
16.3. these things will they *doe* to
Acts 1.1. began both to *doe* and teach
2.37. what shall we *doe*?
7.26. why *doe* you wrong one to
9.6. what wilt thou have me to *doe*?
told thee what thou must *doe*
10.6. what thou oughtest to *doe*?
16.30. what must I *doe* to be saved?
26.20. and *doe* works meet for rep.
Rom. 1.32. not only *doe* the same, but
in them that *doe* them
2.14. *doe* by nature the things cont.
3.8. let us *doe* evill that good may
7.15. that which I *doe*, I allow not
what I would, that *doe* I not
but what I hate, that *doe* I
17. it is no more I that *doe* it, but
19. the good I would, I *doe* not
which I would not, that I *doe*
20. if I *doe* that I would not
it is no more I that *doe* it
13.3. *doe* that which is good, and
4. but if thou *doe*—evill
1 *Cor*. 9.8. nay, you *doe* wrong, and
9.23. this I *doe* for the Gospels sake
10.3. or whatsoever ye *doe*,
doe all things to the glory of
11.25. this *doe* as oft as ye
16.1. of Galatia, even so *doe* ye
2 *Cor*. 8.10. not only to *doe*, but also to be
11.12. what I *doe* that will I *doe*, that
Eph. 3.20. that is able to *doe* exceeding
6.9. *doe* the same things to them
21. my affaires, and how I *doe*
Phil. 2.13. both to will and to *doe*, of his
3.13. but this one thing I *doe*.
4.9. heard and seen in me, *doe*
Col. 3.13. forgave you, so also *doe* ye
17 whatsoever ye *doe* in word or
doe all in the Name of the L. Ies.
23. and whatsoever ye *doe*
doe it heartily, as to the
1 *Thes*. 5.11. even as also ye *doe*
2 *Thes*. 3.4. that ye both *doe* and will *doe*
1 *Tim*. 1.4. which is in faith: so *doe*
6.2. but rather *doe* them service
2 *Tim*. 4.5. *doe* the work of an Evangelist
Philem. 14. without thy mind would I *doe*
19. I *doe* not say to thee how thou
21. wilt also *doe* more then
Heb. 4.13. with whom we have to *doe*
6.3. this will we *doe*, if God, &c.
13.6. what man shall *doe* unto me
19. the rather to *doe* this that I
James 2.8. as thy selfe, *ye doe* well
11. *doe* not kill, *doe* not, &c.
12. so speake ye, and so *doe* as
4.15. live, and *doe* this or that
17. him that knoweth to *doe* good
1 *Pet*. 2.14. praise of them that *doe* well
20. but if when ye *doe* well, and
3.6. as long as ye *doe* well, and are
11. eschew evill, and *doe* good
12. is against them that *doe* evill
2 *Pet*. 1.10. for if ye *doe* these things, ye
19. whereunto ye *doe* well that ye
1 *John* 3.22. and *doe* those things that
3 *John* 6. a godly sort, thou shalt *doe* well
Rev. 2.5. repent and *doe* the first works
19.10. see thou *doe* it not, I am
So Chap. 22.9.
22.14. that *doe* his Commandements

Doeg.

1 *Sam*. 22.9. then answered *Doeg* the
18. and the king said to *Doeg*
and *Doeg* the Edomite turned
22. when *Doeg* the Idomite was
Psal. 52.1. when *Doeg* the Edomite

doer.

Gen. 39.22. he was the *doer* of it
2 *Sam*. 3.39. reward the *doer* of evill
Psal. 31.23. rewardeth the proud *doer*
Isa. 9.17. an hypocrite and evill *doer*
2 *Tim*. 2.9. suffer trouble as an evill *doer*
James 1.23. and not a *doer*, he is like
25. but a *doer* of the worke
4.11. thou art not a *doer* of the law
1 *Pet*. 4.15. or as an evill *doer*, or as a

doers.

2 *Kin*. 22.5. into the hands of the *doers*
Psal. 26.5. congregation of evill *doers*
37.1. because of evill *doers*
9. evill *doers* shall be cut off
94.16. against the evill *doers*
101.8. may cut off all wicked *doers*
119.115. depart ye evill *doers*
Isa. 31.2. the house of evill *doers*
Ier. 20.13. from the hand of evill *doers*
23.14. the hands of evill *doers*
Rom. 2.13. but the *doers* of the law shall
James 1.2. be ye *doers* of the word, & not
1 *Pet*. 2.14. punishment of evill *doers*
3.16. as of evill *doers*, they may be

doest.

Gen. 21.22. in all that thou *doest*
Exod. 18.14. this thing that thou *doest*
17. that thou *doest* is not good
Deu. 14.39. of thy hand which thou *doest*
24.11. to whom thou *doest* lend
Iudg. 11.27. thou *doest* me wrong
1 *Sam*. 28.16. why then *doest* thou ask
2 *Sam*. 3.25. to know all that thou *doest*
1 *Kin*. 2.3. prosper in all that thou *doest*
22. why *doest* thou aske Abishag
19.9. what *doest* thou here Eliah?
So vers. 13.
20.22. and see what thou *doest*
21.7 *doest* thou not governe the
2 *Kin*. 18.20. on whom *doest* thou trust?
Neh. 2.4. for what *doest* thou make
Iob 9.12. say to him, what *doest* thou?
Psal. 77.14. thou art a God that *doest*
86.10. and *doest* wondrous things
119.68. thou art good & *doest* good
Ier. 11.15. when thou *doest* evill, then
Ezek. 12.9. said to thee, what *doest* thou
24.19. that thou *doest* so?
Dan. 4.35. say to him, what *doest* thou?
Ionah 4.4. *doest* thou well to be angry
So verse 9.
Mich. 4.9. why *doest* thou cry out
Hab. 1.3. why *doest* thou shew me iniq.
Rom. 2.1. thou

*Rom.*2.1.thou *doest* the same thing

doeth.

*Levit.*6.3.of all these that a man *doeth*
*Num.*14.23.live when God *doeth* this?
*2.Sam.*19.8.the K. *doeth* sit in the gate
24.3.why *doeth* my Lord the king
Iob 33.13.desireth, even that he *doeth*
*Psa.*1.3.whatsoever he *doeth* shall prosper
15.5.he that *doeth* these things, shall
106.3.he that *doeth* righteousnesse
*Ezek.*18.15.that *doeth* such things
18.10.that *doeth* the like to any one
11.he that *doeth* not any of those
27.and *doeth* that which is Lawfull
20.49 *doeth* he not speake parables?
*Dan.*6.14.all his works, which he *doeth*
Amos 9.12.the Lord that *doeth* this
*Mich.*6.8.what *doeth* the Lord require
*Mal.*2.12.the man that *doeth* this
*Mat.*7.21.but he that *doeth* the will of
7.24.and *doeth* them, I will liken
26.and *doeth* them not, shal be, &c.
Iohn 3.20.every one that *doeth* evill
9.31.and *doeth* his will, him he
16.2.will thinke he *doeth* God service
Acts 15.17.who *doeth* all these things
*Rom.*10.5.man which *doeth* these things
*Gal.*3.12.the man that *doeth* them, shall
*Eph.*6.8.good thing that any man *doeth*
Iames 4.17.and *doeth* it not, to him it

See **doing** after **dogs.**

dog.

*Exod.*11.7.not a *dog* move his tongue
*Deut.*23.18.or the price of a *dog* into
*Iudg.*7.5.with his tongue as a *dog* laps
*1.Sam.*17.43.am I a *dog*, that thou
24.14.after a dead *dog*, after a
*2.Sam.*3.8.am I a *dogs* head, which
9.8.upon such a dead *dog* as I am?
16.9.why should this dead *dog*
*2.Kin.*8.13.is thy servant a *dog* that he
*Psal.*22.20.from the power of thy *dog*
59.6.make a noise like a *dog*

So Verse 14.

*Pro.*26.11.as a *dog* returneth to his
17.that takes a *dog* by the eares
*Eccles.*9.4.a living *dog* is better than a
*Isa.*66.3.cut off a *dogs* necke
*2.Pet.*2.22.the *dog* is turned to his

dogs.

*Exod.*22.31.shall cast it to the *dogs*
*1.Kin.*14.11.shall the *dogs* eate

So Chapt.16.4.

21.19.the *dogs* licked the blood
23.the *dogs* shall eate Iezebel
24.in the city, the *dogs* shall eate
22.38.the *dogs* licked up the blood
*2.Kin.*9.10.the *dogs* shall eate Iezebel
36.shall *dogs* eate the flesh of
Iob 30.1.with the *dogs* of my flocke
*Psal.*22.16.*dogs* have compast me
68.23.the tongue of thy *dogs* in the
*Isa.*56.10.they are all dumbe *dogs*
*Ier.*15.3.and the *dogs* to teare, and the
*Mat.*7.6.that which is holy to the *dogs*
15.26.bread, and to cast it to *dogs*
27.yet the *dogs* eate of the crums

So *Marke* 7.27.28.

*Luk.*16.21.the *dogs* came and licked his
*Phil.*3.2.beware of *dogs*, beware of
*Rev.*22.15.for without are *dogs* and

doing.

*Gen.*31.28.done foolishly in so *doing*
44.5.ye have done evill in so *doing*
*Exod.*15.11.*doing* wonders
*1.Chro.*22.16.arise, and be *doing*
*2.Chr.*20.32.*doing* that which was right
*Neh.*6.3.I am *doing* a great worke
*Psal.*66.5.he is terrible in his *doing*
118.23.this is the Lords *doing*
*Mat.*21.42.this is the Lords *doing* and

So *Marke* 12.11.

Luke 12.43.commeth shall find so *doing*
*Rom.*2.7.continuance in well *doing*
*2.Cor.*8.11.performe the *doing* of it
*Gal.*6.9.be not weary in well *doing*

So *2.Thes.*3.13.

*Eph.*6.6.the will of God from the
*1.Tim.*4.16.for in *doing* this, thou shalt
5.21.*doing* nothing by partiality
*1.Pet.*2.15.that with well *doing*, ye may
3.17.that ye suffer for well *doing*

than for evill *doing*

4.19.their soules to him in wel *doing*

doings.

*Lev.*18.3.after the *doings* of the land of
and after the *doings* of the land of
*Deut.*28.20.wickednesse of thy *doings*
*Iudg.*2.19.from their owne *doings*
*2.Chro.*17.4.and not after the *doings* of
*Psal.*9.11.declare his *doings*
64.9.wisely consider of his *doings*
77.12.and talke of thy *doings*
*Pro.*20.11.is knowne by his *doings*
*Isa.*1.16.the evill of your *doings*
3.10.eate the fruit of his *doings*
12.4.declare his *doings*
*Ier.*4.4.of the evill of your *doings*
18.thy way and thy *doings* have
7.3.your wayes and your *doings*

See Ver.5. Ch.26.13. and 35.15.

21.18.shewedst me their *doings*
17.10.to the fruit of their *doings*
18.11.your wayes and your *doings*
21.12.because of your *doings*
14.according to your *doings*
23.2.the evill of your *doings*
25.5.from the evill of your *doings*
26.3.because of your *doings*
32.19.according to their *doings*
44.22.of the evill of your *doings*
*Ezek.*14.22.see their way and *doings*

So Verse 23.

20.43.and all your *doings*
44.to your corrupt *doings*
24.14.and according to thy *doings*
36.17.and by their *doings*
19.according to their *doings*
31.your *doings* that were not
*Hos.*5.4.will not frame their *doings*
7.2.their owne *doings* have beset
9.15.the wickednesse of their *doings*
12.2.according to his *doings*
*Mich.*2.7.are these his *doings*?
3.4.themselves ill in their *doings*
7.13.for the fruit of their *doings*
*Zeph.*3.7.corrupted all their *doings*
11.ashamed for all thy *doings*
*Zech.*1.4.and from your evill *doings*
6.and according to your *doings*

Dolefull.

*Isa.*13.21.full of *dolefull* creatures
*Mich.*2.4.with a *dolefull* lamentation

Dominion.

*Gen.*1.28.*Dominion* over the fish of the
27.40.thou shalt have the *Dominion*
37.8.indeed have *Dominion* over us?
*Num.*24.19.that shall have *Dominion*
*Iudg.*14.4.had *Dominion* over Israel
*1.Kin.*4.24.had *Dominion* over all
9.19.in all the land of his *Dominion*
*2.Kin.*20.13.nor in all his *Dominion*
*1.Chro.*4.22.had the *Dominion* in Moab
*2.Chro.*21.8.from under the *Dominion* of
*Neh.*9.28.that they had the *Dominion*
37.have the *Dominion* over our
Iob 25.2.*Dominion* and feare are with
38.33.canst thou set the *Dominion*
*Psal.*8.6.madst him to have *Dominion*
19.13.let them not have *Dominion*
49.14.the upright shall have *Dominion*
72.8.he shall have *Dominion* also
103.22.in all places of his *Dominion*
114.2.and Israel his *Dominion*
119.133.have *Dominion* over me
145.13.thy *Dominion* endureth
*Isa.*26.13.had the *Dominion* over us
*Ier.*34.1.the kingdoms of his *Dominion*
51.28.in all the land of his *Dominion*
*Dan.*6.26.that in every *Dominion* of my
and his *Dominion* shal be even
7.12.they had their *Dominion*
14.there was given him *Dominion*
his *Dominion* is
an everlasting *Dominion*
26.shall take away his *Dominion*
27.the kingdome and *Dominion*
11.3.shall rule with great *Dominion*
4.nor according to his *Dominion*
5.and have *Dominion*, his *Dominion*
shal be a great *Dominion*
*Mich.*4.8.even the first *Dominion*
*Zech.*9.10.his *Dominion* shall be from sea
*Mat.*20.25.exercise *Dominion* over them
*Rom.*6.9.death hath no more *Dominion*
14.sinne shall not have *Dominion*
7.1.that the law hath *Dominion* over
*2.Cor.*1.24.not for that we have *Dom.*
*Eph.*1.21.and might, and *Dominion*, and
*1.Pet.*4.11.be praise and *Dominion* for
5.11.to whom be glory and *Dominion*

So *Revel.*1.6.

Iude 8.despise *Dominion* and speake
25.majesty, *Dominion*, and power

Dominions.

*Dan.*7.27.all *Dominions* shall serve and
*Col.*1.16.thrones and *Dominions*

Done.

*Gen.*3.13.is this that thou hast *done*?
4.10.what hast thou *done*?
12.18.is this that thou hast *done*?
20.5.of my hands have I *done* this
9.thou hast *done* deeds
that ought not to be *done*
22.16.thou hast *done* this thing, and
24.45.before I had *done* speaking
26.10.is this that thou hast *done*?
26.29.have *done* to thee nothing but
31.28.thou hast now *done* foolishly
34.7.thing ought not to be *done*
40.15.here have I *done* nothing
41.28.is this that God hath *done*

44.5.have

44. 5. haue *done* euill in ſo doing
15. what is this that ye haue *done?*
Exod. 1. 18. why haue ye *done* this thing?
2. 4 to wit, what would be *done* to him
12. 16. no maner of work ſhalbe *done*
that only may be *done*
14. 5. why haue we *done* this?
18. 1. all that God had *done* for Moſ.
31. 15. ſix dayes may worke be *done*
34. 10. ſuch as haue not been *done*
39. 43. euen ſo had they *done* it
Leuit. 4. 2. which ought not to be *done*
13. which ſhould not be *done*
So *Verſe.* 22.
5. 16. for the harme that he hath *done*
8. 34. as he hath *done* this day
11. 32. wherein any worke is *done*
19. 22. for his ſin which he hath *done*
and the ſin which he hath *done*
24. 19. as he hath *done*
ſo ſhall it be *done*
20. ſo ſhall it be *done* to him
Num. 12. 11. we haue *done* fooliſhly
Deut. 10. 21. that hath *done* for thee
12. 31. they *done* vnto their gods
19. 19. had thought to haue *done* to
25. 9. ſhall it be *done* vnto that man
26. 14. haue *done* according to all
29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord *done*
32. 27. the L. hath not *done* all this
Ioſh. 7. 19. what haſt thou *done*, hide
20. thus and thus haue I *done*
9. 24. and haue *done* this thing
10. 1. as he had done to Ieriche
ſo he had *done* to Ai
22. 24. if wee haue not rather *done*
23. 8. haue *done* vnto this day
24. 29. that he hath *done* you good
31. that he had *done* for Iſrael
Iudg. 1. 7. as I haue *done*, ſo God hath
2. 2. why haue ye *done* this?
10. which he had *done* for Iſrael
6. 29. who hath *done* this thing?
8. 2. what haue I *done* now in
9. 16. if ye haue *done* truly
11. 37. let this thing be *done* for me
14. 6. or his mother what he had *done*
15. 6. who hath *done* this?
7. though ye haue *done* this, yet
10. to him as he hath *done* to vs
11. is this that thou haſt *done?*
ſo haue I *done* to them
19. 30. no ſuch deed *done* nor ſeen
20. 12. this that is *done* among you?
Ruth 2. 11. all that thou haſt *done* to thy
3 16. all that the man had *done*
1. *Sam.* 4. 16. what is *done* my ſon?
6. 9. hee hath *done* vs this great
11. 7. ſhall it be *done* to his oxen
12. 20. haue *done* all this wickednesſe
24. how great things he hath *done*
13. 11. what haſt thou *done?*
13. thou haſt *done* fooliſhly
14. 43. tell me what thou haſt *done*
17. 26. what ſhalbe *done* to the man
27. ſo ſhall it be *done* to the man
20. 1. what haue I *done?*
32. what hath he *done?*
24. 19. for that thou haſt *done* to me
25. 30. when the Lord ſhall haue *done*
28. 17. & the Lord had *done* to him
18. therefore hath the L. *done* this
29. 8. what haue I *done?*
2 Sam. 2. 6. ye haue *done* this thing
3. 24. what haſt thou *done?*
7. 21. haſt thou *done* all theſe great
12. 5. that hath *done* this thing
21. Is this that thou haſt *done?*
13. 12. no ſuch thing ought to be *done*
14. 21. behold now, I haue *done* this
16. 10. wherefore haſt thou *done* ſo?
24. 10. I haue *done* very fooliſhly
17. and haue *done* wickedly
theſe what haue they *done?*
1. *Kin.* 1. 6. why haſt thou *done* ſo?
3. 12. *done* according to thy word
9. 8. why hath the Lord *done* this
11. 11. as this is done of thee, and
14. 9. *done* euill aboue all that were
22. aboue all their fathers had *done*
16. 20. what haue I *done* to thee?
2. *Kin.* 4. 13. what is to be *done* for thee
14. what then is to be *done* for her?
5. 13. wouldeſt thou not haue *done* it?
10. 10. the L. hath *done* that he ſpake
30. becauſe thou haſt *done* well
19. 25. how I haue *done* it, and of
20. 3. haue *done* that which is good
1. *Chro.* 17. 19. haſt thou *done* all this
21. 8. I haue *done* very fooliſhly
17. what haue they *done?*
2. *Chro* 7. 21. why hath the L. *done* thus
16. 9. haſt thou *done* fooliſhly
25. 16. becauſe thou haſt *done* this
30. 5. not *done* it of a long time
Ezra 6. 12. let it be *done* with ſpeed
7. 21. let it be *done* ſpeedily
9. 1. when theſe things were *done*
10. 3. let it be *done* according to the
Neh. 5. 19. all that I haue *done* for this
6. 9. the worke that it be not *done*
9. 33. thou haſt *done* right
we haue *done* wickedly
Eſt. 6. 3. and dignity hath been *done*
there is nothing *done* for him
6. what ſhalbe *done* vnto the man
9. 12. thy requeſt and it ſhalbe *done*
Pſal. 7. 3. if I haue *done* this, if there
22. 31. that he hath *done* this
33. 4. all his works are *done* in truth
9. he ſpake, and it was *done*
50. 21. theſe things haſt thou *done*
52. 9. becauſe thou haſt *done* it
66. 16. what he hath *done* for my
71. 19. who haſt *done* great things
109. 27. that thou Lord haſt *done* it
119. 8. and are *done* in truth and
115. 3. hath *done*, whatſoeuer he
119. 121. I haue *done* iudgment
166. *done* thy commandements
120. 3. what ſhalbe *done* vnto thee
Eccleſ. 1. 9. and that which is *done*, is
that which ſhalbe *done*
3. all things that are *done* vnder
Iſay. 5. 4. could haue been *done*
that I haue not *done* in it?
10. 13. I haue *done* it, and by my
37. 26. how I haue *done* it, and of
38. 3. and haue *done* that which is
15. and himſelfe hath *done* it
41. 4. who hath wrought and *done* it
46. 10. that are not yet *done*
Ier. 2. 23. know what thou haſt *done*
7. 3. ſhe had *done* all theſe things
5. 13. thus ſhall it be *done* to them
8. 6. what haue I *done?*
11. 17. haue *done* againſt themſelues
22 8. why hath the Lord *done* this
30. 15. I haue *done* theſe things
24. vntill he haue *done* it
31. 37. for all that they haue *done*
32. 23. haue *done* nothing of all
30. haue onely *done* euill
44. 17. as we haue *done*, we and our
50. 15. as ſhe hath *done*, doe to her
29. to all that ſhe hath *done*, doe
51. 12. *done* that which he ſpake
Lam. 1. 21. glad that thou haſt *done* it
22. thou haſt *done* vnto me
2. 7. the Lord hath *done* that which
20. to whom thou haſt *done* this
Ezech. 5. 7. nor haue *done* according to
9. that which I haue not *done*
9. 4. *done* in the midſt thereof
11. I haue *done* as thou haſt done
11. 12. haue *done* after the manners
12. 11. ſo ſhall it be *done* vnto them
28. I haue ſpoken, ſhalbe *done*
14. 23. I haue not *done* without cauſe
all that I haue *done* in it
16. 48. Sodom thy ſiſter hath not *done*
as thou haſt *done*
54. in all that thou haſt *done*
59. with thee, as thou haſt *done*
63. for all that thou haſt *done*
18. 19. and hath *done* them, he ſhall
22. that he hath *done*, he ſhall liue
23. 38. this they haue *done* vnto me
39. thus haue they *done* in the
24. 22. ye ſhall doe as I haue *done*
24. to all that he hath *done*
33. 16. hath *done* that which is lawfull
39. 8. it is come, and it is *done*
43. 11. of all that they haue *done*
44. 14. for all that ſhalbe *done* therein
Dan. 6. 22. O King, haue I *done* no hurt
Hoſea 2. 5. hath *done* ſhamefully
Ioel 2. 20. he hath *done* great things
Amos 3. 6. and the Lord hath not *done* it
Obad. 15. as thou haſt *done*
it ſhalbe *done* vnto thee
Iona. 1. 10. why haſt thou *done* this?
14. thou O Lord haſt *done* as it
Mich. 6. 3. what haue I *done* to thee
Zeph. 3. 4. they haue *done* violence.
Zech. 7. 3. haue *done* theſe ſo many years
Mal. 2. 13. this haue ye *done* againe
Mat. 7. 22. in thy name haue *done* many
8. 13. beleeued, ſo be it *done* to thee
17. 12. but haue *done* vnto him what
18. 19. ſhalbe *done* for them of my F.
31. told their Lord all that was *done*
21. 21. not only do this which is *done*
into the ſea, it ſhalbe *done*
23. 23. theſe ought ye to haue *done*, &
28. 11. all the things that were *done*
Mar. 5. 32. to ſee her that had *done* this
6. 30. both what they had *done*, and
15. 8. to do as he had *done* to
14. what euill hath he *done*:
So *Mat.* 27. 23. *Luke* 23. 22.
Luke 13. 17. the things that were *done*
14. 22. Lord, it is *done* as thou haſt
17. 10. when

17. 10. when ye shall have *done* all
we have *done that* which was our
John 7. 21. I have *done* one worke, and ye
13. 15. do as I have *done* to you
15. 24. if I had not *done* among them
Acts 4. 9. o the good deed *done* to the
10. 33. thou hast well *done* that thou
Rom. 9. 19. nor having *done* any good or
1. *Cor.* 9. 15. that it should be so *done* to
13. 10. is in part, shalbe *done* away
14. 40. all things be *done* decently
16. 14. all your things be *done* with
2. *Cor.* 3. 7. glory was to be *done* away
Eph. 6. 13. and having *done* all, to stand
Phil. 4. 14. ye have well *done*, that ye did
Col. 4. 9. all things which are *done* here
Rev. 16. 17. it is *done*. So Ch. 21. 6,
22. 6. which must shortly be *done*

Doore.

Gen. 4. 7. sinne lieth at the *Doore*
18. 1. sate in the tent *Doore*
2. them from the tent *Doore*
10. heard it in the tent *Doore*, which
19. 6. Lot went out at the *Doore* unto
9. came neare to breake the *Doore*
43. 19. at the *Doore* of the house
Exo. 12. 22. out at the *Doore* of his house
23. the L. will passe over the *Doore*
21. 6. shall bring him to the *Doore*
26. 36. for the *Doore* of the tent
29. 4. to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver. 11. 32. 42. Ch. 33. 9. 10.
and 36. 37. & 38. 8. & 40. 28. 29.
33. 8. every man at his tent *Doore*
10. every man in his tent *Doore*
35. 15. the hanging for the *Doore*
17. for the *Doore* of the Court
40. 5. & put the hanging of the *Doore*
Lev. 1. 3. at the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ch. 4. 7. 18. and 8. 35.
8. 3. to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver. 4. & Ch. 14. 23. & 15. 14.
and 17. 5. and 19. 21.
Num. 4. 26. for the *Doore* of the gate
6. 10. to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver. 18. Ch. 12. 5. and 16. 18. 19.
27. 10. and 20. 6. & 25. 6. & 27. 2.
13. shalbe brought unto the *Doore*
11. 10. man in the *Doore* of his tent
Deut. 22. 21. to the *Doore* of her father
31. 15. over the *Doore* of the Tabern.
Iosh. 19. 51. at the *Doore* of the Tabern.
Iud. 4. 20. stand in the *Doore* of the tent
19. 22. beate at the *Doore*, and spake
26. fell down at the *Doore* of the
1. *Sam.* 1. 22. at the *Doore* of the Tabern.
2. *Sam* 11. 9. uriah slept at the *Doore*
13. 17. bolt the *Doore* after her
18. bolted the *Doore* after her
1. *Kin.* 14. 6. as she came in at the *Doore*
17. to the threshold of the *Doore*
27. the *Doore* of the Kings house
2. *Kin.* 5. 9. at the *Doore* of the house
9. 3. open the *Doore* and flee
10. opened the *Doore* and fled
12. 9. the priests that kept the *Doore*
22. 4. the keepers of the *Doore* have
See Ch. 23. 4. and 25. 18.
1. *Chro.* 9. 21. of the *Doore* of the Tabern.
Neh. 3. 20. the *Doore* of the house of
21. from the *Doore* of the house
Est. 2. 21. those which kept the *Doore*
6. 2. the keepers of the *Doore*
Iob 31. 9. wait at my neighbours *Doore*
32. I opened my *Doore* to the trav.
34. went not out of the *Doore*
Psal. 84. 10. rather be a *Doore*-keeper
141. 3. keep the *Doore* of my lips
Pro. 5. 8. not nigh the *Doore* of her house
9. 14. sitteth at the *Doore* of her house
26. 14. as the *Doore* turneth upon the
Cant. 5. 4. hand by the hole of the *Doore*
8. 9. and if she be a *Doore*, we will
Isa. 6. 4. the posts of the *Doore* moved
Ier. 35. 4. the keeper of the *Doore*
52. 24. the three keepers of the *Doore*
Ezek. 8. 3. to the *Doore* of the inner gate
7. he brought me to the *Doore*
8. in the wall behold a *Doore*
14. he brought me to the *Doore* of
16. at the *Doore* of the Temple
10. 19. stood at the *Doore* of the East
11. 1. at the *Doore* of the gate, 25 men
40. 13. *Doore* against *Doore*
41. 11. one *Doore* toward the North
See Verse 19. 24.
42. 12. a *Doore* in the head of the way
46. 3. shall worship at the *Doore* of
47. 1. again to the *Doore* of the house
Hos. 2. 15. of Achor for a *Doore* of hope
Amos 9. 1. smite the lintell of the *Doore*
Mat. 6. 6. when thou hast shut thy *Doore*
28. 2. rolled the stone from the *Doore*
Mar. 2. 2. not so much as about the *Doore*
Luke 11. 7. the *Doore* is not shut, and
13. 25. and hath shut to the *Doore*
and to knocke at the *Doore*
John 10. 1. entereth not by the *Doore*
2. that entereth in by the *Doore*
7. I am the *Doore* of the sheep
18, 16. Peter stood at the *Doore*
spake to her that kept the *Doore*
Acts 12, 6. the keepers before the *Doore*
13. knocked at the *Doore* of the
See the word Shut, & Dooze
againe after Doores.

Doores.

Iosh. 2. 19. shall go out of the *Doores* of
Iudg. 3. 24. the *Doores* of the parlour
11. 31. commeth forth of the *Doores*
16. 3. and took the *Doores* of the gate
1. *Sam.* 21. 13. scrabled on the *Doores* of
1. *Kin.* 6. 31. made *Doores* of Olive tree
32. the two *Doores* also were of
34. the 2 *Doores* were of Firre-tree
7. 50. *Doores* of the inner house
and for the *Doores* of the house
1. *Chro.* 22. 3. for the nailes of the *Doores*
2. *Chro.* 4. 22. the inner *Doores*
and the *Doores* of the house
Neh. 3. 1. and set up the *Doores* of it
See Ver. 3. 6. 13. 14. 15.
6. 1. I had not set up the *Doores* upon
7. 1. and I had set up the *Doores*, and
Iob 38. 10. and set barres and *Doores*
41. 14. who can open the *Doores*
Psal. 24. 7. ye everlasting *Doores*. So
Verse 9.
Pro. 8. 3. the comming in at the *Doores*
34. at the posts of my *Doores*
Isa. 57. 8. behind the *Doores* also, and the
Ezek. 33. 30. in the *Doores* of the houses
41. 11. *Doores* of the side-chambers
23. of the Sanctuary had 2 *Doores*
24. the *Doores* had two leaves
25. on the *Doores* of the Temple
42. 11. according to their *Doores*
12. the *Doores* of the chambers
Mich. 7. 5. keep the *Doores* of thy mouth
Zech. 11. 1. open thy *Doores*, O Lebanon
Mal. 1. 10. that would shut the *Doores*
John 20. 19. when the *Doores* were shut
26. came Iesus the *Doores* being shut
Acts 5. 19. opened the prison *Doores*
23. standing before the *Doores*.
16. 26. all the *Doores* were opened
21. 30. the *Doores* were shut

Dooze.

Acts 14. 27. opened the *Dooze* of Faith
1. *Cor.* 16. 9. a great *Dooze* and effectuall
2. *Cor.* 2. 12. and a *Dooze* was opened
Col. 4. 3. open to us a *Dooze* of utterance
Rev. 3. 8. set before thee an open *Dooze*
20. I stand at the *Dooze* and knock
4. 1. a *Dooze* was opened in heaven
See the word Shut.

Dooze-post.

Exod. 12. 7. on the upper *Dooze-post*
21. 6. or unto the *Dooze-post*
Deu. 11. 20. upon the *Dooze post* of thine

Dophkah.

Num. 33. 12. encamped in *Dophkah*
13. they departed from *Dophkah*

Dor.

Iosh. 11. 2. in the borders of *Dor*, on the
17. 11. the inhabitants of *Dor* & other
Iudg. 1. 27. nor the inhabitants of *Dor*
1. *Kin.* 4. 11. in all the region of *Dor*
1. *Chro.* 7. 29. *Dor* and her townes

Doreas.

Acts 9. 36. is called *Dorcas*
39. garments which *Dorcas* made

Dote, &c.

Ier. 50. 36. and they shall *dote*: a sword
Ezek. 3. 5. she *doted* on her lovers
7. and with all on whom she *doted*
9. upon whom she *doted*
12. she *doted* upon the Assyrians
16. she *doted* upon them, and sent
20. *doted* on their paramours
1. *Tim.* 6. 4 *doting* about questions

Dothan.

Gen. 37. 17. let us go to *Dothan*
and found them in *Dothan*
2. *Kings* 6. 13. he is in *Dothan*

Double, &c.

Gen. 41. 32. that the dreame was *doubled*
43. 12. *double* mony in your hand
15. they tooke *double* money
Exod. 22. 4. he shall restore *double*
7. be found, let him pay *double*
9. he shall pay *double* to his
26. 9. shalt *double* the fixt curtaine
39. 9. they made the brest-plate *doub.*
Deut. 15. 18. a *double* hired servant
21. 17. by giving him a *double* portiō
2. *Kin.* 2. 9. *double* portion of thy spirit
1. *Chro.* 12. 33. were not of a *double* heart
Iob. 11. 6. they are *double* to that which is
41. 13. to him with his *double* bridle?
Psal. 12. 2. with a *double* heart
Isa. 40. 2. *double* for all her sinnes

61.7.you shall have *double*, and for they shall possesse the *double*
*Ier.*16.18.and their sinne *double*
17.18.with *double* destruction
*Ezek.*21.14.let the sword be *doubled*
*Zech.*9.12.I will render *double* to thee
1.*Tim.*3.8.not *double* tongued, not
5.17.worthy of *double* honour
Iames 1.8.a *double* minded man is
4.8.your hearts, ye *double* minded
*Rev.*18.6.*double* unto her *double*
fill to her the *double*

doubt, &c.

*Deut.*28.66.thy life shall hang in *doubt*
*Dan.*5.12.and dissolving of *doubts*
16.and dissolve *doubts*
*Mat.*14.31.wherefore didst thou *doubt*?
21.21.if ye have faith, and *doubt* not
*Mar.*11.23 shall not *doubt* in his heart
Iohn 10.24 dost thou make us *doubt*?
Acts 2.12.were in *doubt*, saying one to
*Gal.*4.20.I stand in *doubt* of you
1.*Iohn* 2.19.they would no *doubt* have

doubted, &c.

*Mat.*28.17.but some *doubted*
Acts 5.24.they *doubted* of them, &c.
10.17.now while Peter *doubted*
31.20.and because I *doubted* of
*Rom.*14.23.and he that *doubteth* is

doubtfull.

Luke 12.29. nor be of a *doubtfull* minde
*Rom.*14.1.to *doubtfull* disputations

doubting

Iohn 13.22 *doubting* of whom he spake
Acts 10.20 *doubting* nothing, for
11.12.with them, nothing *doubting*
1.*Tim.*2.8.without wrath or *doubting*

doubtlesse.

*Num.*14.30 *doubtlesse* ye shall not
2.*Sam.*5.19.I will *doubtlesse* deliver the
*Psal.*126.6.shall *doubtlesse* come

Doue.

*Gen.*8.8.he also sent forth a *Dove*
See Vers.10.12.
9.and the *Dove* found no rest
11.and the *Dove* came in to him
15.9.and a turtle *Dove*, and a young
*Lev.*12.6.or a turtle *Dove* for a sin offr.
*Psal.*55.6.had wings like a *Dove*, for
68.13.shall be as the wings of a *Dove*
74.19.the soule of the turtle *Dove*
*Cant.*1.15.art faire, thou hast *Doves* eies
2.14.O my *Dove* that art in the clefts
4.1.art faire, thou hast *Doves* eies
5.2.my love, my *Dove*, my
6.9.my *Dove* my undefiled, is but
*Isa.*38.14.I did mourne as a *Dove*
*Ier.*48.28.be like the *Dove* that makes
Hosea 7.11.is like a silly *Dove* without
11.11.as a *Dove* out of the land of
*Mat.*3.16.descending like a *Dove*
See *Mar.*1.10.*Luk.*3.22.*Iohn* 1.32.

Doues.

*Levit.*14.22.and two turtle *Doves*
30.the one of the turtle *Doves*
2.*Kin.*6.25.a kab of *Doves* doung
*Cant.*5.12.are as the eies of the *Doves*
*Isa.*59.11.we mourne sore like *Doves*
60.8.as *Doves* to their windowes
*Ezek.*7.16.like *Doves* of the vallies
*Nah.*2.7.as in the voice of *Doves*
*Mat.*10.16 and harmelesse as *Doves*
21.12.seates of them that sold *Doves*
Iohn 2.14.and sheep, and *Doves*, and
See the word Turtle.

dought.

*Exod.*12.34.the people tooke their *dough*
39.unleavened cakes of *dough*
*Num.*15.20.of the first of your *dough*
21.of the first of your *dough* you
Neh 10.37.the first fruits of our *dough*
Ier 7.18.the women knead their *dough*
*Ezek.*44.30. to the priest of your *dough*
Hosea 7.4.hath kneaded the *dough*

doung.

*Levit.*8.17.his flesh and his *doung*
*Num.*19.5.her bloud with her *doung*
1.*King.*14.10.a man taketh away *doung*
2.*Kin* 6.25.a kab of Doves *doung* for
9.37.shall be as *doung* upon the face
18.27.may eate their owne *doung*
Iob 20.7.perish like his owne *doung*
*Psal.*83.10.as *doung* for the earth
*Isa.*36.12.may *eate* their owne *doung*
*Ier.*8.2. they shall be for *doung* upon the
See Ch.9.22.& 16.4.& 25.33.
*Ezek.*4.12.thou shalt bake it with *doung*
15.have given thee Dove-*doung*
*Zeph.*1.17.and their flesh as the *doung*
*Mal.*2.3.*doung* upon your faces
doung of your solemne feasts
Luke 13.8.dig about and *doung* it
*Phil.*3.8.doe count them but *doung*, that

doung-gate.

*Neh.*3.13 the wall unto the *doung-gate*
14.the *doung-gate* repaired
12.31.toward the *doung-gate*

dounghill.

1.*Sam* 2.8.beggar from the *dounghill*
Ezra 6 11.be made a *dounghill* for this
*Psal.*113.7.the needy out of the *dounghill*
*Isa.*25.10.trod downe as the *dounghill*
*Dan.*2.5.shall be made a *dounghill*
So Chapt.3.29.
Luke 14.35.nor yet for the *dounghill*
See *Mat.*5.13.

dounghills.

*Lam.*4.5.in scarlet, embrace *dounghills*

downward.

2.*King.*19.30.take root *downward*
*Eccles.*3.21.that goeth *downward*
*Isa.*37.31.take root *downward*

Downe.

*Gen.*30.20.with a good *Dowrie*, now
34.12.aske never so much *dowrie*
*Exod.*22.17. according to the *Dowrie* of

drag, &c.

*Hab.*1.15.gathered them in their *drag*
16.burne incense to their *drag*
Iohn 21.8.*dragging* the net with

Dragon.

*Neh.*2.13.before the *Dragon* well
*Psal.*91.13.young Lyon and the *Dragon*
*Isa.*27.1 the *Dragon* that is in the sea,
51.9.and wounded the *Dragon*
*Ier.*51.34.me up like a *Dragon*, he
*Ezek.*29.3.the great *dragon* that lieth
*Rev.*12.3.behold, a great red *Dragon*
4.the *Dragon* stood before the
7.fought against the *Dragon*, and
the *Dragon* fought & his angels
9.the great *Dragon* was cast out
13.when the *Dragon* saw that he
13.1.and the *Dragon* gave him his
4.they worshipped the *Dragon*
11.and he spake as a *Dragon*
16.13 out of the mouth of the *Dragon*
20.2.he laid hold on the *Dragon*

Dragons.

*Deut.*32.33.wine, the poyson of *Dragons*
Iob 30.9 a brother to *Dragons*
*Psal.*44.19.in the place of *Dragons*
74.13.brakest the heads of the *Dragons*
148.7.*Dragons* and all deepes
*Isa.*13.22 and *Dragons* in their
34.13.an habitation of *Dragons*
35.7.in the habitation of *Dragons*
43.20.the *Dragons* and the Owles
*Ier.*9.11 a den of *Dragons*, and I
14.6.snuffed up the wind like *Dragons*
40.33.a dwelling for *Dragons*
*Mich.*1.8 a wailing like the *Dragons*
*Mal.*1.3.the *Dragons* in the wildernesse

drammes.

1.*Chro.*29.7.and ten thousand *drammes*
Ezra 2.69. 1000.*drammes* of gold
*Neh.*7.70. 1000 *drammes* of gold
71. 20000.*drammes* of gold
72. 20000. *drammes* of gold

dranke.

*Gen.*9.21.and he *dranke* of the wine
27.25.brought wine & he *dranke*
*Num.*20.11.the Congregation *dranke*
*Deut.*32.38. and *dranke* the wine of their
2.*Sam.*12.3.*dranke* of his owne cup
1.*Kin.*13.19.house and *dranke* water
17.6.and he *dranke* of the brooke
*Dan.*1.5.the wine which he *dranke*
8.with the wine which he *dranke*
*Mar.*14.23.they all *dranke* of it
Iohn 4.12. *dranke* thereof himselfe
1.*Cor.*10.4. for they *dranke* of that rock

draught-house.

2.*Kin.*10.27 made it a *draught-house*

draue.

*Exod.*14.25 *draue* them heavily
*Iosh.*16.10 *drave* not out the Canaan.
24.12.which *drave* them out from
Iudg 1.19.*drave* out the inhabitants
6.9.*drave* them out from before
1.*Sam.*30.20 they *drave* before those
2.*Sam.*6.3 *drave* the new cart, and
1.*Chro.*8.13 *drave* away the inhabitants
Acts 7.45.whom God *drave* out
18.16.he *drave* them from the
See the word Cast.

draught.

*Mat.*15.17. is cast out into the *draught*?
*Mar.*7.19.goeth out into the *draught*

draught.

Luke 5.4.your nets for a *draught*
9.at the *draught* of fishes
See *Iohn* 21.6.

draw.

*Gen.*24.11.goe out to *draw* water
19.I will *draw* water for thy
See Ver.20.43.
1.*Sam.*9.11.going out to *draw* water
*Isa.*12.3.with joy shall ye *draw* water
*Nah.*3.14.*draw* thee waters for the
Iohn 4.11.hast nothing to *draw* with
15.nor come hither to *draw*
21.6.not

31.5.were not able to *draw* it

Draw.

Exod. 3.5. *draw* not nigh hither, put
12.21. *draw* out and take you a lamb
Levit. 26.33. and will *draw* out a sword
Judg. 4.6. *draw* toward Mount Tabor
7. I will *draw* vnto thee to the
9.54. *draw* thy sword and slay me
19.13. let vs *draw* neare to one of
20.32. and *draw* them from the city
1. *Sam.* 14.36. let vs *draw* neare to God
38. *draw* ye neare hither all the
31.4. *draw* thy sword and thrust
2. *Sam.* 17.13. will *draw* it into the riuer
1. *Chro.* 10.4 *draw* thy sword and thrust
Iob 21.33 euery man shall *draw* after
40.23 that he can *draw* vp Iordan
41.1. canst thou *draw* out Leuiathan
Psal. 28.3 *draw* me not away with the
35.3. *draw* out also the speare and
69.18. *draw* nigh vnto my soule
73.28. to *draw* neare vnto God
81.5. with the *draw* out thine anger
107.18. they *draw* nigh to the gates
119.150. they *draw* nigh that follow
Pro. 20.5. a vnderstand. will *draw* it out
Eccles. 12.1. nor the yeares *draw* nigh
Cant. 1.4. *draw* me, we will runne
Isa. 5.18. them that *draw* iniquity with
19. *draw* nigh and come, that we
29.13. *draw* neare me with their
58.10. if thou *draw* out thy soule
Ier. 30.21. cause him to *draw* neare
49.20. the least of the flocke shall *draw*
Lam. 4.3. *draw* out the breast, they
Ezek. 5.2. I will *draw* out a sword
See ver. 12. Ch. 12.14.& 21.3.
9.1. to *draw* neare, euery
22.4. thy dayes to *draw* neare
28.7. shall *draw* their swords
So Chap. 30.11.
32.20. *draw* her and all her multit.
Ioel 3.9. the men of war *draw* neare
Hag. 2.16. to *draw* out fifty vessels
Iohn 4.11. hast no thing to *draw* with
15. nor come hither to *draw*
6.44. which hath sent me *draw* him
12.32. will *draw* all men to me
Acts 20.30. to *draw* away Disciples
Heb. 7.19. we *draw* nigh to God
10.38. if any man *draw* backe
39. not of them who *draw* backe
Iames 2.6 and *draw* you before the
4.8. *draw* nigh to God, and
he will *draw* nigh to you
See thee word **Withdraw.**

Drawne.

Iosh. 8.6. till we haue *drawne* them
16. were *drawne* away from the
15.9 was *drawne* from the top
was *drawne* to Baalah
18.17 was *drawne* from the North
Iudg. 20.31. were *drawne* away from the
Ruth 2.9. the young men haue *drawne*
1. *Chro.* 21.16. a *drawne* sword in his
Iob 20.25 is *drawne* and commeth out
Psal. 37.14. haue *drawne* out the sword
Pro. 24.11. that are *drawne* to death
Isa. 21.15. from the *drawne* sword
28.9. and *drawne* from the brests
Ier. 31.3. haue I *drawne* thee
Lam. 2.3. hath *drawne* backe his right.
Ezek. 21.5. *drawne* forth my sword
28. the sword, the sword is *drawne*
Acts 11.10. were all *drawne* vp againe
Iames 1.14. when he is *drawne* away

Drawer. &c.

Deut. 29.11. to the *drawer* of thy water
Iosh. 9.21. & *drawers* of water. V. 23.27.

Draweth.

Deut. 25.11. of the one *draweth* neare
Iudg. 19.9. now the day *draweth* to an
Iob 24.22. *draweth* also the mighty
33.22. his soule *draweth* neare
Psal. 10.9. when he *draweth* him into
88.3. my life *draweth* vnto the
Isa. 26.17. that *draweth* neare the time
Ezek. 7.12. the day *draweth* neare
Mat. 15.8. *draweth* nigh to me
Luk. 21.28. your redemption *draw.* nigh
Iames 5.8. of the Lord *draweth* nigh

Drawing.

Iudg. 5.11. in the places of *drawing* water

Dread.

Gen. 6.2. and the *dread* of you shalbe
Deut. 1.29 *dread* not, nor be afraid
2.25. I begin to put the *dread* of thee
11.25. and the *dread* of you vpon
1. *Chro.* 22.13 *dread* not, nor be
Iob 13.11. and his *dread* fall vpon you
21. and let not thy *dread* make
Psa. 8.13. and let him be your *dread*

Dreadfull.

Gen. 28.17. how *dreadfull* is this place?
Iob 15.21. a *dreadfull* sound is in his
Ezek. 1.18. and they were *dreadfull*
Dan. 7.7. *dreadfull* and terrible, and
19 exceeding *dreadfull*, whose
9.4. the great and *dreadfull* God
Hab. 1.7. are terrible and *dreadfull*
Mal. 1.14. my Name is *dreadfull* among
4.5. the great and *dreadfull* day of

Dreame.

Gen. 20.3. in a *dreame* by night. Ch. 31.24.
31.10. and saw in a *dreame*, and
11. spake vnto me in a *dreame*
37.5. Ioseph dreamed a *dreame*
6. this *dreame* I haue dreamed
9. dreamed yet another *dreame*
dreamed a *dreame* more
41.7. and behold, it was a *dreame*
8 told them his *dreame*, but there
11. we dreamed a *dreame*
according to his *dreame*
12. according to his *dreame*, he did
15. I haue dreamed a *dreame*, and
thou canst vnderstand a *dreame*
17 in my *dreame*, behold, I stood
22. and I saw in my *dreame*, and
25. the *dreame* of Pharaoh, is one
26. the *dreame* is one
Num. 12.6. speake to him in a *dreame*
Iudg. 7.13. a man that told a *dreame*
behold, I dreamed a *dreame*
15. heard the telling of the *dreame*
1. *Kin.* 3.5. in a *dreame* by night, and
15. behold it was a *dreame*, & he
Iob 20.8. he shall flee away as a *dreame*
33.15. in a *dreame*, in a vision of the
Psal. 73.20. as a *dreame* when one
126.1. we were like them that *dream*
Eccles. 5.3. a *dreame* commeth through
Isa. 29.7. shalbe as a *dreame* of a
Ier. 23.28. that hath a *dreame*
let him tell a *dreame*
Dan. 2.3. dreamed a *dreame* and my
troubled to know the *dreame*
See ver. 4,5,6,7,9,26,28,45.
9. therefore tell me the *dreame*
36. this is the *dreame*, and we will
4.5. I saw a *dreame* which made me
6. interpretation of the *dreame*
7. I told the *dreame*. So Ver. 8.
9. the visions of my *dreame* that
18. this *dreame* I king Nebuchad.
19. let not the *dreame* nor the
the *dreame* be to them that
Dan. 7.1. Daniel had a *dreame* & visions
then he wrote the *dreame*
Ioel 2.28. shall *dreame* dreames
Mat. 2.12. warned of God in a *dreame*
See Verse 22.
13. appeareth to Ioseph in a *dream*
So Verse 19.
27.19. many things this day in a *dre.*

Dreamed.

Gen. 28.12. and he *dreamed*, & behold
41.5. and *dreamed* the second time
11. we *dreamed* each man
42.9. the dreames which he *dreamed*
Ier. 23.25. I haue *dreamed*
I haue *dreamed*
29.8. which ye cause to be *dreamed*
Dan. 2.1. *dreamed* dreames with which
See the word **Dreame.**

Dreamer. &c.

Gen. 37.19. this *dreamer* commeth
Deut. 13.1. or a *dreamer* of *dreames*
See Verse 3.5.
Ier. 27.9. nor to your *dreamers*, nor to
Iude 8. also these *dreamers*

Dreames.

Gen. 37.8. for his *dreames*, and for his
20. will become of his *dreames*
41.12. interpreted to vs our *dreames*
42.9. remembred the *dreames* which
1. *Sam.* 28.15. nor by *dreames*, therefore
Iob 7.14. scarrest me with *dreames*
Eccles. 5.7. multitude of *dreames* and
Ier. 23.32. prophesie false *dreames*
29.8. nor hearken to your *dreames*
Dan. 1.17. in all visions and *dreames*
2.2.10 shew the king his *dreames*
Zech. 10.2. haue told false *dreames*
Acts 2.17. shall dreame *dreames*
See the word **Dreamer.**

Dreameth.

Isa. 29.8. when a hungry man *dreameth*
when a thirsty man *dreameth*

Dregs.

Psal. 75.8. but the *dregs* thereof, all the
Isa. 51.17. hast drunken the *dregs*

Dresse.

Gen. 2.15. to *dresse* it, and to keep it
18.7. and he hasted to *dresse* it
Deut. 28.39. and *dresse* them, but shalt
2. *Sam.* 12.4. to *dresse* for the wayfaring
13.5. and *dresse* the meate in my sight
7. go now and *dresse* him meate
1. *Kin.* 17.12. and *dresse* it for me
18.25. and *dresse* it first, for ye are

Dressed. Dresser.

Gen. 18.6. the calfe which he had *Dressed*
Levit. 7. 9. *Dressed* in the frying pan
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. sheep ready *Dressed*
2 *Sam.* 12.4. and *Dressed* it for the man
19.24. neither *Dressed* his feet nor
1. *Kin.* 18.26. and they *Dressed* it
Luke 13.7. the *Dresser* of his vineyard
Hab. 6.7. by whom it is *Dressed*

Drew.

Gen. 18.23. Abraham *Drew* neare, and
24.20. and *Drew* for all his Camels
45. vnto the Well, and *Drew* water
38.29. as he *Drew* backe his hand
47.29. the time *Drew* nigh that Isr.
Exod. 2.19. *Drew* water enough
14.10. when Pharaoh *Drew* nigh
Levit. 9.5. *Drew* nigh, and stood before
Iosh. 8.11. went vp and *Drew* nigh
26. *Drew* not his hand backe
Iudg. 8.20. youth *Drew* not his sword
20. 15. that *Drew* sword. See
verf. 14. 17. 25. 35. 46.
Ruth. 4. 8. so he *Drew* off his shooe
1 *Sam.* 7.6. and *Drew* water, and powred
10. *Drew* neare to battell against
9.18. *Drew* nigh to Samuel in the
17.16. and the Philistines *Drew* nigh
40. he *Drew* neare to the Philist.
41. and *Drew* neare to David, and
48. *Drew* nigh to meet David, that
2. *Sam.* 10.13. and Ioab *Drew* nigh and
18.25. came apace and *Drew* near
22.17. *Drew* me out of many waters
23.16. *Drew* water out of the Well
24.9. that *Drew* the sword, and the
1. *Kin.* 2 3. dayes of David *Drew* nigh
22.34. *Drew* a bow at a venture
2. *Kin.* 3.26. 70 men that *Drew* sword
9.24. and Iehu *Drew* a bow with his
1. *Chro.* 11.18. *Drew* water out of the
2. *Chr.* 5.9 *drew* out the staues of the Ark
Psa. 18.16. *Drew* me out of many waters
Ier. 38.13. *Drew* up Ieremiah with cords
Hos. 11.4. *Drew* them with cords
Zeph. 3.2. *Drew* not neare to her God

Drie.

Gen. 1.9. let the *Drie* land appeare
7.22. all that was in the *Drie* land
8.13. face of the ground was *Drie*
Exod 4.9. bloud vpon the *Drie* land
14.16. shall goe on *Drie* ground
15.19. went on *Drie* land in the
Levit. 13.30. it is a *Drie* skall, euen a
Iosh. 3.17 firme on *Drie* ground in the
9.5. their prouision was *Drie*
12. but now behold, it is *Drie*
Iudg. 6.39. let it now be *Drie* only on
40. it was *Drie* vpon the fleece
2. *Kin.* 2.8. went ouer on *Drie* ground
Neh. 9.11. of the sea on the *Drie* land
Iob. 12.15. the waters, and they *Drie* vp
13.25. thou pursue the *Drie* stubble?
15. 30. shall *Drie* vp his branches
Psal. 63.1. in a *Drie* and thirstie land
66.6. turned the sea into *Drie* land
68.6. shall dwell in a *Drie* land
65.5. his hands, formed the *Drie* land
105.41. they ran in the *Drie* places
107.33. springs into *Drie* ground
35. *Drie* ground into water, &c.
Pro. 17.1. better is a *Drie* morsell, and
Isa. 25. 5. as the heate in a *Drie* place
41.18. and the *Drie* land, springs of
42.15. and *Drie* vp all their herbes
I will *Drie* vp the pooles
44.3. and floods vpon the *Drie* ground
27. that saith to the deep be *Drie*
and I will *Drie* vp thy riuers
50.2. at my rebuke I *Drie* vp the sea
56.3. behold, I am a *Drie* tree
Ier. 4.11. a *Drie* wind of the high places
50. 12. a *Drie* land and a desart
51.36. I will *Drie* vp her sea
and make her springs *Drie*
Ezek. 17.24. the *Drie* tree to flourish
19.13. in a *Drie* and thirsty ground
20.47. green tree & every *Drie* tree
30.12. I will make the riuers *Drie*
37.2. and lee, they were very *Drie*
4. O ye *Drie* bones, heare the
Hos. 2.3. and set her like a *Drie* land
9.14. wombe and *Drie* breasts
13.15. his springs shall become *Drie*
Ionah 1.9. the sea, and the *Drie* land
2.10. out Ionah vpon the *Drie* land
Nah. 1.4. and maketh it *Drie*, and
10. as stubble fully *Drie*
Zeph. 2.13. and *Drie* like a wildernesse
Zech. 10.11. of the riuer shall *Drie* vp
Hab. 2.6. the sea, and the *Drie* land
Mat. 12.43. walks through *Drie* places
So *Luke* 11.24.
Luke. 23.31. shall be done in the *Drie*?

Dried.

Gen. 8.13. the waters were *Dried* vp
14. the moneth, was the earth *Dried*
Levit. 2.14. corne *Dried* by the fire
Num. 6.3 moist grapes, nor *Dried*
11.6. now our soule is *Dried* away
Iosh. 2.10. *Dried* vp the water of the
5.1. had *Dried* vp the waters
Iudg. 16.7. that were neuer *Dried*
8. which had not been *Dried*
1. *Kin.* 17.7. the brooke *Dried* vp
2. *Kin.* 19.24 *Dried* vp all the riuers
Iob. 18.16. shall be *Dried* vp beneath
28.4. they are *Dried* vp, they are
Psal. 22.15. my strength is *Dried* vp like
69.3. my throat is *Dried* mine eies
106.9. and it was *Dried* vp
Isa. 5.13. and their multitude *Dried* vp
19.5. wasted and *Dried* vp, so he
6. emptied and *Dried* vp
37.25. *Dried* vp all the riuers
51.10. which hath *Dried* the sea
Ier. 23.10. are *Dried* vp. and their
50 38. they shall be *Dried* vp, for it is
Ezek. 17.24. haue *Dried* vp the greene
19.12. *Dried* vp her fruit, her strong
37.11. our bones are *Dried* vp, and
Hos. 9.16. their roote is *Dried* vp, they
13.15. his fountaine shall be *Dried* vp
Ioel. 1.10. the new wine is *Dried* vp
12. the vine is *Dried* vp
20. riuers of waters are *Dried* vp
Zech. 11.17. his arme shall be clean *Dried*
Mar. 5.29. of her bloud was *Dried* vp

Drieth, &c.

Iob. 14.11. decayeth and *Drieth* vp
Psal. 74.15. thou *Driedst* vp mighty riu.
Pro. 17.22. *Drieth* the bones
Nah. 1.4. and *Drieth* vp all the riuers

Drinke.

Gen. 19 32. let vs make our father *Drink*
33. made their father *drinke* wine
34. let vs make him *Drinke* wine
24.14. that I may *drinke* and he shall
18. *drinke* my Lord, and she hasted
44. both *Drinke* thou, and I will
54. and they did eate and *Drinke*
25.34. and he did eate and *Drinke*
Exod. 7.18. loath to *Drinke* of the water
21. could not *Drinke* of the water
24. for they could not *Drinke* of the
15.23. could not *Drinke* of the waters
24. saying, what shall we *Drinke*?
17.1. for the people to *Drinke*
2 give vs water that we may *Drink*
6. that the people may *Drinke*
24.11. and did eate and *Drinke*
32.6. to eate and *Drinke*, and rose
34.28. eat bread, nor *Drinke* water
Levit. 10.2. do not *Drink* wine nor
11.34. all *Drinke* that may be drunke
Num. 5.24. to *Drinke* the bitter water
6.3. nor *Drinke* any liquor
20.5. is there any water to *Drinke*?
17 nor will we *Drinke* of the water
21.22. nor *Drinke* of the waters of the
23.24. and *Drinke* the bloud of the
Deut. 2.28. for mony that I may *Drink*
9.9. did eat bread, nor *Drink* water
18. eate bread nor *Drink* water
28.39. shalt not *Drinke* of the wine
Iudg. 4.19. a little water to *Drinke*
and gaue him *Drinke*
7.5. as one on his knees to *Drinke*
6. vpon their knees to *Drinke*
9.27. and did eate & *drinke*, and cursed
13.4. and *Drinke* not wine nor strong
7. now, *Drinke* no wine, nor strong
14. not let her *Drinke* wine or
19.4. so they did eate and *Drinke*, and
6. and did eate and *Drinke* both of
So Verse. 21.
Ruth. 2.9. and *Drinke* of that which the
2 *Sam.* 11.13. he did eate and *Drinke*
16.2. that such as be faint may *Drink*
19 35. what I eate, or what I *Drinke*
23.15. one would giue me to *Drinke*
16. he would not *Drinke* thereof
17. that I should *Drinke* this, is it
1. *Kin.* 1.25. they eate and *Drinke* before
13.8. nor *Drinke* water in this place
9. eate no bread, nor *Drinke* water
See Ver. 16.17.18.22.
17.4. thou shalt *Drinke* of the brooke
10. water that I may *Drinke*
18.41. eate and *Drinke*, for there is
42. he went vp to eat and to *Drink*
19.6. and he did eate and *Drinke*, and
8. and did eat and *Drinke*, & went
2. *Kin.* 3.17. that ye may *Drinke* both ye
6.22. they may eat and *Drinke* & go
7.8. and did eat & *Drinke*, & carried
9.34. he did eate and *Drinke*, and said
18.27. and *Drinke* their owne pisse
31. and *Drinke* ye every one the
1. *Chro.* 11.17. would giue me *Drinke*
18. but David would not *Drinke*
19. shall I *drinke* the bloud of these
he would not *Drinke*
29. 22. eat

29. 22. eat and *drink* before the Lord
2. *Chro.* 28. 15. to eat and to *drinke*, and
Ezra 10, 6. no bread, nor *drinke* water
Neh 8. 10. eat the fat, and *drinke* the
12. their way to eate and to *drinke*
Eſth. 1. 7. gaue them *drinke* in veſſels of
3. 15. ſate downe to *drinke*, but the
4. 16. neither eat nor *drinke* 3 dates
Iob. 1. 4. to eat and to *drink* with them
21. 20. to *drink* of the wrath of the Alm
22. 7. water to the weary to *drinke*
Pſa. 30. 8. ſhalt make them *drinke* of the
50. 13. or *drink* the bloud of goates
60. 3. haſt made vs to *drinke* the wine
69. 21. gaue me vineger to *drink*
75. 8. and *drinke* them
78. 15. he gaue them *drinke* out of
80. 5. them teares to *drink* in great
102. 9. my *drinke* with weeping
110. 7. ſhall *drinke* of the brooke in
Pro. 4. 17. & *drink* the wine of violence
5. 15. *drinke* waters out of thine owne
9. 5. and *drinke* of the wine which I
23. 7. eate and *drink* ſaith he to thee
31. 4. not for Kings to *drinke* wine
5. leſt they *drink* & forget the law
7. let him *drinke* and forget his
Eccleſ. 2. 24. ſhould eat & *drink*, and that
3. 13 every man ſhould eate & *drinke*
5. 18. for one to eat and *drink*, & to
8. 15. there to eate and *drink*, and to
9. 7. *drink* thy wine with a merry hart
Cant. 5. 1. *drinke* ye *drinke* abundantly
8. 2. cauſe thee to *drinke* of ſpiced
Iſa. 5. 22. mighty to *drinke* wine, and
21. 5. eate, *drinke*, ariſe ye Princes
22. 13. let vs eate and *drinke*, for to
24. 9. they ſhall not *drinke* wine w th
32. 6. the *drink* of the thirſty to faile
36. 12. and *drinke* their owne piſſe
16. *drinke* ye every one the waters
43. 20. to giue *drinke* to my people
62. 8. ſhall not *drinke* thy wine, for
9. ſhall *drink* it in the Court
65. 13. my ſeruants ſhall *drinke*
Ier. 2. 18. to *drinke* the waters of the
to *drinke* the waters of the riuer
8. 14. waters of gall to *drinke*
So Chapt. 9. 15. & 23. 15.
16. 7. the cup of conſolation to *drinke*
8. fit wi h them to eate & *drinke*
22. 15. not thy father eate and *drinke*
25. 15. to whom I ſend thee to *drinke*
16. and they ſhall *drinke*, and be
17. made all the nations to *drinke*
26. ſhall *drinke* after them
27. *drinke* ye and be drunken
28. at thy hand to *drinke*
ye ſhall certainly *drinke*
35. 2. and giue them wine to *drinke*
5. *drinke* ye wine
5. we will *drinke* no wine
ye ſhall *drink* no wine
8. ſaid to them to *drinke* no wine
14. not to *drinke* wine, are
to this day they *drinke* none
49. 12. was not to *drinke*
ſhalt ſurely *drinke*
Ezek. 4. 11. ſhalt *drinke* alſo water by
time to time ſhalt thou *drinke*
12. 18. *drin.* thy water with trembling
19 *drink* their water with aſtoniſh.
23. 32. thou ſhalt *drinke* of thy ſiſters
34. thou ſhalt eate *drinke* it, and
25. 4. and they ſhall *drinke* thy milke
31. 14. all that *drinke* water. So V. 16.
34. 19. *drinke* that which ye haue
39. 17. eate fleſh and *drinke* bloud
18. *drink* the blood of the Princes
19. *drink* bloud till ye be drunken
44. 21. ſhall any Prieſt *drinke* wine
Dan. 1. 10. your meat and your *drinke*
12. pulſe to eat, & water to *drink*
16. the wine that they ſhould *drin.*
5. 2. concubines might *drink* therein
Hoſ. 2. 5. flaxe, my oile, and my *drinke*
4. 18. their *drinke* is ſowre, they haue
Ioel 3. 3. for wine that they might *drinke*
Amos 2. 8. *drin.* the wine of the condem.
12. the Nazarites wine to *drinke*
4. 1. bring, and let vs *drinke*
8. to *drink* water, but they were
5. 11. but ye ſhall not *drinke* wine
6. 6. *drinke* wine in bowles, and
9. 14. and *drinke* the wine thereof
Obad. 16. the heathen *drinke* continually
Iona 3. 7. not feed, nor *drinke* water
Mich. 6. 15. but ſhalt not *drinke* wine
Hab. 2. 15. his neighbour *drinke* that
16. *drinke* thou alſo, and let thy
Zeph. 1. 13. nor *drinke* the wine thereof
Hag. 1. 6. ye *drinke*, but ye haue not
are not filled with *drinke*
Zech. 7. 6. and when ye did *drinke*
and *drinke* for your ſelues
9. 15. they ſhall *drinke*, and make a
Mat. 6. 25. or what ye ſhall *drinke*
20. 22. that I ſhall *drinke* of
23. ye ſhall *drinke* indeed of
26. 27. ſaying, *drinke* ye all of it
29. I will not *drinke* henceforth
when I *drinke* it new
42. except I *drinke* it, thy
27. 34. thereof, he would not *drinke*
48. on a reed, & gaue him to *drinke*
Luke 1. 15. ſhall *drink* neither wine nor
22. 18. I will not *drinke* of the fruit of
Iohn 4. 7. giue me to *drinke*. So ver. 10.
9. being a Iew aſkeſt *drinke* of mee
10. giue me to *drinke*. So Ver. 7.
6. 53. and *drinke* his bloud, ye haue
55. my bloud is *drinke* indeed
7. 37. let him come vnto me & *drinke*
18. 11. ginen me, ſhall I not *drinke*.
1. *Cor.* 10. 4. did all *drinke* the ſame
ſpirituall *drinke*, for they
11. 25. as oft as ye *drinke* it in
12. 13. all made to *drinke* into one
1. *Tim.* 5. 23. *drinke* no longer water
Reu. 14. 8. ſhe made all nations *drinke*
10. the ſame ſhall *drink* of the wine
16. 6. giuen them blood to *drinke*
See the words Cup & Eate.

Strong Drinke.

Leuit. 10. 9 drink wine nor *ſtrong drinke*
Num. 6. 3. from wine and *ſtrong drinke*
or vinegar of *ſtrong drinke*
Deut. 14. 26. or for *ſtrong drinke*, or for
29. 6. drunk wine nor *ſtrong drinke*
Iudg. 13. 4. nor *ſtrong drinke*. So Ve. 7. 14.
1. *Sam.* 1. 15. neither wine nor *ſtrong drin.*
Pro. 20. 1. *ſtrong drinke* is raging
31. 4. nor for princes *ſtrong drinke*
6. giue *ſtrong drink* to him that
Iſa. 5. 11. follow *ſtrong drinke*, that
22. ſtrength to mingle *ſtrong drinke*
24. 9. *ſtrong drinke* ſhalbe bitter to
28. 7. and through *ſtrong drink*
erred through *ſtrong drink*,
out of the way through *ſtro. drink*
29. 9. but not with *ſtrong drinke*
56. 12. fill your ſelues with *ſtro drinke*
Miſch. 2. 11. of wine of *ſtrong drinke*
Luke 1. 15. wine nor *ſtrong drinke*

Drink-offering.

Gen. 35. 14. powred out a *drink-offering*
Exo. 30. 9. powre *drink-offering* thereon
Leuit. 23. 13. & the *drink-offering* thereof
Num. 6. 17. and his *drink-offering*
See Chapt. 15. 24. & 28. 10.
& 29. 22. 25. 34. 38.
15. 5. for a *drink-offering* ſhalt thou
7. and for a *drink-offering*
10 bring for a *drink-offering*
28. 7. and the *drink-offering* thereof
8. and as the *drink-offering*
2. *Kin.* 16. 13. powred his *drink-offering*
Iſa. 57. 6. powred a *drink-offering*
65. 11. furniſh the *drink-offering*
Ioel. 1. 9. and the *drink-offering* is cut off
2. 14. and a *drink-offering* vnto the L.

Drink-offerings.

Leuit. 23. 18. and their *drink-offerings*
37. and *drink-offerings* every
Num. 6. 15. and their *drink-offerings*
So Chapt. 28. 14. 31. & 29. 6.
19. 21. 24. 33. 37.
Deut. 32. 38. of their *drink-offerings*
2. *Kin.* 16. 15. and their *drink-offerings*
Ezra 7. 17. and their *drink-offerings*
Pſal. 16. 4. their *drink-offerings* of blood
Ier. 7. 18. to powre out *drink-offerings*
See Chapt. 19. 13. & 32. 29.
& 44. 17. 18. 19.
Ezek. 20. 28. powred out their *drink-off.*
45. 17. and *drink-offerings* in the feaſts

Drinkers.

Ioel. 1. 5. all ye *drinkers* of wine

Drinketh.

Gen. 44. 25. in which my Lord *drinketh*
Deut. 12. 11. *drinketh* the water of the
Iob. 6. 4. *drinketh* vp my ſpirit
15. 16. which *drinketh* iniquity like
34. 7. who *drinketh* vp ſcorning like
40. 23. he *drinketh* vp a riuer, and
Pro. 26. 6. and *drinketh* damage
Iſa. 29. 8. and behold, he *drinketh*
44. 12. he *drinketh* no water
Iohn. 4. 13. whoſoeuer *drinketh* of this
14. but whoſoeuer *drinketh* of
6. 54. and *drinketh* my bloud
So Verſe 56.
Heb. 6. 7. which *drinketh* in the rain that

Drinking.

Gen. 24. 19 till they haue done *drinking*
22. camels had done *drinking*
Ruth. 3. 3. done eating and *drinking*
1. *Kin.* 4. 20. eating, and *drinking*, and
10. 21. Solomons *drinking* veſſels
16. 9. *drinking* himſelfe drunke
20. 12. as he was *drinking*, he and
16. *drinking* himſelfe drunke

1.*Chro*.12.39.eating and *drinking*
2.*Chro*.9.20.and all the *drinking* vessels
Est. 1.8.the *drinking* was according to
Iob.1.13.were eating & *drinking* V.18.
Isa.22.13.eating flesh-*drinking* wine
See the word Eating

Drive.

Exod.23.28.shall *drive* out the Hittite
29.I will not *drive* them out from
30.I will *drive* them from before
31.and thou shalt *drive* them out
34.11.behold,I *drive* out before thee
Num.22.11.and *drive* them out
33.52.then ye shall *drive* out all the
55.if ye will not *drive* out the
Deut.9.3.so shalt thou *drive* them out
4.the Lord doth *drive* them out
5.thy God doth *drive* them out
11.23.will the Lord *drive* out all
18.12.doth *drive* them out from
Iosh.3.10.he will without faile *drive* out
13.6.them will I *drive* out from bef.
14.12.be able to *drive* them out
15.63.could not *drive* them out
17.12.could not *drive* out the inhab.
13.did not vtterly *drive* them out
18.shalt *drive* out the Canaanites
23.5.& *drive* them out of your sight
13.will no more *drive* out any of
Iudg.1.19.*drive* out the inhabitants
27.nor did Manasseh *drive* out the
28.not vtterly *drive* them out
31.nor did Asher *drive* out the
32.they did not *drive* them out
33.neither did Naphtali *drive* out
2.3.I will not *drive* them out from
21.not henceforth *drive* out from
11.24.our God shall *drive* out
2.*Kin*.4.24.*drive* and go forward
2.*Chro*.20.7.*drive* out the inhabitants
Iob.18.11.*drive* him to his feet
24.3.they *drive* away the asse of the
Psal.44.2.thou didst *drive* out the
68.2.as smoke so *drive* them away
Pro.22.15.*drive* it farre from him
Isa.22.19.I will *drive* thee from thy
Ezek.4.13.whither I will *drive* them
Dan.4.25.shall *drive* thee from men
32.they shall *drive* thee from men
Hos.9.15.*drive* them out of my house
Ioel.2.20.*drive* him into a land barren
Zeph.2.4.*drive* out Ashdod at the
Acts 27.15.we let her *drive*

Driven.

Gen.4.14.thou hast *driven* me out this
Exod.10.11.and they were *driven* out
Num.32.21.vntill he hath *driven* out
Deut.4.19.be *driven* to worship them
30.1.thy God hath *driven* thee
4.if any of thine be *driven* out to
Iosh.23.9.the Lord hath *driven* out
1.*Sam*.26.19.have *driven* me out this
Iob 6.13.is wisedome *driven* quite from
13.25.a leafe *driven* to and fro
18.18.*driven* from light into darkenes
30.5.they were *driven* forth from
Psal.40.14.let them be *driven* backeward
114.3.Iordan was *driven* backe
5.that thou wast *driven* backe
Pro.14.32.the wicked is *driven* away
Isa.8.22.shall be *driven* to darknesse
19.7.be *driven* away,and be no more
41.2.as *driven* stubble to his bow
Ezek.31.11.*driven* him out for his wick.
34.4.that which was *driven* away
So Verse 16.
Dan.4.33.was *driven* from men and
5.21.*driven* from the sons of men
9.7.whither thou hast *driven* them
Hos.13.3.*driven* with a whirlewinde
Mich.4.6.her that is *driven* out,and her
Zeph.3.19.her that was *driven* out,and I
Acts 27.17.and so were *driven*
Iames.3.4.*driven* of fierce windes

Driver. Driveth.

1.*Kin*.22.34.to the *driver* of his chariot
2.*Kin*.9.20.he *driveth* furiously
Iob 39.7.the crying of the *driver*
Psal.1.4.which the winde *driveth* away
Mar.1.12.the spirit *driveth* him into

Driving.

2.*Kin*.9.20.*driving*,is like the *driving* of
1.*Coro* 17.21.by *driving* out nations

Dromedaries.

1.*Kin*.4.28.*Dromedaries* brought they
Est.8.10.and vpon *Dromedaries*
Isa.60.6.the *Dromedaries* of Midian

Drop.

Deut.32.2.my doctrine shall *drop* as the
33.28.his heauens shall *drop* downe
Iob 36.28.which the cloudes do *drop*
Psal.65.11.thy paths *drop* fatnesse
12.they *drop* vpon the pastures
Pro.3.20.the clouds *drop* downe the dew
5.3.*drop* as an honey combe
Cant.4.11.*drop* is the honey combe
Isa.40.15.are as a *drop* of a bucket
45.8 *drop* downe ye heauens
Ezek.20.46.*drop* thy word toward the
21.2.*drop* thy word toward the holy
Ioel.3.18.*drop* downe new wine
Amos 7.16 *Drop* not thy word against
9.13.the mountaine shall *drop* sweet

Dropped. &c.

Iudges 5.4.the heauens *dropped*
the cloudes also *dropped*
1.*Sam*.14.26.the honey *dropped*,but
2 *Sam*.21.10.vntill water *dropped* vpon
Iob 29.22.my speech *dropped* vpon them
Psal.68.8.the heauens also *dropped*
Eccles.10.18.the house *droppeth* through
Can.5.5.my hands *dropped* with myrrhe

Dropping.

Pro.19.13.are a continuall *dropping*
27.15.a continuall *dropping* in a
Cant.5.13.*dropping* sweet smelling

Drops.

Iob 36.27.the small *drops* of water
38.28.hath begotten the *drops* of the
Cant.5.2.with the *drops* of the night
Luke.22.44.great *drops* of blood

Dropsie.

Luke.14.2.which had the *Dropsie*

Drosse.

Psal.119.119.of the earth like *Drosse*
Pro.25.4.the *Drosse* from the silver
26.23.coloured with silver *Drosse*
Isa.1.22.thy silver is become *Drosse*
Ezek.22.18.become *Drosse*-the *Drosse* of
19,ye are all become the *Drosse*

Drought.

Gen.31.40.the *Drought* consumed me
Iob 24.19.*Drought* and heate consume
Psal.32.4.into the *Drought* of summer
Isa.58.11.thy soule in *Drought* and
Ier.2.6.through a land of *Drought*
17.8.in the yeare of *Drought*,nor
50.38.a *Drought* is vpon her waters
Hos.13.5.in the land of great *Drought*
Hag.1.11.I called for a *Drought* vpon

Drove.

Gen.3.24.so he *Drove* out the man,and
15.11.Abram *Drove* them away
Exod.2.17.came and *Drove* them away
Iosh.15.14.and Caleb *Drove* thence the
Hab.3.6.*Drove* asunder the Nations
Iohn 2.15.he *Drove* them all out

Drove. &c.

Gen.32.16.every *Drove* by them selues
between *Drove* and *Drove*
10.all that followed the *Drove*
33.8.by all this *Drove*?

Drowned. &c.

Amos 8.8.cast out and *Drowned*
9.5.shall be *Drowned* as by flood
Mar.18.6.he were *Drowned* in the depth
Heb 11.29.to doe,were *Drowned*
1.*Tim*.6.9.*Drowne* men in destruction

Drunkenesse

Pro.23.21.*Drunkennesse* shall clothe a

Drunke.

Gen.43.34.and they *Drunke*,and were
Leuit.11.34.all drinke that may be *drunke*
Deut.29.6.nor *Drunke* wine or
32.42.make mine arrowes *Drunke* with
Iudg.15.19.and when he had *Drunke*,his
Ruth 3.7.had eaten and *Drunke*,and he
1.*Sam*.1.9.and after they had *Drunke*
15.1 haue *Drunke* neither wine nor
30.12.nor *Drunke* any water 3 dates
2.*Sam*.11.13.and made him *Drunke*
1.*Kin*.13.22 and *Drunke* water in the
23.& after he had *Drunke* that he
16.9.drinking himselfe *Drunke* in the
20.16.was drinking himselfe *drunke*
2.*Kin*.6.23.had eaten and *drunke*,he
19.24.and *Drunke* strange waters
Cant.5.1.I haue *Drunke* my wine with
Isa.37.25.digged and *Drunke* water
51.17.hast *Drunke* at the hand of the
63.6.make them *Drunke* in my fury
Ier.46.10.made *Drunke* with their blood
51.57.make *Drunke* her Princes
Ezek.34.18.*Drunke* of the deep waters
Dan.5.4.they *Drunke* wine and praised
23.haue *Drunke* wine in them
Obad 16.as ye haue *Drunk* vpon my
Iohn 2.10.when men haue well *Drunke*
Eph.5.18.and be not *Drunke* with wine
Rom.13.3.haue *Drunke* of the wine of

Drunkard.

Deut.21.20.a Glutton & a *Drunkard*
Pro.23.21.*Drunkard* and the Glutton
26.9.into the hand of a *Drunkard*
Isa.24.20.to and fro like a *Drunkard*
1.*Cor*.5.11.or a *Drunkard* or a

Drunkards.

Psal.69.12.the song of the *Drunkards*
Isa.28.1.to the *Drunkards* of Ephraim
Ioel.1.5.awake ye *Drunkards* and weepe
Nah.1.10.are drunken as *Drunkards*
1.*Cor*.6.10.nor couetous,nor *Drunkards*

Drunken.
Gen. 9.21. and was *drunken*, and he was
1.Sam.1.13. thought she had bin *drunke*
14. how long wilt thou be *drunke*?
25.36. he was very *drunken*: wherefore
Iob.12.25. stagger like a *drunken* man
See Psal.107.27. Isa.19.14.
Isa.29.9. *drunken*, but not with wine
49.26. *drunken* with their own blood
51.17. thou hast *drunken* the dregs of
21. and *drunken*: but not with wine
Ier.23.9. I am like a *drunken* man, and
25.27. drink ye and be *drunken* and
48.26. make him *drunken*, for he
49.12. have assuredly *drunken*, and
15, 7. made all the earth *drunken*
drunken of her wine
39. I will make them *drunken* that
Lam.3.15. he hath made me *drunken*
4.21. thou shalt be *drunken*, & shalt
5.4. we have *drunken* our water for
Ezek.39.19. till ye be *drunken*, of my
Nah.1.10. while they are *drunken* as
2.11. thou also shalt be *drunken*
Hab.2.15. makest him *drunken* also
Luke 12.45. and drinke, & to be *drunken*
1.Cor.11.21. and another is *drunken*
1.Thes.5.7. they that be *drunken*,
are *drunken* in the night
Rev.17.6. *drunken* with the bloud of

Drunkennesse.
Deut.29.19. to adde *drunkennes* to thirst
Eccles.10.17. and not for *Drunkennesse*
Ier.13.13. of Ierusalem with *drunkennes*
Ezek.23.33. filled with *Drunkennes* and
Luke 21.34. in surfetting & *Drunkennes*

Drusilla.
Act.24.24. came with his wife *Drusilla*

Due & True.
Levit.10.13. the *due*, and thy sons *due*,
14. for they be thy *due*
and thy sonnes *due*
Deut.18.3. this shall be the Priests *due*
1.Chro.15.13. not after the *due* order
Neh.11.23. singers *due* for every day
Psal.29.2. *due* vnto his Name. Psal.96.8.
Pro.3.27. from them to whom it is *due*
Mat.18.34. all that was *due* to him
Luke 23.41. the *due* reward of our deeds
Rom.13.7. render to all their *dues*
tribute to whom tribute is *due*

Due benevolence.
1.Cor.7.3. to the wife *due benevolence*

Due season.
Levit.26.4. mine in *due season*
Num.28.2. offer to me in their *due season*
Deut.11.14. of your land in *due season*
Psa.104.27. their meat in *due season*
145.15. their meat in *due season*
Pro.15.23. a word spoken in *due season*
Eccles.10.17. eate in *due season*, for
Gal.6.9. in *due season* we shall
See the word Season.

Due time.
Deut.32.35. slide in *due time*
Rom.5.6. in *due time*, Christ died
11.8. borne out of *due time*
1.Tim.2.6. to be testified in *due time*
Tit.1.3. hath in *due times* manifested
1.Pet.5.6. may exalt you in *due time*

Duke, &c.
Gen.36.15. *Duke* Teman, &c.
1.Chro.1.15. *Duke* Timnah, &c.

Dukes.
Gen.36.15. these were *Dukes* of the sons
See Ver.16.18.19.21.29.
40. the names of the *Dukes* that
Exod.15.15. then the *Dukes* of Edom
Iosh.13.21. which were *Dukes* of Sihon
1.Chro.1.51. and the *Dukes* of Edom
54. these are the *Dukes* of Edom

Dulcimer.
Dan.3.5. Psalterie, or *Dulcimer*, &c. v.10.

Dull.
Mat.13.15. their eares are *dull* of
So Acts 28.27.
Heb.5.11. for ye are *dull* of hearing

Dumah.
Gen.25.14. Mishma, and *Dumah*.
So 1.Chron.1.30.
Iosh.15.52. Arab, and *Dumah*, and
Isa.21.11. the burden of *Dumah*. He

Dumbe.
Exod.4.11. who maketh the *dumbe*, or
Psal.38.13. I was as a *dumbe* man that
39.2. I was *dumbe* with silence, I
9. I was *dumbe* and opened not
Pro.31.8. open thy mouth for the *dumbe*
Isa.35.6. the tongue of the *dumbe* sing
53.7. before his shearer is *dumbe*, so
56.10. they are all *dumbe* dogs, they
Ezek.3.26. and thou shalt be *dumbe*
24.27. speake and be no more *dumbe*
33.22. and I was no more *dumbe*
Dan.10.15. and I became *dumbe*
Hab.2.18. to make *dumbe* Idols
19. to the *dumbe* stone arise
Mat.9.32. brought to him a *dumbe* man
33. the *dumbe* spake, and the
12.22. blinde, and *dumbe*, and he
15.30. were lame, blinde *dumbe*
31. saw the *dumbe* to speake
Mar.9.17. which had a *dumbe* spirit
25. thou *dumbe* and deafe spirit
Luke 1.20. behold, thou shalt be *dumbe*
11.14. a devill and it was *dumbe*
the *dumbe* spake, and the
Acts 8.32. and like a lambe *dumbe*
1.Cor.12.2. vnto these *dumbe* Idols
2.Pet.2.16. the *dumb* Asse speaking with

Dung. See Donng, &c.

Dungeon.
Gen.40.15. put me into the *Dungeon*
Exod.12.29. that was in the *dungeon*
Ier.37.16. was entred into the *dungeon*
38.6. cast him into the *dungeon*
in the *dungeon* there was no
See vers.7.9.10.11.13.
Lam.3.53. cut off my life in the *dungeon*
55. O Lord, out of the low *dungeon*

Dura.
Dan.3.1. in the plaine of *Dura*

Durable.
Pro.3.18. ye, *durable* riches, and
Isa.23.18. and for *durable* clothing

Dureth.
Mat.13.21. but *dureth* for a while for
See the word Endureth.

Durst.
Est.7.5. that *durst* presume in his heart
Iob.32.6. *durst* not shew you my opinion
Luke 20.40. they *durst* not aske him
Iohn.21.12. of the Disciples *durst* aske him
Acts.5.13. of the rest *durst* no man ioyne
7.32. and *durst* not behold
Iude 9. *durst* not bring against him

Dust.
Gen.2.7. of the *dust* of the ground, and
3.19. for *dust* thou art, and
vnto *dust* shalt thou returne
13.16. as the *dust* of the earth, so that
can number the *dust* of the earth
18.27. which am but *dust* and ashes
28.14. thy seed shalbe as the *dust*
Exod.8.16. smite the *dust* of the land,
17. smote the *dust* of the earth
all the *dust* of the land became
9.9. shall become small *dust* in all
Levit.14.41. powre out the *dust* that
17. and couer it with *dust*
Num.5.17. and the *dust* that is in the
23.10. can count the *dust* of Iacob
Deut.9.21. was as small as *dust*
and I cast the *dust* thereof
28.24. of thy land powder and *dust*
32.24. poison of serpents of the *dust*
Iosh.7.6. and put *dust* upon their heads
Sam.2.8. the poore out of the *dust*.
2.Sam.16.13. threw stones, & cast *dust*
22.43. as small as the *dust* of the earth
1.Kin.16.2. exalted thee out of the *dust*
16.21. and the *dust*, and licked vp
2Chr.10. if the *dust* of Samaria shall
Kin.13.7. made them like the *dust* by
23.12. cast the *dust* of them into the
2.Chro.1.9. like the *dust* of the earth.
34.4. and made *dust* of them
Iob.2.12. sprinkled *dust* on their heads
4.19. whose foundation is in the *dust*
5.6. commeth not forth of the *dust*
7.5. and clods of *dust*, my skin is
21. now shall I sleep in the *dust*
20.9. will thou bring me into the *dust*
14.19. out of the *dust* of the earth
16.15. defiled mine horne in the *dust*
17.16. when our rest is in the *dust*
20.11. lie down with them in the *dust*
22.24. lay vp gold as *dust*, and the
27.16. he pile vp silver as the *dust*
28.6. and it hath *dust* of gold
30.19. become like *dust* and ashes
34.15. man shall turne again to *dust*
38.38. when the *dust* groweth into
39.14. & warmeth them in the *dust*
40.13. hide them in the *dust* together
42.6. and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psal.7.5. lay mine honour in the *dust*
18.42. beat them as small as *dust*
22.15. hast brought me into the *dust*
29. all that go downe to the *dust*
30.9. shall the *dust* praise thee? shall
44.25. is bowed downe to the *dust*
72.9. his enemies shall licke the *dust*
78.27. vpon them as the *dust*, and
102.14. and favour the *dust* thereof
103.14. remembreth we are but *dust*
104.29. and returne to their *dust*
113.7. the poore out of the *dust*
119.25. soule cleaveth vnto the *dust*
Pro.8.26. of the *dust* of the world
Eccles.3.20. all are of the *dust*
all turne to *dust* againe
12.7. then

12.7.then shall *dust* returne againe
*Isa.*2.10.and hide thee in the *dust*
5.24.blossome shall goe up as *dust*
25.12.to the ground,even to the *dust*
26.5.bringeth it even to the *dust*
19.ye that dwell in *dust*,for thy
29.4.shall be low out of the *dust*
shall whisper out of the *dust*
5.shall be like small *dust*,and the
34.7.their *dust* made fat with fatnesse
9.the *dust* thereof into brimstone
40.12.and comprehended the *dust*
15.are counted as the small *dust*
41.2.he gave them as the *dust* to his
47.1.and sit in the *dust*,O Virgin
49.23.and lick up the *dust* of thy feet
52.2.shake thy selfe from the *dust*
65.25.*dust* shall be the serpents meate
*Lam.*2.10.they have cast up *dust* upon
3.29.putteth his mouth in the *dust*
*Ezek.*26.4.I will also scrape her *dust*
10.their *dust* shall cover thee
27.30.shall cast up *dust* upon their
*Dan.*12.2.of them that sleep in the *dust*
*Amos*2.7.that pant after the *dust* of the
*Mich.*1.10.roll thy selfe in the *dust*
7.17.they shall licke the *dust* like a
*Nah.*1.3.clouds are the *dust* of his feet
*Hab.*1.10.shall heape *dust*,and take it
*Zeph.*1.17.shall be powred out as *dust*
*Zech.*9.3.heaped up silver as the *dust*
*Mat.*10.14.shak off the *dust* of your feet
See *Marke* 6.11.*Luk.*10.11.
Acts 13.51.
Acts 22.23.threw *dust* into the aire
*Rev.*18.19.they cast *dust* on their

Duty.

*Exod.*21.10.and her *duty* of marriage
*Deut.*25.5.the *duty* of an husband
7.he will not performe the *duty*
Ruth 3.13. See the *Geneva Translation*
2.*Chro.*8.14.as the *duty* of every day
So *Ezra* 3.4.
Luke 17.10.which was our *duty* to doe
*Rom.*15.27.their *duty* is also to minister

Dwarfe.

*Levit.*21.20.or a *Dwarfe*,or that hath
blwell.
*Gen.*4.20.of such as *dwell* in tents and
9.27.shall *dwell* in the tents of Shem
13.6.that they might *dwell* together
could not *dwell* together
16.12.shall *dwell* in the presence of
19.30.he feared to *dwell* in Zoar
20.15.*dwell* where it pleaseth thee
24.3.among whom I *dwell*
See Verse 37.
26.2.*dwell* in the land which I shall
36.10.will my husband *dwell* with
34.10.ye shall *dwell* with us,and the
dwell and trade therein
16.we will *dwell* with you,and
21.let them *dwell* in the land
22.to *dwell* with us to be one
23.and they will *dwell* with us
45.10.and thou shalt *dwell* in the
46.34.that ye may *dwell* in the land
47.4.let thy servants *dwell* in the
6.and thy brethren to *dwell* in
49.13.Zebulun shall *dwell* at the
*Exod.*2.21.Moses was content to *dwell*
8.22.in which my people *dwell*
15.17.hast made for thee to *dwell* in
23.33.they shall not *dwell* in thy
25.8.that I may *dwell* among them
*Lev.*13.46.he shall *dwell* alone without
20.22.whither I bring you to *dwell*
23.42.ye shall *dwell* in Boothes
43.to *dwell* in Boothes,when
25.18.ye shall *dwell* in the land
19.and *dwell* therein in safety
26.32.your enemies shall *dwell*
*Num.*5.3.in the midst whereof I *dwell*
13.19.the land is that they *dwell* in
they be that they *dwell* in
28.strong that *dwell* in the land
14.30.to make you *dwell* therein
23.9.the people shall *dwell* alone
32.17.and our little ones shall *dwell*
33.53.and *dwell* therein,for I
35.34.wherein I *dwell*
for I the Lord *dwell*
*Deut.*11.30.which *dwell* in the champion
31.shall possesse and *dwell* therein
12.10.so that ye *dwell* in safety
11.to cause his name to *dwell*
13.12.hath given thee to *dwell* there
17.14.and shall *dwell* therein,and
23.16.he shall *dwell* with thee,even
25.5.if brethren *dwell* together
28.30.thou shalt not *dwell* therein
30.20.that thou maist *dwell* in the
33.12.shall *dwell* in safety
and *dwell* betweene
28.Israel shall *dwell* in safety
*Iosh.*13.13.*dwell* among the Israelites
15.63.the Iebusites *dwell* with the
20.4.might *dwell* among them
21.2.cities to *dwell* in,with the
24.13.built not,& ye *dwell* in them
15.in whose land ye *dwell*,but
*Iudg.*6.10.in whose land ye *dwell*
17.10.*dwell* with me,and be to me
11.the Levite was content to *dwell*
1.*Sam.*12.8.made you *dwell* in this
27.5.that I may *dwell* there,for
why should thy servant *dwell*
2.*Sam.*7.2.I *dwell* in an house of Ced.
5.an house for me to *dwell* in
10.that they may *dwell* in a place
1.*King.*2.36.and *dwell* there--go not
3.17.I and this woman *dwell* in one
6.13.I will *dwell* among the childr.
8.12.he said that he would *dwell*
17.9.and *dwell* there,behold, I.
2.*King.*4.13.I will *dwell* among mine
6.1.the place where we *dwell*,is too
2.a place--where we may *dwell*
17.27.let them goe and *dwell* there
25.24.*dwell* in the land,and serve
1.*Chro.*17.9.shall *dwell* in their place
23.25.may *dwell* in Jerusalem for
2.*Chron.*6.1.said that he would *dwell*
8.11.my wife shall not *dwell* in the
Ezra 4.17.that *dwell* in Samaria
*Neh.*8.14.should *dwell* in Boothes
11.1.to *dwell* in Jerusalem the holy
2.themselves to *dwell* at Jerusalem
Job 3.5.let a cloud *dwell* upon it
4.19.on them that *dwell* in houses
11.14.*dwell* in thy tabernacles
18.15.shall *dwell* in his tabernacle
19.15.they that *dwell* in mine house
30.6.to *dwell* in the clifts of the
*Psal.*4.8.makest me to *dwell* in safety
5.4.nor shall evill *dwell* with thee
15.1.shall *dwell* in the holy hill
23.6.I will *dwell* in the house of the
24.1.and they that *dwell* therein
25.13.his seede shall *dwell* at ease
27.4.may *dwell* in the house of the
37.3.so shalt thou *dwell* in the land
27.and *dwell* for evermore
29,and *dwell* therein for ever
65.4.that he may *dwell* in thy courts
8.that *dwell* in the utmost parts
68.6.rebellious *dwell* in a drie land
18.that the Lord God might *dwell*
69.25.let none *dwell* in their tents
35.that they may *dwell* there
36.his name shall *dwell* therein
72.9.that *dwell* in the wildernesse
78.55.10 *dwell* in their tents
84.4.blessed are they that *dwell* in
10.than to *dwell* in the tents of
85.9.that glory may *dwell* in our land
98.7.and they that *dwell* therein
101.6.that they may *dwell* with me
7.shall not *dwell* within my house
107.4.found no city to *dwell* in
34.of them that *dwell* therein
36.makes the hungry to *dwell*
120.5.that I *dwell* in the tents of
132.14.here will I *dwell*,for I have
133.1.for brethren to *dwell* together
139.9.and *dwell* in the uttermost
140.13.the upright shall *dwell* in
143.3.made me to *dwell* in darkenesse
*Pro.*2.21.upright shall *dwell* in the land
8.12.I Wisedome *dwell* with Prud.
21.9.it is better to *dwell* in a corner
So Chap.25.24.
*Isa.*6.5.I *dwell* in the midst of a people
9.2.that *dwell* in the land of the
11.6.the wolfe also shall *dwell* with
16.4.let mine out-casts *dwell* with
23.13.for them that *dwell* in the
18.for them that *dwell* before the
24.6.they that *dwell* therein are
26.5.them that *dwell* on high,he
30.19.the people shall *dwell* in Zion
32.16.judgement shall *dwell* in the
18.my people shall *dwell* in a
33.14.who among us shall *dwell* with
16.he shall *dwell* on high:his
34.11.the Raven shall *dwell* in it
17.shall they *dwell* therein
40.22.them out as a tent to *dwell* in
49.20.place to me that I may *dwell*
51.6.that *dwell* therein shall die
57.15.I *dwell* in the high and holy
58.12.of the pathes to *dwell* in
65.9.my servants shall *dwell* there
*Ier.*4.29.not a man *dwell* therein
7.3.cause you to *dwell* in this place
So Vers.7.
8.16.and those that *dwell* therein
19.that *dwell* in a far country
12.4.of them that *dwell* therein
20.6.and all that *dwell* in thine house
23.8.shall *dwell* in their owne land
25.5.and *dwell* in the land that the L.
27.11.shall till it and *dwell* therein
29.5.build

29.5. build houses and *dwell* in them
32.10 *dwell* among this people
35.7 ye shall *dwell* in tents
11.10 we *dwell* in Ierusalem
15. and ye shall *dwell* in the land
40.5. and *dwell* with him among
9. *dwell* in the land and serve the
10. and *dwell* in your Cities
42.13. we will not *dwell* in this land
48.9. without any to *dwell* therein
28. O ye that *dwell* in Moab
and *dwell* in the rocke
49.8. *dwell* deep. Ver. 30. *dwell* deep
18. a son of man *dwell* in it
31. not bars which *dwell* alone
33. any son of man *dwell* in it
50.3. and none shall *dwell* therein
39. the wild beasts shall *dwell* there
and the owles shall *dwell* therein
51.1. against them that *dwell* in the
Ezek. 2.6. doest *dwell* among scorpions
12.19. of them that *dwell* therein
16.46. that *dwell* at thy left hand
17.23. shall *dwell* all fowle of every
thereof shall they *dwell*
28.26 they shall *dwell* safely
shall *dwell* with confidence
36.28. and ye shall *dwell* in the land
33. I will also cause you to *dwell*
37.25. they shall *dwell* in the land
43.7. where I *dwell* in the midst of
Dan. 4.1. that *dwell* in all the earth
o Chap. 6.25.
Hos. 9.3. not *dwell* in the Lords land
12.9 will yet make thee to *dwell* in
14.7 that *dwell* under his shadow
Joel 3.20. Iudah shall *dwell* for ever
Amos 3.12. that *dwell* in Samaria
9.11 but ye shall not *dwell* in them
Mich. 4.10. shalt *dwell* in the field
7.13 because of them that *dwell*
14 which *dwell* solitarily
Nah. 1.5. and all that *dwell* therein
3.18 shall *dwell* in the dust
Hab. 2.8 of all that *dwell* therein
17. and of all that *dwell* therein
Zeph. 1.18. of all them that *dwell* in
Hag. 1.4. to *dwell* in your ceiled houses
Zech. 2.10. *dwell* in the midst of thee
11. *dwell* in the midst of thee
8.3. I will *dwell* in the midst of Ierus.
4. shall *dwell* in the streets of
8. *dwell* in the midst of Ierusalem
9.6. shall *dwell* in Ashdod
14.11. and men shall *dwell* in it
Mat. 12.45 enter in, and *dwell* there
So *Luke* 11.26.
Acts 1.20. and no man *dwell* therein
2.14. all ye that *dwell* at Ierusalem
Rom. 8.9. *dwell* in you. So Vet. 11.
2. *Cor.* 6.16. I will *dwell* in them
Eph. 3.17. that Christ may *dwell* in you
Col. 1.19. in him should all fulnesse *dwell*
3.16. *dwell* in you richly in all all
1 *Pet.* 3.7. ye husbands *dwell* with them
1. *John* 4.12. we know that we *dwell* in
Rev. 7.15. shall *dwell* among them
11.10. they that *dwell* on the earth
See Chapt. 13.8.
12.12. and ye that *dwell* in them
13.12. and them which *dwell* therein
14. them that *dwell* on the earth
to them that *dwell* on the earth
17.2. he will *dwell* with them
See the word Safety.

Dwelled, &c.

Gen. 13.7. the Perizzite *dwelled* then in
12. Abram *dwelled* in the land of
20.1. and *dwelled* between Cadesh
1. *Sam.* 12, 11. and ye *dwelled* safe
Isa. 18.3. and *dwellers* on the earth
Acts 1.19. to all the *dwellers* at
2.9. *dwellers* in Mesopotamia and in

Dwellest.

Deut. 12.12. and *dwellest* in their land
19.1. and *dwellest* in their cities
26.1. and *dwellest* therein
2. *King.* 19.15. which *dwellest* betweene
Psal. 80.1. that *dwellest* betweene the
123.1. that *dwellest* in the heavens
Cant. 8.13. thou that *dwellest* in the
Isa. 10.24. that *dwellest* in Zion
37.16. that *dwellest* between the
47.8. that *dwellest* carelelly
Ier. 49.16. that *dwellest* in the clefts
51.13. that *dwellest* upon many
Lam. 4.21. that *dwellest* in the land of
Obad. 3. that *dwellest* in the clefts
Zech. 2.7 *dwellest* with the daughter of
John 1.38 Master, where *dwellest* thou?
Rev. 2.13. where thou *dwellest*, even

Dwelleth.

Levit 25.39. that *dwelleth* by thee
Num. 13.18. that *dwelleth* therein
Deut. 33.20 *dwelleth* as a Lyon, and
Iosh. 6.25. he *dwelleth* in Israel
22.19. the Lords Tabern. *dwelleth*
1 *Sam.* 4.4. which *dwelleth* between
27.11 *dwelleth* in the Countrey
2. *Sam.* 7.2. *dwelleth* within curtaines
Iob 38.19. where light *dwelleth*
39.28. he *dwelleth* and abideth
Psal. 9.11. which *dwelleth* in Sion
26.8. where thine honour *dwelleth*
91.1. he that *dwelleth* in the secret
113.5. our God, who *dwelleth* on high
135.21. which *dwelleth* at Ierusalem
Pro. 3.29. he *dwelleth* securely by thee
Isa. 8.18 which *dwelleth* in mount Sion
33.5. for he *dwelleth* on high, he
Ier. 29.16. that *dwelleth* in this city
44.2. no man *dwelleth* therein
51.43. wherein no man *dwelleth*
Lam. 1.3. *dwelleth* among the heathen
Ezek. 16.46 *dwelleth* at thy right hand
38.14. *dwelleth* safely shalt thou not
Dan. 2.22. light *dwelleth* with him
Hos. 4.3. that *dwelleth* therein
Ioel 3.21. the Lord *dwelleth* in Sion
Amos 8.8. that *dwelleth* therein
9.5. 8. all that *dwelleth* therein
Mat. 23.21. by him that *dwelleth* therein
John 6.56. *dwelleth* in me and I in him
14.10. the father *dwelleth* in me
17. for he *dwelleth* with you
Acts 17.24 *dwelleth* not in Temples
Rom. 7.17. sin that *dwelleth* in me
8.11. his spirit that *dwelleth* in you
Col. 2.9. in him *dwelleth* all the
2. *Tim.* 1.14. H. G. which *dwelleth* in us
1. *John* 3.17 how *dwelleth* the love of
24. *dwelleth* in him, and he in me
4.16. he that *dwelleth* in love
dwelleth in God
Rev. 2.13. where Satan *dwelleth*

Dwelling.

Gen. 10.30. their *dwelling* was from
25.27. plain man *dwelling* in tents
27.39. thy *dwelling* shall be the fatnes
Levit. 25.29. a man sell a *dwelling* house
Num. 24.21. strong is thy *dwelling* place
Iosh. 13.11 *dwelling* in the countrey
1. *King.* 8.30. heaven thy *dwelling* place
So ver. 39. 49. & 2 *Chron.* 6.30. 33.
21.8 *dwelling* with Naboth
2. *King.* 17.25 beginning of their *dwelling*
1. *Chron.* 6.32. before the *dwelling* place
54 these are the r *dwelling* places
2 *Chro.* 6.2.1 place for thy *dwelling*
21. from thy *dwelling* place. V. 36.
30.27. to his holy *dwelling* place
36.15. and upon his *dwelling* place
Iob 8.22. the *dwelling* place of the wick.
21.28. the *dwelling* places of the wick.
Psal. 49.11. and their *dwelling* places
52.5. out of thy *dwelling* place
74.7. the *dwelling* place of thy name
76.2. his *dwelling* place in Sion
79.7. laid waste his *dwelling* place
90.1 hast been our *dwelling* place
91.10. come nigh thy *dwelling*
Pro. 21.20. in the *dwelling* of the wise
24.15. against the *dwelling* place of
Isa. 4.5. every *dwelling* place of mount
18.4. consider my *dwelling* place
Ier. 30.18. on his *dwelling* places
46.19 *dwelling* in Egypt
49.33. shall be a *dwelling* for dragons
51.30. burnt their *dwelling* places
37. a *dwelling* place for dragons
Ezek. 6.6. in all your *dwelling* places
37.23. out of all their *dwelling* places
38.11. them *dwelling* without walls
48.15. for *dwelling* and suburbs
Dan. 2.11. whose *dwelling* is not with
4.25 thy *dwelling* place shall be with
32. thy *dwelling* shall be with
Ioel 3.17. the Lord *dwelling* in Sion
Nah. 2.11. where is the *dwelling* of the
Hab. 1.6. to possesse the *dwelling* places
Zeph. 3.7. their *dwell.* places should not
Mat. 23.29. *dwelling* among the tombes
1. *Cor.* 4.11. no certaine *dwelling* place
1. *Tim.* 6.16. *dwelling* in the light that
Heb. 11.9. *dwelling* in tabernacles
2. *Pet.* 2.8. *dwelling* among them

Dwellings.

Levit. 23.3. Lord in all your *dwellings*
So ver. 14. 21. 31. *Num.* 35.29.
Iob 18.19. remaining in his *dwellings*
21. such are the *dwellings* of the
39.6. the barren land his *dwellings*
Psal. 55.15. is in their *dwellings* and
87.2. more then all the *dwellings* of
Isa. 32.18. and in sure *dwellings*, and in
Ier. 9.19. our *dwellings* have cast us
Ezek. 25.4. and make their *dwellings*
Zeph. 2.6 *dwellings* and cottages

Dwelt.

Gen. 11.2. Shinar, and they *dwelt* there
13.18. *dwelt* in the plaine of Mamre
14.7. *dwelt* at Hazezon-Tamar
12. who *dwelt* in Sodom, and his

16.3.had *dwelt* 10.yeares in the
19.29,in the which Lot *dwelt*
21.20.and *dwelt* in the wildernesse
21.and he *dwelt* in the wildernesse
24.62.*dwelt* in the South countrey
25.11.and Isaac *dwelt* by the Well
18. and they *dwelt* from Hauilah
38.11.*dwelt* in her fathers house
*Exod.*2.15.and *dwelt* in the land of
12.40.who *dwelt* in Egypt,was
*Levit.*18.3.wherein ye *dwelt*,shall ye
26.35.when ye *dwelt* upon it
*Num.*14.25. Canaan *dwelt* in the valley
20.15.we have *dwelt* in Egypt
21.34.which *dwelt* at Heshbon
31.10.wherein they *dwelt*,and all
32.40.and he *dwelt* therein
*Deut.*1.6.have *dwelt* long enough in
2.12.the Horims *dwelt* in Seir
20.giants *dwelt* therein in old
21.and *dwelt* in their stead
8.12.house,and *dwelt* therein
33.16.of him that *dwelt* in the bush
*Ios.*2.15.and she *dwelt* upon the wall
9.16.that they *dwelt* among them
12.2.who *dwelt* in Heshbon,and
24.2. your fathers *dwelt* on the other
7.ye *dwelt* in the wildernesse
18.which *dwelt* in the land
*Iudg.*1.9.*dwelt* in the mountaine
33.he *dwelt* among the Canaan.
4.5.*dwelt* under the palme-tree
8.11.of them that *dwelt* in tents
29.and *dwelt* in his owne house
9.21.*dwelt* there for feare of Abim.
11.3.*dwelt* in the land of Tob
15.8.*dwelt* in the top of the rock.
18.28.and *dwelt* therein
21.23.the cities and *dwelt* in them
Ruth.2.23.*dwelt* with her mother
1.*Sam.*19.18.and *dwelt* at Naioth
22.4.and they *dwelt* with him
23.29.and *dwelt* in strong holds
27.3.David *dwelt* with Achish
7.that David *dwelt* in the countr.
31.7.came and *dwelt* in them
2.*Sam.*2.3.*dwelt* in the cities of Hebron
7.6.not *dwelt* in any house,since
9.12.*dwelt* in the house of Ziba
13. so Mephibosheth *dwelt* in Ier.
1.*Kin.*13.11.there *dwelt* an old prophet
25.where the old prophet *dwelt*
15.21.and *dwelt* in Tirza
17.5.*dwelt* by the brooke Kerith
2.*Kin.*13.5.*dwelt* in their tents as before
17.24.*dwelt* in the cities thereof
19.36.and *dwelt* at Nineveh
22.14.now she *dwelt* in Ierusalem
1.*Chron.*2.55.which *dwelt* at Iabes
4.23.those that *dwelt* amongst,&c.
dwelt with the K.for his worke
40.of Ham had *dwelt* there of old
43.*dwelt* there unto this day
5.10.they *dwelt* in their tents
11.*dwelt* over against them
16.and they *dwelt* in Gilead
22.and they *dwelt* in their steads.
23.of Manasseh *dwelt* in the land
7.29.*dwelt* the children of Ioseph
8.28.these *dwelt* in Ierusalem
32.these also *dwelt* with their
9.3. in Ierusalem *dwelt* of the children
38.*dwelt* with their brethren
10.7.came and *dwelt* in them
17.5.not *dwelt* in an house since the
2.*Chron.*19.4.*dwelt* at Ierusalem,and he
20.8.and they *dwelt* therein
26.21.and *dwelt* in a severall house
28.18.and they *dwelt* there
30.25.that *dwelt* in Iudah rejoyced
31.6.that *dwelt* in the cities of Iuda
34.22.now she *dwelt* in Ierusalem
Ezra 2.70 *dwelt* in their cities,and all
*Neh.*4.12.Iewes which *dwelt* by them
11.1. of the people *dwelt* at Ierusalem
3.that *dwelt* in Ierusalem
dwelt every one in his
21.the Nethenims *dwelt* in Ophel
Iob 22.8.the honourable man *dwelt*
*Psal.*68.10.thy congregat.hath *dwelt*
74.2.Zion wherein thou hast *dwelt*
120.6. my soule hath long *dwelt* with
*Isa.*13.20.nor shall it be *dwelt* in from
37.37.and *dwelt* at Nineveh
*Ier.*2.6.and where no man *dwelt*
35.10.but we have *dwelt* in tents
39.14.so he *dwelt* among the people
40.6.*dwelt* with him among the
41.17.*dwelt* in the habitation of
50.39.nor shall it be *dwelt* in from
*Ezek.*3.15.*dwelt* by the river Chebar
31.6.shadow *dwelt* all great nations
17.that *dwelt* under his shadow
36.17.when the house of Isr.*dwelt*
37.25.wherein your fathers *dwelt*
39.26.when they *dwelt* safely in
*Dan.*4.12.foules of the heaven *dwelt*
21.the beasts of the field *dwelt*
*Zeph.*2.15.that *dwelt* carelesly
*Mat.*2.23.he came and *dwelt* in
4.13.and *dwelt* in Capernaum
Iohn 1.14.and *dwelt* among us,and we
39.and saw where he *dwelt*
Acts 7.4.and *dwelt* in Charran
2.*Tim.*1.5.*dwelt* first in thy grandmot.
*Rev.*11.10.them that *dwelt* on the earth
13.6.them that *dwelt* in heaven

Dyonysius.

Acts 17.34.*Dyonysius* the Areopagite

EAG.

Eagle.

*Lev.*11.13.the *Eagle* & the. *Deu.*14.12.
32.11.an *Eagle* stirreth up her nest
Iob 9.26.as the *Eagle* that hasteth to
39.27.doth the *Eagle* mount up at
*Pro.*23.5.flie away as an *Eagle* toward
30.19.way of an *Eagle* in the aire
*Ier.*49.16.thy nest as high as the *Eagle*
*Ezek.*1.10.the face of an *Eagle* on the
10.14. the fourth,the face of an *Eagle*
17.3.a great *Eagle* with
7.great *Eagle* with great wings
*Hos.*8.1.he shall come as an *Eagle*
*Obad.*4.exalt thy selfe as the *Eagle*
*Mich.*1.16.thy baldnesse as the *Eagle*
*Rev.*4.7.was like a flying *Eagle*
12.14.two wings of a great *Eagle*

See the word Flie,&c.

Eagles.

*Exod.*19.4 bare you on *Eagles* wings
2.*Sam.*1.23.were swifter than *Eagles*
*Psal.*103.5.renued like the *Eagles*.
*Pro.*30.17.the yong *Eagles* shall eate it
*Isa.*40.13.with wings as *Eagles*
*Lam.*4.19.swifter than the *Eagles*
*Dan.*4.33.like *Eagles* feathers
7.4.and had *Eagles* wings
*Mat.*24.28.there will the *Eagles* be
So *Luke* 17.37.

EAR.

Eare.

*Exod.*15.26.wilt give *Eare* to his comm.
21.6.shall boare his *Eare* thorough
29.20.the *Eare* of Aaron
the *Eare* of his sons
*Lev.*8.23.the tip of Aarons right *Eare*
24.the tip of their right *Eare*
14.14.on the tip of the right *Eare*
So Verf.17.25.28.
*Deut.*15.15.thrust it thorough his *Eare*
*Iudg.*5.3.O ye kings give *Eare*,O ye
1.*Sam.*9.15.told Samuel in his *Eare*
2.*Kin.*19.16.bow downe thine *Eare*
2.*Chron.*24.19.they would not give *Eare*
*Neh.*1.6.let thine *Eare*--be attentive
11.thine *Eare* now be attentive
9.30.would they not give *Eare*
Iob 4.12.mine *Eare* received a little
12.11.doth not the *Eare* try words
13.1.mine *Eare* hath heard and
29.11.when the *Eare* heard me,then
21.to me men gave *Eare*,and
32.11.I gave *Eare* to your reasons
34.3.the *Eare* trieth words,as the
36.10.openeth also their *Eare* to
42.5.by the hearing of the *Eare*
*Psal.*5.1.give *Eare* to my words
10.17.cause thine *Eare* to heare
17.1.give *Eare* to my prayer
6.encline thine *Eare* unto me
39.1.give *Eare* unto my cry
49.2.give *Eare* all ye inhabitants
4. I will encline mine *Eare* to a
54.2.give *Eare* to the wrods of my
55.1.give *Eare* to my prayer
58.4.adder that stoppeth her *Eare*
71.2.encline thine *Eare* to me
77.1.gave *Eare* unto me
78.1. give *Eare*,O my people to my
80.1.give *Eare*,O shepheard of Israel
84.8.give *Eare*,O God of Iacob
86.6.give *eare*,O Lord,unto my
88.2.encline thine *Eare* unto my
94.9.he that planted the *Eare*,shall
116.2.he hath enclined his *Eare*
141.1.give *Eare* unto my cry
143.1.give *Eare* to my supplications
*Pro.*2.2.encline thine *Eare* unto my
4.20.encline thine *Eare* to my sayings
5.13.nor encline mine *Eare* to them
15.31.the *Eare* that heareth the
17.4.giveth *Eare* to a naughty tongue
18.15.the *Eare* of the wise seeketh
20.12.the hearing *Eare* and the
25.12.upon an obedient *Eare*
28.9. that turneth away his *Eare* from
*Eccl.*1.8.nor the *Eare* filled with hearing
*Isa.*1.2.and give *Eare*,O earth,for the
10.give *Eare* to the Law of our
8.9. give *Eare* all ye of far countries
28.23.give

28.23.giue ye *eare*, and heare
37.17.encline thine *eare*, O Lord
42.23.will giue *eare* to this!
48.8.that thine *eare* was not opened
50.4.wakeneth mine *eare* as the
55.3.encline your *eare* and come
59.1.nor his *eare* heauie, that it
64.4.not perceiued by the *eare*
*Ier.*6.10.their *eare* is vncircumcised
7.24.nor enclined their *eare*
So Ver. 26, Ch. 11.8. & 17.23.
9.20.let your *eare* receiue the word
13.15.heare ye, and giue *eare*
25.4.nor enclined your *eare*
35.15.haue not enclined your *eare*
*Lam.*3.56.hide not thine *eare* at my
*Dan.*9.18.encline thine *eare*, and heare
*Hos.*5.1.and giue ye *eare*, O house of
Ioel 1.2.and giue *eare*, all ye inhabit.
Amos 3.12.or a piece of an *eare*
*Mat.*10.27.what ye heare in the *eare*
*Mar.*14.47.and cut off his *eare*
Luke 12.3.ye haue spoken in the *eare*
22.50.cut off his right *eare*. *Ioh.*18.10.
51.and he touched his *eare*
1.*Cor.*2.9.nor *eare* heard, nor eie seen
12.16.if the *eare* shall say, because
*Rev.*2.7.he that hath an *eare*, let him
So Ver. 11, 17, 29. Ch. 3.6. 13, 22.
13,9.if any man haue an *eare*, let him

Eare.

*Exod.*9.31.the barley was in the *Eare*
*Mar.*4.28.first the blade, then the *Eare*
the full corne in the *Eare*
See Eares before Earth.

Eare.

1.*Sam.*8.12.to *eare* his ground
*Isa.*30.25.that *eare* the ground

Eared.

*Deut.*21.4.neither *eared*, nor sowne

Eareth. See the word Plow.

Earing.

*Gen.*45,6.neither *earing* nor harueſt
*Exod.*34.21.shalt rest in *earing* time

Earely.

*Gen.*19.27.gate vp *earely* in the
20.8.arose *earely* in the morning
So Ch. 21.14. & 22.3. & 28.18.
31.55.*earely* in the morning, Laban
*Exod.*8.20.rise *earely* in the morning
9.13.rise vp *earely* in the morning
24.4. and rose vp *earely* in the morn.
See Ch. 32.6. & 34.4.
*Num.*14.40. they rose vp *earely* in the
*Iosh.*3.1.Iohua rose *earely* in the morn.
So Ch. 6.12. & 7.16. & 8.10.
6.15.rose *earely* about the dawning
*Iudg.*6.28.arose *earely* in the morning
See Ch. 19.5.8. 1.*Sam.*5.4. & 17.20.
38.he arose *earely* on the morrow
7.1.rose vp *earely*, and pitched
3.and depart *earely* from mount
9.33.thou shalt rise *earely*, and set
1.*Sam.*1.19. they rose vp *earely* and
9.26.and they rose *earely*, and it
15.12. when Samuel rose *earely* to
29.10.rise vp *earely* in the morning
as ye be *earely* vp in the morn.
11.rose vp *earely* to depart
2.*Sam.*15,2.Absalom rose vp *earely*
2.*Kin.*3.22.rose vp *earely* in the morn.
6.15.risen *earely* and gone forth
19.35.rose *earely* in the morning
2.*Chro.*20.20.rose *earely* in the morning
Iob 1.5.and rose vp *earely* in the morn.
*Psal.*46.5.help her, and that right *earely*
57.8.my selfe will awake *earely*
63.1.*earely* will I seek thee, my
78.34 enquired *earely* after God
90,14. O satisfie vs *earely* with thy
101,8.I will *earely* destroy all the
127.2.it is in vain--to rise *earely*, &c.
*Pro.*1.28.shall seek me *earely*, but
8.17.those that seeke me *earely*, shall
27.14.rising *earely* in the morning
*Cant.*7.12.let vs get vp *earely* to the
*Isa.*5.11.that rise vp *earely* in the morn.
37.36.rose *earely* in the morning
*Ier.*7.13. rising vp *earely*, and speaking
So Chapt. 25.3.
25.daily rising vp *earely*, and
25.4.rising *earely* and sending
See Ch. 26.5. & 29.19. & 32.33.
& 35.14.15. & 44.4.
*Dan.*6.19.very *earely* in the morning
*Hos.*5.15.they will seeke me *earely*
6.4.as the *earely* dew it goeth away
13.3.as the *earely* dew it passeth
*Zeph.*3.7. but they rose *earely* and
*Mat.*20.1. which went out *earely* in the
*Mar.*16.2. very *earely* in the morning
See Ch. 1.35. & 16.9. *Luke* 24.1.
Iohn 8.2. *Acts* 5.21.
Iohn 18.28. and it was *earely*
Iames 5.7. the *earely* and the latter raine

Earnest.

2.*Cor.*1.22.the *Earnest* of the spirit
5.5.to vs the *Earnest* of the spirit
*Eph.*1.14.the *Earnest* of our Inheritance

Earnest.

*Rom.*8.19.the *earnest* expectation of
2.*Cor.*7.7.told vs your *earnest* desire
8.16.put the same *earnest* care
*Phil.*1.20.to my *earnest* expectation
*Heb.*2.1.to giue the more *earnest* heed

Earnestly.

*Neh.*3.20.*earnestly* repaired the other
Iob 7.2.*earnestly* desireth the shadow
*Ier.*11.7.1 *earnestly* protested
31.20.do *earnestly* remember
*Mich.*7.3.with both hands *earnestly*
Luke 22.44.he prayed more *earnestly*
Acts 3.12. why looke ye so *earnestly*
23.1. Paul *earnestly* beholding
1.*Cor.*12.31.couet *earnestly* the best gifts
2.*Cor.*5.2.in this we groane *earnestly*
Iames 5.17.and he prayed *earnestly*
Iude 3.should *earnestly* contend for

Earnetly.

*Hag.*1.6.he that *earneth* wages
earneth wages to put it

Eare-ring.

*Gen.*24.30.saw the *eare-ring* and
47.put the *eare-ring* vpon her
Iob 42.11.an *eare-ring* of gold
*Pro.*25,12.as an *eare-ring* of gold, and
See the word Iewell.

Eare-rings.

*Gen.*35.4. and all their *eare-rings*
*Exod.*32.2. the golden *eare-rings*
3.brake off the golden *eare-rings*
35.22. bracelets and *eare-rings*
*Num.*31.50. *eare-rings* and tablets
*Iudg.*8,24.the *eare-rings* of his prey
they had golden *eare-rings*
25.the *eare-rings* of his prey
26.the weight of the *eare-rings*
*Isa.*3.20.the tablets and the *eare-rings*
*Ezek.*16.12. *eare-rings* in thine eares

Eares.

*Gen.*20.8. all these things in their *eares*
35.4.which were in their *eares*
44.18.a word in my lords *eares*
50.4. speak--in the *eares* of Pharaoh
*Exod.*10.2. in the *eares* of thy son, and
11.2. speak in the *eares* of the people
32.2.are in the *eares* of your wiues
3.which were in their *eares*
*Num.*14.28.haue spoken in mine *eares*
*Deut.*5.1.1 speake in your *eares* this
29.4.and *eares* to heare vnto this
31.28.these words in their *eares*
30. Moses spake in the *eares* of
32.44.in the *eares* of the people
*Iosh.*20.4.in the *eares* of the elders
*Iudg.*7.3.in the *eares* of the people
9.2.in the *eares* of all the men
3.spake of him in the *eares* of
17.2.spakest also in mine *eares*
1.*Sam.*3.11. both the *eares* of euery one
8.21.in the *eares* of the Lord
11.4.in the *eares* of the people
15.14.of the sheep in mine *eares*
2.*Sam.*3.19.in the *eares* of Beniamin
to speak in the *eares* of Dauid
7.22.we haue heard with our *eares*
22.7. my cry did enter into his *eares*
2.*Kin.*19.28.is come vp into mine *eares*
21.12.both his *eares* shall tingle
23.2.he read in their *eares* all the
1.*Chro.*17.20. haue heard with our *eares*
34.30.he read in their *eares* of all the
Iob 13.17.declaration with your *eares*
15.21.a--sound is in his *eares*
28.22.the fame--with our *eares*
33.16.openeth the *eares* of men, and
36.15.and openeth their *eares* in
*Psal.*18.6.euen into his *eares*
40.6.mine *eares* hast thou opened
44.1. we haue heard with our *eares*
78.1.incline your *eares* to the words
92.11. mine *eares* shall heare my
115.6.they haue *eares*, but they
So *Psal.*135.17.
*Pro.*21.13.whoso stops his *eares* at
23.9. speak not in the *eares* of a foole
12. and thine *eares* to the words of
26.17.that takes a dog by the *eares*
*Isa.*5.9.this is in mine *eares*, said the
6.10.make their *eares* heauie
and heare with their *eares*
11.3.the hearing of his *eares*
22.14.was reuealed in mine *eares*
30.21.thine *eares* shall heare a word
32.3. the *eares* of them that heare
33.15. that stops his *eares* from bloud
35.5. the *eares* of the deafe shall be
36.11.in the *eares* of the people
37.29.is come vp into mine *eares*
42.20.opening the *eares*, but he
43.8.and the deafe that haue *eares*
49.20.say [illegible]ine in thine *eares*, the

*Ier.*2.2.and cry in the *eares* of Ieruſalem
5.21.have *eares* and heare not
19.3. his *eares* ſhall tingle
26.11.have heard with your *eares*
15. all theſe word in your *eares*
28.7.1 ſpeake in thine *eares*
in the *eares* of all the people
29.29. this letter in the *eares* of Ier.
36.6.in the *eares* of the people
in the *eares* of all Iudah
10.in the *eares* of all the people
So Verſe 13.
14. read in the *eares* of the people
15.read it in our *eares*
Baruch read it in their *eares*
20.in the *eares* of the King. So
Verſe 21.
21.in the *eares* of all the princes
*Ezek.*3.10. and heare with thine *eares*
See Ch.40.4.and 44.5.
8.18.though they cry in mine *eares*
9.1.he cried in mine *eares* with
12.2. and haue *eares* to heare, and
16.12. and eare-rings in thine *eares*
23.25.thy noſe and thine *eares*
*Miſh.*7.16 their *eares* ſhalbe deafe
*Zech.*7.11. and ſtopped their *eares*
*Mat.*11.15. he that hath *eares* to heare
So Ch.13.43.*Mar.*4.23.& 7.16.
Luke 8.8.& 14.35.
13.16.and your *eares*, for they heare
*Mar.*7.33. his fingers into his *eares*
8.18.having *eares*, heare ye not
Luke 1.44.ſounded in mine *eares* the
4.21. Script. fulfilled in your *eares*
9.44. ſinke downe into your *eares*
*Act.*7.51.uncircumciſed in heart & *eares*
57.ſtopped their *eares*, and ran
11.22.came to the *eares* of the Church
17 20.ſtrange things to our *eares*
*Rom.*11.8. *eares* that they ſhould not
2. *Tim.*4.3. having itching *eares*
4.ſhall turne away their *eares*
Iames 5.4. are entred into the *eares* of
1.*Pet.*3.12. and his *eares* are open unto

Eares.

*Gen.*41.22. ſeven *Eares* came up
*Leuit.*2.14.green *Eares* came up
corne beaten out of full *Eares*
*Deut.*23.25. maiſt plucke the *Eares*
Ruth 2.2. and gleane *Eares* of corne
2.*Kin.*4.42.and full *Eares* of corne
Iob 24.24. tops of the *Eares* of corne
*Iſa.*17.5.reapeth the *Eares* with
he that gathereth *Eares* in the
*Mat.*12.1.to plucke the *Eares* of corne
So *Marke* 2.23.*Luke* 6.1.

Earth &c.

*Gen.*1.1.the heaven and the *Earth*
2.the *Earth* was without forme
To called the dry land *Earth*
11.let the *Earth* bring forth V.24.
15.to give light upon the *Earth*
26.and over all the *Earth*, and
28. and replenish the *Earth*
2.1.the heavens and the *Earth* were
4. made the *Earth* and the heavens
5.before it was in the *Earth*
to raine upon the *Earth*
4.12.ſhalt thou be in the *Earth*
14.a vagabond in the *Earth*
6.4 were Giants in the *Earth*
5.of man was great in the *Earth*
6 had made man on the *Earth*
11.the *Earth* alſo was corrupt
12.God looked upon the *Earth*
corrupted his way upon *Earth*
13.the *Earth* is filled with violence
I'le deſtroy them with the *Earth*
7.17. it was lift up above the *Earth*
8.1. a winde to paſſe over the *Earth*
3.returned from off the *Earth*
14. was the *Earth* dried
22.while the *Earth* remaineth
9.1.and replenish the *Earth*
14.bring a cloud over the *Earth*
16.all fleſh that is upon the *Earth*
So Verſe 17.
19.the whole *Earth* over ſpread
10.8. a mighty one in the *Earth*
25.his dayes was the *Earth* divided
11.1. the whole *Earth* was of one
18.25.not the Iudge of all the *Earth*
19.23.was riſen upon the *Earth*
31. there is not a man in the *Earth*
after the manner of all the *Earth*
24.3. and the God of the *Earth*
52.bowing himſelfe to the *Earth*
26.15.and filled them with *Earth*
27.28.and the fatneſſe of the *Earth*
39.ſhall be the fatneſſe of the *Earth*
37.10.our ſelves to thee to the *Earth*
41.47.the *Earth* brought forth by
43.26.bow to him to the *Earth*
45.7 a poſterity to the *Earth*
48.16.in the midſt of the *Earth*
*Exod.*9.29.that the *Earth* is the Lords
10.6. that they were upon the *Earth*
20.4.that is in the *Earth* beneath
in the water under the *Earth*
24.an Altar of *Earth* ſhalt thou
34.8.bowed his head toward the *Earth*
10. not bin done in all the *Earth*
*Levit.*11.21.leape with all on the *Earth*
26.19.and your *Earth* as braſſe
*Num.*14.21.all the *Earth* ſhalbe filled
16.30. and the *Earth* open her mouth
32. the *Earth* open'd her mouth
34.leſt the *Earth* ſwallow us up
*Deut.*4.39.upon the *Earth* beneath
5.8.waters beneath the *Earth*
10.14.the *Earth* with all that therein
11.21.as the dayes—upon *Earth*
13.7.from the one end of the *Earth*
to the other end of the *Earth*
14.2.that are upon the *Earth*
28.10.all the people on the *Earth*
29.the kingdomes of the *Earth*
64.from the one end of the *Earth*
32.1.and heare, O *Earth*, the words
13.on the high places of the *Earth*
22.ſhall conſume the *Earth*
33.16.precious things of the *Earth*
*Ioſh.*2.11.and in *Earth* beneath
3.11.even the Lord of all the *Earth*
4.24. that all the people of the *Earth*
5.14.fell on his face to the *Earth*
7 6. fell to the *Earth* upon his face
23.14.going the way of all the *Earth*
*Iudg.*3.25.ſlain downe dead on the *Earth*
6.37.be dry upon all the *Earth*
18.10.of any thing in the *Earth*
1.*Sam.*2.8.the pillars of the *Earth*
4.ſo that the *Earth* rang againe
17.46.to the wild beaſts of the *Earth*
49.on his face to the *Earth*
25.41. on her face to the *Earth*
26.8.even to the *Earth* at once
20.not my blood fall to the *Earth*
28.13.aſcending out of the *Earth*
20.fell all along on the *Earth*
23.ſo he aroſe from the *Earth*
30.16.ſpread abroad on all the *Earth*
2.*Sam.*1.2. and *Earth* upon his head
he fell to the *Earth*
7.9.of the great men in the *Earth*
23. what one nation in the *Earth*
12.16.lay all night upon the *Earth*
13.31.lay on the *Earth*, and all his
14.7 nor remainder on the *Earth*
11. not one hair—fal on the *Earth*
20.things that are in the *Earth*
15.32.and *Earth* upon his head
18.28.he fell down to the *Earth*
22.8.then the *Earth* ſhoke
23.4.ſpringing out of the *Earth*
1.*Kin.*1.31.with her face to the *Earth*
50.ſo that the *Earth* rent
52.not an hair—fall to the *Earth*
2.2. I go the way of all the *Earth*
4.34.from all kings of the *Earth*
8.23.or on the *Earth* beneath
27.will God—dwell on the *Earth*
43.all the people of the *Earth*
60. people of the *Earth* may know
10.23.all the kings of the *Earth*
24. all the *Earth* ſought Salomon
17.14.ſendeth rain upon the *Earth*
2.*Kin.*5.15.no God in all the *Earth*, but
17.two mules burden of *Earth*
10.10.ſhall fall to the *Earth* nothing
19.15. all the kingdoms of the *Earth*
19. all the kingdoms of the *Earth*
1.*Chro.*1.10.the *Earth* was divided
16.23.ſing unto the L. all the *Earth*
30. feare before him all the *Earth*
31.let the *Earth* rejoyce
33. commeth to iudge the *Earth*
17.21.what one nation in the *Earth*
22.8.ſhed much blood on the *Earth*
20.15 our dayes on the *Earth* are as
2.*Chro.*1.9.like the duſt on the *Earth*
6.14.in the heaven nor in the *Earth*
18.dwell with men upon the *Earth*
9.22.all the Kings of the *Earth*
So Verſe 23.
16.9.throughout the whole *Earth*
20.24.bodies fallen to the *Earth*
32.19.the gods—of the *Earth*
36.23.al the kingdoms of the *Earth*
Ezra 1.2. all the kingdoms of the *Earth*
*Neh.*9.1.and *Earth* upon them
6.the *Earth* and all things that is
Iob 1.7.going to & fro in the *Earth*
8.none like him in the *Earth*
2.3.none like him in the *Earth*
5.10.gives raine upon the *Earth*
22.afraid of the beaſts of the *Earth*
25.as the graſſe of the *Earth*
7.1.time to man upon the *Earth*
8.9.dayes upon *Earth* as a ſhadow
19 out of the *Earth* ſhall others
9.6.ſhakes the *Earth* out of her

24.the *earth* is given into the
14.8. waxe old in the *earth*
19.which grow out of the *earth*
15.19.to whom alone the *earth* was
29. perfect, thereof on the *earth*
16.18 O *earth*, cover not thou my
18.4. shall the *earth* be forsaken, for
17. shall perish from the *earth*
19.25.at the latter day upon *earth*
20.4.man was placed on the *earth*
27. the *earth* shall rise up against
22.8.he had the *earth*, and the
24.4. the pore of the *earth* hide
18.is cursed from the *earth*
26.7.hangs the *earth* upon nothing
28.2.iron is taken out of the *earth*
5.as for the *earth*, out of it comes
30.6 in caves of the *earth*
8.were wiser than the *earth*
37.6 in snow, be thou on the *earth*
17.when he quieteth the *earth*
38.4 the foundations of the *earth*
18 the breadth of the *earth*
26.to cause it on the *earth* where
33.the dominions in the *earth*
39.14 leaves her eggs in the *earth*
41.33.upon *earth* is no his like
*Psal.*10.18 that the man of the *earth*
16.3 the saints that are in the *earth*
17.11. bowing down to the *earth*
18.7.then the *earth* shooke
24.1. the *earth* is the Lords
25.13.shall inherit the *earth*
33.5. the *earth* is full of the goodn.
8.let all the *earth* feare the Lord
14.looks upon all the *earth*
37.9. shall inherit the *earth*
See Verf. 11. 22.
47.9. the shields of the *earth* belong
48.2.the joy of the whole *earth*
50.1.called the *earth* from the
4.and to the *earth* that he may
58.11.a God that judgeth the *earth*
60.2. made the *earth* to tremble
63.9. the lower parts of the *earth*
68.8.the *earth* shooke, the
73.25. none on *earth* that I desire
75.3. the *earth* and all the inhabit.
82.8.judge the *earth*, for thou shalt
89.11.the *earth* also is thine
90.2. hadst formed the *earth*, and
97.4.the *earth* saw and trembled
5.of the Lord of the whole *earth*
102. 15.did the L. behold the *earth*
104.24.the *earth* is full of thy riches.
115.16. the *earth* hath hee given to
119.64.the *earth*, O Lord, is full of
139.15. the lowest parts of the *earth*
146.4.he returneth to his *earth*
*Pro.*3.19.hath founded the *earth*
25.3.and the *earth* for depth
30.16. the *earth* that is not filled
21.the *earth* is disquieted
24.which are little upon the *earth*
*Eccl.*5.2.and thou upon the *earth*
9.the profit of the *earth* is
7.20.not a just man upon *earth*
8.14. which is done upon the *earth*
16.that is done upon the *earth*.
11.2.shalbe upon the *earth*
3.empty themselves on the *earth*
12.7. the dust returne to the *earth*
*Cant.*2.12. appeare on the *earth*
*Isa.*1.2. give eare, O *earth*, for the
6.3.the whole *earth* is full of
8.23. shall looke unto the *earth*
11.9 the *earth* shall be full of the
12.5. is known in all the *earth*
24.4.the *earth* mourneth, and
33.9 the *earth* mourneth, and
34.1.let the *earth* heare, and all
49.23. their face toward the *earth*
54.5.the God of the whole *earth*
61.11.as the *earth* bringeth forth
65.17.and a new *earth*, and the
66.8 shall the *earth* be made to
22.and the new *earth* which I
*Jer.*4.28.for this shal the *earth* mourn
6.19. heare O *earth*, behold I
22.from the sides of the *earth*
10.11.shall perish from the *earth*
12.he hath made the *earth*
17.13. shall be written in the *earth*
22.29.O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, heare
23.24. do not I fill heaven and *earth*
27.5.I have made the *earth*
51.15.he hath made the *earth* by
41.the praise of the whole *earth*
49.the fulnesse of the *earth*
*Lam.*2.15. the joy of the whole *earth*
*Ezek.*7.21.to the wicked of the *earth*
8.12.the L. hath forsaken the *earth*
34.27.the *earth* shall yeeld her
35.12.the whole *earth* rejoyceth
43.2. the *earth* shined with his glor.
*Dan.*7.17.shall arise out of the *earth*
12.2 in the dust of the *earth*
*Hos.*2.21.and they shall hear the *earth*
22. the *earth* shall heare the corn
23. sow her to me in the *earth*
Joel 2.10.the *earth* shall quake before
30.and in the *earth*, blood
3.16.and the *earth* shall shake
Amos 9.9.least grain fal upon the *earth*
*Jona.*2.6. the *earth* with her bars was
Micah 1.2.hearken O *earth*, and all
4.13.unto the L. of the whole *earth*
*Nah.*1.5. the *earth* is burnt at his pres.
2.13.cut off thy prey from the *earth*
*Hab.*2.14.the *earth* shal be filled with
20. let all the *earth* keep silence
3.3.the *earth* was full of his praise
*Zeph.*2.3.all ye meeke of the *earth*
11. famish all the gods of the *earth*
*Hag.*1.10. the *earth* is stayed from her
*Zech.*1.10.to and fro through the *earth*
See Ver.11.Ch.4.10.& 6.7.
11.all the *earth* sitteth still
4.14. by the Lord of the whole *earth*
5.6. through all the *earth*
9.between the *earth* and the
6.5.the Lord of the whole *earth*
14.9. will be King over the *earth*
*Mal.*4.6. and smite the *earth* with a
Luke 21.22.are comming on the *earth*
John 3.31. and speaketh of the *earth*
Acts 1.8.uttermost parts of the *earth*
22.22. such a fellow from the *earth*
26.14.were all fallen to the *earth*
1.*Cor.*10.26.the *earth* is the Lords
So Verse 28.
*Eph.*6.3.mayst live long on *earth*
*Phil.*2.10. and things in *earth*
things under the *earth*
Col 3.2. not on thing. on the *earth*
2.*Tim.*2.20. of wood, and of *earth*
*Heb.*1.10. the foundations of the *earth*
6.7.the *earth* which drinketh in the
8.4. for if he were on *earth*
*Jam.*5.5.lived in pleasure on *earth*
7.precious fruit of the *earth*
17.and it rained not on the *earth*
18. the *earth* brought forth her
2.*Pet.*3.5.the *earth* standing out of
10.the *earth* also, and the works
13.new heavens, and a new *earth*
*Rev.*5.6.sents forth into all the *earth*
6.4.to take peace from the *earth*
8.over the fourth part of the *earth*
and with the beasts of the *earth*
10.on them that dwell on the *earth*
13. of heaven fell unto the *earth*
15.and the Kings of the *earth*
7.1.on the 4 corners of the *earth*
2.it was given to hurt the *earth*
3.hurt not the *earth*, nor the
8.5.and cast it into the *earth*
7. they were cast upon the *earth*
13.to the inhabiters of the *earth*
See Chap. 12.12.
9. 3. Locusts upon the *earth*, and to
as the Scorpions of the *earth*
10.5. upon the sea and upon the *earth*
6.and the *earth*, and the things
11.6.to smite the *earth* with all
12 4.and did cast them to the *earth*
9.was cast out into the *earth*
16. the *earth* helped the woman
the *earth* opened her mouth
13.8. and all that dwell on the *earth*
12.causeth the *earth* and them
13.on the *earth* in the sight of men
14. them that dwell on the *earth*
to them that dwell on the *earth*
14.3. were redeemed from the *earth*
15.the harvest of the *earth* is ripe
16. thrust his sickle on the *earth*
and the *earth* was reaped
See Verse 19.
16.1. the wrath of God on the *earth*
2.poured out his vial on the *earth*
18.since men were upon the *earth*
17.8.they that dwell on the *earth*
21.1.and a new *earth*: for the first
See the words **Creepeth, Cubs, & Heaven.**

Earthen.

*Levit.*6.28.the *earthen* vessell, wherein
2.*Sam.*17.28.and *earthen* vessels, and
*Ier.*32.14.in an *earthen* vessell
2.*Cor.* 4.7.in *earthen* vessells

Earthly.

John 3.12.if I have told you *earthly*
31.that is of the *earth* is *earthly*
2.*Cor.*5.1.that if our *earthly* house
*Phil.*3.19.who minde *earthly* things
James 3.15.*earthly*, sensuall and

Earthy.

1.*Cor.*15.47. is of the earth *earthy*.
48.as in the *earthy* such are
they that are *earthy*
4.9.born the image of the *earthy*

Earthquake, &c.

1.*Kin.*19.11.an *earthquake*, but the L. was not in the *earthquake*
12.after the *earthquake* a fire
Isay. 29.6. and with *earthquake*, & great
Amos 1.1.before the *earthquake*
*Zech.*14.5.from before the *earthquake*
*Mat.*24.7.*earthquakes* in divers places
See *Mat.*13.8.*Luk.*21.11.
Acts 16.26.was a great *earthquake*
So *Rev.*6.12.and 16.18.
*Rev.*8.5.thundering, and *earthquake*
11.13.in the *earthquake* were slaine
19.thunderings and an *earthquake*
See the word Quake.

Ease.

*Deut.*23.13.wilt *ease* thy selfe abroad
28.65. shalt finde no *ease*, nor shall
*Iudg.*20.43. trode them down with *ease*
2.*Chro.*10.9.*ease* somewhat the yoke
Iob 7.13.my couch shall *ease* my
12.5.thought of him that is at *ease*
16.12. I was at *ease*, but he hath
21.23.being wholly at *ease* and quiet
*Psal.*25.13.his soule shall dwell at *ease*
123.4.of those that are at *ease*, and
*Pro.*1.32. See *Geneva Translation.*
*Isa.*1.24. I'le *ease* me of mine adversar.
32.9.ye women that are at *ease*
*Ier.*46.27.be in rest, and at *ease*, and
48.11.Moab hath been at *ease*
*Ezek.*23.42.a multitude being at *ease*
Amos 6.1.woe to them that are at *ease*
*Zeeh.*1.15.the heathen that are at *ease*
*Mat.*11.28. See the old *Translation.*
Luke 12.19.take thine *ease*, eate

Eased.

Iob 16.6. forbeare, what am I *eased*?
2.*Cor.*8.13. not that other men be *eased*

Easie, &c.

*Exod.*18.22.so shall it be *easier* for thy
*Pro.*14.6.knowledge is *easie* to him that
*Mat.*11.30.my yoke is *easie*, and my
Luke 5.23.whether is *easier* to say
So *Matthew* 9.5.
16.17. its *easier* for heaven & earth
18.25.its *easier* for a Camel
So *Mat.*19.24.*Marke* 10.25.
1.*Cor.*14.9. *easie* to be understood
*Iam.*3.17.and *easie* to be entreated

Easily.

1.*Cor.*13.5.is not *easily* provoked
*Heb.*12.1.doth so *easily* beset us

East.

*Gen.*2.14.goes toward the *East*
4.16.on the *East* of Eden
10.30.a mount of the *East*
11.2.as they journied from the *East*
12.8.a mountaine on the *East* of
and Hai on the *East*
25.6.unto the *East* country
28.14.to the West and to the *East*
*Ios.*12.1.and all the plain on the *East*
3.the salt sea on the *East*
16.1.to the water--on the *East*
6.passed by it on the *East*
17.10.and in Issachar on the *East*
18.7. beyond Iordan on the *East*
*Iudg.*6.3.the children of the *East*
So Verse 33.Ch.7.12.
8.11.on the *East* of Nobah
1.*Kin.*4.30.all the children of the *East*
7.25. looking toward the *East*
1.*Chro.*5.10. all the *East* land
9.24.toward the *East*, West, &c.
12.15,both toward the *East*
2.*Chro.*4.4.looking toward the *East*
31.14. the porter toward the *East*
Iob 1.3.of all the men of the *East*
*Psal.*75.6.nor from the *East*
103.12. as far as the *East* is from
107.3. from the *East* and from
*Isa.*43.5. I'le bring thy seed frō the *East*
*Ier.*49.28.spoile the men of the *East*
*Ezek.*8.16. their faces towards the *East*
the Sun toward the *East*
*Dan.*11.44.tidings out of the *East*
Ioel 2.20.toward the *East* sea
Amos 8.12. the North even to the *East*
*Zech.*8.7.from the *East* country
14.4.before Ierusalem on the *East*
*Mat.*2.1. came wise men from the *East*
2. seene his starre in the *East*
8.11.many shall come from the *East*
24.27.commeth out of the *East*
Luke 13.29.shall come from the *East*
*Revel.*21.13. on the *East* three gates

Easter.

Acts 12.4. intending after *Easter*

East border.

*Ios.*4.19.on the *East border* of Iericho
15.5.the *East border* was the

East end.

2.*Chro.*4.10. right side of the *East end*
5.12.at the *East end* of the Altar

East gate.

*Neh.*3.29. keeper of the *East gate*
*Ier.*19.2.entry of the *East gate*
*Ezek.*40.44. at the side of the *East gate*

East part.

*Levit.*1.16, the Altar on the *East part*
*Num.*10.5. that lye on the *East part*

East side.

*Exod.*27.13.on the *east side*, Eastward
38.13.the *east side*, Eastward
*Num.*34.11.on the *East side* of Ain
35.5.on the *east side*
*Ios.*7.2.on the *east side* of Bethel
16.5.*east side* was Ataroth-Adar
18.20.the border--on the *east side*
*Iudg.*11.18.came by the *east side*
21.19.*east side* of the high way
1.*Chro.*4.39.*east side* of the valley
*Ezek.*42.9.on the *east side*
Ionah, 4.5.on the *east side* of the city

Eastward.

*Gen.*2.8.planted a garden *eastward*
13.14. *eastward* and Westward
25.6. sent them away--*eastward*
*Num.*34.3.of the salt sea *eastward*
15.*eastward* toward the
*Deut.*3.17.Ashdoth-pisgah *eastward*
27.Southward, and *eastward*
4.49.this side Iordan *eastward*
*Ios.*11.8.valley of Mizpeh *eastward*
13.8.beyond Iordan *eastward*
27.other side of Iordan *eastward*
16.6. went about *eastward*
19.12,turned from Sarid *eastward*
1.*Sam.*13.5 *eastward* from Beth-aven
1.*Kin.*7.39.of the house *eastward*
17.3.and turne thee *eastward*
2.*Kin.*10.33.from Iordan *eastward*
13.17.open the window *eastward*
1.*Chro.*5.9.and *eastward* he inhabited
7.28.and *eastward* Naaran
9.18.at the Kings gate *eastward*
26.14. and the Lot *eastward* fell to
*Neh.*12.37.to the watergate *eastward*
*Ezek.*47.1.of the house *eastward*
3.went forth *eastward*

East winde.

*Exod.*10.13.brought an *eastwinde*
14.21.by a strong *eastwinde*
Iob 15.2.his belly with the *eastwinde*
27.21.the *eastwinde* carries him
38.24.scattereth the *eastwinde*
*Psal.*48.7.with an *eastwinde*
78.26. caused an *eastwinde* to blow
Isay 27.8. in the day of the *eastwinde*
*Ier.*18.17. as with an *eastwinde*
*Hos.*12.1,followes after the *eastwinde*
13.15.an *eastwinde* shall come
Ionah, 4.8.a vehement *eastwinde*
*Hab.*1.9. sup up as the *eastwinde*
See the word Blasted.

Eate.

*Gen.*2.16. thou maist freely *eate*
17. shalt not *eate* of it, for in the
3.1. shalt not *eate* of every tree of the
2. we may *eate* of the fruit of the
3.ye shall not *eate* of it, nor
5. in the day that ye *eate* thereof
6.and did *eate*--and he did *eate*
12.and I did *eate*. So Verse 13.
14.and dust shalt thou *eate* all the
17. thou shalt not *eate* of it
in sorrow shalt thou *eate* of it
18.shalt *eate* the herbe of the field
19.shalt thou *eate* bread, till thou
22.and *eate* and live for ever
9.4. the blood--shall you not *eate*
18.8.under the tree, and they did *eate*
24.33.set meat before him to *eate*
33.I'le not *eate*, untill I have
25.28. he did *eate* of his venison
27.4. that I may *eate*, that my soule
10.that he may *eate*, and that he
19.and *eate* of my venison, that
25.I'le *eate* of my sons venison
and he did *eate*
31.and *eate* of his sons venison
31.46.did *eate* there upon the heap
32.32.*eate* not of the sinew that
*Exod.*10.5. shall *eate* the residue
and shall *eate* every tree
12.7. wherein they shall *eate* it
8.shall *eate* the flesh in that night
with bitter herbs shall they *eate* it
9.*eate* not of it raw, nor sodden
11.and thus shall ye *eate* it
ye shall *eate* it in haste
16.which every man must *eate*
20 shall *eate* nothing leavened
43.shall no stranger *eate* thereof
44.then shall ye *eate* thereof
45.shall not *eate* thereof
16.8. in the evening flesh to *eate*
12.at even ye shall *eate* flesh
15. the L. hath given you to *eate*
25.*eate* that to day, for to day
35.did

35.did *eate* Manna 40 yeares
they did *eate* Manna untill
22.31.nor shall ye *eate* any flesh
23.11.that the poor--may *eate*,and
25.33.shall *eate* those things
but a stranger shall not *eate*
34.15. and thou *eate* of his sacrifice
*Levit.*6.16. Aaron and his sons *eate*
7.23.ye shall *eate* no maner of fat of
24. shall in no wise *eate* of it
26.*eate* no manner of blood
11.3.of the beast that shall ye *eate*
4.these shall ye not *eate*, of them
9. these shall ye *eate*, of all that
12.of them ye may *eate*,the
19.25.in the 5. yeare shall yee *eate*
22.4.not *eate* of the holy things
8.not *eate* to defile himselfe
15.no stranger shall *eate* of the
shall not *eate* of the holy
11.he shall *eate* of it,and he that
they shall *eate* of his meate
13. no stranger shall *eate* thereof
16.when they *eate* their--things
25.12. *eate* the increase thereof
19. ye shall *eate* your fill,& dwel
20.what shall we *eate* the 7. yeare
22.and *eate* of old fruit
ye shall *eate* of the old store
26.10.ye shall *eate* old store, and
26. *eate* and not be satisfied
38.of your enem. shall *eate* you up
*Num.*6.4.*eate* nothing that is made of
11.5.which we did *eate* in Egypt
13. give us flesh,that we may *eate*
18. ye shall *eate* flesh
give us flesh to *eate*
19.ye shall not *eate* one day, nor
21.may *eate* a whole moneth
18.11. shall *eate* of it. So Ver.13.
31.*eate* of it in every place ye and
23.24.untill he *eate* of the prey, and
24.8.shal *eate* up the nations his
25.2. the people did *eate*,and bowed
*Deu.*11.15.that thou maist *eat*,& be ful
12.7.shal *eate* before the Lord
may *eate* thereof
17. maist not *eate* within thy gates
18. must *eate* them before the L.
20.I will *eate* flesh,because thy
soule longs to *eate* flesh,&c.
21. and thou shalt *eate* in thy gates
22. so thou shalt *eate* them
shal *eate* of them alike
24.thou shalt not *eate* it,thou
25.thou shalt not *eate* it,that it
14.6.the beasts that ye shall *eate*
15.20. shalt *eate* it before the Lord
22. shalt *eate* it within thy gates
16.7.shalt roast and *eate* it in the
18.8.like portions to *eate*, beside
20.6. and another man *eate* of it
14.thou shalt *eate* the spoile of
19.thou mayst *eate* of them,and
23.24. then thou mayst *eate* grapes
27.7.shalt *eate* there, and rejoyce
28.31. shalt not *eate* thereof
39.the wormes shall *eate* them
53. *eate* the fruit--of thy body
55. children whom he shall *eate*
57.*eate* them for want of all things
32.38. did *eate* the fat of their sacrif.
*Ios.*5.11. did *eate* of the old corn of the
12. did *eate* of the fruit of the land
*Judg.*13.4 *eate* not any uncleane thing
7. nor *eate* any uncleane thing
14.not *eate* of any thing that
nor *eate* any uncleane thing
16. Ple not *eate* of thy bread,& if
14.9. gave them, and they did *eate*
19.8.they did *eate* both of them
*Ruth.*2.14.and she did *eate*,and was
1.*Sam.* 1.18.and did *eate*,and her
9,13. the people will not *eate* till he
19. ye shall *eate* with me to day
24. let it before thee and *eate*
Saul did *eate* with Samuel
14.34 slay them here and *eate*,and
28.22.*eate*, that thou maist have
23.I will not *eate*
25.and they did *eate*
30.11.and he did *eate*
2.*Sam.*3.35.cause David to *eate* meate
9.10.may have food to *eate*
11.shall *eate* at my table
13.did *eate* contiuually at the
12.10.and he did *eate*, but his
13.5.see it,and *eate* it at her hand
9.but he refused to *eate*,and
16.2.for the yong men to *eate*
19.28.that *eate* at thine owne table
1.*Kin.*2.7.those that *eate* at thy table
17.12. that we may *eate* it, and dye
19.5. arise and *eate* So Verse 7.
21.24.shal the foules of the aire *eate*
2.*Kin.*4.40. could not *eate* thereof
42.that they may *eate*. So Ver.43.
44.did *eate*, and left thereof
6.22.that they may *eate* and drinke
29. my son, and did *eate* him
that we may *eate* him
18.27. may *eate* their owne dung
31.*eate* ye every man of his owne
19.29.ye shall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruits thereof
2.*Chro.*30.18. they *eate* the passeover
22. did *eate* throughout the feast
31.10. have had enough to *eate*
Ezra 2.63. not *eate* of the most holy
*Neh.*5.2. that we may *eate* and live
7.65.not *eate* of the most holy
8.10. goe your way, *eate* the fat
12.went their way to *eate*, and to
9.25.did *eate*,and were filled,and
36.10 *eate* the fruit thereof, and
Iob 3.24. commeth before I *eate*, & my
31.8. let another *eate*,yea let my
*Psal.*14.4. who *eate* up my people
as they would *eate* bread. So *Isa.*53.4.
22.26.the meeke shall *eate*,and be
29. shall *eate*, and worship
41.9. which did *eate* of my bread
78.24. Manna upon them to *eate*
25. man did *eate* Angels foode
29. so they did *eate* & were filled
102.4. I forget to *eate* my bread
105.35. did *eate* up all the herbs in
127.2. to *eate* the bread of sorrowes
128.2. shalt *eate* the labour of thine
141.4. let me no *eate* of their daint.
*Pro.*1.31.shall *eate* the fruit of their
13.2. a man shall *eate* good by the
18.21.shall *eate* the fruit thereof
23.1.when thou sittest to *eate* with a
24.13. my son, *eate* thou honey
25.16. *eate* so much as is sufficient
27. not good to *eate* much honey
30.17.the yong Eagles shall *eate* it
*Eccl.*3.13.that every man should *eate*
5.11. are increased that *eate* them
12.whether he *eate* litle or much
19. hath given him power to *eate*
6.2.gives him not power to *eate*
9.7.*eate* thy bread with joy,and
10.16. Princes *eate* in the morning
17. Princes *eate* in due season
*Cant.*4.16. and *eate* his pleasant fruit
5.1. *eate* O friends,drinke, yea
*Isa.*1.19. shall *eate* the good of the land
3.10.shall *eate* the fruit of their
4.1.we will *eate* our owne bread
5.17.fat oxes shall strangers *eate*
7.15. butter and honey shall he *eate*
22. he shall *eate* butter,for
butter shal every one *eate*,that is
9.20.he shall *eate* on the left hand
11.7. the Lion shall *eate* straw like
23.18. to *eate* sufficiently, and for
30.24.shall *eate* cleane provender
36.12.may *eate* their owne dung
16.and *eate* ye every one of his
37.30. ye shall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruit thereof
50.9.the moth shall *eate* them
51.8.the moth shall *eate* them such
the worme shall *eate* them like
55.1.come ye,buy,and *eate*,yea
2.*eate* that which is good,and
62.9. shall *eate* it, and praise the L.
65.13. my servants shall *eate*,but ye
21.and *eate* the fruit of them
22.and another *eate*,for as the
25. the Lion shall *eate* straw like
*Ier.*2.7.to *eate* the fruit thereof
5.17. shall *eate* up thine harvest
15.16.and I did *eate* them
16.8. to sit with them to *eate*, and
19.9. to *eate* the flesh of their sons
22.22.the winde shall *eate* up all
29.5.& *eate* the fruit of them. V.28.
31.5.shall *eate* them as common
*Lam.*2.20.shal the women *eate* their
*Ezek.*2.8. and *eate* that I give thee
3.1.*eate* that thou findest
eate this roule,and goe
2.he caused mee to *eate* the roule
3.cause thy belly to *eate*
then did I *eate* it
4.9.ninetie dayes shalt thou *eate*
12. shalt *eate* it as barley cakes
16.*eate* their bread by weight
5.10.the fathers shall *eate* the sons
the sons shall *eate* their fathers
12.18.*eate* thy bread with quaking
19. *eate* their bread with carefuln.
16.13. didst *eate* fine flowre & hony
22.9.they *eate* on the mountaines
24.17.and *eate* not the bread of men
25.4.they shal *eate* thy fruit and
34.3.ye *eate* the fat,and ye clothe
19.*eate* that which ye have trod.
39.17.that ye may *eate* flesh and
18. ye shal *eate* the flesh of the

42.13. *eate* the most holy things
Dan. 1.12. giue vs pulle to *eate*: and water
Hos. 4.8 *eate* up the sin of my people
10. they shall *eate*, and not have
8.13. and *eate* it, but the Lord
9.4. all that *eate* thereof shall be
Ioel 2.26. ye shall *eate* in plenty and be
Amos 6.4. and *eate* the lambs of the
7.4. great deep, and did *eate* up a
9.14. and *eate* the fruit of them
Mic. 6.14. shalt *eate*, but not be satisfied
7.1. there is no cluster to *eate*: my
Nah. 3.15. it shall *eate* thee up like the
Hag. 1.6. ye *eate*, but ye haue not
Zech. 7.6. when ye did *eate*, did ye not
eate not for your selues?
Mat. 6.25. what ye shall *eate*, or
31. what shall we *eate*?
12.4. did *eate* the Shew-bread, which
was not lawfull for him to *eate*
15.2. when they *eate* bread
27. the dogs *eate* of the crums
32 and hauing nothing to *eate*
37. they did all *eate* and were
See Chapter 14.20.
24.49. and to *eate* and drinke with
See *Luke* 12.45.
26.21. and as they did *eate* he said
26. take, *eate*, this is my body
So *Mark* 14.22. 1. *Cor.* 11.24.
Mark 2.16. saw him *eate* with publike.
6.31. leasure so much as to *eate*
7.2. *eate* bread with defiled
4. they *eate* not See verse 3.
14.22. and as they did *eate*
Luke 4.2 he did *eate* nothing
7.36. that he would *eate* with him
See Chap. 11.37.
10.8. *eate* such things as are
12.19. *eate*, drinke, and be merry
15.23. let us *eate* and be merry
17.8 afterward thou shalt *eate* and
22.16. I will not any more *eate*
24.43 and did *eate* before them
Iohn 4.31. prayed him master, *eate*
32. I haue meate to *eate* that
33. brought him ought to *eate*?
6.26. because ye did *eate* of the
49. your fathers did *eate* Manna
50. that a man may *eate* thereof
52. giue vs his flesh to *eate*?
53 except ye *eate* the flesh of
Acts 9.9. neither did *eate* nor
10.13. kill & *eate* See Chap. 11.7.
41. who did *eate* and drinke
Rom. 14.2. that he may *eate* all things
21. it is good neither to *eate*
23. is damned if he *eate*
1. *Cor.* 5.11. such a one, no not to *eate*
8.10. to *eate* those things which
13. I will *eate* no flesh while the
9.4. not power to *eate* and drinke
10. and did all *eate* the same, &c.
7. sate downe to *eate* and drinke
25. that *eate*, asking no question
31. whether ye *eate* or drinke
11.20. not to *eate* the Lords supper
24. take, *eate*, this is my body
15.32. let vs *eate* and drinke, for
2. *Thes.* 3.10. neither should he *eate*
2. *Tim.* 2.17. their word will *eate*
Iames 5.3. shall *eate* your flesh as
Reuel. 2.7. to *eate* of the tree of life
14. to *eate* things sacrificed
17. to *eate* of the hidden Manna
10.9. take it and *eate* it vp, and it
17.16. and shall *eate* her flesh
See the words Bread, Blood, Bags, Drink, Flesh & Meat.

Eaten.

Gen. 3.11. hast thou *eaten* of the tree
17. and hast *eaten* of the tree of
6.21. of all food that is *eaten*
14.24. the yong men haue *eaten*
27.33. and I haue *eaten* of all before
31.38. thy flocke haue I not *eaten*
Exo. 12.46. in one house shall it be *eaten*
13.3. shall no leauened bread be *eaten*
23.5. a field, or vineyard to be *eaten*
29.34. it shall not be *eaten*, because
Levit. 6.16. be *eaten* in the holy place
23. burnt, it shall not be *eaten*
30. shall be *eaten*, it shall be burnt
7.6 shall be *eaten* in the holy place
15. shall be *eaten* the same day
16. shall be *eaten* the same day
remainder of it shall be *eaten*
18. be *eaten* at all on the third day
19. shall not be *eaten*, it shall be
10.17. why haue ye not *eaten* the
18. indeed haue *eaten* it in the
19. had *eaten* the sin-offering
11.47. the beast that may be *eaten*
the beast that may not be *eaten*
17.13 or foule that may be *eaten*
19.6. it shall be *eaten* the same day
7. if it be *eaten* at all on the third
22.30. it shall be *eaten* up, ye shall
Deut. 6.11. shalt haue *eaten*, and be full
20.6 and hath not *eaten* of it?
26.14. I haue not *eaten* thereof in
29.6. ye haue not *eaten* bread, nor
31.20. when they shall haue *eaten*
Ios. 5.12. after they had *eaten* of the old
1. *Sam.* 14.30. had *eaten* freely to day
30.12. and when he had *eaten*, his
2. *Sam.* 19.42. haue we *eaten* at all of
1. *King.* 13.28. had not *eaten* the carkasse
Iob 6.6. be *eaten* without salt? or is
31.17. or haue I *eaten* my morsell my
36. if I haue *eaten* the fruites
Psal. 69.9. of thy house hath *eaten* me
102.9. I haue *eaten* ashes like bread
Pro. 9.17. bread *eaten* in secret places
23.8. which thou hast *eaten* shalt
Cant 5.1. I haue *eaten* my honey combe
Isa. 3.14. ye haue *eaten* up the vineyard
5.5. and it shall be *eaten* vp: & break
6.13 returne, and it shall be *eaten*
44 19. I haue rosted flesh and *eaten*
Ier. 10.25. they haue *eaten* up Iacob
24.2. which could not be *eaten*
8. which cannot be *eaten*
29.17. that cannot be *eaten*
31.29. the fathers haue *eaten* sowre
Ezek. 4.14. not *eaten* of that which
18.2. the fathers haue *eaten* sowre
6. not *eaten* upon the mountaines
18. not *eaten* on the mountaines
34.18 *eaten* up the good pasture
Hos. 10.13. haue *eaten* the fruit of lies
Ioel 1.4. hath the locust *eaten* &c.
2.25. that the locust hath *eaten*
Luke 13.26. we haue *eaten* and drunke
17.8. till I haue *eaten* and drunken
Iohn 2.17. zeale hath *eaten* me vp
Acts 10.14. haue never *eaten* any thing
12.23. was *eaten* vp of wormes
Rev. 10.10. as soone as I had *eaten* it
See the word Bread.

eater, &c.

Iudg. 14.14. out of the *eater* came forth
Pro. 23.20. amongst riotous *eaters*
Isa. 55.10. and bread to the *eater*
Nah. 3.12. into the mouth of the *eater*

eareth, &c.

Gen. 2.17. that thou *eatest* thereof, thou
Exod. 12.15. *eateth* leauened bread
See verse. 19 *Levit.* 7.25.
Levit. 7.18. the soule that *eateth* of it
20. the soule that *eateth* of the
25. whosoeuer *eateth* the fat
whosoeuer *eateth* of it
14.47. he that *eateth* in the house
17.14. whosoeuer *eateth* it, shall be
19.8. every one that *eateth* it, shall
Num. 13.32. that *eateth* up the inhabi.
1. *Sam.* 1.8. why *eatest* thou not?
14.24. cursed be the man that *eateth*
28. cursed be the man that *eateth*
Iob 5.5. the hungry *eateth* it vp, and takes
21.25. never *eateth* with pleasure
40.15. *eateth* grasse as an oxe
Psa. 106.20. of an oxe that *eateth* grasse
Pro. 13.25. the righteous *eateth* to the
30.20. she *eateth*, and wipeth her
31.27. *eateth* not the bread of idlen.
Eccl. 5.17. he *eateth* in darknesse and he
6.2. but a stranger *eateth* it, this is
Isa. 28.4. in his hand he *eateth* it vp
29.8. and behold, he *eateth*, but he
59.5. he that *eateth* of their eggs
Ier. 31.30. that *eateth* the sowre grape
Mat. 9.11. why *eateth* your Master with
Mar 2.16 *eateth* and drinketh with
Iohn 6.52. whoso *eateth* my flesh and
56 he that *eateth* my flesh and
57. so he that *eateth* me, even he
58. he that *eateth* of this bread
13.18. he that *eateth* bread with me
Rom. 14.2. who is weake, *eateth* herbes
3. let not him that *eateth*
despise him that *eateth* not,
let not him which *eateth* not
iudge him that *eateth*
6. he that *eateth*, *eateth* to the Lord,
he that *eateth* not, to the Lord
eateth not, and giueth
20. who *eateth* without offence
1. *Cor.* 11.29. he that *eateth* & drinketh
eateth and drinketh damnation

eating.

Exod. 12.4. according to his *eating*
See Chap. 16.18.21.
Iudg. 14.9. and went on *eating*: and
1. *King.* 1.41 made an end of *eating*
2. *King.* 4.40. were *eating* of the pottage
Iob 20.23. upon him while he is *eating*
Amos 7.2. made an end of *eating*
Mat. 11.18 nor *eating* nor drinking
19. came *eating* and drinking
Luke 10.7.

Luke 10.7.*Eating* and drinking such
1.*Cor.*11.21.in *Eating*,euery one takes
See the word **Drinking.**

Ebal.

*Gen.*36.23.and *Ebal*,Shepho,and
1.*Chro.*1.22.*Ebal*,and Abimael,and

Ebal,See the word **Mount.**

Ebed.

*Iudg.*9.26.Gaal the son of *Ebed*
See the word **Gaal.**
Ezra.8.6.*Ebed* the son of Ionathan
See the word **Ethiopian.**

Ebed-melech.

*Ier.*38.7.when *Ebed-melech* the Ethio.
8.*Ebed-melech* went forth out of
39.16.speake to *Ebed-melech*

Ebiasaph.

1.*Chro.*6.23.and *Ebiasaph* his son
See verse 37.Ch.9.19.

Eben-Ezer.

1.*Sam.*4.1.pitched before *Eben-Ezer*
5.1.brought from *Eben-Ezer* vnto
7.12.called it *Eben-Ezer* saying

Eber.

*Gen.*10.21.of all the children of *Eber*
24.and Salah begat *Eber*
25.vnto *Eber* were borne two
11.14.thirty yeares,and begat *Eber*
15.liued after he begat *Eber*
16.*Eber* liued thirty toure yeares
*Num.*24.24.shall afflict *Eber*,& begat
1.*Chro.*1.19.vnto *Eber* were borne two
25.*Eber*,Peleg,Rehu

Ebony.

*Ezek.*27.15.hornes of ivorie & *Ebony*

Ebrona.

*Num.*33.34.and encamped at *Ebrona*

Ed.

*Ios.*22.34.of Gad called the altar *Ed*

Edar.

*Gen.*35.21.beyond the tower of *Edar*

Eden.a garden &c

*Gen.*2.8.a garden eastward in *Eden*
16.a riuer went out of *Eden*
3.23.forth from the garden of *Eden*
24.at the east of *Eden*
*Isa.*51.3.make her wildernesse in *Eden*
*Ezek.*27.23.Canneh,and *Eden*,the
28.13.thou hast been in *Eden* the
31.9.all the trees in *Eden* that were
16.and all the trees of *Eden* the
18.among the trees of *Eden*
with the trees of *Eden*
Amos 1.5.from the house of *Eden*
See the word **Garden.**

Eden.a Proper name.

2.*Kin.*19.12.and the children of *Eden*
2.*Chro.*29.12.and *Eden* the son of Ioab
31.15.and next him were *Eden* and
*Isa.*37.12.and the children of *Eden*

Eder.

*Ios.*15.21.Kabzeel,*Eder* and Iagur
1.*Chro.*23.23.*Eder*,and Ieremoth

Edge.

*Exod.*13.20.in the *Edge* of the wilder.
26.10.loopes on the *Edge* of the one
in the *Edge* of the curtaine
*Num.*33.6.in the *Edge* of the wildernes
37.in the *Edge* of Edom
*Eccles.*10.10.doe not whet the *Edge*
*Ier.*31.29.are set on *Edge* So *Ezek.*18.2.
30.his teeth shall be set on *Edge*
*Ezek.*43.13.by the *Edge* thereof round
See the word **Curtaine.**

Edge,of the sword &c.

*Gen.*34.26.with the *Edge* of the *sword*
See *Exod.*17.13.& *Num.*21.14.
*Deut.*13.15.& 20.13.*Iosua* 6.21.
& 8.24.& 10.32,35,37,39,&
11.14.& 19.47. *Iudge.*1.8.25.
Ch.4.15.& 18.27.28.& 21.10.
1.*Sa.*15.8.& 22.19.2.*Sa.*15.14.
1.*Kin.*10.25.*Iob* 1.15.
*Psal.*94.43.turned the *Edge* of his *sword*
*Ier.*21.7.with the *Edge* of the *sword*
Luke 21.24.fall by the *Edge* of the *sword*
*Heb.*4.12.than any two *Edged sword*
11.34.escaped the *Edge of the sword*
Reuel,1.16.went a sharp two *Edged sw.*

Edges.

*Exod.*28.7.ioyned at the two *Edges* &c.
39.4.by the two *Edges* was it coupled
Iudge,3.16.which had two *Edges*
*Reuel.*2.12.sharp sword with two *Egdes*

Edification.

*Rom.*15.2.for his good to *Edification*
1.*Cor.*14.3.vnto men to *Edification*
2.*Cor.*10.8.giuen vs for *Edification*
13.10.giuen me to *Edification*

Edifie.

1.*Cor.*10.23.all things *Edifie* not
1.*Thes.*5.11.and *Edifie* one another
Iude 20. See the *Genuan Translation*

Edified &c.

Acts 9.31.and were *Edified*,& walking
1.*Cor.*8.1.but charity *Edifieth*
14.4.tongues,*Edifieth* the Church
propheseth,*Edifieth* the Church
17.but the other is not *Edified*

Edifying.

1.*Cor.*14.5.Church may receiue *Edifying*
12.to the *Edifying* of the Church
26.let all things be done to *Edif.*
2.*Cor.*12.19.al things for your *Edifying*
*Ephe.*4.12.*Edifying* of the body of
16.to the *Edifying* of it selfe in loue
29.good to the vse of *Edifying*
1.*Tim.*1.4.rather than *Edifying* which

Edom.*a proper name*

*Gen.*25.30.his name was called *Edom*
36.1.who is *Edom* See Verse 8.19.

Edom.*a Country.*

*Gen.*32.3.Seir,the Country of *Edom*
*Num.*20.18.and *Edom* said vnto him
20.and *Edom* came out against
21.then *Edom* refused to giue Isr.
23.by the coast of *Edom* saying
21.4.to compasse the land of *Edom*
24.18.*Edom* shall be a possession
33.37.in the edge of *Edom*
*Iudg.*5.4.out of the field of *Edom*
11.18.compassed the Land of *Edom*
2.*Sam.*8.14.put garrisons in *Edom*
all they of *Edom* became
1.*Kin.*11.14.of the kings seed of *Edom*
15.when Dauid was in *Edom*
euery male in *Edom*
16.cut off euery male in *Edom*
22.47.there was no king in *Edom*
2.*Kin.*3.8.the wildernesse of *Edom*
20.by the way of *Edom*
8.20.in his dayes *Edom* revolted
22.yet *Edom* reuolted from
1.*Chro.*1.43.in the land of *Edom*,before
51.the dukes of *Edom* were
54.these were the dukes of *Edom*
18.11.from *Edom* and from Moab
13.he put garrisons in *Edom*
2.*Chro.*8.17.sea side in the land of *Edom*
25.20.sought after the gods of *Edom*
*Psal.*60.8.ouer *Edom* will I cast out
83.6.the tabernacles of *Edom*
137.7.the children of *Edom*
Isay 11.14.lay their hand vpon *Edom*
63.1.that cometh from *Edom*
*Ier.*9.26.Iudah & *Edom*,& the child.
25.21.*Edom* and Moab,and the
27.3.to the king of *Edom* and to the
40.11.and in *Edom* and that were in
49.7.concerning *Edom* thus saith
17.*Edom* shall be a desolaton
20.hath taken against *Edom*
22.the mighty men of *Edom* bee
*Ezek.*25.12.*Edom* hath dealt against
13.stretch out my hand on *Edom*
14.and they shall doe in *Edom*
*Dan.*11.41.euen *Edom* and Moab,and
Ioel 3.19.*Edom* shall be desolate
Amos 1.11.deliuer them vp to *Edom*
9.the whole captiuitie of *Edom*
2.1.the bones of the king of *Edom*
9.12.possesse the remnant of *Edom*
*Obad.*1.1.concerning *Edom* we haue
8.the wise men out of *Edom*
*Mal.*1.4.whereas *Edom* saith we are

Edomite,&c.

*Gen.*36.9.the father of the *Edomites*
43.Esau the father of the *Edomites*
*Deut.*23.7.shalt not abhor an *Edomite*
1.*Sam.*21.7.Doeg an *Edomite* the
1.*Kin.*11.1.women of the *Edomites*
14.Hadad the *Edomite* he was
17.and certaine *Edomites* of his
2.*Kin.*8.21.and smote the *Edomites*
1.*Chro.*11.12.slew of the *Edomites* in
13.all the *Edomites* became &c.
2.*Chro.*21.8.the *Edomites* reuolted
9.and smote the *Edomites* which
10.the *Edomites* reuolted
25.14.slaughter of the *Edomites*
19.hast smitten the *Edomites*
See the word **Doeg.**

Edrei.

*Deut.*1.4.at Ashtaroth in *Edrei*
*Num.*21.33.to the battell to *Edrei*
*Ios.*13.31.Ashtaroth and *Edrei*

Effect. Effected.

*Mmm.*30.8.of none *Effect* and the Lord
2.*Chro.*7.11.he prosperously *Effected*
*Psal.*33.10.of the people of none *Effect*
Isay 32.17.and *Effect* of righteousnesse
*Ier.*48.30.his lips shall not so *Effect* it
*Ezek.*12.23.the *Effect* of euery vision
*Mat.*15.6.of none *Effect* by your tradit.
So *Marke* 7.13.
*Rom.*3.3.the faith of G.without *Effect*
4.14.promise made of none *Effect*
9.6.word hath taken none *Effect*
1.*Cor.*1.17.should be made of none *eff.*
*Gal.*3.17.the promise of none *Effect*
5.4.Christ is become of none *Effect*

Effectuall.

Effectuall.

1.*Cor.*16.9.a great doore and *effectuall*
2.*Cor* 1.6.which is *effectuall* in the
Ephes.3.7.by the *effectuall* working
Philem.6.may become *effectuall* by the
Iam.5.16.the *effectuall* fervent prayer

effectually.

Gal.2.8.he that wrought *effectually* in
1.*Thes*.2.13.which *effectually* worketh

effeminate.

1.*Cor*.6.9.nor *effeminate*, nor &c.

egge, &c.

Deut.22.6.young ones, or *egges*
or upon the *egges*
Iob 6.6.taste in the white of an *egge*
39.14.which leaveth her *egges* in
Esa.10.14.as one gathereth *egges* that
59.5.they hatch Cockatrice *egges*
he that eateth of their *egges*
Ier.17.11.the Partrich sitteth on *egges*
Luke 11.12.if he shall aske an *egge*

Eglah. See the word Threasm.

Eglaim.

Isay 15.8.howling thereof to *Eglaim*

Eglon *a proper name.*

Iudg.3.12.the Lord strengthned *Eglon*
14.the childr. of Isr. served *Eglon*
15.sent a present to *Eglon* the K.
17.brought the present to *Eglon*
Eglon was a very fat man

Eglon *a city.*

Ios.10.3.to Debir King of *Eglon*
5.the King of *Eglon* gathered
23.and the King of *Eglon* &c.
34.Ioshua passed unto *Eglon*
36.Ioshua went up from *Eglon*
37.all that he had done to *Eglon*
12.12.the King of *Eglon*, one
15.39.and Bozkath, and *Eglon*

Egypt.

Gen.12.11.to enter into *Egypt*, that he
13.10 like the land of *Egypt*, as thou
25.18.that is before *Egypt*, as thou
26.2.goe not downe into *Egypt*, dwell
37.36.sold him into *Egypt* unto &c.
45.4.brother whom ye sold into *Egypt*
9.hath made me Lord of all *Egypt*
50.26.was put in a coffin in *Egypt*
Exod.1.5.Ioseph was in *Egypt* already
3.16.which is done to you in *Egypt*
9.18.as hath not been in *Egypt* since
10.7.not yet, that *Egypt* is destroyed?
12.30 a great cry in *Egypt*, for there
29.were thrust out of *Egypt*, and
13.17.and they returne to *Egypt*
17.3.brought us out of *Egypt* to kill
23.15.in it thou camest out of *Egypt*
Num.11.5.which we did eat in *Egypt*
18.it was well with us in *Egypt*
20.why came we out of *Egypt*
14.3.for us to returne into *Egypt*
4.and let us returne into *Egypt*
10.from *Egypt* even unto this now
20.5.us to come up out of *Egypt*
16.hath brought us out of *Egypt*
21.5.ye brought us out of *Egypt*
22.11.a people come out of *Egypt*
32.11.men that came out of *Egypt*
Deut.1.30.that he did for you in *Egypt*
6.21.were bondmen in *Egypt*
22.great and sore upon *Egypt*
9.26.thou hast brought from *Egypt*
16.1.forth out of *Egypt* by night
17.16.to returne into *Egypt* to the
26.5.he went down into *Egypt*
8.brought vs forth out of *Egypt*
28.27.with the botch of *Egypt*
68.bring thee againe into *Egypt*
Ios.2.10.when ye came out of *Egypt*
5.4.after they came out of *Egypt*
9.9.and all that he did in *Egypt*
13.3.Sihor which is before *Egypt*
24.4.went downe into *Egypt*
Iudg.2.1.made you to go vp out of Eg.
6.8 I brought you vp from *Egypt*
13.the Lord bring vs out of *Egypt*
11.13.when they came out of *Egypt*
1.*Sam*.12.6.came vp out of *Egypt*
30.13 I am a young man of *Egypt*
1.*Kin*.4.30.& all the wisdome of *Egypt*
12.2.who was yet in *Egypt*, heard
2.*Kin*.25.26.and came to *Egypt*, for
1.*Chr*.13.5 from Sihor of *Egypt*, even
2.*Chr*.1.16.horses brought out of *Egypt*
9.28.horses out of *Egypt*, and out of
10.2.who was in *Egypt*, whither he
returned out of *Egypt*
12.3.came with him out of *Egypt*
26.8.to the entring in of *Egypt*
36.4.and carried him to *Egypt*
Psal.68.31.shall come out of *Egypt*
81.5.out of the land of *Egypt*
105.23.Israel also came into *Egypt*
38.*Egypt* was glad when they
Pro.7.16.with linnen of *Egypt*
Esay 10.24.after the manner of *Egypt*
26.after the manner of *Egypt*
19.21.shall be known to *Egypt*
22.the Lord shall smite *Egypt*
Ier.2.36.shalt be ashamed of *Egypt*
42.7.came into the land of *Egypt*
Hos.7.11.they call to *Egypt*, they go
11.1.called my sonne out of *Egypt*
11.11.as a bird out of *Egypt* and
Amos 4.10.after the manner of *Egypt*
Hag.2.5.when ye came vp out of *Egypt*
Mat.2.13.and flee into *Egypt*
14.and departed into *Egypt*
15.out of *Egypt* have I called
19.in a dream to Ioseph in *Egypt*
Acts 2.10.in *Egypt*, and in the parts of
7.9.sold Ioseph into *Egypt*
10.of Pharaoh King of *Egypt*
governour ouer *Egypt*, and all
11.ouer all the land of *Egypt*
15.Iacob went downe into *Egypt*
17.and multiplied in *Egypt*
34.of my people which is in *Egypt*
I will send thee into *Egypt*
36.& signes in the land of *Egypt*
39.turned back again into *Egypt*
40.out of the land of *Egypt*
13.17.as strangers in the land of Eg.
Heb.3.16.not all that came out of *Egypt*
8.9.them out of the land of *Egypt*
11.26.than the treasures of *Egypt*
27.by faith he forsooke *Egypt*
Iude 5.out of the land of *Egypt*
Reuel, 11.8.is called Sodome and *Egypt*
See the word Land.

Egyptian.

Gen.16.3.Hagar her maid the *Egyptian*
21.9.the son of Hagar the *Egyptian*
25.12.whom Hagar the *Egyptian*
39.1.an *Egyptian* bought him
2.of his Master the *Egyptian*
Exod.1.19.not as the *Egyptian* women
2.11.spied an *Egyptian* smiting an
12.he slew the *Egyptian*, and
14.as thou killedst the *Egyptian*
19.an *Egyptian* delivered us
Deut.23.7.not abhorre an *Egyptian*
1.*Sam*.30.11.and they found an *Egypt*.
2.*Sam*.23.21.and he slew an *Egyptian*
1.*Chro*.2.34.a servant, an *Egyptian*
11.23.he slew an *Egyptian*, a man
Esay 11.15.tongue of the *Egyptian* sea
Acts 7.24.and smote the *Egyptian*
28.as thou didst the *Egyptian*
21.38.art not thou that *Egyptian*
See the word Land.

Egyptions.

Gen.12.14.the *Egyptians* beheld the
43.32.the *Egyptians* might not eate
45.2.and the *Egyptians* heard
50.3.and the *Egyptians* mourned
11.mourning to the *Egyptians*
Exod 1.13.the *Egyptians* made the &c.
3.8.out of the hands of the *Egyptians*
21.favour in the sight of the Eg.
22.shall spoile the *Egyptians*
6.5.whom the *Egyptians* keep in
7.18.the *Egyptians* shall loath to
11.2.in the sight of the *Egyptians*
7.between the *Egyptians* and
12.27.when he smote the *Egyptians*
33.the *Egyptians* were urgent
35.they spoiled the *Egyptians*
14.9.the *Egyptians* pursued after
10.*Egyptians* marched after them
12.that we may serve the *Egypt*.
better for us to serve the *Egypt*.
13.the *Egyptians* whom yee have
18.the *Egyptians* shall know that
23.and the *Egyptians* pursued
24.unto the host of the *Egyptians*
troubled the host of the *Egyptians*
25.for them against the *Egypt*.
27.and the *Egyptians* fled against
the L. overthrew the *Egyptians*
30.saw the *Egyptians* dead
31.which the L. did on the *Egypt*.
15.26.have brought on the *Egypt*.
18.8.to the *Egyptians* for Israels sake
19.4.what I did to the *Egyptians*
32.12.why should the *Egyptians*
Num.14.13.then the *Egyptians* shall
20.15.and the *Egyptians* vexed us
33.3.in the sight of all the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* buried all their
Deut.26.6.*Egyptians* evill intreated us
Ios.24.6.and the *Egyptians* pursued
7.between you and the *Egyptians*
Iudg.6.9.of the hand of the *Egyptians*
10.11.not deliver you from the Eg.
1.*Sam*.4.8.that smote the *Egyptians*
6.6.your hearts as the *Egyptians*
10.18.out of the hand of the Eg.
2.*Kin*.7.6.Kings of the *Egyptians*
Esay 19.2.I set the *Egyptians*
against the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* will I give over
21.*Egyptians* shall know the Lord
23.the

23.the *Egyptians* shall serve with
*Ier.*43.13.the gods of the *Egyptians*
*Lam.*5.6.have given--to the *Egyptians*
*Ezek.*16.26. with the *Egyptians* thy
23.21.thy teats by the *Egyptians*
29.12. I will scatter the *Egyptians*
13. I'le gather the *Egyptians*
30.23.I'le scatter the *Egyptians*
So Verse 26.
Acts 7.22.wisedome of the *Egyptians*
*Heb.*11.29. the *Egyptians* assaying to do

Ehi.

*Gen.*46.21.Naaman, *Ehi*, and Rosh

Ehud.

*Iudg.*3.15.*Ehud* the son of Gera
16.*Ehud* made him a dagger
20.*Ehud* said, I have a message
21.*Ehud* put forth his left hand
23.*Ehud* went through the
26.*Ehud* escaped while they
1.*Chr.*7.10.*Ehud* and Chenaanah

Eight.

*Gen.*17.12. he that is *eight* dayes old
21.4.being *eight* dayes old
*Exod.*22.30. on the *eight* day thou
36.30.and there were *eight* boards
*Levit.*14.23. bring it on the *eight* day
22.27. from the *eight* day, and &c.
23.39.on the *eight* day shal be a
25.22.ye shall sow the *eight* yeare
*Num.*3.28. were *eight* thousand 600.
4.48. *eight* thousand 500.and 80.
29.29. on the *eight* day six bullocks
35.on the *eight* day ye shall have
*Iudg.*12.14.judged Israel *eight* yeares
2.*Sam.*23.8.against *eight* hundred
24.9. 800000.valiant men
1.*Kin.*6.38.in the *eight* moneth
8.66.the *eight* day he sent the &c.
2.*Kin.*8.17.he reigned *eight* yeares
22.1. Iosiah was *eight* yeares old
24.12. in the *eight* yeares of his
1.*Chr.*12.12.Iohanan the *eight*
30. 20000. and *eight* hundred
24.4. *eight* among the sons of &c.
10.the *eight* to Abijah
25.15.the *eight* to Iesh'iahiah, and his
26.5.Peulthai the *eight*
27.11. the *eight* captaine, for
the *eight* moneth
29.7.*eight* thousand talents
2.*Chr.*7.9.and in the *eight* day they
13.3. *eight* hundred thousand chosen
21.20.reigned in Ierus. *eight* yeares
29.17.and on the *eight* day of
sanctified the houle--in *eight* dayes
34.1.Iosiah was *eight* yeares old
3. in the *eight* yeare of his reigne
36.9. Iehoiachin was *eight* yeares old
Ezra 2.6. *eight* hundred and twelve
*Neh.*7.13.*eight* hundred forty and five
11.12.*eight* hundred twenty & two
*Eccl.*11.2.and also to *eight*, for thou
*Ier.*41.15.escaped--with *eight* men
*Ezek.*40.9. the porch-*eight* cubits
31.the going up had *eight* steps
41.side of the gate *eight* tables
43.27.that on the *eight* day, and so
*Mic.*5.5.*eight* principall men
*Zech.*1.1. in the *eight* moneth

See Thirty and eight.

Luke 1.59. on the *eight* day they came
*Iohn.*20.26. after *eight* dayes--his
Acts 9.33.had kept his bed *eight* yeares
*Phil.*3.5. circumcised the *eight* day
1.*Pet.*3.20.*eight* soules were saved
2.*Pet.*2.5.Noah the *eight* person, a
*Rev.*17.11.even he is the *eight*

Eighteene.

*Iudg.*3.14.served--*eighteene* yeares
10.8.*eighteene* yeares
20,25. *eighteene* thousand men
So verse 44. 1.*Sam.*8.13.
1.*Kin.*7.15.*eighteen* cubits high a peece
2.*Kin.*22.3.in the *eighteene* yeare of K.
23.23.in the *eighteene* yeare of King
1.*Chro.*12.31. *eighteene* thousand which
18.12.of salt, *eighteene* thousand
24.15.the *eighteene* to Aphses
25.25.the *eighteene* to Hanani
26.9. brethren strong men, *eighteene*
2.*Chro.*11.21.tooke *eighteene* wives
34.8. in the *eighteene* yeare of his
35.19. in the *eighteene* yeare of the
Ezra 8.18.and his brethren *eighteene*
*Ier.*32.1. the *eighteene* year of Nebuch.
52.21.one pillar was *eighteene* cubits
29.in the *eighteene* yeare of Neb.
*Ezek.*48.35. *eighteen* thousand measures
Luke 13.4.those *eighteen* on whom
11. of infirmitie *eighteen* yeares
16.loe these *eighteen* yeares

Eight and thirty.

*Deut.*2.14.was *thirty eight* yeares old
1.*Kin.*16.29. in the *thirty eight* yeare of
Iohn 5.6. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Ekar.

1.*Chro.*2.27.Iamin and *Ekar*

Ekron.

*Ios.*15.11.went out to the side of *Ekron*
45,*Ekron* with her towers, & her
46. from *Ekron*, even to the sea
19.43.Elon-and *Ekron*
1.*Sa.*5.10 the Ark of God, to *Ekron*
the Arke of God came to *Ekron*
6.16. they returned to *Ekron*, the
17.for Gath one, for *Ekron* one
7.14.from *Ekron* even to Gath
17.52. and to the gates of *Ekron*
and unto *Ekron*
2.*Kin.*1.2.the God of *Ekron*. So v.6.
*Ier.*25.20.Azza and *Ekron*, and the
Amos 1.8. turn my hand against *Ekron*
*Zeph.*2.4.*Ekron* shall be rooted up
*Zech.*9.5. and *Ekron*: for her expectat.
7.and *Ekron* as a Iebusite

Ekronites.

*Iosh.*13.3. and the *Ekronites* also the
1.*Sam.*5.10. the *Ekronites* cryed out

Eladah.

1.*Chro.*7.20. and *Eladah* his son

Elah.

*Gen.*36.41. Duke *Elah*, Duke Pinon
1.*Kin.*16.6.*Elah* his son reigned in his
1.*Chro.*1.52.Duke *Elah*. See Ch.4.15.

Elah a valley.

1.*Sam.*17.2.by the valley of *Elah*
19.were in the valley of *Elah*
21.9. fleweſt in the valley of *Elah*

Elam.

*Gen.*10.22.*Elam* and Ashur, and
14.1. King of *Elam*, and Tidal King
1.*Chro.*1.17. *Elam* and Ashur, and
26.3. *Elam* the fifth, Iohoanan the
Ezra 2,7.the children of *Elam*
31. the children of the other *Elam*
8.7.and of the sons of *Elam*, Ieshaiah
10.2.one of the sons of *Elam*
26. and of the sons of *Elam*
*Neh.*7.12.the children of *Elam*
12,42.*Elam*, and Ezer, and the

Elam a Citie.

Isay 11.11.from Cush, and from *Elam*
21.2.goe up, O *Elam*, besiege
22.6. *Elam* bare the quiver with
*Ier.*49.36. on *Elam* will I bring the four
39.the captivitie of *Elam*
*Ezek.*32.42.there is *Elam*, and all her
*Dan.*8.2.in the province of *Elam*

Elamites.

Ezra 4.9. Dehauites and the *Elamites*
Acts 2.9.Medes, and *Elamites*

Elath.

*Deut.*2.8.the plain from *Elath*, & from
2.*Kin.*14.22.he built *Elath*, & restored
16.6.recovered *Elath*
drave the Iewes from *Elath*
the Syrians came to *Elath*
See 2.*Chro.*8.17.

Elasa. Elasah.

1.*Chro.*8.37. *Elasa* his son, Azel his
Ezra 10.22. Iozabad and *Elasah*
*Ier.*29.3.by the hand of *Elasah*

El-Bethel.

*Gen.*35.7.called the place *El-Bethel*
☞ See *ELD*, &c. which should come in here before *ELE*, &c.

Eleab.

1.*Chro.*7.21.Ezer, and *Elead* whom

Elealeh.

*Num.*32.3.Heshbon, & *Elealeh*. Ver.37.
*Isa.*15.4.Heshbon shall cry & *Elealeh*
*Ier.*48.34.cry of Heshbon to *Elealeh*

Eleasah.

1.*Chro.*2.39. Helez begat *Eleasah*
40.*Eleasah* begat Sisamai
9.43.*Eleasah* his son, Azel his

Eleazar.

*Exod.*6.23.*Eleazar* and Ithamar
So Chap.28.1.*Num.*3.2.& 26.60.
1.*Chro.*6.3.and 24.1.
*Levit.*10.6.to *Eleazar*, & unto Ithamar
16.he was angry with *Eleazar*
*Num.*3.4 *Eleazar* & Ithamar ministred
32.*Eleazar*--shall be the chiefe
4.16.of *Eleazar* the Priest pertaines
16.37.speake unto *Eleazar* the son
39. *Eleazar* the Priest tooke the
19.3.shall give her to *Eleazar*
4.*Eleazar* the Priest shal take her
20.25.take Aaron and *Eleazar*
26.put them upon *Eleazar* his
28. and put them upon *Eleazar*
and *Eleazar* came down from
26.63.numbred by Moses & *Eleaz.*
27.2. and before *Eleazar* the Priest
19. and set them before *Eleazar*
21.shall stand before *Eleazar*
22. and set him before *Eleazar*
31.19.to *Eleazar* the Priest, for an
34.17.*Eleazar* the Priest, and Iosua
*Deut.*10.6.*Eleazar* his son ministred
*Ios.*14.1.which *Eleazar* the Priest and

17.4.came neer before *Eleazar*
19.51. *Eleazar* the Priest and Ioshua
21.1.to *Eleazar* and to Ioshua the
24.33.and *Eleazar* dyed, and they
1.*Sam.*7.1. sanctified *Eleazar* his son
2.*Sam.*23.9.after him was *Eleazar*
1.*Chr.*6.4.*Eleazar* begat Phinehas, &c.
50.*Eleazar* his son, Phinehas
11.12.after him was *Eleazar* his son
23.21.of Mahli, *Eleazar*, and Kith
22.and *Eleazar* died, and had no
24.2.*Eleazar* and Ithamar executed
4.of the sons of *Eleazar*
among the sons of *Eleazar*
5.were of the sons of *Eleazar*
6.being taken for *Eleazar* and one
28.of Mahli came *Eleazar*, who
Ezra.8.33.with him was *Eleazar* the
10.25.*Eleazar*, and Malchijah
*Neh.*22.42.*Eleazar* and Vzzi

Eldaah.

*Gen.*25.4.Abida, and *Eldaah*
1.*Chro.*1.33.Abida, and *Eldaah*

Eldad.

*Num.*11.27.*Eldad* and Medad doe

Elder.

*Gen.*10.21.of Iapher the *elder*, even
25.23.*elder* shall serve the younger
1.*Sam.*18.17.behold my *elder* daught.
1.*Kin.*2.22.he is mine *elder*, brother
Iob 15.10.much *elder* than thy father
32.4.because they were *elder*
*Ezek.*16.61. thine *elder* & thy younger
*Rom.*9.12. the *elder* shall serve the
1.*Tim.*5.2. the *elder* women as mothers
1.*Pet.*5.5 submit your selves to the *eld.*

See the word **Aged.**

Elder.

1.*Tim.*5.1.rebuke not an *elder*, but
19.against an *elder* receive not
1.*Pet.*5.1.who am also an *elder*, and
2.*Iohn* 1. the *elder* unto the elect lady
3.*Iohn*.1. the *elder* to the welbeloved

Elders.

*Gen.*50.7.the *elders* of his house, & all
and all the *elders* of the Land of
*Exod.*3.16.gather the *elders* of Israel
18.thou and the *elders* of Israel
12.21. called for all the *elders* of Isr.
17.5.with thee of the *elders* of Israel
6.in the sight of the *elders* of Isr.
18.12. and all the *elders* of Israel
19.7. & called for the *elders* of the
24.1. 70. of the *elders* of Israel
9.and 70.of the *elders* of Israel
*Levit.*4.15.the *elders* of the congregat.
9.1.the *elders* of Isr. So *Num.*9.30.
*Num.*11.16. 70.men of the *elders*
24.gathered 70. of the *elders* of
16.25.the *elders* of Israel followed
*Deut.*5.23.your tribes & your *elders*
19.12.then the *elders* of his Citie
21.2. thy *elders* and thy Iudges
3.even the *elders* of that city
4.and the *elders* of that city shall
21.19.bring him out unto the *elders*
20.shall say unto the *elders* of
22.15. unto the *elders* of the city
16. shall say unto the *elders*, I
17.before the *elders* of the city
18. and the *elders* of that city
25.7. unto the *elders*, and say, my
8. the *elders* of his city shall call
9. in the presence of the *elders*
27.1. with the *elders* of Israel
29.10.your *elders* & your officers
31.9.unto all the *elders* of Israel
28.gather to me all the *elders* of
32.7. thy *elders*, and they will tell thee
*Ios.*7.6.he & the *elders* of Isr. Ch.8.10.
33.all Israel and their *elders*
9.11.our *elders* and all the
20.4. in the eares of the *elders* of
23.2.and for their *elders*
24.1.and called for the *elders* of
31. the *elders* that ouslived Ioshua
*Iudg.*2.7.the *elders* that ouslived Ios.
8.14.and the *elders* thereof & offic.
16. he tooke the *elders* of the city
21.16. the *elders* of the congregat.
*Ruth.*4.2.ten men of the *elders* of the
4. before the *elders* of my people
1.*Sam.*15.30.before the *elders* of my
16.4. *elders* of the towne trembled
30.26.unto the *elders* of Iudah
2.*Sam.*3.17.with the *elders* of Israel
5.3. all the *elders* of Israel came
12.17.the *elders* of his house arose
17.4.and all the *elders* of Israel
19.11.speake unto the *elders* of
1.*Kin.*8.1.assembled the *elders* of Isr.
3.and all the *elders* of Isr. came
20.7.called all the *elders* of the
8.all the *elders* & all the people
21.11. the *elders* and the Nobles
2.*Kin.*10.1.sent to the *elders*, and to
5.the *elders* also, and the
19.2. and the *elders* of the Priests
23.1.all the *elders* of Iuda, and of
1.*Chro.*11.3. all the *elders* of Israel
15.25. so David and the *elders* of
21.16.then David and the *elders* of
2.*Chro.*5.4. all the *elders* of Isr. came
34.29. gathered all the *elders* of
Ezra 5.5.on the *elders* of the Iewes
9.then asked we those *elders*
6.7.the *elders* of the Iewes build
8.what ye shall doe to the *elders*
14.*elders* of the Iewes builded
10.8.of the Princes and *elders*, all
14.the *elders* of every city, and
*Psa.*107.32.in the assembly of the *eld.*
*Pro.*31.23 sitteth among the *elders*.
*Isa.*37.2.and the *elders* of the Priests
*Ier.*26.17.rose up certain of the *elders*
29.1.to the residue of the *elders*
*Lam.*1.19.my Priests and my *elders*
2.10.the *elders*.of Sion sit upon
4.16. they favoured not the *elders*
5.12.faces of the *elders* were not
14. the *elders* have ceased from
*Ezek.*8.1.elders of Iudah sate before
20.1.the *elders* of Israel came to
3.speake to the *elders* of Israel
Ioel 1.14.gather the *elders*, and all
2.16. assemble the *elders*, gather
*Mat.*16.21.many things of the *elders*
*Mar.*8.31. be rejected of the *elders*
14.43.and the Scribes and the *elders*
15.1.a consultation with the *elders*
Acts 11.30.and sent it to the *elders*
14.23.had ordained them *elders*
15.2. unto the Apostles & *elders*

See the like Verse 4.6.22.23, Chapter 16.4.

20.17. called the *elders* of the Ch.
21.18. all the *elders* were present
22.5.all the state of the *elders*
23.14.the chiefe Priests and *elders*

See Chapter 25.15.

1.*Tim.*5.17.the *elders* that rule well
Titus 1.5. and ordaine *elders* in every
*Heb.*11.2.by it the *elders* obtained
*Iam.*5.14. let him call for the *elders*
1.*Pet.*5.1.the *elders* which are among
*Rev.*4.10.the 24 *elders* See the like Ch.5.8.14.& 11.16.& 19.4.
5.5.and one of the *elders* saith

So Chap.7.13.

11.the beasts and the *elders*, and
7.11.about the *elders* and the foure

eldest.

*Gen.*27.1. called Esau his *eldest* son
15.raiment of her *eldest* son Esau
44.12.and began at the *eldest*, and
*Num.*1.20.Reuben, Israels *eldest* son
1.*Sam.*17.13.the 3 *eldest* sons of Iesse
14.the 3.*eldest* followed Saul
28.Eliab his *eldest* brother
2.*Kin.*3.27.tooke his *eldest* son that
2.*Chr.*22.1. had slaine all the *eldest*
Iob 1.13.*eldest* brothers house. Ver.18.

El-elohe-Israel.

*Gen.*33.20.& called it *El-Elohe-Israel*

elect.

*Isa.*42.1.mine *elect*, in whom
45.4. and Israel mine *elect*
65.9.mine *elect* shall inherit,
22.mine *elect* shall long.
*Mat.*24.22.but for the *elects* sake those
24. shall deceive the very *elect*
31.gather together his *elect*
Luke 18.7.avenge his owne *elect* which
*Rom.*8.33.to the charge of Gods *elect*?
*Col.*3.12.as the *elect* of God, holy, and
1.*Tim.*5.21. and the *elect* Angels that
2.*Tim.*2.10.all things for the *elects* sake
Titus 1.1. to the faith of Gods *elect*
1.*Pet.*1.2. *elect* according to the
2.6. *elect*, precious, and he that
2.*Iohn* 1.unto the *elect* Lady, and her
13. the children of thy *elect* sister

election.

1.*Pet.*5.13.*elected* together with you

election.

*Rom.*9.11. according to the *election*
11.5. according to the *election* of
7.the *election* hath obtained it
28.but as touching the *election*
1.*Thes.*1.4.beloved, your *election* of G.
2.*Pet.*1.10. your calling and *election*

elements.

*Gal.*4.3.under the *elements* of the
9.weake and beggarly *elements*

elements.

2.*Pet.*3.10.the *elements* shall melt

eleven.

*Gen.*32.22.and his *eleven* sons, and
37.9.and the *eleven* stars made
*Exod.*36.14.*eleven* curtaines he made
15.the *eleven* curtaines were of
*Num.*29.20.*eleven* bullocks, two rams
*Deut.*1.2. *eleven* dayes journey from

*Iudg.*16.5 *eleven* hundred pieces
17.2.the *eleven* hundred shekels
2.*Kin.*23.36.reigned *eleven* yeares
*Ier.*52.1.he reigned *eleven* yeares
*Mat.*28.16.then the *eleven* disciples
*Mark.*16.14.he appeared unto the *eleven*
*Luk.*24.33.found the *eleven* gathered
Acts 1.26.numbred with the *eleven*
2.14.standing with the *eleven*

eleventh.

*Deut.*1.3.in the *eleventh* moneth
2.*Kin.*9.29.in the *eleventh* yeare of
25.2.in the *eleventh* yeare of Ioram
1.*Chro.*12.13.Machbanai the *eleventh*
24.12.the *eleventh* Eliathib
25.18.the *eleventh* Azareel
27.14.the *eleventh* captaine
for the *eleventh* moneth
*Ier.*1.3. to the end of the *eleventh* yeare
52.5.to the *eleventh* yeare of Zedek.
*Ezek.*30.20. in the *eleventh* yeare in the
*Mat.*20.6.about the *eleventh* houre
So verſ.9.
*Rev.*21.20.the *eleventh* a Iacinth

Elhanan.

1.*Chro.*11.26.*Elhanan* the ſon of Dodo
20.5.*Elhanan* the ſon of Iair

Elkanah.

*Exod.*6.24.*Elkanah* and Abi-aſaph
1.*Sam.*1.1.his name was *Elkanah*
4.that *Elkanah* offered, hee gave
19.and *Elkanah* knew Hannah
21.and the man *Elkanah* and
2.11.and *Elkanah* went to Ramah
20.and Eli bleſſed *Elkanah*
1.*Chro.*6.23.*Elkanah* his ſon, and &c.
25.and the ſons of *Elkanah* &c.
26.as for *Elkanah*
the ſons of *Elkanah*
27.*Elkanah* his ſon So Verſ.34.
35,36.Ch.9.16.
12.6.*Elkanah*, and Ieſia, and Azariel
15.23.Berechiah and *Elkanah* were
2.*Chron.*28.7.*Elkanah* that was next

Eli.

1.*Sam.*1.3.and the two ſons of *Eli* &c.
9.now *Eli* the Prieſt ſate upon a
12.that *Eli* marked her mouth
13.*Eli* thought ſhe had been &c.
14.& *Eli* ſaid unto her, how long
25.and brought the childe to *Eli*
2.11.to the L. before *Eli* the Prieſt
12.the ſons of *Eli* were ſons of
20.*Eli* bleſſed Elkanah and his
22.*Eli* was very old, and heard
27.a man of God unto *Eli*, and
3.1.unto the Lord before *Eli*, and
2.when *Eli* was laid downe in his
9.and he ran to *Eli*, and ſaid &c.
So Verſ.6.8.
8.and *Eli* perceived that the Lord
12.He performe againſt *Eli* all
14.ſworne to the houſe of *Eli* that
the iniquity of *Elies* houſe
15.feared to ſhew *Eli* the viſion
16.*Eli* called Samuel, and ſaid
4.14. when *Eli* heard the noyſe of
came in haſtily, and told *Eli*
15.*Eli* was 98. yeares old, and his
14.3.the ſon of *Eli* the Lords Prieſt

Eli, Eli, &c.

*Mat.*27.46.*Eli, Eli, lamaſabachthani*
So *Mark.*15.34.

Eliab, &c.

*Num.*1.9.*Eliab* the ſon of Helon So
Chap.7.24 & 10.16.
7.29.this was the offring of *Eliab*
16.12.the ſons of *Eliab*, which ſaid
26.8.and the ſons of Pallu, *Eliab*
*Deut.*11.6.the ſons of *Eliab*, the ſon of
1.*Sam.*16.6. he looked on *Eliab* and ſaid
17.13.*Eliab* the firſt borne, & next
28.*Eliabs* anger was kindled
1.*Chron.*2.13.his firſt borne *Eliab*
6.27.*Elias* his ſon, Iehoram his ſon
15.18.*Eliab* and Benaiah So
Chap.16.5.
2.*Chron.*11.18.*Eliab* the ſon of Ieſſe

Elias.

*Mat.*11.14.this is *Elias* which was to
17.3.Moſes and *Elias* talking with
11.*Elias* truly ſhall firſt come
12.that *Elias* is come already
27.47.this man cals for *Elias*
49.Whether *Elias* will come and
Marke 9.11.*Elias* muſt firſt come?
12.*Elias* verily comes firſt
Luke 1.17.ſpirit and power of *Elias*
4.25.in the daies of *Elias* when
26.to none of them was *Elias* ſent
3.54.conſume them, even as *Elias* did
*Rom.*11.2.the Scripture ſaith of *Elias*
Iames 5.17.*Elias* was ſubject to like
See the word Eliah.

Eliada.

2.*Sam.*5.16.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
1.*Kin.*11.23.the ſon of *Eliada* which
1.*Chron.*3.8.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
2.*Chron.*17.17.*Eliada* a mighty man

Eliah.

1.*Chron.*8.27.*Eliah* and Zichri
Ezra 10.26.Ieremoth and *Eliah*
See the word Eliah.

Eliakim.

2.*Kin.*18.18. came out to them *Eliakim*
26. then ſaid *Eliakim* the ſon of
37.then came *Eliakim* the ſon of
23.34.*Eliakim* the ſon of Ioſiah
2.*Chron.*36.4.made *Eliakim* his brother
*Neh.*12.41.*Eliakim*, Maaſeiah
*Iſa.*22.20.my ſervant *Eliakim*
36.22.*Eliakim* the ſon of Hilkiah

Eliam.

2.*Sam.*23.34.*Eliam* the ſon of Ahitho.

Eliasaph.

*Num.*2.14.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Deuel
So Chap.7.42.& 10.20.
2.14.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Revel
3.24.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Leel
7.47.the offring of *Eliaſaph*

Eliashib.

1.*Chron.*3.24.*Eliaſhib* and Pelaiah
Ezra 10.6.the ſon of *Eliaſhib* See
Verſ.27.36.
24.the ſingers alſo, *Eliaſhib*
*Neh.*3.1.*Eliaſhib* the high Prieſt
21.from the doore--of *Eliaſhib*
end of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
12.10.Ioiakim begat *Eliaſhib*
Eliaſhib begat Ioiada
22.in the daies of *Eliaſhib*
23.of Iohanan the ſon of *Eliaſhib*
13.4. this *Eliaſhib* the prieſt having
7.the evill that *Eliaſhib* did for
28.ſon of *Eliaſhib* the high prieſt

Eliatha.

1.*Chron.*25.4.*Eliatha* Giddalti

Elibah.

*Num.*34.21.*Elidad* the ſon of Chiſlon

Eliel.

1.*Chron.*5.24.Iſhi and *Eliel*
See more Ch.6.34.& 8.20.22.
& 11.46.& 12.11.& 15,9,11.
2.*Chron.*31.13.*Eliel* and Iſmachiah

Eliezer.

*Exod.*18.4.of the other was *Eliezer*
1.*Chron.*7.8.*Eliezer*, and Elioenai
15.24.Benaiah and *Eliezer* the
23.15.Gerſhon and *Eliezer*
17.the ſons of *Eliezer* were &c.
26.25.his brethren by *Eliezer*
27.16.*Elizer* the ſon of Zichri
Ezra 8.16.ſent I for *Eliezer*, for Ariel
10.18.*Eliezer*, and Iarib, and &c.
23.Iuda and *Eliezer*
30.the ſons of Harim, *Eliezer*

Elihaba.

2.*Sam.*23.32.*Elihaba* the Shaalbonite
1.*Chr.*11.33.*Elihaba* the Shaalbonite

Elihoreph.

1.*Kin.*4.3.*Elihoreph* and Ahiah

Elihu.

1.*Sam.*1.1.the ſon of *Elihu*, the ſon of
1.*Chro.*12.20.*Elihu* and Zilthai capt.
26.7.*Elihu* and Semachiah
27.18.of Iuda, *Elihu*, one of the
Iob 32.2.*Elihu* the ſon of Barachel
4.now *Elihu* had waited till Iob
5.when *Elihu* ſaw that there was
6.then *Elihu*--anſwered, I am
34.1.furthermore *Elihu* anſwered
35.1.*Elihu* ſpake moreover, and ſaid
36.1.*Elihu* alſo proceeded, and ſaid

Elijah.

1.*Kin.*17.1.*Elijah* the Tiſbite
15.to the ſaying of *Elijah*
16.word he ſpake by *Elijah*
22.heard the voice of *Elijah*
23.and *Elijah* tooke the childe
18.1.came to *Elijah* in the 3. yeare
2.*Elijah* went to ſhew himſelfe
7.*Elijah* Met him, and he knew
art thou that my Lord *Elijah*?
14.behold, *Elijah* is here: and he
31.*Elijah* tooke the twelve ſtones
36.*Elijah*--came neere and ſaid
42.*Elijah* went up to the top of
46. hand of the Lord was on *Elijah*
19.1.told--all that *Elijah* had done
2.ſent a meſſenger to *Elijah*
9.what doſt thou here *Elijah*
20.and ran after *Elijah*, and ſaid
21.arofe and went after *Elijah*
21.17.the word--came to *Elijah*
28.the word--came to *Elijah*
2.*Kin.*1.4.ſurely dye, & *Elijah* departed
8.he ſaid, it is *Elijah* the Tiſbite
17.on his knees before *Elijah*
2.1.the Lord would take up *Elijah*
Elijah went with Eliſha
2.*Elijah* ſaid unto Eliſha, tarry
8.*Elijah* tooke his mantle and

9. *Eliah* said to Elisha, aske what
14. he tooke the mantle of *Eliah*
where is the L. God of *Eliah*
15. the spirit of *Eliah* rests on
3.11. water on the hands of *Eliah*
9.36. spake by his servant *Eliah*
10.10. spake by his servant *Eliah*
17. which he spake to *Eliah*
2. *Chron.* 21.12. a writing from *Eliah*
Ezra 10.21. *Eliah* and Shemaiah
Mal. 4.5. Ile send you *Eliah* the
See the word Elias.

Elika.

2. *Sam.* 23.25. *Elika*, the Harodite

Elim.

Exod. 15.27. and they came to *Elim*
Num. 33.9. and came to *Elim*, and
in *Elim* were 12. fountaines
Losthey removed from *Elim*

Elimelech.

Ruth 1.2. of the man was *Elimelech*
3. *Elimel.* Naomies husband died
2,1. of the family of *Elimelech*
3. of the kindred of *Elimelech*
4.3. was our brother *Elimelechs*
9. bought all that was *Elimelechs*

Elioenai.

1. *Chro.* 3.23. *Elioenai* and Hezekiah
See more Ver. 24. Ch. 4.36. & 7.8. & 26.3. *Ezra* 8.4. & 10.22,27. *Neh.* 12.41

Eliphal.

1. *Chron.* 11,35. *Eliphal* the son of Vr

Eliphaleh.

1. *Chro.* 15.18. *Eliphaleh*, and Mikniah
So Verse 21.

Elipheleh.

2. *Sam.* 5.16. Eliada, and *Elipheleh*
23.34. *Elipheleh* the son of Ahasbai
1. *Chro.* 3.6. Elishama, and *Elipheleh*
8. Eliada, and *Elipheleh*
8.39. *Elipheleh* the third
Ezra 8.13. *Elipheleh*, Iehiel
10.33. *Elipheleh*, Ieremai

Elipha.

Gen. 36.4. bare to Esau *Elipha* : and
10. *Elipha* the son of Adah the
11. the sons of *Elipha* were &c.
12. was concubine to *Elipha*
shee bare to *Elipha*, Amalek
15. the sons of *Elipha* the first
1. *Chron.* 1.35. the sons of Esau, *Elipha*
36. the sons of *Elipha*, Teman
Iob 2.11. *Elipha* the Temanite
4.1. then *Elipha* the Temanite
15.1. then answered *Elipha* the
22.1. *Eliph.* the Temanite answered
42.7. the Lord said to *Elipha*
9. so *Elipha* the Temanite and

Elisha.

1. *King.* 19.16. *Elisha* the son of Shaphat
19. *Elisha* the son of Shaphat
2. *Kin.* 2.3. came forth to *Elisha*, and said
12. *Elisha* saw it, and he cried, my
14. and *Elisha* went ouer
15. of Elijah doth rest on *Elisha*
22. to the saying of *Elisha* which
5.9. stood at the doore of *Elisha*
10. *Elisha* sent a messenger to him
25. *Elisha* said unto him, whence
6.12. aone but *Elisha* the prophet
17. *Elisha* prayed and said
round about *Elisha*
18. *Elisha* prayed and said, smite
according to the words of *Elisha*
31. if the head of *Elisha* the son
8.1. then spake the woman to *Elisha*
13.14. *Elisha* was fallen sicke of his
16. *Elisha* put his hands upon the
17. *Elisha* said, shoot, and he shot
20. and *Elisha* died, and they
21. into the sepulchre of *Elisha*
touched the bones of *Elisha*
See the word Eliseus.

Elishab.

Gen. 10.4. *Elishab* and Tarshish. So
1. *Chron.* 1.7.

Elishama.

2. *Sam.* 5.16. *Elishama* and Eliada
2. *Kin.* 25.25. the son of *Elishama*
1. *Chron.* 2.41. Iekamiah begat *Elishama*
See Ch. 3.6, 8. & 7.26. & 14.7.
2 *Chron.* 17.8. *Elishama* and Iehoram
Ier. 36.12. even *Elishama* the Scribe
See Vers. 20. 21. & Ch. 41.1.
See the word Ammihud.

Elishaphat.

2. *Chr.* 23.1. *Elishaphat* the son of Zichri

Elisheba.

Exod. 6.23. Aaron tooke him *Elisheba*

Elishua.

2. *Sam.* 5.15. *Elishua*, and Nepheg
1. *Chro.* 14.5. *Elishua* and Elpalet

Elizabeth.

Luke 1.5. her name was *Elizabeth*
7. because *Elizabeth* was barren
13. *Elizabeth* shall beare thee a
24. his wife *Elizabeth* conceived
36. thy cousin *Elizabeth* she hath
40. entred and saluted *Elizabeth*
41. *Elizabeth* heard the salutation
Elizabeth was filled with the
57. *Elizabeth* her time came

Elizaphan.

Num. 34.25. *Elizaphan* the son of
1. *Coro.* 15.8. the sons of *Elizaphan*

Elizeus.

Luk. 4.27. time of *Eliz*eus the Prophet

Elizur.

Num. 2.10. *Eliz*ur the son of Shedeur
7.30. *Eliz*ur the son of Shedeur
See Elkanah after the word Elhanan.

elme, &c.

Isa. 41.19. See the *Geneva Translation*
Hos. 4.13. under okes, popiars & *elmes*

Elnaan.

1. *Chron.* 11.46. the sons of *Elnaan*

Elnathan.

2. *Kin.* 24.8. the daughter of *Elnathan*
Ier. 36.25. *Elnathan* and Delaiah
See the word Achbor.

Elon, &c.

Gen. 26.34. the daughter of *Elon*
46.14. *Elon*, and Iahleel
Num. 26.26. of *Elon*, the family
of the *Elonites*
Ios. 19.43. *Elon* and Thimnathah
Iudg. 12.12. *Elon* the Zebulonite dyed

Elon-Bethanan.

1. *Kin.* 4.9. and *Elon-Bethanan*

eloquent.

Exod. 4.10. I am not *eloquent*, nor
Acts 18.24. an *eloquent* man, and &c.

Eloth.

2. *Chro.* 8.17. and to *Eloth* at the seas side
26.2. he built *Eloth*, and restored

Elpaal.

1. *Chro.* 8.12. the sons of *Elpaal* Ver. 18.

Elpalet.

1. *Chron.* 14.5. Ibhar, Elishua and *Elpalet*
7. Beeliada and *Elpalet*

Elparan.

Gen. 14.6. unto *Elparan* which is by

Eltekeh.

Ios. 21.23. *Eltekeh* with her suburbs

Eltekon.

Ios. 15.59. and *Eltekon*: six cities

Eltolad.

Ios. 15.30. *Eltolad*, and Chesil, and
19.4. *Eltolad*, and Bethul, and

Elul.

Neh. 6.15. of the moneth *Elul* in 52. d.

Elusai.

1. *Chron.* 12.5. *Eluzai*, and Ierimoth

Elymas.

Acts 13.8. but *Elymas* the sorcerer

Elzabad.

1. *Chro.* 12.12. *Elzabad* the ninth
26.7. Obed, and *Elzabad*

Elzaphan.

Exod. 6.22. *Elzaphan*, and Zithri
Levit. 10.4. and *Elizaphan* sons of
Num. 3.30. *Elizaphan*, the son of Vzziel

emboldeneth.

Iob 16.3. what *emboldeneth* thee

Embrace. See Imbrace

Embroider, &c.

Exod. 28.39. thalt *embroider* the coate
35.35. and of the *embroiderer*

Emeraude.

Exod. 28.18. an *Emeraude*, a Saphir
39.11. the second row an *Emeraude*
Ezek. 28.13. the *Emeraude*, the Carbu.
Revel. 4.3. in sight like to an *Emerald*
21.19. the fourth an *Emerald*

Emerods.

1. *Sam.* 5.6. smote them with *emerods*
9. had *emerods* in their secret
12. were smitten with the *emerods*
6.4. five golden *emerods*, and five
5. make images of your *emerods*
11. the images of their *emerods*
17. these are the golden *emerods*

Emims.

Deut. 2.10. the *Emims* dwelt therein
11. the Moabites call them *Emims*

eminent.

Ezek. 16.24. to thee an *eminent* place
See Vers. 31.39.
17.22. hie mountaines, and *eminent*

Emmanuel. See Immanuel.

Emmaus.

Luk. 24.13. called *Emmaus*

Empire.

Gen. 10.16. Iebusite and the *Emorite*

Empire.

Est. 1.20. throughout all his *Empire*

Employed, &c.

Ezra 10.15. *employed* about this matter
Eccl. 39.14. of continuall *employment*

Empty.

*Gen.*31.42. hadst sent me away *empty*
37.24. and the pit was *empty*, there
*Exod.*3.21. ye shall not goe out *empty*
23.15. shall appeare before me *empty*
So Ch.34.20. *Deut.*16.16.
15.13. not let him goe away *empty*
*Iudg.*7.16. lamps within *empty* pitchers
Ruth 1.21. brought me home *empty*
3.17. go not *empty* vnto thy mother
1.*Sam.*6.3. send it not *empty*, but in
20.18. thy seat will be *empty*
25. Dauids place was *empty*
So Verse 27.
2.*Sam.*1.22. of Saul returned not *empty*
2.*Kin.*4.3. euen *empty* vessels, borrow
Iob 22.9. sent widowes away *empty*
26.7. ouer the *empty* place, & hangs
*Eccles.*11.3. they *empty* themselues
*Isa.*24.1. maketh the earth *empty* &c.
29.8. and his soule is *empty*, or as
32.6. to make *empty* the soule of the
*Ier.*14.3. with the vessels *empty*: they
48.12. shall *empty* his vessels
51.2. and shall *empty* her land
34. made me an *empty* vessell
*Ezek.*24.11. set it *empty* on the coales
*Hos.*1.c.1. Israel is an *empty* vine, he
*Nah.*2.10. she is *empty*, and voyd
*Hab.*1.17. shall they *empty* their net
*Zech.*4.12. *empty* the golden oyle
*Mat.*12.44. he findeth it *empty*
Luke 1.53. he hath sent *empty* away
20.10. and sent him *empty* away
See the word **Appeare.**

Emptied. Emptiers.

*Gen.*24.20. and *emptied* her pitcher
42.35. *emptied* their sacks
2.*Chro.*24.11. and *emptied* the chest
*Isay.*19.6. the brooks shall be *emptied*
24.3. shall be vtterly *emptied*
*Ier.*48.11. hath not been *emptied* from
*Nah.*2.2. the *emptiers* haue *emptied*

Emptinesse.

Isay 34.11. the stones of *emptinesse*

Emulation. &c.

*Rom.*11.14. may prouoke to *emulation*
*Gal.*5.20. variance, *emulations*, wrath

Enabled.

1.*Tim.*1.12. our L. who hath *enabled* me

Enan.

*Num.*1.15. Ahira the son of *Enan*
*Iosh.*15.34. Tappua and *Enan*

Encamp.

*Num.*1.50. shall *encamp* round about
2.17. as they *encamp*, so shall they
3.38. those that *encamp* before the
10.31. to *encamp* in the wildernesse
2.*Sam.*12.28. *encamp* against the city
Iob 19.12. *encamp* round about my
*Psal.*27.3. an host should *encamp*
*Zech.*9.8. *encamp* about mine house

Encamped, &c.

*Exod.*15.27. *encamped* there by the
18.5. *encamped* at the mount of God
*Num.*33.10. *encamped* by the red sea
*Iosh.*4.19. *encamped* in Gilgal, in the
10.5. *encamped* before Gibeon
*Iudg.*10.17. *encamped* in Mizpeh
20.19. *encamped* against Gibeah
1.*Sam.*11.1. *encamped* against Iabesh
2.*Sam* 11.11. are *encamped* in the open
1.*Kin.*16.16. that were *encamped* heard
2 *Chr.*32.1. *encamped* against the &c.
*Ps.*34.7. the Angel of the L. *encampeth*

Encamping.

*Exod.*14.9. *encamping* by the sea

Encline. See the word **Eare.**

Enclined.

*Psal.*40.1. he *enclined* vnto me and
116.2. he hath *enclined* his eare
See the words **Eare** and **Heart.**

Enclosed.

Exod 39.13. they were *enclosed* in
*Psal.*17.10. *enclosed* in their own fat
22.16. the wicked haue *enclosed* mee
*Lam.*3.9. hath *enclosed* my wayes with

Enclosings.

*Exo.*28.20. in their *enclosings* Ch.39.13.
See the word **Inclose.**

encountred.

Acts 17.18. the Stoicks *encountred* him

encourage.

*Deut.*1.38. *encourage* him for he shall
2.*Sam.*11.25. and *encourage* thou him
*Neh.*6.9. See the *Geneua Translation*

encouraged.

1 *Sam.*30.6. Dauid *encouraged* himselfe
2 *Chro.*31.4. *encouraged* in the Lord
35.2. and *encouraged* them to the

end.

*Gen.*6.13. the *end* of all flesh is come
8.3. after the *end* of an 150. dayes
49.33. Iacob had made an *end* of
*Exod.*12.41. at the *end* of 430. yeares
25.16. which is in the *end* of the y.
34.22. in gathering at the years *end*
*Num.*16.31. made an *end* of speaking
23.10. let my last *end* be like his
24.20. but his latter *end* shall be
*Deut.*8.16. good at thy latter *end*
11.12. euen to the *end* of the yeare
13.7. from the one *end* of the earth
to the other *end* of the earth
14.28. at the *end* of three yeares
20.9. haue made an *end* of speaking
28.64. from the one *end* of the earth
31.10. at the *end* of euery 7. yeares
24. had made an *end* of writing
32.20. what their *end* shall be, for
29. would consider their later *end*
45. made an *end* of speaking all
*Iosh.*8.24. had made an *end* of slaying
10.20. had made an *end* of slaying
19.49. made an *end* of diuiding
51. made an *end* of diuiding the
Iudg 3.18. made an *end* to offer the
6.21. put forth the *end* of the staffe
11.39. at the *end* of two moneths
15.17. had made an *end* of speaking
19.9. the day growes to an *end*
Ruth 2.22. to the *end* of barley haruest
3.7. at the *end* of the heape of corne
10. more kindnes in the later *end*
1.*Sam.*3.12. Ile also make an *end*
9.27. down to the *end* of the city
10.13. made an *end* of prophesying
13.10. had made an *end* of offering
14.27. put forth the *end* of the rod
43. hony with the *end* of the rod
11.1. had made an *end* of speaking
24.16. had made an *end* of speaking
2.*Sam.*2.26. bitternes in the latter *end*
11.19. hast made an *end* of telling
14.26. at euery yeares *end* that he
24.8. at the *end* of 9. moneths
1.*Kin* 1.41. had made an *end* of eating
2.39. at the *end* of three yeares
3.1. had made an *end* of building
7.40. made an *end* of doing all the
8.54. had made an *end* of praying
2.*King* 10.21. full from one *end* to an
25. had made an *end* of offering
18.10. at the *end* of three yeares
21.16. from one *end* to the other
1.*Chro.*16.2. had made an *end* of offr.
2.*Chr.*7.1. had made an *end* of praying
8.1. at the *end* of twenty yeares
20.23. had made an *end* of the
24.10. vntill they had made an *end*
23. at the *end* of the year, that the
29.17. first month they made an *end*
29. had made an *end* of offring
Ezra 10.17. and had made an *end* of
*Neh.*3.21. to the *end* of the house of
4.2. will they make an *end* in a day?
Iob 6.11. and what is mine *end*, that
8.7. yet thy later *end* should greatly
16.3. shall vaine words haue an *end*?
18.2. ere you make an *end* of words?
26.10. day & night come to an *end*
28.3. he sets an *end* to darknesse
34.36. Iob may be tryed to the *end*
42.12. blessed the latter *end* of Iob
*Psal.*7.9. of the wicked come to an *end*
19.4. words to the *end* of the world
6. from the *end* of the heauen &
37.37. the *end* of that man is peace
38. the *end* of the wicked shall be
39.4. make me to know mine *end*
61.2. from the *end* of the earth will I
73.17. then vnderstood I their *end*
102.27. thy years shall haue no *end*
107.27. they are at their wits *end*
119.33. I shall keep it vnto the *end*
96. I haue seene an *end* of all
112. euen vnto the *end*
*Pro.*5.4. her *end* is bitter as wormwood
16.25. but the *end* thereof are
19.20. maist be wise in thy later *end*
20.21. but the *end* thereof shall not
23.18. surely there is an *end*, and
25.8. what to doe in the *end* thereof
*Eccl.*3.11. from the beginning to the *end*
4.8. no *end* of all his labour
16. no *end* of all the people
7.2. that is the *end* of all men
8. better is the *end* of a thing than
10.13. the *end* of his talke is &c.
12.12. making many bookes no *end*
Isay 2.7. nor is there any *end* of their
5.26. from the *end* of the earth
7.3. at the end of the conduit of the
9.7. and peace, there shall be no *end*
12.5. from the *end* of heauen, euen
16.4. the extortioner is at an *end*
23.17. after the *end* of seuenty years
33.1. when thou shalt make an *end*
38.12. thou wilt make an *end* of me
13. wilt thou make an *end* of me
41.10. from the *end* of the earth
46.10. declaring the *end* from the

47.7.remember the latter *end*
48.20. vtter it euen to the *end*
49.6. vnto the *end* of the earth
62.11.vnto the *end* of the world
*Ier.*1.3. to the *end* of the eleuenth yeare
3.5.will he keep it vnto the *end* ?
4.27.yet will I not make a full *end*
5.10.but make not a full *end*
31.what will ye doe in the *end*
12.4.not see our last *end*
12.from one *end* of the land to the other *end* of the land
17.11. at his *end* shall be a foole
26.8.had made an *end* of speaking
29.11.to giue you an expected *end*
30.11.though I make a full *end* of all
yet will I not make a full *end*
31.17.there is hope in thine *end*
34.14. at the *end* of seuen yeares
43.1. had made an *end* of speaking
44.27.till there be an *end* of them
46.28.I will make an *end* of all the
I will not make a full *end* of
51.13.thine *end* is come, and the
31.his city is taken at one *end*
*Lam.*1.9. remembers not her last *end*
4.18. fulfilled, for our *end* is come
*Ezek.*7.2.an *end*, the *end* is come
See Verse 3.6.
11.13.wilt thou make a full *end* of the
20.17.nor did I make an *end* of them
21.15. iniquity shall haue an *end*
See Ver.29.Ch.35.5.
41.12. at the *end* toward the West
43.23. when thou hast made an *end*
*Dan.*1.5.that at the *end* thereof they
4.29. at the *end* of twelue moneths
34.at the *end* of the dayes, I
6.26.shall be euen vnto the *end*
7.26.to destroy it vnto the *end*
28.is the *end* of the matter
8.17.for at the time of the *end*
19.what shalbe in the last *end* of
the *end* shalbe
9.24.to make an *end* of sins
26. the *end* thereof shalbe with a
vnto the *end* of the war
11.45.he shall come to his *end*
12.6. how long shall it be to the *end*
8.shalbe the *end* of these things
13.go thy way till the *end*
Amos 3.15.houses shall haue an *end*
7.2.when they had made an *end* of
8.2. the *end* is come vpon my people
10.the *end* thereof as a bitter day
*Nah.*1.8.he will make an vtter *end*
So Verse 9.
2.9.there is no *end* of the store
*Hab.*2.3. at the *end* it shall speake
*Mat.*10.22.shat endureth to the *end*
12.45. See the *Geneua Translation*
13.40.it be in the *end* of this world
24.3. and of the *end* of the world?
6.but the *end* is not yet
13.he that shall endure to the *end*
31.from one *end* of heauen to
26.58.with the seruants to see the *end*
28.1.in the *end* of the Sabbath
20.euen to the *end* of the world
*Mar.*3.26. cannot stand, but hath an *end*
Luke 1.33.kingdom, there shalbe no *end*
21.9.but the *end* is not by and by
22.37.concerning me haue an *end*
Iohn 13.1. he loued them vnto the *end*
*Rom.*6.21. *end* of those things is death
22.and the *end* euerlasting life
1.*Cor.*1.8.confirme you vnto the *end*
15.24.then commeth the *end*
2.*Cor.*1.13.acknowledge--vnto the *end*
3.13.look to the *end* of that which is
11.15. whose *end* shall be according
*Phil.*3.19.whose *end* is destruction
1.*Tim.*1.5.the *end* of the commandment
*Heb.*3.6.of the hope firme to the *end*
14.confidence stedfast to the *end*
6.8.whose *end* is to be burned
11.assurance of hope vnto the *end*
16.to them an *end* of all strife
7.3.nor *end* of life, but made like
9.26.now once in the *end* of the
Iames 5.11. haue seen the *end* of the L.
1.*Pet.*1.9. receiuing the *end* of your Fa.
4.7. the *end* of all things is at hand
17. what shall the *end* be of them
2.*Pet.*2.20.the latter *end* is worse with
*Reu.*2.26. keeps my works to the *end*
22.13.the beginning and the *end*
See the word **Alpha.**

End.

Amos 5.18, to what *end* is it for you

Endamage.

Ezra 4.13.so shalt thou *endamage* the

Endangered.

*Eccles.*10.9. shall be *endangered* thereby

Ended.

*Gen.*2.2.seuenth day G. *ended* his worke
41.53.in--Egypt were *ended*
*Deut.*31.30.vntill they were *ended*
Ruth 2.31.vntill they haue *ended* all
2.*Sam.*20.18.so they *ended* the matter
1.*Kin.*7.51. so was *ended* all the worke
2.*Chro.*29.34.till the worke was *ended*
Iob 31.40.the words of Iob are *ended*
*Psa.*72.20.the praiers of Dau.--are *ended*
*Isa.*60.20.of thy mourning shalbe *ended*
*Ier.*8.20.the summer is *ended*, and we
*Ezek.*4.8. till thou hast *ended* all the
*Mat.*7.28. when Iesus had *ended* these
See *Luke* 7.1.
Luke 4.13.when the diuel had *ended* all
Acts 19.21.after these things were *ended*.
21.27. the 7 daies were almost *ended*

Endlesse.

1.*Tim.*1.4. and *endlesse* Genealogies
*Heb.*7.16.power of an *endlesse* life

Ends.

*Exod.*28.14.two chaines--at the *ends*
37.8.on the two *ends* thereof
39.19. on the two *ends* of the &c.
*Deut.*33.17. to the *ends* of the earth
1.*Sam.*2.10.iudge the *ends* of the earth
1.*Kin.*8.8. the *ends* of the staues were
Iob 28.14. looks to the *ends* of the earth
37.3.vnto the *ends* of the earth
38.13.hold on the *ends* of the earth
*Psal.*19.6.circuit vnto the *ends* of it
22.27. all the *ends* of the earth shall
*Isa.*26.15. vnto all the *ends* of the earth
40.28. Creator of the *ends* of the
41.9.from the *ends* of the earth
So Chapt.43.6.
45.22.saued all the *ends* of the earth
Ier. See more in the word earth.
*Ezek.*15.4. deuoureth both the *ends* of
*Mich.*5.4.vnto the *ends* of the earth
Acts 13.47. saluation to the *ends* of the
*Rom.*10.18.vnto the *ends* of the world
1.*Cor.*10.11.on whom the *ends* of the

endeuour, &c.

1.*Chro.*28.7. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Psal.*28.4.wickednes of their *endeuours*
*Hos.*6.3. See the *Geneua Translation*
Acts 16.10.we *endeuoured* to go into
*Eph.*4.3.*endeuouring* to keep the
2.*Pet.*1.15.I will *endeuour* that you

Endor.

*Iosh.*17.11.the inhabitants of *Endor*.
1.*Sam.*28.7. a familiar spirit at *Endor*
*Psal.*83.10.which perished at *Endor*

endow.

*Exod.*22.16. he shall surely *endow* her

endued.

*Gen.*30.20. God hath *endued* me with
See the word **Indued.**

endure.

*Gen.*33.14.children be able to *endure*
*Exod.*18.23. thou shalt be able to *endure*
*Esp.*8.6.how can I *endure* to see the
Iob 8.15.it fast, but it shall not *endure*
31.23.and--I could not *endure*
*Psal.*9.7. the Lord shall *endure* for euer
30.5.weeping may *endure* for a
72.5. as the Sun and Moone *endure*
17. his name shall *endure* for euer
89.36.his seed shall *endure* for euer
102.12.but thou--shalt *end.* for euer
26.but thou shalt *endure*, yea all
104.31.the L. shall *endure* for euer
*Ezek.*22.14.can thine heart *endure*, or
*Mat.*24.13.that shall *endure* to the end
So *Marke* 13.13.
2.*Thes.*1.4.tribulations that ye *endure*
2.*Tim.*2.3. therefore *endure* hardnesse
4.3.when they will not *endure*
*Heb.*12.7. if ye *endure* chastening
20. for they could not *endure*
*Lam.*5.11.count them happy which *end.*
1.*Pet.*2.19.*endure* griefe, suffering

Endured, &c.

*Psa.*72.7.so long as the Moon *endureth*
81.15. should haue *endured* for euer
100.5.his truth *endureth* to all, &c.
111.3.his righteous. *endureth* for euer
See *Psalme* 112.3.9.
10.his praise *endureth* for euer
John 6.27.that meat which *endureth* to
*Rom.*9.22.*endured* with much long-suff.
1.*Cor.*13.7. *endureth* all things
2.*Tim.*3.11.persecutions I *endured*
*Heb.*6.15.he had patiently *endured*
10.32.ye *endured* a great fight of
11.27.he *endured*, as seeing him
12.2.*endured* the Crosse, despising
3. that *endured* such contradiction
Iames 1.12.that *endureth* temptation
1.*Pet.*1.25.word of the Lord *endureth*
See the word **Euer.**

Enduring.

*Psal.*19.9.is cleane *enduring* for euer
2.*Cor.*1.6.in the *enduring* of the same
*Heb.*10.34.and an *enduring* substance

En-eglaim.

*Ezek.*47.10. euen vnto *En-eglaim*

Enemie.

Enemie.

Exod. 15.6. dashed in peeces the *enemie*
9. the *enemie* said, I'le pursue
23. 22. I will be an *enemie* vnto thine
Leuit. 26.25. into the hand of the *enemy*
Num. 35.23. and was not his *enemy*
Deut. 28.57. wherewith thine *enemy* shall
32.27. feared the wrath of the *enemy*
42. reuenges vpon the *enemy*
33.27. shall thrust out the *enemy*
Iudg. 16.23. our *enemy* into our hand
24. into our hand our *enemy*
1. *Sam.* 2.32. thou shalt see an *enemy* in
18. 29. Saul became Dauids *enemy*
19.17. and sent away mine *enemy*
24.4. I will deliuer thine *enemy*
19. if a man find his *enemy*, will
26.8. hath deliuered thine *enemy*
28.16. and is become thine *enemy*
2. *Sam.* 4.8. thine *enemy* which sought
22.18. from my strong *enemy*
1. *Kin.* 8.33. downe before thine *enemy*
37. their *enemy* besiege them
46. deliuer them to the *enemy*
vnto the land of the *enemy*
21.20. found me O mine *enamy*
2. *Chro.* 6.24. the worse before the *enemy*
25.8. thee fall before the *enemy*
Ezra 8.31. from the hand of the *enemy*
Est. 3.10. Haman the Iewes *enemy*
7.6. the aduersary and *enemy*, is
9.10. the *enemy* of the Iewes, slew
24. the *enemy* of all the Iewes
Iob. 13.24. holdst me for thine *enemy*
16.9. mine *enemy* sharpneth his eies
27.7. let mine *enemy* be as the wick.
33.10. he counteth me for his *enemy*
Psal. 7.4. without cause is mine *enemy*
5. let the *enemy* persecute my
9.6. O thou *enemy*, destruction
13.2. how long shall mine *enemy*
4. lest mine *enemy* say, I haue
18.17. from my strong *enemy*
31.8. into the hand of the *enemy*
41.11. because mine *enemy* doth not
42.9. the oppression of the *enemy*
43.2. of the oppression of the *enemy*
44.10. to turne back from the *enemy*
16. by reason of the *enemy*
55.3. of the voice of the *enemy*
61.3. a strong towre from the *enemy*
64.1. from feare of the *enemy*
74.3. all that the *enemy* hath done
10. shall the *enemy* blaspheme thy
18. that the *enemy* hath reproched
78.42. them from the *enemy*
89.22. the *enemy* shall not exact
106.10. from the hand of the *enemy*
So *Psalme* 107.2.
143.3. the *enemy* hath persecuted my
Pro. 24.17. reioyce not when thy *enemy*
25.21. if thine *ene.* be hungry, giue
27.6. but the kisses of an *enemie* are
Isa. 59.19. when the *enamie* shall come
63.10. turned to be their *enemie*
Ier. 6.25. for the sword of the *enemie*
15.11. I will cause the *enemie* to
18.17. an East-wind before the *enemy*
31.16. from the land of the *enemy*
44.30. the K. of Babylon his *enemy*
Lam. 1.5. captiuity before the *enemy*
7. fell into the hand of the *enemy*
9. the *enemy* hath magnified
16. the *enemy* hath preuailed
2.4. bent his bow like an *enemy*.
5. the Lord was an *enemy*: he hath
7. into the hand of the *enemy*
17. caused the *enemy* to rejoyce
22. hath mine *enemy* consumed
4.12. that the *enemie* should haue
Ezek. 36.2. the *enemie* hath said Aha
Hos. 8.3. the *enemy* shall pursue him
Mich. 2.8. is risen vp as an *enemy*: ye
7.8. O mine *enemy*: when I fall
10. then she that is mine *enemy*
Nah. 3.11. because of the *enemie*
Zeph. 3.15. hath cast out thine *enemy*
Mat. 5.43. and hate thine *enemy*
13.28. an *enemy* hath done this
39. the *enemy* that sowed them is
Luke 10.19. all the power of the *enemy*
Acts 13.10. thou *enemy* of all righteous.
Rom. 12.20. if thine *enemy* hunger
1. *Cor.* 15.26. the last *enemy* that shalbe
Gal. 4.16. am I become your *enemy*
2. *Thes.* 3.15. count him not as an *enemy*
Iam. 4.4. of the world is the *enem.* of God

enemies.

Exod. 1.10. ioine vnto our *enemies*
23.22. an enemie to thine *enemies*
27. I will make all thine *enemies*
32.25. shame amongst their *enemies*
Leuit. 26.7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
8. your *enemies* shall fall before
16. your *enemies* shall eate it
17. slaine before your *enemies*
32. your *enemies* shall dwell therein
34. and be ye in your *enemies* land
37. to stand before your *enemies*
38. the land of your *enemies* shall
39. in your *enemies* lands, and
41. into the land of their *enemies*
44. be in the land of their *enemies*
Num. 10.9. saued from your *enemies*
45. let thine *enemies* be scattered
24.8. eate vp the nations his *enemies*
10. to curse mine *enemies*, and
18. possession for his *enemies*
Deut. 6.19. to cast out all thine *enemies*
12.10. rest from all your *enemies*
20.1. to battel against thine *enemies*
4. to fight against your *enemies*
14. eate the spoile of thine *enemies*
21.10. war against thine *enemies*
23.9. forth against thine *enemies*
14. to giue vp thine *enemies* before
25.19. thee rest from all thine *enem.*
28.17. thine *enemies* that rise vp
25. smitten before thine *enemies*
31. giuen vnto thine *enemies*
48. thou shalt serue thine *enemies*
55. wherewith thine *enemies* shall
68. shalbe sold vnto your *enemies*
32.31. our *enemies* being iudges
41. vengeance to mine *enemies*
33.7. to him from his *enemies*
29. thine *enemies* shalbe found
Iosh. 7.8. their backs before their *enemies*
12. not stand before their *enemies*
their back before their *enemies*
13. not stand before thine *enemies*
10.19. pursue after your *enemies* and
25. your *enemies* against whom
21.44. not a man of all their *enemies*
deliuered all their *enemies*
22.8. the spoile of your *enemies*
Iudg. 2.14. into the hands of their *enem.*
not stand before their *enemies*
11.36. for thee of thine *enemies*
1. *Sam.* 4.3. of the hand of our *enemies*
12.10. out of the hand of our *enemies*
11. out of the hand of your *enemies*
14.24. auenged on mine *enemies*
18.25. auenged on the kings *enemies*
20.15. cut off the *enemies* of Dauid
25.22. the *enemies* of Dauid, if I
26. let thine *enemies* and they that
29. and the soules of thine *enemies*
29.8. not fight against the *enemies*
30.26. of the spoile of the *enemies*
2. *Sam.* 5.20. forth on mine *enemies*, &c.
7.1. rest from all his *enemies*
9. cut off all thine *enemies*
11. to rest from all thine *enemies*
12.14. great occasion to the *enemies*
18.19. auenged him on his *enemies*
32. the *enemies* of the lord the king
19.6. louest thine *enemies*, and hatest
9. out of the hand of our *enemies*
22.1. of the hand of all his *enemies*
4. saued from mine *enemies*
38. haue pursued mine *enemies*
41. the neckes of mine *enemies*
49. forth from mine *enemies*
24.13. before thine *enemies*, while
1. *Kin.* 3.11. the life of thine *enemies*
8.48. in the land of their *enemies*
2. *Kin.* 17.39. hand of all your *enemies*
21.14. into the hand of their *enemies*
1. *Chro.* 12.17. betray me to mine *enemies*
14.11. broken in vpon mine *enemies*
17.8. cut off all thine *enemies* from
10. I'le subdue all thine *enemies*
21.12. that the sword of thine *enemies*
22.9. him rest from all his *enemies*
2. *Chro.* 1.11. nor the life of thine *enemies*
6.28. if their *enemies* besiege them
34. to war against their *enemies*
36. ouer before their *enemies*
20.27. to reioyce ouer their *enemies*
29. fought against the *enemies* of
Neh. 4.15. when our *enemies* heard
5.9. of the heathen our *enemies*
6.16. our *enimies* heard thereof
9.27. into the hand of their *enemies*
28. the hand of their enemies
Est. 9.1. what the *enemies* of the Iewes
5. smote all their *enemies* with the
16. and had rest from their *enemies*
22. Iewes rested from their *enem.*
Iob. 6.23. or deliuer me from the *enemies*
19.11. to him as one of his *enemies*
Psal. 3.7. hast smitten all mine *enemies*
6.7. because of all mine *enemies*
10. all mine *enemies* be ashamed
7.6. of the rage mine *enemies*
8.2. because of thine *enemies*
9.3. mine *enemies* are turned backe
10.5. as for all his *enemies*, he puts
17.9. from my deadly *enemies*
18.1. from the hand of all his *enemies*
3. saued from mine *enemies*
37. I haue pursued mine *enemies*

40.the neekes of mine *enemies*
48.me from mine *enemies*
21.8.finde out all thine *enemies*
23.5.in the presence of mine *enemies*
25.2.let not mine *enemies* triumph
19.consider mine *enemies*,for
27.2.the wicked--mine *enemies*
6.lifted up above mine *enemies*
11.because of mine *enemies*
12.unto the will of mine *enemies*
31.11.among all mine *enemies*
15.from the hand of mine *enemies*
35.19.them that are mine *enemies*
37.20.the *enemies* of the Lord shalbe
38.19.but mine *enemies* are lively
41.5.mine *enemies* speake evill
42.10.mine *enemies* reproch me
44.5.we will push our *enemies*
7.saved us from our *enemies*
45.5.he rt of the kings *enemies*
54.5.reward evill to mine *enemies*
7.seen his desire on his *enemies*
56.2.mine *enemies* would daily,&c.
59.1.deliver me from mine *enemies*
10.mine desire upon mine *enemies*
60.12.shall tread downe our *enemies*
66.3.shall thine *enemies* submit, &c
68.1.let his *enemies* be scattered
21.wound the head of his *enemies*
23.in the blood of his *enemies*
69.4.being mine *enemies* wrongfully
18.me because of mine *enemies*
71.10.mine *enemies* speake against
72.9.his *enemies* shall licke the dust
74.23.the voice of thine *enemies*
78.53.ove whelmed their *enemies*
61.into the *enemies* hand
66.smote his *enemies* in the hinder
80.6.our *enemies* laugh among
83.2.thine *enemies* make a tumult
89.10.hast scattered thine *enemies*
42.made all his *enemies* to rejoyce
51.wherewith thine *enemies* have
92.9.for loe,thine *enemies*
for loe,thine *enemies*
11.my desire on mine *enemies*
97.3.and burneth up his *enemies*
102.8.mine *enemies* reproch me
105.24.stronger than their *enemies*
106.11.the water covered their *enem.*
42.the *enemies* also oppressed
110.1.thine *enemies* thy foot stoole
2.in the midst of thine *enemies*
112.8.his desire upon his *enemies*
119.98 wiser than mine *enemies*
139.because mine *enemies* have
150.and mine *enemies*,yet do I
132.18.his *enemies* will I cloath
136.24.redeemed us frō our *enemies*
138.7.the wrath of mine *enemies*
139.20.thine *enemies* take thy name
22.I count them mine *enemies*
143.9.deliver me from mine *enemies*
12.cut off mine *enemies*,and
Pro. 16.7.maketh his *enemies* to be at
Isa. 1.24.avenge me of mine *enemies*
9.11.and joyne his *enemies* together
26.11.the fire of thine *enemies* shall
42.13.prevaile against his *enemies*
59.18.recompence to his *enemies*
62.8.to be meat for thine *enemies*
66.6.recompence to his *enemies*
Ier. 12.7.into the hand of her *enemies*
15.9.before their *enemies* saith the
14.to passe with thine *enemies*
17.4.to serve thine *enemies*
19.7.to fall before their *enemies*
9.straitnesse wherewith his *enemies*
20.4.by the sword of their *enemies*
5.into the hand of their *enemies*
27.7.into the hand of their *enemies*
34.20.into the hand of their *enemies*
So Verse 21.
44.30.into the hand of his *enemies*
48.5.the *enemies* have heard a cry
49.37.dismaid before their *enemies*
Lam. 1.2.they are become their *enemies*
5.her *enemies* prosper, for the
21.all mine *enemies* have heard
2.16.all our *enemies* have opened
So Chapt.3.46.
52.mine *enemies* chased me sore
Ezek. 30.23.the hand of their *enemies*
27.out of their *enemies* lands
Dan. 4.19 thereof to thine *enemies*
Amos 9.4.before their *enemies* thence
Mich. 4.10.the hand of thine *enemies*
Nah. 1.2.reserveth wrath for his *enem.*
8.shall pursue his *enemies*
3.13.wide open to thine *enemies*
Mat. 5.44.I say to you, love your *enem.*
So *Luke* 6.27.
Luke 19.27 but those mine *enem.* which
43.that thine *enemies* shall cast
Rom. 5.10.if when we were *enemies*
11.28.they are *enemies* for your sake
1.*Cor* 15.25.hath put all his *enem.* under
Phil. 3.18 *enemies* of the Crosse of Chr.
Col. 1 21.alienated and *enemies* in
Rev. 11.5.and devoureth their *enemies*
12.their *enemies* beheld them
See the word **Footstoole.**

Enflame.

Isa 5.11.till wine *enflame* them

Enformed.

Acts 24.1.who *enformed* the Governor
See the word **Informed.**

Engaged.

Ier. 30.21.that *engaged* his heart to

Enganim.

Iosh. 21.29. *Enganim* with her suburbs

Engedi.

Iosh. 15.62.city of salt,and *Engedi*
1 *Sam.* 23.29.strong holds at *Engedi*
24.1.in the wildernesse of *Engedi*
2.*Chro.* 20.2.which is *Engedi*
Cant. 1.4.in the vineyards of *Engedi*
Ezek. 47.10.from *Engedi* to En-eglaim

Engines.

2 *Chro.* 26.15 *engines* invented by
Ezek. 26.9.*Ier engines* of warre

Engraffed.

Iames 1.11.meekenes,the *engraffed* word

Engrave, &c.

Zech. 3.9.I'le *engrave* the graving
2.*Cor.* 3.7.*engraven* in stones

Engraver.

Exod. 28.11.the worke of an *engraver*
35.35.of worke of the *engraver*

Engravings.

Exo. 28.21.like the *engravings* of signets
36.like the *engravings* of a signet

En-hakkore.

Iudg. 15.19.called the name *En-hakkore*

Enioy, &c.

Levit. 26.34. Land *enioy* her Sabbaths
43.shall *enioy* her Sabbaths
Deut. 28.4. thou shalt not *enioy* them
Iosh. 1.15.your possession and *enioy* it
2.*Chro.* 36.21.had *enioyed* her Sabbaths
Eccles. 2.1.therefore *enioy* pleasures
24.make his soule *enioy* good
3.13.and *enioy* the good of all his
5.18 to *enioy* the good of all his
Isa 65.22. shall long *enioy* the worke of
Acts 24.2.we *enioy* great quietnesse
1.*Tim.* 6.17.richly all things to *enioy*
Heb. 11.25.then to *enioy* the pleasures

Enioyne, &c.

Est 9.31.and Esther had *enioyned*
Iob 36.13.who hath *enioyned* him
Philem 8.in Christ to *enioyne* thee
Heb. 9.20.hath *enioyned* unto you

Enlarge. See **Inlarge** &c.

Enlighten. See **Inlighten**, &c.

En-mishphat.

Gen. 14.7.and came to *En mishphat*

Enmity.

Gen. 3.15, I will put *enmity* between
Num. 35.21.or in *enmity* smite him
22.suddenly without *enmity*
Luke 23.12.before they were at *enmity*
Rom 8.7.is *enmity* against God
Eph. 2.15.in his flesh the *enmity*
16.having slaine the *enmity*
Iames 4.4.is *enmity* with God

Enoch.

Gen. 4.17.eone ived and bare *Enoch*
after the name of his son *Enoch*
18.unto *Enoch* was borne Irad
5.18.and he begate *Eno h*
21.and *Enoch* walked with God
So Verse 24.
Heb 11.5.by faith *Enoch* was
Iude 14.*Enoch* also the seventh

Enos.

Gen. 4.26 called his name *Enos*,then
5.6. 105.yeares,and begate *Enos*
7.lived after he begate *Enos*
10.*Enos* lived after he begate

Enough.

1.*Chron.* 1.1.Adam,Sheth,*Enosh*

enough.

Gen. 24.25.and provender *enough*
33.0.I am paid,I have *enough*
11.and because I have *enough*
45.28.It is *enough*
Exod 0.28. for it is *enough*, that there be
36.5.much more than *enough*
Deut. 1.6. dwelt long *enough* in this
2.2.this mountaine long *enough*
Iosh. 17.16.the hill is not *enough*
2.*Sam.* 24.16.it is *enough*,stay now
See 1 *Kin.* 19.4. 1 *Chro.* 21 15.
2.*Chron.* 31.10.have had *enough* to eate
Pro. 27.27.*enough* for thy food
28.19.all have poverty *enough*
30.15.it is *enough* So vers. 30.
Isa. 56.11.can never have *enough*
Hosea 4. 10.and not have *enough*
Obad. 5.till they had *enough*? if the
Nah 2.12.*enough* for his whelpes
Hag. 1.6.but ye have not *enough*

Mat. 10.25. it is *enough* for the Disciple
25.9. lest there be not *enough*
Mar. 14.41. it is *enough* So *Luke* 22.38
Luke 15.17. haue bread *enough*, and to
Acts 27.38. when they had eaten *enough*

Enquire.

Gen. 25.22. he went to *enquire* of the
Exod. 18.15. to me, to *enquire* of God
Deut. 12.30. *enquire* not after their
13.14. then shalt thou *enquire* and
17.9. and *enquire*, and they shall
Iudg. 4.10. doth come to *enquire* of thee
1.*Sam.* 9.9. went to *enquire* of God
17.56. *enquire* thou whose stripling
22.15. did I then begin to *enquire*
28.7. and *enquire* of her, and his
1.*Kin.* 22.5. *enquire* at the Word
7. that we might *enquire* of him
8. by whom we may *enquire*
2.*Kin.* 1.16. to *enquire* of his word
3.11. that we may *enquire* of the Lord
8.8. *enquire* of he Lord by him
16.15. shalbe for me to *enquire* by
22.13. *enquire* of the Lord for me
1.*Chro.* 10.13. spi. it to *enquire* of it
18.10. to *enquire* of his welfare
21.30. to *enquire* of God: for he
2.*Chro.* 18.4. *enquire* at the word
6. that we might *enquire* of him
7. by whom we may *enquire*
32.31. to *enquire* of the wonder
34.21. *enquire* of the Lord for me
26. sent you to *enquire* of the Lord
Iob 8.8. *enquire* I pray thee of the &c.
Psal. 27.4. to *enquire* in his Temple
Eccl. 7.10. thou doest not *enquire* wisely
Isa. 21.12. if ye will *enquire*, *enquire*
Ier. 21.2. *enquire* I pray thee of the Lord
37.7. that send you to me to *enquire*
Ezek. 14.7. to *enquire* of him concerning
20.1. come to *enquire* of the Lord
3. are ye come to *enquire* of me
Mat. 10.11. *enquire* who in it is worthy
Luke 22.23. and they began to *enquire*
Acts 23.15. as though ye would *enquire*
So Verse 20.

Enquired.

Deut 17.4. and *enquired* diligently
Iudg. 6.29. *enquired* and asked, they
8.14 and *enquired* of him: and he
1.*Sam.* 22.10. he *enquired* of the Lord
13. h st *enquired* of God for him
23.2. Dauid *enquired* of the Lord
So Verse 2. Chapt. 30.8.
2.*Sam.* 2.2. & 5.19.23.
28.6. when Saul *enquired* of the Lord
2.*Sam.* 11.3. and *enquired* after the
16.23. had *enquired* at the Oracle
21.1. Dauid *enquired* of the Lord
See 1. *Chron.* 14.10, 4.
1.*Chro.* 13.3. *enquired* not at it in the
Ezek. 14.3. should I be *enquired* of at all
20.3 I will not be *enquired* of by
31. shall I be *enquired* of by you?
I will not be *enquired* of by you
36.37. I will yet for this be *enquired*
Dan 1.20. that the King *enquired* of
Zeph. 1.6. nor *enquired* for him
1.*Pet.* 1.10. haue *enquired*, and

Enquirest.

Iob. 10.6. that thou *enquirest* after

Enrich &c.

1.*Sam.* 17.25. the King will *enrich* him
Psal. 65.9. thou greatly *enrichest* it
Ezek. 27.33. didst *enrich* the kings of the
1.*Cor.* 1.5. ye are *enriched* by him
2.*Cor.* 9.11. being *enriched* in euery

En-Rimmon.

Neh. 11.29. and at *En-Rimmon*

En-Rogel.

Iosh. 15.7. thereof were at *En-rogel*
18.16. descended to *En rogel*
2.*Sam.* 17.17. and staied by *En-rogel*
1.*Kin.* 1.9. which is by *En-rogel*

Enshemesh.

Iosh. 15.7. the waters of *Enshemesh*
18.17. and went forth to *Enshemesh*

Ensigne &c.

Num. 2.2. the *ensigne* of his fathers house
Psal. 74.4. set vp their *ensignes* for
Isa. 5.26. he will lift vp an *ensigne* to the
11.10. for an *ensigne* of the people
12. he shall set vp an *ensigne*
18.3. when he lifteth vp an *ensigne*
30.17. as an *ensigne* on an hill
31.9. shalbe afraid of the *ensigne*
Zech. 9.16. lifted vp as an *ensigne*

Ensue.

1 *Pet.* 3.11. seeke peace, and *ensue* it

Entappuah.

Iosh. 17.7. inhabitants of *Entappuah*

Enter

Exod. 40.35. Moses was not able to *enter*
Num. 4.3. all that *enter* into the host
23. all that *enter* in to performe
5.27. shall *enter* into her, and become
20.24. he shall not *enter* into the land
Deut. 23.2. a bastard shall not *enter*
shall he not *enter* into the
3. shall they not *enter* into the
29.12. should est *enter* into couenant
Iudg. 18.9. *enter* to possesse the land
1 *Kin.* 14.12. *enter* into the city
2.*Kin.* 19.23. *enter* into the lodgings
2.*Chro.* 7.2. the Priests could not *enter*
23.19. in any thing should *enter* in
30.8. and *enter* into his Sanctuary
Neh. 2.8. house that I shall *enter* into
Iob. 22.4. will he *enter* with thee into
34.23. that he should *enter* into
Psal. 37.15. their sword shall *enter* into
45.15. they shall *enter* into the kings
95.11. that they should not *enter*
100. 4. *enter* into his gates with
118.20. the righteous shall *enter*
143.2. *enter* not into iudgment
Pro. 4.14. *enter* not into the path
18.6. *enter* into contention
23.10. *enter* not into the fields of the
Isa. 2.10. *enter* into the rocke, and hide
3.14. the *L.* will *enter* into iudgement
26.2. keepe the truth may *enter* in
20. *enter* thou into thy chambers
33.24. I will *enter* into the height of
59.14. equity cannot *enter*
Ier. 7.2. that *enter* in at these gates
See Chapt. 17.20.25.
8 14. let vs *enter* into the defenced
14.18. if I *enter* into the city, then
16.5 *enter* not into the house of, &c.
17.25. then shall there *enter* into the
21.13. who shall *enter* our habitations
22.2. that *enter* in by these gates
4. there *enter* in by the gates of
42.15. to *enter* into Egypt
18. when ye shall *enter* into Egypt
41.17. to *enter* into Egypt
Lam. 1.10. they should not *enter* into thy
2.13. quiuer to *enter* into my reines
Ezek. 7.22. the robbers shall *enter*
13.9. nor shall they *enter* into the
26.10. shall *enter* into thy gate
as men *enter* into a city
42.14. when the Priests *enter* therein
44.2. no man shall *enter* in by it
3. he shall *enter* by the way of the
9. shall *enter* into my Sanctuary
So Verse 16.
17. when they *enter* in at the gates
46.2. the Prince shall *enter* in by the
8. and when the Prince shall *enter*
Dan 11.17. shall set his face to *enter*
24. he shall *enter* peaceably
41. he shall *enter* also into the
Hos 11.9 I will not *enter* into the city
Ioel 2.9. *enter* in at the windowes
Amos 5.5. not enter into Gilgal
Iona. 3.4. Iona began to *enter* into the
Zech. 5.4. it shall *enter* into the house of
Mat. 5.20. ye shall in no case *enter*
6.6. *enter* into thy closet, and
7.13. *enter* ye in at the strait gate
21. shall *enter* into the kingdome
12.45. they *enter* in, and dwell there
18.3. shall not *enter* into the kingd.
8. better to *enter* into life
So Verse 9.
19.23. hardly *enter* into the kingdom
24. then for a rich man to *enter*
25.23. *enter* thou into the ioy of thy
Mar. 5.12. that we may *enter* into them
9.25. and *enter* no more into him
Luke 13.24. to *enter* in at the strait gate
will seeke to *enter* in, and
22.40. that ye *eat* not into temptation
24.26. and to *enter* into his glory?
Iohn. 3.4 *enter* the second time into
5. he cannot *enter* into the kingd,
10.9. by me if any man *enter* in
Acts 14.22. *enter* into the kingdome of
20.29. shall grieuous wolues *enter*
Heb. 3.18. that they should not *enter* into
19. see that they could not *enter*
4.3. which haue beleeued, doe *enter*
if they shall *enter* into my rest
So Verse 5.
6. that some must *enter* therein
11. let vs labour to *enter* into that
10.19. to *enter* into the holiest by
Rev. 21.27. there shall in no wise *enter*
22.14. may *enter* in thorow the gates

Entertaine, &c.

Heb. 13.2. to *entertaine* strangers
haue *entertained* Angels

Entice.

Exod 22.16. if a man *entice* a mayd that
Iudg. 14.15. *entice* thy husband that he
16.5. *entice* him and see where his
2.*Chro.* 18.20. I will *entice* him, and the
21. thou shalt *entice* him
Pro. 1.10. if sinners *entice* thee, &c.

entired.
Iob 31.27. hath been ſecretly *enticed*
*Ier.*20.10. he will be *enticed*, and we
Iames 1.14. and is *enticed*

enticeth.
*Pro.*16.29. *entiseth* his neighbour

entising.
1.*Cor.*2.4. not with *enticing* words of
*Col.*2.4. beguile you with *enticing* wotds

entire.
Iames 1.4. ye may be perfect and *entire*

entrance, &c.
*Iudg.*1.24. the *entrance* into the city
25. he ſhewed them the *entrance*
1.*Kin.*18.46. to the *entrance* of Iezreel
22.10. in the *entrance* of the gate
1.*Chro.*4.39. to the *entrance* of Gedor
2.*Chro.*12.10. kept the *entrance* of the
*Pſal.*119.130. the *entrance* of thy words
*Eſek.*40.15. of the gate of the *entrance*
Mich 5.6. in the *entrances* thereof
1.*Theſ.*2.1. our *entrance* in unto you
2.*Pet.*1.11. an *entrance* ſhalbe miniſtred

entreate.
*Phil.*4.3. I *entreate* thee alſo
1.*Tim.*5.1. *entreate* him as a father

Entreated & Entreateth.
*Ex.*25.22. why halt thou ſo evil *entreat*.
Iob 24.21. he evill *entreateth* the barren.
*Heb.*12.19. *entreat*. that the word which
Iames 3.17. eaſie to be *entreated*

Entreaty.
2.*Cor.*8.4. with much *entreaty*

Entred.
*Gen.*19.3. and *entred* into his houſe
31.33. *entred* into Rachels tent
43.30. *entred* into his chamber
*Exod.*33.9. *entred* into the Tabernacle
*Ioſh.*8.19. they *entred* into the city
*Iudg.*9.46. they *entred* into an hold
2.*Sam.*10.14. and *entred* into the city
2.*Kin.*7.8. *entred* into another tent
9.31. *entred* in at the gate
2.*Chr.*15.12. they *entr.* into a covenant
27.2. *entred* not into the Temple
32.1. and *entred* into Iudah
*Neh.*2.15. *entred* by the gate of the
*Ier.*2.7. when ye *entred* ye defiled
9.21. is *entred* into our palaces
34.10. had *entred* into the covenant
37.15. when Iercmiah was *entred*
*Lam.*1.10. *entred* into her Sanctuary
4.12. have *entred* into the gates
*Ezek.*2.2. the ſpirit *entred* into me
So Chapt.3.24.
16.8. and *entred* into a covenant
44.2. the God of Iſrael *entred*
*Obad.*11. and ſtrainers *entred*
13. thou ſhouldſt not have *entred*
*Hab.*3.16. rottenneſſe *entred* into my
*Mat.*24.38. that Noa *entred* into the Ark
*Mar.*1.21. he *entred* into the Synagogue
3.1. *entred* againe into the ſynagog.
4.1. ſo that he *entred* into a ſhip
So Chapt.8.10.
5.13. and *entred* into the ſwine
Luke 1.40. *entred* into the houſe of Zac.
11.52. ye *entred* not in your ſelves
22.3. then *entred* Satan into Iudas
Iohn 4.38. are *entred* into their labours
18.1. into the which he *entred*, & his
Acts 5.21. they *entred* into the Temple
*Heb.*4.6. *entred* not in, becauſe of unbel.
10. he that is *entred* into his reſt
6.20. is for us *entred*, even Ieſus
9.24. Chriſt is not *entred* into the
Iames 5.4. are *entred* into the eares of

Entreth.
*Num.*4.39. that *entreth* into the ſervice
*Pro.*2.10. when wiſdome *entreth* into
17.10. a reproofe *entreth* more into
*Ezek.*46.9. he that *entreth* in by the way
*Mar.*5.40. *entreth* in where the damoſel
Iohn 10.1. he that *entreth* not in by the
2. he that *entreth* in by the doore

Entring.
*Iudg.*3.3. to the *entring* of Hamath
9.35. in the *entring* of the gate
40. unto the *entring* of the gate
44. ſtood in the *entring* of the gate
18.16. by the *entring* of the gate
17. ſtood in the *entring* of the gate
1.*Sam.*23.7. by *entring* into a towne
2.*Sam.*10.8. at the *entring* in of the gate
11.23. the *entring* in of the gate
1.*Kin.*6.31. the *entring* of the Oracle
8.65. the *entring* in of Hamath
19.13 in the *entring* in of the cave
2.*Kin.*7.3. *entring* in of the gate
See Ch.10.8.& 23.8.
14.25. the *entring* of Hamath
23.11. in the *entring* in of the houſe
1.*Chro.*13.5. to the *entring* of Hamath
2.*Chro.*23.4. *entring* of the Sabbath
13. at the *entring* in, & the Princes
15. to the *entring* of the horſ-gate
26.8. to the *entring* in of Egypt
33.14. to the *entring* in of the fiſh-ga.
*Iſa.*23.1. no *entring* in from the
*Ier.*1.15. at the *entring* of the gates of
17.27. *entring* in at the gates of
*Eſek.*44.5. the *entring* in of the houſe
Amos 6.14 from the *entring* in of Hamath
*Mat.*23.13. that are *entring*, to go in
*Mar.*4.19. *entring* in, choke the word
Luke 11.52. them that were *entring* in, ye
Acts 8.3. *entring* into every houſe
1.*Theſ.*1.9. what maner of *entring* in we
*Heb.*4.1. of *entring* into his reſt

Entry.
1.*Kin.*16.18. at the Kings *entry* without
2.*Chro.*4.22. and the *entry* of the houſe
*Pro.*8.3. at the *entry* of the city
*Ier.*19.2. by the *entry* of the Eaſt gate
26.10. in the *entry* of the new gate
36.10. at the *entry* of the new gate
38.14. into the third *entry*
43.9. at the *entry* of Pharaohs houſe
*Ezek.*27.3. at the *entry* of the ſea
40.40. to the *entry* of the North-gate
42.9. was the *entry* on the Eaſt-ſide
46.19. brought me through the *entry*

Entries.
*Ezek.*40.38. and the *entries* thereof

Envie, &c.
*Gen.*30.1. Rachel *envied* her ſiſter
37.11. his brethren *envied* him
Iob 5.2. *envie* ſlayeth the ſilly one
*Pſal.*106.16. *envied* Moſes alſo in the
*Pro.*3.31. *envie* thou not the oppreſſor
14.30. *envie*, the rottenneſſe of the
23.17. let not thine heart *envis* ſinn.
27.4. to ſtand before *envie?*
*Eccleſ.*4.4. a man is *envied* of his
9.6. their *envie* is now periſhed
*Iſa.*11.13. the *envie* alſo of Ephraim
Ephraim ſhall not *envie* Iudah
26.11. be aſhamed for their *envie*
*Ezek.*31.9. in the garden, *envied* him
35.11. according to thine *envie*
*Mat.*27.18. he knew that for *envie* they
Acts 7.9. the Patriarks moved with *envy*
13.45. they were filled with *envy*
17.5. moved with *envie*, took to them
*Rom.*1.29. full of *envie*, murther, &c.
2.*Cor.*12.20. *envyings*, wraths, ſtrifes
*Phil.*1.15. preach Chriſt even of *envie*
1.*Tim.*6.4. whereof commeth *envie*, &c.
*Tit.*3.3. living in malice and *envie*
Iames 4.5. dwels in us, luſteth to *envie*
1.*Pet.*2.1. *envies*, and evill ſpeakings

Envied, &c.
*Num.*11.29. *envieſt* thou for my ſake
*Pſal.*37.1. nor be thou *envious*
73.3 I was *envious* at the fooliſh
*Pro.*24.1. be not thou *envious*
19. nor be thou *envious*
1.*Cor.*13.4. charity *envieth* not

Enbying, &c.
*Rom.*13.13. not in ſtrife and *envying*
1.*Cor.*3.3. among you *envying* & ſtrife
*Gal.*5.21. *envyings*, murthers
26. *envying* one another
Iames 3.14. bitter *envying* and ſtrife
16. where *envying* and ſtrife is

Enbiron.
*Ioſh.*7.9. ſhall *environ* us round

Epah.
1.*Chro.*2.47. *Epah*, and Shaaph

Epaphras.
*Col.*1.7. as ye learned alſo of *Epaphras*
*Philem.*23. *Epaphras* my fellow priſoner

Epaphroditus.
*Phil.*2.25. to ſend to you *Epaphroditus*

Epenetus.
*Rō.*16.5. ſalute my welbeloved *Epenetus*

Ephah.
*Exod.*16.36. the tenth part of an *Ephah*
See *Levit.*5.11.& 6.20.
*Levit.*19.36. a juſt *Ephah*, and a juſt
*Iudg.*6.19. of an *Ephah* of floure
*Ruth.*2.17. about an *Ephah* of barley
1.*Sam.*1.24. and one *Ephah* of floure
17.17. an *Ephah* of this parched corn
*Iſa.*5.10. ſhall yeeld an *Ephah*
*Eſek.*45.11. and a juſt *Ephah*, &c.
11. the *Ephah* and the Bath ſhalbe
the *Ephah* the tenth part of
13. the ſixt part of an *Ephah* of an
give the ſixt part of an *Ephah*
24. of an *Epoah* for a bullocke
an *Ephah* for a ram
an Hin of oile for an *Ephah*
46.11. an *Ephah* to a bullocke
an *Ephah* to a ram
an Hin of oile to an *Ephah*
Amos 8.5. making the *Ephah* ſmall
*Zech.*5.6. an *Ephah* that goeth forth
7. in the midſt of the *Ephah*, Ver.8.
9. they lift up the *Ephah*
10. doe theſe beare the *Ephah*
See the word Tenth.

Ephah a proper name.
*Gen.*25.4.*Ephah*,and Epher
So 1.*Chron.*1.33.
*Isa.*60.6.of Midian,and *Ephah*
Ephai.
*Ier.*40.8.and the ſons of *Ephai*
Ephar.
1.*Chron.*1.33.Epha,and *Ephar*
Epher.
1.*Chron.*5.24.*Epher*,and Ishi
Ephes-Dammim.
1.*Sam.*17.1.in *Ephes-Dammim*.
Ephlal.
1.*Chron.*2.37.Zabad begat *Ephlal*
and *Ephlal* begat Obed

ephod.
*Exod.*25.7. to be ſet in the *ephod*
28.4.an *ephod* and a robe
6.make the *ephod* of gold
12.on the ſhoulders of the *Ephod*
15.after the werke of the *Ephod*
25.ſhoulder-pieces of the *ephod*
26.in the ſide of the *ephod*
28.not looſed from the *ephod*
31.make the robe of the *ephod*
29.5.the robe of the *ephod*
and the *ephod*
35.5.to be ſet for the *ephod*
So Verſe 27
39.2.he made an *ephod* of gold
21.unto the rings of the *ephod*
curious girdle of the *ephod*
22.he made the robe of the *ephod*
*Levit.*8.7.and put the *ephod* upon him
*Iudg.*8.27.and Gideon made an *ephod*
17.5.and made an *ephod*,and
18.14.is in theſe houſes an *ephod*
1.*Sam.*2.18.girded with a linnen *ephod*
28.to weare an *ephod* before me
14.3.wearing an *ephod*
21.9.in a cloth behind the *ephod*
22.18.that did weare a linnen *ephod*
23.6.with an *ephod* in his hand
30.7.bring me hither the *ephod*
brought he *ephod* to David
2.*Sam.*6.14.girded with a linnen *ephod*
1.*Chro.*15.27.an *ephod* of linnen
*Hoſ.*3.4.and without an *ephod*
Ephod a proper name.
*Num.*34.23.the ſonne of *Ephod*
Ephphata.
*Mar.*7.34.*Ephphatha*,that is,to be open.
Ephraim
*Gen.*48.1.Manaſſeth and *Ephraim*
14.laid it upon *Ephraims* head
17.upon the head of *Ephraim*
20.God make thee as *Ephraim*
and he ſet *Ephraim* before
*Num.*2.18. ſhall be the ſtandard of *Ephr.*
16.37.of the ſons of *Ephraim*
*Ioſh.*17.10.Southward it was *Ephraim*
19.50.in Mount *Ephraim*
See Chap.20.7. & 24.30.33.
*Iudg.*2.9.in the Mount of *Ephraim*
See Ch.4.5.& 10.1.
3.27.in the mount-taine of *Ephraim*
5.14.out of *Ephraim* was there a
7.24.then all the men of *Ephraim*
8.2.of the grapes of *Ephraim*
10.9.againſt the houſe of *Ephraim*
12.1.the men of *Ephraim* gathered
4.men of Gilead ſmote *Ephraim*
are fugitives of *Ephraim*
15.in the land of *Ephraim*
17.1.a man of Mount *Ephraim*
See verſ.8.Chap.18.2.13.
& 19.1.16.18.
1.*Sam.*1.1.of Mount *Ephraim*,and his
14.22.hid--in Mount *Ephraim*
2.*Sam.*2.9.and over *Ephraim*,and over
13.23.which is beſide *Ephraim*
20.21.a man of Mount *Ephraim*
1.*Kin.*4.8.of Hur in Mount *Ephraim*
12.25.Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
2.*Kin.*5.22.to me from Mount *Ephraim*
14.13.from the gate of *Ephraim*
1.*Chron.*6.66.of the tribe of *Ephraim*
67.Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
7.20.and the ſons of *Ephraim*
22.*Ephraim* their father mourned
27.20.of the children of *Ephraim*
2.*Chr.*13.4. which is in Mount *Ephraim*
9. and *Ephraim* with the townes
15.8. had taken from Mount *Ephraim*
17.2.and in the cities of *Ephraim*
25.10.come to him out of *Ephraim*
23.from the gate of *Ephraim*
28.7.a mighty man of *Ephraim*
30.1.wrote letters to *Ephraim* in
18.of *Ephraim* and Manaſſeth
32.1. in *Ephraim* alſo and in Manaſſ.
34.6.*Ephraim* and Simeon
*Neh.*8.16.of the ſtreet of *Ephraim*
12.39.above the gate of *Ephraim*
*Pſal.*60.7.*Ephraim* alſo is the ſtrength
78.9.the children of *Ephraim* being
80.2 before *Ephraim* and Benjamin
*Iſa.*7.2.is confederate with *Ephraim*
5.becauſe Syria.*Ephraim*,and the
8.ſhall *Ephraim* be broken
9.the head of *Ephraim* is Samaria
17.from the day that *Ephraim*
11.13. the envie alſo of *Ephraim* ſhall
Ephraim ſhall not envie Iudah
17.3.ſhall ceaſe from *Ephraim*
28.1.to the drunkards of *Ephraim*
3.the drunkards of *Ephraim* ſhall
*Ier.*4.15.affli&t from Mount *Ephraim*
7.15 the whole ſeed of *Ephraim*
31.6.the Mount *Ephraim* ſhall cry
9.*Ephraim* is my firſt-borne
18.I have ſurely heard *Ephraim*
20.is *Ephraim* my deare ſon?
50.19.upon Mount *Ephraim* and
*Ezek.*37.16.in the hand of *Ephraim*
48.5.a portion for *Ephraim*
6.by the border of *Ephraim*
*Hoſ.*4.17 *Ephraim* is joyned to Idols
5.3.I know *Ephraim*
for now,O *Ephraim*,thou
5.ſhall *Ephraim* and Iſraelfall
9.*Ephraim* ſhall be deſolate
11.*Ephraim* is oppreſſed,and
12.be unto *Ephraim* as a moth
13. when *Ephraim* ſaw his ſickneſſe
then went *Ephraim* to the
14.I will be unto *Ephraim* as a lyon
6.4.O *Ephraim*, what ſhall I doe unto
10.is the whoredome of *Ephraim*
7.1.then the iniquity of *Ephraim*
8.*Ephraim*, he hath mixed himſelfe
Ephraim is as a cake not
11.*Ephraim* alſo is like a ſilly dove
2.3.*Ephraim* ſhall returne to Egypt
8.the watchman of *Ephraim* was
11.*Ephraim*,their glory ſhall
13.*Ephraim* as I, ſaw Tyrus
Ephraim ſhall bring forth his
16.*Ephraim* is ſmitten,their
10.6.*Ephraim* ſhall receive ſhame
11.*Ephraim* is as an Heifer
I'le make *Ephraim* to ride
11.3.I taught *Ephraim* alſo to goe
8.ſhall I give thee up *Ephraim*?
9 not returne to deſtroy *Ephraim*
12.*Ephraim* compaſſeth me about
12.1.*Ephraim* feedeth on wind
8.*Ephraim* ſaid,yet am I become
14.*Ephraim* provoked him to
13.1.*Ephraim* ſpake,trembling
12.the iniquity of *Ephraim*
14.8.*Ephraim* ſhall ſay what have
*Obad.*19.poſſeſſe the fields of *Ephraim*
*Zech.*9.10.the chariot from *Ephraim*
13.filled the bow with *Ephraim*
10.7. they of *Ephraim* ſhall be like a
John 11.54.into a city called *Ephraim*

Ephramite,&c.
*Iudg.*12.4.among the *Ephramites*
5.before the *Ephramites*
it was ſo when thoſe *Ephramites*
art thou an *Ephramite*?
6.fell at that time of the *Ephram.*
Ephrata.
*Ruth.*4.11.worthily in *Ephrata*
1.*Chro.*2.50.the firſt-borne of *Ephrata*
So Chap.4.4.
*Pſal.*132.6.we heard of it at *Ephrata*
*Mich.*5.2.thou Bethlehem *Ephrata*
Ephrath.
*Gen.*35.16.to come to *Ephrath*
19.buried in the way to *Ephrath*
48.7.to come to *Ephrath*
in the way of *Ephrath*
Ephrath a proper name.
1.*Chr.*2.19. Caleb tooke to him *Ephrath*
Ephrathite,&c.
Ruth 1.2.*Ephrathites* of Bethlehem
1.*Sam.*1.1 of Zuph an *Ephrathite*
17.12.the ſon of that *Ephrathite*
1.*Kin.*11.26.an *Ephrathite* of Zereda
Ephron.
*Gen.*23.8.entreat for me to *Ephron*
10.*Ephron* dwelt among the
17.the field of *Ephron* was in
49.29.in the field of *Ephron*
30.with the field of *Ephron*
50.13.of *Ephron* the Hittite
*Ioſh.*15.9.to the cities of Mount *Ephron*
Epicureans.
Acts 17.18.Philoſoph.of the *Epicureans*
Epiſtle,&c.
Acts 15.30.they delivered the *Epiſtle*
1.*Cor.*5.9.I wrote to you in an *Epiſtle*
2.*Cor.*3.1.*Epiſtles* of commendation
2.ye are our *Epiſtle* written
3.to be the *Epiſtle* of Chriſt
7.8.the ſame *Epiſtle* hath made you
*Col.*4.16.when this *Epiſtle* is read
ye likewiſe reade the *Epiſtle* from
1.*Theſ.*5.27.that this *Epiſtle* be read

2.*Thef.*2.15.by word,or our *Epiſtle*
3.14.our word by this *Epiſtle*,note
17.in every *Epiſtle* ſo I write
2.*Pet.*3.1.this ſecond *Epiſtle* beloved
16.as alſo in all his *Epiſtles*

Epheſian,&c.

*Act.*19.35.that the city of the *Epheſians*
21.29.Trophimus an *Epheſian*

Epheſus.

Acts 18.19.and he came to *Epheſus*
21.and he ſailed from *Epheſus*
19.1.came to *Epheſus*,and finding
35.ye men of *Epheſus*,what man
20.17.he ſent to *Epheſus*,and called
1.*Cor.*15.32.fought with beaſts at *Eph.*
16.8.I will tarry at *Epheſus*
1.*Tim.*1.3.to abide ſtill at *Epheſus*
2.*Tim.*1.18.miniſtred to me at *Epheſus*
4.12.Tychicus have I ſent to *Epheſus*
*Rev.*1.11.unto *Epheſus* and unto
2.1.Angel of the Church of *Epheſus*

Equall,&c.

Iob 28.17.cannot *Equall* it
19.ſhall not *Equall* it
*Pſal.*17.2.the things that are *equall*
55.13.a man mine *Equall*,my
*Pro.*26.7.of the lame are not *Equall*
*Iſa.*26.7. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
40.25.or ſhall I be *equall*,ſaith the
46.5.and make me *equall*,and
*Lam.*2.13.what ſhall I *equall* to thee
*Ezek.*18.25.of the Lord is not *equall*
is not my way *equall*?
See Ver.29.Chap.33.17.
33.20.way of the Lord is not *equall*
*Mat.*20.12.made them *equall* to us
Luke 20.36.are *equall* to the Angels
Iohn 5.18.himſelfe *equall* with God
*Gal.*1.14.above many my *equals* in
*Phil.*2.6.to be *equall* with God
*Col.*4.1.that which is juſt and *equall*
*Rev.*21.16.and the height of it are *equ.*

Equality.

2.*Cor.*8.14.but by an *Equality*: that now
that there may be *Equality*

Equity.

*Pſal.*98.9.and the people with *Equity*
99.4.thou doeſt eſtabliſh *Equity*
*Pro.*1.3.and judgement and *Equity*
So *Chap.*2.9.
17.26.to ſtrike Princes for *Equity*
*Eccleſ.*2.21.in wiſedome and in *Equity*
*Iſa.*11.4.and reprove with *Equity*,for
59.14.and *Equity* cannot enter
*Mich.*3.9.and pervert all *Equity*
*Mal.*2.6.with me in peace and *Equity*

Er.

Gen 38.3.and he called his name *Er*
6.tooke a wife for *Er* his firſt-born
7.*Er*,Iudahs firſt-borne was
46.12.the ſons of Iuda: *Er* and Onan
but *Er*,and Onan died
So *Numb.*26.19.
1.*Chro.*2.3.*Er*,and Onan,and Sheiah
4.21.Er,the father of Lachah

Eraſtus.

Acts 19.22.Timotheus and *Eraſtus*
2.*Tim.*4.20.*Eraſtus* abode at Corinth

Erech.

*Gen.*10.10.*Erech*,and Accad

Erected.

*Gen.*33.20.he *Erected* there an Altar

Eri.

*Gen.*46.16.*Eri*,and Arodi

errand.

*Gen.*24.33.till I have told mine *errand*
*Iudg.*3.19.I have a ſecret *errand* to thee
2.*Kin.*9.5.I have an *errand* to thee.

Erre.

2.*Chron.*33.9.made Iudah..to *Erre*
*Pſal.*95.10.that doe *Erre* in their heart
119.21.which do *Erre* from thy Com.
118.that *Erre* from thy ſtatutes
*Pro.*14.22.doe not they *Erre* that deviſe
19.27.that cauſeth to *Erre* from the
*Iſa.*3.12.cauſe thee to *erre* and deſtroy
9.16.cauſe them to *Erre*, & they that
28.7.they *Erre* in viſion,they
30.28.people cauſing them to *Erre*
35.8.fooles ſhall not *Erre* therein
63.17.to *Erre* from thy wayes,and
*Ier.*23.13.my people Iſrael to *Erre*
32.and cauſe my people to *Erre*
Hoſea 4.12.hath cauſed me to *Erre*
Amos 2.4.lies cauſed them to *Erre*
*Mich.*3.5.make my people *Erre*
*Mat.*22.29.ye doe *Erre* not knowing
*Mar.*12.24 do ye not therefore *Erre*
27.ye therefore do greatly *Erre*
*Heb.*3.10 doe alway *Erre* in their
Iames 1.16.doe not *Erre* my beloved
5.19.if any of you doe *Erre* from

Erred,&c.

*Levit.*5.18.wherein he *Erred*,and
*Num.*15.22.and if he have *Erred*,and not
1.*Sam.*26.21.and have *Err.*exceedingly
Iob 6.24.wherein I have *Erred*
19.4.indeed that I have *Erred*
*Pſal.*119.119.yet I *Erred* not from thy
*Pro.*10.17.that refuſeth reproofe, *Erreth*
*Iſa.*28.7.they alſo have *Erred*
Prieſt and Prophet have *Erred*
*Ezek.*45.20.for every one that *Erreth*
1.*Tim.*6.10.have *Erred* from the faith
21.have *Erred* concerning the
2.*Tim.*2.18.the truth,have *Erred*

Error,&c.

2.*Sam.*6.7.ſmote him..for his *Error*
*Pſal.*19.12.can underſtand his *Errors*
*Eccleſ.*5.6.that it was an *Error*: why
10.5.as an *Error* which proceed
*Iſa.*32.6.and to utter *Error* againſt
*Ier.*10.15.worke of *Errors*. So Ch.51.18.
*Dan.*4.27. See the *Geneva Tranſlation*
6.4.nor was there any *Error*
*Mat.*27.64.ſo the laſt *Err.*ſhall be worſe
*Rom.*1.27.the recompence of their *Error*
*Heb.*9.7.for the *Errors* of the people
Iames 5.20.for the *Errors* of his way
2.*Pet.*2.18 them who live in *Error*
3.17.led away with the *Error* of the
Iohn 4.6.of truth, and the ſpirit of *Error*
Iude 11.after the *Error* of Balaam,for

Eſar-Haddon.

2.*Kin.*19.37.*Eſar-Haddon* his ſon
Ezra 4.2.ſince the daies of *Eſar-Haddon*
*Iſa.*37.38.*Eſar Haddon* his ſon reigned

Eſau.

Gen,25.25.called his name *Eſau*
26.tooke hold on *Eſaus* heele
27.*Eſau* was a cunning hunter
28.and Iſaac loved *Eſau*
29.and *Eſau* came from the field
34.thus *Eſau* deſpiſed his birth-r.
27.1.he called *Eſau* his eldeſt ſon
5.and *Eſau* went to the field
19.I am *Eſau* thy firſt-borne
21.thou be my very ſon *Eſau*
24.art thou my very ſon *Eſau*
32.thy ſon,thy firſt-borne *Eſau*
38.*Eſau* lift up his voice and wept
41.and *Eſau* hated Iacob
and *Eſau* ſaid in his heart
42.thy brother *Eſau* as touching
28.6.when *Eſau* ſaw that Iſaac had
8.*Eſau*,ſeeing that the daughters
9.then went *Eſau* to Iſmael,and
32.4.ye ſpeake to my lord *Eſau*
8.if *Eſau* come to the one comp.
11.from the hand of *Eſau* my bro.
18.a preſent ſent to my lord *Eſau*
33.1.and behold,*Eſau* came,& with
4.and *Eſau* ran to meet him,and
36.1.are the generations of *Eſau*
4.and Adah bare to *Eſau* Eliph.
8.*Eſau* dwelt in Mount Seir
Eſau is Edom
10.Adah the wife of *Eſau*
14.and ſhe bare to *Eſau* Ieuſh
40.the Dukes that came of *Eſau*
43.ſame is *Eſau*,the father of the
*Deut.*2.4.the children of *Eſau*,which
5.given Mount Seir to *Eſau*
8.our brethren the childr. of *Eſau*
12.the children of *Eſau* ſucceeded
22.as he did to the childr. of *Eſau*
29.as the children of *Eſau* which
*Ioſh.*24.4.unto Iſaac,Iacob,and *Eſau*
1.*Chron.*1.34.of Iſaac.*Eſau*,and Iſrael
35.the ſons of *Eſau*,Eliphaz
*Ier.*49.10.I have made *Eſau* bare,I
*Obad.*6.how are the things of *Eſau*
8.out of the Mount of *Eſau*
9.every one of the Mount of *Eſau*
18.and the houſe of *Eſau*,for &c.
19.ſhall poſſeſſe the Mount of *Eſau*
21.to judge the Mount of *Eſau*
*Mal.*1.2.was not *Eſau* Iacobs brother
3.and I hated *Eſau*,and laid his
*Rom.*9.13.but *Eſau* have I hated

Eſcape.

*Gen.*19.17.*Eſcape* for thy life..*Eſcape* to
19.I cannot *Eſcape* to the Mount
20.Oh let me *Eſcape* thither,is it
22.haſte thee,*Eſcape* thither: for
1.*Sam.*27.1.that I ſhould ſpeedily *Eſc.*
ſo ſhall I *Eſcape* out of his
2.*Sam.*15.14.we ſhall not elſe *Eſcape*
20.6.defenced cities and *Eſcape* us
2.*Kin.*10.24.if any of the men *Eſcape*
19.31.and they that *Eſcape* out of
Iob 11.20.and they ſhall not *Eſcape*
*Pſal.*55.8.I would haſten my *Eſcape*
56.7.ſhall they *Eſcape* by iniquity?
71.2.and cauſe me to *Eſcape*: incline
141.10,whileſt that I *Eſcape*
*Pro.*19.5.ſpeakes lies,ſhall not *Eſcape*
*Eccleſ.*7.26.ſhall *Eſcape* from her
*Iſa.*20.6.how ſhall we *Eſcape*?
37.32.and they that *Eſcape* out of
66.19.thoſe that *Eſcape* of them

*Ier.*11.11.not be able to *escape*
25.35.principall of the flock to *escape*
32.4. not *escape* out of the hand of
34.3.and thou ſhalt not *escape*
38.18. not *escape* out of their hand
23.ſhalt not *escape* out of their
42.17. of *escape* from the euill that I
44.14.ſhall *escape* or remaine
but ſuch as ſhall *escape*
28. yet a ſmall number that *escape*
46.6.nor the mighty men *escape*
48.8. and no city ſhall *escape*
50.18. of them that flee and *escape*
29.let none thereof *escape*
*Ezek.*6.8.that ſhall *escape* the ſword
9.that *escape* of you ſhall remaine
7.16. but they that *escape* of them
ſhall *escape* and ſhalbe
17.15. ſhall he *escape* that doth theſe
18.he ſhall not *escape*
*Dan.*11.41.theſe ſhall *escape* out of his
42.of Egypt ſhall not *escape*
Ioel 2.3.nothing ſhall *escape* them
Amos 2.3.3.how can ye *escape* the &c.
Luke 21.36.worthy to *eſcape* all theſe
*Rom.*2.3. that thou ſhalt *escape* the iudg.
1.*Cor.*10.13.alſo make a way to *escape*
1.*Theſ* 5.3.and they ſhall not *escape*
*Heb.*2.3.how ſhall we *escape*, if we

Escaped.

*Gen.*14.13. one that had *escaped*, and
*Num.*21.29. his ſons that *escaped*
*Deut.*23.15.is *escaped* from his maſter
Iudg 3.26.Ehud *escaped* while they
and *escaped* vnto Seirath
12.5.which were *escaped* ſaid
21.17.that be *escaped* of Beniamin
1.*Sam.*14.41. but the people *escaped*
19.10. and *escaped* that night
12.went, and fled, and *escaped*
18.Dauid fled, and *escaped*
22.1.departed thence, and *escaped*
23.13.Dauid *escaped* from Keilah
30.17.there *escaped* not a man
2.*Sam.*1.3.camp of Iſrael, & I *escaped*
4.6. and Baanah his brother *escaped*
1.*Kin.*20.20.*escaped* on an horſe
2.*Kin.*19.30.the remnant that is *escaped*
37.and they *escaped* into the land
2.*Chro.*16.7.*escaped* out of thine hand
20.24.and none *escaped*
30.6.that are *escaped* out of the
36.20. and them that *escaped* from
Ezra 9.15. we remaine yet *escaped*
*Neh.*1.2.the Iewes that had *escaped*
Iob 1.15.I onely am *escaped*
So Verſ.16.17.19.
19.20.I am *escaped* with the skin of
*Pſa.*124.7. our ſoule is *escaped* as a bird
is broken, and we are *escaped*
*Iſa.*4.2.them that are *escaped*
10.20.and ſuch as are *escaped*
37.31. the remnant is *escaped*
38. they had *escaped* into the land
45.20.ye that are *escaped* of the
*Ier.*41.15.*escaped* from Iohanan
51.50. ye that haue *escaped* the ſword
*Lam.*2.22.none *escaped* or remained
*Ezek.*24.27.to him that is *escaped*
33.21.one that had *escaped* out of
Ioel 2.10.*escaped* out of their hand
Acts 27.44. *escaped* all ſafe to land
28.1.and when they were *escaped*
4.though he hath *escaped* the
2.*Cor.*11.33 and *escaped* his hands
*Heb.*11.34. *escaped* the edge of the ſwo.
12.25. if they *escaped* not who refuſed
2.*Pet.*1.4. hauing *escaped* the corruption
2.18.thoſe that were cleane *escaped*
20.if after they haue *escaped*

Escapeth.

1.*Kin.*19.17.him that *escapeth* the
that *escapeth* the ſword of
*Iſa.*15.9.him that *escapeth* of Moab
*Ier.*48.19.and her that *escapeth*
*Ezek.*24.26. he that *escapeth* in that day
Amos 9.1.and he that *escapeth* of them

Escaping.

Ezra 9.14.no remaining, nor *eſcaping*

Eſchew, &c.

Iob 1.1.feared God and *eſchewed* euill
See Verſ.8.Chapt.2.3.
*Pſal.*34.14. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Eſek.

*Gen.*26.20.the name of the Well *Eſek*

Eſhbaal.

1.*Chro.*8.33. & Chap.9.39.and *Eſhbaal*

Eſhban.

*Gen.*36.26.*Eſhban* and Ithran. So
1.*Chron.*1.41.

Eſhcol a proper name.

*Gen.*14.13.the brother of *Eſhcol*, and
24. *Eſhcol*, and Mamre, let them
See Brooke, and Valley.

Eſhean.

*Ioſh.*15.52.Arab, & Dumah, and *Eſhean*

Eſhek.

1.*Chr.*8.39.the ſons of *Eſhek* his brother

Eſhkalonites.

*Ioſh.*13.3.the *Eſhkalonites*, the Gittites

Eſhtaaol. See Zoreah.

Eſhtaulites.

1.*Chro.*2.53.Zareathites & *Eſhtaulites*

Eſhtemoa.

1.*Sam.*30.28.which were in *Eſhtemoa*
See the word Suburbs.

Eſhton.

1.*Chro.*4.12.*Eſhton* begat Beth-rapha

Eſpie, &c.

*Gen.*42.27.he *eſpied* his money, for
*Ier.*48.19.ſtand by the waies and *eſpie*
*Ezek.*20.6.into a land that I had *eſpied*

Eſpouſals. Eſpouſed.

2.*Sam.*3.14.which I *eſpouſed* to me
Ier 2.2.the loue of thine *Eſpouſals*
*Mat.*1.18. Mary was *eſpouſed* to Ioſeph
Luke 1.27.virgin *Eſpouſed* to a man
2.5. with Mary his *Eſpouſed* wife
2.*Cor.*11.2.I haue *Eſpouſed* you to one

Eſtabliſh.

*Deut.*28.9.the Lord ſhall *Eſtabliſh* thee
29.13. may *Eſtabliſh* thee to day
See the word Couenant.
1.*Sam.*1.23. the Lord *Eſtabliſh* his word
2.*Sam.*7.12.I will *Eſtabliſh* his kingdom
25. *Eſtabliſh* it for euer, and doe
1.*Kin.*9.5.I will *Eſtabliſh* the throne
15.4.and to *Eſtabliſh* Ieruſalem
1.*Chro.*22.10.I will *Eſtabliſh* the throne
28.7.I will *eſtabliſh* his kingdome
2.*Chro.*9.8. to *Eſtabliſh* them for euer
Iob 36.7. doth *Eſtabliſh* them for euer
*Pſal.*7.9.but *Eſtabliſh* the iuſt
48.8. God will *Eſtabliſh* it for euer
87.5.himſelfe ſhall *Eſtabliſh* her
89.2. ſhalt thou *Eſtabliſh* in the very
90.17.*Eſtabliſh* thou the work of our
of our hands *Eſtabliſh* thou it
99.4. thou doeſt *Eſtabliſh* equity
*Pro.*15.25.he will *Eſtabliſh* the border
*Iſa.*9.7. to *Eſtabliſh* it with iudgement
49.8.to *Eſtabliſh* the earth, to cauſe
62.7.till he *Eſtabliſh*, and till he
*Ier.*33.2.that formed it, to *Eſtabliſh* it
*Ezek.*16.60. I'le *Eſtabliſh* vnto thee an
62. I will *Eſtabliſh* my couenant
*Dan.*6.8.*Eſtabliſh* the decree, and
11.14.to *Eſtabliſh* the viſion, but
Amos 5.15.*Eſtabliſh* iudgement in the
*Rom.*3.31.we *Eſtabliſh* the Law
10.3.going about to *Eſtabliſh* their
1.*Theſ.*3.2. *Eſtab.* you, & to comfort you
*Heb.*10.9.he may *Eſtabliſh* the ſecond
See the word Stabliſh.

Eſtabliſhed.

*Gen.*41.32.the thing is *Eſtabliſhed* by
*Exod.*15.17.thy hands haue *Eſtabliſhed*
*Deut.*19.15.that the matter be *Eſtabliſhed*
32.6.made thee, and *Eſtabliſhed* thee
1.*Sam.*3.20.Samuel was *Eſtabliſhed* to
13.13. the Lord haue *Eſtabliſhed* thy
24.20.ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* in thine
2.*Sam.*5.12.*Eſtabliſhed* him King
7.16.thy kingdome ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
26.be *Eſtabliſhed* before thee
1.*Kin.*2.12.his kingdom was *Eſtabliſhed*
24.which hath *Eſtabliſhed* me
45.ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* before the L.
1.*Chro.*17.14.ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
23 be *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
24.let it euen be *Eſtabliſhed*
be *Eſtabliſhed* before thee
2.*Chr.*1.9. let thy promiſe be *Eſtabliſh.*
12.1. had *Eſtabliſhed* the kingdome
20.20. ſo ſhall ye be *Eſtabliſhed*
25.3. when the kingdo was *Eſtabliſhed*
30.5.ſo they *Eſtabliſhed* a decree
Iob 21.8.their ſeed is *Eſtabliſhed*
22.28.it ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* to thee
*Pſal.*24 2.*Eſtabliſhed* it vpon the floods
40.2.and *Eſtabliſhed* my goings
78.5.he *Eſtabliſhed* a teſtimony in
69.he hath *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
89.21.mine hand ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
37.it ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed* for euer
93.1.the world alſo is *Eſtabliſhed*
2.thy throne is *Eſtabliſhed*
96.10.the world ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
102.28.their ſeed ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
112.8.his heart is *eſtabliſhed*, he
119.90. haſt *Eſtabliſhed* the earth
140.11.an euill ſpeaker be *Eſtabliſhed*
*Pro.*3.19.he *Eſtabliſhed* the heauens
4.26.all thy waies be *Eſtabliſhed*
8.28.when he *Eſtabliſhed* the clouds
12.3 a man ſhall not be *Eſtabliſhed*
19.the ſt. of truth ſhalbe *Eſtabliſh.*
15.22.counſellers, they are *Eſtabliſhed*
16.3.thy thoughts ſhalbe *Eſtabliſhed*
12.the throne is *Eſtabliſhed* by
20.18 every purpoſe is *Eſtabliſhed*
24.3 by vnderſtanding it is *Eſtabliſh.*

25.5.his throne shalbe *established*
So Chapt. 29.14.
30.4.who hath *established* all the
Isa. 2.2.*established* in the top of the
7.9.ye shall not be *established*
16.5.shall the throne be *established*
45.11.he hath *established* it
54.14.shalt thou be *established*
Ier. 10.12.he hath *established* the world
30.20.shall be *established* before me
51.15.he hath *established* the world
Mich. 4.1.shalbe *established* in the top of
Hab. 1.12.*established* them for correction
Zech. 5.11.and it shalbe *established*
Mat. 18.16.euery word may be *stablish.*
Acts 16.5.were the Churches *establish.*
Rom. 1.11.you may be *established*
2.*Cor.* 13.1.euery word be *established*
Heb. 13.9.that the heart be *established*
2.*Pet.* 1.12.and be *established* in the
See the word **Stablished.**

Established.

Num. 30.41. *establisheth* all her vowes
Dan. 6.15.which the king *establisheth*
2.*Cor.* 1.21. which *establisheth* vs

Establishment.

2.*Chro.* 32.1.the *establishment* thereof

Estate &c.

1.*Chro.* 17.17.according to the *estate* of
Psal. 136. 23.vs in our low *estate*
Eccles. 1.16.I am come to great *estate*
3.18.concerning the *estate* of the
Ezek. 16.55.return to their former *estate*
to their former *estate*
to your former *estate*
36.11.after your old *estate*
Dan. 11.21.in his *estate* shall stand vp
38.in his *estate* shall he honour
Mar. 6.21.captains and chief *estates* of
Acts 22.5.& all the *estate* of the Elders
Rom. 12.16.to men of low *estate*
Col. 4.8.that he might know your *estate*
Iude 6.kept not their first *estate*
See the word **Low.**

Esteeme, &c.

Deut. 32.15.and lightly *esteemed* the
1.*Sam.* 2.30.shal be lightly *esteemed*
18.23.poore and lightly *esteemed*
Iob 23.12.I haue *esteemed* the words of
36.19.will he *esteeme* thy riches?
Psal. 119.128.therefore I *esteeme* all thy
Isa. 29.16.shalbe *esteemed* as the potters
17.shalbe *esteemed* as a forest
53.3.and we *esteemed* him not
4.yet wee did *esteeme* him stricken
Lam. 4.2.how are they *esteemed* as
Lude 16.19.that which is highly *esteem.*
1.*Cor.* 6.4.least *esteemed* in the Church
Phil. 2.3.each *esteeme* other better than
1.*Thes.* 5.13.*esteeme* them very highly

Esteemeth.

Iob 41.27.he *esteemeth* iron as straw
Rom. 14.5.one man *esteemeth* one day
another *esteemeth* euery day
14.to him that *esteemeth* any thing

Esteeming.

Heb. 11.26.*esteeming* the reproach of C.

Estimol.

Iosh. 15.33. in the valley of *Esthaol*

Esther.

Est. 2.7. Hadassah that is, *Esther*
8.that *Esther* was brought also
8.0. *Esther* had not shewed her
11.to know how *Esther* did
15. *Esther* obtained fauour in the
17.and the king loued *Esther*
18.euen *Esthers* feast & he made
20 *Esther* had not yet shewed her
22.and *Esther* certified the king
4.8.to shew it vnto *Esther* and to
5.1.*Esther* put on her royall apparel
2.to *Esther* the golden Scepter
12.yea *Esther* the queen did let
8.1.*Esther* had told what he was
4.golden Scepter toward *Esther*
9.32.the decree of *Esther* confirmed

Estimate.

Leuit. 27.14. the Priest shall *Estimate* it
as the Priest shall *Estimate* it

Estimation &c.

Leuit. 5.15. with thy *Estimation* by &c
6.6.with thy *estimation* for a trespasse
27.2.shalbe by thy *Estimation*
See Verse 3,4 6,7,8,15,17,19,23,
27.25.all thy *estimations* shalbe
Nu. 18.16.according to thine *estimation*

Estranged.

Iob 19.13.are verily *Estranged* from me
Psal 58.3.are *Estranged* from the wombe
78.30.they were not *Estranged*
Ier. 19.4.and haue *Estranged* this place
Ezek. 14.5. all *Estranged* from me

Etam.

Iudg. 15.8.in the top of the rocke of *Etā*
11.to the top of the rocke *Etam*

Etam a City.

1.*Chro.* 4.32.*Etam*, and Ain, Rimmon
2.*Chro.* 11.6. euen Bethlehem and *Etam*

Etam a proper name.

1.*Chro* 4.3.were of the father of *Etam*

Eternall.

Deut. 33.27.the *Eternall* God is thy
Isa. 60.15.an *Eternall* excellency
Mat. 19.16.may haue *Eternall* life?
25.46.the righteous into life *eternall*
Mar. 3.29.danger of *Eternall* damnation
10.30.world to come *Eternall* life
Iohn 3.15.perish but haue *Eternall* life
4.36.gather fruit to life *Eternall*
5.39.ye thinke ye haue *Eternall* life
6.54.hath *Eternall* life, and I will
68.hast the words of *Eternall* life
10.28.I giue to them *Eternall* life
12.25.shall keep it vnto life *eternall*
17.2.he should giue *Eternall* life
3.and this is life *eternall* that they
Acts 13.48.were ordained to *etern.* life
Rom. 1.20.euen his *eternall* power and
2.7.immortality *Eternall* life
5.21.to *eternall* life by Iesus Christ
6.23.the gift of God is *eternall* life
2.*Cor.* 4.18.are not seen are *eternall*
5.1.an house *eternall* in the heauens
Eph. 3.11.according to the *eter.* purpose
1.*Tim.* 1.17.to the king *etern.* immortall
6.12.lay hold on *eternall* life
So Verse 19.
2.*Tim.* 2.10.saluation with *etern.* glory
Tit. 1.2. in hope of *eternall* life
3.7.to the hope of *eternall* life
Heb. 5.9.the author of *eternall* saluation
6.2.and of *eternall* iudgement
9.12.obtained *Eternall* redemption
14.thorough the *Eternall* spirit
15.promise of *Eternall* inheritance
1.*Pet.* 5.10.vs in to his *Eternall* glory
1.*Iohn* 1.2.shew to you that *Eternall* life
2.25.promised vs *Eternall* life
3.15.hath *Eternall* life abiding
5.11. hath giuen to vs *Eternall* life
13.know that ye haue *Eternall* life
20.the true God, and *Eternall* life
Iude 7.the vengeance of *Eternall* fire
21.Iesus Christ vnto *Eternall* life

Eternity.

Isa. 57.15.that inhabiteth the *Eternity*

Etham.

Num. 33.6.and pitched in *Etham*
7.they removed from *Etham*
8.in the wildernesse of *Etham*

Ethan.

1.*Kin.* 4.31.then *Ethan* the Ezrahite
1.*Chro.* 2.6.*Ethan*, and Heman
See Chapt. 2.8.& 6.42.44.
& 15.17.19.
Psal. 89.1.Maschil of *Ethan*, the

Ethanim.

1.*Kin.* 8.2.in the moneth of *Ethanim*

Ether.

Iosh. 15.42.*Ether*, and Ashan. So
Chapt. 19.7.

Ethiopia.

Gen. 2.13.the whole land of *Ethiopia*
2.*Kin.* 19.9. Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
Est. 1.1. euen vnto *Ethiopia*
8.9.from India vnto *Ethiopia*
Iob 28.19.the Topaz of *Ethiopia*
Psal. 68.31.*Ethiopia* shall soon stretch
87.4.and Tyre, with *Ethiopia*
Isa. 18.1.beyond the riuers of *Ethiopia*
20.3.vpon Egypt and vpon *Ethiopia*
5. of *Ethiopia* their expectation
37.9. Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
43.3.*Ethiopia* and Seba for thee
45.14.and merchandise of *Ethiopia*
Ezek. 29.10. vnto the border of *Ethiopia*
30.4.paine shalbe in *Ethiopia*
5.*Ethiopia* and Lybia So Ch.38.5.
Nah 3.9.*Ethiopia* and Egypt
Zeph. 3.10.beyond the riuer of *Ethiopia*

Ethiopian.

Num. 12.1.because of the *Ethiopian*
he had married an *Ethiopian*
2.*Chro.* 14.9.Zerah the *Ethiopian*
Ier. 13.23.can the *Ethiopian* change his
38.7.Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*
10.commanded Ebedm. the *Ethiop.*
39.16.to Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*

Ethiopians.

2.*Chr.* 12.43. and the *Ethiopians*
14.12.the Lord smote the *Ethiopians*
and the *Ethiopians* fled
13.the *Ethiop.* were ouerthrowne
16.8.were not the *Ethiopians* and the
21.16.that were neere the *Ethiop.*
Isa. 20.4.and the *Ethiopians* captiues
Ier. 46.9. *Ethiopians* and the Lybians
Ezek 30.9 the careless *Ethiopians*
Dan. 11.43.Lybians and *Ethiopians*
Amos 9.7.as children of the *Ethiopians*
Zeph. 2.12.the *Ethiopians* also
Acts 8.27.Queen of the *Ethiopians*

Ethni.

1.*Chro*.6.41. the ſon of *Ethni*

Euangeliſt, &c.

Act.21.8.houſe of Philip the *Euangeliſt*
Eph.4.11.and ſome *Euangeliſts*,& ſome
2.*Tim*.4.5.do the work of an *Euangeliſt*

Eue.

Gen.3.20. called his wiues name *Eue*
4.1.Adam knew his wife *Eue*
2.*Cor*.11.3. as the ſerpent beguiled *Eue*
1.*Tim*.2.13.was firſt formed,then *Eue*

Euen.

Exod.16.12. at *euen* ye ſhall eate fleſh
18.14.from morning vnto *euen*
29.39. thou ſhalt offer at *euen*
So Verſe 41.
30.8. lighteth the lamps at *euen*
Leu.11.24.ſhalbe vnclean vntill the *euē*
to Verſ.40.& Ch.14.46.& 15.5.to
Verſe.11.& Verſe 16. to Verſe 27.
Ch.17.15. & 22.6. *Num*.19.8.10
23.32. from *euen* vnto *euen* ye ſhall
Num.9.11. at *euen* they ſhall keep it
15.at *euen* there was vpon the
28.4.ſhalt thou offer at *euen*. Ver.8.
Deut.16.4. the firſt day at *euen*
28.67.would God it were *euen*
and at *euen* thou ſhalt ſay
Ioſ.5.10.the 14 day of the moneth at *euen*
Iudg.19.16. out of the field at *euen*
20.23.wept before the lord til *euen*
26. faſted that day vntil *euen*
21.2.abode there till *euen*
Ruth.2.17. in the field vntill *euen*
1.*Sam*.20.5. vnto the third day at *euen*
2.*Sam*.1.12. and faſted vntill *euen*
1.*Kin*.22.35. and dyed at *euen*
1.*Chro*.23.30. and likewiſe at *euen*
2.*Chron*.18.34. vntill the *euen*
Eſek.12.4. thou ſhalt go forth at *euen*,
7. and in the *euen* I digged thorow
24.18. at *euen* my wife died
Mat.8.16. when the *euen* was come
So Ch.20.8. & 27.57.*Mar*.6.47.
Mar.1.32.at *euen* when the Sun did ſet
13. 35. commeth at *euen* or at

Euening

Gen.1.5. the *Euening* and the-to Ver.31.
29.23. it came to paſſe in the *Euening*
Exod.16.8. giue you fleſh in the *Euening*
18.13. morning vnto the *Euening*
27.21. from *Euening* to morning
Deu.23.11.ſhalbe when *Euen*,commeth
Ioſh.10.26. on the trees vntill *Euening*
Iudg.19.9.draweth toward *Euening*
1.*Sam*.14.24.any food till *Euening*
17.16. neare, morning and *Euening*
30.17. the *Euening* of the next day
2.*Kin*.16.15.the *Euening* meate-offering
1.*Chro*.16.40.morning and *Euening*
2.*Chro*.13.11. morning & euery *Euening*
Eſra.9.4.vntill the *Euening* ſacrifice
5.and at the *Euening* ſacrifice
Eſa.2.14.in the *Euening* he went
Iob.4.20. from morning to *Euening*
Pſal.55.17.*Euening*,morning, and at
59.6.they returne at *Euening*, they
14.at *Euening* let them returne
65.8. of the morning and *Euening*
90.6. in the *Euening* it is cut downe
104.23. to his labour till the *Euening*
141.2. as the *Euening* ſacrifice
Pro.7.9.in the *Euening*,in the blacke
Eccleſ.11.6. in the *euening* withhold not
Iſa.17.14.at *Euening* tide,trouble
Ier.6.4. the ſhadowes of the *Euening* are
Ezek.33.22.vpon me in the *Euening*
46.2.not be ſhut till the *Euening*
Dan.8.26. the viſion of the *Euening*
9.21. time of the *Euening* oblation
Hab. 1.8. than the *Euening* wolues
Zeph.3.7.ſhall lie downe in the *Euening*
3.3. are *Euening* wolues
Zech.14.7. at *Euen* time it ſhalbe light
Mat.14.15.and when it was *Euening*
So Chapt. 16. 2.
See the word Morning.

Euenings.

Ier.5.6.a wolfe of the *Euenings*

Euening-tide, &c.

Gen.24.63.to meditate at *Euen tide*
Ioſh.7.6.vntill the *Euen-tide*, he and the
8.29. on a tree vntill *Euen-tide*
2.*Sam*.11.2. to paſſe in an *Euening-tide*
Iſa.17.14. behold, at *Euening tide*

Euent.

Eccleſ.2.14.one *Euent* happeneth to
9.2.one *Euent* to the righteous
3.one *Euents* vnto all,ye alſo

Euer.

Gen.3.22.and eat,and liue for *euer*
43.9.let me beare the blame for *Euer*
Exod.3.15.this is my name for *Euer*
15.18. the Lord ſhall reigne for *Euer*
19.9 and beleeue thee for *euer*
21.6.he ſhall ſerue him for *Euer*
28.43.it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *Euer*
See Ch.29.28. & 30.21.& *Leu*.6.
18.22.& 7.34.36. & 10.15.&
16.31.*Num*.18.11.
31.17.me and Iſrael for *Euer*
Leuit.16.29.this ſhalbe a ſtatute for *Euer*
See Ch.17.7.& 23.31.41.& 24.3.
25.23.ſhall not be ſold for *Euer*
46. ſhalbe your bondmen for *Euer*
Num.10.8.for an ordinance for *Euer*
19.for an ordinance of ſalt for *euer*
23. it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *Euer*
24.20.ſhalbe,that he periſh for *Euer*
Deut.5.29. with their children for *Euer*
12.28.and with thy children for *Euer*
13.16. it ſhalbe an heape for *Euer*
18.5. him,and his ſons for *Euer*
19.9.walke *Ever* in his wayes
23.3.they ſhall not enter for *Euer*
6. proſperity all thy daies for *Euer*
29. 29. to our children for *Euer*
Ioſh.4.7. to the childrē of Iſrael for *Euer*
8. 28. made it an heape for *Euer*
14. 9. and thy children for *Euer*
1.*Sam*.2.32.in thy houſe for *Euer*
35. mine annointed for *Euer*
3.13. I'le iudge his houſe for *Euer*
14.nor offering for *Euer*
13.13. thy kingdom on Iſrael for *Euer*
20.15.from my houſe for *Euer*
23.between me and thee for *Euer*
27.12. he ſhalbe my ſeruant for *Euer*
28. 2. keeper of mine head for *Euer*
2.*Sam*. 2.26. the ſword deuoure for *Euer*
3.28.before the Lord for *Euer*
7.24.a people vnto thee for *Euer*
26.thy Name be magnified for *Eu*,
29. that it may continue for *Euer*
1.*Kin*.1.31.let K.Dauid liue for *Euer*
2.33. of his ſeed for *Euer*
ſhall there be peace for *Euer*?
5.1.was *Euer* a louer of Dauid
8.13.for thee to abide in for *Euer*
11.39.ſeed of Dauid,but not for *Euer*
1.*Chro*.16.34. mercy endureth for *Euer*
36.for *Euer* and *Euer* and all the
17.12. ſtabliſh his throne for *Euer*
14. and in my Kingdome for *Euer*
27. may be before thee for *Euer*
22.10.kingdome ouer Iſrael for *Euer*
23.13. he and his ſons for *Euer*
in his name for *Euer*
25. dwell in Ieruſalem for *Euer*
28.8.children after you for *Euer*
9. he will caſt thee off for *Euer*
29.10.Iſrael our father for *euer* & *euer*
18.keep this for *Euer* in the
2.*Chro*'5.13.mercy endureth for *Euer*
See Chapt.7.3. & 20.21.
16. name may be there for *Euer*
20.7. of Abraham thy friend for *Euer*
21.7. and to his ſons for *Euer*
30.8.which he hath ſanctified for *euer*
Ezra 9.12. to your children for *Euer*
Neh.9.5. your God for *Euer* & *Euer*
Iob.4.20. they periſh for *Euer* without
14.20.thou preuaileſt for *Euer*
19.24. grauen in the rocke for *Euer*
20.7.yet he ſhall periſh for *Euer*
23.7. ſhould I be deliuered for *Euer*
41.4. take him for a ſeruant for *Euer*
Pſal.5.11.let them *Euer* ſhout for ioy
9.18.ſhall not periſh for *Euer*
12.7. from this generation for *Euer*
13.1. wilt thou forget me for *Euer*
22.26.your heart ſhall liue for *Euer*
23.6.in the houſe of the Lord for *eu*.
25.6. for they haue been *Euer* of old
15.my eies are *Euer* towards thee
28.9.and lift them vp for *Euer*
30.12.giue thankes to thee for *Euer*
33.11. of the Lord ſtandeth for *Euer*
37.18.inheritance ſhalbe for *Euer*
26.he is *Euer* mercifull, and
28. they are preſerued for *Euer*
29.and dwell therein for *Euer*
41.12. before thy face for *Euer*
44.23. caſt vs not off for *Euer*
45.2.hath bleſſed thee for *Euer*
49.8. and it ceaſeth for *Euer*
9.that he ſhould liue for *Euer*
11. ſhall continue for *Euer*
51.3. my ſinne is *Euer* before me
52.5. ſhall deſtroy thee for *Euer*
9. I will praiſe thee for *Euer*
61.4.in thy Tabernacle for *Euer*
7. abide before God for *Euer*
8. vnto thy name for *Ever*
66.7. by his power for *Euer*
68.16. will dwell in it for *Euer*
72.19.bleſſed be his Name for *Euer*
73.26.and my portion for *Ever*
74.1. haſt thou caſt vs off for *Euer*
10.blaſpheme thy name for *Euer*?
19. congreg. of the poore for *Euer*
75.9. I will declare for *Euer*.
77.7.will the Lord caſt off for *Euer*

8. is his mercy-gone for *euer*
79.5. wilt thou be angry for *euer*?
13. will giue thee thanke for *euer*
83.17. and trouble for *euer*, yea
85.5. wilt thou be angry for *euer*?
89.1. mercies of the Lord for *euer*
2. mercy shalbe built vp for *euer*
4. thy seed will I establish for *euer*
29. will I make to endure for *euer*
46. will thou hide thy selfe for *euer*
92.7. they shalbe destroyed for *euer*
93.5. becomes thine house for *Euer*
103.9. will he keep his anger for *euer*
104.5. should not be remou'd for *euer*
105.8. his couenant for *euer*
106.1. his mercy endureth for *euer*
110.4. thou art a Priest for *euer*
112.6. not be moued for *euer*
119.89. for *euer* thy word O Lord is
98. for they are *euer* with me
111. as an heritage for *euer*
152. hast founded them for *euer*
160. iudgments endureth for *euer*
125.1. remoued, but abideth for *euer*
2. from henceforth euen for *euer*
132.14. this is my rest for *euer*
135.13. thy Name endureth for *euer*
136.1. his mercy endureth for *euer*
and so to Verse 26.
Pro. 27.24. riches are not for *euer*
Eccles. 2.16. then of the foole for *euer*
3.14. God doth it shalbe for *euer*
9.6. any more a portion for *euer*
Isa. 9.7. henceforth euen for *euer*
26.4. trust ye in the Lord for *euer*
28.28. he will not *euer* be threshing
32.14. shalbe for dens for *euer*
17. quietnes & assurance for *euer*
46.8. of our God shall stand for *euer*
47.7. I shalbe a Lady for *Euer*
51.6. my saluation shalbe for *euer*
8. my righteousnes shallbe for *euer*
57.16. I will not contend for *euer*
59.21. from henceforth and for *euer*
60.21. shall inherit the land for *euer*
65.18. glad and reioyce for *euer*
Ier. 3.5. reserue his anger for *euer*?
12. Ile not keep anger for *euer*
17.4. which shall burne for *euer*
25. this city shall remaine for *euer*
31.36. a nation before me for *euer*
40. downe any more for *euer*
32.39. they may feare me for *euer*
33.11. his mercy endureth for *euer*
35.6. ye, nor your sons for *euer*
49.33. and a desolation for *euer*
50.39. no more be inhabited for *euer*
51.26. thou shalt be desolate for *euer*
62. it shalbe desolate for *euer*
Lam. 3.31. the Lord will not cast off for *euer*
5.19. thou Lord remainest for *euer*
20. doest thou forget vs for *euer*
Ezek. 37.25. shalbe their Prince for *euer*
43.7. of the children of Israel for *euer*
9. in the midst of them for *euer*
Dan. 2.4. O King, liue for *euer*, tell thy
20. Name of God for *euer* & *euer*
4.34. him that liueth for *euer*
6.26. and stedfast for *euer*, and his
7.18. possess the kingdom for *euer*, &c.
Hos. 2.19. bethroth thee to me for *euer*
Ioel. 2.2. hath not been *euer* the like
3.20. Iudah shall dwell for *euer*
Amos 1.11. and kept his wrath for *euer*
Obad. 10. thou shalt be cut off for *euer*
Iona 2.6. bars was about me for *euer*
Mich. 2.9. taken away my glory for *euer*
7. from henceforth euen for *euer*
7.18. not his anger for *euer*, because
Zech. 1.5. do they liue for *euer*
Mal. 1.4. hath indignation for *euer*
Matth. 6.13. for *euer*, Amen. See the
like *Rom.* 1.25, & 9.5. & 11.36.
& 16.27. 2 *Pet.* 3.18. *Iude* 25.
Mar. 11.14. no fruit on thee for *euer*
15.8. as he had *euer* done to them
Luke 1.33. the house of Iacob for *euer*
55. Abraham, & to his seed for *eu.*
15.31. son, thou art *euer* with me
John 6.58. this bread, shall liue for *euer*
8.35. abides not in the house for *euer*
but the son abideth for *euer*
12.24. that Christ abideth for *euer*
14.16. may abide with you for *euer*
18.20. *I euer* taught in the Synagog.
2 *Cor.* 9.9. his right. remaineth for *euer*
1 *Thes.* 4.17. shall we *euer* be with the L.
5.15. *euer* follow that which is good
2 *Tim.* 3.7. *euer* learning and never able
Philem. 15. shouldest receiue him for *euer*
Heb. 5.6. thou art a Priest for *euer*
So Ch. 6.20. & 7.17.21.
7.25. seeing he *euer* liueth to make
10.12. for *euer* sate downe on the
1 *Pet.* 1.25. the word endureth for *ever*
2 *Pet.* 2.7. darknes is reserued for *euer*
1 *Iohn.* 2.17. wil of God abideth for *eu.*
2 *John* 2. and shalbe with us for *euer*
Iude 13. blacknes of darknes for *euer*

For euer and euer.

Psal. 9.5. out their name *for euer and euer*
10.16. is king *for euer and euer*
21. 4. of daies *for euer and euer*
45.17. praise thee *for euer and euer*
48.14. our God, *for euer and euer*
52.8. mercy of God *for euer and euer*
111.8. stand fast *for euer and euer*
145.1. thy name *for euer and euer*
2. thy name *for euer and euer*
holy name *for euer and euer*
Isa. 30.8. *for euer and euer*
Ier. 7.7. *for euer and euer*. So Ch. 25.5.
Dan. 7.18. euen *for euer and euer*
12.3. *for euer and euer* So *Mich.* 4.5.
Rev. 4.9. liueth *for euer and euer*
So Ch. 5.14. & 10.6. & 15.7.
5.13. to the lambe *for euer and euer*
11.15. shall reigne *for euer and euer*
14.11. ascend vp *for euer and euer*
19.3. rose vp *for euer and euer*
20.10. day & night *for euer and euer*

For euer and euer Amen.

See the like *Gal.* 1.5. *Phil.* 4.20. 1 *Tim.*
1.17. 2 *Tim.* 4.18. *Heb.* 13.21.
1 *Pet.* 5.11. *Reuel.* 1.6.

Euerlasting.

Gen. 17.8. for an *euerlasting* possession
21.33. the *euerlasting* God
48.4. for an *euerlasting* possession
49.26. of the *euerlasting* hils
Exod. 40.15. an *euerlasting* Priesthood
Lewit. 16.34. an *euerlasting* statute
Num. 25.13. of an *euerlasting* Priesthood
Deut. 33.27. are the *euerlasting* armes
Psal. 27.7. ye *euerlasting* doores. Verse.
41.13. from *euerlasting* to *euerlasting*
So *Psa.* 90.2. & 103.17. & 106.48.
93.2. thou art from *euerlasting*
100.5. his mercy is *euerlasting*
112.6. in *euerlasting* remembrance
119.142. is an *euerlasting* righteousnes
144. thy testimonies are *euerlast.*
139.24. in the way *euerlasting*
145.13. is an *euerlasting* kingdome
Pro. 8.23. was set vp from *euerlasting*
10.2. an *euerlasting* foundation
Isa. 9.6. the *euerlasting* father. The
26.4. is *euerlasting* strength
33.14. with *euerlasting* burnings
35.10. *euerlasting* ioy on their
40.28. that the *euerlasting* God
45.17. with an *euerlasting* saluation
51.11. *euerlasting* ioy on their heads
54.8. with *euerlasting* kindnesse
55.13. for an *euerlasting* signe
56.5. an *euerlasting* name
60.19. for an *euerlasting* light
20. be thine *euerlasting* light
61.7. *euerlasting* ioy shalbe to them
63.12. an *euerlasting* name
16. thy name is from *euerlasting*
Ier. 10.10. an *euerlasting* King
20-11. their *euerlasting* confusion
23.40. an *euerlasting* reproach
31.3. with an *euerlasting* loue
32.40. make an *euerlasting* Couenant
Dan. 4.3. is an *euerlasting* kingdome
34. is an *euerlasting* dominion
7.27. is an *euerlasting* kingdome
9.24. in *euerlasting* righteousnesse
12.2. to *euerlasting* life
to *euerlasting* contempt
Mich. 5.2. from old, from *euerlasting*
Hab. 1.12. from *euerlastings*
3.6. the *euerlasting* mountaines
his waies are *euerlasting*
Mat. 19.29. shall inherit *euerlasting* life
25.41. into *euerlast.* fire, prepared
46. into *euerlasting* punishment
Luke 16.9. into *euerlasting* habitations
18.30. world to come, life *everlasting*
John. 3.16. but haue *everlasting* life
36. hath *everlasting* life. See
Chapt. 5.24. & 6.47.
4.14. springing vp into *everlast.* life
6.27. endureth to *everlasting* life
40. may haue *everlasting* life
12.15. is his Comm. *euerlasting* life
Acts 13.46. vnworthy of *everlasting* life
Rom. 6.22. and the end *everlasting* life
6.26. command of the *everlast.* God
Gal. 6.8. reape life *everlasting*
2 *Thes.* 1.9. with *euerlasting* destruction
2.16. giuen vs *everlasting* consolation
1 *Tim.* 1.16. on him to life *everlasting*
6.16. honour and power *everlasting*
Heb. 13.20. of the *everlasting* couenant
2 *Pet.* 1.11. vnto the *everlasting* kingd.
Iude 6. reserued in *everlasting* chaines
Rev. 16.6. hauing the *everlasting* gospel
See the word Couenant
Euermore.
Deut. 28.29. and spoiled *euermore*
2 *Sam.* 22.51.

2.*Sam.*22.51.to his seed for *Evermore*
2.*Kin.*17, 37.to doe for *Evermore*
1.*Chron.*19.14. established for *Evermore*
*Psal.*16.11.pleasures for *Evermore*
18.50.and to his seed for *Evermore*
37.27.and dwell for *Evermore*
77.8.his promise faile for *Evermore*
86.12.thy name for *Evermore*
89.28.keepe for him for *Evermore*
52.blessed be the L. for *Evermore*
92.8.most high for *Evermore*
105.4.seeke his face *Evermore*
106.31.all generations for *Evermore*
113.3.this time forth for *Evermore*
So *Psal.*115.18.& 121.8.
132.12.on thy throne for *Evermore*
133.3.even life fore *Evermore*
*Ezek.*37.26.of them for *Evermore.*V.28.
John 6.34.*Evermore* give us this bread
*Rev.*1.18.am alive for *Evermore*
See **For euer and euer.**

Eui.

*Num.*31.8.*Eui*, and Rekem

Evidence, &c.

*Ier.*32.10.I subscribed the *Evidence*
11.so I tooke the *Evidence* of the
12.I gave the *Evidence* of the
16.I had delivered the *Evidence*
14.take these *Evidences*
this *Evidence* of the purchase
44.and subscribe *Evidences*
*Heb.*11.1.*Evidence* of things not seene

Evident.

Iob 6.28.it is *Evident* to you if I lye
*Gal.*3.11.it is *Evident*, for the just shall
*Phil.*1.28.an *Evident* token of perdition
*Heb.*7.14.it is *Evident* that our Lord
15.it is yet far more *Evident*
See the word **Manifest.**

Evidently.

Acts 10.3.he saw in a vision *Evidently*
*Gal.*3.1.hath bin *Evidently* set forth

euill.

*Gen.*2.9.knowledge of good and *evill*
So vers.17.
3.5.knowing good and *evill*
22.to know good and *evill*
6.5.was onely *evill* continually
19.19.left some *evill* take me
37.33.an *evill* beast hath devoured
44.4.ye rewarded *evill* for good
47.9.few and *evill* have the daies of
48.16.redeemed me from all *evill*
50.15.will requite us all the *evill*
17.they did unto thee *evill*
20.ye thought *evill* against me
*Exod.*5.19.that they were in *evill* case
23.hath done *evill* to this people
10.10.for *evill* is before you
23.2.a multitude to doe *evill*
32.12.and repent of this *evill*
14.and the L. repented of the *evill*
33.4.heard these *evill* tidings
*Levit.*5.4 pronouncing to doe *evill*
26.6.I will rid *evill* beasts out of the
*Num.*13.32.brought up an *evill* report
14.27.with this *evill* congregation
35.unto all this *evill* congregation
37.did bring up the *evill* report
*Deut.*1.35.of this *evill* generation
13.5.so shalt thou put the *evill* away
See Ch.17.2.7.12.& 19.19.
& 21.21.
15.9.thine eye be *evill* against thy
17.1.or any *evill* favourednesse
19.20.any such *evill* among you
22.21.so shalt thou put *evill* away
So vers.22.24.
28.54.his eie shalbe *evill* toward
29.24.shall separate him unto *evill*
30.15.life and good, death and *evill*
31.29.because ye will doe *evill*
*Iosh.*23.15.bring upon you all *evill*
*Iudg.*2.11. did *evill* in the sight of the L.
15.was against them for *evill*
3.7. did *evill* in the sight of the Lord
See Ch.4.1.& 6.1.
12.did *evill* againe in the sight of
because they had done *evill*
9.57.all the *evill* of the men of
10.6.did *evill* againe in the sight of
So Chap.13.1.
20.13.put away *evill* from Israel
1.*Sam.*2.22.of your *evill* dealings
6.9.hath done us this *evill*
12.19.this *evill* of asking us a King
15.19.did *evill* in the sight of the
16.14.an *evill* spirit from the Lord
So Chapt 19.9.
15.an *evill* spirit from God
See ver.16.Ch.18.10.
23.the *evill* spirit departed
20.13.my father to doe thee *evill*
24.11.neither *evill* nor transgression
17.rewarded thee *evill* for good
25.3.was churlish and *evill* in his
17.*evill* is determined against
21.requited me *evill* for good
26.that seeke *evill* to my Lord be
28.*evill* hath not bin found in
30.kept his servant from *evill*
26.18.or what *evill* is in my hand?
29.6.I have not found *evill* in thee
2.*Sam.*3.30.reward the doer of *evill*
12.9.to doe *evill* in his sight
11.I'le raise up *evill* against thee
13.16.this *evill* in sending me away
15.14.and bring *evill* upon us
17.14.might bring *evill* on Absalom
19.7.than all the *evill* that befell thee
35.between good and *evill*
24.16.repented him of the *evill*
1.*Kings* 5.4.nor *evill* occurrent
9.9.brought upon them all this *evill*
11.6.did *evill* in the sight of the Lord
13.33.returned not from his *evill*
14.9.hast done *evill* above all that
10.I'le bring *evill* upon the house
15.26. he did *evill* in the sight of the
See vers.34.Ch.16.30.
& 22.51.
16.19.doing *evil* in the sight of the L.
25.wrought *evill* in the eies of the
21.20.to work *evil* in the sight of the
21.I will bring *evill* upon thee
29.I will not bring the *evill* in
will I bring the *evill* upon his
22.8.good concerning me, but *evill*
So Verse 18.
2.*Kin.*3.2.wrought *evill* in the sight of
See Chapt.8.18,27
6.33.this *evill* is of the Lord, what
13.2.was *evill* in the sight of the L.
So V.11.Ch.14.24.& 15.9.& 17.2.
21.16.20.& 24.9.19. 1.*Chro.*2.
3.2. 2.*Chron.*33.22.& 36.5.12.
17.17.to doe *evill* in the sight of the
21.9.more *evill* than did the nation
12.I am bringing such *evill* upon
22.16. I will bring *evill* on this place
1.*Chron.*4.10.wouldst keep me from *evil*
7.23.it went *evill* with his house
21.15. repented him of the *evill*
17.and done *evill* in deed, but as
2.*Chron.*12.14.and he did *evill*, because
18.7.but always *evill*.ver.17.but *evil*
20.9.when *evill* commeth upon us
21.6.was *evill* in the eies of the Lord
See Chap.29.6.& 33.21.
22.4.did *evill* in the sight of the L.
33.6.much *evill* in the sight of the
34.24.I will bring *evill* on this place
Ezra 9.13.on us for our *evill* deeds
*Neh.*6.13.matter for an *evill* report
9.28.did *evill* againe before thee
13.17.what *evill* thing is this that ye
18.bring all this *evill* upon us
27.to doe all this great *evill*
*Esth.*7.7.there was *evill* determined
8.6.to see the *evill* that shall come
Iob 2.10.and shall we not receive *evill*
11.heard of all this *evill* that was
5.19 there shall no *evill* touch thee
8.20.nor will he help the *evill* doers
24.21. he *evill* entreateth the barren
30.26.then *evill* came unto me
31.29. my selfe when *evill* found him
35.12.of the pride of *evill* men
42.11.him over all the *evill* that the
*Psal.*5.4. nor shall *evill* dwell with thee
7.4.if I have rewarded *evill* to him
10.15.the wicked and the *evill* man
15.3.nor doth *evill* to his neighbour
21.11.they intended *evil* against thee
23.4.I will feare no *evill*: for thou
34.13.keep thy tongue from *evill*
16.against them that doe *evill*
35.12.rewarded me *evill* for good
36.4. he abhorreth not *evill*
37.8.in any wise to doe *evill*
19. not be ashamed in the *evil* time
38.20.they render *evill* for good
41.5.mine enemies speake *evill*
8.an *evill* disease cleaveth fast
49.5.in the daies of *evill*, when the
50.19.thou givest thy mouth to *evill*
51.4. and done this *evill* in thy sight
52.3. thou lovest *evill*, more than &c.
54.5.he shall reward *evill* unto mine
64.5.themselves in an *evill* matter
78.49.by sending *evil* angels among
90.15.wherein we have seen *evill*
91.10. there shall no *evill* befall thee
97.10.that love the Lord, hate *evill*
109.5.rewarded me *evill* for good
20.speake *evill* against my soule
112.7.of be afraid of *evill* tidings
119.101.my feet from every *evil* way
121.7.shall preserve thee from all *evil*
140.1. deliver me from the *evil* man
11.let not an *evill* speaker be
evill shall hunt the violent
141.4.to any *evill* thing, to practise

Pro. 1.16. their feet run to *evill*, and
32. shall be quiet from feare of *evil*
2.12. from the way of the *evill* man
14. rejoyce to doe *evill*, and delight
29. devise not *evill* against thy
4.14. not in the way of *evill* men
27. remove thy foot from *evill*
5.14. I was almost in all *evill*, in the
6.24. from the *evill* woman, from the
8.13. feare of the Lord is to hate *evill*
and the *evill* way
11.19. so he that pursueth *evil* pursues
12.12. desireth the net of *evill* men
20. of them that imagine *evill*
21. there shall no *evill* happen to
13.21 *evill* pursueth sinners
14.16. and departeth from *evill*
19. the *evill* bow before the good
22. not they erre, that devise *evill*?
15.3. beholding the *evill* and the good
15. daies of the afflicted are *evill*
28. powreth out *evill* things
16.27. ungodly man diggeth up *evill*
30. his lips bringeth *evill* to
17.11. an *evill* man seeketh only
13. rewardeth *evill* for good
evill shall not depart from
19.23. shall not be visited with *evill*
20.8. scattereth away all *evill* with
22. I will recompence *evill*, but
30. cleanseth away *evill*: so doe
21.10. of the wicked desireth *evill*
22.3. foreseeth the *evill*, and. Ch. 27.12
23.6. of him that hath an *evill* eye
24.1 not envious against *evill* men
8. he that deviseth to doe *evill*
19. because of *evill* men, not
20. no reward to the *evill* man
28.5. *evill* men understand not, &c.
10. to goe astray in an *evill* way
22. hath an *evil* eye-considers not
29.6. of an *evill* man, there is a snare
30.32. or if thou hast thought *evill*
31.12. will doe him good and not *evil*
Eccles. 2.21. is vanity, and a great *evill*
4.3. hath not seen the *evill* worke
5.1. consider not that they doe *evill*
13. there is a sore *evill* which I
14. perish by *evill* travell, and he
6.1. an *evill* which I have seen under
2. and it is an *evill* disease
8.3. stand not in an *evill* thing
5. shall feele no *evill* thing, and a
11. against an *evill* worke
fully set in them to doe *evill*
12. though a sinner doe *evill*
9.3. an *evill* among all things that are
of men is full of *evill*
12. taken in an *evill* net
snared in an *evill* time
11.2. what *evill* shall be upon the
10. put away *evill* from thy flesh
12.1. while the *evill* daies come not
14. good, or whether it be *evill*
Isa. 1.4. a seed of *evill* doers, children
16. the *evill* of your doings from
5.20. call *evill* good, and good *evill*
7.5. have taken *evill* counsell
15. may know to refuse *evill*, and
16. shall know to refuse *evill* and
9.17. and an *evill* doer, and every
13.11. punish the world for their *evil*
14.20. the seed of *evill* doers shall
31.2. against the house of *evill* doers
33.15. his eies from seeing *evill*
41.23. do good, or doe *evill* that we
45.7. and create *evill*, I the Lord
47.11. therefore shall *evill* come
56.2. his hand from doing any *evill*
57.1. away from the *evill* to come
59.7. their feet run to *evill*, and they
15. he that departeth from *evil* &c.
65.12. did *evill* before mine eies
So Chapt 66.4.
Ier. 1.14. an *evill* shall breake forth on
2.3. *evill* shall come upon them
10. it is an *evill* thing and bitter
3.5. spoken and done *evill* things
17. imagination of their *evill* heart
See Chapt. 7.24. & 11.8. & 13.10. & 18.12.
4.6. bring *evill* from the North
22. are wise to doe *evill*
5.12. shall *evil* come, but to doe
6.1. *evill* appeareth out of the North
19. I will bring *evill* upon this
7.30. have done *evill* in my sight
8.3. that remaine of this *evill* family
9.3. proceed from *evill* to *evill*, and
10.5. they cannot doe *evill*, nor
11.15. when thou doest *evill* then
17. pronounced *evill* against thee
for the *evill* of the house of Israel
23. I le bring *evill* upon the men
12.14. against all mine *evill* neighb.
13.23. are accustomed to doe *evill*
16.10. all this great *evill* against us?
17.17. my hope in the day of *evill*
18. bring on them the day of *evill*
18.8. turne from their *evill*
I le repent of the *evill*
10. if it doe *evill* in my sight, that it
11. frame *evill* against you
from his *evill* way
20. *evill* be recompenced for good
19.3. bring *evill* upon this place
15. the *evill* that I have pronounced
21.10. for *evill* and not for good
23.10. and their course is *evill*
12. I le bring *evill* upon them
17. no *evill* shall come upon you
24.3. the *evill*, very *evill*, that cannot
be eaten, they are so *evill*
25.7. from his *evill* way, and from
See Ch. 26.3. & 35.15. & 36.3.7.
29.1 begin to bring *evill* on the
32. *evill* shall goe forth from
36.13. of the *evill* that he hath &c.
19. repented him of the *evill*
might we procure great *evill*
28.8. of *evill*, and of pestilence
29.11. of peace, and not of *evill*
17. nor be eaten, they are so *evill*
32.32. the *evill* of the childr. of Israel
42. have brought all this great *evill*
35.17. all the *evill* that I have &c.
36.3. will heare all the *evill* which I
31. all the *evill* that I have &c.
39.16. for *evill*, and not for good
40.2. pronounced this *evill* upon this
41.11. of all the *evill* that Ishmael the
42.6. it be good or *evill*, we will
10. I repent me of the *evill*
44.2. ye have seen all the *evill* that
7. great *evill* against your soules
17. were well, and saw no *evill*
23. thas *evill* is happened to you
27. watch over them for *evill*, and
29. stand against you for *evill*
45.5. bring *evill* upon all flesh, saith
48.2. have devised *evill* against it
49.23. have heard *evill* tidings, they
37. bring *evill* upon them, even
51.24. all the *evill* that they have
64. shall not rise from the *evill*
52.2. was *evill* in the sight of the Lord
Lam. 3.38. proceeds not *evill* and good?
Ezek. 5.16 *evill* arrows of famine, which
17. and *evill* beasts, and they shall
6.10. I would doe this *evill* to them
11. for all the *evill* abominations
7.5. an *evill*, an only *evill*, is come
14.22. the *evill* that I have brought
36.31. your own *evill* waies and your
Dan. 9.12. on us a great *evill*: for under
13. all this *evill* is come on us
14. watched upon the *evill*, and
Joel 2.13. and repents him of the *evill*
Amos 5.13. that time-it is an *evill* time
Jonah 1.7. for whose cause this *evill* is
8. for whose cause this *evill* is upon
3.10. from their *evill* way
God repented of the *evill*
Mich. 1.12 *evill* come downe from the
2.1. worke *evill* upon their beds
3. doe I devise an *evill*
for this time is *evill*
3.2. hate the good, and love the *evill*
11. none *evill* can come on us
7.3. may doe *evill* with both hands
Nah. 1.11. imagineth *evill* against the
Zeph. 1.12. not doe good, nor *evill*
3.15. shall not see *evill* any more
Zech. 1.4. from your *evill* wayes
and from your *evill* doings
7.10. let none imagine *evill*
So Chap. 8.17.
Mal. 1.8. is it not *evill*? is it not *evill*?
2.17. every one that doth *evill*
Mat. 5.11. shall say all manner of *evill*
37. than these commeth of *evill*
39. that ye resist not *evill*, but &c.
45. raine on the *evill*, & on the good
6.13. but deliver us from *evill*, for
23 if thine eye be *evill*, thy
7.11. if ye then being *evill* know
9.4. wherefore think ye *evill* in your
12.35. an *evill* man out of the *evill*
treasure, bringeth forth *evill* things
39. an *evill* and adulterous gener.
15.19. proceed evill thoughts, &c.
20. 1.5. is thine eye *evill* because
24.48. if that *evill* servant shall say
27.23. what *evill* hath he done?
So *Luke* 23.22.
Marke 9.39. that can lightly speake *evill*
Luk. 6.22. cast out your name as *evill*
16.25. likewise Lazarus *evill* things
John 3.19. because their deeds were *evill*
20. every one that doth *evill*, hates
7.7. the workes thereof are *evill*
17.15. keepe them from the *evill*
18.23. if I have spoken *evill*
beare

beare witnesse of the *evill*, but
Act 9.13. how much *evill* hath he done
19.9. speake *evill* of that way before
13. them which had *evill* spirits
15. the *evill* spirit answered, &c.
16. in whom the *evill* spirit was
23.5. thou shalt not speake *evill* of
Rom. 3.8. let us do *evill* that good may
7.19. the *evill* which I would not, that
21. *evill* is present with me
9.11. having done any good or *evill*
12.17. to no man *evill* for *evill*
21. be not overcome of *evill*
but overcome *evill* with good
13.3. not to good workes, but to *evill*
4. if thou do that which is *evill*
wrath upon him that doth *evill*
10. works no *evill* to his neighbour
14.16. your good be *evill* spoken of
20. but it is *evill* for that man who
16.19. and simple concerning *evill*
1. *Cor*. 10.6. not lust after *evill* things
13.5. charity thinketh no *evill*
15.33. *evill* communications corrupt
2. *Cor*. 6.8. by *evill* report & good report
13.7. that ye doe no *evill*
Gal. 1.4. from this present *evill* world
Eph. 4.31. and clamour, & *evill* speaking
5.16. because the dayes are *evill*
6.13. to withstand in the *evill* day
Phil 3.2. beware of *evill* workers
Col. 3.5. *evill* concupiscence, and
1. *Thes*. 5.15. none render *evill* for *evill*
22. from all appearance of *evill*
2. *Thes*. 3.3. and keep you from *evill*
1. *Tim* 6.10. is the root of all *evill*
2. *Tim*. 2.9. trouble, as an *evill* doere
3.13. *evill* men and seducers
4.14. did me much *evill*, the Lord
18. from every *evill* worke, and
Tit. 1.12. *evill* beasts, slow bellies
2.8. having no *evill* thing to say
Heb. 3.12. an *evill* heart of unbeliefe, in
5.14. to discerne both good & *evill*
Iam. 1.13. cannot be tempted with *evill*
2.4. judges of *evill* thoughts?
3.8. it is an unruly *evill*, full of
16 confusion and every *evill* work
4.11. speake not *evill* one of another
that speakes *evill* of his brother
speaketh *evill* of the Law
16. all such rejoycing is *evill*
1. *Pet*. 3.9. not rendring *evill* for *evill*
10. refraine his tongue from *evill*
11. let him eschew *evill*, & do good
12. is against them that do *evill*
16. whereas they speak *evill* of you
as of *evill* doers they may
17. for wel doing then for *evill*
4.4. if not, speaking *evill* of you
14. he is *evill* spoken of, but on
15. or as an *evill* doer, or as
2. *Pet*. 2.2. shalbe *evill* spoken of
10. are not afraid to speake *evill*
12. speake *evill* of the things they
1. *Iohn*. 3.12. his owne workes were *evil*
2. *Iohn* 11. is partaker of his *evill* deeds
3. *Iohn* 11. follow not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evill* hath not
Iude 8. speake *evill* of dignities
Rev. 2.2. not bear with them that are *ev.*

See the word Depart, &c.

Euils.

Deut. 31.17. many *evils* and troubles
are not these *evils* come
18. for all the *evils* which they
21. when many *evils* and troubles
Psal. 40.12. innumerable *evils* have
Ier. 21.13. committed two *evils*
Ezek. 6.9. *evils* which they have
Luke 3.19. for all the *evils* that

Evil-merodach.

2. *Kin*. 25.27. *Evil-merodach* King of
So *Ierem*. 52.31.

Eunice.

2. *Tim*. 1.5. and thy mother *Eunice*

Eunuch, &c.

2. *Kin*. 9.32. two or three *Eunuches*
20.18. they shalbe *Eunuches*. *Isa*. 39.7.
Isa. 56.3. nor let the *Eunuch* say, behold
4. thus saith the L. to the *Eunuches*
Ier. 29.2. and the *Eunuches*, the Princes
34.19. the *Eunuches* and the Priests
38.7. one of the *Eunuchs*, which was
41.16. the children and the *Eunuchs*
52.25. out of the city an *Eun*. which
Dan. 1.3. the master of the *Eunuches*
7. the Prince of the *Eunuches*
8. the Prince of the *Eunuch*, &c.
Mat. 19.12. *Eunuchs* which were so born
Eunuches which were made *Eun*.
Eunuches which made themselves
Eunuches for the kingdome of
Acts 8.27. an *Eunuch* of great authority
See more Ver. 34. 36. 38.
39. the *Eunuch* saw him no more

Euodias.

Phil. 4.2. I beseech *Euodias* and

Euphrates.

Gen. 2.14. the fourth river in *Euphrates*
15.18. the river *Euphrates*. So
Deut. 1.7. and 11.24. *Iosh*. 1.4.
2. *Kin*. 24.7. unto the river *Euphrates*
1. *Chro*. 5.9. from the river *Euphrates*
18.3. by the river *Euphrates* called
2. *Chro*. 35.20. by *Euphrates*: and Iosiah
Ier. 13.4. go to *Euphrates*, and hide
5. and hid it by *Euphrates* as the
6. go to *Euphrates*, and take
7. I went to *Euphrates*, and
46.2. was by the river *Euphrates*
6. by the river *Euphrates*
51.63. into the midst of *Euphrates*
Rev. 9.14. into the great river *Euphrates*,
16.12. upon the great river *Euphrates*

Eutychus.

Act. 20.9. a young man named *Eutychus*

Ewe, &c.

Gen. 31.29. these 7 *ewe* lambes which
30. for these seven *ewe* lambes
31.38. thy *ewes* and thy shee-goates
2. *Sam*. 12.3. one little *ewe* lambe which
Psal. 78.71. from following the *ewes*

Exact.

Deut. 15.2. he shall not *exact* it of his
Neh. 5.7. you *exact* usury every one
10. might *exact* of them mony
11. the oile that ye *exact* of them
Psal. 89.22. shall not *exact* upon him
Isa. 58.3. and *exact* all your labours
Luke 3.13. *exact* no more than that

Exacted, &c.

2. *Kin*. 15.20. *exacted* the mony of
23.35. *exacted* the silver and the
Iob 11.6. *exacteth* of thee lesse than

Exaction, &c.

Neh. 10.31. the *exaction* of every debt
Ezek. 45.9. take away your *exactions*

Exactors.

Isa. 60.17. thine *exactors*, righteousnesse

Exalt.

Exod. 15.2. and I will *exalt* him
1 *Sam*. 2.10. and *exalt* the horne of his
Iob 17.4. thou shalt not *exalt* them
Psal. 34.3. let us *exalt* his name, &c.
37.34. and he shall *exalt* thee to
66.7. the rebellious *exalt* themselves
92.10. mine horne shalt thou *exalt*
99.5. *exalt* ye the Lord our God
107.32. let them *exalt* him also in
118.28. my God, I will *exalt* thee
140.8. lest they *exalt* themselves
Pro. 4.8. *exalt* her, and she shall, &c.
Isa. 13.2. *exalt* the voice unto them
14.13. I will *exalt* my throne above
25.1. my God, I will *exalt* thee
Ezek. 21.26 *exalt* him that is low
29.15. nor shall it *exalt* it selfe any
31.14. *exalt* themselves for their
Dan. 11.14. shall *exalt* themselves
36. he shall *exalt* himselfe, and
Hos. 11.7. none would *exalt* him
Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy selfe
Mat. 23.12. whosoever shal *exalt* himself
2. *Cor*. 11.20. if a man *exalt* himselfe
1 *Pet*. 5.6. that he may *exalt* you in

Exalted.

Num. 24.7. kingdom shalbe *exalted*
2. *Sam*. 5.12. had *exalted* himselfe
22.47. *exalted* be the God of my
1. *Kin*. 1.5. *exalted* himselfe, saying
14.7. as I *exalted* thee from among
16.2. as I *exalted* thee out of thee
2. *Kin*. 19.22. *exalted* thy voice, and
1. *Chro*. 29.11. thou art *exalted* as head
Neh. 9.5. is *exalted* above all blessing
Iob 5.11. may be *exalted* to safety
24.24. they are *exalted* for a little
36.7. for ever, and they are *exalted*
Psal. 12.8. the vilest men are *exalted*
13.2. my enemy be *exalted* over mee
18.46. of my salvation be *exalted*
21.13. be thou *exalted* Lord
46.10. I will be *exalted*
I will be *exalted*
47.9. unto God, he is greatly *exalted*
57.5. be thou *exalted*, O God. *Ver*. 11.
75.10. the righteous shalbe *exalted*
89.16. shall they be *exalted*
17. our horne shalbe *exalted*
19. I have *exalted* one chosen out
24. shall his horne be *exalted*
97.9. thou art *exalted* farre above
108.5. be thou *exalted*, O God, above
112.9. his horne shalbe *exalted* with
118.16. hand of the Lord is *exalted*
Pro. 11.11. the city is *exalted*, but it
Isa. 2.2. shalbe *exalted* above the hils
11. alone *exalted* in that day
5.16. shalbe *exalted* in judgement
12.4. that his name is *exalted*
30.18. will he be *exalted*, that he may

33.5. the Lord is *exalted*: for he
10. now will I be *exalted*, now
37.23. hast thou *exalted* thy selfe
40.3. euery valley shalbe *exalted*
49.11. my high waies shalbe *exalted*
52.13. he shalbe *exalted* and extolled
Ezek. 19.11. her stature was *exalted*
31.5. his height was *exalted* aboue
Hos. 13.1. he *exalted* himselfe in Israel
6. their heart was *exalted*
Micah. 4.1. it shalbe *exalted* aboue the
Mat. 11.23. which art *exalted* to heauen
Luk. 1.52. & *exalted* them of low degree
14.11. humbles himself shalbe *exalt.*
So Chapt. 18.14.
Acts 5.31. him hath God *exalted*
2. *Cor.* 12.7. lest I should be *exalted*
Phil. 2.9. God hath highly *exalted* him
Iames 1.9. reioyce in that he is *exalted*

Exalteth, &c.

Exod. 9.17. as yet *exalteſt* thou thy selfe
Iob 36.22. *exalteth* by his power
Psal. 148.14. *exalteth* the horne of his
Pro. 14.34. *exalteth* a nation but sin
17.19. he that *exalteth* his gate seeks
Luke 18.14. euery one that *exalt.* himse.
So Chapt. 14.11.
2. *Thes.* 2.4. *exalteth* himselfe aboue all

Examination. Examine.

Ezra 10.16. to *examine* the matter
Psal. 26.2. *examine* me O Lord and
Acts 25.26. after *examination* had, I
1. *Cor.* 9.3. to them that do *examine* mee
11.28. let a man *examine* himselfe
2. *Cor.* 13.5. *examine* your selues whether

Examined.

Luke 23.14. I hauing *Exam.* him before
Acts 4.9. if we this day be *Examined*
12.19. he *Examined* the keepers, and
22.24. should be *Exam.* by scourging
29. should haue *Examined* him
28.18. when they had *Examined* mee

Example.

Mat. 1.19. make her a publicke *Example*
John 13.15. I haue giuen you an *Examp.*
Phil. 3.19. as ye haue vs for an *Example*
2. *Thes.* 3.9. to make our selues an *Exam.*
1. *Tim.* 4.12. be thou an *Example* of the
Heb. 8.5. who serue vnto the *Example* and
Iames 5.10. for an *Example* of suffering
1. *Pet.* 2.21. leauing vs an *Example*, that
2. *Pet.* 2.6. making them an *Example*
Iude 7. are set forth for an *Example*

Examples.

1. *Cor.* 10.6. our *examples*, to the intent
11. happened to them for *Examp.*
1. *Thes.* 1.7. so that ye were *Examples* to
1. *Pet.* 5.3. being *Examples* to the flocke

Exceed.

Deut. 25.3. and not *Exceed.*
lest if he should *Exceed*
Mat. 5.20. shall *Exceed* the righteousnes
2. *Cor.* 3.9. *Exceed* in glory

Exceeded, &c.

1. *Kin.* 10.7. *Exceedeth* the fame which I
23. *Exceeded* all the Kings of the
2. *Chro.* 9.6. thou *Exceedest* the fame that
Iob 36.9. that they haue *Exceeded*

Exceeding.

Gen. 15.1. *Exceeding* great reward
17.6. make thee *Exceeding* fruitfull
27.34. great and *Exceeding* bitter cry
Exod. 1.7. waxed *Exceeding* mighty
19.16. *Exceeding* loud, so that all
Num. 14.7. an *Exceeding* good land
1. *Sam.* 2.3. so *Exceeding* proudly, let not
2. *Sam.* 8.8. took *Exceeding* much brasse
12.2. *exceeding* many flockes, and
1. *Kin.* 4.29. *Exceeding* much, and
7.47. were *Exceeding* many
1. *Chro.* 20.2. *Exceeding* much spoile
22.5. *Exceeding* magnificall
2. *Chro.* 11.12. made them *Exceeding* &c.
14.14. was *Exceeding* much spoile
32.27. *Exceeding* much riches
Psal. 21.6. *Exceeding* glad with thy
43.4. God my *Exceeding* ioy: yea
119.96. is *Exceeding* broad
Pro. 30.24. they are *Exceeding* wise
Eccles. 7.24. and *Exceeding* deep, who
Ier. 48.29. is *Exceeding* proud, his
Ezek. 9.9. *Exceeding* great and the
16.13. wast *Exceeding* beautifull
23.15. *Exceeding* in dyed attire
37.10. an *Exceeding* great army
47.10. of the great sea *Exceed.* many
Dan. 6.23. *Exceeding* glad for him
7.19. *Exceeding* dreadfull, whose
8.9. which waxed *Exceeding* great
Ionah 4.6. was *Exceeding* glad of the
Ephes. 1.9. the *Exceeding* greatnesse
2.7. the *Exceeding* riches of his
3.20. to do *Exceeding* abundantly

Exceedingly.

Gen. 17.20. multiply him *Exceedingly*
27.33. trembled very *Exceedingly*
1. *Sam.* 26.21. haue erred *Exceedingly*
2. *Sam.* 13.15. hated her *Exceedingly*
2. *Kin.* 10.4. were *Exceedingly* afraid
1. *Chr.* 29.25. magnified Solomon *Exceed.*
2. *Chro.* 1.1. magnified him *Exceedingly*
17.12. waxed great *Exceedingly*
26.8. streng-hened him *Exceedingly*
Neh. 2.10. it grieued them *Exceedingly*
Est. 4.4. was *Exceedingly* grieued, and
Iob 3.22. which reioyce *Exceedingly*
Psal 68.3. let them *Exceedingly* reioyce
106.14. but lusted *Exceedingly* in the
119.167. I loue them *Exceedingly*
Isa. 24.19. earth is moued *Exceedingly*
Dan. 7.7. and strong *Exceedingly*
Ionah 1.10. *Exceedingly* afraid, and said
16. feared the Lord *Exceedingly*
4.1. it displeased Ionas *Exceedingly*
1. *Thes.* 3.10. praying *Exceedingly*
2. *Thes.* 1.3. groweth *Exceedingly*

Excell.

Gen. 49.4. thou shalt not *Excell*
Psal. 103.20. that *Excell* in strength
Isa. 10.10. did *Excell* them of Ierusalem
1. *Cor.* 14.12. that ye may *excell* to the

Excelled, &c.

1. *Kin.* 4.30. *Excelled* the wisdome of
Pro. 31.29. thou *Excelleſt* them all
Eccles. 2.13. wisdome *Excelleth* folly
as light *Excelleth* darknes
1. *Cor.* 3.10. the glory that *Excelleth*

Excellency.

Gen. 49.3. the *Excellency* of dignity
Exod. 15.7. greatnes of thine *Excellency*
Deut. 33.26. in his *Excellency* on the
29. the sword of thy *Excellency*
Iob 4.21. doth not their *Excellency*
13.11. shall not his *Excellency* make
20.6. though his *Excellency* mount vp
37.4. with the voice of his *Excellency*
40.10. with maiesty, and *Excellency*
Psal. 47.4. the *Excellency* of Iacob
62.4. him downe from his *Excellency*
68.34. his *Excellency* is ouer Israel
Eccle. 7.12. the *Excellency* of knowledge
Isa. 13.19. of the Chaldeans *Excellency*
35.2. the *Excellency* of Carmel
60.15. an eternall *Excellency*
Ezek. 24.21. *Excellency* of your strength
Amos 6.8. the *Excellency* of Iacob
8.7. by the *Excellency* of Iacob
Nah. 2.2. the *Excellency* of Iacob, as
the *Excellency* of Israel
1. *Cor.* 2.1. not with *Excellency* of speech
2. *Cor.* 4.7. that the *Excell.* of the power
Phil. 3.8. *Excellency* of the knowledge

Excellent.

Num. 14.7. is an *Excellent* good land
Est. 1.4. of his *Excellent* Maiesty
Iob 37.23. he is *Excellent* in power
Psa. 8.1. how *Excell.* is thy Name. V.9.
16.3. and to the *Excellent*
36.7. how *Excellent* is thy louing, &c.
76.4. more glorious and *Excellent*
141.5. shall be an *Excellent* oyle
148.13. his Name alone is *Excellent*
150.2. to his *Excellent* greatnesse
Pro. 8.6. of *Excellent* things
12.26. righteous is more *Excellent*
17.7. *Excell.* is speech becomes not
27. is of an *Excellent* spirit
22.20. in *Excellent* things
Cant. 5.15. *Excellent* as the Cedars
Isa. 4.2. *Excellent* and comely
12.5. he hath done *Excellent* things
28.29. and *Excellent* in working
Ezek. 16.7. come to *Excell.* ornaments
Dan. 4.36. *Excellent* maiesty was added
5.12. as an *Excellent* spirit and
14. *Excellent* wisedome is found in
6.3. an *Excellent* spirit was in
Luke 1.3. most *Excellent* Theophilus
Rom. 2.18. things that are more *Excell.*
1. *Cor.* 12.31. to you a more *Excell.* way
Heb. 1.4. a more *Excellent* name than
8.6. a more *Excellent* ministery
11.4. a more *Excellent* sacrifice than
2. *Pet.* 1.17. him from the *Excell.* glory

Excesse.

Mat. 23.25. of extortion and *excesse*
Eph. 5.18. wherein is *excesse*, but be
1. *Pet.* 4.4. to the same *excesse* of riot

Except.

Gen. 32.26. *Except* thou blesse me
42.15. *Except* your youngest brother
43.3. *Except* your brother be with
47.26. *Except* the land of the Priests
Num. 16.13. *Except* thou make thy selfe
1. *Sam.* 25.34. *Except* thou hadst hasted
2. *Sam.* 3.9. *Except* as the Lord hath
13. *Except* thou first bring Michal
5.6. *Except* thou take away the blinde
Est. 2.14. *Except* the King delighted
4.11. *Except* such to whom the King
Psal. 127.1. *Except* the Lord build the
Except the Lord keep the
Isa. 1.9. *Except* the Lord of hosts had

Dan. 2.

*Dan.*2.11. *Except* the gods, whose
3.28. *Except* their owne God
6.5. *Except* we find it against him
Amos 3.3. *Except* they be agreed
*Mat.*5.10 *Except* your righteousn. shall
18.3. *Except* ye be conuerted, and
24.22. *Except* those dayes should be
*Mar.*13.20. *Exc.* the Lord had shortned
Luke 13.3. *Except* ye repent. So Verse 5.
Iohn 3.3. *Except* a man be borne againe
See Verse 5.
6.53. *Except* ye eate the flesh of the
*Rom.*9.29. *Except* the L. of Sabbath had
2.*Cor.*13.5. *Except* ye be reprobates
2.*Tim.*2.5. *Except* he strine lawfully
*Rev.*2.22. *Except* they repent of their

Exchange, &c.

Iob 28.17. the *Exchange* of it shall not
*Ezek.*48.14. *Exchange* nor alienate the
*Mat.*16.26 in *Exchange* for his soule?
25.27. my money to the *Exchangers*

Exclude, &c.

*Rom.*3.27. it is *Excluded*, By what
*Gal.*4.17. they would *Exclude* you

Excuse, &c.

Luke 14.18. began to make *Excuse*
I pray thee haue me *Excused*
So Verse 19.
*Rom.*1.20. they are without *Excuse*
2.*Cor.*12.19. that we *Excuse* our selues

Excusing.

*Rom.*2.15. accusing or else *Excusing*

Execration.

*Ier.*42.18. ye shalbe an *Execration*
44.12. they shalbe an *Execration*

Execute.

*Num.*5.30. the Priest shall *Execute* vpon
*Deut.*10.18. doth *Execute* the iudgement
1.*Kin.*6.12. and *Execute* my iudgements
*Psal.*119.84. wilt thou *Execute* iudgment
149.7. to *Execute* vengeance
*Isa.*16.3. *Execute* iudgement
*Ier.*7.5. *Execute* iudgment between
See Ch.21.12. & 23.5. & 33.15.
*Ezek.*5.8. and will *Execute* iudgements
See v.10. Ch.11.9. & 25.11. & 30.14.19
15. shall *Execute* iudgements
*Hos.*11.9. I will not *Execute* the &c.
*Mich.*5.15. I will *Execute* vengeance
7.9. and *Execute* iudgement for me
*Zech.*7.9. *Execute* true iudgement
8.16. *Execute* the iudgement of the
*Rom.*13.4. to *Execute* wrath

Executed.

*Num.*33.4. the Lord *Executed* iudgments
*Deut.*33.21. *Executed* the iustice of the
2.*Sam.*8.15. *Executed* iudgement and
1.*Chro.*6.10. *Executed* the Priests office
18.14. *Executed* iudgement and
24.2. *Executed* the Priests office
2.*Chro.*24.24. *Executed* iudgement
Ezra 7.26. let iudgement be *Executed*
*Psal.*106.30. and *Executed* iudgement
*Eccles.*8.11. is not *Executed* speedily
*Ier.*23.20. vntill he haue *Executed*
*Ezek.*11.12. neither *Executed* my
18.9. *Executed* true iudgement
17. hath *Executed* my iudgments
See Ch.20.24. & 28.22.
28.26. haue *Executed* iudgements
39.21. iudgement that I haue *Executed*
Luke 1.8. *Executed* the Priests office
Iude 15. to *Execute* iudgement vpon

Executest, &c.

1.*Sam.*28.18. nor *Executedst* his wrath
*Psal.*9.16. the iudgm. which he *Executeth*
99.4. thou *Executest* iudgement
103.6. the L. *Executeth* righteousnesse
146.7. which *Executeth* iudgement
*Isa.*46.11. that *Executeth* my counsell
*Ier.*5.1. that *Executeth* iudgement
Ioel 2.11. that *Executeth* his word

Executing.

2.*Kin.*10.30. in *Executing* that which
2.*Chro.*11.14. from *Executing* the Priests
22.8. when Iehu was *Executing* vpon

Exile.

2.*Sam.*15.19. strang. & also an *Exile*
*Isa.*51.14. the captiue *Exile* hasteneth

Exempted.

1.*Kin.*15.22. none was *Exempted*

Exercise, &c.

*Psal.*131.1. nor do I *Exercise* my selfe in
*Eccles.*1.13. be *Exercised* therewith
3.10. to be *Exercised* in it
*Ier.*9.24. *Exercise* louing kindnesse
*Ezek.*22.29. and *Exercised* robbery
*Mat.*20.25. *Exercise* dominion ouer the
*Mar.*10.42. *Exercise* lordship ouer them
Exercise authority vpon them
Luke 22.25. *Exercise* lordship ouer them
they that *Exercise* authority
Acts 24.16. herein do I *Exercise* my selfe
1.*Tim.*4.7. *Exercise* thy self rather vnto
8. for bodily *Exercise* profiteth little
*Heb.*5.14. haue their senies *Exercised*
12.11. which are *Exercised* thereby
2.*Pet.*2.14. an heart they haue *Exercised*
*Rev.*13.12. he *Exerciseth* all the power

Exhort.

*Acts.*2.40. did he testifie and *Exhort*
27.22. now I *Exhort* you to be of
2.*Cor.*9.5. necessary to *Exh.* the brethren
1.*Thes.*4.1.1 *Exhort* you by the L. Iesus
5.14. now we *Exhort* you brethren
2.*Thes.*3.12. we command and *Exhort*
1.*Tim.*2.1.1 *Exhort* therefore that first
6.2. these things teach and *Exhort*
2.*Tim.*4.2. *Exhort* with all long suffering
Titus 1.9. both to *Exhort* & to conuince
2.6. *Exhort* to be sober minded
15. these things speak and *Exhort*
*Heb.*3.13. *Exhort* one another daily
1.*Pet.*5.1.1 *Exh.* who am also an Elder
Iude 3. and *Exhort* you that ye should

Exhortation.

Luke 3.18. things in his *exhortation*
Acts 13.15. haue any word of *exhortat.*
20.2. giuen them much *exhortation*
*Rom.*12.8. that exhorteth, on *exhortat.*
1 *Cor.*14.3. to edification, & *exhortation*
2.*Cor.*8.17. he accepted the *exhortation*
1.*Thes.*2.3. our *exhortation* was not of
1.*Tim.*4.13. to *exhortation*, to doctrine
*Heb.*12.5. haue forgotten the *exhortation*
13.22. suffer the word of *exhortation*

Exhorted.

Acts 11.23. and *exhorted* them all, that
15.32. *exhorted* the brethren with
*Rom.*12.8. or he that *exhorteth* on &c.
1.*Thes.*2.11. how we *exhorted* and

Exhorting.

Acts 14.22. *exhorting* them to continue
18.27. *exhorting* the Disciples to
*Heb.*10.25. but *exhorting* one another
1.*Pet.*5.12. *exhorting* and testifying

Exorcists.

Acts 19.13. vagabond Iewes, *Exorcists*

Expectation.

*Psal.*9.18. the *expectation* of the poore
62.5. my *expectation* is from him
*Pro.*10.28. the *expectation* of the wicked
11.7. his *expectation* shall perish
23. the *expectation* of the wicked
24.18. thine *expectation* shall not be
So Chapt. 24.14.
*Isa.*20.5. Ethiopia their *expectation*
6. such is our *expectation*
*Zech.*9.5. her *expectation* shalbe &c.
Luke 3.15. people were in *expectation*
Acts 12.11. from all the *expectation* of
*Rom.*8.19. the earnest *expectation* of the
*Phil.*1.20. to my earnest *expectation*

Expected.

*Ier.*29.11. an *expected* end

Expecting.

*Act.*3.5. *expecting* to receiue some thing
*Heb.*10.13. henceforth *expecting* till his

Expedient.

John 11.50. it is *expedient* for vs
16.7. that is *expedient* for you
18.14. that it was *expedient* that one
1.*Cor.*6.12. all things are not *expedient*
So Ch.10.23.
2.*Cor.*8.10. for this is *expedient* for you
12.1. it is not *expedient* for me

Expell, &c.

*Iosh.*23.5. he shall *expell* them from
*Iudg.*1.20. he *expelled* thence the three
11.7. did ye not hate, and *expell* me
2.*Sa.*14.14. his banished be not *expelled*

Expences.

Ezra 6.4. let the *expences* be giuen
8. *expences* be forthwith giuen

Experience.

*Gen.*30.27.1 haue learned by *experience*
*Eccles.*1.16. had great *experience*
*Rom.*5.4. and patience, *experience*,
and *experience* hope, and

Experiment.

2.*Cor.*9.13. by the *experiment* of this &c.

Expert.

1.*Chro.*12.33. *expert* in war. So V.35.36.
*Cant.*3.8. being *expert* in warre
*Ier.*50.9. a mighty *expert* man
Acts 26.3.1 know thee to be *expert*

Expired.

1.*Sam.*18.26. the dayes were not *expired*
2.*Sam* 11.1. the yeare was *expired*
1.*Chro.*1 .11. the dayes be *expired*
20.1. the yeare was *expired*
2.*Chro.*36.10. the yeare was *expired*
*Est.*1.5. these dayes were *expired*
*Ezek.*43.27. these dayes are *expired*
Acts 7.30. when 40 yeares were *expired*
*Rev.*20.7. when the 1000 yeares are *expi.*

Expound, &c.

*Iudg.*14.14. in 3 dayes *expound* the riddle
19. who h *expounded* the riddle
*Mar.*4.34. he *expounded* all things to
Luke 24.27. he *expounded* to them in all

Acts 11.4. and *expounded* it by order
18.26. *expounded* vnto him the *way*
28.23. to whom he *expounded*

Expresse.

Heb. 1.3. the *expresse* image of his

Expressed.

Num. 1.17. *expressed* by their names
1. *Chro.* 12.31. *expressed* by name
See Ch. 16.47. 2. *Chro.* 18.15. & 31.19. *Ezra* 8.20.

Expressly.

Ezek. 1.3. came *expressly* vnto Ezekiel
1. *Tim.* 4.1. speaketh *expressly*

Extend, &c.

Ezra 7.28. hath *extended* mercy vnto
9.9. hath *extended* mercy vnto vs
Psal. 109.12. let none *extend* mercy to
Isa. 66.12. I will *extend* peace to her

Extendeth.

Psal. 16.2. *extendeth* not to thee

Extinct.

Iob 17.1. my dayes are *extinct*
Isa. 43.17. they are *extinct*

Extoll.

Psal. 30.1. I will *extoll* thee O Lord
68.4. *extoll* him that rideth vpon
145.1. I will *extoll* thee my God
Dan. 4.36. *extoll* and honour the King

Extolled.

Psa. 66.17. was *extolled* with my tongue
Isa. 52.13. he shalbe exalted and *extolled*

Extortion, &c.

Ezek. 22.12. greedily gained by *extortion*
Psal. 109.11. let the *extortioner* catch
Isa. 16.4. the *extortioner* is at an end
Mat. 23.25. they are full of *extortion*
Luke 18.11. *extortioners*, vniust, &c.
1. *Cor.* 5.10. couetous, *extortioners*, or
11. or a drunkard, or an *extortioner*
6.10. nor reuilers, nor *extortioners*

Extreme, &c.

Deut. 28.22. with an *extreme* burning
Iob 35.15. it not in great *extremity*

Eye.

Exod. 21.24. *eye* for *eye*, tooth for tooth
So *Leuit.* 24.20. *Deut.* 19.21.
26. the *eye* of his seruant
or the *eye* of his maid
for his *eyes* sake
Leuit. 21.20. hath a blemish in his *eye*
Deut. 13.8. nor shall thine *eye* pity him
15.9. and thine *eye* be euill against
19.13. thine *eye* shall not pity him
25.12. thine *eye* shall not pity her
28.54. his *eye* shalbe euill toward
56. her *eye* shalbe euill towards
Ezra 5.5. the *eye* of their God was on
Iob 7.7. mine *eye* shall no more see good
8. the *eye* of him that hath seen
10.18. and no *eye* had seen me
13.1. mine *eye* hath seen all this
16.20. mine *eye* powreth out teares
17.2. doth not mine *eye* continue in
7. mine *eye* also is dimme
20.9. the *eye* also which saw me, shall
24.15. the *eye* also of the adulterer
28.7. which the Vultures *eye* hath not
10. his *eye* seeth euery precious
29.11. when the *eye* saw me, it gaue
42.5. but now mine *eye* seeth thee
Psal. 6.7. mine *eye* is consumed because
32.8. I'le guide thee with mine *eye*
33.18. the *eye* of the L. is vpon them
35.19. nor let them wink with the *eye*
21. our *eye* hath seen it
54.7. mine *eye* hath seen his desire
88.9. mine *eye* mourneth by reason
92.11. mine *eye* also shall see his
94.9. he that formed the *eye*, shall
Pro. 10.10. he that winketh with the *eye*
20.12. and the seeing *eye*
22.9. he that hath a bountifull *eye*
23.6. that hath an euill *eye*
So Chapt. 28.22.
30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Eccles. 1.8. the *eye* is not satisfied with
Isa. 13.18. their *eyes* shall not spare
52.8. they shall see *eye* to *eye*
64.4. nor hath the *eye* seen, O God
Ier. 13.17. mine *eye* shall weep
Lam. 1.16. mine *eye*, mine *eye* runneth
3.48. mine *eye* runneth downe
49. mine *eyes* trickleth downe
51. mine *eye* affecteth mine heart
Ezek. 5.11. nor shall mine *eye* spare
7.4. mine *eye* shall not spare thee
So Ver 9. & Ch. 8.18. & 9.10.
9.5. let not your *eye* spare, nor
16.5. none *eye* pitied thee to doe
20.17. mine *eye* spared them from
Mich. 4.11. let our *eye* looke vpon Zion
Zech. 11.17. vpon his right *eye*
his right *eye* shalbe vtterly
Mat. 5.29. if thy right *eye* offend thee
So Chap. 18.9. *Marke* 9.47.
38. an *eye* for an *eye*, a tooth for
6.22. the light of the body is the *eye*
if thine *eye* be single, thy
23. but if thine *eye* be euill, thy
7.3. mote that is in thy brothers *eye*
beame that is in thine own *eye*
See more Ver. 4.5.
19.24. go thorow the *eye* of a needle
20.15. is thine *eye* euill because I am
Mar. 7.22. an euill *eye*, blasphemy
1. *Cor.* 2.9. *eye* hath not seen, nor
12.16. because I am not the *eye*
21. the *eye* cannot say to the hand
15.52. in the twinkling of an *eye*
Eph. 6.6. not with *eye* seruice, as
Rev. 1.7. euery *eye* shall see him
See the word **Apple.**

Eyed.

Gen. 29.17. Leah was tender *eyed*: but
18.9. Saul *eyed* Dauid from that day

Eye-browes.

Leuit. 14.9. and his *eye browes*: euen

Eye-lids.

Iob 16.16. on mine *eye-lids* is the shad.
41.18. the *eye-lids* of the morning
Psal. 11.4. his *eye-lids* try the children
132.4. or slumber to mine *eye-lids*
Pro. 4.25. let their *eye-lids* looke right
6.4. nor slumber to thine *eye-lids*
25. take thee with her *eye-lids*
30.13. their *eye-lids* are lifted vp
Ier. 9.18. our *eye-lids* gush out with, &c.

Eye-sight.

2. *Sam.* 22.25. cleanenesse in his *eye-sight*
So *Psalme* 18.24.

Eye-salue.

Rev. 3.18. thine eies with *eye-salue*

Eye-witnesses.

Luke 1.2. were *eye-witnesses*
2. *Pet.* 1.16. *eye-witnesses* of his Maiestie

Eyes.

Gen. 3.5. your *eyes* shalbe opened
6. that it was pleasant to the *eyes*
7. the *eyes* of them both were
6.8. grace in the *eyes* of the Lord
13.10. Lot lifted vp his *eyes*, and
14. lift vp now thine *eyes*, & looke
19.8. as is good in your *eyes*: only
20.16. a couering of the *eyes*, to all
21.19. and God opened her *eyes*
22.4. Abraham lift vp his *eyes* & saw
13. Abraham lifted vp his *eyes* and
24.63. he lift vp his *eyes* and saw
64. Rebekah lift vp her *eyes*, and
30.41. before the *eyes* of the cattell
31.12. lift vp now thine *eyes*, and see
34.11. let me find grace in your *eyes*
37.25. and they lift vp their *eyes*
42.24. bound him before their *eyes*
45.12. your *eyes* see, and the
eyes of my brother Beniamin
46.4. put his hands vpon thine *eyes*
49.12. his *eyes* shalbe red with wine
Exod. 5.21. in the *eyes* of Pharaoh, and
in the *eyes* of his seruants
8.26. before their *eyes*, and will they
13.9. be tween thine *eyes*. So Ver. 16
14.10. lift vp their *eyes*, and behold
Leuit. 4.13. be hid from the *eyes* of the
20.4. any waies hide their *eyes*
Num. 16.14. wilt thou put out the *eyes* of
24.3. whose *eyes* are open. Ver. 15.
4. hauing his *eyes* open. Ver. 16.
33.55. shalbe prickes in your *eyes*
See *Iudges* 2.3.
Deut. 1.30. in Egypt before your *eyes*
6.8. betweene thine *eyes*. Cha. 11.18.
10.21. which thine *eyes* haue seen
12.8. is right in your owne *eyes*
13.18. right in the *eyes* of the Lord
14.1. baldnesse between your *eyes*
16.19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
21.7. nor haue our *eyes* seen it
24.1. she find no fauour in his *eyes*
28.31. slaine before thine *eyes*
32. thine *eyes* shall looke and fale
34. for the sight of thine *eyes*
So Verse 67.
65. and failing of *eyes*
29.2. the Lord did before your *eyes*
3. which thine *eyes* haue seen
4. and *eyes* to see
34.4. to see it with thine *eyes*
Iosh. 5.13. that he lift vp his *eyes*
23.13. and thornes in your *eyes*
24.7. your *eyes* haue seen
Iudg. 16.21. and put out his *eyes*
28. Philistines, for my two *eyes*
17.6. right in his owne *eyes*
19.17. when he had lift vp his *eyes* he
21.25. was right in his owne *eyes*
Ruth 2.9. let thine *eyes* be on the field
1. *Sam.* 2.33. to consume thine *eyes*
6.13. and they lifted vp their *eyes*
11.2. thrust out all your right *eyes*
12.3. to blind mine *eyes* therewith
16. will doe before your *eyes*
14.27. his *eyes* were enlightened

29. mine

29. mine *Eyes* haue been enlight.
24. 10. this day thine *Eyes* haue seene
35. 8. find fauour in thine *Eyes*
36. 21. was precious in thine *Eyes*
24. much set by in mine *Eyes*
much set by in the *Eyes* of the
2. Sa. 6. 20. in the *Eyes* of the handmaids
12. 11. thy wiues before thine *Eyes*
13. 34. lift vp his *Eyes*, and looked
15. 25. find fauour in the *Eyes* of the
18. 24. and lift vp his *Eyes*, & looked
19. 27. what is good in thine *Eyes*.
22. 28. thine *Eyes* are on the haughty
24. 3. that the *Eyes* of the Lord may
2. Kin. 1. 20. the *Eyes* of all Israel are on
48. mine *Eyes* euen seeing it
8. 29. that thine *Eyes* may be open
So verse 52.
9. 3. mine *Eyes* and my heart shalbe
10. 7. and mine *Eyes* had seen it
11. 33. that which is right in mine *Ey.*
14. 4. his *eyes* were set by reason of age
15. 5. right in the *Eyes* of the Lord
See Ver. 11. Ch. 22. 43.
16. 25. euill in the *Eyes* of the Lord
20. 6. is pleasure in thine *Eyes*
2. Kin. 4. 34. and his *Eyes* vpon his *Eyes*
35. the childe opened his *Eyes*
6. 17. I pray thee open his *Eyes*
opened the *Eyes* of the young man
20. Lord, open the *Eyes* of these
and the Lord opened their *Eyes*
7. 2. shalt see it with thine *Eyes*
19. shalt see it with thine *Eyes*
19. 16. open Lord, thine *Eyes*, and see
22. and lift thine *Eyes* on high?
25. 7. before his *Eyes*, and put out the
Eyes of Zedekiah
1. Chro. 13. 4. was right in the *Eyes* of the
21. 16. and David lift vp his *Eyes*
23. that which was good in his *Eyes*
2. Chro. 6. 20. that thine *eyes* may be open
40. let thine *Eyes* be open
7. 15. now mine *Eies* shalbe open
16. mine *Eyes* and my heart shalbe
9. 6. and mine *Eyes* had seen it
14. 2. and right in the *Eyes* of the L.
16. 9. the *Eyes* of the Lord run to and
20. 12. our *Eyes* are vpon thee
21. 6. was euill in the *Eyes* of the Lord
So Chapt. 29. 6.
34. 28. nor shall thine *Eyes* see all the
Ezra 3. 12. was laid before their *Eyes*
9. 8. may lighten our *Eyes*, and giue
Neh. 2. 6. and thine *Eyes* be open
6. 16. cast downe in their owne *Eyes*
Est. 1. 17. their husbands in their *Eyes*
8. 5. be pleasing in his *Eyes*, let it
Iob. 2. 12. when they lift vp their *Eyes*
3. 10. hid sorrow from mine *Eyes*
4. 16. an Image was before mine *Eyes*
7. 8. thine *Eyes* are vpon me, and I
10. 4. hast thou *Eyes* of flesh?
11. 4. I am cleane in thine *Eyes*
14. 3. dost thou open thine *Eyes* vpon
15. 12. what do thine *Eyes* winke at?
19. 27. and mine *Eyes* shall behold
21. 8. their offspring before their *eyes*
20. his *Eyes* shall see his destruction
24. 23. his *Eyes* are vpon their wayes
27. 19. he openeth his *Eyes*, and
28. 21. from the *Eyes* of all liuing
29. 15. I was *Eyes* to the blinde
31. 1. made a couenant with mine *Eyes*
7. heart walked after mine *Eyes*
32. 1. was righteous in his *Eyes*
34. 21. his *Eyes* are vpon the waies of
36. 7. he withdraweth not his *Eyes*
39. 29. her *Eyes* behold afar off
41. 18. his *Eyes* are like the eye-lids
Psal. 10. 8. his *Eyes* are priuily set against
11. 4. his *Eyes* behold his eye-lids.
13. 3. lighten mine *Eyes*, that I
15. 4. in whose *Eyes* a vile person is
17. 2. thine *Eyes* behold the things
11. haue set their *Eyes* bowing
19. 8. enlightening the *Eyes*
25. 15. mine *Eyes* are euer toward the
26. 3. kindenes is before mine *Eyes*
31. 22. cut off from before thine *Eyes*
34. 15. the *Eyes* of the Lord are vpon
36. 1. no feare of God before his *Eyes*
38. 10. as for the light of mine *Eyes*
50. 21. in order before thine *Eyes*
66. 7. his *Eyes* behold the nations
69. 23. let their *Eyes* be darkened
73. 7. their *Eyes* stand out with fatn.
77. 4. holdest mine *Eyes* waking
91. 8. only with thine *Eyes* shalt
101. 3. wicked thing before mine *eyes*
6. mine *Eyes* shalbe vpon the &c.
115. 5. *Eyes* haue they, but they
116. 8. mine *Eyes* from teares, and my
118. 23. it is marueilous in our *Eyes*
119. 18. open thou mine *Eyes*, that
37. turne away mine *Eyes* from
136. run downe mine *Eyes*, because
148. mine *Eyes* preuent the night
121. 1. I will lift vp mine *Eyes* vnto
123. 1. vnto thee lift I vp mine *Eyes*
2. as the *Eyes* of seruants looke
and as the *Eyes* of a maiden
so our *Eyes* wait
131. nor mine *Eyes* lofty
132. 4. giue sleepe to mine *Eyes*, nor
135. 16 *Eyes* haue they, but they
139. 16. thine *Eyes* did see my substance
141. 8. mine *Eyes* are vnto thee, O G.
145. 15. the *Eyes* of all wait vpon thee
146. 8. open the *Eyes* of the blind
Pro. 3. 7. not wise in thine owne *Eyes*
21. not depart from thine *Eyes*
So Chapt. 4. 21.
4. 25. let thine *Eyes* looke right on
6. 4. nor sleepe to thine *Eyes*
13. he winketh with his *Eyes*
12. 15. is right in his owne *Eyes*
15. 3. the *Eyes* of the Lord are in
10. the light of the *Eyes* reioyceth
16. 2. are clean in his owne *Eyes*
3. he shutteth his *Eyes*
17. 8. in the *Eye* of him that hath it
24. the *Eyes* of a foole are in the
20. 8. all euill with his *Eyes*
13. open thine *Eyes* and thou
21. 2. is right in his owne *Eyes*
10. findeth no fauour in his *Eyes*
22. 12. the *Eyes* of the Lord preserue
23. 5. wilt thou set thine *Eyes* vpon
26. let thine *Eyes* obserue my &c.
33. thine *Eyes* shall beholde strange
25. 7. whom thine *Eyes* haue seen
27. 20. the *eyes* of a man are neuer, &c.
28. 27. he that hideth his *Eyes*, shall
29. 13. lighteneth both their *Eyes*
30. 12. pure in their owne *Eyes*
13. how lofty are their *Eyes*
Eccles. 2. 10. mine *Eyes* desired, I kept
14. the wise mans *Eyes* are in his
5. 11. beholding of them with his *eyes*
9. 6. better is the sight of the *Eyes*
8. 16. seeth sleep with his *Eyes*
11. 7. it is for the *Eyes* to behold
9. and in the sight of thine *Eyes*
Cant. 4. 9. with one of thine *Eyes*
5. 12. his *Eyes* are as the *Eyes* of doues
6. 5. turne away thine *Eyes* from me
7. 4. thine *Eyes* like the fish-pooles
8. 10. then was I in his *Eyes* as one
Isa. 1. 15. I will hide mine *Eyes* from
16 from before mine *Eyes*
3. 8. the *Eyes* of his glory
16. and wanton *Eyes*
5. 15. and the *Eyes* of the lofty
21. are wise in their owne *Eyes*
6. 5. mine *eyes* haue seen the King, the
10. and shut their *Eyes*
lest they see with their *Eyes*
13. 16. to pieces before their *Eyes*
17. 7. his *Eyes* shall haue respect to
29. 10. and hath closed your *Eyes*
18. the *Eyes* of the blind shall see
30 20. thine *eyes* shall see thy teachers
32. 3. the *Eyes* of them that see shall
8. 15. shutteth his *Eyes* from seeing
17. thine *Eyes* shall see the king in
20. thine *Eyes* shall see Ierusalem
35. 5. the *Eyes* of the blind shalbe
37. 17. Open thine *Eyes* O Lord
23. lifted vp thine *Eyes* on high
42. 7. to open the blinde *Eyes*
43. 8. the blinde that haue *Eyes*
44. 18. he hath shut their *Eyes*
49. 5 glorious in the *Eyes* of the Lord
18 lift vp thine *Eyes* round about
51. 6. lift vp your *eyes* to the heauens
52. 10. in the *eyes* of all the nations
60. 4. lift vp thine *eyes* round about
65. 12. did euill before mine *eyes*
16 they are hid from mine *Eyes*
66. 4 did euill before mine *eyes*
Ier. 3. 2. lift vp thine *eyes* to the &c.
5. 3. are not thine *eyes* vpon the earth
21. which haue *eyes* and see not
7. 11. a den of robbers in your *eyes*
9. 1. and mine *eyes* a fountaine of teares
18. that your *eyes* may run downe
13. 20. lift vp your *eyes*, and behold
14. 17. let mine *eyes* run downe
16. 9. out of this place in your *eyes*
17. mine *eyes* are vpon all their
hid from mine *eyes*
22. 17. thine *eye*, and thine heart
24. 6. I will set mine *eyes* vpon them
29. 21. slay them before your *eyes*
31. 16. and thine *eyes* from teares
32. 4. his *eyes* shall behold his *eyes*
19. thine *eyes* are vpon all the
34. 3. thine *eyes* shall behold the *eyes*
39. 6. before his *eyes* also the
7. he put out Zedekiahs *eyes*
42. 2. and thine *eyes* do behold vs
Lament. 4. 17. our *eyes* as yet failed

Ezek. 1.18. were full of *eyes*
6.9. and with their *eyes* with which
8.5. lift up thine *eyes* now
so I lift up mine *eyes*
12.12. see not the ground with his *eyes*
18.6. lift up his *eyes* to the idols
So Verse 12.15.
20.24. their *eyes* were after their
21.6. sigh before their *eyes*
22.26. hid their *eyes* from my Sabb.
23.16. as she saw with her *eyes*
17. thou shalt not lift up thine *eyes*
40. paintedst thine *eyes*
24.16. the desire of thine *eyes*
21. the desire of your *eyes*
25. the desire of their *eyes*
36.23. in you before their *eyes*
38.23. in the *eyes* of many nations
Dan. 7.8. in this horne were *eyes*
like the *eyes* of a man
20. of that horne that had *eyes*
8.5. little horne between his *eyes*
21. that is betweene his *eyes*
9.18. open thine *eyes*, and behold
10.6. his *eyes* as lamps of fire
Hos. 13.14. hid from thine *eyes*
Ioel 1.16. cut off before your *eyes*
Amos 9.4. I will set mine *eyes* upon them
8. the *eyes* of the Lord God are
Mich. 7.10. mine *eyes* shall behold her
Hab. 1.13. thou art of purer *eyes* than
Zeph. 3.20. captivitie before your *eyes*
Hag. 2.3. is it not in your *eyes*
Zech. 1.18. then lift I up mine *eyes*
See Chapt. 2.1. and 5.1. 5.9.
and 6.1.
3.9. shall be 7. *eyes*--as nothing?
4.10. they are the *eyes* of the Lord
8.6. if it be marvellous in the *eyes*
it be marvellous in my *eyes*
9.1. when the *eyes* of man, as of
8. now have I seen with mine *eyes*
12.4. I will open mine *eyes* upon
14.12. their *eyes* shall consume away
Mal. 1.5. and your *eyes* shall see
Mat. 9.29. then touched he their *eyes*
13.16. blessed are your *eyes*, for
20.33. that our *eyes* may be opened
34. and touched their *eyes*; and
their *eyes* received sight
21.42. it is marvellous in our *eyes*
Mar. 8.18. having *eyes*, see ye not?
23. when he had spit on his *eyes*
14.40. their *eyes* were heavie, nor
Luke 2.30. for mine *eyes* have seen
4.20. and the *eyes* of all them that
6.20. he lifted up his *eyes* on his
10.23. blessed are the *eyes* which see
16.23. he lift up his *eyes*, being
18.13. not lift up so much as his *eyes*
24.31. and their *eyes* were opened
John 9.6. annointed the *eyes* of the blind
See more verse 11.
10. how were thine *eyes* opened
See Verse 26.
14. the clay, and opened his *eyes*
15. he put clay upon mine *eyes*, &
10.21. can a divell open the *eyes* of
11.37. which opened the *eyes* of the
41. and Iesus lift up his *eyes*
So Chapt. 17.1.
Acts 9.8. when his *eyes* were opened
18. there fell from his *eyes* as it
11.6. when I had fastened mine *eyes*
13.9. then Saul--set his *eyes* on him
26.18. to open their *eyes*, & to turne
28.27. their *eyes* have they closed
lest they should see with their *eyes*
Ro. 3.18. no feare of G. before their *eyes*
11.8. *eyes* that they should not see, &
10. let their *eyes* be darkened, that
Gal. 3.1. before whose *eyes* Iesus Christ
4.15. have plucked out your own *eyes*
Eph. 1.18. the *eyes* of your understand.
1.Pet. 3.12. for the *eyes* of the Lord are
2.Pet. 2.14. *eyes* full of adultery, and that
1.John 1.1. we have seen with our *eyes*
2.11. darknes hath blinded his *eyes*
16. the lust of the *eyes*, & the pride
Rev. 1.14. his *eyes* were as a flame of fire
So Ch. 2.18. and 19.12.
3.18. annoint thine *eyes* with &c.
4.6. were foure beasts full of *eyes*
8. were full of *eyes* within, and
5.6. seven hornes, and seven *eyes*
7.17. all teares from their *eyes*
So Chapt. 21.4.

See Dimme & Faile.

Ezbai.
2.Sam. 11.37. the son of *Ezbai*
Ezbon.
Gen. 46.16. *Ezbon*, and Eri, and Arodi
1.Chro. 7.7. *Ezbon*, and Vzzi, and Vzziel
Ezekiel.
Ezek. 1.3. unto *Ezekiel* the Priest
24.24. thus is *Ezekiel* unto you a
Ezem.
1.Chro. 4.29. and at *Ezem*, and at Tolad
Ezer.
Gen. 36.30. Duke *Ezer*, Duke Dishan
1.Chro. 1.38. *Ezer*, and Dishan
4.4. *Ezer*, the Father of Hushah
7.21. *Ezer*, and Elead, whome
12.9. *Ezer* the first, Obadiah
Neh. 3.19. repaired *Ezer*
12.41. Elam, and *Ezer*
Ezion-Gaber.
Num. 33.35. at *Ezion Gaber*
36. removed from *Ezion-Gaber*
Deut 2.8. and from *Ezion-Gaber*
1.Kin. 9.26. in *Ezion-Gaber*
22.48. broken at *Ezion Gaber*
2.Chron. 20.36. in *Ezion Gaber*
Ezrite.
2.Sam. 23.8. Adino the *Eznite*
Ezra.
Ezra. 7.1. *Ezra* the son of Sheraiah
6. this *Ezra* went up from
10. *Ezra* had prepared his heart
11. gave unto *Ezra* the Priest
21. whatsoever *Ezra* the Priest
25. and thou *Ezra*, after the
10.1. now when *Ezra* had prayed
2. answered and said unto *Ezra*
5. then arose *Ezra*, and made the
6. then *Ezra* arose up from
10. *Ezra* the Priest stood up
17. *Ezra* the Priest with certaine
Neh. 8.1. spake unto *Ezra* the Scribe
2. and *Ezra* the Priest brought
4. and *Ezra* the Scribe stood upon
5. and *Ezra* opened the booke
6. and *Ezra* blessed the Lord
9. and *Ezra* the Priest the Scribe
13. unto *Ezra* the Scribe
12.1. Ieremiah, *Ezra*
13. of *Ezra* Meshullam
26. of *Ezra* the Priest the Scribe
33. *Ezra*, and Meshullam
36. and *Ezra* the Scribe before
Ezrahite.
1.Kin. 4.31. than *Ethom* the *Ezrahite*
Psal. 88.1. of Heman the *Ezrahite*
89.1. of Ethan the *Ezrahite*
Ezron.
1.Chro. 5.3. *Ezron*, and Carmi

FAB.

Fables.
1.Tim. 1.4. nor give heed to *Fables*
4.7. prophane and old wives *Fables*
2.Tim. 4.4. shall be turned unto *Fables*
Tit. 1.14. giving heed to Iewish *Fables*
2.Pet. 1.16. cunningly devised *Fables*

Face. & Face.

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy *Face*
4.14. from thy *Face* shall I be hid
16.6. she fled from her *Face*
8.1 flee from the *Face* of my
17.3. Abraham fell upon his *Face*
So verse 17.
19.1. with his *Face* to the ground
13. before the *Face* of the Lord
31.21. set his *Face* toward the Mount
32.20. afterward I will see his *Face*
33.10. I have seen thy *Face*, as if
I had seen the *Face* of God
35.1. thou fleddest from the *Face*
7. when he fled from the *Face* of
36.6. from the *Face* of his brother
43.3. ye shall not see my *Face*. So V. 5.
44.23. ye shall see my *Face* no more
26. we may not see the mans *Face*
46.28. to direct his *Face* to Goshen
30. since I have seen thy *Face*
48.11. had not thought to see thy *face*
50.1. fell upon his fathers *face*
18. fell downe before his *face*
Exod. 2.15. fled from the *face* of Pharaoh
3.6. and Moses hid his *face*
10.28. see my *face* no more
in that day thou seest my *face*
29. I will see thy *face* no more
14.19. went from before their *face*
33.11. spake to Moses *face* to *face*
20. thou canst not see my *face*
23. my *face* shall not be seen
34.29. skinne of his *face* shone. So
Verse 30.
33. he put a vaile on his *face*
35. saw the *face* of Moses
the skin of Moses *face* shone
put the vaile on his *face*
Levit. 13.41. toward his *face*
17.10. I will even set my *face* against
See Chapt. 20.3.5.6. and 26.17.
19.32. honour the *face* of the old man
Num. 12.14. had but spit in her *face*
14.14. thou art seen *face* to *face*

16.4. he fell on his *Face*
19.3. shall slay her before his *Face*
22.31. and fell flat on his *Face*
24.1. set his *Face* toward the wildern.
Deu. 1.17. be afraid of the *Face* of man
5.4. talked with you *Face* to *Face*
7.10. that hate him to their *Face*
will repay him to his *Face*
8.20. destroyeth before your *Face*
9.3. bring them down before thy *Face*
25.2. to be beaten before his *Face*
9. and spit in his *Face*
28.7. to be smitten before thy *Face*
31. taken from before thy *Face*
31.3. goe them vp before your *Face*
34.10 the Lord knew *Face* to *Face*
Iosh 5.14. and Iosh. fell on his *Face*
7.6. fell to the earth on his *Face*
10. lyest thou thus on thy *Face*?
Iudg. 6.22. seen an Angel. *Face* to *Face*
Ruth. 2.10. she fell on her *Face*
1. *Sam.* 5.3. fallen on his *face* to the earth
4. fallen on his *Face* to the ground
17.46. fell on his *Face* to the earth
20.41. fell on his *Face* to the ground
24.8. stooped with his *Face* to the
25.23. fell before Dauid on her *Face*
41. on her *Face* to the earth
26.20. before the *Face* of the Lord
28.14. with his *Face* to the ground
2. *Sam.* 2.22. should I hold vp my *Face*
3.13. thou shalt not see my *Face*
commest to see my *Face*
9.6. he fell on his *Face*
14.4. she fell on her *Face*
22. fell to the ground on his *Face*
24. let him not see my *Face*
and saw not the kings *Face*
28. and saw not the kings *Face*
32. let me see the kings *Face*
18.28. fell to the earth on his *Face*
19.4. but the king couered his *Face*
24.20. before the king on his *Face*
1. *Kin.* 1.23. with his *Face* to the ground
31. with her *Face* to the earth
13.6. intreat now the *Face* of the L.
18.7. and fell on his *Face*
42. his *Face* between his knees
19.13. wrapped his *face* in his mantle
20.38. with ashes on his *Face*
41. tooke the ashes from his face
21.4. and turned away his *Face*
2. *Kin.* 4.29. on the *Face* of the childe
So Verse 31.
8.15. and spread it on his *Face*
9.30. she painted her *Face*, and tyred
32. he lift vp his *Face* to the &c.
13.14. wept ouer his *Face*
14.8. looke one another in the *Face*
11. looked one another in the *Face*
18.24. wilt thou turne away the *Face*
20.2. he turned his *Face* to the wall
1. *Chro.* 16.11. seeke his *Face* continually
21.21. with his *Face* to the ground
2. *Chro.* 7.14. and seeke my *Face*
20.18. with his *Face* to the ground
25.17. vs see one another in the *face*
21. saw one another in the *Face*
30.9. not turne his *Face* from you
32.21. turned with shame of *Face*
35.22. would not turne his *Face*
Ezra 9.6. to lift vp my *Face* to thee
7. and to confusion of *Face*
Est. 1.14. which saw the kings *Face*
Iob, 1.11. he will curse thee to thy *Face*
2.5. he will curse thee to thy *Face*
4.15. a spirit passed before my *Face*
11.15. then shalt thou lift vp thy *Face*
15.27. couereth his *Face* with his
16.8. beareth witnesse to my *Face*
16. my *Face* is soule with weeping
21.31. declare his way to his *Face*
21.15. and disgoiseth his *Face*
26.9. holdeth backe the *Face* of his
30.10. spare not to spit in my *Face*
33.26. shall see his *Face* with ioy
41.13. can discouer the *Face* of his
14. open the doores of his *Face*?
Psal. 5.8. before my *Face*
17.15. I will behold thy *Face* in
21. 12. against the *Face* of them
27.8. seeke ye my *Face*
thy *Face* Lord will I seeke
30.7. thou didst hide thy *Face*, and I
31.16. make thy *Face* to shine vpon
34.16. the *Face* of the Lord is against
41.12. settest me before thy *Face*
44.15. the shame of my *Face* hath
67.1. and cause his *Face* to shine
80.3. and cause thy *Face* to shine
So Verse 7.
84.9. looke vpon the *Face* of thine
89. 14. shall go before thy *Face*
23. before his *Face*
104.15. to make his *Face* to shine
105.4. seeke his *Face* euermore
119.135. make thy *Face* to shine
Pro. 7.13. with an impudent *Face*, said
15. diligently to seeke thy *Face*
21.29. hardeneth his *Face*
27.19. *Face* answereth to *Face*, so
Eccles. 8.1. maketh his *Face* to shine
the boldnes of his *Face* shall
Isa. 6.2. he couered his *Face*
16.4. from the *Face* of the spoiler
25.7. the *Face* of the couering
36.9. wilt thou turne away thy *Face*
38.2. turned his *Face* toward the wall
49.23. with their *Face* toward the
50.7. haue set my *Face* as a flint
65.3. continually to my *Face*
Ier. 1.13. the *Face* thereof was toward
2.27. their backe, and not the *Face*
See Cha. 18. 17. & 32.33.
4.30. though thou rentest thy *Face*
13.26. thy skirts vpon thy *Face*
16.17. not hid from my *Face*
21.10. I haue set my *Face* against this
22.25. whose *Face* thou feareft
44.11. I will set my *Face* against you
Lam. 2.19. before the *face* of the Lord
3.35. before the *face* of the most High
Ezek. 1.10. had the *Face* of a man
and the *Face* of a lyon
they foure had the *Face* of an oxe
also had the *Face* of an eagle
21. I fell vpon my *Face*
See Cha. 3.23. & 9.8.
3.8. I haue made thy *Face* strong
10.14. was the *Face* of a Cherub
second *Face* was the *Face* of a man
the third the *Face* of a lyon
the fourth the *Face* of an Eagle
12.6. thou shalt couer thy *Face*
12. he shall couer his *face* that thou
14.7. his iniquity before his *Face*
8. I'le set my *Face* against that
15.7. I will set my *Face* against them
20.35. plead with you *Face* to *Face*
46. set thy *Face* toward the South
See Ch. 21.2. & 25.2. & 28.21.
& 29.2. & 35.2. & 38.2.
21.16. whithersoeuer thy *Face* is set
38.18. shall come vp in my *Face*
41.19. the *face* of a man was towards
and the *Face* of a young lyon
43.3. I fell vpon my *Face*. So
Cha. 44.4. *Dan.* 8.17.
Dan. 2.46. fell vpon his *Face*
8.18. in a dead sleep on my *Face*
9.3. I set my *Face* vnto the Lord
8. belongeth confusion of *Face*
17. cause thy *Face* to shine vpon
10.6. his *Face* as the appearance of
9. deep sleep vpon my *Face*
and my *Face* toward the ground
15. set my *Face* toward the ground
11.17. he shall also set his *Face* to
18. shall he turne his *Face* vnto
19. then he shall turne his *Face*
Hos. 5.5. doth testifie to his *Face*
15. and seeke my *Face* in their
7.2. they are before my *Face*
10. testifieth to his *Face*
Ioel 2.3. before their *Face* the people
20. with his *Face* toward the East
Nah. 2.1. is come vp before thy *Face*
3.5. thy skirts vpon thy *Face*
Mal. 1.7. and with thy *Face*
11.10. my messenger before thy *Face*
So *Marke* 1.2.
17.2. and his *Face* did shine as the
6. they fell on their *Face*, and were
18.10. behold the *Face* of my Father
26.39. fell on his *Face* and prayed
67. then did they spit in his *Face*
Marke 14. [illegible] and to couer his *Face*
Luke 1.76. before the *Face* of the Lord
2.31. before the *Face* of all people
5.12. seeing Iesus, fell on his *Face*
9.51. he stedfastly set his *Face*
52. sent messengers before his *Fa.*
53. his *Face* was as though he
17.16. and fell downe on his *Face* at
John 11.44. his *Face* was bound about
Acts 6.15. saw his *Face* as it had been
the *Face* of an Angell
20.25. shall see my *Face* no more
38. should see his *Face* no more
25.16. haue the accusers *Face* to *Face*
1. *Cor.* 13.12. but then, *Face* to *Face*
14.25. and so falling down on his *face*
2. *Cor.* 3.7. not behold the *Face* of Moses
13. put a vaile ouer his *Face*, that
18. but we all with open *Face*
11.20. if a man smite you on the *face*
Gal, 1.22. and was vnknowne by *Face*
2.11. I withstood him to the *Face*
Col. 2.1. as haue not seen my *Face*
1. *Thes.* 2.17. to see your *Face* with great
3.10. that we might see your *Face*
Iames 1.23. beholding his naturall *Face*
1. *Pet.* 3.12. but the *Face* of the Lord is

2. *Iohn* 12. and speake *face* to *face*
Rev. 4.7. had a *face* as a man, and the
6.16. hide us from the *face* of him
10.1. his *face* was as it were the Sun
12.14. from the *face* of the serpent
20.11. from whose *face* the earth, &
22.4. they shall see his *face*, and his
See the words Couered, Hid, Hide, &c.

Face of the countrey.
2. *Sa.* 18.8. ouer the *face of all the countrey*

Face of the deepe.
Gen. 1.2. vpon the *face of the deepe*
Iob 38.30. the *face of the deepe* is frozen
Pro. 8.27. vpon the *face of the deepth*

Face of the earth.
Gen. 4.14. from the *face of the earth*
See Chapt. 6.7. & 7.4.
7.3. vpon the *face of* all *the earth*
See Ch. 8.9. & 11.4. 8.9.
41.56. ouer all the *face of the earth*
Exod. 32.12. from the *face of the earth*
33.16. on the *face of the earth*
Num. 11.31. vpon the *face of the earth*
So Chap. 12.3.
22.5. they couer the *face of the earth*
Deu. 6.15. from off the *face of the earth*
See 1. *Sam.* 20.15. 1. *Kin.* 13.34.
7.6. that are on the *face of the earth*
Psal. 104.30. renewest the *face of the earth*
Isa. 23.17. vpon the *face of the earth*
Ier. 8.2. vpon the *face of the earth*
See Ch. 16.4. & 25.26.
28.16. from off the *face of the earth*
Ezek. 34.6. vpon all the *face of the earth*
See Ch. 38.20. & 39.14. *Dan.* 8.5.
Amos 5.8. vpon the *face of the earth*
9.8. from off the *face of the earth*
Zech. 5.3. the *face of the* whole *earth*
Acts 17.26. on all the *face of the earth*
See *Luk.* 21.35.

Face of the field.
2. *King.* 9.37. vpon the *Face of the field*

Face of the gate.
Ezek. 40.15. from the *Face of the gate*

Face of the ground.
Gen. 2.6. the whole *Face of the ground*
See Ch 7.23. & 8.8.13.

Face of the house.
Ezek. 41.14. the *face of the house*

Face of the porch.
Ezek. 41.25. vpon the *Face of the porch*

Face of the Skie.
Mat. 16.3. discerne the *Face of the Skie*

Face of the waters.
Gen. 1.2. vpon the *Face of the waters*
7.18. vpon the *face of the waters*

Face of the wilderneſſe.
Exod. 16.14. the *Face of the wilderneſſe*

Face of the world.
Iob 37.12. vpon the *Face of the world*
Isa. 14.21. nor fill the *Face of the world*
27.6. and fill the *Face of the world*

Faces.
Gen. 30.40. ſet the *Faces* of the flockes

Faces.
Gen. 9.23. their *Faces* were backward
18.22. the men turned their *Faces*
42.6. with their *Faces* to the earth
Exod. 19.7. laid before their *Faces*
20.20. may be before your *Faces*
25.20. their *Faces* ſhall looke
the *Faces* of the Cherubims
Levit. 9.24. they fell on their *faces*
Num. 14.5. fell on their *faces*
See Ch. 16.22.45. & 20.6.
Iudg. 13.20. fell on their *faces*
18.23. they turned their *faces*
2. *Sam.* 19.5. haſt ſhamed the *faces*
1. *Kin.* 2.15. ſet their *faces* on me
18.39. they fell on their *faces*
1. *Chro.* 12.8. whoſe *faces* were
like the *faces* of lyons
21.16. fell vpon their *faces*
2. *Chro.* 7.3. with their *faces* to the &c.
29.6. turned away their *faces*
Neh. 8.6. their *faces* to the ground
Iob 40.13. bind their *faces* in ſecret
Pſal. 34.5. their *faces* were not aſhamed
83.16. fill their *faces* with ſhame
Iſa. 3.15. and grind the *faces* of the
13.8. their *faces* ſhall be as flames
25.8. teares from off all *faces*
53.3. we hid as it were our *faces*
Ier. 1.8. be not afraid of their *faces*
17. be not diſmaid at their *faces*
5.3. made their *faces* harder than
7.19. the confuſion of their own *faces*
42.15. if ye wholly ſet your *faces*
17. that ſet their *faces* to goe
50.5. with their *faces* thitherward
Lam. 5.12. the *faces* of the Elders were
Ezek. 1.10. the likeneſſe of their *faces*
11. thus were their *faces*
7.18. ſhame ſhall be upon all *faces*
10.14. every one had foure *faces*
21. had foure *faces* a piece
22. the likeneſſe of their *faces*
was the ſame *faces* which I ſaw
14.6. turne away your *faces* from all
20.47. all *faces* from the North to
41.18. every Cherub had two *faces*
Dan. 1.10. why ſhould he ſee your *faces*
9.7. unto us, confuſion of *faces*
Ioel 2.6. all *faces* ſhall gather blackneſſe
Nah. 2.10. the *faces* of them all gather
Hab. 1.9. their *faces* ſhall ſup up the
Mal. 2.3. ſpread doung upon your *faces*
Mat. 6.16. they diſfigure their *faces*
Luke 24.5. bowed downe their *faces*
Revel. 4.7. and their *faces* were
as the *faces* of men
11.16. fell upon their *faces* and

Fade.
2. *Sam.* 22.46. ſtrangers ſhall *fade* away
So *Pſalm.* 18.45.
Iames 1.11. *fade* away in his wayes
See the word Leaſe.

Faileth.
Iſa. 1.30. whoſe leaſe *faileth*, and as
24.4. the earth mourneth and *faileth*
40.7. the flower *faileth*: becauſe the
1. *Pet.* 1.4. that *faileth* not away. Ch. 5.4.

fading.
Iſa. 28.1. whoſe beauty is a *fading* flower
4. ſhall be a *fading* flower

faile.
Ioſh. 3.10. he will without *faile* drive out
Iudg. 11.30. ſhall without *faile* deliver
1. *Sam.* 2.16. not *faile* to burne the fat
30.8. and without *faile* recover all
Ezra 6.9. day by day without *faile*
See what followes in the Chapter.

faile.
Gen. 47.16. for your cattell, if money *faile*
Deut. 28.32. and *faile* with looking for
31.6. he will not *faile* thee
See Ver. 8. *Ioſh.* 1.5.
1. *Sam.* 17.32. let no mans heart *faile*
20.5. I ſhould not *faile* to ſit
2. *Sam.* 3.29. let there not *faile* from the
1. *Kin.* 2.4. there ſhall not *faile* thee
See Ch. 8.25. & 9.5.
17.14. nor the cruſe of oyle *faile*
16. nor did the cruſe of oyle *faile*
1. *Chron.* 28.20. he will not *faile* thee
2. *Chron.* 7.18. there ſhall not *faile* thee a
Ezra 4.22. take heed that ye *faile* not
Eſt. 6.10. let nothing *faile* of all that
9.27. ſo as it ſhould not *faile*
28. ſhould not *faile* from among
Iob 11.20. eyes of the wicked ſhall *faile*
14.11. the waters *faile* from the ſea
17.5. the eies of his children ſhall *faile*
31.16. the eies of the widow to *faile*
Pſal. 12.1. the faithfull *faile* from
69.3. mine eies *faile*, while I
See *Pſal* 119.82.123.
77.8. doth his promiſe *faile* for
89.33. my faithfulneſſe to *faile*
Pro. 22.8. the rod of his anger ſhall *faile*
Eccleſ. 12.5. and deſire ſhall *faile*, &c.
Iſa. 19.5. the ſpirit of Egypt ſhall *faile*
5. the waters ſhall *faile* from the
21.16. the glory of Kedar ſhall *faile*
31.3. they all ſhall *faile* together
42.6. the drinke of the thirſty to *faile*
10. the vintage ſhall *faile*, the
34.16. no one of theſe ſhall *faile*
38.14. mine eyes *faile* with looking
51.14. that his bread ſhould not *faile*
57.16. the ſpirit ſhould *faile* before
58.11. whoſe waters *faile* not
Ier. 14.6. their eies did *faile*, becauſe
15.18. and as waters that *faile*
48.33. I have cauſed wine to *faile*
Lam. 2.11. mine eies do *faile* with
3.22. his compaſſions *faile* not
Hoſ. 9.2. the new wine ſhall *faile*
Amos 8.4. poore of the land to *faile*
Hab. 3.17. of the Olive ſhall *faile*
Luke 16.9. that when ye *faile* they may
22.32. that thy faith *faile* not
1. *Cor.* 13.8. propheſies, they ſhall *faile*
Heb. 1.12. thy yeares ſhall not *faile*
11.32. the time would *faile* me to
12.15. leſt any man *faile* of the

failed.
Gen. 42.28. their heart *failed* them
47.15. and when money *failed* in the
Ioſh. 3.16. the ſalt ſea *failed*, and were
21.45. there *failed* not ought of any
23.14. not one thing hath *failed* of
1. *Kin.* 8.56. hath not *failed* one word
Iob 19.14. my kinſfolke have *failed*
Pſal. 142.4. all refuge *failed* me: no
Cant. 5.6. my ſoule *failed* when he
Ier. 51.30. their might hath *failed*, they
Lam. 4.17. our eies as yet *failed*, for our

Faileth

Faileth.
*Gen.*47.15.for the mony *faileth*
Iob 21.10.gendreth and *faileth* not
*Pſal.*31.10.my ſtrength *faileth*, becauſe
40.12. therefore my heart *faileth* me
71. 9. not, when my ſtrength *faileth*
73.26.and my heart *faileth*,but
109. 24.my fleſh *faileth* of fatneſſe
142.7. my ſpirit *faileth*,hide not
Eccleſ 10,3.his wiſdome *faileth* h m
*Iſa.*15.6.the graſſe *faileth*, there is
40.26.in power,nor one *faileth*
44.12.and his ſtrength *faileth* he
59.15.yea truth *faileth*. and he that
*Ezek.*12.22.and every viſion *faileth*
Zeph 3.5.he *faileth* not,but the
Luke 12,33.in the heavens,that *fail*. not
1.*Cor.*13.1. Charity never *faileth*
See the word **Offend.**

Failing.
*Deut.*28.65.and *failing* of eyes
Luke 21.26.mens hearts *failing*

Faine, &c.
1.*Sam* 21.13.*fained* himſelfe mad
1 *Kin.*14.5.ſhal *faine* her ſelf to be,&c.
*Pſal.*17.1. not out of *faimed* lips
Luke 20.20 which ſhould *faine* themſ.
2.*Pet.*2,3.ſhal they with *fained* words

Fainedſt, &c.
1.*Kin.*14.6.why *faineſt* thou thy ſelfe
*Neh.*6.8.*faineſt* them out of thine
*Ier.*3.10, but *fainedly* ſaith the Lord

Faint, &c.
*Gen.*25.30.for I am *faint*: therefore
*Deut.*20.3 let not your hearts *faint*
8.fearfull and *faint* hearted
leſt his brethrens heart *faint*
*Iob.*2.9.Land *faint* becauſe of you
24. doe *faint* becauſe of us
*Iudg.*8.4.that were with him *faint*
5.that follow me, for they be *faint*
1. *Sam.*14.28.the people were *faint*
See Ver.31.Ch.30,10.21.
2.*Sam.*16.2.ſuch as be *faint* in the wild.
*Pro.*24.10.if thou be *faint* in the day
*Iſa.*1,5.and the whole heart *faint*
7.4.not be *faint*-hearted,for the
13.7 ſhall all hands be *faint*,and
29.8.and behold,he is *faint*, and his
40.29.giveth power to the *faint*
30.the youths ſhall *faint*, and be
31.ſhall walke,and not *faint*
*Ier.*8.18.my heart is *faint* in me
49.23.they are *faint*-hearted,&c.
51.46.leſt your heart *faint*,and your
*Lam.*1.13.and *faint* all the day
22.are many,and my heart is *faint*
2.19. that *faint* for hunger in the
5.17.our heart is *faint*,for theſe
*Ezek.*21.7. every ſpirit ſhall *faint*
15.that their heart may *faint*
Amos 8.13. young men *faint* for thirſt
*Mat.*15.32.leſt they *faint* in the way
*Mar.*8.3.they will *faint* by the way
Luke 18,1.to pray,and not to *faint*
2.*Cor.*4.1.we *faint* not. So Ver.16.
*Gal.*6.9.we ſhall reape,if we *faint* not
*Eph.*3.13.I deſire that ye *faint* not
Heb. 12.3.and *faint* in your mindes
5.nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

Fainted.
*Gen.*45.26.and Iacobs heart *fainted*
*Pſal.*27.13.I had *fainted* unleſſe I had
107.5.their ſoule *fainted* in them
*Iſa.*51.20. thy ſons have *fainted*,they
*Ier.*45.3.I *fainted* in my ſighing,and I
*Ezek.*31.15.the trees of the field *fainted*
*Dan.*8.27.and I Daniel *fainted*,& was
*Ionas.*2.7.when my ſoule *fainted* in me
4,8.that he *fainted*. and wiſhed
*Mat.*9.36.becauſe they *fainted*
*Rev.*2.3.and haſt not *fainted*

Faintеſt, &c.
Iob 4.5.and thou *fainteſt*,it toucheth
*Pſal.*84.2.yea even *fainteth*,for the
119.81.my ſoule *fainteth* for thy
*Iſa.*10.18.a ſtandard-bearer *fainteth*
40.28.*fainteth* not,nor is weary

Faintneſſe.
*Levit.*26.36.I will ſend a *faintneſſe* into
*Pro.*13,12. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*

Faire.
*Gen.*6.2.that they were *faire*,and they
12.11. art a *faire* woman to looke on
14.that ſhe was very *faire*
24.16.the damſell was very *faire*
26.7.ſhe was *faire* to looke upon
1.*Sam.*17.42.& of a *faire* countenance
2.*Sam.*14.27. of a *faire* countenance
1.*Kin.*1.3.ſought for a *faire* damſell
4.and the damſell was very *faire*
*Eſt.*1.11.ſhe was very *faire* to looke on
2.2. *faire* young virgins ſought out
3.all the *faire* young virgins to
7.the maide was *faire*,and &c.
Iob 37.22 *faire* weather commeth not
42.15. no women found ſo *faire* as
*Pro.*7.21. with much *faire* ſpeech ſhe
11.22.ſo is a *faire* woman which is
26.25.when he ſpeaketh *faire*, &c.
*Cant.*1.15.behold,thou art *faire*
behold,thou art *faire*
See Ver.16.& h.4.1.7. & 7.6.
2.10.my *faire* one,and come away
So verſe 13.
4.10,how *faire* is thy love my ſiſter,
6.10. *faire* as the Moone,cleare
*Iſa.*5.9.great and *faire* without inhabit.
*Ier.*4.30. ſhalt thou make thy ſelfe *faire*
11.16. *faire* and goodly fruit
12.6.though they ſpeake *faire* words
46.20.is like a very *faire* heifer
*Ezek.*16.17. haſt taken thy *faire* jewels
23.26.take away thy *faire* jewels
31.3.with *faire* branches,and
9.I have made him *faire* by the
*Dan.*4.12 the leaves thereof were *faire*
21.whoſe leaves were *faire*
*Hoſ.*10.11.upon her *faire* necke: I will
Amos 8.13 ſhall the *faire* young virgins
*Zech.*3.5. let them ſet a *faire* Mitre upon
ſo they ſet a *faire* Mitre
*Mat.*16.2.it will be *faire* weather,it
Acts 27.8.called the *faire* havens,nigh
*Rom.*16.18.and *faire* ſpeeches deceive
*Gal.*6.12. to make a *faire* ſhew in the

Fairer, &c.
Iudg. 15.2.is not her yonger ſiſter *fairer*
*Pſal.*45.2.thou art *fairer* than the
*Cant.*1.8.O thou *faireſt* among women
See Chap.5.9.& 6.11.
*Dan.*1.15.countenance appeared *fairer*

Faires.
*Ezek.*27.12.they traded in thy *Faires*
14. traded in thy *Faires* with horſes
16. they occupied in thy *Faires*
See Verſe 19.22.
27.thy riches and thy *Faires* thy

Faith.
*Deut.*32.20.childr. in whom is no *faith*
*Hab.*2.4.the juſt ſhall live by his *faith*
*Mat.*6 30.O ye of little *faith*?
See the like Ch.8.26.& 16.8.
8.10.I have not found ſo great *faith*
So *Luke* 7.9.
9.2.Ieſus ſeeing their *faith*,ſaid
22.thy *faith* hath made thee whole
So *Marke* 5.34.and 10.52.
Luke 17.19.
29.according to your *faith*, be it
14.31 O thou of little *faith*,wherefore
15.28.O woman,great is thy *faith*
17.20.if ye have *faith* as a graine of
See *Luke* 17.6.
21.21. if ye have *faith* and doubt not
23.23.judgement,mercy,and *faith*
*Mar.*2.5. when Ieſus ſaw their *faith*
4.40.how is it that ye have no *faith*?
11.22.Ieſus ſaith--have *faith* in God
Luke 5.20.when he ſaw their *faith*
7.50.*fai.* hath ſaved thee.Ch.18.42.
8.25.where is your *faith*,and
17.5.ſaid--Lord,encreaſe our *faith*
18.8.ſhall he find *fai.* on the earth?
22.32.that thy *faith* faile not
Acts 3.16.through *faith* in his name
the *faith* which is by him,hath
6.5.Stephen a man full of *faith*
7.were obedient to the *faith*
8.Stephen full of *faith* and power
11.24.full of the H.G.and of *faith*
13.8.turn--the Deputy from the *fai.*
14.9. that he had *faith* to be healed
22.to continue in the *faith*, & that
27.had opened the doore of *faith*
15.9.putifying their hearts by *faith*
16.5.Churches eſtabliſh in the *faith*
20.21 *faith* toward our Lord Ieſus Chr.
24.24.heard him concerning the *fa.*
*Rom.*1.5 for obedience to the *faith*
8.that your *faith* is ſpoken off
12.the mutuall *faith* both of you
17.from *faith* to *faith*, as it is
the juſt ſhall live by *faith*
3.3.the *fai.* of God without effect
27.by the *faith* of Ieſus Chriſt
27.Nay,but by the law of *faith*
28.a man is juſtified by *faith*
30.the circumciſion by *faith*
uncircumciſion through *faith*
31.make void the law through *fai.*
4.5.his *fai.* is counted for righteouſ.
11.ſeale of righteouſneſſe of *fai.*
12.walk in the ſteps of that *fai.* of
13.through the righteouſn. of *fai.*
14.*faith* is made voide,and the
16.therefore it is of *faith*,that it
to that--which is of the *faith* of
10.being not weake in *faith*, he
20.but was ſtrong in *faith*,giving
5.1.being juſtified by *faith* we
2.we have acceſſe by *faith* unto

9.30. tighte which is of *faith* Ch. 10.6
31. they ſought it not by *faith*
10.8. that is the word of *faith* which
17. ſo then *fai.* cometh by hearing
11.20. and thou ſtandeſt by *faith* be
12.3. to euery one the meaſure of *fai.*
6. to the proportion of *faith*
14.1. him that is weake in the *faith*
22. haſt thou *faith?* haue it to thy
23. becauſe he eateth not of *faith*
whatſoeuer is not of *faith* is ſin
16.26. for the obedience of *faith*
1. *Cor* 2.5. your *faith* ſhould not ſtand
13.2. and though I haue all *faith*
13. and now abideth *faith* hope
15.14. and your *faith* is alſe vaine
16.13. ſtand faſt in the *faith* quit you
2. *Cor.* 1.24. haue dominion ouer your *fa.*
for by *faith* ye ſtand
4.13. hauing the ſame ſpirit of *faith*
5.7. for we walke by *faith* and not
8.7. in *faith* and vtterance and &c.
10.15. when your *faith* is increated
13.5. whether you be in the *faith* &c.
Gal. 1.23. now preacheth the *faith* which
2.16. but by the *faith* of Ieſus Chriſt
iuſtified by the *faith* of Chriſt
3.2. law or by the hearing of *f.* So V.5
9. they which be of *faith* are bleſt
11. for the iuſt ſhall liue by *faith*
12. the *Law* is not of *faith* but the
14. of the ſpirit through *faith*
22. that the promiſe by *faith* of
23. but before *faith* came we
ſhut vp vnto the *faith* which
24. might be iuſtified by *faith*
25. but after the *faith* is come
26. by *faith* in Ieſus Chriſt
5.5. hope of righteouſneſſe by *faith*
6. but *faith* which worketh by loue
22. gentleneſſe, goodneſſe, *faith*
6.10. who are of the houſhold of *faith*
Ephe. 1.15. after I heard of your *faith*
2.8. are you ſaued through *faith*
3.12. with confidence by the *faith* of
17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
4.5. one Lord one *faith* one
13. come in the vnitie of the *faith*
6.16. taking the ſhield of *faith*
23. and loue with *faith* from God
Phil. 1.25. furtherance and ioy of *faith*
27. ſtriuing for the *faith* of the
3.9. which is through the *faith* of
righteou. which is of God by *faith*
Col. 1.4. ſince we heard of your *faith* in
23. if ye continue in the *faith*
2.5. the ſtedfaſtneſſe of your *faith* in
7. ſtabliſhed in the *faith* as ye
12. *faith* of the operation of God
1. *Theſ.* 1.3. your worke of *faith* and
8. your *faith* to God ward is ſpread
3.2. you concerning your *faith*
5. I ſent to know your *faith* leſt
6. vs good tidings of your *faith*
7. and diſtreſſe by your *faith*
10. which is lacking in your *faith*
5.8. the breſtplate of *faith* and loue
2. *Theſ.* 1.3. your *faith* groweth exceed.
11. the worke of *faith* with power
3.2. for all men haue not *faith*
1. *Tim.* 1.2. vnto *my* owne ſon in the *fa.*
4. Edifying which is in *faith* ſo do
5. end of faith vnfained
14. with *faith* and loue which is
19. holding *faith* and a good
concerning *faith* haue made
2.7. the Gentiles in *faith* and veritie
15. if they continue in *faith*
3.9. holding the myſtery of *faith* in
13. great boldneſſe in the *faith*
4. ſome ſhall depart from the *faith*
6. nouriſhed vp in the words of *f.*
12. charity, in ſpirit, in *faith*
5.8. he hath denied the *faith* and is
12. haue caſt off their firſt *faith*
6.10. haue erred from the *faith*
11. godlineſſe *faith* loue patience
12. fight the good fight of *faith*
2. *Tim.* 1.5. the vnfained *faith* that is in
13. *faith* and loue which is in Ch.
2.18. & ouerthrow the *faith* of ſome
22. *faith*, charity, peace with
3.8. reprobate concerning *faith*
10. purpoſe, *faith*, long-ſuffering
15. through *faith* which is in Ch.
4.7. my courſe, I haue kept the *faith*
Titus 1.1. according to the *faith* of gods
4. own ſon after the common *faith*
13. may be ſound in the *faith*
2.2. ſound, in *faith*, in charitie
Philem 5. hearing of thy loue and *faith*
6. communication of thy *faith*
Heb. 4.2. not being mixed with *faith*
6.12. who through *faith* & patience
10.22. in full aſſurance of *faith*
23. the profeſſion of our *faith*
38. the iuſt ſhall liue by *faith*
11.1. *faith* is the ſubſtance of things
3. through *faith* we vnderſtand
4. by *faith* Abel offered to God
5. by *faith* Enoch was tranſlated
6. without *faith* it is impoſſible
7. by *faith* Noah being warned of
of the right which is by *faith*
8. by *faith* Abraham when he was
9. by *faith* he ſoiourned in the
11. through *faith* alſo Sarah her
13. theſe all dyed in *faith*, not
17. by *faith* Abraham when he
20. by *faith* Iſaac bleſſed Iacob
21. by *faith* Iacob when he was a
22. by *faith* Ioſeph when he dyed
23. by *faith* Moſes when he was
So Verſe 24.
27. by *faith* he forſooke Egypt
28. through *faith* he kept the
29. by *faith* they paſſed through
30. by *faith* the wals of Iericho
31. by *faith* the harlot Rahab
33. who through *faith* ſubdued
39. a good report through *faith*
Iam. 1.3. that the tryal of your *faith*
6. let him aske in *faith*, nothing
2.1. haue not the *faith* of our Lord
5. rich in *faith*, and hauing
14. though a man ſay he haue *fai.*
not works can *faith* ſaue him
17. euen ſo *faith* if it hath not
18. may ſay, thou haſt *faith*
ſhew me thy *faith* without thy
I will ſhew thee my *faith* by
20. *faith* without workes is dead
So Verſe 26.
22. how *faith* wrought with his
by works *faith* was made perf.
1. *Pet.* 1.5. the power of G. through *fai.*
7. that the tryall of your *faith*, be
9. receiuing the end of your *faith*
21. that your *faith* and hope might
5.9. reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *faith*
2. *Pet.* 1.1. obtained like precious *faith*
5. adde to your *faith*, vertue &c.
1. *Iohn.* 5.4. the world, euen our *faith*
Iude 20. ſelues on your moſt holy *faith*
Rev. 2.3. haſt not denied my *faith*
19. charity, and ſeruice, and *faith*
13.10. patience, & the *fai.* of the Sa.
14.12. of God and the *faith* of Ieſus

Faithfull.

Num. 12.7. is *faithfull* in all mine houſe
Deut. 7.9. the *faithfull* God, which
1. *Sam.* 2.35. raiſe me vp a *faithf.* Prieſt
22.14. who is ſo *faithfull* among all
2. *Sam.* 20.19. and *faithfull* in Iſrael
Neh. 7.2. he was a *faithfull* man, and
13.13. they were counted *faithfull*
Pſal. 12.1. the *faithfull* faile from
31.23. the L. preſerueth the *faithfull*
89.37. as a *faithfull* witneſſe in
101.6. mine eies vpon the *faithfull*
119.86. thy Commandments are *faithfull*
138. righteous and very *faithfull*
Pro. 11.13. he that is of a *faithfull* ſpirit
13.17. a *faithf.* Ambaſſador is health
14.5. a *faithfull* witnes will not lye
20. 6. a *faithfull* man, who can find?
25.13. ſo is a *faithfull* meſſenger
27.6. *faithfull* are the wounds of a
28.20. a *faithfull* man ſhall abound
Iſa. 1.21. how is the *faithfull* city &c.
26. be called the *faithfull* city
8.2. I took to me *faithfull* witneſſes
49.7. of the Lord, that is *faithfull*
Ier. 42.5. be a true and *faithfull* witnes
Dan. 6.4. forasmuch as he was *faithfull*
Hoſ. 11.12. & 12. *faithfull* with the Saint
Mat. 25.21. good and *faithfull* ſeruant
thou haſt been *faithfull* ouer
So Verſe 23
Luke 12.42. *faithfull* and wiſe ſteward
16.10. that is *faithfull* in that which
is *faithfull* alſo in much
11. if ye haue not bin *faithfull* in
So Verſe 12.
Acts 16.15. iudged me to be *faithfull*
1. *Cor.* 1.9. God is *faithfull* by whom ye
4.2. that a man be found *faithfull*
17. and *faithfull* in the Lord, who
7.25. mercy of the L. to be *faithfull*
10.13. God is *faithf.* who will not
Gal. 3.9. are bleſſed with *faithf.* Abra.
Eph. 1.1. to the *faithfull* in Chriſt Ieſus
Col. 1.2. Saints, and *faithfull* brethren
7.2 *faithfull* miniſter of Chriſt
4.7. a *faithfull* miniſter and fellow
9. a *faithfull*, and beloued brother
1. *Theſ.* 5.24. *Faithfull* is he that calleth
2. *Theſ.* 3.3. but the Lord is *faithfull*
1. *Tim.* 1.12. for he counted me *faithfull*
15. this is a *faithfull* ſaying, and
So Chapt. 4.9. 2. *Tim.* 2.11. *Tit.* 3.8
3.11. ſober, *faithfull* in all things
6.2. are *faithfull* and beloued
2. *Tim.* 2.13. yet

1.*Tim*.2.13.yet he abideth *faithfull*
Tit.1.6.having *faithfull* children
9.holding fast the *faithfull* word
Heb.2.17.and *faithfull* high Priest
3.2.Moses was *faithfull* to him that
See Verſ.5.
10.23.he is *faithfull* that promiſed
11.11.iudged him *faithfull* who had
1.*Pet*.4.9.as unto a *faithfull* ſteator
5.12.by Sylvanus a *faithfull* brother
1.*Iohn* 1.9.he is *faithfull* and juſt to
Rev.1.5.who is the *faithfull* witneſſe
2.10.be thou *faithfull* unto death
3.14.the *faithfull* and true witneſſe
17.14.called,and choſen,& *faithfull*
19.11.was called *faithfull* and true
22.6.theſe ſayings are *faithfull* and
Faithfully.
1.*Kin*.12.15.for they dealt *faithfully*
22.7.becauſe they dealt *faithfully*
2.*Chr*.19.9.in the feare of the L.*faithf*.
31.12.dedicate things,*faithfully*
Pro.29.14.the K. that *faithfully* iudgeth
Ier.23.28.ſpeake my word *faithfully*
3.*Ioh*.5.thou doſt *faithfully* whatſoever
Faithfulnes.
1.*Sam*.26.23.and his *faithfulnes*,for
Pſal.5.9.there is no *faithfulnes* in &c.
36.5.thy *faithfulnes* reacheth unto
40.10.I have declared thy *faithfulnes*
88.11.thy *faithfulnes* in deſtruction?
89.1.make knowe thy *faithfulnes* to
2.thy *faithfulnes* ſhalt thou &c.
5.thy *faithfulnes* alſo in the
8.*faithfulnes* round about thee
24.my *faithfulnes* and my mercy
33.nor- my *faithfulnes* to faile
92.2.thy *faithfulnes* every night
119.75.in *faithfulnes* haſt thou &c.
90.thy *faithfulnes* is unto all gen.
143.1.in thy *faithfulnes* anſwer me
Iſa.11.5 *faithfulnes* is the girdle of his
25.1.of old are *faithfulnes* and truth
Lam.3.23.great is thy *faithfulnes*
Hoſ.2.20.unto me in *faithfulnes*
See the word Fidelity.

faithleſſe.
Mat.17.17.O *faithleſſe* and perverſe
Mar.9.19.O *faithleſſe* generation
Iohn 20.27.be not *faithleſſe*,but
Fall. & Fallen.
Gen.2.21.cauſed a deep ſleep to *fall*
43.18.and *fall* upon us,and take us
45.24.ſee that ye *fall* not out by the
49.17.his rider ſhall *fall* backward
Exod.5.3.leſt he *fall* upon us with
15.16.feare and dread ſhall *fall*
Levit.19.29.leſt the land *fall* to whord-
26.8.ſhall *fall* before you by the
36.and they ſhall *fall*,when men
37.ſhall *fall* one another,as it
Num.11.31.let them *fall* by the campe
14.3.to *fall* by the ſword,that our
32.they ſhall *fall* in this wildern.
43.ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword &c.
34.2.that ſhall *fall* to you,for an
Deut.22.4.one *fall* downe by the way
Ioſh.6.5.ſhall *fall* downe flat,and the
Iudg.8.21.and *fall* upon us,for as the
15.12.that ye will not *fall* upon me
18.and *fall* into the hand of the
Ruth 2.16.let *fall* alſo ſome of the
3.18.how the matter will *fall* for the
1.*Sam*.3.19.let none of his words *fall*
18.25.thought to make David *fall*
22.17.to *fall* upon the prieſts of the
18.and *fall* upon the Prieſts.And
26.20.let not my bloud *fall* to the
2.*Sam*.1.15.and *fall* upon him,and he
14.11.haire of thy ſon ſhal *fall* to the
24.14.let us *fall* now into the hand
and let me not *fall* into the
1.*Chro*.21.13.let me now *fall* into the
let me not *fall* into the hand
1.*Kin*.1.52.not one haire -*fall* to the
2.29.ſaying,goe *fall* upon him
3.*fall* upon him and bury him
22.20.and *fall* at Ramoth Gilead
2.*King*.7.4.let us *fall* into the hoſt of
10.10.ſhall *fall* to the earth nothing
14.10.that thou ſhouldeſt *fall*--thou
2.*Chron*.18.19.may goe up and *fall* at
21.15.untill thy bowels *fall* out
25.8.God ſhall make thee *fall* before
19.that thou ſhouldeſt *fall*--thou
Eſth.6.13.thou haſt begun to *fall*
thou ſhalt ſurely *fall*
Iob.13.11.his dread *fall* upon you
31.22.let mine arme *fall* from my
Pſal.5.10.let them *fall* by their owne
9.3.they ſhall *fall* and periſh
10.10.that the poore may *fall* by his
35.8.that -deſtruction let him *fall*
57.24.though he *fall*,he ſhall not be
45.5.the people *fall* under thee
64.8.to *fall* upon themſelves: all
72.11.ſhall *fall* downe before him
78.28.let it fall into the midſt of
82.7.and *fall* like one of the Princes
91.7.a thouſand ſhall *fall* at thy ſide
118.13.that I might *fall*: but the L.
140.10.let burning coales *fall* upon
141.10.let the wick *fall* into &c.
145.14.upholds them that *fall*,and
Pro.4.16.unleſſe they cauſe ſome to *fall*
10.8.a prating foole ſhall *fall*
10.but a prating foole ſhall *fall*
11.5.the wicked ſhall *fall* by his owne
14.the people *fall*,but in the
28.in his riches,ſhall *fall*
16.18.haughty ſpirit before the *fall*
22.14.deep pit--ſhall *fall* therein
24.19.wicked ſhall *fal* into miſchiefe
26.27.ſhall *fall* therein: and he that
28.10.ſhall *fall* himſelfe into his
14.ſhall *fall* into miſchiefe
18.in his waies ſhall *fall* at once
29.16.righteous ſhall ſee their *fall*
Eccleſ.4.10.for if they *fall*,one will
10.8.ſhall *fall* into it: and whoſo
11.3.if the tree *fall* toward the South
Iſa.10.4.ſhall *fall* under the ſlaine: for
34.ſhall *fall* by a mighty one
13.15.ſhall *fall* by the ſword. So
Chapt.37.7.
22.25.ſhall be cut downe and *fall*
24.18.ſhall *fall* into the pit,and he
20.it ſhall *fall*,and not riſe
30.13.as a breach ready to *fall*
25.when the towers *fall*
31.3.he that helpeth ſhall *fall*
is holpen ſhall *fall* downe
8.then ſhall the Aſſyrian *fall*
34.4.their hoſt ſhall *fall* downe
40.30.yong men ſhall utterly *fall*
44.19.ſhall I *fall* downe to the ſtock
45.14.ſhall *fall* downe to thee,they
46.6.they *fall* downe,yea they,&c.
47.11.miſchiefe ſhall *fall* upon thee
54.15.ſhall *fall* for thy ſake
Ier.3.12.not cauſe mine anger to *fall*
6.15.therefore they ſhall *fall*
among them that *fall*
21.and the ſons--ſhall *fall* upon
8.4.ſhall they *fall*,and not ariſe?
12.therefore ſhall they *fall*
among them that *fall*
9.22.ſhall *fall* as doung upon the
23.12.and *fall* therein: for I will
19.it ſhall *fall* grievouſly upon the
25.27.ſpue,and *fall*,and riſe no more
34.*fall* like a pleaſant veſſell
30.23.it ſhal *fall* with paine upon the
37.14.I *fall* not away to the Cald.
44.12.and *fall* in the land of Egypt
46.16.he made many to *fall*; yea
48.44.ſhall *fall* into the pit: and he
49.21.at the noiſe of their *fall*
26.her young men ſhall *fall*
50.30.her young men *fall* in the
32.ſhall ſtumble and *fall*,and
51.4.thus the ſlaine ſhall *fall* in the
44.yea,the wall--ſhall *fall*
47.all her ſlaine ſhall *fall* in the
49.the ſlaine of Iſrael to *fall*
Lam.1.14.made my ſtrength to *fall*
Eſek.6.7.the ſlaine ſhall *fall* in thee
11.they ſhall *fall* by the ſword
11.10.ye ſhall *fall* by the ſword
13.11.that it ſhall *fall*
great haile ſtones ſhall *fall*
14.and it ſhall *fall*,and ye ſhall
17.21.ſhall *fall* by the ſword So
Ch.24.21.& 30.6.17. & 33.27.
Hoſea 7.16.*Amos* 7.17.
26.15.ſhake at the ſound of thy *fall*
18.in the day of thy *fall*,yea
27.27.ſhall *fall* into the midſt of
34.in the midſt of thee ſhall *fall*
29.5.ſhalt *fall* upon the open fields
30.5.ſhalt *fall* with them by the
6.that uphold Egypt ſhall *fall*
22.I'le cauſe the ſword to *fall* out
25.armes of Pharaoh ſhall *fall*
31.16.ſhake at the ſound of his *fall*
32.10.in the day of thy *fall*
20.ſhall *fall* in the midſt of
33.12.he ſhall not *fall* thereby
35.8.in all thy rivers ſhall they *fall*
36.15.cauſe the nations to *fall*
38.20.ſteep places ſhall *fall*
every wall ſhall *fall*
39 3.I'le cauſe thine arrowes to *fall*
47.14.this land ſhall *fall* to you
Dan.3.5.*fall* downe and worſhip
See Ver.10.15.
11.17.ſhall exalt--but they ſhall *fall*
26.many ſhall *fall* downe ſlaine
34.now when they ſhall *fall*,they
35.ſhall *fall*,to try them,and to
Hoſea 4.5.ſhall *fall* in the day
the Propbet alſo ſhall *fall*
14.9.*Obad*.

14. not vnderſtand ſhall *fall*
5.5. *fall* in their iniquity
Iudah alſo ſhall *fall* with
10.8. to the hils, *fall* on vs
14.9. tranſgreſſors ſhall *fall* therein
Ioel 2.8. when they *fall* on the ſword
Amos 3.5. *fall* in a ſnare vpon the
14. and *fall* to the ground
8.14. euen they ſhall *fall*, and neuer
9.9. not the leaſt grain *fall* vpon the
Nah. 3.12. *fall* into the mouth of the
Mat. 7.27. great was the *fall* of it
21.44. whoeuer ſhal *fall* on this ſtone
on whomſoeuer it ſhall *fall*
Luke 2.34. is ſet for the *fall* and riſing
6.39. not both *fall* into the ditch?
So *Mat.* 15.14.
8.13. in time of temptation *fall* away
Acts 27.17. ſhould *fall* into the quick ſ.
32. boate, and let her *fall* off
Rom. 11.11. that they ſhould *fall*
but rather through their *fall*
12. now if the *fall* of them be the
1. *Cor.* 10.12. take heed leſt he *fall*
1. *Tim.* 3.6. he *fall* into the condemnatiõ
6.9. *fall* into temptation & a ſnare
Heb. 6.6. if they ſhall *fall away*, to
10.31. to *fall* into the hands of the
Iam. 1.2. when ye *fall* into diuers &c.
5.12. leſt ye *fall* into condemnation
2. *Pet.* 1.10. theſe things ye ſhal neuer *fal*
3.17. *fall* from your own ſtedfaſtneſſe
See the word Downe.

Fallen.

Gen. 4.6. is thy countenance *fallen*?
Leuit. 13.40. whoſe haire is *fallen*
41. his haire *fallen* off from the
25.35. and *fallen* in decay with thee
Num. 32.19. is *fallen* to vs on this
Ioſh. 2.9. your terror is *fallen* vpon vs
Iudg. 3.25. was *fallen* down dead on the
18.1. had not *fallen* to them
19.27. his concubine was *fallen* downe
1 *Sam.* 5.3. Dagon was *fallen*
4. Dagon was *fallen* on his
26.12. was *fallen* vpon them
31.8. *fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2. *Sam.* 1.4. are alſo *fallen* and dead
10. after that he was *fallen*
12. were *fallen* by the ſword
19. How are the mighty *fallen*?
So Verſe 25.
3.38. and a great man *fallen*
22.39. they are *fallen* vnder my feet
2. *Kin.* 13.14. Eliſha was *fallen* ſicke of
1. *Chro.* 10.8. *fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2. *Chro.* 20.24. *fallen* to the earth
29.9. haue *fallen* by the ſword
Eſth. 7.8. Haman was *fallen* on the bed
Iob 1.16. the fire of God is *fallen* from
Pſal. 7.15. is *fallen* into the ditch
16.6. the lines are *fallen* vnto me
18.38. are *fallen* vnder my feet
20.8. brought downe and *fallen*
36.12. the workers of iniquity *fallen*
55.4. of death are *fallen* vpon me
69.9. thee, are *fallen* vpon me
Iſa. 3.8. Iudah is *fallen*, becauſe
9.10. the brickes are *fallen* downe
14.12. how art thou *fallen* from
16.9. for thy harueſt is *fallen*
21.9. Babylon is *fallen*, is *fallen*
26.18. inhabitants of the world *fallen*
59.14. truth is *fallen* in the ſtreets
Ier. 38.19. that are *fallen* to the Caldeans
46.12. they are *fallen* both together
48.32. is *fallen* vpon thy ſummer-fr.
50.15. her foundations are *fallen*
51.8. Babylon is ſuddenly *fallen*
Lam. 5.16. the Crowne is *fallen*
Ezek. 13.12. when the wall is *fallen*
31.12. his branches are *fallen*
32.23. *fallen* by the ſword
27. *fallen* of the vncircumciſed
Hoſ. 7.7. all their Kings are *fallen*
14.1. *fallen* by thine iniquity
Amos 5.2. the virgin of Iſrael is *fallen*
9.11. the Tabernacle is *fallen*
Zech. 11.2. the Cedar is *fallen*
Acts 20.9. being *fallen* into a dead ſleep
26.14. were all *fallen* to the earth
27.29. ſhould haue *fallen* vpon rocks
Gal. 5.4. ye are *fallen* from grace

Fallin.

Phil. 1.12. haue *fallen* out

Falleſt, &c.

Leuit. 11.33. any of them *falleth*
35. of their carkeiſe *falleth*
2. *Sam.* 3.29. or that *falleth* on the ſword
34. as a man *falleth* before
Iob 4.13. when deep ſleep *falleth*
So Chapt. 33.15.
Pro. 13.17. *falleth* into miſchiefe
So Chapt. 17.20.
24.16 a iuſt man *falleth* ſeuen times
17. when thine enemy *falleth*
Eccl. 4.10. that is alone when he *falleth*
9.12. when it *fal eth* ſuddenly
11.3. where the tree *falleth*, there
Iſa. 34.4. as the leafe *falleth* of from
44.15. and *falleth* downe there to
17. he *falleth* downe vnto it
Ier. 21.9. and *falleth* to the Caldeans
37.13. thou *falleſt* to the Caldeans
Dan. 3.6. whoſo *falleth* not downe
So verſe 11.
Luke 11.17. againſt an houſe *falleth*

Falling. & Fallinge.

Iob 4.4. vpholden him that was *falling*
14.18. ſurely the mountaine *falling*
Pſal. 56.13. my feet from *falling*
116.8. my feet from *falling*
Pro. 25.26. a righteous man *falling*
Iſa. 34.4. as a *falling* figge from the
Luke 22.44. *falling* downe to the ground
1. *Cor.* 14.25. and ſo *falling* downe on his
2. *Theſ.* 2.3. there come a *falling* away
Iude 24. able to keep you from *falling*

Fallow.

1. *Kin.* 4.23. and *fallow* Deere
Ier. 4.3. breake vp your *fallow* ground
So *Hoſea* 10.12.

False.

Exod. 23.7. from a *falſe* matter
Iob 36.4. ſhall not be *falſe*
Pſal. 119.104. I hate euery *falſe* way
So verſe 128.
120.3. thou *falſe* tongue
Ier. 37.14. it is *falſe*, I fall not
Lament. 2.14. *falſe* burdens
Ezek. 21.23. as a *falſe* diuination
Zech. 8.17. loue no *falſe* oath
10.2. haue told *falſe* dreames
Mal. 3.5. againſt *falſe* ſwearers
2. *Cor.* 11.26. among *falſe* brethren
Gal. 2.4. becauſe of *falſe* brethren
Tit. 2.3. not *falſe* accuſers
2. *Pet.* 2.1. there ſhalbe *falſe* teachers

Falſhood.

2. *Sam.* 18.13. haue wrought *falſhood*
Iob 21.34. there remaineth *falſhood*
Pſal. 7.14. and brought forth *falſhood*
119.118. their deceit is *falſhood*
144.8. is a right hand of *falſhood*
Iſa. 28.15. vnder *falſhood* haue we
59.13 words of *falſhood*
Ier. 10.14. his image is *falſhood*
13.25. and truſted in *falſhood*
51.17. his image is *falſhood*
Mich. 2.11. in the ſpirit and *falſhood*

Falſly.

Gen. 21.23. wilt not deale *falſly*
Leuit. 6.3. and ſweareth *falſly*
5. which he hath ſworne *falſly*
19.11. nor deale *falſly*
12. ſweare by my Name *falſly*
Pſal. 44.17. *falſly* in thy couenant
Ier. 5.2. ſurely they ſweare *falſly*
31. propheſie *falſly*
6.13. euery one dealeth *falſly*
7.9. and ſweare *falſly*
8.10. euery one dealeth *falſly*
29.9. they propheſie *falſly*
40.16. thou ſpeakeſt *falſly*. So
Chapt. 43.2.
Hoſ. 10.4. ſwearing *falſly*
Mat. 5.11. *falſly* for my ſake
Luke 3.14. nor accuſe any *falſly*
1. *Tim.* 6.20. of ſcience, *falſly* ſo called
1. *Pet.* 3.16. that *falſly* accuſe your good

Falſifying.

Amos 8.5. *falſifying* the ballances

Falſe Prophet, &c.

Mat. 7.15. beware of *falſe* Prophets
24.11. many *falſe* Prophets ſhall riſe
24. falſe Chriſts, & *falſe* Prophets
Luke 6.26. your fathers to the *fal.* Proph.
Acts 13.6. a *falſe* Prophet, a Iew, whoſe
2. *Cor.* 11.13. for ſuch *falſe* Apoſtles
2. *Pet.* 2.1. there were *falſe* Prophets alſo
1. *Iohn* 4.1. many *falſe* Prophets are gone
Rev. 16.13. the mouth of the *falſe* Prophet
19.20. and with him, the *falſe* Prophet

Falſe witneſſe.

Exod. 20.16. not beare *falſe* witneſſe
Deut. 5.20. thou beare *falſe* witneſſe
Pro. 6.19. a *falſe* witneſſe ſpeaketh lies
12.17. but a *falſe* witneſſe, deceit
14.5. a *falſe* witneſſe will vtter lies
19.5. a *falſe* witneſſe ſhall not be
So Verſe 9.
21.28. a *falſe* witneſſe ſhall periſh
25.18. a man that beareth *fal.* witneſſe
Mat. 15.19. theft, *falſe* witneſſe, &c.
19.18. ſhalt not beare *falſe* witneſſe
26.59. ſought *falſe* witneſſe againſt
Rom. 13.9. ſhalt not beare *falſe* witneſſe.

Falſe witneſſes.

Pſal. 27.12. *falſe* witneſſes are riſen vp
35.11. *falſe* witneſſes did riſe vp
Mat. 26.60. many *falſe* witneſſes came
came two *falſe* witneſſes
See *Mat.*

1.Cor.15.15.are found *false witnesses*

Fame.

*Iosh.*9.9.heard the *fame* of him
1.*Kin.*4.31.his *fame* was in all nations
10.1.heard of the *fame* of Solomon
7.the *fame* which I heard
1.*Chro* 14.17. the *fame* of Dauid went
22.5. of *fame*, and of glory
2.*Chro.*9.1.heard of the *fam.*of Solomó
6.thou exceedest the *fame*
*Est.*9.4.his *fame* went out throughout
*Iob.*28.22.heard the *fame* thereof
*Isa.*66.19.not heard my *fame*
*Ier.*6.24.heard the *fame* thereof
*Zeph.*3.19. I will get them praise & *fame*
*Mat.*4.24. his *fame* went throughout all
9.26.the *fame* hereof went abroad
31. spread abroad his *fame* in all
14.1. heard of the *fame* of Iesus
Marke 1.28.his *fame* spread abroad
Luke 4.14.there went a *fame* of him
37. & the *fa.* of him went through
5.15. the more went there a *fame*

Family.

*Leuit.*20.5. and against his *family*
25.41.returne to his owne *family*
49. nigh of kin of his *family*
*Num.*3.27.the *family* of the Amramites
36.1.the *family* of the Hanochites
27.11. that is next him of his *family*
36.8.shalbe wife to one of the *family*
12.in the tribe of the *family* of
*Deut.*25.18. man,or woman,or *family*
*Iosh.*7.14. the *family* which the L.shall
17.brought the *family* of Iuda, &c.
*Iudg.*1.25.the man and all his *family*
6.15.my *family* is poore in Manasseh
9.1. with all the *familie* in the house
17.7.of the *family* of Iudah
18.2.sent of their *family*, fiue men
11.of the *family* of the Danites
19.and a *family* in Israel
21.24. to his tribe, and to his *family*
1.*Sam.*9.21. and my *family* the least
18.18. or my fathers *family* in Israel
20.29.our *family* hath a sacrifice
2.*Sam.*14.7. the whole *family* is risen
16.5. if the *family* of the house of
1.*Chro.*4 27.nor did all their *family*
6.61.of the *family* of that tribe
*Est.*9.28. euery *family*, euery
*Ier.*3.14.two of a *family*, and I will
8.3. of this euil *family* which
Amos 3.1. against the whole *family*
*Mich.*2.3. against this *family* do I
*Zech.*12.12.euery *family* apart, &c.
*Eph.*3.15.of whom the whole *family*

Families.

*Gen.*10.5. after their *families*
18. the *families* of the Canaanites
20.these are the *families* of Ham
31. after their *families*
12.3. all the *families* of the earth
So Chapt 28.14.
36.40.according to their *families*
*Exod.*6.14. the *families* of Reuben
12.21. according to your *families*
*Num.*1.20.after their *families* ouer.42.
3.15.by their *families*. So *Iosh* 13.31.
11.10. throughout their *families*
26.7.these are the *families* &c
36.12.married into the *families*
Iosh 7.14 according to the *families*
13.15.according to their *families*
1.*Sam.*9.21.the least of all the *families*
1.*Chro.*4.2. these are the *families*, &c.
2.*Chro.*35.5. diuision of the *families*
12.to the diuisions of the *families*
*Neh.*4.13. after their *families*
*Iob.*31.34.the contempt of *families*
*Psal.*68.6.the solitary in *families*
107.41. maketh him *families* like a
*Ier.*1.15.I will call all the *families*
2.4.and all the *families* of the house
10.25.vpon the *families* that call not
25.9.and take all the *families* of the
31.1.the God of all the *families*
33.24. the two *families* which the
*Ezek.*20.32.the *families* of the countries
Amos 3.2.of all the *families* of the earth
*Nah.*3.4.and *families* through her
*Zech.*12.14. all the *families* that remain
14.17. of all the *families* of the earth

Familiar.

Iob 19.4 my *familiar* friends haue
*Psal.*41.9. mine own *familiar* friend

See Familiar Spirits.

Familiars.

*Ier.*20.10.all my *familiars* watched

Familiar Spirit, &c

*Leuit.*19.31. that haue *familiar spirits*
20.6. such as haue *familiar spirits*
27. that hath a *familiar spirit*
*Deut.*18.11.with *familiar spirits*
1.*Sam.*28.3. that had *familiar spirits*
7. that hath a *familiar spirit*
thathath a *familiar spirit*
8.by the *familiar spirit*
9.that haue *familiar spirits*
2.*Kin.*21.6.dealt with *familiar spirits*
23.24.workers with *familiar spirits*
2.*Chro.*33.6. dealt with a *familiar spirit*
Isa. 8.19. that haue *familiar spirits*
So Chapt. 19.3.
29.4. one that hath a *familiar*

Famine, &c.

*Gen.*12.10.was a *famine* in the land
the *famine* was grieuous in
26.1. there was a *famine* in the land
besides the first *famine*
41.30. seuen yeares of *famine*
the *famine* shall consume the
36 against the 7 yeares of *famine*
50 before the yeares of *famine*
56. the *famine* was ouer all the
57 the *famine* was so sore
42.5. the *famine* was in the land of
42.1. the *famine* was sore in the land
45.6 hath the *famine* bin in the land
11.are fiue yeares of *famine*
47.4.the *famine* is sore in the land
13.the *famine* was very sore
fainted by reason of the *famine*
*Ruth.*1.1. there was a *famine* in the land
2.*Sam.*21.1. a *famine* in the daies of
24.13.shall 7 yeares of *famine*, &c.
1.*Kin.*8.37. if there be in the land *fam.*
18.2. a sore *famine* in Samarie
2.*Kin.*6.25. a great *famine* in Samaria
7.4.the *famine* is in the city
8.1. hath called for a *famine*
25.3.the *famine* preuailed in the
1.*Chro.*21.12.three yeares of *famine*
2.*Chro.*20.9.pestilence or *famine*
Iob 5.20 in *famine* he shall
22.and *famine* thou shalt
30.3.for want and *famine* they
*Psal.*33.19.aliue in *famine*
37.19.in the daies of *famine* they
105.16.he called for a *famine*
*Isa.*14.30.kill thy roote with *famine*
51.19.the *famine* and the sword
*Ier.*5.12.sword nor *famine* redeem
11.22.shall dye by the *famine*
14.15.sword and *famine* shall not
by the sword & *famine* shall those
16.of the *famine* and the sword
18.them that are sicke with *famine*
15.2.such as are for the *famine*
to the *famine*
16.4.by the sword and by *famine*
18.21.their children to the *famine*
21.7.from the sword and from the *fa.*
9.by the sword and by the *famine*
24.10.I will send the sword the *famine*
27.8.sword and with the *famine*
13.by the sword, & by the *famine*
29.17. the sword the *famine* & the
18.with the sword, with the *famine*
32.24.of the sword, & of the *famine*
36.by the sword. and by the *famine*
34.17.to the sword, and to the *famine*
38.2.by the sword, by the *famine* and
42.16.the *famine* where of ye were
17.by the sword, by the *famine* &
So Verse 22.
44.12.by the sword, & by the *famine*
See Vers. 18. 27.
52.6.the *famine* was sore in the city
*Lam.*5.10.because of the terrible *famine*
*Ezek.*5.16.the euill arrowes of *famine*
I will increase the *famine*
17.I will send vpon you *famine*
6.11.by the sword, by the *famine* and
12.shall dye by the *famine*
7.15. the *famine* and the pestilence
famine and pestilence, shall
12,16.from the sword from the *fam.*
14.12.the sword and the *famine*
36.30.nomore reproach of *famine*
Amos 8.11.I will send a *famine* in
not a *famine* of bread
*Mat.*24.7.there shalbe *famines*
So *Mat.* 13.8 *Luke* 21.11.
Luke 4.25.when great *famine* was, &c.
15,14.there arose a mighty *famine*
21.12.and *famines* and pestilences
*Rom.*8.35.or *famine* or nakednesse, or
*Rev.*18.8.mourning, and *famine* and

See earth & pestilence.

Famish, &c.

*Gen.*41.55.land of Egypt was *famished*
*Pro.*10.3. soule of the righteous to *fam.*
*Isa.*5.13.honourable men are *famished*
*Zeph.*2.11.will *famish* all the gods

Famous.

Ruth 4.11.and be *famous* in Bethlehem
14.may be *famous* in Israel
1.*Chro.*5.24.*famous* men
12,30.*famous* throughout the house
*Psal.*74.5.a man was *famous*

136.18. and slew *famous* Kings
*Ezek.*23.50.and she became *famous*
32.18.of the *famous* nations

See Renowne & Manifest.

Fanne, &c.

*Isa.*30.24. and with the *fanne*
41.16. thou shalt *fanne* them
*Ier.*4.11.not to *fanne*,nor to
15.7. I'le *fanne* them with a *fanne*
51.2. *Fanners* that shall *fanne* her
*Mat.*3.12. whose *fanne* is in his hand

So *Luke* 3.17.

Farme.

*Mat.*22.5.one to his *Farme*,another
Luke 15.15. See *Beeves Translation*

Fare.

*Iona.*1.3.so he payed the *fare*

Fare.

1.*Sa.*17.18.look how thy brethren *fare*

Farewell.

Luke 9.61.let me first bid them *farewell*
Acts 15.29.ye shall do well, *fare* ye *well*
23.30. had against him *farewell*
2.*Cor.*13.11.finally, *farewell*, be

Far. & Far.

*Exod.*8.28.not go oe very *far*
*Deu.*12.21.be too *far* for thee.ch.14.24
28.49.against thee from *far*
29.22.from a *far* Land
*Iosh.*8.4.go not very *far* from
9.22.we are very *far* from you
*Iudg.*9.17.adventured his life *far*
18.28.it was *far* from Zidon
1.*Sam.*2.30. be it *far* from me

See Ch.22.15. 2.*Sam.*23.17.

20.9. *far* be it from thee
2.*Sam.*20.20.*far* be it. *far* be it from me
1.*Kings* 8.46. *far* or neare
*Ezra.*6.6.be ye *far* from thence
*Neh.*4.19. one *far* from another
*Iob.*5.4.are *far* from safety
11.14.put it *far* away
21.16.is *far* from me. So Ch.22.18.
34.10. *far* be it from God
*Psal.*10.5. *far* above out of his
22.21. why art thou so *far* from
11.be not *far* from me

So *Psal.*35.22.and 38.21.

19.be not thou *far* from me
27.9. thy face *far* from me
73.27.they that are *far* from thee
88.18.put *far* from mee
103.12.*as far as* the East is from the
so *far* hath he removed
109.17. let it be *far* from him
119.150.they are *far* from thy law
155.is *far* from the wicked
*Pro.*4.24.put *far* from thee
15.29.is *far* from the wicked
19.7.goe *far* from him
22.5. shalbe *far* from them
15.shall drive it *far* from him
*Eccles.*7.23.it was *far* from me
*Isa.*10.3.which shall come from *far*?
22.3 which have fled from *far*
43.6.bring my sons from *far*
49.1.hearken ye people from *far*
12.these shall come from *far*
19.thee up, shalbe *far* away
54.14. *far* from oppression,for thou
70.4.thy sons shall come from *far*
*Ier.*2.5.are gone *far* from me, and
12.2.and *far* from their reines
25.26. *far* and neare, with an
48.24.of Moab *far* or neare
51.64.thus *far* are the words of
*Lam.*3.16.my soule is *far* from me
*Ezek.*11.15.get ye *far* from the Lord
44.10.gone away *far* from me
*Dan.*11.2. shalbe *far* richer than they all
Amos 6.3.ye that put *far* away the evill
*Hab.*1.8.shall come from *far*.they
*Mat.*15.8. their heart is *far* from me
*Mar.*12.34. thou art not *far* from the
Luke 22.51.suffer ye thus *far*,and
Acts 17.27. though he be not *far* from
*Phil.*1.23.with Chr. which is *far* better

See the word Country.

Far off. A far off.

*Psal.*65.5. are *far off* in the sea
*Pro.*27.10.than a brother *far off*
*Eccles.*7.24.that which is *far off*,and
*Isa.*23.7. shall carry her *far off*
33.13.heare ye that are *far off*
46.13.it shall not be *far off*
57.19.peace to him that is *far off*
59.11.but it is *far off* from us
*Ier.*49.30.get you *far off*,dwell
*Lam.*3.17. *far off* from peace
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *far off* shall die
8.6.that I should go *far off*
11.16.I have cast them *far off*
12.27.of the times that are *far off*
*Dan.*9.7.and that are *far off*
*Ioel.*3.8.to a people *far off*,for the
*Zech.*6.15.they that are *far off*.
*Mat.*26.58.followed him *a far off*

So *Marke* 14.54.

*Mar.*15.40.looking on *a far off*, among
Luke 16.23.seeth Abrahem *a far off*
18.13.standing *a far off*,would not
23.49.stood *a far off*,beholding
Acts 2.39.to all that are *far off*, even
*Eph.*2.13.who sometimes were *a far off*
17.to you which were *a far off*, and
*Heb.*11.13.having seen them *a far off*
2.*Pet.*1.9.blind,and cannot see *far off*
*Rev.*18.10. standing *a far off*, for the

See the word Afarre, &c.

Farthing, &c.

*Mat.*5.26.payd the uttermost *Farthing*
10.29. two sparrows sold for a *Farth*.
*Mar.*12.42.two mites which make a *Far*.
Luke 12.6.sparrows sold for 2 *Farthings*.

Fashion.

*Exod.*26.30. according to the *Fashion*
37.19.after the *Fashion* of almonds
1.*Kin.*6.38.to all the *Fashion* of it
Iob 31.15.did not one *Fashion* us
*Ezek.*43.11.and the *Fashion* thereof
*Mar.*2.12.never saw it on this *Fashion*
Luke 9.29.*Fashion* of his countenance
Acts 7.44.according to the *Fashion*
1.*Cor.*7.31.*Fashion* of this world passeth
*Phil.*2.8.being found in *Fashion*,as a

Fashioned, &c.

*Exod.*32.4. *Fashioned* it with a graving
Iob 10.8.and *Fashioned* me together
*Psal.*33.15.*Fashioneth* their hearts
119.73.and *Fashioned* me
139.16.in continuance were *Fashion*
*Isa.*22.11.that *Fashioned* it long ago
41.12.*Fashioneth* it with hammers
45.9.say to them that *Fashioneth* it.
*Ezek.*16.7.thy breasts are *Fashioned*
*Phil.*3.21.may be *Fashioned* like unto
1.*Pet.*1.14. not *Fashioning* your selves

Fashions.

*Ezek.*42.11.according to their *Fashions*

Fast.

*Ezra.*5.8.this worke goeth *fast* on

Fast.

*Iudg.*15.13.we will binde thee *Fast*
16.11.if they binde me *Fast*
*Ruth.*2.8. abide here *Fast* by my maides
21.shalt keep *Fast* by my
23.so she kept *Fast* by the
2.*Kin.*6.32 hold him *Fast* at the doore
Iob 2.3. holds *Fast* his integrity
38.38. the clods cleave *Fast* together
*Psal.*33.9 and it stood *Fast*
65.6.setteth *Fast* the mountaine
*Ier.*50.33. held them *Fast*
*Iona.*1.5.and was *Fast* asleep

Fasten, &c.

*Exod.*40.18.and *Fastened* his sockets
1.*Sam.*31.10.*Fastened* his body to the
2.*Sam.*20.8.*Fastened* upon his loines
1.*Chro.*10.10.*Fastened* his head in the
*Est.*1.6. *Fastened* with cords
Iob 38.6.the foundation--*Fastened*
*Eccles.*12.11.as *Fastened* nailes
*Isa.*22.23. *Fasten* him as a naile
25.the naile that is *Fastened*
31.7. *Fastened* it with nailes
*Ier.*10.4. they *Fasten* it with nailes
Luke 4.20.were *Fastened* on him
Acts 3.4. Peter *Fastened* his eyes on him
11.6.on which when I had *Fasten*, my
28.3.and *Fastened* on his hand

Fast.

2.*Sam.*12.21. thou didst *Fast* and weep
1.*Kin.*21.9.proclaime a *Fast*,and set
12.they proclaimed a *Fast*
2.*Chro.*20.3.and proclaimed a *Fast*
*Ezra.*8.21.then I proclaimed a *Fast*
*Est.*4.16.*Fast* ye for me,and neither
I also & my maidens will *Fast*
*Isa.*58.3.in the day of your *Fast* you
4.ye *Fast* for strife and debate
ye shall not *Fast* as ye doe
5.is it such a *Fast* that I have chosen
wilt thou call this a *Fast*
6.is not this the *Fast* that I have
*Ier.*14.12.when they *Fast* I will not
36.9.they proclaimed a *Fast* before
*Ioel.*1.14 sanctifie ye a *Fast*,call a
2.15.sanctifie a *Fast*,call a,&c.
*Iona.*3.5.and proclaimed a *Fast*,and
*Zech.*7.5.did ye at all *Fast* unto me
8.19.the *Fast* of the fourth,&c.
*Mat.*6.16.moreover,when ye *Fast*
may appear unto men to *Fast*
18.appeare not unto men to *Fast*
9.14.do we & the Pharisees *Fast* oft
but thy Disciples *Fast* not

So *Marke* 2.18. See *Luke* 5.33.

15. and then shall they *Fast*

See *Marke* 2.19.20.

Luke 18.12. I fast twice in the weeke
Act. 27.9. the *Fast* was not already past

Fasted, &c.

*Iudg.*20.26.*Fasted* that day,untill even

1.*Sam.*

1. *Sam.* 7.6. and *fasted* on that day
21.13. and *fasted* seven daies
2. *Sam.* 1.12. and *fasted* untill even
12.16. and Dauid *fasted*, and went in
22.1 *fasted* and wept, for I said
1. *King.* 21.27. *fasted* & lay in sack-cloath
1. *Chro.* 10.12. and *fasted* 7. daies
Ezra 8.23. So we *fasted* and besought
Neh. 1.4. *fasted* and prayed before the
Isa. 58.3. why haue we *fasted* say they
Zech. 7.5. when ye *fasted* and mourned
Mat. 4.2. when he had *fasted* 40. daies
6.17. but when thou *fastest*
Act. 13.2. ministred to the L. and *fasted*
3. when they had *fasted* & prayed

Fasting, &c:

Neh. 9.1. were assembled with *fasting*
Est. 4.3. *fasting*, and weeping, and
Psal. 35.13. my soule with *fasting*
69.10. chastned my soule with *fasting*
109.24. are weake through *fasting*
Ier. 36.6. vpon the *fasting* day
Dan. 6.18. and passed the day *fasting*
9.3. with *fasting*, sack-cloath, and ashes
Ioel 2.12. with *fasting* and with weeping
Mat. 15.32. not send them away *fasting*
17.21. out but by prayer and *fasting*
Luke 2.37. serued God with *fastings* and
Acts 10.30. I was *fasting* till this houre
14.23. had prayed with *fasting* they
27.33. and continued *fasting*, hauing
1. *Cor.* 7.5. giue your selues to *fasting* &
2. *Cor.* 6.5. in watchings in *fastings*
11.27. in *fastings* often, in

Fat.

Gen. 4.4. and of the *fat* thereof
41.2. and *fat* fleshed and they fed
45.18. shall eate the *fat* of the land
49.20. his bread shalbe *fat*
Exod. 23.18. nor shall the *fat* of my
29.13. shalt take all the *fat*
the *fat* that is vpon them
Leuit. 3.4. and the *fat* that is on them
So Ver. 10. 15. & Chapter. 7.4.
17. that ye neither eate *fat* nor
4.8. all the *fat* of the bullocke
26. shall burne all his *fat*
6.12. he shall burne thereon the *fat*
7.3. all the *fat* thereof
23. eate no manner of *fat*
24. the *fat* of the beast that dieth
the *fat* of that which is torne
25. whoso eateth the *fat* of the
31. the Priest shall burne the *fat*
8.26. and put them on the *fat*
9.10. but the *fat* and the kidnies
20. they put the *fat* vpon the
24. he burnt offering and the *fat*
16.25. and the *fat* of the sin offering
Num. 13.20. whether it be *fat* or leane
Deut. 31.20. and waxen *fat*
32.14. with *fat* of lambes
with the *fat* of kidnies
15. but Iesurun waxed *fat*
thou art waxen *fat*
38. did eate the *fat* of their
Iudg. 3.17. Eglon was a very *fat* man
22. the *fat* closed vp the blade
1. *Sam.* 2.15. before they burne the *fat*
16. not faile to burne the *fat*
29. to make your selues fat
28.24. had a *fat* calfe in the house
2. *Sam.* 1.22. the *fat* of the mighty
1. *Chron.* 4.40. they found *fat* pasture
2. *Chro.* 7.7. the *fat* of the peace-offerings
So Chapt. 29.35.
35.14. and the *fat* untill night, &c.
Neh. 8.10. eate the *fat*, and drinke the
9.25. strong cities, and a *fat* land
were filled and became *fat*
37. in the large and *fat* land
Iob 15.27. make collops of *fat*
Psal. 17.10. inclosed in their owne *fat*
22.29. all they that be *fat* on earth
37.20. as the *fat* of lambes, they
92.14. they shalbe *fat*, and flourish
Prov. 11.25. shall be made *fat*
See Chap. 13.4. & 28.25.
15.30. maketh the bones *fat*
Isa. 1.11. and the *fat* of fed beasts
5.17. waste places of the *fat* ones
6.10. the heart of this *fat* people
10.16. among his *fat* ones leanenesse
25.6. a feast of *fat* things, a feast
28.1. on the head of the *fat* vallies
4. on the head of the *fat* valley
30.23. it shall be *fat* and plenteous
34.6. made *fat* with fatnesse
with the *fat* of the kidnies of
7. made *fat* with fatnesse
43.24. with the *fat* of thy sacrifices
58.11. and make *fat* thy bones
Ier. 5.28. thy are waxen *fat*
50.11. because ye are growne *fat*
Ezek. 34.3. ye eate the *fat*, and ye
14. in a *fat* pasture shall they
16. I will destroy the *fat* and the
39.19. ye shall eat *fat* till ye be &c.
44.7. the *fat* and the blood, and they
15. to offer me the *fat* & the blood
45.15. out of the *fat* pastures of Isr.
Amos 5.22. of your *fat* beasts
Hab. 1.16. their portion is *fat*, and their
Zech. 11.16. shall eate--of the *fat*

Fatling, &c.

1 *Sam.* 15.9. and of the *fatlings*
2. *Sam.* 6.13. sacrificed oxen and *fatlings*
Psal. 66.15. burnt offerings of *fatlings*
Isa. 11.6. the *fatling* together, and a
Ezek. 39.18. all--*fatlings* of Bashan

Fatnesse.

Gen. 27.28. and the *fatnesse* of the earth
39. the *fatnesse* of the earth
Deut. 32.15. art covered with *fatnesse*
Iudg. 9.9. should I leave my *fatnesse*
Iob 15.27. couers his face with *fatnesse*
36.16. should be full of *fatnesse*
Psal. 36.8. with the *fatnesse* of thy house
63.5. as with marrow and *fatnesse*
73.7. eies stand out with *fatnesse*
109.24. my flesh faileth of *fatnesse*
Isa. 17.4. the *fatnesse* of his flesh
34.6. it is made fat with *fatnesse*
7. dust made fat with *fatnesse*
Ier. 31.14. of the Priest with *fatnesse*
Rom. 11.17. and *fatnesse* of the olive

Fatted, &c.

1. *King.* 4.23. Deere, and *fatted* foule
Ier. 46.21. like *fatted* bullocks: for
Dan. 1.15. their faces appeared *fatter*
See the word Calfe.

Fattest.

Psal. 78.31. slew the *fattest* of them
Dan. 11.24. vpon the *fattest* places

Father.

Gen. 2.24. leaue his *Father* and mother
4.20. the *Father* of such as dwell
9.22. Ham the *Father* of Canaan
the nakednes of his *Father*
10.21. the *Father* of all the children
11.28. Haran died before his *Father*
17.4. be a *Father* of many nations
5. a *Father* of many nations haue I
19.31. our *Father* is old So to Ver. 38.
20.12. the daughter of my *Father*
13. wander from my *Fathers* house
22.7. my *Father*, and he said
24.7. from my *Fathers* house
38. shalt go to my *Fathers* house
40. and of my *Fathers* house
27.12. my *Father* peraduenture will
14. meate such as his *Father* loued
18. came to his *Father*,
and said my *Father*
31. and brought it to his *Father*
let my *Father* arise and
34. blesse me also, O my *Father*
38. but one blessing, my *Father*
41. of mourning for my *Father*
28.7. that Iacob obeyed his *Father*
21. to my *Fathers* house in peace
31.5. the God of my *Father* hath bin
18. to go to Isaac his *Father* in the
29. the God of your *Father* spake
42. except the God of my *Father*
53. the God of their *Father*
by the feare of his *Father* Isaac
32.9. God of my *Father* Abraham
God of my *Father* Isaac
35.18. his *Father* called him Beniamin
27. came vnto Isaac his *Father*
37.10. he told it his *Father*
his *Father* rebuked him
32. brought it to their *Father*
35. thus his *Father* wept for him
41.51. and all my *Fathers* house
42.13. is this day with our *Father*
43.7. is your *Father* yet alive? haue
44.19. haue ye a *Father*, or a brother
20. we haue a *Father*,
and his *Father* loueth him
22. cannot leaue his *Father* for
if he should leaue his *Father*
33. that shall come on my *Father*
45.3. doth my *Father* yet liue? & his
8. hath made me a *Father* to Phar.
13. tell my *Father* of all my glory
19. bring your *Father* and come
23. to his *Father* he sent on this
and meat for his *Father* by the
27. the spirit of Iacob their *Father*
46.3. I am the God of thy *Father*
29. to meet Israel his *Father*
47.12. Ioseph nourished his *Father*
and all his *Fathers* household
48.1. behold thy *Father* is sicke, and
18. not so my *Father*, for this is
49.25. by the God of thy *Father* who
28. that their *father* spake to them
50.1. fell on his *Fathers* face, and
16. thy *Father* did command before

Exod. 20.12 thy *father* and thy mother
21.15 he that smiteth his *father*
17 he that curseth his *father* or
Lev. 18.12 thy *fathers* neer kinswoman
19.3 feare--his *father* and mother
20.9 that curseth his *father* or moth.
hath curs'd his *father* or his mother
11 lyeth with his *fathers* wife
19 nor of thy *fathers* sister
21.2 and for his *father*, and for his
22.13 return'd to her *fathers* house
shall eate of her *fathers* meat
24.10 whose *father* was an Egyptian
Numb. 6.7 for his *father* or for his
11,12 as a nursling *father* beareth
12.14 if her *father* had but spit in
27.3 our *father* died in the wildern.
4 why should the name of our *fath.*
7 among their *fathers* brethren
11 if his *father* have no brethren
30.4 and her *father* heare her vow
and her *father* shall hold
5 if her *father* disallow her in the
16 the *father* and his daughter
36.6 of the family of their *father*
11 to their *fathers* brother sons
12 of the family of their *father*
Deut. 5.14 honour thy *father* & mother
21.13 and bewaile her *father* and
18 not obey the voice of his *father*
19 his *father* and his mother
22.15 the *father* of the damsell
21 doore of her *fathers* house
30 not take his *fathers* wife
27.16 setteth light by his *father* or
20 lieth with his *fathers* wife
uncouereth his *fathers* skirt
32.6 is not he thy *father* that hath
7 aske thy *father*, and he will shew
33.9 who said unto his *father*, and to
Ios. 2.12 unto my *fathers* house, and
13 will save alive my *father* and
18 shalt bring thy *father* and thy
6.25 and her *fathers* household and all
15.18 to aske of her *father* a field
17.1 Manasseh the *father* of Gilead
24.2 the *father* of Abraham
and the *father* of Nachor
3 I tooke your *father* Abraham
32 Hamor the *father* of Shechem
Iudg. 1.14 to aske of her *father* a field
6.15 the least in my *fathers* house
25 take thy *fathers* young bullock
9.17 my *father* fought for you, and
56 which he did unto his *father*
11.36 my *father*, if thou hast &c.
14.2 told his *father* and his mother
4 but his *father* and mother
9 and came to his *father* & mother
16 not told it my *father* nor my
15.1 her *father* would not suffer him
6 burnt her and her *father* with
17.10 a *father* and a priest, & I will
18.19 a *father* & a priest to the house
Ruth 2.11 hast left thy *father* and thy
4.17 he is the *father* of Iesse
the *father* of David
1. *Sam.* 2.25 not to the voice of their *fa.*
9.5 lest my *father* leave caring for
10.2 thy *father* hath left the care of
12 but who is their *father*?
14.1 but he told not his *father*
29 my *father* hath troubled the
51 Kish was the *father* of Saul
and Ner the *father* of Abner
17.34 kept his *father's* sheep, and
19.3 I'le commune with my *father*
20.1 my sin before thy *father*, that
2 my *father* will doe nothing, &c.
6 if thy *father*--misse me, then
8 thou bring me to thy *father*
10 what if thy *father* answer
12 when I have sounded my *father*
13 but if it please thy *father* to
hath been with my *father*
34 his *father* had done him shame
22.3 let my *father* and mother com.
24.11 moreover, my *father*, see
2. *Sam.* 6.21 me before thy *father*
7.14 I will be his *father*, and he shall
13 5 when thy *father* commeth to
15.34 have been thy *fathers* servant
16.19 serv'd in thy *fathers* presence
21 thou art aborred of thy *father*
17.8 thou knowest thy *father* and
10 that thy *fath.* is a mighty man
19.37 by the grave of my *father* and
1. *Kin.* 7.14 his *father* was a man of
12.4 thy *father* made your yoke &c.
15.3 in all the sins of his *father*
as the heart of David his *father*
15 which his *father* had dedicated
19 my *father*, and thy *father*
26 in the way of his *father*, and in
18.18 thou, and thy *fathers* house
19.20 kisse my *father* and my mother
20.34 *father* tooke from thy *father*
my *father* made in Samaria
22.52 of his *father* and mother
33 all that his *father* had done
2. *Kin.* 2.12 my *father*, my *father*, the
3.2 like his *father* and his mother
13 of thy *father* and mother
4.18 he went out to his *father* to the
19 and he said to his *father* my
5.13 my *father*, if the prophet had
6.21 my *father*, shall I smite them
13.14 O my *father*, my *father*, the
14.5 had slaine the king his *father*
6 the *father* shall not die, &c.
21 in stead of his *father* Amaziah
21.20 as his *father* Manasseh did
24.9 all that his *father* had done
1. *Chron.* 4.14 the *father* of the valley
7.22 Ephraim his *father* mourned
17.13 I will be his *father*, and he
22.10 I will be his *father*, and I will
25.6 under the hands of their *father*
28.4 among the sons of my *father*
6 my son, and I will be his *father*
9 the God of thy *father*, and
2. *Chron.* 2.14 his *father* was a man of
10.4 thy *father* made our yoke, &c.
14.18 that his *father* had dedicated
16.3 my *father* and thy *father*
21.3 their *father* gave them great
22.4 after the death of his *father*
26.1 in the roome of his *father*
36.1 King in his *fathers* stead
Est. 2.7 when her *father* and mother were
Iob 15.10 much elder than thy *father*
17.14 thou art my *father*: to the
29.16 I was a *Father* to the poore
31.18 up with me as with a *Father*
38.28 hath the raine a *Father*?
42.15 their *Father* gave them inher.
Psal. 27.10 my *Father* and my mother
45.10 and thy *Fathers* house
68.5 a *Father* of the fatherlesse
89.26 thou art my *Father*: my God
103.13 like as a *Father* pitieth his
Pro. 1.8 the instruction of thy *Father*
3.12 as a *Father* the son in whom he
4.1 heare the instruction of a *Father*
3 I was my *Father* son, tender
10.1 a wise son maketh a glad *Father*
13.1 heares his *Fathers* instruction
15.20 a wise son maketh a glad *Father*
17.21 the *Father* of a foole hath no
25 is a griefe to his *Father*, and
19.13 the calamity of his *Father*
26 he that wasteth his *Father* and
20.20 whoso curseth his *Father*, or
23.22 hearken to thy *Father* that
24 the *Father* of the righteous
25 *Father* and--mother shall be
27.10 and thy *Fathers* friend, &c.
28.7 of riotous, shameth his *Father*
24 robbe his *Father* or mother
30.11 that curseth their *Father* and
17 the eye that mocks at his *fath.*
Isa. 8.4 my *father* and my mother, the
9.6 the everlasting *father*. The
22.21 he shall be a *fath.* to the inhab.
38.19 the *father* to the children
43.27 thy first *father* hath sinned
45.10 that saith to his *father*, what
58.14 heritage of Iacob thy *father*
63.16 thou art our *father*, though
Ier. 2.27 thou art my *father*, and to the
3.4 cry to me, my *father*, thou art
19 shalt call me my *father*, and
16.7 to drinke for their *father* or
20.15 brought tidings to my *father*
22.11 in stead of Iosiah his *father*
15 did not thy *father* eate and
31.9 I am a *father* to Israel, and
35.6 our *father* commanded us, &c.
Ezek. 16.3 thy *father* was an Amorite
45 your *father* an Amorite
18.4 as the soule of the *father*, so
14 all his *fathers* sins which he
17 for the iniquity of his *father*
18 as for his *father*, because he
19 bear the iniquity of his *father*?
20 the iniquity of his *father* not
22.7 set light by *father* and mother
Dan. 5.2 which his *father* Nebuchad-n.
11 in the daies of thy *father*
13 whom the King my *father*
18 Nebucchad-nezzar thy *father*
Amos 2.7 a man and his *father* will
Mich. 7.6 son dishonoureth the *father*
Zech. 13.3 his *father* and his mother
his *father* & his mother that
Mal. 1.6 honoureth his *father*
if then I be a *father*
2.10 have we not all one *father*?

See Father in law, after Fathers.

Mat. 3.9 have Abraham to our *father*
5.16 glorifie your *father* which is in
45 the children of your *father*
48 even as your *father* which is

6.1. ye haue no reward of your *Fath.*
4. thy *Father* which see in secret
6. pray to thy *Father* which is in
8. your *Father* knoweth what
9. our *Father* which art in heauen
14. your heauenly *Father* will also
15. nor will your *Father* forgiue
18. fast to thy *Fa.* which is in secret
26. your heauenly *Father* feedeth
32. for your heauenly *Fath.* knows
7.11. how much more shal your *Fath.*
21. that doth the will of my *Father*
8.21. first to goe and bury my *Father*
10.21. and the *Father* the childe, and
32. before my *Father* which is in
So Verse 33.
35. at variance against his *Father*
37. he that loueth *Father* or
11.25. I thanke thee O *Father*, Lord
26. euen so *Father* for so it
27. deliuered to me of my *Father*
knowes the son but the *Father*
knoweth any man the *Fath* but
12.50. shall do the will of my *Father*
13.43. in the kingdome of their *Fath.*
15.4. honour thy *Father* and mother
5. shall say to his *Father* or his
6. honour not his *Father* or his
13. my heauenly *Father* hath not
16.17. but my *Father* which is in H.
* See more Ch. 18.10.14.19.
18.35. shall my heauenly *Father* doe
19.5. shall man leaue *Father* & moth.
19. honour thy *Father* and thy
29. sisters or *Father* or mother
23.9. call no man your *Fath.* on earth
for one is your *Father* which is in
24.36. no man but my *Father* onely
25.34. come ye blessed of my *Father*
28.19. them in the name of the *Father*
Mar. 5.40. he taketh the *Father* and the
15.21. the *Father* of Alexander, and
Luke 1.32. the throne of his *Father*, Da.
59. after the name of his *Father*
62. made signes to his *Father*
73. he sware to our *Father*
2.48. thy *Father* and I haue sought
49. be about my *Fathers* businesse
9.42. deliuered him to his *Father*
11.2. say, Our *Father* which art
11. if any of you that is a *Father*
12.32. it is your *Fathers* good pleas.
53. the *Father* shall be diuided
15.12. said to his *Father*
Father giue me the portion
17. hired seruants of my *Fathers*
18. arise, and go vnto my *Father*
and say, *Father* I haue
So Verse 21.
20. arose and came to his *Father*
his *Father* saw him, and had
21. the *Father* said to his seruants
27. thy *Father* hath killed the
28. therefore came his *Father* out
16.24. cried, & said, *Father* Abraham
27. I pray thee therefore *Father*
30. nay *Father* Abraham, but if
22.29. as my *Father* hath appoin ed
23.34. *Father* forgiue them, for they
46. *Father* into thy hands I &c.
24.49. send the promise of my *Fath.*
Ioh. 4.12. greater than our *Father* Iacob
23. shall worship the *Father* in
for the *Father* seeketh such
5.17. my *Father* worketh hitherto
18. that G. was his *Fath.* making
19. what he seeth the *Father* doe
20. for the *Father* loueth the son
21. for as the *Father* raiseth vp
22. for the *Fath.* iudgeth no man
23. euen as they honor the *Father*
he that honoureth not the *Father*
26. as the *Father* hath life in himself,
36. which the *Father* hath giuen
that the *Father* hath sent me
37. the *Father* himself which hath.
43. I am com in my *Fathers* name
45. I'le accuse you to the *Father*
6.32. my *Father* giues you the true
37. all that the *Father* giueth me
39. and this is the *Fathers* will
42. whose *Father* and mother we
44. the *Fath.* which hath sent me
45. and hath learned of the *Fath.*
46. any man hath seen the *Father*
he hath seen the *Fath.*
57. as the liuing *Fath.* hath sent
me, and I liue by the *Fath.*
8.16. I and the *Fath.* that sent me
18. and the *Father* that sent me
19. where is thy *Father?*
neither know me nor my *Fa.*
haue known my *Father* also
28. as my *Fath.* hath taught me
29. the *Father* hath not left me
38. I haue seen with my *Father*
ye haue seen with your *Fath.*
41. ye do the deeds of your *Fath.*
we haue one *Fath.* euen God
42. if God were your *Father*, ye
44. ye are of your *Father* the diuel
the lusts of your *Father* ye will do
he is a lyar, and the *Father* of it
49. but I honour my *Fath.* and ye
54. it is my *Fath.* that honoureth
10.15. as the *Father* knoweth me
euen so know I the *Father*
17. therefore doth my *Fath.* loue
18. haue I receiued of my *Father*
29. my *Fa.* which gaue them me
them out of my *Fathers* hand
30. I and my *Father* are one
32. shewed you from my *Father*
36. whom the *Fath.* hath sanctif.
37. do not the works of my *Fath*
38. beleeue that the *Fat.* is in me
11.41. *Fath.* I thank thee, that thou
12.26. him will my *Father* honour
27. *Fath.* saue me from this hour
28. *Father* glorifie thy name
49. but the *Father* which sent me
50. euen as the *Father* said vnto
13.1. out of this world vnto the *Fa.*
14.2. in my *Fathers* house are many
6. commeth to the *Father* but by
7. would haue known my *Father*
8. Lord shew vs the *Father*, and it
9 seeth me hath seen my *Father*
(sayst thou shew vs the *Father*)
10. thou not that I am in the *Fat.*
and the *Father* in me?
the *Father* that dwels in me, he
11. beleeue me that I am in the *Fa.*
and the *Father* in me: or else
12. I go vnto my *Father*
13. that the *Father* may be glorif.
16.1 will pray the *Father* and he
20. that I am in my *Father* and
21. shal be loued of my *Father*.
23. and my *Father* will loue
24. but the *Father* which sent me
26. whom the *Father* will send in
28. I said I go vnto the *Father*
my *Father* is greater than I
31. may know that I loue the *Fa.*
as the *Father* gaue me comm.
15.1. and my *Father* is the husband.
8. herein is my *Father* glorified
9. as the *Father* hath loued me, so
10. as I haue kept my *Fa.* coman.
15. that I haue heard of my *Fath.*
16. shall aske of the *Father* in my
See Chapt. 16.23.
23. hates me hates my *Father* also
24. hated both me and my *Father*
26. wil send vnto you from the *Fat.*
which proceedeth from the *Fa.*
16.3. not known the *Father* nor me
10. because I goe to the *Father*
15. all things that the *Father* hath
25. shew you plainly of the *Father*
26. I will pray the *Father* for you
27. the *Father* himself loueth you
28. I came forth from the *Father*
the world and go to the *Father*
32. because the *Father* is with me
17.1. *Fath.* the hour is come, glorifie
5. O *Father* glorifie thou me with
11. holy *Fath.* keep through thine
21. as thou *Father* art in me and
24. *Father* I will that they also
25. O righteous *Father* the world
18.11. the cup which my *Fath.* hath
13. was *Father* in law to Caiphas
20.17. not yet ascended to my *Fath.*
I ascend to my *Father* & your *Fath.*
21. and my *Father* hath sent me
Act. 1.4. wait for the promise of the F.
7. which the *Father* hath put in
2.33. hauing receiued of the *Father*
7.4. when his *father* was dead
14. called his *Father* Iacob to him
20. nourished in his *Fath.* house
Rom. 1.7. from God our *Father* and the
4.11. the *Father* of all them that
16. Abraham who is the father of
17. I haue made thee a *Father* of
18. that he might become the *Fa.*
6.4. by the glory of the *Father*: euen
5.6. the *Fath.* of our Lord Iesus Ch.
So 2. *Cor.* 1.3. & 11.31. *Eph.* 3.14.
1. *Cor.* 5.1. should haue his *Fathers* wife
2. *Cor.* 1.3. the *Father* of mercies and
6.18. I will be a *Father* vnto you &
Gal. 1.1 & God the *Father* who raised
3. from God the *Father* and from
4.10 the will of God and our *Fa.*
4.2 the time appointed of the *Fath.*
Ephes. 1.17. the *Father* of glory may
2.18. by one spirit vnto the *Father*
4.6. one God and *Father* of all
5.20. vnto God and the *Father* in
31. shall a man leaue his *Father*

6.2. honour thy *Father* and mother
23. from God the *Father*, and the
Phil. 2.11. to the glory of God the *Fa.*
22. that as a ſon with a *Father*, he
4.20. now vnto God, and our *Fa.* be
Col. 1.19. it pleaſed the *Father* that in
2.2. the myſtery of God, & of the *Fa.*
1. *Theſ.* 1.1. which is in God the *Father*
peace from God our *Father*
3. in the ſight of God and our *Fa.*
2.11. as a *Father* doth his children
3.11. now God himſelfe & our *Father*
2. *Theſ.* 1.1. in God our *Father*, and the
2.16. and God, euen our *Father*
1. *Tim.* 5.1. but entreat him as a *Father*
Heb. 1.5. I will be to him a *Father*, and
7.3. without *Father*, without mother
12.9. vnto the *Father* of ſpirits, and
Iam. 1.17. from the *Father* of lights
27. before God, and the *Father*
3.9. bleſſe we God euen the *Father*
1. *Pet.* 1.2. foreknowledge of G. the *Fa.*
17. if ye call on the *Father* who
1. *Iohn.* 1.2. which was with the *Father*
3. our fellowſhip is with the *Fa.*
2.13 becauſe ye haue known the *Fa.*
15. the loue of the *Father* is not in
16. is not of the *Father*, but is of
22. that denyeth the *Father* and
23. the ſame hath not the *Father*
24. continue in the *Father*
3.1. what manner of loue the *Father*
4.14. that the *Father* ſent the ſon to
5.7. the *Father*, the word and the
2. *Iohn.* 3. from God the *Father*, & from
the ſon of the *Father*, in truth
4. commandement from the *Father*
9. hath both the *Father* and the
Iude 1. ſanctified by God the *Father*
Reu. 1.6. vnto God and his *Father*: to
2.27. euen as I receiued of my *Fath.*
3.5. his name before my *Father*
21. am ſet down with my *Father*
14.1. hauing his *Fathers* name

See the word House.

Fathers.

Gen. 31.3. to the land of thy *Fathers*
46.34. both we and alſo our *Fathers*
So Chap. 47.3.
47.9. of the life of my *Fathers* in the
30. I le lye with my *Fathers*, and
Exod. 6.25. the heads of the *Fathers*
10.6. thy *Fathers* not *Fathers Fathers*
12.3. to the houſe of their *Fathers*
20.5. the iniquity of the *Fathers*
So Chap. 34.7.
Leuit. 25.41. poſſeſſion of his *Fathers*
26.39. iniquities of their *Fathers*
40. the iniquity of their *Fathers*
Num. 1.2. by the houſe of their *Fathers*
3.15. the houſe of their *Fathers*
18. 2. euery tribe of their *Fathers*
14.18. the iniquity of the *Fathers*
17.2. to the houſe of their *Fathers*
18.1. and thy *Fathers* houſe with thee
20.15. how our *Fathers* went downe
32.14. riſen vp in your *Fathers* ſteads
Deut. 4.37. becauſe he loued thy *Fathers*
5.9. the iniquity of the *Fathers* vpon
8.3. nor did thy *Fathers* know that
16. which thy *Fathers* knew not
10.15. had a delight in thy *Fathers*
22. thy *Fathers* went down into
13.6. known, thou nor thy *Fathers*
So Chap. 28.36.64.
24.16. the *Fathers* ſhall not be put to
put to death for the *Fathers*
30.5. which thy *Fathers* poſſeſſed
thee aboue thy *Fathers*
9. as he reioyced ouer thy *Fathers*
31.16. ſhalt ſleep with thy *Fathers*
32.17. whom your *Fath.* feared not
Ioſ. 4.21. ſhall aſke their *Fathers* in time
22.28. which our *Fathers* made, not
24.6. I brought your *Fathers* out of
14. which your *Fathers* ſerued
15. which your *Fathers* ſerued
17. brought vs vp and our *Fathers*
Iudg. 2.10. gathered vnto their *Fathers*
17. which their *Fathers* walked in
19. more than their *Fathers*
6.13. which our *Fathers* told vs of
1. *Sam.* 12.6 brought your *Fathers* vp
7. did to you and your *Fathers*
8. your *Fathers* cryed vnto the L.
brought forth your *Fathers*
15. as it was againſt your *Fathers*
2. *Sam.* 7.12. ſhalt ſleep with thy *Fathers*
1. *Kin.* 1.21. ſhall ſleepe with his *Fathers*
2.10. Dauid ſlept with his *fathers*
8.1. the chiefe of the *Fathers*
21. made with our *Fathers*
34. gaueſt to our *Fathers* V. 40. 48.
57. as he was with our *Fathers*
9.9. brought forth their *Fathers*
13.22. to the ſepulchre of thy *Fathers*
14.15. gaue to their *Fathers*
20. ſlept with his *Fathers* So V. 31.
Ch. 16.6. 28. & 22.50. 2. *Kin.* 8.24.
& 10.35. & 13.9. 13. & 14.16.
22.29. & 15.7. 22. 38. & 16.20.
22. that their *Fathers* had done
15.12. that his *Fathers* had made
19.4. not better than my *Fathers*
21.3. the inheritance of my *Fathers*
4. the inheritance of my *Fathers*
9.28. ſepulchre with his *Fathers*
12.21. buried him with his *Fathers*
13.9. Iehoahaz ſlept with his *Fathers*
14.20. buried with his *Fathers*
15.9. as his *Fathers* had done
17.14. to the necke of their *Fathers*
15. he made with their *Fathers*
41. as did their *Fathers*, ſo did
20.17. that which thy *Fathers* haue
21.15. that their *Fathers* came
18. Manaſſeh ſlept with his *Fathers*
22.20. gather thee to thy *Fathers*
23.32. that his *Fathers* had done
24.6. ſlept with his *Fathers*
1 *Chro.* 4.38. of their *Fathers* increaſed
6.19. according to their *Fathers*
9.19. their *Fathers* being ouer the
17.11. muſt go to be with thy *Father*
29.15. as were all our *Fathers* our
18. Iſaac, and of Iſrael our *Fathers*
2. *Chro.* 6.25. to them and to their *Fathers*
9.31. Salomon ſlept with his *Fathers*
12.16. Rehoboam ſlept with his *Fa.*
13.18. Lord God of their *Fathers*
14.1. Abiah ſlept with his *Fathers*
17.13. Aſa ſlept with his *Fathers*
21.19. like the burning of his *fathers*
25.4. the *fathers* ſhall not dye for the
28. buried him with his *fathers*
26.2. the King ſlept with his *father*
12. of the chiefe of their *fathers*
23. Vzziah ſlept with his *fathers*
30.7. be not ye like your *fathers*
8. as your *Fathers* were, but yeeld
32.13. what I and my *fathers* haue
15. out of the hand of my *fathers*
33. Hezekiah ſlept with his *fathers*
13.8. appointed for your *fathers*
20. Manaſſeh ſlept with his *fathers*
34.21. our *fathers* haue not kept
28. gather thee to thy *fathers*
35.4. by the houſes of your *fathers*
5. the *fathers* of your brethren
24. of the Sepulchres of his *fathers*
Ezra 2.59. could not ſhew their *fathers*
4.15. the records of thy *fathers*
5.12. after our *fathers* had prouoked
9.7. ſince the daies of our *fathers*
Neh. 1.6. both I, and my *Fathers* haue
2.3. when the city of my *fathers*
5. vnto the city of my *fathers*
7.61. could not ſhew their *fathers*
9.2. and the iniquity of their *fathers*
9. the affliction of our *fathers*
16. and our *fathers* dealt proudly
23. promiſed to their *fathers*, that
32. and on our *fathers*, and on all
34. our *fathers* kept not thy law
13.18. did not your *fathers* thus
Iob. 8.8. to the ſtarch of their *fathers*
15.18. haue told from their *fathers*
30.1. whoſe *fathers* I would haue
Pſal. 22.4. our *fathers* truſted in thee
39.12. as all my *fathers* were
44.1. our *fathers* haue told vs what
78.3. and our *fathers* haue told vs
5. he commanded our *fathers*
8. not be as their *fathers*, a
12. in the ſight of their *fathers*
57. vnfaithfull like their *fathers*
95.9. when your *fathers* tempted me
Prou. 17.6. of children, are their *fathers*
19.14. the inheritance of the *fathers*
22.28. which thy *fathers* haue ſet
Iſay 14.21. iniquitie of their *fathers*
49.23. ſhal be thy nurſing *fathers*
64.11. where our *fathers* praiſed
65.7. the iniquities of your *fathers*
Ier. 2.5. haue your *fathers* found in me
3.18. inheritance vnto your *fathers*
24. the labour of our *fathers*
25. we and our *fathers* from our
6.21. the *fathers* and the ſons
7.7. that I gaue to your *fathers*
14. to you, and to your *fathers*
18 the *fathers* kindle the fire
25. ſince the day that your *fathers*
26. did worſe than their *fathers*
9.14. which their *fathers* taught them
16. nor their *fathers* haue known
11.4. which I commanded your *fath.*
5. haue ſworne to your *fathers*
7. proteſted vnto your *fathers*
10. to the iniquities of their *fath.*
13.14. the *fathers* and the ſons
14.20. the iniquity of our *fathers*
16.3. their *fathers* that begat them

11. your *fathers* haue forſaken me
15. that I gaue to their *fathers*
19. our *fathers* haue inherited lies
17.11. as I commanded your *fathers*
19.4. vnto their *fathers* haue knowne
23.27. their *fathers* haue forgotten
24.10. to them and their *fathers*
25.5. to you and to your *fathers*
31.29. the *fathers* haue eaten ſowre
32. that I made with their *fathers*
32.18. the iniquitie of the *fathers* into
22. diſt ſweare to our *fathers*
34.5 burnings of thy *fathers*, the
13. a couenant with your *fathers*
14. your *fathers* hearkened not
35.15. to you and to your *fathers*
44.9. the wickednes of your *fathers*
16. you, and before your *fathers*
17. we and our *fathers*, our Kings
21. ye, & your *fathers*, your Kings
47.3. the *fathers* ſhall not look back
50.7. the Lord, the hope of their *fath.*
*Lam.*5.7. our *fathers* haue ſinned, and
*Ezek.*2.3. they and their *fathers*
5.10. the *fathers* ſhall eate the ſons
the ſons--the *fathers*
18.2. the *fathers* haue eaten ſowre
20.18. in the ſtatutes of your *fathers*
24. were after their *fathers* idols
27. your *fathers* haue blaſphemed
30. after the manner of your *fath.*
36.as I pleaded with your *fathers*
42. to giue it to your *fathers*
22.11. his ſiſter, his *fathers* daughter
36.28. that I gaue to your *fathers*
*Dan.*2.23. O thou God of my *fathers*
9.6. our Princes, and our *fathers*
16. the iniquities of our *fathers*
11.24. which his *fath.* haue not done
not his *fathers fathers*
37. regard the god of his *fathers*
38. whom his *fathers* knew not
*Hoſ.*9.10 I ſaw your *fathers* as the firſt
Ioel 1.2. in the dayes of your *fathers*
Amos 2.4. after which their *fathers*
*Zech.*1.2. diſpleaſed with your *fathers*
4. be not as your *fathers*, vnto
5. your *fathers*, where are they?
6. not take hold of your *fathers?*
8.14. when your *fathers* prouoked me
*Mal.*2.10. the couenant of our *fathers*
4.6. the heart of the *fathers* to the
of the children to the *fathers*
*Mat.*23.30. in the dayes of our *fathers*
32. the meaſure of your *fathers*
Luke 1.17. to turn the hearts of the *fath.*
55. ſpake to our *fathers*
72. promiſed to our *fathers*
6.23. in like manner did your *fathers*
So Verſe 26.
11.47. your *fathers* killed them
48. allow the deeds of your *fathers*
Iohn 4.20. our *fath.* worſhipped in this
6.31. our *fathers* did eate Manna
7.22. not of Moſes, but of the *fathers*
*Act.*7.2. men, brethren, and *fathers*
12. ſent our our *fathers* firſt
15. dyed, he and our *fathers*
39. to whom our *fathers* would not
44. our *fathers* had the tabernacle
45. alſo our *fathers* that came
before the face of our *Fathers*
51. as your *Fathers* did, ſo do ye
13.17. choſe our *Fathers*, and exalted
32. which was made to the *Fathers*
36. was layd vnto his *Fathers*
22.3. of the Law of the *Fathers*, and
26.6. made of God vnto our *Fathers*
28.17. or cuſtomes of our *Fathers*
*Rom.*9.5. whoſe are the *Fathers*, and of
11.28. beloued for the *Fathers* ſakes
1.*Cor.*4.15. yet haue ye not many *Fath.*
10.1. that all our *Fathers* were vnder
*Epheſ.*6.4 *Fathers* prouoke not your
1.*Tim.*1.9. for murderers of *Fathers* and
*Heb.*1.1. in times paſt vnto the *Fathers*
3.9. when your *Fathers* tempted me
12.9. had *Fathers* of our fleſh
1.*Pet.*1.18. by tradition from your *Fat.*
1.*Iohn* 2.13. I write vnto you, *Fathers*,
See Verſe 14.

See the words **Buried, God, Lord, Sware & Slept.**

Father in law.

*Gen.*38.13. thy *Father in law* goeth vp
*Exod.*3.1. Iethro his *Father in law*
See Chap.4.18. & 18.1.5.6.
18.7. went out to--his *Father in law*
24. to the voice of his *Father in law*
*Iudg.*19.4. and his *Father in law*, the
7. his *Father in law* vrged him
9. his *Father in law*, the damſels
1.*Sam.*4.19. and that her *Father in law*
21. becauſe of her *Father in law*
Iohn 18.13. was *Fath. in law* to Caiphas

Fatherleſſe.

*Exod.*22.22. or *Fatherleſſe* childe
*Deut.*10.18. iudgment of the *Fatherleſſe*
Iob 6.27. ye ouer whelme the *Fatherleſſe*
22.9. and the armes of the *Fatherleſſe*
24.3. away the aſſe of the *Fatherleſſe*
9. they pluck the *Fatherleſſe* from
29.12. the *Fatherleſſe*, and him that
31.17. and the *Fatherleſſe* hath not
21. hand againſt the *Fatherleſſe*
*Pſal.*10.14. a helper of the *Fatherleſſe*
18. to iudge the *Fatherleſſe* and
68.5. a father of the *Fatherleſſe*
82.3. the poore and *Fatherleſſe*
94.6. and murder the *Fatherleſſe*
109.9. let his children be *Fatherleſſe*
12. fauour his *Fatherleſſe* children
*Pro.*23.10. the field of the *Fatherleſſe*
Iſay 1.17. iudge the *Fatherleſſe*, plead
9.17. nor--mercy on their *Fatherleſſe*
10.2. may rob the *Fatherleſſe*
*Ier.*5.28. the cauſe of the *Fatherleſſe*
49.11. leaue thy *Fatherleſſe* children
*Lam.*5.3. orphanes and *Fatherleſſe*
*Ezek.*22.7. vexed the *Fatherleſſe*, and
*Hoſ.*14.3. the *Fatherleſſe* findeth mercy
*Zech.*7.10. the *Fatherleſſe*, the ſtranger
*Mal.*3.5. the widow, the *Fatherleſſe*
See the word **Stranger.**

Fathoms.

*Act.*27.28. and found it twenty *fathoms*
and found it fifteene *fathoms*

Fats.

Ioel 2.24. the *fats* ſhall ouerflow

Fault, &c.

*Gen.*41.9. I doe remember my *faults*
*Deut.*25.2. according to his *fault*
1.*Sam.*29.3. finde no *fault* in him
2.*Sam.*3.8. chargeſt me with a *fault*
*Pſal.*19.12. from my ſecret *faults*
*Dan.*6.4. no occaſion, nor *fault*
any errour or *fault*
*Mat.*18.15. goe and tell him his *fault*
*Mark.*7.2. they found *fault*
Luke 23.4. I finde no *fault* in this man
So Verſe 14. *Iohn* 19.4.6.
Iohn 18.38. I find in him no *fault* at all
*Rom.*9.19. why doth he yet find *fault?*
1.*Cor.*6.7. there is vtterly a *fault* &c.
*Gal.*6.1. be ouer taken in a *fault*
*Heb.*8.8. for finding *fault* with them
*Iam.*5.16. confeſſe your *faults* &c.
1.*Peter* 2.20. buffetted for your *faults*
*Reuel.*14.5. they are without *fault* bef.

Faultleſſe.

*Heb.*8.7. the firſt--had been *faultleſſe*
Iude 24. to preſent you *faultleſſe* before

Faulty.

*Hoſ.*10.2. now ſhall they be found *faulty*

Fauour.

*Gen.*39.21. gaue him *fauour* in the ſight
*Exo.*3.21. I will giue this people *fauour*
11.3. the L. gaue the people *fauour*
12.36. the L. gaue the people *fauour*
*Deut.*28.50. nor ſhew *fauour* to the
33.23. ſatisfied with *fauour*
*Ioſh.*11.20. might haue no *fauour*
1.*Sam.*2.26. and was in *fauour*, both
29.6. the Lords *fauour* thee not
1.*Kin.*11.19. Hadad found *fauour*
*Eſt.*2.15. Eſther obtained *fauour* in the
17. obtained grace and *fauour*
5.2. obtained *fauour* in his ſight
Iob 10.12. granted me life and *fauour*
*Pſal.*5.12. with *fauour* wilt thou
30.5. in his *fauour* is life: weeping
7. by thy *fauour* thou haſt made
35.27. that *fauour* my righteous
44.3. haſt a *fauour* vnto them
45.12. ſhall entreat thy *fauour*
89.17. in thy *fauour* our horne ſhall
106.4. with the *fauour* that thou
109.12. not any to *fauour* his
112.5. a good man ſhewes *fauour*
119.58. I intreated thy *fauour* with
*Pro.*3.4. ſo ſhalt thou finde *fauour*, and
8.35. ſhall obtaine *fauour* of the Lord
11.27. ſeeks good, procures *fauour*
12.2. obtaines *fauour* of the Lord
13.15. good vnderſt. gaineth *fauour*
14.9. the righteous, there is *fauour*
35. the kings *fauour* is toward
16.15. his *fauour* is as a cloud of the
18.22. obtaineth *fauour* of the Lord
19.6. will intreat the *fauour* of the
12. his *fauour* is as dew
21.10. findeth no *fauour* in his eyes
29.26. many ſeeke the rulers *fauour*
31.30. *fauour* is deceitfull
*Eccl.*9.11. nor yet *fauour* to men of ſkill
*Cant.*8.10. as one that found *fauour*
Iſay 26.10. let *fauour* be ſhewed
27.11. will ſhew them no *fauour*
60.10. in my *fauour* haue I had
*Ier.*16.13. I will not ſhew you *fauour*
*Dan.*1.9. brought Daniel into *fauour*
Luke 1.30. thou haſt found *fauour* with
2.52. in *fauour* with God and man
Act. 2.47.

Acts 2.47. having *favour* with all the
7.10. gave him *favour* and wisedome
46. found *favour* before God
See the words Finde, and
Found Favour.
Favourable.
Iudg. 21.22. be *favourable* unto the
Iob 33.26. he will be *favourable* to him
Psal. 77.7. wil he be *favourable* no more
85.1. thou hast been *favourable*
Favoured, &c.
Gen. 39.6. and well *favoured*
Deut. 17.1. or any evill *favouredneſſe*
Dan. 1.4. but well *favoured*
Luke 1.28. thou art highly *favoured*
See the words Ill & Well
Favoureſt, &c.
2. *Sam.* 20.11. he that *favoureth* Ioab
Pſ. 41.11. I know that thou *favoureſt* me
Feare.
Gen. 15.1. *feare* not Abram, I am
20.11. the *feare* of God is not
26.24. *feare* not, So Chapt. 35.17. and 50.19.
31.42. and the *feare* of Iſaac had
53. the *feare* of his father Iſaac
32.11. for I *feare* him, leſt he will
42.18. this doe, for I *feare* God
46.3. *feare* not to goe down into
50.21. *feare* ye not, I will
Exod. 9.30. will not yet *feare* the Lord
14.13. *feare* ye not, ſtand ſtill
15.16. *feare* and dread ſhall fall
18.21. ſuch as *feare* God, men of
20.20. *feare* not, for God is come
that his *feare* may be before
23.27. I will ſend my *Feare* before
Levit. 19.3. *Feare* every man his mother
14. but ſhalt *feare* thy God
See Ver. 32. Ch. 25.17. 36. 43.
Num. 14.9. nor *Feare* ye the people
Feare them not
21.34. *Feare* him not
Deut. 2.25. and the *Feare* of thee upon
3.2. *Feare* him not, for I have
22. ye ſhall not *Feare* them
4.10. that they may learn to *Feare* me
5.29. that they would *Feare* me
6.2. that thou mighteſt *Feare* the L.
13. thou ſhalt *Feare* the Lord thy
24. to *Feare* the Lord our God
8.6. in his wayes, and to *Feare* him
10.12. but to *Feare* the Lord
20. thou ſhalt *Feare* the Lord
11.25. God ſhall lay the *Feare* of you
13.4. and *Feare* him, and keep his
11. ſhall heare, and *Feare*, and ſhall
14.23. mayſt learn to *Feare* the Lord
17.13. ſhall heare, and *Feare*, and doe
19. may learne to *Feare* the Lord
19.20. ſhall heare and *Feare*, and ſhal
20.3. *Feare* not, and doe not tremble
28.58. that thou mayſt *Feare* this glo.
66. ſhalt *Feare* day and night
67. for the *Feare* of thine heart
which thou ſhalt *Feare*
31.8. *Feare* not, nor be diſmaid
12. and *Feare* the Lord your God
13. and learne to *Feare* the Lord
Ioſ. 4.24. that yee might *Feare* the Lord
8.1. *Feare* not. So Chapter 10.15.
10.8. *Feare* them not, for I have
22.24. for *Feare* of this thing, ſaying
Iudg. 6.10. *Feare* not the Gods of the
23. *Feare* not, thou ſhalt not dye
7.10. if thou *Feare* to goe downe
9.21. for *Feare* of Abimelech
Ruth. 3.11. *Feare* not, I will doe to
1. *Sam.* 4.20. *Feare* not, for thou haſt
See Ch. 12.20. & 23.17.
11.7. the *Feare* of the Lord fell
12.14. if ye will *Feare* the Lord
21.10. fled that day for *Feare* of Saul
So Chap. 23.26.
22.23. *Feare* not, for he that
2. *Sam.* 23.3. ruling in the *Feare* of God
1. *Kin.* 8.40. may *Feare* thee all the daies
43. to *Feare* thee as doe thy
17.13. *Feare* not, goe and doe as
18.12. *Feare* the Lord from my
2. *Kin.* 4.1. did *Feare* the Lord
6.16. *Feare* not, for they that be
17.28. how they ſhould *Feare* the L.
35. not *Feare* other gods, nor
37. you ſhall not *Feare* other gods
38. not *feare* other gods
39. your God ſhall ye *Feare*
25.24. *Feare* not to be the ſervants
1. *Chro.* 14.17. brought the *Feare* of him
16.30. *Feare* before him all the earth
2. *Chro.* 6.31. may *Feare* thee to walke
33. thy name, and *Feare* thee
17.10. the *Feare* of the Lord fell
19.7. let the *Feare* of the Lord be
9. doe in the *Feare* of the Lord
20.17. *Feare* not, nor be diſmaid
29. the *Feare* of the Lord was
Ezra. 3.3. *Feare* was upon them
Neh. 1.11. deſire to *Feare* thy name
5.9. in the *Feare* of our God
15. becauſe of the *Feare* of God
6.14. would have put me in *Feare*
19. letters to put me in *Feare*
Eſt. 8.17. the *Feare* of the Iewes fell
9.2. the *Feare* of them fell upon all
3. the *Feare* of Mordecai fell on
Iob 1.9. doth Iob *Feare* God for nought?
4.6. is not this thy *Feare*, thy
14. *Feare* came upon me, and
6.14. forſaketh the *Feare* of the
9.34. not his *Feare* terrifie me
35. and not *Feare* him, but it is
11.15. ſtedfaſt, and ſhalt not *Feare*
15.4. thou caſteſt off *Feare* and
21.9. are ſafe from *Feare*, nor is the
22.4. reprove thee for *Feare* of thee?
10. ſudden *Feare* troubleth thee
25.2. dominion, and *Feare*, are with
28.28. the *Feare* of the Lord, that is
31.34. did I *Feare* a great multitude
37.24. men do *Feare* him, he
39.16. labour is in vain without *Feare*
21. he mocketh at *Feare*
41.33. is made without *Feare*
Pſal. 2.17. ſerve the Lord without *Feare*
5.7. in thy *Feare* will I worſhip
9.20. put them in *Feare* O Lord
14.5. were they in great *Feare*
15.4. them that *Feare* the Lord
19.9. the *Feare* of the Lord is cleane
22.23. ye that *Feare* the Lord
Feare him all ye ſeed of
25. before them that *Feare* him
23.4. I will *Feare* no evill, for thou
25.14. is with them that *Feare* him
27.1. whom ſhall I *Feare*?
3. my heare ſhall not *Feare*
31.11. a *Feare* to mine acquaintance
13. *Feare* was on every ſide
19. for them that *Feare* thee
33.8. let all the earth *Feare* the Lord
18. upon them that *Feare* him
34.9. O *Feare* the Lord ye his Saints
to them that *Feare* him
11. Plee teach you the *Feare* of the
36.1. no *Feare* of God before his
40.3. ſhall ſee it, and *Feare*, and ſhall
46.2. will we not *Feare*, though
48.6. *Feare* tooke hold of them
49.5. why ſhould I *Feare* in the
52.6. ſhall ſee, and *Feare*, and ſhall
53.5. in great *Feare*, where no *Feare*
55.19. therefore they *Feare* not God
56.4. I le not *Feare* what fleſh can doe
60.4. to them that *Feare* thee, that it
61.5. of them that *Feare* thy name
64.1. from *Feare* of the enemy
4. ſhoote and *Feare* not
9. all men ſhall *Feare*, and ſhall
66.16. all ye that *Feare* God, and
72.5. they ſhall *Feare* thee as long
85.9. nigh them that *Feare* him
86.11. unite my heart to *Feare* thy
90.11. according to thy *Feare*, ſo is
96.9. *Feare* before him all the
102.15. the heathen ſhall *Feare* the
103.11. toward them that *Feare* him
13. pitieth them that *Feare* him
17. upon them that *Feare* him
105.38. the *Feare* of them fell
111.5. meat to them that *Feare* him
10. the *Feare* of the Lord is the
115.11. ye that *Feare* the Lord
13. bleſſe them that *Feare* the L.
118.4. let them now that *Feare* the L.
6.1 will not *Feare* what man
119.38. who is devoted to thy *Feare*
39. my reproch, which I *Feare*
63. of all them that *Feare* thee
74. they that *Feare* thee will
120. trembleth for *Feare* of thee
135.20. ye that *Feare* the Lord
145.19. of them that *Feare* him
147.11. in them that *Feare* him
Prov. 1.7. the *Feare* of the Lord is the
26. when your *Feare* commeth
29. not chuſe the *Feare* of the Lord
33. from *Feare* of evill
2.5. underſtand the *Feare* of the L.
3.7. *Feare* the Lord, and depart
25. affraid of ſudden *Feare*
8.13. the *Feare* of the Lord is to
9.10. the *Feare* of the L. ord is the
10.24. the *Feare* of the wicked
27. the *Feare* of the L. prolongeth
14.26. in the *Feare* of the Lord is
27. the *Feare* of the Lord is a
15.26. a little with the *Feare* of the L.
33. the *Feare* of the Lord is the
16.6. by the *Feare* of the Lord
19.23. the *Feare* of the L. tendeth
20.2. the *Feare* of a King is as the
22.4. and the *Feare* of the Lord
23.17. be

23.17.be thou in the *feare* of the L.
24.21.*feare* thou the Lord and the
29.25.the *feare* of a man bringeth
*Eccles.*3.14.should *feare* before him
5.7.but *feare* thou God
8.12.with them that *feare* God
which *feare* before him
12.13.*feare* God and keep his
*Cant.*3.8.becauſe of *feare* in the night
Iſay 2.10.for *feare* of the Lord
So Verſ.19.21.
7.4.*feare* not nor be *faint*
25.the *feare* of bryars and
8.12.neither *feare* ye their *feare*
13.let him be your *feare*
11.2.and of the *feare* of the Lord
3.in the *feare* of the Lord
14.3.and from thy *feare* and from
19.16.it ſhall be afraid and *feare*
21.4.hath he turned into *feare*
24.17.*feare* and the pit and the
18.from the noiſe of the *feare*
25.3.the city ſhall *feare* thee
29.13.and their *feare* toward me
23.ſhall *feare* the God of Iſrael
31.9.to his ſtrong hold for *feare*
33.6.the *feare* of the Lord is his
13. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
35.4.*feare* not So Ch.43.5.& 56.4.
41.10.*feare* thou not So Verſ.13.14.
51.7.*feare* ye not the reproach of
14.14.for thou ſhalt not *feare*
59.15.ſo ſhall they *feare* the name
60.5.thine heart ſhall *feare*
63.17.our hearts from thy *feare*
*Ier.*2.19.that my *feare* is not in thee
5.22.*feare* ye not me ſaith the
24.let vs now *feare* the Lord
6.25.*feare* is on euery ſide
10.7.who would not *feare* thee
20.10.*feare* on euery ſide
23.4.they ſhall *feare* no more
26.19.did he not *feare* the Lord
30.10.*feare* thou not O my
32.39.that they may *feare* me
40.my *feare* in their hearts
33.9.ſhall *feare* and tremble
40.9.*feare* not to ſerue the Caldeans
41.9.for *feare* of Baaſha
46.5.*feare* was round about
27.but *feare* not thou O my
28.*feare* not thou O Iacob
48.43.*feare* and the pit and the
44.that fleeth from the *feare*
49.5.I'le bring a *feare* on thee
24.*feare* hath ſeized on her
29.*feare* is on euery ſide
50.16.for *feare* of the oppreſſing
51.46.for *feare* of the rumour
*Lam.*3.47.*feare* and a ſnare is come
57.thou ſaydſt, *feare* not
*Ezek.*3.9.*feare* them not
30.13.I will put a *feare* in the land
*Dan.*1.10.I *feare* my lord the king
6.26.and *feare* before the God of
10.12.*feare* not So Verſe 19.
*Hoſ.*3.5.ſhall *feare* the Lord and
10.5.of Samaria ſhall *feare*
Ioel 2.21.*feare* not O Land
Amos 3.8.roared who will not *feare*?
Ionah 1.9.I *feare* the Lord God
Micah 7.17.ſhall *feare* becauſe of thee
*Zeph.*3.7.thou wilt *feare* me
*Hag.*1.12.did *feare* before the Lord
2.5.*feare* ye not See *Zech.*8.13.15.
*Zech.*9.5.ſhall ſee it and *feare*
*Mal.*1.6.where is my *feare*
2.5.for the *feare* where with
3.5.and *feare* not me ſaith the Lord
4.2.vnto you that *feare* my name
*Mat.*10.26.*feare* not them therefore
28.and *feare* not them which kill
but rather *feare* him which is
31.*feare* ye not therefore, ye are
14.26.and they cryed out for *feare*
21.26.we *feare* the people, for all
28.4.for *feare* of him the keeper did
5.*feare* not ye, for I know
8.with *feare* and great ioy and
Luke 1.12.and *feare* fell vpon him
13.*feare* not Zacharias, for thy
30.*feare* not Mary! for thou haſt
50.mercy is on them that *feare*
65.and *feare* came vpon all that
See Chapt.7.16.
74.might ſerue him without *feare*
5.1.of *feare* not, from henceforth
26.and were filled with *feare*
8.37.were taken with great *feare*
50.*feare* not beleeue only and
12.5.whom you ſhall *feare*, *feare* him
I ſay to you *feare* him
7.*feare* not-ye are of
32.*feare* not little flocke, for it is
18.4.though I *feare* not God nor
21.26.hearts failing them for *feare*
24.40.doſt not thou *feare* God ſeeing
John 7.13.of him for *feare* of the Iewes
So Chap.19.38.& 20.16.
12.15.*feare* not daughter of Zion
Acts 2.43.*feare* came vpon euery ſoule
5.5.great *feare* came on all them
So Verſe 11.
9.31.walking in the *feare* of the Lord
13.16.ye that *feare* God giue audi.
19.17.and *feare* fell on them all
27.24.*feare* not Paul thou muſt
*Rom.*8.15.of bondage againe to *feare*
11.20.be not high minded but *feare*
13.7.*feare* to whom *feare*
1.*Cor.*2.3.in weakeneſſe and in *feare*
16,10.may be with you without *feare*
2.*Cor.*7.11.yea what *feare*, yea what
11.3.I *feare* leſt by any meanes
12.20.I *feare* leſt when I come
*Epheſ.*5.21.one to another in the *feare*
6.5.with *feare* and trembling in
*Phil.*2.12.ſpeak the word without *fear*
2.12.ſalvation with *feare* and trem.
1.*Tim.*5.20.that others alſo may *feare*
2.*Tim.*1.7.not giuen vs the ſpirit of *fe.*
*Heb.*11.7.moued with *feare*, prepared
12.21.I exceedingly *feare* and
28.with reuerence & godly *feare*
13.6.I will not *feare* what man
1.*Pet.*1.17.your ſoiourning here in *fe.*
2.17.*feare* God honour the King
3.2.converſation coupled with *feare*
15.in you with meekneſs and *feare*
1.*John* 4.18.there is no *feare* in loue
perfect loue caſts out *feare*
becauſe *feare* hath torment
Iude 12.feeding themſelues without *feare*
23.others ſaue with *feare* &c.
*Rev.*1.17.*feare* not, I am the firſt and
2.10.*feare* none of thoſe things
11,18.and them that *feare* thy name
14.7.*feare* God, and giue glory to
15.4.who ſhall not *feare* thee O
18.10.for the *feare* of her torment
So Verſe 15.
19.5.ye that *feare* him both ſmall &

Feared.

*Gen.*26.7.he *feared* to ſay, ſhe is my
*Exod.*1.17.the midwiues *feared* God
21.Midwiues *feared* God
2.14.Moſes *feared* and ſaid
9.20.he that *feared* the word of
14.31.the people *feared* the Lord
*Deut.*25.18.and he *feared* not God
32.17.whom your fathers *feared* not
27.were it not that I *feared*
*Ioſ.*4.14.and they *feared* him
as they *feared* Moſes
10.2.and they *feared* greatly
*Iudg.*6.27.*feared* his fathers houſhold
8.20.for he *feared*, becauſe he
1.*Sam.*3.15.*feared* to ſhew Eli
12.18.the people greatly *feared*
14.26.the people *feared* the oath
15.24.becauſe I *feared* the people
2.*Sam.*3.11.becauſe he *feared* him
12.18.*feared* to tell him
1.*Kin.*1.50.and Adoniah *feared*
3.28.and they *feared* the King
18.3.Obadiah *feared* the Lord
1.*Kin.*17.7.had *feared* other gods
25.*feared* not the Lord
32.ſo they *feared* the Lord
33.they *feared* the Lord
41.theſe nations *feared* the Lord
1.*Chro.*16.25.is to be *feared* aboue
2.*Chro.*20.3.and Iehoſhaphat *feared*
*Neh.*7.2.*feared* God aboue many
*Iob.*3.25.the thing I greatly *feared* is
*Pſal.*76.7.thou art to be *feared*, & who
8.the earth *feared* and was
11.that ought to be *feared*
78.53.ſo that they *feared* not
89.7.is greatly to be *feared*
96.4.10 be *feared* aboue all gods
130.4.that thou mayſt be *feared*
*Iſay.*41.5.ſaw it, and *feared*
51.13.haſt *feared* continually
57.11.affraid, or *feared*
*Ier.*3.8.Iudah *feared* not
42.16.the ſword which ye *feared*
44.10.not haue they *feared*
*Ezek.*11.8.haue *feared* the ſword
Dan 5.19.*feared* and trembled
*Hoſ.*10.3.we *feared* not the Lord
Ionas 1.16.the men *feared* the Lord
*Mal.*2.5.wherewith he *feared*
3.16.then they that *feared* the Lord
for them that *feared* the L.
*Mat.*14.5.*feared* the multitude, bee
27.54.*feared* greatly, ſaying
*Mar.*4.41.they *feared* exceedingly, &
6.20.for Herod *feared* Iohn
11.18.*feared* him, becauſe
Luke 9.34.*feared* as they entred
9.45.*feared* to aske him of the
18.2.which *feared* not nor &c.

19.21.3 *feared* thee because thou
See *Mat.* 25.25.
Acts 5.26. for they *feared* the people
10.2. one that *feared* God with all
16.38. and they *feared* when they
Fearefull.
Gen. 28.17. See the *Geneva Translation*
Exod. 15.11 *fearefull* in praises, doing
Deut. 10.8 that is *fearefull* and
28.58. glorious and *fearefull* Name
Iudg. 7.3. whosoever is *fearefull* and
Isai. 35.4. to them that are of a *fearefull*
Mar. 4.40. why are you so *fearefull*? how
Luk. 21.11. and *fearefull* sights, and
Heb. 10.27. a certaine *fearfull* looking for
31. it is a *fearefull* thing to fall into
Rev. 21.8. the *fearefull* and unbeleeving
Fearefully.
Psal. 139.14.1 am *fearefully* and &c.
Fearefulnesse.
Psal. 55.5 *fearefulnesse* and trembling
Isa. 21.4 *fearefulnesse* affrighted me
33.14. *fearefulnesse* hath surprized
Feares, &c.
Gen. 22.12. that thou *feareſt* me
Psal. 34.4. from all my *feares*
Eccles. 12.5 *feares* shall be in the way
Isai. 57.11 thou *feareſt* me not
66.4 will bring their *feares* on them
Ier. 22.25. whose face thou *feareſt*
2 *Cor.* 7.5. within were *feares*
Feareth.
1 *King.* 1.51 behold, Adonijah *feareth*
Iob 1.1. one that *feareth* God
So Vers 8. Chap. 2.3.
Psal. 112.1. the man that *feareth* God
Pro. 13.13 *feareth* the commandement
14.2 *feareth* the Lord: but he that
16.2 wise man *feareth*, and
28.14. the man that *feareth* alway
31.30. woman that *feareth* the Lord
Eccles. 7.18. he that *feareth* God, shall
8.13 *feareth* not before God
9.2. as he that *feareth* an oath
Isai. 50.10. who among you *feareth* the
Acts 10.35. he that *feareth* him, and
13.26. among you that *feareth* God
1 *Iohn* 4.18. he that *feareth* is not perf.
Fearing.
Ioſh. 22.25. from *fearing* the Lord
Marke 5.33. but the woman *fearing* &
Acts 23.10 *fearing* left Paul ſhould
Gal. 2.12. *fearing* them which were of
Col. 3.22. in ſingleneſſe of heart, *fearing*
Heb. 11.27. not *fearing* the wrath of the
Feaſt.
Gen. 19.3. he made them a *feaſt*
21.8. Abraham made a great *feaſt*
26.30. and he made them a *feaſt*
29.22. Laban-- made a *feaſt*
40.20. he made a *feaſt* unto his
Exod. 5.1. they may hold a *feaſt* to me
10.9. for we muſt hold a *feaſt* to the
12.14. you ſhall keepe it a *feaſt*
you ſhall keep it a *feaſt*
23.14. thou ſhalt keep a *feaſt* to me
15. the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
16. the *feaſt* of hervеſt
the *feaſt* of ingathering
32.5. to morrow is a *feaſt* to the L.
34.18. the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
22. the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of ingathering
Levit. 23.6. the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
34. the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
39. keep a *feaſt* to the Lord
41. keep it a *feaſt* to the Lord
Deut. 16.10. keep the *feaſt* of weekes
14. thou ſhalt rejoyce in thy *feaſt*
15. ſhalt keep a ſolemne *feaſt*
16. the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
31.10. in the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
Iudg. 14.10. Samſon made there a *feaſt*
21.19. there is a *feaſt* of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 25.36. held a *feaſt* in his houſe
like the *feaſt* of a King
2 *Sam.* 3.20. made Abner-- a *feaſt*
1 *King.* 3.15. a *feaſt* to all his ſervants
8.2. aſſembled-- at the *feaſt*
12.32. Ieroboam ordained a *feaſt*
like the *feaſt* that is in Iudah
33. and ordained a *feaſt* to the
2 *Chron.* 5.3. aſſembled-- in the *feaſt*
7.8. the *feaſt* ſeven daies, and all
8.13. the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
the *feaſt* of weekes
the *feaſt* of Tabernacles
35.17. the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
Ezra 6.22. the *feaſt* of unleavened bread
Neh. 8.14. in the *feaſt* of the 7. moneth
18. they kept the *feaſt* ſeven daies
Eſt. 1.3. a *feaſt* unto all his Princes
5. made a *feaſt* to all the people
2.18. a *feaſt* to all his Princes
even Eſthers *feaſt*
8.17. a *feaſt*, and a good day, and
Pſal 81.3. in our ſolemne *feaſt* day
Pro. 15.15. hath a continuall *feaſt*
Eccleſ. 10.19. *feaſt* is made for &c.
Iſai. 25.6. a *feaſt* of fat things
a *feaſt* of Wines in the lees
Lam. 2.7. in the day of a ſolemne *feaſt*
Ezek. 45.23. ſeven dayes of the *feaſt* he
25. like the *feaſt* of ſeven daies
Dan. 5.1. the king made a great *feaſt*
Hoſ. 2.11. in her *feaſt*-daies, her new
9.5. of the *feaſt* of the Lord
Amos 5.21. I deſpiſe your *feaſt* daies
Zech. 14.16. keep the *feaſt* of Taberna.
So Verſ. 18.19.
Mat. 26.5. not on the *feaſt* day, leſt
27.15. now at the *feaſt*, the governour
Luk. 2.41. now at the *feaſt* of the Paſſ.
42. after the cuſtome of the *feaſt*
5.29. made him a great *feaſt* in his
14.13. when thou makeſt a *feaſt*
Iohn 4.45. at Ieruſalem at the *feaſt*
5.1. after this there was a *feaſt*
7.2. the Iewes *feaſt* of Tabernacles
8. goe ye up to this *feaſt*: I
goe not up yet to this *feaſt*
10. then went he-- up to the *feaſt*
11. Iewes ſought him at the *feaſt*
14. about the midſt of the *feaſt*, Ieſus
37. that great day of the *feaſt*, Ieſus
10.22. the *feaſt* of the dedication, and
11.56. he will not come to the *feaſt*
12.12. that were come to the *feaſt*
20. came up to worſhip at the *feaſt*
13.1. before the *feaſt* of the Paſſover
Acts 18.21 by all meanes keep this *feaſt*
1 *Cor.* 5.8. therefore let vs keepe the *feaſt*
Iude 12. when they *feaſt* with you &c.
Feaſts.
Levit. 23.2. concerning the *feaſts* of the
4. theſe are the *feaſts* of the Lord
See Verſ. 37.44.
23.2 even theſe are my *feaſts*
Num. 29.39. in your ſet *feaſts*, beſides
1 *Chro.* 23.31. and on the ſet *feaſts*
2 *Chron.* 2.4. on the ſolemne *feaſts*
8.13. and on the ſolemne *feaſts*
31.3. and for the ſet *feaſts*, as it is
Ezra 3.5. and of all the ſet *feaſts* of the
Neh. 10.33. for the ſet *feaſts*, and for the
Pſal. 35.16. mockers at *feaſts*, they
Iſai. 1.14. your appointed *feaſts* my
5.12. Wine are in their *feaſts*, but
Ier. 51.39. I will make their *feaſts*, and
Lam. 1.4. to the ſolemne *feaſts*, all her
2.6. cauſed the ſolemne *feaſts*, and
Ezek. 36.38. in her ſolemne *feaſts*, ſo
45.17. in the *feaſts*, and in the new
46.9. in the ſolemne *feaſts*, he that
11. and in the *feaſts*, and in the
Hoſea 2.11. and all her ſolemne *feaſts*
Amos 8.10. I will turne your *feaſts* into
Nah. 1.15. keep thy ſolemne *feaſts*
Zech. 8.19. and chearefull *feaſts* &c.
Mal. 2.3. of your ſolemne *feaſts*
Mat. 23.6 uppermoſt roomes at *feaſts*
So *Marke* 12.39.
Iude 12. ſpots in your *feaſts* of charity
Feaſted.
Iob 1.4. his ſons went and *feaſted*
Feaſting.
Eſt. 9.17. made it a day of *feaſting*
18. made it a day of *feaſting*
19.2 day of gladneſſe and *feaſting*
22. dayes of *feaſting* and joy
Iob 1.5. when the daies of their *feaſting*
Eccleſ. 7.2. to the houſe of *feaſting*
Ier. 16.8. into the houſe of *feaſting*
Feathered.
Pſal. 78.27. and *feathered* foole
Ezek. 39.17. to every *feathered* foule
Feathers.
Iob 39.13. or wings, or *feathers* unto
Pſal. 68.13. her *feathers* with yellow g.
91.4 cover thee with his *feathers*
Ezek. 17.3. and full *feathers*, which had
Fed.
Gen. 47.17. he *fed* them with bread
48.15. which *fed* me all my life long
Exod. 16.32. wherewith I have *fed* you
Deut. 8.3. and *fed* thee with Manna
16 *fed* thee in the wildernеſſe
2 *Sam.* 20.3. *fed* them, but went not
1 *King.* 18.4. *fed* them with bread and
13 *fed* them with bread and water
Pſal. 37.3. and verily thou ſhalt be *fed*
78.72. ſo he *fed* them according
81.16. he ſhould have *fed* them alſo
Iſa. 1.11. the fat of *fed* beaſts and I
Ier. 5.7. when I had *fed* them to the full
8. were as *fed* horſes in the
Ezek. 16.19. honey wherewith I *fed* thee
34.3. ye kill them that are *fed*, but ye
8. *fed* themſelues, and
fed not my flocke
Dan. 4.1.

*Dan.*4.12.all flesh was *fed* of it
Luke 16.21.*desiring* to be *fed* with
1.*Cor.*3.2.I haue *fed* you with milke &

Feeble.

*Gen.*30.42.when the cattell were *feeble*
*Deut.*25.18. and all that were *feeble*
1.*Sam.*2.5. many childr. is waxed *feeble*
2.*Sam.*4.1. his hands were *feeble*
2.*Chro.*28.15.and carried all the *feeble*
*Neh.*4.2.what doe these *feeble* Iewes
Iob 4.4. strengthened the *feeble* knees
*Psal.*38.8.I am *feeble*,and sore broken
105.37.not one *feeble* person &c.
*Pro.*30.26. but a *feeble* folke,yet
Isay 16.14.shall be very small & *feeble*
35.3.conforme the *feeble* knees
*Ier.*6.24 our hands wax *feeble*
49.24. Damascus is waxed *feeble*
50.43.his hands waxed *feeble*
*Ezek.*7.17.all hands shall be *feeble*,and
21.7.all hands shall be *feeble*,and
*Zach.*12.8. is *feeble* among them
1.*Cor.*12.22.which seem to be more *fee.*
*Heb.*12.12.down, and the *feeble* knees

Feebler, &c.

*Gen.*30.42. the *feebler* were Labans
*Ier.*47.3. for *feeblenesse* of hands

Feed.

*Gen.*25.30.*feed* me, I pray thee,with
30.31.*feed*,and keep thy flocke
37.12.to *feed* their fathers flocke
46.32.hath been to *feed* cattell
*Exod.*22.5.shall *feed* in another mans
1.*Sam.*17.15.to *feed* his fathers sheep
2.*Sam.*5.2.thou shalt *feed* my people
7.7.to *feed* my people Israel,saying
19.33.I will *feed* thee with me in
1.*Kings* 17.4.rauens to *feed* thee there
22.27 *feed* him with the bread of
1.*Chro.*11.2. thou shalt *feed* my people
17.6.to *feed* my people, saying
2.*Chr.*18.26.*feed* him with the bread of
Iob 24.2.away flocks, and *feed* thereof
30.the worme shall *feed* sweetly
*Psal.*28.9.*feed* them also,and lift them
49.14. death shall *feed* on them
78.71.to *feed* Iacob his people,and
*Pro.*10.21.of the righteous *feed* many
30.8.*feed* me with foode conuenient
*Cant.*1.8. and *feed* thy kids beside the
4.5.which *feed* among the lillies
6.2.to *feed* in the gardens
Isay 5.17. then shall the lambs *feede*
11.7.the Cow & the Beare shall *feed*
14.30.of the poore shall *feed*,and
30.23.shall *feed* in large pastures
40.11. shall *feed* his flock like a
49.9.they shall *feed* in the wayes
26.I will *feed* them that oppresse
58.14.*feed* thee with the heritage
61.5.shall stand and *feed* your flocks
65.25. wolfe and the lambe shall *feed*
*Ier.*3.15. shall *feed* you with knowledge
9.15. behold,I will *feed* them,euen
23.2. the Pastors that *feed* my people
4.which shall *feed* them, and they
15.behold,I will *feed* them with
*Lam.*4.5. they that did *feed* delicately
*Ezek.*34.2.that doe *feed* themselues
3.but ye *feed* not the flocke
13.*feed* them on the mountaines
14.I will *feed* them in a good
shall *feed* on the mountaines
15, I will *feed* my flocke, and will
16.*feed* them with iudgement
*Dan.*11.26.they that *feed* of the porti.
*Hos.*4.16.I will *feed* them as a lamb in
9.2.wine-presse shall not *feed* them
Ioel 3.7. let them not *feed*,nor drinke
*Mich.*5.4.he shall stand and *feed* in the
7.14. *feed* thy people with thy rod
let them *feed* in Bashan
*Zeph.*2.7.they shall *feed* thereupon
*Zech.*11.4.*feed* the flock of the slaughter
7.I will *feed* the flock of slaughter
16.nor *feed* that that standeth still
Iohn 21.15.he saith,--*feed* my lambs
16.he saith,--*feed* my sheep
So Verse 17.
Acts 20.28. to *feed* the Church of God
*Rom.*12.20.enemy hunger *feed* him
1.*Cor.*13.3.all my goods to *feed* the
1.*Pet.*5.2. *feed* the flocke of God which
*Rev.*7.17.shall *feed* them,and &c.
12.6. that they should *feed* her there

Feedest, &c.

*Psal.*80.5.thou *feedest* them with the
*Pro.*15.14. *feedeth* on foolishnesse
*Cant.*1.7.where thou *feedest*, where
2.16, he *feedeth* among lillies
So Chapt.6.3.
Isay 44.20.hee *feedeth* on ashes, a
*Hos.*12.1. Ephraim *feedeth* on winde
Luke 12.24.and God *feedeth* them
1.*Cor.*9.7.who *feedeth* a flocke

Feeding.

*Gen.*37.2.was *feeding* the flocke
Iob 1.14.and the asses *feeding*
*Nah.*2.11.the *feeding* place of the
*Mat.*8.30. a herd of--swine *feeding*
Iude 13.*feeding* themselues without

Feele.

*Gen.*27.12.will peraduenture *feele* me
21.that I may *feele* thee.my son
*Iudg.*16.26.that I may *feele* the pillars
Iob 20.20.he shall not *feele* quietnesse
*Psal.*58.9.pots can *feele* the thornes
*Eccles.*8.5.,shall *feele* no euill thing
Acts 17.27. they might *feele* after him
*Ephes.*4.19. being past *feeling*
*Heb.*4.15.*feeling* of our infirmities

Feet.

*Gen.*18.4.and wash your *feete* So
Chapt.19.22.
24.32.and water to wash his *feet*
and the men *feet* that were
43.24.washed their *feet*, and he gaue
49.10. from betweene his *feet*
33.he gathered vp his *feet* into
*Exod.*3.5.thy shooes from thy *feet*
12.11.your shooes on your *feet*
24.10.and there was vnder his *feete*
30.19.wash their hands and *feet*
21.shall wash their hands & *feet*
40.31.washed their hands and--*feet*
*Leuit.*8.24. great toes of their right *feet*
11.21.haue legs about their *feet*
23.which haue foure *feet*
*Num.*20.19. goe thorow on my *feet*
*Deut.*2.28.passe thorow on my *feet*
11.24. whereon the soles of your *feet*
28.57.from betweene her *feet*
33.3. they sate downe at thy *feet*
*Iosh.*3.13.as the soles of the *feet* of
15.and the *feet* of the Priests
4.3.where the Priests *feet* stood
18. the soles of the Priests *feet*
9.5.clouted vpon their *feet*
10.24.put your *feet* vpon the neckes
put their *feet* vpon the necks
14.9.when on thy *feet* haue trodden
*Iudg.*3.24.he couers his *feet* in his
4.10.ten thousand men at his *feet*
15.and fled away on his *feet*
17.fled away on his *feet* to the
5.27,at her *feet* he bowed
at her *feet* he bowed
19.21.and they washed their *feet*
Ruth 3.4.vncouer his *feet*,and lay thee
7.vncouered his *feet*, and layd
8.a woman lay at his *feet*
14.she lay at his *feet* till the morn.
1.*Sam.*2.9.he will keep the *feet* of his
14.13,his hands, and vpon his *feet*
24.3.went in to couer his *feet*
25.24.fell at his *feet*, and said
41.to wash the *feet* of the seruants
2.*Sam.*3.34.nor thy *feet* put in fetters
4.4.that was lame of his *feet*
12.cut off their hands and *feet*
9.3.which is lame on his *feet*
13.was lame on both his *feet*
11.8.to thy house, and wash thy *feet*
19.24.nor dressed his *feet*, nor
22.10.darknesse was vnder his *feet*
34.he makes my *feet* like hindes
37.so that my *feet* did not slip
39.are fallen vnder my *feet*
1.*Kings* 2.5. in his shooes on his *feet*
5.3.vnder the soles of his *feet*
14.6.heard the sound of her *feet*
12.when thy *feet* enter into the
15.23.he was diseased in his *feet*
2.*King* 4.27.and caught him by the *feet*
37.and fell at his *feet*,and bowed
6.32.the sound of his masters *feet*
9.35.then the skull,and the *feet*
13.21.and stood vp on his *feet*
19.24.with the sole of my *feet*
21.8.nor--make the *feet* of Israel
1.*Chro.*28.2.stood vpon his *feet*
2.*Chro.*16.12.was diseased in his *feet*
*Neh.*9.21. their *feet* swelled not
*Est.*8.3. and fell downe at his *feet*
Iob 12.5. is ready to slip with his *feet*
13.27.my *feet* also in the stocks
18.8. into a net by his owne *feet*
11.shall driue him to his *feet*
29.15. *feet* was I to the lame
30.12.they push away my *feet*
33.11 putteth my *feet* in the stocks
*Psal.*8.6.all things vnder his *feet*
18.9.darknes was vnder his *feet*
33.he maketh my *feet* like hindes
36. that my *feet* did not slide
38.fallen vnder my *feet*
22.16. pierced my hands and my *feet*
25.15.shall pluck my *feet* out of
31.8.hast set my *feet* in a large &c.
40.2.set my *feet* on a rocke
47.3.the nations vnder my *feet*
56.13.my *feet* from falling? that I
58.10.he shall wash his *feet* in the
65.9.not

66.9.not out *feet* to be moued
73.2.my *feet* were almost gone
91.13.thou trample vnder thy *feet*
195.18.whose *feet* thy hurt with
115.7.*feet* haue they, but they
119.59.and turned my *feet* vnto
101.1 haue refrained my *feet* from
122.2.our *feet* shall stand within
Pro. 1.16.their *feet* run to evill
4.26.ponder the path of thy *feet*
5.5.her *feet* goe downe to death
6.13.he speaketh with his *feet*
18. *feet* that be swift in running to
28.and his *feet* not be burnt?
7.11.her *feet* abide not in her house
19.2.he that hasteth with his *feet*
26.6.cuteth off the *feet*, and
29.5.spreadeth a net for his *feet*
Cant. 5.3.I haue washed my *feet*
7.1.how beautifull are thy *feet*
Isa. 3.16.a tinkling with their *feet*
7.20.and the haire of their *feet*
14.19.a carkasse trodden vnder *feet*
23.7.her owne *feet* shall carry her
26.6.even the *feet* of the poore
28.3.shall be trodden vnder *feet*
32.20.the *feet* of the Oxe and the
37.25.with the sole of my *feet*
41.5.had not gone with their *feet*
49.23.licke up the dust of their *feet*
52.7.are the *feet* of him that brings
59.7.their *feet* run to evill, and their
60.13.make the place of my *feet*
14.at the soles of thy *feet*
Ier. 14.10.haue not refrained their *feet*
18.22.and hid snares for my *feet*
38.22.thy *feet* are sunke in the mire
Lam. 1.13.hath spred a net for my *feet*
3.34.to crush vnder his *feet* all the
Ezek. 1.7.their *feet* were strait *feet*
the sole of their *feet* was
2.1.stand upon thy *feet*, and I will
2.and set me upon my *feet*
So Chap. 3.24.
16.25.and hast opened thy *feet*
24.17.thy shooes upon thy *feet*
23.your shooes upon your *feet*
25.6.and stamped with their *feet*
34.18.treade down with your *feet*
19.haue trodden with your *feet*
haue fouled with your *feet*
37.10.and stood upon their *feet*
43.7.of the soles of my *feet*
Dan. 2.33.his *feet* part of yron
34.smote the image on his *feet*
41.thou sawest the *feet* and toes
42.the toes of the *feet* were
7.7.the residue with the *feet* Ver. 19.
10.6.and his *feet* like in colour
Nah. 1.3.are the dust of his *feet*
15.the *feet* of him that bringeth
Hab. 3.5.went forth at his *feet*
19.will make my *feet* like
Zech. 14.12.and on their *feet*
Mal. 4.3.under the soles of their *feet*
Mat. 7.6.trample them under their *feet*
15.30.cast them downe at Iesus *feet*
18.29.fell downe at his *feet*
28.9.and held him by the *feet*
Marke 5.22.he fell at his *feet*
See Chapt. 7.25.

Luke 1.79.to guide our *feet* into the
7.44.me no water for my *feet*
she hath washed my *feet* with
45.not ceased to kisse my *feet*
10.39.which also sate at Iesus *feet*
17.16.downe on his face at his *feet*
24.39.behold my hands and my *feet*
40.shewed them his hands & *feet*
Iohn 11.32.she fell downe at his *feet*
12.3.wiped his *feet* with her haire
13.5.to wash the Disciples *feet*
6.dost thou wash my *feet*?
8.thou shalt never wash my *feet*
9.Lord, not my *feet* only, but also
10.save to wash his *feet*
12.after he had washed their *feet*
14.to wash one anothers *feet*
Act. 5.9.behold the *feet* of them which
10.fell shee downe at his *feet*
7.58.at a yong mans *feet* whose
10.25.and fell down at his *feet*
13.25.whose shooes of his *feet* I am
14.8.impotent in his *feet*, being
10.stand--on thy *feet*: and he
16.24.and made their *feet* fast in
22.3.at the *feet* of Gamaliel
Rom. 10.15.are the *feet* of them that
16.20.under your *feet* shortly
1.*Cor.* 12.21.nor--the head of the *feet*
15.21.under his *feet* So Ver. 17.
Ephes. 1.22
Ephes. 6.15.and your *feet* shod with the
Heb. 12.13.strait paths for your *feet*
Revel. 1.15.his *feet* like fine brasse
So Chapt. 2.18.
17.and fell at his *feet* as dead
3.9.and worship before thy *feet*
10.1.his *feet* as pillars of fire
11.11.they stood upon their *feet*
12.1.and the Moone under her *feet*
19.10.and I fell at his *feet* to
22.8.to worship before the *feet* of
See the words Stand & wash.

Felix.

Acts. 23.24.unto *Felix* the Governour
26.the most excellent *Felix* sends
24.3.most noble *Felix* with all &c.
22.when *Felix* heard these
24.*Felix* came with his wife
25.*Felix* trembled and answered
27.came into *Felix* roome
and *Felix* willing to shew the
25.14.a man left in bonds by *Felix*

Fell.

Gen. 4.5.and his countenance *Fell*
14.10.and *Fell* there: and they
44.14.they *Fell* before him
46.29.and he *Fell* on his neck
Exod. 32.28.there *fell* of the people
Levit. 16.9.on which the Lords lot *fell*
Num. 11.9.and when the dew *Fell*
the Manna *Fell* upon it
22.27.she *Fell* down under Balaam
31.and *Fell* flat on his face
Deut. 9.18.1 *Fell* downe before the Lord
See Vers. 25.
Iosh. 6.20.the wall *Fell* down flat, so that
8.25.that all that *Fell* that day, both
11.7.and they *Fell* upon them
Iudg. 5.27.he *Fell*--he *Fell*
there he *Fell* downe dead
7.13.smote it that it *fell*, and
12.6.there *fell* at that time 42000.
16.30.the house *fell* upon the lords
19.26.*fell* downe at the doore
20.44.there *fell* of Beniamin 18000.
46.all which *fell* that day 2500.
1.*Sam.* 4.10.there *fell* of Israel 30000.
18.he *fell* off from the seat
11.7.the feare of the Lord *fell*
14.13.they *fell* before Ionathan
17.52.the Philistines *fell* downe
22.18.he *fell* upon the Priests
25.24.and *fell* at his feet, and said
28.20.Saul *fell* straightway all along
31.1.*fell* downe slaine in mount
4.a sword, and *fell* upon it
5.he *fell* likewise upon his sword
2.*Sam.* 2.16.they *fell* downe together
23.he *fell* down there
where Asahel *fell* downe
4.4.haste to flee, that he *fell*
11.17.there *fell* some of the people
19.18.*fell* downe before the King
21.9.*fell* all seven together
1.*Kin.* 2.25.*fell* upon him that he died
32.who *fell* upon two men, more
34.and *fell* upon him, and slew
18.38.the fire of the Lord *fell*
20.30.and there a wall *fell* upon
2.*King.* 1.2.Ahaziah *fell* down through
2.13.mantle of Elijah *fell* from him
4.37.and *fell* at his feet, and bowed
6.5.the axe head *fell* into the water
6.where *fell* it? and he shewed
1.*Chro.* 5.22.there *fell* downe many slaine
10.1 *fell* downe slaine in mount Gilb.
4.a sword, and *fell* upon it
5.he likewise *fell* on the sword
20.8.they *fell* by the hand of David
21.14.there *fell* of Israel 70000.
2.*Chron.* 13.17.there *fell* down slaine of
20.18.*fell* before the Lord &c.
21.19.and his bowels *fell* out
25.13.*fell* upon the cities of Iudah
Ezra 9.5.1 *fell* upon my knees, and
Iob 1.19.and *fell* upon the Camels
19.it *fell* upon the yong men
Psal. 27.2.they stumbled, and *fell*
78.64.their Priests *fell* by the sword
105.38.feare of them *fell* upon them
107.12.they *fell* downe, and there
Ier. 46.16.one *fell* upon another
Lam. 1.7.when her people *fell* into the
5.13.the childr. *fell* under the wood
Ezek. 8.1 *fell* there upon me
11.5.*fell* upon me, and said to me,
13.then *fell* I downe upon my
39.23.so *fell* they all by the sword
Dan. 3.7.*fell* downe and worshipped
23.*fell* downe bound into the
4.31.there *fell* a voyce from heaven
7.20.before whom three *fell*, even
10.7.a great quaking *fell* on them
Marke 3.11.*fell* downe before him, and
5.22.saw him, he *fell* at his feet
14.35.and *fell* on the ground and
Luke 6.49.and immediately it *fell*
15.20.*fell* on his necke, and kissed
Acts 5.5.*fell* downe and gave up the
10.then *fell* she downe strait way
9.4.and he *fell* to the earth, & heard
16.29.*fell*

16.29. *fell* down before Paul
20.9. *fell* downe from the third loft
22.7. *I fell* to the ground and heard
See the words Face, Feete, & Worship, &c.

Fellest.

1. *Sam.* 1.14 So *fellest* thou: and all

Felled, &c.

1. *King.* 1.25. *felled* all the good trees
Isa. 14.8. no *feller* is come up against

felling.

2. *King.* 6.5. as one was *felling* a beame

fell.

Num. 11.4. *fell* a lusting, and the
Ioſh. 16.1. *fell* from Iordan by Iericho
17.5. there *fell* ten portions to
1. *Sam.* 29.3. since he *fell* unto me
34.13. three dayes agoe I *fell* ſicke
1. *Kin.* 14.1. Abijah *fell* ſicke
17.17 *fell* ſicke, and his ſickneſſe
2. *King.* 4.8. & it *fell* on a day Vſ. 11.
7.20. and ſo it *fell* out unto him
25.11. that *fell* away to the king
1. *Chr.* 12.19. there *fell* ſome of Manaſſes
20. there *fell* to him of Manaſſes
2. *Chron.* 15.9. for they *fell* to him out of
17.10. *fell* upon all the kingdomes
Eſt. 8.17. of the Iewes *fell* upon them
9.2. of them *fell* upon all people
3. of Mordecai *fell* upon them
Ier. 39.9. thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to him
52.15. and thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to the King

Fellers.

1. *King.* 7.33. naves and their *fellers*

fellow.

Iudg. 7.13. told a dreame to his *fellow*
14. and his *fellow* anſwered
22. ſword againſt his *fellow*
1. *Sam.* 14.20. was againſt his *fellow*
21.15. have brought this mad *fellow*
ſhall this *fellow* come into my
25.21. all that this *fellow* hath in
29.4. make this *fellow* returne
2. *Sam.* 2.16. caught every one his *fellow*
his ſword in his *fellows* ſide
1. *King.* 22.27. put this *fellow* in the
2. *King.* 9.11. why came this mad *fellow*?
2. *Chr.* 18.26. put this *fellow* in the priſ.
Eccleſ. 4.10. will liſt up his *fellow*
Ia. 34.14. ſhall cry to his *fellow*
Ionah 1.7. ſaid every one to his *fellow*
Zech. 13.7. the man that is my *fellow*
Mat. 12.24. this *fellow* doth not caſt out
18.29. his *fellow* ſervant fell downe
33. compaſsion on thy *fellow* ſerv.
24.49. begin to ſmite his *fellow* ſerv.
26.61. this *fellow* ſaid, I am able
Luke 23.2. found this *fellow* Perverting
Ioh 9.29. as for this *fellow* we know not
11.16. ſaid to his *fellow* Diſciples
Acts 18.13. this *fellow* perſwadeth men
22.22. away with ſuch a *fellow* from
24.5. found this man a peſtilent *fell.*
Rom. 16.7. and my *fellow* priſoners
2. *Cor.* 8.23. my partner and *fellow*
Epheſ. 2.19 *fellow* Citizens with the
3.6. ſhould be *fellow* heires of the
Phil. 2.25. and *fellow* ſouldier, but
4.3. true yoke *fellow*, wish other
my *fellow* labourer
Col. 1.7. our deare *fellow* ſervant, who
4.7. and *fellow* ſervant in the Lord
10. Ariſtarchus my *fellow* priſoner
11. are my *fellow* workers unto
1. *Theſ.* 3.2. and our *fellow* labourer in
Philem. 1. beloved, and *fellow* labourer
2. Archippus our *fellow* labourer
3. *Ioh.* 8. might be *fellow* helpers to the
Rev. 19.10. I am thy *fellow* ſervant, and
So Chap. 22.9.

Fellowes.

Iudg. 11.37. virginitie, I and my *fellowes*
18.25. leſt angry *fellowes* run upon
2. *Sam.* 6.28. as one of the vaine *fellowes*
Pſal. 45.7. gladneſſe above thy *fellowes*
Iſai. 44.11. all his *fellowes* ſhall be aſh.
Ezek. 37.19. tribes of Iſraell his *fellowes*
Dan. 2.13. ſought Daniel & his *fellowes*
18. that Daniel and his *fellowes*
7.20. more ſtout than his *fellowes*
Zech. 3.8. thou and thy *fellowes*
Mat. 11.16. and calling on their *fellowes*
Acts 17.5. certaine lewd *fellowes* of
Heb. 1.9. gladneſſe above thy *fellowes*

Fellowſhip.

Leuit. 6.2. or in *fellowſhip*, or in
Pſal. 94.20. have *fellowſhip* with thee
1. *Cor.* 1.9. to the *fellowſhip* of his ſon
10.20. ſhould have *fellowſhip* with
2. *Cor* 6.14. what *fellowſhip* hath light
8.4. and take upon us the *fellowſhip*
Gal. 2.9. the right hands of *fellowſhip*
Epheſ. 3.9. what is the *fellowſhip* of the
5.11. and have no *fellowſhip* with
Phil. 1.5. for your *fellowſhip* in the Goſ.
2.1. if any *fellowſhip* of the ſpirit
3.10. that the *fellowſhip* of his ſuffr.
1. *Iohn* 1.3. that ye alſo may have *fellow.*
and truly our *fellowſhip* is with
6. if we ſay that we have *fellowſhip*
7. we have *fellowſhip* one with

Felt.

Exod. 10.21. darknes which may be *felt*
Pro. 23.35. *felt* it not: when ſhall I

Female.

Gen. 1.27. male and *female* created he
5.2. male and *female* created he
6.19. they ſhall be male and *female*
7.2. the male and his *female*
the male and his *female*
See Verſ. 3.9.
16. went in male and *female*
Levi. 3.1. whether it be a male or *female*
6. of the flocke, male or *female*
4.28. a *female* without blemiſh
32. he ſhall bring it a *female*
12.7. borne a male or a *female*
27.4. and if it be a *female*, then thy
5. for the *female* ten ſhekles
6. and for the *female* thy
7. for the *female* ten ſhekles
Num. 5.3. both male and *female* ſhall ye
Deut. 4.16. likenes of the male or *female*
7.14. nor male nor *female* barren
See the word Male.

Fence, &c.

Deut. 9.1 *fenced* up to heaven
28.52. high and *fenced* walls
Ioſh. 10.20. entred into *fenced* cities
2. *Sam.* 23.7. muſt be *fenced* with iron
2. *King.* 3.19. ſmite every *fenced* city
10.2. a *fenced* city alſo and armour
18.8. to the *fenced* cities
13. againſt all the *fenced* cities
19.25. to lay waſt *fenced* cities
2. *Chron.* 8.5. *fenced* cities with wals
11.23. unto every *fenced* city
12.4. he tooke the *fenced* cities
14.6. he built *fenced* cities
17.2. in all the *fenced* cities
19. put in the *fenced* cities
19.5. throughout all the *fenced* cities
21.3. with *fenced* cities in Iudah
32.1. againſt the *fenced* cities
33.14. in all the *fenced* cities
Iob 10.11. haſt *fenced* me with bones
19.8. hath *fenced* up my way
Pſal. 62.3. as a tottering *fence*
Iſai. 5.2. and he *fenced* it
Ier. 5.17. impouerish thy *fenced* cities
51.20.2 *fenced* brazen wall
Ezek. 36.35. are become *fenced* and
Dan. 11.15. the moſt *fenced* cities
Hoſ. 8.14. multiplied *fenced* cities
Zeph. 1.16. againſt the *fenced* cities

Fennes.

Iob 40.21. covert of the reede & *fennes*

Ferret.

Lev. 11.30. the *Ferret* and the Cameleon

Ferry-Boate.

2. *Sam.* 19.18. went over a *Ferry-Boate*

Fervent.

Acts 18.25. & being *fervent* in ſpirit, he
Rom. 12.11 *fervent* in ſpirit ſerving
2. *Cor.* 7.7. your *fervent* mind toward me
Iam. 5.16. the effectuall *fervent* prayer
1. *Pet.* 4.8. haue *fervent* charity among
2. *Pet.* 3.10. ſhall melt with *fervent* heat
So verſ. 12.

Fervently.

Col. 4.12. labouring *fervently* for you
1. *Pet.* 1.22. with a pure heart *fervently*

Feſtus.

Acts 24.27. Portius *Feſtus* came into
25.1. now when *Feſtus* was come into
4. but *Feſtus* anſwered, that Paul
9. but *Feſtus* willing to doe the
12. then *Feſtus* when he had &c.
13. to Ceſarea to ſalute *Feſtus*
14. *Feſtus* declared Pauls cauſe
26.24. *Feſtus* ſaid with a loud voyce
25. not mad, moſt noble *Feſtus*
32. then ſaid Agrippa unto *Feſtus*

Fet.

2. *Sam.* 9.5. ſent and *fet* him out of the
1. *Kin.* 7.13. and *fet* Hiram out of Tyre
9.28. *fet* from thence gold
See the word Fetcht.

Fetch.

Gen. 27.9. *fetch* me from thence two
45.1 will ſend and *fetch* thee
42.19. let him *fet ch* your brother
Exod. 2.5. ſent her maid to *fetch* it
Num. 20.10. muſt we *fetch* you water
Deut. 19.12. ſend and *fetch* him thence
24.10.10 *fetch* his pledge
19. not goe againe to *fetch* it
Iudg 11.5. went to *fetch* Iephthah
1. *Sam.* 4.3. let us *fetch* the Arke

6.21.come and *fetch* it up to you
16.11.send and *fetch* him for we
20.31.send and *fetch* him to me
26.22.come over and *fetch* it
*2.Sam.*5.23.*fetch* a compasse about
14.13.the king doth not *fetch* home
20.10 *fetch* about this forme of
*1.Kin.*17.10.*fetch* me I pray thee
*2.Kin.*6.13.I may send and *fetch* him
*2.Chro.*28.8.*fetch* quickly Micaiah
*Neh.*8.15.and *fetch* olive branches
Iob 36.3.I will *fetch* my knowledge
Isay 56.12.I will *fetch* wine, and

Fetched, &c.

*Gen.*18.4.let a little water--be *fetched*
*Deut.*19.5.his hand *fetcheth* a stroke
*Iudg.*18.18.*fetched* the carved image
*1.Sam.*10.23.and *fetched* him thence
*2.Sam.*4.6.they would have *fetched*

Fetcht.

*Gen.*18.7.*fetcht* a calfe tender & good
*1.Sam.*7.1.and *fetcht* up the Arke
*2.Sam.*14.2.and *fetcht* thence a wise &c.
*2.Kin.*3.9.*fetcht* a compasse of 7 dayes
*2.Chro.*1.17.they *fetcht* up & brought
See the word Fet.

Fetters.

*2.Sa.*3.34.nor thy feete put into *fetters*
*Psal.*105.18.they hurt with *fetters*
149.8.their Nobles with *fetters* of
*Mark.*5.4.bin often bound with *fetters*
and the *fetters* broken in pieces
*Luk.*8.29.bound with chaines & in *fet.*
See the words Bound & Bynde.

Fever.

*Deut.*28.22.and with a *fever*, and with
*Mat.*8.14.laid, and sicke of a *fever*
15.and the *fever* left her, and she
So *Marke* 1.30.31.
Luke 4.38.was taken with a great *fever*
39.and rebuked the *fever*, and it
Acts 28.8.lay sicke of a *fever*, and of a

Few.

*Gen.*29.20.seemed but a *few* dayes
47.9.*few* and evill have the dayes
*Levit.*25.52.remaine but a *few* yeares
26.22.make you *few* in number
*Num.*9.20.a cloud was after a *few* daies
13.18.*few* or many
26.54.to *few* thou shalt give the lesse
35.8.from them that have *few*
*Deut.*4.27.ye shalbe left *few* in number
26.5.soiourned there with a *few*
28.62.ye shall be left *few* in number
33.6.let not his men be *few*
*Iosh.*7.3.for they are but *few*
*1.Sam.*17.28.left those *few* sheep
*2.Kin.*4.3.borrow not a *few*
*1.Chro.*16.19.were but a *few*
even a *few*, and
*2.Chro.*29.34.the Priests were too *few*
*Neh.*2.12.I, and some *few* men
7.4.but the people were *few*
Iob 10.20.are not my dayes *few*
14.1.is of *few* dayes, and full of
16.22.when a *few* yeares are come
*Psal.*105.12.were but a *few*
yea a very *few*
109.8.let his dayes be *few*
*Eccles.*5.2.let thy words be *few*
9.14.and a *few* men within it
12.3.cease, because they are *few*
Isay 10.7.cut off nations not a *few*
19.of his forrest shall be *few*
24.6.burned, and *few* men left
*Ier.*30.19.they shall not be *few*: I will
42.2.we are left but a *few* of many
*Ezek.*5.3.take thereof a *few* in number
12.16.*But* I will leave a *few* men of
*Dan.*11.20.but within *few* dayes
*Mat.*9.37.and *few* there be that find it
37.the labourers are *few*
20.16.many be called, but *few* chosen
22.Chap.22.14.
25.21.faithfull over a *few* things
*Mark.*6.5.hands upon a *few* sicke folke
Luke 12.48.shalbe beaten with *few*
13.23.are there *few* that be saved?
Acts 17.4.of--women not a *few*
12.and of men, not a *few*
24.4.of thy clemency a *few* words
*Heb.*12.10.they--for a *few* dayes
13.22.a letter to you in *few* words
*1.Pet.*3.20.wherein *few*, that is, 8. soules
*Rev.*3.4.I have a *few* things against
3.4.thou hast a *few* names, &c.

Fewer, &c.

*Num.*33.54.to the *fewer* yee shall give
*Deut.*7.7.the *fewest* of all people

Fewnesse.

*Levit.*25.16.according to the *fewnesse*

Fewell.

Isay 9.5.burning, and *fewell* of fire
19.shall be as the *fewell* of the
*Ezek.*15.4.into the fire for *fewell*
6.given to the fire for *fewell*
21.32.shall be *fewell* to the fire

Fidelitie.

*Mat.*23.23.See *Beza's Translation*
Titus 2.10.shewing all good *fidelitie*

Field.

*Gen.*2.5.every plant of the *field*, before
3.18.eate the herbe of the *field*
4.8.when they were in the *field*
23.9.is in the end of his *field*
11.the *field* I give thee, and the
13.give thee money for the *field*
17.the *field* and the cave
the trees in the *field*
19.of the *field* of Machpelah
20.the *field* and the cave that is
24.63.to meditate in the *field*
65.that walketh in the *field*
25.9.the *field* of Ephron the son of
10.the *field* which Abr. purchased
27.a man of the *field*: and Iacob
29.Esau came from the *field*
27.3.and goe out to the *field*
27.is as the smell of a *field*, which
29.2.a Well in the *field*, and loe
was upon the Wells mouth
30.16.Iacob came out of the *field*
31.4.to the *field* unto his flocke
34.5.with his cattell in the *field*
7.came out of the *field*, when
28.and that which was in the *field*
37.15.he was wandring in the *field*
39.5.in the house, and in the *field*
47.20.sold every man his *field*
49.29.in the *field* of Ephron the
*Exod.*9.19.all thou hast in the *field*
which shall be found in the *field*
25.every herbe of the *field*
every tree of the *field*
22.5.if a man shall cause a *field*, or
the best of his owne *field*
23.16.thou hast sowne in thy *field*
*Levit.*19.9.the corners of thy *field*
25.4.thou shalt neither sow thy *field*, nor
34.but the *field* of the suburbs
27.16.some part of a *field*, &c.
*Num.*22.4.the grasse of the *field*
*Deut.*5.21.his *field*, or his man servant
14.22.that the *field* bringeth forth
20.19.the tree of the *field* is mans
21.1.lying in the *field*, and it be
22.25.find a damsell in the *field*
27.he found her in the *field*
24.19.for goe a sheafe in the *field*
28.3.blessed shalt thou be in the *field*
16.cursed shalt thou be in the *field*
38.much seed into the *field*
*Iosh.*15.18.to aske of her father a *field*
*Iudg.*1.14.to aske of her Father a *field*
5.4.marchedst out of the *field* of
18.in the high places of the *field*
9.32.and lye in wait in the *field*
19.16.from his work out of the *field*
Ruth 2.2.let me now goe to the *field*
8.goe not to another *field*
9.let thine eyes be on the *field*
22.meet thee not in another *field*
4.5.what day thou buyest a *field*
*1.Sam.*4.2.of the army in the *field*
6.18.in the *field* of Ioshua the &c.
11.5.the Herd out of the *field*
20.11.let us goe out into the *field*
35.went out into the *field*
*2.Sam.*11.23.came to us into the *field*
14.6.strove together in the *field*
30.Ioabs *field* is neere mine
18.6.went out into the *field*
*1.Kin.*14.11.him that dyeth in the *field*
21.24.him that dyeth in the *field*
*2.Kin.*4.39.went out into the *field*
7.12.to hide themselves in the *field*
8.6.and all the fruits of the *field*
9.25.in the portion of the *field* of
18.17.high way of the fullers *field*
*1.Chro.*1.46.in the *field* of Moab
27.26.did the worke of the *field*
*2.Chro.*26.23.in the *field* of the burial
31.5.all the increase of the *field*
*Neh.*13.10.fled every one to his *field*
Iob 5.23.with the stones of the *field*
*Psal.*78.12.Egypt in the *field* of Zoan
96.12.let the *field* be joyfull, and
103.15.as a flower of the *field*
*Pro.*24.27.for thy selfe in the *field*
30.I went by the *field* of the
27.26.are the price of thy *field*
31.16.she considereth a *field*
*Eccles.*5.9.is served by the *field*
*Cant.*2.7.by the hindes of the *field*
3.5.by the hindes of the *field*
7.11.let us goe forth into the *field*
Isay 5.8.that lay *field* to *field*, till there
7.3.high way of the fullers *field*
10.18.and of his fruitfull *field*
16.10.out of the plentifull *field*
29.17.be turned into a fruitfull *field*
and the fruitfull *field*
32.15.a fruitfull *field*

and the fruitfull *field* be
16.remaine in the fruitfull *field*
36.2. high way of the fullers *field*
40.6. is the flower *field*
55.12.all the trees of the *field* shall
*Ier.*4.17.as keepers of a *field* are they
6.25.go not forth into the *field*
7.20.vpon the trees of the *field*
9.22.as dung on the open *field*
12.4. herbes of every *field* wither
14.5.calued in the *field*, and forsook
18. if I goe forth into the *field*
17.3.my mountaine in the *field*
18.14.from the rocke of the *field*
26.18.shall be plowed like a *field*
32.7. buy thee my *field* that is in
9.and I bought the *field* of
35.9. vineyard, nor *field*, nor seed
41.8. we haue treasures in the *field*
48.33. from the plentifull *field*
*Lam.*2.9.want of the fruits of the *field*
*Ezek.*7.15.he that is in the *field*
16.5.cast out in the *field*
29.46.the forrest of the south *field*
31.15.all the trees of the *field* &c.
32.4.forth vpon the open *field*
33.27.that is in the open *field*
34.27.the tree of the *field* shall
36.30.and the increase of the *field*
39.5.shalt fall on the open *field*
10.no wood out of the *field*
*Dan.*4.15.tender grasse of the *field*
Hosea.10.4.in the furrowes of the *field*
12.11.in the furrowes of the *field*
Ioel.1.11.the harueſt of the *field* is &c.
12.all the trees of the *field* are
19.burnt all the trees of the *field*
Micah.1.6. as an heape of the *field*
3.12.be plowed as a *field*, and
4.10.thou shalt dwell in the *field*
*Zech.*10.1. to euery one in the *field*
*Mal.*3.11.before the time in the *field*
*Mat.*6.28. consider the lillies of the *field*.
30. so clothe the grasse of the *field*
13.24 sowed good seed in his *field*
31. the *field* is the world, the
44.as a treasure hid in a *field*.
he hath, and buyeth the *field*
24.18.nor let him that is in the *field*
So *Marke* 13.16.
40.there shall two be in the *field*
So *Luke* 17.36.
27.7. with them the potters *field*
10.gaue them for the potters *field*
Luke 12.28. which is to day in the *field*
15.25.his eldest son was in the *field*
17.7. when he is come from the *field*
Acts 1.18.this man purchased a *field*
19.insomuch as that *field* is called
that is to say, the *field* of blood
See the word Beast &c.

Fields.

*Lev.*25.31.shall be counted as the *fields*
27.22. not of the *fields* of the
*Num.*16.14. inheritance of *fields*, and
20.17.not passe through the *fields*
21.22.not returne into the *fields*, or
*Deut.*11.15. Ile send grasse in thy *fields*
32.13.the increase of the *fields*
32. of the *fields* of Gomorrah
*Iudg.*9.27. went out into the *fields*
1.*Sam.*8.14.he will take your *fields*
20.5.hide my selfe in the *fields*
22.7. giue euery one of you *fields*
25.15. when we were in the *fields*
2.*Sam.*1.21.nor *fields* of offrings
11.11. incamped in the open *fields*
1.*Kin.*2.26.vnto thine own *fields*
16.4.that dyeth of his in the *fields*
1.*Chro.*6.56.the *fields* of the city
27.25.storehouses in the *fields*
2.*Chro.*31.19.were in the *fields* of the
*Neh.*11.25. the villages with their *fields*
30.and the *fields* thereof
12.44.out of the *fields* of the cities
Iob 5.10.sendeth waters vpon the *fields*
*Psal.*100.37.and sow the *fields*, and
132.6.in the *fields* of the wood
*Pro.*8.26.the earth, nor the *fields*
23.10. into the *fields* of the fatherles
*Isa.*16.8.the *fields* of Heshbon languish
32.12.for the pleasant *fields*, for the
*Ier.*6.12.with their *fields* and vines
8.10. their *fields* to them that shall
13.27.on the hils in the *fields*
31.40. and all the *fields* vnto the
32.15. houses and *fields* shall be
43.*fields* shall be bought
44. shall buy *fields* for money
40.10. gaue them vineyards & *fields*
40.13.that were in the *fields*
*Ezek.*29.5.shalt fall on the open *fields*
Obad.19. the *fields* of Ephraim
the *fields* of Samaria
*Mich.*1.6. they couet *fields* & take them
4.he hath diuided our *fields*
*Hab.*3.17.the *fields* shall yeeld no
John 4.35. and looke on the *fields*
*Iam.*5.4. haue reaped your *fields*

Fierce &c.

*Gen.*49.7.for it was *fierce*, and their
*Deut.*28.50.of a *fierce* countenance
1.*Sam.*28.18. his *fierce* wrath
2.*Sam.*19.43.were *fiercer* than the
7.*Chro.*28.11. the *fierce* wrath of God is
13.there is *fierce* wrath
Ezra 10.14.till the *fierce* wrath of our
Iob.4.10. the voice of the *fierce* Lion
10.16.as a *fierce* Lion: and against
28.8. nor the *fierce* Lion passed by
41.10.none is so *fierce* that dare
*Psal.*78.16.thy *fierce* wrath goeth ouer
Isay 33.19.shalt not see a *fierce* people
*Dan.*8.23.a king of a *fierce* countenance
*Hab.*1.8. *fiercer* than the euening wolues
*Mat.*8.28.exceeding *fierce*, so that
2.*Tim.*3.3.incontinent *fierce*, &c.
See the word Anger.

Fiercenesse.

2.*Kin.*23.26.*Fiercenesse* of his great
2.*Chr.*30.8.the *Fiercenesse* of his wrath
Iob.39.24.with *Fiercenesse*, and rage
*Rom.*2.16.19.of the *Fiercenesse* of his
19.15.of the *Fiercenesse* and the
See the word Anger.

Fiery.

*Num.*21.6. sent *fiery* serpents among
8.make thee a *fiery* serpent
*Deut.*8.15.wherein were *fiery* serpents
33.2.went a *fiery* law for them
*Psal.*21.9.as a *fiery* ouen in the time of
Isay 14.29.shal be a *fiery* flying serpent
30.6.viper, and *fiery* serpents
*Dan.*3.6.of a burning *fiery* furnace
and so to 10 verse 23.
7.10.was like the *fiery* flame, and his
10.a *fiery* streame issued, and
*Heb.*10.27.and *fiery* indignation
1.*Pet.*4.12.concerning the *fiery* triall

Fift.

*Gen.*1.23. morning were the *fift* day
30.17. bare Iacob the *fift* son
41.34.& take vp the *fift* part of the
47.24. shall giue the *fift* part vnto
26.should haue the *fift* part
*Lev.*5.16.shall adde the *fift* part thereto
6.5.and shall adde the *fift* part more
19.25.in the *fift* yeare shall ye eate
22.14. he shal put the *fift* part thereof
27.13.he shall adde a *fift* part thereof
15.he shall adde the *fift* part of the
*Num.*5.7.and adde vnto it the *fift* part
33.38.the first day of the *fift* moneth
2.*Sam.*2.29.vnder the *fift* rib. &c
Chapt.3.27.& 4.6.
20.10. in the *fift* rib, and shed out
1.*Kin.*6.31.were a *fift* part of the wall
14.25.in the *fift* yeare of king
2.*Kin.*25.8. and in the *fift* moneth
1.*Chro.*27.8.the *fift* captaine for
the *fift* moneth
2.*Chro.*12.2.in the *fift* yeare of Rehob.
Ezra 7.9. the first day of the *fift* moneth
*Neh.*6.5.in like manner the *fifte* time
*Ier.*1.3. in the *fift* moneth
See Ch.28.1.& 52.12.
36.9. it came to passe in the *fifte* yeare
*Ezek.*1.1.in the *fift* day of the moneth
See Ver.2. Ch.8.1.& 20.1.& 33.21.
*Zech.*4.3.weep in the *fift* moneth
5.in the *fifte* and seuenth moneth
8.19. and the fast of the *fifte*
*Rev.*6.9.opened the *fifte* seale
21.20.the *fifte* a Sardonix, the
See the word Adde.

Fifteene.

*Gen.*7.20. *fifteene* cubits vpwards
Exod 38.15. hangings of *fifteene* cubits
*Iudg.*8.10. about *fifteene* thousand men
2.*Sam.*19.17.and his *fifteene* sons
1.*Kin.*7.3. *fifteene* in a row
2.*Kin.*14.17.liued *fifteene* yeares
20.6. to thy dayes *fifteene* yeares
So *Isa.*38.5.
Iohn 11.18. about *fifteene* furlongs off
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him *fifteene* dales
Acts 27.28. and found it *fifteen* fadomes

Fifteenth.

Exod 16.1.on the *fifteenth* day of the
See *Leuit.* 23.6 24.39.
*Num.*33.3.on the *fifteenth* day of the
1.*Kin.*12.32.on the *fifteenth* day of the
See *Ezek.*32.17. & 45.25.
2.*Kin.*14.23.in the *fifteenth* year of
2.*Chro.*15.10.in the *fifteenth* yeare of the
Est. 9.18.and on the *fifteenth* day of the
21.& the *fifteenth* day of the same
Luke 3.1.in the *fifteenth* of the

Fifth.

*Gen.*6.15. the breadth of it *fifty* cubits
18.24. if there be *fifty* righteous
for the *fifty* righteous
28.there shall lacke fiue of *fifty*
*Exod.*36.12.*fifty*

Exod. 36.13. *fifty* loopes made in
18. he made *fifty* sockets of brasse
36.12. hangings of *fifty* cubits
Levit. 23.16. shall ye number *fifty* dayes
27.16. at *fifty* shekels of silver
Numb. 1.23. 59000. and 300.
4.3. even untill *fifty* yeares old
See Ver. 23.30.35.43.47.
8.24. from the age of *fifty* yeares
Iosh. 7.21. of *fifty* shekels weight, then
2. *Sam.* 15.1. and *fifty* men to run
24.24. for *fifty* shekels of silver
1. *Kings* 1.5. and *fifty* men to run
7.2. the breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
18.4. by *fifty* in a cave. So Ver. 13.
2. *Kings* 1.9.2 captaine of *fifty*
with his *fifty*
2.7. and *fifty* men of the sons of
17. they sent *fifty* men, and they
13.7. but *fifty* horsemen and ten
15.20. of each man *fifty* shekels of
25. and with him *fifty* men
21.1. reigned *fifty* and five yeares
1. *Chro.* 12.33. *fifty* thousand which
2. *Chro.* 26.3. reigned *fifty* & two yeares
33.1. reigned *fifty* and five yeares
Neh. 6.15. in *fifty* and two dayes
Esther 5.14. of *fifty* cubits high. So
Chapt. 7.9.
Luke 7.41. pence, and the other *fifty*
16.6. sit downe and write *fifty*
John 8.57. not yet *fifty* yeares old, and
Acts 19.19. *fifty* thousand pieces of
See the word **Cubit.**

Fifties.

Exod. 18.21. rulers of *fifties*. So Ver. 25.
1. *Sam.* 8.12. captaines over *fifties*
2. *Kin.* 1.14. the captaines of *fifties*
with their *fifties*
Luke 9.14. by *fifties* in a company

Fiftieth.

Lev. 25.10. shall hallow the *fiftieth*
11. a jubile shall that *fiftieth* yeare

Figge.

Gen. 3.7. and they sewed *figge* leaves
Isa. 34.4. as a falling *figge* from the

Figge tree.

Iudg. 9.10. said to the *figge tree*
11. but the *figge tree* said
1. *Kin.* 4.25. under his *figge tree*
Pro. 27.18. whoso keepeth the *figge tree*
Cant. 2.13. the *figge tree* puteth forth
Isa. 34.4. falling figge from the *fig tree*
Hos. 9.10. the first ripe in the *figge tree*
Ioel 1.7. and barked my *figge tree*
12. the *figge tree* languisheth
2.22. the *figge tree* and the vine
Mich. 4.4. and under his *figge tree*
Hab. 3.17. though the *figge tree* shal not
Hag. 2.19. the vine and the *figge tree*
Ezek. 3.10. and under the *figge tree*
Matt. 21.19. he saw a *figge tree* in the
the *figge tree* withered away
20. how soon is the *figge tree*, &c.
See *Mark* 11.13.20.21.
24.32. learn a parable of the *fig tree*
So *Marke* 13.28.
Luke 13.6. had a *figge tree* planted in
7. seeking fruit on this *figge tree*
21. behold the *figge tree*, and all
John 1.48. wast under the *figge tree*, I
50. I saw thee under the *figge tree*
Iam. 3.12. can a *figge tree* my brethren
Rev. 6.13.as a *fig tree* casteth her

Figge trees.

Deut. 8.8. vines and *fig trees*, and
Psal. 105.33. their vines and *fig trees*
Ier. 5.17. thy vines and thy *fig trees*
Hos. 2.12. her vines and her *fig trees*
Amos 4.9. your vines and your *fig trees*
Nah. 3.12. shall be like *fig trees*

Figges.

Num. 13.23. they brought of the *figs*
20. of *figs*, of vines, or of
1. *Sam.* 25.18. 200. cakes of *figs*
30.12. a piece of a cake of *figs*
2. *King.* 20.7. take a lumpe of *figs*
1. *Chro.* 12.40. cakes of *figges*
Neh. 13.15. wine, grapes, and *figges*
Cant. 2.13. put forth her greene *figges*
Isay. 38.21. take a lumpe of *figges*
Ier. 8.13. nor *figges* on the figge tree
24.1. two baskets of *figges*
2. very good *figges*, like the *figges*
very naughty *figges*
3. and I said, *Figges*, the good *figs*
7. like those good *figges*, so will
8. and as the evill *figges*, which can
29.17. make them like vile *figges*
Nah. 3.12. with the first ripe *figges*
Mat. 7.16. or *figges* of thistles
Marke 11.13. the time of *figs* was not
Luke 6.44. men doe not gather *figges*
Iames 3.12. either a vine *figges*?
Revel. 6.13. cast her untimely *figges*

Fight.

Exod. 1.10. and *fight* against us, and so
14.14. the Lord shall *fight* for you
17.9. *fight* with the Amalekites
Deut. 1.30. he shall *fight* for you
So Chapt. 3.22.
41. we will goe up and *fight*
42. goe not up, nor *fight*, for I
20.4. to *fight* for you against the
10. to *fight* against it, then, &c.
Iosh. 9.2. to *fight* with Ioshua, and with
Iudg. 1.1. to *fight* against them
3. may *fight* against the Canaan.
9.38. goe and *fight* with them
10.9. to *fight* also against Iudah
18. that will begin to *fight*
13.6. that we may *fight* with the
12.1. passedst thou over to *fight*
3. to *fight* against me
20.20. to *fight* against them
1. *Sam.* 4.9. quit you like men, and *fight*
8.20. and *fight* our battels
15.18. and *fight* against them
17.9. be able to *fight* with me
10. that we may *fight* together
20. was going forth to *fight*
32. will goe and *fight* with this
33. not able to *fight* with him
18.17. and *fight* the Lords battels
28.1. to *fight* with Israel, and
29.8. that I may not goe and *fight*
2. *Sam.* 11.20. when ye did *fight*?
1. *Kin.* 12.21. to *fight* against the
24. nor *fight* against your brethr.
20.23. let us *fight* against them
25. we will *fight* against them
26. to *fight* against Israel
32.31. *fight* neither with small nor
22. they turned aside to *fight*
2. *Kin.* 3.21. were come up to *fight*
10.3. *fight* for your masters house
2. *Chro.* 11.1. to *fight* against Israel
4. nor *fight* against your brethren
13.12. *fight* ye not against the Lord
18.30. *fight* ye not with small nor
31. compassed about to *fight*
20.17. ye shall not need to *fight* in
32.2. he was purposed to *fight*
8. and to *fight* our battels
35.20. to *fight* against Carchemish
22. that he might *fight* with him
Neh. 4.14. and *fight* for your brethren
20. our God shall *fight* for us
Psal. 35.1. and *fight* against them
that *fight* against me
56.2. many that *fight* against me
144.1. and my fingers to *fight*
Isa. 19.2. they shall *fight* every one
29.7. that *fight* against Ariel
even all that *fight* against her
8. that *fight* against mount Zion
30.32. will he *fight* with it
31.4. to *fight* for mount Zion
Ier. 1.19. they shall *fight* against thee
So Chapt. 15.20.
21.4. wherewith ye *fight* against the
5. I my selfe will *fight* against
32.5. though ye *fight* with the Chald.
24. that *fight* against it, because
33.5. come to *fight* with the Caldeans
34.22. they shall *fight* against it
37.8. and *fight* against this city
41.12. went to *fight* with Ishmael
51.30. have forborne to *fight*
Dan. 10.20. now will I returne to *fight*
11.1. I shall come forth to *fight*
Zech. 10.5. they shall *fight*, because the
14.3. and *fight* against those nations
14. and Iudah also shall *fight*
John 18.36. then would my servants *fight*
Acts 5.39. found to *fight* against God
23.9. let us not *fight* against God
1. *Cor.* 9.26. so *fight* I, not as one that
1. *Tim.* 6.12. *fight* the good *fight* of faith
See Chapt. 1.18.
2. *Tim.* 4.7. I have fought a good *fight*,
Heb. 10.32. a great *fight* of afflictions
11.34. waxed valiant in *fight*, turned
Iames 4.2. ye *fight* and war, yet ye
Rev. 2.16. will *fight* against them with
See **Battell, Warre, &c.**

Fighteth.

Exod. 14.25. the Lord *fighteth* for them
23.10. that *fighteth* for you
1. *Sam.* 25.28. *fighteth* the battels of the

Fighting, &c.

1. *Sam.* 17.19. *fighting* with the Philist.
Psal. 56.1. he *fighting* daily oppresseth
2. *Cor.* 7.5. without were *fightings*, within
Iames 4.1. whence come war & *fightings*

Figure, &c.

Deut. 4.16. the similitude of any *figure*
1. *Kin.* 6.29. with carved *figures* of
Isa. 44.13. after the *figure* of a man
Acts 7.43. *figures* which ye made
Rom. 5.14. who is the *figure* of him
1. *Cor.* 4.6. I have in a *figure* transferred
Heb. 9.9. was a *figure* for the time then
24. which

24. which are *figures* of the true
17,19. receiued him in a *figure*
1. *Pet.* 3. 21. the like *figure* whereunto

File.

1. *Sam.* 13. 21. yet they had a *file* for the

Fill.

Gen. 42. 25. commanded to *fill* their sacks
Exod. 10. 6. they shall *fill* thy houses
19. 23. *fill* any Omer of it to be
Leuit. 25. 19. and ye shall eate your *fill*
Deut. 23. 24. maist eate grapes thy *fill*
1. *Sam.* 16. 1. *fill* thy horne with oyle
1. *Kin.* 18. 33. *fill* foure barrels with
Iob 8. 21. till he *fill* thy mouth with
15. 2. and *fill* his belly with the East
20. 23. is about to *fill* his belly, God
33. 4. and *fill* my mouth with argum.
Psal. 81. 10. mouth wide, & I will *fill* it
83. 16. *fill* their faces with shame
110. 6. he shall *fill* the places with
Pro. 1. 13. we shall *fill* our houses with
7. 18. let vs take our *fill* of Loue
8. 2. and I will *fill* their treasures
Isa. 8. 8. shall *fill* the breadth of thy land
14. 21. nor *fill* the face of the world
27. 6. and *fill* the face of the world
56. 12. we will *fill* our selues with
Ier. 13. 13. I will *fill* all the inhabitants
23. 24. do not I *fill* heauen & earth
33. 5. but it is to *fill* them with the
51. 14. I will *fill* thee with men
Ezek. 7. 3. *fill* thy bowels with this
7. 19. nor *fill* their bowels, because
9. 7. *fill* the courts with the slaine
10. 2. *fill* thine hand with coales
24. 4. *fill* it with choise bones
30. 11. and *fill* the land with the
32. 4. I'le *fill* the beasts of the earth
5. and *fill* the vallies with thy
35. 8. I will *fill* his mountaines
Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their masters houses with
Hag. 2. 7. I will *fill* this house with
Mat. 15. 33. as to *fill* so great a multitude
23. 32. *fill* ye vp then the measure of
Iohn 2. 7. *fill* the waterpots with water
Rom. 15. 13. *fill* you with all ioy & peace
Eph. 4. 10. that he might *fill* all things
Col. 1. 24. & *fill* vp that which is behind
1. *Thes.* 2. 16. to *fill* vp their sins alway

Filled.

Gen. 6. 11. the earth was *filled* with viol.
13. the earth is *filled* with violence
21. 10. *filled* the bottle with water
26. 15. and *filled* them with earth
Exod. 1. 7. the land was *filled* with them
16. 12. ye shalbe *filled* with bread
28. 3. whom I haue *filled* with the
31. 3. I haue *filled* him with the
35. 31. he hath *filled* him with the
35. them hath he *filled* with wisd.
40. 34. *filled* the Tabernacle. So
Verse. 35.
Num. 14. 21. shalbe *filled* with my glory
Deut. 31. 20. shall haue eaten and *filled*
Ios. 9. 13. these bottles which were *filled*
1. *Kin.* 7. 14. he was *filled* with wisdome
8. 10. had *filled* the house of the Lord
So Verse 11.
18. 35. he *filled* the trench with
20. 27. the Syrians *filled* the country
2. *Kin.* 3. 17. yet the valley shalbe *filled*
20. shall be *filled* with water
25. and *filled* it and they stopped
21. 19. till he had *filled* Ierusalem from
23. 14. and *filled* their places with
2. *Chro.* 5. 14. had *filled* the house of God
7. 1. glory of the L. *filled* the house
2. had *filled* the Lords house
16. 14. which was *filled* with sweet
Ezra. 9. 11. haue *filled* it from one end
Neh. 9. 25. they did eate and were *filled*
Iob 3. 15. who *filled* their houses with
16. 8. *filled* me with wrinkles, which
22. 18. yet he *filled* their houses with
Psal. 38. 7. my loynes are *filled* with
71. 8. let my mouth be *filled* with thy
78. 29. and were well *filled* for he
80. 9. and it *filled* the land
104. 28. they are *filled* with good
123. 3. we are exceedingly *filled*
4. our soule is exceedingly *filled*
126. 2. then was our mouth *filled* with
Pro. 1. 31. and be *filled* with their owne
3. 10. so shall thy barns be *filled* with
5. 10. lest strangers be *filled* w th
12, 21. the wicked shalbe *filled*
14. 14. shalbe *filled* with his owne
18. 20. of his lips shall he be *filled*
20. 17. shalbe *filled* with grauell
24. 4. shall the chambers be *filled*
30. 16. is not *filled* with water
22. when he is *filled* with meat
Eccles. 1. 8. the eare *filled* with hearing
6, 3. and his soule be not *filled* with
Cant. 5. 2. my head is *filled* with dew
Isa. 6. 1. his traine *filled* the temple
4. the house was *filled* with smoake
21. 3. therefore are my loynes *filled*
33. 5. he hath *filled* Zion with iudgm.
34. 6. the sword of the Lord is *filled*
43. 24. nor hast thou *filled* me
65. 20. that hath not *filled* his daies
Ier. 13. 12. euery bottle shalbe *filled*
that euery bottle shalbe *filled*
15. 17 *filled* me with indignation
16. 18. *filled* mine inheritance
19. 4. *filled* this place with blood
41. 9. *filled* it with them that were
46. 12. thy cry hath *filled* the land
51. 5. though their land was *filled*
34. hath *filled* his belly with
Lam. 3. 15. he hath *filled* me with bitter-
30. he is *filled* with reproach
Ezek. 8. 17. haue *filled* the land with
10. 3. the cloud *filled* the inner court
4. was *filled* with the cloud
11. 6. haue *filled* the streets thereof
23. 33. thou shalt be *filled* with &c.
36. 38. *filled* with flockes of men
44. 4. *filled* the house of the Lord
Dan. 2. 35. and *filled* the whole earth
Hosea 13. 6. so were they *filled*
they were *filled* and
Nah. 2. 12. and *filled* his holes with pray
Hab. 2. 14. the earth shalbe *filled* with
16. thou art *filled* with shame
Hag. 1. 6. but ye are not *filled*
Zech. 9. 13. *filled* the bow with Ephraim
15. they shalbe *filled* with bowels
Mat. 5. 6. for they shalbe *filled*
15. 37. and were *filled* So
Marke 8. 42.
27. 48. and *filled* a with vineger and
Mar. 2. 21. the new piece that *filled* it
7. 27. let the children first be *filled*
Luke 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry
3. 5. every valley shalbe *filled* and
4. 28. they were *filled* with wrath
6. 11. they were *filled* with madnesse
21. for ye shalbe *filled*
8. 23. they were *filled* with water
14. 23. that my house may be *filled*
15. 16. would faine haue *filled* his belly
Iohn 2. 7. they *filled* vp to the brim
6. 13. when they were *filled* he said
12. 3. house was *filled* with the odour
Acts 2. 2. it *filled* all the house where
4. were all *filled* with Ho. Gh.
So Chapt. 4. 31.
5. 3. why hath Satan *filled* thy heart
28. ye haue *filled* Ierusalem with
9. 17. and be *filled* with the Ho. Gh.
13. 52. the Disciples were *filled* with
Rom. 1. 29. *filled* with all vnrighteousnes
15. 24. somwhat *filled* with your com.
2. *Cor.* 7. 4. I am *filled* with comfort, I am
Eph. 3. 19. *filled* with all the fulnesse of
5. 18. but be *filled* with the spirit
Phil. 1. 11. *filled* with the fruits of right.
Col. 1. 9. might be *filled* with the knowl
Rev. 15. 1. in them is *filled* vp the wrath

Filledst &c.

Deut. 6. 11. which thou *filledst* not
Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou *filledst*

Filleth.

Iob 9. 18. *filleth* me with bitternesse
Psal. 14. 6. the raine *filleth* the pooles
107. 9 *filleth* the hungry soule
129. 7 *filleth* not his hand
147. 14 *filleth* thee with the finest
Ephes. 1. 23. that *filleth* all in all

Filletted.

Exod. 48. 17. were *filletted* with siluer
28. Chapiters, and *filletted* them

Fillet, &c.

Exod. 36. 38. ane their *Fillets* with gold
38. their *Fillets* of siluer. See
Verse 17.
Ier. 52. 21. a *Fillet* of twelue cubits

Filling

Acts 14. 17 *filling* our hearts with food

Filth, &c.

Iob 15. 16. abominable and *filthy* is man
Psal. 14. 3. altogether become *filthy*
So Psalme 53. 3.
Isa. 4 4. washed away the *filth* of the
64. 6. are as *filthy* rags, and we all
Nah. 3. 6. cast abominable *filth* vpon
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is *filth* y and
Zech. 3. 3. clothe me with *filthy* harm.
4. take away the *filthy* garments
1. *Cor.* 4. 13. as the *filth* of the world
Col. 3. 8. *filthy* communication out of
1. *Tim.* 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre, but
So Verse 8.
Tit. 1. 11. ought not for *filthy* lucres sake
1. *Pet.* 3. 21. away of the *filth* of the flesh
5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
2. *Pet.* 2. 7. with the *filthy* conuersation
Iude 8. these *filthy* dreamers defile
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *filthy*
let him be *filthy* still
See Pollution & Shame

Filthineſſe.

2.*Chro.*29.5.carry forth the *Filthineſſe*
Eſra 6.21. from the *Filthineſſe* of the
9.11.with the *Filthineſſe* of the
*Pro.*30.12.from their *Filthineſſe*
*Iſa.*28.8.full of vomit and *Filthineſſe*
*Lam.*1.9.her *Filthineſſe* is in her skirts
*Ezek.*16.36.thy *Filthineſſe* was powred
22.15.Will conſume thy *Filthineſſe*
24.11.that the *Filthineſſe* of it may
13.in thy *Filthineſſe* is lewdneſſe
be purged from thy *Filthineſſe*
36.25.cleane from your *Filthineſſe*
2.*Cor.*7.1.from all *Filthineſſe* of the fleſh
*Eph.*5.4.neither *Filthineſſe* nor fooliſh
James 1.21.lay apart all *Filthineſſe* and
*Rev.*17.4.& *Filthineſſe* of her fornication

Finde.

*Gen.*38.22.I cannot *finde* her: and alſo
*Exod.*5.11.Where ye can *finde* it: yet
*Num.*32.23.your ſin will *finde* you out
35.27.*finde* him without the border
*Deut.*4.29.thou ſhalt *finde* him if thou
22.23.and a man *finde* her in the
25.if a man *finde* a betrothed
28.if a man *finde* a damſell
*Iudg.*9.33.as thou ſhalt *finde* occaſion
17.8.where he could *finde* a place
9.where I may *finde* a place
Ruth 1.9.that you may *finde* reſt
1.*Sam.*9.13.ſhall ſtraightway *finde* him
above: this time ye ſhall *finde* him
20.21.*finde* out the arrowes
1.*Kin.*18.5.we may *finde* graſſe
12.and he cannot *finde* thee
2.*Chro.*2.14.*finde* out every deuice
20.16.ſhall *finde* at the end
32.4.and *finde* much water
Ezra 4.15.ſo ſhalt thou *finde* in the
7.16.canſt *finde* in the prouince
Iob 3.22.when they can *finde* the graue
11.7.canſt thou *finde* out God
finde out the Almighty
17.10.I cannot *finde* one wiſe man
23.3.where I may *finde* him: that I
28.12.a place where they *finde* it
34.11.cauſe euery man to *finde* &c.
37.23.we cannot *finde* him out: he is
*Pſal.*10.15.till thou *finde* none
17.3.and ſhalt *finde* nothing
21.8.thine hand ſhall *finde* out
ſhall *finde* out thoſe that
32.6.till I *finde* out a place for the
*Pro.*1.13.we ſhall *finde* all precious
28.but they ſhall not *finde* me
2.5.*finde* the knowledge of God
3.4.ſo ſhalt thou *finde* fauour
4.22.vnto thoſe that *finde* them
8.6.to them that *finde* knowledg
17.ſeeke me early ſhall *finde* me
16.20.ſhall *finde* good
19.8.ſhall *finde* good: and whoſo
20.6.a faithfull man who can *finde*
31.10.who can *finde* a vertuous
*Eccleſ.*3.11.no man can *finde* out the
7.14.ſhould *finde* nothing after
24.who can *finde* it out?
26.I *finde* more bitter than death
27.10 *finde* out the accoun
28.but I *finde* not: one man
8.17.a man cannot *finde* out the
not be able to *finde* it
11.1.ſhall *finde* it after many dues
12.10.to *finde* out acceptable words
*Cant.*5.6.but I could not *finde* him
8.if ye *finde* my beloued, that ye
8.1.when I ſhould *finde* thee
*Iſa.*34.14.*finde* for her ſelfe a place
41.12.ſhalt not *finde* them: euen
58.3.you *finde* pleaſure, and exact
*Ier.*2.24.in her moneth ſhall *finde* her
5.1.if ye can *finde* a man, if there
6.16.*Finde* reſt for your ſoules
10.18.that they may *finde* it ſo
29.13.and *Finde* me, when ye ſhall
45.3.my ſighing, and I *Finde* no reſt
*Lam.*1.6.that *Finde* no paſture, and
2.9.*Finde* no viſion from the Lord
*Dan.*6.4.to *Finde* occaſion againſt
could *Finde* no occaſion
5.ſhall not *Finde* any occaſion
except we *Finde* it
*Hoſ.*2.6.ſhe ſhall not *Finde* her pathes
7.but ſhall not *Finde* them
5.6.they ſhall not *Finde* him
12.8.ſhall *Finde* none iniquity
Amos 8.12.and ſhall not *Finde* it
*Mat.*7.7.ſeeke, and ye ſhall *Finde*
So *Luke* 11.9.
14.and few there be that *Finde* it
10.39.ſhall *Finde* it. So *Luke*.16.25.
11.29.ſhall *Finde* reſt to your ſoules
17.27.thou ſhall *Finde* a peece of
21.2.ye ſhall *Finde* an Aſſe tyed
22.9.and as many as ye ſhall *Finde*
24.46.ſhall *Finde* ſo doing. So
Luke.12.43.
*Mar.*11.13.if haply he might *Finde* any
13.36.leſt he *Finde* you ſleeping
Luke 2.12.ſhall *Finde* the babe wrapped
5.19.they could not *Finde* by by what
6.7.might *Finde* an accuſation
12.37.ſhall *Finde* watching, verily
13.7.and *Finde* none, cut it downe
15.4.is loſt vntill he *Finde* it?
8.diligently till ſhe *Finde* it?
18.8.ſhall he *Finde* faith on the earth
19.48.they could not *Finde* what they
23.4.I *Finde* no fault in this man
See Ver.22.*Iohn* 18.38.& 19.4,6.
Iohn 7.34.ne,and ſhall not *Finde* me
35.go, that we ſhall not *Finde* him
10.9.in and out, and *Finde* paſture
21.6.of the ſhip, and ye ſhall *Finde*
Acts 23.9.we *Finde* no euill in this man
*Rom.*7.18.that which is good, I *finde* not
21.I *Finde* then a law, that
9.19.why doth he yet *Finde* fault
1.*Cor.*12.20.I ſhall not *Finde* you ſuch as
*Heb.*4.16.and *Finde* grace to helpe in
*Rev.*9.6.death, and ſhall not *Finde* it
18.14.thou ſhalt *Finde* them no more

Finde fauour.

*Deut.*24.1.*Finde* no *fauour* in his eies
*Ruth.*2.13.*Finde fauour* in thy ſight
1.*Sam.*25.8.*Finde fauour* in thine eies
2.*Sam.*15.25.if I ſhall *Finde fauour*
*Pſa.*38.23.ſhall *Finde* more *fauour*
See the word **Findeth.**

Find Grace.

*Gen.*32.5.may *Finde grace* in thy ſight
See Ch.33.8.15,& 47.25.
31.15.let me *Finde grace* in the ſight
34.11.let me *Finde grace* in your eies
47.25.let vs *Finde grace* in the
*Exod.*33.13.that I may *Finde grace* in
Ruth 2.2.in whoſe ſight I ſhall *finde grace*
1.*Sam.*1.18.*Finde grace* in thy ſight
2.*Sam.*16.4.that I may *Finde grace* in

Findeſt &c.

*Gen.*4.14.every one that *Findeth* me
31.32.with whomſoeuer thou *Findeſt* thy
Iob 33.10.he *findeth* occaſion againſt
*Pſal.*119.162.as one that *Findeth* great
*Pro.*3.13.that *Findeth* wiſdome and the
8.35.whoſo *Findeth* mee,
Findeth life
17.20.*Findeth* no good: and he that
18.22.who ſo *Findeth* a wife,
Findeth a good thing
21.10.*Findeth* no fauour in his eies
21.*Findeth* life, righteouſneſſe
*Eccleſ.*9.10.whatſoeuer thy hand *findeth*
*Lam.*1.3.ſhe *Findeth* no reſt: all her
*Ezek.*3.1.eate that thou *Findeſt*, eate
*Hoſ.*14.3.the fatherleſſe *Findeth* mercy
*Mat.*7.8.he that ſeeketh, *Findeth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
12.43.reſt, and *Findeth* none
44.and *Findeth* it empty, ſwept &
26.40.and *Findeth* them aſleep

Finding.

*Gen.*4.15.leſt any *Finding* him ſhould
Iob 9.10.things paſt *Finding* out
*Iſa.*58.13.nor *Finding* thine owne &c.
*Luke.*11.24.*Finding* none he

Fine.

See **Flower Gold & Linnen.**

Finer.

*Pro.*25.4.forth a veſſell for the *Finer*
See **Refined.**

Fineſt.

Pſal 81.16. with the *Fineſt* of the wheat
147.14.with the *Fineſt* of the wheate

Fining.

*Pro.*17.3.the *Fining* pot is for ſilver
27.21.as the *Fining* pot for ſilver

Finger.

*Exod.*8.19. this is the *finger* of God
31.18.written with the *finger* of God
*Leuit.*4.6.the Prieſt ſhall dip his *finger*
25 with his *finger*. So Ver.3.20.34.
9.9.he dipt his *finger* in the bloud
14.16.ſhall dip his right *finger*
27.ſhall ſprinkle with his *finger*
16.14.with his *finger* ſeuen times
So Verſe 19.
*Num.*19.4.of her bloud with his *finger*
*Deut.*9.10.with the *finger* of God
1.*Kin.*12.10.my little *finger* ſhalbe
So 2.*Chron.*10.10.
Iſa 58.9.putting forth of the *finger*
Luke 11.20. if I with the *finger* of God
16.24.may dip the tip of his *finger*
*Iohn.*8.6.with his *finger* wrote on the
20.25. put my *finger* into the print
27.reach hither thy *fing* & behold
See the word **Sprinkle.**

Fingers.

2.*Sam.*21.20.on euery hand ſix *fingers*
1.*Chro.*20.6.*fingers* and toes were 24.
*Pſal.*8.3. the worke of thy *fingers*
144.1.and

144.1.and my *fingers* to fight
*Pro.*6.13.teacheth with his *fingers*
7.3.binde them on thy *fingers*
*Cant.*5.5.my *fingers* with sweet
*Isa.*2.8.their owne *fingers* haue
17.8.which his *fingers* haue made
59.3.your *fingers* with iniquity
*Ier.*52.21.was foure *fingers*
*Dan.*5.5.came forth *fingers* of a
*Mat.*23.4.with one of their *fingers*
*Mar.*7.33. put his *fingers* in this

Finish.

*Gen.*6.16. shalt thou *finish* it aboue
*Dan.*9.24.to *finish* the transgression, &
*Zech.*4.9. his hands also shall *finish* it
Luke 14.28. haue sufficient to *finish* it?
29 and is not able to *finish* it
30.and was not able to *finish* it
*Iohn.*4.34. and to *finish* his worke
5.36.the Father hath giuen me to *finish*.
2.*Cor.*8.6.so he would *finish* in you
See the word **Perfourne.**

Finished.

*Gen.*2.1.were *finished*, and all the
*Exod.*39.32.thus was all *finished*
40.33.so Moses *finished* the worke
*Deut.*31.24.till they were *finished*
*Iosh.*4.10. till euery thing was *finished*
*Ruth.*3.18.haue *finished* the thing
1.*Kin.*6.9.and *finished* it: and couered
14 built the house, and *finished* it
22.had *finished* all the house, also
38. the house *finished* throughout
7.1.he *finished* all his house
9.1.had *finished* the building of the
1.*Chro.*27.24. but he *finished* not &c.
28. 20.till thou hast *finished* all the
2.*Chro.*5.1. was *finished*, and Solomon
7.11. *finished* the house of the Lord
8.16. vntill it was *finished* so the
24.14.when they had *finished* it
29.28. burnt-offring was *finished*
31.7.*finished* them in the seuenty
*Ezra.*5.16.and yet is not *finished*
6.14.and *finished* it according to
*Neh.*6. 15.the wall was *finished* in the
*Dan.*5.26.the Kingdome, and *finished* it
12.7.these things shalbe *finished*
*Mat.*19.1. when Iesus had *finished* these
*Iohn.*17.4.I haue *finished* the worke
19.30.he said, it is *finished*
2.*Tim.*4.7.I haue *finished* my course
*Heb.*4.3.though the works were *finished*
*Iam.*1.15. and sin when it is *finished*
*Rev.*10.7.mysterie of G. should be *finished*.
11.7. when they shall haue *finished*
20,5.till the 1000 years were *finished*.

Firmes. See **Scales.**

Fire.

*Gen.*22.6.he tooke the *fire* in his hand
7. behold the *fire* and the wood
*Exod.*9.24. *fire* mingled with haile
12.8.in that night rosted with *fire*
9.not sodden but rost with *fire*
13.21.by night in a pillar of *fire*
22. the pillar of *fire* by night
22.6. if a *fire* breake out and catch
he that kindled the *fire* shall
29.41.an offring made by *fire* vnto
32.20.and burnt it in the *fire*, and
24.then I cast it into the *fire*, and
35.3.ye shall kindle no *fire* vpon
40.38 *fire* was on it by night in the
*Leuit.*1.9. an offring made by *fire*
See Ver.17.Ch.2.2.3.9.11.& 3.5.11.
16.& 6.17.18.& 7.5.25.& 8.21.
28. & 23.36.37. & 24.9.
4.12. on the wood with
6.9.the *fire* of the Alta
10. which the *fire* hath
12. the *fire* shalbe burning
13.the *fire* shall euer be burning
9.24. and there came a *fire* out from
10.1. and offred strange *fire* before
2.there went out a *fire* from the
18.21.to passe through the *fire*
21.6.the offrings made by *fire*
23.8.made by *fire*. So Ver.13.
*Num.*6.18.and put it in the *fire* which
9.16.the appearance of *fire* by night
11.2.the *fire* was quenched
15.3.an offring made by *fire*
So Ver 10.13.14. Ch.18.17.
16.18.and put *fire* therein
46.and put *fire* in them, and
21.28. there is a *fire* gone out of
28.2.made by *fire*. So Ver.6.8.
3.the offring made by *fire* which
31.23. that may abide the *fire*, ye shal
shall make it go through the *fire*
all that abideth not in the *fire*, ye
*Deut.*1.33.in *fire* by night, to shew you
4.12.out of the midst of the *fire*
So Ver.15.33.36.Ch.5.4.22.24.26.
36.shewed thee his great *fire*, and
5.5.was afraid by reason of the *fire*
23.mountaine did burne with *fire*
9.10.out of the midst of the *fire* in
10.4. out of the midst of the *fire*
18.1.the offrings made by *fire*
10. to passe through the *fire*: or
16.not let me see this great *fire*
32.22.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
and set on *fire* the foundations
*Iosh.*7.25.burned them with *fire* after
8.8.that ye shall set the city on *fire*
19. hasted and set the city on *fire*
13.14. the sacrifices made by *fire*
*Iudg.*1.8.and set the city on *fire*
6.21.and there rose vp *fire* out of the
9.15.let *fire* come out of the bramble
20. let *fire* come out from Abim.
49.& set the hold on *fire* on them
52. the towre, to burne it with fire
12.1.thine house on thee with *fire*
14.15.thy fathers house with *fire*
15.5.set the brands on *fire*, he let go
20.48.set on *fire* all the cities
2.*Sam.*14.30. goe and set it on *fire*
set the field on *fire*
31.seruants set my field on *fire*
22.9 *fire* out of his mouth deuoured
13.were coales of *fire* kindled
1.*Kin.*18.13.and put no *fire* vnder
and put no *fire* vnder
24. the God that answereth by *fire*
38.the *fire* of the Lord fell and
19.12. after the earthquake a *fire*
the Lord was not in the *fire*
and after the *fire*, a still
2.*Kin.*1.10.let *fire* come downe, Ver 12.
14.there came downe *fire*
2.11.a charet of *fire* & horses of *fire*
6.17. and charets of *fire* round about
16.3.to passe through the *fire*
So Ch.17.17.& 21 9.
1.*Chro.*21.26. answered him by *fire*
2.*Chro.*7.1.the *fire* came downe from
3.how the *fire* came downe
28.3.burnt his children in the *fire*
33.6.to passe through the *fire*
35.13.rosted the Passeouer with *fire*
*Nah.*2.3.gates are consumed with *fire*
9.12.by a pillar of *fire* to giue light
19.the pillar of *fire* by night to
*Iob.*1.16.the *fire* of God is fallen from
18.5.the sparke of his *fire* shall not
28.5.turned vp as it were *fire*
41.19.and sparkes of *fire* leape out
*Psal.*11.6.*fire* and brimstone: and an
18.8. and *fire* out of his mouth
21.9. the *fire* shall deuoure them
39.3.the *fire* burned: then spake I
50.3. a *fire* shall deuoure before
57.4.among them that are set on *fire*
66.12.we went through *fire* and
68.2.as waxe melts before the *fire*
74.7.they haue cast *fire* into the
78.14.all the night with a light *fire*
21. so a *fire* was kindled against
63.the *fire* consumed their young
83.14.as a *fire* burneth a wood, and
sets the mountaine on *fire*
97.3.a *fire* goeth before him, and
104.4. his ministers a flaming *fire*
39.*fire* to giue light in the night
106.18.a *fire* was kindled in the ir
*Pro.*6.27.can a man take *fire* in his
16.27.lips, there is a burning *fire*
26.20.there the *fire* goeth out, so
21. and wood to *fire*, so is a
30.16. and the *fire* that saith not it
*Isa.*5.24. as the *fire* deoureth the stubb.
9.5.burning and fewell of *fire*
18. burneth as the *fire*, it shall
19. as the fewell of the *fire*?
10.16. burning, like burning of a *fire*
17.shalbe for a *fire*, and his
26.11.the *fire* of thine enemies
27.11.and set them on *fire*, for it is
30.14. to take *fire* from the hearth
27. his tongue as a deuouring *fire*
30.flame of a deuouring *fire*, with
33.the pile thereof is *fire*, and
31.9.whose *fire* is in Zion, and his
33.11.your breath as *fire* shall &c.
12.they shalbe burnt in the *fire*
14.with the deuouring *fire*? who
37.19. cast their gods in the *fire*
42.25.it hath set him on *fire* round
43.2.thou walkest through the *fire*
44.16.warme, I haue seen the *fire*
19.burnt part of it in the *fire*
47.14. not *fire* to sit before it
50.11. all ye that kindle a *fire*
in the light of your *fire*
66.15.the Lord will come with *fire*
16. by *fire* and by his sword shall
24. nor the ir *fire* be quenched
*Ier.*4.4.come forth like *fire* and burne
5.14. my words in thy mouth *fire*
6.29. is consumed of the *fire*

7.18.the fathers kindle the *fire*
31.their sons & daught. in the *fire*
11.16.hath kindled *fire* upon it
15.14. a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
17.4.ye have kindled *fire* in mine
27.I will kindle a *fire* in the gate
20.9.as a burning *fire* shut up
21.12.goe out like *fire*, and burne
14.I'le kindle a *fire* in the forrest
22.7.and cast them into the *fire*
29.22.the King of Babylon rosted in the *fire*
32.29.and set *fire* on their city
31.to passe through the *fire*
36.23.and cast it into the *fire*
was consumed in the *fire*
32.of Iudah had burnt in the *fire*
43.12.I'le kindle a *fire* in the houses
48.45.a *fire* shall come forth out of
49.27.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
50.32.I will kindle a *fire* in his
51.58.and the folke in the *fire*
Lam. 1.13.sent *fire* into my bones, and
2.4.powred out his fury like *fire*
4.11.kindled a *fire* in Zion, and it
Ezek. 1.4.a great cloud, and a *fire* &c.
5.4.thereof shall a *fire* come forth
8.2.as the appearance of *fire*: from
10.6.take *fire* from between the
7.unto the *fire* that was betweene
15.4.it is cast into the *fire*
the *fire* devoureth both ends
7.they shall go out from one *fire*
another *fire* shall devoure
19.12.the *fire* consumed them
14. *fire* is gone out of a rod of her
20.47. I will kindle a *fire* in thee
21.32. thou shalt be fewell to the *fire*
22.21.in the *fire* of my wrath.
31.with the *fire* of my wrath
24.9.make the pile for *fire* great
10.kindle the *fire*, consume the
28.14.in the midst of stones of *fire*
18. I will bring forth a *fire* from
30.8.I have set a *fire* in Egypt, and
16 I will set a *fire* in Egypt, Sin
38.19.in the *fire* of my wrath
22.haile stones *fire* and brimstone
39.6.I will send a *fire* on Magog
9.and shall set on *fire*, and burne
10.burne the weapons wit. *fire*
Dan. 3.22.the flame of *fire* slue those
25.walking in the midst of the *fire*
26.forth of the midst of the *fire*
27.the *fire* had no power
nor the smell of *fire*
Hos. 8.14.I will send a *fire* upon his
Ioel 2.30.blood and *fire*, and pillars
Amos 1.4.I will send a *fire* into the house
See Ver. 7.10.12, Ch. 2.2.5.
14.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
5.6.breake out like *fire* in the house
Obad. 18.house of Iacob shalbe a *fire*
Mich. 1.4.as waxe before the *fire*, and
Nah. 3.13.the *fire* shall devoure thy
Hab 2.13.shall labour in the very *fire*
Zeph. 1.18.shalbe devoured by the *fire*
3.8 with the *fire* of my jealousie
Zech. 2.5.a wall of *fire* round about
3.2.a brand plucked out out of the *fire*
9.4.shalbe devoured with *fire*
12.6.like a hearth of *fire*
and like a torch of *fire*
13.9.through the *fire*
Mal. 3.2.like a refiners *fire*
Mat. 3.10.and cast it into the *fire*
11.with the Ho. Gh. and with *fire*
12. chaffe with unquenchable *fire*
5.22. in danger of hell *fire*
7.19. downe, & cast into the *fire*
13.40. gathered, & burnt in the *fire*
42. cast into a furnace of *fire*
18.8.cast into hell *fire*. So Ver.9.
25.41 ye cursed into everlasting *fire*
Mar. 9.22.hath cast him into the *fire*
43. *fire* shall never be quenched
44.the *fire* is not quenched. V.46.
47.to be cast into hell *fire*
Luke 9.54.*fire* to come down from Hea.
12, 49. come to send *fire* on the earth
17.29.it rained *fire* and brimstone
John 15.6. and cast them into the *fire*
18.18.had made a *fire* of coales, for
21.9.they saw a *fire* of coales there
Acts 2.19.blood, and *fire*, and vapour
28.2.for they kindled a *fire*, and
Rom. 12.20.coales of *fire* on his head
1.*Cor.* 3.13.it shalbe revealed by *fire*, &
the *fire* shall try every mans
15.saved, yet so, as by *fire*
2.*Thes.* 1.8.in flaming *fire*, taking
Heb. 1.7.his ministers a flame of *fire*
11.34.quenched the violence of *fire*
12.18, and that burned with *fire*, nor
29.our God is a consuming *fire*
Iam. 3.5.a matter, a little *fire* kindleth
6.and the tongue is a *fire*, a world
setteth on *fire* the course of &c.
it is set on *fire* of hell
1.*Pet.* 1.7.though it be tried with *fire*
2.*Pet.* 3.7.reserved unto *fire* against
12.the heavens being on *fire*
Iude 7.vengeance of eternal *fire* shalbe
23.pulling them out of the *fire*
Rev. 1.14.were as a flame of *fire*
See Ch. 2.18. and 19.12.
3.18.gold tried in the *fire*, that thou
4.5.seven lamps of *fire* burning
8.5.& filled it with *fire* of the Altar
7.haile and *fire* mingled with blood
8.a mountain burning with *fire*
9.17.having breast-plates of *fire*
out of their mouths issued *fire*
18.of men killed by the *fire*, and by
10.1.and his feet as pillars of *fire*
11.5. *fire* proceedeth out of their
13.13.maketh *fire* to come downe fro
14.10. tormented with *fire* & brimst.
18.which had power over *fire*, and
15.2. a sea of glasse mingled with *fire*
16.8.to scorch men with *fire*
17.16.her flesh, & burne her with *fire*
18.8.utterly burnt with *fire*, for
19.20.into a lake of *fire* & brimstone
See Chapt. 20.10.
20.9. *fire* came downe from God
See Burne, Flame, &c.

Firebrand &c.

Iudg. 15.4.and tooke *firebrands*
and put a *firebrand*
Pro. 26.18.who casteth *firebrands*
Isa. 7.4. of these smoaking *firebrands*
Amos 4.11. ye were as a *firebrand*

Firepans.

Exod. 27.3.and his *firepans*: all the
See Ch. 38.3.2.*Kin.* 25.15.*Ier.* 52.19.

Firmament.

Gen. 1.6. let there be a *firmament* in the
7.God made the *firmament*
were vnder the *firmament*
which were above the *firmam.*
8.called the *firmament* heaven
14.be lights in the *firmament*
17. God set them in the *firmament*
20.in the open *firmament* of
Psal. 19.1.the *firmament* sheweth his
150.1. in the *firmament* of his power
Ezek. 1.22. likenesse of the *firmament*
23.and under the *firmament* were
25.a voice from the *firmament*
29.and above the *firmament*
10.1.in the *firmament* that was above
Dan. 12.3.brightnesse of the *firmament*

Firme.

Iob 41.23.they are *firme* in themselves
24.his heart is as *firme* as a stone
Psal. 73.4. their strength is *firme*
Dan. 7.6. to make a *firme* decree that
Heb. 3.6. of the hope *firme* unto the end

Firre, &c.

1.*Kin.* 6.15.with plankes of *firre*
Cant. 1.17.and our rafters of *firre*
Isa. 24.15.glory the Lord in the *firres*

Firre tree.

1.*Kin.* 6.34. the two doores of *firre tree*
2.*Chro.* 3.5. fieled with *firre tree*
Isa. 41.19.the *firre tree* and the pine
55.13. shall come up the *firre tree*
60.13.the *firre tree*, the pine tree
Hos. 14.8.like a greene *firre tree*
Zech. 11.2.howle *firre tree*, for the

Firre trees.

1.*Kin.* 6.11.cedar trees, and *firre trees*
2.*Kin.* 19.23. and the choise *firre trees*
2.*Chr.* 2.8.cedar trees, *firre trees*
Psal. 104.17.the *firre trees* are her
Ezek. 31.8.the *firre trees* were not like
Nah. 2.3.the *firre trees* shalbe terribly

Firre wood.

2.*Sam.* 6.5.made of *firre wood*, even

First.

Gen. 1.5 morning, were the *first* day
2.11.the name of the *first* is Pison
13.5.he had made there at the *first*
25.25.the *first* came out red, all
26.1.besides the *first* famine
28.19.was called Luz at the *first*
38.28.saying, this came out *first*
43.20.came indeed at the *first*
Exod. 34.1.that were in the *first* Tables
4.like unto the *first*: and Moses
Num 10.13. they *first* tooke their &c.
14.in the *first* place went the &c.
13.20.of the *first* ripe grapes
15.20.of the *first* of your dough
18.13 whatsoever is *first* ripe in the
Deut. 10.1.like unto the *first*, and come
2.that were in the *first* Tables
3.like unto the *first*, and went up
4.to the *first* writing, the 10. com.
11.13.the *first* raine, and the latter
13.9.thine hand shalbe *first* upon
17.7 shalbe *first* upon him to put
18.4.and the *first* of the fleece of

32.21.he provided the *first* part
*Jos.*8.5.as at the *firſt*,that we will
*Judg.*1.8. 19.was Taken at the *firſt*
20.18.ſhall goe up *firſt* to the
Iudah ſhall goe up *firſt*
32 ſmitten downe as at the *firſt*
39.as in the *firſt* battell
1.*Sam.*14.14.and that *firſt* ſlaughter
35.the ſame was the *firſt* altar
2.*Sam.*19.20.I am come the *firſt* this
43.ſhould not *firſt* be had in
23.19.not unto the *firſt* three. Ver.23.
1.*Kin.*17.13.a little cake *firſt*,and
18.25 and dreſſe it *firſt*,for ye
20.9.didſt ſend for--at the *firſt*
17.went out *firſt*,and Benhadad
1.*Chr.*9.2.now the *firſt* inhabitants that
11.6.ſmites the Iebuſites *firſt*
ſo Ioab went *firſt* up
15.13.becauſe ye did it not at *firſt*
16.7.delivered *firſt* this Pſalme to
24.7.now the *firſt* lot came forth
27.2.over the *firſt* courſe for the
29 29.*firſt* and laſt,behold,they
2.*Chron.*3.3.after the *firſt* meaſure
9.29.the acts of Solomon *firſt* & laſt
17.3.walked in the *firſt* wayes of his
28.26.all his waies *firſt* and laſt
35.27.his deeds *firſt* and laſt
Ezra 3.12.that had ſeen the *firſt* houſe
*Neh.*7.5.which came vp at the *firſt*
*Eſt.*1.14.which ſate *firſt* in the Kingd.
Iob 15.7.art thou the *firſt* man that
42.14.called the name of the *firſt*
*Pro.*18.17.he that is *firſt* in his owne
*Iſa.*1.26.thy Iudges as at the *firſt*
9.1.when at the *firſt* he lightly &c.
41.4.I the Lord the *firſt*,& with the
43.27.thy *firſt* father hath ſinned
44.6.I am the *firſt*. So Ch.48.12.
*Ier.*4.31.bringeth forth her *firſt* childe
7.12.I ſet my name at the *firſt*
16.18.and *firſt* I will recompence
24.2.the figs that are *firſt* ripe
33.7.build them as at the *firſt*
11.as at the *firſt*,ſaith the Lord
36.28.that were in the *firſt* roule
50.17.*firſt* the King of Aſſyria hath
*Ezek.*40.21.the meaſure of the *firſt* gate
*Dan.*6.2.of whom Daniel was *firſt*
7.24.ſhall be divers from the *firſt*
8.1.appeared to me at the *firſt*
21.is the *firſt* King
*Hoſ.*2.7.and returne to my *firſt* husband
9.10.as the *firſt* ripe in the figge tree
ſt her *firſt* time
Amos 6.7.with the *firſt* that goe into
*Mich.*4.8.even the *firſt* dominion
7.1.deſired the *firſt* ripe fruit
*Nah.*3.12.with the *firſt* ripe figs
*Hag.*2.3.this houſe in her *firſt* glory
*Zach.*6.2.in the *firſt* charet were
12.7.the tents of Iudah *firſt*
14.10.to the place of the *firſt* gate
*Mat.*5.24.*firſt* be reconciled to thy bro.
6.33.ſeek ye *firſt* the kingdome of God
7.5.*firſt* caſt out the beame out of
12.29. except he *firſt* binde the ſtrong
17.10.that Elias muſt *firſt* come
11.Elias truly ſhall *firſt* come
27. take up the *firſt* fiſh that comes
19.30. many that are *firſt* ſhall be laſt
and the laſt ſhall be *firſt*
So Chap.20.16. *Luke* 13.30.
20.8.from the laſt unto the *firſt*
10.but when the *firſt* came,they
21.31 they ſaid unto him,the *firſt*
36.more than the *firſt*,and they did
22.25.the *firſt* when he had married
38. this is the *firſt* and great comm.
23.26.cleanſe *firſt* that which is
27.64.ſhall be worſe than the *firſt*
*Mar.*4.28.*firſt* the blade,then the eare
7.27 let the children *firſt* be filled
9.35.if any man deſire to be *firſt*
13.10.Goſpel muſt *firſt* be publiſhed
14.12.*firſt* day of unleavened bread
Luke 1.3.of things from the very *firſt*
9.59.ſuffer me *firſt* to goe and bury
61.let me *firſt* bid them farewell
11.26.man,is worſe than the *firſt*
38.that he had not *firſt* waſhed
12.1.*firſt* of all beware of the leaven
14.18.the *firſt* ſaid unto him,I
31.ſitteth downe *firſt* and
17.25.but *firſt* muſt he ſuffer many
21.9.theſe things muſt *firſt* come
John 5.4.whoſoever then *firſt* after the
8.7.let him *firſt* caſt a ſtone at her
12.16.underſtood not his Diſciples *firſt*
18.13.led him away to Annas *firſt*
19.32.brake the legs of the *firſt*,and
39.which at the *firſt* came to Ieſus
20.4.came *firſt* to the ſepulchre. V.8.
Acts 3.26.unto you *firſt*,God having
7.12.he ſent out our fathers *firſt*
11.26.were called Chriſtians *firſt* in
12.10.paſt the *firſt* and ſecond ward
13.24.when Iohn had *firſt* preached
46.the word ſhould *firſt* have been
15.14. how God at the *firſt* did viſit
20.18.ye know from the *firſt* day
26.23.the *firſt* that ſhould riſe from
27.43.ſhould caſt themſelves *firſt* into
*Rom.*1.8.*firſt*,I thanke my God through
16.20 the few *firſt*. So Ch.2.10.
10.19.*firſt*,Moſes ſaith,I will &c.
11.35.who hath *firſt* given to him
1.*Cor.*11.18.for *firſt* of all when ye come
12.28.*firſt* Apoſtles,ſecondarily
14.30.let the *firſt* hold his peace
15.3.I delivered unto you *firſt* of all
45.the *firſt* man Adam was made
46.that was not *firſt* which is
47.the *firſt* man is of the earth
2.*Cor.*8.5.*firſt* gave their owne ſelves to
12.there be *firſt* a willing minde
*Gal.*4.13 the Goſpel unto you at the *firſt*
*Eph.*1.12.we--who *firſt* truſted in Chriſt
4.9.that he alſo deſcended *firſt* into
6.2.is the *firſt* commandement with
1.*Theſſ.*4.16.dead in Chriſt ſhall riſe *firſt*
2.*Theſſ.*2.3.there come a falling--*firſt*
1.*Tim.*1.16.that in me *firſt*,Ieſus Chriſt
2,1. that *firſt* of all,ſupplications,&c.
13.Adam was *firſt* formed,then
3.10.let theſe alſo *firſt* be proved
5.4.let them learne *firſt* to ſhew pietie
12.have caſt off their *firſt* faith
2.*Tim.*1.5. dwelt *firſt* in thy grandmoth.
*Tit.*3.10. after the *firſt* & ſecond admon.
*Heb.*1.6.*firſt* begotten into the world
2.3.which at the *firſt* began to be &c.
4.6.to whom it was *firſt* preached
5.12.which be the *firſt* principals of
7.2.*Firſt* being by interpretation K.
27.*Firſt* for his owne ſins,& then
9.1.the *firſt* covenant had alſo &c.
2.the *firſt* wherein was the &c.
6.went alwaies into the *firſt* Tab.
8.while as the *firſt* Tabernacle was
18.nor the *firſt* Teſtament was
10.9.he takes away the *firſt*,that he
*Iam.*3.17.is *firſt* pure,then peaceable
2 *Pet.*3.3.knowing this *firſt*,that there
John 4.19.him,becauſe he *firſt* loved us
Iude 6.kept not their *firſt* eſtate, but left
*Rev.*1.5.the *firſt* begotten of the dead
11.the *firſt* and the laſt. Ch.22.13.
2.4 thou haſt left thy *firſt* loue
5.and doe the *firſt* workes
19 laſt to be more than the *firſt*
4.1.the *firſt* voice which I heard
7.the *firſt* beaſt was like a Lion
13.12.all the power of the *firſt* beaſt
to worſhip the *firſt* beaſt
20.6.hath part in the *firſt* reſurrection
21.1.*Firſt* heaven,and the *Firſt* earth
19.the *Firſt* foundation was Iaſper

First-borne. See **Borne.**

First day of the weeke.

*Mat.*28.1.toward the *firſt day of the week*
See *Marke* 16.2.9.*Luke* 24.1.
Iohn 20.1.19.
Acts 20.7. upon the *Firſt day of the week*
So 1.*Corinth.*16.2.

First day.

*Gen.*1.5.morning were the *Firſt day*
8.5 *Firſt day* of the moneth were the
See Ver.13.Ch.40.17.
*Exod.*12.15.*Firſt day* ye ſhall put away
from the *Firſt day* vntill the
16.in the *Firſt day* there ſhalbe
40.2. on the *Firſt day* of the firſt
*Leuit.*23.7. in the *Firſt day* ye ſhall have
24.in the *Firſt day* of the moneth
35.on the *Firſt day* ſhalbe an holy
39. on the *Firſt day* ſhalbe a Sabb.
40. take to you on the *Firſt day*
*Num.*1.1.*Firſt day* of the ſecond moneth
29.1. on the *Firſt day* of the moneth
33.38. in the *Firſt day* of the firſt moneth
*Deut.*1.3.on the *Firſt day* of the moneth
16.4.the *Firſt day* at euen, remaine
*Iudg.*20.22.themſelves in aray the *Firſt day*
*Ezra.*3.6.from the *Firſt day* of the ſeuenth
7.9.vpon the *Firſt day* of the firſt
10.16.ſate downe in the *Firſt day* of
17.by the *Firſt day* of the firſt
*Neh.*8.2.vpon the *Firſt day* of the ſeuenth
18. from the *Firſt day* vnto the laſt
*Ezek.*26.1.in the *firſt day* of the moneth
See Ch.32.1.& 32.1.& 43.18.
*Dan.*10.12. from the *Firſt day* that thou
*Hag.*1.1.in the *Firſt day* of the moneth

First dayes.

2.*Sam.*21.9. in the *Firſt dayes* harueſt

Firſtfruit.

Deut 18.4.the *Firſt fruit* of thy corne
26.2. the *Firſt* of all the *fruit* of the
*Rom.*11.16. if the *Firſt fruit* be holy the

First fruits.

*Exo.*23.16.the *firſt fruits* of thy labours

19. the *first fruits* of thy land
34.22. the *first fruits* of wheat harueſt
26. the *first* of the *fruits* of thy land
Leuit. 2.12. oblation of the *first fruits*
14. meat offring of thy *first fruits*
23. 10. a ſheafe of the *firſt fruits*
20. the bread of the *firſt fruits*
Num. 18.12. the *firſt fruits* of them
28.26. in the day of the *firſt fruits*
Deut. 26.10. the *firſt fruits* of the Land
2. *Kin.* 4.42. bread of the *firſt fruits*
2. *Chro.* 31.5. the *firſt fruits* of corne
Neh. 10.35. the *firſt fruits* of out ground
the *firſt fruits* of all fruit of
12.44. for the *firſt fruits*, and for the
13.31. and for the *firſt fruits*
Pro. 3.9. the *firſt fruits* of all thine &c.
Ier. 2.3. the *firſt fruits* of his increaſe
Ezek. 20.40. *firſt fruits* of your oblations
44.30. the firſt of all the *firſt fruits*
48.14. nor alienate the *firſt fruits*
Rom. 8.23. the *firſt fruits* of the ſpirit
16.5. the *firſt fruits* of Acaiah. So
1. *Corinth.* 16.15.
1. *Cor.* 15.20. *firſt fruit* of them that ſleep
23. Chriſt the *firſt fruits*, after
Iames 1.18. *firſt fruits* of his creatures
Rev. 14.4. being the *firſt fruits* unto God

Firſtling.

Exod. 13.13. every *firſtling* of an Aſſe
34.19. every *firſtling* among thy
20. the *firſtling* of an Aſſe
Leuit. 27.26. the *firſtling* of the beaſts
Num. 18.15. *firſtling* of uncleane beaſts
17. the *firſtling* of a Cow
Deut. 15.19. all the *firſtling* males
with the *firſtling* of thy bullocke
with the *firſtling* of thy ſheep
33.17. like the *firſtling* of his bullock

Firſtlings.

Gen. 4.4. of the *firſtlings* of his flocke
Deut. 12.6. the *firſtlings* of your heards
17. the *firſtlings* of thy heards
So Chap. 14.23.
Neh. 10.36. the *firſtlings* of our heards

Firſt moneth.

Gen. 8.13. in the *firſt moneth*, the firſt
See *Exo.* 12.18. & 30.17.1. *Chr.* 12.15
Exod. 12.2. it ſhalbe the *firſt moneth*
1. *Chro.* 27.2. for the *firſt moneth*. Ver. 3.
2. *Chro.* 35.1. 14. day of the *firſt moneth*
So *Ezra* 6.19.
See Ch. 7.9. & 8.31. & 10.17.
Eſt. 3.7. in the *firſt moneth*, that is the
See Veiſe 12. *Ezek.* 29.17.
& 30.20. *Ioel* 2.23.

Firſt yeare.

Exod. 12.5. a male of the *firſt yeare*
29.38. two lambes of the *firſt yeare*
See *Leuit.* 23.19. *Num.* 28.9.
Leuit. 9.3. both of the *firſt yeare*
12.6. a lambe of the *firſt yeare*.
See *Num* 7.21. *and ſo 20* Ver. 83
14.10. a lambe of the *firſt yeare*
23.12. an hee lambe of the *firſt yeare*
18. ſeuen lambes of the *firſt yeare*
See *Numb.* 28.11.
Num. 6.14. hee lambe of the *firſt yeare*
7.17. five lambes of the *firſt yeare*
15. 27. a ſhee goate of the *firſt yeare*
2. *Chro.* 29.3. the *firſt yeare* of his reigne
Ezra 1.1. in the *firſt yeare* of Cyrus
See Chap. 5.13. and 6.3.
Ezek. 46.13. a lambe of the *firſt yeare*
Dan. 9.1. in the *firſt yeare* of Darius
2. in the *firſt yeare* of his reigne

Fiſh.

Gen. 1.26. over the *fiſh* of the ſea. Ver. 28.
Exod. 7.18. the *fiſh* that is in the river
21. the *fiſh* that was in the river
Num. 11.5. we remember the *fiſh* which
22. ſhall all the *fiſh* of the ſea be
Deut. 4.18. the likeneſſe of any *fiſh* that
Neh. 13.16. which brought *fiſh* and all
Pſal. 8.8. the *fiſh* of the ſea, and whatſo.
105.29. and ſlew their *fiſh*
Iſa. 19.10. ſluces and ponds for *fiſh*
50.2. their *fiſh* ſtinketh, becauſe
Ezek. 29.4. I will cauſe the *fiſh* of thy
or all the *fiſh* of thy rivers
5. thee, or all the *fiſh* of thy
47.9. a very great multitude of *fiſh*
10. their *fiſh* ſhalbe according
as the *fiſh* of the great ſea
Iona. 1.17. had prepared a *fiſh* to
was in the belly of the *fiſh*
2.10. the Lord ſpake unto the *fiſh*
Mat. 7.10. if he aſke a *fiſh*, will he
17.27. the *fiſh* that firſt commeth up
Luke 11.11. if he aſke a *fiſh*, will he
for a *fiſh* give him
24.42. a peece of a broyled *fiſh*
Iohn 21.9 *fiſh* laid thereon, and bread
10. bring of the *fiſh* which ye have
13. bread and *fiſh* likewiſe

Fiſh-gate.

2. *Chro.* 33.14. entring in of the *fiſh-gate*
Neh. 3.3. but the *fiſh-gate* did the ſons of
12.39. and above the *fiſh-gate*, and
Zeph. 1.10. a cry from the *fiſh-gate*

Fiſh-hookes.

Amos 4.2. take you away with *fiſh-hookes*

Fiſh-poales.

Cant. 7.4. like the *fiſh-poales* in Heſhbon

Fiſh-ſpeares.

Iob 41.7. or his head with *fiſh-ſpeares*

Fiſhers, &c.

Iſa. 19.8. the *fiſhers* alſo ſhall mourne
Ier. 16.16. I will ſend for many *fiſhers*
Ezek. 47.10. the *fiſhers* ſhall ſtand upon
Mat. 4.18. for they were *fiſhers*. *Mar.* 1.16
19. I'le make you *fiſhers* of men
So *Mar.* 1.17. See *Luke* 5.10.
Luke 5.2. the *fiſhermen* were gone out
Iohn 21.7. he girt his *fiſhers* coate to

Fiſhes.

Gen. 9.2. upon all the *fiſhes* of the ſea
1. *Kin.* 4.33. creeping things, & of *fiſhes*
Iob 12.8. and the *fiſhes* of the ſea ſhall
Eccleſ. 9.12. as the *fiſhes* are taken in an
Ezek. 38.20. ſo that the *fiſhes* of the ſea
Zeph. 1.3. and the *fiſhes* of the ſea
Mat. 14.17. five loaves, and two *fiſhes*
See *Marke* 6.38. *Luke* 9.13.
19. tooke the five loaves & 2 *fiſhes*
15.34. and a few little *fiſhes*. *Mar.* 8.7.
Luke 5.6. a great multitude of *fiſhes*
9. at the draught of *fiſhes*, which
Iohn 6.11. and likewiſe of the *fiſhes*, as
21.6. for the multitude of *fiſhes*
8 dragging the nets with the *fiſh*.
11. to the land full of great *fiſhes*

1. *Cor.* 15.39. another of *fiſhes*, & another

Fiſhing.

Iohn 21.3. I go a *fiſhing*. they ſay to

Fiſt, &c.

Exod. 21.18. or with his *fiſt*, and he
Pro. 30.4. the winde in his *fiſts*?
Iſa. 58.4. with the *fiſt* of wickedneſſe

Fitches.

Iſa. 28.25. caſt abroad the *fitches*
27. the *fitches* are not threſhed
but the *fitches* are beaten
Ezek. 4.9. Miller, and *fitches*, and put

Fit.

Leuit. 16.21. by the hand of a *fit* man
1. *Chro.* 12.8. *fit* for the battell, that
Iob 34.18. is it *fit* to ſay to a King, thou
Pro. 24.27. make it *fit* for thy ſelfe
Luke 9.62. is *fit* for the kingdome of
14.35. it is neither *fit* for the Land
Acts 22.22. not *fit* that he ſhould live
Col. 3.18. as is *fit* in the Lord.

Fitted, &c.

1. *Kin.* 6.35 *fitted* upon the carved work
Pro. 22.18. ſhalbe *fitted* in thy lips
Iſa. 30.13 *fitteth* it with pinnes
Rom. 9.22. *fitted* to deſtruction

Fitly.

Pro. 25.11. a word *fitly* ſpoken is like
Cant. 5.12. waſhed and *fitly* ſet
Eph. 2.21. building *fitly* framed toge-
4.16. body *fitly* joyned together

Five.

Gen. 14.9. foure Kings with *five*
18.28. if there ſhall lacke *five* of fifty
for lacke of *five*
43.34. was *five* times ſo much
45.22. *five* changes of raiment
47.2. even *five* men, and preſented
Exod. 22.1. *five* oxen for an oxe, and
Levit. 26.8 *five* of you ſhall chaſe an
27.5. if it be from *five* yeares old
6. even unto *five* yeares old
Num. 3.47. take *five* ſhekels a peece
7.17. *five* rams, *five* hee goates
five lambes of the firſt yeare
Ioſh. 10.16. theſe *five* Kings fled
17. the *five* Kings are found
26. hanged them on *five* trees
Iudg. 3.3 *five* Lords of the Philiſtims
18.2. *five* men from their coaſts
7. the *five* men departed, and
14. then anſwered the *five* men
17. the *five* men that went to
1. *Sam.* 6.4. *five* golden Emeraulds
and *five* golden mice
18. belonging to the *five* Lords
21.3. give me *five* loaves of bread
25. 18. *five* ſheep ready dreſſed
five meaſures of parched
42. with *five* damſels of hers
2. *Sam.* 4.4. and was *five* yeares old
1. *Kin.* 7.39. he put *five* baſes on the
49. *five* on the right hand
and *five* on the left
So 2. *Chro.* 4.7.8.
2. *Kin.* 6.25. for *five* peeces of ſilver
7.13. *five* of the horſes that remaine
13.19. *five* or ſixe times, thou hadſt
1. *Chro.* 2.6. *five* of them in all
7.3. *five*, all of them chiefe men
Iſa. 17.6. foure or *five* in the outmoſt

19.18. in that day shall *five* cities in
30.17. at the rebuke of *five* shall ye
Luk. 9.13. no more but *five* loaues
16. he tooke the *five* loaues, & the
12.6. are not *five* sparrowes sold for
52. there shalbe *five* in one house
14.19. I haue bought *five* yoke of
Ioh. thou hast had *five* husbands
5.2. proue hauing *five* porches
6.9 which hath *five* barley loaues
1. *Cor.* 14.19. I had rather speake *fiue* words
2. *Cor.* 11.24. *five* times receiued I forty
Rev. 17.10. *five* are fallen, and one

See Cubits & Loaues.

Fiue daies.

Num. 11.19. nor *five daies* nor ten
Act. 20.6 to Troas in *five* daies
24.1. and after *five daies*, Ananias

Fiue and twenty.

1. *Kin.* 15.33. *five and twenty* yeare old
2. *Chro.* 27.1. *twenty and five* yeares old

See more in Twenty Fiue.

Fiue and Thirtieth.

2. *Chr.* 15.19. the *five and thirtieth* yeare

Fiue hundred.

Gen. 5.32. Noah was *five hundred* ye. old
11.11. *five hundred* yeares
Exod. 30.24. *five hundred* shekels
2. *Sam.* 24.9. *five hundred* thousand men
1. *Kin.* 9.23. *five hundred* and fifty
2. *Chro.* 13.17. *five hund.* thousand chosen
35.9. and *five hundred* oxen (men
Est. 9.12. destroyed *five* hundred men
Iob 1.3. *five hundred* yoke of oxen
Ezek. 42.16. *five hundr.* reed. *v.* 17.19.20.
20. and *five hundred* broad
45.2. *five hundred* in length
five hundred in breath
Luke 7.41. ought *five hundred* pence
1. *Cor.* 15.6. about *five hundred* brethren

Fiue moneths.

Luke 1.24. hid her selfe *five moneths*
Rev. 9.5. tormented *five moneths*

Fiue thousand.

Iosh. 8.12. about *five thousand* men
1. *Sa.* 17.5 *five thousand* shekels of brasse
1. *Chr.* 29.7. of gold *five thousand* talents
2. *Chro.* 35.9. *five thousand* small cattell
Ezra 1.11. *five thousand* and 400
2.69 *five thousand* pound of siluer
Ezek. 45.6. *five thousand* broad
Mat. 14.21. *five thousand* men, beside
Mar. 6.44. about *five thousand* men
Iohn 6.10. in number about *five thous.*
Acts 4.4. men was about *five thousand*

Fixed.

Psal. 57.7. my heart is *fixed*, So
Psal. 108.1.
112.7. his heart is *fixed* trusting in
Luke 16.26. a great gulfe *fixed*

Flagge &c.

Exod. 2.3. she laid it in the *flags* by the
5. saw the Arke, among the *flags*
Iob 8.11. can the *flagge* grow without
Isa. 19.6. the reeds and the *flags* shall

Flagon &c.

2. *Sam.* 6.19. and a *flagon* of wine to all
1 *Chro.* 16.3. and a *flagon* of wine
Cant. 2.5. stay me with *flagons*, comfort
Isa. 22.24. to all the vessels of *flagons*
Hos. 3.1. and loue *flagons* of wine

Flakes.

Iob 41.23. the *flakes* of his flesh

Flame.

Exod. 3.2. in a *flame* of fire out of the
Num. 21.28. a *flame* from the city of
Iudg. 13.20. when the *flame* went vp
the Lord ascended in the *flame*
20.38. should make a great *flame*
40. when the *flame* began to arise
Iob. 15.30. the *flame* shall dry vp his
41.21. a *flame* goeth out of his mouth
Psal. 83.14. as the *flame* setteth the
106.18. the *flame* burnt vp the wick.
Cant. 8.6. a most vehement *flame*
Isa. 5.24. the *flame* consumes the chaffe
10.17. his holy one for a *flame*: and
29.6. the *flame* of deuouring fire
43.2. neither shall the *flame* kindle
47.14. from the power of the *flame*
Ier. 48.45. and a *flame* from the midst
Dan. 7.11. & giuen to the burning *flame*
11.33. and by *flame*, by captiuity
Ioel. 1.19. the *flame* hath burnt all the
2.3. behind them a *flame* burneth
5. like the noise of a *flame* of fire
Obad. 18. the house of Ioseph a *flame*
Luke 16.24. I am tormented in this *fla.*
Heb. 1.7. his ministers a *flame* of fire.

See the word Fire.

Flames.

Psal. 29.7. diuideth the *flames* of fire
Isa. 13.8. their faces as *flames* of fire
66.15. rebuke with *flames* of fire

Flaming.

Gen. 3.24. and a *flaming* sword which
Psal. 105.32. *flaming* fire in their land
Isa. 4.5. of a *flaming* fire by night
Lament. 2.3. like a *flaming* fire
Hos. 7.6. it burneth as a *flaming* fire
Nah. 2.3. shalbe with *flaming* torches
2. *Thes.* 1.8. in *flaming* fire, taking &c.

Flanckes.

Levit. 4.9. which is by the *flanckes*, and
Iob 15.27. collops of faton his *flanckes*

Flash.

Ezek. 1.14. cf a *Flash* of lightning

Flat.

Levit. 21.18. that hath a *flat* nose
Num. 22.31. fell *flat* on his face
Iosh. 6.5. shal. I fall downe *flat*
20. the wall fell downe *flat*

Flatter, &c.

Psal. 5.9. they *flatter* with their tongues
36.2. he *flattereth* himselfe in his
78.36. did *flatter* him with their
Pro. 2.16. *flattereth* with her words
So Chapt. 7.5.
28.23. then he that *flattereth* with the

Flattery.

Iob 17.5. he that speaketh *flattery* to his
Pro. 6.24. from the *flattery* of the tongue

Flatteries.

Dan. 11.21. the Kingdome by *flatteries*
32. shall with *flatteries* corrupt
34. cleaue to them by *flatteries*

Flattering.

Iob 32.21. nor give *flattering* titles
22. not to give *flattering* titles
Psal. 12.2. with *flattering* lips, & with a
3. all *flattering* lips, and the tongue
Pro. 7.21. with the *flattering* of her lips
26.28. and a *flattering* mouth workes
Ezek. 12.24. nor *flattering* diuination
1. *Thes.* 2.5. vsed we *flattering* words

Flaxe.

Exod. 9.31. the *flaxe* and the barley
the *flaxe* was bolled
Ios. 2.6. hid them with the stalks of *flaxe*
Iudg. 15.14. became as *flaxe* that was
Pro. 31.13. shee seeketh wool and *flaxe*
Isa. 19.9. that worke in fine *flaxe*
Hos. 2.5. my woolI and my *flaxe*. Ver. 9.
Mat. 12.20. smoking *flaxe* shall he not

Flay.

Mich. 3.3. *flay* their skin from off them

Flea.

1. *Sam.* 24.14. after a *flea*. See Ch. 26.20.

Fled.

Gen. 14.10. *fled*, and fell there, and they
fled to the mountaines
16.6. she *fled* from her face
31.20. told him not that he *fled*. See
Verse 22.
35.7. when he *fled* from the face of
39.13 and was *fled* forth. See Ver. 15.
18. garment with me, and *fled* out
Exod. 2.15. Moses *fled* from the face of
4.3. and Moses *fled* from before it
Num. 35.25. whether he was *fled*, and he
26. whether he was *fled*. See 9.32.
Iosh. 7.4. *fled* before the men of Ai
8.15. *fled* by the way of the wildernes
20. that *fled* to the wildernes
10.11. *fled* from before Israel, & were
16. these five Kings *fled*, and hid
20.6. from whence he *fled*
Iudg. 4.15. *fled* away on his feet
17. Sisera *fled* away on his feet
7.22. the host *fled* to Bethshittah
9.21. ran away and *fled* and went
40. and he *fled* before him, and
51. thither *fled* all the men, and
11.3. then Iephthah *fled* from his
20.45. they turned and *fled* toward
1. *Sam.* 4.10. *fled* every man to his tent
16. I *fled* to day out of the army
17.24 *fled* before the Philistines
14.22. heard that the Philistines *fled*
17.24 *fled* from him and were sore
19.18 and they *fled* from him
12. he went and *fled* and escaped
18. so David *fled*, and escaped
31.1. the men of Israel *fled* from
2. *Sam.* 1.4. the people are *fled* from the
4.4. tooke him vp and *fled*, and it
10.13. and they *fled* before him
14. saw that the Syrians were *fled*
then *fled* they also
13.37. but Absalom *fled*, and went
38. so Absalom *fled*, and went to
18.17. and all Israel *fled* every one
19.8. Israel had *fled* every man to his
9. now he is *fled* out of the Land
1. *Kin.* 10.29. and the Syrians *fled*
30. the rest *fled* to Aphek
2. *Kin.* 3.24. so that they *fled* before them
7.7. they arose and *fled*
and *fled* for their life
9.10. opened the doore and *fled*
23. turned his hand and *fled*
27. he *fled* by the way of the
and he *fled* to Megiddo
14.12 *fled*

14.12. *fled* euery man to their tents
19. and he *fled* to Lachish
1. *Chro.* 10.7. saw that they *fled*
for sooke their cities, and *fled*
11.13. people *fled* from before the
19.15. that the Syrians were *fled*
they *fled* likewise
18. but the Syrian *fled* before
2. *Chro.* 10.2. whether he was *fled*
13.16. the children of Israel *fled*
25.27. and he *fled* to Lachish
Neh. 13.10. *fled* euery one to his field
Psal. 3.1. when he *fled* from Absalom
31.11. did flee me--*fled* from me
57.1. when he *fled* from Saul
104.7. at thy rebuke they *fled*
114.3. the sea saw it and *fled*
Isa. 10.29. Gibeah of Saul is *fled*
21.14. with their bread him that *fled*
15. they *fled* from the sword
22.3. all thy Rulers *fled*
which haue *fled* from farre
33.3. the people *fled*: at the lifting
Ier. 4.25. the birds of the heauen are *fled*
5.10. the beasts are *fled*, they are
26.21. he was affraid and *fled*, and
39.4. then they *fled* and went forth
46.5. and are *fled* apace, & look not
21. are *fled* away together, they
48.45. they that *fled*, stood vnder
52.7. all the men of war are *fled*
Lam. 1.15. when they *fled* away and
Dan. 10.7. they *fled* to hide themselues
Hosea 7.13. they haue *fled* from me
12.12. Iacob *fled* into the country
Iona 1.10. the men know that he *fled*
4.2. therefore I *fled* before vnto
Zech. 14.5. like as ye *fled* from before
Mat. 8.33. they that kept them *fled*
26.56. all--forsooke him, and *fled*
Mar. 5.14. they that fed the swine *fled*
See *Luke* 8.34.
16.8. and *fled* from the sepulchre
Acts 7.29. then *fled* Moses at this saying
14.6. they *fled* vnto Lystra & Derbe
19.16. *fled* out of that house naked
Heb. 6.18. haue *fled* for refuge to lay
Reu. 20.11. and the heauen *fled* away

Fleddest.

Gen. 35.1. thou *fleddest* from the face
Psal. 114.5. that thou *fleddest*?

Flette.

Iudg. 6.37. I will put a *fleece* of wool
and so to verse 40.

Flet.

Gen. 16.8. I *flee* from the face of my
31.27. why didst thou *flee* away
Exod. 21.13. whether he shall *flee*
Leuit. 26.17. ye shall *flee* when none
36. and they shall *flee* when none
Num. 10.35. hate thee, *flee* before thee
24.11. *flee* thou to thy place
35.6. that he may *flee* thither. Ve. 15.
11. that the slayer may *flee* thither
Deut. 4.42. might *flee* thither. So
Chapt. 19.3.
19.5. he shall *flee* vnto one of those
28.7. and *flee* before thee 7 wales
25. and *flee* seuen wales before
Iosh. 8.5. we will *flee* before them
6. they *flee* before vs
20. and they had no power to *flee*
20.3. may *flee* thither. See Ver. 9.
Iudg. 20.32. let vs *flee*, and draw them
2. Sam. 4.4. as she made haste to *flee*
15.14. arise, and let vs *flee*: for we
18.3. for if we *flee* away they will not
24.13. wilt thou *flee* three moneths
1. Kin. 12.18. to *flee* to Ierusalem
2. Kin. 9.3. open the doore and *flee*
2. Chro. 10.18. to *flee* to Ierusalem
Neh. 6.11. should such a man as I *flee*?
Iob 9.25. they *flee* away, they see no
20.24. he shall *flee* from the iron
27.22. he would faine *flee* out of his
30.10. they *flee* far from me, and
41.28. arrow cannot make him *flee*
Psal. 55.6. then would I *flee* away and
68.1. that hate him *flee* before him
12. did *flee* apace, and she that
Pro. 28.1. the wicked *flee* when no man
Cant. 2.17. and the shadowes *flee* away
4.6. and the shadowes *flee* away
Isa. 10.3. to whom will ye *flee* for help?
13.14. *flee* euery one to his own land
17.13. they shall *flee* far off, and
20.6. whether we *flee* for helpe
30.19. we will *flee* vpon horses
therefore shall ye *flee*s
17. rebuke of fiue, shall ye *flee*
48.20. *flee* ye from the Caldeans
51.11. mourning shall *flee* away
Ier. 4.29. the whole city shall *flee*
6.1. *flee* out of the midst of Ierusalem
25.35. shall haue no way to *flee*
46.6. let not the swift *flee* away
48.6. *flee*, saue your liues, and be
9. that it might *flee* and get away
49.8 *flee* ye, turne backe, dwell
24. turneth her selfe to *flee*, and
30 *flee*, get ye far off, dwell
50.10. they shall *flee* euery one
28. the voice of them that *flee*
51.6. *flee* out of the midst of Babylon
Hos. 9.11. shall *flee* away as a bird
Amos 2.16. shall *flee* away naked in that
5.19. as if a man did *flee* from a
7.12. goe, *flee* thee away into the
9.1. shall not *flee* away, and he that
Iona 1.3. Iona rose vp to *flee* vnto
Nah. 2.8. yet they shall *flee* away: stand
3.7. shall *flee* from thee, and say
17. they *flee* away, and their
Zech. 2.6. *flee* from the land of the North
14.5. ye shall *flee* to the valley
ye shall *flee*--like as ye fled
Mat. 2.13. and *flee* to Egypt, and be
3.7. to *flee* from the wrath to come
So *Luke* 3.7.
10.23 *flee* ye into another: for
24.16. Iudea, *flee* into the mountains
So *Luke* 21.21.
Iohn 10.5. but will *flee* from him, for
Acts 27.30. & went out to *flee* out of the ship
1. Cor. 6.18. *flee* fornication euery
10.14. beloued, *flee* from idolatry
1. Tim. 6.11. O man--*flee* these things
2. Tim. 2.22. *flee* also youthfull lusts
Iames 4.7. and he will *flee* from you
Reu. 9.6. death shall *flee* from them
12.14. that she might *flee* into the

Fleeth.

Deut. 19.11. and *fleeth* into one of these
Iob 14.2. he *fleeth*--also as a shadow
Isa. 24.18. that he who *fleeth* from the
Ier. 4.3.19. aske him that *fleeth*
44. he that *fleeth* from the feare
Amos 9.1. he that *fleeth* of them
Iohn 10.12. leaueth the sheep and *fleeth*
13. the hireling *fleeth*, because

Fleeing.

Leuit. 26.36.21 *fleeing* from a sword
Deut. 4.42. that *fleeing* vnto one of these
Iob 24.14. *fleeing* with the light

Flesh.

Gen. 2.21. and closed vp the *flesh* in
23. *flesh* of my *flesh*, she shall
24. and they shall be one *flesh*
6.3. for that he also is *flesh*: yet his
12 all *flesh* had corrupted his way
13. the end of all *flesh* is come
19. euery liuing thing of all *flesh*
7.15. two and two of all *flesh* wherein
21. and all *flesh* died that moued
9.4. but *flesh* with the life thereof
11. neither shall all *flesh* be cut off
15. euery liuing creature of all *flesh*
16. all *flesh* that is vpon the earth
17. between me and all *flesh*
17.11. ye shall circumcise the *flesh* of
13. shall be in your *flesh* for an
14. whose *flesh* of his foreskin
23. circumcised the *flesh* of their
24. in the *flesh* of his foreskin is
25. in the *flesh* of his foreskin
29.14. thou art my bone and my *flesh*
33.27. our brother and our *flesh*
40.19. the birds shall eate thy *flesh*
Exod. 4.7. turned--as his other *flesh*
12.46. carry forth out of the *flesh*
21.28. his *flesh* shall not be eaten
22.31. any *flesh* that is torne of
29.14. but the *flesh* of the bullocke
32. shall eat the *flesh* of the Ram
Leuit. 4.11. and all his *flesh* with his
6.10. shall he put vpon his *flesh*
7.15. and the *flesh* of the sacrifice
21. and eate of the *flesh* of the
8.17. his *flesh* and his dounge
9.11. and the *flesh* and the hide
11.11. ye shall not eate of their *flesh*
12.3. the *flesh* of his foreskin shall
13.24. or if there be any *flesh* in the
and the quicke *flesh* burneth
14.9. he shall wash his *flesh* in water
15.2. running issue out of his *flesh*
3. whether his *flesh* run
or his *flesh* be stopped
7. he that toucheth the *flesh* of him
13. and bathe his *flesh* in &c.
16. he shall wash his *flesh* in water
19. her issue in her *flesh* be bloud
16.4. shall wash his *flesh* in water
24. shall wash his *flesh* with water
28. and bathe his *flesh* in water
17.11. life of the *flesh* is in the bloud
14. it is the life of all *flesh* &c.
the bloud of no maner of *flesh*
16. nor bathe his *flesh*, that he
19.28. any cuttings in your *flesh*
21.5. any cuttings in their *flesh*
22.6. vnlesse he wash his *flesh* with
26.29. *y*

6.29. ye shall eate the *flesh* of your sons
and the *flesh* of your daughters
Num. 8.7. shaue all their *flesh* and let
11.4. who shall giue vs *flesh* to eate?
13. whence should I haue *flesh* to
18. who shall giue vs *flesh* to eate
21. I will giue them *flesh*, that
33. while the *flesh* was yet between
12.12. of whom the *flesh* is halfe &c.
16.22. of the spirits of all *flesh*
18.15. opens the marrice in all *flesh*
18. the *flesh* of them shalbe thine
19.7. he shall bathe his *flesh* in water
8. and bathe his *flesh* in water
27.16. God of the spirits of all *flesh*
Deut. 5.26. who is there of all *flesh* that
12.15. and eate *flesh* in all thy gates
20. thy soule longeth to eate *flesh*
shalt say, I will eate *flesh*
thou must eate *flesh*
27. the *flesh* and the bloud
thou shalt *eate* the *flesh*
14.8. ye shall not eate of their *flesh*
16.4. any thing of their *flesh* which
28.53. the *flesh* of thy sons and of
55. to any of them of their *flesh*
32.42. my sword shall deuoure *flesh*
Iudg. 6.19. the *flesh* he put in a basket
20. take the *flesh* and the
21. and touched the *flesh*, and the
and consumed the *flesh*
8.7. I will teare your *flesh* with
9.2. I am your bone and your *flesh*
1.Sa. 2.13. while the *flesh* was in seething
15. giue *flesh* to rost, for the Priest
he will not haue sodden *flesh*
17.44. I will giue thy *flesh* vnto the
25.11. & my *flesh* that I haue killed
2.Sam. 5.1. we are thy bone & thy *flesh*
6.19. a good peece of *flesh*
19.12. ye are my bone and my *flesh*
13. art not thou my bone & my *flesh*
1.King. 7.6. brought him bread & *flesh*
and bread & *flesh* in the euening
19.21. and boyled their *flesh*, and a
21.27. put sackeloth on his *flesh*
2.Ki. 4.34. the *flesh* of the childe waxed
5.10. thy *flesh* shall come againe
14. his *flesh* came againe like
the *flesh* of a little childe
6.30. sackeloth within upon his *flesh*
9.36. shall dogs eate the *flesh* of
1.Chro. 11.1. we are thy bone & thy *flesh*
16.3. a good piece of *flesh*, and a
2.Chr. 32.8. with him is an arme of *flesh*
Neh. 5.5. our *flesh* is as the *flesh* of our
Iob 2.5. touch his bone and his *flesh*
4.15. the haire of my *flesh* stood up
6.12. or my *flesh*, of braste
7.5. my *flesh* is clothed with wormes
10.4. hast thou eyes of *flesh*? or seest
13.14. doe I take my *flesh* in my
14.22. but his *flesh* vpon him shall
19.21. not satisfyed with my *flesh*
26. in my *flesh* shall I see God
21.6. takes hold on my *flesh*
31.31. Oh that we had of his *flesh*
33.21. his *flesh* is consumed away
25. his *flesh* shalbe fresher than a
34.15. all *flesh* shall perish together
41.23. the flakes of his *flesh* are
Psal. 16.9. my *flesh* shall rest in hope
27.2. to eate vp my *flesh*, they &c.
38.3. no soundnesse in my *flesh*
50.13. will I eate the flesh of buls, or
56.4. what *flesh* can do vnto me
65.2. vnto thee shall all *flesh* come
73.26. my heart and my *flesh* faile
78.27. he rained *flesh* also vpon
39. that they were but *flesh*
79.2. the *flesh* of thy Saints to the
84.2. my heart and my *flesh* crieth
119.120. my *flesh* trembleth for feare
136.25. who giueth food to all *flesh*
145.21. let all *flesh* blesse his holy
Pro. 4.22. and health to all their *flesh*
5.11. when thy *flesh* and thy body
11.17. troubleth his owne *flesh*
14.30. in the life of the *flesh*, but
23.20. riotous eaters of *flesh*
Eccles. 4.5. and eateth his owne *flesh*
5.6. to cause thy *flesh* to sin, nor
11.10. to put euill from thy *flesh*
12.12. is a wearinesse to the *flesh*
Isa. 9.20. the *flesh* of his owne arme
17.4. and the fatnesse of his *flesh*
22.13. eating *flesh*, and drinking
31.3. and their horses *flesh* and not
40.5. all *flesh* shall see it together
44.16. with part he eateth *flesh*
19. I haue *flesh* rosted and eaten
49.26. with their owne *flesh*
and all *flesh* shall know
58.7. thy self from thine owne *flesh*?
65.4. which eate swines *flesh*, & broth
66.16. the Lord plead with all *flesh*
17. eating swines *flesh*, and the
23. shal all *flesh* come to worship
24. shalbe an abhorring to all *flesh*
Ier. 7.21. your sacrifices, and eate *flesh*
11.15. the holy *flesh* is passed from
12.12. no *flesh* shall haue peace
19.5. that maketh *flesh* his arme
19.9. the *flesh* of their sons
the *flesh* of their daughters
the *flesh* of his freind
25.31. he will pleade with all *flesh*
32.27. the God of all *flesh*: is there
45.5. I will bring euill on all *flesh*
51.35. to me and to my *flesh*, be vpon
Lam. 3.4. my *flesh* and my skin hath he
Ezek. 4.14. abominable *flesh* into my
11.3. the caldron, & we be the *flesh*
11. neither shall ye be the *flesh* in
19. the stony heart out of their *flesh*
& giue them an heart of *flesh*
16.26. the Egyptians great of *flesh*
20.48. all *flesh* shall see that I the L.
21.4. against all *flesh* from the South
5. that all *flesh* may know that I
23.20. whose *flesh* is as the *flesh* of
24.10. consume the *flesh*, & spice it
32.5. I will lay the *flesh* vpon the
36.26. stony heart out of their *flesh*
and giue them an heart of *flesh*
37.6. and wil bring vp *flesh* vpon you
8. the sinewes and the *flesh*
40.43. was the *flesh* of the offerings
Dan. 1.15. and fatter in *flesh* than all
2.11. whose dwelling is not with *flesh*
4.12. all *flesh* was fed of it
10.3. neither came *flesh* nor wine
Hos. 8.13. they sacrifice *flesh* for the
Ioel 2.28. my spirit vpon all *flesh*
Mich. 3.2. their *flesh* from their bones
3. who also eate the *flesh* of my
Zeph. 1.17. and their *flesh* as the doung
Hag. 2.12. if one beare holy *flesh* in the
Zech. 2.13. be silent, O all *flesh*, before
11.9. let euery one eate the *flesh* of
6. shall eate the *flesh* of the fat
14.12. their *flesh* shall consume
Mat. 16.17. *flesh* & bloud hath not, &c.
19.6. no more twaine, but one *flesh*
24.22. there should no *flesh* be saued
26.41. but the *flesh* is weake
Luke 3.6. all *flesh* shall see the saluation
24.39. for a spirit hath not *flesh*
Iohn. 1.14. and the word was made *flesh*
3.6. is borne of the *flesh* is *flesh*
6.51. that I will giue is my *flesh*
52. man giue vs his *flesh* to eate
53. except ye eate the *flesh* of the
55. my *flesh* is meat indeed, and
56. he that eateth my *flesh*, and
63. the *flesh* profiteth nothing
8.15. ye iudge after the *flesh*, I iudge
17.2. giuen him power ouer all *flesh*
Acts 2.17. of my spirit vpon all *flesh*
26. my *flesh* shall rest in hope
31. nor his *flesh* see corruption
Rom. 1.3. of Dau. according to the *flesh*
2.28. which is outward in the *flesh*
3.20. shall no *flesh* be iustified
4.1. as pertaining to the *flesh*, hath
6.19. of the infirmity of your *flesh*
7.5. when we were in the *flesh* the
18. (that is in my *flesh*) dwels
25. with the *flesh* the law of sin
8.1. who walke not after the *flesh* but
See Verse. 4.
3. it was weake through the *flesh*
in the likenes of sinfull *flesh*
condemned sin in the *flesh*
5. they that are after the *flesh*, doe
mind the things of the *flesh*
8. that are after the *flesh* cannot
9. but ye are not in the *flesh* but
12. we are debters, not to the *flesh*
to liue after the *flesh*
13. if ye liue after the *flesh*, ye shall
9.3. kinsmen according to the *flesh*
5. of whom as concerning the *flesh*
8. which are the children of the *flesh*
11.14. them which are of my *flesh*, &
13.14. make not prouision for the *fl.*
1.Cor. 1.26. wise men after the *flesh*
29. that no *flesh* should glory in
5.5. for the destruction of the *flesh*
6.16. two, saith he, shalbe one *flesh*
7.28. shall haue trouble in the *flesh*
8.13. I will eate no *flesh* while the
15.39. all *flesh* is not the same *flesh*
one kind of *flesh* of men
another *flesh* of beasts
50. *flesh* & bloud cannot inherit
2.Cor. 1.17. purpose according to the *fl.*
4.11. manifest in your mortall *flesh*
5.16. knowe we no man after the *flesh*
knowen Christ after the *flesh*
7.1. all filthinesse of the *flesh*, and
5. my *flesh* had no rest but we
10.2. we walked after the *flesh*

3.though we walke in the *flesh*
we do not war after the *flesh*
11.18. many glory after the *flesh*
12. 7.given to me a thorne in the *flesh*
Gal. 1.16. confer'd not with *flesh* and
2.16. law shall no *flesh* be justified
20. which I how live in the *flesh*, I
3.3.now made perfect by the *flesh*
4.13.through infirmity of the *flesh*
14.temptation which was in my *fl.*
23.was borne after the *flesh*, but
29.he that was borne after the *flesh*
5.13.for an occasion to the *flesh*, but
16.not fulfill the lust or the *flesh*
17.the *flesh* lusteth against the S.
and the spirit against the *flesh*
19.now the workes of the *flesh* are
24.have crucified the *flesh*, with
6.8.that soweth to his *flesh* shall
of the *flesh* reape corruption
12.make a faire shew in the *flesh*
13.they may glory in your *flesh*
Eph. 2.3.in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfill
11.Gentiles in the *flesh*, who are
15.having abolished in his *flesh*
5.29.never yet hated his owne *flesh*
30.of his *flesh*, and of his bones
6.5.masters according to the *flesh*
12.not against *flesh* and blood
Phil. 1.22.but if I live in the *flesh*, this
24.to abide in the *flesh* is more
3.3.have no confidence in the *flesh*
4.have confidence in the *flesh*
he might trust in the *flesh*
Col. 1.22.in the body of his *flesh*
24.afflictions of Christ in my *flesh*
2.1.not seen my face in in the *flesh*
5.though I be absent in the *flesh*
11.the body of the sins of the *flesh*
13.uncircumcision of your *flesh*
23.to the satisfying of the *flesh*
1.*Tim.* 3.16.was manifest in the *flesh*
Philem. 16.both in the *flesh*, and in the
Heb. 2.14.partakers of *flesh* and bloud
5.7.who in the dayes of his *flesh*
9.13.to the purifying of the *flesh*
10.20.that is to say, his *flesh* when
12.9.had the fathers of our *flesh*
Iames 5.3.shall eate your *flesh*, as it
1.*Pet.* 1.24.for all *flesh* is grasse, and all
3.18.being put to death in the *flesh*
21.away of the filth of the *flesh*
4.1.hath suffered for us in the *flesh*
that hath suffered in the *flesh* hath
2.the rest of his time in the *flesh*
6.according to men in the *flesh*
2.*Pet.* 2.10.that walke after the *flesh* in
18.through the lusts of the *flesh*
1.*Iohn* 2.16.the lust of the *flesh*, the lust
4.2.Christ is come in the *flesh*
So Ver. 3. 2.*Iohn* 7.
Iude 7.going after strange *flesh*
8.defile the *flesh*, despise
23.garments spotted by the *flesh*
Rev. 17.16. and shall eate her *flesh*, and
19.18.may eate the *flesh* of Kings
and the *flesh* of Captains, and
the *flesh* of mighty men
the *flesh* of horses, and of
the *flesh* of all men, both

Fleshie.

2.*Cor.* 3.3.in the *fleshie* tables of the hart

Fleshly.

2.*Cor.* 1.12.not with *fleshly* wisdome
Col. 2.18.puft up by his *fleshly* minde
1.*Pet.* 2.11.abstain from *fleshly* lusts

Fleshhookes, &c.

Exod. 27.3.and his *fleshhookes*, So
Chapt. 38.3. *Num.* 4.14.
1.*Sam.* 2.13. with a *fleshhooke* of three
14. that the *fleshhooke* brought up

Fleshpots.

Exod. 16.3. when we sate by the *fleshpots*

Flew.

1.*Sam.* 2.13.*flew* upon the spoile
Isa. 6.6. then *flew* one of the

Flie.

Gen. 1.20.and foule that may *flie*
1.*Sam.* 15.19. didst *flie* upon the spoile
2.*Sam.* 22.11. and did *flie*, and he was
Iob 5.7.as the sparkes *flie* upward
20.8. he shall *flie* away as a dreame
39.26. doth the Hawke *flie* by thy
Psal. 11.1.*flie* as a bird to the mount.
18,10.and did *flie* upon the wings
64.8.see them, shall *flie* away
90.10.cut off, and we *flie* away
139.7.whither shall *I flie* from thy
143 9. I *flie* unto thee to hide me
Pro. 23.5. they *flie* away as an Eagle
28.17.shall *flie* to the pit, let no
Isa. 6.2 with twaine he did *flie*
11.14.shall *flie* upon the shoulders
60.8.who are these that *flie* as a
Ier. 48.40. shall *flie* as an Eagle. So
Chapt. 49.22.
Ezek. 13 20. to make them *flie*
Dan. 9.21. caused to *flie* swiftly
Hab. 1.8.they shall *flie* as the Eagle
Rev. 14.6. I saw another Angel *flie*

Flieth.

Deut. 4.17.any winged foule that *flieth*
14.19. every creeping thing that *flie.*
28.49. as swift as the Eagle *flieth*
Psal. 91.5.the arrow that *flieth* by day
Nah. 3.16. spoileth and *flieth* away

Flying.

Levit. 11.23.all *flying* creeping things
Iob 30.3. *flying* into the wildernesse
Psal. 148.10.and *flying* foule
Pro. 26.2. as the Swallow by *flying*, so
Zech. 5.1. behold a *flying* roule
2.I see a *flying* roule, the
Rev. 8.14. and heard an Angel *flying*

Flie, &c.

Exod. 8.21. I will send swarmes of *flies*
24.a grievous swarme of *flies*
Psal. 78.45. he sent divers sorts of *flies*
105.31.divers sorts of *flies* and Lice
Eccl. 10.1. dead *flies* cause the oyntm.
Isa. 7.18.shall hisse for the *flie*

Flight.

Levit. 26.8 put ten thousand to *flight*
So *Deut.* 32.30.
2.*Chro.* 13. 15.they put to *flight* all them
Isa. 52.12.nor go by *flight*
Amos 2.14. the *flight* shall perish from
Mat. 24.20. that your *flight* be not in

Flixe.

Acts 28.8.and of the bloudy *flixe*

Flint, &c.

Deut. 8.15.out of the rocke of *flint*
32.13.out of the *flinty* rocke
Psal. 114.8.the *flint* into a fountaine
Isa. 5.28.shalbe coouted like *flint*
50.7.I set my face as a *flint*, and I
Ezek. 3.9. harder than *flint* have I

Flocke.

Gen. 4.4.of the firstling of his *Flocke*
21,28.seven ewe lambes of the *Flock*
27.9.go now to the *Flocke*, and fetch
29.10. and watered the *Flocke* of
33.13.all the *Flocke* will die
72.2.was feeding the *Flocke*
38.17.a Kid from the *Flocke*
Exod. 3.1.and Moses kept the *Flocke* of
Levit. 1.2. the herd and of the *Flocke*
See Ch. 27.32. *Num.* 15.3. *Deut.*
12.21. & 15.19.& 16.2.
Deut. 15.14.liberally out of thy *Flocke*
1.*Sam.* 17.34. a lambe out of the *Flocke*
2.*Sam.* 12.4. to take of his owne *Flocke*
Ezra 10.19.a Ram of the *Flocke*
Iob 21.11. their little ones like a *Flocke*
30.1.with the dogs of my *Flocke*
Psal. 77.20.thy people like a *Flocke*
78.52. in the wildernesse like a *Flock*
80.1.leadest Ioseph like a *Flocke*
107.41.families like a *Flocke*
Cant. 1.8.by the foosteps of the *Flocke*
4.1.is as a *flocke* of goats that appeare
2.like a *Flocke* of sheep that are
6.6.are as a *Flocke* of sheep which go
Isa. 40.11.he shall feed his *Flocke* like
63.11.with the shepheard of his *flocke*
Ier. 13.17. the Lords *Flocke* is carried
20.where is the *Flocke* that was
the beautifull *Flocke*
23.have scattered my *Flocke*
3.the remnant of my *Flocke*
25.34.the principall of the *Flocke*
35. nor the principall of the *Flocke*
36.of the principall of the *Flocke*
31.10. as a shepheard his *Flocke*
12. for the young of the *Flocke*
49.20. the least of the *Flocke* shall
So Chapt. 50.45.
51.23. the shepheard and his *Flocke*
Ezek. 34.6.my *Flocke* was scattered
8.my *Flocke* became a prey
10. require my *Flocke* at their hand
12. seeketh out his *Flocke*
17.as for you, O my *Flocke*
19.as for my *Flocke* they eate
22. I will save my *Flocke*, and they
36.38.as the holy *Flocke*, as
the *Flocke* of Ierusalem
Amos 6.4. the lambes out of the *Flocke*
7.15.as I followed the *Flocke*
Iona. 3.7.man nor beast, herd nor *Flocke*
Mich. 4.8.O towre of the *Flocke*
7.14. the *Flocke* of thine heritage
Hab. 3.17.the *Flocke* shalbe cut off
Zech 9.16. as the *Flocke* of his people
10.2.went their way as a *Flocke*
3.hath visited his *Flocke*
11.7.O poore of the *Flocke*
and I fed the *Flocke*
Mal. 1.14.which hath in his *flocke* a male
Mat. 26.31. the sheep of the *flocke* shalbe
Luke

Luke 2.8.ouer their *Flocks* by night
12.32.feare not little *Flocke*, for
Acts 20.28.to all the *Flock*, ouer the w.
1.*Cor*.9.7.who feedeth a *Flocke*, and eats not of the milke of the *Flocke*
1.*Pet*.5.2.feed the *Flocke* of God which
3.being ensamples to the *Flocke*
See the word Feed.

Flockes.

Gen.13.7 had *Flockes* and herds
24.35.giuen him *Flocks* and herds
26.14.possession of *Flocks* & herds
29.2.there were three *Flocks* of sheep they watered the *Flocks*
8.vntill the *Flocks* be gathered
32.7.the *Flocks* and herds Ch.33.13.
37.14.and well with the *Flocks*
45.10.thy *Flocks* and thy herds
46.32.their *Flocks* and their herds So Chap.47.1.& 50.8.
47.4.haue no pasture for their *Flocks*
17.*Flocks* and cattel of the herds
Exod.10.9.with our *Flocks* & our herds
24.let your *Flocks* and herds be
13.32.your *Flocks* and your herds
38.and *Flocks* and herds
34.3.neither let *Flocks* nor herds
Leuit.5.15.out of the *Flocks*, with thy
Num.11.22.the *Flocks* and the herds
32.26.our wiues, our *Flocks*
Deut.7.13.and the *Flocks* of thy sheep
8.13.when thy herds and thy *Flocks*
14.23.thy herds and of thy *Flocks*
28.4.and the *Flocks* of thy sheepe
See Vers.18.51.
Iudg.5.16.the bleating of the *Flocks*
1 *Sam*.30.20.all the *Flocks* and herds
1 *King*.20.27.like 2.little *Flocks* of kids
2 *Chro*.35.7.to the people of the *Flocks*
Neh.10.36.*Flocks* and of our herds
Iob.24.2.violently take away *Flocks*
Psal.65.13.are cloathed with *Flocks* of
78.48.and their *Flocks* to hot &c.
Pro.27.23.know the state of thy *Flocks*
Cant.1.7.by the *Flocks* of thy compan.
Isay 17.2.they shall be for *Flocks*
60.7.all the *Flocks* of Kedar shall be
61.5.shall stand and feed your *Flocks*
65.10.shall be a fold of *Flocks*
Ier.3.24.their *Flocks* and their herds
Ezek.25.5.a couching place for *Flocks*
Hosea 5.6.shall goe with their *Flocks*
Ioel 1.18.yea the *Flocks* of sheep
Mich.5.8.among the *Flocks* of sheep
Zeph.2.6.and folds for *Flocks*
14.and *Flocks* shall lye downe

Flood.

Gen.6.17.I doe bring a *Flood* of waters
7.6.when the *Flood* of waters was
7.because of the waters of the *flood*
10.waters of the *Flood* were vpon
17.the *Flood* was forty daies vpon
9.11.by the waters of the *Flood*
15.shall no more become a *Flood*
10.32.in the *earth* after the *Flood*
11.10.two yeares after the *Flood*
Iob.14.11.the *Flood* decayeth from the
22.16.was ouerflown with a *Flood*
28.4.the *flood* breaketh out
Psal.29.10.sitteth vpon the *Flood*
66.6.they went thorow the *Flood*
74.15.the fountaine and the *Flood*
90.5.as with a *flood*, they are
Isay 28.2.as a *Flood* of mighty waters
59.19.shall come in like a *flood*, the
Ier.46.7.that commeth vp as a *flood*
8.Egypt riseth vp like a *flood*
47.2.shall be an ouerflowing *flood*
Dan.9.26.shall be with a *Flood*
11.22.with the armes of a *flood*
Amos 9.5.rise vp wholly like a *flood*
as by the *flood* of Egypt
Nah.1.8.with an ouer-running *flood*
Mat.24.39.till the *flood* came and
Luke 17.27.and the *Flood* came and
2 *Pet*.2.5.bringing the *Flood* vpon

Floods.

Exod.15.8.the *Floods* stood vpright
2 *Sam*.22.5.the *Floods* of vngodly men
Iob.20.17.not see the riuers, the *Floods*
28.11.he bindeth the *Floods* from
Psal.18.4.the *Floods* of vngodly men
24.2.established he vpon the *Floods*
32.6.in the *Floods* of great waters
69.2.where the *Floods* ouerflow me
93.3.the *Floods* haue lifted vp
the *Floods* haue lifted vp
98.8.let the *Floods* clap their hands
Cant.8.7.nor can the *Floods* drown it
Isa.44.3.& *Floods* vpon the dry ground
Ezek.31.15.I restrained the *Floods*
Iona 2.3.the *Floods* compassed me about
Mat.7.27.and the *Floods* came. So
Luke 6.48.

Floore.

Deut.15.14.and out of thy *Floore*?
Iudg.6.37.a fleece of wool in the *Floore*
Ruth.3.3.get thee down to the *Floore*
6.she went down to the *Floore*
14.a woman came into the *Floore*
1 *King*.6.15.both the *Floore* of the
2 *Chro*.34.11.and to *Floore* the houses
Isay 21.10.and the corne of my *Floore*
Hosea 9.1.vpon euery corne *Floore*
2.the *Floore*, and the wine-presse
13.3.a whirlewinde out of the *Floore*
Mich.7.12.as the ſl eaues into the *Floor*
Mat.3.12.he will purge his *Floore*
See the word Threshing

Floores.

Dan.2.35.of summer threshing *Floores*
Ioel,2.24.the *Floores* shall be full
See the word Threshing

Flotes.

1 *Kin*.5.9.conuay them by sea in *Flotes*
2 *Chro*.2.16.bring to thee in *Flotes*

Flourish.

Psal.72.7.shall the righteous *Flourish*
16.shall *Flourish* like grasse
92.7.the workers of iniquity *Flourish*
12.the righteous shall *Flourish*
13.shall *Flourish* in the courts of
132.18.shall his crown *Flourish*
Pro.11.28.the righteous shall *Flourish*
14.11.of the vpright shall *Flourish*
Eccles.12.5.Almond tree shall *flourish*
Cant.7.12.let vs see if the vine *Flourish*
Isa.17.11.shalt make thy seed to *Flourish*
66.14.your bones shall *Flourish* like

Flourished &c.

Psal.90.6.in the morning it *Flourisheth*
103.15.so he be *Flourisheth*
Cant.6.11.whether the Vine *Flourished*
Phil.4.10.your care for me *Flourished*

Flourishing.

Psal.92.14.shall be fat, and *Flourishing*
4.4.*Flourishing* in my palace

Flow.

Iob.20.28.his good shall *Flow* away
Psal.147.18.and the waters *Flow*
Cant.4.16.that the spices may *Flow* out
Isay 2.2.all nations shall *Flow* vnto it
48.21.he caused the waters to *Flow*
60.5.then shalt thou see and *Flow*
64.1.that the mount. might *Flow* down
Ier.31.12.and shall *Flow* together
51.44.the nations shall *Flow* together
Ioel 3.11.the hils shall I *Flow* with milke
the riuers of Iudah shall *Flow*
Mich.4.1.the people shall *Flow* vnto it
Iohn.7.38.out of his belly shall *Flow*

Flowed &c.

Leuit.20.24.that *Floweth* with milke
Num.13.17 *floweth* with milke & hony
See Ch.14.8.& 16.13.14 *Deut*.6.3.
& 11.9.& 26.9.15.& 27.3.
& 31.20.*Iosh*.5.6.
Iosh.4.18.*Flowed* ouer all his bankes
Lam.3.54.waters *Flowed* ouer my

Flowing.

Exod.3.8.*Flowing* with milke & hony
So Vers.17.Cha.13.5.*Ier*.11.5.
& 32.22.*Ezek*.20.6.15.
Pro.18.4.wisedome as a *Flowing* brook
Isay 66.12.like a *Flowing* streame
Ier.18.14.or shall the cold *Flow*, waters
49.4.thy *Flowing* valley, O

Flower.

Exod.37.19.a knop and a *Flower*
a knop and a *Flower*
1 *Sam*.2.33.in the *Flower* of their age
Iob.14.2.comes forth like a *Flower*
15.33.shall cast off his *Flower* as
Psal.103.15.as a *Flower* of the field
Isay 18.5.is ripening in the *Flower*
28.1.as a fading *Flower* which are on
4.shall be a fading *Flower*, and as
40.6.is as the *Flower* of the field
7.the *Flower* fadeth, because the
Nah.1.4.the *Flower* of Lebanon
1 *Cor*.7.36.if she passe the *Flower* of her
Iam.1.11.*Flower* thereof falleth
1 *Pet*.1.24.as the *Flower* of the grasse

Flowers.

Num.8.4.the *Flowers* thereof was
1 *Kin*.6.18.and open *Flowers*
29.and open *Flowers* Ver.32.35.
7.26.with *Flowers* of Lillies, it
49.with the *Flowers* & the lamps
Cant.2.12.the *Flowers* appeare on the
5.13.as sweet *Flowers*, his lips

Flowers.

Leuit.15.24.& her *Flowers* be on him
33.of her that is sick of her *Flowers*

Flowre.

Leuit.2.1.offring shall be of fine *Flowre*
4.an vnleauened cake of fine *Flow*.
5.11.an Ephaph of fine *Flowre*
1.*Sam*.28.24.took *Flowre*, & kneaded it
2 *Sam*.13.8.and she took *Flowre*, and
18.28.*Flowre* and parched corne
1.*Kin*.4.22.thirty measures of fine *flow*.

2.*Kin.*7.1. a measure of fine *flowre*
See Ver.16.18.
1.*Chro.*9.29.and fine *flowre* and the wine
23.29.the fine *flowre* of the
*Ezek.*16.13.thou didst eate fine *flowre*
19.1 gave thee fine *flowre*
46.14 to temper with the fine *flowre*

Flute.

*Dan.*3.5.*Flute*, Harpe. So Ver.7.10.15.

Fluttereth.

*Deut.*32.11.*fluttereth* over her young.

Foale.

*Zech.*9.9.a colt, the *foale* of an Asse
So *Matth.*21.5.

Fodder.

Iob 6.5. loweth the oxe after his *fodder*

Foes.

*Est.*9.16.and slew of their *foes* 75000
*Psal.*27.2.mine enemies and my *foes*
30.1.not made my *foes* to rejoyce
89.23.I will beat downe his *foes*
*Mat.*10.36.a mans *foes* shalbe they of
Acts 2.35.thy *foes* thy foot-stoole

Fold.

*Heb.*1.12.thou shalt *fold* them up

Folde.

*Isa.*65.10.Sharon shalbe a *folde* of
*Ezek.*34.14.shall their *folde* be
they shall lye in a good *folde*
*Mich.*2.12. in the midst of their *folde*
*Heb.*3.17.shalbe cut off from the *folde*
Iohn 10.16. which are not of this *folde*
there shalbe one *folde*, and

Folds.

*Num.*32.24.and *folds* for your sheep
36.and *folds* for sheep
*Psal.*50.9.nor hee goats out of thy *folds*
*Ier.*23.3.I wil bring them to their *folds*
*Zeph.*2.6.and *folds* for flockes

Foldest, &c.

*Eccl.*4.5.the foole *foldeth* his hands
*Nah.*1.10. while they be *foldest*

Folding.

1.*Kin.*6.34.one doore were *folding*
of the other doore were *folding*
*Pro.*6.10.a little *folding* of the hands
So Chapt.24.33.

Folke.

*Gen.*33.15.some of the *folke* that
*Pro.*30.26.are but a feeble *folke*
*Ier.*51.58.and the *folke* in the fire

Folly.

*Gen.*34.7. had wrought *folly* in Israel
*Iosh.*7.15.hath wrought *folly* in Israel
*Iudg.*20.6.lewdnes and *folly* in Israel
10.to all the *folly* that they have
1.*Sam.*25.25. and *folly* is with him
2.*Sam.*13.12.do not thou this *folly*
Iob 4.18.Angels he charged with *folly*
24.12.God layeth not *folly* to them
42.8.deale with you after your *folly*
*Psal.*49.13.this their way is their *folly*
85.8.not turne againe to *folly*
*Pro.*5.23.in the greatnesse of his *folly*
13.16. a foole layeth open his *folly*
14.8.the *folly* of fooles is deceit
18.the simple inherit *folly*: but
24.the foolishnes of fooles is *folly*
29.that is hasty exalteth *folly*
15.21. *folly* is joy to him that is
16.22 instruction of fooles is *folly*
17.12.than a foole in his *folly*
18.13.it is *folly* and shame to him
26.4.according to his *folly*
So Verse 5.
11.returneth to his *folly*
*Eccl.*1.17. to know madnesse and *folly*
2.3.to lay hold on *folly*, till I
12.and madnesse and *folly*, for
13.wisdome excelleth *folly* as far
7.25.know the wickednesse of *folly*
10.1.so doth a little *folly* him that
6.*folly* is set in great dignity
*Isa.*9.17.every mouth speaketh *folly*
*Ier.*23.13.I have seen *folly* in the
2.*Tim.*3.9.their *folly* shalbe manifest

Follow.

*Gen.*24.5.not be willing to *follow* me
See Ver.8.39.
*Exod.*21.22. and yet no mischiefe *follow*
23.if any mischiefe *follow*
23.2.thou shalt not *follow* a multitude
*Deut.*18.22.if the thing *follow* not
Iudges 3.28.*follow* after me
9.3 inclined to *follow* Abimelech
1.*Sam.*25.27.that *follow* my Lord
30.21.could not *follow* David
1.*Kin.*18.21.be God, *follow* him
if Baal, then *follow* him
20.10. all the people that *follow* me
*Psal.*23.6.and mercy shall *follow* me
38.10. because I *follow* the thing that
45.14.companions that *follow* her
94.15.in heart shall *follow* it
119.150.they draw nigh that *follow*
*Isa.*5.11.may *follow* strong drinke
51.1. that *follow* after righteousnesse
*Ier.*17.16.a Pastor to *follow* thee
42.16.shall *follow* close after you
*Ezek.*13.3.that *follow* their owne spirit
*Hos.*2.7.he shall *follow* after her lovers
6.3. if we *follow* on to know
*Mat.*4.19.*follow* me. So Ch.8.22.
and 9.9.& 19.21. *Luke* 9.59.
Iohn 1.43.and 21.19.
8.19.master, I will *follow* thee
16.24.if any man will *follow* me
*Mar.*5.37.suffered no man to *follow* him
14.13.a pitcher of water, *follow* him
Luke 17.23.after them, not *follow* them
22.49.saw what would *follow*, they
Iohn 10.4.and the sheep *follow* him
5.a stranger they will not *follow*
27.knew them, and they *follow* mee
12.26.let him *follow* me, and where
13.36. thou canst not *follow* me now:
37.why can I not *follow* thee now?
21.22.to thee, *follow* thou me
Acts 12.8.and *follow* mee
*Rom.*14.19.let us *follow* after the
1.*Cor.*14.1.*follow* after charity, & desire
*Phil.*3.12.but I *follow* after, if that
1.*Thes.*5.15.ever *follow* that which is
2.*Thes.*3.7 how ye ought to *follow* us
9. an ensample to you to *follow* us
1.*Tim.*5.24.and some, they *follow* after
*Heb.*12.14.*follow* peace with all men
13.7.whose faith *follow*, considering
1.*Pet.*3.11.the glory that should *follow*
2.21.that ye should *follow* his steps
2.*Pet.*2.2.many shall *follow* their
3.*Iohn* 11. *follow* not that which is evill
*Rev.*14.4.are they which *foll.* the Lamb
13.their workes do *follow* them

Followed.

*Gen.*24.61.and *followed* the man
*Num.*14.24.hath *followed* me fully
See Chapt.32.12. *Deut.*1.36
*Iosh.*14.8.9.14.
32.11.have not wholly *followed* me
*Iudg.*2.12. and *followed* other gods
9.4.light persons which *followed* him
49.and *followed* Abimelech
*Ruth.*3.10.*followed* not young men
1.*Sam.*13.7.*followed* him trembling
14.22.even they also that *followed*
31.2. *followed* hard upon Saul
2.*Sam.*1.6. *followed* hard after him
2.10.the house of Iudah *followed* D.
11.8. there *followed* him a messe of
17.23.his counsell was not *followed*
20.2. *followed* Sheba the son of
1.*Kin.*12.20.none that *followed* the
14.8. who *followed* me with all his
18.18. and thou hast *followed* Baalim
20.19.the army which *followed* them
2.*Ki.*3.9.the cattell that *followed* them
4.30.he arose and *followed* him
9.27.and Iehu *followed* after him
13.2.and *followed* after the sin of
17.15.they *followed* vanity
2.*Chro.*10.2. *followed* hard after Saul
Ier 8.2. See the *Geneva Translation*,
*Ezek.*10.11. they *followed* it
Amos 7.15.as I *followed* the flocke
*Mat.*4.20.and *followed* him. So
Ver.22. *Iohn* 1.40.
25.there *followed* him great
8.10. said to them that *followed* him
23.his Disciples *followed* him
9.9.he arose and *followed* him
19. Iesus arose and *followed* him
27.two blind men *followed* him
12.15. great multitudes *followed* him
So Ch.19.2. See Ch.20.29. *Iob* 6.2.
14.13. they *followed* him on foot
19.27.all and *followed* thee
28.which have *followed* me in
20.34. sight, and they *followed* him
21.9.that went before, & that *followed*
26.58. *followed* him afar off
*Mar.*1.36.with him, *followed* after him
10.31.as they *followed*, they were
52.and *followed* Iesus in the way
14.51.*followed* him a young man
Luke 18.43 *followed* him glorifying G.
22.39.his Disciples also *followed* him
23.27.and there *followed* him a
49. the women that *followed* him
Iohn 1.37.speak, and they *followed* Iesus
11.31.*followed* her, saying, she
18.15.Simon Peter *followed* Iesus
Acts 12.9.went out, and *followed* him
13.43. *followed* Paul and Barnabas
21.36.*followed* after, crying
*Rom.*9.30.*followed* not after righteous.
31.which *followed* after the law of
1.*Cor.*10.4.spiritual rocke that *followed*
2.*Pet.*1.16.have not *followed* cunningly
*Rev.*6.8.and hell *followed* with him
19.14. *followed* him vpon white

Followers.

1.*Cor.*4.16.be ye *followers* of me
So Chap. 11.1.
*Eph.*5.1. be ye *followers* of God as
1.*Thes.*2.14.ye become *followers* of the
*Heb.*6.12.but *followers* of them, who
1.*Pet.*3.13. if ye be *followers* of that

Followeth.

2.*Kin.*11.19.and him that *followeth* her
2.*Chro.*23.14. and who so *followeth* her,
*Pſa.*63.8. my ſoule *followeth* hard
*Pro.*12.11.he that *followe.* vain perſons
15.9. *followeth* after righteouſneſſe
So Chapt. 21,21.
*Na.*1.23 *followeth* rewards
*Ezek.*16.34. none *followeth* thee
*Hoſ.*12.1.*followeth* after the Eaſtwinde
*Mat.*10.38.and *followeth* after me
Luke 9.49.he *followeth* not with vs
So *Marke* 9.38.
*Iohn*8.12.he that *followeth* me, ſhall not

Following.

*Deut.*7.4.from *following* me
12.30.by *following* them
*Joſh.*22.16.from *following* the Lord
So Ver.18.29. 1.*Sam.*12.20.
*Iudg.*2.19.in *following* other gods
1.*Sam.*12.14.*following* the Lord
15.11.turned back from *following* me
2. *Sam.*2.19.from *following* Abner
See ver. 21.22.26.27.30.
7.8.from *following* the ſheep
1.*Kin.*1.7.they *following* Adoniah
9.6. turne from *following* me
21.26.in *following* idols
2.*Kin.*17.21.from *following* the Lord
See 2. *Chro.*25.27.& 34 33.
18.6.departed not from *following* him
1.*Chro.*17.7.from *following* the ſheep
*Mat.*16.24. with ſignes *following*
Iohn 1.38.and ſaw them *following*
20.6.Simon Peter *following* him
21.20.whom Ieſus loued, *following*
2.*Pet.*2.15 *following* the way of Balaam

Fome, &c.

*Hoſ.*10.7. as thy *fome* vpon the waters
*Mar.*9.20. and wallowed, *foming*
Iude 13. *foming* out their owne ſhame

Food.

*Gen.*2.9. and good for *food:* the tree of
3.6.was good for *food*
6,21.take thou to thee of all *food*
it ſhalbe for *food*, and that
41.35.gather all the *food* of thoſe
keep *food* in the cities
36.that *food* ſhalbe for ſtore
48.he gathered all the *food*
and laid vp the *food*
44.1.fill the mens ſackes with *food*
47.24.for *food* for your little ones
*Exod.*21.10. her *food*, her rayment
*Leuit.*3.11.it is the *food* of the offring
So Verſe 16.
19.23.all manner of trees for *food*
22.7.becauſe it is his *food*
*Deut.*10.18.in giuing him *food* and
1.*Sam.*14.24. that eateth any *food*
none of the people taſted any *food*
28.that eateth any *food*
2.*Sam.*9.10.may haue *food* to eate
1.*Kin.*5.11. for *food* to his houſhold
*Iob.*23.12.then my neceſſary *food*
38.41.nor the rauen her *food?*
*Pſal.*104.14.may bring forth *food*
136.25. giueth *food* to all fleſh
146.7.giueth *food* to the hungry
147.9.giues to the beaſt his *food*
*Pro.*6.8.gathereth her *food* in the
13.23.much *food* is in the tillage
27.27. enough for thy *food*
for the *food* of thy houſhold
28.3. which leaueth no *food*
30.8.feed me with *food* conuenient
31.14. ſhe bringeth her *food* from
*Eſa.*48.18.it ſhalbe for *food* to them
Acts 14.17.filling our hearts with *food*
2.*Cor.*9.10.miniſter bread for your *food*
1.*Tim.*6.8.haning *food* and raiment
Lames; 2.15, and deſtitute of daily *food*
See the word Bup,

Foole.

1.*Sam.*26.21. I haue play'd the *foole*
2.*Sam.*3.33.died Abner as a *foole*
*Pſa.*14.1.the *foole* hath ſaid in his heart
49.10.likewiſe the *foole*, and the
53.1. the *foole* hath ſaid in this heart
92.6.neither doth a *foole* vnderſtand
*Pro.*7.22. or as a *foole* to the correction
10.8.a prating *foole* ſhall fall So
Verſe 10.
18.vttrers ſlander is a *foole*
23.it is a ſport to a *foole* to do
11,29. the *foole* ſhalbe ſeruant to the
12.15.the way of a *foole* is right in
16 *fools* wrath is preſently knowen
13,16 a *foole* layeth open his folly
14.16.but the *foole* rageth, and is
15.5.a *foole* deſpiſeth his fathers
17.7. becomes not a *foole*, much leſſe
10. than an 100 ſtripes is to a *foole*
12. than a *foole* in his folly
16. a price in the hand of a *foole*
21.he that begetteth a *foole*
the father of a *foole* hath
24.but the eies of a *foole* are in
28.euen a *foole* when he holds
18.2.a *foole* hath no delight in &c.
6.a *fooles* lips enter into &c.
7.a *fooles* mouth is his owne &c.
19.1.in his lips, and is a *foole*
10.is not ſeemly for a *foole*
20.3. euery *foole* will be medling
23.9. ſpeak not in the eares of a *foole*
24.7.is too high for a *foole*
26.1. is not ſeemly for a *foole*
3.a rod for the *fooles* backe
4.anſwer not a *fooles* according
5. anſwer a *foole* according to his
6.a meſſage by the hand of a *foole*
7. is a parable in a *fooles* mouth
8.that giueth honour to a *foole*
10.both rewarded the *foole* and
11.ſo a *foole* returneth to his folly
12.there is more hope of a *foole*
27.27.ſhouldeſt bray a *foole* in a
28.26.in his owne heart is a *foole*
29.11.a *foole* vttereth all his mynde
20.there is more hope of a *foole*
30.22. a *foole* when he is filled
*Eccle.*2.14. the *foole* walketh in darknes
15.as it happeneth to the *foole*
19. a wiſe man, or a *foole*
4.5.the *foole* folds his hands
6.8. more than the *foole?*
7.6. ſo is the laughter of a *foole*
10.1. but a *fooles* heart is at his left
3.when he that is a *foole* walketh
to every one that he is a *foole*
12.the lips of a *foole* will ſwallow
14.a *foole* alſo is full of words
*Ier.*17.11. at his end ſhalbe a *foole*
*Hoſea.*9.7.the Prophet is a *foole*
*Mat.*5.22.ſhall ſay, thou *foole* ſhalbe
Luke 12.20.thou *foole* this night thy
1.*Cor.*3.18.let him become a *foole* that
15.36. thou *foole*, that which thou &c
2.*Cor* 11.16.let no man think me a *foole*
yet as a *foole* receiue me
23.I ſpeake as a *foole*, I am
12.6.I ſhall not be a *foole*, for I
11.am become a *foole:* in glorying

Fooles.

2. *Sam.* 13.13. of the *fooles* in Iſrael
Iob 12.17.and makes Iudges *fooles*
30.8.they were children of *fooles*
*Pſal.*75.4.I ſaid vnto the *fooles*, deale
94.8. ye *fooles* when will ye be wiſe
107.17.*fooles* becauſe of their tranſ,
*Pro.*1.7.*fooles* deſpiſe wiſedome and
22. and *fooles* hate knowledge
32. the proſperity of *fooles* ſhall
3.35.ſhalbe the promotion of *fooles*
8.5.and ye *fooles* be ye of an &c.
10.21.but *fooles* die for want of wiſ,
12.23.the heart of *fooles* proclaimes
13.19.it is an abomination to *fooles*
20. but a companion of *fooles*
14.8.the folly of *fooles* is deceit
9.*fooles* make a mocke at ſin
33.which is in the midſt of *fooles*
15.2.the mouth of *fooles* powreth out
14.the mouth of *fooles* feedeth on
19.29.ſtripes for the backe of *fooles*
26.9. a parable in the mouth of *fooles*
Eccleſ 5.1.giue the ſacrifice of *fooles*
3.a *fooles* voice is knowne by the
4.he hath no pleaſure in *fooles*
7,4. the heart of *fooles* is in the
5.than to heare the ſong of *fooles*
9.anger reſts in the boſom of *fooles*
9.17. him that rules among *fooles*
*Iſay.*19.11.Princes of Zoan are *fooles*
13. are become *fooles*
35.8. though *fooles*, ſhall not erre
*Mar.*13.17. ye *fooles*, and blinde: for
Luke 11.40.ye *fooles*, did not he
24.25.ye *fooles*, and ſlow of heart
*Rom.*1.22.to be wiſe, they became *fooles*
1.*Cor.*4.10.we are *fooles* for Chriſts ſake
2.*Cor.*11.19. ye ſuffer *fooles* gladly,
*Epheſ.*5.15.not as *fooles*, but as wiſe
See the word Folly.

Fooliſh.

*Deut.*32.6. O *fooliſh* people and vnwiſe
21 to anger with a *fooliſh* nation
Iob 2.10. as one of the *fooliſh* women
5.2.wrath killeth the *fooliſh*
3.I haue ſeen the *fool.* taking root
*Pſal.*5.5.the *fooliſh* ſhall not ſtand in
39.8 the reproach of the *fooliſh*
73.3.I was enuious at the *fooliſh*
22.ſo *fooliſh* was I and ignorant

74.18.that the *foolish* people haue
22.remember how the *foolish*
*Pro.*9.6.forsake the *foolish* and liue
13.a *foolish* woman is clamorous
10.1.a *foolish* son is the heauinesse of
14.the mouth of the *foolish* is &c.
14.the *foolish* plucks it downe
3.the mouth of the *foolish* is a
7.frō the presence of a *foolish* man
15,7. the *foolish* doth not so
20.2 *foolish* man despiseth his
17.25.a *foolish* son is a griefe to his
19.13.a *foolish* son is the calamity of
21.20.a *foolish* man spends it vp
29.9.contends with a *foolish* man
*Eccles.*4.13.than an old and *foolish* king
7.17.neither be thou *foolish* why
10.15.the labour of the *foolish*
*Isay.*44.25.make their knowledge *fool*,
*Ier.*4.22.my people is *foolish* they
5.4.they are *foolish* for they
21.O *foolish* people and without
10.8.altogether brutish and *foolish*
*Lam.*2.14.vaine and *foolish* things
*Ezek.*13,3.woe to the *foolish* Prophets
*Zech.*11.15.of a *foolish* shepheard
*Mat.*7.26.likened to a *foolish* man
25.2.wise and fiue were *foolish*
3.they that were *foolish* tooke their
8.the *foolish* said to the wise giue
*Ro.*1.21.their *foolish* heart was darkned
2.20.an instructer of the *foolish*
10.19.by a *foolish* nation will I
1.*Cor.*1.20.hath not God made *foolish*
27. God hath chosen the *foolish*
*Gal.*3.1 .O *foolish* Galatians who hath
3.are ye so *foolish* hauing &c.
*Ephes.*5.4.nor *foolish* talking nor
2.*Tim.*2.23.*foolish* and vnlearned &c.
See *Titus* 3.9.
Titus 3.3.ourselues were sōtimes *fool*,
1.*Pet.*2.15.the ignorance of *foolish* men

Foolishly.

*Gen.*31.28.thou hast now done *foolishly*
*Num.*12.11.we haue done *foolishly*
1.*Sam.*13,13.thou hast done *foolishly*
2.*Sam.*24.10.I haue done very *foolishly*
1.*Chro.*21.8. I haue done very *foolishly*
2.*Chro.*16.9.thou hast done *foolishly*
*Iob.*1.22.nor charged God *foolishly*
*Psal.*75,4.deale not *foolishly*, and to
*Pro.*14.17.is soone angry dealeth *fool*.
30.32.if thou hast done *foolishly*
2.*Cor.*11.17.but as it were *foolishly* in
21.I speake *foolishly*,I am

Foolishnesse.

Psal. 38.5. because of my *foolishnesse*
69.5. thou knowest my *foolishnesse*
*Pro.*14.24 the *foolishnesse* of fooles is
15.2.of fooles powreth out *foolishnes*
14. of fooles feedeth on *foolishnes*
19.3.the *foolishnesse* of man peruerts
22.15. *foolishnesse* is bound in the
24.9.the thought of *foolishnesse* is
27.22. yet will not his *foolishnesse*
*Eccle.*7.25.of *foolishnesse* and madnes
10.13.of his mouth is *foolishnesse*
*Mark*7.22. deceit, pride,*foolishnesse*
1.*Cor.*1.18.to them that perish *foolishn.*
21.by the *foolishnes* of preaching
23.vnto the Greeks *foolishnesse*
25.the *foolishnes* of God is wiser
2.14.they are *foolishnesse* vnto him
3.19.is *foolishnes* with God: for it

Foords.

*Iosh.*2.7.pursued vnto the *foords*
*Iudg.*3.28.and tooke the *foords* of
*Isay.*16.2.at the *foords* of Arnon

Foote.

*Gen.*8.9.no rest for the sole of her *foote*
*Exo.*29.20.great toe of their right *foot*
30.16.the lauer and his *foote*
See Vers.28.Chap.21.9.& 35.16.
& 39.39. *Lewit.*8.11.
*Lewit.*8.23.great toe of his right *foote*.
See Chap.14.14.25.28.
*Num.*22.25.and crushe Balaams *foote*
*Deut.*2.5.not so much as a *foote* breadth
8.4.neither did thy *foote* swell
11.10.watereds t it with thy *foote*
25.9.loose his shue from off his *foote*
28.35.from the sole of thy *foote* to
56,to set the sole of her *foote*
65. nor shall the sole of thy *foote*
29.5.is not waxen old vpon thy *foote*
35.their *foote* shall slide in due
33.24. let him dip his *foote* in oyle
*Iosh.*1.3 that the sole of your *foote* shall
5.15.thy shooe from off thy *foote*
*Iudg.*5.15.he was sent on *foote* into the
2.*Sam.*2.18.Asahel as light of *foote* as a
14.25.from the sole of his *foote* euen
21.20.on euery *foote* six toes
2.*Kin.*9.33.ye trod her vnder *foote*
2.*Chro.*33.8.remoue the *foote* of Israel
*Iob.*2.7.from the sole of his *foote*
23.11.my *foote* hath held his steps
28.4. waters forgotten of the *foote*
49.15.that the *foot* may crush them
*Psal.*9.15.is their own *foote* taken
26.12.my *foote* standeth in an euen
36.11. let not the *foote* of pride come
38.16.when my *foote* slippeth, they
66.6.through the flood on *foote*
68.23.that thy *foote* may be dipped
91.12.lest thou dash thy *foote* against
94.18. my *foote* slippeth,thy mercy
121.3.he will not suffer thy *foote* to
Pro. 1.15.refraine thy *foote* from
3.23.thy *foote* shall not stumble
26.thy *foote* from being taken
*Eccles.*5.1.keep thy *foote* when thou
*Isay.*1.6.from the sole of the *foote*
14.25.tread him vnder *foote*
18.7.and trodden vnder *foote*
20.2.put off thy shooe from thy *foot*
26.6.the *foote* shall tread it downe
41.2.called him to his *foote*
58.13.if thou turne away thy *foote*
*Ier.*2.25.withhold thy *foot* from being
12.10.trodden my portion vnder *foot*
*Lam.*1.15. hath trodden vnder *foote*
*Ezek.*1.7.the sole of a calues *foote*
6.11.and stampe with thy *foote*
29.11.no *foote* of man shall passe
nor *foote* of beast shall passe
32.13.neither shall the *foote* of man
*Dan.*8.13.to be trodden vnder *foote*
Amos 2.15.be that is swift of *foote*
*Mat.*4.6.thy *foote* against a stone
5.13.and to be trodden vnder *foot* of
14.13.followed him on *foote*,out
18.8.if thy hand or thy *foote* offend
22.13 binde him hand and *foote*
Marke 6.33.ranne on *foote* thither
John 11.44.bound hand and *foote* with
*Act.*7.5.not so much as to set his *foot* on
20.13.minding himselfe to go on *foot*
2.*Cor.*12.15.if the *foote* shall say to
*Heb.*10.29.who hath trodden vnder *foot*
*Reu.*10.2.he set his right *foot* on the sea
and his left *foot* on the earth
11,2.shall they tread vnder *foote*

Footed.

*Lewit.*21.19.that is broken *footed*
Acts 10.12.of foure *footed* beasts of the
So Chapt. 11.6.
*Rom.*1.23. and foure *footed* beasts

Footemen.

Num. 11.21. 600000 *footemen*
1.*Sam.*15.4.twenty thousand *footmen*
22.17.the King said to the *footmen*
1.*Kin.*20.29. 100000.*footmen*
2.*Kin.*13.7.and ten thousand *footmen*
1.*Chro.*18.4.& twenty thousand *footmen*
19.18.& fourteene thousand *footmen*
*Ier.*12.5.hast run with the *footmen*

Footesteps.

*Psal.*17.5.that my *footesteps* slip not
77.19.thy *footesteps* are not known
89.51.the *footesteps* of thine Annoin.
*Cant.*1.8.by the *footesteps* of thy flocke

Foorstoole.

1.*Chro.*28.2. *foostoole* of our God
2.*Chro.*9.18.with a *foostoole* of gold
*Psal.*99,5.worship at his *foostoole*
110.1.thine enemies thy *foostoole*
132,7.worship at his *foostoole*
Isay 66.1.the earth is my *foostoole*
*Lam.*2.1.remembred not his *foostoole*
*Mat.*5.35. for it is his *foostoole*
22,44.thine enemies thy *foostoole*
See *Acts* 2.35. *Heb.*1.13. & 10.13
*Iam.*2.3.sit vnder my *foostoole*

For.

*Iosh.*5.13.art thou *for* vs,or *for* our
*Psal.*56.9. for God is *for* me
Hos,3.3.I will also be *for* thee
*Ezek.*36.9.behold I am *for* you
*Rom.*8.31.if God be *for* vs, who can be

Forbad.

*Deut.*2.37. the Lord our God *forbad* vs
*Mat.*3.14.Iohn *forbade* him,saying
*Mar.*9.38.and we *forbade* him &c.
So *Luke* 9.49.
2.*Per.*2 16.*forbade* the madnesse of

Forbare.

1.*Sam.*23,13.& he *forbare* to goe forth
2.*Chro.*25,16. so the Prophet *forbare*

Forbearance.

*Rom.*2.4.his goodnesse and *forbearance*
3.25. the *forbearance* of God

Forbeare.

*Eod.*21,5.and wouldest *forbeare*
*Deut.*23.22.but if thou shalt *forbeare* to
1.*Kin.*22.6. or shall I *forbeare*
2.*Chro.*18.14.or shall I *forbeare*?
25.16. *forbeare* why shouldest thou
35.21. *forbeare* thee from medling
*Neh.*9. 30. didst thou *forbeare* them
*Prou.*24.11.if thou *forbeare* to deliuer
*Ier.*40.4. *forbeare*, behold,all the land
44.22. could no longer *forbeare*

*Ezek.*2.5.or

Ezek. 2.5. or whether they will *forbear*
See Ver. 7. Ch. 3.11.
3.27. let him *forbear*: for they are
24.17 *forbeare* to cry make no
Zech. 11.12. if thou *forbear*: so they
1. *Cor.* 12.6. but now I *forbear* lest
1. *Thes.* 3.1. we could no longer *forbear*
5.1 could no longer *forbeare*, I

Forbeareth &c.

Num. 9.13. and *forbeareth* to keep
Pro. 25.15. by long *forbearing* a prince
Ier. 20.9. I was weary with *forbearing*
Ezek. 3.27. he that *forbeareth* let him
Ephes. 4.3. *forbearing* one another in
So *Colos.* 3.13.
6.9 *forbearing* threatning &c.

Forbid.

Gen. 44.17. God *forbid* that I should
Num. 11.28. my Lord Moses *forbid* them
Ios. 24.16. God *forbid* that we should
1. *Sam.* 12.23. God *forbid* that I should
14.45. God *forbid*. See Ch. 20.2.
24.6. the Lord *forbid* that I should do
1. *Kin.* 21.3. the Lord *forbid* it me
1. *Chro.* 11.19. my God *forbid* it me
Mat. 19.14. and *forbid* them not to
So *Luk.* 18.16.
Mark 9.39. *forbid* him not, *Luke* 9.50.
Luke 6.29. *forbid* not to take thy coat
Act. 10.47. can any man *forbid*
24.23 I should *forbid* none of
1. *Cor.* 14.39. and *forbid* not to speak
See more in **God Forbid.**

Forbidden.

Leuit. 5.17. which are *forbidden*
Act. 16.6. were *forbidden* of the holy G.
3. *Ioh.* 10. *forbiddeth* them that would

Forbidding.

Luke 23.2. *forbidding* to giue tribute to
Act. 28.31. no man *forbidding* him
1. *Thes.* 2.16. *forbidding* vs to speake

Forborne.

Ier. 52.30. haue *forborne* to fight

Force & Forced.

Gen. 31.31. thou shouldst take by *force*
Deut. 22.25. and the man *force* her and
34.7. nor his naturall *force* abated
1. *Sam* 2.16. I will take it by *force*
2. *Sam.* 13.12. doe not *force* me: for no
Ezra 4.23. by *force* and power
Esth. 7.8. will he *force* the Queene
Iob 30.18. great *force* of my disease
40.16. his *force* is in the navell
Ier. 18.21. by the *force* of the sword
23.10. their *force* is not right
48.45. because of the *force*
Amos 2.14. shal not strengthen his *force*
Mat. 11.12. the violent take it by *force*
Iohn 6.15. and take him by *force* to
Act. 23.10. to take him by *force* from
Heb. 9.17. a testament is of *force* &c.

Forced.

Iudg. 20.5. they have *forced* that shee is
1. *Sam.* 13.12. I *forced* my selfe therefore
2. *Sam.* 13.14. *forced* her & lay with her
22. because he had *forced* his
32. from the day that he *forced* his
Pro. 7.21. of her lips she *forced* him

Forces.

2. *Chro.* 17.2. and he placed *forces* in
Iob 36.19. nor all the *forces* of strength

Dan. 11.10. a multitude of great *forces*
38. shall honour the God of *forces*
Obad. 11. caried away captiue his *forces*
See the word **Captaines**

Forcible.

Iob 6.25. how *forcible* are right words

Forcing.

Deut. 20.19. by *forcing* an axe against

Forecast.

Dan. 11.24. he shall *forecast* deuices
25. they shall *forecast* deuices

Fore Fathers.

Ier. 11.10. iniquities of their *forefathers*
2. *Tim.* 1.3. I serue from my *forefathers*

Fore Front.

Exod. 28.37. the *forefront* of the Mitre
Leuit. 8.9. euen vpon his *forefront*
1. *Sam.* 14.5. the *forefront* of the one
2. *Sam.* 11.15. set Vriah in the *forefront*
2. *Kin.* 16.14. the *forefront* of the house
2. *Chro.* 2.7. in the *forefront* of them
Ezek. 40.19. from the *forefront* of the
vnto the *forefront* of the
47.1. the *forefront* of the house stood

Forehead. &c.

Exod. 28.38. vpon Aarons *forehead*
Leuit. 13.41. he is *forehead* bald
1. *Sam.* 17.49. in his *forehead*
sunke into his *forehead*
2. *Chro.* 26.20. leprous in his *forehead*
Ier. 3.3. thou hast a whores *forehead*
Ezek. 3.8. thy *forehead* against their
16.12. a Iewell on thy *forehead*
Reu. 14.9. receiue his marke in his *foreh.*
17.5. on her *fore head* was a name

Foreheads.

Ezek. 3.8. strong against their *foreheads*
9.4. set a marke on the *foreheads*
Reu. 7.3. of our God in their *foreheads*
13.16. hand or in their *foreheads*
22.4. his name on their *fore heads*

Forerunner. See Forerunner

Fore knew.

Ro. 11.2. his people which he *fore knew*

Foreknow.

Rom. 8.29. for whome he did *foreknow*

Foreknowledg.

Acts 2.23. and *foreknowledge* of God
1. *Pet.* 1.2. to the *foreknowledge* of God

Fore ordained.

1. *Pet.* 1.20. who was *fore ordained*

Fore part.

1. *King.* 6.20. the Oracle in the *forepart*
Acts 27.41. the *forepart* stucke fast and

Forerunner.

Heb. 9.20. whether the *forerunner* is

Foresaw.

Acts 2.25. I *foresaw* the Lord alwaies

Foreseeth.

Pro. 22.3. a prudent man *foreseeth* the
So Chap. 27.12

Foreseeing.

Gal. 3.8. the Scripture *foreseeing* that

Foreship

Acts 27.30. anchers out of the *foreship*

Foreskin.

Exod. 4.25. cut off the *foreskin* of her
Deut. 10.16. circumcise the *foreskin* of
Ier. 4.4. the *foreskin* of your heart
Hab. 2.16. let thy *foreskin* be vncouered
See the word **Flesh**

Foreskins.

Iosh. 5.3. the hill of the *foreskins*
1. *Sam.* 18.25. but an hundred *foreskins*
27. David brought their *foreskins*
2. *Sam.* 3.14. for an hundred *foreskins* of

Forewarne, &c.

Luke 12.5. I will *forewarne* you
1. *Thes.* 4.6. we have *forewarned* you

Foretold.

Mark 13.23. I have *foretold* you all
Acts 3.24. *foretold* of these dayes

Forfeited.

Ezra 10.8. substance should be *forfeited*

Forgat.

Gen. 40.23. but *forgat* him
Iudg. 3.7. and *forgat* the Lord their God
1. *Sam.* 12.9. when they *forgat* the Lord
Psal. 78.11. and *forgat* his workes
106.13. they soone *forgat* his workes
21. they *forgat* God their Saviour
Lam. 3.17. I *forgat* prosperity
Hos. 2.13. and *forgat* me, saith the

Forgave, &c.

Psal. 32.5. thou *forgauest* the iniquity
78.38. *forgaue* their iniquities
90.8. a God that *forgauest* them
Mat. 18.27. *forgaue* him the debt
32. I *forgaue* thee all that debt
Luke 7.42. frankly *forgaue* them both
43. to whom he *forgaue* most
2. *Cor.* 2.10. if ye *forgaue* any thing
to whom I *forgaue* it
for your sakes *forgaue* I it

Forged, &c.

Iob 13.4. are *forgers* of lyes
Psal. 119.69. the proud have *forged* a

Forget.

Gen. 29.45. he *forgets* that which thou
41.51. hath made me to *forget* all
Deut. 4.9. lest thou *forget* the things
23. lest ye *forget* the covenant
31. nor *forget* the covenant
6.12. lest thou *forget* the Lord, which
8.11. beware that thou *forget* not
14. and thou *forget* the Lord thy
9.7. remember, and *forget* not, how
25.19. thou shalt not *forget* it
1. *Sam.* 1.11. not *forget* thy handmaid
2. *Kin.* 17.38. ye shall not *forget*, nor
Iob 8.13. paths of all that *forget* God
9.27. I will *forget* my complaint
11.16. thou shalt *forget* thy misery
24.20. the wombe shall *forget* him
Psal. 9.17. all nations that *forget* God
10.12. *forget* not the humble
13.1. how long wilt thou *forget* me
45.10. *forget* also thine owne people
59.11. lest my people *forget*
74.19. *forget* not the congregation
23. *forget* not the voice of thine
78.7. and not *forget* the workes of
102.4. *forget* to eate my bread
103.2. and *forget* not all his benefits
119.16. I will not *forget* thy word
83. I doe not *forget* thy statutes
141. doe I not *forget* thy precepts
153. I doe not *forget* thy law
176. *forget* thy Commandements

137.5. if

forgiue

137.5.if I *forget* thee O Ieruſalem
let my right hand *forget*
Pro. 3.1.*forget* not my law, but let
4.5.*forget* it not, nor decline
31.5.and *forget* the law, and peruert
7.and *forget* his pouerty, and
Iſay 49.15.can a woman *forget* her
yea they may *forget*
yet will I not *forget*
54.4.thou ſhalt *forget* the ſhame
65.11 that *forget* my holy mount
*Ier.*2.32.can a maide *forget* her ornam.
23.27.to *forget* my name by their
39.I will vtterly *forget* you
*Lam.*5.20.wherefore doſt thou *forget*
Hoſea 4.6.I will alſo *forget* thy children
Amos 8.7.I will neuer *forget* any of
*Hab.*1.10.10 *forget* your work & labour
13.6.to communicate *forget* not for

Forgetful &c.

*Pſal.*88.12.in the land of *forgetfulneſſe*
*Heb.*13.2.be not *forgetfull* to

Forgetteſt.

*Pſal.*44.24.and *forgetteſt* our affliction
Iſay 51.13.and *forgetteſt* the Lord

Forgetteth.

*Iob.*39.15.*forgetteth* that the foote may
*Pſal.*9.12.he *forgetteth* not the cry
*Pro.*2.17.*forgetteth* the couenant of her
*Iam.*1.24 *forgetteth* what manner

Forgiue.

*Gen.*50.17.*forgiue* I pray thee now the
forgiue the treſpaſſe of
*Exod.*32.32.if thou wilt *forgiue* their
*Ioſh.*24.19.he will not *forgiue* your
1 *Sam.*25.28.*forgiue* the treſpaſſe of
1 *King.*8.30.when thou heareſt *forgiue*
34 *forgiue* the ſinne of thy people
36.*forgiue* the ſin of thy ſeruants
39.and *forgiue*, and doe, and giue
50.*forgiue* thy people that haue
2 *Chro.*6.25.*forgiue* the ſin of they peop.
27 *forgiue* the ſin of thy ſeruants
30.*forgiue*, and render vnto euery
39.and *forgiue* thy people which
7.14.and will *forgiue* their ſinne
*Pſal.*25.18.and *forgiue* all my ſins
86.5.and ready to *forgiue*
Iſay 2.9.therefore *forgiue* them not
*Ier.*18.23 *forgiue* not their iniquitie
31.34.I will *forgiue* their iniquity
36.3.that I may *forg.* their iniquity
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord, *forgiue*, O Lord
*Amos.*7.2.O Lord God, *forgiue*
*Mat.*6.12.and *forgiue* vs our debts, as
we *forgiue* our debters
14.if ye *forgiue* men their
15, but if ye *forgiue* not men their
9.6.on earth to *forgiue* ſins
18.21.and I *forgiue* him? till
35.ye from your harts *forgiue* not
Mark 2.7.who can *forgiue* ſins, but
11.25.*forgiue*, if ye haue ought
26.but if you doe not *forgiue*
*Luk.*6.37.*forgiue*, & ye ſhall be forgiuen
11.4.*forgiue* vs our ſinnes, for
we alſo *forgiue* euery one
17.3.if he repent *forgiue* him
4.thou ſhalt *forgiue* him
23.34.Father, *forgiue* them, for
2 *Cor.*2.7.ye ought rather to *forgiue* him
10.to whom ye *forgiue* any
thing, I *forgiue* alſo, for
12.13.to you? *forgiue* me this wrong
1 *Iohn.*1.9.to *forgiue* vs our ſinnes

Forgiuen.

*Leuit.*4.20.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* them
26.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* him
So Verſes 31.35.Chap.5.10,
13,16,18.& 6.7.& 19.22.
*Num.*14.19.and as thou haſt *forgiuen*
15.25.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* them
26.it ſhall be *forgiuen* all the
*Deut.*21.8.the blood ſhall be *forgiuen*
*Pſ.*32.1.whoſe tranſgreſſion is *forgiuen*
85.2.thou haſt *forgiuen* the iniquity
*Iſa.*33.24.ſhalbe *forgiuen* their iniquity
*Mat.*9.2.thy ſins are *forgiuen* thee
5.thy ſins be *forgiuen* thee
So *Marke* 2.5.9.*Luke* 5.20,23.
12,32.it ſhall be *forgiuen* him
ſhall not be *forgiuen* him
*Mar.*4.12.their ſins ſhould be *forgiuen*
Luke 7.47.which are many, are *forgiuen*
to whom little is *forgiuen*
48.thy ſins are *forgiuen* thee
Acts 8.22.of thy heart may be *forgiuen*
*Rom.*4.7.whoſe iniquities are *forgiuen*
*Epheſ.*4.32.hath *forgiuen* you
*Col.*2.13.hauing *forgiuen* you all
Iames 5.15.they ſhall be *forgiuen* him
1 *Iohn.*2.12.your ſins are *forgiuen* you

Forgiueth &c.

*Exod.*34.7 *forgiuing* iniquitie So
*Num.*14.18.
*Pſal.*103.*forgiueth* all thine iniquities
Luke 7.49.this that *forgiueth* ſins alſo?
*Epheſ.*4.32.*forgiuing* one another

Forgiueneſſe &c.

*Pſal.*130.4.there is *forgiueneſſe* with the
*Dan.*9.9.mercies and *forgiueneſſes*
Marke 3.29.hath neuer *forgiueneſs*, but
Acts 5.31.and *forgiueneſs* of ſins
13.38.the *forgiueneſs* of ſins
26.18.receiue *forgiueneſs* of ſins
*Epheſ.*1.7.the *forgiueneſs* of ſins
*Col.*1.14.euen the *forgiueneſs* of ſins
See the word **Remiſſion.**

Forgot.

*Deut.*24.19.and haſt *forgot* a ſheafe

Forgotten.

*Gen.*48.30.the plenty ſhalbe *forgotten*
*Deut.*26.13.nor haue I *forgotten* them
31.21.it ſhall not be *forgotten*
32.18.and haſt *forgotten* God that
Iob 19.14.my friends haue *forgotten* me
28.4.*forgotten* of the foote.they
*Pſal.*9.18.ſhall not alway be *forgotten*.
10.11.God hath *forgotten*: he hide th
31.12.I am *forgotten* as a dead man
42.9.why haſt thou *forgotten* me
44.20.if we haue *forgotten* the name
77.9.hath God *forgotten* to be
119.61.I haue not *forgotten* thy law
139.mine enemies haue *forgotten*
*Eccleſ.*8.10.they were *forgotten* in the
9.5.the memory of them is *forgotten*
Iſay 17.10.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten*
23.15.Tyre ſhall be *forgotten*
16.that haſt been *forgotten*
44.21.thou ſhalt not be *forgotten*
49.14.my Lord hath *forgotten* me
65.16.former troubles are *forgotten*
*Ier.*2.32.my people haue *forgotten* me
3.21.they haue *forgotten* the Lord
13.25.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten* me
18.15.my people haue *forgotten* me
20.11.ſhall neuer be *forgotten*
23.27.their fathers haue *forgotten*
30.14.thy louers haue *forgotten* thee
44.9.haue ye *forgotten* the wickedn.
50.5.that ſhall not be *forgotten*
6.haue *forgotten* their reſt
*Lam.*2.6.and Sabbaths to bee *forgotten*
*Ezek.*22.12.and haſt *forgotten* me
23.35.thou haſt *forgotten* me
*Hoſ.*4.6.thou haſt *forgotten* the law of
8.14.hath *forgotten* his maker
13.6.therfore haue they *forgotten* me
Luke 12.6.not one of them is *forgotten*
*Heb.*12.5.haue *forgotten* the exhortat.
2 *Pet.*1.9.hath *forgotten* that he was

Forme.

*Gen.*1.2.the earth was without *forme*
1 *Sam.*28.14.what *forme* is he of
2 *Sam.*14.20.this *forme* of ſpeech
1 *Chro.*4.7.according to their *forme*
*Iob.*4.16.I could not diſcerne the *forme*
Iſay [illegible].I *forme* the light, and create
[illegible] and his *forme* more than the
53.[illegible].he hath no *forme* nor comlines
*Ier.*4.23.it was without *forme*, and
*Ezek.*10.8.the *forme* of a mans hand
43.11.the *forme* of the houſe, & the
*Dan.*2.31.the *forme* therof was terrible
3.19.the *forme* of his viſage was
25.and the *forme* of the fourth
*Mar.*16.12.appeared in another *forme*
*Rom.*2.20.haſt the *forme* of knowledge
6.17.the *forme* of doctrine which
*Phil.*2.6.who being in the *forme* of God
7.tooke on him the *forme* of a ſe.
2 *Tim.*1.13.haſt the *forme* of ſound
3.5.hauing a *forme* of godlineſſe
See the word **Patterne.**

Formed &c.

*Gen.*2.7.and the Lord God *formed* man
8.the man whom he had *formed*
19.*formed* euery beaſt of the field
*Deut.*32.18.God that *formed* thee
2 *King.*19.25.that I haue *formed* it
*Iob.*26.5.dead things are *formed* from
13.his hand hath *formed* the
33.6.I alſo am *formed* out of the clay
*Pſal.*90.2.thou haſt *formed* the earth
94.9 he that *formed* the eye, ſhall
95.5.his hands *formed* the dry land
*Pro.*26.10.the great God that *formed*
Iſay 27.11.& he that *formed* them, will
37.26.that I haue *formed* it? now
43.1.and he that *formed* thee
7.I haue *formed* him, yea I
10.there was no god *formed*
21.this people haue I *formed* for
44.2.*formed* thee from the wombe
21.I haue *formed* thee thou
24.*formed* thee from the wombe
45.18.God--that *formed* the earth
he *formed* it to be inhabited
54.17.no weapon that is *formed*

*Ier.*1.5.before I *formed* thee in the
33.2.the Lord that *formed* it
Amos.4.13.that *formeth* the mountaines
7.1.he *formed* grathoppers
*Zech.*12.1.and *formeth* the spirit of man
*Rom.*9.20.shall the thing *formed* say
to him that *formed* it
*Gal.*4.19.till Christ be *formed* in you
1.*Tim.*2.13.Adam was first *formed*

Former.

*Ier.*10.16.he is the *Former* of all things
51.19.he is the *former* of all things

Fourer.

*Num.*21.26.fought against the *former*
*Deut.*24.4.her *former* husband shall
1.*Sam.*17.30.after the *former* manner
2.*Kings*.17.34.after the *former* manners
*Neh.*5.15.but the *former* gouernours
Iob.8.8.of the *former* age, and
30.3.in *former* time desolate
*Psal.*79.8.the *former* iniquities
89.49.the *former* louing kindnesses
*Eccles.*1.11.remembrt of *former* things
7.10.that the *former* dayes were
Isay 41.22.shew the *former* things
42.9.the *former* things are come to
43.18.remember ye not the *former*
46.9.remember the *former* things
48.3.declared the *former* things
65.7.lle measure their *former* works
16.the *former* troubles are forgot
17.the *former* shall not be reme.
*Ier.*5.24.both the *former* and the latter
34.5.the *former* Kings which were
36.28.write in it all the *former* words
*Dan.*11.13.greater than the *former*
20.not to be as the *former*, nor
*Hos.*6.3.as the latter and *former* raine
*Ioel.*2.23.giuen you the *former* raine
the *former* raine and the
*Hag.*2.9.greater than the *former*
*Zech.*1.4.vnto whom the *former* Prop.
7.7.cryed by the *former* Prophets
12.spirit by the *former* Prophets
8.11.as in the *former* dayes
14.8.toward the *former* sea
*Mal.*3.4.and as in *former* yeares
*Act.*1.1.the *former* Treatise haue I
*Heb.*10.32.the *former* dayes in which
*Reu.*21.4.the *former* things are passed

Formes.

*Ezek.*43.11.and all the *formes* thereof
and all the *formes* thereof

Formost.

*Gen.*33.2.and their children *formost*
2.*Sam.*18.27.the running of the *formost*

Fornication &c.

2.*Chro.*21.11.to commit *fornication*
Isay.23.17.and shall commit *fornication*
*Ezek.*16.15.powredst out thy *fornicat.*
26.hast also committed *fornication*
29.multiplied thy *fornication*
*Hos.*2.2. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Mat.*5.32.for the cause of *fornication*
See Chap.19.9.
*Iohn.*8.41.we be not born of *fornication*
*Act.*15.20.and from *fornication*, and
So Vers.29. Chap.21.25.
*Rom.*1.29.*fornication*, wickednesse, &c.
1.*Cor.*5.1.there is *fornication* among
and such *fornication* as
6.13.body is not for *fornication*
18.flee *fornication*: he that
commits *fornication* sins
7.2.to auoid *fornication*, let
10.8.nor let vs commit *fornication*
*Gal.*5.19.aduletry, *fornication*, &c.
*Ephes.*5.3.*fornication*, and all vncleane.
So Colos.3.5.
1.*Thes.*4.3.abstaine from *fornication*
*Reu.*2.14.to idols, & commit *fornicat.*
20.to commit *fornication*, and to
9.21.not of their *fornication* nor
17.2.haue committed *fornication*
with the wine of her *fornicat.*
4.filthinesse of her *fornication*
18.3.of the wrath of her *fornication*
9.who haue committed *fornicat.*
19.2.the earth with her *fornication*

Fornicator &c.

1.*Cor.*5.9.not to company with *Fornic.*
10.with the *Fornicators* of this
11.called a brother be a *Fornicat.*
6.9.neither *Fornicatorrs*, nor Idolaters
*Heb.*12.16.left there be any *Fornicator*

Forreiner &c.

*Exod.*12.45.a *forreiner*, and an
*Deut.*15.3.of a *forreiner* thou mayst
*Obad.*11.*forreiners* entred into his
*Eph.*2.19.no more strangers & *forreins*.

Forest &c.

1.*Sam.*22.5.came into the *forrest* of
1.*Kin.*7.2.the house of the *forrest*
10.17.in the house of the *forrest*
21.house of the *forrest* of Lebanon
2.*Kin.*19.23.*forrest* of his Carmell
2.*Chr.*9.20.of the *forrest* of Lebanon
*Neh.*2.8.the keeper of the Kings *forrest*
*Psal.*29.9.discouereth the *forrests*
50.10.euery beast of the *forrest*
104.20.all the beasts of the *forrest*
*Isay.*9.18 in the thickets of the *forrest*
10.18.the glory of his *forrest*
19.the rest of the trees of the *for.*
34.the thickets of the *forrests*
21.13.in the *forrest* in Arabia
22.8.of the house of the *forrest*
29.17.and seemed as a *forrest*
32.15.be counted for a *forrest*
19.comming downe on the *forrest*
37.24.the *forrest* of his Carmell
44.14.among the trees of the *forrest*,
23.O *forrest*, and euery tree
56.9.all the beasts of the *forrest*
*Ier.*5.6.a Lyon out of the *forrest*
10.3.cutteth a tree out of the *forrest*
12.8.as a Lyon in the *forrest*
21.14.I will kindle a fire in the *forrest*
26.18.the high places of a *forrest*
46.23.they shall cut down her *forrest*,
*Ezek.*15.6.among the trees of the *forrest*
20.46.against the *forrest* of the south
47.say to the *forrest* of the south
*Hos.*2.12.I will make them a *forrest*
Amos 3.4.will a lyon roare in the *forrest*
*Mich.*3.12.high places of the *forrest*
*Zech.*11.2.for the *forrest* of the vintage

Forsake.

*Deut.*4.31.he will not *forsake* thee
12.19.that thou *forsake* not the Leuite
14.27.thou shalt not *forsake* him
31.6.nor *forsake* thee. So Verse 8.
16.and will *forsake* me, and breake
17.and I will *forsake* them, and
*Ios.*1.5.not faile, not *forsake* thee
24.16.that we should *forsake* the L.
20.if ye *forsake* the Lord, & serue
*Iudg.*9.11.should I *forsake* my sweetn.
1.*Sam.*12.22.will not *forsake* his people
1.*Kin.*6.13.& wil not *forsake* my peop.
8.57.not leaue, nor *forsake* vs
1.*Chro.*28.9.but if thou *forsake* him, he
20.not faile, not *forsake* thee
2.*Chro.*7.19.and *forsake* my statutes
15.2.if ye *forsake* him
he will *forsake* you
Ezra 8.22.all them that *forsake* him
*Neh.*9.31.not *forsake* them for thou
10.39.we will not *forsake* the house
Iob 20.13.and *forsake* it not, but keep
*Psal.*27.9.neither *forsake* me, O God
10.my father & mother *forsake* me
38.21.*forsake* me not O Lord, O my
71.9.*forsake* me not when my stren.
18.O God, *forsake* me not, till
89.30.*forsake* my law, and walke not
94.14.neither will he *forsake* his
119.8.O *forsake* me not vtterly
53 the wicked that *forsake* thy Law
138.8.*forsake* not the workes of thy
*Pro.*1.8.*forsake* not the law of thy mo.
3.3.let not mercy & truth *forsake* thee
4.2.*forsake* you not my law
6.*forsake* her not, and she shall
6.20.*forsake* not the law of thy mother
9.6.*forsake* the foolish, and liue
27.10.thy fathers friend *forsake* not
28.4.they that *forsake* the law, praise
Isay 1.28.they that *forsake* the L. shall
41.17.God will not *forsake* them
42.16.and not *forsake* them
55.7.let the wicked *forsake* his way
65.11.they that *forsake* the Lord
*Ier.*17.13.all that *forsake* thee shall be
23.33.I will euen *forsake* you
39.and I will *forsake* you
51.9.*forsake* her, and let vs go
*Lam.*3.31. See the *Geneua Translation*.
5.20.and *forsake* vs so long a time
*Ezek.*20.8. neither did they *forsake* the
*Dan.*11.30.that *forsake* the holy Cov.
Acts 21.21.to *forsake* Moses, saying
*Heb.*13.5.never leave, nor *forsake* thee

Forsaken.

*Deut.*28.20.thou hast *forsaken* me
29.25.haue *forsaken* the couenant
*Iudg.*6.13.the Lord hath *forsaken* vs
10.10.we haue *forsaken* our God
13.yet ye haue *forsaken* me
1.*Sam.*8.8.they haue *forsaken* me
12.10.we haue *forsaken* the Lord
1.*Kin.*19.10.haue *forsaken* thy coven.
2.*Kin.*22.17.they haue *forsaken* me
2.*Chro.*12.5.ye haue *forsaken* me
13.10.we haue not *forsaken* him
11.but ye haue *forsaken* him
21.10.*forsaken* the Lord God of his
24.20.ye haue *forsaken* the Lord
he hath also *forsaken* you
24.*forsaken* the Lord God of their

28.6. *forſaken* the Lord God of their
29.6 and haue *forſaken* him
31 25. becauſe they haue *forſaken* me
Ezra. 9.9. our God hath not *forſaken* vs
10 *forſaken* thy commandements
Neh. 13.11. the houſe of God *forſaken*
Iob 18.4. ſhall the earth be *forſaken*
20 19. hath *forſaken* the poore
Pſal. 9.10. haſt not *forſaken* them that
22.1. why haſt thou *forſaken* me?
71.11. God hath *forſaken* him
Iſay 1.4. they haue *forſaken* the Lord
2.6. therefore thou haſt *forſaken* thy
7.16. *forſaken* of both her Kings
17.2. the cities of Aroer are *forſaken*
9. be as a *forſaken* bough
27.10. and the habitations *forſaken*
32.14. the palaces ſhall be *forſaken*
49.14. the Lord hath *forſaken* me
54.6. as a *forſaken* woman and
7. I haue *forſaken* thee but
60.15. thou haſt been *forſaken*
62.4. no more termed *forſaken*
12. a City not *forſaken*
Ier. 1.16. who haue *forſaken* me
21.13. they haue *forſaken* me
17. haſt *forſaken* the Lord
4.29. euery City ſhall be *forſaken*
5.7. thy children haue *forſaken* me
19. like as ye haue *forſaken* me
7.29. *forſaken* the generation of his
9.13. they haue *forſaken* my law
19. we haue *forſaken* the land
12.7. I haue *forſaken* my houſe
15.6. thou haſt *forſaken* me
16.11. your fathers heue *forſaken* me
and haue *forſaken* me
17.13. they haue *forſaken* the Lord
18.14. cold-waters be *forſaken*?
19.4. becauſe they haue *forſaken* me
22.9. haue *forſaken* the couenant
25.38. hath *forſaken* his couert
51.5. Iſrael hath not been *forſaken*
Ezek. 8.12. hath *forſaken* the earth
9.9. the L. hath *forſaken* the earth
36.4. to the cities that are *forſaken*
Amos. 5.2. *forſaken* vpon her land
Zeph. 2.4. Gaza ſhall be *forſaken*
Mat. 27.46. why haſt thou *forſaken* me?
2. *Cor.* 4.9. perſecuted, but not *forſaken*
2. *Tim.* 4.10. Demas hath *forſaken* me
2. *Pet.* 2.15. haue *forſaken* the right way

Forſaketh.

Iob 6.14. he *forſaketh* the feare of the
Pſal. 37.28. and *forſaketh* not his Saints
Pro. 2.17. *forſaketh* the guide of her
15.10. that *forſaketh* the way
28.13. confeſſeth and *forſaketh* them
Luk. 14.32. *forſaketh* not all that he

Forſaking.

Iſa 6.12. and there be a great *forſaking*
Hebr. 10.25. not *forſaking* the aſſembl.

Forſooke.

Deut. 32.15. then he *forſooke* God which
Iudg. 2.12. *forſooke* the Lord God of
10.6. *forſooke* the Lord, and ſerued
1. *Kin.* 9.9. they *forſooke* the Lord
12.8. *forſooke* the counſell of the
13. *forſooke* the old mens counſell
1. *Chro.* 10.7. they *forſooke* their cities
2. *Chro.* 7.22. they *forſooke* the Lord
10.8. *forſooke* the counſell which the
13. *forſooke* to counſell of the old
12.1. he *forſooke* the Law of the Lord
Pſal. 78.60. *forſooke* the Tabernacle
119.87. I *forſooke* not thy precepts
Iſay. 58.2. and *forſooke* not the ordin.
Mat. 26.56. all the Diſciples *forſooke*
Mar. 1.18. they *forſooke* their nets, and
14.50. and they all *forſooke* him and
2. *Tim.* 4.16. but all men *forſooke* me

Forſookeſt.

Neh. 9.17. and *forſookeſt* them not
19 *forſookeſt* them not

Forſweare.

Mat. 5.33. thou ſhalt not *forſweare* thy ſ.

Fort,

2. *Sam.* 5.9. Dauid dwelt in the *Fort*
Iſay. 25.12. the fortreſs of the high *Fort*
Ezek. 4.2. build a *Fort* againſt it, and
21.22. a mount and to build a *Fort*
26.8. he ſhall make a *Fort* againſt
Dan. 11.19. towards the *Fort* of his

Fortie follows **Forty**

Fortifie, &c.

Iudg. 9.31. they *fortifie* the citie
2. *Chro.* 11.11. *fortified* the ſtrong holds
26.9. of the wall and *fortified* them
Neh 3.8. *fortified* Ieruſalem vnto the
4.2. will they *fortifie* themſelues?
Iſay. 22.10. to *fortifie* the wall
Ier. 51.53. though he ſhould *fortifie*
Micah. 7.12. from the *fortified* cities
Nah. 2.1. *fortifie* thy power mightily
3.14. *fortifie* the ſtrong holds

Fortreſſe &c.

2. *Sam.* 22.2. my rocke and my *fortreſſe*
So *Pſal.* 18.2. & 31.3. & 71.3.
Pſal. 91.2. my refuge and my *fortreſſe*
144.2. my goodneſſe and my *fortreſſe*
Iſay. 17.3. the *fortreſſe* alſo ſhall ceaſe
25.12. the *fortreſſe* of the high fort
34.13. and brambles in the *fortreſſes*
Ier. 6.27. for a tower and a *fortreſſe*
10.17. O inhabitant of the *fortreſſe*
16.19. my ſtrength and my *fortreſſe*
Dan. 11.10. euen to his *fortreſſe*
Amo. 3.9. come againſt the *fortreſſe*
Mich. 7.12. and from the *fortreſſe*

Forts.

Iſay. 29.3. I will raiſe *Forts* againſt thee
32.14. the *Forts* & Towers ſhalbe for
Ier. 51.4. built *Forts* againſt it round
Ezek. 17.17. & building *Forts* to cut off
33.27. they that be in the *Forts*, and

Fortie.

Gen. 7.4. to raine-*fortie* dayes and
fortie nights See Verſ. 12.
17. the flood was *fortie* dayes
8.6. at the end of *fortie* daies that
18.29. if there ſhall be *fortie* found
I will not doe it for *forties* ſake
26.34. Eſau was *fortie* yeeres old
32.15 *fortie*-kine and ten buls
50.3. and *fortie* dayes were fulfilled
Exod. 24.18. *forty* daies & *fortie* nights
See Chap. 34.28.
Num. 13.25. returned after *fortie* daies
14.33. *forty* yeares and beare your
34. euen *forty* dayes
euen *fortie* yeares
32.13. *forty* yeeares vntill all the
Deut. 2.7. theſe *fortie* yeares the Lord
8.2. led thee theſe *forty* yeares in the
4. foot ſwell theſe *fortie* yeares
9.9. *fortie* dayes and
fortie nights
See Verſes 11. 18. & 10.10.
25.3. *fortie* ſtripes he may giue him
29.5. I haue led you *fortie* yeares
Ioſh. 5.6. Iſrael walked *fortie* yeares in
14.7. *fourtie* yeares old was I when
Iudg. 5.31. the land had reſt *fortie* years
8.28. was quiet *fortie* yeares in the
13.1. of the Philiſtines *fortie* yeeres
1. *Sam.* 4.18. iudged Iſrael *fortie* yeares
17.16. preſented himſelfe 40. dayes
2. *Sam.* 2.10. was *fortie* yeares old when
5.4. and he raigned *fortie* yeares
1. *Kin.* 2.11. were *fortie* yeares: 7 yeares
6.17. before it was *fortie* cubits
7.38. contained *fortie* baths: and
11.42. ouer Iſrael was *fortie* yeares
19.8. *fortie* dayes and
fortie nights
2. *Kin.* 8.9. *fortie* camels burden and
12.1. *fortie* yeares raigned he in
1. *Chr.* 29.27. ouer Iſrael I was *fortie* year.
2. *Chro.* 9.30. ouer all Iſrael *fortie* yeares
24.1. he reigned *fortie* yeares in
Neh. 5.15. beſide *fortie* ſhekels of ſilver
9.21. yea *fortie* yeares didſt thou
Pſal. 95.10. *fortie* yeares long was I
Ezek. 4.6 *fortie* dayes I haue
29.11. nor inhabited *fortie* yeares
12. ſhall be deſolate *fortie* yeares
13. at the end of *fortie* yeares
Amos. 2.10. and led *fortie* yeares
5.25. in the wildernesſe *fortie* yeares
Mat. 4.2. when he had faſted *fortie* daies
and *forty* nights
Mar. 1.13. in the wildernesſe 40. daies
Luk. 4.2. being *forty* daies, tempted
Act. 1.3. being ſeen of them *fortie* daies
4.22. the man was aboue *forty* years
7.23. when he was full *forty* yeares
30. when *forty* yeares were expired
36. in the wildernesſe *forty* yeares
42. by the ſpace of *fortie* yeares
13.18. about the time of *forty* yeares
21. by the ſpace of *fortie* yeares
23.13. more than *fortie* So Ver. 21.
2. *Cor.* 11.24. *fortie* ſtripes ſaue one
Heb. 3.9. ſaw my workes *fortie* yeares
17. was he grieued *fortie* yeares

Fortie one.

1 *Kings* 15.10. 41. yeares raigned he
2 *Kin.* 14.23. & raigned *fortie one* years

Fortie two.

Num 35.6. adde *fortie two* cities
2. *King* 2.24. tare *fortie two* children
2. *Chro.* 22.2. *fortie two* yeares old was
Reuel. 11.2 *fortie* and two moneths

Fortie fiue. Fortie ſix.

Ioh 12.10. theſe *fortie fiue* yeeres
1 *Kings* 7.3. lay on *fortie ſixe* pillars
Iohn. 2.20. *fortie ſix* yeares was this

Fortie eight. Fortie nine.

Num. 35.7. ſhall be *fortie eight* cities
Leuit. 25.8. vnto the *fortie nine* yeares

Fortie thouſand.

Ioſh. 4.13. about *fortie thouſand* &c.
Iudg. 5.8. among *fortie thouſand* in Iſr.

1.*Sam.*10.18.*Fortie thousand* horsemen
1.*Kings* 4.26.had *Fortie thousand* stalles

Fortie two thousand.

*Judg.*12.6.fell *Fortie two thousand*
Ezra 2.64.*Fortie two thousand* 300.
Neh. 7.66.*Fortie two thousand* 360.

Forty fiue thousand.

*Num.*1.25.*Fortie fiue thousand* 650.

Fortie fiue thousand

*Num.*1.21.were *Fortie fiue thousand* 500.

Fortieth.

*Num.*33.38. dyed in the *Fortieth* yeare
*Deut.*1.3.in the *Fortieth* yeare in the
1 *Chro.*26.31.the *Fortieth* yeare of the

Forward.

*Num.*10.35.when the Arke set *Forward*
1.*Sam.* 10.3.shalt goe on *Forward*
16.13.from that day *Forward*
30.25.so from that day *Forward*
2.*Kin.*3.24. they went *Forward* smiting
4.24.and goe *Forward*: slacke not
20.9.shall the shadow goe *Forward*
1.*Chro.*23.4.to set *Forward* the worke
2.*Chro.*34. 12.10 set it *Forward*, & other
Ezra.3.9.10 set *Forward* the worke
Iob 23.8.behold I goe *Forward*, but he
30.13.set *Forward* my calamitie
2.*Cor.*8.10.to be *Forward* a yeare agoe
19.but being more *Forward* of
*Gal.*2.10.which I also was *Forward* to

Forwardnesse.

2.*Cor.*8.8.of the *Forwardnesse* of others
9.2.I know the *Forwardnesse* of you

Fought.

*Exod.*17.10.and *Fought* with Amalecke
*Num.*21.1.then he *Fought* with Israel
*Iosh.*10.34.and *Fought* against it
42.the Lord *Fought* for Israel
23.3.he hath *Fought* for you
*Judg.*1.5.and they *Fought* against him
5.19.the Kings came and *Fought*
20.they *Fought* from heauen
Fought against Sisera
9.17.my Father *Fought* for you:and
11.20. and *Fought* against Israel
12.4.and *Fought* with Ephraim
1.*Sam.*19.8.*Fought* with the Philistines
23.5.*Fought* with the Philistines
2.*Sam.*2.28. nor *Fought* they any more
10.17.and *Fought* with him
12.26.Ioab *Fought* against Rabbah
2.*Kings* 8.29.*Fought* against Hazael
9.15.when he *Fought* with Hazael
12.17.and *Fought* against Gath
14.15.how he *Fought* with Amaziah
1.*Chro.*10.1.*Fought* against Israel
18.10.had *Fought* against Hadarezer
2.*Chro*.17.5.*Fought* with the King of
*Psal.*109.3.and *Fought* against me
Isay 20.1.*Fought* against Asdod
63.10.and he *Fought* against them
Ier 34.1.*Fought* against Ierusalem
*Zech.*14.3.as when he *Fought*
12.that haue *Fought* against Ieruf.
1.*Cor.*15.32.haue *Fought* with beasts at
2.*Tim.*4.7. I haue *Fought* a good fight, I

Foule &c.

Iob 16.16.my face is *Foule*, with
*Eze.*34.18.but ye must *Foule* the residue
19.that which ye haue *Fouled* with
*Mat.*16.3.it will be *Foule* weather
Marke 9.25.he rebuked the *Foule* spirit
*Rev.*18.2.the hold of every *Foule* spirit

Foule,

*Gen.*1.20. & *Foule* that may flee aboue
22.let the *Foule* multiply
7.14 euery *Foule* after their kinde
21.both of *Foule* and of cattell
8.20.of euery clean *Foule* and offred
*Leuit.*11.46.and of the *Foule*, and of
*Iob.*28.7.which no *Foule* knoweth, and
*Psal.*148.10.and flying *Foule*
*Ier.*9.10.both the *Foule* of the heauens
*Dan.*7.6.foure wings of a *Foule*
See the word **Aire.**

Foules.

*Gen.*6.20.of *Foules* after their kinde
15.11.when the *Foules* came downe
*Leuit.*20.25.betweene vncleane *Foules*
*Psal.*50.11.I know all the *Foules* of the
78.27.and feathered *Foules* like as
79.2.vnto the *Foules* of the heauen
104.12.shal the *Foules* of the heauen
Isay 18.6.*Foules* of the mountaines
*Ier.*7.33.for the *Foules* of the heauen
See Cha.15.3.& 16.4.& 19.7.
34.20.vnto the *Foules* of heauen
*Eze.*31.6.al the *Foules* of heauen made
See Verse 13.Chap 32.4.& 39.20.
*Dan.*7.38.& 4.12.14.21.
Hos. 2.18.& 4.3.& 7.12.
*Zeph.*1.3.consume the *Foules* of heauen
*Mat.*6.26.behold the *Foules* of the aire
13.4.and the *Foules* came and
Luke 12.24.better than the *Foules*
Act 10.12.& *Foules* of the aire Ch.11.6.
*Rev.*19.17.saying to all the *Foules* that
See the word **Aire.**

Fouler.

*Psal.*91.3.from the snare of the *Fouler*
124.7.out of the snare of the *Fouler*
*Pro.*6.5.from the hand of the *Fouler*
Hos.9.8.is a snare of the *Fouler*
See the word **Snare.**

Found saiuour.

*Gen.*18.3. if I haue now *Found saiuour*
30.27. haue *Found saiuour* in thy eyes
*Num.*11.11.haue I not *Found saiuour*
15.if I haue *Found saiuour* in
1.*Sam.*16.22.he hath *Found saiuour* in
1.*Kin.*11.19.Hadad *Found* great *saiuour*
*Neh.*2.5.thy seruant haue *Found saiuour*
*Est.*5.8.if I haue *Found saiuour* So
Chap. 7.3.& 8,5.
*Cant.*8.10.as one that *Found saiuour*
Luke 1.30.thou hast *Found saiuour* with
Acts 7.46.*Found saiuour* before God
See the word **Eyes.**

Found grace.

*Gen.*6.8.*Found grace* in the eyes of the
30.27.*Found grace* in thine eyes
33.10.if now I haue *Found grace*
39.4.and Ioseph *Found grace* in his
47.29.if now I haue *Found grace* in
50.4.*Found grace* in thine eyes
*Exod.*33.12.thou hast also *Found grace*
13.if I haue *Found grace* in thy
16.haue *Found grace* in thy sight
17.thou hast *Found grace* in my
34.9.if now I haue *Found grace* in
*Iudg.*6.17. if now I haue *found grace* in
*Ruth.*2.10.*found grace* in thine eyes
1.*Sam.* 29.3 *found grace* in thy eyes
27.5.now *found grace* in thy eyes
2.*Sam.*14.22.*found grace* in thy sight
*Ier.*31.2.*found grace* in the wildernesse

Found.

*Gen.*2.20.there was not *found* an helpe
26.32.we haue *found* water
27.20.that hast *found* it so quickly
31.33.but he *found* them not, then
34.all the tent, but *found* them not
35.but *found* not the images
37.what hast thou *found* of all
36.24.that *found* the mules in the
37.15.a certaine man *found* him
32.this haue we *found*, know
38.23.and thou hast not *found* her
44.12.was *found* in Beniamins sacke
16.hath *found* out the iniquitie
*Exod.*21.16 if he be *found* in his hand
22.4.that the theft be certainly *found*
7.if the thiefe be *found*, let him
8.the thiefe be not *found*, then
*Leuit.*6.3.*found* that which was lost
*Num.*15 32.they *found* a man that &c.
33.*found* him gathering sticks
*Deut.*17.2.if there be *found* among you
22.3.and thou hast *found*, shalt thou
14.10.her I *found* her not a maid
28.with her, and they be *found*
24.1.he hath *found* some vncleannes
32.10.he *found* him in a desert land
*Iosh.*10,17.the fiue Kings are *found*
*Iudg.*14.18. not *found* out my riddle
1.*Sam.*9.20.for they are *found*, and on
10.21.he could not be *found*
12.5.ye haue not *found* out in my
13.19.there was no smith *found*
22.his son, was there *found*
25.28.euill hath not been *found* in
29.8.what hast thou *found* in thy
2.*Sam.*7.27.hath *found* in his heart to
17.12.where he shall be *found*, and
1.*Kin.*7.47.weight of brasse *found* out
11.29.*found* him in the way, & hee
14.13.*found* some good thing tow.
18.10.that they *found* thee not
20.36.a Lion *found* him, and slew
21. 20. hast thou *found* me O mine
I haue *found* thee
2.*Kings* 2.17 but *found* him not
4.39.and *found* a wilde vine
9.35.but they *found* no more of her
17.4.*found* conspiracie in Hoshea
20.13.was *found* in his treasures
22.8.I haue *found* the booke of the
1.*Chro.*4.40.*found* fat pasture and good
17.25.hath *found* in his heart to
20.2.*found* it to weigh a talent
28.9.he will be *found* of thee, but
2.*Chro.*15.2.he will be *found* of you, but
4.he was *found* of them. Ver.15.
19.3.good things *found* in thee
22.8.and *found* the Princes of Iudah
34.14.*found* the booke of the law
36.8.which was *found* in him
Ezra 2.62.but they were not *found*
6.2.there was *found* at Achmetha
8.15.*found* there none of the sons of

Neh. 5.8. and *found* nothing to answer
7.5. and I *found* a register of the
64. but it was *found*, therefore
Est. 2.23. it was *found* out, therefore
Iob. 19.28. of the matter is *found* in me
20.8. and shall not be *found*
28.12. where shal wisdome be *found*?
13. neither is it *found*, yea he
31.29. my selfe, when euill *found* him
32.3. they *found* no answer, and yet
13. we haue *found* out wisedome
Psal. 32.6. when thou mayst be *found*
36.2. iniquity be *found* to be hatefull
37.36. but he could not be *found*
69.20. comforters, but I *found* none
76.5. of might haue *found* their their
84.3. hath *found* an house
89.20. I haue *found* Dauid my seru.
107.4. *found* no citie to dwell in
116.3. I *found* trouble and sorrow
132.6. we *found* it in the field
Pro. 6.31. but if he be *found* he shall
7.15. thy face, and I haue *found* thee
20.13. wisedome is *found*, but a rod
16.31. if it be *found* in the way of
24.14. when thou hast *found* it, then
25.16. hast thou *found* honey eate
30.6. and thou be *found* a lyar
10. and thou be *found* guilty
Eccles. 7.27. behold, this haue I *found*
28. haue *I found*, haue I not *found*
29. this only haue I *found*
9,15. there was *found* in it a poore
Cant. 3.1. but I *found* him not Vers. 2.
4. but I *found* him whom my
8.10, as one that *found* fauour
Isay 10.14. my hand hath *found* as a
13.15. euery one that is *found* shall be
39.2. all that was *found* in his treas.
51.3. ioy shall be *found* therein
55.6. while he may be *found*, call
57.10. thou hast *found* the life of
65.1. I am *found* of them that asked
I am *found* of them that
8. is *found* in the cluster
Ier. 2.5. haue your fathers *found* in mee
26. the thiefe when he is *found*
34. in thy skirts is *found* the blood
5.26. among my people are *found*
11.9. a conspiracie is *found* among
14.3. and *found* no water, they
15.16. thy words were *found*, and I
23.11. in my house haue *I found*
29.14. *I* would be *found* of you
41.8. that were *found* there, and the
8. but ten men were *found* among
12. *found* him by the great waters
48.27. was he *found* among theeues?
50.7. all that *found* them haue
20. and they shall not be *found*
24. are *found* and also caught
Lam. 2.16. we haue *found*, we haue &c,
Ezek. 22.30. in the gap but *I found* none
26.21. shalt neuer be *found* againe
28.15. til iniquity was *found* in thee
Dan. 1,19. among them was *found* none
20. be *found* them ten times better
2.35. I haue *found* a man of the
35. no place was *found* for them
5.11. of the gods, was *found* in him
12. were *found* in the same Daniel
14. wisedome is *found* in thee
27. and are *found* wanting
6.4. any errour or fault *found* in him
11. and *found* Daniel praying
23. no manner of hurt was *found*
11.19. and fall, and not be *found*
12.1. that shall be *found* written in
Hos. 9.10. *I found* Israel like grapes in
10.2. shall they be *found* faulty
12.4. he *found* him in Bethel
8. *I* haue *found* me out substance
14.8. from me is thy fruit *found*
Micah. 1.13. of Isr. were *found* in thee
Zeph. 3.13. be *found* in their mouth
Zech. 10.10. & place shall not be *found*
Mal. 2.6. iniquitie was not *found* in his
Mat. 1.18. she was *found* with childe of
2.8. and when ye haue *found* him
8.10. I haue not *found* so great faith
13.44. which when a man hath *found*
46. when he had *found* one pearle
18.28. *found* one of his fellow seru.
20.6. and *found* others standing idle
22.10. all as many as they *found*
26.43. *found* them asleep againe
60. yet *found* they none, at the
27.32. they *found* a man of Syrene
Marke 1.37. and when they had *found*
7.30. she *found* the Deuill gone out
14.6. *found* as he had said to them
Luke 2.16. found Marie, and Ioseph
45. and when they *found* him not
46. they *found* him in the Temple
4.17. *found* the place where it was
7.10. *found* the seruant whole that
35. *found* the man out of whom
9.36. Iesus was *found* alone, and
13.6. sought fruit, and *found* none
15,5. and when he hath *found* it, he
6. I haue *found* my sheep which
9. and when she hath *found* it, she
for I haue *found* the piece
24. was lost, and is *found*
So Verse 32.
17.18. there are not *found* that &c.
23,2. *found* this fellow peruerting
14. *found* no fault in this man
22. I haue *found* no cause of death
24.2. they *found* the stone rolled
3. *found* not the body of the Lord
23. when they *found* not his body
24. *found* it euen so as the &c.
33. *found* the 11 gathered togeth.
Iohn 1.41. we haue *found* the Messias
45. we haue *found* him of whom
2.14. and *found* in the Temple those
6.25. when they had *found* him on
9.35. & when he had *found* him, he
11.17. he *found* that he had lyen in
12.14. when he had *found* a yong asse
Acts 5.10. and *found* her dead, and
22. & *found* them not in the prison
23. the prison *found* we shut
we *found* no man within
7.11. *found* no sustenance
8.40. Philip was *found* at Azotus
9.2. that if he *found* any of this
33. there be *found* a certaine man
10.27. *found* many that were come
11.26. and when he had *found* him
12.19. sought him, & *found* him not
13.6. they *found* a certain sorcerer a
22. I haue *found* Dauid the son of
28. they *found* no cause of death
17.6. and when they *found* them not
23. I *found* an altar with this &c.
18.2. and *found* a certain Iew named
19.19. *found* it fifty thousand pieces
24.5. we haue *found* this man a
12. they neither *found* me in the
18. *found* me purified in the Tem.
20. if they haue *found* any euill in
25.25. but when *I found* that he had
27.6. *found* a ship of Alexandria &c.
28. *found* it twenty fathoms, and
28.14. where we *found* brethren
Rom. 4.1. to the flesh, hath *found*?
7.10. life, *found* to be vnto death
10.20. I was *found* of them that
1. *Cor.* 4.2. that a man be *found* faithf.
2. *Cor.* 2.13. because I *found* not Titus
5.3. we shall not be *found* naked
11.12. they may be *found* euen as we
12.20. that I shall be *found* vnto you
Gal. 2.17. are also *found* sinners
Phil. 2.8. being *found* in fashion as a
3.9. and be *found* in him, not hauing
2 *Tim.* 1.17. diligently, and *found* me
Heb. 11.5. and was not *found*, because
12.17. hee *found* no place of repent.
1. *Pet.* 1,7. might be *found* vnto praise &
2.22. nor was guile *found* in his
2. *Pet.* 3.14. may be *found* of him in
2. *Iohn.* 4. that I *found* of thy children
Rev. 2.2. and hast *found* them lyars
3.2. I haue not *found* thy works perf,
5.4. because no man was *found* &c.
13.8. nor was their place *found* any
16.20. the mountaines were not *found*.
18,21. and shall be *found* no more
21. shall be *found* no more in thee
24. In her was *found* the blood of
20.11. was *found* no place for them
15. was not *found* written in the

See before, Found fauour. Found grace.

Foundation

Exod. 9.18. since the *foundation* thereof
Iosh. 6.26. he shall lay the *foundation*
1. *King* 5.17. the *foundation* of the house
6.37. fourth year was the *foundation*
7.9. euen from the *foundation*
10. the *foundation* was of costly
16.34. laid the *foundation* thereof
2. *Chro.* 8.16. the day of the *foundation*
31.7. the *foundation* of the heapes
Ezra 3.6. the *foundation* of the Temple
10. the *foundation* of the Temple
11. the *foundation* of the house
12. the *foundation* of this house
5.16. and laid the *foundation*
Iob. 4.19. whose *foundation* is in the
32.16. whose *foundation* was
Psal. 87.1. his *foundation* is in the holy
102.25. thou hast laid the *foundation*
137.7. euen to the *foundation*
Pro. 10,25. is an euerlasting *foundation*
Isay 28,16. in Zion for a *foundation*
a sure *foundation*
48,13. the *foundation* of the earth
Ezek. 13.14. the *foundation* thereof
Hab. 3.13. discouering the *foundation*
Hag. 2.18. the

Hag. 2.18. that the *foundation* of the
Zech. 4.9. hane laid the *foundation* of
8.9. in the day that the *foundation*
12.1. layeth the *foundation* of the
Luke 6.49. without a *foundation* built
14.29 after he hath laid the *foundat.*
Rom. 15.20. on another mans *foundat.*
1. *Cor.* 3.10. I haue laid the *foundation*, &
11. other *foundat.* can no man lay
12. any-- build on this *foundation*
Ephes. 2.20. are built vpon the *foundat.*
1. *Tim.* 6.19. a good *foundation* against
2. *Tim.* 2.19. the *foundat.* of G. standeth
Heb. 1.10. hast laid the *foundation* of the
6.1. not laying againe the *founda.* of
11.10. hath a *foundation* whose
Rev. 21.19. the first *foundation* was &c.
See the word World.

Foundations.

Deut. 32.22. set on fire the *foundations*
2. *Sam.* 22.8. the *foundations* of heauen
Ezra 4.12. and ioyned the *foundations*
6.3. let the *foundations* thereof
Iob 38.4. when I laid the *foundations*
6. whereupon are *foundations*
Psal. 11.3. if the *foundations* be destroyd
18.15. the *foundations* of the world
82.5. all the *foundation* of the earth
104.5. who layd the *foundations* of
Pro. 8.29. appointed the *foundations* of
Isay 16.7. *foundations* of Kirhareseth
24.18. the *foundations* of the earth
See Ch. 40.21. & 51.13.16.
54.11. and lay thy *foundations* with
58.12. shalt raise vp the *foundations*
Ier. 31.37. and the *foundations* of the
50.15. her *foundations* are fallen
51.26. nor a stone for *foundations*
Lam. 4.11. hath deuoured the *foundat.*
Ezek. 41.8. round about the *foundations*
Mich. 1.6. I will discouer the *foundations*
6.2. the strong *foundat.* of the earth
Hab. 13.26. the *foundations* of the prison
Rev. 21.14. city had twelue *foundations*
19. the *foundations* of the wall of

Founded.

Psal. 24.2. he hath *founded* it vpon the
89.11. thou hast *founded* them
See *Psal.* 104.8. & 119.152.
Isay 14.32. the Lord hath *founded* Zion
23.13. the Assyrian *founded* it for
Amos 9.6. and hath *founded* his troupe
Matth. 7.25. *founded* on a rocke. So
Luke 6.48.

Founder.

Ier. 6.29. the *Founder* melteth in vaine
10.9. of the hands of the *Founder*,
14. euery *Founder* is confounded

Foundest.

Neh. 9.8. and *foundest* his heart faithful

Fountaine.

Gen. 16.7. found her by a *fountaine* of
by the *fountaine* in the way to
Leuit. 11.36. a *fountaine*, or a pit, where in
20.18. hath discouered her *fountaine*
hath vncouered the *fountaine* of
1. *Sam.* 29.1. pitched by a *fountaine*
Neh. 2.14. to the gate of the *fountaine*
12.37. and at the *fountaine* gate
Psal. 36.9. is the *fountaine* of life
68.26. from the *fountaine* of Israel
74.15. thou didst cleaue the *fountaines*
114.8. the flint into a *fountaine* of
Pro. 5.18. let thy *fountaine* be blessed
13.14. is a fountaine of life. So
Chapt. 14.17.
25.26. is as a troubled *fountaine*
Eccles. 12.6. be broken at the *fountaine*
Cant. 4.12. shut vp, a *fountaine* sealed
15. a *fountaine* of gardens, a well
Ier. 2.13. the *fountaine* of liuing waters
6.7. as a *fountaine* casteth out her
9.1. mine eyes a *fountaine* of teares
17.13. the *fountaine* of liuing waters
Hos. 13.14. his *fountaine* shall be dried
Ioel 3.18. a *fountaine* shall come forth
Zech. 13.1. shall be a *fountaine* opened
Mark 5.29. the *fountaine* of her blood
Iames 3.11. doth a *fountaine* send--forth
12. so can no *fountaine*--yeeld
Rev. 21.6. of the *fountaine* of the water of

Fountaines.

Gen. 7.11. the *fountaines* of the great
8.2. the *fountaines* also of the deep
Deut. 8.7. of *fountaines* and depths
1. *Kings* 18.5. all *fountaines* of waters
2. *Chro.* 32.3. the waters of *fountaines*
4. who stopt all the *fountaines*
Pro. 8.24. when there was no *fountaines*
28. he strengthened the *fountaines*
Isay 41.18. *fountaines* in the midst of
Rev. 7.17. liuing *fountaines* of waters
8.10. vpon the *fountaines* of waters
14.7. and the *fountaines* of waters
16.4. riuers and *fountaines* of waters

Fourbish, &c.

Ier. 46.4. *fourbish* the speares
Ezek. 21.9. and also *fourbished*
10. it is *fourbished*
11. giuen it to be *fourbished*
and it is *fourbished*
28. it is *fourbished*

Foure.

Gen. 2.10. became into *foure* heads
14.9. *foure* Kings with fiue
47.24. *foure* parts shalbe your owne
Exod. 22.1. *foure* sheep for a sheep
Leuit. 11.20. going vpon all *foure*
42. goeth vpon all *foure*
Deut. 3.11. *foure* cubits the breadth
22.12. vpon the *foure* quarters of thy
Iudg. 9.34. in *foure* companies
29.2. was there *foure* whole moneths
2. *Sam.* 21.22. these *foure* were borne to
1. *Kin.* 7.32. were *foure* wheeles
34. *foure* vnder-setters to the
foure corners of one base
2. *Kin.* 7.3. *foure* leprous men at the
1. *Chro.* 26.17. Northward *foure* a day
Southward *foure* a day
Iob, 1.15. smote the *foure* corners of the
42.16. euen *foure* generations
Pro. 30.15. *foure* things say not, it is
18. yea *foure* which I know not
21. for *foure* which it cannot beare
24. *foure* things which are little
29. *foure* are comely in going
Isa. 17.6. *foure* or fiue in the outmost
Ier. 15.3. I will appoint--*foure* kindes
36.23. had read three or *foure* leaues
49.36. I will bring the *foure* windes
from the *foure* quarters of heauen
52.21. was *foure* fingers, it was
Ezek. 1.6. euery one had *foure* faces
euery one had *foure* wings
8. on their *foure* sides
they *foure* had their faces
16. they *foure* had one likenesse
17. went vpon their *foure* sides
7.2. vpon the *foure* corners of the
10.14. each one had *foure* faces
21. had *foure* faces a peece
14.21. my *foure* sore iudgements
37.9. come from the *foure* windes
40.41. *foure* tables were on this side
and *foure* tables on that side
43. the *foure* tables were of hewen
42.20. by the *foure* sides, it had a
43.15. vpward shalbe *foure* hornes
16. square in the *foure* squares
20. and put it on the *foure* hornes
on the *foure* corners of the settle
See Corners & Cubits.
Deut. 3.25. I see *foure* men loose &c.
7.2. the *foure* windes of the heauen
3. *foure* great beasts came vp
6. *foure* wings of a fowle
had also *foure* heades
17. great beasts which are *foure*
are *foure* Kings
8. came vp *foure* notable ones
the *foure* windes of heauen
22. whereas *foure* stood vp
foure kingdomes shall stand vp
11.4. toward the *foure* windes
Amos 1.6. and for *foure*. So Ver. 9. 11. 13.
& Chapt. 2.4.6.
Zech. 1.20. shewed me *foure* Carpenters
2.6. as the *foure* windes of heauen
6.1. there came *foure* chariots
5. these are the *foure* spirits
Mat. 13.27. from the *foure* windes &c.
Iohn. 4.35. there are yet *foure* moneths
19.23. and made *foure* parts, to
Acts 10.11. knit at the *foure* corners &
11.5. from heauen by *foure* corners
12.4. to *foure* quaternions of
21.23. we haue *foure* men which
Rev. 4.6. *foure* beasts full of eies before
7.1. I saw *foure* Angels standing
2. with a loud voice to the *foure*. An.
9.13. from the *foure* hornes of the &c.
14. lo of the *foure* Angels

Four daies.

Iohn. 11.17. lien in the grane *four daies*
39. hath been dead *four daies*
Acts 10.30. *foure daies* ago I was

Foure and twenty.

2. *Sam.* 21.20. *foure and twenty* in number
Dan. 10.4. in the *four and twenty* day
See *Hag.* 1.15. & Ch. 2.18.20.
Zech. 1.7. vpon the *foure and twenty* day

Foure fold.

2. *Sam.* 12.6. restore the lambe *Foure fold*
Luke 19.8. I restore him *Foure fold*

Foure hundred.

Gen. 11.13. *Foure hundred* and 3 yeares
So Verse 15.
17 *foure hundred* and thirty years
15.13. shall afflict them *foure hundr.* y
23.15. is worth *foure hundred* shekels
16. *foure hundred* shekels of siluer-

32.6 *foure hundred* men with him
33.1. with him *foure hundred* men
*Exod.*12.40. *foure hundred* and 30 years
41. end of the *foure hund.* & 30. ye.
*Iudg.*20.2. *foure hund.* thousand footmen
17. numbred *foure hundr.* thousand
21.12. *foure hundred* young virgins
1. *Sam.*22.2. about *foure hundred* man
So Chapt. 25.13.
30.17. saue *foure hundred* young men
1. *Kin.*6.1. *foure hundred* and 80 yeares
7.42. *foure hundred* pomegranats
18.19 *foure hundred* and fifty
the grones *foure hund.* & fifty
22 are *foure hundred* and fifty men
22.6. about *foure hundred* men
2. *Kin.*14.13 *foure hundred* cubits
2. *Chro.*4.13 *foure hundred* pomegranats
8.18 *foure hundred* and 50 talents
13.2. *foure hundred* thousand chosen
18.5. *foure hundred* men, and said
25.23. *foure hundred* cubits
Ezra 1.10. *foure hundred* and ten
Acts 5.36. about *foure hundred* ioyned
7.6. intreat them euil *foure hundr.* ye.
13.20. of *foure hundred* and 50 yeares
See Foure thousand. Fourteenth.

Fou escore.

*Gen.*16.16. Abr. was *foure score* and sixe
*Exo.*7.7. Moses was *foure score* years old
and Aaron *foure score* and three
*Iosh.*14.10. *foure score* and fiue years old
*Iudg.*3.20. had rest *foure score* yeares
1. *Sam.*22.18. *foure score* & fiue persons
2. *Sam.*19.23. euen *foure score* yeare old
this day *foure score* yeares old
1. *Kin.*5.15. *foure score* thousand hewers
2. *Kin.*6.25. *foure score* pieces of siluer
10.24. appoin ed *foure score* men
2. *Chro.*2.18 *foure score* thousand to be
*Psal.*90.10. they be *foure score* yeares
*Cant.*6.8 and *foure score* concubines
*Ier.*41.5 *foure score* men hauing
Luke 2.37. about *foure score* yeares
16.7. and write *foure score*

Foure square.

*Reu.*21.16 the city lyeth *foure square*

Fourth.

*Gen.*2.14. the *fourth* riuer is Euphrates
15.16. in the *fourth* generation
*Exod.*20.5. third and *fourth* generation
See Ch. 34.7. *Num.*14.18. *Deu.*5.10.
*Leuit.*19.24. in the *fourth* yeare all the
23.13. the *fourth* part of an Hin
*Num.*23.10. the number of the *fourth*
1. *Sam.*9.8. the *fourth* part of a shekel
1 *Kin.*6.1. the *fourth* yeare of Solomons
33. a *fourth* part of the wall
37. in the *fourth* yeare was the
2. *Kin.*6.25. the *fourth* part of a kab
10.30. of the *fourth* generation shall
1. *Chro.*7.7. the *fourth* captaine, for
the *fourth* moneth
2 *Chro.*3.2. and the *fourth* yeare of his
20.26. and on the *fourth* day
Ezra 8.33. now on the *fourth* day
*Neh.*9.3. one *fourth* part of the day
another *fourth* part of the day
*Ier.*25.1. in the *fourth* year of Iehoiakim
See Chapt. 45.1. & 51.59.
28.1. in the *fourth* yeare
39.2. in the *fourth* moneth. So
Chapt. 52.6.
*Dan.*2.40. the *fourth* kingdome shalbe
3.25. the *fourth* is like the son of God
7.7. the *fourth* beast. So Ver. 19. 23
23. shalbe the *fourth* kingdome
*Zech.*6.3. and the *fourth* chariot
7.1. in the *fourth* yeare of King
in the *fourth* day of the ninth
8.19. the fast of the *fourth* moneth
*Mat.*14.25. and in the *fourth* watch of
See *Marke* 6.48.
*Rem.*21.19. the *fourth* an Emerauld
See the word Generation.

Fourteene.

*Gen.*31.41. I haue serued thee *fourteene*
46 22. all the soules were *fourteene*
*Num.*16.49. *fourteene* thousand and 700
*Iosh.*15.36. *fourteene* cities with their
1. *Kin.*8.65. euen *fourteene* daies
2. *Chro.*13.21. married *fourteene* wiues
Iob 42.12. *fourteene* thousand sheep
*Mat.*1.17. are *fourteene* generations
2. *Cor.*12.2. about *fourteene* yeares ago
*Gal.*2.1. then *fourteene* yeares after

Fourteenth.

*Gen.*14.5. in the *Fourteenth* yeare came
*Exod.*12.6. vntill the *Fourteenth* day of
18. on the *fourteenth* day of the
See *Leuit.*23.5. *Numb.*9.11. & 28.16.
*Iosh.*5.10. 2. *Chron.*30.15. & 35.1.
Ezra 6.19. *Esd.*9.15.17.18.19.21.
*Ezek.*45.21.
2. *Kin.*18.13. In the *Fourteenth* yeare
*Isa.*36. in the *Fourteenth* yeare of
*Ezek.*40.1. in the *fourteenth* yeare after

Foure thousand.

1. *Sam.*4.2. about *Foure thousand* men
1. *Chro.*23.5. *Foure thousand* were porters
Foure thousand praised the Lord
2. *Chro.*9.25. had *Foure thousand* stalles
*Ier.*52.30. *foure thousand* and 600
*Ezek.*48.16. *Foure thousand* and 500
*Mat.*15.38. were *Foure thousand* men
See *Marke* 8.9.
Acts 21.38. *Foure thous.* men that were

Fox. &c.

*Iudg.*15.4. caught 300 *Foxes*, and tooke
*Neh.*4.3. if a *Foxe* go vp, he shall
*Psal.*63.10. shalbe a portion for *Foxes*
*Cant.*2.15. take vs the *Foxes*
the little *Foxes*
*Lam.*5.18 the *Foxe*, walke vpon it
*Ezek.*13.4. like the *Foxes* in the deserts
*Mat.*8.20 the *Foxes* haue hiles, and the
So *Luke* 9.58.
Luke 13.32. go ye and tell that *Fox*, beh.

Fragments.

*Mat.*14.20. tooke vp of the *Fragments*
See *Marke* 6.43. *Luke* 9.7.
*John.*6.12. gather vp the *Fragments* that
13. with the *Fragments* to the fiue

Fraile.

*Psal.*39.4. may know how *fraile* I am

Frame.

*Iudg.*12.6. not *Frame* to pronounce
*Psal.*103.14. he knowes our *Frame*
*Ier.*18.11. I *Frame* euil against you
*Ezek.*40.2. as the *Frame* of a city
*Hos.*5.4. will not *Frame* their doings

Framed, &c.

*Psal.*50.19. thy tongue *Frameth* deceit
94.20. *Frameth* mischiefe by a law
*Isa.*29.16. shall the thing *Framed*,
say to him that *Framed* it
*Eph.*2.21. the building fitly *Framed* &c.
*Heb.*11.3. that the worlds were *Framed*

Frankly.

*Luk.*7.42. *Frankly* forgaue them both

Frankincense.

*Leuit.*2.1. put *Frankincense* thereon
See Ver. 2.15. 16. Ch. 6.11. *Num.*5.15.
1. *Chro.*9.29. the *Frankincense* and the
*Cant.*3.6 with myrrhe and *Frankincense*
4.14. with all trees of *Frankincense*
*Mat.*2.11. *Frankincense* and myrrhe
*Rem.*18.13. *Frankincense* and wine

Fraud.

*Psal.*10.7. deceit and *fraud*, and vnder
*Iam.*5.4. of you kept backe by *fraud*
See the word Defraud.

Fray.

*Deut.*28.26. none shall *Fray* them away
So *Leuit.*26.7.
*Zech.*1.21. are come to *Fray* them

Freckled.

*Leuit.*13.39. it a *Freckled* spot that

Free.

*Exod.*21.2. he shall go out *Free*
See Vers. 26.27.
11. she shall goe out *Free*
*Num.*5.19. be thou *Free* from this
28. then she shalbe *free* without
*Deut.*15.13. sendest him out *Free* from
18. sendest him away *Free* from
24.5. but shalbe *Free* at home
1. *Sam.*17.25. his fathers house *Free*
1. *Chro.*9.33. in the chambers were *Free*
2. *Chro.*29.31. as were of a *Free* heart
*Iob.*3.19. seruant is *Free* from his master
*Psa.*51.12. vphold me with thy *Free* spi.
88.5 *free* among the dead like the
105.20. and let him goe *Free*
*Isa.*58.6. let the oppressed goe *Free*
*Ier.*34.10. goe *Free*. So Ver 9
11. whom they had let go *Free*
14. thou shalt let him go *Free*
*Mat.*17.26. then are the children *Free*
*Ioh.*8.32. the truth shall make you *free*
33. thou, ye shalbe made *Free*,
36. if the Son- make you *Free*
ye shalbe *Free* indeed
Acts 22.28. said, but I was *Free* borne
*Rom.*6.18. being then made *Free* from
So Verse 22.
20. ye were *Free* from righteousn.
7.3. he is *Free* from that law, so as
8.2. made me *Free* from the law of
1. *Cor.*7.21. if thou maist be made *Free*
22. is the lords *Free* man &c.
he that is called being *Free*
9.1. am I not *Free* haue I not
19. though I be *Free* from all men
12.13. whether we be bond or *Free*
See *Gal.*3.28. *Ephes.*6.8. *Col.*3.11.
*Reuel.*13.16. & 19.18.
*Gal.*4.22. the other by a *Free* woman
23. he who was of the *Free* woman
26. which is aboue, is *Free*, which is
30. with the son of the *Free* woman
31. bond-woman, but of the *Free*

1.*Thes.*3.1.may have *free* course, and he
1.*Pet.*2.16.as *free*, and not using your

Freed.

*Ioh.*9.23.shall none of you be *freed*
*Rom.*6.7.is dead is *freed* from sinne
See the word **Free.**

Freedome.

*Levit.*19.20. not *freed.me* given her
Acts 22.28. obtained I this *freedome*

Freely.

*Gen.*2.16.thou maist *freely* eate
*Num.*11.5.we did eate in Egypt *freely*
1.*Sam.*14.30.had eaten *freely* to day
Ezra 2.68.offred *freely* for the house
7.15.had *freely* offred unto God
*Psal.*54.6.I will *freely* sacrifice to thee
*Hos.*14.4.I will love them *freely*, for
*Mat.*10.8.*freely* ye have received
freely give
Acts 26.26.before whom I speak *free*,
*Rom.*3.24.being justified *freely* by his
8.32. *freely* give us all things?
1.*Cor.*2.12. *freely* given to us of God
2.*Cor.*11.7.the Gospel of God *freely*?
*Rev.*21.6.of the water of life *freely*
So Chapt.22.17.

Free offrings.

*Exod.*36.3. brought to him *free offrings*
Amos 4.5.publish the *free Offrings*

Frequent.

2.*Cor.*11.23. in prisons more *frequent*

Freewill.

Ezra 7.13. of their owne *freewill* to go

Freewill offring.

*Levit.*22.21.or a *freewill Offring*
See verse 23.*Num.*15.3.*Deut.*16.10.
Ezra 1.4.& 3.5.& 7.16.& 8.28.

Freewill offrings.

*Levit.*22.18.his *freewill Offrings*
See Chapt.23.38.*Num.*29.39.
*Deut.*12.6.
*Psa.*119.108.the *freewill Offrings* of my

Fresh, &c.

*Num.*11.8.as the taste of *fresh* oile
Iob 29.20.my glory was *fresh* in me
33.25.*Fresher* than a childes
*Psal.*92.10. annointed with *fresh* oyle
*Iam.*3.12.yeeld salt water and *fresh*

Fret, &c.

*Lev.*13.55.it is *fret* inward, whether
1.*Sam.*1.6. for to make her *fret*
*Psal.*37.1. *fret* not thy selfe because of
See Verse 7.*Pro.*24.19.
*Pro.*19.3.and his heart *fretteth* against
*Isa.*8.21.they shall *fret* themselves
*Ezek.*16.43.hast *fretted* mee in all

Fretting.

*Levit.*13.52.it is a *fretting* leprosie

Friend.

*Gen.*38.12.he and his *friend* Hirah
20.by the hand of his *friend*
*Exod.*33.11. a man speakes to his *friend*
*Deut.*13.6. or thy *friend* which is as
*Iudg.*14.20.had used as his *friend*
2.*Sam.*13.3. but Amnon had a *friend*
15.37.Hushai Davids *friend* came
16.16.when--Davids *friend* was
17.this thy kindnes to thy *friend*?
wentest thou not with thy *friend*?
2.*Chro.*20.7.of Abraham thy *friend*
Iob 6.14.shewed from his *friend*
27.dig a pit for your *friend*
*Psal.*35.14.as he had been a *friend*
41.9.mine owne familiar *friend*
88.18.lover and *friend* hast thou
*Pro.*6.1.thou be surety for thy *friend*
3.into the hand of thy *friend*
make sure thy *friend*
17,17.a *friend* loves at all times, and
18. in the presence of his *friend*
18.24.a *friend* that sticked closer
19.6. every man is a *friend* to him
22.11.the King shall be his *friend*
27.6.are the wounds of a *friend*
9.the sweetnesse of a mans *friend*
10.thine owne *friend*, and thy
fathers *friend* forsake not
14. he that blesseth his *friend*
17.the countenance of his *friend*
*Cant.*5.16.and this is my *friend*, O
*Isa.*41.8. of Abraham my *friend*
*Ier.*6.21.the neighbour and his *friend*
19.9. every one the flesh of his *friend*
*Hos.*3.1. beloved of her *friend*, yet an
*Micb.*7.5.trust ye not a *friend*, put
*Mat.*11.19.a *friend* of publicans, and
So *Luke* 7.34.
20.13.*friend*, I do thee no wrong
22.12.*friend*, how camest thou in
26.50.*friend*, why art thou come?
Luke 11.5.which of you shall have a *fr.*
Friend, lend me three loaves
6.a *Friend* of mine in his journey
8.because he is his *friend* yet
14.10.*Friend*, go up higher, then
*Ioh.*3.29. but the *friend* of the Bridegr.
11.11.our *friend* Lazarus sleepeth
19.12.thou art not Cesars *friend*
Acts 12.20. kings chamberlain their *fr.*
*Iam.*2.23. he was called the *friend* of G.
4.4.will be a *friend* of the world, is

Friends.

*Gen.*29.26.Ahuzzah one of his *friends*
1.*Sam.*30.26.even to his *friends*, saying
2.*Sam.*3.8.and to his *friends*, and have
19.6.and hatest thy *friends*, for thou
1.*Kin.*16.11.not of his *friends*
*Esth.*5.10.and called his *friends*
6,13.and all his *friends* every thing
Iob 2.11.when Iobs three *friends*
16.20.my *friends* scorne me
17.5.speakes flattery to his *friends*
19.14.my familiar *friends* have
19.my inward *friends* abhorred
21.O ye my *friends*, for the
32.3.against his three *friends*
42.7.against thy two *friends*
10.when he prayed for his *friends*
*Psal.*38.11.my lovers and *friends* stand
*Pro.*14.20.the rich hath many *friends*
16.28.separate chiefe *friends*
17.9. separates very *friends*
18.24.a man that hath *friends* must
19.4.wealth maketh many *friends*
7.much more do his *friends*
*Cant.*5.1.eate, O *friends*, drinke, yea
*Ier.*20.4. thy selfe and all thy *friends*
6.thou and all thy *friends*
38.22.thy *friends* have set thee on
*Lam.*1.2.all her *friends* have dealt
*Zech.*13.6.in the house of my *friends*
*Mar.*3.21.when his *friends* heard of it
5.19. goe home to thy *friends* and
Luke 12.4.I say to you my *friends*
14.12. call not thy *friends*, nor thy
15.6.calleth together his *friends*
9.she calleth her *friends* and
29.make merry with my *friends*
16.9.make your selves *friends* of
23.12.were made *friends* together
*Ioh.*15.13. downe his life for his *friends*
14 ye are my *friends*, if ye
15.I have called you *friends*
Acts 10.24.kinsmen and neare *friends*
19.31.which were his *friends*, sent
27.3.to go to his *friends* to be
3.*John* 14.our *friends* salute thee
greet the *friends* by name

Friendly, &c.

*Iudg.*19.3.to speake *friendly* unto her
Ruth 2.13.thou hast spoken *friendly*
*Pro.*18.24.must shew himselfe *friendly*
22.24.make no *friendship* with an
*Iam.*4.4.*friendship* of this world is the

Fringes.

*Num.*15.38.that they make them *fringes*
*Deut.*22.12. not make thee *fringes*

Frogs.

*Exod.*8.2.all thy borders with *frogs*
See more to Verse 13.
*Psal.*78.45. and *frogs* which destroyed
105.30. the land brought forth *frogs*
*Rev.*16.13. 3.uncleane spirits like *fr.*

From.

Iohn 7.29.for I am *from* him
8.29.we know not *from* whence he is
30. but ye know not *from* whence

Front, &c.

2.*Sam.*10 9. saw that the *front* of the
*Ezek.*25.9.which are on his *Frontiers*

Frontlets.

*Deut.*6.8.as *frontlets* betweene thine eies
11.18. as *frontlets* betweene your eies

Frost.

*Gen.*31.40. and the *Frost* by night
*Exod.*16.14. as small as the hoare *Frost*
Iob 37.10.*Frost* is given, and the
38.29.the hoary *Frost* of heaven
*Ps.*78.47.their Sicamore trees with *frost*
147.16.the hoare *Frost* like ashes
*Ier.*36.30.in the night to the *Frost*

Froward, &c.

*Deut.*32.20.a *froward* generation
1.*Sam.*22.27.with the *froward*, thou
wilt shew thy selfe *froward*
Iob 5.13.the counsell of the *froward* is
*Psal.*18.26.with the *froward*, thou
wilt shew thy selfe *froward*
101.4.a *froward* heart shall depart
*Pro.*2.12.that speaks *froward* things
15.4.are *froward* in the pathes
3.32.the *froward* is an abomination
4.24.from thee a *froward* mouth
6.12.walketh with a *froward* mouth
8.8.there is nothing *froward*, or
13.the *froward* mouth do I hate
10.31.the *froward* tongue shall be
11.20. are of a *froward* heart
16.28.a *froward* man soweth strife
30.to devise *froward* things
17.20. he that hath a *froward* heart
21.8.is *froward* and strange

21.5. are in the way of the *froward*
*Isa.*57.17. he went on *frowardly*
1.*B.*2.1,18. but also to the *froward*

Frowardnesse.

*Pro.*2.14. in the *frowardnesse* of the
6.14. *frowardnesse* is in his heart
10.32. speaketh *frowardnesse*

Frozen.

Iob 38.30. the face of the deepe is *frozen*

Fruit.

*Gen.*1.12. of the *fruit* of the trees of the
3. but of the *fruit* of the tree of
6. the cooke of the *fruit*
4.3. of the *fruits* of the ground
30.2. the *fruit* of the wombe
*Exod.*21.22. so that her *fruit* depart
*Levit.*19.23. count the *fruit* thereof
24. all the *fruit* shall be holy
25.19. the Land shall yeeld her *fruit*
21. and it shall bring forth *fruit*
22. and eate of the old *fruit* untill
26.4. shall yeeld their *fruit*
27.30. or of the *fruit* of the tree
*Num.*13.20. and bring of the *fruit* of the
26. shewed them the *fruit* of the
27. and this is the *fruit* of it
*Deut.*7.13. he will also blesse the *fruit* of
11.17. the Land yeeld not her *fruits*
22.9. lest the *fruit* of thy seed which
and the *fruits* of thy vineyard
26.2. the first of all the *fruit* of the
28.4. the *fruit* of thy ground, and
the *fruit* of thy cattell
See Ver.11,51. Chapt.30.9.
11. in the *fruit* of thy body, and in
the *fruit* of thy Land
See Ver.32.42,51. and 30.9.
*Iudg.*9.11. and my good *fruit* to go
2.*Kin.*19.30. and beare *fruit* upward
*Neh.*9.25. and *fruit* trees in abundance
10.35. of all *fruit* of trees yeare by
37. *Fruit* of all manner of trees
*Psal.*1.3. that bringeth forth his *Fruit*
21.10. their *fruit* shalt thou destroy
72.16. the *fruit* thereof shall shake
92.14. they shal bring forth *fruit*
104.13. with the *fruit* of thy worke
105.35. devoured the *fruit* of their
127.3. the *fruit* of the wombe is her
*Pro.*1.3. the *fruit* of their owne way
8.19. my *fruit* is better than gold
10.16. the *fruit* of the wicked to sin
11.30. the *fruit* of the righteous is a
12.12. of the right. yeeldeth *fruit*
14. by the *fruit* of his mouth
See Ch.13.2. and 18.20.
21. shall eate the *fruit* thereof
31.16. with the *fruit* of her hands
21. of the *fruit* of her hands
*Cant.*2.3. his *fruit* was sweet to my taste
8.11. every one for the *fruit* thereof
12. and those that keep the *fruit*
*Isa.*3.10. the *fruit* of their doings
4.2. the *fruit* of the earth shalbe
13.18. on the *fruit* of the wombe
14.29. his *fruit* shalbe a fiery flying
27.6. the face of the world with *fruit*
9. and this is all the *fruit*, to take
28.4. and as the hasty *fruit* before
37.31. and beare *fruit* upward
57.19. I create the *fruit* of the lips
*Ier.*6.19. the *fruit* of their thoughts
7.20. upon the *fruit* of the ground
11.16. faire and of goodly *fruit*
19. the tree with the *fruit* thereof
12.2. yea, they bring forth *fruit*
17.8. cease from yeelding *fruit*
32.19. to the *fruit* of his doings
*Ezek.*17.8. that it might beare *fruit*
9. and cut off the *fruit* thereof
19.12. the East wind dried up her *fru.*
14. hath devoured her *fruit*
34.27. shall yeeld her *fruit*
36.8. yeeld your *fruit* to my people
11. shall increase and bring *fruit*
30. I will multiply the *fruit* of the
47.12. nor shall the *fruit* thereof
it shall bring forth new *fruit*
the *fruit* thereof shall be for meat
*Dan.*4.12. and the *fruit* thereof much
So Verse 21.
*Hos.*9.16. they shall beare no *fruit*
10.1. brings forth *fruit* to himselfe
to the multitude of his *fruit*
14.8. from me is thy *fruit* found
*Ioel.*2.22. the tree beareth *fruit*, the
Amos 2.9. I destroyed his *fruit*
6.12. and the *fruit* of righteousnesse
7.14. a gatherer of Sycamore *fruit*
8.1. a basket of summer *fruit*
So Verse 2.
*Mich.*6.7. the *fruit* of my body for the
7.1. desired the first ripe *fruit*
13. for the *fruit* of their doings
*Hab.*3.17. nor shall *fruit* be in the vines
*Hag.*1.10. is stayed from her *fruit*
*Zech.*8.12. the vine shall give her *fruit*
*Mal.*1.12. and the *fruit* thereof, even
*Mat.*3.10. which brings not forth g. *fr.*
7.17. tree bringeth forth good *fruit*
tree bringeth forth evill *fruit*
See Ver.18.19. and *Luke* 6.43.
12.33. tree good, and his *fruit* good
corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt
the tree is knowne by his *fruit*
13.8. and brought forth *fruit*, some
23. which also beareth *fruit*, and
26. and brought forth *fruit*, then
21.19. let no *fruit* grow on thee, &c.
34. when the time of the *fru.* drew
26.29. of this *fruit* of the vine, untill
*Mar.*4.7. and it yeelded no *fruit*
8. and did yeeld *fruit* that sprung
28. bringeth forth *fruit* of her self
29. when the *fruit* is brought forth
11.14. no man eate *fruit* of thee
12.2. receive of the *fru.* of the vine.
*Luk.*1.42. blessed is the *fru.* of thy wom.
7.44. he is knowne by his owne *fru.*
8.14. bring no *fruit* to perfection
15. bring forth *fruit* with patience
13.6. came and sought *fruit* thereon
8. I come seeking *fruit* on this
9. and if it beare *fruit*, well. Or if
20.10. him of the *fru.* of the vineyard
John 4.36. gathereth *fruit* unto life.
12.24. it bringeth forth much *fruit*
15.2. in me that beareth not *fruit*
every branch that beareth *fruit*
that it may bring forth more *fruit*
4. cannot beare *fruit* of it selfe
5. bringeth forth much *fruit*, for
8. that ye beare much *fru.* so shall
16. should go and bring forth *fru.*
and that your *fruit* should remain
*Act.*2.30. that of the *fruit* of his loins
*Rom.*1.13. that I might have some *fruit*
6.21. what *fruit* had ye then in those
22. yeeld *fruit* unto holinesse, and
7.4. should bring forth *fruit* unto G.
5. to bring forth *fruit* unto death
15.28. have sealed to them this *fruit*
1.*Cor.*9.7. and eateth not of the *fruit*
*Gal.*5.22. the *fru.* of the spirit is love, &
*Eph.*5.9. the *fruit* of the spirit is in all
*Phil.*1.22. this is the *fruit* of my labour
4.17. I desire *fruit* that may abound
*Col.*1.6. and bringeth forth *fruit*, as it
*Heb.*12.11. the peaceable *fruit* of right.
13.15. that is the fruit of our lips
*Iam.*3.18. the *fruit* of righteous. is sown
5.7. for the precious *fruit* of the earth
18. the earth brought forth her *fr.*
Iude 12. trees whose *fruit* withereth
without *fruit*, twice dead
*Rev.*22.2. yeelded her *fru.* every month
See Bough, Fate, & First.

Fruitfull.

*Gen.*1.22. be *fruitfull* and multiply
So Ver.28. Ch.8.17. and 9.1,7.
17.6. make thee exceeding *Fruitfull*
20. I will make him *Fruitfull*
26.22. we shalbe *Fruitfull* in the land
28.3. and make thee *Fruitfull*
35.11. be *Fruitfull* and multiply
41,52. caused me to be *Fruitfull*
48.4. I will make thee *Fruitfull*
49.22. Ioseph is a *Fruitfull* bough
a *Fruitfull* bough by a well
*Exod.*1.7. children of Israel were *Fruitfull*
*Levit.*26.9. and make you *Fruitfull*
*Psal.*107.34. a *Fruitfull* land into &c.
128.3. as a *Fruitfull* vine by the
148.9. *Fruitfull* trees and cedars
*Isa.*5.1. in a very *Fruitfull* hill
17.6. outmost *Fruitfull* branches
32.12. for the *Fruitfull* vine
*Ier.*4.26. the *Fruitfull* place was a &c.
23.3. they shalbe *Fruitefull*, and
*Ezek.*17.5. planted in a *Fruitfull* field
19.10. she was *Fruitfull*, and full of
*Hos.*13.15. though he be *Fruitfull*
Acts 14.17. and *Fruitfull* seasons
*Col.*1.10. *Fruitfull* in every good work
See the word Field.

Fruits.

*Gen.*43.11. take of the best *Fruits*
*Exod.*23.10. shalt gather in the *Fruits*
*Levit.*26.20. yeeld their *Fruits*
2.*Sam.*9.10. shalt bring in the *Fruits*
16.1. and an 100 of summer *Fruits*
2.*Kin.*8.6. all the *Fruits* of the field
*Psal.*107.37. may yeeld *Fruits* of &c.
*Eccles.*2.5. of all kinde of *Fruits*
*Cant.*4.13. with pleasant *Fruits*
6.11. to see the *Fruits* of the valley
*Mal.*3.11. shall not destroy the *Fruits*
*Mat.*3.8. *Fruits* meet for repentance
7.16. shall know them by their *Fruits*
20. by their *Fruits* ye shall know
21.34. might receive the *Fr.* thereof
41. him the *Fruits* in their seasons

Luke 3.8 *fruits* worthy of repentance
12.17 room where to bestow my fru.
2.*Cor*.9.10.the *fruits* of your righteous.
Phil.1,11.filled with the *fruits* of right.
2.*Tim*. 2.6.be first partaker of the *fruits*
Iam.3.17.full of mercy,and good *fruits*
Rev.18.14.the *fruits* of thy soule lusted
22.2.bare twelue maner of *fruits*

See Firstfruits & Summer, Fruitrate, &c.

Isa.44.25.that *frustrateth* the tokens
Gal.2.21.I do not *frustrate* the grace

Fryed.

1.*Chro*.23.29.for that which was *fryed*

Frying pan.

Leuit.2.7.baken in the *frying pan*
7.9.that is dressed in the *frying pan*

Fugit ue, &c.

Gen.4.12.a *fugitiue* and a vagabond
14.I shalbe a *fugitiue* and a
Iudg.12.4.the Gileadites are *fugitiues*
2.*Kin*.25.11.the *fugitiues* that fell away
Isa.15.5.his *fugitiues* shall flee
Ezek.17.21.and all his *fugitiues*

Full.

Gen.4.12.was *full* of slime pits
15.16.is not yet *full* of the Amorites
25.8.and *full* of years.and was
41.1.the end of two *full* yeares
43.21.our mony in *full* weight
Exod.16.8.bread to the *full*,for that
Leuit.25.29.within a *full* yeare
30.within the space of a *full* yeare
Deut.6.11.houses *full* of all good
haue eaten,and be *full*
8.10.and art *full*. So Vers.12.
11.15.thou maist eate and be *full*
21.13.a *full* moneth: and after that
33.23.and *full* with blessing
Iudg.16.27.the house was *full* of men
Ruth.2.12.and a *full* reward be giuen
1.*Sam*.2.5.they that were *full*,haue
18.27.gaue them in *full* tale to the K.
27.7.was a *full* yeare and foure
2.*Sam*.8.2.and with one *full* line
13.23.after two *full* yeares,that
14.28.dwelt two *full* yeares in Ierus.
22.14.of ground *full* of lentiles
2.*Kin*.3.16.make this valley *full* of &c.
4.4.set aside that which is *full*
6.when the vessels were *full*
39.wilde goards his lap *full*
42.and *full* eares of corne in the
6.17.was *full* of horses and chariots
7.15.was *full* of garments & vessels
9.24.a bow with his *full* strength
10.21.was *full* from one end to an
15.13.he reigned a *full* moneth in
1.*Chro*.11.13.of ground *full* of barley
21.22.for the *full* price. Ver.24.
23.1.old and *full* of daies,he
29.28.a good old age,and *full* of
Neh.9.25.houses *full* of all goods
Est.3.5.then was Haman *full* of wrath
Iob.5.26.to thy graue in a *full* age
7.4.I am *full* of toslings to and fro
10.15.I am *full* of confusion &c.
14.1.few daies and *full* of trouble
20.11.his bones are *full* of the sin
21.23 dieth in his *full* strength
24.his breasts are *full* of milke
32.18.I am *full* of matter:the
36.16.should be *full* of fatnesse
Psal.10.7.his mouth is *full* of cursing
17.14.they are *full* of children,and
26.10.right hand is *full* of bribes
29.4.is *full* of maiesty
33.5.the earth is *full* of the goodnesse
48.10.is *full* of righteousnesse
65.9.riuer of God is *full* of water
69.20.I am *full* of heauinesse:and I
73.10.waters of a *full* cup are &c.
74.20.the earth is *full* of the habit.
75,8.it is *full* of mixture,and he
78.25.sent them meat to the *full*
88.3.my soule is *full* of trouble
104.24.the earth is *full* of thy riches
Pro.27.7.the *full* soule loatheth an
20.are neuer *full*,so the eyes of
30.9.lest I be *full*,and deny thee
Eccles.1.7.yet the sea is not *full*
8.all things are *full* of labour
9.3.is *full* of euill,and madnesse
10.14.a foole is *full* of words
11.3.if the clouds be *full* of raine
Isa.1.11.I am *full* of burnt offrings
15.your hands are *full* of bloud
21.it was *full* of iudgement
2.7.their land is *full* of siluer
their land is *full* of horses
6.3.whole earth is *full* of his glory
11.9.shalbe *full* of the knowledge of
13,21.shalbe *full* of dolefull &c.
15.9.shalbe *full* of bloud,for I will
22.2.thou art *full* of stirres,a
7.shalbe *full* of chariots,and the
25.6.of fat things *full* of marrow
28.8.all tables are *full* of vomit
30.27.lips are *full* of indignation
Ier.4.12.a *full* winde from those places
5.7.when I had fed them to the *full*
27.as a cage *full* of birds,so are
their houses *full* of deceit
23.10.the land is *full* of adulterers
35.5.pots *full* of wine,and cups
Lam.1.1.that was *full* of people
3.30.is filled *full* with reproach
Ezek.1.18.*full* of eyes. So Ch.10.12.
7.23.*full* of bloudy crimes
the city is *full* of violence
10.4.the court was *full* of brightnesse
11.13.wilt thou make a *full* end
17.3.long wings *full* of feathers
19.10.and *full* of branches by the
32.6.the riuers shalbe *full* of thee
15.of that whereof it was *full*
41.8.were a *full* reede of six cubits
Dan.3.19.*full* of fury,and the forme of
8.23.are come to the *full*,a king
10.2.mourning three *full* weekes
Ioel 2.24.shalbe *full* of wheat,and the
Amos 2.13.prest that is *full* of sheaues
Mich.3.8.I am *full* of power by the
6.12.rich men are *full* of violence
Nah.3.1.it is all *full* of lies and robbery
Hab.3.3.earth was *full* of his praise
Zech.8.5.shalbe *full* of boyes and girles
Mat.23.25 *full* of extortion and excesse
27.*full* of dead mens bones,and
28.within.*full* of hypocrisie,and
Marke 4.28.the *full* corne in the eare
37.the ship,so that is was now *full*
Luke 1.57.Elizabeths *full* time come
4.1.being *full* of the Holy Ghost
5.12.behold a man *full* of leprosie
6.25.woe vnto you that are *full*,for
Iohn.7.8.the time is not yet *full* come
16.24.that your ioy may be *full*
Acts 2.13.men are *full* of new wine
28.*full* of ioy with thy countenan.
6.3.*full* of the Holy G.and wisedome
5.*full* of faith,and of the Holy G.
8.*full* of faith and power.did
7.55.being *full* of the Holy Ghost
9.36.was *full* of good workes,and
11,24.and *full* of the Holy Gh.and
19.28.they were *full* of wrath and
Rom.1.29 *full* of enuie,murther &c.
3.14.mouth is *full* of cursing and
15.14.ye are also *full* of goodnesse
1.*Cor*.4.8.now ye are *full*,now ye are
Phil.4,12.both to be *full*,& to be hung.
18.I am *full*,hauing receiued of
Col.2.2.all riches of *full* assurance
2.*Tim*.4.5.make *full* proofe of thy &c.
Heb.5,14.to them that are of *full* age
6.11.to the *full* assurance of hope
Iam.3.8.euill,*full* of deadly poyson
17.*full* of mercy,and good fruits
1.*Pet*.1.8.vnspeakable,and *full* of glory
2 *Pet*.2.14.eies *full* of adultery,& that
1.*Iohn*.1.4.that your ioy may be *full*
2.*Iohn*.8.we may receiue a *full* reward
12.face,that your ioy may be *full*
Rev.4.6.foure beasts *full* of eies before
8.they were *full* of eies within
15.7.*full* of the wrath of God,who
17.3 *full* of names of blasphemy

Fulfill.

Gen.29.27 *fulfill* her weeke,and we
Exod.5.13 *fulfill* your workes,your
23.26.of thy daies I will *fulfill*
1.*Kin*.2.27.might *fulfill* the word
1.*Chro*.22.13.takest heed to *fulfill* the
2.*Chro*.36.21.to *fulfill* the word of the
to *fulfill* seuenty years
Iob,39.2 the moneths that they *fulfill*
Psal.20.4.and *fulfill* all thy counsell
5.*fulfill* all thy petitions
145.19.he will *fulfill* the desire of
Mat.3.15.to *fulfill* all righteousnesse
5.17.not to destroy,but to *fulfill*
Rom.13.14.to *fulfil*. the lusts thereof
Gal.5.16.ye shall not *fulfill* the lust of
6.2.and so *fulfill* the law of Christ
Phil.2.2.*fulfill* ye my ioy,that ye be
Col.1.25.for you,to *fulfil* the word of G.
4.17.the ministry—that thou *fulfill* it
2.*Thes*.1.11.to *fulfill* all the good pleal.
Iam.2.8.if ye *fulfill* the royall law
Rev.17.17.in their hearts to *fulfil*,his wil

Fulfilled.

Gen.25.24.were *fulfilled*,behold
29.21.for my daies are *fulfilled*
28.and *fulfilled* her weeke
50.3.and forty daies were *fulfilled*
for so are *fulfilled* the daies
Exo.5.14.wherfore haue ye not *fulfilled*
7.25.and seuen daies were *fulfilled*.
2.*Sam*.14.22.in that the K.hath *fulfilled*
1.*Kin*.8.15.hath with his hand *fulfilled*
See Ver.24. 2.*Chro*.6.4.15.
Ezra 1.1.of Ierem might be *fulfilled*

Iob 36.17. haſt *fulfilled* the judgement
Ier. 44.24. and *fulfilled* with your hand
Dan. 4.33. was the thing *fulfilled*
10.3. three whole weeks were *fulfilled*
Mat. 1.22. that it might be *fulfilled*
See Ch. 4.14. & 8.17. & 12.17.
and 13.35. & 21.4.
2.17. then was *fulfil.* that which was
5.18. the law, till all be *fulfilled*
13.14. in them is *fulfilled* the Proph.
26.54. the Scripture be *fulfill.* Ve. 56.
See *Luke* 4.21. *Iohn* 13.18. & 17.12.
and 19.24.24.28.36. *Acts* 1.16.
Mar. 1.15. the time is *fulfilled*, the
15.28. and the Scripture was *fulfilled*
Luke 1.20 ſhall be *fulfilled* in their, &c.
21.22. are written may be *fulfilled*
24. times of the Gentiles be *fulfil.*
22.16. till it be *fulfilled* in the kingd.
24.44. that all things muſt be *fulfilled*
Ioh. 15.25. that the word might be *fulf.*
17.13. might have my joy *fulfilled*
18.9. that the ſaying might be *fulfil.*
32. ſaying of Ieſus might be *fulfill.*
Acts 3.18. ſhould ſuffer, he hath ſo *fulf.*
9.23. after many dayes were *fulfilled*
12.25. had *fulfilled* their miniſtry
13.25, as Iohn had *fulfilled* his courſe
27. they have *fulfilled* them in
29. had *fulfil.* all that was written
33. God had *fulfilled* the ſame to
14.26. for the worke which they *fulf.*
Rom. 8.4. might be *fulfilled* in us, who
13.8. another, hath *fulfilled* the law
2. *Cor.* 10.6. your obedience is *fulfilled*
Gal. 5.14. law is *fulfilled* in one word
Iam. 2.23. and the Scripture was *fulfill.*
Rev. 6.11. as they were, ſhould be *fulfill.*
17.8. of the 7. Angels were *fulfilled*
17.17. till the word of G. ſhalbe *fulfil.*
20.3, till the 1000 yeares ſhould be *f.*

Fulfilling.

Pſal. 148.8. *fulfilling* his word
Rom. 13.10. love is the *fulfill.* of the law
Eph. 2.3. *fulfilling* the deſires of the fleſh

Fuller, &c.

2 *Kin.* 18.17. way of the *Fullers* field
Iſa. 7.3. high way of the *Fullers* field
So Chapt. 36.2.
Mal. 3.2. and like *Fullers* ſope
Mar. 9.3. no *Fuller* on earth can

Fulneſſe.

Num. 18.27. *fulneſſe* of the wine-preſſe
Deut. 33.16. and *fulneſſe* thereof &c.
See 1. *Chro.* 16.32. *Pſalme.* 24.1.
and 50.12. & 89.11. and
96.11. & 98.7.
Iob 20.22. in the *fuln.* of his ſufficiency
Pſal. 16.11. in the *fulneſſe* of joy, & thy
See *Pſal.* 96.11. & 98.7.
Eſek. 16.49. pride, *fulneſſe* of bread
19.7. and the *fulneſſe* thereof by the
Iohn 1.16. of his *fulneſſe* have all we
Rom. 11.25. til the *fulnes* of the Gentiles
1. *Cor.* 10.26. and the *fulneſſe* thereof
So Verſe 28.
Eph. 1.10. of the *fulneſſe* of times
23. the *fulneſſe* of him that filleth
3.19. with all *fulneſſ.* of God
4.13. ſtature of the *fulneſſe* of Chriſt
Col. 1.19 ſhould all *fulneſſe* dwell
2.9. dwelleth all the *fulneſſe* of the

Fully.

Num. 7.1. that Moſes had *fully* ſet up
14.24. hath followed me *fully*
Ruth 2.11. it hath *fully* been ſhewed me
1. *Kin.* 11.6. not *fully* after the Lord
Eccleſ. 8.8, 11. is *fully* ſet in them to
Nah. 1.10. as ſtubble *fully* dry
Rom. 4.21. being *fully* perſwaded that
14.5. let every man be *fu.* perſwaded
15.19. I have *fully* preached the Goſ.
1. *Tim.* 3.10. thou haſt *fully* knowne my
4.17. might be *fully* knowne

Fury.

Gen. 27.44. untill thy brothers *fury*
Iob 20.23. God ſhall caſt the *fury* of his
Iſa. 27.4. *Fury* is not in me, who would
34.2. his *fury* upon all their armies
42.25. the *fury* of his anger, and the
51.13. the *fury* of the oppreſſor
where is the *fury* of the
17. the cup of the *fury*, thou haſt
20. they are full of the *fury* of the
59.18. *fury* to his adverſaries
63.3. and trample them in my *fury*
5. my *fury* it upheld me
6. make them drunke in my *fury*
66.15. to render his anger with *fury*
Ier. 4.4. leſt my *fury* come forth
6.11. I am full of the *fury* of the Lord
7.20. my *fury* ſhalbe powred out
10.25. powre out thy *fury* upon the
21.5. and in *fury*, and in great
12. leſt my *fury* go out like
23.19. is gone forth in *fury*, even
25.15. the wine cup of this *fury*
30.23. goeth forth with *fury*, a
32.35. and of my *fury*, from the
56.7. great is the anger and the *fury*
42.18. ſo ſhall my *fury* be powred
Lam. 2.4. he powred out his *fury*
Eſek. 5.13. I le cauſe my *fury* to reſt
See Ch. 16.42. & 21.17. & 24.13.
15. in anger, and in *fury*, and in
6.12. I will accompliſh my *fury*
7.8. I will ſhortly powre out my *fury*
See Ch. 14.19. & 20.8. & 30.15.
8.18. I will alſo deale in *fury*
9.8. in powring out thy *fury*
13.13. great haileſtones in my *fury*
16.38 in *fury* and in jealouſie
19.12. ſhe was pluckt vp in *fury*
20.13. I would powre out my *fury*
So Verſe 21.
33. & with *fury* powred out V. 34.
22.20. and in *fury*, and I will
22. haue powred out my *fury*
24.8. might cauſe *fury* to come vp
25.14. and according to my *fury*
36.6. and in my *fury*, becauſe ye
18. I powred out my *fury* vpon them
38.18. my *fury* ſhall come in my face
Dan. 3.13. in his rage and *fury* cõmand.
19. full of *fury*, and the forme of
8.6. in the *fury* of his power
9.16. let thine anger and thy *fury*
11.44. ſhall go forth with great *fury*
Mich. 5.15. & *fury* upon the heathen
Nah. 1.6. his *fury* is poured out
Zech. 8.2. with great *fury*

Furious, &c.

2. *Kin.* 9.20. he driveth *furiouſly*
Pro. 22.24. with a *furious* man thou ſhalt
29.22. a *furious* man aboundeth in
Eſek. 5.15. in *furious* rebukes
23.25. they ſhall deale *furiouſly*
Dan. 2.12. was angry, and very *furious*
Nah. 1.2. and is *furious*

Furlongs.

Luke 24.13. about threeſcore *Furlongs*
Iohn 6.19. about 25 or 30 *Furlongs*
Rev. 14.20. a thouſand ſix hundred *Furl.*
21.16. twelve thouſand *Furlongs*, the

Furnace, &c.

Gen. 15.17. behold, a ſmoaking *Furnace*
Exod. 19.18. as the ſmoake of a *Furnace*
Deut. 4.10. out of the iron *Furnace*
1. *Kin.* 8.51. out of the *Furnace* of iron
Neh. 3.11. tower of the *Furnaces*
So Chapt. 12.38.
Pſal. 12.6. tried in a *Furnace* of earth
Pro. 17.3. and the *Furnace* for gold
So Chapt. 27.21.
Iſa. 31.9. and his *Furnace* in Ieruſalem
48.10. in the *Furnace* of affliction
Ier. 11.4. from the iron *Furnace*
Eſek. 22.18. in the midſt of the *Furnace*
See Verſ. 20.22.
Dan. 3.19. they ſhould heat the *Furnace*
22. and the *Furnace* exceeding hot
Mat. 13.42. into a *Furnace* of fire. V. 50.
See the word Fiery.

Furniſh, &c.

Deut. 15.14. *furniſh* him liberally
Pſal. 78.19. can God *furniſh* a table
Pro. 9.2. ſhe alſo hath *furniſhed*
Iſa. 65.11. that *furniſh* the drink offring
Ier. 46.19. *furniſh* thy ſelfe to go into
Mat. 22.10. was *furniſhed* with gueſts
Mar. 14.15. large upper room *furniſhed*
2. *Tim.* 3.17. throughly *furniſhed* unto all

Furniture.

Gen. 31.34. in the camels *furniture*
Exod. 31.8. and his *furniture*
with all his *furniture*
See Ver. 9. & Chap. 39.33.
Nah. 2.9. out of all the pleaſant *furniture*

Further.

Iob 38.11. but no *further*, and here

Further, &c.

Ezra 8.36. they *furthered* the people
Pſa. 140.8. *further* not his wicked device

Furtherance.

Phil. 1.12. to the *furtherance* of the Goſ.
25. your *furtherance* and joy of

Furrow, &c.

Iob 31.38. or that the *furrowes* likewiſe
39.10. with his band in the *furrow*
Pſal. 65.10. thou ſetteſt the *furrowes*
129.3. they made long *furrowes*
Ezek. 17.7. by the *furrowes* of the
10. it ſhall wither in the *furrowes*
Hoſ. 10.4. in the *furrowes* of the field
10. in their two *furrowes*
12.11. in the *furrowes* of the field

GAA.

Gaal.

*Iudg.*6.28.and *Gaal* the ſon of Ebed
30.heard the words of *Gaal* the
36.when *Gaal* ſaw the people he
41.and Zebul thruſt out *Gaal*

Gaaſh.

*Ioſh.*24.30.north ſide of the hil of *Gaaſh*
So *Iudges* 2.9.
See the word **Brookes.**

Gaba.

*Ioſh.*18.24.Ophni and *Gaba*, twelue
Ezra 2.26.children of Ramah & *Gaba*

Gabai.

Neh. 11.8.and after him *Gabai*, Sallai

Gabbatha.

Ioh. 19,13.in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*

Gabriel.

*Dan.*8.16.*Gabriel*, make this man to
9.21.euen the man *Gabriel* whom I
*Luk.*1.19.I am *Gabriel* that ſtand in
26.the Angel *Gabriel* was ſent

Gad a Tribe

*Gen.*30.11.ſhe called his name *Gad*
46.16.and the ſons of *Gad* &c.
49.19.*Gad*, a troupe ſhall ouercome
*Num.*1.14.of *Gad*, Eliaſaph the ſon of
7.42.Prince of the children of *Gad*
33.20.and of *Gad* he ſaid, bleſſed
be he that inlargeth *Gad*
*Ioſh.*4.12.the children of *Gad* and halfe
11.7.*Gad* and Reuben and halfe the
22.9.the children of *Gad* and halfe
1.*Sam.*13.7.to the land of *Gad* and Gil.
2.*Sam.*24.5.of the riuer *Gad*, and
1.*Chro.*5.11.the children of *Gad* dwelt
12.14.theſe were the ſons of *Gad*
*Ier.*49.1.doth their King inherit *Gad*
*Ezek.*48.27.weſt ſide *Gad* a portion
28.by the border of *Gad* at the
34.one gate of *Gad* one gate
*Reu.*7.5.of the tribe of *Gad* were ſealed
See **Aſher & Tribe.**

Gad.

1.*Sam.*22.5.and the Prophet *Gad* ſaid
2.*Sam.*24.11.came to the Prophet *Gad*
13.ſo *Gad* came to Dauid & told
18.*Gad* came that day to Dauid
19.according to the ſaying of *Gad*
1.*Chro.*21.9.the Lord ſpake vnto *Gad*
11.ſo *Gad* came to Dauid & ſaid
13.and Dauid ſaid vnto *Gad*, I am
29.29.in the booke of *Gad* the Seer
See the word **Seer**

Gadarenes.

*Mar.*5.1.into the country of the *Gadar.*
*Luk.*8.26.& the countr. of the *Gadarens*
37.of the country of the *Gadarens*
See the word **Gergeſenes.**

Gaddeſt.

*Ier.*2.36.why *gaddeſt* thou about ſo

Gaddi.

*Num.*13.11.*Gaddi* the ſon of Sus

*1.Kin.*15.14.Meanhem the ſon of *Gaddi*

Gaddiel.

*Num.*13.10.*Gaddiel* the ſon of Sodi

Gadite, &c.

*Deut.*4.43.Ramoth in of the *Gadites*
2.*Sam.*23.36.Bani the *Gadite*
1.*Chro.*5.18.of Reuben & the *Gadites*
12.8.of the *Gadites* then ſeparated
See the word **Rubenites.**

Gaham.

*Gen.*22.24.*Gaham* and Thahaſh

Gahar.

Ezra 2.47.the children of *Gahar*, the
*Neh.*7.49.the children of *Gahar*

Gaine.

*Iudg.*5.19.tooke no *gaine* of mony
*Iob.*22.3.or is it *gaine* to him, that thou
*Pro.*1.19.that is greedy of *gaine* which
3.14.and the *gaine* thereof, than fine
15.27.he that is greedy of *gaine* &c.
28.8.that by vſury and vniuſt *gaines*
*Iſa.*33.15.the *gaine* of oppreſſion, that
56.11.euery one for his *gaine* from
*Ezek.*22.13.at thy diſhoneſt *gaine* which
27.ſoules, to get diſhoneſt *gaine*
*Dan.*2,8.that ye would *gaine* the time
11.39.ſhall diuide the land for *gaine*
*Mich.*4.13.I will conſecrate their *gaine*
*Mar.*8.36.ſhall *gain* the whole world
*Act.*16.16.brought her maſters *gaine*
19.24.brought no ſmall *gaine* vnto
1.*Cor.*9.19.that I might *gain* the more
20.that I might *gaine* them that
See Verſe 21.
22.that I might *gaine* the weake
2.*Cor.*12.17.did I make a *gain* of you by
18.did Titus make a *gain* of you?
*Phil.*1.21.is Chriſt and to dye is *gaine*
3.7.what things were *gain* to me
1.*Tim.*6.5.ſuppoſing that *gain* is godli.
6.with contentment is great *gain*
*Iam.*4.13.buy and ſell and get *gaine*

Gainted. &c.

Iob 27.8.though he hath *gained* when
*Ezek.*22.12.haſt greedily *gained* of thy
*Mat.*18,15.thou haſt *gained* thy broth.
25.17.he alſo *gained* other two
Luke 19,16.pound hath *gained* 10 pou.
18.thy pound hath *gained* fiue
Acts 16.19.the hope of their *gaines* was
27.21.to haue *gained* this harme and

Gainſap, &c.

Luke 21.15.ſhall not be able to *gainſay*
Acts 10.29.to you without *gainſaying*
*Rom.*10.21.diſob. & *gainſaying* people
*Tit.*1.9.and to conuince the *gainſayer*
Iude 11.in the *gainſaying* of Core

Gaius.

Acts 19.29. caught *Gaius* & Ariſtarchus
20.4.and *Gaius* of Derbe, and
*Rom.*16.23.*Gaius* mine hoſt, and the
1.*Cor.*1.14.of you, but Criſpus & *Gaius*
3.*Iohn* 1.to the welbeloued *Gaius*

Galal.

1.*Chro.*9.15.Hareth and *Galal*, and
16.the ſon of *Galal*, the ſon of
So *Nehem.*11.17.

Galatia.

Acts 18,23.all the country of *Galatia*
1.*Cor.*16.1.to the Churches of *Galatia*

Galbanum.

*Exod.*30.34.Onicha, and *Galbanum*

Galeed.

Gen 31.47.of it was called *Galeed*

Galile.

*Ioſh.*20.7.appointed Kedeſh in *Galile*
See Ch.21.32. 1.*Chro.*6.76.
2.*Kin.*15.29.Gilead and *Galile*, all the
*Mat.*2.22.into the parts of *Galile*
3.13.then commeth Ieſus from *Gal.*
4.12.he departed into *Galile*
15.Iordan, *Galile* of the Gentiles
18.walking by the ſea of *Galile*
23.Ieſus went about *Galile*
25.from *Galile* and from Decapolis
15.29.came nigh to the ſea of *Galile*
17.22.and while they abode in *Galile*
19.1.he departed from *Galile*, and
21.11.Prophet of Nazareth of *Galile*
26.32.I'le go before you into *Galile*
69.thou-waſt with Ieſus of *Galile*
27.55.followed Ieſus from *Galile*
28.7.goeth before you into *Galile*
10.that they go into *Galile* and
16.went away into *Galile*, into
*Mar.*1.9.came from Nazareth of *Galile*
14.came into *Galile* preaching
28.the region round about *Galile*
39.preached—throwout all *Galile*
3.7.from *Galile*, followed him
6.21.and chiefe eſtates of *Galile*
7.31.he came vnto the ſea of *Galile*
9.30.paſſed thorow *Galile*, and
15.41.who alſo when he was in *Gal.*
Luke 1.26.from God, to a city of *Galile*
2.4.Ioſeph alſo went up from *Galile*
39.they returned from *Galile*
3.1.Herod being Tetrach of *Galile*
4.14.power of the ſpirit into *Galile*
31.Capernaum, a city of *Galile*
44.in the Synagogues of *Galile*
17.11.the midſt of Samaria & *Galile*
23.5.beginning from *Galile* vnto
6.when Pilat heard of *Galile*, he
49.that followed him from *Galile*
55.came with him from *Galile*
24.6.when he was yet in *Galile*
Iohn 1,43.would go forth into *Galile*
2.1.a marriage in Cana of *Galile*
See Ver.11.Ch.4.46.& 21.2.
4.3.& departed againe into *Galile*
43.thence, and went into *Galile*
45.when he was come into *Galile*
47.come out of Iudea into *Galile*
6.1.went over the ſea of *Galile*
7.1.Ieſus walked in *Galile*, for
9.to them he abode ſtill in *Galile*
41.ſhall Chr. come out of *Galile*
52.art thou alſo of *Galile*? ſearch
out of *Galile* ariſeth no Prophet
12.21.was of Bethſaida of *Galile*
Acts 1.11.ye men of *Galile*, why ſtand
5.37.roſe up Iudas of *Galile*
9.31.all Iudea, and *Galile*, and
10.37.and began from *Galile*, after
13.31.from Galile to Ieruſalem, who

Galilean, &c.

*Mar.*14.70.for thou art a *Galilean*, and
See *Luke* 22.59.
Luke 3.1.told him of the *Galileans*
23.6.whether the man were a *Galile.*
Iohn 4.45.the *Galileans* received him
*Act.*2.7.all theſe which ſpeak, *Galileans*

Gall.

*Deut.*29.18.that beareth *gall* and &c.

32.32. grapes are grapes of *Gall*, their
Iob 16.13. he powres out my *Gall* upon
20.14. it is the *Gall* of Aſpes within
25. comes out of his *Gall*, terrors
Pſal. 69.21. they gave me alſo *Gall* for
Ier. 8.14. and given us waters of *Gall* to
See Ch. 9.15 and 23.15.
Lam 3.5. compaſſed me with *Gall* and
19. the wormewood and the *Gall*
Amos 6.12. turned judgement into *Gall*
Mat. 27.34. to drinke mingled with *Gall*
Acts 8.23. art in the *Gall* of bitternesſe

Gallant.

Iſa. 33.21. nor ſhall *Gallant* ſhip paſſe

Gallery, &c.

Cant. 7.5. the K. is held in the *Galleries*
Ezek. 41.15. the *Galleries* thereof on the
16. the *Galleries* round about on
42.3. *Gallery* againſt *Gallery* in three
5. the *Galleries* were higher than

Gallen.

Iſa. 33.21. wherein ſhall go no *Galley*

Gallim.

Iſa. 10.30. voice, O daughter of *Gallim*

Gallio.

Acts 18.12. when *Gallio* was the Deputy
17. *Gallio* cared for none of thoſe

Gallowes.

Eſt. 5.14. let a *Gallowes* be made of 50.
he cauſed the *Gallowes* to be made
6.4. to hang Mordecai on the *Gallows*
7.9. behold alſo, the *Gallowes* 50. cub.
10. hanged Haman on the *Gallowes*
8.7. they have hanged on the *Gallows*
9.13. ſons be hanged on the *Gallowes*
25. be hanged on the *Gallowes*

Gamaliel.

Num. 7.54. on the eight day, *Gamaliel*
10.23. *Gamaliel* the ſon of Pedazur
Acts 5.34. a Phariſee named *Gamaliel*
22.3. this city at the feet of *Gamaliel*

Gamul.

1. *Chro.* 24.17. the 22. to *Gamul*

Gammedims.

Ezek. 27.11. the *Gammedims* were in thy

Gaped.

Iob 16.10. they have *gaped* upon mee
Pſal. 22.13. they *gaped* upon me with

Gap, &c.

Ezek. 13.5. nor gone into the *Gaps*
22.30. ſtand in the *Gap* before me

Garden.

Gen. 2.8. planted a *Garden* Eaſtward
9. alſo in the midſt of the *Garden*
10. of Eden to water the *Garden*
15. into the *Garden* of Eden to
16. of every tree of the *Garden* thou
3.1. eate of every tree in the *Garden*
3. is in the midſt of the *Garden*
8. walking in the *Garden* in the
10. heard thy voice in the *Garden*
23. ſent him forth from the *Garden*
24. at the Eaſt end of the *Garden*
13.10. as the *Garden* of the Lord, like
Deut. 11.10. foot, as a *Garden* of herbes
1. *Kin.* 21.2. have it for a *Garden* of &c.
2. *Kin.* 21.18. in the *Garden* of his owne
in the *Garden* of Uzzah
Eſt. 1.5. in the court of the *Garden*
7.7. went into the pallace *Garden*
8. return'd out of the pallace *Gard.*
Iob 8.16. ſhoores forth in his *Garden*
Cant. 4.12. a *Garden* incloſed is my &c.
16. blow upon my *Garden*
come into his *Garden*
5.1. I am come into my *Garden*
6.2. is gone downe into his *Garden*
11. into the *Garden* of nuts
Iſa. 1.8. in a *Garden* of cucumbers, as a
51.3. like the *Garden* of the Lord
58.11. ſhalt be like a watered *Garden*
61.11. as the *Gard.* cauſeth the things
Ier. 39.4. the way of the kings *Garden*
52.7. which was by the kings *Garden*
Lam. 2.6. as if it were a *Garden*, he hath
Ezek. 28.13. in Eden the *Garden* of God
31.8. cedars in the *Garden* of God
9. that were in the *Garden* of God
36.35. is like the *Garden* of Eden
Ioel 2.3. as the *Garden* of Eden
Luke 13.19. and caſt into his *Garden* &
Iohn 18.1. where was a *Garden* into the
26. did not I ſee thee in the *Gard.*
19.41. there was a *Garden*, and in the
Garden, a new ſepulchre
See the word Eden.

Gardens.

Num. 24.6. as *Gardens* by the rivers ſide
Eccleſ. 2.5. I made me *Gardens* and
Cant. 4.15. a fountaine of *Gardens*, a well
6.2. to feed on the *Gardens*, and to
8.13. that dwelleſt in the *Gardens*
Iſa. 1.29. for the *Gardens* that ye have
65.3. that ſacrificeth in *Gardens*.
96.17. purifie themſelves in *Gardens*
Ier. 29.5. and plant *Gardens*, and eate the
So Verſe 28.
Amos 4.9. when your *Gardens* and your
9.14. they ſhall alſo make *Gardens*

Gardiner.

Ioh. 20.15. ſupp. him to be the *Gardiner*

Gareb.

2. *Sam.* 23.38. *Gareb* an Ithrite. So
1. *Chron.* 11.40.

Gareb a Hill.

Ier. 31.39. upon the hill *Gareb*, & ſhall

Gariſon.

1. *Sam.* 10.5. the *Gariſon* of the Philiſt.
See Chapt. 13.22, and 14.1.4.
2. *Sam.* 23.14.
13.3. Ionathan ſmote the *Gariſon*
4. Saul had ſmitten a *Gariſon* of
14.6. unto the *Gariſon* of theſe &c.
15. the *Gariſon* and the ſpoylers
2. *Cor.* 11.32. kept the city with a *Gariſon*

Gariſons.

2. *Sam.* 8.14. he put *Gariſons* in Edom
through all Edom put he *Gariſons*
1. *Chro.* 18.13. he put *Gariſons* in Edom
2. *Chro.* 17.2. ſet *Gariſons* in the land of
Ezek. 26.11. and thy ſtrong *Gariſons*

Garlands.

Acts 14.13. brought Oxen & *Garlands*

Garlike.

Num. 11.5. the Onions and the *Garlike*

Garment.

Gen. 9.23. tooke a *Garment*, and laid
25.25. all over like an hairy *Garment*
39.12. caught him by his *Garment*
13. had left his *Garment* in her
15. he left his *Garment* with me
16. laid up his *Garment* by her, till
Levit. 6.10. put on his linnen *Garment*
13.47. the *Garment*- that the plague
59. in a *Garment* of woollen or
14.55. the leproſie of a *Garment*
15.17. every *Garment* and every skin
19.19. nor ſhall a *Garment* mingled
Deut. 22.5. put on a womans *Garment*
11. nor weare a *Garment* of divers
Ioſh. 7.24. and the *Garment*, & the wedge
Iudg. 8.25. and they ſpread a *Garment*
2. *Sam.* 13.18. ſhe had a *Garment* &c.
19. and rent her *Garment* of divers
1. *Kin.* 9.13. every man his *Garment*, and
Ezra 9.3. I rent my *Garment* and my
5. having rent my *Garment*, & my
Eſt. 8.15. a *Garment* of fine linnen and
Iob 13.28. as a *garm*, that is moth-eaten
30.18. is my *Garment* changed
38.9. made the cloud the *Garment*
14. and they ſtand as a *Garment*
41.13. the face of his *Garment*? or
Pſal. 69.11. ſackcloth alſo my *Garment*
73.6. covereth them as a *Garment*
102.26. ſhall waxe old as a *Garment*
104.2. thy ſelfe as with a *Garment*
Pro. 20.16. take his *Garm.* that is ſurety
25.20. that taketh away a *Garment*
27.13. take his *Garment* that is ſurety
30.4. bound the waters in a *Garment*
Iſa. 5.9. ſhall waxe old as a *Garment*
51.6. ſhall waxe old like a *Garment*
8. eate them up like a *Garment*
Ier. 43.12. putteth on his *Garment* and
Ezek. 18.7. the naked with a *Garment*
Dan. 7.9. whoſe *Garment* was white
Mich. 2.8. the robe with the *Garment*
Hag. 2.12. in the skirt of his *Garment*
Zech. 13.4. nor weare a rough *Garment*
Mal. 2.16. violence with his *Garment*
Mat. 9.16. into an old *Garment*
taketh from the *Garment*
See *Marke* 2.21. *Luke* 5.36.
Mar. 10.50. & caſting away his *Garment*
Luke 22.36. let him ſell his *Garment*
Heb 1.11. waxe old as doth a *Garment*
Iude 23. the *Garm.* ſpotted by the fleſh
Revel. 1.13. clothed with a *Garment*

Garments.

Gen. 35.2. and change your *Garments*
31.14. put her widowes *Garments* off
19. put on the *Garments* of her
49.11. waſhed his *Garments* in wine
Exo. 28.2. thou ſhalt make holy *Garm.*
See Ver. 4. Chapt. 31.10. and 35.19.
and 39.1.41. & 40.13. *Levit.*
16.32.
29.21. and upon his *Garments*
upon the *Garments* of his ſons
35.21. and

35.21. and for the holy *garments*
*Leuit.*6.11. he shall put off the *garments*
and put on other *garments*
See Chapt. 16.24.& 21. 10.
8.2.& the *garments*, & the annointing
*Num.*15.38. the borders of the *garments*
*Ios.*9.5. and old *garments* vpon them
13. and these our *garments*, and
*Iudg.*14.12.and 30. change of *garments*
19.gaue change of *garments*, and
1.*Sam.*18.4. his *garments* euen to his
2.*Sam.*10.4 and cut off their *garments*
13.31. and rare his *garments*, & lay on
1.*Kin.*10.25. *garments* and armour
2.*Kin.*5.22. two change of *garments*
23. with two change of *garments*
7.15. the way was full of *garments*
25.29. changed his prison *garments*
*Neh.*7.72. and seuen Priests *garments*
*Iob.*37.17. how thy *garments* are warme
*Psa.*22.18. they part my *garments* among
45.8. all thy *garments* smel of myrrhe
133.2. to the skirts of his *garments*
*Eccles.*9.8. let thy *garments* be alwaies
*Cant.*4.11. the smell of thy *garments*
*Isa.*9.5 *garments* rolled in bloud
52.1. thy beautifull *garments*
59.6. shall not become *garments*
17. the *garments* of vengeance
61 10. clothed me with the *garments*
63.1. with died *garments* from Bozra?
2. and thy *garments* from him that
3. sprinkled vpon my *garments*
*Ier.*36.24. nor rent their *garments*
52.33. changed his prison *garments*
*Lam.*4.14 not touch their *garments*
*Ezek.*42.14. they shall lay their *garments*.
See Verse 19.
shall put on other *garments*
44.17. clothed with linnen *garments*
19. shall put off their *garments*
the people with their *garments*
*Dan.*3.21 and their other *garments*
*Ioel.*2.13. hearts, and not your *garments*
*Zeph.*3.3. clothed with filthy *garments*
4. take away the filthy *garments*
5. clothed him with *garments*
*Mat.*23.5. the borders of their *garments*
27.35. they parted my *garments*
*Luk.*19.35. cast their *garm.* on the colt
24.4. by them in shining *garments*
Iohn 13.4. laid aside his *garments* and
19.23. took his *garments* & made 4
Acts 9.39. shewing the coats & *garments*
*Iam.*5.2. and your *garments* moth-eaten
*Rev.*3.4. haue not defiled their *garments*
16.15. and keepeth his *garments*, lest
See the word Robe.

Garner.

*Mat.*3.12. his wheat into his *garner*
See the word Barne

Garners.

*Psal.*144.13. our *garners* may be full
*Ioel.*1.17. the *garners* are laid desolate
See the word Wheate.

Garnish, &c.

2.*Chro.*3.6. he *garnished* the house
*Iob.*26.13. hath *garnished* the heauens
*Mat.*12.44. empty, swept, and *garnished*
23.29. and *garnish* the sepulchres of
See the word Adorned.

Garmite

1.*Chro.*4.19. the *Garmite* and Eshtemoa

Gashmu.

*Neh.*6.6. and *Gashmu* saith it, that thou

Gatam.

*Gen.*36.11. *Gatam* & Kenaz. 1.*Chr.*1.36.
16. Duke *Gatam*, & Duke Amalek

Gate.

*Num.*16.27. so they *gate* vp from the
*Iudg.*19.28. and *gate* him vnto his place
1.*Sam.*14.22. *gate* them vp to the Hold
26.12. and they *gate* them away
2.*Sam.*4.7. *gate* them away through the
17.23. *gate* him home to his house

Gate.

*Pro.*17.19. he that exalteth his *gate* &c.

Gate.

*Lam.*5.9. we *gate* our bread with the

Gate.

Gen 19.1. and Lot sate in the *gate* of
22.17. possess the *gate* of his enemies
24.60. the *gates* of those which hate
28.17. this is the *gate* of heauen
34.20. vnto the *gate* of this city
23.& all that went out of the *gate*
*Exo.*32.26. Moses stood in the *gate*
27. go in & out from *gate* to *gate*
38.18. the hanging for the *gate*
*Deut.*21.19. vnto the *gate* of his place
22.15. Elders of the city in the *gate*
24. vnto the *gate* of the city
25.7. go vp to the *gate*, to the Elders
*Ios.*20.5. time of the shutting of the *gate*
7. gone out, they shut the *gate*
7.5. chased them from before the *ga.*
8.29. at the entring of the *gate*
*Iudg.*18.3. tooke the doores of the *gate*
Ruth 4.1. then went Boaz vp to the *gate*
10. and from the *gate* of his place
11. that were in the *gate*, and the
1.*Sam.*4.18. by the side of the *gate*
9.18. neare to Samuel in the *gate*
21.13. on the doores of the *gate*
2.*Sam.*3.27. took him aside in the *gate*
15.2. beside the way of the *gate*
18,24. to the roofe ouer the *gate*
33. to the chamber ouer the *gate*
19.8. the king rose, & sate in the *gate*
23.15. the well which is by the *gate*
16. the well that was by the *gate*
1.*Kin.*17.10. came to the *gate* of the
2.*Kin.*7.1. in the *gate* of Samaria
17. to haue the charge of the *gate*
20. trode on him in the *gate*
11.6. a third part shalbe at the *gate*
19. came by the way of the *gate*
14.13. from the *gate* of Ephraim
23.8. of the *gate* of Iosh ua
at the *gate* of the city
25.4. by the way of the *gate* betweene
1.*Chro.*11.17. that is by the *gate*. Ve. 18.
26.13. of their fathers for euery *gate*
16. with the *gate* of Shallecheth
2.*Chro.*23.5. and a third part at the *gate*
20. came through the high *gate*
24.8. at the *gate* of the house
25.23. from the *gate* of Ephraim
to the corner *gate*
35.15. porters waited at euery *gate*
*Neh.*2.14. I went on to the *gate* or
8.16. of the *gate* of Ephraim
*Est.*2.3. that were in the kings *gate*
See Ver. 3. Chapt. 6.10.
*Iob.*5.4. are crushed in the *gate*, nor is
29.7. when I went out to the *gate*
31.21. I saw my helpe in the *gate*
*Psal.*69.12. they that sit in the *gate*
118.20. this is the *gate* of the Lord
127.5. with the enemies in the *gate*
*Pro.*22.22. the afflicted in the *gate*
24.7. opens not his mouth in the *gate*
*Cant.*7.4. by the *gate* of Bathrabbim
*Isa.*14.31. howle O *gate*, cry O city
22.7. themselues in aray at the *gate*
24.12. the *gate* is smitten with
28.6. that turn the battell to the *gate*
29.21. him that reproueth in the *ga.*
*Ier.*17.19. go and stand in the *gate*
31.38. vnto the *gate* of the corner
30.3. sate in the middle of the *gate*
4. by the *gate* betwixt the 2 wals
52.7. by the way of the *gate* betwixt
*Ezek.*8.5 at the *gate* of the Altar this
9.2. the way of the higher *gate* which
40.6. to the *gate* which looketh &c
44.2. this *gate* shalbe shut, it shall
41.12. one shall open him the *gate*
one shall shut the *gate*
*Dan.*2.49. sate in the *gate* of the king
Amos 5.10. that rebuketh in the *gate*
12. turne aside the poor in the *gate*
*Obad.*13. into the *gate* of my people
*Mich.*1.9. he is come vnto the *gate*
12. vnto the *gate* of Ierusalem
2.13. passed through the *gate* & are
*Zeph.*1.10, a cry from the fish *gate*
*Zech.*14.10. to the place of the first *gate*
vnto the corner *gate*
*Mat.*7.13. enter ye in at the strait *gate*
for wide is the *gate*, and
14. strait is the *gate*, and narrow is
*Luk.*7.12. came nigh to the *gate* of the
16.20. which was laid at his *gate*
Acts 3.2. daily at the *gate* of the Temple
10. at the beautifull *gate* of the
10.17. and stood before the *gate*
12.10. they came to the iron *gate*
14. she opened not the *gate*
Peter stood before the *gate*
*Heb.*13.12. suffred without the *gate*
*Rev.*21.21. every seuerall *gate* was of
See Beniamin, Enter, &c.

Gates.

*Gen.*23.10. at the *gates* of the city
18. went in at the *gates* of the city
*Exod.*20.10. that is within thy *gates*
*Deut.*3.5. high wals with *gates* and bars
5.14. that is within thy *gates*
6.9. of thy house & on thy *gates*
12.18. Leuite that is within thy *gates*
14.21. stranger that is within thy *ga.*
27. Leuite that is within thy *gates*
28. shalt lay it within thy *gates*
16.5. of the *gates* which the Lord thy
18. make thee in all thy *gates*
17.2. within any of thy *gates*
5. vnto thy *gates*, euen that man
8. controuersie within thy *gates*
23.16. in one of thy *gates* where it
26.12. may eate within thy *gates* and
28.52. besiege thee in all thy *gates*.

31.12.ſtranger that is within thy *Ga.*
*Ioſh.*6.26.ſhal he ſet vp the *Gates* of it
*Iudg.*5.8.then was war in the *Gates*
1.*Sam.*17.52.to the *Gates* of Ekron
2.*Sam.*18.24.ſate betweene the two *Gat.*
2.*Kin.*23.8.high places of the *Gates*
1.*Chro.*9.19 keepers of the *Gates* of the
22.tobe porters in the *Gates* were
25.had the ouer ſight of the *Gates*
2.*Chr.*23.19.ſet the porters at the *Gates*
*Neh.*1.3.the *Gates* thereof are burnt
2.3.the *Gates* thereof are conſumed
8.to make beames for the *Gates*
13.*Gates* thereof were conſumed
17.the *gates* thereof are burnt with
13.19.the *Gates* ſhould be ſhut
22.that ye come & keep the *Gates*
Iob 38,17.haue the *gates* of death beene
*Pſal.*9.12.from the *Gates* of death
14.in the *Gates* of the daughter
24.7.lift vp your heads O ye *Gates*
So Verſe 9.
87.2.loueth the *Gates* of Sion &c.
107.16.hath broken the *gates* of braſs
18.neare vnto the *Gates* of death
118.19.open to me the *Gates* of &c.
122.2.ſhall ſtand within thy *Gates* O
147.13.the barres of thy *Gates*,he
*Pro.*1.21.in the opening of the *Gates*
8.3.ſhe cryeth at the *Gates*,at the
34.watching daily at my *Gates*
14.19.at the *Gates* of the righteous
31.23.is knowne in the *Gates* when
31.workes praiſe her in the *Gates*
*Iſa.*3.26.her *Gates* ſhall lament,and
13.2.that they may go into the *gates*
26.2.open ye the *Gates* that the &c.
38.10.I ſhall go to the *Gates* of the
45.1.the two leaued *Gates*
the *Gates* ſhall not be ſhut
2.the *Gates* of braſſe, and cut in
54.12.thy *Gates* of carbuncles, &.all
60.11.thy *Gates* ſhalbe open contin.
18.ſaluation and thy *Gates*,praiſe
*Ier.*14.2.the *Gates* thereof languiſh
17.24.no burden through the *Gates*
27.I will kindle a fire in the *Gates*
22.19.beyond the *Gates* of Ieruſalem
49.31.haue neither *Gates* nor barres
*Lam.*2.9.her *Gates* are ſunke into the
4,12.into the *Gates* of Ieruſalem
*Ezek.*21.15.againſt all their *Gates*
22.battering rams againſt the *Ga.*
26.10.he ſhall enter into thy *Gate*
38.11,neither barres nor *Gates*
*Obad.*11.entred into his *Gates*,and caſt
*Nah.*2.6.the *Gates* of the riuers ſhalbe
3.13.the *Gates* of thy land ſhalbe ſet
*Zech.*8.16.truth and peace in thy *Gates*
*Mat.*16.18.*gat.*of hell.ſhal not preuaile
Acts 9.24.watched the *Gates* day,and
*Reu.*21.12.and had twelue *Gates*,and
at the *Gates* twelue Angels
13.three *Gates* three *Gates* &c.
15.and the *Gates* thereof,and
21.the twelue *Gates* were of
25.the *Gates* of it ſhall not be
See Barres, Gate, & Enter.

Gath.

*Ioſh.*11.22.in *Gath*,& in Aſhdod there
1.*Sam.*6.17.for *Gath* one,for &c.
7.14.from Ekron euen to *Gath*
17.23.the Philiſtine of *Gath*, Goliah
52.euen vnto *Gath*, and vnto
27.4.that Dauid was fled to *Gath*
11.to bring tidings to *Gath*,ſaying
2.*Sam.*1.20.tell it not in *Gath*,publiſh
15.18.came after him to *Gath*, paſſed
21.20.there was yet a battel in *Gath*
22.borne to the gyant in *Gath*
1.*Kin.*2.39.Maachah King of *Gath*
thy ſeruants be in *Gath*
40.went to *Gath* to Achiſh, to
41.from Ieruſalem to *Gath*,and
2.*Kin.*12.17.and ſought againſt *Gath*
1.*Chro.*8.13.the inhabitants of *Gath*
18.1.and tooke *Gath*,and her towns
20.6.there was war at *Gath* where
8.borne to the gyant in *Gath*,and
2.*Chro.*11.8.*Gath*,and Mareſha,and
26.6.brake downe the wall of *Gath*
*Pſal.*56.1.Philiſtines tooke him in *Gath*
Amos 6.2.then go downe to *Gath*
*Mich.*1.10.declare it not at *Gath* &c.

Gath-Hepher.

2.*Kin.*14.25.which was in *Gath-Hepher*

Gath-rimmon.

*Ioſh.*21.25. *Gath-rimmon* with her ſubu.
So 1.*Chro.*6.69.

Gather.

*Gen.*6.21.thou ſhalt *gather* it to thee
31.46.*gather* ſtones,and they tooke
34.30.they ſhall *gather* themſelues
41.35.let them *gather* all the food
49 1.*gather* your ſelues together
So Verſe 2.
*Exod.*3.16.go and *gather* the Elders
5.12.to *gather* ſtubble in ſtead of &c.
16.16.*gather* of it euery man &c.
26.ſixe daies ſhall ye *gather* it
27.on the ſeuenth day to *gather* it
23.10.and ſhall *gather* in the fruits
*Leuit.*19.9.nor ſhalt thou *gather* the
23.22. nor ſhalt thou *gather* any
25.11. nor *gat her* the grapes
*Num.*8.9.thou ſhalt *gather* the whole
11.16.*gather* to me ſeuenty men
21.16.*gather* the people together
*Deut.*4.10.*gather* the people together
11.14.thou maiſt *gather* in thy corn
13.16.thou ſhalt *gather* all the ſpoile
28.30.ſhall not *gather* the grapes
38.ſhalt *gather* but little in,for
39.nor *gather* the grapes,for the
30.3.will returne and *gather* thee
4.the Lord thy God *gather* thee
31.12.*gather* the people together
28.*gather* vnto me all the Elders
2.*Sam.*3.21. will *gather* all Iſrael to my
12.28.*gather* the reſt of the people
1.*Kin.*18.19.*gather* to me all Iſrael
2.*Kin.*4.39. to *gather* herbes,and
22,20.I will *gather* thee to thy
1.*Chr.*13,2.may *gather* themſelues to vs
16.35.and *gather* vs together,and
22.2.to *gath.* together the ſtrangers
2.*Chro.*34.28.I will *gather* thee to thy
*Neh.*7.5.*gather* together the Nobles
*Eſt.*2.3.*gather* together all the faire
4.16.*gather* all the Iewes that are
8.11.*gather* themſelues together
Iob 11.10.or *gather* together,then who
24.6.they *gather* the vintage of the
34.14.if he *gather* vnto himſelfe
39.12.*gather* it into thy barne
*Pſal.*26.9.*gather* not my ſoule with
39.6.knowes not who ſhall *gather*
50.5.*gather* my Saints together
56.6.*gather* themſelues together
See *Pſal.*94.21.& 104.22.
104.28.thou giueſt them,they *gather*
106.47.*gather* vs from among
*Pro.*28.8.he ſhall *gather* it for him
*Eccleſ.*2.26.to *gather* and to heape vp
*Cant.*6.2.and to *gather* Lillies
*Iſa.*10.31.*gather* themſelues to flee
34.15.*gather* vnder her ſhadow
40.11.he ſhall *gather* his lambes
43.5.and *gather* thee from the Weſt
49.18.all theſe *gather* themſelues
54.7.great mercies will I *gather* thee
15.they ſhall ſurely *gather*
whoſoeuer ſhall *gather*
56.8.I will *gather* others to him &c.
60.4.all they *gather* themſelues &c.
66.18.I will *gather* all nations and
*Ier.*4.5.cry *gather* together, and ſay
6.1.*gather* your ſelues to flee out
7.18.the children *gather* wood, and
9.22.and none ſhall *gather* them
10.17.*gather* vp thy wares out of
23.3. I will *gather* the remnant of my
29.14.I will *gather* you from all the
31.8. *gather* them from the coaſts
10.will *gather* him,and keep him
32.37.I will *gather* them out of the
40.10.but ye,*gather* ye wine, and
49.5.none ſhall *gather* vp him that
14.*gather* ye together, and come
51.11.*gather* ye the ſhields,the Lord
*Hoſ.*8.10.now will I *gather* them,and
9.6.Egypt ſhall *gather* them vp
*Ioel.*1.14.*gather* the Elders,and all
2,6.all faces ſhall *gather* blackneſſe
16.*gather* thy people
gather the children
3.2.I will alſo *gather* all nations
11. *gather* your ſelues together
*Mich.*4.6.I wil *gather* her that is driuen
12.he ſhall *gather* them as the &c.
5.1.*gather* thy ſelfe in troups O
*Nah.*3.10.the faces *gather* blacknes
*Hab.*1.9.they ſhall *gather* the captiuity
15.and *gather* them in their drag
*Zeph.*2.1.*gather* your ſelues
yea *gather* togither
3.8.is to *gather* the portion, that I
18.I will *gather* them that are
19.and *gather* her that was driuen
20.in the time that I *gather* you
*Zech.*10.8.hiſſe for them,& *gather* them
10.and *gather* them out of Aſſyria
14.2.I will *gather* all nations againſt
*Mat.*7.16.do men *gather* grapes of
13.28.that we go & *gather* them vp?
29.leſt while ye *gather* vp the
30.*gather* ye together firſt the
41.ſhall *gather* out of his kingdom
24.31.ſhall *gather* together his elect
*Luk.*6.44.men do not *gather* figs, nor
*Iohn.*6.12.*gather* vp the fragments,that
11.52.ſhall *gather* together in one
*Eph.*1.10. he

*Eph.*1.10.he might *gather* together in
*Rev.*20.8.to *gather* them together to

Gathered.

*Gen.*1.9.be *gathered* vnto one place
12.5.the substance they had *gathered*
25.8.was *gathered* to his people
So Verse 17.
29.22.Laban *gathered* together all
41.48.he *gathered* vp all the food
49 *gathered* corne as the sand
49.29.I am to be *gathered* to my
33.he *gathered* vp his feet
*Exod.*16.17 *gathered* some more, some
18.he that *gathered* much
he that *gathered* little
32.1.the people *gathered* themselues
*Leu.*26.25.when you are *gathered*
*Num.*11.22.fish of the sea be *gathered*
32.they *gathered* the quailes
15.32.a man that *gathered* stickes
16.3 *gathered* themselues together
11.all thy company are *gathered*
20.2 *gathered* themselues together
24.Aaron shalbe *gath.* vnto his
27.13.thou also be *gathered* to
as Aaron thy brother was *gathered*
*Deut.*16.13.hast *gathered* in thy corne
32.50.and be *gathered* to thy people
33.5.were *gathered* together
*Iudg.*2.10.*gathered* vnto their fathers
6.34.Abiezer was *gathered* after him
9.27 *gathered* viney ards
10.17.were *gathered* together
11.3.were *gathered* vaine men
20.1 *gathered* together as one man
1.*Sam.*14.48.and he *gathered* an host
22.2.*gathered* themselues vnto him
2.*Sam.*17.11.be generally *gather.* vnto
20.14.they were *gathered* together
21.13.they *gathered* the bones of
1.*Kin.*10.26 *gathered* together chariots
2.*Kin.*3.21 *gathered* together all that
4.39.and *gathered* wilde gourd
22.20.shalt be *gath.* into thy graue
2.*Chro.*1.14.Solomon *gathered* chariots
11.1 *gathered* of the house of Iudah
13.7.there are *gathered* to him vaine
15.9.he *gathered* all Iudah and Ben.
32.4.was *gathered* much people
34.17.they haue *gathered* the money
28.thou shalt be *gathered* to thy
Ezra 7.28.I *gathered* together out of
10.9.*gathered* themselues together
*Neh.*5.16.all my seruants were *gathered*
13.11.I *gathered* them together
*Est.*2.8.many maids were *gathered*
9.15 *gathered* themselues together
Iob 16.10.haue *gathered* themselues
27.19.but he shall not be *gathered*
30.7.they were *gathered* together
*Psal.*35.1.*gather.* themselues together
47.9.the people are *gath.* together
59.3.the mighty are *gathered* against
102.22.when the people are *gathered*
107.3 *gath.* them out of the lands
140.2.continually are they *gathered*
*Pro.*27.25.the herbes are *gathered*
30.4.who hath *gathered* the winde
*Eccles.*2.8.I *gathered* me also siluer
*Cant.*5.1.I haue *gathered* my myrrhe
*Isa.*5.2 and *gathered* out the stones
24.22.as prisoners are *gathered*
34.16.his spirit it hath *gathered* them
44.11.let them all be *gathered*
49.5.though Israel be not *gathered*
56.8.those that are to be *gathered*
62.9.they that haue *gathered* it shall
*Ier.*8.2.shall not be *gathered* not be
25.33.nor *gathered* nor buried
*Ezek.*28.25.I shall haue *gathered* the
29.5.not *gathered*, I haue giuen
38.13.hast thou *gather.* thy company
39.28.but I haue *gathered* them
*Mich.*1.7.she *gathered* it of the hire
4.11.many nations are *gathered*
7.1.as when they haue *gathered*
*Mat.*2.4.had *gathered* all the chief Pri.
13.40.as the tares are *gathered* &c
47.and *gathered* of euery kinde
48.*gathered* the good into vessels
18.29.two or three are *gathered* to.
22.34.they were *gathered* together
23.37.how oft would I haue *gathered*
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.28.will the Eagles be *gathered*
25.32.before him shalbe *gathered*
27.27 *gathered* vnto him the whole
*Mar.*1.33.all the city was *gath.* togeth.
2.2.many were *gathered* together
Luke 11.29 *gathered* thicke together
*Act.*4.26.the rulers were *gath.* together
27.were *gathered* together
12.12.were *gath.* together praying
14.27 *gathered* the Church together
15.5 *gathered* a company, and
1.*Cor.*5.4.when ye are *gath.* together

Gatherer/&c.

*Ier.*49.9.if grape *gatherers* come
Amos 7.14.a *gatherer* of Sycamore fruit
*Obad.*5.if grape *gatherers* came

Gathereth.

*Num.*19.10.that *gathereth* the ashes
*Psa.*33.7.he *gathereth* the waters of the
41.6.his heart *gathereth* iniquity
147.2.he *gathereth* together the &c.
*Pro.*6.8.and *gathereth* her food in the
10.5.that *gathereth* in summer, is a
13.11.that *gathereth* by labour shall
*Isa.*10.14.as one *gathereth* egges that
17.5 *gathereth* corne
as he that *gathereth* eares
56.8.the L. thy God which *gathereth*
*Nah.*3.18.and no man *gathereth* them
*Heb.*2.5 *gathereth* vnto him all nations
*Mat.*23.37.which *gathereth* her chickens
Iohn 4.36 *gathereth* fruit vnto life

Gathering/&c.

*Gen.*49.10.the *gathering* of the people
*Num.*15.33 *gathering* stickes
See 1.*King.*17.10.
2.*Chro.*20.25.three daies in *gathering*
*Isa.*32.10.the *gathering* shall not come
33.4.like the *gathering* of caterpillers
1.*Cor.*16.2.that there be no *gatherings*
2.*Thes.*2.1.by our *gathering* together

Gaue.

*Gen.*3.12.she *gaue* me of the tree, and
14.20.and he *gaue* him tithes of all
21.14.and *gaue* it to Hagar, putting
25.17.and he *gaue* vp the ghost
28.6.he *gaue* him a charge, saying
33.29.and Isaac *gaue* vp the ghost
39.21.*gaue.* him fauour the sight of
45.21.*gaue* them prouision for the
Exod 12.36.*gaue* the people fauour in
*Num.*11.25.*gaue* it to the 70. Elders
*Deut.*3.15.I *gaue* Gilead vnto Machir
See Ver.13.16.
10.4.the Lord *gaue* them vnto me
22.16.I *gaue* my daughter to this
29.8.and *gaue* it for an inheritance
*Iosh.*15.19 *gaue* her the vpper springs
24.3.his seed, and *gaue* him Isaac
4.I *gaue* vnto Esau mount Seir
8.I *gaue* them into your hand
*Iudg.*1.15 *gaue* her the vpper springs
4.19.and *gaue* him drinke and
5.25.she *gaue* him milke: she
14.9.and he *gaue* them, and they
19.*gaue* change of garments to
20.36.*gaue* place to the Beniamites
1.*Sam.*1.23.and *gaue* her son sucke
10.9.God *gaue* him another heart
18.27.they *gaue* them in full tale
22.10.and *gaue* him victuals
and *gaue* him the sword of
2.*Sam.*12.8.*gaue* thee thy masters wiues
1.*Kin.*4.29 God *gaue* Solomon wisd.
19.21.and *gaue* vnto the people, and
2.*Kin.*17.3.and *gaue* him presents
2.*Chro.*13.15.*gaue* a shout, and as the
32.24.and he *gaue* him a signe
35.9.of the Leuites *gaue* to the Leu.
*Neh.*2.1.and *gaue* it vnto the King
8.8.and *gaue* the sense, and caused
Iob 1.21.the Lord *gaue*, and the Lord
19.16.and he *gaue* me no answer
29.11.saw me, it *gaue* witnesse to me
42.10.the Lord *gaue* Iob twice as
11.euery man also *gaue* him a
15.their father *gaue* them inherit.
*Psal.*18.13 the highest *gaue* his voice
68.11.the Lord *gaue* the word &c.
69.21.they *gaue* me also gall for my
77.1.and he *gaue* eare vnto me
71.29.*gaue* them their owne desire
46 *gaue* also their increase to the
48.he *gaue* vp their cattell also to
50.but *gaue* their life ouer to the
61.he *gaue* his people ouer to the
81.12.so I *gaue* them vp vnto their
99.7.the ordinances that he *gaue* them
105.32.he *gaue* them haile for raine
44.and *gaue* them the lands of the
106.15.he *gaue* them their request
41.he *gaue* them into the hand of
135.12.and *gaue* their land for an
*Pro.*8.29.when he *gaue* to the sea his
*Eccles.*1.13 *gaue* my heart to seeke an
12.7.returne to God that *gaue* it
*Cant.*5.6.but he *gaue* me no answer
*Isa.*45.3.I *gaue* Egypt for thy ransome
*Ier.*7.7.that I *gaue* to you fathers
*Dan.*5.19.the maiesty that he *gaue* him
6.10 *gaue* thankes before his God
*Hos.*2.8.that I *gaue* her corne and wine
13.11.I *gaue* thee a King in mine
*Mat.*2.5.and I *gaue* them to him for
*Mat.*10.1 *gaue* them power against
14.19 *gaue* the loaues to his Disciples
15.36 *gaue* thanks and brake them
25.35.and ye *gaue* me meate: I was
thirsty, and ye *gaue* me drink

42. ye *gaue* me no meate: I was thirſty and ye *gaue* me no drink
26.26. and *gaue* it to the Diſciples
27. the cup, and *gaue* thankes, and *gaue* it to them, ſaying
27.34. *gaue* him vineger to drinke
48. a reed, & *gaue* it him to drinke
21.12. *gaue* large mony to the
Luk. 2.33. *gaue* thankes likewiſe vnto
10.35. and *gaue* them to the hoſt, &
24.30. brake, and *gaue* to them
42. they *gaue* him a peece of a
Iohn 3.16. *gaue* his only begotten ſon
6.31. he *gaue* them bread from
32. Moſes *gaue* you not that bread
10.29. my Father, which *gaue* them me
12.49. gaue me a commandement
Act. 2.4. as the ſpirit *gaue* them vtteran.
7.8. he *gaue* them the couenant of
10. *gaue* him fauour and wiſedome
42. *gaue* them vp to worſhip the
8.10. to whom they all *gaue* heed
11.17. as God *gaue* them a like gift
21.22. they *gaue* him audience to
26.10. I *gaue* my voice againſt
27.35. and *gaue* thankes to God in
Rom. 1.24. God alſo *gaue* them vp to
St Verſe. 26.
28. God *gaue* them ouer to a
1. *Cor.* 3.5. as the L. *gaue* to euery man
6. but God *gaue* the increaſe
2. *Cor.* 8.5. firſt *gaue* their owne ſelues
Gal. 1.4. who *gaue* himſelfe for our ſins
2.20. and *gaue* himſelfe for me
3.18. God *gaue* it to Abraham by
Eph. 4.8. and *gaue* gifts vnto men
11. he *gaue* ſome Apoſtles, and
5.25. and *gaue* himſelfe for it
Tit. 2.14. who *gaue* himſelfe for vs
Heb. 7.13. no man *gaue* attendance
1. *Iob.* 5.10. that God *gaue* of his Son
Reu. 1.1. which God *gaue* vnto him
2.21. I *gaue* her ſpace to repent
13.2. Dragon *gaue* him his power
4 *gaue* power to the beaſt

See Inheritance & Reſt.

Gaueſt.

Gen. 3.12. whom thou *gaueſt* to be with
1. *Kin.* 8.48. which thou *gaueſt* to their
2. *Chro.* 6.25. which thou *gaueſt* to them
31. which thou *gaueſt* to our fathers
20.7. *gaueſt* it to the ſeed of Abraham
Neh. 9.7. *gaueſt* him the name of Abrah.
13. *gaueſt* them right iudgements
15. *gaueſt* them bread from heauen
20. *gaueſt* alſo thy good ſpirit to
22. thou *gaueſt* them kingdomes
24. *gaueſt* them into their hands
27. thou *gaueſt* them Sauiours?
36. the land that thou *gaueſt* them
Pſal. 21.4. and thou *gaueſt* it him
74.14. thou *gaueſt* him to be meat
Luk. 7.44. thou *gaueſt* me no water for
45. thou *gaueſt* me no kiſſe, but
Iohn 17.4. the worke which thou *gaueſt* me
9. to the men which thou *gaueſt* me
thou *gaueſt* them me out
8. the words which thou *gaueſt* me
12. thoſe that thou *gaueſt* me I
22. glory which thou *gaueſt* me
18.9. of them which thou *gaueſt* me

Gay.

Iam. 2.3. wearing *gay* clothing

Gaza.

Gen. 10.19. as thou commeſt vnto *Gaza*
Ioſh. 10.41. euen vnto *Gaza*, and all the
11.22. only in *Gaza*, in Gath, and in
15.47. *Gaza* with her townes, & her
Iudg. 1.18. Iudah tooke *Gaza*, with the
6.4. till thou come to *Gaza*, and leſt
16.1. then went Samſon to *Gaza*
21. brought him downe, to *Gaza*
1 *Sam.* 6.17. for *Gaza*, one for &c.
2 *Kin.* 18.8. euen vnto *Gaza*
1. *Chro.* 7.28. to *Gaza* and the townes
Ier. 47.1. before Pharaoh ſmote *Gaza*
5. baldneſſe is come vpon *Gaza*
Amos 1.6. three tranſgreſſions of *Gaza*
7. on the wall of *Gaza*, and the
Zeph. 2.4. *Gaza*, ſhalbe forſaken, and
Zech. 9.5. *Gaza*, alſo ſhall ſee it
ſhall periſh from *Gaza*
Act. 8.26. to *Gaza*, which is deſart

Gazathites.

Ioſh. 13.3. the *Gazathites*, and the

Gaze &c.

Exod. 19.21. vnto the Lord to *gaze*
Nah 3.6. & ſet thee as a *gazing* ſtocke
Act. 1.11. why ſtand ye *gazing* vp
Heb. 10.33. were made a *gazing* ſtocke

Gazer

2. *Sam.* 5.25. vntill thou come to *Gazer*
1. *Chr.* 14.16. from Gibeon euen to *Gaz.*

Gazez.

1. *Chro.* 2.46. Moza and *Gazez*
and Haran begat *Gazez*

Gazites.

Iudg. 16.2. and it was told the *Gazites*

Gazzam.

Ezra 2.48. the children of *Gazzam*
So *Nehem* 7.51.

Geba.

Ioſh. 21.17. *Geba* with her ſuburbs
1. *Sam.* 13.3. that was in *Geba*, and the
2. *Sam.* 5.25. from *Geba*, vntil thou come
1 *Kin.* 15.22. built with them *Geba*
1. *Chro.* 6.60. *Geba* with her ſuburbs
2. *Chro.* 16.6. he built therwith *Geba*
Neh. 7.30. the men of Ramah and *Geba*
11.31. from *Geba* dwelt at &c.
12.29. out of the fields of *Geba*, and
Iſa. 10.29. vp their lodging at *Geba*
Zech. 14.10. as a plaine from *Geba* to

Gebal.

Pſal. 83.7. *Gebal* and Ammon, and

Geber.

1. *Kin.* 4.13. the ſon of *Geber* in
19. *Geber* the ſon of Vri was

Gebim

Iſa. 10.31. the inhabitants of *Gebim*

Gedaliah.

2. *Kin.* 25.23. made *Gedaliah* gouernour
1. *Chro.* 25.3. *Gedaliah* and Zeri, and
9. the ſecond to *Gedaliah*, who
Ezra 10.18. Iarib and *Gedaliah*
Ier. 38.1. *Gedaliah* the ſon of Paſhur
39.14. committed him to *Gedaliah*
40.5. go backe alſo to *Gedaliah*
7. made *Gedaliah* the ſon of
Zeph. 1.1. Cuſhi the ſon of *Gedaliah*

Geder.

Ioſh. 12.13. the King of *Geder* one

Gedera.

Ioſh. 15.36. Adithaim and *Gedera*

Gederathite.

1. *Chro.* 12.4. Iosabad the *Gederathite*

Gederoth.

Ioſh. 15.41. and *Gederoth*, Beth-Dagon
2. *Chro.* 28.18. Aialon and *Gederoth*

Gederothaim.

Ioſh. 15.36. and *Gederothaim*, 14 cities

Gedor.

Ioſh. 15.58. Bethzur and *Gedor*

Gedor.

1. *Chro.* 4.18. Iered the father of *Gedor*
39. to the entrance of *Gedor*
9.37. *Gedor*, and Ahio, & Zechariah
12.7. the ſons of Ieroham of *Gedor*

Gerre-eagle.

Leuit. 11.18. the Pellican & *Gerre-eagle*
So *Deut.* 14.17.

Gehazi.

2. *Kin.* 4.12. ſaid to *Gehazi* his ſeruant
27. *Gehazi* came neere to thruſt
31. *Gehazi* paſſed on before
5.25. whence cameſt thou *Gehazi*?
8.5. *Gehazi* ſaid, my Lord O King

Gemalli.

Num. 13.12. Ammiel the ſon of *Gemalli*

Gemariah.

Ier. 29.3. *Gemariah* the ſon of Hilkiah
36.10. in the chamber of *Gemariah*
11. Michaiah the ſon of *Gemariah*
12. *Gemariah* the ſon of Shaphan
25. *Gemar.* had made intercceſſion

Gender, &c.

Leuit. 19.19. not let thy cattle *gender*
Iob. 21.10. their bull *gendreth*, and
38.29. who hath *gendred* it.
Gal. 4.24. *gendreth* vnto bondage
2. *Tim.* 2.23. that they do *gender* ſtrife

Genealogie, &c.

1. *Chro.* 5.7. when the *genealogie* of the
9.1. reckoned by *Genealogies*
9.22. reckoned by their *genealogies*
2. *Chro.* 12.25. concerning *genealogies*
31.17. both to the *genealogie* of all
18. and to the *genealogie* of all
Ezra 8.1. this is the *genealogie* of them
Neh. 7.5. reckoned by *genealogie*
a regiſter of the *genealogie*
64. reckoned by their *genealogie*
1. *Tim.* 1.4. and endleſſe *genealogies*
Tit. 3.9 *genealogies*, and contentions

Generall & Generall

1. *Chr.* 27.34. the *generall* of the K. army
Heb. 12.23. to the *generall* aſſembly

Generally.

2. *Sam.* 17.11. be *generally* gathered
Ier. 48.38. *generally* vpon all the houſe

Generation.

Gen. 7.1. before me in this *generation*
50.23. of the third *generation*: the
Exod. 17.16. *generation* to *generation*
34.7. and to the fourth *generation*
Num. 14.18. third and fourth *generation*

See Deut

Deut. 1.35. of this evill *generation* see
2.14. till all the *generation* of men
23.2. to his tenth *generation* shall he
3. to their tenth *gener.* shall they
8. of the L. in their thirtd *generation*
29.22. so that the *generation* to come
32.5. perverse & crooked *generation*
20. a very froward *generation*
Judg. 2.10. all that *generation* were
arose another *generation*
2. *Kin.* 15.12. to the fourth *generation*
Est. 9.28. throughout every *generation*
Psal. 12.7. from this *generation*
14.5. God is in the *generation* of the
22.30. to the Lord for a *generation*
24.6. this is the *generation* of them
48.13. may tell it to the *generation*
49.19. shall go to the *generation*
71.18. thy strength to this *generation*
73.15. offend against the *generation*
78.4. to the *generation* to come
8. and rebellious *generation*
a *generation* that set not
95.10. grieved with this *generation*
102.18. written for the *generation*
109.13. in the *generation* following
112.2. the *generation* of the upright
Pro. 27.24. endure to every *generation*
30.11. there is a *generation* that
Isa. 13.20. from *generation* to *generation*
See Ch. 34.17. and 51.8.
53.8. who shal declare his *generation*?
Jer. 2.31. O *generation*, see ye the word
7.29. the *generation* of his wrath
50.39. from *generation* to *generation*
See *Lam.* 5.19. *Dan.* 4.3.34. *Joel* 3.20.
Joel 1.3. children another *generation*
Mat. 1.1. the booke of the *generation* of
3.7. O *generation* of vipers
So Chapt. 12.34. *Luke* 3.7.
11.16. shall I liken this *generation*
39. and adulterous *generation*
41. in judgement with this *gener.*
So Verse 42.
45. unto this wicked *generation*
17.17. O faithlesse & perverse *gener.*
23.33. ye *generation* of vipers
36. shall come on this *generation*
24.34. this *gener.* shall not passe
Mar. 8.38. adulterous & sinfull *generat.*
9.19. O faithlesse *generation*, how
Luke 1.50. from *generation* to *generation*
7.31. liken the men of this *generation*
11.51. shalbe required of this *gener.*
16.8. are in their *generation* wiser
17.25. be rejected of this *generation*
Acts 2.40. from this untoward *generat.*
8.33. who shal declare this *generation*?
13.36. had served his owne *generation*
Heb. 3.10. grieved with that *generation*
1. *Pet.* 2.9. ye are a chosen *generation*
See the word Off-spring.

Generations.

Gen. 2.4. these are the *generations* of the
See Ch. 10.1. and 25.19.
5.1. the booke of the *generations* of
10.32. after their *generations* in their
17.7. in their *generations* for an
12. in your *generations*: he that is
Exod. 16.33. be kept for your *generations*
See Ch. 29.42. & 30.8. & 10.21. & 31.13.
16. & 40.15. *Levit.* 7.36. & 10.9.
- and 17.7. & 23.21.31. & 25.30.
Levit. 3.17. a statute for your *generations*
6.18. for ever in your *generations*
21.17. of thy seed in their *generations*
23.41. for ever in your *generations*
43. that your *generat.* may know
Num. 1.20. by their *generations*, &c.
15.21. to the L. - in your *generations*
23. and - among your *generations*
Deut. 32.7. the years of many *generat.*
Judg. 3.2. that the *generations* of the
Ruth. 4.18. these are the *generations* of
1. *Chro.* 5.7. genealogie of their *gener.*
16.15. to a thousand *generations*
26.31. according to their *generations*
Iob 42.16. sons, even foure *generations*
Psal. 33.11. of his heart to all *generat.*
45.17. remembred in all *generations*
79.13. thy praise to all *generations*
See *Psal.* 85.5. & 89.1. & 90.1. &
100.5. & 102.12. & 106.31.
105.8. to a thousand *generations*
Isa. 41.4. calling the *generations* from
51.9. in the *generations* of old, art
60.15. a joy of many *generations*
61.4. desolations of many *generations*
Joel. 2.2. yeares of many *generations*

throughout all generations.

Psal. 72.5. *throughout all generations*
See *Psal.* 102.24. and 135.13.
and 145.13.
Mat. 1.17. so all the *generations* from
are fourteen *generations*, &c.
Luke 1.48. all *generations* shall call me
Col. 1.26. and from *generations*, but

Genesaret.

Mat. 14.34. into the Land of *Genesaret*
So *Marke* 6.53.
Luke 5.1. stood by the lake of *Genesar.*

Gentile.

Rom. 2.9. Iew first, and also of the *Gentile*
10. Iew first, and also of the *Gentile*

Gentiles.

Judg. 4.2. Horsheth of the *Gentiles*
So Verse 13.
Isa. 11.10. to it shall the *Gentiles* seeke
42.1. forth judgement to the *Gentiles*
6. a light of the *Gentiles.* See
Chapt. 49.6.
49.22. mine hand to the *Gentiles*
54.3. shall inherit the *Gentiles*
60.3. the *Gentiles* shall come to thy
5. the *Gentiles* shall come to thee
11. the forces of the *Gentiles*
16. sucke the milke of the *Gentiles*
61.6. eate the riches of the *Gentiles*
9. knowne among the *Gentiles*
62.2. the *Gentiles* shall see thy
66.12. and the glory of the *Gentiles*
19. my glory among the *Gentiles*
Ier. 4.7. the destroyer of the *Gentiles*
14,22. the vanities of the *Gentiles*
16.19. the *Gentiles* shall come to thee
46.1. to Ieremiah against the *Gent.*
Lam. 2.9. Princes are among the *Gent.*
Ezek. 4.13. bread among the *Gentiles*
Hos. 8.8. they be among the *Gentiles*
Joel 3.9. proclaime among the *Gentiles*
Mich. 5.8 shalbe among the *Gentiles*
Zech. 1.21. out of the horns of the *Gent.*
Mal. 1.11. great among the *Gentiles*
Mat. 4.15. Iordan, Galile of the *Gent.*
10.4. not into the way of the *Gentiles*
18. against them, and the *Gentiles*
12.18. shew judgement to the *Gent.*
21. name shall the *Gentiles* trust
20.19. shall deliver him to the *Gent.*
So *Marke* 10.33.
25. that the Princes of the *Gent.*
See *Marke* 10.42.
Luke 2.32. a light to lighten the *Gent.*
21.24. be trodden downe of the *Gent.*
- untill the time of the *Gent.* be
Iohn 7.35. dispersed among the *Gentiles*
and teach the *Gentiles*?
Acts 4.27. Pilate, with the *Gentiles*, and
9.15. my name before the *Gentiles*
11.1. the *Gentiles* had also receeived
18. to the *Gent.* - granted repent.
13.42. the *Gent.* besought that these
46. loe, we turne to the *Gentiles*
47. to be a light of the *Gentiles*
48. when the *Gentiles* heard this
14.5. made both of the *Gentiles*, and
15.7. the *Gent.* by my mouth should
12. had wrought among the *Gent.*
14. at the first did visit the *Gent.*
17. and all the *Gentiles*, upon whom
19. which from among the *Gent.*
18.6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*
21.11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*
19. had wrought among the *Gent.*
21. Iews which are among the *Gent.*
25. as touching the *Gentiles* which
22.21. send thee - unto the *Gentiles*
26.17. & from the *Gentiles* to whom
28.28. is sent unto the *Gentiles*, and
Rom. 1.13. even as among other *Gent.*
2.24. blasphemed among the *Gent.*
3.9. both Iewes and *Gentiles*, that
29. is he not also of the *Gentiles*?
yes, of the *Gentiles* also
9.24. only, but also to the *Gentiles*
30. the *Gent.* which followed not
11.11. salvation is come to the *Gent.*
12. the riches of the *Gentiles*, how
13. I speake to you *Gentiles* inasm.
as I am the Apostle of the *Gent.*
25. till the fulnes of the *Gentiles* be
15.9. that the *Gentiles* might glorifie
I'le confesse thee before the *Gent.*
10. rejoyce ye *Gentiles* with his
11. praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*
12. shall rise to reigne over the *G.*
in him shall the *Gent.* trust
16. ministring - to the *Gentiles*
that the offring up of the *Gent.*
18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient
27. if the *Gent.* have beene made
16.4. all the Churches of the *Gentiles*
1. *Cor.* 5.1. as named among the *Gentiles*
10.20. the things which the *Gentiles*
32. to the Iewes, nor to the *Gentiles*
12.2. ye know that ye were *Gentiles*
13. whether we be Iewes, or *Gent.*
Gal. 2.2. which preach among the *Gent.*
8. mighty in me towards the *Gent.*
12. he did eate with the *Gentiles*
14. after the manner of the *Gent.*

why compellest thou the *Gentiles*
25.and not ſinners of the *Gentiles*
3.14.might come on the *Gentiles*
*Epheſ.*2.11.in time paſſed *Gentiles* in
3.1.priſoner for you *Gentiles*
6.*Gentiles* ſhould be fellow heires
8.ſh ould preach among the *Gent,*
4.17.not as other *Gentiles* walke
*Col.*1.27.this myſtery among the *Gen,G.*
1.*Theſ.*2.16.forbid vs to ſpeake to the
4.5.euen as the *Gentiles* which
1.*Tim.*2.7.a Teacher of the *Gentiles*
See 2.*Tim.*1.11.
3.16.preached vnto the *Gentiles &c,*
2.*Tim.*4.17.that all the *Gentiles* might
1.*Pet.*2.12.honeſt among the *Gentiles*
4.3.wrought the will of the *Gentiles*
3.*Iohn.*7.taking nothing of the *Gentiles*
*Rev.*11.2.it is giuen vnto the *Gentiles*

Genubath.

1.*Kin.*11.20.bare him *Genubath*
Genubath was in

Gentle.

1.*Theſ.*2.7.but were *gentle* among you
2.*Tim.*2.24.but be gentle vnto all men
*Tit.*3.2.no brawlers but *Gentle* ſhewing
Iames 3.17.then peaceable,*gentle,*and
1.*Pet.*2.18.not onely to the good,& *gen.*

gentlp.

2.*Sam.*18.5.deale *gently* for my ſake
*Iſa.*40.11.ſhall *gently* lead thoſe that

gentleneſſe.

2 .*Sam.*22.36.thy *gentleneſſe* hath made
*Pſa.*18.35. thy *gentleneſſe* hath made me
2 *Cor.*10.1. meekneſſe and *gentleneſſe* of
*Gal.*5.22.*gentleneſſe* goodneſſe,faith

Gera.

*Gen.*46.21.*Gera* and Naaman,Ehi
2.*Sam.*16.5.Shimei the ſon of *Gera*
19.16.the ſon of *Gera* fell downe
1.*Kin.*2.8.Shimei the ſon of *Gera*
1.*Chron.*8.3.and *Gera* and Ahihud

Gera,Gerahs. See the word **Twentp.**

Gerar.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou commeſt to *Gerar*
26.17.in the valley of *Gerar,*and
20.and the herdmen of *Gerar*
26.went to him from *Gerar*
2.*Chron.*14.13.purſued them to *Gerar*

Gergaſenes.

*Mar.*8.28.the country of the *Gergaſenes*

Gerizim.

*Deut.*11.20.upon mount *Geriſim*
27.12.ſtand upon mount *Geriſim*

Gerſhom & Gerſhon.

*Exod.*2.22.called his name *Gerſhom*
6.16.*Gerſhom* and Kohath and
17.the ſons of *Gerſhon,*Libni
18.3. of the one was *Gerſhom* : for he
Num 3.17.*Gerſhon* and Kohath
See more Verſ.21 Ch.4.38.
& 7.7.& 10.17.& 26.57.
*Ioſh.*21.6.and the children of *Gerſhon*
27.unto the children of *Gerſhon*
1.*Chro.*6.1.*Gerſhon,*Kohath,and
See more Verſ.16.20.43.62.
Chap.15.7.& 23.6.15.16
26.24.Shebuel the ſon of *Gerſhom*
Ezra 8.2.ſons of Phinehaz *Gerſhom*

Gerſhonite, &c.

*Num.*3.23.the families of the *Gerſhonites*
4.24.the families of the *Gerſhonites*
26.57.the familie of the *Gerſhonites*
*Ioſh.*22.33. all the Cities of the *Gerſhon.*
1.*Chro.*23.7.of the *Gerſhonites* were
26.21.the ſon of the *Gerſhonites*
29.1.of Laadan the *Gerſhonite*
Iehiel the *Gerſhonite*
2.*Chron.*29.12.of the *Gerſhonites* Ioah

Geſham.

1.*Chro.*2.47.*Geſham,*and Pelet,and

Geſhem.

*Neh.*2.19.*Geſhem* the Arabian heard
6.1.and *Geſhem* the Arabian,& the
2.and *Geſhem* ſent vnto me,ſaying

Geſhur.

2.*Sam.*3.3.of Talmai King of *Geſhur*
13.37.to Talmai--the King of *Geſh,*
38.and went to *Geſhur,* and was
14.23.and went to *Geſhur,*and
15.8.while I abode at *Geſhur* in
1.*Chro.*2.23.and he tooke *Geſhur* and
3.2.of Talmai king of *Geſhur*

Geſhuri,&c.

*Ioſh.*12.5.to the border of the *Geſhurites*
13.2.Philiſtines,and all *Geſhuri*
13.11. & the border of the *Geſhurites*
1.*Sam.*27.8.and invaded the *Geſhurites*

get.

*Iudg.*14.2.now *get* her for me to wife
3.*get* her for me for ſhe pleaſeth
2.*Sam.*22.6.*get* him feneed Cities,and
*Neh.*9.10. to didſt thou *get* thee a name
*Pſal.*119.104.I *get* vnderſtanding,&c.
*Pro.*4.5.*get* wiſedome
get vnderſtanding
7.*get* wiſedome
get vnderſtanding
6.33.diſhonour ſhall he *get,*and his
16.16.much better to *get* wiſedome
and to *get* vnderſtanding
*Eccleſ.*3.6.a time to *get,*and a time to
*Ezek.*22.27.to *get* diſhoneſt gaine
*Zeph.*3.19.I will *get* them praiſe
See the word **Able.**

Get thee.

*Gen.*12.1.*Get thee* out of thy countrie
31.13.*Get thee* out of this Land
*Exod.*7.15.*Get thee* vnto Pharaoh in
10.28.*Get thee* from me,take heed
11.8.*Get thee* out,and all the
*Num.*22.12.*Get thee* up into this mount
*Deut.*3.27.*Get thee* up vnto the top of
9.12.*Get thee* downe quickly from
17.8.and *Get thee* up into the place
32.49.*Get thee* up into this mount.
*Ioſh.*7.10.*Get thee* up,wherefore
17.15.then *Get thee* up to the wood
*Iudg.*7.9.*Get thee* downe to the hoſt
*Ruth.*3.3.*Get thee* downe to the floore
1.*King.*1.13.*Get thee* in unto K.David
2.26.*Get thee* to Anathoth,to thine
14.12.*Get thee* to thine owne houſe
18.41.*Get thee* up,eate and drinke
2.*King.*3.13.*Get thee* to the Prophets
*Iſai.*22.15.*Get thee* to this treaſurer
30.2.ſhall ſay to it,*Get thee* hence
40.9.*Get thee* up into the high &c.
*Ezek.*3.4.*Get thee* to the houſe of Iſrael
11.*Get thee* to them of the captiv.
*Mat.*4.10.*get thee* hence Sathan,for it
16.23.*get thee* behind me Sathan
Luke 4.8.*get thee* behinde me Sathan

Get ye.

*Ezek.*11.15.*get ye* far from the Lord

Get you.

*Exod.*5.4.*get you* to your burdens
11.*get you* ſtraw where you can
*Num.*6.24.*get you* from about the
45.*get you* vp from among this
22.13.*get you* into your land for the
*Deut.*2.13.riſe vp and *get you* ouer the
5.30.*get you* into your tents againe
Ioſhua 2.16.*get you* to the mountaine
1.*Sam.*9.13.now therefore *get you* vp

Gether.

*Gen.*10.23.*Gether* and Maſh
1.*Chro.*1.17.*Gether* and Meſhech

Gethſemane

*Mat.*26.36.vnto a place calleh *Gethſe,*

Getteth.

2.*Sam.*5.8.who euer *getteth* vp to the
*Pro.*3.13.and the man that *getteth* &c.
9.7.a wicked *getteth* himſelfe a blot
15.32.reproofe *getteth* vnderſtand.
18.15.the prudent *getteth* knowl.
19.8.he that *getteth* wiſedome loueth
*Ier.*18.11.ſo he that *getteth* riches
48.44.he that *getteth* vp out of the

Getting.

*Gen,*31.18.the cattell of his *getting*
*Pro.*4.7.with all thy *getting* get &c.
21.6.the *getting* of treaſure by a

Geuel.

*Num.*13,15.*Geuel* the ſon of Machi

Gezer,&c.

*Ioſh.*12.12.the King of *Gezer* one
16,3.and to *Gezer* and the goings
10.that dwell in *Gezer* but the
21.21.*Gezer* with her ſuburbs
*Iudg.*1.29.that dwelt in *Geſer* but the
dwelt in *Geſer* among them
1.*Sam.*27.8.the *Geſerites* and the
1.*Chro.*6.67.*Geſer* with her.ſuburbs
7.28.*Gezer* with the townes thereof
20,4.there roſe war at *Gezar*

Gheſt.&c.

1.*Kin.*1.49.Adonijah and all the *Gheſts*
49.and all the *Gheſts* that were
*Pro.*9.18.her *gheſts* are in the depths
*Zeph.*1.7.a ſacrihce he hath bid his *gh.*
*Mat.*22.10.was furniſhed with *gheſts*
11.came in to ſee the *gheſts*
*Mar.*14.14.where is the *gheſt* chamb.
So *Luke* 14.14.
*Luk.*19.7.that he was gone to be a *gheſt*

Ghoſt.

*Gen.*49.33.and yeelded vp the *gheſt*
Iob 3.11.why did I not giue vp the *gh.*
10.18.that I had giuen vp the *gheſt*
11.20.as the giuing vp of the *gheſt*
13.19.I ſhall giue vp the *gheſt*
14.10.man giueth vp the *gheſt*
*Ier.*15.9.ſhe hath giuen vp the *gheſt*
*Lam.*1.19.gaue vp the *gheſt* in the citie
*Mar.*15.37.cried and gaue vp the *gh.*
So Ver.39.*Luke* 23.46.
Acts 5.5.and gaue vp the *gheſt*
10.and yeelded vp the *gheſt* and
See the Gaue & holy

Giah.

Giah.
2.Sam.2.24.that lyeth before *Giah*
Giant.
2.Sam.21.16.of the ſons of the *Giant*
1.Chr.20.4.of the children of the *Giant*
6.was alſo the ſon of a *Giant*
8.theſe were borne to the *Giant*
Iob 16.14.runs vpon me like a *Giant*
Giants.
Gen.6.4.there were *Giants* in the earth
Num.13.33.and there we ſaw *Giants*
Deut.2.11.were accounted *Giants*,as
20.accounted a land of *Giants*
3.11.of the remnant of the *Giants*
Ioſh.12.4.of the remnant of the *Giants*
13.12.of the remnant of the *Giants*
Gibea. Gibeathite.
1.Chro.2.49.the father of *Gibea*
12.3.of Shema the *Gibeathite*
Gibbar.
Ezra,2.20.the children of *Gibbar*
See the margin in *Neh.*7.25.
Gibbethon.
Ioſh.19.44.Elteked and *Gibbethon*
21.23.*Gibbethon* with her ſuburbs
1.Kin.15.27.Baalha ſmote *Gibbethon*
Iſrael laid ſiege to *Gibbethon*
16.15.encamped againſt *Gibbethon*
17.Omri went vp from *Gibbethon*
Gibeah.
Iudg.19.12.we wil paſſe ouer to *Gibeah*
13.to lodge all night in *Gibeah*
14.when they were by *Gibeah*
20,4.I came into *Gibeah* that belongs
See the Chapter to Verſe 43.
1.Sam.10.26.Saul went home to *Gibeah*
11.4.meſſengers to *Gibeah* of Saul
13.15.vnto *Gibeah* of Beniamin
14.2.in the vtmoſt part of *Gibeah*
5.Southward ouer againſt *Gibeah*
16.in *Gibeah* of Beniamin look'd
15.34.to his houſe to *Gibeah* of Saul
23.19.to Saul to *Gibeah*,ſaying
26.1.came vnto Saul to *Gibeah*
2.Sam 6.3.that was in *Gibeah*,& vzziah
4.which was of *Gibeah* &c.
21.6.in *Gibeah* of Saul whom the L.
23.29.out of *Gibeah* of the children
Iſay 10.29.*Gibeah* of Saul is fled
Hoſ.5.8.blow ye the Cornet in *Gibeah*
9.9.as in the daies of *Gibeah* &c.
10.9.from the daies of *Gibeah*
Gibeath.
Ioſh.18.28.*Gibeath* and Kinah &c.
Gibeon.
Ioſh.9.3.Inhabitants of *Gibeon* heard
17.now their Cities were *Gibeon*
10.2 greatly becauſe,of *Gibeon*
4.that we may ſmite *Gibeon*
12.ſtand thou ſtill in *Gibeon*
41.Goſhen,euen to *Gibeon*
11.19.the inhabitants of *Gibeon*
18.25.*Gibeon* and Ramah,and
21.17.*Gibeon* with her ſuburbs
2.Sam,2.12.from Mahanaim to *Gibeon*
13.by the poole of *Gibeon*,and
16.which is in *Gibeon*
24.of the wildernеſſe of *Gibeon*
3.30.Ahaſael at *Gibeon* in battell
20.8.great ſtone which is in *Gibeon*
1.King.3.5.in *Gibeon* the Lord &c.
1.Chro.8.29.at *Gibeon* dwelt
the father of *Gibeon*
1.Chro.9.35.in *Gibeon* dwelt the
father of *Gibeon*
14.16.from *Gibeon* euen to Gazer
16.39.high place that was at *Gibeon*
See Chap.21.29.2.*Chr.*13.13
Neh.3.7.the men of *Gibeon*,and of
7.25.the children of *Gibeon*
Iſay 28.21.in the valley of *Gibeon*
Ier.28.1.which was of *Gibeon*
41.12.by the great waters at *Gibeon*
16.had brought again from *Gibeon*
Gibeonite. &c.
2.Sam,21.1.he ſlew the *Gibeonites*
2.the King called the *Gibeonites*.
the *Gibeonites* were not of the
3.Dauid ſaid vnto the *Gibeonites*
9.into the hands of the *Gibeonites*
1.Chro.12.4.Iſmaiah the *Gibeonites*
Neh.3.7.Melatiah the *Gibeonites* and
Gedeon.
Iudg.6.11.his ſon *Gid.* threſhed wheat
19.and *Gideon* went in,& made
22.*Gideon* ſaid,alas O Lord for
24.*Gideon* built an Altar there
29.*Gideon* the ſon of Ioaſh hath
34.came vpon *Gideon*,and he
36.and *Gideon* ſaid vnto god,if
7.1.Ierubbaal,who is *Gideon*,and
5.the Lord ſaid vnto *Gideon*
14.ſaue the ſword of *Gideon* the
15.when *Gideon* heard the telling
18.of the Lord,and of *Gideon*
20.of the Lord and of *Gideon*
8.4.*Gideon* came to Iordan,and
11.*Gideon* went vp by the way of
27.*Gideon* made an Ephod
became a ſnare vnto *Gideon*
30.*Gideon* had 70.ſons of his body
33.as ſoone as *Gideon* was dead
Gidion. See the word Abiah.
Giddalti.
1.Chro.25.4.Eliatha,*Giddalti*, 3rd
29.the 22.to *Giddalti* his ſons
Giddel.
Ezra.2.47.the children of *Giddel* the
56.the children of *Giddel*
So *Neh.*7.49.58.
Gidom.
Iudg.20.45.after them vnto *Gidom* and
Giduz.
1.Chro.8.31.*Gidor*,and Ahio,and
Gift.
Gen.34.12.ſo much dowry and *Gift*
Exod.23.8.thou ſhalt take no *Gift*
for the *Gift* blindeth the wiſe
Num.8.19.as a *Gift* to Aaron,and
18.6.to you they are giuen as a *Gift*
7,as a ſeruice of *Gift* and the
11.the heaue offring of their *Gift*
Deut.16.19.neither take a *Gift*
for a *Gift* doth blinde the
2.Sam.19.42.hath he giuen vs any *gift*?
Pſal.45.12.ſhall be there with a *Gift*
Pro.17.8.a *Gift* is as a precious ſtone
23.a wicked man taketh a *Gift*
18.16.a mans *Gift* makes roome for
21.14.a *Gift* in ſecret pacifies anger
25.14.boaſteth of a falſe *Gift*
Eccleſ.3.13.labour,it is the *Gift* of God
5.19.his labour,this Is the *Gift* of G
7.7.a *Gift* deſtroyeth the heart
Ezek.46.16.if the Prince giue a *gift*
17.but if he giue a *Gift* of his
Mat.5.24.leaue there thy *Gift* before
& then come & offer thy *Gift*
8.4.offer the *Gift* that Moſes com.
15,5.it is a *Gift* by whatſoeuer
So *Marke* 7.11.
23.18.ſweareth by the *Gift* that is
19.whether is greater,the *Gift*
that ſanctifieth the *Gift*?
Iohn 4.10.if thou kneweſt the *Gift*,and
Act.2.38.receiue the *gift* of the holy G.
8.20.that the *gift* of God may be
11.17.as God gaue them the like *gift*
Rom.5.15.offence,ſo alſo is the free *gift*
and the *gift* by grace which is
16.as by one that ſinned,ſo is the *g.*
the free *gift* is of many offences
17.and the *gift* of righteouſ.ſhall
6.23.the *gift* of God is eternall life
1.Cor.1.7.that ye come behind in no *g.*
7.7.hath his proper *gift* of God,one
13,2.I haue the *gift* of Propheſie
2.Cor 11.for the *gifts* beſtowed on vs
8.4.that we would receiue the *gift*
9.15.to God for his vnſpeakable *gift*
Epheſ.2.8.of your ſelues,it is the *gift* of
3.7.the *gift* of the grace of God
4.7.to the meaſure of the *gift* of Chr.
1.Tim.4.14.neglect not the *gift* that is
2.Tim,1.6.that thou ſtir vp the *gift* of
Heb.6.4.taſted of the heauenly *gift*
Iam.1.17.euery good *gift* and euery
perfect *gift*,is from aboue
Gifts.
Gen.25.6.Abraham gaue *gifts* and
Exod.28.38.in all their holy *gifts*
Num.18.29.out of all your *gifts*,ye ſhall
2.Sam,8.2.and brought *gifts* Verſe 6.
2.Chro.21.3.gaue them great *gifts* of
32,23.and brought many *gifts* vnto
Eſt.9.22.and *gifts* to the poore Ver.19.
Pſal.68.18.thou haſt receiued *gifts* for
Pro.6.35.though thou giu'ſt many *gifts*
15,27.he that hateth *gifts*,ſhall liue
19,6.friend to him that giueth *Gifts*
29.4 but he that receiueth *gifts*
Iſay 1.23.euery one loues *gifts* and
Ezek.16.33.they giue *gifts*,to all whores
but thou giueſt *gifts* to all
20: 31.and when ye offer your *gifts*
39, no more with your *gifts*
22.12.in thee haue they taken *gifts*
Dan.2.6.ſhall receiue of me *gifts*
48.gaue him many great *gifts*
5.17 let thy *gifts* be to thy ſelfe
Mat.2.11.preſented to him *gifts*
7.11.to giue good *gifts* to your chil.
Luke 21.1.caſting their *gifts* in to the
5.with goodly ſtones and *gifts*
Rom.11.29.the *gifts* and calling of G.
12,6.hauing their *gifts* differing let
1.Cor12.4.there are diuerſities of *gifts*
28.then *gifts* of healing helps in
31.couet earneſtly the beſt *gifts*
Epheſ.4.8.and gaue *gifts* vnto men
Heb.8.4.there are prieſts that offer *gif.*
9.7.in which were offered both *gifts*
11.4.God teſtifying of his *gifts*

Rev. 11.10. and shall send *gifts* one to
See the word Sacrifice.

Gihon.

Gen. 2.13. of the second is *Gihon*
1. *Kin.* 1.33. bring him downe to *Gihon*
45. annointed him king in *Gihon*
2. *Chron.* 32.30. the watercourses of *Gihon*
33.14. on the weſt ſide of *Gihon*

Gilalai.

Neh. 12.36. *Gilalai* Maai, Nathanael

Gilboa.

1. *Sam.* 28.4. and they pitched in *Gilboa*,
31.1. ſlaine in Mount *Gilboa*, Ver. 8.
2. *Sam.* 1.6 upon mount *Gilboa*, behold
21. ye mountaines of *Gilboa*
21.12. had ſlaine Saul in *Gilboa*
1. *Chron.* 10.1. ſlaine in mount *Gilboa*

Gilead.

Gen. 31.25. in the mount of *Gilead*
Num. 32.1. and the land of *Gilead*, that
40. Moſes gave *Gilead* unto Machir
Deut. 3.15. gave *Gilead* unto Machir
16. I gave from *Gilead*, even unto
4.43. and Ramoth in *Gilead* of the
34.1. ſhewed him all the land of *Gil.*
Ioſh. 12.2. and from halfe *Gilead*
5. and halfe *Gilead* Cha. 13.31.
13.11. and *Gilead*, and the border of
25. and all the cities of *Gilead*
17.1. he had *Gilead* and Baſhan
3. the ſon of *Gilead*, the ſon of
Iud. 5.17. *Gilead* abode beyond Iordan
10.4. which are in the land of *Gilead*
8. Amorites which is in *Gilead*
17. encamped in *Gilead*, and the
18. the Princes of *Gilead*, ſaid one
over the inhabitants of *Gilead*
11.5. the elders of *Gilead* went to
29. paſſed over Mizpeh of *Gilead*
and from Mizpeh of *Gilead*
12.4. all the men of *Gilead* ſmote
5. the men of *Gilead* ſaid unto
7. in one of the cities of *Gilead*
20.1. with the land of *Gilead* unto
1. *Sam.* 13.7. the land of Gad, & *Gilead*
2. *Sam.* 2.9. made him king over *Gilead*
24.6. they came to *Gilead*, and to the
1. *Kin.* 4.13. in Ramoth *Gilead*
which are in *Gilead*
19. was in the country of *Gilead*
17.1. of the Inhabitants of *Gilead*
2. *Kings* 10.33. even *Gilead* and Baſhan
15.29. Hazor and *Gilead*, & Galilee
1. *Chron.* 2.21. Machir the father of *Gilead*
5.16. dwelt in *Gilead* and in Baſhan
7.14. Machir the father of *Gilead*
17. theſe were the ſons of *Gilead*
26.31. of valour at Iazer of *Gilead*
Pſal. 60.7. *Gilead* is mine, and Manaſſeh
Cant. 4.1. appeare from mount *Gilead*
6.5. that appeare from *Gilead*
Ier. 8.22. is there no balme in *Gilead*?
22.6. thou art *Gilead* unto me, and
46.11. goe up into *Gilead*, and take
50.19. on mount Ephraim & *Gilead*
Ezek. 47.18. and from *Gilead*, and from
Hoſ. 6.8. *Gilead* is a citie of them that
12.11. is there iniquitie in *Gilead*?
Amos 1.3. they have threſhed *Gilead*
13. the woman with childe of *Gil.*
Obad. 19. Benjamin ſhall poſſeſſe *Gilead*
Micah. 7.14. in Baſhan and *Gilead*
Zech. 10.10. into the land of *Gilead*
See the word Ramath.

Gilead, a proper Name

Num. 26.29. Machir begat *Gilead*
of *Gilead* came the
30. theſe are the ſons of *Gilead*
Iudg. 11.1. *Gilead* begat Iephthah
2. *Gileads* wife bare him ſons

Gileadite. &c.

Iudg. 10.3. aroſe Iair a *Gileadite*
11.1. now Iephthah the *Gileadite*
40. daughter of Iephthah the *Gile.*
12.4. ye *Gileadites* are fugitiues
7. then died Iephthah the *Gileadite*
2. *Sam.* 17.27. Barzillai the *Gileadite*
19.31. Barzillai the *Gileadite* came
1. *Kin.* 15.25. fifty men of the *Gileadites*

Gilgal.

Deut. 11.30. ouer againſt *Gilgal*, beſide
Ioſh. 4.19. and encamped in *Gilgal*
20. did Ioſhua pitch in *Gilgal*
5.9. is called *Gilgal* unto this day
10. encamped in *Gilgal*, and kept
9.6. to the campe at *Gilgal*, and ſaid
See Ch. 10.6, 15, 43.
7. Ioſhua aſcended from *Gilgal*
9. went up from *Gilgal* all night
12.23. of the Nations of *Gilgal* one
14.6. came to Ioſhua to *Gilgal*: and
15.7. looking toward *Gilgal*, that is
Iudg. 2.1. came up from *Gilgal* to Bochim
3.19. that were by *Gilgal* and ſaid
1. *Sam.* 7.16. to Bethel, and *Gilgal*, and
10.8. before me to *Gilgal*: and behold
11.14. let us goe up to *Gilgal*, and
15. the people went to *Gilgal*
before the Lord in *Gilgal*
13.4. called after Saul to *Gilgal*
7. to the land of Gad and *Gilgal*
he was yet in *Gilgal*
15. and gate him up from *Gilgal*
15.12. and gone downe to *Gilgal*
21. to the Lord thy God in *Gilgal*
33. before the Lord in *Gilgal*
2. *Sam.* 19.15. and Iudah came to *Gilgal*
40. the king went on to *Gilgal*
2. *Kin.* 4.38. Eliſha came to *Gilgal*
Neh. 12.29. from the houſe of *Gilgal*
Hoſ. 4.15. come not ye to *Gilgal*
9.15. all their wickednes is in *Gilgal*
12.11. ſacrifice bullocks in *Gilgah*
Amos 4.4. at *Gilgal* multiply tranſgreſ.
5.5. nor enter into *Gilgal*
Gilgal ſhall ſurely goe into
Mich. 6.5. from Shittim to *Gilgal*, that

Gililoth.

Ioſh. 18.17. went forth toward *Gililoth*

Giloh.

Ioſh. 15.51. Goſhen and Holon, & *Gilah*
2. *Sam.* 15.12. euen from *Giloh*, while

Gilonite.

2. *Sam.* 15.12. Ahitophel the *Gilonite*
So Chap. 23.34.

Gimzo.

2. *Chr.* 28.18. *Gimzo* alſo, and the villages

Ginne.

Iſay 8.14. for a *ginne*, and for a ſnare
Amos 3.5. where no *ginne* is for him?

Ginath.

1. *Kings* 16.21. Tibnie the ſon of *Ginath*

Ginnethon.

Neh. 10.6. Daniel, *Ginnethon*, Baruch
12.4. Iddo, *Gennethon*, Abiiah
16. of *Ginnethon*, Meſhullam

Gird.

Iudg. 3.16. he did *gird* it under his
1. *Sam.* 25.13. *gird* you on every man
2. *Sam.* 3.31. *gird* you with ſackcloth and
2. *Kings* 4.29. *gird* up thy loynes See
Ch. 9.1. *Iob* 38.3. & 40.7.
Pſ. 45.3. *gird* thy ſword upon thy thigh
Iſay 8.9. *gird* your ſelves, and ye ſhall be
gird your ſelves, and ye ſhall bee
15.3. they ſhall *gird* themſelves
32.11. *gird* ſackcloth on your loynes
Ier. 1.17 *gird* vp thy loynes, and ariſe
4.8. *gird* you with ſackcloth &c.
See Chap. 6.26. & 49.3.
Ezek. 7.18. & 44.18.
Ioel 1.13 *gird* your ſelves and lament
Luke 12.37. that he ſhall *gird* himſelfe
17.8. *gird* thy ſelfe, and ſerve me
Iohn 21.18. another ſhall *gird* thee, and
Acts 12.8. *gird* thy ſelfe, and bind on thy
1. *Pet.* 1.13 *gird* up the loynes of your

Girded &c.

Exod. 12.11. with your loynes *girded*
Leuit. 8.7. *girded* him with the girdle
he *girded* him with the curious
Deut. 1.41. *girded* every man on his
1. *Sam.* 2.18 *girded* with a linnen Ephod
17.39 *girded* his ſword upon his
25.13. they *girded* on every man his
2. *Sam.* 6.14. *girded* with a linnen Ephod
20.8. was *girded* unto him, and on
21.16. being *girded* with a new ſword
22.40. haſt *girded* me with ſtrength
1. *Kings* 18.46. who *girded* up his loynes
20.32. *girded* ſackcloth on his loynes
Neh. 4.18. had his ſword *girded* by his
Pſ. 18.39. haſt *girded* me with ſtrength
30.11. and *girded* me with gladneſſe
65.6. being *girded* with power
93.1. wherewith he hath *girded* himſ.
109.19. wherewith he is *girded* conti.
Iſai. 45.5. I *girded* thee, though thou
Lam. 2.10 *girded* themſelves with ſacke.
Dan. 10.5 *girded* with fine gold of
Ioel 1.8. *girded* with ſackcloth for the
Luke 12.35 let your loynes be *girded*
Iohn 13.4. a towell, and *girded* himſelfe
5. the towell wherewith he was *gir.*
21.18. thou *girdeſt* thy ſelfe and
Rev. 15.6. their breaſts *girded* with
See the words Ephod & Girdle.

Girdeth.

1. *Kin.* 20.11. let not him that *girdeth* on
Iob 12.18. *girdeth* their loynes with a
Pſa. 18.32. that *girdeth* me with ſtrength
Pro. 31.17. She *girdeth* her loynes with

girding.

Iſay 3.24. a *girding* of ſackcloth, and
22.12. and to *girding* with ſackcloth

Girdle.

Exod. 28.39. the *girdle* of needlework
39.29. a *girdle* of fine twined linnen
Leuit. 8.7. girded him with the *girdle*
1. *Sam.* 18.4. his bow, and to his *girdle*
2. *Sam.* 18.11.

1.*Sam*.18.11.of silver,and a *girdle*
20.8.& upon it a *girdle* with a sword
2.*Kin*.1.8.girt with *a girdle* of leather
Iob 12.18. their loynes with a *girdle*
Psa.109.19.and for a *girdle* wherwith he
Isai.3.24.in stead of a *girdle*,a rent
5.27. nor the *girdle* of their loynes be
11.5.the *girdle* of his loynes
the *girdle* of his reines
Ier.13.1.get thee a linnen *girdle*,and
2.so I got a *girdle* according
See further to Verſ.11.
Mat.3.4.& a leatherne *girdle* about his
Acts 21.11.hee tooke Pauls *girdle*,and
the man that oweth this *girdle*,&
Rev.1.13.paps with a golden *girdle*
See the word **Curious.**

Girdles.

Exod.29.9.make them with *girdles*
Levit.8.13.girded them with *girdles*
Pro.31.24.delivers *girdles* to the Mer.
Ezek.23.15.girded with *girdles*
Rev.15.6.girded with golden *girdles*
See **Ephod & Girdle.**

Gergashite, Gergashites.

Gen.10.16.and the *Gergashite*
See Chap.15.21. *Deut*.7.1.
*Iosh*ua 3.10.& 24.11.
1.*Chr*.1.14.& 9.8.

Girle, &c.

Isai 3.3.and the *girls* for wine,that
Zech.8.5.full of boyes and *girles*

Girt.

1.*Sam*.2.4.are *girt* with ſtrength
2.*Kin*.1.8.*girt* with a girdle of leather
Iohn 21.7. he *girt* his Fiſhers coate
Ephes.6.14.your loynes *girt* about with
Rev.1.13.*girt* about the paps with a

Gisha.

Neh.11.21.Ziha,and *Gisha* were over

Gittaim.

2.*Sam*.4.3. Beerothites fled to *Gittaim*
Neh.11.33.Hazar,Ramath,*Gittaim*

Gittite,&c.

Iosh.13.3.the *Gittites*,and he
2.*Sam*.6.10.Obed Edom the *Gittite*
15.18.and all the *Gittites* 600.men
19.to Ittai the *Gittite*,who
21.19.Goliah the *Gittite*,the ſtaffe
1.*Chr*.20.5.of Goliah the *Gittite* whoſe

giue.

Gen.13.15.to thee will I *give* it,and to
17.for I will *give* it unto thee
14.21 *give* me the perſons,and take
15.2. what wilt thou *give* me,ſeeing
7.to *give* thee this land to inherit
17.8.I will *give* it to thee and to thy
16.and *give* thee a ſon alſo of
23.11.the field *give* I thee,and the
26.4.I will *give* to thy ſeed all theſe
27.28.God *give* thee of the dew of
28.4.and *give* thee the bleſſing of
13.to thee will I give it,and to
22.of all that thou ſhalt *give* me
29.21 *give* me my wife,for my
30.1.*give* me children,or elſe I dye
26.giye me my wives and my
34.11.I will *give* Verſe 12.&c.
12.but *give* me the damſell to wife
37.12. to thee will I *give* it and to thy
ſeed--will I the
38.16.what wilt thou *give* me,and
45.18. I'le *give*--the good of the land
47.15 *give* us bread,for why
Exod.3.21.I will *give* this people favour
17.2 *give* us water that we may
21.30.*give* for the ranſome of his
22.30. 8.daies thou ſhalt *give* it me
24.12.I will *give* thee tables of ſtone
30.15.the rich ſhall not *give* more
Levit.20.24. I will *give* it unto you
26.4.I'le *give* you raine in due time
Num.11.4.who ſhall *give* us fleſh to
13.to *give* to all this people ? for
18.who ſhall *give* us fleſh to eate ?
22.18.if Balak would *give* me his
24.13.if Balak would *give* me his
33.45.to the more- *give* the more
35.14.ye ſhall *give* three cities on
Deut.2.5.I will not *give* you their land
three cities ſhall he *give*
9. I will not *give* thee of their land
28.and *give* me water for money
6.23.to *give* us the land which hee
15.10.thou ſhalt ſurely *give* him, and
16.17.ſhall *give* as he is able accord.
19.8.and *give* thee a land which he
promiſed to *give* to thy fathers
20.16.doth *give* thee for inheritance
23.14. to *give* up thine enemies bef.
31.14.that I may *give* him a charge
Iosh.1.2.which I doe *give* to them
2.12.and *give* me a true token
7.19.*give*--glory to the Lord God
15.19.*give* me a bleſſing
give me alſo ſprings
So *Iudg*.1.15.
18.4.*give* me from among you
Iudg.4.19.*give* me--a little water
20.7.*give* here your advice
21.1.there ſhall not any of us *give*
7.that we will not *give* them of our
18.we may not *give* them wives
1.*Sam*.2.10. he ſhall *give* ſtrength to his
15 *give* fleſh to roaſt,for the
16. thou ſhalt *give* it me now : and
28.I did *give* unto the houſe of thy
8.6.*give* us a King to judge us : and
11.3.*give* us ſeven dayes reſpit,that
14.41 *give* a perfect lot,and Saul
17.47 *give* you into our hands
18.17.her will I give thee to wife
21.I will *give* him her,that ſhee
21.9.none to that *give* it me
25.11.and *give* it unto men whom
2.*Sam*.12.11. & *give* them to thy neigh.
16.20 *give* counſell among you
1.*Kings* 3.5.aske what I ſhall *give* thee
9.*give* thy ſervant an underſtand.
8.39.*give* to every man according
13.7.and I will *give* thee a reward
21.2.*give* me thy vineyard
and I will *give* thee for it a
3.that I ſhould *give* the inherita.
7.I will *give* thee the vineyard
2.*Kings* 4.42.*give* unto the people that
10.15.*give* me thine hand,and he
34.9.*give* thy daughter to my ſon
1.*Chro*.16.28.*give* unto the Lord ye
give unto the Lord glory
29. *give* to the Lord the glory due
29.19.*give* unto Salomon my ſon a
2.*Chro*.1.7.aske what I ſhall *give* thee
10 *give* me now wiſedome,and
21.7.to *give* a light to him,& to his
Ezra 9.8.to *give* us a naile in his holy
9.to *give* us a reviving to ſet up
to *give* us a wall in Iudah
12.*give* not your daught.to their
Neh.10.30.would not *give* our daught.
13.25.ſhall not *give* your daughters
Iob 2.4.hath,will he *give* for his life
3.11. why did I not *give* up the ghoſt
6.22.or *give* reward for me of your
13.19.I ſhall *give* up the ghoſt
32.21. nor let me *give* flattering titles
22.not to *give* flattering titles
Pſal.2.8.I ſhall *give* thee the heathen
29.1. *give* unto the L.O yee mighty
give unto the Lord the glory
2.*give* unto the L.the glory due
11.the Lord will *give* ſtrength to
37.4.he ſhall *give* thee the deſires of
49.7. nor *give* to God a ranſome for
51.16. elſe would I *give* it : thou &c.
60.11.*give* us helpe from troubles
84.11.the Lord will *give* grace,and
85.12.the Lord ſhall *give* that which
86.16. *give* thy ſtrength to thy ſerva.
94.13.that thou mayſt *give* him reſt
96.7.*give* unto the Lord,O ye kind.
give unto the Lord glory and
8.*give* unto the Lord the glory
104.27.that thou maiſt *give* them
111.6.may *give* them the heritage
115.1.but to thy name *give* glory
119.34.*give* me underſtanding,and
62. I will riſe to *give* thanks to thy
73.*give* me underſtanding that I.
So verſ.125.144.169.
Pro.1.4.to *give* ſubtiltie to the ſimple
3.28.to morrow I will *give*,when
4.2.I *give* you good doctrine &c.
5.9.the ſhall *give* to thy head an
6.4 *give* not ſleep to thine eyes,nor
31.he ſhall *give* all the ſubſtance
9.9.*give* inſtruction to a wiſe man
23.26.*give* me thine heart,and let
29.15.*give* wiſedome : but a childe
17.he ſhall *give* thee reſt : yea he
30.8 *give* me neither poverty,nor
15.crying *give*,*give*,there are
31.3.*give* not thy ſtrength unto wo.
31.*give* her of the fruit of her
Eccl.2.26.may *give* to him that is good
Cant.2.13.*give* a good ſmell. Ch.7.13.
7.12.there will I *give* thee my love
8.7.if a man would *give* all the ſubſt.
Iſay.7.14.ſhall *give* you a ſigne, behold
13.10 ſhall not *give* their light
14.3.the Lord ſhall *give* thee reſt
19.4.the Egyptians will I *give* over
30.20. though the Lord *give* you the
23 he ſhall *give* the raine of thy
42.6. and *give* thee for a covenant
8.my glory will I not *give* to ano.
43.4.I will *give* men for thee,and
6.I will ſay to the North,*Give*
48.11. I will not *give* my glory unto
Ier.6.10. ſhall I ſpeake & *give* warning
13.16. *give* glory to the Lord your
14.13,I will *give* you aſſured peace
22. can the heavens *give* ſhowres

17.3. I will *giue* thy ſubſtance and
22.25. I will *giue* thee into the hand
24.7. I will *giue* them an heart to
8. ſo will I *giue* Zedekiah the king
26.24. that they ſhould not *giue* him
29.6. *giue* your daughters to husba.
11. to *giue* you an expected end
32.3. I will *giue* this citie into the
39. I will *giue* them one heart
34.18. I will *giue* the men that haue
20. I will euen *giue* them into the
21. his Princes will I *giue* into the
35.2. and *giue* them wine to drinke
44.30. I will *giue* Pharaoh-Hophra
Lamen. 3.65. *giue* them ſorrow of heart
Ezek. 3.17. *giue* them warning from me
11.19. I will *giue* them one heart
I will *giue* them an heart of
20.28. I lifted vp my hand to *giue* it
21.11. to *giue* it into the hand of
27. it is, and I will *giue* it him
23.46. *giue* them to be remoued
29.21. I will *giue* thee the opening of
36.26. a new heart will I *giue* you
I will *giue* you an heart of fleſh
43.19. thou ſhalt *giue* to the Prieſts
44.28. ye ſhall *giue* them no poſſeſſ.
30. ſhall alſo *giue* vnto the Prieſt
45.8. of the land ſhall they *giue*
46.5. as he ſhall be able to *giue*
16. if the Prince *giue* a gift to any
47.14. I lifted vp my hand to *giue*
23. there ſhall ye *giue* him his inh.
Dan. 1.12. let them *giue* pulſe to eate
5.17. *giue* thy rewards to another
8.13. to *giue* both the Sanctuary, and
9.22. to *giue* thee ſkill and vnderſt.
11.17. he ſhall *giue* him the daught.
21. they ſhall not *giue* the honour
Hoſ. 2.5. that *giue* me my bread, and
15. I will *giue* her her vineyards
4.18. with ſhame doe loue—*giue* ye
5.4. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
9.14. *giue* them, O Lord
what wilt thou *giue*?
giue them a miſcarrying wombe
11.8. how ſhall I *giue* thee vp, Ephr.
13.10. *giue* me a King and Princes
Ioel 2.17. *giue* not thine heritage to
Mich. 1.14. thou ſhalt *giue* preſents to
5.3. therefore will I *giue* them vp
Zech. 8.12. the vine ſhall *giue* her fruit
and the ground ſhall *giue* her
the heauens ſhall *giue* their dew
10.1. and *giue* them ſhowres of raine
11.12. *giue* me my price: and if not
Mal. 2.2. to *giue* glory to my name
Mat. 4.6. ſhall *giue* his Angels charge
9. theſe things will I *giue* thee
5.42. *giue* to him that asketh of thee
6.11. *giue* vs this day our daily bread
7.6. *giue* not that which is holy vnto
9. bread, will hee *giue* to him a ſt.
10. fiſh, will he *giue* him a ſerpent?
11. know how to *giue* good gifts
giue good things to them that
9.24. he ſaid vnto them, *Giue* place
10.8. haue receiued, freely *giue*
42. whoſoeuer ſhall *giue* to drink
14.8. *giue* me here Iohn Baptiſt head
16 *giue* ye them to eate. *Mar.* 6.37.
16.19. I will *giue* to thee the keyes
17.27. that take, and *giue* vnto them
19.7. to *giue* a writing of diuorcem.
21. and *giue* to the poore, and thou
20.4. whatſoeuer is right, I will *giue*
8. and *giue* them their hire &c.
14. I will *giue* vnto this laſt, euen
23. is not mine to *giue*, but it ſhall
28. to *giue* his life a ranſome for
27.8. *giue* vs of your oyle, for our
28. *giue* it vnto him that hath ten
26.15. what will you *giue* me, and
53. ſhall preſently *giue* me more
Mar. 6.23. Ile *giue* it thee. So Verſ. 23.
14.11. promiſed to *giue* him money
Luke 1.77. to *giue* knowledge of ſaluat.
79. to *giue* light to them that ſit
6.38. *giue*, and it ſhall bee giuen vnto
11.13. to *giue* good gifts to your
giue the holy Spirit to them that
41. *giue* almes of ſuch things
12.32. pleaſure to *giue* you the king.
58. *giue* diligence that thou
14.9. *giue* this man place: and thou
15.12. *giue* me the portion of goods
16.2. *giue* an account of thy ſteward.
12. who ſhall *giue* you that which
Iohn 4.7. vnto her *giue* me to drinke
14. the water that I ſhall *giue* him
15. Sir, *giue* me this water, that I
6.27. which the ſon of man ſhall *giue*
34. euermore *giue* vs this bread
51. & the bread that I will *giue* is
which I will *giue* for the life of
10.28. I *giue* vnto them eternall life
11.22. of God, God will *giue* it thee
13.29. ſhould *giue* ſomething to the
14.27. my peace I *giue* to you, not as
giue I vnto you: let not
15.16. my name hee may *giue* it you
16.23. my name, he will *giue* it you
Acts 3.6. ſuch as I haue, I *giue* thee
5.31. to *giue* repentance to Iſrael, &
6.4. we will *giue* our ſelues—to
13.34. I'le *giue* you the ſure mercies
19.40. whereby we may *giue* an acc.
20.32. & to *giue* you an inheritance
35. bleſſed to *giue*, than to receiue
Rom. 8.32. alſo freely *giue* vs all things?
14.12. ſhall *giue* account of himſelfe
1. *Cor.* 7.5. may *giue* your ſelues to faſti.
10.32. *giue* none offence, neither
2. *Cor.* 4.6. to *giue* the light of the knowl.
Epheſ. 4.28. haue to *giue* to him that
5.14. and Chriſt ſhall *giue* thee light
Col. 4.1. *giue* vnto your ſeruants that
1. *Tim.* 5.7. theſe things *giue* in charge
2. *Tim.* 1.16. the Lord *giue* mercy to the
2.7. the Lord *giue* thee vnderſtand.
25. if God will *giue* them repent.
4.8. the righteous Iudge ſhall *giue* me
Heb. 2.1. to *giue* the more earneſt heed
1. *Pet.* 4.5. who ſhall *giue* account to
Rem. 2.10. I'le *giue* thee the crown of life
17. I will *giue* to eate of the &c.
and will *giue* him a white ſtone
26. to him will I *giue* power ouer
28. Ile *giue* him the morning ſtar
10.9. *giue* me the little booke, & hee
11.3. I will *giue* power to my two
17. we *giue* thee thankes, O Lord
18. ſhouldeſt *giue* reward vnto thy
13.15. had power to *giue* life to the
14.7. and *giue* glory to him: for the
17.13. ſhall *giue* their power and
21.6. I will *giue* to him that is athirſt
22.12. to *giue* to euery man accord.

See the words Care, Poor & Thanks, Giuen.

Gen. 1.29. I haue *giuen* you euery herbe
15.3. to me thou haſt *giuen* no ſeede
21.7. ſhould haue *giuen* childr. ſucke
24.36. hath *giuen* all that he hath
27.37. haue I *giuen* to him for
30.18. God hath *giuen* me my hire
becauſe I haue *giuen* my maid
31.9. your father, and *giuen* them to
33.5. God hath graciouſly *giuen* thy
48.9. whom God hath *giuen* me
Exod. 16.15. hath *giuen* you to eate
29. hath *giuen* you the Sabbath
21.4. if his maſter haue *giuen* him a
Leuit. 10.17 *giuen* it you to beare the
Num. 8.16. they are wholly *giuen* to me
18.6. to you they are *giuen* as a gift
8. I haue *giuen* to thee the charge
11. I haue *giuen* them vnto thee
12. them haue I *giuen* thee
19. *giuen* thee and thy ſons
21. *giuen* the children of Leui
24. *giuen* to the Leuites to inherit
20, 12. which I haue *giuen* them
See Verſ. 24. Ch. 27.12. & 32.5.
Deut. 2.5. I haue *giuen* Mount Seir vnto
3.19. which I haue *giuen* you
So Verſe 20.
9. I haue *giuen* Ar vnto thee
19. *giuen* it to the children of
24. *giuen* into thy hand Sihon
12.15. which he hath *giuen* thee
See Chapt. 13.12. & 16.17. & 20.14. & 28.52.53.
26.9. and hath *giuen* vs this Land
10. thou O Lord haſt *giuen* me
14. nor *giuen* ought thereof for
15. which thou haſt *giuen* vs
28.31. thy ſheep ſhalbe *giuen* to thine
32. ſhall be *giuen* to another peop.
29.4. yet the L. hath not *giuen* you
26. whom he had not *giuen* to them
Ioſh. 1.3. that I haue *giuen* to you, as I
2.9. hath *giuen* you the land, & that
6.16. the L. hath *giuen* you the citie
15.19. haſt *giuen* me a South land
17.14. why haſt thou *giuen* me but
24.13. I haue *giuen* you a land for
Iudg. 1.15. haſt *giuen* me a South land
15.18. thou haſt *giuen* this great
18.10. God hath *giuen* it into your
Ruth 2.12. a full reward be *giuen* thee
1. *Sam.* 1.27. hath *giuen* me my petition
15.28 *giuen* it to a neighbour of
18.19. ſhould haue been *giuen* to
ſhe was *giuen* to Adriel
25.27. be *giuen* to the young men
2. *Sam.* 12.8. I would haue *giuen* thee
17.7. that Ahithophel hath *giuen*
19.42. hath he *giuen* vs any gift?
22.41. thou haſt *giuen* me the neckes
1. *Kings* 3.12. I haue *giuen* thee a wiſe &
13. I haue alſo *giuen* thee that

1.*Chro*.29.14.own hand haue we *Giuen*
2.*Chro*.36.23. hath the Lord *Giuen* me
Iob.3.20. why is light *Giuen* to him that
23.why is light *Giuen* to a man
9.24.the earth is *Giuen* into the hand
10.18.or that I had *giuē* vp the ghoſt
15.19.alone the earth was *Giuen*
22.7. thou haſt not *Giuen* water to
24.23.though it bee *Giuen* him to be
33.4. Almighty hath *Giuen* me life
34.13.who hath *Giuen* him a charge
37.10.froſt is *Giuen*,and the breadth
38.36. who hath *Giuen* vnderſtand.
39.19. haſt thou *Giuen* the horſe ſtre.
Pſ.18.35. thou haſt *Giuen* me the ſhield
21.2. thou haſt *Giuen* him his hearts
44.11.thou haſt *Giuen* vs like ſheep
60.4.thou haſt *Giuen* a banner to
71.3.thou haſt *giuen* commandment
72.15. to him ſhall be *Giuen* of the
78.63. were not *Giuen* to marriage
79.2. haue they *Giuen* to be meat
111.5.he hath *Giuen* meat to them
111.9. he hath *Giuen* to the poore
115.16. the earth hath he *Giuen* to
118.18.but he hath not *Giuen* me ouer
120.3. what ſhall be *Giuen* to thee
124.6.hath not *giuen* vs as a prey
Pro.19.17.& that which he hath *Giuen*
23.2.be a man *Giuen* to appetite
24.21. thē that are *Giuen* to change
Eccleſ.1.13.hath G. *Giuen* to the ſons of
3.10. hath *Giuen* to the ſons of men
5.19.to whom God hath *Giuen* riches
and hath *Giuen* his power to
6.2.to whom God hath *Giuen* riches
8.8.deliuer thoſe that are *Giuen* to it
9.9.which he hath *Giuen* thee vnder
12.11. *Giuen* from one ſhepheard
Iſay 3.11.of his hands ſhal be *giuen* him
8.18. whom the Lord hath *Giuen* me
9.6.to vs a Son is *Giuen*, and the
33.16.bread ſhall be *Giuen* him
47.6.*Giuen* them into thy hands
8. thou that art *Giuen* to pleaſures
50.4.the Lord hath *Giuen* me the
Ier.3.18.to the land that I haue *Giuen*
6.13.euery one is *Giuen* to couetouſ.
8.10.is *Giuen* to couetouſneſſe, from
13,that I haue *Giuen* them,ſhall
11.18. hath *Giuen* me knowledg of it
12.7.I haue *Giuen* the dearly beloued
13.20. the flock that was *Giuen* thee
15.9. ſhe hath *Giuen* vp the ghoſt
21,10. be *Giuen* into the hand of the
27.5.hath *giuen* it to whom it ſeem ed
28.14.I haue *Giuen* him the beaſts of
32.22. haſt *Giuen* them this land
24.and the cytie is *Giuen* into the
25.for the citie is *Giuen* into the
43.it is *Giuen* into the hand of the
35.15.which *I* haue *Giuen* to you
38.3.this citie ſhall ſurely be *giuen*
47.7. hath *Giuen* it a charge againſt
52.34.a continuall diet *Giuen* him
La.1.11.they haue *giuen their* pleaſant
2,7. he hath *Giuen* vp into the hand
5.6. we haue *Giuen* the hand to the
Ezek.3.20.haſt not *Giuen* him warning
15.6. which I haue *Giuen* to the fire
16,34.when no reward is *Giuen*
17.18. when loe,he had *giuen* his
18.7.hath *giuen* his bread to the
8. not *giuen* forth vpon vſury
16, *giuen* his bread to the hungry
21.11. he hath *giuen* it to be &c
29. 20. I haue *giuen* him the land of
35.12.they are *giuen* us to conſume
47.11. they ſhall be *giuen* to ſalt
Dan.2.37. hath *giuen* thee a Kingdome
4.16.let a beaſts heart be *giuen* to
5. 28. *giuen* to the Medes & Perſians
7.4.and a mans heart was *giuen* to it
6.dominion was *giuen* to it
11.& *giuen* to the burning flame
14. there was *giuen* him dominion
25.ſhall be *giuen* into his hand
27.ſhall be *giuen* to the people of
8.12. an hoſt was *giuen* him againſt
11.6.but ſhe ſhall be *giuen* vp
11. ſhall be *giuen* into his hand
Hoſ.2.12.that my louers haue *giuen* me
Ioel.3.3.*giuen* a boy for an harlot, and
Amos.4.6. I alſo haue *giuen* you &c.
9.15. which I haue *giuen* them,ſaith
Nah.3.14.the Lord hath *giuen* a Com.
Mat.7.7.aske,and it ſhall be *giuen* you
9.8.which hath *giuen* ſuch power to
10. 19. it ſhall be *giuen* you in that
13.11. it is *giuen* to you to know the
19.11. ſaue they to whom it is *giuen*
21. 43, & *giuen* to a nation bringing
22. 30. nor are *giuen* in marriage
25.29. euery one that hath ſhalbe *gi*.
26.9. for much,& *giuen* to the poore
28.18.all power is *giuen* to me in
Mar.4.24.that hear,ſhal more be *giuen*
25. he that hath,to him ſhalbe *gi*.
Luke 6,38.and it ſhall be *giuen* to you
Iohn,3.27. except it bee *giuen* him from
35.hath *giuen* all things into his
4.10.he would haue *giuen* thee liuing
5.26. ſo hath he *giuen* to the ſon to
27.hath *giuen* him authoritie to
6.23. after that the Lord had *giuen*
39. that of all which he hath *giuen*
65.except it were *giuen* vnto him
7.39.the holy Ghoſt was not yet *gi*.
13.3.had *giuen* all things into his
15.I haue *giuen* you an example
17.2.as thou haſt *giuen* him power
7.whatſoeuer thou haſt *giuen* me
8.I haue *giuen* vnto them the
9.for them which thou haſt *g*. me
11.thoſe whom thou haſt *giuen* me
14.I haue *giuen* them thy word, &
18.11. the cup my Fath.hath *giuen* me
19.11. except it were *giuen* thee from
Acts 1.2, had *giuen* cōmaūdements to
4.12. no other name vnder heau *giuen*
50.32.whem God hath *giuen* to them
8.18. the holy Ghoſt was *giuen*, he
17.31. whereof he hath *giu*.aſſurance
21.40. when he had *giuen* him licence
27.24. God hath *giuen* thee all them
Rom.5.5.holy Gh.which is *giuen* vnto vs
11.1.g hath *giuen* them the ſpirit of
35.who hath firſt *giuen* to him,and
12.3.through the grace *giuen* to me
6. to the grace that is *giuen* to vs
13. of Saints, *giuen* to hoſpitality
1.*Cor*.1.4.grace of G.which is *giuen* you
2. 12. that are freely *giuen* to vs of G.
3,10. grace of God which is *giuen* to
11.15. is *giuen* her for a couering
12.24.hauing *giuen* more to that
2.*Cor*.1.11.thanks may be *giuen* by many
5.5.who alſo hath *giuen* vnto vs the
18. hath *giuen* to us the miniſtry of
9.9.he hath *giuen* to the poore,his
10.8.hath *giuen* vs for edification
13.10. hath *giuen* me to edification
Gal.3,21.if there had been a law *giuen*
which could haue *giuen* life
22.be *giuen* to them that beleeue
Eph.3.7. the grace of God *giuen* to me
8. of all Saints,is this grace *giuen*
4.7.to euery one of vs is *giuen* grace
19. haue *giuē* themſelues ouer vnto
5.2.& hath *giuen* himſelfe for vs, an
Phil.1.29. vnto you it is *giuen* in the
2.9.and *giuen* him a name which is
1.*Theſ*.4.8 *giuen* to vs his holy Spirit
2.*Theſ*.2.16 *giuen* vs euerlaſting conſol.
1.*Tim*.3.2.*giuen* to hoſpitality,apt to
3, not *giuen* to wine. So *Tit*.1.7.
8.not *giuen* to much wine

See *Titus* 2, 3.

2.*Tim*.1.7. hath not *giu*. vs the ſp.of G.
9.which was *giuen* vs in Chr Ieſus
Iam.1.5. and it ſhalbe *giuen* him
2.*Pet*.1.3. hath *giuen* vs all things that
4.whereby are *giuen* vnto vs great
1.*Ioh*.3.24.by the ſpir.which he hath *gi*.
4.13. hath *giuen* vs of his ſpirit
5.11.haue *giuen* to vs eternall life
20. hath *giuen* vs an vnderſtanding
Reu.6.2. a crown was *giuen* to him.& he
4.& power was *giuen* to him that
was *giuen* to him a great ſword
7.2.it was *giuen* to him to hurt
8.3.was *giuen* to him much incenſe
9.1. to him was *giuen* the key of the
3.vnto them was *giuen* power, as
5. to them it was *giuen* that they
11.2.it is *giuen* vnto the Gentiles, &
12,14. to the woman were *giuen* two
13,5. there was *giuen* to him a mouth
7.it was *giuen* to him to make war

See Inheritance & Reſt.

Giuer, &c.

Deut.15.9.and thou *giueſt* him nought
10. when thou *giueſt* vnto him
Iob. 35.7. what *giueſt* thou him? or what
Pſal.50,19. thou *giueſt* thy mouth to
104, 28. thou *giueſt* them,they
145.15.thou *giueſt* them their meate
Pro.6.35.though thou *giueſt* many gifts
Iſa.24.2. ſo with the *giuer* of vſury
Ezek.3.18.thou *giueſt* him not warning
16.33.thou *giueſt* thy gifts to all thy
34.in that thou *giueſt* a reward
2.*Cor*.9.7.loueth a cheerefull *giuer*

Giueth.

Deut.4.1.which the Lord-*giueth* you
21.*giueth* thee for inheritance
8.18.it is he that *giueth* thee power
9.6. thy God *giueth* thee not this
12.9. which the Lord-*giueth* you
10. God *giueth* you to inherit
16.5. the

16.5.the Lord thy God *giveth* thee
See Ver.18.Chap.19.10.& 21.23.
and 24.4.& 25.19.& 26.20.&
27.2.3.& 28.52.
*Iudg.*11.24. *giveth* thee to poſſeſſe?
21.18.that *giveth* a wife to Benjamin
Iob 5.10.who *giveth* raine on the earth
14.10.man *giveth* up the ghoſt
33.13.he *giveth* not account of any
35.10. *giveth* ſongs in the night
12.but none *giveth* anſwer, becauſe
36.31.he *giveth* meat in abundance
*Pſal.*18.54. *giveth* he to his King, and
37.21.ſhewes mercy, and *giveth*
119.130. *giveth* light it
giveth underſtand. to the ſimple
127.2.ſo he *giveth* his beloved ſleep
136.25.who *giveth* food to all fleſh
144.10.that *giveth* ſalvation to kings
146.7. *giveth* food to the hungry
197.9. *giveth* to the beaſt his food
16.he *giveth* ſnow like wooll
*Pro.*3.34 *giveth* grace to the humble
13.15 *giveth* favour, but the way
17.4 *giveth* heed to falſe lips
giveth eare to a naughty
19.6. friend to him that *giveth* gifts
21.26 *giveth* and ſpareth not
22.9. he *giveth* of his bread to the
16.and he that *giveth* to the rich
28.27.he that *giveth* to the poore
31.15. *giveth* meat to her houſhold
*Eccleſ.*1.26 *giveth* a man that is good
to the ſinner he *giveth* travaile
5.18.which God *giveth* him for his
7.12. *giveth* life to them that have it
8.15. *giveth* him under the ſunne
*Iſa.*40.29. *giveth* power to the faint
42.5.that *giveth* breath to the people
*Ier.*5.24.that *giveth* raine, both the
22.13. *giveth* him not for his worke
31.35. *giveth* the Sun for a light
*Lam.*3.30.he *giveth* his cheeke to him
*Dan.*2.21.he *giveth* wiſdome to the wiſe
4.17. *giveth* it to whomſoever he will
So Verſe 25.
*Hab.*2.15. *giveth* his neighbour drinke
*Ioh.*3.34.God *giveth* not the ſpirit by
6.33. and *giveth* life unto the world
37.all that the Father *giveth* me
10.11.ſhepheard *giveth* his life for
14.27.not as the world *giveth* give
*Act.*17.25.ſeeing he *giveth* to all life
*Rom.*12.8 he that *giveth*, let him do it
14.6.for he *giveth* God thankes, & be
eates not, and *giveth* God thanks
1.*Cor.*3.7.but God that *giveth* the increaſe
7.38.that *giveth* her in marriage
that *giveth* her not in marriage
15.38.God *giveth* it a body as it
57.which *giveth* us the victory
2.*Cor.*3.6.killeth, but the ſpirit *giveth* life
1.*Tim.*6.17. *giveth* us richly all things
*Iam.*1.5.that *giveth* to all men liberally
4.6. but he *giveth* more grace
1.*Pet.*5.5. *giveth* grace to the humble
So *Iames* 4.6.
*Rev.*22.5.the L. God *giveth* them light
See the word Inherit.
Giving.
*Deut.*10.18.in *giving* him food, and
21.18.by *giving* him a double portion
*Ruth.*1.6.in *giving* them bread
2.*Chro.*6.23. by *giving* him according
Iob 11.20. as the *giving* up of the ghoſt
*Mat.*24.38.and *giving* in marriage, till
*Rom.*4.20. in faith, *giving* glory to God
9.4.and the *giving* of the law, and the
*Eph.*5.4.but rather *giving* of thankes
20.*giving* thankes alwayes for all
*Phil.*4.15.as concerning *giving* and &c.
*Heb*13.15. *giving* thankes to his name
*Iud.*7. *giving* themſelves over to fornic.
See the word Thankes.
Gizonite.
1.*Chro.*11.34.Haſhem, the *Gizonite*
Glad.
*Exod.*4.14. he will be *glad* in his heart
*Iudg.*18.20. the Prieſts heart was *glad*
1.*Sam.*11.9. and they were *glad*
2.*Chro.*16.31. let the heavens be *glad*
2.*Chro.*7.10. *glad* and merry in heart
*Eſt.*5.9.and with a *glad* heart, but when
8.15. Shuſan rejoyced, and was *glad*
Iob 3.22.are *glad* when they can finde
22.19. ſee it, and are *glad*: and the
*Pſal.*9.2. I will be *glad* and rejoyce
See *Pſalme* 31.7.
14.7. and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
16.9.my heart is *glad*, and my &c.
21.6. haſt made him exceeding *glad*
32.11. *glad* in the Lord, and rejoyce
34.2.ſhall heare thereof and be *glad*
35.27. ſhout for joy, and be *glad*
40.16.rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
45.8. they have made thee *glad*
46.4. make *glad* the city of God
48.11.daughter of Iudah be *glad*
53.6.and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
64.10.the righteous ſhalbe *glad*
67.4.let the Nations be *glad*
68.3.let the righteous be *glad*
69.32.ſhall ſee this, and be *glad*
70.4.rejoyce and be *glad* in thee
90.14.and be *glad* all our dayes
15.make us *glad* according to the
92.4.thou Lord haſt made me *glad*
96.11. let the earth be *glad*: let the
97.1.of the Iſles be *glad* thereof
104.15. that maketh *glad* the heart
34.I will be *glad* in the Lord
105.38. Egypt was *glad* at their, &c.
107.30.then are they *glad*, becauſe
118.24. we will be *glad* and rejoyce
119.74.they that fear thee will be *glad*
122.1.I was *glad* when they ſaid
126.3.for us, whereof we are *glad*
*Pro.*10.1.maketh a *glad* father. Ch.15.20
12.25.a good word maketh it *glad*
17.5. he that is *glad* at calamity
23.25.and thy mother ſhalbe *glad*
24.17. let not thine heart be *glad*
27.11. and make my heart *glad*
*Cant.*1.4.we will be *glad* and rejoyce
*Iſa.*25.9.we will be *glad* and rejoyce
35.1.ſhalbe *glad* for them: and the
39.2.Hezekiah was *glad* of them
65.18.be ye *glad* and rejoyce
66.10.be *glad* with her all ye that
*Ier.*20.15. making him very *glad*
41.13.with him, then they were *glad*
50.11.becauſe ye were *glad*, becauſe
*Lam.*1.21.they are *glad* that thou haſt
4.21. rejoyce and be *glad* O daughr.
*Dan.*6.23.was exceeding *glad* for him
*Hoſ.*9.1.they make the King *glad* with
Ioel 2.21.be *glad* and rejoyce, for the
23. be *glad* then ye children of
*Ionas*4.6. exceeding *glad* of the gourd
*Hab.*1.15.they rejoyce and are *glad*
*Zeph.*3.14.be *glad*, and rejoyce with all
*Zech.*10.7.ſhall ſee it, and be *glad*
*Mat.*5.12.and be exceeding *glad*, for
*Mar.*14.11.they heard it, and were *glad*
Luke 22.5.and they were *glad*, and
23.8.he was exceeding *glad*, for
Iohn 8.56.day, he ſaw it, and was *glad*
11.15.I am for your ſakes that
20.20.then were the Diſciples *glad*
*Act.*2.26.and my tongue was *glad*: alſo
11.23.was *glad*, & exhorted them all
13.32. we declare to you *glad* tidings
48.they were *glad*, & glorified the
*Rom.*16.19. I am *glad* on your behalfe
2.*Cor.*2.2.is he then that makes me *glad*
13.9.we are *glad* when we are, &c.
1.*Pet.*4.13.ye may be *glad* alſo with joy
*Rev.*19.7.let us be *glad*, and rejoyce
See the word Tidings.
Gladly.
*Mar.*6.20. and heard him *gladly*
12.37. the people heard him *gladly*
*Luk.*8.40. people *gladly* received him
*Act.*2.41.that *gladly* received his word
21.17.brethren received us *gladly*
2.*Cor.*11.19. ye ſuffer fooles *gladly*
12.9.moſt *gladly* therefore will I
Gladneſſe.
*Num.*10.10.in the day of your *gladnes*
*Deut.*28.47.and with *gladnes* of heart
2.*Sam.*6.12.city of *David* with *gladnes*
1.*Chro.*16.27.ſtrength and *gladnes* are
29.22. on that day with great *gladnes*
2.*Chro.*29.30.ſang praiſes with *gladnes*
30.21.ſeven dayes with great *gladnes*
*Neh.*8.17. there was very great *gladnes*
12.27. the dedication with *gladnes*
*Eſt.*8.16.the Iewes had light & *gladnes*
17. the Iewes had joy and *gladnes*
9.17.a day of feaſting and *gladnes*
So Verſe 18.
*Pſal.*4.7. thou haſt put *gladnes* in my
30.11. and girded me with *gladnes*
45.7.with the oyle of *gladnes* above
15.with *gladnes* and rejoycing
51.8.make me heare joy and *gladnes*
97.11 *gladnes* for the upright
100.2.ſerve the Lord with *gladnes*
105.43.and his choſen with *gladnes*
106.5.in the *gladnes* of thy nation
*Pro.*10.28.the righteous ſhalbe *gladnes*
*Cant.*3.11.of the *gladnes* of his heart
*Iſa.*16.10. *gladnes* is taken away, and
22.13.behold joy and *gladnes*, &c.
30.29.and *gladnes* of heart, as when
35.10.ſhall obtaine joy and *gladnes*
51.3.joy and *gladnes* ſhalbe found
11.ſhall obtaine *gladnes* and joy
*Ier.*7.34.and the voice of *gladnes*, the
See Ch.16.9.& 25.10.
31.7.ſing with *gladnes* for Iacob
48.33.joy and *gladnes* is taken from
*Ioel.*1.16.yea, Ioy and *gladnes* from

Zach.8.19.ioy and *gladnes*, and
Mar.4.16.receiue it with *gladnes*
Luk.1.14.thou shalt haue ioy & *gladnes*
Act.2.46.with *gladnes* & singlenes of
12.14.opened not the gate for *gladn.*
14.17.our hearts with food & *gladn.*
Phil.2.29.receiue him with all *gladnes*

Glasse, &c.

Exod.38.8.of the looking *glasses*
Iob.37.23.the *glasses*, and the fine linnen
1.Cor.13.12.now we see through a *glass*
2.Cor.3.18.beholding as in a *glasse* the
Iam.1.23.beholding his face in a *glasse*
Rev.15.2.as it were a sea of *glasse*
21.18.gold like vnto cleare *glasse*
21.as it were transparent *glasse*

Gleane, &c.

Levit.19.10.thou shalt not *gleane* thy
Iudg.20.45.they *gleaned* of them in the
Ruth 2.2. and *gleane* eares of corne
3. *gleaned* in the field after the
7. I pray you let me *gleane* and
8.go not to *gleane* in another
15.when she was risen to *gleane*
let her *gleane* among the
16.that she may *gleane* them
17. she *gleaned* in the field
18. met, saw what she had *gleaned*
Ier.6.9. they shall throughly *gleane*

Gleaning, &c.

Levit.19.9. nor gather thy *gleanings*
23.22. any *gleanings* of the harueſt
Iudg.8.2. not *gleaning* the grapes
Isai.7.6. yet *gleaning* grapes shalbe
24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
Ier.49.9. leaue some *gleaning* grapes
Mich.7.1. as the grape *gleanings* of

Glede.

Deut.14.13.and the *glede*, and the Kite

Glistering.

Iob.20.25. yea the *glistering* sword
Luke 9.29.was white and *glistering*

Glitter, &c.

Iob.39.23.the *glistering* speare, and the
See *Nah.*3.3. *Hab.*3.11.
Ezek.21.10.that it may *glitter*: should
28. because of the *glittering*

Gloominesse.

Iod.2.2.and of *gloominesse*. *Zeph.*1.15.

Glorie. & Glorie.

Gen.31.1. hath he gotten all this *glory*
Exod.8.9 *glory* ouer me: when shall
24. 16. the *glory* of the Lord abroad
17.of the *glory* of the Lord was
33.18.he said shew me thy *glory*
40.34. the *glory* of the Lord filled
Num.14.21.shalbe filled with the *glory*
22. which haue seen my *glory*
Deut.5.24. hath shewed vs his *glory*
33.17.his *glory* is like the firstling
Iosh.7.19. giue *glory* to the L. God of
1.Sam.2.8.inherit the throne of *glory*
4.21. the *glory* is departed. Ver.22.
6.5.giue *glory* to the God of Israel
2.Kin.14.10. *glory* of this, and tarry at
1.Chro.16.10 *glory* ye in his holy name
24.declare his *glory* among the
27 *glory* and honour are in his
35.holy N. and *glory* in thy praise
22.5. of fame & of *glory* throughout
29.11.the power and the *glory*, and
2.Chr.5.14.the *glory* of the L. had filled
7.3.and the *glory* of the Lo. vpon the
Iob.19.9.hath stript me of my *glory*
29. 21.my *glory* was fresh in me
39.20. the *glory* of his nostrils is
40.10.array thy selfe with *glory*
Psal.3.3. my *glory* and the lifter vp of
4.2.my *glory* into shame? how long
8.1. who hast set thy *glory* aboue the
5. him with *glory* and honour
16.9. my *glory* reioyceth: my flesh
19.1. declare the *glory* of God, and
21.5.his *glory* is great in thy saluation
24.7. the King of *glory* shall come
8. who is the King of *glory*
9.the King of *glory* shall come in
10. who is the King of *glory*
29.3.the God of *glory* thundreth
9.euery one speak of his *glory*
30.12.that my *glory* may sing praise
45.3.with thy *glory* and thy maiestie
49. 16. when the *glory* of his house is
27.his *glory* shall not descend
57.5.let thy *glory* be aboue all the
8.awake my *glory*, awake
11. let thy *glory* be aboue all the
62.7.my saluation and my *glory*
63.2.to see thy power, and thy *glory*
11.that sware by him, shall *glory*
64. 10. vpright in heart shall *glory*
73.24.and receiue me to *glory*
78.61.his *glo.* into the enemies hand
79.9.for the *glory* of thy name
84.11. Lord, will giue grace & *glory*
85.9. that *glory* may dwel in our
89.17. the *glory* of their strength
44.hast made his *glory* to cease
90.16. and their *glory* to their
67.6.all people shall see his *glory*
102.15.Kings of the earth thy *glory*
19.he shall appeare in his *glory*
104.31.the *glory* of the Lord shall
105.3.*glory* ye in his holy Name
106.5. may *glory* with thine inherit.
108.1. praise euen with my *glory*
113.4. and his *glory* aboue the Heau.
115.1. to thy Name giue *glory*
138.5. great is the *glory* of the Lord
145.11.of the *glory* of the kingdome
148.13. his *glory* is aboue the earth
Pro.3.35. shall inherit *glory*, but
4.9. a crowne of *glory* shall she &c.
17.6.and the *glory* of children are
19.11. it is his *glory* to passe ouer a
20.29.the *glory* of young men is
25.2. it is the *glory* of God to &c.
27. to search their owne *glory*
is not *glory*
28.12.there is great *glory*
Isai.2.10.for the *glory* of his majesty
So Verse 19.21.
3.8.the eyes of his *glory*, but
4. 5. vpon all the *glory* shalbe a &c.
5.14.and their *glory*, and their
6.3.whole earth of his *glory*
8.7.and all his *glory*: and he shall
10. 3. will ye leaue your *glory*
12. the *glory* of high lookes
16.vnder his *glory*, he shall kindle
18. the *glory* of his forrest
13.19. the *glory* of his kingdomes
14.18.all of them lye in *glory*
17.3.as the *glory* of the children
4. the *glory* of Iacob shalbe made
20.5.and of Egypt their *glory*
21.16. all the *glory* of Kedar shall
22. 18. the chariots of thy *glory*
24.the *glory* of his fathers house
23.9. to staine the pride of all *glory*
24.16. euen *glory* to the righteous
28.5. for a crowne of *glory*, and for
35. 2. the *glory* of Lebanon
shall see the *glory* of the Lord
40.5. the *glory* of the Lord shalbe
41.16.shalt *glory* in the Holy one
42.8. my *glory* will I not giue
12. let them giue *glory* to the
43.7.created him for my *glory*
45.25.iustified, and shall *glory*
46.13.in Zion for Israel my *glory*
58.8. the *glory* of the Lord shalbe thy
59. 19. and his *glory* from the rising
60.1. the *glory* of the Lord is risen
2.his *glory* shalbe seen vpon
7. glorifie the house of my *glory*
13. the *glory* of Lebanon shall
19, and thy God, thy *glory*
61.6. in their *glory* shalt thou boast
62.2. and all Kings, thy *glory*
3. shalt also be a crowne of *glory*
66.18.shall come and see my *glory*
19. I, nor haue seen my *glory*
Ier.2.11. haue changed their *glory* for
they shall declare my *glory*
4.2. and in him shall they *glory*
9.23.*glory* in his wisdome
glory in his might
glory in his riches
24 *glory* in this, that he
13.11. and for a *glory*, and for a
16. giue *glory* to the Lord
18.euen the crowne of your *glory*
14.21.the throne of thy *glory*
22.18. or ah, his *glory*
48.18.come downe from thy *glory*
Ezek.3.12. be the *glory* of the Lord
23. as the *glory* which I saw
8.4.of the God of Israel
10.4. the *glory* of the Lord went vp
brightnes of the Lords *glory*
18.the *glory* of the Lord departed
19. the *glory* of the God of Israel
See Ch.9.3.& 11.23.& 43.2.
11.23. the *glory* of the Lord went vp
20.6.is the *glory* of all lands
24,25.the joy of their *glory*
26.20. *glory* in the land of the liuing
31,18.art thou thus like in glory
shined with his *glory*
4.the *glory* of the Lord came
5.the *glory* of the Lord filled the
So Chapt.44.4.
Dan.2.37.power and strength, & *glory*
4.36. for the *glory* of my kingdome
5.18.majesty, *glory*, and honour
20. they tooke his *glory* from him
7.14.dominion and *glory*
11.20.in the *glory* of the kingdome
39. and increase with *glory*
Hos.4.7. I will change their *glory* into
9.11.as for Ephraim their *glory*
10.5.for the *glory* thereof, because

Mich. 1.15. the *glory* of Israel
2.9. taken away my *glory* for euer
Nah. 2.9. and *glory* out of all the
Hab. 2.14. of the *glory* of the Lord
16. with shame for *glory*-
spewing shalbe on thy *glory*
Hag. 2.3. in her first *glory*, and how
7. fill this house with *glory*
9. the *glory* of this latter house
Zech. 2.5. the *glory* in the midst of her
8. after the *glory* hath he sent me
11.3. their *glory* is spoiled
12.7. that the *glory* of the house of
Mal. 2.2. giue *glory* to my Name
Mat. 4.8. world, and the *glory* of them
6.2. that they may haue *glory* of men
13. and the power, and the *glory*
29. Salomon in all his *glo.* was not
16.27. come in the *glory* of his Father
19.28. shall sit in the throne of his *gl.*
24.30. with power and great *glory*
25.31. shall come in his *glory*, and
sit on the throne of his *glory*
Mar. 13.26. with great power and *glory*
Luke 2.9. the *glory* of the L. shone round
14. *glory* to God in the highest
32. the *glory* of thy people Israel
17.18. to giue *glory* to God, saue
19.38. in heauen, & *glo.* in the highest
24.26. and to enter into his *glory*?
John. 1.14. and we beheld his *glory* the
glory as of the onely, &c.
2.11. and manifested forth his *glory*
7.18. seeketh his owne *glory*, but he
that seeketh his *glory* that
8.50. & I seeke not mine owne *glory*
11.4. but for the *glory* of God. that
40. should see the *glory* of God?
13.31. when he saw his *glory*, and
17.5. the *glory* which I had with thee
22. the *glo.* which thou gauest me
24. may behold my *glory* which
Acts 7.2. the God of *glory* appeared to
55. saw the *glory* of God, and Iesus
12.23. gaue not God the *glory*, and
22.11. not see for the *glo* of that light
Rom. 2.7. seeke for *glory* and honour, and
10. but *glory*, honour, and peace, to
3.7. through my lie to his *glory*, why
4.2. he hath whereof to *glory*, but
20. in faith, giuing *glory* to God
5.2. reioyce in hope of the *glo* of God
3. we *glory* in tribulation also
8.18. to be compared with the *glory*
9.4. the *glory*, and the couenants
23. the riches of his *glory* on
11.36. to whom be *glory* for euer
See Chapt. 15. 6.
7. receiued vs to the *glory* of God
17. whereof I may *glory* through
1. *Cor.* 1.29. that no flesh should *glory* in
31. let him *glory* in the Lord.
2.7. before the world, vnto our *glory*
3.21. let no man *glory* in men, for
4.7. why doest thou *glory*, as if
9.16. I haue nothing to *glory* of: for
10.31. do all to the *glory* of God
11.7. he is the image and *glory* of G.
the woman is the *glory* of the man
15. it is a *glory* to her, for her &c.
15.40. the *glory* of the celestial is one
the *glo.* of the terrestriall is anot
41. there is one *glory* of the Sun
another *glory* of the Starres
differs from another Star in *glory*
43. it is raised in *glory*, it is
2. *Cor.* 1.20. to the *glory* of God by vs
3.7. for the *glory* of his countenance
9. of condemnation be *glory*
of righteousnesse exceed in *glory*
10. no *glory* in this respect, by
reason of that *glo.* that excelleth
18. as in a glasse the *glory* of the
same image from *glory* to *glory*
4.6. of the knowledge of the *glory* of
15. redound to the *glory* of God
17. and eternall weight of *glory*
5.12. an occasion to *glory* in our
which *glory* in appearance, and
8.23. Churches & the *glory* of Christ
10.17. glorieth, let him *glory* in the L.
11.12. that wherein they *glory*, they
18. seeing that many *glory* after
the flesh, I will *glory* also
30. if I must needs *glory*, I will
glory of the things which
12.1. for me, doubtlesse to *glory*, I will
5. of such a one will I *glory*
of my selfe I will not *glory*
6. though I would desire to *glory*
9. therefore will I rather *glory* in
Gal. 1.5. to whom be *glory* for euer and
5.26. vs not desirous of vaine *glory*
6.13. that they may *glo.* in your flesh
14. God forbid that I should *glory*
Ephes. 1.6. to the praise of the *glory* of
12. be to the praise of his *glory*
17. the Father of *glor.* may giue to
18. what the riches of the *glory* of
3.13. for you, which is your *glory*
16. to the riches of his *glory* to be
Phil. 1.11. to the *glory* and praise of God
2.3. strife or vaine *glory* but in
2.11. to the *glory* of God the Father
3.19. whose *glory* is to their shame
4.19. his riches in *glory* by Chr. Iesus
Col. 1.27. what is the riches of the *glory*
3.4. ye also appeare with him in *glory*
1. *Thes.* 2.6. nor of men sought we *glory*
12. you vnto his kingdom & *glory*
20. ye are our *glory* and ioy
2. *Thes.* 1.4. we our selues *glory* in you
9. and from the *glory* of his power
2.14. to the obtaining of the *glory* of
1. *Tim.* 3.16. receiued vp into *glory*
2. *Tim.* 2.10. in Chr. Iesu with eternall *glor.*
Heb. 1.3. being the brightnes of his *glory*
2.7. thou crowneste him with *glory*
9. crowned with *glory* and honour
10. bringing many sons vnto *glory*
3.3. nor counted worthy of more *glo.*
9.5. & ouer it the cherubims of *glory*
Iam. 2.1. our L. Iesu Ch. the Lord of *glory*
3.14. *glory* not, and lye not against
1. *Pet.* 1.7. vnto praise, & honour, & *glory*
8. vnspeakeable and full of *glory*
11. & the *glory* that should follow
24. & all the *glory* of man as the
4.13. when his *glory* shalbe reuealed
14. the spirit of *glory*, and of God
5.1. of the *glory* that shalbe reuealed
4. shall receiue a crowne of *glory*
10. into his eternall *glory* by Iesus
2. *Pet.* 1.3. called vs to *glory* and vertue
17. honour, and *glory*, when there
to him from the excellent *glory*
Rev. 4.9. when those beasts giue *glory* and
11. to receiue *glory* and honour &
5.12. strength, and honour, and *glory*
13. blessing, honour, *glory*, and
7.12. blessing, and *glory*, and wisdom
11.13. gaue *glory* to the God of hea.
15.8. with smoake from the *glory* of
16.9. repented not to giue him *glory*
18.1. was lightned with his *glory*
21.24 bring their *glory* & honour to
26. thy *glory* & honour of the Na.

Glorifest, &c.

Ier. 9.24. let him that *glorieth*, glory
49.4. wherefore *glorifest* thou
Rom. 2.17. See *Bezas Translation*
1. *Cor.* 1.31. he that *glorieth*, let him glory

Glorifie.

Psal. 22.23. *glorifie* him, and feare him
50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie* me
86.9. and shall *glorifie* thy Name
12. I will *glorifie* thy Name
Isay. 24.15. *glorifie* ye the Lord in the
25.3. shall the strong *glorifie* thee
60.7. I will *glorifie* the house of my
Ier. 30.19. I will also *glorifie* them
Mat. 5.16. & *glorifie* your Father which
John 12.28. Father *glorifie* thy Name
and will *glorifie* it again
13.32. shall *glorifie* him in himselfe
shall straitway *glorifie* him
16.14. he shall *glorifie* me, for he shall
17.1. *glorifie* thy Son, that thy Son
also may *glorifie* thee
21.19. by what death he should *glorifie*
1. *Pet.* 2.12. *glorifie* God in the day of
4.16. let him *glorifie* God on this
Rev. 15.4. and *glorifie* thy Name
See the word God.

Glorified.

Leuit. 10.3. I will be *glorified*, and
Isa. 26.15. thou art *glorified*, thou hast
44.23. *glorified* himselfe in Israel
49.3. in whom I will be *glorified*
55.5. of Israel he hath *glorified* thee
60.9. because he hath *glorified* thee
21. hands, that I may be *glorified*
61.3. that he might be *glorified*
66.5. let the Lord be *glorified* but he
Ezek. 28.22. I will be *glorified* in the mid
Dan. 5.23. God hast thou not *glorified*
Hag. 1.8. and I will be *glorified*, saith the
Mat. 15.31. *glorified* the God of Israel
Luke 4.15. being *glorified* of all
5.26. they *glorified* God, and
7.16. and they *glorified* God, saying
13.13. made strait, and *glorified* God
Ioh. 7.39. that Iesus was not yet *glorified*
12.4. might be *glorified* thereby
12.23. son of man should be *glorified*
28. I haue both *glorified* it, and
13.31. now is the son of man *glorified*
and God is *glorified* in him
32. if God be *glorified* in him, God
15.8. herein is my Father *glorified*
17.4. I haue *glorified* thee on earth
10. and I am *glorified* in them
Acts 3.13. hath *glorified* his Son Iesus

4.21. all men *glorified* God for that
11.18. and *glorified* God saying, then
13.48 *glorified* the word of the Lord
21.20. they *glorified* the Lord, and
Rom. 1.21. they *glorified* him not as God
8.17. may be *glorified* together
30. iustified, them also he *glorified*
Gal. 1.24. they *glorified* God for me
2. *Thes.* 1.10. to be *glorified* in his Saints
12. may be *glorified* in you and
3.1. and *glorified* euen as it is
Heb. 5.5 *glorified* not himselfe to be
1. *Pet.* 4.14. but on your part is *glorified*
Rev. 17.8. he hath *glorified* her self and

Glorifieth.

Psal. 50.23. offers praise *glorifieth* me

Glorifying.

Luke 2.20. *glorifying* and praising God
18.43 *glorifying* God, and all the

Glorying.

1. *Cor.* 5.6. your *glorying* is not good
9.15. should make my *glorying* void:
2. *Cor.* 7.4. great is my *glorying* of you

Glorious.

Exod. 15.6. is become *glorious* in power
11. *glorious* in holinesse, fearefull
Deut. 28.58. this *glorious* and fearfull N.
2. *Sam.* 6.20. how *glorious* was the King
1. *Chro.* 29.13. and praise thy *glor.* Name
Neh. 9. blessed be thy *glorious* N me
Iob. 1.4. riches of his *glorious* kingdome
Psal. 45. 13. is all *glorious* within her
66.2 make his praise *glorious*
72.19. blessed be his *glorious* Name
76.4. thou art more *glorious* and
87.3. *glor.* things are spoken of thee
111.3. worke is honourable & *glorious*
145.5. speake of the *glo.* honour of
12. the *glorious* maiesty of his Kin.
Isa. 4.2 beautifull and *glorious* and the
11.10. and his rest shalbe *glorious*
22.23. for a *glorious* throne to his
28.1. whose *glorious* beauty is a
4. and the *glorious* beauty which is
30.30. shall cause his *glorious* voice
33.21. there the *glorious* Lord will be
49.5. yet shall I be *glorious* in the
63.1. that is *glorious* in his apparell
12. with his *Glorious* arme &c.
14. make thy selfe a *Glorious* name
Ier. 17.12. a *Glorious* high throne from
Ezek. 27.25. made very *Glorious* in the
Dan. 11.16. stand in the *Glorious* land
45. in the *Glorious* holy mountaine
Luk. 13.17. for all the *Glori.* things that
Rom. 8.21. into the *Glorious* liberty of the
2 *Cor.* 3.7. in stones, was *glorious* o that
8. of the spirit, be rather *Glorious*
11. which is done away is *glorious*
that which remaineth is *glori.*
4.4. the light of the *glorious* gospell
Eph. 5.27. to himselfe a *glorious* Church
Phil. 3.21. be like vnto his *Glorious* body
Col. 1.11. according to his *Glor.* power
1. *Tim.* 1.11. according to the *glo.* Gospel

Gloriously.

Exod. 15.21. hath triumphed *Gloriously*
Isa. 24.23. before his ancients, *Gloriously*

Glutton, &c.

Deut. 21.20. he is a *glutton* and a
Pro. 23.21. the drunkard & the *glutton*
Isa. 56.12. behold a man *gluttonous*
So *Luke* 7.34.

Gnash.

Psal. 112.10. he shall *Gnash* with his teeth
Lam. 2.16. they hisse & *gnash* their teeth

Gnashed, &c.

Iob 16.9. *Gnasheth* on me with his teeth
Psal. 35.16. they *Gnashed*, vpon me
37.12. *Gnasheth* on him with his teeth
Mar. 9.18. and *gnasheth* with his teeth
Act. 7.54. *gnashed* on him with their tee.

Gnashing.

Mat. 8.12. weeping & *gnashing* of teeth
See Ch. 13.42. 50 & 22.13. & 24.51
& 25.30. *Luke* 13.28.

Gnaw.

Zeph. 3.3. *gnaw* not their bones till the

Gnidus.

Act. 27.7. come ouer against *Gnidus*

Gnib &c.

Iudg 3.31. 600. men with an oxe *goad*
1. *Sam.* 13.21. and to sharpen their *goads*
Eccles. 12.11. are as *goads* and as nailes

Goate.

Lewit. 3.12. if his offering be a *goate*
4.24. vpon the head of the *goate*
7.23. of sheep or of *goate*
9.15. and tooke the *goate*
10.16. diligently sought the *goate*
16.9. Aaron shall bring the *goate*
but the the *goate* on which the
15. then he shall kill the *goate*
21. vpon the head of the *goate*
vpon the head of the *Goate*
22. the *Goate* shall beare vpon
he shall let goe the *Goate* into
26. he that let go the *Goate* for the
scape *Goate* shall wash
Num. 18.17. the firstling of a *Goate*
29.22. one *Goate* for a sin offering &c.
Pro. 30.31. an hee *Goate* also, and a
Ezek. 43.25. euery day a *Goate*
Dan. 8.5. behold an he *goate*
the *goate* had a no table horne
8. the *goate* waxed very great
21. the rough *goate* is the king of

Goates.

Gen. 30.32. among the *goates*. Verse 33.
31.38. thy ihe *goates* haue not
Exod. 35.6. and *goates* haire. Verse 23.
26. spun *goates* haire
36.14. curtaines of *goates* haire
Lewit. 1.10. or of the *goates*
16.5. two kids of the *goates*
7. he shall take the two *goates*
8. cast lots on the two *goates*
Num. 31.20. and all work of *goats* haire
Deut. 32.14. and *goates* with the fat
1. *Sam.* 25.2. and a thousand *goats*
2. *Chro.* 29.21. and seuen he *goates*
Ezra 8.35. twelue he *goates* for a
Iob 39.1. wilde *goates* of the rocke
Psal. 50.9. nor he *goates* of thy fold
13. or drinke the bloud of *goates*
104.18. a refuge for the *goates*
Pro. 27.26. the *goats* are the price of the
27. shalt haue *goats* milke enough
Cant. 4.1. is a flocke of *goates* that
6.5. is a flocke of *goates* that
Isa. 1.11. of lambes or of he *goates* that
34.6. the bloud of lambes and *goates*
Ier. 50.8. and be as the he *goates*
51.40. like rams with the *goates*
Ezek. 27.21. and rams and *goates*
34.17. the rams and the he *goates*
39.18. of lambs, and of *goates*
43.22. a kid of the *goates* without
45.23. and a kid of the *goates* for a
Zech. 10.3. and I punished the *goates*
Mat. 25.32. his sheep from the *goates*
33. but the *goates* on the left
Heb. 9.12. by the bloud of *goats* & calues
13. the bloud of buls and of *goates*
19. took bloud of calues & of *goats*
10.4. that the bloud of buls and *goats*
11.37. in sheep skins, and *goats* skins
See Hid & Pillow.

Goatly.

Ier. 1.39. shall compasse about to *Goath*

Gob.

2. *Sam.* 21.18. with the Philistines at *Gob*
19. there was a battell at *Gob*

Goblet.

Cant. 7.2. is like a round *goblet*

God.

Gen. 1.2. and *God* said, So Ver. 6. 9. &c.
4. and *God* saw the light that is
and *God* diuided the light
10. *God* saw that it was good.
So Ver. 12, 18. 21. 25.
16. *God* made two great lights
2.2. *God* ended his worke which he
4. the Lord *God* made the earth
5. the Lord *God* had not caused
7. and the Lord *God* formed man
15 the Lord *God* tooke the man
3.1. yea, hath not *God*, said, ye shall not
5. for *God* doth know that in the
8. heard the voice of the Lord *God*
from the presence of the L. *God*
9. *God* called vnto Adam, and said
13. the Lord *God* said to the woman
See Vers. 14. 22.
21. did the Lord *God* make coates
23. the Lord *God* sent him forth
4.25. *God*, saith she, hath appointed
5. 24. was not, for *God* tooke him
6.2. the sons of *God* saw the daught.
4. when the sons of *God* came in
5. *God* saw that the wickednesse of
11. was corrupt before *God*
12. and *God* looked on the earth
8.1. *God* made a wind to passe ouer
5.16. between *God* and euery &c.
27. *God* shall enlarge Iaphet, and
14.18. of the most high *God*. V. 19. 20. 22
15.2. Lord *God* what wilt thou giue
8. Lord *God* whereby shall I know
16.13. thou *God* seest me: for she
17.1. I am the Almighty *God*
3. and *God* talked with him
7. to be a *God* vnto thee, & to thy
8. and I will be their *God*
23. as *God* had said vnto him
19.29. when *God* destroyed the cities
20.17. *God* healed Abimelech & his
21.6. *God* hath made me to laugh
19. *God* opened her eyes, and she
33. the Lord, the euerlasting *God*
22.1. *God* did tempt Abraham, and
8. *God* will prouide himselfe a
12. I know thou feareſt *God*
24.3. the *God* of heauen, & the *G.* &c.
26.24. I am the *God* of Abraham

27.20.the Lord thy *God* brought it
28.13.I am the L.*God* of Abraham
and the *God* of Isaac
20.if *God* will be with me,and
21.then--the Lord shall be my *God*
30.2.am I in *Gods* stead,who hath
31.5.the *God* of my father hath
7. *God* suffered him not to hurt me
9.thus *God* hath taken away the
16.the riches which *God* hath
whatsoever *God* hath said
24.and *God* came to Laban the
32.2.this is *Gods* hoste: and the
28.hast thou power with *God*
35.3.*God* who answered me
5.the terror of *God* was upon the
13.*God* went up from him
39.9.and sinne against *God*
40.8.belong to *God*? tell me
41.16.*God* shall give Pharaoh an
28.what *God* is about to doe
32.is established by *God*
God will shortly bring to
38.in whom the Spirit of *God* is
39.forasmuch as *God* hath shewed
51.*God* hath made me forget all
52.*God* hath caused me to be fruitf.
42.18.this doe- for I feare *God*
28. what is this that *God* hath done
43.23.your *God*,and the
God of your father
29.*God* be gracious to thee my
44.16.*God* hath found out the
45.5.*God* did send me before you
7.*God* sent me before you
8.it was not you,but *God*,and he
9.*God* hath made me Lord of
48.9.whom *God* hath given me
11.*God* hath shewed me thy seed
15.*God* which fed me all my life
21.*God* shall be with you
50.19.am I in the place of *God*?
20.*God* meant it unto good
*Exod.*1.20.*God* dealt well with the
2.24.*God* heard their gronings
25.*God* had respect unto them
3.1.came to the mountaine of *God*
6.the *God* of Abraham &c.
So Ver.15.Cha.4.5.
18.the L.*God* of the Hebrewes
See Ch.5.3.& 7.16.& 9.1.13.&.10.3
4.16.shall be to him in stead of *God*
20.tooke the rod of *God* in his
27.met him in the Mount of *God*
6.7.I will be to you a *God*
I am the Lord your *God*
8.10.none like to the Lord our *God*
19.this is the finger of *God*
13.17.*God* led them not thorow
for *God* said,lest peradventure
18.but *God* led the people about
15.2.he is my *God*,and I will
my fathers *God*
16.3.would *God* we had died
12.that I am the *Lord* your *God*
See Chapt. 20.2.& 29.46.
17.9. with the rod of *God* in my hand
18.4.the *God* of my fathers, mine
5.encamped at the Mount of *God*
15.come to me to enquire of *God*
19.and *God* shall be with thee
for the people to *God*-ward
maist bring the causes to *God*
20.1.*God* spake all these words and
5.I the Lord thy *God*, am a jealous
19.let not *God* (peake with us
20.*God* is come to prove you
21.13.but *God* deliver him into his
29.45.and will be their *God*
31.18.written with the finger of *God*
32.16.were the worke of *God*
was the writing of *God*
34.6.the Lord *God*,mercifull
*Levit.*11.44.I am the Lord your *God*
45.to be your *God*: ye shall
18.4.I am the Lord your *God*
See Ver.30.Ch.19,3,4,10,25,31.
& 19.36.& 20.7.24.& 23.
22.43.& 24.22.
19.2.I the Lord your *God* am holy
12.not profane the N.of thy *God*
32.and feare thy *God*: I am
21.6.shall be holy to their *God*
not profane the Name of their *God*
7.he is holy unto his *God*
12.the Sanctuarie of his *God*
the annointing of his *God*
22.33. to be your *God*
So Chapt.11.45.
23.14.an offering unto your *God*
28.before the Lord your *God*
25.17.I am the Lord your *God*
Vers.38,55.
See Chapter 26.1.13.44.
*Num.*10.10,15,41.
shall feare thy *God*.Ver.36.43.
26.12.and will be your *God*,& ye shal
45.that I might be their *God*
*Num.*6.7.the consecration of his *God*
10.9.before the Lord your *God*
10.before your *God*,I am the
11.29.would *God* that all the Lords
12.13.heale her now,O *God*
14.2.would *God* that we had dyed
or would *God* we had dyed in
16.9.that the *God* of Israel hath &c.
22.the *God* of the spirits of all flesh
20.3.would *God* we had dyed when
21.5.the people spake against *God*
22.38.the word that *God* putteth in
23.8.whom *God* hath not cursed
19.*God* is not a man that he should
21.the Lord his *God* is with him
23.what hath *God* wrought?
24.23.live when *God* doth this?
25.13.was zealous for his *God*
27.16.the *God* of the spirits of all
*Deut.*1.17.for the judgement is *Gods*
31.the Lord thy *God* bare thee
3.24.what *God* is there in heaven
4.7.who hath *God* so nigh unto them
as the Lord our *God* is in all
31.the Lord thy *God*
is a mercifull *God*
34.or hath *God* assayed to goe and
35.that the Lord,he is *God*,there
39.he is *God* in heaven above
5.6.I am the Lord thy *God* which
9.I the Lord thy *God*,am a jealous
24.that *God* doth talke with man
6.4.the Lord our *God* is one Lord
5.thou shalt love the L.thy *God*
15.the *Lord* thy *God*,is a jealous
16.not tempt the Lord your *God*
7.9.know that the Lord thy *God*
he is *God*,the faithfull *God*
21.the Lord thy *God* is among you
a mighty *God*
8.5.the Lord thy *God* chasteneth
9.10.written with the finger of *God*
10.12.what doth the Lord thy *God*
to serve the *Lord* thy *God*
17. the *L.*your *God* is *God* of gods
a great *God*
21.and he is thy *God* that hath
21.2.of the Lord your *God*
12.the Lord thy *God* careth for
the eies of the Lord thy *God* are
12.12. rejoyce before the *L.* your *God*
13.3. the Lord your *God* proveth you
4. shall walke after the *L.* your *God*
14.2.holy people to the Lord thy *God*
15.15.the Lord thy *God* redeemed
16.22.which the *L.*thy *God* hateth
19.8.if the Lord thy *God* enlarge
20.1.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
21.23.is accursed of *God*
23.5.the Lord thy *God* turned the
the Lord thy *God* loved thee
14.the Lord thy *God* walketh in
21.shalt vow a vow to--*God*
the Lord thy *God* will surely
23.vowed to the Lord thy *God*
24.9 what the Lord thy *God* did to
13.before the Lord thy *God*
18.the *L.*thy *God* redeemed thee
25.18.and he feared not *God*
26.13.say before the *Lord* thy *God*
17.to be thy *God*
19. holy people to the *L.*thy *God*
27.9.the people of the *Lord* thy *God*
28.58.Name the *Lord* thy *God*
29.6. that I am the *Lord* your *God*
13. that he may be to thee a *God*
29.belong to the *Lord* our *God*
31.6.the Lord thy *God*,he it is that
17.because our *God* is not among
32.4.a *God* of truth,and without
15.then he forsooke *God* which
17.to Divels,not to *God*
33.26.none like the *God* of Jesurun
27.the Eternall *God*,is thy refuge
*Josh.*1.9. the *Lord* thy *God* is with thee
17. the *Lord* thy *God* be with thee
2.11.for the Lord your *God*,he is
God in heaven above
7.7.alas,O Lord *God*
would to *God* we had been
19.give glory to the Lord *G.*of Isr.
9.23.for the house of my *God*
18.6.before the Lord our *God*
22.22.the *Lord God* of gods &c.
24.to doe with the *Lord God* of
34.that the Lord is *God*
23.3.the Lord your *God* is he that
8.cleave unto the Lord your *God*
13.the *Lord* your *God* will no more
24.19.the *L.*our *God*,he it is that
18.the *Lord*,for he is our *God*
19.he is an holy *God*,he is a
27.lest you deny your *God*
*Judg.*1.7.to *God* hath requited me
3.20.a message from *God* to thee

5.3. ſing praiſes to the Lord *God* of
6.10. I am the Lord your *God*
22.als, O Lord *God*, for becauſe
40. and *God* did ſo that might
5.7. that *God* may hearken vnto you
9. they honour *God* and man
13. which cheereth *God* and man
29. would to *God* this people were
36. thus *G.* rendred the wickednes
57. did *God* render on their heads
10.10. we haue forſaken our *God*
11.24. whom the Lord our *God* ſhall
13.5. a Nazarite vnto *God*
22. becauſe we haue ſeen *God*
15.19. *God* claue an hollow place
16.17. a Nazarite vnto *God*
28. only this once, O *God*, that
21.2. abode there--before *God*
Ruth 1.16. and thy *God*, my *God*
1. *Sam.* 2.2. any Rocke, like our *God*
3. the Lord is a *God* of knowledge
3.3. yet the lamp of *God* went out
17. *God* do ſo to thee and more
4.7. *God* is come into the campe
6.5. giue glory to the *God* of Iſrael
20. before this holy Lord *God*
7.8. vnto the Lord our *God* for vs
9.9. went to enquire of *God*, thus
10.3. going vp to *God* to Bethel
5. ſhalt come to the hill of *God*
7. for *God* is with thee
9. *God* gaue him another heart
19. haue this day reiected your *G.*
24. *God* ſaue the King
26. whoſe hearts *God* had touched
12.12. the Lord *God* was your King
14.36. draw neere hither to *God*
44. *God* do ſo, and more alſo
45. he hath wrought with *God*
17.26. the armies of the liuing *God*
45. the *God* of the armies of Iſrael
46. that there is a *God* in Iſrael
20.12. O Lord *God* of Iſrael
See Ch. 23.10. 11.
23.2. till I know what *God* will do
25.22. ſo and more alſo do *God* to
2. *Sam.* 2.27.as *God* liueth vnleſſe thou
3.9. ſo do *God* to Abner and more
See Ver. 35. Ch. 19.13.
6.7. *God* ſmote him there for his
7.18. who am I, O Lord *God*?
24. art become their *God*
28. O Lord *God*, thou art *God*
12.22. who can tell whether *God*
14.17. the Lord thy *God* wilbe with
15.32. where he worſhipped *God*
16.16. *God* ſaue the King
God ſaue the King
18.33. would *God* I had died for thee
22.3. the *God* of my rocke, in him
11.as for *God*, his way is
32. who is *God* ſaue the Lord
who is a rocke, ſaue our *God*
33. *God* is my ſtrength & power
23.5. be not ſo with *God*, yet he
24.3. the Lord thy *G.* adde vnto the
1. *Kin.* 1.28. *God* ſaue King Adonijah
34. *God* ſaue King Salomon
2.23 *God* doe ſo to me and more
3.7 and now O Lord my *God*
28. the wiſedome of *God* was in
8.23. there is no *God* like thee
57. the Lord our *God* be with vs
11.23. *God* ſtirred him vp another
18.21. if the Lord be *God*, follow him
24 anſwers by fire, let him be *God*
39. the Lord he is *God*
the Lord he is *God*
2. *Kin.* 1.3. not a *God* in Iſrael Ver. 6. 16.
12. the fire of *God* came downe
2.14. where is the Lord *God* of Elijah
5.3. would *God* my Lord were with
7. am I a *God* to kill and to
15.I know there is no *God* in
6.31. *God* doe ſo and more alſo
11.12. *God* ſaue the King
18.5. he truſted in the Lord *God* of
22. we truſt in the Lord our *God*
19.4. it may be the Lord thy *God*
15. O Lord *God* of Iſrael
thou art *God*, thou alone
19. that thou art the Lord *God*
1. *Chro.* 4.10. called on the *God* of Iſrael
God granted him that which he
5.20. cryed to *God* in the battell
22. becauſe the war was of *God*
11.19. my *God* forbid it me, that I
12.18. thy *God* helpeth thee
22. like the hoſt of *God*
13.8. played before *God* with all
10. there he dyed before *God*
14.11. *God* hath broken in vpon
15. *God* is gone forth before thee
16.14. he is the Lord our *God*
17.2. for *God* is with thee
16. who am I O Lord *God*, and
20. nor any *God* beſides thee
24. euen a *God* to Iſrael
22.18. is not the Lord your *God* with
28.9. know thou the *God* of thy
20. the Lord *God*, euen my *God*
29.17.I know alſo my *God*, that
2. *Chro.* 1.1. the Lord his *God* was with
6.14. there is no *God* like thee
10.15. the cauſe was of *God*, that the
13.10. the Lord is our *God*, and wee
12. *God* himſelfe is with vs, for
15. *God* ſmote Ieroboam and all
14.11. helpe vs O Lord our *God*
O Lord, thou art our *God*
15.3. beene without the true *God*
9. the Lord his *God* was with him
18.13. euen what my *God* ſaith
31. *God* moued them to depart
19.7. no iniquity with--our *God*
20.6. art not thou *God* in heauen
7. art not thou our *God* who didſt
12. our *God*, wilt not thou iudge
20. beleeue in the Lord your *God*
22.7. was of *God*, by comming
23.11. *God* ſaue the King
24.16. both towards *God* and
25.8. *God* ſhall make thee fall
God hath power to helpe
16.I know *God* hath determined
20. for it came of *God*, that he
26.5. *God* made him to proſper
7. and *God* helped him
32.8. with vs is the Lord our *God*
31. *God* left him to try him
33.18. and his prayer to his *God*
19. how *God* was intreated of him
35.21. *God* commanded me to make
I am meddling with *God*, who
22. from the mouth of *God*
Ezra 1.3. his *God* bee with him.
he is the *God*
9.6. O my *God*, I am aſhamed
to lift vp my face to thee my *God*
8. our *God* may lighten our eyes
10. and now O Lord our *God*
13. ſeeing that thou our *God* haſt
See the word Houſe.
Neh. 4.4. heare O our *God*, for we are
5.19. thinke on me O my *God*
6.14. my *God* thinke vpon Tobiah
7.5. my *God* put it into my heart
9.17. a *God* ready to pardon
18. this is thy *God* that brought
31. a gracious and mercifull *God*
32. the terrible *God* who keepeſt
12.43. *God* had made them to reioyce
13.2. our *God* turned the curſe into a
18. did not our *God* bring all this
26. was beloued of his *God*
and *God* made him King
Iob 1.16. the fire of *God* is fallen from
22. nor charged *God* fooliſhly
2.10. good at the hand of *God*, and
3.4. let not *God* regard it from aboue
4.9. by the blaſt of *God* they periſh
17. be more iuſt than *God*
5.8. I would ſeeke vnto *God*
vnto *God* would I commit
6.4. the terrours of *God* do ſet themſ.
8. and that *God* would grant mee
9. would pleaſe *God* to deſtroy me
8.3. doth *God* peruert iudgment
5. thou wouldeſt ſeeke vnto *God*
20. *God* will not caſt away a perf.
9.2. ſhould man be iuſt with *God*
13. *God* will not withdraw his
10.2. I will ſay vnto *God*, doe not
11.5. O that *God* would ſpeake
6. *God* exacteth of thee leſſe
7. by ſearching finde out *God*
12.6. they that prouoke *God* are
into whoſe hand *God* brings
13.3. I deſire to reaſon with *God*
7. will ye ſpeak wickedly for *God*
8. will ye contend for *God*
15.11. are the conſolations of *God*
16.20. poures out teares vnto *God*
21. pleade for a man with *God*
18.21. of him that knoweth not *God*
19.6. that *God* hath ouerthrowne
21. the hand of *God* hath touched
22. why perſecute ye me as *God*
26. yet in my fleſh ſhall I ſee *God*
20.15. *God* ſhall caſt them out
29. a wicked man from *God*
appointed vnto him by *God*
21.9. nor is the rod of *God* vpon
14. they ſay vnto *God*, depart
19. *God* layeth vp his iniquity
22. ſhall any teach *God* knowledg
22.13. how doth *God* know? can he
17. which ſaid vnto *God*, depart
31.14. when *God* riſeth vp, what
23. deſtruction from *God* was
28 denied the *God* that is aboue
32.13 *God* thruſteth him downe
35.6. to thy with in *God* is ſtad

12. *God* is greater than man
14. *God* speaketh once, yea twice
26. he shall pray unto *God*, and he
29. all these things worketh *God*
34. 9. I should delight himselfe with *G.*
10. far be it from *God*, that he
12. *God* will not do wickedly, not
31. it is meet to be said unto *God*
35. 2. righteousnesse is more than *God*?
10. where is *God* my maker?
36. 5. *God* is mighty, & despiseth not
26. *God* is great, and we know
37. 22. with *God* is terrible Majesty
40. 9. hast thou an arme like *God*
Psal. 3. 2. no help for him in *God*
5. 4. thou art not a *God* that hath
9. 17. the Nations that forget *God*
10. 4. *God* is not in all his thoughts
11. *God* hath forgotten
14. 1. there is no *God* *Psal.* 53. 1.
18. 30. as for *God*, his way is perfect
31. Who is *God* save the Lord
20. 1. of the *God* of Iacob defend
31. 5. me O Lord *God* of truth
33. 12. whose *God* is the Lord
42. 2. my soule thirsteth for *God*
3. said to me, where is thy *God*?
10. unto me, where is thy *God*
43. 2. the *God* of my strength, why
44. 21. shall not *God* search this out
46. 1. *God* is our refuge and strength
10. know that I am *God*: I will bee
47. 7. *God* is the King of all the earth
9. belong unto *God*: he is greatly
50. 2. of beauty *God* hath shined
7. I am *God*, even thy *God*
52. 7. that made not *God* his strength
53. 6. when *God* bringeth backe the
56. 4 in *God* I have put my trust
9. I know, for *God* is for me
57. 2. unto *God* that performeth all
58. 11. he is a *God* that judgeth the
59. 5. O Lord *God* of hosts
the *God* of Israel
10. the *God* of my mercy
60. 12. through *God* we shall doe
62. 5. wait thou only upon *God*
11. *God* hath spoken once, twice
64. 7. *God* shall shoote at them, with
66. 3. say unto *God*, how terrible art
5. and see the works of *God*,
8. O blesse our *God* ye people
10. thou O *God* hast proved
67. 6. and *God* our owne *God*, shall
68. 1. let *God* arise, let his enemies
16. *God* desires to dwell in, yea
20. he that is our *God*, is the
God of salvation, and
unto *God* belong the issues
28. thy *God* hath commanded thy
35. the *God* of Israel is he that
69. 6. O Lord *God* of hosts, be
71. 11. *God* hath forsaken him
16. in the strength of the Lord *God*
73. 1. *God* is good to Israel, even to
11. how doth *God* know? and is
77. 14. art the *God* that dost wonders
78. 9 can *God* furnish a Table in
34 enquired early after *God*
35 the high *God* their Redeemer
59. when *God* heard this, he was
79. 10. where is their *God*? let him
81. 1. noise unto the *God* of Iacob
10. I am the Lord thy *God* which
84. 8. O Lord *God* of Hosts
O *God* of Iacob
9. behold O *God* our shield
11. the Lord *God* is a Sunne and
85. 8. what *God* the Lord will speake
86. 10. thou art *God* alone
89. 8. O Lord *God* of hosts who
90. 2. to everlasting thou art *God*
99. 8. O Lord our *God*
thou wast a *God* that
100. 3. that the Lord he is *God*
106. 14. tempted *God* in the desart
109. 1. thy peace O *God* of my praise
114. 7. presence of the *God* of Iacob
115. 2. where is now their *God*?
116. 5. yea our *God* is mercifull
118. 27. *God* is the Lord which hath
132. 2 to the mighty *God* of Iacob
5. for the mighty *God* of Iacob
144. 15. whose *God* is the Lord
146. 5. the *God* of Iacob for his help
whose hope is in the Lord his *God*
147. 12. praise thy *God* O Zion
Prov. 2. 5. and find the knowledge of *God*
25. 2. its the glory of *God* to conceale
26. 10. the great *God* that formed all
30. 5. every word of *God* is pure
9. and take the Name of my *God* in
Eccles. 2. 24. from the hand of *God*
3. 11. that *God* worketh from the
14. that whatsoever *God* doth
15. *God* requireth that which is
17. *God* shall judge the righteous
18. that *God* might manifest them
5. 2. *God* is in heaven, and thou upon
6. why should *God* be angry at
20. because *God* answereth him in
7. 13. consider the worke of *God*
14. *God* also hath set the one
26. whoso pleaseth *God* shall
29. that *God* made man upright
8. 2. in regard of the oath of *God*
17. I beheld all the worke of *God*
9. 1. are in the hand of *God*: no man
7. *God* now accepteth thy worke
11. 5. knowest not the worke of *God*
9. *God* will bring thee into &c.
12. 7. shall return to *God* that gave it
14. *God* will bring every worke to
Esa. 5. 16. and *God* that is holy
7. 13. but ye will weary my *God*
8. 10. for *God* is with us
9 6. the mighty *God*, the &c.
10. 21. unto the mighty *God*
23. the Lord *God* of hosts shall
12. 2. *God* is my salvation
13. 19. as when *God* overthrew &c.
14. 13. above the stars of *God*
17. 10. the *God* of thy salvation
21. 10. of the Lord *God* of hosts
17. the Lord *God* of Israel hath
22. 12. did the Lord *God* of hosts call
15. saith the Lord *God* of hosts
24. 15. the name of the Lord *God* of
25. 1. thou art my *God*, I will
8. the Lord *God* will wipe away
9. loe, this is our *God*, we have
26. 13. O Lord our *God*, other Lords
28. 26. his *God* doth instruct him
30. 18. the Lord is a *God* of judgem.
31. 3. & egyptians are men, & not *God*
35. 4. your *God* will come, even
God with a recompence
36. 7. we trust in the Lord our *God*,
37. 10. let not thy *God* in whom
16. Lord of hosts *God* of Israel
thou art the *God*
20. O Lord our *God* save vs from
40. 1. my people saith your *God*
3. a high way for our *God*
10. the Lord *God* will come with
18. to whom will ye like *God*
27. hid from my *God*
28. that the everlasting *God* the
41. 10. I am thy *God*, I will
17. the *God* of Israel will not
43. 10. before me there was no *God*
12. saith the Lord, that am *God*
there is no *God*, that I know not
45. 3. I am the *God* of Israel
14. surely *God* is in thee
15. thou art a *God* that hidest thy
O *God* of Israel the Saviour
21. there is no *God* else
a just *God*, a Saviour
22. for I am *God*, and there is
46. 9. for I am *God*, I am
God, and there is none else
48. 1. make mention of the *God* of
2. upon the *God* of Israel
16. the Lord *God* and his spirit
49. 4. and my worke, with my *God*
5. my *God* shall be my strength
13. *God* hath comforted his people
50. 10. and stay upon his *God*
51. 15. I am the Lord thy *God* that
20. the rebuke of thy *God*
22. thy *G.* that pleadeth the cause
52. 7. unto Zion, thy *God* reigneth
10. the salvation of our *God*
12. the *God* of Israel will be
53. 4. smitten of *God* and afflicted
54. 6. wast refused saith thy *God*
55. 7. and to our *God*, for he will
58. 2. delight in approaching to *God*
59. 2. between you and your *God*
60. 19. and thy *God* thy glory
61. 10. shall be joyfull in my *God*
62. 3. in the hand of thy *God*
5. so shall thy *God* rejoyce over
65. 15. the Lord *God* shall slay thee
16. in the *God* of truth
by the *God* of truth
66. 9. shut the wombe, saith thy *God*
Ier. 1. 6. ah, Lord *God*, behold, I
2. 17. hast forsaken the Lord thy *God*
19. hast forsaken the Lord thy *God*
5. 4. nor the judgement of their *God*
5. and the judgement of their *God*
7. 23. I will be your *God*, and ye shall
9. 15. the *God* of Israel &c.
So Chap. 16. 9. & 19. 2. & 25. 27. *and so 29 times more in this Prophet.*
10. 10. the Lord is the true *God*
15. 16. Name, O Lord *God* of hosts
23. 23. am I a *God* at hand
and not a *God* afar off
36. the words of the living *God*

the Lord of hosts our God
24.7. I will be their God, for they
31:1. I be the G. of all the families
18. thou art the Lord my God
33. and I will be their God
32.18. the great, the mighty God
27. the God of all flesh
38. and I will be their God
37.3. pray now to the Lord our God
50.4. to seeke the Lord their God
51.5. nor Iudah of his God
Lam. 4.41. vnto God in the heauens
Ezek. 1.1. I saw the visions of God
10.20. vnder the God of Israel
11.20. and I will be their God
14.11. and I may be their God, saith
24.24. that I am the Lord God
28.2. I am a God
I sit in the seat of God
art a man, and not God
as the heart of God
9. I am God, a man and no God
14. the holy mountaine of God
16. out of the mountaine of God
36.28. and I will be your God
37.27. yea, I will be their God
39.22. I am the Lord their God
Dan. 1.9. now God hath brought Dan.
17. God gaue them knowledge
2.18. mercies of the God of heauen
28. but there is a God in heauen
47. your God is a God of gods
3.15. who is that God that shall
17. our G. whom we serue is able
25. is like the Son of God
28. nor worship any God
except their own God
29. there is no other God that can
4.2. that the high God hath wrought
5.18. the most high God gaue Neb.
21. the most high God ruled in
23. and the God in whose hand
26. God hath numbred thy king.
6.16. thy God whom thou serue it
22. my God hath sent his Angel
9.4. the great and dreadfull God
9. to the Lord our God belong
13. before the Lord our God
14. the Lord our God is righteous
15. and now O Lord out God
17. now therefore O our God
19. for thine own sake O my God
20. before the Lord my God for
11.36. against the God of gods, and
Hoseа 1.7. them by the Lord their God
2.23. shall say, thou art my God
3.5. and seeke the Lord their God
4.1. nor knowledge of God in the
12. from vnder their God
5.4. to turne vnto their God: for the
6.6. and the knowledge of God more
7.10. not return to the L. their God
12. vnto me my God we know thee
6. therefore it is not God: but the
9.8. Ephraim was with my God
17. my God will cast them away
11.9. I am God, and not man, the
12. Iudah yet ruleth with God
12.3. he had power with God
6. turne thou to thy God
and waite on thy God
9. I am the Lord thy God, from
13.4. I am the Lord thy God, from
thou shalt know no God but me
16. hath rebelled against her God
14.1. returne to the Lord thy God
Ioel 1.13. ye ministers of my God: for
2.14. vnto the Lord your God?
17. where is their God?
23. reioyce in the Lord your God
26. in the name of the L. your God
27. I am the Lord your God
So Chap. 3.17.
Amos 3.7. the Lord God will doe noth.
8. the Lord God hath spoken
13. the L. God, the God of hosts
4.2. the Lord God hath sworne by
5. saith the Lord God Ch. 3.13.
11. as God ouerthrew Sodome
12. to meet thy God O Israel
13. the God of hosts is his name
5.15. the Lord God of hosts will bee
16. the God of hosts Verse 27.
6.8. the Lord God hath sworne by
14. saith the Lord God of hosts
7.1. the Lord God hath shewed me
2. O Lord God, forgiue, I &c.
4. the Lord God hath shewed me
5. O Lord God cease I beseech
6. shall not be saith the Lord God
8.1. the Lord God shewed vnto me
9. saith the Lord God that I will
14. thy God O Dan liueth, and
9.5. the Lord God of hosts is he that
15. giuen them saith the Lord God
Ionah 1.6. call vpon thy God if so be
that God will think vpon vs
2.1. prayed to the Lord his God
6. from corruption, O L. my God
3.5. beleeued God, and proclaimed
8. cry mightily to God: yea let
9. who can tell if God will turne
10. and God saw their workes
4.2. that thou art a gracious God
6. and the Lord God prepared
7. but God prepared a worme
8. God prepared a vehement east
9. and God said to Ionah, doest
Micah 3.7. there is no answer of God
6.6. before the high God? shall I
8. to walke humbly with thy God
7.7. my God will heare me
Nah. 1.2. God is iealous: and the Lord
Hab. 1. 12. O Lord my God
and O mighty God
3.3. God came from Teman
18. in the God of my saluation
19. the Lord God is my strength
Zeph. 1.7. the presence of the Lord God
2.7. God shall visit them, and turne
9. of hostes the God of Israel
3.2. drew not neare to her God
17. the Lord thy G. in the midst
Hag. 1.12. the voyce of their God
the Lord their God had sent them
14. of the Lord of hosts their God
Zech. 8.8. I will be their God in truth
23. heard that God is with you
9.7. he shall be for our God, and
14. the Lord God shall blow the
16. the Lord their God shall saue
10.6. I am the Lord their God, and
11.4. thus saith the Lord my God
12.5. in the Lord of hostes their God
13.9. shall say, the Lord is my God
14.5. the Lord my God shall come
Mal. 1.9. beseech God that he will be
2.10. hath not one God created vs
11. the daughter of a strange God
16. the Lord God of Israel saith
17. where is the God of iudgment
3.8. will a man rob God? yet ye
14. it is vaine to serue God, and
15. yea, they that tempt God are
18. betweene him that serueth God
Mat. 2.22. being warned of God in a
3.9. God is able of these stones to
4.4. proceedeth out of the mouth of G.
5.8. in heart, for they shall see God
34. by heauen, it is Gods throne
6.24. ye cannot serue God, and
So Luke 16.13.
8.29. thee, Iesus thou son of God?
12.4. entred into the house of God
16.16. Christ the son of the liuing G.
23. not the things that be of God
19.17. none good but one, that is God
26. with God all things are possi.
22.21. are Cæsars: and vnto God
the things that are Gods
29. Script. nor the power of God
31. was spoken vnto you by God
32. God is not the God of the
26.63. I adiure thee by the liuing God
the Christ, the son of God
27.46. my God, my God, why hast
Mark 1.24. thou art the holy one of G.
5.7. I adiure thee by God
10.6. God made them male & female
12.32. for there is one God, and
Luke 1.8. the Priests office before God
26. was sent from God vnto
37. with God nothing shall be vnp.
47. hath reioyced in God my Sau.
78. the tender mercy of our God
2.13. host, praising God, and saying
3.6. shall see the saluation of God
7.20. iustified God, being &c.
John 1.1. the word was with God
and the word was God
6. there was a man sent from God
13. not of the wil of man, but of G.
18. no man hath seene God at any
29. behold the lambe of God
So Verse 36.
34. that this is the sonne of God
See Verse 49.
3.2. thou art a teacher come from G.
except God be with him
16. God so loued the world that
21. that they are wrought in God.
34. for he whom God hath sent
speaketh the words of God, for
God giueth not the Spirit by
36. the wrath of God abideth on
4.10. if thou knewest the gift of God
24. God is a Spirit, and they that
5.18. that God was his Father
& made himselfe equall with God
44. that commeth from God only
6.27. him hath God the father sealed
7.17. whether it be of God, or
8.40. which I haue heard of God
41. we

41. we have one Father, even *God*
47. hee that is of *God*, heareth
54. ye say, that he is your *God*
9.3. that the workes of *God* should
24. give *God* the praise, we know
29. we know that *God* spake ro
31. that *God* heareth not sinners
be a worshipper of *God*
35. thou beleeve on the son of *G.*
10.35. to whom the word of *God*
36. I am the son of *God*?
11.27. art Christ the son of *God*
40. shouldst see the glory of *God*
52. the children of *God* that were
12.43. more than the praise of *God*
13.3. and that he was come from *God*
and went to *God*
14.1. ye beleeve in *God*, beleeve also
16.30. thou camest forth from *God*
17.3. know thee the only true *God*
20.17. to my *God*, and your *God*
28. said--my Lord and my *God*
31. that Iesus is the C. the son of *God*
Acts 2.23. and foreknowledge of *God*
24. whom *God* raised up, having
So Verse 32. Ch. 3.26. & 4.10.
and 5.30. and 10.40.
30. knowing that *God* had sworne
33. by the right hand of *God* exal.
3.8. leaping and praising *God*
18. which *God* before had shew'd
21. which *God* hath spoken by
23. shall the Lord your *God* raise
4.19. it be right in the sight of *God*
more than unto *God*, judge ye
21. glorified *God* for that which
24. lift up their voice to *God*
Lord thou art the *God* which
5.4. not lyed unto men, but unto *God*
29. ought to obey *God* rather than
31. him hath *God* exalted with his
32. whom *God* hath given to
39. but if it be of *God*, ye cannot
ye be found to fight against *God*
6.11. against Moses, and against *God*
7.2. the *God* of glory appeared to
7. will I judge, said *God*: and after
17. which *God* hath sworne to
25. how that *God* by his hand
32. I am the *God* of thy Fathers
35. the same did *God* send to be a
37. shall the Lord your *God* raise
42. then *God* turned, and gave
46. who found favour before *God*
a Tabernacle for the *God* of
56. on the right hand of *God*
8.10. man, is the great power of *God*
21. is not right in the sight of *God*
9.20. that he is the son of *God*
10.2. and one that feared *God* with
See Verse 22.
and prayed to *God* alway
15. what *God* hath cleansed
22. was warned from *God* by an
28. but *God* hath shewed me that
31. in remembrance in the sight of *God*
33. we all here present before *God*
that are commanded thee of *God*
34. *God* is no accepter of persons
38. how *God* anointed Iesus of
for *God* was with him
41. chosen before of *God*, even to
42. he which was ordained of *God*
11.17. as *God* gave them a like gift
that I could withstand *God*
18. then hath *God* also to the Gent.
23. and had seene the grace of *God*
13.16. ye that feare *God*, give audience
17. the *God* of this people Israel
23. of this mans seed hath *God*
26. whoever among you feares *God*
30. but *God* raised him from the
33. *God* hath fulfilled the same to
36. owne generation by the will of *God*
37. but he whom *God* raised againe
14.15. unto the living *God* which
26. recommended to the grace of *G.*
27. rehearsed all that *God* had
15.7. *God* made choice among us
8. *God* which knoweth the hearts
10. therefore why tempt ye *God* to
12. what--wonders *God* had
14. declared how *God* at the first
18. known to *God* are all his
19. the Gentiles are turned to *God*
16.17. servants of the most high *God*
25. and sang praises unto *God*
34. beleeving in *God* with all
17.13. that the word of *God* was
23. to the unknowne *God*, whom
24. *God* that made the world, and
29. as we are the off-spring of *God*
30. ignorance *God* winked at
18.26. way of *God* more perfectly
19.11. *God* wrought speciall miracles
20.21. repentance toward *God*, and
27. you all the counsell of *God*
32. I commend you to *God*, and
22.3. was zealous towards *God*, as ye
14. the *God* of our Fathers hath
23.9. let us not fight against *God*
24.14. the *God* of my fathers, &c.
26.6. made of *God* to our fathers
8. that *God* should raise the dead
18. from the power of Satan to *G.*
20. should repent and turne to *God*
22. obtained help of God, I
29. I would to *God*, that not only
27.23. me this night the Angel of *God*
24. *God* hath given thee all them
27. for I beleeve *God*, that it shall
28.28. the salvation of *God* is sent
Rom. 1.1. separated unto the Gos. of *G.*
7. beloved of *God*, called to be
8. I thank my *God* through Iesus
9. for *God* is my witnesse, whom I
10. by the will of *God* to come
16. it is the power of *God*, unto
17. is the righteousnesse of *God*
18. the wrath of *God* is revealed
19. which may be knowne of *God*
God hath shewed it unto them
21. that when they knew *God*, they
glorified him not as *God*
23. of the incorruptible *God*, into
24. *God* also gave them up. See
Verse 26.28.
25. who changed the truth of *God*
28. not like to retaine *God* in
2.2. are sure that the judgement of *G.*
4. the goodnesse of *God* leads thee
5. the righteous judgement of *God*
11. no respect of persons with *God*
16. when *God* shall judge the
17. and makest thy boast of *God*
23. law, dishonourest thou *God*
24. the name of *God* is blasphemed
29. is not of men, but of *God*
3.2. committed the Oracles of *God*
3. the faith of *God* without effect
4. yea, let *God* be true, but, &c.
5. is *God* unrighteous, who takes
6. how then shall *God* judge the
7. for if the truth of *God* hath
11. is none that seeketh after *God*
18. there is no feare of *God*
19. become guilty before *God*
21. now is the righteousnes of *God*
22. even the righteousnes of *God*
25. whom *God* hath set forth to
through the forbearance of *God*
30. it is one *God* which shall justif.
4.2. to glory, but not before *God*
17. even *God*, who quickneth the
5.11. but we also joy in *God*
6.10. he liveth, he liveth unto *God*
11. but alive unto *God* through
17. but *God* be thanked that ye
23. the gift of *God* is eternall life
7.4. should bring forth fruit to *God*
22. I delight in the law of *God*
25. I thanke *God* through Iesus
serve the law of *God*, but with
8.3. *God* sending his owne son the
7. is enmity against *God* is not
subject to the law of *God*, nor
8. in the flesh, cannot please *God*
9. if so be the spirit of *God* dwell
14. as are led by the spirit of *God*
are the sons of *God*
27. according to the will of *God*
28. unto them that love *God*, to
31. If *God* be for us, who can
33. to the charge of *Gods* elect?
it is *God* that justifieth
9.5. *God* blessed for ever, Amen
11. that the purpose of *God*
14. unrighteousnesse with *God*
16. but of *God* that sheweth mercy
22. what if *God*, willing to shew
10.1. desire and prayer to *God*
2. they have a zeale of *God*, but
9. that *God* hath raised him up
11.1. hath *God* cast away his people?
2. *God* hath not cast away his
makes intercession to *God*
4. what saith the answer of *God*
8. *God* hath given them the spirit
21. for if *God* spared not the
29. the gifts and calling of *God*
32. *God* had concluded them all
33. wisedome & knowledge of *God*
12.1. by the mercies of *God* that
2. and perfect will of *God* is
3. according as *God* hath dealt
13.1. is no power, but of *God*
that be, are ordained of *God*
2. resisteth the ordinance of *God*
4. he is the minister of *God*, to
he is the minister of *God*,
6. for they are *Gods* ministers
14.3. for *God* had received him
11. shall confesse unto *God*

12 give account of himse, to God
25. have it to thy selfe before God
15.5. now the God of patience and
6 and one mouth glorifie God
8 for the truth of God to confirme
9 the Gentiles might glorifie God
13. now the God of hope fill you
17. things which pertaine to God
32. with joy by the will of God
33. now the God of peace be with
16 20. the God of peace shall bruise
26. of the everlasting God, made
27. to God, onely wise, be glory
1 Cor. 1. 1. through the will of God, and
2. unto the Church of God, which is
4 I thanke my God always on
9. God is faithfull, by whom
14. I thanke God that I bapt. none
20. hath not God made foolish the
21. that in the wisedome of God the
by wisedome knew not God, it
24. Christ the power of God, and
the wisedome of God
25. the foolishnesse of God is wiser
the weakne s of God is stronger
27. God hath chosen the foolish
God hath chosen the weake
28 things despised hath God chos.
30. who of God, is made unto us
2. 1. you the testimony of God
5. of men, but in the power of God
7. which God ordained before the
9. the things which God hath
19. but God hath revealed them
ye the deep things of God
10 so the things of God knowes
no man, but the Spirit of God
12. but the Spirit which is of God
are freely given to us of God
14. the things of the Spirit of God
3. 6 but God gave the increase
9. are labourers together with God
ye are Gods husbandry
ye are Gods building
10. according to the grace of God
16. that ye are the Temple of God
that the spirit of God dwelleth
17. defile the Temple of God
him will God destroy
for the Temple of God is holy
23. ye are Christs, & Christ is Gods
4. 1. stewards of the mysteries of God
5. every man have praise of God
8. would to God ye did reigne
20. the Kingdom of God is not in
5. 13. without, God judgeth
6. 13. God shall destroy both it and
19. which ye have of God, and ye
20. your spirit, which are Gods
7. 7. hath his proper gift of God, one
15. but God hath called us to peace
17. God hath distributed to every
24. called, therein abide with God
40. that I have the Spirit of God
8. 4. is none other God but one
6. unto us, there is but one God
8. meat commends us not to God
9. 9. doth God not take care for oxen?
21. not without law to God, but
10. 5. God was not well pleased, for
13. but God is faithfull, who will
20. to divels, and not to God, and I
21. Gentiles, nor to the Ch. of God
11. 3. and the head of Christ, is God
12. woman, but all things of God
16. neither the Churches of God
22. despise ye the Church of God
12. 3. speaking by the Spirit of God
6. but it is the same God, which
18. but now God hath set the &c.
24. God hath tempered the body
28. God hath set some in the Ch.
14. 2. not unto men, but unto God
18. I thanke my God, I speake
25. he will worship God, and
that God is in you of a truth
28. speake to himselfe, and to God
33. God is not the Author of conf.
15. 15. found false witnesses of God
we have testified of God
28. him, that God may be al in all
38. God giveth it a body, as it
57. but thanks be to God, which
2 Cor. 1. 3. blessed be God, even the
and the God of all comfort
4. selves are comforted of God
9. but in God that raised the dead
12. but by the grace of God, we
18. but as God is true, our
20. all the promises of God in him
21. and hath annointed us, is God
23. I call God for a record upon
2. 14. now thanks be unto God, which
17. but as of God in the sight of G.
3. 3. with the Spirit of the living God
4. have we through Ch. to God w.
5. but our sufficiency is of God
4. 2. conscience in the sight of God
4. who is the image of God
6. for God, who commanded the
7. may be of God, and not of us
5. 1. we have a building of God, an
5. for the selfe same thing, is God
11. we are made manifest unto God
13. it is to God, or whether we
18. and all things are of God
19. to wit, that God was in Christ
20. as though God did beseech you
be ye reconciled to God
21. the righteousn. of God in him
6. 1. not the grace of God in vaine
4. as the Ministers of God, in
7. by the power of God, by the
16. I will be their God, and they
7. 1. holinesse, in the feare of God
6. God that comforteth those that
12 care for you in the sight of God
8. 16. but thankes be to God, which
9. 15. thankes be unto God, for his &c.
10. 5. selfe, against the knowl. of God
13. which God hath distributed to
11. 1. would to God ye could beare
11. you not? God knoweth
See Chap. 12. 2. 3.
31. the God & Father of our Lord
12. 19. we speake before God in Christ
21. my God will humble me amo.
13. 4. yet he lives by the power of God
by the power of God toward you
7. now I pray to God that ye
Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted the Ch. of God
15. but when it pleased God, who
20. behold before God, I lye not
2. 6 God accepts no mans person
20. by the faith of the son of God
3. 8. that God would justifie our Heav.
18. God gave it to Abra. by prom.
21. against the promises of God
26. ye are all the children of God
4. 6. God hath sent forth the Sp. of hi
7. then an heire of God through
9. after that ye have knowne God
or rather are knowne of God
14. as an Angel of God, even as
6. 7. deceived God is not mocked
Eph. 1. 3. blessed be the God and Father
17. the God of our Lord Iesus
2. 4. but God who is rich in mercy
8. your selves, it is the gift of God
10. which God hath before ordain'd
12. and without God in the world
16. might reconcile both to God
22. an habitation of God through
3. 9. hath been hid in God, who
10. the manifold wisdome of God
19. be filled with all fulnes of God
4. 13. knowledge of the son of God
18. alienated from the life of God
24. which after God is created in
30. grieve not the H. Spirit of God
32. even as God for Christs sake
5. 1. be ye followers of God, as
2. a sacrifice to God for a sweete
5. the kingdom of Ch. and of God
6. things come the wrath of God
21. to another in the feare of God
6. 11. put on the whole armour of God
13. to you the whole armor of God
17. which is the word God
Phil. 1. 3. I thanke my God upon every
8. for God is my record, how
28. to you of salvat. & that of God
2. 6. who being in the forme of God
9. God also hath mightily exal.
13. it is God that workes in you
27. but God had mercy on him
3. 3. which worship God in the Spirit
9. the righteousnes of God by faith
14. of the high calling of God in
4. 6. request be made known unto God
7. and the peace of God which
18. odour-wel-pleasing to God
19. but my God shall supply all
20. now unto God and our Father
Col. 1. 1. by the will of God and Timot.
3. we give thankes to God, and the
10. increasing in the knowl. of God
15. image of the invisible God
25. to the dispensation of God
to fulfill the word of God
27. to whom God would make
2. 2. the mystery of God, and of the
12. the faith of the operation of G.
19. increases with the incre. of God
3. 1. sitteth on the right hand of God
3. life, is hid with Christ in God
6. the wrath of God comes on the
17. giving thankes to God, and the
22. in singlen. of hart, fearing God
4. 3. that God would open unto us a
11. workers unto the Kingd. of God
1 Thes. 1. 2. we give thanks to God alwaies
4. knowing your election of God

8. your faith to God-ward is spread
9. turned to God from idols
to serve the living & true God
2. 2. we were bold in our G. to speake
4. as we are allowed of God to be
but God which tryeth our
5. of covetousnesse, God is witnesse
10. ye are witnesses, and God also
12. would walke worthy of God
13. for this cause -thanke we God
when ye received the word of G.
as it is in truth the word of God
15. and they please not God, and
3. 2. our brother and Minister of God
9. what thankes can we render to G.
for your sakes before our God
13. in holinesse before God, even
4. 3. for this is the will of God--your
5. as the Gent. which know not G.
7. God hath not called us unto
9. ye your selves are taught of God
14. in Iesus will God bring with
16. with the trump of God and the
5. 18. for this is the will of God in
23. and the very God of peace, &c.
2. Thes. 1. 1. in God our father, and in the
3. are bound to thanke God alwaies
5. of the righteous judgm. of God
6. it is a righteous thing with God
12. accord. to the grace of our God
2. 4. above all that is called God
so that he as God, sitteth
in the Temple of God
11. for this cause God shall send
13. to give thankes alwaies to God
because God hath from the
3. 5. your hearts into the love of God
1. Tim. 1. 1. of God our Saviour and
17. to the--only wise God be
2. 3. in the sight of God our Saviour
5. for there is one God, and
3. 5. take care of the Church of God
15. thy selfe in the house of God
the Church of the living God
16. God was manifest in the flesh
4. 3. which God hath created to be
4. every Creature of God is good
10. vs trust in the living God
5. 4. good, and acceptable before God
21. I charge thee before God, and
6. 1. that the name of God and his
11. but thou, O man of God
13. charge in the sight of God,
17. but in the living God
2. Tim. 1. 1. by the will of God, according
6. that thou stir up the gift of God
7. God hath not given us the spir.
8. according to the power of God
2. 9. the word of God is not bound
15. thy selfe approved unto God
19. the founda. of G. standeth sure
25. if God -will give them
3. 4. pleas. more than lovers of God
17. that the man of God may be
4. 1. I charge thee before God, and
Titus 1. 1. Paul a servant of God, and an
to the faith of Gods elect
2. which God that cannot lye
7. as the Steward of God, not
2. 10. may adorn the doctrine of God
13. appearing of the great God
3. 4. the kindnes or love of God our
Philem. 4. 1 thanke my God, making
Heb. 1. 1. God who at sundry times and
6. and let all the Angels of God
8. thy throne, O God, is for ever
2. 4. God also bearing them witnesse
13. childr. which God hath given
17. in things pertaining to God
3. 12. in departing from the living G.
4. 4. God did rest the seventh day
9. a rest to the people of God
10. workes as God did from his
12. the word of God is quick and
5. 1. in things pertaining to God
4. but he that is called of God, as
10. called of God an high Priest
12. of the Oracles of God, and are
6. 3. will we doe, if God permit
5. tasted of the good word of God
7. receiveth blessing from God
10. God is not unrighteous, to
13. when God made the prom. to
17. wherein God willing more
7. 1. Priest of most High God
25. that come unto God by him
8. 5. Moses was admonished by God
10. I will be to them a God and
9. 14. himself without spot to God
to serve the living God
20. which God hath enjoyned to
10. 7. of me to do thy will, O God
12. sate--on the right hand of God
31. into the hands of the living God
36. ye have done the will of God
11. 3. were framed by the word of G.
5. God hath translated him
testimony that he pleased God
6. he that commeth to God, must
7. Noah being warned of God
10. whose builder and maker is G.
16. God is not ashamed to be
called their God, for he
25. affliction with the peo. of God
40. God having provided some
12. 2. right hand of the throne of G.
7. God dealeth with you as with
22. to the city of the living God
23. and to God the Iudge of all
29. our God is a consuming fire
13. 4. adulterers, God will judge
7. unto you the word of God
16. sacrifices God is well pleased
20. now the God of peace, that
Iames 1. 1. Iames a servant of God
5. let him aske of God
13. I am tempted of God, for
God cannot be tempted
20. nor the righteousnes of God
27. and undefiled before God
2. 5. hath not God chosen the poore
19. that there is one God, thou
23. was called friend of God
3. 9. there with blesse we God
after the similitude of God
4. 4. the world is enmity with God?
world, is the enemy of God
6. God resisteth the proud, but
7. submit your selves--to God
8. draw nigh to God, and he
1. Pet. 1. 2. to the foreknowledge of God
5. are kept by the power of God
21. by him doe believe in God
hope might be in God
23. by the word of God, which
2. 4. but chosen of God, and
10. are now the people of God
15. for so is the will of God
16. but as the servants of God
17. feare God, honour the King
19. for conscience toward God
20. this is acceptable with God
3. 4. which is in the sight of God
5. who trusted in God, and
15. but sanctifie the Lord God
17. if the will of God be so, that
18. that he might bring us to God
20. once the long suffring of God
21. is on the right hand of God
4. 6. according to God in the Spirit
11. speake as the Oracles of God
as of the ability which God
that God in all things
14. and of God resteth on you
17. must begin at the house of God
19. according to the will of God
5. 2. feed the flocke of God, which
5. God resisteth the proud, and
6. under the mighty hand of God
10. but the God of all grace, who
1. Pet. 1. 1. the righteousnes of God, and
2. through the knowledge of God
17. he received from God the
21. holy men of God spake as
2. 4. if God spared not the Angels
3. 5. that by the word of God the Fa.
1. John 1. 5. that God is light, and in him
2. 14. the word of God abideth in you
17. but he that doth the will of God
3. 9. whosoever is borne of God, doth
10. in this the children of God are
is not of God, nor he
20. God is greater than our heart
4. 1. spirits, whether they are of God
2. hereby know ye the sp. of God
is come in the flesh? is of God
3. is come in the flesh, is of God
4. ye are of God, little children
6. we are of God, he that knowes
God, heareth us, he that
is not of God, heares us not
7. let us love--for love is of God
is borne of God, & knoweth God
8. knowes not God, for
God is love
9. God sent his only begotten son
10. not that we loved God
11. if God so loved us, we
12. no man hath seene God, at
God dwelleth in us, and his
13. conf. that Iesus is the son of G.
God dwelleth in him
and he in God
16. know & the love that God hath to
God is love, and he that
dwelleth in love, dwelleth in God, &c.
20. say, I love God, and hates
5. is borne of God, and every
4. whatsoever is borne of God
5. that Iesus is the son of God
9. the witnesse of God is greater
this is the witnesse of God which
10. he that beleeveth not God hath
that

that God gaue of his Son
11. God hath giuen vs eternall life
18. whosoeuer is borne of God
he that is begotten of God
19. we know that we are of God
20. this is the true God, and
1. Iohn 9. doctrine of Chr. hath not God
10. house nor bid him, God speed
11. that biddeth him God speede
3. Iohn 11. he that doth good is of God
doth euill, hath not seene God
Iude 4. turning the grace of our God &
denying the only Lord God
25. to the only wise God, our
Rom. 1.1. which God gaue vnto him, to
2. bare record of the word of God
6. & Priests vnto God his Father
9. for the word of God, and for the
27. middest of the paradise of God
3.2. not perfect before God
12. pillar in the Temple of my G.
write on him the N. of my God
the name of the city of my God
out of Heauen from my God
14 beginn. of the creation of God
4.5. the seuen spirits of God See
Chapter 3.6.
5.9. hast redeemed vs to God by
10. hast made vs vnto our God Rs.
7.2. hauing the seale of the liuing G.
3. sealed the seruants of our God
10. saluation to our God, which
12. be to our God, for euer & euer
15. before the throne of God
17. God shall wipe away all
8.2. which stood before God, and
4. ascended vp before God, out
9.4. which haue not the seale of God
13. altar, which is before God
10.7. the mysterie of God should be
11.1. to measure the Temple of God
4. standing before the God of the
19. and the Temple of God was
12.5. was caught vp vnto God, and
6. hath a place prepared of God
10. accused them before our God
13.6. in blasphemy against God
14.4. being the first fruits vnto God
5. fault before the throne of God
7. feare God, and giue glory
10. of the wine of the wrath of G.
15.1. is filled vp the wrath of God
2. stand hauing the harps of God
3. of Moses the seruant of God.
Lord God almighty, iust
7. full of the wrath of God
16.19. in remembrance before God
17.17. God hath put in their hearts
vntil the words of God shalbe
18.5. God hath remembred her
8. strong is the Lord God who
20. God hath auenged you on
19.5. praise our God all ye his
6. the Lord G. omnipotent reigns
9 these are the true sayings of G.
13. is called the word of God
17. to the supper of the great God
20.4. and for the word of God, and
6. shall be Priests of God, and of
9. fire came downe from God out
12. stand before God, and the
21.10. descending out of Heauen from G.
22.1. out of the throne of God, & of
3. but the throne of God, and of
5. the Lord G. giueth them light
6. the Lord God of the holy Prop.
18. God shall adde vnto him
19. God shall take away his part
See the words Peace. Glory &c. Hosts. Kingdome &c. Man of God.

Deut. 33.1. Moses the man of God
See Iosh. 14.10. 1. Chron. 23.14.
2. Chro. 30.6. Ezra 3.2. Psal. 90.1.
Iudg. 13.6. a man of God came to me
8. let the man of God which thou
1. Sam. 2.27. there came a man of God
9.6. there is in this city a man of God
7. to bring to the man of God &c.
10. where the man of God was
1. Kin. 13.1. there came a man of God
17.18. O thou man of God, art thou
20.28. there came a man of God &
2. Kings 1.9. thou man of God &c.
4.7. and told the man of God
9. this is an holy man of God
5.14. to the saying of the man of God
6.6. and the man of God said, where
7.2. answered the man of God, & said
8. goe meete the man of God, and
13.19. the man of God was wroth
23.16. the man of God proclaimed
17. the sepulchre of the man of God
2. Chro. 25.7. there came a man of God
9. the man of God answered, the
Neh. 12.24. of Dauid the man of God
36. of Dauid the man of God
Ier. 35.4. Igdaliah a man of God

God.

Exod. 7.1. I haue made thee a God to
God.

Exod. 22.20. sacrificeth to any God
34.14. shalt worship no other God
Deut. 12.12. there was no strange God
16. to iealousie with a strange God
21. with that which is not God
39. there is no God with me: I kill
Iudg. 6.31. if he be a God, let him pleade
9.27. into the house of their God
16.2. vnto Dagon their God
our God hath deliuered vs
1. King. 11.33. the God of the Moabites
18.27. for he is a God, either he
2. Kings 1.2. the God of Ekron
So Vers. 3.6.16.
2. Chro. 32.15. no God of any nation
21. into he house of his God
Psal. 16.4. that hasten after another God
44.20. our hand to a strange God
Isay 37.38. of Nisroch his God
43.12. no strange God among you
44.15. he makes a God, and worships
17. he maketh a God, euen his
for thou art my God
45.14. none else, for there is no God
20. to a God that cannot saue
46.6. he makes it a God: they fall
Dan. 1.2. into the house of his God
4.8. according to the name of my G.
11.36. about euery God, and shall
37. nor regard the God of his
nor regard any God
38. the God of forces, and God
39. with a strange God, whom
Amos 5.26. the star of your God &c.
Ionah. 1.5. euery man vnto his God
Mich. 4.5. in the name of his God
Hab. 1.11. this his power to his God
Acts 12.22. it is the voice of a God
28.6. and said, that he was a God
2. Cor. 4.4. whom the God of this world
Phil. 3.19. whose God is their belly
2. Thes. 2.4. so that he as God sitteth &c.

Gods.

Gen. 3.5. ye shall be as Gods
1. Sam. 28.13. I saw Gods ascending
Psal. 86.8. among the Gods there is
Gods.

Gen. 31.19. hast thou stollen my Gods
32. with whom thou findest thy G.
35.2. put away the strange Gods
Exod. 12.12. against all the Gods of Eg.
15.11. like to thee among the Gods
18.11. is greater than all Gods
20.3. thou shalt haue no other Gods
23. shall not make with me Gods of
23.13. of the names of other Gods
32. with them, nor with their Gods
33 if thou serue their Gods, it will
32 8. these be thy gods O Israel
23. make vs Gods So Vers. 1.
31. and made them Gods of gold
34.15. doe sacrifice to their Gods
17. make thee no molten Gods
Num. 25.2. to the sacrifices of their gods
and bowed downe to their Gods
33.4. vpon their Gods also the Lord
Deut. 4.28. ye shall serue other Gods
5.7. thou shalt haue no other Gods
6.14. shall not goe after other Gods
7.4. that they may serue other Gods
11.16. and serue other Gods, and
28. to goe after other Gods which
12.2. serued their Gods vpon the
30. enquire not after their Gods
how did these serue their Gods
31. haue they done vnto their Go.
13.2. let vs goe after other Gods which
6. go and serue other Gods which
13. go and serue other Gods, which
17.3. and serued other Gods and
18.20. in the name of other Gods
20.18. haue done vnto their Gods
28.14. to goe after other Gods, to
64. thou shalt serue other Gods
29.26. went and serued other Gods
Gods whom they knew not
30.17. and worship other Gods, and
31.20. turne vnto other Gods & serue
32.16. with strange Gods, with abo.
17. to Gods whom they knew not
37. where are their Gods? their
Iosh. 23.16. gone and serued other Gods
24.2. and they serued other Gods
14. and put away the Gods which
15. whether the Gods which your
or the Gods of the Amorites
16. forsake the L. to serue other Gods
20. and serue strange Gods, then he
23. put away the strange Gods.
Iudg. 2.3. their Gods shall be a snare
12. and followed after other Gods

19.in following other *gods*, to
3.6.and serued their *gods* Ch.10.13.
5.8. they chose new *gods*: was there
6.10. feare not the *gods* of the Amo.
10.6.the *gods* of Syria
the *gods* of Zidon
the *gods* of Moab &c.
14.cry vnto the *gods* which ye
16. put away the strange *gods* from
17.5.Michah had an house of *gods*
18.24.ye haue taken away my *gods*
1.*Sam*.6.5.and from off your *gods*, and
7.3.put away the strange *gods*, and
8.8.and serued other *gods*, so doe
26.19.saying, goe serue other *gods*
1.*Kin*.9.6, but goe and serue other *gods*
11.4. his heart after other *gods*
8.sacrificed vnto other *gods*
10. should not go after other *gods*
18.25. call on the name of your *gods*
19.2. so let the *gods* doe to me,
20.10.the *gods* doe so to me
23. their *gods*, are the
the *gods* of the hils
2.*King*.5.17.nor sacrifice to other *gods*
17.29. every nation made *gods*
31.the *gods* of Sepharuaim
33.and serued their own *gods*
35. ye shall not feare other *gods*
38. nor shall ye feare other *gods*
18.33.hath any of the *gods* of the
34. where are the *gods* of Hamath
where are the *gods* of Sepharuaim
19.12. haue the *gods* of the nations
18.cast their *gods* in the fire
for they were no *gods*
1.*Chro*.5.25. after the *gods* of the peop.
10.10.in the house of their *gods*
16.26. all the *gods* of the people
2.*Chro*.7.19.goe and serue other *gods*
22.laid hold on other *gods*, and
13.8.which Ierob. made you for *gods*
9. Priest of them that are no *gods*
14.3. the alters of the strange *gods*
25.14. the *Gods* of the children of
15. fought after the *gods* of the
20. after the *gods* of Edom
28.23.to the *gods* of Damascus
the *gods* of the kings of Syria
25.to burne incense to other *gods*
32.13.were the *gods* of the nations
33.15, he took away the strange *gods*
34.25.burnt incense to other *gods*
Psal.95.3.a great king aboue all *gods*
96.4. to be feared aboue all *gods*
5.all the *gods* of the nations
97.9.farre aboue all *gods*
135.5. our Lord is aboue all *gods*
Isa.21.9.the grauen images of her *gods*
36.18.hath any of the *gods* &c.
41.23. that ye are *gods*: yea doe
42.17. images yea are our *gods*
Ier.2.11.changed their *gods*
which yet are no *gods*
28.where are thy *gods* that thou
cities, are thy *gods* O Iudah
5.7. by them that are no *gods*
19.and se ued strange *gods*
7.6.after other *gods* to your hurt
9.after other *gods* whom ye &c.
18. vnto other *gods*, that they
10.11. the *gods* that haue not made
11.10. they went after other *gods*
12.goe and cry to the *gods*
13.of thy cities, were thy *gods*
13.10. and walke after other *gods*
16.11.walked after other *gods*
13.shall ye serue other *gods*
20.shall a man make *gods*
and they are no *gods*
25.6.and goe not after other *gods*
35.15.and goe not after other *gods*
43.12. houses of the *gods* of Egypt
13.houses of the *gods* of Egypt
44.3.and to serue other *gods*
46.25. with their *gods*, & their kings
48.35. burnt incense to his *gods*
Dan.2.11. the *gods* whose dwelling
47.your God is a God of *gods*
3.12.they serue not thy *gods*, nor
14.doe not ye serue my *gods*, nor
18.we will not serue thy *gods*, nor
4.8.the spirit of the holy *gods*
Vers.9.18.
5.11. like the wisedome of the *gods*
14.that the spirit of the *gods* is in
11.36.against the God of *gods*
Hosea 3.1.who looke to other *gods*
14.3.ye are our *gods*, for in thee
Nah.1.14.out of the house of thy *gods*
Zeph.2.11. he will famish all the *gods* of

Gods.

Exod.22.28. shalt not reuile the *gods*
Psal.82.1. he iudgeth among the *gods*
6.I haue said ye are *gods*, and all
138.1.before the *gods* will I sing
Iohn 10.34. Law, I said ye are *gods*?
35.if he called them *gods*
Acts 14.11.the *gods* are come down to
19.26.saying, that they be no *gods*
1.*Cor*.8.5.there be that are called *gods*
as there be *gods* many
Gal.4.8.them by nature are no *gods*

God forbid.

Luk.20.16.he cried, they said *God forb.*
Rom.3.4. *God forbid*, yea let God
6.*God forbid* for then how shall
31.*God forbid*, yea we establish
6.2. *God forbid*, how shall we
15.but vnder grace? *God forbid*
7.7.*God forbid*, nay I had not
13.*God forbid*, but sin that it
9.14.vnrighte. with God? *God forbid*
11.1. *God forbid*, for I also am an
11.*God forbid*, but rather through
1.*Cor*.6.15.members of an harlot? *G for.*
Gal 2.17.the minister of sin? *God forbid*
3.21. the promises of God? *God forb.*
6.14.but *God forbid* that I should

Godhead.

Acts 17.29. not to think that the *Godh.*
Rom.1.20 eternall power and *Godhead*
Col.2.9. the fulnesse of the *Godhead*

Goddesse.

1.*King* 11.5.the *Goddesse* of the Zido,
33.the *Goddesse* of the Zidonians
Acts 19.35.the great *Goddesse* Diana
37.blasphemers of your *Goddesse*

Godly.

Psal.4.3 set apart him that is *godly*
12. 1.the *godly* man ceaseth: for the
32.6.shall every one that is *godly* pr.
Mal.2.15.might seeke a *godly* seede
2.*Cor*.1.12. and *godly* sincerity not with
7.9.sorry after a *godly* manner
10 *godly* sorrow works repentance
11.sorrowed after a *godly* sort
11.2.ouer you with *godly* iealousie
Heb.12.28.reuerence & *godly* feare, for
Tit.2.12.& *godly* in this present world
3.*Iohn* 6.after a *godly* sort thou shalt

Godlinesse.

1.*Tim*.2.2. life, in all *godlinesse* & hon.
10.women professing *godlinesse*
3.16. great is the mysterie of *godlin.*
4.8.*godlinesse* is profitable vnto all
6.3.which is according to *godlinesse*
5.supposing that gaine is *godlinesse*
6.but *godlines* with contentment
11 *godlinesse*, faith, loue, patience,
2.*Tim*.3.5. having a forme of *godlinesse*
Tit.1.1.the truth, which is after *godlinesse*
2.*Pet*.1.3.pertaining to life and *godlin.*
3.11.all holy conuers. and *godlinesse*

Goe.

Gen.3.14. on thy belly shalt thou *goe*
12.19. take her, and *goe* thy way
13.9. I will *goe* to the right
I will *goe* to the left
16.8.whither wilt thou *goe*? and she
19.2.and *goe* on your waies, & they
24.4. shalt not *goe* to my Countrey
55.after that, she shall *goe*
58.wilt thou *goe* with this man
she said, I will *goe*
26.16.*goe* from vs, for thou art
28.20. keep me in this way that I *goe*
32.26.let me *goe*, for the day breaks
I will not let thee *goe*
33.12.and let vs *goe*, and
I will *goe* before thee
41.55.*goe* vnto Ioseph: what he
45.28. I will *goe* and see him, before
Exod.3.19.will not let you *goe*, no not
20 after that he will let you *goe*
21.that when ye *goe*
ye shall not *goe* empty
4.23.let my son *goe*, that he may
See Ch.5.1. & 7.16.& 8.1.20.
& 9.1,13.& 10.3.
26.so he let him *goe*, then she
5.2. the Lord, nor will I let Israel *goe*
3. let vs *goe* I pray thee 3. dayes
8.28.I will let you *goe*, that ye may
32.nor let the people *goe*
9.1.*goe* in vnto Pharaoh, and tell
17.thou wilt not let them *goe*
10.7.let the men *goe*, that they may
8.who are they that shall *goe*
9.we will *goe* with our yong, and
10. so with you, as I wil let you *go*
11.1.when he shall let you *goe*
13.15.would hardly let vs *goe*
14.15.speake, that they *goe* forward
16.29. let no man *goe* out of his place
17.5.*goe* on before the people, and
21.2. he shall *goe* out free for nod.
3.he shall *goe* out by himselfe
4 he shall *goe* out by himselfe
5.I will not *goe* out free
7.she shall not *goe* out as the men
11. then

11.then she shall *goe* out free
26.them *goe* free for their eyes
32.23.which shall *goe* before vs
33.3. I will not *goe* vp in the midst of
14.my presence shall *goe* with
15. if thy presen. *goe* not with me
34.15.and they *goe* a whoring after
See vers. 16. *Lauit.* 20.5.6.
Lauit. 14.53.let *go* the liuing bird out of
19.16.thou shalt not *goe* vp & downe
25.31. shall *goe* out in the Iubile
54.*goe* out in the yeare of Iubile
26.13.and made you *goe* vpright
Num. 4.20. they shall not *goe* in to see
10.30.I will not *goe*, but I will
32.if thou *goe* with vs. yea it shall
14.42.*goe* not vp, for the Lord is not
15.39. which ye vse to *goe* a whoring
16.46 *goe* quickly vnto the Congre.
20.17.we will *goe* by the Kings hie
19.we will *goe* by the high way
20.thou shalt not *goe* thorough
21.22. we will *goe* along by the Kin.
22.12.thou shalt not *goe* with them
35.*goe* with the men: but only
27.17.which may *goe* out before them
21.at his word they shall *goe* out
Deut. 1.8 *goe* in and possesse the Land
21.*goe* vp, and possesse it, as the
37.thou shalt not *goe* in thither
38. Iosh. - he shall *goe* in thith.
39. they shall *goe* in thither & to
42.*goe* not vp, neither fight, for
3.25.I pray thee let me *goe* ouer
4.1 *goe* in and possesse the Land
21.I should not *goe* ouer Iordan
22.I must not *goe* ouer Iordan
ye shall *goe* ouer and possesse
40.that it may *goe* well with thee
See C. 5.16.& 12.25.28.& 19.13.
5.27.*goe* thou neere, and heare all
10.11. *goe* in and possesse the land
12.26.and *goe* to the place which ye
15.16.I will not *goe* away from thee
20.5.let him *goe*, and returne
See Vers. 6.7.8.
21.14. thou shalt let her *goe* whither
22.7. in any wise let the dam *goe*
23.10.then shall he *goe* abroad
12.whither thou shalt *goe* forth
24.10.shalt not *goe* into his house
19.not *goe* againe to fetch it
20.not *goe* over the boughes
22.3.mayst *goe* in vnto the land that
28.25. thou shalt *goe* out one way
30.12.who shall *goe* vp for vs to Hea.
13.who shall *goe* ouer the sea
31.2.I can no more *goe* out, and
3.he will *goe* ouer before thee
6.it is he that doth *goe* with thee
8.it is he that doth *goe* before thee
16.and *goe* a whoring after the
21.which they *goe* about euen
32.52. thou shalt not *goe* thither
34.4. thou shalt not *goe* ouer thither
Iosh. 1.2. *goe* ouer this Iordan, thou and
16.sendest vs we will *goe*
3.3. from your place, and *goe* after it
4.the way by which ye must *goe*
18.3.to *goe* to possesse the land
8.*goe*, walke through the Land
Iudg. 1.1. who shall *goe* vp for vs against
2.Iudah shall *goe* vp: behold, I
3.likewise will *goe* with thee
4.8.if thou wilt *goe* with me
then I will *goe* &c.
9.I will surely *goe* with thee
6.14.*goe* in this thy might, and thou
7.4.this shall *goe* with thee
the same shall *goe* &c.
10.if thou feare to *goe* downe
11.37.that I may *goe* vp and downe
16.20. I will *goe* out as at other times
17.9.I *goe* to soiourne where I can
19.5.afterward *goe* your way
25.they let her *goe*
20.8.we will not any of vs *goe*
18.which of vs shall *goe* vp first
Iudah shall *goe* vp first
23. shall I *goe* vp againe to battell
goe vp against him
28.shall I yet againe *goe* out to
and the Lord said *goe* vp
Ruth 1.11.why will ye *goe* with me?
16.whither thou goest, I will *goe*:
3.17.*goe* not empty to thy mother
1.*Sam.* 6.6. not let the people *goe*
8.that it may *goe*, and where
20.shall he *goe* vp from vs
8.20.and *goe* out before vs
22.*goe* ye euery man to his city
9.9.let vs *goe* to the Seer: for he
10.come, let vs *goe*: so they
19.*goe* vp before me vnto the
14.6.let vs *goe* ouer to the garrison
9.and will not *goe* vp vnto them
16.2.how can I *goe*? if Saul heare
17.37.*goe*, and the Lord be with thee
39. and he assayed to *goe*
I cannot *goe* with these
19.17.let me *goe*, why should I kill
20.29.let me *goe* I pray thee
24.19.will he let him *goe* well away
25.19.*goe* on before me
26.19. *goe* serue other gods
2.*Sam.* 2.1. the Lord said to him, *goe* vp
5.19.shall I *goe* vp--*goe* vp
23.thou shalt not *goe* vp
15.20.should I--make thee *goe* vp
seeing I *goe* whither I may
18.2. I will surely *goe* forth
3.thou shalt not *goe* forth
19.7.*goe* forth--if thou *goe* not forth
21,17.thou shalt *goe* no more out
1.*King* 1.53. *goe* to thine house
2.2.I *goe* the way of all the earth
36 *goe* not forth thence
3.7.how to *goe* out, or come in
12.24. ye shall not *goe* vp
28.too much for you to *goe* vp
13.8. I will not *goe* in with thee
15.17.to *goe* out or come in
18.43.*goe* vp now, looke toward
22.4.wilt thou *goe* vp with me
2.*Kings* 2.23.*goe* vp thou--*goe* vp &c.
37.wilt thou *goe* with me
18.25. *goe* vp against this Land
20.5.the third day thou shalt *goe* vp
8.and that I shall *goe* vp
1.*Chro.* 14.10 shall I *goe* vp--*goe* vp
14.*goe* not vp after them
17.11.thou must *goe* to be with thy
2.*Chro.* 11.4 ye shall not *goe* vp
16.1. that he might let none *goe* out
18.3.wilt thou *goe* with me to
21.13.to *goe* a whoring like to the
25. I if thou wilt *goe*, doe it
26.18.*goe* out of the Sanctuary
20.hasted to *goe* out
Ezra 7.9.began he to *goe* vp
Neh. 4.3. if a foxe *goe* vp, he shall
6.11.would *goe* into the Temple
I will not *goe* in
Esth. 4.8.that he should *goe* in vnto
16. so will I *goe* in vnto the King
5.14 then *goe* thou in merrily
Iob 6.18.they *goe* to nothing, and
10.21. before I *goe* whence I shall not
15.13.such words *goe* out of thy
30.shall he *goe* away
16.22.then shall I *goe* the way whence
20.26. it shall *goe* ill with him
21.29.haue ye asked them that *goe* by
27.6. I will not let it *goe*
31.37. I would *goe* neere vnto him
42.8. *goe* to my seruant Iob
Psal. 26.4.not will I *goe* in with the
32.8. the way which thou shalt *goe*
38.6. I *goe* mourning all the day
39.13.before I *goe* hence, and be no
48.12. *goe* round about her
55.10.they *goe* about it
58.3.they *goe* astray as soone as
60.10.which didst not *goe* out with
63.9.shall *goe* into the lower parts
66.13. I will *goe* into thy house
71.16. I will *goe* in the strength of
73.27.that *goe* a whoring from thee
80.18. so will not we *goe* backe from
84.7.they *goe* from strength to &c.
85.13.righteous. shall *goe* before him
104.8.they *goe* vp by the mountains
they *goe* down by the valleyes
105.20.and let him *goe* free
115.17. that *goe* downe into silence
119.35.make me to *goe* in the path
129.8. not doe they which *goe* by
132.7.we will *goe* into his Tabern.
139.7. whither shall I *goe* from thy
Pro. 2.19.none that *goe* vnto her, return
3.28.*goe*, and come againe
4.14.*goe* not in the way of euill men
6.6.*goe* to the Ant thou sluggard
7.25.*goe* not astray in her pathes
9.6.*goe* in the way of vnderstanding
15.who *goe* right on their waies
14.7.*goe* from the presence of a
15.12.not will he *goe* to the wise
19.7.*goe* farre from him?
22.24.a furious--thou shalt not *goe*
25.8.*goe* not forth hastily to striue
30.29 three things which *goe* well
Eccles. 5.16.so shall he *goe*: and what
7.2.it is better to *goe* to the house of
than to *goe* to the house of
9.7.*goe* thy way, and eate thy bread
10.15.not how to *goe* to the city
Cant. 1.8 *goe* the way on by the foote ste.
3.2.and *goe* about the city, in the
3.that *goe* about the city, found me
4.and would not let him *goe*
11.*goe* forth, O ye daughters
6.6 *goe* vp from the washing

7.8. I will *Goe* vp to the palme tree
11. let vs *Goe* forth into the field
Isay. 2.3. many people shall *Goe* and say
come and let vs *Goe* vp
out of Sion shall *Goe* forth the law
6.8. who will *Goe* for vs? then I said
9. *Goe* and tell this people
7.3. *Goe* forth now to meet Ahaz
6. let vs *Goe* vp against Iudah
11.15. make them *Goe* ouer dry-shod
22.15. *Goe* get thee to this treasurer
38.5. *Goe* and say to Hezekiah
42.13. the Lord shall *Goe* forth as a
45.2. I will *Goe* before thee, and
48.17. the way that thou shouldst *goe*
20. *Goe* ye forth of Babylon: flee
49.9. *Goe* forth to them that are
51.23. that we may *Goe* ouer, and
52.11. *Goe* ye out from thence
12. ye shall not *Goe* out with haste
nor *Goe* by flight
58.8. shall *Goe* before thee
62.10. *Goe* through, *Goe* through the
66.24. and they shall *Goe* forth
Ier. 1.7. thou shalt *Goe* to all that I shall
2.2. *Goe*, and cry in the eares of
25. and after them will I *Goe*
3.12. *Goe* and proclaime these words
4.5. let vs *Goe* into the defenced cities
5.10. *Goe* ye vpon her walls, and
6.4. let vs *Goe* vp at noone, woe to
5. and let vs *Goe* by night
25. *Goe* not forth into the field
7.12. *Goe* ye now into my place
9.2. and *Goe* from them for they
10.5. because they cannot *Goe*
15.1. and let them *Goe* forth
16.8. not *Goe* into the house of
17.19. by the way which they *Goe* out
22.20. *Goe* vp to Lebanon and cry
25.6. *Goe* not after other gods
32. euill shall *Go* forth from nation
28.13. *Goe* and tell Hananiah
29.12. ye shall *Goe* and pray vnto me
31.6. let vs *Goe* vp to Zion to the L.
39. shall yet *Goe* forth ouer
35.11. come and let vs *Goe* to Ierus.
15. *Goe* not after other gods
36.5. I cannot *Goe* into the house of
6. therefore *Goe* thou and reade
37.12. to *Goe* into the Land of
38.17. if thou wilt *Goe* forth to the
18. if thou wilt not *Goe* forth
21. but if thou refuse to *Goe* forth
40.4. conuenient for thee to *Goe*
thither *Goe*
5.10. *Goe* whither soeuer it seemeth
conuenient vnto thee to *Goe*
15. let me *Goe*, I pray thee
42.14. we will *Goe* into the Land of
44.12. that haue set their faces to *Goe*
46.8. and he saith, I will *Goe* vp
16. let vs *Goe* againe to our
50.4. shall *Goe* and seeke the Lord
21. *Goe* vp against the Land
33. refused to let them *Goe*
51.9. *Goe* euery one vnto his
Lam. 4.18. that we cannot *Goe* in our str.
Ezek. 1.12. whither the spirit was to *Goe*
20. whither the spirit was to *Goe*
thither was their spirit to *Goe*
3.1. eat this roule, & *goe* speak to the
22. *Goe* forth vnto the plaine
24. *Goe*, shut thy selfe within thy
6.9. which *Goe* a whoring after their
8.6. I should *Goe* far off from my
9. *Goe* in, and behold the wicked
9.4. *Goe* through the midst of the city
5. *Goe* ye after him through the
10.2. *Goe* in betweene the wheeles
12.4. shalt *Goe* forth at euening
that *Go* forth into captiuity
12. and shall *Goe* forth
14.11. may *Goe* no more astray
20.39. *Goe* ye serue ye euery one
21.4. my sword shall *Goe* forth
16. *Goe* thee one way or other
39.9. shall *Goe* forth
46.8. he shall *Goe* in by the way
he shall *Goe* forth by the way
9 shall *Goe* out by the way
shall *Goe* forth by the way
10. when they *Goe* in shall *Goe* in
when they *Go* forth shall *Go* forth
12. then he shall *Goe* forth
Dan. 11.44. he shall *Go* forth with great
12.9. *Goe* thy way Daniel
13. but *Goe* thou thy way
Hoseo 1.2. *Goe* take to thee a wife
2.7. I will *Goe* and returne to my
3.1. *Goe* yet, loue a woman
4.17. nor *Goe* vp to Bethauen
5.14. I will teare and *Goe* away
15. I will *Goe* and returne to my
7.11. they *Goe* to Assyria
11.3. I taught Ephraim also to *Goe*
Amos 4.3. *Goe* out of the breaches
6.2. *Goe* ye to Hemath the great
7. now shall they *Goe* captiue with
with the first that *Go* captiue
7.12. *Goe* flee thee away
15. *Goe* prophesie vnto my
17. shall surely *Goe* into captiuity
Ionah 1.3. to *Goe* with them vnto
Mich. 1.8. I will *Goe* stript and naked
2.3. nor shall ye *Goe* haughtily
4.2. come and let vs *Goe* vp to the
the law shall *Goe* forth of Sion
10. now shalt thou *Goe* forth
thou shalt *Goe* euen to Babylon
Nah. 3.14. *Goe* into the clay, and tread
Hab. 1.4. doth neuer *Goe* forth
Hag. 1.8. *Goe* vp to the mountaine
Zech. 6.7. *Goe* forth from standing
6. the grisled *Goe* forth &c.
7. and sought to *Goe* that they
8. these that *Go* toward the North
10. *Goe* into the house of Iosiah
8.21. let vs *Goe* speedily to pray
I will *Goe* also
9.14. his arrow shall *Goe* forth
14.3. then shall the Lord *Goe* forth
8. the liuing waters shall *Goe* out
16. *Goe* vp from yeare to yeare
18. if the family of Egypt *Goe* not
Mal. 4.2. shall *Goe* forth, and grow vp
Mat. 2.8. *Goe* and search diligently for
20. *Goe* into the Land of Israel
22. he was afraid to *Goe* thither
5.24. that *Goe* thy way first be
41. compell thee to *Goe* a mile
Goe with him twaine
8.4. *Goe* thy way, shew thy selfe to
9. I say to this man *Goe*, and he
So *Luke* 7.8.
13. *Goe* thy way, and as thou hast
21. first to *Goe* and bury my father
31. to *Goe* into the herd of swine
32. he said vnto them *Goe*, and
9.6. thy bed, and *Goe* to thine house
13. *Goe* ye and learne what that
10.5. *Goe* not into the way of the
6. *Goe* rather to the lost sheep
7. and as ye *Goe* preach, saying
11.4. *Goe* and shew Iohn those
15.21. that we *Goe*, & gather them vp
14.15. that they may *Goe* into the
29. on the water, to *Goe* to Iesus
16.21. that he must *Goe* to Ierusalem
17.27. *Goe* thou to the sea, and
19.24. to *Goe* thorow the eye of a
So *Luke* 18.25.
20.4. *Goe* ye into the vineyard
14. that thine is, and *Goe* thy way I
21.2. *Goe* into the village ouer
28. *Goe* worke to day in my vine.
29. *Goe* ye into this high wayes
24.26. in the desert, *Goe* not forth
28. *Goe* ye out to meete him
30. but *Goe* ye, to them that sell
46. these shall *Goe* away into
26.18. *Goe* into the city to such a one
32. I will *Goe* before you into &c.
27.65. *Goe* your way, make it sure
28.7. *Goe* quickly and tell his Disciples
10. *Goe* tell my brethren that
they *Goe* into Galilee
19. *Goe* ye, and teach all Nations
Mar. 1.38. let vs *Goe* into the next Town
5.34. *Goe* in peace, and be whole
6.37. & to *Go* to the other side before
7.29. for this saying, *Goe* thy way
10.52. *Goe* thy way, thy faith hath
16.15. *Goe* ye into all the world, and
Luke 1.17. he shall *Go* before him in the
76. for thou shalt *Goe* before the
2.15. let vs now *Go*, euen vnto
7.50. saued thee, *Goe* in peace
9.12. that they may *Goe* into the tow.
13. except we should *Go*, and buy
51. he stedfastly set his face to *Go*
53. as if he would *Go* to Ierusalem
10.3. *Goe* your wayes, behold I
7. *Goe* not from house to house
37. *Goe*, and doe thou likewise
11.5. shall *Goe* to him at midnight
13.32. *Goe* ye, & tell that fox, behold
14.18. and I must needs *Goe*, and see it
19 and I *Goe* to proue them
15.4. and *Goe* after that which is lost
18. I will arise, & *Go* to my father
17.7. sheld, *Goe*, and sit down to meat
14. *Goe* shew your selues vnto the
19. also *Goe* thy way, thy faith
23. *Goe* not after them, nor &c.
21.8. *Goe* ye not after them
Iohn 2.33. I am ready to *Goe* with thee
1.43. Iesus would *Goe* forth into
v.16. *Goe*, call thine husband, and
10. *Goe* thy way, thy son liueth
6.67. will ye also *Goe* away?
68. Lord, to whom shall we *Goe*
7.3. *goe*, get vp to this feast

I *Go*

I go not vp to this feast
33. and then I go to him that sent
35. whither will he go, that we
will he go to the dispersed
1.11 go, and sin no more
14. whence I came, & whither I go
whence I come, & whither I go
21. I go my way, & ye shall
whither I go, ye cannot come
See Vers. 22.
9.7 go wash in the poole of Si.
11 go to the poole of Siloam, &
10.9 shall go in and out, and
11.7. let vs go into Iudea againe
11. I go that I may wake him
15. neuer the lesse let vs go vnto
16. let vs also go, that we may
44. loose him, and let him go
13.33. whither I go, ye cannot come
36. whither I go, thou canst not
14.3. I go to prepare a place
3. and if I go, and prepare a place
4. and whither I go, ye know, and
12. doe because, I go to my father,
28. I go away and come againe
said, I go vnto the father
31. arise, let vs go hence
15.16. should go, and bring forth fr.
16.5. now I go my way to him
7. it is expedient for you that I go
10. because I go to my father, and
See Vers. 16. 17, 28.
18.8. me let these go their way
20.17. but go to my brethren, and
21.3. I go a fishing, they say vnto
him, we also go with thee
Acts 1.11. as ye haue seene him go into
25. might go to his own place
4.15. to go aside out of the counsell
21. they let them go Ch. 5.40.
23. and being let go, they went
5.20. go, stand and speake in the
8.26. arise, go toward the South to
29. go neere, and ioyne thy selfe
9.6. arise, and go into the City, and
11. arise, and go into the streete
15. go thy way, for he is a
12.17. go shew these things vnto
15.2. should go vp to Ierusalem
33. they were let go in peace
16.3. him would Paul haue to go
7. assayed to go into Bithynia
10. endeauoured to go into Mac.
35. saying, let these men go
36. haue sent to let you go
depart, and go in peace
17.9. of the other, they let them go
14. to go as it were to sea but
19.21. to go to Ierusalem, saying,
20.1. for to go into Macedonia
13. minding himselfe to go on foot
21.4. should not go vp to Ierusalem
24.25. go thy way for this time
25.12. Cæsar, to Cæsar shalt thou go
27.3. liberty to go to his friends
21.18. would haue let me go
29. go vnto this people and
Rom. 15.25. but now I go to Ierusalem
1.Cor. 5.10. ye must needs go out of the
10.27. and ye be disposed to go
16.4. if it be meet that I go also
they shall go with me
6. iourney, whithersoeuer I go
2.Cor. 8.17. that they should go before
Phil. 2.23. see how it will go with me
Heb. 11.8. to go but into a place, which
13.13. let vs go forth vnto
Iames 4.13. we will go into such a City
5.1. go to now ye rich men, &c.
Reu. 3.12. and he shall go no more out
16.14. which go forth vnto the kings
20.3. and shall go out to deceiue
See Goe vnto following.

Goe downe.

Gen. 11.7. let vs go downe, and there
18.21.1 will go downe now
37.35.I will go downe into the grave
46.4.I will go downe with thee
44.26. then will we go downe
Exod. 19.21 go downe, charge the peo.
Num. 16.30. go downe quick into the pit
1.Sam. 26.6. who will go downe with me
2.King. 1.15 go downe with him.
Iob 17.16. they shall go downe to the
21.13. in a moment go downe to the
Psal. 22.29. all that go downe to the dust
28.1. that go downe to the pit
30.3. should not go downe to the pit
9. when I go downe to the pit
88.4. them that go downe to the pit
107.23. they that go downe to the sea
26. they go downe againe to the
Prou. 5.5 go downe to death
18.8. they go downe into the
Isay 31.1. that go downe into Egypt
Ier. 18.2 go downe to the potters house
22.1. go downe to the house of the
Ezek. 31.14. that go downe to the pit
32.18. that go downe into the pit
So Verse 25, 29, 30.
19 go downe, and be thou laid
See Goe in, following.

Goe in.

Gen. 16.2. go in to my maid
29.21. that I may go in vnto her
38.8 go in to thy brothers wife
Deut. 21.13. thou shalt go in vnto her
22.13 and go in vnto her
25.5. shall go in vnto her
Iudg. 15.1. I will go in to my wife
2.Sam. 16.21. go in to thy fathers
1.Kin. 11.2. ye shall not go in to them
Ezek. 23.44. as they go in to a womans

Goe in peace.

Exod. 4.18. go in peace. See Iudg. 18.6.
1.Sam. 1.17 and 20.42 and 29.7.
2.Sam. 15.9. 2.Kin. 5.19.
1.Sa. 20.13. that thou mayst go in peace
25.35. go vp in peace to thine house

Goe to.

Gen. 11.3 go to Verse 4.7.
38.16 go to, I pray thee let me
2.Kings 5.5 go to, goe, and I will

Goest.

Gen. 10.19. as thou goest to Sodome
25.18. as thou goest towards Assyria
32.19 and whither goest thou
Exod. 4.21. when thou goest to returne
33.16. in that thou goest with vs
34.12. of the land whither thou goest
Num. 14.14. and that thou goest before
Deut. 12.29. whither thou goest to. See
Chap. 23.20. and 28.21.
20.3. when thou goest out to battell
28.6 when thou goest out
19. when thou goest out
32.50. whither thou goest vp
Ios. 1.7. whithersoeuer thou goest
9. whithersoeuer thou goest
Ruth 1.16. for whither thou goest
1.Sam. 27.8. as thou goest to Shur
28.22. when thou goest on thy way
1.Kin. 2.37. on the day that thou goest
Psal. 44.9. and goest not forth with
Pro. 4.12. when thou goest, thy
6.22. when thou goest it shall
Eccles. 5.1. when thou goest to the house
9.10. whither thou goest
Ier. 40.5. in all places whither thou goest
Zech. 2.2. whither goest thou
Luk. 9.57. whithersoeuer thou goest
So Matth. 8.19.
Iohn 11.8. goest thou thither againe?
13.36. Lord whither goest thou?
14.5. know not whither thou goest.

Goeth.

Gen. 2.14 goeth toward the East
Exo. 21.26. by that the Sun goeth downe
28.29. when he goeth in vnto the
30. when he goeth in before the
35. when he goeth in vnto the
Leuit. 11.21. that goeth vpon all foure
27. whatsoeuer goeth on his pawes
14.46. he that goeth into the house
15.32. whose seed goeth from him
16.17. when he goeth in
22.4. whose seed goeth from him
Deut. 1.30. which goeth before you
19.5. goeth into the Wood
20.4. is he that goeth with you
Ios. 19.12 goeth out to Daberah
and goeth vp to Iaphia
1.Sam. 6.9. if it goeth vp by the way of
30.24. his part is that goeth down
2.King. 5.18. when my master goeth into
12.20. which goeth down to Silla
2.Chro. 23.7. and when he goeth out
Ezra 5.8. this worke goeth fast on
Psal. 41.6. when he goeth abroad
68.21. such a one as goeth on still
88.16. thy fierce wra. goeth ouer me
97.3. a fire goeth before him
104.23. man goeth forth vnto his
126.6. that goeth forth and weepeth
146.4. his breath goeth forth
Pro. 6.29. so he that goeth into his
7.22. he goeth after her as a
11.10. when it goeth well with the
20.19. he that goeth about as a
Eccles. 1.5. the Sun goeth downe
12.5. man goeth to his long home
Cant. 7.9. that goeth downe sweetly
Esay 28.19. the time that it goeth forth
59.8. whosoeuer goeth therein
Ier. 5.6. euery one that goeth out
21.9. but he that goeth out
30.23 goeth forth with fury
49.17. euery one that goeth by it
Ezek. 7.14. none goeth to the battell
40.40. as one goeth vp to the
42.9. as one goeth into them
44.27. in that day that he goeth into
Hos. 6.5. is

*Hos.*6.5.as the light that *goeth* forth
*Zech.*5.3.the curse that *goeth* forth
5.for what it is that *goeth* forth
6.an Ephah that *goeth* forth
*Mat.*8.9.goe, and he *goeth* So *Luk.*7.8.
12.45.then *goeth* he, and taketh
13.11.not that which *goeth* into
17.*goeth* into the belley, and is
18.11.*goeth* into the mountaines
26.24.the son of man *goeth*, as
See *Luk.*22.22.
28.7.behold he *goeth* before you
Iohn 3.8.commeth, and whither it *goeth*
10.4.he *goeth* before them, and the
11.31.*goeth* to the grave to
Iames 1.24.himselfe, and *goeth* away
1.*Iohn* 2.11.knowes not wither he *goeth*
*Rev.*14.4.the lamb whither he *goeth*

Gog.

1.*Chro.*5.4.*Gog* his son
*Ezek.*38.3.I am against thee, O *Gog*
14.prophesie, and say to *Gog*
16.I be be sanctified in thee O *Gog*
18.when *Gog* shall come against
39.1.prophesie against *Gog*
I am against thee O *Gog*
*Rev.*20.8.*Gog*, and Magog

going.

*Gen.*12.9.*going* on still toward the
*Exod.*17.12.*going* down of the Sun
See *Deut.*16.6. *Iosh.*1.4.& 10.27.
*Deut.*33.18.in thy *going* out
*Iosh.*6.9.the Priests *going* on Ver.13.
11.*going* about it once
10.11.in the *going* down to Bethoron
18.17.against the *going* up of
23.14.I am *going* the way of all
*Iudg.*19.18.*going* to the house of
28.up, and let us be *going*
1.*Sam.*9.27.as they were *going* downe
10.3.*going* up to God
29.6.thy *going* out and thy
2.*Sam.*3.25.and to know thy *going* out
5.24.*going* in the top of the
1.*Kin.*11.17.as she was *going* to
22.36.the *going* downe of the Sun
2.*Kin.*19.27.and thy *going* out
1.*Chron.*14.15.*going* in the tops of the
26.16.by the causey of the *going* up
2.*Chron.*18.34.of the sunne *going* downe
*Neh.*3.31.to the *going* up of the corner
12.37.at the *going* up of the wall
Iob 1.7.from *going* to and fro
2.2.from *going* to and fro
33.18.from *going* into the pit
*Psal.*19.6.his *going* forth is from the
50.1.unto the *going* downe thereof
104.19.knoweth his *going* downe
113.3.to the *going* down of the same
121.8.shall preserve thy *going* out
144.14.nor *going* out
*Pro.*14.15.looketh well to his *going*
30.29.are comely in *going*
*Esai.*13.10.darkned in his *going* forth
37.28.and thy *going* out
*Ier.*10.4 *going* and weeping
*Ezek.*40.31.and the *going* up to it had
See verf. 34,37.
44.5.with every *going* forth
46.12.and after his *going* forth, one
*Dan.*6.14.till the *going* downe of the sun
*Hos.*6.3.his *going* forth is prepared
Ionas.1.3.found a ship *going* to Tarshish
*Mal.*1.11.to the *going* down of the same
*Mat.*26.46.arise let us be *going* behold
28.11.now when they were *going*
*Mar.*6.31.many coming and *going*

Goings.

*Num.*3.2.wr oe their *goings* out
according to their *goings* out
34.5.the *goings* out of it shall be
See Vers. 8.9.12.
*Iosh.*15.4.& the *goings* out of that coast.
*Iob.*34.21.he seeth all his *goings*
*Psal.*17.5.hold vp my *goings*
40.2.and established my *goings*
68.24.they have seen thy *goings*
even the *goings* of my God
140.4.to ouerthrow my *goings*
*Pro.*5.21.ponders all his *goings*
20.24.mans *goings* are of the
*Cant.*7.1.See the *Geneua Translation*
*Esay.*59.8.no iudgment in their *goings*
*Ezek.*42.11.all their *goings* out were
43.11.and the *goings* out thereof
46.30.these are *goings* out
*Mich.*5.2.whose *goings* forth hath bin
Golan. See the word Bashan.

Gold.

*Gen.*2.11.where is *gold*
12.the *gold* of that Land is good
*Exod.*11.2.and iewels of *gold*
20.23.nor make to you gods of *gold*
25.24.a crowne of *gold*
29.of pure *gold* shalt thou
36.one beaten worke of pure *gold*
38.shall be of pure *gold*
39.of a talent of pure *gold*
28.5.and they shall take *gold*
8.even of *gold*, of blew
11.to be set in ouches of *gold*
13.shalt make ouches of *gold*
15.of *gold*, of blew, and of
20.they shall be set in *gold*
33.and bels of *gold* betweene
36.a plate of pure *gold*
30.3.a crowne of *gold*
32.24.whosoever hath any *gold*
35.32.to worke in *gold*, and in
37.6.the mercy-seat of pure *gold*
11.overlaid it with pure *gold*
16.of pure *gold*
17.of pure *gold*, So Verf. 22.
23,24,26.
38.24.all the *gold* that was occupied
even the *gold* of the offering
38.3.they beat the *gold* into
25.made the bels of pure *gold*,
*Num.*7.14.one shekle of *gold* &c.
8.4.was of beaten *gold*
*Iosh.*7.21.and a wedge of *gold*
*Iudg.*8.26.a thousand 700. shekels of *go.*
1.*Sam.*6.11.with the mice of *gold*
2.*Sam.*1.19.and vessels of *gold*
1.*Kin.*6.20.overlaid it with pure *gold*
7.48.the altar of *gold*
the Table of *gold*
49.the candlesticks of pure *gold*
and the tongs of *gold*
50.the bowles, snuffers, basins,
spoones censers of pure *gold*
the hinges of *gold*
9.11.with *gold* according to all his
28.and fet from thence *gold*
10.2.and very much *gold*
10.and 120. talents of *gold*
14.now the weight of *gold*
21.drinking vessels were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
25.and vessels of *gold*
12.28.made two calves of *gold*
14.26.all the shields of *gold*
2.*King.*5.5.six thousand pieces of *gold*
12.18.all the *gold* that was found
18.14.and thirty talents of *gold*
23.33.and a talent of *gold*
25.15.and such things as were
in *gold*, in *gold*
1.*Chro.*22.14.100000. talents of *gold*
28.14.he gave of *gold* by weight
for things of *gold*
16.by weight he gave *gold*
17.he gave *gold* by weight
18.refined *gold* by weight
and *gold* for the patterne
29.2.*gold* for things to
be made of *gold*
4.three thousand talents of *gold*
of the *gold* of Ophir
7.of *gold* five thousand talents
2.*Chron.*3.6.and the *gold*, was
gold of Parvaim
9.was fifty shekels of *gold*
4.8.an hundred basins of *gold*
20.the Oracle of pure *gold*
21.made he of *gold*, and that
of perfect *gold*
22.snuffers-basins-spoones,
censers of pure *gold*, the
doores of the house of *gold*
9.13.now the weight of *gold*
20.were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
21.bringing *gold* and silver
11.9.also the shields of *gold*
Ezra 1.9.thirty chargers of *gold*
10.thirty basins of *gold*
8.26.of *gold* an hundred talents
*Neh.*7.71.twenty thousand drams of *go.*
So Verf. 72.
*Est.*1.7.drinking vessells of *gold*
Iob 3.15.or with Princes that had *gold*
22.24.shalt lay up *gold* as dust
23.10.I shall come forth as the *gold*
28.1.and a place for *gold*
6.and it hath dust of *gold*
15.it cannot be gotten for *gold*
16.valued with the *gold* of Ophir
17.the *gold* and the chrystall
for iewels of fine *gold*
19.nor valued with pure *gold*
31.24.if I have made *gold* my hope
and have said to the fine *gold*
36.19.no, not *gold*, nor all the forces
42.11.an eare ring of *gold*
*Psal.*19.10.more to be desired than *gold*
yea than much fine *gold*
21.3.set est a crowne of pure *gold*
45.9.Queen in *gold* of Ophir
13.is of wrought *gold*
68.13.her feathers with yellow *gold*
72.15.of the *gold* of Sheba
119.127.above *gold*, yea
above

above fine *gold*
*Pro.*3.14.the gaine than fine *gold*
8.10 rather than choise *gold*
19. better than *gold*, yea,
than fine *gold*
14.32.24 lewell of *gold* in a
16.16 to get wisedome than *gold*
17.3.and the furnace for *gold*
20.15.there is *gold*, and a
25.11.is like apples of *gold*
11.23 an eare-ring of *gold*
27.21.and the furnace for *gold*
*Cant.*1.11.make thee borders of *gold*
3.10.the bottome thereof of *gold*
5.11.is as the most fine *gold*
14.are as *gold* rings
15.upon sockets of fine *gold*
*Isa.*2.20.his idols of *gold*
13.12. more pretious than fine *gold*
17.as for *gold*, they shall not
30.22.thy molten image of *gold*
31.7.and his idols of *gold*
40.19.spreades it over with *gold*
46.6.they lavish out *gold*
60.6.shall bring *gold* and incense
17.for brasse I will bring *gold*
*Ier.*4.30.with ornaments of *gold*
10.9.and *gold* from Vphaz
52.16. was of *gold*, in *gold*
*Lam.*4.1.how is the *gold* become dim
how is the most fine *gold*
2.comparable to fine *gold*
*Ezek.*7.19. their *gold* shall be removed
their *gold* shall not be able
27.22.with all precious stones of *gold*
28.4.and hast gotten *gold*
*Dan.*2.32.was of fine *gold*
38.thou art this head of *gold*
3.1.made an image of *gold*
11.38.shall he honour with *gold*
*Hos.*2.19.it is laid over with *gold*
*Hag.*2.8.and the *gold* is mine
*Zech.*9.3.fine *gold* as the mire in the
13.9.as *gold* is tryed
*Mat.*2.11.gifts *gold* and frankincense
10.9. provide neither *gold* nor silver
23.16.shall sweare by the *gold* of the
17.whether is greater the *gold*
that sanctifieth the *gold*?
*Act.*3.6. silver and *gold* have I none
17.29. is like unto *gold* or silver, or
20.33.covered no mans silver or *gold*
1.*Cor.*3.12.*gold*, silver, precious stones
1.*Tim.*2.9.*Gold*, or pearles, or costly
2.*Tim.*2.20.vessels of *gold*, and of silver
*Heb.*9.4. overlaid round about with *gold*
*Iam.*2.2. a man with a *gold* ring in
5.3.your *Gold* and silver is cankerd
1.*Pet.*1.7.much more precious than *gold*
18.as silver & *gold*, from your vain
3.3.and of wearing of *gold*, or of
*Rev.*3.18.to buy of me *gold* tryed by the
4.4.on their heads crownes of *gold*
9.7.as it were crownes like *gold*
20. idols of *gold* and silver, and
17.4. and decked with *gold* and
18.12.of *gold* and silver, and
16.and scarlet, and decked with *gold*.
21.18.the city was pure *gold*. Ver.21.
See Chain, Overlaid, Bullet,
Talents, & Vessels.

Golden.
*Exod.*28.34.a *Golden* bell & a pomegr.
*Levit.*8.9.he put the *Golden* plate
*Num.*4.11.upon the *Golden* Altar
7.26.one *Golden* Ipoone &c.
86.the *Golden* spoones were
1.*Sam.*6.4.five *Golden* Emerods
and five *golden* Mice
17.these are the *Golden* Emerods
18.and the *Golden* Mice
1.*Chro.*28.17.and for the *Golden* bowles
2.*Chro.*4.19. the *Golden* Altar also
13.8.with you, *Golden* calves
Ezra 6.5.let the *Golden* & silver vessels
*Est.*4.11.hold out the *Golden* scepter
See Ch.5.2. and 8.4.
*Eccles.*12.6. or the *Golden* bowle be
*Isa.*13.12. the *Golden* wedge of Ophir
14.4.the *Golden* city ceased
*Ier.*51.7. hath been a *Golden* cup
*Dan.*3.5.worship the *Golden* image
See Ver.10.12.14.18.
5.2.the *Golden* and silver vessels
3.they brought the *Golden* vessels
*Zech.*4.12.the two *Golden* pipes
emptied the *Golden* oyle
*Heb.*9.4. which had the *Golden* censer
wherein was the *Golden* pot
*Rev.*1.12.I saw the 7 *Golden* candlesticks
See Ver.20. Chapt.2.1.
13.girt with a *Golden* girdle
5.8.*Golden* Vials, full of odour
8.3.having a *Golden* censer
upon the *Golden* Altar
So Chapt.9.13.
15.6.girded with *Golden* girdles
7.seven *Golden* Vials, full of the
17.4. having a *Golden* cup in her
21.15.had a *Golden* reede

Goldsmith, &c.
*Neh.*3.8.of the *Goldsmiths*
31. the *Goldsmiths* son
32.the *Goldsmiths* and the
*Isa.*40.19.the *Goldsmith* spreadeth it
41.7.encouraged the *Goldsmith*
46.6.and hire a *Goldsmith*

Golgotha.
*Mat.*27.33.to a place called *Golgotha*
*Mar.*15.22.to the place called *Golgatha*
John 19.17.in Hebrew called *Golgotha*

Goliah.
1.*Sam.*17.4.*Goliah* of Gath
23.*Goliah* by name
22.10.gave him the sword of *Goliah*
See Gittite.

Gomer.
*Gen.*10.2.*Gomer* and Magog
So 1.*Chron.*1.5.
*Ezek.*38.6.*Gomer* and all his bands
*Hos.*1.3.he went and tooke *Gomer*

Gomorrah.
*Gen.*10.19.*Gomorrah* and Admah
13.10. destroyed Sodom & *Gomorrah*
14.2.Birsha King of *Gomorrah*
11.goods of Sodome and *Gomorrah*
18.20.the cry of Sodome & *Gomorrah*
19.24.upon Sodome and *Gomorrah*
28. toward Sodome and *Gomorrah*
*Deut.*29.23.overthrow of *Gomorrah*
32.32.the fields of *Gomorrah*
*Isa.*1.9.been like unto *Gomorrah*
10.ye people of *Gomorrah*
13.19.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
*Ier.*23.14.the inhabitants as *Gomorrah*
49.18.overthrow of Sodom & *Gom.*
50.40.overthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
Amos 4.11. God overthrew Sod. & *Go.*
*Zeph.*2.9.of Ammon as *Gomorrah*
See the word Sodome.

Gone & Gone.
*Gen.*27.30.Iacob was scarce *gone* out
31.30.wouldst needs be *gone*
34.17.and we will be *gone*
42.33.your households and be *gone*
*Exod.*9.29.as soon as I am *gone* out
12.32.and be *gone*, and bless me
16.14. and the dew that lay was *gone*
*Levit.*17.7.they have *gone* a whoring
*Num.*16.46 there is wrath *gone* out
*Deut.*9.9.when I was *gone* up into the
17.3.hath *gone* and served other gods
23.23.is *gone* out of thy lips
27.4.when ye be *gone* over Iordan
32.36.that their power is *gone*
*Iosh.*2.7.were *gone* out, they shut
*Iudg.*18.24.and ye are *gone* away
*Ruth.*1.13.is *gone* out against me
15. thy sister in law is *gone* backe
1.*Sam.*14.17.see who is *gone* from us
15,12.and is *gone* about
and *gone* downe to Gilgal
25.36.when the wine was *gone*
2.*Sam.*3.7.wherefore hast thou *gone* in
22.and he is *gone* in peace. Ver.23.
24.away, and he is quite *gone*?
13.15.said to her, arise, be *gone*
17.20.they be *gone* over the brooke
22. that was not *gone* over Iordan
1.*Kin.*13.24.and when he was *gone*
14.10.till it be all *gone*
18.12.as I am *gone* from thee
2.*Kin.*1.4.on which thou art *gone* up
16. on which thou art *gone* up
3.2.the Syrians had *gone* out
20.4.was *gone* out into the middle
11.by which it had *gone* downe
1.*Chro.*27.5. but have *gone* from text to
Iob 1.5.were *gone* about, that Iob
7.4.and the night be *gone*
23.12. nor have I *gone* backe from
28,4.they are *gone* away from me
*Psal.*14.3.they are all *gone* aside
19.4.their line is *gone* out through
38.4.are *gone* over my head: as an
10.is also *gone* from me
42.4.had *gone* with the multitude
7.thy billowes are *gone* over me
47.5.God is *gone* up with a shout
51.1.after he had *gone* in to
53.3. every one is *gone* backe
73.2. my feet were almost *gone*
77.8.is his mercie cleane *gone* for
89.34. that is *gone* out of my lips
103.16.and it is *gone*, and the place
109.23.I am *gone* as a shadow
119.176.I have *gone* astray like a
124.4.streames *gone* over our soule
*Cant.*2.11. the raine is over, and *gone*
5.6.and was *gone*: my soule
6.2.my beloved is *gone* downe
*Isa.*1.4.they are *gone* away backward
5.13.are *gone* into captivity

10.29. *gone* over the passage
15.8. the cry'd *gone* round about
16.8. they are *gone* over the sea
24.11. the mirth of the Land is *gone*
41.3. he had not *gone* with his feet
Ier. 2.5. they are *gone* far from me
23. I have not *gone* after Baalim
3.6. she is *gone* up on every high
4.7. he is *gone* forth from his place
5.23. they are revolted and *gone*
9.10. are fled, they are *gone*.
10.20. my children are *gone* forth
14.2. of Ierusalem is *gone* up
15.6. thou art *gone* backward
23.19. is *gone* forth in fury
34.21. which are *gone* up from you
40.5. while he was not yet *gone* back
44.14. which are *gone*. So Verse 28.
48.15. *gone* up out of her cities
Lam. 1.3. Iudah is *gone* into captivity
5. are *gone* into captivity
6. are *gone* without strength
18. are *gone* into captivity
Ezek. 7.10. the morning is *gone* forth
9.3. *gone* up from the Cherub.
13.5. nor *gone* up into the gaps
19.14. fire is *gone* out of a rod
31.12. *gone* downe from his shadow
32.21. they are *gone* downe
24. are *gone* downe uncircumcised
37.21. whither they be *gone*
44.10. the Levites that are *gone* away
Dan. 2.5. the thing is *gone* from me
So Verse 8.
14. was *gone* forth to slay the
10.20. and when I am *gone* forth
Hos. 4.12. they have *gone* a whoring from
9. I. thou hast *gone* a whoring from
6. for loe they are *gone*, because of
Amos 8.5. when will the new M. be *gone*
Ionah 1.5. but Ionah was *gone* downe
Mich. 1.16. they are *gone* into captivity
2.13. and are *gone* out by it
Mat. 10.23. ye shall have *gone* over
Mar. 1.19. he had *gone* a little further
Luke 2.15. as the Angels were *gone*
24. 28. he would have *gone* further
Iohn 4.8. his Disciples were *gone*
12.19. the world is *gone* after him

Good.

Gen. 1.4. saw the light that it was *good*
10. that it was *good*. V. 12. 18. 21. 25.
31. and behold it was very *good*
2.12. the gold of the Land is *good*
18. not *good* that the man should
3.6. that the tree was *good* for food
29.8. to them as is *good* in your eyes
24.12. I pray thee send me *good* speed
26.29. done thee nothing but *good*
27.9. two *good* Kids of the Goats
46. what *good* shall my life do me?
40.16. the interpretation was *good*
41.22. in one stalke, full and *good*
45.18. the *good* of the Land of Egypt
20. the *good* of the land of Egypt, is
23. with the *good* things of Egypt
46.29. wept on his necke a *good* while
49.15. he saw that the rest was *good*
50.20. but God meant it to *good*
Exod. 3.8. unto a *good* land, and a large
18.17. that thou doest is not *good*
Num. 10.29. and we will do th-e *good*
for the Lord hath spoken *good*
14.7. is an excellent *good* land
Deut. 1.25. it is a *good* land which the
35. shall not see that *good* land
See Chapt. 3.25.
4.21. not go into that *good* land which
22. and possesse that *good* land
See Chapt. 6.18.
6.11. houses full of all *good* things
18. right and *good* in the sight of
24. for our *good* alwayes, that he
8.10. for the *good* land which he hath
16.10. to do thee *good* at thy latter
9.6. giveth thee not this *good* land
10.13. thee this day for thy *good*
11.17. quickly from off the *good* land
26.11. rejoyce in every *good* thing
28.12. open to thee his *good* treasure
63. to do you *good*, and to &c.
30.5. and he will do thee *good*, and
9. of thy land, for *good*
rejoyce over thee for *good*
15. life, and *good*, death, and
33.16. for the *good* will of him that
Iosh. 1.8. that thou shalt have *good* successe
23.13. perish from off this *good* land
14. failed of all the *good* things which
15. that as all *good* things are come
from off this *good* land
24.20. after he had done you *good*
Iudg. 17.13. the Lord will do me *good*
18.9. and behold it is very *good*, & are
Ruth. 2.22. it is *good*, my daughter that
1. Sam. 2.24. it is no *good* report, that I
12.23. you the *good* & the right way
15.9. and all that was *good*, and
19.4. been to thee-ward very *good*
24.17. thou hast rewarded me *good*
19. the Lord reward thee *good*
25.3. a woman of *good* understanding
8. we come in a *good* day, give I
15. the men were very *good* to us
30. to all the *good* that he hath
26.16. this thing is not *good*. that thou
29.9. that thou art *good* in my sight
2. Sam. 6.19. and a *good* piece of flesh
14.32. it had been *good* for me to
15.3. see thy matters are *good*
16.12. the Lord will requite *good*
17.14. to defeat the *good* counsell of
18.27. he is a *good* man, &
commeth with *good* tidings
19.27. what is *good* in thine eyes
1. Kin. 2.38. the saying is *good*, as my
42. the word I have heard is *good*
8.36. the *good* way, in which they
56. of all his *good* promise, which he
12.7. and speake *good* words to them
14.13. there is found some *good* thing
15. out of this *good* land which he
22.8. doth not prophesie *good*. Ver. 18.
2. Kin. 3.19. shall fell every *good* tree
7.9. this is a day of *good* tidings
8.9. of every *good* thing of Damascus
10.5. that which is *good* in thine eyes
20.3. that which is *good* in thy sight
19 *good* is the word of the Lord
1. Chro. 4.40. fat pasture, and *good*, & the
16.34. for he is *good*, for his mercy
See 2. *Chro.* 5.13. & 7.3.
2. Chro. 6.27. the *good* way wherein they
10.7. and speake *good* words to them
14.2. *good* and right in the eyes of
18.7. never prophesieth *good* unto me
12 declare *good*. speake thou *good*
17. would not prophesie *good*
19.3. there are *good* things found in
11. the Lord shall be with the *good*
24.16. because he had done *good* to
30.18. the *good* Lord pardon every
22. the *good* knowledge of the Lord
31.20. wrought that which was *good*
Ezra 3.11. because he is *good*, for his
7.9. the *good* hand of his God upon
8.18. by the *good* hand of our God
9.12. and eate the *good* of the Land
Neh. 2.8. to the *good* hand of my God
18. of God which was *good* upon me
their hands for this *good* worke
5.9. it is not *good* that ye doe, ought
19 thinke on me my God, for *good*
6.19. reported his *good* deeds before
9.13. *good* statutes & commandments
20. gavest also thy *good* spirit, to
13.14. wipe not out my *good* deeds
31. me, O my God, for *good*
Est. 7.9. who had spoken *good* for the K.
8.17. a feast and a *good* day. See
Chapt. 9.19.22.
Iob 2.10. shall we receive *good* at the
5.27. know thou it for thy *good*
7.7. mine eye shall no more see *good*
9.25. flee away, they see no *good*
10.3. is it *good* unto thee, that thou
13.9. is it *good* that he should search
15.3. wherewith he can do no *good*
22.18. fil'd their houses with *good*
21. *good* shall come unto thee
24.21. doth not *good* to the widow
30.26. when I looked for *good*, then
34.4. let us know what is *good*
39.4. young ones are in *good* liking
Psal. 4.6. who will shew us any *good*
14.1. there is none that doth *good*
So Verse 3.
25.8 *good* and I upright is the Lord
34.10. shall not want any *good* thing
12. many dayes that he may see *g.*
14. and do *good* seeke peace
36.3. to be wise, and to do *good*
4. in a way that is not *good*, he
37.3. and do *good*, so shalt thou
45.1. is inditing a *good* matter, I
51.18. do *good*, in thy *good* pleasure
52.9. it is *good* before thy Saints
54.6. praise thy Name, for it is *good*
69.16. thy loving kindnesse is *good*
32. shall live that seeke *good*
73.1. truly God is *good* to Israel
28. it is *good* for me to draw neere
84.11. no *good* thing will he withhold
85.12. shall give that which is *good*
86.5. thou Lord art *good*, and ready
17. shew me a token for *good*, that
92.1. it is a *good* thing to give thanks
100.5. for the Lord is *good*. See
Psal. 106.1 & 107.1. & 118.1.29.
103.5. thy mouth with *good* things
104.28. they are filled with *good*
106.5. the

106.5.the *good* of thy chosen, that
109.21.because thy mercy is *good*
111.10. a *good* vnderstanding haue
112.5.a *good* man sheweth fauour
119.39.thy iudgements are *good*
66.teach me *good* iudgement; and
68.thou art *good*, and doest *good*
71.it is *good* for me that I haue
122.for thy seruant for *good*: let
122.9. I will seeke thy *good*
125.4. do *good* O Lord vnto
those that be *good*
128.5. see the *good* of Ierusalem, all
135.3.for the Lord is *good*: sing
136.1. for he is *good*: for his mercy
143.10. thy spirit is *good* lead me
145.9.the Lord is *good* to all: and his
147.1. it is *good* to sing prayses vnto
*Pro.*2.9.& equitie, yea, euery *good* path
20.walke in the way of *good* men
3.4.and *good* vnderstanding in the
27.withhold not *good* from them
4.2.I giue you a *good* doctrine
11.19.doth *good* to his owne soule
23.of the righteous is only *good*
27.that diligently seeketh *good*
12.2.a *good* man obtaineth fauour of
14.shalbe satisfied with *good*
13.2.a man shal eat *good* by the fruit
15.*goo.* vnderstanding giueth &c.
21.righteous, *good* shalbe repayed
22.a *good* man leaueth an inherit.
14.14.a *good* man shalbe satisfied
19.the euill bow before the *good*
22.shalbe to them that deuise *good*
15.23.in due season, how *good* is it
30.a *good* report maketh the bones
16.20.a matter wisely, shall find *good*
29 into a way that is not *good*
17.20.a froward heart findeth no *goo.*
22.doth *good* like a medicine
36.to punish the iust is not *good*
18.5.it is not *good* to accept the pers.
22.a wife findeth a *good* thing
19.2.without knowled. it is not *good*
8.keeps vnderstand. shal find *good*
20.18.with *good* aduice make war
24.13.eat hony because it is *good*
23.it is not *good* to haue respect of
25.a *good* blessing shal come vpon
25.25. so is *good* newes from a far
27.it is not *good* to eate much hony
28.10.shall haue *good* things in
21.respect of persons, is not *good*
31.12.she will do him *good*, and not
18.that her merchandise is *good*
*Eccles.*2.3.might see what was that *good*
24. soule enioy *good* in his labour
3.12.there is no *good* in them
and to doe *good* in his life
13.and enioy the *good* of all his
4.8.bereaue my soule of *good*? this
9.they haue a *good* reward for
5.11.what *goo.* is there to the owners
18.it is *good* and comely to one
to enioy the *good* of all his
6.3.& his soule be not fil'd with *good*
6.yet hath he seen no *good* do not
12.what is *good* for a man in this
7.11.wisedome is *good* with an inher.
18.it is *good* that thou shouldest
20.that doth *good* and sins not
9.2.to the *good* as is the *good*, so is
18.destroyeth much *good*
11.6.whether both shalbe alike *good*
12.14.whether it be *good* or whether
*Ise.*1.19.eate of the *good* of the land
7.15.and choose the *good*. So Ver. 16:
38.3. haue done that which is *good*
39.8. *good* is the word of the Lord
40.9.that bringest *good* tidings
that bringest *good* tidings
See Ch 41.27.& 52.7.
55.2.eate ye that which is *good*
61.1.to preach *good* tidings to the
65.2 in a way, that was not *good*
*Ier.*4.22. but to do *good* they haue no
5.25. haue withholden *good* things
6.16.which is the *good* way, & walke
8.15.but no *good* came & for a time
10.5.nor is it in them to do *good*
13 10.which is *good* for nothing
23.then may ye also do *good*
14.11.for this people for their *good*
19.and there is no *good*, and for a
17.6.not see when *good* comes, but
18.10.then will I repent of the *good*
11.waies and your doings *good*
20.to speake *good* for them, and to
24.2 had very *good* figs, euen like
3.the *good* figs, very *good*, Verse 5.
5.the Caldeans for their *good*
6.set mine eyes on them for *good*
29.10.and performe my *good* word
32.nor shall he behold the *good*
32.39.for the *good* of them, and of
40.10 do them *good*, but I will
24.al the *goo.* that I haue promised
33 9.which shall heare all the *good*
11.for the Lord is *good*: for his
14.I will performe that *good* thing
42.6.whether it be *good* or whether
*Lam.*3.25.the Lord is *good* to them that
26.it is *good* that a man should
27. it is *good* for a man that he &c.
*Ezek.*16.50. them away as I saw *good*
18.18.did that which is not *good*
20.25.statutes that were not *good*
34.14.feed them in a *good* pasture
they shall lie in a *good* fold
36.31.your doings that were not *good*
*Hos.*4.13.the shadow thereof is *good*
8.3 cast off the thing that is *good*
Amos 5.14.seeke *good* and not euill
15.hate the euill, & loue the *good*
4.4.for euill, and not for *good*
*Mich.*1.12.waited carefully for *good*
2.7.do not my words do *good* to
6.8.hath shew'd thee what is *good*
7.2.the *good* man is perished out of
*Nah.*1.7.the Lord is *good* a strong hold
15. that bringeth *good* tidings
*Zech.*1.13.with me, with *good* words
11.12.if ye think *good*, giue me my
*Mal.*2.13.receiueth it with *good* will
17.*good* in the sight of the Lord
*Mat.*5.13. thenceforth good for nothing
16.they may see your *good* workes
44.doe *good* to them that hate you
So *Luke* 6.27.
45.to rise on the euill, & the *good*
7.11.how to giue *goo.* gifts vnto your
giue *good* things to them that
11.26.for so it seemed *good* in thy
12.33 either make the tree *good*
and his fruit *good*, or else
34.being euill, speak *good* things?
35.a *good* man of the *good* treasure
bringeth forth *good* things
13.8.but other fell into *good* ground
24. sowed *good* seed in his field
27.didst not thou sow *good* seed in
37.that soweth the *good* seed is the
38.the *good* seed, are the childr. of
48.gathered the *good* into vessels
17.4.Lord, it is *good* for vs to be here
So *Luke* 9. 33.
19.10.with his wife, it is not *good* to
16.*good* master, what *good* thing
17.why callest thou me *good*?
there is none *good* but one
20.11.against the *good* man of the
15.eye euill, because I am *good*?
22.10.both bad and *good*, and the
24.43.if the *good* man of the house
26.10.she hath wrought a *good* work
So *Marke* 14.6.
24.it had been *good* for that man if
*Mar.*9.5.it is *good* for vs to be here
14.7.you will, you may do them *good*
21.*good* were it for that man, if he
Luke 1.53.the hungry with *good* things
2.10. I bring you *good* tidings of
14.peace, *good* will towards men
6.35.do *good*, to them that do *good* to
10.21.it seemed *good* in thy sight
42.chosen that *good* part which
12.32.it is your Fathers *good* pleas.
16.25.receiuedst thy *good* things
23.50.he was a *good* man and a iust
Iohn 1.46.can any *good* thing come
2.10.doth set forth *good* wine: but
thou hast kept the *good* wine
7.12.some said, he is a *good* man
10.11.I am the *good* shepheard, the
good, shepheard giueth his life
14.I am the shepheard, and
32. many *goo.* works haue I shewed
33.a *good* work we stone thee not
Acts 9.36.woman was ful of *good* works
10.38.who went about doing *good*
11.24.for he was a *good* man, and
14.17. in that he did *good*, and gaue
15.28.it seemed *good* to the holy Gh.
23.11.be of *good* cheere, Paul, for as
27.36.then were they all of *goo.* cheer
Rom 2.10. euery man that worketh *good*
3.8.let vs do euil, that *good* may come
12.there is none that doth *good*, no
5.7.for a *good* man, some would euen
7.12. commandement holy, iust, & *good*
13.was that which is *good* made
16.vnto the Law, that it is *good*
18.to performe that which is *good*
19.for the *good* that I would, I
8.28.work together for *good* to them
9.11.nor hauing done any *good*, or
10.15.glad tidings of *good* things?
12.2.may proue what is that *good*
9.cleaue to that which is *good*
13.3.are not a terror to *good* workes
do that which is *good*, and thou
4.minister of God to thee for *good*

14.16 let not then your *good* be euill
31, it is neither good to eate flesh
15.2. for his *good* to edification
16.18. by *good* words, & faire speeches
19. wise vnto that which is *good*, &
1. *Cor.* 15.6. your glorying is not *good*
7.8. it is *good* for them if they abide
26. is *good* for the present distresse
it is *good* for a man so to be
2. *Cor.* 13.12. be of *good* comfort, be of
Gal. 4.18. *good* to be zealously affected
alwayes in a *good* thing
6.6. that teacheth, in all *good* things
10. let vs do *good* to all men, espec.
Eph. 1.5. to the *good* pleasure of his will
2.10. in Christ Iesus vnto *good* workes
4.28. his hands the thing that is *good*
6.7. with *good* will doing service as to
8. whatsoeuer *good* thing any
Phil. 1.6. begun a *good* worke in you
15. and some also of *good* will
2.13. and to do, of his *good* pleasure
19. I also may be of *good* comfort
Col. 1.10. fruitfull in euery *good* worke
1. *Thes.* 3.6. & brought vs *good* tidings
5.15. euer follow that which is *good*
21. hold fast that which is *good*
2. *Thes.* 1.11. all the *good* pleasure of his
2.16. and *good* hope through grace
17. & euery *good* word and worke
1. *Tim.* 1.8. we know that the Law is *good*
19. faith, and a *good* conscience
2.3. this is *good* and acceptable in
10. but with *good* workes
3.1. Bishop he desireth a *good* worke
2. sober, of *good* behauiour &c.
13. to themselues a *good* degree, &
4.4. euery creature of God is *good*
6. thou shalt be a *good* minister of
and of *good* doctrine, whereunto
5.4. for that is *good* and acceptable
10. well reported of for *good* works
followed euery *good* worke
25. the *good* workes of some are
6.18. that they do *good*, & that they
be rich in *good* workes
19. for themselues a *good* foundat.
2. *Tim.* 1.14. that *good* thing which was
2.3. as a *good* souldier of Iesus Christ
21. prepared to euery *good* worke
3.3. despisers of those that are *good*
17. furnished vnto all *good* workes
4.7. I haue fought a *good* fight, I
Tit. 1.16. to euery *good* worke reprobate
2.5. *good* and obedient to their owne
7. ielse, a patterne of *good* workes
10. but shewing all *good* fidelity
14. people, zealous, of *good* workes
3.1. to be ready to euery *good* worke
8. carefull to maintain *good* works
So Verse 14.
these things are *good* & profitab.
Philem 6. acknowledg. of euery *good* thing
Heb. 5.14. to discerne both *good* & euill
6.5. tasted the *good* word of God
9.11. Priest of *good* things to come
10.1. a shadow of *good* things to come
24. vnto loue and vnto *good* works
13.9. it is a *good* thing that the heart
16. to do *good*, & to communicate
18. trust we haue a *good* conscience
21. you perfect in euery *good* work
Iam. 1.17. euery *good* gift, and euery &c.
3.17. full of mercy, and *good* fruits
4.17. to him that knoweth to do *good*
1. *Pet.* 2.12. by your *good* workes, which
18. not only to the *good* & gentle
3.10. and see *good* dates, let him
11. eschew euill, and doe *good*
13. followers of that which is *good*?
16. hauing a *good* conscience, that
accuse your *good* conuersation
21. the answer of a *good* conscience
4.10. as *good* stewards of the manifold
3 *Iohn* 11. is euill, but that which is *good*
he that doth *good*, is of God: but
See the words Age, Bad.

Euill, & Report

As it seemeth (or) if it seeme

Good.

Iosh. 9.25. as it seemeth *good* and right
Iudg. 10.15. seemeth *good* vnto thee
19.24 what seemeth *good* vnto you
1. *Sam.* 1.23 do what seemeth thee *good*
3.18. what seemeth him *good*
11.10. all that seemeth *good* to you
14.36. what seemeth *good* to thee
40. do what seemeth *good* to thee
24.4. shall seeme *good* to thee
2. *Sam.* 3.19. seemed *good* to Israel
seemed *good* to the whole
10.12. do that which seemeth him *good*
15.26. do to me as seems him *good*
19.27. him what shall seem *good* to
38. which shall seem *good* to thee
Ezra 7.18. what shall seeme *good* and
Est. 3.11. them as seemeth *good* to thee
5.4. if it seeme *good* to the King, let
Ier. 26.14. do with me as seemeth *good*
40.4. if it seeme *good* to thee to come
whither it seemeth *good*
See the word Courage, Good.

Exod. 21.34. owner shall make it *good*
22.11. he shall not make it *good*
So Vers. 13. 15.
14. he shall surely make it *good*
Lewit. 24.18. shall make it *good*, beast for
Num. 23.19. shall he not make it *good*?
See Good againe after Goodnesse,

Goodnesse.

Exod. 18.9 reioyced for all the *goodnes*
33.19. I will make all my *goodnes*
34.6. and abundant in *goodnes*
Num. 10.32. what *goodnes* the Lord shal
1. *Sam.* 7.28. hast promised this *goodnes*
1. *Kin.* 8.66. the *goodnes* that the Lord
1. *Chro.* 17.26. promised this *goodnes*
2. *Chro.* 7.10. for the *goodnes* the Lo. had
32.32. and his *goodnes*, behold
Neh. 9.25. in thy great *goodnes*
35. and in thy great *goodnes*
Psal. 16.2. my *goodnes* extends not to
21.3. with the blessings of *goodnes*
23.6. *goodnes* and mercy shall
25.7. for thy *goodnes* sake O Lord
27.13. the *goodnes* of the Lord
31.19. how great is thy *goodnes*
33.5. full of the *goodnes* of the Lord
52.1. the *goodnes* of God endureth
65.4. with the *goodnes* of thy house
11. the yeare with thy *goodnes*
68.10. prepared of thy *goodnes* for the
107.8. praise the Lo. for his *goodnes*
So Ver. 15. 21. 31.
9. fils the hungry soule with *goodn.*
144.2. my *goodnes* and my fortresse
145.7. memory of thy great *goodnes*
Pro. 20.6. euery one his owne *goodnes*
Isa. 63.7. and the great *goodnes* towards
Ier. 2.7. and the *goodnes* thereof, but
31.12. to the *goodnes* of the Lord
33.9. and tremble for all the *goodnes*
Hos. 3.5. feare the Lord and his *goodnes*
6.4. your *goodnes* is as a morning
10.1. to the *goodnes* of his land
Zech. 9.17. how great is his *goodnes*
Rom. 2.4. the riches of his *goodnes*
11.22. the *goodnes* & seuerity of God
but towards thee *goodnes*
if thou continue in his *goodnes*
15.14. ye also are full of *goodnes*
Gal. 5.22. gentlenesse, *goodnes*, faith
Eph. 5.9 is in all *goodnes*, and &c.
2. *Thes.* 1.11 good pleasure of his *goodnes*

Good.

1. *Chro.* 29.3. mine owne proper *good*
Iob. 21.16. their *good* is not in their hand

Good Goods.

Gen. 14.12. and his *goods*, So Ver. 16.
16. brought backe all the *goods*
21. take the *goods* to thy selfe
24.10. all the *goods* of his master were
31.18. and all his *goods* which he had
46.6 *goods* which they had gotten
Exo. 22.8. hand to his neighbours *goods*
So Verse 11.
Num. 16.32. houses and all their *goods*
35.3. and for their *goods*, and for all
Deu. 28.11. make thee plenteous in *goo.*
2. *Chro.* 21.14. thy wiues, & all thy *goods*
Ezra 2.4. and *goods*, and with beasts
6.8. that of the King. *goods*, euen of
7.26. to confiscation of *goods* or to
Iob 20.10. hands shal restore their *goods*
21. shal no man looke for his *goods*
28. his *goods* shall flow away in the
Eccles. 5.11. when *goods* increase they
Ezek. 38.12. haue gotten cattel & *goods*
Zeph. 1.13. their *goods* shall become a
Mat. 25.14. deliuered to them his *goods*
Luke 6.30. that taketh away thy *goods*
12.18. all my fruits and my *goods*
19. soule thou hast much *goods*
16.1. that he had wasted his *goods*
19.8. Lord the halfe of my *goods*
1. *Cor.* 13.3. though I bestow all my *goods*
Heb. 10.34. and the spoiling of your *g.*
1. *Iob.* 3.17. whoso hath this worlds *good*

Goodly.

Gen. 27.15. tooke *goodly* raiment of her
39.6. Ioseph was a *goodly* person and
49.21. he giueth *goodly* words
Num. 24.5 how *goodly* are thy tents O
31.10. and all the *goodly* Castles
Deut. 3.25. that *goodly* mountaine
6.10. great and *goodly* cities
8.12. and hast built *goodly* houses
Iosh. 7.21. a *goodly* Babylonish garment
1. *Sam.* 9.2. choise young man & a *goodly*
16.12. and *goodly* to looke to
2. *Sam.* 23.21. an Egyptian a *goodly* man
2. *Chro.* 36.10.

1.Chro.36.10.with the goodly vessels
19.all the goodly vessels thereof
Iob.39.13.gauest thou the goodly wings
Psal.16.6.yea, I haue a goodly heritage
80.10.were like the goodly Cedars
Isa.3.19.a goodly heritage of the hosts
11.16.faire and of goodly fruit, with
Ezek.17.23.and be a goodly Cedar, and
Hos.10.1.haue made goodly images
Iud.3.5.my goodly pleasant things
Zech.10.5.as his goodly horse in battraile
11.13.a goodly price that I was

Goodliest/&c.

1.Sam.8.16.your goodliest young men
Isa.42.6.all the goodlinesse thereof

Gopher wood.

Gen.6.14.an Arke of Gopher wood

Gore, &c.

Exod.21.28.if an oxe gore a man
31.haue gored a sonne,
or gored a daughter

Gorgeous/&c.

Luke 7.25.are gorgeously apparrelled
23.11.arayed in a gorgeous robe

Goshen.

Gen.46.28.to direct his face to Goshen
came into the land of Goshen
34.may dwel in the land of Goshen
47.6.in the land of Goshen let them
27.in the country of Goshen, and
50.8.they left in the land of Goshen
Exod.8.22.seuer-- the land of Goshen
9.26.only in the land of Goshen
Ios.10.41.& all the country of Goshen
11.16.and all the land of Goshen
15.51.Goshen, and Holon, and Giloh

Gospell.

The Gospell according to that
of Matthew, Marke, Luke,
and Iohn.

Mat.4.23.preaching the Gospell of the
See more Cha.9.35.& 24.14.
11.5.haue the Gospell preached to
26.13.this Gospell shalbe preached
Mar.1.1.the beginning of the Gospell of
15.repent ye, & beleeue the Gosp.
8.35.for my sake and the Gospels, the
So Chapt.10.29.
13.10.Gospell must first be published
16.15.preach the Gospell to euery
Luke 4.18.to preach the Gospell to the
7.22.to the poor the Gosp. is preached
9.6.preaching the Gospell, and
Act.8.25.and preached the Gospell in
14.7.and there preached the Gospell
See Verse 21.
15.7.heare the word of the Gospell
20.24.the Gospell of the grace of God
Rom.1.19.not ashamed of the Gospell of
2.16.according to my Gospell. So
Ch.16.25.2.Tim.2.8.
15.16.ministring the Gospell of God
19.fully preached the Gospell of
29.the blessing of the Gospell of
1.Cor.1.17.but to preach the Gospell
4.15.begotten you through the Gosp.
9.12.should hinder the Gospell of Ch.
14.they which preach the Gospell
should liue of the Gospell
16.for though I preach the Gospell
if I preach not the Gospell
18.that when I preach the Gospell
I make the Gosp. of Chr. without
nor my Power in the Gospell
23.this I do for the Gospels sake
15.1.the Gospell which I preached
2.Cor.4.3.but if our Gospell be hid
4.the glorious Gospell of Christ
8.18.whose praise is in the Gospell
10.16.to preach the Gospell in the
11.4.or another Gospell, which we
7.preached to you the Gospell of
Gal.1.6.of Christ, vnto another Gospell
7.would pervert the Gosp. of Chr.
8.preach any other Gospell
So Verse 9.
11.the Gosp. which was preached of
2.2.Gospell which I preach among
5.that the truth of the Gosp. might
7.saw that the Gospell of the vncir.
as the Gospell of the circumcision
14.accord. to the truth of the Gosp.
3.8.preached before the Gospell vnto
4.13.I preached the Gosp. vnto you
Eph.1.13.the Gosp. of your salvation in
3.6.his promise- by the Gospell
6.19.known the mysterie of the Gosp.
Phil.1.5.for your fellowship in the Gosp.
7.and confirmation of the Gospell
17.for the defance of the Gosp.
27.as it becommeth the Gospell of
2.22.hath serued me in the Gospell
4.3.laboured with me in the Gospell
15.in the beginning of the Gospell
Col.1.5.word of the truth of the Gospell
23.from the hope of the Gospell
1.Thes.1.5.our Gosp. came not vnto you
2.2.to speak vnto you the Gospell of
4.to be put in trust with the Gosp.
8.not the Gospel of God only, but
9.preached to you the Gosp. of G.
3.2.fellow-labourer in the Gospell of
2.Thes.1.8.the Gosp. of our L. Iesu Christ
2.14.he called you by our Gospell
1.Tim.1.11.according to the Gospell
2.Tim.1.8.of the afflictions of the Gosp.
10.to light through the Gospell
Philem.13.in the bonds of the Gospell
Heb.4.2.to vs was the Gospell preached
1.Pet.1.12.haue preached the Gosp. vnto
25.which by the Gosp. is preached
4.6.this cause was the Gosp. preached
Rev.14.6.euerlasting Gospel to preach

Got.

Psal.44.3.they got not the land in

Gotten.

Gen.4.1.haue gotten a man from the
12.5.the soules that they had gotten
31.1.hath he gotten all this glory
18.goods which he had gotten
his goods which he hath gotten
Exod.14.18.gotten me honour vpon
Leu.6.4.which he hath deceitfully gotte
Deut.8.17.hand gotten me this wealth
2.Sam.17.13.if he be gotten into a city
Iob.28.15.it cannot be gotten for gold
31.25.because mine hand had gotten
Psal.98.1.hath gotten him the victory
Pro.13.11.wealth gotten by vanity shall
20.21.may be gotten hastily at the
Eccles.1.16.gotten more wisedome then
Ier.48.36.the riches that he hath gotten
Dan.9.15.hast gotten thee renowne

Gourd/&c.

2.Kin.4.39.thereof wilde gourds his
Ionah.4.6.God prepared a gourd and
was exceeding glad of the gourd
7.and it smote the gourd that it
9.to be angry for the gourd? and
10.hast had pity on the gourd

Gouerne/&c.

1.Kin.21.7.dost then now gouerne the
Iob 34.17.that hateth right gouerne?
Psal.67.4.and gouerne the nations
Isa.9.6.the gouernment shalbe vpon his
7.of the increase of his gouernment
22.21.I wil commit thy gouernment
1.Cor.12.28.helps in gouernments &c.
2.Pet.2.10.and despise gouernment &c.

Gouernour.

Gen.42.6.Ioseph was the gouernour ouer
45.26.he is gouernour ouer all the
1.Kin.18.3.the gouernour of his house
22.26.the gouernour of the city, and
2.Kin.23.8.the gouernour of the city
1.Chro.22.22.to be the chiefe gouernour
2.Chro.28.7.the gouernour of the house
34.8.the gouernour of the city, and
Ezra 6.7.let the gouernour of the Iewes
Neh.3.7.the gouernour on this side the
5.14.appointed to be their gouernour
the bread of the gouernour
18.not the bread of the gouernour
Psal.22.2.and he is the gouernour &c.
Hag.1.1.gouernour of Iudah, So Ver.14.
See Chapt.2.2.28.Zech.9.7.
Mal.1.8.offer it now to thy gouernour
Mat.2.6.of thee shal come a gouernour
27.11.Iesus stood before the gouern.
and the gouernour asked him
14.in so much that the gouernour
15.at the feast the gouernour
See Ver.21.23.
Iohn.2.8.to the gouernour of the feast
9.& the gouernour of the feast cald
Acts 7.10.he made him gouernour
Iames 3.4.whither the gouernour listeth

Gouernours.

Iudg.5.9.toward the gouernours of Israel
14.came downe gouernours, and
1.Chro.24.5.and gouernours of the house
2.Chro.9.14.and gouernours of the &c.
Ezra 8.36.to the gouernours on this
Neh.2.9.then I came to the gouernours
5.15.but the former gouernours that
Est.3.12.and to the gouernours that were
Dan.2.48.and chiefe of the gouernours
3.2.the Princes, the Gouernours. So
Verses 3.27.
Zech.12.5.and the gouernours of Iudah
6.make the gouernours of Iudah
Mat.28.14.came to the gouernours eares
1.Pet.2.14.vnto gouernours as vnto them

Gozan.

2.Kin.17.6.by the riuer of Gozan
18.11.by the riuer of Gozan
19.12.as Gozan, and Haran, and
1.Chro.5.26.and to the riuer Gozan

Grace. & Grace.

Ezra 9.8.grace hath been shewed vs
Est.2.17.obtained grace and fauour in
Psal.45.2.grace is poured into thy lips
84.11.will giue grace and glory, no

*Pro.*1.9.an ornament of *grace* vnto
3.22.and *grace* to thy necke
34.he giueth *grace* to the lowly
4.9.an ornament of *grace*
22.11.for the *grace* of his lips the
*Zech.*4.7.crying *grace*, *grace* vnto it
12.10.the Spirit of *grace* and of &c.
*Lam.*1.11.the *grace* of the fashion of it

Gate.

Luke 2.40.the *grace* of G. was vpon him
*Iohn.*1.14.Father, full of *grace* and truth
16.receiued and *grace* for *grace*
17.*grace* and truth came by Iesus
*Act.*4.33.great *grace* was vpon them all
13.43.continue in the *grace* of God
14.3.vnto the word of his *grace*, and
15.11.through the *grace* of the L. Ie.
40.brethren vnto the *grace* of G.
18.27.had beleeued through *grace*
20.32.and to the word of his *grace*
*Rom.*1.5.we haue receiued *grace* and
7.*grace* to you and peace from
See 1.*Cor.*1.3. 2.*Cor.*1.2.
4.4.not reckoned of *grace* but of
16.that it might be by *grace*, to
5.2.into this *grace* wherein we
20.*grace* did much more abound
21.euen so might *grace* reigne
6.1.in sin, that *grace* may abound?
11.5.according to the election of *gr.*
6.and if by *grace*.then it is no
otherwise *grace* is no more *grace*
then is it no more *grace*
12.3.through the *grace* giuen to me
6.according to the *grace* that is
15.15.the *grace* that is giuen to mee
16.24.the *grace* of our Lo. Iesus Chr.
See 1.*Cor.*16.23.2.*Cor.*13.14.*Gal.*
6.18.*Ephes.*6.24.&c.
1.*Cor.*1.4.*grace* of God which is giuen
3.10.to the *grace* of G. which is giuen
10.30.if I by *grace* be a partaker, why
15.10.but by the *grace* of God, I am
what I am, and his *grace* which
yet no: I, but the *grace* of God
2.*Cor.*6.1.not the *grace* of God in vaine
8.1.of the *grace* of God bestowed on
6.finish in you the same *grace* also
7.see that ye abound in this grace
9.ye know the *grace* of our Lo. Iesu,
19.with this *grace* that is admin.
12.9.my *grace* is sufficient for thee
*Gal.*1.6.that called you in the *grace* of
15.womb, & called me by his *grace*
2.9.the *grace* that was giuen to me
20.I doe not frustate the *grace* of
5.4.the Law, ye are fallen from *grace*
*Eph.*1.6.praise of the glory of his *grace*
7.to the riches of his *grace*
2.5.Christ, by *grace* ye are saued
7.exceeding riches of his *grace*
8.for by *grace* ye are saued—not
3.2.dispensation of the *grace* of God
7.the gift of the *grace* of God
4.7.to euery of vs is giuen *grace*
29.that it may minister *grace* to
*Phil.*1.7.are all partakers of my *grace*
*Col.*1.6.knew the *grace* of God in truth
3.16.singing with *gra.* in your hearts
4.6.your speech be alwaies with *gra.*
2.*Thes.*1.12.to the *grace* of our God, &
2.16.and good hope through *grace*
1.*Tim.*1.14.the *grace* of our Lord was
2.*Tim.*1.9.to his own purpose and *grace*
2.1.be strong in the *grace* that is in
*Tit.*2.11.the *grace* of God that bringeth
3.7.being iustified by his *grace*
*Heb.*2.9.that he by the *grace* of God
4.16.come boldly to thee throne of *gr.*
10.29.done despite to the spir. of *gra.*
12.15.any—faile of the *grace* of God
28.let vs haue *grace*, whereby we
13.9.heart be established with *grace*
*Iam.*4.6.but he giueth more *grace*
he giueth *grace* to the humble
So 1.*Peter* 5.5.
1.*Pet.*1.10.of the *gra.* that should come
13.the *grace* that is to be brought
4.10.of the manifold *grace* of God
5.10.the God of all *grace*, who hath
12.that this is the true *grace* of G.
2.*Pet.*3.18.but grow in *grace*, and in
Iude 4.turning the *grace* of God into
*Rev.*1.4.grace be vnto you, and peace
22.21.the *grace* of our Lo. Iesu Christ
See **Fiue & Foure grace.**

Gracious.

*Gen.*43.29.God be *gracious* vnto thee
*Exod.*22.27.He heare, for I am *gracious*
33.19.I will be *gracious* to whom
I will be *gracious* vn
2.*Sam.*12.22.God will be *gracious* to
2.*King.*13.23.was *gracious* to them
Iob 33.24.then he is *Gracious* to them
*Psal.*77.9.God forgotten to be *gracious*?
86.15.full of compassion and *gracious*
111.4.he is *gracious* and full of
116.5 *gracious* is the Lord and
145.8.the Lord is *gracious* and
*Eccles.*10.12.mans mouth are *gracious*
*Isa.*30.18.he may be *gracious* to you
19.will be *gracious* vnto thee, at
33.2.O Lord be *gracious* vnto vs
*Ier.*22.23.how *gracious* shalt thou be
Amos 5.15.will be *gracious* to the
*Mal.*1.9.that he will be *gracious*
*Luk.*4.22.wondred at the *gracious* words
1.*Pet.*2.3.tasted that the Lo. is *gracious*
See **Compassion & Mercifull. Graciously.**

*Gen.*33.5.God hath *graciously* giuen
11.hath dealt *graciously* with me
*Hos.*14.2.receiue vs *graciously*, so will

Graffe/&c.

*Rom.*11.17.were *grafted* in amongst them
19.that I might be *grafted* in
23.shalbe *grafted* in: for God
is able to *graffe* them in again
24.were *grafted* contrary to nature
be *grafted* into their own Oliue
*Lam.*1.21.with meeknes the *engrafted* w.

Graine.

Amos 9.9.yet shall not the least *graine*
*Mat.*13.31.like to a *grain* of mustard seed
1.*Cor.*16.37.but bare *graine*, it may &c.
or of some other *graine*
See the word **Mustard seed.**

Grand-mother.

2.*Tim* 1.5.first in thy *grand mother* Lois

Grant. See **Graunt/&c.**

Grape.

*Leuit.*19.10.euery *grape* of thy vineyard
*Deut.*32.14.pure bloud of the *grape*
*Iob.*15.33.shake off his vnripe *grape*
*Cant.*2.13.with the tender *grape* giue
7.12.whether the tender *grape* &c.
*Isa.*18.5.the sowre *grape* is ripening
*Ier.*6.9.as a *grape* gatherer into the &c.
31.29.haue eaten a sowre *grape*, and
30.that eateth the sowre *grape*
49.9.if *grapes* gatherers come to thee
*Obad.*5.if the *grape* gatherers came to
*Mich.*7.1.as the *grape* gleanings of the
See the word **Vine.**

Grapes.

*Gen.*40.10.brought forth ripe *grapes*
11.and I tooke the *grapes* and
49.11.clothes in the bloud of *grapes*
*Numb.*6.3.any liquor of *grapes*
nor eate moist *grapes*
13.20.time of the first ripe *grapes*
*Deut.*23.24.mayst eate *grapes* thy fill
24.21.gatherest the *grapes* of thy
28.30.shalt not gather the *grapes*
32.32.their *grapes*, are
grapes of gall
*Iudg.*8.2.of the *grapes* of Ephraim better
9.27.and trod the *grapes*, and made
*Neh.*13.15.also wine, *grapes*, and figs
Isa 5.2.that it should bring forth *grapes*
*Ier.*8.13.there shalbe no *grapes* on the
25,30.as they that tread the *grapes*
49.9.not leaue some gleaning *grapes*?
*Ezek.*18.2.haue eaten sowre *grapes* and
*Hos.*9.10.I found Israel like *grapes*
Amos 9.13.and the treader of *grapes*
*Obad.*5.they not leaue some *grapes*
*Mat.*7.16.gather *grapes* of thornes
*Luk.*6.44.of a bramble-bush—*grapes*
*Rev.*14.18.her *grapes* are full ripe
See the word **Cluster.**

Grasse.

*Gen.*1.11.the earth bring forth *grasse*
12.the earth brought forth *grasse*
*Num.*22.4.Oxe licketh vp the *grasse*
*Deut.*11.15.I will send *grasse* in thy
29.23.nor any *grasse* groweth therin
32.2.as the showres on the *grasse*
1.*Kin.*18.5.we may find *grasse* to saue
2.*Kin.*19.26.as the *grasse* of the field
as the *grasse* on the house tops
*Iob.*5.25.as the *grasse* on the earth
6.5.bray when he hath *grasse*?
40.15.he eates *grasse* as an Oxe
*Psal.*37.2.be cut downe like the *grasse*
72.6.vpon the mowne *grasse*, as
16.shall flourish like *grasse* of the
90.5.like *grasse* which groweth vp
102.4.and withered like *grasse*, so that
103.15.his daies are as *grasse*, as a
104.14.he causeth *grasse* to grow for
106.20.of an Oxe that eateth *grasse*
129.6.let them be as the *grasse* vpon
147.8.who maketh *grasse* to grow
*Pro.*19.12.is as dew vpon the *grasse*
*Isa.*15.6.the *grasse* faileth, there is
35.7.shalbe *grasse* with reeds, and
37.27.as the *grasse* of the field, and
as the *grasse* on the house tops
40.6.all flesh is *grasse*, and all the
7.the *grasse* withereth
surely the people is *grasse*
8.the

8. the *graſſe* withereth the flower
44.4. as among the *graſſe*, as
51.12. which ſhalbe made as *graſſe*?
Iſ. 14.5. becauſe there was no *graſſe*
So Verſe 6.
Dan. 4.25.30 eate *graſſe*. So ver. 32.
33. and did eate *graſſe* as oxen
5.21. they fed him with *graſſe* like
Amos 7.2. made an end of eating *graſſe*
Mich. 5.7. as the ſhowers on the *graſſe*
Zech. 10.1. to euery one *graſſe* in the field
Mat. 6.30. if God ſo clothe the *graſſe* of
So *Luke* 12.28.
14.19. to ſit downe on the *graſſe* and
John 6.10. there was much *graſſe* in the
Iam. 1.10. as the flower of the *graſſe* he
11. but it withereth the *graſſe*
1. Pet. 1.24. all fleſh is as *graſſe* and the
as the flower of the *graſſe*
the *graſſe* withereth and the
Rev. 8.7. all green *graſſe* was burnt vp
9.4. ſhould not hurt the *graſſe* of the
See the word Herbe.

Graſſhopper.

Leuit. 11.22. the *Graſſhopper* after his
Num. 14.33. in our ſight as *Graſſhoppers*
Iudg. 6.5. they came as *Graſſhoppers*
7.12. in the valley like *Graſſhoppers*
Iob 39.20. affraid as the *Graſſhopper*
Eccleſ. 12.5. the *Graſſhopper* a burden
Iſa. 40.22. thereof are as *Graſſhoppers*
Ier. 46.23. more than the *Graſſhoppers*
Amos 7.1. he formed *Graſſhoppers*
Nah. 3.19. as thy great *Graſſhoppers*
See the word Locuſts.

Grate.

Exod. 33.16. with his brazen *grate*
38.30. and the brazen *grate* for it
39.39. and his *grate* of braſſe his

Gratie.

1. *Tim.* 1. the Deacons muſt be *graue*
11. ſo muſt their wiues be *graue*
Tit. 2.2. the aged men ſober *graue*

Grauity.

1. *Tim.* 3.4. in ſubiection with all *grauity*
Titus 2.7 *grauity* ſincerity

Graue.

Gen. 35.20. ſet a pillar vpon her *graue*
the pillar of Rachels *graue*
37.35. I will go downe to the *graue*
42.38. with ſorrow to the *graue*
So Chapt. 44.29.
50.5. in my *graue* which I haue dig'd
Num. 19.16. or a *graue*. See Ver. 18.
1. *Sam.* 2.6. briags downe to the *graue*
2. *Sam.* 19.32. by the *graue* of my father
1. *King.* 2.6. downe to the *graue* in peace
9. downe to the *graue* with blood
14.13. ſhal come to the *graue* becauſe
2. *King.* 22.20. gathered to thy *graue*
Iob 3.22. when they can find the *graue*
5.26. thou ſhalt come to thy *graue* in
7.9. he that goeth down to the *graue*
10.19. from the wombe to the *graue*
14.13. wouldſt hide me in the *graue*
17.13. the *graue* is mine houſe: I
21.13. goe downe to the *graue*
32. ſhalbe brought to the *graue*
24.19. ſo doth the *graue* thoſe that
30.24. out his hand to the *graue*
33.22. drawes neere to the *graue*
Pſal. 6.5. in the *graue* who ſhall giue
30.3. vp my ſoule from the *graue*
31.17. let them be ſilent in the *graue*
49.14. they are laid in the *graue*
ſhall conſume in the *graue*
15. from thee power of the *graue*
88.3 drawes nigh to the *graue*: or
5. like the ſlaine that lie in the *gra.*
11. be declared in the *graue*? or
141.7. ſcattered at the *graues* mouth
Pro. 30.16. the *graue* and the barren
Eccleſ. 9.10. nor wiſedome in the *graue*
Cant. 8.6. is cruell as the *graue*: the
Iſa. 14.11. brought downe to the *graue*
19. are caſt out of the *graue* like
38.10. to the gates of the *graue*
18. the *graue* cannot praiſe thee
53.9. he made his *graue* with the
Ier. 20.17. might haue beene my *graue*
Ezek. 31.15. went downe to the *graue*
So verſe 23.
32.24. round about her *graue*
Hoſ. 13.14. from the power of the *graue*
O *graue* I will be th'
Nah. 1.14. I will make thy *graue*
Iob. 11.17. had layen in the *graue* 4 dayes
31. ſhe goeth to the *graue* to weep
38. commeth to the *graue*. It was
44. hand & foot with *graue* clothes
12.17. cal'd Lazarus out of his *graue*
1. Cor. 15.55. O *graue* where is thy Vict.
See the word Tombe.

Graues.

Exod. 11.14. no *graues* in Egypt, haſt
Num. 11.34. *See the reading in the margin*
2. *Kin.* 23.6. vpon the *graues* of the
2. *Chro.* 34.4. ſtrew'd it on the *graues*
Iob 17.1. the *graues* are ready for me
Iſa. 65.4. remaine among the *graues*
Ier. 26.23. into the *graues* of the &c.
Ezek. 32.22. his *graues* are about him, all
23. whoſe *graues* are ſet in the
25. her *graues* are round about him
37.12. I will open your *graues*, and
13. haue opened your *graues*
vp out of your *graues*
Mat. 27.52. and the *graues* were opened
53. came out of the *graues*
Luk. 11.44. as the *graues* wh. appear not
Iob. 5.58. all that are in the *graues* ſhall
Rev. 11.9. bodies to be put in *graues*

Graue.

Exod. 28.9. and *graue* on them the
2. *Chro.* 2.7. that can skill to *graue*
14. to *graue* any manner of grauing

Grauell.

Pro. 20.17. ſhall be filled with *grauell*
Lam. 3.16. my teeth with *grauell* ſtones

Grauen.

Exod. 20.4. any *Grauen* Image, or any
32.16. of God *Grauen* on the Tables
39.6. *Grauen*, as ſigners
are *Grauen*
Leuit. 26.1. nor *Grauen* image, nor
Deu. 4.16. and make you a *Grauen* image
See Ver. 23. 25. Ch. 5.8.
7.5. and burne their *Grauen* images
25. the *Grauen* images of their gods
12.3. hew down their *Grauen* images
27.15. any *Grauen* or molten image
Iudg. 17.3. to make a *Grauen* image, and
4. made thereof a *Grauen* image
18.14. and a *Grauen* image. See
Verſ. 17.20.30.31.
2. *Kin.* 21.7. he ſet a *grauen* image of the
2. *Chro.* 33.19. groues and *Grauen* images
34.7. beate the *Grauen* images into
Iob. 19.24. that they were *Grauen* with a
Pſal. 78.58. with their *Grauen* images
97.7. that ſerue *Grauen* images, that
Iſa. 10.10. and whoſe *Grauen* images did
21.9. the *Grauen* images of her gods
30.22. thy *Grauen* images of ſiluer
40.19. melteth a *Grauen* image, and
20. to prepare a *Grauen* image
42.8. nor my praiſe to *Grauen* images
17. that truſt in *Grauen* images
44.9. they that make a *Grauen* image
10. a *Grauen* image that is &c.
15. he maketh it a *Grauen* Image
17. euen his *Grauen* image, he
45.20. wood of their *Grauen* image
48.5. and my *Grauen* image, and my
49.16. I haue *Grauen* thee vpon the
Ier. 8.19. with their *Grauen* images
10.14. confounded by *Grauen* images
17.1. it is *Grauen* vpon the table of
50.38. the land of *Grauen* images
Hoſ. 11.2. incenſe to *Grauen* images
Mich. 1.7. all the *Grauen* images ſhall
5.13. thy *Grauen* images alſo will I
Nah. 1.14. I will cut off the *grauen* image
Hab. 2.18. what profits the *Grauen* image
Act. 17.29. or ſtone, *Graun* by art, and
2. *Cor.* 3.7. in *Grauen* in ſtones was

Graueth, &c.

Iſa. 22.16. that *Graueth* an habitation
Zech. 3.9. I will engraue the *Grauing*

Graunt.

Leuit. 25.24. ye ſhall *graunt* a redemption
Ruth 1.9. the Lord *Graunt* you, that
1. *Sam.* 1.17. *Graunt* thee thy petition
2. *Chro.* 12.7. I will *Graunt* them ſome
Neh. 1.11. and *Graunt* him mercy in the
Iob 6.8. and that God would *Graunt* me
Pſal. 20.4. *Graunt* thee according to thy
85.7. and *graunt* vs thy ſaluation
140.8. *graunt* not O Lord the deſire
Mat. 20.21. *Graunt* that theſe my 2 ſons
Luke 1.74. that he would *Graunt* vs to
Eph. 3.16. that he would *Graunt* you &c.

Graunted, &c.

1. *Chro.* 4.10. & God *Graunted* him that
2. *Chro.* 1.12. and knowledge is *Graunted*
Neh. 7.6. the King *Graunted* him all his
Neh. 2.8. and the King *Graunted* me &c.
Eſt. 7.2. and it ſhalbe *Graunted* thee ? &
8.11. wherein the King *Graunted* the
9.12. and it ſhalbe *Graunted* thee
Iob 10.12. thou haſt *Graunted* me life
Pro. 10.24. righteous ſhalbe *Graunted*
Act. 3.14. might therer to be *Graunted* to
11.18. *Graunted* repentance to life
14.3. *Graunted* ſignes & wonders to
Rev. 19.8. to her was *Graunted* that

Gray.

1. *Sam.* 12.2. I am old, and *Gray* headed
Iob. 15.10. are both the *Gray* headed &
Pſa. 71.18. when I am old & *gray* headed
Pro. 20.29. of old men is the *Gray* head

*Hos.*7.9.*Gray* haires are here and there
See the word Haires.
Grievously.
*Pro.*30.31.a *Greyhound* & an hee Goat

Great.

*Gen.*1.16.God made two *Great* lights
6.5.wickednes of man was *Great*
10.12.the same is a great city
12.2.I will make thee a *Great* nation
and make thy name *Great*
13.6.for their substance is *Great*, so
18.20.because the cry is *Great* and
19.19.both small and *Great* so that
21.8.Abraham made a *Great* feast
28.I will make him a *Great* nation
24.35.and he is become *Great* and he
26.13.the man waxed *Great*, and
grew till he became very *Great*
39.9.can I do this *Great* wickednesse
18.19.he also shall become *Great*
*Exod.*3.3.and see this *Great* sight, why
7.4.of Egypt by *Great* judgements
11.3.Moses was very *Great* in the
8.went out in a *Great* anger
12.30.there was a *Great* cry in Egypt
14.31.Israel saw that *Great* worke
18.22.that every *Great* matter they
32.31.have sinned a great sin, and
*Num.*14.17.power of my Lord be *Great*
24.9.and as a *Great* Lyon: who shall
*Deut.*1.17.the small as well as the *Great*
2.10.a people *Great*. So Ver.21.
4.6.this *Great* nation is a wise and
7.what nation is so *Great*, who
8.what nation is so *Great* that
31.such thing as this *Great* thing is
36.shewed thee his *Great* fire and
5.22.with a *Great* voice and he
25.this *Great* fire will consume vs
7.19.the *Great* temptations which thy
9.1.Cities *Great* and fenced vp
2.a people *Great* and tall the
10.21.*Great* & terrible things which
11.7.have seen all the great acts of
29.23.*Great* and a small, so Ver.24.
29.5.*Great* mighty and populous
29.3.the *Great* temptations which
and those *Great* miracles
24.the heate of this *Great* anger
*Iosu.*1.4.even vnto the *Great* river the
6.5.shout with a *Great* shout
20.shouted with a *Great* shout
7.9.then do to thy *Great* Name?
10.2.Gibeon was a *Great* city as
11.8.vnto *Great* Zidon and vnto
17.14.seeing I am a great people
15.if thou be a great people
17.thou art a *Great* people
and hast *Great* power
19.28.even vnto *Great* Zidon
22.10.a *Great* Altar to see to
23.9.*Great* nations and strong
*Iudg.*2.7.had seene all the *Great* workes
5.15.*Great* thoughts of heart. Ver.16.
12.2.were at *Great* strife with the
16.5.wherin his *Great* strength lieth
See Verse 15.
23.to offer sacrifice vnto
20.38.should make a *Great* flame
21.5.for they had made a *Great* oath
*1.Sam.*2.17.was very *Great* before the
6.9.that hath done vs *Great* evill
12.there was a *Great* stone, and
12.16.and see this *Great* thing which
17.that your wickednes is *Great*
24.consider how *Great* things he
14.15.was a very *Great* trembling
45.wrought this *Great* saluation
20.2.either *Great* or small, but that
25.2.the man was very *Great*, and he
26.25.shalt both do *Great* things
30.2.either small or *Great*, but
19.neither small nor *great*, nor
*2.Sam.*3.38.and a *Great* man fallen
5.10.went on and grew *Great*
7.9.have made thee a *Great* name
19.for a *Great* while to come
21.done all these *Great* things
22.thou art *Great* O Lord God
23.to do for you *great* things
12.14.hast given *Great* occasion
30.citie in *great* abundance
18.17.cast him into a *Great* pit in the
19.32.for he was a very *great* man
20.9.were at the *Great* stone which
23.36.hath made me *Great*
23.10.wrought a *Great* victory
So verse 12.
24.14.I am in a *Great* strait, let vs
for his mercies are *Great*
*1.Kin.*3.4.that was the *great* high place
6.shewed my father *great* mercy
8.2 *Great* people that cannot
9.this thy so *Great* a people
7.9.toward the *great* court
12.the *Great* court round about
8.42.shall heare of thy *great* name
65.a *Great* congregation, from
10.2.with a very *Great* traine with
13.made him a *Great* throne
18.32.as *Great* as would contain two
19.7.the journie is too *Great* for thee
22.31.fight not with small nor *Great*
*2.Kin.*3.27.there was *great* indignation
4.8.where was a *Great* woman, and
38.set on the *Great* pot, and he
5.1.a *Great* man with his master
6.23.prepared *Great* provision for
25.there was a *Great* famine
8.4.tell me all the *Great* things that
13.should do this *Great* thing?
10.6.were with the *great* men of the
11.and all his *Great* men, and his
16.A Iar vpon the *Great* Altar, burn the
17.3.with *Great* power, and as
23.2.both small and *Great*
26.fiercenesse of his *Great* wrath
25.9.and every *Great* mans house
26.the people both small & *Great*
*1.Chro.*11.14.by a *Great* deliverance
16.25.*Great* is the Lord, and greatly
17.8.like the name of the *Great* men
17.for a *Great* while to come, and
19.knowne all these *Great* things
21.13.I am in a *Great* strait, let me
very *Great* are his mercies
22.8.and hast made *Great* wars
25.8.as well the small as the *Great*
So Chapt.26.13.
29.1.and the worke is *Great*: for the
12.it is to make *Great*, and to
*2.Chro.*1.8.hast shewed *Great* mercie
10.thy people that is so *great*
2.5.the house build is *great*
for *great* is our God
6.32.for thy *great* names sake and
9.17.made a *great* throne of ivory
13.8.ye be a *great* multitude, and
15.5 *great* vexations were vpon all
13.whether small or *great*, &c.
16.12.his disease was exceeding *great*
14.made a very *great* burning, for
17.12.waxed *great* exceedingly
18.30.with small nor *great*, save
20.12.against this *great* company
15.of this *great* multitude, for
21.3.gave them *great* gifts of silver
24.24.a very *great* host into their
25.left him in *great* diseases
28.5.carried away a *great* multitude
13.our trespasse is *great*, and there
30.26.*great* joy in Ierusalem, for
31.10.is left, is this *great* store
15.as well to *great* as small
34.21.*great* is the wrath of the Lord
30.all the people, *great* and small
36.18.all the vessels *great* and small
*Ezra*9.7.have been in a *great* trespasse
13.and for our *great* trespasse
10.1.a very *great* congregation
9.and for the *great* rain:
*Neh.*1.3.are in *great* affliction, and
5.the *great* and terrible God
3.27.over against the *great* towre
4.1.and tooke *great* indignation
19.the worke is *great* and large
5.1.and there was a *great* cry
7.I set a *great* assembly against
6.3.I am doing a *great* worke
7.4.the citie was large and *great*
8.17.there was very *great* gladnesse
9.17.and of *great* kindnesse, and
25.in thy *great* goodnesse
31.for thy *great* mercies sake
32.our God, the *great*, the mighty
37.and we are in *great* distresse
13.27.to do all this *great* evill
*Est.*1.5.both to *great* and small
20.for it is *great*
both to *great* and small
2.18.made a *great* feast unto all
4.3.there was *great* mourning
8.15.with a *great* crowne of gold
9.4.Mordecai was *great* in the
10.3 *great* among the Iewes
*Iob*1.19.there came a *great* winde
2.13.his griefe was very *great*
3.19.the small and *great* are there
5.9.which doth *great* things. So
Chapt.9.10.
25.that thy seed shalbe *great*
22.5.is not thy wickednesse *great*?
23.6.with his *great* power?
31.25.because my wealth was *great*
34.did I feare a *great* multitude
32.9.*great* men are not always wise, &c.
35.15.knows it not in *great* extremity
36.18.a *great* ransome cannot &c.
26.behold, God is *great*, and we
37.5.*great* things doth he
6.the *great* raine of his strength
38.21.of thy dayes is *great*?
39.11.because

39 11. because his strength is *great* ?
Psal. 14. 5. were they in *great* feare
18. 35. hath made me *great*
50. *great* deliverance give he
19 11. there is *great* reward
13. from the *great* transgression
21. 5. his glory is *great* in thy
25. 11. iniquity, for it is *great*
31. 19. Oh how *great* is thy goodnes
32. 6. in the flouds of *great* waters
33. 17 by his *great* strength
36. 18. in the *great* congregation
36. 6. is like the *great* mountaines
are a *great* deepe
37. 35. the wicked in *great* power
47. 2. he is a *great* King over all
48. 1. *great* is the Lord, and &c.
53. 5. were they in *great* feare
57. 10. thy mercy is *great* unto
58 6. breake out the *great* teeth
71. 19. who hast done *great* things
77. 13. who is so *great* a God as our
19 thy path in the *great* waters
78. 15. out of the *great* depths
71. the Ewes *great* with young
80. 5. to drinke in *great* measure
86. 10. for thou art *great*, and doest
13 *great* is thy mercy toward
92. 5. how *great* are thy workes
95. 3. the Lord is a *great* God
99. 4. for the Lord is *great*, and
99. 2. the Lord is *great* in Zion
103. 11. so *great* is his mercy toward
104. 1. thou art very *great*, thou art
25. this *great* and wide sea
both small and *great* beasts
107. 23. businesse in *great* waters
111. 2. the workes of the L. are *great*
115. 13. the Lord, both small & *great*
117. 2. kindnesse is *great* towards us
119 156. *great* are thy tender mercies
162. that findeth *great* spoile
165. *great* peace have they which
126. 2. hath done *great* things
3. the Lord hath done *great* things
131. 1. my desse is *great* matters
135. 5. I know the Lord is *great*
10. who smote *great* Nations
136. 4. alone doth *great* wonders
7. to him that made *great* lights
17. to him which smote *great* kings
138. 5. *great* is the glory of the Lord
139. 17. how *great* is the summe of
144. 7. out of *great* waters, from the
145. 3 *great* is the Lord, and
8. and of *great* mercie
147. 5 *great* is our Lord
and of *great* power
Pro. 13. 7. yet hath *great* riches
14. 29. is of *great* understanding
15. 16. than *great* treasure, and
16. 8. than *great* revenues without
18. 9. that is a *great* waster
16. bringeth him before *great* men
19. 19. a man of *great* wrath shall
22. 1. to be chosen than *great* riches
25. 6. in the place of *great* men
26. 10. the *great* God that formed all
28. 12. there is *great* glory, but when
16. is also a *great* oppressor
Eccles. 2. 4. I made me *great* workes
9. so I was *great*, and increased
8. 6. the misery of man is *great*
9. 13. it seemed *great* unto me
14. there came a *great* King
and built *great* bulwarkes
10. 4. pacifieth offences
6. folly is set in *great* dignity
Cant. 2. 3. with *great* delight
Isa. 2. 9. the *great* man humbleth
5. 9. even *great* and faire without
6. 12. and there be a *great* forsaking
9. 2. have seene a *great* light, they
12. 6. *great* is the Holy One of Israel
13. 4. as of a *great* people : a
19. 20. and a *great* one : and he
23. 3. and by *great* waters
27. 1. and *great*, and strong sword
34. 15. there shall the *great* Owle
36. 2. with a *great* army
13. the words of the *great* King
51. 10. the waters of the *great* deep
53. 12. a portion with the *great*
63. 7. the *great* goodnesse towards
Ier. 4. 6. and a *great* destruction
5. 5. I will get me to the *great* men
27. they are become *great*
6. 1. and *great* destruction
22. a *great* Nation shall be
10. 6. thou art *great*, and thy
name is *great*
22. and a *great* commotion
13. 9. and the *great* pride of Ierusalem
16. 6. both the *great* and small
10. all this *great* evill against
21. 5. and in *great* wrath
22. 8. done thus to this *great* city ?
25. 14 and *great* Kings shall serve
32. a *great* whirlewinde shall
30. 7. for that day is *great*, so that
31. 8. a *great* company shall returne
32. 17. by thy *great* power
18. the *great*, the mighty God
19. *great* in counsell, and mighty
21. and with *great* terrour
33. 3. *great* and mighty things
36. 7. for *great* is the anger
41. 12. found him by the *great* waters
44. 26. I sweare by my *great* Name
45. 5. and seeke ſt thou *great* things
50. 9. an assembly of *great* Nations
22. and of *great* destruction
Lam. 1. 1. she that was *great* among the
2. 13. is *great* like the sea, who can
3. 23. *great* is thy faithfulnesse
Ezek. 9. 9. is exceeding *great*, and the
16. 26. *great* of flesh, and hast
17. 7. another *great* Eagle
with *great* wings
31. 4. the waters made him *great*
39. 17. even a *great* sacrifice
See the word **Waters** in this Prophecie
Dan. 2. 31. behold, a *great* image
this *great* image whose
35. became a *great* mountaine
45. the *great* God hath made
48. made Daniel a *great* man
and gave him many *great* gifts
4. 3. how *great* are his signes ?
30. is not this *great* Babylon
5. 1. made a *great* feast to a 1000.
7. 7. had *great* Iron teeth
8. speaking *great* things
11 the voice of the *great* words
17. these *great* beasts, which
20. spake very *great* things
25. shall speake *great* words
8. 4. and became *great*
8. the he-goat waxed very *great*
the *great* horne was broken
9. waxed exceeding *great*
10. it waxed *great*
23. the *great* horne that is between
9. 4. the *great* and dreadfull God
12 bringing on us a *great* evill
18. but for thy *great* mercies
10. 7. a *great* quaking fell on them
8. and saw this *great* vision
11, 13. with a *great* army. So ver. 25.
Hos. 1. 2. committed *great* whoredome
11 *great* shall be the day of
8. 12. the *great* things of my Law
9. 7. and the *great* hatred
10. 15 of your *great* wickednesse
13. 5. in the land of *great* drought
Ioel 1, 6. the cheek teeth of a *great* Lion
2. 11. his campe is very *great*
great shall be the day of the Lo,
13. and of *great* kindnesse
20. he hath done *great* things
21. the Lord will doe *great* things
3. 13. for the wickednesse is *great*
Amos 6. 2. to Hamath the *great*
11 he will smite the *great* house
7 4. it devoured the *great* deep
8. 5. and the sheekle *great*
Ionah 1. 4. sent out a *great* winde
17. had prepared a *great* fish
3. 2. that *great* city. So Ch. 1. 2. & 4, 11
3. and exceeding *great* city
Mich. 5. 4. now shall he be *great*
7. 3 the *great* man, he uttereth his
Nah. 1. 3. and *great* in power
3. 10. all her *great* men were bound
17. as the *great* grashoppers
Hab. 3, 15. the heape of *great* waters
Zeph. 1. 10. a *great* crashing from the
14. the *great* day of the Lord
Zech. 1. 14. with a *great* jealousie
4. 7. O *great* mountaine
7. 12. therefore came a *great* wrath
9 17. how *great* is his goodnesse
how *great* is his beauty
12, 11 there shall be *great* mourning
14. 4. a very *great* Valley
Mal. 1, 11 *great* among the Gentiles
14. I am a *great* King
Mat. 2. 10. with exceeding *great* joy
5. 12 *great* is your reward in heaven
6. 23. how *great* is that darknesse ?
7. 27. and *great* was the fall of it
8. 24. there arose a *great* tempest
13. 46. found one pearle of *great* price
15. 28 *great* is thy faith : be it
20. 26. whosoever will be *great* among
22. 36. which is the *great* commandment
Mar. 4. 37. there arose a *great* storme of
39. and there was a *great* calme
5. 19. how *great* things the Lord hath
20 how *great* things Iesus had done
10. 42. and their *great* ones exercise
43. whosoever will bee *great* among

13.2. seest thou these *Great* buildings?
16.4. away, for it was very *Great*
Luk. 1.15. he shalbe *Great* in the sight of
49. hath done *Great* things, and
58. had shewed *Great* mercy on
2.5. Mary--being *Great* with childe
10. good tidings of *great* joy which
36. she was of a *Great* age, and
7.16. a *Great* Prophet is risen up
9.48. you all, the same shalbe *Great*
22.44. *Great* drops of bloud, falling
John 6.18. by reason of a *Great* winde
7.37. that *Great* day of the Feast
21.11. *Great* fishes an hundred & 53.
Act. 4.33. with *Great* power gave the Ap.
Great grace was upon them all
6.7. a *Great* company of the Priests
8.8. there was *Great* joy in that city
9. that himselfe was some *Great* one
10. man, is the *Great* power of God
19.34. *great* is Diana of the Ephesians
So Verse 28.
35. of the *Great* goddesse Diana
23.14. under a *Great* curse that, &c.
2 *Cor.* 7.4. *Great* is my boldnesse of, &c.
Great is my glorying
Eph. 2.4. for his *great* love wherewith he
Col. 4.13. he hath a *Great* zeale for you
1 *Tim.* 3.16. *great* is the mystery of godl.
2 *Tim.* 2.20. but in a *Great* house, there
Heb. 7.4. consider how *Great* this man
10.32. endur'd a *Great* fight of afflict.
35. hath *Great* recompence of rew.
James 3.5. and boasteth *Great* things
behold how *Great* a matter
1 *Pet.* 3.4. which is--of *Great* price
2 *Pet.* 1.4. *Great* and precious promises
Jude 6. judgement of the *Great* day
Rev. 1.10. a *Great* voice of a trumpet
6.4. was given him a *Great* sword
12.1. a *Great* wonder in heaven, a
3. behold, a *Great* red Dragon
14. two wings of a *Great* Eagle
13.2. his seate and *Great* authority
5. speaking *Great* things, and
13. and he doth *Great* wonders, so
14.8. is fallen that *Great* city, because
15.1. signe--*Great* and marvellous
See Verse 3.
16.1. I heard a *Great* voice out of
12. the *Great* river Euphrates
14. to the battell of that *Great* day
18. there was a *Great* earth-quake
19. the *Great* city was divided
Great Babylon came in rememb.
17.1. the judgment of the *great* whor.
18.1. having *Great* power, and the
2. Babylon the *Great* is fallen
21. a stone like a *Great* millstone
shall the *Great* Babylon be
19.1. I heard a *great* voice of much
2. hath judged the *Great* whore
17. to the supper of the *Great* God
18. bond, both small and *Great*
See Verse 5.
20.11. I saw a *Great* white throne
12. I saw the dead, small and *Great*
See Multitude, Slaughter, Stones, & Terrible.

Greater.

Gen. 1.16. the *Greater* to rule the day
4.13. my punishment is *Greater* than
39.9. there is none *Greater* in this
41.40. will I be *Greater* than thou
48.19. shalbe *Greater* than he
Exod. 18.11. the L. is *Greater* than all
Deut. 4.38. *Greater* and mightier
See Cha. 7.1. and 9.14.
Iosh. 10.2. it was *Greater* than Ai
1 *Sam.* 14.30. a much *Greater* slaughter
2 *Sam.* 13.15. was *Greater* than the love
16. in *Greater* than the other
1 *Chro.* 11.9. waxed *greater* and *greater*
2 *Chro.* 3.5. the *Greater* house he fieled
Est. 9.4. waxed *Greater* and *Greater*
Iob 33.12. that God is *Greater* than man
Lam. 4.6. is *Greater* than the punishment
Ezek. 8.6. shalt see *Greater* abominations
So Verse 13.15.
43.14. even to the *Greater* settle
Dan. 11.13. *Greater* than the former
See *Amos* 6.2. *Hag.* 2.9.
Mat. 11.11. not risen a *Great.* than Iohn
is *Greater* than he
12.6. one *Greater* than the Temple
41. a *Greater* than Ionas is
42. a *Greater* than Solomon is
23.14. the *Greater* damnation
So *Marke* 12.40.
Mar. 12.31. no--commandement *Greater*
Ioh. 5.20. will shew him *Greater* workes
10.29. is *Greater* than all, and no
14.12. and *Greater* workes than these
28. my Father is *Greater* than I
15.13. *Greater* love hath no man, than
19.11. me to thee hath the *greater* sin
1 *Cor.* 14.5. *Greater* is he that prophesieth
15.6. the *Greater* part remaine unto
Heb. 6.13. could sweare by no *Greater*
16. men verily sweare by the *great.*
9.11. by a *greater* and more perfect
Iam. 3.1. receive the *Greater* damnation
2 *Pet.* 2.11. the Angels which are *greater*
1 *John.* 3.20. God is *Greater* than our
4.4. *Greater* is he that is in you, than
5.9. the witnesse of God is *Greater*

Greatest.

1 *Chro.* 12.29. the *Greatest* part of them
Iob 1.3. this man was the *Greatest*
Ier. 6.13. even unto the *Greatest*
See Chapt. 8.10. and 31.34. and
42.1.8. and 44.12.
Ionah 3.5. from the *Greatest* of them
Mat. 18.1. who is the *Greatest* in the
4. the same is the *Greatest* in the
23.11. but he that is *Greatest* among
Luk. 9.46. which of them should be *grea.*
Acts 8.10. from the least to the *greatest*
1 *Cor.* 13.13. the *Greatest* of these is char.

Greatly.

Gen. 3.16.1 will *Greatly* multiply
17.18. and wete increased *Greatly*
19.3. pressed upon them *Greatly*
24.35. blessed my Master *Greatly*
Num. 14.39. the people mourned *Greatly*
Deut. 15.4. the L. shall *greatly* bless thee
17.17. nor shall he *Greatly* multiply
1 *Sam.* 11.15. rejoyced *Greatly*
16.21. and he loved him *Greatly*
28.5. his heart *Greatly* trembled
2 *Sam.* 24.10. I have sinned *Greatly*
1 *Kin.* 2.12. was established *Greatly*
2 *Chro.* 33.12. humbled himself *greatly*
Iob 8.7. should *Greatly* increase
Psal. 21.1. how *Greatly* shall he rejoyce
38.6. I am bowed downe *Greatly*
45.11. *Greatly* desire thy beauty
47.9. he is *Greatly* exalted
48.1. *Greatly* to be praised in the
62.2. not be *Greatly* moved
65.9. thou *Greatly* inrichest it
71.23. my lips shall *Greatly* rejoyce
78.59. and *Greatly* abhorred Israel
89.7. God is *Greatly* to be feared
105.24. increased his people *Greatly*
107.38. are multiplyed *Greatly*
109.30. I will *Greatly* praise
112.1. delighteth *Greatly* in his
116.10. I was *Greatly* afflicted
119.51. had me *Greatly* in derision
145.3. *Greatly* to be praised, and his
Pro. 23.24. shall *Greatly* rejoyce
Isa. 61.10. I will *Greatly* rejoyce
Ier. 4.10. hast *Greatly* deceived this
9.19. we are *Greatly* confounded
Dan. 4.9 *Greatly* troubled
9.23. thou art *Greatly* beloved
See Chapt. 10.11.19.
Obad. 2. art *Greatly* despised
Zeph. 1.14. and hasteth *Greatly*
Zech. 9.9. rejoyce *Greatly* O daughter
Mar. 12.27. ye do--*Greatly* erre
Act. 6.7. multiplied in Ierusalem *greatly*
2 *Tim.* 4.15. hath *Greatly* withstood our
1 *Pet.* 1.6. wherein ye *Greatly* rejoyce
See the words Assembled, Feared, Humbled, & Praised.

Greatnesse.

Exod. 15.16. by the *Greatnesse* of thine
Num. 14.19. to the *Greatnesse* of thy
Deut. 3.24. thy servant thy *Greatnesse*
5.24. and his *Greatnesse*
9.26. redeemed through thy *Greatnes*
11.2. his *Greatnesse*, and his
32.3. ascribe ye *Greatnesse* to our
1 *Chro.* 17.21. a name of *Greatnesse*, and
29.11. thine, O Lord, is *Greatnesse*
2 *Chro.* 9.6. the one halfe of the *Greatnes*
24.27. *Greatnesse* of the burdens
Neh. 13.22. to the *Greatnesse* of
Psal. 66.3. through the *Greatnesse* of thy
71.21. shalt increase my *Greatnesse*
79.11. to the *Greatnesse* of thy
145.3. his *Greatnesse* is unsearchable
6. I will declare thy *Greatnesse*
150.2. to his excellent *Greatnesse*
Pro. 5.23. in the *Greatnesse* of his folly
Isa. 40.26. by the *Greatnesse* of his might
57.10. in the *Greatnesse* of thy way
63.1. in the *Greatnesse* of his strength
Ier. 13.22. for the *Greatnesse* of thine
Ezek. 31.2. art thou like in *Greatnesse*?
7. faire in his *Greatnesse*
18. in glory and in *Greatnesse*
Dan. 4.22. thy *Greatnesse* is growne
7.27. and the *Greatnesse* of thy Kingd.
Eph. 1.19. *Greatnesse* of his power

Greaves.

1 *Sam.* 17.6. he had *Greaves* of brasse

Grecia, &c.

Dan. 8.21. is the King of *Grecia*
10.20. the Prince of *Grecia* shall
11.2. against

11.2. against the realme of *Grecia*
Iud 3.6. sold vnto the *Grecians*
Acts 6.1. a murmuring of the *Grecians*
11.20. some-spake vnto the *Grecians*

Greece.

Zech 9.13. against thy sons O *Greece*
Acts 20.2. he came into *Greece*

Greedy, &c.

Psal. 17.12. that is *greedy* of his prey
Pro. 21.26. he coueteth *greedily*, all the
Isa. 56.11. they are *greedy* dogs which
Ezek. 22.12. hast *greedily* gained of thy
Eph. 4.19. all vncleanneſs with *greedines*
1. *Tim.* 3.3. not *greedy* of filthy lucre
So Verſe 8.
Iude 11. ran *greedily* after the errour of

Greeke, &c.

Mar. 7.26. the woman was a *Greeke*, a
Iohn 12.20. there were certaine *Greekes*
19.20. in Hebrew, and *Greek*, & Latin
See *Luke* 23.38.
Acts 14.1. also of the *Greeks*, beleeued
16.1. but his father was a *Greeke*
17.4. and the deuout *Greekes*, a great
12. which were *Greeks*, & of men
18.4. the Iewes and the *Greekes*
See Chap. 19.10. 17.
20.21. the Iewes, & also to the *Greekes*
21.28. brought *Greekes* also into the
37. canſt thou ſpeake *Greeke*?
Rom. 1.14. debtor both to the *Greeke* &
16. Iew firſt, & alſo to the *Greeke*
10.12. between the Iew & the *Greek*
1. *Cor.* 1.22. the *Greekes* ſeek after wiſd.
23. vnto the *Greekes* fooliſhneſſe
24. are called, both Iews & *Greeke*
Gal. 2.3. being a *Greeke*, was compelled
3.28. there is neither Iew, nor *Greeke*
Col. 3.11. there is neither *Greek*, nor Iew

Greene.

Exod. 10.15. eate any *greene* thing on the
Leuit. 2.14. *greene* eares of corne dryed
Deut. 12.2. vnder euery *greene* tree
See 1. *Kin.* 14.23. 2. *Chro.* 28.4.
Iudg. 16.7. with ſeuen *greene* withes
8. ſeuen *greene* withes which
Eſa. 1.6. white, *greene*, and blew
Iob 8.16. *greene* before the Sunne
15.32. branch ſhall not be *greene*
39.8. after euery *greene* thing
Pſal. 23.2. to lie downe in *greene* paſtures
37.35. like a *greene* Bay tree
52.8. like a *greene* Oliue tree
Cant. 1.16. alſo our bed is *greene*
2.13. putteth forth her *green* figs
Iſa. 15.6. there is no *greene* thing
57.5. vnder euery *greene* tree
See *Ier.* 2.20. & 3.6.13.
Ier. 11.16. a *greene* Oliue tree
17.2. by the *greene* trees in the
Ezek. 17.24. dried vp the *greene* tree
20.47. ſhall deuoure euery *greene* tree
Hoſ. 14.8. like a *greene* firre tree: from
Luke 23.31. theſe things in a *greene* tree
See the word Herbe.

Greeneſſ.

Leuit. 13.49. if the plague be *greeniſh*
14.37. *greeniſh* or reddiſh, which in

Greenenieſſe.

Iob 8.12. it is yet in his *greenneſſe*, and

Greet, &c.

1. *Sam.* 25.5. *greet* him in my Name
Rom. 16.3. *greet* Priſcilla, & Aquilla my
6. *greet* Mary, who beſtowed much
8. *greet* Amplias my beloued
11. *greet* them that be of the houſ.
1. *Cor.* 16.20 *greet* ye one another with
So 1. *Cor.* 13.12. 1. *Pet.* 5.14.
Phil. 4.21. which are with me, *greet* you
1. *Theſ.* 5.26. *greet* all the brethren with
2. *Tim.* 4.21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and
Tit. 3.15. *greet* them that loue vs in the
2. *Iohn* 13. of thy elect ſiſter *greet* thee
3. *Iohn* 14. *greet* the friends by name

Greeting, &c.

Luk. 11.43. and *greetings* in the markets
20.46. loue *greetings* in the markets
Iames 1.1. ſcattered abroad, *greeting*

Grew.

Gen. 2.5. of the field, before it *grew*
19.25. which *grew* on the ground
21.8. and the childe *grew*, and was
20. and he *grew*, and dwelt
25.27. and the boyes *grew*, and
26.13. *grew* till he became very great
Exod. 1.12. they multiplyed and *grew*
2.10. and the childe *grew*, and ſhe
Iudg. 13.24. and the childe *grew*, and the
1. *Sam.* 2.21. the childe Samuel *grew*
See Ver. 26. Ch. 3.19.
2. *Sam.* 5.10. and *grew* great, and the
12.3. it *grew* vp together with him
Eſek. 17.6. it *grew*, and became a &c.
Dan. 4.11. the tree *grew*, and was ſtrong
20. which *grew*, and was ſtrong
Luke 1.80. and the child *grew*, & waxed
See Chapt. 2.40.
Acts 12.24. but the word of God *grew*
19.20. ſo mightily *grew* the word of

Griefe, &c.

Gen. 26.35. which were a *griefe* of minde
1. *Sam.* 1.16. of my complaint and *griefe*
25.31. this ſhalbe no *griefe* to thee
2. *Chro.* 6.29. and his owne *griefe*, and
Iob 2.13. that his *griefe* was very great
6.2. O that my *griefe* were &c.
16.5. ſhould aſſwage your *griefe*
6. my *griefe* is not aſſwaged
Pſal. 6.7. is conſumed becauſe of *griefe*
31.9. is conſumed with *griefe*
10. my life is ſpent with *griefe*
69.26. they talke to the *griefe* of thoſe
Pro. 17.25. is a *griefe* to his father
Eccleſ. 1.18. is much *griefe*, and he that
2.23. and his trauaile *griefe*, yea
Iſa. 17.11. a heape in the day of *griefe*
53.3. and acquainted with *griefe*
4. hath borne our *griefes*, and
10. he hath put him to *griefe*
Ier. 6.7. is *griefe* and wounds
10.19. truely there is a *griefe*
45.3. hath added *griefe* to my ſorrow
Lam. 3.32. though he cauſe *griefe*
Ionas 4.6. to deliuer him from his *griefe*
2. *Cor.* 2.5. if any haue cauſed *griefe*, he
Heb. 13.17. and not with *griefe*, for that
1. *Pet.* 2.19. endure *griefe*, ſuffering &c.

Grieuance.

Hab. 1.3. cauſe me to behold *grieuance*

Grieue, &c.

Gen. 6.6. it *grieued* him at his heart
34.7. and the men were *grieued*
45.5. now therefore be not *grieued*
49.23. archers haue *grieued* him
Exod. 1.12. they were *grieued* becauſe of
Deut. 15.10. ſhall not be *grieued* when
Iudg. 10.16. his ſoule was *grieued* for
1. *Sam.* 1.8. why is thy heart *grieued*?
15.11. and it *grieued* Samuel
20.3. leſt he be *grieued*, but truely
34. he was *grieued* for Dauid
30.6. of the people was *grieued*
1. *Sam.* 2.33. to *grieue* thine heart
2. *Sam.* 19.2. how the king was *grieued*
Neh. 2.10. it *grieued* them exceedingly
8.11. is holy, neither be ye *grieued*
Iob 4.2. wilt thou be *grieued*? but who
30.25. was not my ſoule *grieued* for
Pſal. 73.21. thus my heart was *grieued*
78.40. and *grieue* him in the deſart
95.10. forty yeares-was I *grieued*
112.10. ſhall ſee it, and be *grieued*
119.158. and was *grieued*: becauſe
139.21. and am not I *grieued* with
Iſa. 54.6. and *grieued* in ſpirit, and a
57.10. therefore thou waſt not *grieued*
Ier. 5.3. but they haue not *grieued*
Lam. 3.33. not *grieue* the children of
Dan. 7.15. I Daniel was *grieued* in my
11.30. therefore he ſhalbe *grieued*
Amos 6.6. but they are not *grieued*
Mar. 3.5. *grieued* for the hardneſſe of
10.22. ſad-and went away *grieued*
Iohn 21.17. Peter was *grieued*, becauſe
Act. 4.2. being *grieued* that they taught
16.18. Paul being *grieued*, turned
2. *Cor.* 2.4. not that ye ſhould be *grieued*
5. he hath not *grieued* me
Eph. 4.30. *grieue* not the holy Spirit of
Heb. 3.10. wherefore I was *grieued* with
17. with whom he was *grieued* 40.

Grieueth.

Ruth 1.13. it *grieueth* me much for you
Pro. 26.15. it *grieueth* him to bring it

Grieuing.

Ezek. 28.24. nor any *grieuing* thorne

Grieuous.

Gen. 12.10. the famine was *grieuous*
18.20. their ſin is very *grieuous*
21.11. the thing was very *grieuous*
12. let it not be *grieuous* in thy
41.31. for it ſhalbe very *grieuous*
50.11. this is a *grieuous* mourning
Exod. 8.24. a *grieuous* ſwarme of flies
9.18. a very *grieuous* haile, ſuch as
24. very *grieuous*, ſuch as there was
10.14. very *grieuous* were they &c.
1. *Kin.* 2.8. with a *grieuous* curſe, in the
12.4. made our yoke *grieuous*: now
2. *Chro.* 10.4. made our yoke *grieuous*
Pſal. 10.5. his waies are alwaies *grieuous*
31.18. which ſpeake *grieuous* things
Pro. 15.1. but *grieuous* words ſtir vp
10. correction is *grieuous* to him
Eccleſ. 2.17. is *grieuous* vnto me: for all
Iſay 15.4. his life ſhall be *grieuous*
21.2. *grieuous* viſion is declared
Ier. 6.28. all *grieuous* reuolters, walking
10.19. my wound is *grieuous*: but I
14.17. with a very *grieuous* blow
16.4. ſhall dye of *grieuous* deaths

23.19. euen a *grieuous* whirlewind
30.12.and thy wound is *grieuous*
*Nah.*3.19.thy wound is *grieuous*
Acts 25.7.many & *grieuous* complaints
1.*Iohn.*5.3.his comman.are not *grieuous*

Grieuously.

Isay 9.1.did more *grieuously* afflict her
23.19.it shall fall *grieuously* vpon
*Lam.*1.8.hath *grieuously* sinned the
20.I haue *grieuously* rebelled
*Ezek.*14.13.by trespassing *grieuously*
*Mat.*8.6 *grieuously* tormented

Grieuousnesse.

Isay 10.1. and that write *grieuousnesse*
21.15. from the *grieuousnesse* of war

Grinde.

*Iudg.*16.21.he did *grinde* in the prison
*Iob.*31.10.then let my wife *grind* to
Isay 3.15.to *grinde* the face of the poor
47.2. and *grinde* meale, vncouer
*Lam.*5.13.the young men to *grinde*
*Mart.*21.44.will *grind* thee to powder

Grinders, &c.

*Eccles.*12.3.and the *grinders* cease
4.the sound of the *grinding* is low
*Mat.*24.41. shall be *grinding* at the mill

Grin. Grins.

Iob 18.9. the *grin* shall take him by
Psal. 140.5. they haue set *grins* for me
141.9. and the *grins* of the workess

Gristed.

*Gen.*31.10. speckled and *gristed*
*Zech.*6.3. *gristed* and bay horses
6.and the *gristed* goe forth

Grone.

*Iob.*24.12. men *grone* out of the City
*Ezek.*30.24.he shall *grone* before
Ioel 1.18. how doe the beasts *grone*
*Rom.*8.23.*grone* within our selues
2.*Cor.*5.2. we *grone* earnestly desiring
4.doe *grone* being burdened,not

Groning, &c.

*Exod.*2.24.God heard their *groning*
6.5.also heard the *groning* of the
*Iudg.*2.18.because of their *groanings*
Iob 23.2.heauier than my *groning*
*Psal.*6.6.I am weary with my *groning*
38.9.my *groning* is not hid from
102.5.of the voice of my *groning*
20.to heare the *groning* of the
*Ezek.*30.24. with the *groanings* of a
Iohn 11.38.*groning* in himselfe
Acts 7.34. I haue heard their *groning*
*Rom.*8.22. the whole creation *groaneth*
26.with *groanings* which cannot be

Grope.

*Deut.*21.29.thou shalt *grope* at noone
*Iob.*5.14. and *grope* in the noone day
12.25.they *grope* in the dark,without
Isay 59.10.we *grope* for the wall
we *grope* as if we had no

Grone.

*Gen.*21.33.& Abraham planted a *grone*
*Deu.*16.21.shalt not plant thee a *grone*
1.*Kings* 15.13. made an idol in a *grone*
16.33.and Ahab made a *grone*
2.*Kings* 13.6.there remained the *grone*
17.16. and made a *grone* and
22.6.he brought out the *grone*
2.*Chro.*15.16. an idol in *a grone*

Groues.

*Exod.*34.13.and cut down their *groues*
See *Deut.*7.5. 2.*Kin.* 18.4.& 23.14.
2.*Chron.*14.3.& 31.1.
*Deut.*12.3. and burne their *groues* with
*Iudg.*3.7.Baalim and the *groues*
1.*Kings* 14.15.haue made there *groues*
18.19. the Prophets of the *groues*
2.*Chro.*17.6. high places and *groues*
24.18.serued *groues* and idols
33.3.and made *groues*, and &c.
19.set vp *groues* and grauen &c.
34.4.the *groues* and the carued
7.the altars and the *groues*, and
Isay 17.8.*groues* or the images
27.9.the *groues* and the images
*Ier.*17.2. their altars and their *groues*
*Mich.*5.14.I will plucke vp thy *groues*

Ground.

*Exod.*32.20.and *ground* it to powder
*Num.*11.8. and *ground* it in mills
*Deut.*9.21. and *ground* it very small
2.*Sam.*17.10.and spread *ground* corne

Ground.

*Gen.*2.5.not a man to till the *ground*
7. of the dust of the *ground*
9. out of the *ground* made the Lord
19. out of the *ground* the Lord God
3.17.cursed is the *ground* for thy
19. till thou return to the *ground*
4.2.was a tiller of the *ground*
10.cryeth to me from the *ground*
12.when thou tillest the *ground*
5.29.because of the *ground*
8.21.not againe curse the *ground*
38.9. spilled it on the *ground*
44.14.fall before him on the *ground*
*Exod.*3.5. standest, is holy *ground*
4.3.cast it on the *ground*, and it
8.21. also the *ground* whereon they
14.22.vpon the dry *ground*, and the
16.14.hoare frost on the *ground*
*Num.*16.31.the *ground* clue asunder
*Deut.*15.23.poure it vpon the *ground*
22.6. any tree or on the *ground*
28.11. in the fruit of the *ground*
*Iudg.*4.21.fastened it into the *ground*
1.*Sam.*3.19.his words fall to the *ground*
8.12.set them to eare his *ground*
14.32.slew them on the *ground*
45.one haire--fall to the *ground*
26.7.his speare stucke in the *ground*
2.*Sam.*2.22. smite thee to the *ground*
14.14.as water spilt on the *ground*
22.and Ioab fell to the *ground*
17.12.as dew falls on the *ground*
18.11. smite him there to the *ground*
20.10. shed his bowels to the *ground*
23.11.where was a piece of *ground*
12. flood in the midst of the *grou.*
2.*Kings* 2.19.and the *ground* barren
13.18.smite on the *ground*, and he
1.*Chro.*27.26 tillage of the *ground*
*Neh.*10.35. first fruits of our *ground*
Iob 1.20.fell downe on the *ground*
2.13.sate downe--on the *ground*
5.6.trouble spring out of the *ground*
14.8.thereof dye in the *ground*
16.13.my gall on the *ground*
18.10.laid for him in the *ground*
39.24. he swalloweth the *ground*
*Psal.*74.7.of thy name to the *ground*
88.39.casting it to the *ground*
105.35. the fruit of their *ground*
143.3. my life down to the *ground*
Isay 3.26. desolate shall sit on the *ground*
35.7.and the parched *ground*
*Ier.*4.3 break vp your fallow *ground*
7.20.vpon the fruit of the *ground*
14.2.they are blacke to the *ground*
4.because the *ground* is chapt
*Lam.*2.2.brought down to the *ground*
9.are sunke into the *ground*
10.sit vpon the *ground*
their heads down to the *ground*
21.lye on the *ground* in the
*Ezek.*12.6.that thou see not the *ground*
12.that he see not the *ground*
19.13, in a dry and thirsty *ground*
26.11. shall go down to the *ground*
16. shall sit vpon the *ground*
41.16.from the *ground* vp to the
43.14. the bottome vpon the *ground*
*Dan.*8.5. touched not the *ground*
7.cast him downe to the *ground*
10.of the starrs to the *ground*
12.the truth to the *ground*
10.15.my face toward the *ground*
*Hos.*10.12.break vp your fallow *grou.*
Amos 3.14.and fall to the *ground*
Obad 3 bring me down to the *ground*
Hag. 1.11. which the *ground* bringeth
*Zech.*8.12.and the *ground* shall giue her
*Mal.*3.11.destroy the fruits of the *gr.*
*Mat.*10.29.shall not fall to the *ground*
15.35. to sit downe on the *ground*
*Mar.*8.6. to sit down on the *ground*
9.20. he fell on the *ground*
Luke 13.7.why cumbreth it the *ground*
19.44. lay thee euen with the *ground*
22.44. falling down to the *ground*
Iohn 8.6. wrote on the *ground*
8. and wrote on the *ground*
12.24. of wheat fallen into the *ground*
Acts 7.33.standest is holy *ground*
See the Parable of the Sower

Ground, &c.

Isay 30.32.where the *grounded* staffe
*Ephes.*3.17.and *grounded* in loue
*Col.*1.23. continue in the faith *grounded*
1.*Tim.*3.15.the pillar and *ground* of tr.
See the word Founded

Grow.

*Gen.*2.9. to *grow* euery tree that is
48.16. let them *grow* into a multit.
*Iudg.*16.22. his haire began to *grow*
1.*Sam.*23.5. he make it not to *grow*
2.*Kin.*19.29. such thing, as *grow* of
Ezra.4.22.why should damage *grow*
Iob,8.11. can the rush grow vp without
19 of the earth shall others *grow*
14.19.that *grow* out of the dust of
31.40.let thistles *grow* in stead of
39.4. they *grow* vp with corne they
*Psal.*92.12.shall *grow* as a Cedar in
Isay.11.1,a branch shall *grow* out of
17.11 make thy plant to *grow*
53.2. he shall *grow* vp before him
*Ier.*12.2.they *grow*, yea they bring
33.15.to *grow* vp to Dauid, and he
*Ezek.*44.20. their locks to *grow* long
47.12.shall *grow* all trees for meat

Hoſea 14.5. ſhall grow as the Lillie
7. and *grow* as the Vine, the
Iſaak 4.10. neither madeſt it to *grow*
Zech. 6.12. he ſhall *grow* up out of his
Mal. 4.2. and *grow* vp as the calues of
Mar. 4.27. ſhould ſpring and *grow* vp
Epheſ. 4.15. may *grow* vp into him
1. *Pet.* 2.2. that ye may *grow* there by
2. *Pet.* 3.18. but *grow* in grace, and in
See the word Graſſe.

Growen.

Gen. 38.14. that Shelah was *growne*
Exod. 2.11. when Moſes was *growne*
9.32. for they were not *growne*
Leuit. 13.37. is blacke haire *growne* vp
Ruth. 1.13. till they were *growne*
2. *Sam.* 10.5. till your beards be *growne*
1. *Kin.* 12.8. that were *gro.* vp with him
1. *Chro.* 19.5. till your beards be *growne*
Ezra 9.6. is *growne* vp to the heauens
Pro. 24.31. it was all *growne* ouer with
Iſa. 37.27. blaſted before it be *growne* vp
Ier. 5.0.11. becauſe ye are *growne* fat
Dan. 4.22. O king that art *growne* and
for thy greatneſſe is *growne*
33. till his haires were *growne*

Groweth Growth.

Leuit. 25.11. *groweth* of it ſelfe in it
Iudg. 19.9. the day *groweth* to an end
Iob 38.38. *groweth* into hardneſſe
Pſal. 96.4. it flourisheth and *groweth* vp
129.6. withereth before it *groweth* vp
Iſay 37.30. ſuch as *groweth* of it ſelfe
Amos 7.1. of the latter *growth*
it was the latter *growth*
Mar. 4.32. it *groweth* vp & becommeth
Epheſ. 2.21 *groweth* vnto an holy Tem.
2. *Theſ.* 1.3. your faith *groweth* exceed.

Grub.

Alls 5.24. whereto this would *grow*

Grudge &c.

Leu. 19.18. not beare any *grudge* againſt
Pſal. 59.15. and *grudge* if they be not
2. *Cor.* 9.7. not *grudgingly*, or of neceſsity
Iames 5.9. *grudge* not one againſt ano.
1. *Per.* 4.9. one to another without *grud.*

Guard.

1. *King.* 14.27. chiefe of the *guard*
28. that the *guard* b. re them
2. *Kin.* 10.25. Iehu ſaid to the *guard*
the *guard* and the captaines
11.4. with captaines and the *guard*
11. and the *guard* ſtood euery
13. heard the noiſe of the *guard*
19. of the way of the *guard*
1. *Chro.* 11.25. ſet him ouer his *guard*
2. *Chro.* 12.10. of the chiefe of the *guard*
Neh. 4.22. they may be a *guard* to vs
23. nor the men of the *guard*
Ezek. 38.7. be thou a *guard* vnto them
See the word Captaine.

Guard-Chamber.

1. *Kin.* 14.28. into the *guard Chamber*

Gudgedah.

Deut. 10.7. iourneied to *Gudgodah*,
and from *Gudgodah* to Iordan

Guests. See Ghests.

Guide &c.

Exod. 15.13. thou haſt *guided* them in
2. *Chro.* 32.22. *guided* them on euery ſide
Pſal. 25.9. the meeke will he *guide* in
31.3. N. ſake leade me and *guide* me
32.8. I will *guide* thee with mine eye
48.14. he will be our *guide* vnto
55.13. mine equall, my *guide* and
73.24. thou ſhalt *guide* me with thy
78.52. *guided* them in the wildernes
72. *guided* them by the skilfulneſſe
112.5. he will *guide* his affaires with
Pro. 2.17. forſakes the *guide* of her youth
6.7. which hauing no *guide* ouerſeer
11.3. of the vpright ſhall *guide* them
23.19. and *guide* thine heart in the
Iſay 49.10. of water ſhall he *guide* them
51.18. there is none to *guide* her
58.11. the Lord ſhall *guide* thee
Ier. 3.4. thou art the *guide* of my youth
Mich. 7.5. put not confidence in a *guide*
Luke 1.79. *guide* our feet into the way of
Iohn 16.13. will *guide* you into all truth
Act. 1.16. was *guide* to them which took
8.31. except ſome man ſhould gu. me
Rom. 2.19. a *guide* of the blinde, a light
1. *Tim.* 5.14 *guide* the houſe & giue no
See the word Direct.

Guides.

Mat. 23.24. ye blinde *guides* See Ve. 16.

Guiding.

Gen. 48.14 *guiding* his hands wittingly

Guile.

Exod. 21.14. to ſlay him with *guile*?
Pſal. 32.2 in whoſe ſpirit is no *guile*
34.13. thy lips from ſpeaking *guile*
55.11. deceit and *guile* depart not
Iohn 1.47. indeed in whome is no *guile*
2. *Cor.* 12.16. I caught you with *guile*
1. *Theſ.* 2.3. of vncleannes nor in *guile*
1. *Pet.* 2.1. all *guile* and hypocriſies
22. nor was *guile* found in his
3.10. his lips that they ſpeake no *guile*
Reu. 14.5. mouth was found no *guile*

Guilt &c.

Gen. 42.21. we are verily *guilty*
Leuit. 5.2. ſhal be vncleane and *guilty*
4. ſhal be *guilty* in one of theſe
5. when he ſhall be *guilty* in one
17. yet is he *guilty* and ſhall
6.4. and is *guilty* that he ſhall
Num. 35.27. ſhall not be *guilty* of blood
31. which is *guilty* of death
Deut. 21.9. ſo ſhalt thou put away *guilt*
Iudg. 21.22. that he ſhould be *guilty*
Pro. 30.10. and thou be found *guilty*
Zech. 11.5. hold themſelues not *guilty*
Mat. 23.18. that is on it, he is *guilty*
26.66. and ſaid he is *guilty* of death
Mar. 14.64. to be *guilty* of death
Rom. 3.19. become *guilty* before God
1. *Cor.* 11.29. ſhall be *guilty* of the body
Iam. 2.10. one Point, he is *guilty* of all

Guiltineſſe.

Gen. 26.10. brought *guiltineſſe* ones

Guiltleſſe.

Exod. 20.7 will not hold him *guiltleſſe*
Num. 5.31. ſhall the man be *guiltleſſe*
32.22. and be *guiltleſſe* before the L.
Deut. 5.11. will not hold him *guiltleſſe*
Ioſh. 2.19. and will be *guiltleſſe*
2. *Sam.* 3.28. my kingdome are *guiltleſſe*
14.9. and his throne be *guiltleſſe*
1. *Kin.* 2.9. hold him not *guiltleſſe*
Mat. 12.7. haue condemned the *guilt.*

Gulfe.

Luke 16.16. a great *Gulfe* fixed, ſo that

Guni &c.

Gen. 46.24. *Guni* and Iezer. See *Num.*
26.48. 1. *Chr.* 5.15. & 7.13.

Gur, Gur-Baal.

2. *Kin.* 9.27. at the going vp to *Gur*
2. *Chr.* 26.7. that dwelt in *Gur. Baal*

Guſh &c.

1. *Kin.* 18.28. the blood *guſhed* out on
Pſal. 78.20. the waters *guſhed* out: and
105.41. the waters *guſhed* out: they
119.136. See the *Geneua Bible*
Iſay. 48.21. and the waters *guſhed* out
Ier. 9.18. eye lids *guſh* out with waters

Gutter &c.

Gen. 30.38. before the flocks in *gutters*
41. the cattell in the *gutters*
2. *Sam.* 5.8. gets vp to the *gutters*

HAB.

Ha. Ha.

Iob 39.25. *Ha, Ha:* and he See Aha.

Habakuk.

Hab. 1.1. the burden which *Habakuk*
3.1. a prayer of *Habakuk* the Proph.

Habergion &c.

Exod. 28.32. the hole of an *Habergion*
39.23. as the hole of an *Habergion*
2. *Chro.* 26.14. and *Habergions* and bowes
Neh. 4.16. and *Habergions* and the
Iob 41.26. the dart nor the *Habergion*

Habitable.

Pro. 8.31. in the *Habitable* part of the

Habitation.

Exod. 15.2. prepare him an *Habitation*
13. vnto thy holy *Habitation*
Leuit. 13.46. ſhall his *Habitation* be
Deut. 12.5. euen vnto his *Habitation*
26.15. from thy holy *Habitation*
1. *Sam.* 2.29. in my *Habitation* and
32. an enemy in my *Habitation*
2. *Sam.* 15.25. both it and his *Habitation*
2. *Chro.* 30.37. See the *Geneua Tranſlat.*
Ezra 7.15. whoſe *Habitation* is in Ieruſ.
Iob. 5.3. I curſed his *Habitation*
24. ſhalt viſit thine *Habitation*
8.6. the *Habitation* of thy righteouſ.
18.15. ſcattered on his *Habitation*
Pſal. 26.8. the *Habitation* of this houſe
33.14. from the place of his *Habitat.*
68.5. God in his holy *Habitation*
69.25. let their *Habitat.* be deſolate
71.3. be thou my ſtrong *Habitation*
91.9. the moſt high, thy *Habitation*
104.12. haue their *Habitation*: which
107.7. go to a city of *Habitation*
132.5. an *Habitation* for the mighty
13. deſired it for his *Habitation*
Pro. 3.33. the *Habitation* of the iuſt
Iſay 22.16. that graueth an *Habitation*
27.10. and the *Habitation* forſaken
32.18. in a peaceable *Habitation*
33.20. a quiet *Habitation* a taberna.
63.15. the *Habitation* of thy holineſſe

*Ier.*9.6. thy *habitation* is in the midst
10.25. made his *habitation* desolate
25.30. from his holy *habitation*
roare vpon his *habitation*
21.23. O *habitation* of iustice, and
33.12. an *habitation* of shepheards
41.17. in the *habitation* of Chimham
50.7. the *habitation* of iustice, euen
*Ezek.*19.14 land of their *habitation*
*Dan.*4.21. heauen had their *habitation*
*Obad.*3. whose *habitation* is high, that
*Hab.*3.11. stood in their *habitation*
*Zech.*2.13. out of his holy *habitation*
Acts 17.26. and bounds of their *habitat.*
*Ephe.*2.22. an *habitation* of God by the
Iude 6. but left their own *habitation*
*Reu.*18.2. the *habitation* of Deuils
See Dragons & Throne.

Habitations.

Gen. 36.43. to their *habitations* in the
49.5. cruelty are in their *habitations*
*Exod.*12.20. in all your *habitations*
35.3. throughout your *habitations*
*Leuit.*23.17. bring out of your *habitat.*
*Num.*15.2. land of your *habitations*
1.*Chro.*4.33. were their *habitations*
41. *habitations* that were found
*Pſal.*74.20. *habitations* of the cruell
78. 28. round about their *habitations*
*Iſay.*54.2. the curtaine of thy *habitations*
*Ier.*9.10. *habitations* of the wildernesse
25.37. the peaceable *habitations* are
49.20. their *habitations* desolate
*Lam.*2.2. all the *habitations* of Iacob
Ezek. 6.14. in all their *habitations*
Amos 1.2. the *habitations* of the
Luke 16.9. euerlasting *habitations*

Habor.

2.*Kings* 17.6. and in *Habor* by the riuer
1.*Chro.* 5.26. vnto Halah, and *Habor*

Hachaliah.

*Neh.*1.1. Nehem. the son of *Hachaliah*

Hachilah.

1.*Sam.*23.19. in the hill of *Hachilah*
See Chapt. 26. 1.3.

Hachmoni, &c.

1.*Chr.*11.11. Iashobeam an *Hachmonite*
27.32. Iehiel the son of *Hachmoni*

Hadad.

Gen. 36.36. and *Hadad* dyed, & Samah
1.*Kings* 11.14. *Hadad* the Edomite he
17. *Hadad* fled, he and certaine
Hadad being yet a little child
19 and *Hadad* found great fauour
21. when *Hadad* heard in Egypt
Hadad said to Pharaoh
1.*Chro.*1.30. *Hadad* and Temon
47. and when *Hadad* was dead
50. *Hadad* reigned in his steed
51. *Hadad* dyed also, and the
See the word Bedad.

Hadadezer.

2.*Sam.*8.3. Dauid smote *Hadadezer*
5. came to succour *Hadadezer*
9. all the host of *Hadadezer*
See more Ver. 10.12. Ch. 10.16.
1.*Kin.*11.23. from his Lord *Hadadezer*

Hadadrimmon.

*Zech.*12.11. mourning of *Hadadrimmon*

Hadarezer.

1.*Chr.*18.3. Dauid smote *Hadarezer*
See Vers. 8.10.

Hadassah.

*Ioſh.*15.37. Zenan and *Hadassah*,

Hadassah.

*Esth.*2.7. and he brought vp *Hadassah*

Hadid.

Ezra 2.33. the children of Lod, *Hadid*

Hadoram.

1.*Chro.*1.21. *Hadoram* also and Vzal
18.10. he sent *Hadoram* his son
2.*Chro.*10.18. sent *Hadoram* that was

Hadrach.

*Zech.*9.1. in the land of *Hadrach*

Haft.

*Iudg.*3.22. the *Haft* also went in after

Hagar.

*Gen.*16.1. whose name was *Hagar*
3. tooke *Hagar* her maide
4. and he went in vnto *Hagar*
8. he said, *Hagar* Sarahs maide
15. *Hagar* bare Abraham a son
16. when *Hagar* bare Ismael
21.9. Sarah saw the Son of *Hagar*
14. and gaue it vnto *Hagar*
17. called vnto *Hagar* out of &c.
what ayleth thee, *Hagar*
25.12. whom *Hagar* the Egyptian
See the word Agar.

Hagaren.

Pſal. 83.6. and the *Hagarens*

Haggarites.

1.*Chro.*5.19. war with the *Haggarites*
20. the *Haggarites* were deliuered

Haggai.

Ezra 5.1. *Haggai* the Prophet See
Ch.6.14. *Hag.*1.1.3. & 2.1.10.
*Hag.*1.12. the words of *Haggai* the
13. then spake *Haggai* the Lords
2.13. then said *Haggai* if one bear
20. of the Lord came vnto *Haggai*

Haggi &c.

*Gen.*46.16. Ziphion, and *Haggi*
*Num.*26.15. of *Haggi* the familie
of the *Haggites*

Haggiah.

1.*Chro.*6.30. *Haggiah* his son

Haggith. See the word Adonijah

Hai.

*Gen.*12.8. and *Hai* on East
13.3. between Bethel and *Hai*
See the word Ai

Haile.

*Mat.*26.49. *haile* Master, and kissed
28.9. saying, All *haile*, and
Luke 1.28. *haile* thou that art highly
*Iohn.*19.3. *haile* King of the Iewes

Haile.

*Exod.*9.18. a very grieuous *haile*
19. the *haile* shall come downe
22. that there may be *haile*
23. sent thunder and *haile*
the Lord rained *haile*
24. there was *haile*, and fire
mingled with the *haile*
25. the *haile* smote all the land
the *haile* smote euery herbe
26. of Goshen there was no *haile*
29. shall there be any more *haile*
33. the thunders and *haile* ceased
34. the thunders and *haile* were
*Iob.*38.22. the treasures of the *haile*
*Pſal.*78.47. their vines with *haile*
48. their cattell also to the *haile*
105.32. he gaue them *haile* for raine
148.8. fire, and *haile*, snow and
Iſay 28.2. which as a tempest of *haile*
17. the *haile* shall sweepe away
32.19. when it shall *haile* comming
*Hag.*2.17. and with *haile* in all the
*Reu.*11.19. earthquakes and great *haile*
16.21. fell on men a great *haile*
of the plague of *haile*, out of

Haile-stones.

*Ioſh.*10.11. cast downe great *hail-stones*
which died with *hail-stones*
*Iſay.*30.30. and tempest and *hail-stones*
*Ezek.*13.11. and ye, O great *haile-stones*
See Vers. 13. Chap. 38.22.
See the word Coales

Haire.

*Leuit.*13.4. when the *haire* is not turned
36. thall seeke for yellow *haire*
37.11 blacke *haire* grown vp
40. the man whose *haire* is fallen
14.8. and shaue off all his *haire*
9. all his *haire* of his head
euen all his *haire* shalhe shaue
*Num.*6.5. the locks of his *haire* of his
18. take the *haire* of his head
*Iudg.*16.22. the *haire* of his head began
20.16. at an *haire* breadth and not
1.*Sam.*14.45. not one *haire* of his head
2.*Sam.*14.11. not one *haire* of thy son
26. the *haire* was heauy on him
he weighed the *haire* of his head
1.*Kin.*1.52. not an *haire* of him fall
*Ezra.*9.3. pluckt off the *hair* of my head
Neh. 13.25. and pluckt off their *haire*
Iob 4.15. the *haire* of my flesh stood vp
*Cant.*4.1. thy *haire* is as the flocke of
6.5. thy *haire* is a flocke of goats
7.5. and the *haire* of thine head like
Iſay 2.24. in stead of well set *haire* &c.
7.20. and the *haire* of the feet: and it
50.6. that plucked off the *haire*: I
*Ier.*7.29. cut off thine *haire*, O Ierusalem
*Ezek.*5.1. to weigh, and diuide the *haire*
16.7. and thine *haire* is grown
*Dan.*3.27. not an *haire* of their head
7.9. and the *haire* of his head like
*Mat.*3.4. his raiment of camels *haire*
5.36. one *haire* white or blacke
Luke 21.18. there shall not one *haire* of
Iohn, 12.3. wiped his feet with her *haire*
*Acts.*27.34. there shall not an *haire* fall
1.*Cor.*11.14. if a man haue long *haire*, it
15. if a woman haue long *haire*
her *haire* is giuen her for a
1.*Tim.*2.9. not with broidred *haire*, or
1.*Pet.*3.3. of platting the *haire*, and of
*Reu.*6.12. blacke as sackcloth of *haire*
9.8. and they had *haire*
as the *haires* of women

Haires.

*Gen.*42.38. bring down my gray *haires*
44.29. my gray *haires* with sorrow
31. the gray *haires* of thy seruant
*Leuit.*13.21. there be no white *haires*
*Deut.*32.25. with the man of gray *haires*
*Pſal.*40.12. than

*Pſal.*40.12.than the *haires* of my head
69.4.than the *haires* of my head
*Iſai.*46.4.even to hoare *haires* will I
*Dan.*4.33.till his *haires* were growne
*Hoſ.*7.9.gray *haires* are here and there
*Mat.*10.30.the--*haires* of your head are
So *Luke* 12.7.
*Luke.*7.38.did wipe them with the *haires*
So Verſ.44.
*Rev.*1.14.his *haires* white like wooll

Harrie.

*Gen.*25.25.over,like an *hairie* garment
27.11.is an *hairie* man and I am
23.his hands were *hairie*, as his
2.*King.*1.8.was an *hairie* man,and girt
*Pſal.*68.21.*hairie* ſcalp of ſuch a one

Hakkoz.

1.*Chron.*24.10.the ſeventh to *Hakkoz*

Halah.

2.*King.*17.6.placed them in *Halah*
1.*Chron.*5.26.brought them to *Halah*

Halak. See the word **Mount.**

Halan.

1.*King.*18.11.put them in *Halan*

Hale,&c.

*Luk.*12.58.leſt he *hale* thee to the judge
Acts 8.4.and *haling* men and women

Halfe.

*Exod.*24.6.tooke *halfe* of the blood,&
30.13.*halfe* a ſhekle,after the
an *halfe* ſhekle ſhall be the offring
15.not more leſſe than *halfe* a ſhekle
38.26. *halfe* a ſhekle after the
*Levit.*6.20.*halfe* of it in the morning
and *halfe* thereof at night
*Num.*31.36.& the *halfe* which was the
43.now the *halfe* that pertained to
47.the children of Iſraels *halfe*
*Deut.*3.12.and *halfe* mount Gilead
*Joſh.*13.31.and *halfe* Gilead
to the one *halfe* of the
14.2. 9.tribes,and for the *halfe* tribe
1.*Sam.*14.14.an *halfe* acre of land which
2.*Sam.*18.3.neither if *halfe* of us dye
19.40.*halfe* the people of Iſrael
1.*King.*3.25. give the *halfe* to the one
and *halfe* to the other
10.7.the *halfe* was not told me
13.8.wilt give me *halfe* thy houſe
16,21.*halfe* of the people followed
and *halfe* followed Omri
1.*Chron.*2.52. *halfe* of the Manahethites
12.31.and the *halfe* tribe of Manaſſeh
2.*Chron.*9.6.the one *halfe* of the greatn.
*Neh.*3.9.of the *halfe* part of Ieruſalem
12.of the *halfe* part of Ieruſalem
4,16.the *half* of my ſervants wrought
the other *halfe* of them held the
21.*halfe* of them held the ſpeares
13.24. ſpake *halfe* in the ſpeech of
*Eſth.*5.3.to *halfe* of the Kingdome
See Verſ. 6.Chap.7.2.
*Pſal.*55.23.ſhall not live out *halfe* their
*Eſek.*16.51.committed *halfe* of thy ſins
42.a cubit and an *halfe* broad
*Dan.*12.7.for a time,times and an *halfe*
Hoſea 3.2.an *halfe* Homer of barley
*Zech.*14.2.and *halfe* of the Citie ſhall
4.*halfe* of the mountaine ſhall
& *halfe* of it towards the South
8.*halfe* of them toward the former
& *halfe* of them toward the hinder
*Mat.*6.23. to the *halfe* of my Kingdome
Luke 10.30.leaving him *halfe* dead
19.8.the *halfe* of my goods I give
*Rev.*8.1.the ſpace of *halfe* an houre
12.14.times,and *halfe* a time from
See Cubit & Trib.

Halhal.

*Joſh.*15.58.*Halhal*,Beth-zur,and

Hali.

*Joſh.*19.25.Helkath,and *Hali*,and

Hall.

John 18.28.unto the *Hall* of judgement
33. entred into the Judgement *Hall*
So Chapt.19.9.

Halleluiah.

*Rev.*19.1.ſaying,*Halleluiah* ver.3.4.

Hallow.

*Exod.*28.38.ſhall *hallow* in all their gifts
29.1.to *hallow* them,to miniſter
40.9.and ſhalt *hallow* it,and all the.
*Levit.*16.19. and *hallow* it from the &c.
22.3.of Iſrael, *hallow* unto the Lord
*Num.*6.11.ſhall *hallow* his head that
*Ier.*17.22.but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See ver.24.27.*Ezek.*20.20.& 44.24.

Hallowed.

*Exod.*20.11.Sabbath day,& *hallowed* it
29.21.and he ſhall be *hallowed*,and
*Levit.*19.8. the *hallowed* thing of the L.
22.32.I will be *hallowed* among the
*Num.*3.13.I *hallowed* unto me all the
5.10.every mans *hallowed* things
16.37.for thy are *hallowed*
18.29.the *hallowed* part thereof
*Deut.*26.13.the *hallowed* things out of
1.*Sam.*21.4.but there is *hallowed* bread
6.gave him *hallowed* bread,for
1.*Kin.*8.64.*hallowed* the middle of
9.3.I have *hallowed* this houſe,which
7.which I have *hallowed* for my
2.*Kings* 12.18.all the *hallowed* things
and his owne *hallowed* things
2.*Chron.*7.7.*hallowed* the middle Court
36.14.had *hallowed* in Ieruſalem
*Mat.*6.9.*hallowed* be thy N.*Luk.* 11.2.

Halt.

1.*Kings* 18.21.how long *halt* you &c.
*Pſal.*38.17.I am ready to *halt*,and
*Mat.*18.8.to enter into life *halt*,or
Luke 14.21.the *halt* and the blinde
John 5.3.blinde,*halt*,withered

Halted, &c.

*Gen.*32.13.and he *halted* on his thigh
*Mich.*4.7.I will make her that *halted*
*Zeph.*3.19.I will ſave her that *halted*

Halting.

*Ier.*20.10.watched for my *halting*

Ham a Citie,

*Gen.*14.5.the Zuzims in *Ham* and the
1.*Chron.*4.40.they of *Ham* had dwelt

Ham.

*Gen.*6.10. 3.ſons,Sem,*Ham*,& Japhet
7.13.Noah,& Sem,*Ham* and Japhet
9.18.*Ham* is the father of ver.22
10.6.and the ſons of *Ham*,Cuſh
20.theſe are the ſons of *Ham*
*Pſal.*78.51.the Tabernacles of *Ham*
105.23. ſojourned in the land of *Ham*
See ver.27. *Pſal.*106.22.
See the word **Shem.**

Haman.

*Eſth.*3.1. Ahaſuerus promoted *Haman*
2.and reverenced *Haman*,for the
3.they told *Haman*,to ſee &c.
5.then *Haman* was full of wrath
6.*Haman* ſought to deſtroy all
10.and gave it unto *Haman*
5.4.let the King and *Haman* come
5.cauſe *Haman* to make haſte,
10.*Haman* refrained himſelfe
11.*Haman* told them of the glory
14.the thing pleaſed *Haman*
6.4.*Haman* was come into the Co,
5.*Haman* ſtandeth in the Court
6.ſo *Haman* came in
now *Haman* thought in his
11.*Haman* tooke the apparell,
12.*Haman* haſted to his houſe
13.*Haman* told Zereſh his wife
14.haſted to bring *Haman* to the
7.6.is this wicked *Haman*
Haman was afraid
7.and *Haman* ſtood up to make
8.*Haman* was fallen on the bed
they covered *Hamans* face
9.which *Haman* had made for &c.
ſtands in the houſe of *Haman*
8.1.*Haman* the Iewes enemy
2.had taken from *Haman*,and
9.24.*Haman* the ſon of Hemmad

Hamath.

*Num.*13.21.as men come to *Hamath*
34.8.to the entrance of *Hamath*
2.*King.*17.24.and from *Hamath*,and
23.33.in the land of *Hamath*,that
*Iſai.*10.9.is not *Hamath* as Arpad? is
11.11.and from *Hamath*,and from
37.13.the King of *Hamath*
So 2.*Kin.*19.13.
*Ier.*39.5.in the land of *Hamath* where
49.23.*Hamath* is confounded and
*Ezek.*47.16.*Hamath*,Berothah
and the border of *Hamath*
20.come over againſt *Hamath*
48.1.as one goeth to *Hamath*
to the coaſt of *Hamath*
*Zech.*9.2.*Hamath*--ſhall border thereby
See **Arpad**, and **Cutting.**

Hamathite.

*Gen.*10.18.and the *Hamathites* So
1.*Chron.*1.16.

Hamital.

2.*Kin.*23.31.name was *Hamital* the

Hamonah.

*Ezek.*39.16.the citie ſhall be *Hamonah*

Haman-Gog.

*Ezek.*39.11.the valley of *Haman-Gog*

Hamor.

*Gen.*33.19.of *Hamor* Shechems father
34.2.the ſon of *Hamor* the Hivite
*Joſh.*24.32.of the ſons of *Hamor*,the

Hamul,&c.

*Gen.*46.12.were Hezron,and *Hamul*
*Num.*26.21.of *Hamul*, the familie
of the *Hamulites*

Hamutal.

2.*King.*24.18.was *Hamutal* the daugh.
*Ier.*52.1.was

*Ier.*52.1. was *Hamutal* the daughter of

Hammath.

*Iosh.*19.35. and *Hammath*, Rakkah

Hammedatha. See Haman.

Hammelech.

*Ier.*36.26. the sonne of *Hammelech*
So Chap.36.6.

Hammer, &c.

*Iudg.*4.21. took an *Hammer* in her hand
5.26. hand to the workmans *Hammer*
1.*King.*6.7. neither *hammer* nor axe
*Psal.*74.6. with axes and *Hammers*
*Isay.*41.7. smoothes with the *Hammer*
44.12. & fashioneth it with *Hammer*
*Ier.*10.4. with *hammers* that it moue not
23.29. like an *Hammer* that breaks
50.23. the *hāmer* of the whole earth

Hammon.

*Iosh.*19.28. Rehob and *Hammon* and
1.*Chro.*6.76. *Hammon* with their suburbs.

Hammoth-dor.

Iosh. 21.32. and *Hammoth-dor* with her

Hanameel.

*Ier.*32.7. *Hanameel* the son of Shalum
See Vers. 8.9.12.

Hananiah.

*Ier.*28.5. said to the Prophet *Hananiah*
See more vers. 10.11.12.13.15.17.
Chap. 36.12.& 37.13.

Hananiel.

*Zech.*14.10. from the tower of *Hananiel*

Haman.

*Ier.*35.4. the sons of *Haman*, the son of

Hanani.

1.*Kings* 16.1. Iehu the son of *Hanani*
So Vers.7. 2.*Chr.*19.2.& 20.34.
*Neh.*1.2. *Hanani*, one of my brethren
7.2. I gaue my brother *Hanani*, and

Hananiah.

*Neh.*7.2. and *Hananiah* the ruler of

Hand.

*Num.*15.11. kill me out of *hand*

Hand.

*Gen.*3.22. lest he put forth his *hand*
16.6. thy maide is in thine *hand*
12. his *hand* wil be against enery
& enery mans *hand* against him
19.16. laid hold on his *hand*, and on
the *hand* of his wife, and on the
hand of his two daughters
21.18. and hold him in thy *hand*
30. shalt thou take of my *hand*
22.12. lay not thy *hand* vpon the
31.29. it is in the power of my *hand*
39. of my *hand* didst thou require
32.11. from the *hand* of my brother
39.4. he put into his *hand*
8. all that he hath to my *hand*
22. committed to Ioseph's *hand*
23. that was vnder his *hand*
48.4. Ioseph shall put his *hand* vpon
48.17. he held vp his fathers *hand*
*Exod.*4.2. what is that in thine *hand*
4. put forth thy *hand* and take
and he put forth his *hand*
6. put now thy *hand* into thy bos.
he put his *hand* into his
his *hand* was leprous &c.
13. send by the *hand* of him whom
21. which I haue put in thy *hand*
5.21. to put a sword into their *hand*
12.11. and your staffe in your *hand*
13.3. for by strength of *hand* the L.
See Vers. 14. 16.
9. a signe vpon thine *hand*
16. for a token vpon thy *hand*
14.8. went out with an high *hand*
15.9. my *hand* shall destroy them
17.11. when Moses held vp his *hand*
when he let downe his *hand*
19.13. shall not an *hand* touch it
21.16. if he be found in his *hand*
20. and he dye vnder his *hand*
24. *hand* for *hand*, foot for
22.8. whether he hath put his *hand*
11. that he hath not put his *hand*
23.1. put not thy *hand* with the
33.22. I will couer thee with my *hand*
23. I will take away my *hand*
38.15. on this *hand*, and that *hand*
*Leuit.*1.4. put his *hand* on the head
3.2. lay his *hand* on the head of
See Vers. 8.13. Ch.4.4.15.24.
8.30. com by the *hand* of Moses
9.22. Aaron lift vp his *hand* towards
26.46. Sinai by the *hand* of Moses
*Num.*6.21. that his *hand* shall get
20.11. and Moses lift vp his *hand*
33.3. went out with an high *hand*
*Deut.*6.8. for a signe vpon thine *hand*
8.17. and the might of mine *hand*
13.9. thine *hand* shall be first on him
and afterwards the *hand* of all
14.29. in all the work of thine *hand*
15.3. broth. thine *hand* shall release
7. nor shut thine *hand* from thy
8. thou shalt open thine *hand*
9. the yeare of release is at *hand*
10. thou puttest thine *hand* into
11. shalt open thine *hand* wide
19.5. his *hand* fetcheth a stroke with
21. *hand* for *hand* foot for
23.20. thou settest thine *hand* to
24.1. and giue it in her *hand*, and
3. and giueth it in her *hand*
19. in all the worke of thine *hand*
25.11. out of the *hand* of him that
and putteth forth her *hand*
12. thou shalt cut off her *hand*
28.8. in all thou settest thine *hand* to
12. blesse all the work of thy *hand*
20. in all thou settest thine *hand* to
32. shall be no might in thy *hand*
30.9. in euery worke of thy *hand*
32.27. our *hand* is high, and the
35. their calamity is at *hand*
40. I lift vp my *hand* to heauen
41. and my *hand* take hold of
33.3. all his Saints are in his *hand*
*Iosh.*9.25. we are in thy *hand*, as it
*Iudg.*4.9. into the *hand* of Iabin
9. into the *hand* of a woman
5.26. she put her *hand* to the naile
6.9 and out of the *hand* of all that
14. from the *hand* of the Midianites.
36. wilt saue Israel by my *hand*
So Verse 37.
8.15. of Zalmunna now in thy *hand*
9.29. were vnder my *hand*, then
15.13. and put forth his *hand*, and
18. into the *hand* of thy seruant
and fall into the *hand* of
16.26. that held him by the *hand*
17.3. from mine *hand*, for my son
18.19. lay thy *hand* on thy mouth
20.48. and all that came to *hand*
*Ruth.*1.13. that the *hand* of the Lord is
4.9 Mahlons of the *hand* of Naomi
1.*Sam.*4.8. out of the *hand* of these &c
5.7. his *hand* is sore vpon vs
9. the hand of the Lord is against
6.3. why his *hand* is not remoued
9. that it is not his *hand* that
9.1. I haue here at hand the fourth
10.18. out of the *hand* of all &c.
12.3. of whose *hand* haue I receiued
4. taken ought of any mans *hand*
14.19. the Priest wi hdraw thine *ha.*
26. put his *hand* to his mouth
27. and put his *hand* to his mouth
18.17. let not my *hand* be vpon him
but let the *hand* of the Philistines
19.5. did put his life in his *hand*
21.3. what is vnder thine *hand*?
8. there, not here vnder thy *hand*
22.17. their *hand* is with Dauid
would not put forth their *hand*
23.16. strengthned his *hand* in God
17. the *hand* of my father shall
24.12. mine *hand* shall not be vpon
13. mine *hand* shall not be vpon
25.8. commeth to thine *hand* vnto
26. auenging with thy *hand*
33. auenging with my *hand*
26.18. what euill is in my *hand*?
27.1. one day by the *hand* of Saul
so shall I escape his *hand*
2.*Sam.*6.6. Vzzah put forth his *hand* to
11.14. sent it by the *hand* of Vriah
12.25. he sent by the *hand* of Nathan
13.6. that I may eat at her *hand*
14.19. is not the *hand* of Ioab with
15.5. he put forth his *hand*, and took
18.12. a 100. shekles in mine *hand*
21.22. fell by the *hand* of Dauid
and by the *hand* of his
22.1. out of the *hand* of all his enem.
and out of the *hand* of Saul
23.10. vntill his *hand* was weary
and his *hand* claue vnto the
24.12. into the *hand* of the Lord
let me not fall into the *ha.* of men
16. enough, stay now thy *hand*
17. let thine *hand* I pray thee, bee
1.*Kings* 8.15. with his *hand* fulfilled it
11.12. rend it out of the *hand* of thy
13.4. put foorth his *hand* from the
and his *hand* he put forth
6. that my *hand* may be restored
and the Kings *hand* was restored
16.7. by the *hand* of the Prop. Iehu
18.44. a little cloud like a mans *hand*
46. the *hand* of the L. was on Eli.
20.6. shall put it in their *hand*. and
22.34. turne thine *hand*, and carry
2.*Kin.*5.18. he leaneth on my *hand*
6.7. put out his *hand*, and tooke it
7.2. on whose *hand* the King leaned
17. on whose *hand* he leaned
13.16. put thy *hand* on the bow, and
16.7. saue me out of the *hand* of the
& out of the *hand* of the king of
18.21. it will goe into his *hand*, and
1.*Chro.*4.10.

1.Chro.4.10. thy *hand* might be with
29.12.in thine *hand* is power and
might, & in thine *hand* it is to
16.commeth of thy *hand*, and is
2.Chro.20.6. in thy *hand* is there not
30.8. See the *Marginall reading*
35.6.of the L.by the *hand* of Moses
36. 17. gaue them all into his *hand*
Ezra 7.6. to the *hand* of the Lord his
28. as the *hand* of the Lord my
8.18.by the *hand* of our God
22. the *hand* of our God is vpon
31. the *hand* of our God was vpon
from the *hand* of the enemy
Neh.2.8. to the good *hand* of my God
18. of the *hand* of my God, which
Iob 1.11. put forth thy *hand* now, and
12.put not forth thy *hand*. So
2.5. put forth thine *hand*, now touch
6.he is in thy *hand*, but saue his
10.receiue good at the *hand* of
6.9.would let loose his *hand*
8.20. See the *Geneua Translation*, & *the Margin of this Translat.*
9.24.into the *hand* of the wicked
33.might lay his *hand* vpon vs
11.14.if iniquity be in thine *hand*
12.6.into whose *hand* God bringeth
9.the *hand* of the Lord hath &c.
10.in whose *hand* is the soule of
13.14. and put my life in my *hand*
21.withdraw thine *hand* from me
15.23.darknesse is ready at his *hand*
19.21.the *hand* of God hath touchd
20.22.every *hand* of the wicked shall
21.5.lay your *hand* on your mouth
16.their good is not in their *hand*
26.13.his *hand* hath formed the &c.
27.11. teach you by the *hand* of God
22. would faine flee out of his *hand*
28.9. he putteth forth his *hand* vpon
29.9.laid their *hand* on their mouth
30.my bow was renued in my *hand*
31.25.because my *hand* hath gained
27.my mouth hath kissed my *hand*
33.7. nor shall my *hand* be heauy on
34.20. taken away without *hand*
37.7.he sealeth vp the *hand* of euery
40.4.I le lay my *hand* on my mouth
41.8. lay thy *hand* vpon him &c.
Psal.10.14.requite it with thy *hand*
18.1.and from the *hand* of Saul: &
21.8. thy *hand* shall finde out all
26.10.in whose *hand* is mischiefe
31.5. into thy *hand* I commit my spi.
15. my times are in thy *hand*
32.4.thy *hand* was heauie on me
37.24.vpholds him with his *hand*
33.not leaue him in his *hand*
38.2. thy *hand* presseth me sore
out of the *hand* of the
74.11. withdrawest thou thy *hand*
77.20.by the *hand* of Moses and
78.42. remembred not his *hand*
81.14.turned my *hand* against their
88.5.are cut off from thy *hand*
89.21.my *hand* shall be established
25.I will set his *hand* also in the
48.from the *hand* of the graue
95.4.in his *hand* are the deep places
7.and the sheep of his *hand*
104.28.thou openest thy *hand*, they
106.10. from the *hand* of him that
42.subiection vnder their *hand*
109.27.that this is thy *hand*: that
119.109.continually in thy *hand*
173. let thine *hand* helpe me: for
123.2.to the *hand* of their masters
vnto the *hand* of her mistresse
139.7. filled not his *hand*: nor he
139.5 laid thine *hand* vpon me
10.shall thine *hand* leade me
141.2.the lifting vp of my *hand*
144.7.send thy *hand* from aboue
hand of strange children
Pro.3.27.in the power of thy *hand*
6.1. hast striken thy *hand* with a
3.iuyn the *hand* of thy friends
5.from the *hand* of the hunter
from the *hand* of the fowler
10.4 deales with a slacke *hand*
but the *hand* of the diligent
11.21. though *hand* ioyne in *hand*
12.24.the *hand* of the diligent shall
16.5.though *hand* ioyne in *hand*
17.16.a price in the *hand* of a foole
21.1. is in the *hand* of the Lord, as
26.6.by the *hand* of a foole, cutteth
9.goes vp to the *hand* of a drunk.
15.his *hand* in his bosome
See Chap.19.24.
30.32.lay thy *hand* vpon thy mouth
Eccles 2.24 was from the *hand* of God
5.14.there is nothing in his *hand*
15.he may carry away in his *hand*
7.18.withdraw not thy *hand*. for he
9.1.are in the *hand* of God: no man
10.what thy *hand* findeth to doe
11.6.with-hold not thine *hand*
Cant.5.4.put in his *hand* by the hole
Isay 1.12.required this at your *hand*
25.I will turne my *hand* vpon
3.6.this ruine be vnder thy *hand*
6.6.a liue-coale in his *hand*
10,10.as my *hand* hath found the
13.by the strength of my *hand*
14.my *hand* hath found as a nest
3.he shall shake his *hand* against
11.8 put his *hand* on the cockatrice
11.the Lord shall set his *hand*
14.shall lay their *hand* vpon Edom
15.shall he shake his *hand* ouer
13.2.shake the *hand*, that they
19.16.of the shaking of the *hand*
22.21.thy gouernment into his *hand*
25.10.shall the *hand* of the Lord rest
28.4.while it is yet in his *hand*
36.6.will goe into his *hand* and
20.out of my *hand*.. out of my *hand*
37.14.from the *hand* of the messeng.
20.saue vs from his *hand*, that
40.12.in the hollow of his *hand*
41.20.he *hand* of the Lord hath
42.6.I will hold thine *hand*
48.13. my right *hand* also hath
49.2.in the shadow of his *hand*
50.2.is my *hand* shortened at all
11.this shall ye haue of my *hand*
51.16.in the shadow of my *hand*
17.hast drunk at the *hand* of the
18.any that takes her by the *hand*
53.10.shall prosper in his *hand*
57.10.found the life of thy *hand*
59.1.the Lords *hand* is not shortened
62.3.in the *hand* of the Lord
in the *hand* of thy God
64.8. all are the worke of thy *hand*
66.2.hath mine *hand* made, and all
14. the *hand* of the Lord shalbe
Ier.1.9. put forth his *hand*, and touched
6.9.turne backe thine *hand*, as a
11.21.that thou dye not by our *hand*
15.17.alone because of thine *hand*
21.of the *hand* of the terrible
18.6.is in the potters *hand*
so are ye in my *hand*.
20.13. from the *hand* of euill doers
21.12. of the *hand* of the oppressour
22.3. out of the *hand* of the oppressour
23.23. am I a God at *hand*, saith
25.15.cup of this fury at *hand*
26.14. behold, I am in your *hand*
24.the *hand* of Ahikam the son of
into the *hand* of the people
27.3. by the *hand* of the messengers
31.11.from the *hand* of him that
32.I tooke them by the *hand* to
32.20. into their *hand* that enemies
into the *hand* of them that seek
So Ver.21.Ch.44.30.& 46.26.
21.into the *hand* of the King of
38.5.he is in your *hand*: for the Ki.
23.not escape out of their *hand*
shalt be taken by the *hand* of
40.4. which were vpon thine *hand*
41.5. incense in their *hand* to bring
50.15. she hath giuen her *hand*, her
51.7.a golden cup in the Lords *hand*
Lam.1.10. spread out his *hand* vpon
14.is bound by his *hand*, they
2.8. not withdrawne his *hand* from
3.3. he turns his *hand* against me
5.6.we haue giuen the *hand* to
12.hanged vp by their *hand*
Ezek.1.3.the *hand* of the Lord was
2.9.an *hand* was sent vnto me
3.14. the *hand* of the L. was strong
18. will I require at thine *hand*
See Ver.20. Ch.33.8.& 34.10.
22. the *hand* of the L. was there
6.11.smite with thy *hand*, and
8.1.the *hand* of the Lord God fell
3. the forme of a *hand*, and tooke
11. euery man his censer in his *hand*
9.1. destroying weapon in his *hand*
2.a slaughter weapon in his *hand*
10.2. fill thine *hand* with coales
8.the forme of a mans *hand*
12,23. the daies are at *hand*
13.9.mine *hand* shall be vpon the
21. my people out of your *hand*
shalbe no more in your *hand*
16.39.giue them into their *hand*
49. the *hand* of the poore and
18.8. hath withdrawne his *hand*
20.42.I lifted vp my *hand* to giue
21.11. into the *hand* of the slayer
24.shall be taken with the *hand*
22.13.smitten my *hand* at thy
23.9. into the *hand* of her louers
27.15, the marchandise of my *hand*
28.9. in the *hand* of him that slaies
10.by the *hand* of strangers

29.7. tooke hold of thee by the *hand*
33.6. at the watchmans *hand*
22. the *hand* of the Lord was upon
36.8. they are at *hand* to come
37.1. the *hand* of the Lord was upon
19. become one in thine *hand*
19. in the *hand* of Ephraim
shall be one in thine *hand*
20. in thy *hand* before their eyes
38.12. to turne thine *hand* upon
39.21. my *hand* that I have laid on
23. them into the *hand* of their
40.1. the *hand* of the Lord was upon
3. a line of flaxe in his *hand*
5. and in the mens *hand* a measure
*Dan.*1.2. gave Iehoiakim into his *hand*
2.38. hath he given into thy *hand*
4.35. none can stay his *hand*
5.5. fingers of a mans *hand*
part of the *hand* that wrote
23. in whose *hand* thy breath is
24. then was the part of the *hand*
7.25. given into his *hand*
8.25. to prosper in his *hand*
shall be broken without *hand*
9.15. with a mighty *hand*, and hast
*Hos.*12.7. of deceit are in his *hand*
Joel 1.15. day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.1. for it is nigh at *hand*
3.8. into the *hand*, or the children of
Amos 1.8. I will turne my *hand* against
5.19. leaned his *hand* on the wall
7.7. with a plumb-line in his *hand*
9.2. shall my *hand* take them
*Mich.*2.2. in the power of their *hand*
5.9. thy *hand* shall be lift up
12. witchcrafts out of thine *hand*
7.16. lay their *hand* on their mouth
*Hab.*3.4. comming out of his *hand*
*Zeph.*1.7. day of the Lord is at hand
2.15. and wagge his *hand*
*Zech.*2.12. measuring line in his *hand*
9. I will shake my *hand* on them
4.10. in the *hand* of Zerubbabel
8.4. with his staffe in his *hand*
11.6. into his neighbours *hand*
into the *hand* of his King
out of their *hand* I will not
13.7. I will turne my *hand* vpon the
14.13. on the *hand* of his neighbour
his *hand* against the *hand* of his
*Mal.*1.10. accept an offring at your *ha.*
13. accept this at your *hand*
2.13. with good will at your *hand*
*Mat.*3.12. whose fan is in his *hand*
6.3. let not thy left *hand* know what
8.3. Iesus put forth his *hand*, and
15. and he touched her *hand*, and
9.18. come & lay thine *hand* on her
25. and tooke her by the *hand*, and
12.10. which had his *hand* withered
13. stretch forth thine *hand*, and
49. & he stretched forth his *hand*
See Chapt. 14.31.
18.8. if thy *hand* or thy foote offend
22.13. binde him *hand* and foot, and
26.23. he that dippeth his *hand* with
51. stretched out his *hand*, & drew
*Mar.*1.31. tooke her by the *hand*, and
8.23. took the blinde man by the *ha.*
9.27. Iesus tooke him by the *hand*
Luke 1.66. the *hand* of the Lord was
9.62. having put his *hand* to the plo.
15.22. put a ring on his *hand*
Joh. 3.35. given all things into his *hand*
10.28. pluck them out of my *hand*
29. pluck them out of my Fat. *hand*
39. he escaped out of their *hand*
11.44. bound *hand* and foot with
20.25. and thrust my *hand* into his
27. reach hither thine *hand*
*Act.*4.28. to doe whatsoever thy *hand*
30. by stretching forth thy *hand* to
7.25. how that God by his *hand* wo.
50. hath not my *hand* made all
9.8. they led him by the *hand*, and
41. he gave her his *hand*, and lift
11.21. the *hand* of the Lord was with
12.11. out of the *hand* of Herod
17. beckning to them with the *ha.*
See Chapt. 19.33. & 21.40.
13.11. the *hand* of the Lord is vpon
some to leade him by the *hand*
21.3. we left it on the left *hand*
22.11. being led by the *hand* of them
23.19. tooke him by the *hand*, and
26.1. Paul stretched forth the *hand*
28.3. a viper-fastened on his *hand*
4. hang on his *hand*, they said
1.*Cor.*12.15. because I am not the *hand*
21. the eye cannot say to the *hand*
16.21. of me Paul with mine own *ha.*
2.*Cor.*5.1. an house not made with *hands*
*Gal.*3.19. in the *hand* of a Mediator
4.18. salutat. by the *hand* of me Paul
2.*Thes.*3.17. of Paul with mine own *ha.*
*Philem.*19. written it with mine own *h.*
*Heb.*8.9. I tooke them by the *hand* to
1.*Pet.*5.6. vnder the mighty *hand* of G.
*Rev.*6.5. paire of ballances in his *hand*
8.4. before God out of the Angels *hand*
10.2. he had in his *hand* a little book
5. lifted vp his *hand* to heaven
14.9. in their forehead or in his *hand*
14. in his *hand* a sharpe sickle
17.4. a golden cup in her *hand*
19.2. blood of his servants at her *ha.*
20.1. and a great chaine in his *hand*

See Neither &c. Enemies, Lifted Mighty, Right-hand, & Left-hand Stretch &c.

The words Hands followeth after Hand-writing.

Hand.

*Mat.*3.2. the Kingd. of heaven is at *ha.*
See Cha. 4.17. & 10.7.
26.18. my time is at *hand*, I will
45. behould the houre is at *hand* &
46. he is at *hand* that doth betray
*Phil.*4.5. to all men. The Lo. is at *hand*
2.*Thes.*2.2. the day of Christ is at *hand*
2.*Tim.*4.6. of my departure is at *hand*
See 2.*Pet.*1.14

Handed.

*Levit.*21.19. footed or broken *handed*

Hand-breadth.

1.*Kin.*7.26. an *hand-breadth* thicke
See 2.*Chro.*4.5. *Psal.*39.5. *Ezek.*40.5.

Handfull.

*Levit.*5.12. shall take his *handfull* of it
6.15. shall take of it his *handfull*
9.17. tooke an *handfull* thereof
16.12. his *hands full* of sweet incense
*Num.*5.26. shall take an *handfull* of the
1.*King* 17.12. an *handfull* of meale in
*Psal.*72.16. an *handfull* of corne in the
*Eccles.*4.6. better is an *handfull* with
*Ier.*9.22. as the *handfull* after the &c.

Handfuls.

*Exod.*9.8. take *handfuls* of ashes of the
*Ruth.*2.16. some of the *handfuls* of &c.
1.*Kings* 20.10. suffice for *handfuls* for
*Ezek.*13.19. for *handfuls* of barley, and

Handie.

*Psal.*19.7. sheweth his *handie* worke

Handkerchiefs

Acts 19.12. *handkerchiefs* or aprons

Handle.

Gen. 4.21. such as *handle* the harpe
Iudg. 5.14. that *handle* the penne
2.*Chro.*25.5 that could *handle* speare &
*Psal.*115.7. but they *handle* not
*Ier.*2.8. that *handle* the Law
46.9. that *handle* the shield
that *handle* and bend the bow
Ezek. 27.29. all that *handle* the oare
*Luk.*24.39. *handle* me, and see me

Handleth, &c.

*Pro.*16.20. that *handleth* a matter &c.
*Ier.*50.16. that *handleth* the sickle
*Ezek.*21.11. that it may be *handled*
Amos 2.15. that *handleth* the bow
1.*Iohn*, 1.1. *handled* of the word of life

Handling.

*Ezek.*38.4. all of them *handling* swords

Handles.

*Cant.*5.5. vpon the *handles* of the locke

Handmaid.

*Gen.*16.1. she had an *handmaid* an
30.4. Bilhah her *handmaid*
*Exod.*23.12. the son of thy *handmaid*
Iudg. 19.19. and for thy *handmaid*
Ruth 2.13. friendly to thy *handmaid*
3.9. I am Ruth thine *handmaid*
thy skirt ouer thine *handmaid*
1.*Sa.*1.11. affliction of thine *handmaid*
and not forget thine *handmaid*
but wilt give to thine *handmaid*
16. count not thine *handmaid* for
18. let thine *handmaid* find grace
25.24. let thine *handmaid* speake
heare the words of thine *handmaid*
25.1 thine *handmaid* saw not the
27 thine *handmaid* hath brought
28. the trespasse of thy *handmaid*
31. remember thy *handmaid*
41. thy *handmaid* be a servant to
28.21. thy *handmaid* hath obeyed
2.*Sam.*14.6. thy *handmaid* had two sons
7. his sister against thine *handmaid*
12. let thine *handmaid* speake
15. and thy *handmaid*, said I will
the request of his *handmaid*
20.17. the words of thine *handmaid*
1.*Kin.*1.17. sware vnto thy *handmaid*
2.*Kin.*4.2. thy *handmaid* hath not any
16. doe not lye to thine *handmaid*
*Psal.*86.16. the son of thy *handmaid*
116.16. the son of thine *handmaid*
Pro. 30.23. an *handmaid* that is heire
*Ier.*34.16. ever

*Ier.*34.16.every man his *handmaid*
Luke 1.38.behold the *handmaid* of the
48.low estate of his *handmaiden*

Handmaids.

*Gen.*33.1.& vnto the two *handmaids*
2.he put the *handmaids* and their
6.then the *handmaids* came
Ruth 2.13. to one of thy *handmaidens*
2.*Sam.*6.20.the eyes of the *handmaids*
22. So: the *Margine*
Isay 14.2.seruants and *handmaids*
See *Ier.* 34.11.16.
*Iud.*2.19. and vpon the *handmaids*
*Hest.*2.18.and on my *handmaidens*

Handstaues.

*Ezek.*39.9.the *handstaues* and the speares

Handwriting.

*Col.*2.14.blotting out the *handwriting*

Hange.

*Gen.*5.29.worke and toile of our *hands*
16.9.thy selfe vnder her *hands*
20. 5. the innocencie of my *hands*
27. 22. the *hands* are the *ha.* of Esau
31.42.the labour of my *hands*
37.21. deliuered him out of his *hands*
48.14.guiding his *hands* wittingly
49.14.the armes of his *hands* were
by the *hands* of the mighty God
*Exod.*9.29 spread abroad my *hands*
33. spread abroad his *hands* vnto
15.17.which thy *hands* haue establi.
17.12.Moses *hands* were heauie
and Hur, stayed vp his *hands*
and his *hands* were steady
29.10. put their *hands* vpon the bul.
24.put all in the *hands* of Aaron
and in the *hands* of his sons
30.19.shall wash their *hands* and
See Verse 21. Chap. 40.31.
*Leuit.*8.14.laid their *hands* on the head
See Verse 18.22.Chap.16.
12. 21. & 24.14.
16.12.and his *hands* full of sweet
*Num.*8.10 their *hands* on the Leuites
12.shall lay their *hands* vpon the
24.10.he smote his *hands* together
27.23.he layd his *hands* vpon him
Deut. 9.15. tables were in my two *hands*
17.them out of my two *hands*
17.7.the *hands* of the witnesses shall
21.6.shall wash their *hands* ouer the
7.our *hands* haue not shed this
27.15. the worke of the *hands* of the
33.7. let his *hands* be sufficient for
11. the worke of his *hands*
34.9.laid his *hands* vpon him, and
*Iudg.*2.14.into the *hands* of spoylers
7.11.afterward shall thy *hands* be
8.6.are the *hands* of Zeba and
Zalmunna now in thy *hands*
So Verse 15.
15.14.bands loosed off from his *hand*
18.10.hath giuen it into your *hands*
19.27.her *hands* were on the thresh.
1.*Sam.*14.13.climed vp vpon his *hands*
17.47.giue you into our *hands*
2.*Sam.*2.7. now let your *hands* be &c.
3.34. thy *hands* were not bound
4.12.and cut off their *hands* & their
16.21. then shall the *han.* of all these
22.35. he teacheth my *hands* to war
23.6.not be taken with *hands*
2.*Kin.*3.11.poured water on the *hands*
4.34.and his *hands* vpon his *hands*
11.12.they clapt their *hands*, and said
16.they layd *hands* on her, & she
13.16.Elisha put his *hands*
vpon the Kings *hands*
2.*Chro.*15.7. let not your *hands* be weak
29.23. layd their *hands* on them
*Ezra.*4.4.weakened the *hands* of the
10.19.they gaue their *hands*, that
*Neh.*6.9.their *hands* shalbe weakened
O God, strengthen my *hands*
8.6.with lifting vp their *hands*
*Iob.*5.12.their *hands* cannot performe
18.and his *hands* made whole
9.30. make my *hands* neuer so clean
10.8.thy *hands* haue made me, and
16.11.into the *hands* of the wicked
17. for any iniustice in my *hand*
17. 9. he that hath cleane *hands*
20.10.his *hands* shall restore their
22.30.by the pureneſſe of thy *hands*
30.2.the strength of their *hands*
31.7.hath cleaued to my *hands*
34.19.all the worke of his *hands*
*Psal.*7.3.there be iniquity in my *hands*
18.20.to the cleannesse of my *hands*
34. teacheth my *hands* to warre
22.16.they pierced my *hands* and
24.4.he that hath cleane *hands* and
26.6.I will wash my *hands* in innoc.
28.2.when I lift vp my *hands* toward
5.nor the operation of his *hands*
44.20.or stretched out our *hands*
55.20.hath put forth his *hands* agtine
58.2.the violence of your *hands*
73.13.and washed mine *hands* in
76.5.haue found their *hands*
78.72. the skilfulnesse of his *hands*
91.12.beare thee vp in their *hands*
95.5.his *hands* formed the dry land
115.7.they haue *hands*, but they
119.73.thy *hands* haue made me &
125.3. put forth their *hands* vnto
128.2. the labour of thine *hands*
140.4.from the *hands* of the wicked
144.1. which teacheth my *hands* to
*Pro.*6.19. a little folding of the *hands*
17.*hands* that shed innocent blood
12.14.recompence of a mans *hands*
14.1.plucks it down with her *hands*
17.18.striketh *hands*, and becoms
21.25. his *hands* refuse to labour
30.28. takes hold with her *hands*
31.13.willingly with her *hands*
16. with the fruit of her *hands* she
19. layes her *hands* to the spindle
and her *hands* hold the distaffe
31.giue her the fruit of her *hands*
*Eccles.*4.5.the foole foldeth his *hands*
6.then both the *hands* full with
7.26.nets, and her *hands* as bands
10.18.idlenesse of the *hands* the ho.
Cant. 5.5. my *hands* dropped with myrrh
14. his *hands* are as gold rings
*Isay.*1.15.spreade forth your *hands*
your *hands* are full of blood
3.11. the reward of his *hands* shall
5.12. the operation of his *hands*
13.7.shall all *hands* be faint
25.11.shall spread forth his *hands*
31.7.your owne *hands* haue made
33.15.shaketh his *hands* from holdi.
35.3.strengthen ye the weake *hands*
45.12. my *hands* haue stretched out
59.3. your *hands* are defiled with bl.
6.of violence in their *hands*
65.2.I haue spread out my *hands* all
*Ier.*2.37.thy *hands* upon thy head
4.31.that spreads her *hands*, saying
10.9. and the *hands* of the founder
19. 7. by the *hands* of those that seeke
21.4.of war that are in your *hands*
23.14. strengthen also the *hands*
30.6.with his *hands* on his loynes
33.13.under the *hands* of him that
38.4.he weakens the *hands* of the
and the *hands* of all the people
48.37. on all *hands* shall be cuttings
*Lam.*1.14.deliver'd me into their *hands*
17.spreadeth forth her *hands*
4.6.and no *hands* stayed her
10.the *hands* of the pitifull wom.
*Ezek.*1.8.they had the *hands* of a man
7.21.I will give it into the *hands*
27.the *hands* of the people of the
10.12.their backs and their *hands*
11.9.into the *hands* of strangers
13.21.strengthened the *hands* of
21.14.smite thine *hands* together
17.I will smite my *hands* together
22.14.or can thine *hands* be strong
23.42. put bracelets on their *hands*
45.and blood is in their *hands*
*Dan.*2.34.was cut out without *hands*
3.15. that shall deliver out of my *ha.*
Iona. 3.8. violence that was in their *ha.*
*Mich.*7.3.may do euill with both *hands*
*Zeph.*3.16.let not thine *hands* be slacke
*Hag.*1.11.all the labour of the *hands*
2.17.in all the labour of your *hands*
*Zech.*4.9. the *hands* of Zerubabel haue
his *hands* shall also finish it
8.9.let your *hands* be strong, Ver. 13.
13.6.these wounds in thy *hands*
*Mat.*4.6.in their *hands* they shall beare
15.2.for they wash not their *hands*
19.13.that he should put his *hands*
26.45.betrayd into the *hands* of sin.
50. and laid *hands* on Iesus, and
27.24.& washed his *hands* before the
*Mar.*6.2. are wrought by his *hands*
5.saue that he layd his *hands* on
7.2.with vnwashen *hands* So Ver. 5.
8.23. and put his *hands* vpon him,
25.he put his *hands* againe on his
9.31. is deliuered into the *hands* of
14.58.Temple that is made with *h.*
another made without *hands*
16.18. shall lay *hands* on the sick &
Luke 1.71. from the *hands* of all that
74. out of the *hands* of our enem.
4.40.layd his *hands* on euery one of
6.1.eat, rubbing them in their *hands*
9.44.deliuered into the *hands* of men
13.13. he laid his *hands* on her, and
20.19.sought to lay *hands* on him
21.12.shall lay their *hands* on you,
22.53.ye stretched forth no *hands*
23.46.Fa. her into thy *hands* I com.
24.7. into the *hands* of sinfull men

39. behold my *hands* and my feet
40. shewed them his *hands* and
5. and he lift vp his *hands* and
*Iob.*7.30. but no man laid *hands* on him
13.3. giuen all things into his *hands*
9. but also my *hands* and my head
20.20. shewed to them his *hands* and
25. in his *hands* the price of the
27. and behold my *hands* & reach
21.18. shalt stretch forth thy *hands*
Act. 2.23. and by wicked *hands* haue
4.3. they layd *hands* on them, & put
5.12 by the *hands* of the Apostles
18. layd their *hands* on the Apost.
6.6. they layd their *hands* on them
7.41. the works of their own *hands*
48. not in Temples made with *ha.*
8.17. they layd their *hands* on them
18. laying on of the Apostl. *hands*
19. that on whomsoeuer I lay *ha.*
9.17. putting his *hands* on him
See Verse 12.
11.30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and
12.1. stretched forth his *hands* to
7. his chaines fell off from his *ha.*
13.3. & laid their *hands* on them,
14.3. wonders to be done by their *ha.*
17.24. not in Temples made with *ha.*
25. nor worshipped with mens *ha.*
19.6. had layd his *hands* on them
11. miracles by the *hands* of Paul
26. no gods which are made with *h.*
20.34. these *hands* haue ministred to
21.11. and bound his own *hands*, & him into the *hands* of the Gentil.
27. the people & laid *hands* on him
24.7. tooke him out of our *hands*
27.19. we cast out with our own *ha.*
28.8 laid his *hands* on him, and
17. deliuered into the *hands* of
*Rom.*10.21. I stretched forth my *hands*
1.*Cor.*4.12. working with our own *hands*
2.*Cor.*11.33. and escaped his *hands*
*Ephes.*2.11. in the flesh made by *hands*
4.28. working with his *hands* the
*Col.*2.11. made without *hands* in pure
1.*Thes.*4.11. to worke with your own *ha.*
1.*Tim.*2.8. lifting vp holy *hands* witho.
4.14. with the laying on of the *hands*
5.22. lay *hands* suddenly on no man
2.*Tim.*1.6. by the putting on of my *ha.*
*Heb.*1.10. hea. are the works of thy *ha.*
2.7. ouer the works of thine *hands*
9.11. not made with *hands* that is to
24. holy places made with *hands*
10.31. fall into the *hands* of the
12.12. wherefore lift vp the *hands*
*Iam.*4.8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners
1.*Iohn* 1.1. and our *hands* haue handled
*Reu.*1.9. and palmes in their *hands*
See the word Clap & Work.

Hanes.

Esay 30.4. Ambassadours of *Hanes*

Hang.

*Exod.*26.12. *hand* ouer the backside
See Vers. 13. 32. Chap. 40. 8.
*Deut.*28.66. thy life shall *hang* in doubt
*Cant.*4.4. there *hang* a 100. bucklers
*Esay.*22.24. shall *hang* vpon him all the
*Lam.*2.10. *hang* down their heads to
*Ezek.*15.3 to *hang* any vessel thereon
*Mat.*22.40. *hang* all the Law, and the
Acts 28.4. a venomous beast *hang* on
*Heb.*12.2. the hands which *hang* downe

Hang.

*Gen.*40.19. shall *hang* thee on a tree
*Num.*25.4. and *hang* them vp before
*Deut.*21.2.& thou *hang* him on a tree
2.*Sam.*21.6. we will *hang* them vp vnto
*Esth.*7.9. the K. said *hang* him thereon

Hanged, &c.

*Gen.*40.22. *hanged* the chiefe baker
41.13. and him he *hanged*
*Deut.*21.23. he that is *hanged* is accursd
*Ios.*8.25 he *hanged* on a tree
10.26 *hanged* them on five trees
2.*Sam.*4.12. *hanged* them vp ouer the
17.23. and *hanged* himselfe
21.9. they *hanged* them in the hill
13. bones of them that were *hang.*
*Est.*2.23. they were both *hang.* on a tree
5.14. that Mordecai may be *hanged*
7.10. so they *hanged* Haman
9.13. let Hamans ten sons be *hanged*
14. they *hanged* Hamans ten sons
Iob 26.7. *hangeth* the earth vpon noth.
*Lam.*5.12. the Princes are *hanged* vp
*Ezek.*27.10. they *hanged* the shield
11. they *hanged* their shields on
*Mat.*18.6. were *hanged* about his necke
So *Marke* 9.42.
27.5. went and *hanged* himselfe
Luke 23.39. the malef. which were *hanged*
Acts 5.32. and *hanged* on a tree. So
Chapter 10. 39.
*Gal.*3.13. euery one that *hangeth* on a

Hanging.

*Exo.*26.36. thou shalt make an *hanging*
See ver. 37. Chap. 27.16. and 35.17.
and 36.37. & 38.18. & 39.40.
and 40.5.8. 28.33.
*Ios.*10.26. they were *hanging* on the

Hangings.

*Exod.*27.14. the *hangings* on one side
See Ver. 15. Ch. 35.17. & 38.12.14.
15, 16.18. & 39.40. *Num.*3.26.
2.*Kings* 23.7. women wove *hangings*

Hanoch, &c.

*Gen.*25.4. *Hanoch* and Abida. See
*Exod.*6.14. *Num.*26.5.

Hanun.

2.*Sam.*10.1. and *Hanun* his son reigned
See Verse 2.4.1. *Chr.*19.2.3.4.

Hannah.

1.*Sam.*1.2. of the one was *Hannah*
5. unto *Hannah* he gaue a worthy
for he loued *Hannah*
8. *Hannah* why weepest thou? and
19. and Elkanah knew *Hannah* his
22. but *Hannah* went not vp, for
2.1. and *Hannah* prayed, and said, my
21. the Lord visited *Hannah*, so

Hananeel.

*Neh.*3.1. unto the tower of *Hananeel*

Hanani.

*Neh.*7.2. I gaue my brother *Hanani*

Hananiah.

1.*Chro.*3.19. and *Hananiah*, and &c.
See 2.*Chro.* 26.11. *Neh.*7.2. *Ier.*28.5.
13.15.17. & 36.12. and 20.13.
13.15.17. & 36.12. & 37.13.

Hanathon.

*Ios.*19.14. the north side of *Hanathon*

Hapharaim.

*Ios.*19.19. and *Hapharaim* and Shion

Hap. Hapin.

Ruth 2.3. her *hap* was to light on a
1.*Sam.*14.30. *haply* the people had eaten

Happen, &c.

1.*Sam.*6.9. that *happen* to us
28.10. no punishment *happen*
2.*Sam.*1.6. as I *happened* by chance
20.1 *happened* to be there
*Est.*4.7. all that *happened* unto him
Pro 12.21. shall no evill *happen*
*Act.*3.10. which had *happened* unto him
*Rom.*11.25. in part is *happened* to Israel
1.*Cor.*10.11. now all these things *happen*
*Phil.*1.12. things which *happened* to me

Happy.

*Gen.*30.13. and Leah said, *happy* am I
Deut 33.29. *happy* art thou, O Israel
1.*King.*10.8. *happy* are thy men
happy are thy servants
See 2.*Chro.* 9.7.
Iob 5.17. behold, *happy* is the man whom
*Psal.*127.5. *happy* is the man that hath
128 2. *happy* shalt thou be, and it
137.8. *happy* shall he be that taketh
144.15. *happy* is that people that
*Pro.*3.13. *happy* is the man that finds
18. *happy* is every one that retaines
14.21. *happy* is he So Chapter
16.20. & 29.18.
28.14. *happy* is the man that feareth
*Ier.*12.1. all they are *happy* that
*Mal.*3.15. we call the proud *happy*
Iohn 13.17. *happy* are ye if ye doe them
*Iam.*5.11. behold, we account them *happy*
1.*Pet.*3.14. *happy* are ye So Ch. 4.14.

Happier.

1.*Cor.*7.40. but she is *happier* if she

Haran.

1.*Chron.*5.26. Habar and *Haran*, and to

Harabah.

*Num.*33.24 incamped at *Haradah*
25. they removed from *Haradah*

Haran.

*Gen.*11.31. they came unto *Haran*, and
32. and Terah dyed in *Haran*
12.4. when he departed from *Haran*
5. that they had gotten in *Haran*
See 2.*Kings* 19.12. *Isai.*37.12.
Ezekiel 27.23.

Haran a proper name.

*Gen.*11.27. Nahor and *Haran*
Haran begat *Lot*
28. and *Haran* dyed before his
See more, Ver. 29. 31. 1.*Chro.*4.46.

Hararite.

2.*Sam.*23.11. Agee the *Hararite* See
Vers. 33.

Harbonah.

*Est.*7.9. *Harbonah* one of the chamber

Hard.

*Iudg.*9.52. went *hard* unto the doore
1.*Sam.*31.2. followed *hard* upon Saul
2.*Sam.*1.6. followed *hard* after him
*Psal.*63.8. followeth *hard* after thee
Ionah 1.13. the men rowed *hard* to bring

Hard.

*Gen.*18.14. is any thing too *hard* for the
*Dan.*1.17. that is too *hard* for you, bring
15, 18. not

15.18. not seeme *hard* unto thee
2.Sam. 3.39. Seruiah, be too *hard* for me
13.2. Amnon thought it *hard* for him
1.King. 2.10. thou hast asked a *hard* thing
Pſ. 60.3. shewed thy people *hard* things
88.7. thy wrath lyes *hard* upon me
94.4. and speake *hard* things ?
Pro. 13.15. way of transgressors is *hard*
Ier. 32.17. nothing too *hard* for me
27.8. is there any thing too *hard*
Dan. 5.12. shewing of *hard* sentences
Marke 10.24. how *hard* is it for them
Iohn 6.60. this is an *hard* saying, who
Act. 9.5. it is *hard* for thee to kick against
So Chapt. 26.14.
Heb. 5.11. and *hard* to be uttered, seeing
Iude 15. of all their *hard* speeches, which

See Labour & Bondage.

Hard.

Iob 41.24. as *hard* as a piece of the
Ezek. 3.7. impudent and *hard*-hearted

Harden.

Iob 6.10. I would *harden* my selfe in
Heb. 4.7. *harden* not your hearts

See Heart, Hearts.

Hardned.

Deut. 2.30. God *hardened* his spirit
Iob 9.4. who hath *hardened* himselfe
39.16. she is *hardened* against her
Dan. 5.20. his minde *hardened* in pride
Mar. 6.52 their heart was *hardened*
Iohn 12.40. and *hardened* their heart
Act. 19.9. when divers were *hardened*
Heb. 3.13. lest any of you be *hardened*

See Heart & Necke.

Hardeneth.

Pro. 21.29. *hardeneth* his face
28.14. he that *hardeneth* his necke
Rom 9.18. whom he will he *hardeneth*

Harder.

Ier. 5.3. faces *harder* than a rocke
Ezek. 3.9. *harder* than flint have I

Hardly.

Gen. 16.6. when Sarah dealt *hardly*
Iſay 8.21. *hardly* beſtead and hungry
Mar. 10.23. how *hardly* shall they that
Luke 9.39. *hardly* departeth from

Hardneſſe.

Iob 38.38. the dust groweth to *hardneſſe*
Mat. 19.8. of the *hardneſſe* of your harts
So *Marke* 10.5.
Marke 3.5. for the *hardneſſe* of their
16.14. unbeliefe & *hardneſſe* of heart
Rom. 2.5. but after thy *hardneſſe*, and

See the word Blinded, &c.

Hardneſſe.

2.Tim. 2.3. thou therfore endure *hards*,

Hare.

Leuit. 11.6. and the *Hare*, *Deut.* 14.7.

Hareph.

1.Chro. 2.51. *Hareph* the Father of

Hareth.

1.Sam. 22.5. into the Forrest of *Hareth*

Harim.

1.Chron. 24.8. the third to *Harim*. See
Esra 2.32.39.

Harlot.

Gen. 34.31. our sister as with an *harlot*?
38.21. where is the *harlot* that was
there was no *harlot* in this place
22. there was no *harlot* in this
24. hath played the *harlot*
Leuit. 21.14. or an *harlot*, and also
Ioſh. 2.1. came into an *harlots* house
6.17. only Rahab the *harlot* shall
22. goe into the *harlots* house
25. Ioshua saved Rahab the *harlot*
Iudg. 11.1. he was the son of an *harlot*
16.1. and saw there an *harlot*
Pro. 7.10. with the attire of an *harlot*
Iſay. 1.21 city become an *harlot*?
23.15. shall sing as an *harlot*
16. go about the city, thou *harlot*
Ier. 2.20. wandrest, playing the *harlot*
3.6. and there hast plaid the *harlot*
Ezek. 16.15. & playdst the *harlot*. Ver. 16
28. hast playd the *harlot* with them
31. and hast not been as an *harlot*
35. wherefore O *harlot*, heare the
41. to cease from playing the *har.*
23.44. woman that playeth the *harlot*
Ioel 3.3. given a boy for an *harlot*
Amos 7.17. thy wife shall be an *harlot*
Nah. 3.4. of the well favoured *harlot*
1.Cor 6.15. the members of an *harlot*?
Heb. 11 31. by faith the *harlot* Rahab
Iames 2.25. was not Rahab the *harlot*

See the words Hire, Plaid, &c.

Harlots.

1.Kings 3.16. that were *harlots*
Ier. 5.7. in the *harlots* houses
Hoſ. 4.14. they sacrifice with *harlots*
Mat. 21.31. Publicans and *harlots*

See Verse 32.

Luk 15.30. devourd thy living with *h.*
Rev. 17.5. the mother of *harlots*

Harme.

Gen. 31.52. this pillar -- for *harme*
Leuit. 5.16. make amends for the *harme*
1.Sam. 26.21. no more doe thee *harme*
2.Sam. 20.6. doe us more *harme* than
2.Kings 4.41. no *harme* in the pot
1.Chro. 16.22. do my Prophets no *harme*
Pſal. 105.15. do my Prophets no *harme*
Pro. 3.30. have done thee no *harme*
31. and do him no *harme*
Acts 16.28. doe thy selfe no *harme*, for
27.21. to have gained this *harme*, &c.
28.5. into the fire, & felt no *harme*
6. and saw no *harme* come to him
21. or spake any *harme* of thee
1.Pet. 3.13. & he that will *harme* you

Harmeleſſe.

Mat. 10.16. and *harmleſſe* as doves
Phil. 2.15. may be blameleſſe & *harml.*
Heb. 7.26.26. who is holy, *harmleſſe*, &c.

Harneſſe, &c.

Exod. 13.18. *harneſſed* out of the land
1.Kings 20.11. girds on his *harneſſe*
22.24. the joynts of the *harneſſe*
Ier. 46.4. *harneſſe* the horſes, and

Haroduite.

2.Sam. 23.25. Shammah the *Harodite*
Elika the *Haroditе*

Haroſheth.

Iudg. 4.2. in *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles
13. from *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles

Harpe, &c.

Gen. 4.21. ſuch as handle the *Harpe*
31.27. with tabret and with *harpe*
1.Sam. 10.5. a pipe, and a *harpe*
16.16. cunning player on a *harpe*
23. that David tooke an *harpe*
1.Chro. 25.3. prophesied with an *harpe*
Iob 21.12. the timbrell and *harpe*
30.31. my *harpe* also is turned to
Pſal. 33.2. praise the Lord with *harpe*
43.4. upon the *harpe* will I praise
49.4. darke saying on the *harpe*
57.8. awake psalter and *harpe*
81.2. the pleasant *harpe* with the
92.3. sing to the Lord with *harpe*
with the *harpe* and the voyce
149.3. with a timbrell and *harpe*
150.3. with psalterie and *harpe*
Iſay 5.12. the *harpe* and the viol
16.11. shall sound like an *harpe*
23.16. take an *harpe*, goe about the
Dan. 3.5. flute, *harpe*, &c.
1.Cor. 14.7. whether it be pipe or *harpe*
what is piped or *harped*

Harpers, &c.

2.Sam. 6.5. on *harpes* and psalteries

See *1.Kings* 10.12. *1.Chron.* 13.8.
and 15.16.28. & 16.5.& 25.6.
2.Chro. 5.12. and 20.28. &
29.25. *Neh.* 12.27.

1.Chro. 15.21. with *harpes* on the &c.
25.1. should prophesie with *harpes*
Pſal. 137.2. we hanged our *harpes* upon
Iſay 30.32. with tabrets and *harpes*
Ezek. 26.13. the sound of thy *harpes*
Rev. 5.8. every one of them *harpes*
14.2.1 heard the voyce of *harpers*
harping with their *harpes*
15.2. having the *harpes* of God
18.22. and the voice of *harpers*, and

Harrow, &c.

2.Sam. 12.31. under *harrowes* of iron
1.Chro. 20.3. with *harrowes* of iron
Iob 39.10. *harrow* the valleyes

Hart, &c.

Deut. 11.15. and as the *Hart*. So
Chapter 15.22.
1.Kings 4.23. beside *Harts*, and &c.
Pſal. 42.1. as the *Hart* panteth after
Cant. 2.9 or a yong *Hart*. So Ch. 8.14.
Iſay 35.6. shall leape as an *Hart*
Lam. 1.6. are become like *Harts*

See Roe-buckes.

Harveſt.

Gen. 8.22. seed time and *Harveſt*, cold
Exod. 23.16. the feast of *Harveſt*, the
34.21. in *Harveſt* thou shalt rest
Leuit. 19.9. reape the *Harveſt* of your
the gleanings of thy *Harveſt*
So Chapt. 23.22.
25.5. groweth -- of thy *Harveſt*
Deut. 24.21. gatherest downe thy *Harveſt*
Ruth. 2.21. have ended all my *Harveſt*
23. to the end of barley *Harveſt*
1.Sam. 8.12. and to reape his *Harveſt*
2.Sam. 21.9. in the dayes of *Harveſt*
beginning of barley *Harveſt*
10. from the beginning of *Harveſt*
23.13. to David in *Harveſt* time
Iob 5.5. whose *Harveſt* the hungry
Pro. 6.8. gathers her food in *Harveſt*
10.5. he that sleepeth in *Harveſt*
20.4. he shall begge in *Harveſt*
25.13. of snow in the time of *Harveſt*

26. 1 and as raine in *harvest*, so &c.
Isa. 9.3. according to the joy in *harvest*
16.9. and for thy *harvest*, is fallen
17.11. the *harvest* shall be a heape
18.4. of dews in the heat of *harvest*
5. for afore the *harvest*, when the
23.3. the *harvest* of the river is her
Ier. 5.17. they shall eate up thine *harvest*
24. appointed weeks of *harvest*
8.20. the *harvest* is past, the summer
50.16. sickle in the time of *harvest*
51.33. the time of her *harvest*
Hos. 6.11. I will set an *harvest* for thee
Ioel 1.11. the *harvest* of the field is peri.
3.13. for the *harvest* is ripe, come
Amos 4.7. yet three moneths to *harvest*
Mat. 9.37. the *harvest* truly is plenteous
38. pray ye the Lord of the *harvest*
send forth labourers into his *harv.*
13.30. grow together till *harvest*
in the time of *harvest*
Mar. 4.29. because the *harvest* is come
Luke 10.2. the *harvest* truly is great
John 4.35. and then commeth *harvest*
white already to *harvest*
Rev. 14.15. the *harv.* of the earth is ripe
See the words Barley & Wheat.

Harvest-man.

Isa. 17.5. be as when the *harvest-man*
Ier. 9.22. after the *harvest-man*, and

Harun.

2. *Kin.* 21.19. daughter of *Harus* of

Hashabiah.

2. *Chron.* 35.9. *Hashabiah* and Ichiel

Hashmonah.

Num. 33.29. and pitched in *Hashmonah*
30. they departed from *Hashmonah*

Hasham.

Ezra 2.19. the children of *Hasham*

Haste.

Gen. 19.22. *haste* thee, escape thither:
24.46. and she made *haste*, and let
43.30. and Ioseph made *haste*: for his
45.9. *haste* you, and goe up to my
13. and ye shall *haste*, and bring
Exod. 10.16. called for Moses in *haste*
12.11. ye shall eate it in *haste*: it is
33. out of the land in *haste*: for
34.8. and Moses made *haste*, and
Deut. 16.3. out of the land of Eg. in *haste*
Iudg. 13.10. the woman made *haste*, and
1. *Sam.* 20.38. make speed, *haste*, stay not
21.8. Kings businesse required *haste*
23.26. David made *haste* to get
25.18. then Abigail made *haste* and
2. *Sam.* 4.4. she made *haste* to flee, that
2. *Kin.* 7.15. had cast away in their *haste*
Ezra 4.23. they went up in *haste* to Ier.
Psal. 22.19. *haste* thee to helpe me
31.22. I said in my *haste*, I am
116.11. I said in my *haste*, all men
119.60. I made *haste*, & delayed not
Pro. 28.20. maketh *haste* to be rich
Isa. 52.12. not goe out with *haste*
Dan. 2.25. before the King in *haste*
3.24. and rose up in *haste*, and spake
6.19. went in *haste* to the den of lions
Nah. 2.5. shall make *haste* to the wall
Mar. 6.25. she came in with *haste* unto
Luke 1.39. with *haste*, into a city of
2.16. they came with *haste*, and
19.6. she made *haste*, and came
Acts 22.18. make *haste*, and get thee
See Make haste.

Hasten.

Gen. 24.18. she *hasted*, and let down her
20. she *hasted*, and emptied her
Exod. 5.13. *hasted* them, saying, fulfill
Iosh. 4.10. people *hasted*, and passed over
8.14. that they *hasted* and rose up
Iudg. 20.37. the lyers in wait *hasted*, and
Sam. 17.48. that David *hasted*, and
25.23. she *hasted*, and lighted off
34. thou had not *hasted*, and come to
42. and Abigail *hasted*, and rose
28.24. and she *hasted* and killed it
1. *King.* 20.41. he *hasted* and tooke
2. *Chro.* 26.20. yea himselfe *hasted* also
Est. 6.12. Haman *hasted* to his house
14. *hasted* to bring Haman unto
Iob 31.5. if my foot hath *hasted* to deceit
Psal. 48.5. troubled, and *hasted* away
104.7. thy thunder, they *hasted* away
John 11.31. she rose up *hastily* and went
Acts 20.16. for he *hasted* if it were poss.

Hasten.

Gen. 18.6. See the *Margine*
1. *King.* 22.9. *hasten* hither Micaiah
See 2. *Chro.* 18.8. *Margine*
Psal. 16.4. that *hasten* after another god
55.8. I would *hasten* my escape from
Isa. 5.19. and *hasten* his worke, that we
60.22. I the Lord will *hasten* it in
Ier. 1.12. I will *hasten* my word to &c.

Hastened, &c.

Gen. 18.6. Abraham *hastened* into the
Est. 3.15 *hastened* by the Kings Com.
8.14. being *hastened* and pressed on
Isa. 5.19. *hastened* that he may be
Ier. 17.16. I have not *hastened* from &c.

Hastily, &c.

Iob 9.26. Eagle that *hasteth* to the prey
40.23. a river and *hasteth* not
Pro. 7.23. as a bird *hasteth* to the snare
19.2. that *hasteth* with his feet, sins
28.22. he that *hasteth* to be rich
Eccles. 1.5. *hasteth* to the place where
Ier 48.16. his affliction *hasteth* fast
Hab. 1.8. Eagle that *hasteth* to eate
Zeph. 1.14. and *hasteth* greatly

Hasty.

Eccles. 5.2. let not thy heart be *hasty* to
7.9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit to be
8.3. be not *hasty* to goe out of his
Isay. 24.8. and as the *hasty* fruit before
Dan. 2.15. why is the decree so *hasty*
Hab. 1.6. the bitter and *hasty* nation

Hastily.

Gen. 41.14. they brought him *hastily*
Iudg. 2.23. driving them out *hastily*
9.54. he called *hastily* to the yong
1. *Sam.* 4.14. the man came in *hastily*
1. *Kings* 20.33. did *hastily* catch it
Pro. 20.21. may be gotten *hastily* at the
25.8. go not forth *hastily*

Hasting.

Isay. 16.5. and *hasting* righteousnesse
2. *Pet.* 3.12. looking for and *hasting*

Hasupha.

Ezra 2.43. the children of *Hasupha*

Hatach.

Esth. 4.5. Esther called for *Hatach*
6. *Hatach* went forth to Mordeai
9. *Hatach* came and told Esther

Hatch &c.

Isay. 59.5. they *hatch* cockatrice eggs
Ier. 17.11. and *hatcheth* them not

Hate.

Gen. 24.60. of those that *hate* them
26.27. seeing you *hate* me, and have
Exod. 20.5. of them that *hate* me
Levit. 19.17. shalt not *hate* thy brother
26.17. they that *hate* you shall reigne
Num. 10.35. let them that *hate* thee
Deut. 5.9. of them that *hate* me
7.10. repayeth them that *hate* him
15. upon all them that *hate* thee
19.11. if any man *hate* his neighbour
22.13. unto her and *hate* her
24.3. if the latter husband *hate* her
30.7. and on them that *hate* thee
32.41. and reward them that *hate* me
33.11. of them that *hate* him
Iudg. 11.7. did ye not *hate* me, and
14.16. thou dost but *hate* me, and
2. *Sa.* 22.41. destroy them that *hate* me
1. *Kings* 22.8. but I *hate* him,
2. *Chron.* 18.7.
19.2. them that *hate* the Lord?
Iob 8.22. they that *hate* thee shall be
Psal. 9.13. suffer of them that *hate* me
18.40. destroy them that *hate* me
21.8. finde out those that *hate* thee
25.19. *hate* me with cruell hatred
34.21. that *hate* the righteous shalbe
35.19. *hate* me without a cause
38.19. that *hate* me wrongfully, are
41.7. all that *hate* me whisper &c.
44.10. they which *hate* us, spoyle for
55.3. on me, in wrath they *hate* me
68.1. let them also that *hate* him
69.14. from them that *hate* me, and
83.2. they that *hate* thee, have lift
86.17. they which *hate* me may see it
89.23. plague them that *hate* him
97.10. ye that love the L. *hate* evill
101.3. I *hate* the worke of them that
105.25. their heart to *hate* his people
119.104. I *hate* every false way
So Verse 128.
113. I *hate* vaine thoughts, but
163. I *hate* and abhorre lying,
129.5. turned backe that *hate* Sion
139.21. doe not I *hate* them
that *hate* thee?
22. I *hate* them with a perfect
Pro. 1.22. fooles *hate* knowledge?
6.16. doth the Lord *hate*, yea seven
8.13. to *hate* evill--doe I *hate*
36. all they that *hate*, me love dea.
9.8. left he *hate* thee, rebuke a
19.7. of the poore doe *hate* him
25.17. weary of thee, & so *hate* thee
29.10. *hate* the upright, but the just
Eccles. 3.8. and a time to *hate*, a time
Isay 61.8. I *hate* robbery for burnt
Ier. 44.4. abominable thing that I *hate*
Ezek. 16.27. will of them that *hate* thee
Dan. 4.19. be to them that *hate* thee

Amos 5.10. they *hate* him that rebukes
15. *hate* the evill, and love the g.
21.I *hate*, I despise your feast daies
6.8.and *hate* his palaces therefore
Mich 3.2.who *hate* the good, and loue
Zech.8.17.these are things that I *hate*
Mat.5.43. neighb.& *hate* thine enemy
44.do good to them that *hate* you
So *Luke* 6. 27.
6.24.either he will *hate* the one, and
So *Luke* 16.13.
14.10.and shall *hate* one another
Luke 1.71. the hand of all that *hate* us
6.22. when men *hate* you and when
14.26. and *hate* not his father, and
Iohn.7.7. the world cannot *hate* you
15.18.if the world *hate* you, ye know
Rom.7.15.but what I *hate*, that doe I
1.*Iob*.3.13. maruell not if the world *ha.*
Rev.2.6. which I also *hate* See Ver. 15.
17.16. these shall *hate* the whore, and

Hated.

Gen.29.31.saw that Leah was *hated*
33. heard that I was *hated*
37.4. they *hated* him, and could
5.and *hated* him yet the more
8.*hated* him yet the more for his
49.23. shot at him, and *hated* him
Deut.1.27. because the Lord *hated* vs
4.42.*hated* him not in times past
9.28.because he *hated* them, he
19.4. whom he *hated* not in times
6. he *hated* him not in time past
21.15.and another *hated*
the beloued and the *hated*
16.before the sonne of the *hated*
17.the son of the *hated* for the
Iosh.20.5.and *hated* him not before
2.*Sam*.5.8. are *hated* of David soule
13.15. then Amnon *hated* her
wherewith he *hated* her
22.Absolon *hated* Amnon, &c.
22.18.from them that *hated* me
Est.9.5. vnto those that *hated* them
Iob 31.29.of him that *hated* me
Psal.18.17.from them which *hated* me
26.5.*hated* the Congregation of
31.6.I haue *hated* them that regard
44.7.put them to shame that *hated* vs
55.12.nor was it he that *hated* me
106.10. of him that *hated* them
41. and they that *hated* them
Pro.1.29.they *hated* knowledge, and
5.12.how haue I *hated* instruction
14.17. of wicked deuises, is *hated*
20. the poore is *hated* of his
Eccles.2.17.therefore I *hated* life &c.
18. I *hated* all my labour which
Isay 60. 15. hast been forsaken & *hated*
Ezek.16.37.them that thou hast *hated*
35.6. thou hast not *hated* blood
Hos 9.15.there I *hated* them, for the
Mal.1.3.and I *hated* Esau, and loued
Mat.10.22.ye shall be *hated* of all men
24.9. shall be *hated* of all nations for
See *Marke* 13.13.
Luke 19.14.his Citizens *hated* him
Iohn.15.18. hate you, you know it *hated*
me, before it *hated* you
24. & *hated* both me and my Fat.
25. they *hated* me without a cause
Rom.9.13.I loued, but Esau haue I *hated*
Ephe.5.29. ever yet *hated* his owne flesh
Heb.1.9.and *hated* iniquity, therefore

Haters.

2.*Sam*.19.6. and *haters* thy friends for
Psal.5.5.*haters* all workers of iniquity
25.7.and *haters* wickednesse &c.
50.17. seeing thou *haters* instruction
81.15.*haters* of the Lord should
Ezek.23.28. them whom thou *haters*
Rom.1.30. *haters* of God proud

Hateth.

Exod.23.5. of him that *hateth* thee
Deut.7.10.to him that *hateth* him
16.22.which the Lo.thy God *hateth*
22.16.to wife, and he *hateth* her
Iob.16.9. who *hateth* me, he gnaweth
34.17. he that *hateth* right, govern?
Psa.11.5.loues violence his soule *hateth*
120.6.with him that *hateth* peace
Pro.11.15. he that *hateth* suretiship is
12.1.he that *hateth* reproofe, is &c.
13.5. the righteous *hateth* lying; but
24. *hateth* his son; but he that
15.10. he that *hateth* reproofe, shall
27. and he that *hateth* gifts shall
26.24. he that *hateth* dissembleth
28.a lying tongue *hateth* those that
28.16. he that *hateth* couetousnesse
29.24.*hateth* his owne soule. he
Isa.1.14.my soule *hateth*: they are
Mal.2.16.that *hateth* putting away
Iohn.7.7.but me it *hateth*, because
15.19.therefore the world *hateth* you
Rom.1.30.*haters* of God, despitefull
1.*Iohn*.2.9.and *hateth* his brother is in
11.he that *hateth* his brother is in
3.15.whosoever *hateth* his brother is
4.20.and *hateth* his brother, he is a

Hatefull, &c.

Psal.36.2.be found to be *hatefull*
Pro.30.23. See the *Geneua Translation*
Ezek.23.29.deale with thee *hatefully*
Tit.3.3.*hatefull*, & hating one another
Rev.18.2.every vncleane & *hatefull* bird

Hating.

Tit.3.3. enuie and *hating* one another
Iud.23. *hating* euen the garment spotted

Hath.

Mat.13.12. for whosoeuer *hath*, to him
but whosoeuer *hath* not, from him
See more Ch.25.29.*Luke* 8.18.
2.*Cor*.8.12.according to that a man *hath*
according to that he *hath* not
1.*Iohn* 5.12.that *hath* the Son *hath* life
he that *hath* not the Son
hath not life

Hatred.

Num.35.20.if he thrust him of *hatred*
2.*Sam*.13.15.the *hatred* wherewith he
Psal.109.3.with words of *hatred*, and
5.and *hatred* for my loue
139.22.with a perfect *hatred*.I
Pro.10.12.*hatred* stirred vp strifes
18.he that hideth *hatred* with
15.15, Ore, and *hatred* therewith
26.26. whose *hatred* is couered by
Eccles.9.1. either loue or *hatred*, by all
6.their loue and their *hatred*, and
Ezek.25.15.destroy it for the old *hatred*
35.11.out of thy *hatred* against them
Hos.9.7.iniquity and the great *hatred*
8.*hatred* in the house of his God
Gal.5.20.*hatred*, variance wrath

Hats.

Dan.3.21.and their *hats*, and their

Haven, &c.

Gen.49.13.dwell at the *haven* of the sea
he shalbe for an *haven* for ships
Psal.107.30.to their desired *haven*
Acts 27.8.is called the faire *havens*

Havilah.

Gen.2.11.the whole land of *Havilah*
10.7. Seba, and *Havilah*
25.18.they dwelt from *Havilah*
1.*Sam* 15.7.from *Havilah* till thou
1.*Chro*.1.9. Siba, and *Havilah*
See the word Ophir.

Haughty.

2.*Sam*.22.28.are on the *haughty*, that
Psal.131.1. my heart is not *haughty*
Pro.16.18.an *haughty* spirit before a fall
18.12.the heart of man is *haughty*
21.24.proud, and *haughty* scorner is
Isa.3.16.daughters of Zion are *haughty*
10.33.the *haughty* shalbe humbled
24.4.the *haughty* people of the earth
Ezek.16.50. they were *haughty*, and
Zeph.3.11. no more be *haughty*, &c.

Haughtily Haughtinesse

Isa.2.11.the *haughtines* of men shalbe
So verse 17.
13.11. lay low the *haughtinesse* of the
16.6.proud of his *haughtinesse*.
Ierem.48.29. & the *haughtines* of his heart
Mich.2.3.nor shall ye go *haughtily*, for

Havoth-Iair.

Num.32.41. & called them *Havoth-Iair*
Deut.3.14.Bashan, *Havoth-Iair*
Iudg.10.4.are called *Havoth-Iair* vnto

Hauran.

Ezek.47.16.by the coast of *Hauran*
ye shall measure from *Hauran*

Hawke.

Leuit.11.16.and the night *Hawke*
the *Hawke* after his kinde
So *Deut* 14.15.
Iob 39.26. doth the *Hawke* flie by thy

Hay.

Pro.27.25. the *hay* appeareth, and the
Isa.15.6.the *hay* is withered away
1.*Cor*.3.12.wood, *hay* stubble

Hazael.

1.*Kin*.19.15.annoint *Hazael* to be king
17. escapes the sword of *Hazael*
2.*Kin*.8.8. the king said to *Hazael*
9.*Hazael* went to meet him
See Ver. 12.13. 15.
9.14. because of *Hazael* King of
10.32. and *Hazael* smote them
12.17.*Hazael* set his face to go vp
18.and sent it to *Hazael* king of
13.3.into the hand of *Hazael* king of
Benhadad the son of *Hazael*
22.but *Hazael* oppressed Israel
24.so *Hazael* dyed, and &c.
Amos 1.4. into the house of *Hazael*

Hazarsusal.

Iosh.19.3.& *Hazarsusal*. So 1.*Chr*.4.28.

Hazelelponi.

1.*Chro*.4.3. their sister was *Hazelelponi*

Hazer-

Hazarmaueth.
Gen.10.26.*Hazarmaueth*,and Iarah
So 1.*Chron*.1.20.
Hazarim.
Deut.2.23.which dwelt in *Hazerim*
Hazeroth.
Deut.1.1.*Hazeroth*,and Dizahab
Hazo.
Gen.22.22.*Hazo*,and Pildash,and
Hazor.
Ioſh.11.10.and tooke *Hazor*
for *Hazor* before time was
11.he burnt *Hazor* with fire
13.ſaue *Hazor* only,that did
12.19.the king of *Hazor*,one
15.23.Kedeſh,& *Hazor*,and Ithnan
Iudg.4.2.that reigned in *Hazor*,the
17.Iabin the king of *Hazor*,and
2.*Kin*.15.29.*Hazor* and Gilead
Ier.49.28.the kingdomes of *Hazor*
30.O ye inhabitants of *Hazor*
33.*Hazor* ſhall be a dwelling for
Hazar-Addar.
Num.34.4.ſhall go on to *Hazar-Addar*
Hazar-Enan.
Num.34.9.of it ſhalbe at *Hazar-Enan*
10.from *Hazar-Enan* to Shephan
Ezek.47.17.ſhalbe *Hazar-Enan*,the
Hazar-Gaddah.
Ioſh.15.27.and *Hazar-Gaddah*,and
Hazar-Hatticon.
Ezek.47.16.*Hazar-Hatticon*,which is
Hazar-Suſim.
1.*Chron*.4.31.and *Hazar-Suſim*,and at
Hazazon-Tamar.
2.*Chro*.20.2.be in *Hazazon-Tamar*
Hazezon-Tamar.
Gen.14.7.that dwelt in *Hazezon-Tamar*
Hazzarded.
Act.15.26.men that have *hazzarded*
Head.
Gen.47.31.himſelfe on the beds *head*
Deut.19.5.and the *head* ſlippeth
head.
Pſal.118.22.is the *head*-ſtone of the
Iſa.28.4.on the *head* of the fat valley
51.20.at the *head* of all ſtreets
Ezek.16.25.at every *head* of the way
See Ch.21.19,21.& 42.12.
Hab.3.14.the *head* of his villages,they
Head.
Num.1.4.*head* of the houſe of his fathers
17.3.for the *head* of the houſe of
25.15.he was *head* over a people
Deut.28.13.ſhall make thee the *head*
44.he ſhall be the *head*,and thou
Ioſh.11.10.Hazor was the *head* of all
22.14 each one was an *head* of the
Iudg.10.18.he ſhall be *head* over the
11.8.and be our *head* ouer all the
6.ſhall I be your *head*?
1.*Sam*.15.17.not made the *head* of the
2.*Sam*.22.44.kept me to be *head* of the
Pſal.18.43.haſt made me the *head* of
Iſa.7.8.the *head* of Syria is Damaſcus
the *head* of Damaſcus is Rezin
9.the *head* of Ephraim is Samaria
the *head* of Samaria is
9.14.*head* and taile,branch and
19.15.which the *head* or taile &c.
Hoſ.1.11.themſelues one *head*,and they
Hab.3.13.thou woundeſt the *head* out
1.*Cor*.11.3.the *head* of every man is Ch.
See more in the ſame Verſe
Eph.1.22.to be the *head* over all things
4.15.which is the *head*,even Chriſt
5.23.the husband is the *head* of the
23 Chriſt is the *head* of his Church
Col.1.18.he is the *head* of the body
2.10.the *head* of all principality and
19.and not holding the *head* from
1.*Pet*.2.7.is made the head of the corner
Heads.
Gen.2.10.it becameinto foure *heads*
Heads.
Exod.6.14.theſe be the *heads* of their
25.theſe are the *heads* of the &c.
18.25.made them *heads* ouer the
Num.25.4.take all the *heads* of the
Deut.1.15.and made them *heads*
5.23.all the *heads* of your tribes
33.5.when the *heads* of the people
21.came with the *heads* of the
Ioſh.19.51.and the *heads* of the fathers
21.1.to the *heads* of the fathers
22.21.the *heads* of the thouſands
23.2.and for their *heads* and for
So Chapt.24.1.
1.*Chro*.5.24.were the *heads* of the
the *heads* of the houſe of
8.28.theſe were the *heads* of the hou.
9.13.*heads* of the houſe of their,&c.
Mich.3.1.heare O *heads* of Iacob
11.the *heads* thereof iudge for
Head.
Gen.3.15.it ſhall bruiſe thy *head* and
40.13.lift vp thy *head*,and reſtore
See Ver.19,20.
48.14.vpon Ephraims *head* who was
vpon Manaſſes *head*
49.26.upon the *head* of Ioſeph,and
on the crown of the *head* of him
Exod.12.9.his *head* with his legs
29.10.upon the *head* of the bullocke
15.upon the *head* of the ramme
19.upon the *head* of the ramme
Levit.1.4.on the *head* of the burnt offr.
See Ch.3.2,8,13.& 4.4.15.24
5.8.and wring off his *head* from his
8.9.he put the Mitre on his *head*.
14.on the *head* of the bullocke
See Ver.18,22.
20.and Moſes burnt the *head*,and
9.13.pieces—and the *head*,and he
13.29.a plague on the *head*,or the
45.and his *head* bare: and he
14.18.ſhall powre upon the *head* of
29.he ſhall put vpon the *head* of
16.21.on the *head* of the liue Goat
on the *head* of the Goat
19.32.before the hoary *head*,and
21.5.baldneſſe vpon their *head*
10.on whoſe *head* the annointing
ſhall not vncouer his *head*
24.14.lay their hands on his *head*
Num.5.18.vncouer the womans *head*
6.5.ſhall no raſor come vpon his *head*
the haire of his *head* grow
9.the *head* of his conſecration
ſhall ſhaue his *head*
11.and ſhall hallow his *head*
18.ſhall take the haire of his *head*
and the *head* of his ſeparation
22.31.and bowed downe his *head*.
Deut.21.12.ſhall ſhaue her *head* and
28.23.that is ouer his *head* ſhalbe
35.foot to the top of thy *head*
33.16.on the *head* of Ioſeph
upon the top of the *head*
Ioſh.2.19.ſhall be vpon his *head*
ſhall be vpon our *head*
Iudg.5.26.ſhe ſmote off his *head*,when
13.5.no Raſor ſhall come on his *head*
16.13.the 7.locks of my *head* with
17.no Raſor come on my *head*: for
19 the 7.locks of his *head*: and
1.*Sam*.1.11.nor Raſor—on his *head*
4.12.and with earth on his *head*
5.4.and the *head* of Dagon,and both
10.1.powred it on his *head*,and kiſſed
17.46.take thy *head* from thee,and
51.cut off his *head* therewith
54.David tooke the *head* of the
57.with the *head* of the Philiſtine
25.39.of Nabal on his owne *head*
28.2.the keeper of my *head* for ever
31.9.cut off his *head*,and ſtripped
2.*Sam*.1.2.and earth upon his *head*
16.be vpon the *head* for thy
2.16.caught his fellow by the *head*
3.29.reſt on the *head* of Ioab,and
4.8.the *head* of Iſhbotheth unto
12.30.was ſet on Dauids *head*
13.19 put aſhes on her *head*
laid her hand on her *head*
14.26.when he poled his *head*—he
weighed the haire of his *head*
32.and caſteth vpon his *head*
16.9.over-and take off his *head*
18.9.his *head* caught hold of the
20.21.his *head* ſhall be throwne
22.cut off the *head* of Sheba
1.*King*.2.32.upon his owne *head*
33.upon the *head* of Ioab,and
on the *head* of his ſeed
44.thy wickednelle on thy *head*
8.32.to bring his way on his *head*
19.6.a cruſe of water at his *head*
2.*King*.2.3.thy Maſter from thy *head*
See Verſ.5.
4.19.my *head*,my *head*,and he ſaid
6.25.till an aſſes *head* was ſold for
31.if the *head* of Elisha—ſhall ſtand
9.6.powred the oyle on his *head*,and
25.27.did lift vp the *head* of Ichoiac.
1.*Chron*.10.9.tooke his *head*,and his
10.fattened his *head* in the temple
20.2.was ſet on Davids *head* and he
2.*Chro*.6.23.his way upon his own *head*
Neh.4.4.on their owne *head* and giue
Iob.1.20.and ſhaued his *head*,and fell
19.15.will I not lift vp my *head*
16.4.and ſhake mine *head* at you
20.6.his *head* reach vnto the clouds
29.3.his candle ſhined on my *head*
41.7.or his *head* with fiſh-ſpeares
Pſal.3.3.the lifter vp of mine *head*
7.16.returne on his owne *head*
21.3.of pure gold on his *head*
22.7.they ſhake their *head*,ſaying
23.5.thou annoynteſt my *head* with
27.6.my *head* be lifted vp aboue

38.4.are gone ouer *my head*,as an
40.12.than the haires of *my head*
44.14.a shaking of the *head* among
60.7.is the strength of *my head*
68.21.shall wound the *head* of his
69.4.than the haires of *my head*
83.2.hate thee haue lift vp the *head*
110.7.shall he lift up *his head*
133.2.ointment vpon the *head*
141.5.shall not breake mine *head*
Pro.1.9.of grace vnto thine *head*
4.9.to thine *head* an ornament
10.6.blessings are vpon the *head*
10.29.of old men is the gray *head*
Eccles.9.14.are in his *head*:but the
9.8.let thine *head* lacke no ointment
Cant.2.6.is vnder my *head*:and his
5.2.my *head* is filled with dew,and
7.5.thy *head* vpon thee is like
8.3.should be vnder my *head*,and
Isa.1.5.the whole *head* is sicke,and
7.20.the *head* and the haire of the
37.22.hath shaken her *head* at thee
51.11.shalbe vpon their *head*
58.5.to bow downe his *head* as a
59.17.of saluation vpon his *head*
Ier.2.37.and thy hands vpon thy *head*
9.1.that my *head* were waters
23.19.on the *head* of the wicked
30.23.vpon the *head* of the wicked
52.31.lifted vp the *head* of Iehoiakin
Lam.3.54.waters flowed ouer my *head*
Ezek.5.1.to passe vpon the *head* and
8.3.tooke me by a locke of my *head*
9.10.their way vpon their *head*
10.11.whither the *head* looked,they
13.18.vpon the *head* of euery &c.
16.43.thy way vpon thy *head*,saith
24.17.binde the tire of thy *head* on
33.4.his bloud vpon his owne *head*
Dan.1.10.make me endanger my *head*
2.32.this Images *head* was of fine
38.thou art this *head* of gold
4.5.the visions of my *head* troubled
See Ver.10.13.Chap.7.1.15.
7.9.his *head* like the pure wooll
20.ten horns that were in his *head*
Ioel 3.4.vpon your owne *head*. So Ver.7
Amos 2.7.on the *head* of the poore
8.10.and baldnesse on euery *head*
9.1.cut them in the *head* all of them
Obad.15.returne on thy owne *head*
Ionas 2.5.were wrapt about my *head*
4.6.be a shadow ouer his *head*
8.beat vpon the *head* of Ionah
Micah.2.13.& the L. on the *head* of them
Hab.3.13.woundest the *head* of the
Zech.1.21.no man did lift vp his *head*
3.5.set a faire Mitre on his *head*
a faire Mitre on his *head*
6.11.on the *head* of Ioshua the son of
Mat.5.36.thou sweare by thy *head*
8.20.hath not where to lay his *head*
10.30.very haires of your *head* are
14.8.Iohn Baptists *head* in a charger
See Ver.10.11.*Mar*.6.24.25.
27.30.and smote him on the *head*
So *Marke* 15.19.
37.and set vp ouer his *head*,his
Luk.7.46.mine *head* with oile thou didst
Ioh 13.9.but also my hands & my *head*
19.2.and put it on his *head*,& they
30.he bowed his *head* and gaue
20.7.napkin that was about his *head*
12.the one at the *head*,the other
Acts 18.18.hauing shorne his *head* in
Rom.12.20.coales of fire on his *head*
1.*Cor*.11.4.hauing his *head* couered
dishonoureth his *head*
5.woman with her *head* vncouered
dishonoureth her *head*
7.ought not to couer his *head*
10.to haue power on her *head*
12.21.nor againe,the *head* to the feet
Reu.10.1.a rain-bow on his *head*
12.1.vpon her *head* a crowne of
See the words Bowed,Couered.
Crown & Haire.

Headie.

2.*Tim*.3.4.*headie*,high minded

Headlong.

Iob 5.13.is carried *headlong*
Luk.4.29.cast him downe *headlong*
Acts 1.18.falling *headlong*,he burst

Headed. See **Bran.**

Heads.

Lewit.19.27.the corners of your *heads*
Num.8.12.on the *heads* of the bullocks
Iudg.8.28.lifted vp their *heads* no more
9.57.God did render on their *heads*
1.*Sam*.29.4.with the *heads* of these
1.*Kin*.20.31.with ropes on our *heads*
2.*Kin*.10.6.take ye the *heads* of the
7.put their *heads* in baskets,and
8.brought the *heads* of the Ks.sons
1.*Chro*.12.19.the ieopardy of our *heads*
Iob 2.12.dust on their *heads* toward
Psal.24.7.lift vp your *heads*. So Ver.9.
66.12.to ride ouer our *heads*,we
74.13.*heads* of the dragons of the
109.25.they shaked their *heads*
110.6.he shall wound the *heads* ouer
Isa.35.10.euerlasting ioy on their *heads*
Lam.2.10.cast dust on their *heads*
hang downe their *heads* to
Ezek.1.26.was ouer their *heads*
11.21.vpon their owne *heads*
22.31.recompenced on their *heads*
23.15.dyed attire on their *heads*
42.crownes on their *heads*
24.23.shalbe vpon your *heads*
27.30.shall cast vp dust on their *hea*.
44.18.linnen bonnets on their *heads*
20.nor shaue their *heads*
shall only pole their *heads*
7.6.the beast had four *heads*
Mat.27.39.they wagging their *heads*
So *Marke* 15.29.
Luke 21.28.and lift vp your *heads*,for
Acts 21.24.they may shaue their *heads*
Reu.4.4.they had on their *heads* crowns
9.7.and on their *heads* were as
17.& the *heads* of the horses,were
as the *heads* of lyons,and
12.3.hauing seuen *heads*,and
seuen crownes on his *heads*
13.1.on his *heads* the names of &c.
3.I saw one of his *heads* as it were
17.3.hauing seuen *heads*,and ten
7.which hath the seuen *heads* and
9.ths seuen *heads* are seuen

See **Bowed & Couered.**

Heale.

Num.12.13.*heale* her now O God
Deut.32.39.I wound,and I *heale*
2.*Kin*.20.5.behold I will *heale* thee
2.*Chro*.7.14.and will *heale* their land
Psal.6.2.O Lord *heale* me for my
41.4.*heale* my soule for I haue
60.2.*heale* the breaches thereof
Eccles.3.3.and a time to *heale*:a time
Isa.19.22.shall smite and *heale* it
and shall *heale* them
57.18.and will *heale* him:I will
19.to him.and I will *heale* him
Ier.3.22.I will *heale* your backslidings
17.14.*heale* me O Lord,and I
30.17.I le *heale* thee of thy wounds
Lam.2.13.who can *heale* thee?
Hos.5.13.yet he could not *heale* you
6.1.and he will *heale* vs,he hath
14.4.I le *heale* their backslidings
Zech.11.16.*heale* that which is broken
Mat.8.7.I will come and *heale* him
10.1.to *heale* all maner of sickneſſe
8.*heale* the sicke. So *Luk*.10.9
12.10.is it lawfull to *heale* on the
So *Luk*.14.3.
Mar.3.2.whether he would *heale* him
So *Luk*.6.7.
15.haue power to *heale* sicknesses
Luk.4.18.to *heale* the broken hearted
23.Peouerb.Physitian,*hea*. thy selfe
5.17.was present to *heale* them
6.7.whether he would *heale* on the
7.3.would come & *heale* his seruant
9.2.to preach and to *heale* the sicke
Iohn 4.47.come.and *heale* his son
12.40.and I should *heale* them
So *Mat*.13.15.*Acts* 28.27.
Acts 4.30.forth thine hand to *heale*,and

Healed.

Gen.20.17.God *healed* Abimelech
Exod.21.19.to be throughly *healed*
Lewit.13.18.was a bile,and is *healed*
37.if the skall is *healed* he is
14.3.plague of leprosie be *healed*
48.because the plague is *healed*
Deut.28.27.thou canst not be *healed*
35.sore botch that cannot be *healed*
1.*Sam*.6.3.then ye shall be *healed*,and
2.*Kin*.2.21.I haue *healed* these waters
22.so the waters were *healed*
8.29.to be *healed* in Iezreel. See
Chap.9.15.2.*Chro*.22.6.
2.*Chro*.30.20.and *healed* the people
Psal.30.2.and thou hast *healed* me
107.20.sent his word,and *healed* them
Isa.6.10.and conuert,and be *healed*
53.5.with his stripes we are *healed*
Ier.6.14.they haue *healed* also the hurt
8.11.they haue *healed* the hurt of the
15.18.which refuseth to be *healed*?
17.14.and I shall be *healed*: saue me
51.8.if so be she may be *healed*
9.we would haue *healed* Babylon
but she is not *healed*
Ezek.34.4.nor *healed* that which was
47.9.for they shalbe *healed*:and
11.shall not be *healed*:they

Hos. 7.1. would haue *healed* Israel: then
11.3. knew not that I *healed* them
Matth. 4.24. and he *healed* them
So Ch. 15.30. & *Mar.* 6.5.13.
8.16. and *healed* all that were sicke
12.15. and he *healed* them all
22. and he *healed* him, insomuch
14.14. and he *healed* their sicke
19.2. and he *healed* them there
Mar. 3.10. for he had *healed* many, so as
5.23. that she may be *healed*, and
29. was *healed* of that plague
6.5. and *healed* them. So Ver. 13.
Luk. 4.40. on euery one--& *healed* them
5.15. to heare, and to be *healed*
6.17. to be *healed* of their diseases
18. and they were *healed*
19. and he *healed* them all
7.7. and my seruant shalbe *healed*
8.2. women which had been *healed*
36. possessed of the deuils, was *hea.*
43. nor could be *healed* of any
47. she was *healed* immediately
9.11. *healed* them that had need of
42. and *healed* the childe, and &c.
13.14. had *healed* on the Sabbath day
in them--come and be *healed*
14.4. *healed* him, and let him go
17.15. he saw that he was *healed*
22.51. touched his eare, & *healed* him
Iohn. 5.13. who was *healed*, wist not
Acts 3.11. lame man which was *healed*
4.14. the man which was *healed*
5.16. they were *healed* euery one
8.7. that were lame, were *healed*
14.9. that he had faith to be *healed*
28.8. on him, and *healed* him
9. came, and were *healed*
Heb. 12.13. but let it rather be *healed*
Iam. 5.16. that you may be *healed*
1. *Pet.* 2.24. by whose stripes ye were *hea.*
Reu. 13.3. his deadly wound was *healed*
See Verse 12.

Healer, &c.

Exod. 15.26. the Lord that *healeth* thee
Psal. 103.3. *healeth* all thy diseases
147.3. *healeth* the broken in heart
Isa. 30.7. will not be an *healer*: for in
20.26. *healeth* the stroke of their

Healing.

Ier. 14.19. and there is no *healing*
and for the time of *healing*
30.13. thou hast no *healing* medicines
Nah. 3.19. there is no *healing* of thy
Mal. 4.2. with *healing* in his wings
Mat. 4.23. *healing* all maner of sicknesse
9.35. and *healing* euery sicknesse
Luke 9.6. and *healing* euery where
11. them that had need of *healing*
Act. 4.22. this miracle of *healing* was
10.38. *healing* all that were oppressed
1. *Cor.* 12.9. to another the gifts of *heal.*
30. haue all the gifts of *healing*?
Reu. 22.2. for the *healing* of the nations

Health.

Gen. 43.28. is in good *health*: he is
2. *Sam.* 20.9. art thou in *health*, my
Psal. 67.2. thy sauing *health* among
Pro. 3.8. it shalbe *health* to thy nauell
4.22. and *health* to all their flesh
12.18. the tongue of the wise is *heal.*
13.17. ambassadour is *health*
16.24. and *health* to the bones
Isa. 58.8. thy *health* shall spring forth
Ier. 8.15. for a time of *health*, and
22. why then is not the *health*
30.17. I will restore *health* of the
33.6. I'le bring it *health* and cure
Acts 27.34. this is for your *health*
3. *Iohn.* 2. and be in *health*, euen as thy

Heape, &c.

Gen. 31.52. this *heape* be witnesse, and
I will not passe ouer this *heape*
Exod. 15.8. stood vpright as an *heape*
Deut. 13.16. an *heape* for euer: it shall
32.23. I will *heape* mischiefes on
Iosh. 7.26. ouer him a great *heape*
8.29. and raise thereon a great *heape*
Ruth. 3.7. the end of the *heape* of corne
2. *Sam.* 18.17. a very great *heap* of stones
Ieh 8.17. wrapped about the *heape*
16.4. I could *heape* vp words against
27.16. he *heap* vp siluer as the dust
36.13. hypocrites--*heape* vp wrath
Psal. 33.7. as an *heape*, he layeth vp
78.13. to stand as an *heape*
Pro. 25.22. thou shalt *heape* coales of
Eccles. 2.26. and to *heape* vp, that he
Isa. 17.1. it shalbe a ruinous *heape*
11. the haruest shalbe a *heape*
25.2. of a city, an *heape*
Ier. 30.18. on her owne *heape*
49.2. a desolate *heape*, of a
Mich. 1.6. as an *heape* of the field
Hab. 1.10. they shall *heape* dust, and
3.15. the *heape* of great waters
Hag. 2.16. one came to an *heape* of
Zech. 9.3. *heaped* vp siluer as the dust
Rom. 12.20. thou shalt *heape* coals of fire
2. *Tim.* 4.3. shall *heap* to themselues teac.
Iames 5.3. ye haue *heaped* treasure

Heapes.

Iudg. 15.16. *heapes* vpon *heapes*, with
2. *Kin.* 10.8. lay ye them in two *heapes*
19.25. cities into ruinous *heapes*
2. *Chro.* 31.6. and laid them by *heapes*
See the Margine.
8. and saw the *heapes* See Verse 9.
Neh. 4.2. out of the *heaps* of the rubbish
Iob. 15.28. are ready to become *heapes*
Psal. 79.1. laid Ierusalem on *heapes*
See *Ier.* 9.11. & 26.18.
Isa. 37.26. cities into ruinous *heapes*
Ier. 31.21. make thee high *heapes*, set
50.26. cast her vp as *heapes*, and
51.37. Babylon shall become *heapes*
Hos. 12.11. their Altars are as *heapes*
Mich. 3.12. Ierusal. shall become *heapes*

Heapeth.

Psal. 39.6. he *heapeth* vp riches, and
Hab. 2.5. *heapeth* to him all people

Heard.

Gen. 3.8. *heard* the voice of the Lord
10. I *heard* thy voice in the
21.17. God *heard* the voice of the lad
God hath *heard* the voice of
26. nor yet *heard* I of it, but to day
29.33. the Lo. hath *heard* that I was
30.6. and hath also *heard* my voice
35.22. and Israel *heard* it. Now the
37.21. and Reuben *heard* it, and he
42.2. I haue *heard* that there is corn
Exod. 4.31. when they *heard* that the
18.1. when Iethro--*heard* of all that
23.13. nor let it be *heard* out of thy
28.35. his sound shalbe *heard* when
Num. 11.1. the Lord *heard*, and his
12.2. and the Lord *heard* it
14.14. haue *heard* that thou Lo. art
15. haue *heard* the fame of thee
20.16. the Lord, he *heard* our voice
Deut. 1.34. the Lord *heard* the voice of
4.12. ye *heard* the voice of the words
onely ye *heard* a voice
32. or hath been *heard* the like?
33.as thou hast *heard*, and liue?
5.23. when ye *heard* the voice out of
24. and we haue *heard* his voice
26. that hath *heard* the voice of the
28. *heard* the voice of your words
heard the voice of the words
17.4. and thou hast *heard* of it, and
26.7. the Lord *heard* our voice and
Iosh. 24.27. it hath *heard* all the words
Iudg. 7.15. *heard* the telling of the &c.
18.25. let not thy voice be *heard*
Ruth. 1.6. had *heard* in the country of
1. *Sam.* 1.13. her voice was not *heard*
7.9. and the Lord *heard* him
23.10. Ieruant hath certainly *heard*
2. *Sam.* 7.22.10. all that we haue *heard*
1. *Kin.* 2.42. the word I haue *heard*, is
3.28. *heard* of the iudgement which
4.34. had *heard* of his wisedome
6.7. nor any toole of iron *heard*
17.22. *heard* the voice of Elijah
20.31. behold now we haue *heard*
2. *Kin.* 19.25. not *heard* long ago how
20.5. I haue *heard* thy prayer, I haue
22.19. I also haue *heard* it, saith the
2. *Chro.* 30.27. their voice was *heard*, and
34.27. I haue euen *heard* thee also
Iob. 4.16. and I *heard* a voice, saying
15.8. hast thou *heard* the secret of
16.2. I haue *heard* many such things
19.7. but I am not *heard*, I cry
20.3. I haue *heard* the checke of my
26.14. little a portion is *hea.* of him
29.11. when the eare *heard* me, it
33.8. *heard* the voice of thy words
37.4. when his voice is *heard*
42.5. I haue *heard* of thee by the &c.
Psal. 3.4. he *heard* me out of his holy
6.8. hath *heard* the voice of weeping
9. the Lord hath *heard* my &c.
10.17. hast *heard* the desire of the
18.6. he *heard* my voice out of his
19.3. where their voice is not *heard*
22.21. thou hast *heard* me from the
24. but when he cryed--he *heard*
28.6. he hath *heard* the voice of
31.13. I haue *heard* the slander, my
34.4. and he *heard* me, & deliuered
6. and the Lord *heard* him, and
38.13. as a deafe man *heard* not
40.1. vnto me, and *heard* my cry
44.1. we haue *heard* with our eares
48.8. as we haue *heard*, so haue
61.5. hast *heard* my vowes, thou hast
62.11. twice haue I *heard* this, that
66.8. voice of his praise to be *heard*
19. verily God hath *heard* me
76.8. to be *heard* from heauen, the

78.3. haue *heard* & knowne, & our
21. the Lord *heard* this, and was
59. when God *heard* this, he was
81.5. *I heard* a language that I
97.8. Zion *heard*, and was glad
118.21. for thou haſt *heard* me
120.1. and he *heard* me
132.6. we *heard* of it at Ephratah
*Pro.*1.13. but ſhall not be *heard*
*Eccleſ.*9.16. his words are not *heard*
17. are *heard* in quiet, more than
*Iſa.*6.8. *I heard* the voice of the Lord
15.4. their voice ſhall be *heard* to
16.6. *heard* of the pride of Moab
21.10. *I* haue *heard* of the Lord of
24.16. haue we *heard* ſongs, even
30.30. glorious voice to be *heard*
37.4. which the L. thy God hath *heard*
9. and he *heard* concerning
11. thou haſt *heard* what the kings
26. not *heard* long ago how *I*
40.21. haue ye not *heard*? hath it
42.2. nor his voice to be *heard*
48.6. thou haſt *heard*, ſee all this, and
49.8. haue I *heard* thee, and in a day
52.15. that which they had not *heard*
60.3. ſhall no more be *heard*
64.4. men haue not *heard*, nor
65.19. ſhall no more be *heard* in her
66.8. who hath *heard* ſuch a thing
*Ier.*3.21. a voice was *heard* vpon the
4.19. haſt *heard* O my ſoule, the
31.18. haue *heard* a voice as of
7.13. but ye *heard* not: and I called
8.6. I hearkened and *heard*, but they
16. of his horſes was *heard*
9.19. of wailing is *heard*
18.13. who hath *heard* ſuch things
20.10. *I heard* the defaming of many
23.18. and *heard* his words?
hath marked and *heard* it
25. *heard* what the Prophets haue
25.8. ye haue not *heard* my words
26.11. ye haue *heard* with your eares
21. *heard* his words, the King
30.5. haue *heard* a voice of trembling
31.15. a voice was *heard* in Ramah
18. I haue ſurely *heard* Ephraim
33.10. there ſhalbe *heard* in this place
36.11. had *heard* out of the booke, all
38.7. *heard* they had put Ieremiah
42.4. I haue *heard* you, behold
46.12. haue *heard* of thy ſhame
48.29. haue *heard* the pride of Moab
49.14. I haue *heard* a rumour from
21. was *heard* in the red ſea
*Lam.*1.21. they haue *heard* that *I* ſigh
3.56. thou haſt *heard* my voice
*Ezek.*10.5. the wings was *heard*
19.9. ſhould be no more *heard*
26.13. ſhalbe no more *heard*
27.30. cauſe their voice to be *heard*
33.5. *heard* the ſound of the trumpet
35.12. I haue *heard* all thy blaſphem.
13. againſt me *I* haue *heard* them
*Dan.*5.14. euen *heard* of thee, that the
8.16. *I heard* a mans voice between
10.9. yet *I heard* the voice of his
and when *I heard* the voice
12. thy words were *heard*, and *I*
12.7. *I heard* the man clothed with
8. *I heard*, but vnderſtood not
*Hoſ.*7.12. congregation hath *heard*
14.8. I haue *heard* him, and obſerued
*Obad.*1. we haue *heard* a rumour from
Ionas 2.2. and he *heard* me out of the
*Mich.*5.15. ſuch as they haue not *heard*
*Nah.*2.13. ſhall no more be *heard*
*Hab.*3.2. *I* haue *heard* thy ſpeech
16. when *I heard*, my belly &c.
*Zeph.*2.8. *I* haue *heard* the reproach of
*Zech.*8.23. we haue *heard* that God is
*Mal.*3.16. the L. hearkened and *heard* it
*Mat.*2.3. when Herod the K. had *heard*
22. he *heard* that Archilaus was
5.43. ye haue *heard* that it hath
11.2. when Iohn had *heard* in the
12.24. but when the Phariſees *heard*
13.17. and haue not *heard* them
14.1. *heard* of the fame of Ieſus
13. when Ieſus *heard* of it, he
when the people *heard* thereof
19.22. when the young man *heard*
See *Luke* 18.23.
25. while his Diſciples *heard* it
22.7. when the King *heard* thereof he
22. they had *heard* theſe words
33. when the multitude *heard* this
34. when the Phariſees *heard* that
*Mar.*6.20. and when he *heard* him
and *heard* him gladly
11.14. and his Diſciples *heard* it
Luke 1.13. thy praier is *heard*, and thy
8.41. *heard* the ſalutation of Mary
10.39. at Ieſus feet, and *heard* his
15.6. hauing *heard* the word keep it
Iohn 4.1. how the Phariſees had *heard*
42. we haue *heard* him our ſelues
6.45. hath *heard* and hath learned of
9.32. world began, was it not *heard*
15.15. all things that *I* haue *heard* of
Acts 2.37. now when they *heard* this
4.4. many which *heard* the word
20. which we haue ſeen and *heard*
9.4. *I heard* a voice. Ch. 22.7. & 26.14.
13. *I* haue *heard* by many of this
10.31. thy prayer is *heard*, and thine
22. *heard* not the voice. Cha. 9.7.
*Rom.*10.18. haue they not *heard*? yes
So Verſe 18.
2. *Cor.*6.2. *I* haue *heard* thee in a time
12.4. and *heard* vnſpeakable words
*Gal.*1.13. haue *heard* of my converſation
*Eph.*1.13. after ye *heard* the word of
4.21. if ſo be that you haue *heard* him
*Phil.*4.9. *heard* and ſeen in me
*Col.*1.4. ſince we *heard* of your faith in
9. ſince the day we *heard* it, do not
1. *Theſ.*2.13. the word which ye *heard*
2. *Tim.*2.2. things that thou haſt *heard*
*Heb.*2.1. things which we haue *heard*
3. confirmed, to vs by them that *he.*
3.16. ſome when they had *heard*
4.2. with faith in them that *heard* it
5.7. was *heard* in that he feared
12.19. which voice they that *heard*
2. *Pet.*1.18. this voice we *heard* when
1. *Iohn* 1.1. which we haue *heard*, which
3. which we haue ſeen and *heard*
2.18. ye haue *heard* that Antichriſt
3.11. the meſſage that ye haue *heard*
*Rev.*3. thou haſt received and *heard*
4.1. the firſt voice which *I heard*, was
5.11. *heard* the voice of many Angels
13. that are in them *heard* I ſaying
7.4. *I heard* the number of them
10.4. *I heard* a voice from heaven
See Cha. 11.12. 14. & 12.10.
& 14. 2.13. & 21.3.
16.7. *I heard* another out of the Altar
19.1. *I heard* a great voice of much
6. *I heard* as it were the voice of
See Words

Heardeſt.

*Deut.*4.36. thou *heardeſt* his words
*Ioſh.*14.12. thou *heardeſt* in that day
*Pſal.*31.22. thou *heardeſt* the voice of
119.26. and thou *heardeſt* me
Ionas 2.2. and thou *heardeſt* my voice

Heare.

*Gen.*4.23. *heare* ye my voice, ye wiues
21.6. all that *heare*, will laugh with
23.6. *heare* vs, my Lord thou art
41.21. and we would not *heare* &c.
22. and ye would not *heare*?
*Exod.*6.12. then ſhall Pharaoh *heare*?
15.14. the people ſhall *heare*, and be
19.9. that the people may *heare* when
20.19. and we will *heare*, but let not
21.23. *I* will ſurely *heare* their cry
2.7. that *I* will *heare*, for *I* am
32.18. of them that ſing do *I heare*
*Leuit.*5.1. and *heare* the voice of &c.
*Num.*9.8. *I* will *heare* what the Lord will
12.6. *heare* now my words, if there
14.13. the Egyptians ſhall *heare* it
20.10. *heare* now ye rebels, muſt
23.18. riſe vp Balak, and *heare*
*Deut.*1.16. *heare* the cauſes betweene
17. ye ſhall *heare* the ſmall as well
43. and you would not *heare*
4.6. wich ſhall *heare* all the ſtatutes
10. make them *heare* my words
28. which neither ſee, nor *heare*
33. did euer people *heare* the voice
36. made thee to *heare* his voice
5.1. *heare*, O Iſrael. See Ch. 6.3.4.
& 9.1. & 20.3.
25. if we *heare* the voice of the Lo.
27. *heare* all that the Lo. our God
we will *heare* it, and doe it
17.13. all the people ſhall *heare*, and
18.16. let me not *heare* the voice
19.20. ſhall *heare*, and feare, and
21.21. all Iſrael ſhall *heare* and feare
30.12. that we may *heare* it, and do it
So Verſe 13.
17. ſo that thou wilt not *heare*, but
31.12. may *heare* and learne, and
13. may *heare* and learne to feare
32.1. and *heare*, O earth, the words
33.7. *heare* Lord, the voice of Iudah
*Ioſh.*3.9. and *heare*, the words of the Lo.
*Iudg.*5.16. to *heare* the bleatings of the
7.11. thou ſhalt *heare* what they ſay
1. *Sam.*2.23. *I heare* of your euill dealing
8.18. and the Lord will not *hear* you
22.7. *heare* now, ye Beniamites
12. *heare* now thou ſon of Ahitub
25.24. *heare* the words of thine &c.
26.19. the King *heare* the words

2.Sam.15.3. deputed of the K. to *heare*
17.5.let vs *heare* likewise what he
19.35.can I *heare* any more the
20.16 *heare, heare* say, I pray you
17.*heare* the word of thine hand-
maide-I doe *heare*
22.7. and he did *heare* my voice
45.assoone as they *heare*, they
1.Kin.4.34.to *heare* the wisedome of
8.30.*heare* thou in heauen thy
See Ver.34.36.39.43.45.
10.8.and that *heare* thy wisedome
24.to *heare* his wisedome
2.Kin.18.12. would not *heare* them
19.16.bow downe thine eare & *heare*
and *heare* the words of
20.16. *heare* the word of the Lord
1. Chro.28.2. *heare* me, my brethren
2.Chro.6.23.*heare* thou from heauen
See before 1.Kin.8.30.
7.14. will I *heare* from heauen, and
13.4.*heare* me thou Ieroboam, & all
15.2. *heare* ye me Asa, and all Iudah
20.9.then thou wilt *heare* and helpe
20.*heare* me, O Iudah, and ye
Neh.4.4. *heare* O our God, for we
8.2.allthat could *heare* with &c
9.29.and would not *heare*
Iob 3.18.they *heare* not the voice of the
5.27.so it is, *heare* it, and know it
13.6.*heare* now my reasoning
17.*heare* diligently my speech
15.17.I will shew thee, *heare* me
21.2.*heare* diligently my speech
22.27.and he shall *heare* thee
30.20. and thou dost not *heare* me
31.35. Oh that one would *heare* me
33.1.Iob, I pray thee *heare* my &c.
34.2.*heare* my words, O ye wise
16.*heare* this: hearken to the
35.13.God will not *heare* vanity
37.2.*heare* attentiuely the noise, and
42.4. *heare* I beseech thee, and I
Psal.4.1. *heare* me when I call
and *heare* my prayer
3.the Lord will *heare*, when I call
5.3.my voice shalt thou *heare* in the
10.17.wilt cause thine eare to *heare*
13.3.consider and *heare* me, O Lord
17.1.*heare* the right O Lord, attend
6.thou wilt *heare* me O God
18.44. assoone as they *heare* of me
20.1.the Lord *heare* thee in the day
6. he will *heare* him from his holy
9.let the King *heare* vs when we
27.7. *heare*, O Lord, when I cry
28.2.*heare* the voice of my supplicat.
30.10.*heare*, O Lord, & haue mercy
34.2.the humble shall *heare* thereof
38.15.thou wilt *heare* me, O Lord
16.I said, *heare* me, lest otherwise
39.12.*heare* my prayer O Lord
49.1. *heare* this, all ye people, giue
50.7 *heare* O my people, and I will
51.8.make me to *heare* ioy and
55.2.attend to me, and *heare* me
17.and he shall *heare* my voice
19.God shall *heare* & afflict them
59.7.who, say they, doth *heare*?
60.5.with thy right hand, & *heare* me
61.1.*heare* my cry O God, attend
64.1.*heare* my voice O God in my
66.16. come and *heare* all ye that
18.the Lord will not *heare* me
99.13.*heare* me in the truth of thy
16. *heare* me O Lord, for thy
17.*heare* me speedily. So *Psal.*143.7
84.8.*heare* my prayer, giue eare
85.8. I will *heare* what God the Lord
86.1.O Lord *heare* me, for I am
94.9. shall he not *heare*?
95.7.if ye will *heare* his voice &c.
102.20.to *heare* the groaning of the
115.6.but they *heare* not
119.149.*heare* my voice according to
130.2. Lord *heare* my voice
140.6.*heare* the voice of my supplic.
8.cause me to *heare* thy louing
Pro.1.5.a wise man will *heare*, and will
8.*heare* the instruction of thy &c.
4.10.*heare*, O my sonne, and
5.7. *heare* me now therefore O ye
8.6. *heare*, for I will speake of &c.
33.*heare* instruction, and be
19.27. cease my son to *heare* the
23.19. *heare* thou, my son, and be
Eccles.5.1.be more ready to *heare* than
7.5.to *heare* the song of fooles
21.lest thou *heare* thy seruant
12.13. let vs *heare* the conclusion
Cant.2.14.let me *heare* thy voice, for
8.13. cause me to *heare* it
Isa.1.2.*heare* O heauens, and giue
10.*heare* the word of the Lord
15.I will not *heare*, your hands
6.9.*heare* ye indeed: but &c.
7.13.*heare* ye now, O house of Dauid
18.3.blowes a trumpet, *heare* ye
28.12.yet they would not *heare*
14.*heare* the word of the Lord
23.*heare* my voice, hearken
and *heare* my speech
29.18.in that day the deafe shal *heare*
30.9.that will not *heare* the Law
19.when he shall *heare* it, he will
32.3.the eares of them that *heare*
2.*heare* my voice, ye careleſſe
33.13.*heare* ye that are far off
36.13.*heare* ye the words of the great
37.4. thy God will *heare* the words
7.he shall *heare* a rumour, and
17.encline thine eare and *heare*
and *heare* all the words
39.5.*heare* the word of the Lord of
41.17.I the Lord will *heare* them
42.18.*heare* ye deafe, and looke ye
23.and *heare* for the time to come
43.9.let them *heare*, and say, it is
44.1.yet now *heare*, O Iacob my
47.8. *heare* now this thou that art
See Ch 48.1.& 51.21
48.16.*heare* you this I haue not
50.4 my eare to *heare* as the learned
55.3. *heare*, and your soule shall liue
59.1.eare heauie, that it cannot *heare*
2.hid his face that he will not *hea.*
65.12.he did not *heare*, but did euill
24. yet speaking I will *heare*
66.4. they did not *heare* but they
5.*heare* the word of the Lord, ye
Ier.2.4.*heare* ye the word of the Lord
See ch.7.2.20.& 10.1.& 17.20.& 19.3.
& 21.11.& 22.29.& 29.20.& 34.4
& 42. 15.& 44. 24.26.
4.21.and *heare* the sound of the &c.
5.21.*heare* now this, O foolish people
6.10.that they may *heare*?
18.*heare* ye nations, and know
19.*heare*, O earth, behold, I will
7.16.for I will not *heare* thee
9.10.nor can men *heare* the voice of
11.2.*heare* ye the words of the, Ve.6.
10.refused to *heare* my words
14. for I will not *heare* them
13.10.which refuse to *heare* my words
11.but they would not *heare*
15.*heare* ye, and giue eare, be not
17.if ye will not *heare* it, my soule
14.12. I will not *heare* their cry
17.23.that they might not *heare*
18.2. I will cause thee to *heare* my
19.15.might not *heare* my words
22.5.if ye will not *heare* these words
21.I will not *heare*, this hath
23.22.my people to *heare* my words
25.4.enclined your eare to *heare*
28.7. *heare* thou now this word that
15. *heare* now Hananiah, the Lord
29.19. but you would not *heare*
33.9. which shall *heare* all the good
36.25.but he would not *heare* them
37.20.*heare* now I pray thee O my
38.25.if the Princes *heare* that I
42.14.not *heare* the sound of the
49.20.*heare* the counsell of the Lord
Lam.1.18. *heare* I pray you all people
Ezek.2.5.whether they will *heare* So
Ver.7. Chapt.3.11.
8. *heare* what I shall say to thee
3.17. *heare* the word at my mouth
27.let him *heare*, and he that
6.3. *heare* the word of the Lord
See Ch.16.35.& 36.1.4.& 37.4.
8.18.yet I will not *heare* them
12.2.eares to *heare*, and *heare* not
13.19.to my people that *heare* your
24.26.to *heare* it with thine eares
33.7.to *heare* the word at my mouth
30.*heare* the word of the Lord
31.and they *heare* thy words, but
32.for they *heare* thy words, but
36.15.to *heare* in thee the shame of
Dan.3.5. at what time ye *heare* the
5.23.which see not nor *heare*, nor
9.17.*heare* the praier of thy seruant
18.encline thine eare and *heare*
Hos.2.21. I will *heare*, saith the Lord
I will *heare* the heauen
they shall *heare* the earth
22.the earth shall *heare* the corne
they shall *heare* Iezreel
4.1.*heare* the word of the Lord, ye
5.1.*heare* ye this, O Priests, and
Ioel.1.2.*heare* this, ye old men, and
Amos 3.1.*heare* this word that the
3.13.*heare* ye & testifie in the house
4.1.*heare* this word ye Kine of Bash.
5.1.*heare* ye this word which I take
23. I will not *heare* the melody of
7.16.*heare* thou the word of the Lo.
8.4.*heare* this ye that swallow vp the
Mich.1.2.*heare* all ye people hearken
3.1.*heare* I pray you O heads of

4. but he will not *heare* them
9. *heare* this I pray you ye heads
6.1. *heare* ye now what the Lord saith
let the hils *heare* thy voice
2. *heare* ye O mountains the Lords
9. *heare* ye the rod, and who
7. 7. my God will *heare* me
Nah. 3. 19. all that *heare* the bruit of
Hab. 1. 2. and thou wilt not *heare* !
Zech. 1. 4. but they did not *heare*, nor
3.8. *heare* now O Ieshua the high
7.7. should ye not *heare* the words
11. that they should not *heare*
12. lest they should *heare* the law
13. and they would not *heare*
and I would not *heare*
8. 9. ye that *heare* in those daies these
10. 6. their God, and will *heare* them
13. 9. and I will *heare* them : I will
Mal. 2.2. if ye will not *heare*, and if
Mat. 10.14. nor *heare* your words: when
11. 4. which ye do *heare*, and see
15. he that hath eares to *heare*
let him *heare*. So Ch. 13. 43.
13.13. hearing, they *heare* not, nor
14. by hearing ye shall *heare*, and
See *Mar.* 4. 12. *Luk.* 8. 10.
15. and *heare* with their eares, and
16. and your eares, for they *heare*
17. and to *heare* those things
which you *heare*, and have
18. *heare* ye therefore the parable
17.5. *heare* you him. So *Luke.* 9. 35.
18.15. if he shall *heare* thee, thou
16. if he will not *heare* thee, then
17. if he shal neglect to *heare* them
if he neglect to *heare* the Church
24.6. ye shall *heare* of wars, and
Mar. 4. 24. take heed what you *heare*
and vnto you that *heare*, shall
33. as they were able to *heare* it
6. 11. not receiue--nor *heare* you
7.37. makes both the deafe to *heare*
Luk. 5. 1. pressed on him to *he*. the word
15. to *heare* and to be healed
6. 17. to *heare* him, and to be healed
8. 18. take heed--how you *heare*
9. 9. of whom I *heare* such things ?
11. 31. to *he*. the wisdome of Solomon
14. 1. and sinners for to *heare* him
16. 2. how is it, that I *heare* this of
16. 29. Prophets, let them *heare* them
31. if they *heare* not Moses and
18. 6. *hea*. what the vnjust Iudge saith
Ioh. 5. 25. shal *heare* the voice of the Son
and they that *heare*, shal liue
28. graues, shall *heare* his voice
30. as I *heare*, I iudge, and my
8. 47. ye therefore *heare* them not &c.
9. 27. and ye did not *heare*, wherfore
would you *heare* it againe ?
10. 3. and the sheep *heare* his voice
16. they shall *heare* my voice, and
20. is mad, why *heare* you him ?
27. my sheep *heare* my voice, and
12. 47. if any man *heare* my words, &
Act. 3. 23. which wil not *hea*. that Proph.
10. 22. and to *heare* words of thee
33. to *heare* all things that are
13. 44. city--to *heare* the word of G.
17. 21. tell or *heare* some new thing
25. 22. I would also *heare* the man
26. 3. I beseech thee to *heare* me pat
Rom. 10. 14. they *heare* without a Preach
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. yet so, will they not *heare* me
Gal. 4. 21. do ye not *heare* the Law ?
Ph. 1. 27. that I may *heare* of your affaires
30. and now *heare* to be in me
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. and them that *heare* thee
Heb. 3. 7. if ye will *heare* his voice
Iam. 1. 19. every man be swift to *heare*
1 *Ioh.* 5. 15. if we know that he *heare* vs
3 *Ioh.* 4. than to *heare* that my children
Rev. 1. 3. and they that *hear* the words of
2. 7. that hath an eare let him *heare*
So V. 11. 17. 29. ch. 3. 6. 13. 22. & 13. 9
3. 20. if any man *heare* my voice, and

Hearer. &c.

Rom. 2. 13. for not the *hearers* of the law
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. subuerting of the *hearers*
Iam. 1. 22. doers--and not *hearers* only
23. if any man be a *hearer* of
25. being not a forgetfull *hearer*

Hearest.

Psal. 22. 2. but thou *hearest* not
65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
Mat. 21. 16. *hearest* thou what these say
27. 13. *hearest* thou not how many
Ioh. 3. 8. thou *hearest* the sound thereof
11. 42. I know that thou *hearest* me

Heareth.

Deut. 29. 19. when he *heareth* the words
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. one that *heareth* it, shall
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. whosoeuer *heareth* it wil say
2 *Kin.* 21. 12. whosoeuer *heareth* of it
Psal. 34. 17. and the Lord *heareth*, and
38. 14. as a man that *heareth* not
69. 33. the Lord *heareth* the poore
Pro. 8. 34. blessed is the man that *heareth*
13. 1. a wise son *heareth* his fathers
8. the poore *heareth* not rebuke
15. 31. the eare that *heareth* the &c.
32. but he that *heareth* reproofe
18. 13. a matter before he *heareth* it
21. 28. the man that *heareth*, speakes
25. 10. lest he that *heareth* it, put
29. 24. he *heareth* cursing, and
Isa. 41. 26. none that *heareth* your words
42. 20. the eares, but he *heareth* not
Ier. 19. 3. which whosoeuer *heareth*
Ezek. 3. 27. he that *heareth* let him heare
33. 4. whosoeuer *heareth* the sound
Mat. 7. 24. whosoeuer *heare* these sayings
So *Luke.* 6. 47.
26. every one that *heareth* these
13. 19. when any one *heareth* the word
22, 16. he that *heareth* the words
So Verse 23.
Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you,
heareth me, and he that
Ioh. 8. 47. *heareth* Gods words: ye
9. 31. God *hear*, not sinners--his will
of him he *heareth*
18. 37. of the truth, *heareth* my Voice
1 *Ioh.* 4. 5. and the world *heareth* them
6. he that knoweth God, *heareth* vs
he that is not of G. *heareth* not vs
Rev. 22. 17. let him that *heareth*, say

Hearing.

Deut. 31, 11. this law--in their *hearing*
2 *Sam.* 19. 12. for in our *hearing* the king
2 *Kin.* 4. 31. neither voice, nor *hearing*
Iob 33. 8. thou hast spoken in my *hearing*
42. 5. by the *hearing* of the eare, but
Pro. 20. 12. the *hearing* eare, and the
28. 9. from *hearing* the Law, even
Eccles. 1. 8. the eare filled with *hearing*
Isa. 11. 3. after the *hearing* of his eare
21. 3. dismaid at the *hearing* of it
33. 15. from *hearing* of bloud, and
Ezek. 9. 5. he said in my *hearing*, goe ye
10. 13. cried to them in my *hearing*
Amos 8. 11. but of *hearing* the words
Mat. 13. 13. *hearing* they heare not, nor
14. by *hearing* ye shall beare and
Luke 2. 46. *hearing* them, and asking
Act. 25. 21. unto the *hearing* of Augustus
23 entred into the place of *hearing*
28. 27. their eares are dull of *hearing*
Rom. 10. 17. faith commeth by *hearing*
and *hearing* by the word of God
1 *Cor.* 12. 17. if the whole were *hearing*
Gal. 3. 2. or by the *hearing* of faith. Ver. 5.
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. in seeing and *hearing*, vexed

Hearken.

Gen. 4. 23. *hearken* vnto my speech, for
21. 12. *hearken* vnto her Voice
23. 15. my Lord *hearken* to me
34. 17. if ye will not *hearken* to vs
49. 2. *harken* to Israel your father
Exo. 4. 1. nor *hea*. to my voise See V. 8, 9,
7. 4. shall not *hearken* to you, that I
22. nor did he *hearken* vnto them
11. 9. Pharaoh shall not *hearken* to you
15. 26. *hearken* to the voice of the L.
18. 19. *hearken* now vnto my voice
Lewit. 26. 18. will not for all this *hearken*
So Vers. 21, 27.
Num. 23. 18. *hearken* vnto me thou son
Deut. 1. 45. not *hearken* to your voice
7. 12. if ye *hearken* to these iudgments
13. 3. shalt not *hearken* to the words
8. nor *hearken* vnto him, nor shall
18. shalt *hearken* to the voice of the
15. 5. if thou carefully *hearken* vnto
17. 12. will not *hearken* to the Priest
18. 15. vnto him ye shall *hearken*
19. whoeuer will not *hearken* vnto
21. 18. will not *hearken* vnto them
23. 5. would not *hearken* to Balaam
26. 17. to *hearken* to his voice
27. 9. and *hearken* O Israel, this day
28. 2. thou shalt *hearken* to the voice
13. if that thou *hearken* vnto the
15. thou wilt not *hearken* to the
30. 10. shalt *hearken* to the Voice
Iosh. 1. 17. so will we *hearken* vnto thee
18. not *hearken* to thy words
24. 10. would not *hearken* to Balaam
Iudg. 9. 7. *hearken* to me, that God may
hearken vnto you
19. 25. the men would not *hearken*
20. 13. would not *hearken* to the voice
1 *Sam.* 8. 7. *hearken* to the voice of the
See Vers. 9, 22.
15. 1 *hearken* to the voice of the
22. and to *hearken*, than the
28. 22. *hearken* to the voice
28. 22. *hearken* to you also to the voice
30. 24. will *hearken* to you in this
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. would not *hearken* to me
13. 14. howbeit he would not *hearken*

16.but he would not *hearken*
1.*Kin.*8.29.that thou maiſt *hearken* to
52.to *hearken* to them in all that
11.38.if thou wilt *hearken* vnto all
20.8.*hearken* not to him,nor
22.28.*hearken* O people,euery one
2.*Kin.*10.6.If ye will *hearken* to my
17.40.howbeit,they did not *hearken*
18.31.*hearken* not to Hezekiah: for
32.*hearken* not to Hezekiah
2.*Chro.*18.27.*hearken* all ye people
20.15.*hearken* ye,all Iudah,and ye
33.10.but they would not *hearken*
*Neh.*13.27.ſhal we then *hearken* to you
Iob 13.6.*hearken* to the pleadings of
32.10.*hearken* to me,I alſo will
33.1.*hearken* to all my words
31.O Iob *hearken* to me,hold
34.10.*hearken* vnto me ye men
16.*hearken* to the voice of my
34 let a wiſe man *hearken* to me
37.14.*hearken* vnto this O Iob
*Pſal.*5.2.*hearken* to the voice of my
34.11.*hearken* vnto me,I will
45.10.*hearken* O daughter and
58.5.will not *hearken* to the voice
81.11.not *hearken* to my voice
*Pro.*8.32.now therefore *hearken*
23.22.*hearken* vnto thy father that
29.12.*hearken* to lies all his
*Cant.*8.13.*hearken* to thy voice
*Iſa.*28.23.*hearken*,and heare my
32.3.of them that heare ſhall *hearken*
34.1.and *hearken* ye people let the
36.16.*hearken* not vnto Hezekiah
42.23.who will *hearken* and heare
46.3.*hearken* vnto me,See Ve.12.
Cha.48.12.& 51.1.4.7.
49.1.*hearken* ye people from far
55.2.*hearken* dil gently to me
*Ier.*6.10.and they cannot *hearken*
17.*hearken* to the ſound of the
7.27.they will not *hearken* to thee
11.11.I will not *hearken* to them
16.12.they may not *hearken* to me
17.27.but if ye will not *hearken*
See Chapt.29.3.4.
18.19.*hearken* to the voice of them
23.16.*hearken* not vnto the words
26.5.to *hearken* to the words of my
27.9.*hearke* ye not to your Prophets
17.*hearken* not to them ſerue the
29.12.I will not *hearken* vnto you
35.13 to *hearken* to my words,ſaith
37.2.did *hearken* to the words of the
38.15.wilt thou not *hearken* to me?
44.16.we will not *hearken* to thee
*Eſek.*3.7.will not *hearken* vnto thee
for they will not *hearken* vnto
20.8.would not *hearken* vnto me
29.i ye will not *hearken* to me
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord *hearken*,and do
*Hoſ.*5.1.*hearken* ye houſe of Iſrael
9.17.becauſe they did not *hearken*
*Mich.*1.2.*hearken* O earth,and all
*Zech.*1.4.not *hearken* vnto me ſaith
7.11.their refuſed to *hearken* and
*Mar.*7.14.*hearken* vnto me euery one
*Act.*4.19.to *hearken* to you more than
*Iam.*2.5.*hearken* my beloued brethren
See the word Diligent.

Hearkened.

*Gen.*3.17.*hearkened* to the voice of thy
16.2.*hearkened* to the voice of Sarai
30.17.God *hearkened* vnto Leah
22.and God *hearkened* to her
39.10.he *hearkened* not to her
*Exod.*6.9.they *hearkened* not to Moſes
12.haue not *hearkened* vnto me
7.13.that he *hearkened* not to them
See Chapt.8.15.19.& 9.12.
16.20.they *hearkened* not to Moſes
18.24.Moſes *hearkened* to the voice
*Num.*14.22.not *hearkened* to my voice
21.3.*hearkened* to the voice of Iſrael
*Deut.*9.19.the Lord *hearkened* vnto me
23.not *hearkened* to his voice
10.10.the Lord *hearkened* to me
18.14.*hearkened* vnto obſeruers of
26.14.*hearkened* to the voice of thi
34.9.*hearkened* vnto him,and did
*Ioſh.*1.17.as we *hearkened* vnto Moſes
10.14.*hearkened* to the voice of a
*Iudg.*2.20.not *hearkened* to my voice
11.28.*hearkened* not to the words of
13.9.*hearkened* to the voice of &c.
1.*Sam.*2.25.*hearkened* not to the voice
12.1.I haue *hearkened* to your voice
19.6.Saul *hearkened* to the voice of
25.35.I haue *hearkened* to thy voice
28.23.*hearkened* vnto their voice
1.*Kin.*12.15.*hearkened* not to the &c.
16.the K. *hearkened* not to them
24.*hearkened* therefore to the
15.20.Benhadad *hearkened* to K. Aſa
20.25.he *hearkened* to their voice
2.*Kin.*13.4.the Lo *hearkened* vnto him
21.9.but they *hearkened* not,and
2.*Chro.*10.15.the K. *hearkened* not to
25.16.hath not *hearkened* to my
30.20.the Lord *hearkened* to Hezek.
35.22.*hearkened* not to the words of
*Neh.*9.16.*hearkened* not to thy comman.
So Verſe 29.
Iob 9.16.had *hearkened* to my voice
*Pſal.*81.13.had *hearkened* to me,and
106.25 *hearkned* not to the voice of
*Iſa.*48.18.hadſt *hearkened* to my comm.
*Ier.*6.19.they haue not *hearkened* to my
See ch.7.24.26.& 25.3.4.7.& 26.5.& 29.19.& 32.33.& 35.15.16.& 36.31.& 44.5.
8.6.I *hearkened*,and heard,but they
34.14.your fathers *hearkened* not
37.14.but he *hearkened* not to him
*Dan.*9.6.nor haue we *hearkened* vnto
*Mal.*3.16.the Lord *hearkened* and heard

Hearkenedſt.

*Deut.*28.45.*hearkenedſt* not to the voice

Hearkeneth, &c.

*Pſal.*103.20.*hearkening* to the voice
*Pro.*1.33.who ſo *hearkneth* vnto me
12.15.he that *hearkeneth* vnto &c.

Heart.

*Gen.*6.5.of the thoughts of his heart
6.it grieued him at his hear t
8.21.the Lord ſaid in his *heart* I
the imagination of mans *heart*
17.17.laughed and ſaid in his *heart*
20.5.in the integrity of my *heart*
6.in the integrity of thy *heart*
24.45.had done ſpeaking in my *heart*
42.28.their *heart* failed them, and
*Exod.*4.21.I le harden his *heart*, that
6.3.I will harden Pharaohs *heart*
See Ver.13.14.22.Chapt.8.
19.32.and 9.7.12.35.& 10.
20.27.and 11.10.and
14.4.8.
23.nor did he ſet his *heart* to this
8.15.he hardened his *heart*,and
9.14.all my plagues on thy *heart*
34.and hardened his *heart*,he
10.1.I have hardened his *heart*
and the *heart* of his ſervants
23.9.ye know the *heart* of a ſtranger
25.2.gives-willingly with his *heart*
28.29.upon his *heart*,when he
30.ſhalbe upon Aarons *heart*
of Iſrael upon his *heart*
35.5.is of a willing *heart*,let him
21.whoſe *heart* ſtirred him up
26.whoſe *heart* ſtirred them up
29.whoſe *heart* made them &c.
34.he hath put in his *heart* that he
35.filled with wiſedome of *heart*
36.2.in whoſe *heart* the Lord had
whoſe *heart* ſtirred him up
*Lev.*19.17.not hate thy broth.in thy *h.*
26.36.and cauſe ſorrow of *heart*
*Nu.*15.39.ſeek not after his owne *heart*
*Dear.*1.28.diſcouraged our *heart*
2.30.made his *heart* obſtinate
4.9.depart from thy *heart* all the
29.ſeeke him with all thine *heart*
39.and conſider in thine *heart*
5.29.that there was ſuch an *heart* in
6.5.with all thy *heart*, and with
6.ſhalbe in thine *heart*
7.17.if thou ſhalt ſay in thine *heart*
8.2.to know what was in thy *heart*
14.that thy *heart* be lifted up
9.4.ſpeake not thou in thine *heart*
5.for the uprightneſſe of thy *heart*
10.12.with all thy *heart*,and with
16.the foreſkin of your *heart*
11.13.to ſerve him with all your *heart*
16.that your *heart* be not deceived
18.lay up my words in your *heart*
13.3.with all your *heart*,and with
15.7.ſhalt not harden thy *heart*
9.a thought in thy wicked *heart*
10.thy *heart* ſhall not be grieved
17.17.his *heart* turne not away
28.his *heart* be not lifted up
19.6.while his *heart* is hot,and
20.8.faint as well as his *heart*
24.15.ſetteth his *heart* upon it
26.16.with all thy *heart*,and with
28.28.and aſtoniſhment of *heart*
65.a trembling *heart*,and &c.
67.for the feare of thine *heart*
29.4.not an *heart* to perceive,and
18.whoſe *heart* turnes away
19.bleſſe himſelfe in his *heart*
in agination of my *heart*
30.2.with all thine *heart*,and with
6.will circumciſe thine *heart*
and the *heart* of thy ſeed
10.with all thine *heart*,and with
14.and in thy *heart*,that thou

17. if thy *heart* turn away, so that
Iosh. 14. 7. word--as it was in my *heart*
8. made the *heart* of the people
22. 5. with all your *heart*, and with
Iudg. 5. 9. my *heart* is toward the &c.
15. were great thoughts of *heart*
16. were great searchings of *heart*
16. 15. thy *heart* is not with me?
17. told her all his *heart*, and said
18. had told her all his *heart*
hath shewed me all his *heart*
19. 5. comfort thine *heart* with a
6. and let thine *heart* be merry
8. comfort thine *heart* I pray thee
9. that thy *heart* may be merry
Ruth 3. 7. and his *heart* was merry, he
1. *Sam.* 1. 8. why is thy *heart* grieved?
13. she spake in her *heart* only
2. 33. and to grieve thy *heart*
35. to that which is in my *heart*
4. 13. his *heart* trembled for the
9. 19. tell thee all that is in thy *heart*
10. 9. God gave him another *heart*
12. 20. serve him with all your *heart*
24. in truth with all your *heart*
13. 14. a man after his owne *heart*
14. 7. doe all that is in thy *heart*
16. 7. the Lord looketh on the *heart*
17. 28. the naughtinesse of thy *heart*
32. let no mans *heart* faile, because
21. 12. laid up these words in his *heart*
24. 5. Davids *heart* smote him, becа.
25. 31. nor offence of *heart* unto my
36. Nabals *heart* was merry within
37. his *heart* dyed within him, and
27. 1. and David said in his *heart*, I
28. 5. his *heart* greatly trembled
2. *Sa.* 3. 21. over all that thine *heart* des.
6. 16. despised him in her *heart*
7. 3. doe all that is in thy *heart*
21. according to thine owne *heart*
27. found in his *heart* to pray
13. 28. when Amnons *heart* is merry
33. take the thing to his *heart*
14. 1. that the King's *heart* was tow.
17. 10. whose *heart* is as the
heart is a Lion
18. 14. them through the *heart* of
19. 14. and he bowed the *heart* of all
24. 10. Davids *heart* smote him
1. *Kings* 2. 4. with all their *heart*
44. which thy *heart* is privy to
3. 6. in uprightnesse of *heart* with thee
9. an understanding *heart*. Ver. 12.
4. 29. and largenes of *heart*, even as
8. 17. was in the *heart* of David my
18. it was in thy *heart* to build
that it was in thy *heart*
23. before thee with all their *heart*
38. the plague of his owne *heart*
39. whose *heart* thou knowest, for
47. See the *Margine*
48. with all their *heart*, and with
61. let your *heart* be perfect with
66. and glad of *heart*, for all the
9. 3. my eyes and my *heart* shall be
4. in integrity of *heart*, and in
10. 2. of all that was in her *heart*
24. which God had put in his *heart*
11. 2. they'le turne away your *heart*
3. his wives turned away his *heart*
4. turned away his *heart* after other
his *heart* was not perfect
as the *heart* of David
9. because his *heart* was turned fr.
12. 26. Ieroboam said in his *heart*
27. the *heart* of this people turne
33. devised of his owne *heart*
14. 8. with all his *heart*, to doe that
15. 3. his *heart* was not perfect
as--the *heart* of David
14. Asa his *heart* was perfect with
18. 37. hast turned their *heart* backe
21. 7. let thy *heart* be merry, I will
2. *Kings* 5. 26. went not my *heart* with
6. 11. the *heart* of the King of Syria
10. 15. is thy *heart* right, as
my *heart* is with thy *heart*
30. to all that was in my *heart*
31. with all his *heart*, for he &c.
12. 4. that comes into any mans *heart*
14. 10. thy *heart* hath lifted thee up
20. 3. and with a perfect *heart*
22. 19. because thine *heart* was tend.
23. 25. with all his *heart*, and with
1. *Chro.* 12. 17. mine *heart* shalbe knit to
33. were not of a double *heart*
38. were of one *heart* to make
17. 19. according to thine owne *heart*
22. 19. now set your *heart* and your
28. 2. I had in mine *heart* to build an
9. with a perfect *heart*, and with
29. 17. that thou tryest the *heart*, and
18. thoughts of the *heart* of thy
and prepare their *heart* unto
19. my son a perfect *heart* to
2. *Chro.* 1. 11. this was in thy *heart*, and
6. 7. it was in the *heart* of David my
8. for asmuch as it was in thy *heart*
that it was in thy *heart*
30. whose *heart* thou knowest, for
38. with all their *heart*, and with
7. 10. glad and merry in *heart* for the
16. my eyes and my *heart* shall be
12. 14. he prepared not his *heart*
15. 12. with all their *heart*, and with
15. had sworne with all their *heart*
17. the *heart* of Asa was perfect
16. 9. whose *heart* is perfect towards
17. 6. and his *heart* was lift up in the
19. 3. and with a perfect *heart*
22. 9. sought the L. with all his *heart*
25. 2. but not with a perfect *heart*
19. thy *heart* lifteth thee up to
26. 16. his *heart* was lifted up
29. 10. it was in my *heart* to make a
34. were more upright in *heart*
30. 12. was to give them one *heart*
19. that prepareth his *heart* to
31. 21. he did it with all his *heart*
32. 25. his *heart* was lifted up
26. for the pride of his *heart*
31. all that was in his *heart*
34. 27. because thine *heart* was tender
32. with all his *heart*, and with
Ezra 6. 22. turned the *heart* of the King
7. 10. Ezra had prepared his *heart*
27. a thing as this in the kings *heart*
Neh. 2. 2. nothing, but sorrow of *heart*
12. what God had put in my *heart*
4. 6. See the *Geneva Translation*
6. 8. out of thine owne *heart*
7. 5. my God put into my *heart*
9. 8. foundest his *heart* faithfull
Est. 5. 9. joyfull, and with a glad *heart*
7. 5. that durst presume in his *heart*
Iob 1. 5. and cursed God in their *hearts*
7. 17. shouldst set thy *heart* on him?
8. 10. utter words out of their *heart*
9. 4. he is wise in *heart*, and mighty
10. 13. hast thou hid in thine *heart*
11. 13. if thou prepare thine *heart*
12. 24. he takes away the *heart* of the
15. 12. why doth thine *heart* carry
17. 4. hast hid their *heart* from &c.
21. even the thoughts of my *heart*
22. 22. lay up his words in thy *heart*
23. 16. God makes my *heart* soft
27. 6. my *heart* shall not reproach me
29. 13. the widowes *heart* to sing for
31. 7. my *heart* walked after mine eyes
9. if my *heart* hath been deceived
27. my *heart* hath been secretly
33. 3. of the uprightnesse of my *heart*
34. 14 if he set his *heart* on man
36. 13. the hypocrites in *heart*, heape
37. 1. at this my *heart* trembled
38. 36. understanding to the *heart*?
41. 24. his *heart* is as firme as a stone
Psal. 4. 4. commune with your own *heart*
7. 10. which saves the upright in *heart*
9. 1. with my whole *heart*: I will
10. 3. of his *hearts* desire, and blesseth
6. he hath said in his *heart*. So
Ver. 11. 13.
17. thou wilt prepare their *heart*
11. 2. shoote at the upright in *heart*
12. 2. and with a double *heart*
13. 2. having sorrow in my *heart*
14. 1. the foole hath said in his *heart*
15. 2. speaketh the truth in his *heart*
17. 3. thou hast proved my *heart*
19. 8. rejoycing the *heart*: the
14. and the meditation of my *heart*
20. 4. according to thine owne *heart*
21. 2. given him his *hearts* desire
22. 14. my *heart* is like waxe, it is
26. your *heart* shall live for ever
24. 4. and a pure *heart*: who hath not
25. 17. the troubles of my *heart* are
27. 3. my *heart* shall not feare, though
8. my *heart* said to thee, thy face
14. he shall strengthen thy *heart*
28. 7. my *heart* trusted in him
31. 24. he shall strengthen your *heart*
32. 11. all ye that are upright in *heart*
33. 11. and the thoughts of his *heart*
36. 1. saith within my *heart*, that
10. to the upright in *heart*
37. 15. shall enter into their owne
31. law of his God in his *heart*
38. 8. of the disquietnesse of my *heart*
10. my *heart* panteth, my strength
39. 3. my *heart* was hot within me
40. 8. thy law is within my *heart*
12. therefore my *heart* faileth me
41. 6. h is *heart* gathereth iniquitie
44. 18. our *heart* is not turned backe
21. knowes the secrets of the *heart*
45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good
5. are sharp in the *heart* of the K.
49. 3. the meditation of my *heart*
51. 10. create in me a cleane *heart*

17.a broken-*heart* O God, thou
55.4.my *heart* is sore pained within
21.but war was in his *heart*
58.1.in *heart* you worke wickednesse
61.2.when my *heart* is overwhelm'd
62.10.set not your *heart* on them
64.6.and the *heart* is deepe
10.the upright in *heart* shall glory
66.18.iniquity in my *heart*: the Lo.
69.32.your *heart* shal live that seeke
73.1.such as are of a cleane *heart*
2.more than *heart* could wish
13.cleansed my *heart* in vaine
21.my *heart* was grieved: and I
26.my flesh and my *heart* faileth
77.6.communie with my owne *heart*
78.8.set not their *heart* aright
18.tempted God in their *heart*
37.their *heart* was not right with
72.the integritie of his *heart*
84.2.my *heart* and my flesh crieth
5.in whose *heart* are the waies
86.11.unite my *heart* to feare thy
12.praise thee with all my *heart*
94.15.all the upright in *heart* shall
95.8.harden not your *heart*, as in
10.do erre in their *heart*: and
101.2.my house with a perfect *heart*
4.a froward *heart* shall depart from
5.and a proud *heart* will not I
102.4.my *heart* is smitten and
104.15.makes glad the *heart* of man
105.3.let the *heart* of them rejoyce
25.he turned their *heart* to hate
112.8.his *heart* is established, he
119.2.with the whole *heart*. v.10.34.
7.with uprightnesse of *heart*
11.have I hid in my *heart*: that I
32.thou shalt enlarge my *heart*
36.incline my *heart* unto thy test.
70.their *heart* is as fat as grease
80.let my *heart* be sound in thy
111.the rejoycing of my *heart*
112.inclined my *heart* to perform
161.my *heart* standeth in awe of
131.1.my *heart* is not haughtie, nor
139.23.and know my *heart*: trie me
140.2.mischiefes in their *heart*
141.4.incline not my *heart* to any
143.4.my *heart* within me is desolate
*Pro.*2.10.entreth into thy *heart*, and
3.1.let thy *heart* keepe my comman.
3.on the table of thine *heart*
5.with all thy *heart*, and leave not
4.4.let thy *heart* retaine my words
21.them in the midst of thy *heart*
23.keepe thy *heart* with all dilig.
5.12.my *heart* despised reproofe
6.14.is in his *heart*: he deviseth
18.an *heart* that deviseth wicked
21.upon thine *heart*, and tye
25.her beautie in thy *heart*: nor
7.3.upon the table of thine *heart*
10.and subtill of *heart*
25.let not thine *heart* decline to
8.5.of an understanding *heart*
10.8.the wise in *heart* will receive
20.the *heart* of the wicked is
11.20.that are of a froward *heart*
29.servant to the wise in *heart*
12.8.that is of a perverse *heart*
20.deceit is in the *heart* of them
23.the *heart* of fooles, proclaimes
25.heavinesse in the *heart* of man
13.12.makes the *heart* sicke, but
14.10.the *heart* knoweth his owne
13.the *heart* is sorrowfull
30.a sound *heart* is the life of the
33.rests in the *heart* of him that
15.7.but the *hea.* of the foolish doth
13.a merrie *heart* maketh a
but by sorrow of the *heart*
14.the *heart* of him that hath
15.he that is of a merrie *heart*
28.the *heart* of the righteous
30.rejoyceth the *heart*, and a
16.1.the preparations of the *heart*
5.every one that is proud in *heart*
21.the wise in *heart* shalbe called
23.the *heart* of the wise teacheth
16.16.he hath none *heart* ?
20.that hath a froward *heart*, finds
22.a merrie *heart* doth good like
18.2.that his *heart* may discover it
12.the *heart* is haughtie, and
13.the *heart* of the prudent gets
19.3.and his *heart* fretteth against
21.many devices in a mans *heart*
20.5.counsell in the *heart* of man
9.I have made my *heart* cleane
21.1.the Kings *heart* is in the hand
4.and a proud *heart*, and the
22.11.that loveth puritie of *heart*
15.is bound in the *heart* of a child
23.7.as he thinks in his *heart*, so is he
his *heart* is not with thee
19.if thine *heart* be wise, my *heart*
17.let not thine *heart* envie sinners
26.my son give me thine *heart*
33.thine *heart* shall utter perverse
24.1.their *heart* studieth destruction
2.he that pondereth the *heart*
17.let not thy *heart* be glad when
25.3.and the *heart* of Kings, is
20.songs to the heavie *heart*
26.23.and a wicked *heart*, are like
seven abominations in his *hea.*
27.9.rejoyce the *heart*, so doth the
19.so the *heart* of man to man
28.14.he that hardens his *heart*, shall
25.he that is of a proud *heart*
26.that trusts in his owne heart
31.11.the *heart* of her husband
*Eccles.*1.13.I gave my *heart* to seeke
16.communed with my owne *heart*
my *heart* hath great experience
17.I gave my *heart* to know wisd.
2.1.I said in my *heart*. See
Chapt.3.17.18.
3.I sought in my *heart* to give
10.I withheld not my *heart* from
my *heart* rejoyced in all
20.to cause my *heart* to despaire
23.his *heart* takes not rest
3.11.hath set the world in their *hea.*
5.2.let not thine *heart* be hastie to
20.him in the joy of his *heart*
7.2.the living will lay it to his *heart*
3.the *heart* is made better:
4.the *heart* of the wise is in the
the *heart* of fooles is in the
7.a gift destroyeth the *heart*
22.thine owne *heart* knowes that
26.whose *heart* is snares & nets
8.5.or wise mans *heart* discerneth
11.the *heart* of the sons of men
9.1.I considered in my *heart*. to
3.the *heart* of the sons of men
madnesse is in their *heart*
7.drinke thy wine with a merry *h.*
10.2.a wise mans *heart* is at his right
a fooles *heart* is at his left
11.9.let thine *heart* cheere thee
in the wayes of thine *heart*
10.remove sorrow from thine *hea.*
*Cant.*4.9.thou hast ravished my *heart*
thou hast ravished my *heart*
5.2.but my *heart* waketh, it is the
8.6.as a seale on thy *heart*, as a
*Isa.*6.10.the *heart* of this people fat
and understand with their *heart*
7.2.and his *heart* was moved
and the *heart* of his people
9.9.and stoutnesse of *heart*
10.7.nor doth his *heart* thinke so
it is in his *heart* to destroy
12.of the stout *heart* of the King
13.7.every mans *heart* shall melt
14.13.thou hast said in thy *heart*
15.5.my *heart* shall cry out for Moab
21.4.my *heart* panted, fearfulnesse
29.13.but have removed their *heart*
32.4.the *heart* also of the rash shall
6.his *heart* will worke iniquity
33.18.thy *heart* shall meditate terror
35.4.that are of a fearfull *heart*
38.3.with a perfect *heart*, and have
42.25.yet laid it not to *heart*
44.19.none considers in his *heart*
20.a deceived *heart* hath turned
47.7.nor lay these things to thy *hea.*
8.that sayest in thy *heart*, I am
10.thou hast said in thy *heart*
49.21.thou shalt say in thy *heart*
51.7.in whose *heart* is my Law
57.1.no man layes it to *heart*
11.not laid it to thy *heart*
15.to revive the *heart* of the
17.in the way of his *heart*
59.13.uttering from the *heart* words
60.5.thy *heart* shall feare, and be
63.4.of vengeance is in mine *heart*
17.and hardened our *hearts* from
65.14.shall sing for joy of *heart*
shall cry for sorrow of *heart*
66.14.your *heart* shall rejoyce, and
*Jer.*3.10.to me with her whole *heart*
15.Pastors according to my *heart*
4.4.the foreskins of your *heart*
9.the *heart* of the King shall
and the *heart* of the Princes
14.wash thy *heart* from wickednes
18.it reacheth to thy *heart*
19.pained at my very *heart*
my *heart* makes a noise
5.23.and a rebellious *heart*
24.nor say they in their *heart*, let
7.31.nor came it into my *heart*
9.8.in *heart* he layeth his wait
26.uncircumcised in the *heart*
12.3.and tryed mine *heart*
11.no man layes it to *heart*
13.21.and if thou say in thy *heart*
14.14.the

14.14. the deceit of their *heart*
15.16. and reioycing of my *heart*
17.1. on the table of their *heart*
5. whose *heart* departeth from
9. the *heart* is deceitfull aboue
10. I the Lord search the *heart*
20.9. his word was in my *heart*
22.17. thy eies and thy *heart* are
23.16. a vision of their owne *heart*
20. the thoughts of his *heart*
26. shall this be in the *heart* of the
the deceit of their owne *heart*
24.7. an *heart* to know me, that I am
29.13. for me with all your *heart*
30.21. that engaged his *heart*
24. the intents of his *heart*
31.21. set thine *heart* toward the
32.39. I will giue them one *heart*
41. with my whole *heart*, and with
48.29. the haughtinesse of his *heart*
36. shall mine *heart* sound
my *heart* shall sound like
41. shalbe as the *heart* of a woman
49.16. and the pride of thine *heart*
22. the *heart* of the mighty men
as the *heart* of a woman in
Lam. 1.20. my *heart* is turned within me
2.18. their *heart* cryed to the Lord
3.41. let vs lift vp our *heart* with our
51. my eye affecteth my *heart*
5.15. the ioy of our *heart* is ceased
Ezek. 3.10. receiue in thy *heart*, and
6.9. broken with their whorish *heart*
11.19. I will giue them one *heart*
I will take the stony *heart* out of
will giue them an *heart* of flesh
31. for them whose *heart* walketh
after the *heart* of their detestable
13.22. made the *hea.* of the righteous
14.3. set vp their idols in their *heart*
See Vers. 4. 7.
5. the house of Israel in their *heart*
16.29. how weake is thy *heart*
18.31. make you a new *heart*
20.16. their *heart* went after their
22.14. can thine *heart* endure, or
25.6. and reioyced in *heart* with all
15. with a despitefull *heart*
27.31. with bitternesse of *heart*
28.2. because thy *heart* is lifted vp
See Ver. 5. 17.
though thou set thine *heart*
as the *heart* of God
31.10. and his *heart* is lifted vp
33.31. their *heart* goeth after their
36.5. with the ioy of all their *heart*
26. a new *heart* also will I giue you
I will take away the stony *heart* o
I will giue you an *heart* of flesh
40.4. set thine *heart* vpon all that
Dan. 2.30. the thoughts of thy *heart*
4.16. let his *heart* be changed & let
a beasts *heart* be giuen him
5.20. when his *heart* was lifted vp
21. his *heart* was made like the
22. hast not humbled thy *heart*
6.14. and set his *heart* on Daniel
7.4. a mans *heart* was giuen to it
28. I kept the matter in my *heart*
8.25. magnifie himselfe in his *heart*
10.12. set thy *heart* to vnderstand
11.12. his *heart* shalbe lifted vp
28. his *hea.* shalbe against the holy
Hos. 4.8. set their *heart* on their iniquity
11. take away the *heart*
7.6. haue made ready the *heart*
11. a silly doue without *heart*
14. not cryed to me with their *he.*
10.2. their *heart* is diuided
11.8. my *heart* is turned within me
13.6. and their *heart* was exalted
& teare the cawle of their *heart*
Ioel. 2.12. turne to me with all your *hea.*
13. and rent your *hearts*
Obad. 3. the pride of thine *heart* hath
that saith in his *heart*
Zeph. 1.12. that say in their *heart*
2.15. that said in her *heart*
3.14. and reioyce with all the *heart*
Hag. 1.5. See the *Margins.*
Zech. 7.10. his brother is in his *heart*
10.7. and their *heart* shall reioyce
their *heart* shall reioyce in the
12.5. shall say in their *heart*, the
Mal. 2.2. if ye will not lay it to *heart*
if ye do not lay it to *heart*
4.6. shall turne the *heart* of the fath.
and the *heart* of the children
Mar. 5.8. blessed are the pure in *heart*
28. with her already in his *heart*
6.21. there will your *heart* be also
So *Luke* 12.34.
11.29. I am meeke and lowly in *heart*
12.34. out of the abundance of the *h.*
35. of the good treasure of the *he.*
13.15. people's *heart* is waxed grosse
should vnderstand with their *he.*
19. which was sowne in his *heart*
15.19. out of the *heart* proceed euill
22.37. loue thy God with all thy *he.*
So *Marke* 12.30.
Mar. 7.19. it entreth not into his *heart*
21. out of the *heart* of men proceed
10.5. for the hardnesse of your *heart*
11.23. and shal not doubt in his *hea.*
12.33. to loue him with all the *h.* and
16.14. vnbeliefe & hardnesse of *heart*
Luk. 2.51. all these sayings in her *heart*
8.15. in an honest and good *heart*
9.47. the thoughts of their *heart*
12.45. if that seruant say in his *heart*
24.25. O fooles and slow of *heart*
38. do thoughts arise in your *hea.*
Iohn. 12.40. and hardened their *heart*
13.2. put into the *heart* of Iudas Iscariot
14.1. let not your *heart* be troubled
So Verse 27.
16.6. sorrow hath filled your *heart*
22. your *heart* shall reioyce, and
Act. 2.26. therefore did my *heart* reioyce
37. they were pricked in their *heart*
46. gladnes & singlenesse of *heart*
4.32. were of one *heart*, and of
5.3. hath Satan filled thy *heart* to
33. they were cut to the *heart*
So Chapt. 7. 54.
7.23. it came into his *heart* to visit
51. and vncircumcised in *heart*
8.21. for thy *heart* is not right in the
22. if the thought of thy *heart*
37. beleeuest with all thy *heart*
11.23. that with purpose of *heart* they
13.22. a man after mine owne *heart*
16.14. whose *heart* the Lord opened
21.13. and go breake my *heart*
28.27. the *heart* of this people is &c.
and vnderstand with their *heart*
Rom. 1.21. their *heart* was darkened
2.5. thy hardnes & impenitent *hea.*
29. circumcision that is of the *hea.*
6.17. haue obeyed from the *heart*
9.2. continuall sorrow in mine *heart*
10.8. in thy mouth, and in thy *heart*
9. and shalt beleeue in thy *heart*
10. with the *heart* man beleeueth
1. *Cor.* 2.9. nor haue entred into the *hea.*
7.37. standeth stedfast in his *heart*
hath decreed in his *heart*
14.25. thus are the secrets of his *heart*
2. *Cor.* 2.4. of affliction & anguish of *heart*
3.3. in fleshly tables of the *heart*
15. the veile is vpon their *heart*
5.12. in appearance, not in *heart*
6.11. to you, our *heart* is inlarged
8.16. care into the *heart* of Titus for
9.7. as he purposeth in his *heart*, so
Eph. 6.5. in singlenesse of your *heart* as
6. the will of God from the *heart*
Phil. 1.7. I haue you in my *heart*, in as
See 2. *Cor.* 7.3.
1. *Thes.* 2.17. in presence, not in *heart*
1. *Tim.* 1.5. charity out of a pure *heart*
See 2. *Tim.* 2.22.
Heb. 3.12. an euill *heart* of vnbeliefe
4.12. thoughts and intents of the *hea.*
10.21. draw neare with a true *heart*
13.9. that the *heart* be established
Iam. 1.26. but deceiveth his owne *heart*
1. *Pet.* 1.22. with a pure *heart* fervently
3.4. the hidden man of the *heart*
2. *Pet.* 2.14. an *heart* exercised with
1. *Iohn* 3.20. if our *heart* condemne vs
God is greater than our *heart*
21. if our *heart* condemne vs not
Rev. 18.7. she saith in her *heart*, I sit

Heart.

Exod. 15.8. in the *heart* of the sea
Mat. 12.40. in the *heart* of the earth

Hearted

Exod. 28.3. all that are wise *hearted*
See Chapt. 31.6. & 35.10.25.
& 36.1.2.8.
35.22. as were willing *hearted*
Deut. 20.8. fearfull and faint *hearted*
2. *Chr.* 13.7. was young & tender *hearted*
Psal. 76.5. the stout *hearted* are spoiled
Isa. 24.7. all the merry *hearted* doth sigh
61.1. to binde vp the broken *hearted*
Ezek. 3.7. impudent and hard *hearted*
Eph. 4.32. tender *hearted*, forgiuing

Hearty.

Gen. 18.6. made cakes vpon the *hearth*
Isa. 30.14. take fire from the *hearth*
Ier. 36.22. was a fire on the *hearth*
23. the fire that was on the *hearth*
Zech. 12.6. like an *hearth* on the fire

Hearts.

Gen. 18.5. and comfort ye your *hearts*
Exod. 14.17. I wil harden the *hearts*
31.6. in the *hearts* of all that are wise
Lewit. 26.36. a faintnesse into their *hearts*
14. if their vncircumcised *hearts*

*Deut.*32.46. ſet your *hearts* unto all
*Ioſh.*11.20. of the L. to harden their *hea.*
*Iudg.*9.3. their *hearts* inclined to follow
16.25. when their *hearts* were merry
19.22. making their *hearts* merry
1.*Sa.*6.6. why do ye harden your *hearts*
Egyptians--hardened their *hearts*
7.3. with all your *hearts*, then put
10.26. whoſe *hearts* God had toucht
2.*Sam.*15,6. ſtole the *hearts* of the
13. the *hearts* of the men of Iſrael
1.*Kin.*8.39. thou only knoweſt the *hearts*
1.*Chro.*28.9. the L. ſearcheth all *hearts*
2.*Chro.*6.14. with all their *hearts*
30. thou only knoweſt the *hearts*
11.16. ſuch as ſet their *hearts* to ſeeke
20.33. not yet prepared their *hearts*
*Pſal.*28.3. miſchiefe is in their *hearts*
33.15. he faſhioneth their *hearts*
74.8. they ſaid in their *hearts*
81.12. to their owne *hearts* luſts
90.12. we may apply our *hearts* to
125,4. that are upright in their *hearts*
*Pro.*15.11. the *hearts* of the children of
17.3. the Lord trieth the *hearts*
21.2. the Lord ponders the *hearts*
31.6. that be of heavie *hearts*
*Iſa.*44.18. and their *hearts* that they
*Ier.*31.33. and write it in their *hearts*
32.40. I'le put my feare in their *hear.*
42.20. ye diſſembled in your *hearts*
48.41. the mighty mens *hearts* in
*Ezek.*13.2. out of their owne *hearts*
32.9. will vexe the *hearts* of many
*Dan.*11.27. both theſe Kings *hearts*
*Hoſ.*7.2. conſider not in their *hearts*
*Zech.*7.12. made their *hearts* as an
8.17. imagine evill in your *hearts*
*Mat.*9.4. think you evill in your *hearts?*
18.35. ye from your *hearts* forgive not
19.8. of the hardneſſe of your *hearts*
See *Marke* 10.5.
*Mar.*2.6. and reaſoning in their *hearts*
8. ye theſe things in your *hearts*
3.5. for the hardneſſe of their *hearts*
4.15. that was ſowne in their *hearts*
8.17. ye your *hearts* hardened?
Luke 1.17. to turn the *heart* of the fath.
51. in the imagination of the *he.*
66. laid them up in their *hearts*
2.35. the thoughts of many *hearts*
3.15. muſed in their *hearts* of Iohn
16.15. but God knoweth your *hearts*
21.14. ſettle it--in your *hearts* not to
26. mans *hearts* failing them for
34. leſt at any time your *hearts* be
24.32. did not our *hearts* burn within
38. thoughts ariſe in your *hearts*
Acts 1.24. knoweſt the *hearts* of all men
7.39. and in their *hearts* turned backe
15.8. God which knoweth the *hearts*
9. purifying their *hearts* by faith
*Rom.*1.24. the luſts of their owne *hearts*
2.15. the Law written in their *hearts*
5.5. is ſhed abroad in our *hearts*, by
8.27. and he that ſearcheth the *hearts*
16.18. deceive the *hearts* of the ſimp.
1.*Cor.*4.5. manifeſt the counſ. of the *he.*
2.*Cor.*1.22. of the ſpirit in our *hearts*
3.2. Epiſtle written in our *hearts*
4.6. hath ſhined in our *hearts*, to
7.3. ye are in our *hearts* to dye
See *Phil.*1.7.
*Gal.*4.6. ſpirit of his Son into our *hearts*
*Eph.*3.17. may dwell in your *hearts* by
5.19. making melody in your *hearts*
6.22. he might comfort your *hearts*
*Phil.*4.7. ſhall keep your *hearts*, and
*Col.*2.2. their *hearts* might be comforted
3.15. peace of God rule in your *hearts*
16. ſinging with grace in your *hea.*
1.*Theſ.*2.4. God, which trieth the *hearts*
3.13. he may ſtabliſh your *hearts*--in
2.*Theſ.*2.17. comfort your *hearts*, and
3.5. the Lord direct your *hearts* into
*Heb.*3,8. harden not your *hearts*, as in
So Ver. 15. Cha. 4.7.
10. do alway erre in their *hearts*
8.10. and write them in their *hearts*
10.16. put my lawes into their *hearts*
*Iam.*3.14. envying and ſtrife in your *he.*
4.8. puriſie your *hearts* ye double &c.
5.5. ye have nouriſhed your *hearts*
8. ſtabliſh your *hearts* for the &c.
1.*Pet.*3.15. ſanctifie the L.--in your *hea.*
1.*Pet.*1.19. day ſtar ariſe in your *hearts*
1.*John* 3.19. aſſure our *hearts* before him
*Rev.*2,23. ſearcheth the reins and *hearts*
17.17. God hath put in their *hearts*

Hearty.

*Pro.*27.9. by *hearty* counſell

Heate.

*Gen.*8.22. and cold and *heate*
18.1. in the *heate* of the day
*Deut.*29.24. the *heate* of this great
32.24. with burning *heate*
1.*Sam.*11,11. till the *heate* of the day
2.*Sam.*4.5. about the *heate* of the day
1.*Kin* 1.1. but he gate no *heate*
2. that my Lord--may get *heate*
Iob 24.19. drought and *heate*
30.30. my bones are burnt with *heate*
*Pſal.*19.6. from the *heate* thereof
*Eccleſ.*4.11. then they have *heate*
*Iſa.*4.6. in the day time of the *heate*
18.4. like a cleare *heate* upon herbes
in the *heate* of harveſt
25.4. a ſhadow from the *heate*
5. the *heate* with the ſhadow of
49.10. nor ſhall the *heate* nor Sun
*Ier.*17.8. not ſee when the *heate* comes
36.30. in the day to the *heate*
51.39. in their *heate* I will make
*Ezek.*3.14. in the *heate* of my ſpirit
*Dan.*3.19. ſhould *heate* the furnace
more than it was wont to be *heate*
*Iam.*1.11. riſen with ſervent *heate*, but
2.*Pet.*3.10. ſhall melt with--*heate*
So Verſe 12.
*Rev.*16.9. ſcorched with great *heate*

Heath.

*Ier.*17.6. he ſhalbe like the *Heath*
48.6. like the *Heath* in the wilderneſs

Heathen.

*Levit.*25.44. ſhalbe of the *Heathen*
26.33. you among the *Heathen*
38. ſhall periſh among the *Heathen*
*Deut.*4.27. few--among the *Heathen*
2.*Sam.*22.44. the head of the *Heathen*
50. among the *Heathen*
2.*Kin.*17.15. went after the *Heathen*
1.*Chro.*16.24. among the *Heathen*
35. deliver us from the *Heathen*
2.*Chro.*20.6. kingdome of the *Heathen*
33.2. abominations of the *Heathen*
So Chapt. 36.14.
*Neh.*5.9. the reproach of the *Heathen*
17. from among the *Heathen*
6.6. reported among the *Heathen*
16. and all the *Heathen*
*Pſal.*2.1. why doe the *Heathen* rage
8. ſhall give thee the *Heathen* for
9.5. thou haſt rebuked the *Heathen*
15. the *Heathen* are ſunke downe
19. let the *Heathen* be judged
10.16. the *Heathen* are periſhed
18.43. the head of the *Heathen*
49. among the *Heathen*
33.10. the counſell of the *Heathen*
44.2. drive out the *Heathen*
14. a by-word among the *Heathen*
46.6. the *Heathen* raged, the
10. exalted among the *Heathen*
47.8. God reignes over the *Heathen*
59.5. to viſit all the *Heathen*
8. ſhalt have all the *Heathen*
78.55. he caſt out the *Heathen*
79.1. the *Heathen* are come into thy
6. thy wrath upon the *Heathen*
10. why ſhould the *Heathen* ſay
80.8. caſt out the *Heathen*
94.10. that chaſtiſeth the *Heathen*
96.3. his glory among the *Heathen*
10. ſay among the *Heathen*
98.2. in the ſight of the *Heathen*
102.15. the *Heathen* ſhall feare the
105.44. the lands of the *Heathen*
106.35. mingled among the *Heathen*
41. into the hand of the *Heathen*
47. from among the *Heathen*
110.6. ſhall judge among the *Heathen*
111.6. heritage of the *Heathen*
126.2. ſaid they among the *Heathen*
135,15. the idols of the *Heathen*
149.7. vengeance on the *Heathen*
Iſay 16.8. the Lords of the *Heathen*
*Ier.*9.16. among the *Heathen*
10,2. not the way of the *Heathen*
the *Heathen* are diſmaid
25. thy fury upon the *Heathen*
18,13. aske ye among the *Heathen*
49.14. is ſent unto the *Heathen*
15. ſmall among the *Heathen*
*Lam.*1.3. dwels among the *Heathen*
10. the *Heathen* entred into the
4.15. they ſaid among the *Heathen*
20. ſhall live among the *Heathen*
*Ezek.*7.24. bring the worſt of the *Heat.*
11.12. the manners of the *Heathen*
16. farre off among the *Heathen*
16.14. forth among the *Heathen*
20.9. polluted before the *Heathen*
22. in the ſight of the *Heathen*
23. them among the *Heathen*
32. we will be as the *Heathen*
41. in you before the *Heathen*
22.4. a reproach unto the *Heathen*
16. in the ſight of the *Heathen*
23.30. a whoring after the *Heathen*
25.7. for a ſpoyle to the *Heathen*
8. like unto all the *Heathen*
28,25. in the ſight of the *Heathen*
31,11. mighty one of the *heathen*

34.28.a prey to the *heathen*
29.the shame of the *heathen*
36.3.the reſidue of the *heathen*
5.the reſidue of the *heathen*
7.the *heathen* that are about you
15.the ſhame of the *heathen*
19.them among the *heathen*
20.they entred vnto the *heathen*
21.profaned among the *heathen*
See Verſ.22,23.
23.the *heathen* ſhall know that
24.from the *heathen* and gather
30.among the *heathen*
36.the *heathen* that are left
37.21.from among the *heathen*
28.the *heathen* ſhall know
38.16.that the *heathen* may know
39.21.my glory among the *heathen*
all the *heathen* ſhall ſee my
28.among the *heathen*
Ioel 2.17.that the *heathen* ſhould rule
19.a reproach among the *heathen*
3.11.come all ye *heathen*
12.let the *heathen* be wakened
ſit to iudge all the *heathen*
Amos 9.12.and of all the *heathen*
Obad. 1.is ſent among the *heathen*
2.ſmall among the *heathen*
15.neere vpon all the *heathen*
16.ſo ſhall all the *heathen* drinke
Mich. 5.15.fury vpon the *heathen*
Hab. 1.5.behold, ye among the *heathen*
3.12.didſt threſh the *heathen*
Zeph. 2.11.all the Iles of the *heathen*
Hag. 2.22.kingdomes of the *heathen*
Zech. 1.15.diſpleaſed with the *heathen*
8.13.a curſe among the *heathen*
9.10.ſpeake peace to the *heathen*
14.14.wealth of all the *heathen*
18.will ſmite the *heathen*
Mal. 1.11.great among the *heathen*
14.dreadfull among the *heathen*
Acts 4.25.why did the *heathen* rage
2 *Cor.* 11.26.in perils by the *heathen*
Gal. 1.16.preach him among the *heat.*
2.9.we ſhould goe vnto the *heathen*
3.8.iuſtifie the *heathen* through

Heaue offring.

Exod. 29.27.of the *heaue offring*
28.it is an *heaue offring*
it ſhall be an *heaue offring*
euen their *heaue offring*
Leuit. 7.32.for an *heaue offring* of the
Num. 18.24.as an *heaue offring*
29.offer euery *heaue offring*
31.41.was the Lords *heaue offring*
Deut. 12.11.*heaue offring* of your hand

Heaue offrings.

Num. 18.19.all the *heaue offrings* of the

Heaue ſhonlder.

Leuit. 7.34.and the *heaue ſhoulder.* See Chap.10.14.*Num.* 6.20.

Heaued.

Exod. 29.27.which is *heaued* vp
Num. 18.30.haue *heaued* the beſt &c.
32.when ye haue *heaued* from

Heauen.

Gen. 1.1.God created the *heauen* and
8.called the firmament *heauen*
9.let the waters vnder *heauen*
6.17.from vnder *heauen*
7.19.were vnder the whole *heauen*
23.and the fowle of the *heauen*
8.2.the raine from *heauen* was &c.
11.4.may reach to *heauen*
14.19.poſſeſſor of *heauen* and earth
22.poſſeſſor of *heauen* and earth
15.5.look now towards *heauen*
19.24.from the Lord out of *heauen*
21.17.called to Hagar out of *heauen*
24.3.by the Lord, the God of *heauen*
7.the Lord God of *heauen*
28.12.it reached to *heauen*
17.this is the gate of *heauen*
49.25.with bleſſings of *heauen*
Exod. 9.8.it toward the *heauen*
16.4.I will raine bread from *heauen*
17.14.from vnder *heauen*
20.4.that is in *heauen* aboue
22.talked with you from *heauen*
24.10.as it were the body of *heauen*
Leuit. 26.19.make your *heauen* as iron
Deut. 3.24.what God is there in *heauen*
4.11.vnto the midſt of *heauen*
19.lift vp thine eyes to *heauen*
vnder the whole *heauen*
32.from the one ſide of *heauen*
5.8.that is in *heauen* aboue
9.1.and fenced vp to *heauen*
14.their name from vnder *heauen*
10.14.behold the *heauen* and the
heauen of heauens is the Lords
See the like, 1.*Kin.* 8.27.2.*Chro.*
2.6.& 6.18.*Neh.* 9.6.
11.21.as the dayes of *heauen*
25.19.from vnder *heauen*
26.15.look down from—*heauen*
28.12.the *heauen* to giue raine
23.the *heauen* that is ouer thy
24.from *heauen* ſhall it come
29.20.his name from vnder *heauen*
30.12.it is not in *heauen*
goe vp for vs to *heauen*
19.I call *hea.* and earth to record
32.40.I lift vp my hand to *heauen*
33.13.the precious things of *heauen*
26.who rideth vpon the *heauen*
Ioſh. 2.11.he is God in *heauen* aboue
8.20.aſcended vp to *heauen*
10.11.great ſtones from *heauen*
13.ſtood ſtill in the midſt of *hea.*
Iudg. 5.20.they fought from *heauen*
13.20.went vp towards *heauen*
1.*Sam.* 2.10.out of *heau.* ſhall be thunder
5.12.the cry--went vp to *heauen*
2.*Sam.* 18.9.betweene the *heauen* and
21.10.on them out of *heauen*
22.8.the foundation of *heauen*
14.the Lord thundred from *heauen*
1.*King.* 8.23.no God like thee in *heauen*
30.heare then in *heauen* thy &c.
18.45.and the *heauen* was blacke
2.*Kings* 2.1.Eliah into *heauen*
11.by a whirlewinde into *heauen*
14.27.of Iſrael from vnder *heauen*
1.*Chro.* 21.26.anſwered him from *heau.*
29.11.all that is in *heauen* and earth
2.*Chro.* 6.13.his hands towards *heauen*
20.6.are not thou God in *heauen*?
28.9.that reacheth vp to *heauen*
Ezra 5.11.the God of *heauen.* So called Verſe 12. Chap. 6.9,10.
Neh. 1.4.5.& 2.4.20.
Neh. 9.27.heardeſt them from *heauen*
Iob. 1.16.is fallen from *heauen*
2.12.on their heads towards *heauen*
11.8.it is as high as *heauen*
16.19.my witneſſe is in *heauen*
20.27.the *heauen* ſhall reueale his
22.12.in the height of *heauen*?
14.walks in the circuit of *heauen*?
16.11.the pillars of *heauen* tremble
28.24.ſeeth vnder the whole *heauen*
37.3.vnder the whole *heauen*
38.29.the heary froſt of *heauen*
33.the ordinances of *heauen*?
37.the bottles of *heauen*
41.11.is vnder the whole *heauen*
Pſal. 11.4.the Lords throne is in *heauen*
19.6.is from the end of *heauen*
20.6.from his holy *heauen*
37.3.he ſhall ſend from *heauen*
69.34.let *heauen* and earth praiſe
73.25.whom haue I in *heauen* but
76.8.10 be heard from *heauen*
77.18.thunder was in the *heauen*
78.23.opened the doores of *heauen*
24.of the corne of *heauen*
26.to blow in the *heauen*
89.37.faithfull witneſſe in *heauen*
102.19.from *heauen* did the Lord
103.11.as the *heauen* is high aboue
105.40.with the bread of *heauen*
107.26.they mount vp to *heauen*
113.6.the things that are in *heauen*
115.15.which made *heauen* and
119.89.thy word is ſettled in *heauen*
135.6.did he in *heauen* and earth
136.28.vnto the God of *heauen*
147.8.who couereth the *heauen* with
13.about the earth and *heauen*
Pro. 23.5.as an Engle toward *heauen*
25.3.the *heauen* for height, and
30.4.hath aſcended into *heauen*
Eccleſ. 1.13.that are done vnder *heauen*
2.3.ſhould doe vnder the *heauen*
3.1.euery purpoſe vnder *heauen*
5.2.for God is in *heauen*
Iſay 13.5.from the end of *heauen*
14.12.how art thou falne from *hea,*
34.5.ſhall be bathed in *heauen*
40.12.the *heauen* with a ſpan
49.13.ſing, O *heauen*
55.10.and the ſnow from *heauen*
66.1.the *heauen* is my throne
Ier. 7.18.to the Queen of *heauen*
8.7.yea, the Storke of the *heauen*
10.2.at the ſignes of *heauen*
23.24.doe not I fil *heauen* and earth
33.25.the ordinances of *heauen* and
49.36.the foure quarters of *heauen*
51.48.then the *heauen* & the earth
53.ſhould mount vp to *heauen*
Lam. 2.from *heauen* to the earth
3.50.and behold from *heauen*
4.19.than the Eagles of *heauen*
Ezek. 8.3.betweene the earth & the *hea.*
32.7.I will couer the *heauen*
8.the bright lights of *heauen*
Dan. 4.20.reached vnto the *heauen*
22.reacheth vnto *heauen*
31.fell a voyce from *heauen*
37.and honour the King of *heau.*

5.23. against the Lord of *heaven*
6.27. signes and wonders in *heaven*
9.12. for under the whole *heaven*
11.4. toward the 4 windes of *heaven*
Amos 9.2. they climb up to *heaven*
6. his stories in the *heaven*
Ionah 1.9. I feare the Lord God of *hea.*
Hag. 1.10. therfore the *heavens* over you
Zech. 5.9. the earth and the *heaven*
Mat. 3.2. the Kingdome of *heaven* is at
So Ch. 4.17. and 10.7.
17. and loe, a voyce from *heaven*
5.3. theirs is the Kingdome of *heaven*
So Verse 10.
12. for great is your reward in *h.*
16. your Father which is in *heaven*
So Verse 48.
18. till *heaven* and earth passe away
19. least in the Kingdome of *heav.*
20. not enter into the Kingd. of *h.*
34. neither by *heaven*, for it is
6.9. our Father which art in *heaven*
10. done in earth as it is in *heaven*
20. treasures in *heaven*, where
7.11. your Father which is in *heaven*
21. enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
8.11. sit downe--in the kingd. of *hea.*
11.11. least in the kingd. of *heaven*, is
12. the kingd. of *heaven* suffereth
25. father, Lord of *heaven* & earth
13.11. mysteries of the kingd. of *hea.*
24. the kingd. of *heaven* is likened
See Ver. 31.33.44.45.47. Ch.
18.23. & 20.1. & 22.2. & 25.1.
52. instructed to the kingd. of *hea.*
14.19. looking up to *heaven*, he blest
16.19. the keyes of the kingd. of *hea.*
shall be bound in *heaven*
shall be loosed in *heaven*
18.1. greatest in the kingd. of *heaven*
So Verse 4.
19.12. for the kingd. of *heavens* sake
14. of such is the kingd. of *heaven*
21. shalt have treasure in *heaven*
23. enter into the kingd. of *heaven*
21.25. was it from *heaven* or of men?
if we shall say from *heaven*, hee
23.13. ye shut up the kingd. of *heaven*
24.29. the stars shall fall from *heaven*
the powers of *heaven* shall be
30. signe of the Son of man in *heav.*
coming in the clouds of *hea.*
31. from one end of *heaven* to the
35. *heaven* and earth shal passe
36. no, not the Angels of *heaven*
25.14. the kingd. of *heaven* is as
26.64. comming in the clouds of *he.*
28.2. the Angell descended from *h.*
18. unto me in *heaven* and in earth
Luke 10.20. names are written in *heaven*
15.18. I have sinned against *heaven*
21. against *heaven*, and in thy
18.13. so much as his eyes to *heaven*
19.38. peace in *heaven*, and glory in
John 1.51. ye shall see *heaven* open, and
3.13. hath ascended up to *heaven*
he that came downe from *heaven*
the Son of man which is in *he.*
27. except it be given him from *h.*
31. he that comme th from *heav.*
6.31. gave them bread from *heaven*
See Ver. 32.33.41.50.51.58.
38. I came downe from *heaven*
So Verse 42.
12.28. came there a voyce from *heav.*
Acts 1.10. looked stedfastly toward *he.*
11. stand ye gazing into *heaven?*
up from you into *heaven*
have seene him goe into *heaven*
2.5. of every nation under *heaven*
3.21. whom the *heaven* must receive
7.42. to worship the host of *heaven*
49. *heaven* is my throne, and
55. looked up stedfastly into *heav.*
9.3. shined--a light from *heaven*
See Chapt. 22.6. and 26.13.
10.11. and saw *heaven* opened, and a
14.15. which made *heaven* and earth
17. and gave us raine from *heaven*
Rom. 1.18. of God is revealed from *he.*
10.6. who shall ascend into *heaven*
1. *Cor.* 15.47. seco. man is the L. from *he.*
2. *Cor.* 5.2. our house which is from *hea.*
12.2. caught up into the third *heaven*
Gal. 1.8. we or an Angel from *heaven*
Eccles. 3.15. the whole family in *heaven*
6.9. your master--is in *heaven*
Phil. 2.10. things in *heaven*, and things
3.20. our conversation is in *heaven*
Col. 1.5 which is laid up for you in *hea.*
16. are in *heaven*, and--in earth
23. every creature--under *heaven*
1. *Thes.* 1.10. wait for his son from *hea.*
4.16. shall descend from *heaven*
2. *Thes.* 1.7. Iesus shalbe revealed from *he.*
Heb. 9.24. but into *heaven* it selfe
10.34. that ye have in *heaven* a bett.
12.23. which are written in *heaven*
25. from him that speakes from *he.*
26. not earth--but also *heaven*
Iames 5.12. nor by *heaven*, nor by earth
1. *Pet.* 1.4. reserved in *heaven* for you
12. the H.G. sent downe from *hea.*
3.22. who is gone into *heaven*
2. *Pet.* 1.18. voyce which came from *he.*
1. *John* 5.7. 3. that beare record in *hea.*
Rev. 3.12. commeth downe out of *heaven*
4.1. a doore was opened in *heaven*
2. a throne was set in *heaven*
5.3. no man in *heaven* nor in earth
13. which is *heaven*, and on the
6.13. the stars of *heaven* fell. See
Chapt. 8.10. and 9.1.
14. the *heaven* departed as a
8.1. there was silence in *heaven*
13. through the midst of *heaven*
10.1. Ang. came downe from *heaven*
5. lifted up his hands to *heaven*
6. who created *heaven*, and the
11.6. have power to shut *heaven*
12. a great voyce came from *heav.*
they ascended up to *heaven* in a
13. and gave glory to the God of *h.*
15. were great voices in *heaven*
19. of God was opened in *heaven*
12.1. a great wonder in *heaven*, a
3. another wonder in *heaven*, and
7. and there was war in *heaven*
8. place found any more in *heaven*
13.6. and them that dwelt in *heaven*
13. Fire come downe from *heaven*
14.6. Ang. fly in the midst of *heaven*
7. that made *heaven* and earth
15.1. I saw another signe in *heaven*
16.17. voice out of the Temple of *h.*
21. a great haile out of *heaven*
18.5. sins have reached unto *heaven*
20. rejoyce over her thou *heaven*
19.11. I saw *heaven* opened, & beho.
17. that fly in the midst of *heaven*
20.1. Angel come downe from *heav.*
9. downe from God out of *heaven*
11. the earth and the *heaven* fled
21.1. a new *heaven* and a new earth
the first *heaven* and the first earth
2. downe from God out of *heaven*
10. descending out of *heaven*
See the words **Powles, Host, Made, & Starres.**

Heavenly.

Mat. 6.26. yet your *heavenly* Father
32. for your *heavenly* Fath. knows
Luke 2.13. multitu. of the *heavenly* host
Iohn 3.12. if I tel you of *heavenly* things
1. *Cor.* 15.48. as is *heavenly*, such are
they also that are *heavenly*
Ephes. 1.3. in *heavenly* places. See
Chapter 2.6. & 3.10.
2. *Tim.* 4.18. unto his *heavenly* Kingdom
Heb. 3.1. of the *heavenly* calling, &c.
6.4. tasted of the *heavenly* gift
8.5. the shadow of *heavenly* things
9.23. the *heavenly* things themselves
11.16. country, that is an *heavenly*
12.22. the *heavenly* Ierusalem, and
See the word **Father.**

Heathens.

Gen. 2.1. thus the *heavens* and the earth
4. the generations of the *heaven*
made the earth and the *heavens*
Deut. 32.1. give eare O ye *heavens*
33.28. his *heavens* shall drop downe
Iudg. 5.4. the *heavens* dropped, the
1. *Chro.* 16.31. let the *heavens* be glad
Ezra 9.6. growne up to the *heavens*
Iob 9.8. which spreads out the *heavens*
14.12. till the *heavens* be no more
15.15. the *heavens* are not cleane
20.6. mount up to the *heavens*
26.13. he hath garnished the *heavens*
35.5. looke vnto the *heavens*, and see
Psal. 2.4. he that sits in the *heavens*
8.1. thy glory aboue the *heavens*
3. when I consider the *heavens*
18.13. thunddered in the *heavens*
19.1. the *heavens* declare the
36.5. thy mercy is in the *heavens*
50.4. he shall call to the *heavens*
6. the *heavens* shall declare his
57.5. exalied aboue the *heavens*
10. is great vnto the *heavens*
68.4. that rideth vpon the *heavens*
8. the *heavens* also dropped at the
33. rides on the heaven of *heavens*
78.9. their mouth against the *hea.*
89.2. establish in the very *heavens*
5. the *heavens* shall praise thy
11. the *heavens* are thine, the
96.11. let the *heavens* rejoyce
102.25. the *heavens* are the worke
103.19. his throne in the *heavens*
104.2. streteheth out the *heavens*
108.5. exalted aboue the *heavens*

115.3.our God is in the *heauens*
16.the heauen,euen the *heauens*
123.1.that dwellest in the *heauens*
144.5.bow thy *heauens* O Lord
148.1.the Lord from the *heauens*
4.ye heauen of *heauens*,and ye
waters that be aboue the *heauens*
*Pro.*3.19.established the *heauens*
8.27.he prepared the *heauens*,I was
Isay 1.2.heare O *heauens*,and giue
5.30.is darkened in the *heauens*
13.13.I will shake the *heauens*
34.4.the *heauens* shall bee rouled
40.22.stretcheth out the *heauens*
44.23.sing O ye *heauens* for the
24.stretcheth forth the *heauens*
45.8.drop down,ye *heauens*
48.13.hath spanned the *heauens*
50.3.I cloath the *heauens*
51.6.lift your eyes to the *heauens*
the *heauens* shall vanish
16.that I may plant the *heauens*
55.9.as the *heauens* are higher
64.1.thou wouldest rent the *heauens*
65.17.I create new *heauens*
66.22.for as the new *heauens*
*Ier.*2.12.be astonished,O ye *heauens*
4.23.and the *heauens*,and they had
25.all the birds of the *heauens*
28.and the *heauens* aboue be
10.11.from vnder these *heauens*
13.of the waters in the *heauens*
14.22.can the *heauens* giue showres
51.16.of waters in the *heauens*
*Lam.*3.41.vnto God in the *heauens*
66.from vnder the *heauens* of the
*Ezek.*1.1.the *heauens* were opened
*Dan.*4.26.that the *heauens* doe rule
*Hos.*2.21.I will heare the *heauens*
*Ioel.*2.30.shew wonders in the *heauens*
3.16.the *heauens* and the earth shall
*Hab.*3.3.his glory couered the *heauens*
*Hag.*2.6.I will shake the *heauens*. So
Verse 21.
*Zech.*6.5.the four spirits of the *heauens*
8.12.the *heauens* shall giue heir dew
12.1.stretcheth forth the *heauens*
*Mar.*1.10.he saw the *heauens* opened
Acts 7.56.I see thee *heauens* opened
2.*Cor.*5.1.a building--eternall in the *h.*
*Ephes.*4.10.far aboue all *heauens*
*Heb.*1.10.the *heauens* are the works of
4.14.that is passed into the *heauens*
7.26.made higher than the *heauens*
8.1.of the majesty in the *heauens*
9.23.patterne of things in the *heau.*
2.*Pet.*3.5.the *heauens* were of old,and
7.the *heauens* and the earth which
10.the *heauens* shall passe away
12.the *heauens* being on fire shall
13.we looke for new *heauens*
*Rev.*12,12.therfore reioyce ye *heauens*
See the word *Heauen.*

Heauie & Heaute.

*Exod.*17.12.Moses hands were *heauie*
18.18.this thing is too *heauy* for thee
*Num.*11.14.it is too *heauie* for me
1 *Sam.*4.18.an old man,and *heauie*
5.6.the hand of the L.was *heauie* on
11.the hand of G.was very *heauie*
2.*Sam.*14.26.his haire was *heauie* on
1.*Kings* 12.4.and his *heauie* yoke
10.made our yoke *heauie*
11.lade you with a *heauie* yoke
See 2.*Chron.*10.4.
20.43.went to his house,*heauie*
21.4.*heauie* and displeased,because
*Iob.*33.7.nor shall my hand be *heauie*
*Psal.*32.4.thy *hand* was *heauie* vpon
38.4.as an *heauie* burden
they are too *heauie* for me
*Pro.*25.20.sing songs to an *heauie* hart
27.3.a stone is *heauie*,and the sand
31.6.that be of *heauie* hearts
Isay 6.10.make their eares *heauie*
24.20.shall be *heauie* on it
30.27.the burden thereof is *heauie*
46.1.were *heauie* laden,they are
58.6.to vndoe the *heauie* burdens
59.1.nor his eare *heauie*,that it
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my chaine *heauie*
*Mat.*23.4.they binde *heauie* burdens,&
26.37.to be sorrowfull & very *heauie*
43.for their eyes were *heauie*
*Mar.*14.33.and to be very *heauie*
Luke 9.32,were *heauie* with sleepe,&

Heauier.

*Iob.*6,3.it would be *heauier* than the
23.2.my stroke is *heauier* than my
*Pro.*27.3,is *heauier* than them both

Heauily.

*Exod.*14.25,draue them *heauily*,so that
*Psal.*35.14.I bowed down *heauily*
Isay 47.6.very *heauily* laid the yoke

Heauinesse.

Ezra 9.5.rose vp from my *heauinesse*
*Iob.*9.27.I will leaue off my *heauinesse*
*Psal.*119.28.melteth for *heauinesse*
*Pro.*10.1.son is the *heauinesse* of his
12.25.*heauinesse* in the heart of man
14.13.end of that mirth is *heauines*
Isay 29.2.shal be in *heauinesse* & sorrow
61.3.for the spirit of *heauinesse*
*Rom.*9.2.that I haue great *heauinesse*
2.*Cor.*2.1.not to come--to you in *heau.*
*Phil.*2.26.and was full of *heauinesse*
*Iam.*4.9.and your ioy to *heauinesse*
1.*Pet.*1.6.if need be,ye are in *heauinesse*

Heber &c.

*Gen.*46.17.*Heber* and Malchiel
*Num.*26.45.of *Heber* the family
of the *Heberites*
*Iudg.*4.11.now *Heber* the Kenite,which
17.Iael the wife of *Heber*
the house of *Heber* the Kenite
21.then Iael,*Hebers* wife
5.24.the wife of *Heber* the Kenite
1.*Chro.*4.18.and *Heber* the father of
7.32.*Heber* begat Iaphlet
See the word *Eber.*

Hebrew.

Luke 23.38.of Greek, Latin,& *Hebrew*
*Iohn.*5.2.called in the *Hebrew* tongue
19.13.in the *Hebrew* Gabbatha
Acts 21.40.spake to them in the *Hebrew*
See Verse 22.
26.14.saying in the *Hebrew* tongue
*Reu.*9.11.whose name in the *Hebrew*

Hebrew &c.

*Gen.*14.13.told Abram the *Hebrew*
39.14.he hath brought in an *Hebrew*
17.the *Hebrew* seruant which thou
40.15.the land of the *Hebrewes*
41.12.a young man an *Hebrew*
*Exod.*1.15.to the *Hebrew* Midwiues
2.6.of the *Hebrewes* children
11.smiting an *Hebrew*,one of
13.two men of the *Hebrewes*
21.2.if thou buy an *Hebrew* seruant
*Deut.*15.12.if thy brother an *Hebrew*
1.*Sam.*4.6.in the camp of the *Hebrewes*
9.be not seruants to the *Hebrewes*
13.3.let the *Hebrewes* heare
7.som of the *Hebrewes* went ouer
19.lest the *Hebrewes* make them
14.11.the *Hebrewes* come forth of
21.the *Hebrewes* that were with
29.3.what doe these *Hebrewes*
*Ier.*34.9.being an *Hebrew*,or an
14.his brother an *Hebrew* which
Acts 6.1.the Grecians against the *Heb.*
2.*Cor.*11.22.are they *Hebrewes*?
*Phil.*3.5.an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrewes*

Hebrewesse.

*Ier.*34.9.or an *Hebrewesse* goe free

Hebrew-woman.

*Exod.*1.16.to the *Hebrew-women*
19.because the *Hebrew-women*
2.7.a nurse of the *Hebrew-women*
*Deut.*15.12.or an *Hebrew-woman*

Hebron.

*Gen.*13.18.which is *Hebron* and built
23.2.the same is *Hebron* Verse 19.
35.27.which is *Hebron* where Abr.
37.14.out of the vale of *Hebron*
*Num.*13.22.and came vnto *Hebron*
now *Hebron* was built
*Iosh.*10.36.Israel with him vnto *Hebron*
39.as he had done to *Hebron*
14.13.gaue vnto Caleb. *Hebron*
14.*Hebron*--became the inherita.
15.54.which is *Hebron* and Zior
19.28.*Hebron* and Kehob and
20.7.which is *Hebron* in the
*Iudg.*1.10.that dwelt in *Hebron*
now the name of *Hebron*
16.3.that is before *Hebron*
1.*Sam.*30.31.which were in *Hebron*
2.*Sam.*2.1.and he said,unto *Hebron*
11.Dauid was King in *Hebron*
32.and they came to *Hebron*
3.2.were sons borne in *Hebron*
5.were borne to Dauid in *Hebron*
19.in the eares of Dauid in *Hebr.*
32.they buried Abner in *Hebron*
4.12.ouer the poole in *Hebron*
Sepulchre of Abner in *Hebron*
5.3.came to the King to *Hebron*
5.in *Hebron* he reigned ouer
13.after he was come from *Hebr.*
15.10.Absalom reigned in *Hebron*
1.*Kings* 2.11.reigned he in *Hebron*
1.*Chro.*3.4.borne to him in *Hebron*
6.55.and they gaue them *Hebron*
57.*Hebron* the city of refuge
11.1.to Dauid vnto *Hebron*

Hebron *a proper name.*

*Exod.*6.18.*Hebron*,and Vzziel
*Num.*3.19.*Hebron*,and Vzziel
1.*Chro.*2.42.Maresha the sath.of *Hebr.*

43.and the ſons of *Hebron*
15.9.of the ſons of *Hebron* ſaying

Hebronites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Hebronites*
26.58.the family of the *Hebronites*
1.*Chro.*26.30.and of the *Hebronites*

Hedge &c.

Iob 1.10.haſt thou not made an *hedge*
3.23.whom God hath *hedged* in
*Pro.*15.19.is an *hedge* of thornes
*Eccleſ.*10.8.whoſo breaketh an *hedge*
Iſay 5.5.I will take away the *hedge*
*Lam.*3.7.hath *hedged* me about
*Ezek.*13.5.nor made vp the *hedge*
22.30.that ſhould make vp the *hedge*
*Hoſ.*2.6.I will *hedge* vp thy way
*Mich.*7.4.ſharper than a thorne *hedge*
*Mat.*21.33.*hedged* it round about
*Mar.*12.1.ſet an *hedge* about it

Hedges.

*Pſal.*89.40.taken down all his *hedges*
*Ier.*49.3.to and fro by the *hedges*
*Luk.*14.23.into the high waies & *hedg.*

Hee See the word **Goat &c.**

Hee,

*Ier.*5.12.it is not *hee*: nor ſhall
14.22.art not thou *hee* O Lord
23.31.and ſay *hee* ſaith

Heede.

*Gen.*31.29.take thou *heede* that thou
2.*King.*10.31.Iehu tooke no *heede* to
*Pro.*17.4.giue *heede* to falſe lips
*Eccleſ.*12.9.he gaue good *heed* and
Iſay 21.7.hearkened with much *heed*
*Ier.*18.18.let vs not giue *heed* to
19.giue *heed* to me O Lord

Heele &c.

*Gen.*3.15.thou ſhalt bruiſe his *heele*
25.26.tooke hold on Eſaus *heele*
49.17.that biteth the horſe *heeles*
Iob 13.27.on the *heeles* of my feet
18.9.ſhall take him by the *heele*
*Pſal.*41.9.hath lift vp his *heele*
49.5.the iniquity of my *heeles*
*Hoſ.*12.3.tooke his brother by the *heele*
*Ier.*13.22.and thy *heeles* made bare
Iohn 13.18.hath lift vp his *heele*

Heifer.

*Gen.*15.9.take me an *heifer* of 3.yeare
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a red *heifer*
5.one ſhall burne the *heifer*
*Deut.*21.3.Elders ſhall take an *heifer*
4.ſhall bring down the *heifer*
6.waſh their hands ouer the *heifer*
*Iudg.*14.18.not plowed with my *heifer*
1.*Sam.*16.2.take an *heifer* with thee
*Ier.*46.20.is like a very faire *heifer*
48.34.as an *heifer* of 3.yeare old
50.11.fat as the *heifer* at graſſe
*Hoſ.*4.16.as a backſliding *heifer*
10.11.Ephraim is an *heifer* that
*Heb.*9.13.and the aſhes of an *heifer*

Hegai

*Eſth.*2.8.to the cuſtody of *Hegai*
See Chapter 2.3.
15.what *Hegai* the Ks.chamberlain

Hege.

*Eſth.*2.3.to the cuſtody of *Hege*

Height &c.

1.*Sam.*16.7.the *height* of his ſtature
1.*Kin.*16.26.*height* of the one cherub.
2.*Kin.*25.17.the *height* of one pillar
2.*Chro.*33.14.a very great *height*
Iob 22.12.*height* of the heauen.
height of the ſtarres
*Pſal.*102.19.*height* of his Sanctuary
148.1.praiſe him in the *heights*.
*Pro.*25.3.the heauen for *height*, and the
Iſay 7.11.or in the *height* aboue
14.14.aſcend aboue the *height*s
37.24.*height* of the mountaines
*Ier.*31.12.in the *height* of Sion and
49.16.holdſt the *height* of the hill
51.53.the *height* of her ſtrength
52.21.the *height* of one pillar was
22.the *height* of one chapiter
*Ezek.*17.23.of the *height* of Iſrael will
19.11.appeared in her *height* with
31.5.his *height* was exalted See
Verſe 10.14.
32.5.the valleyes with thy *height*
40.5.and the *height* of one reede
41.8.alſo the *height* of the houſe
*Dan.*4.10.the *height* thereof was great
See Verſ.11,20.
Amos 2.9.whoſe *height* was like
the *height* of the Cedars
*Rom.*8.39.nor *height* nor depth
*Epheſ.*3.18.length & depth & *height*
*Reu.*21.16.the *height* of it are eqnall

Heinous.

Iob 31.11.this is an *heinous* crime

Heire.

*Gen.*15.3.in my houſe is mine *heire*
4.ſhall not be thine *heire*.of
thy bowels ſhall be thine *heire*
21.10.not be *heire* with my ſon
2.*Sam.*14.7.we will deſtroy the *heire*
*Pro.*30.23.that is *heire* to her miſtreſſe
*Ier.*49.1.hath he no *heire*? why then
2.then ſhall Iſrael be *heire* vnto
*Mich.*1.15.bring an *heire* to thee
*Mat.*21.38.this is the *heire*. So *Mark.*
12.7.*Luke* 20.14
Rom 4.13.he ſhould be the *heire* of the
*Gal.*4.1.the *heire* as long as he is a child
7.then an *heire* of God through
30.ſhall not be *heire* with the ſon
*Heb.*1.2.appointed *heire* of all things
11.7.*heire* of the righteouſneſſe

Heires.

*Ier.*49.2.that were his *heires* ſaith the
*Rom.*4.14.which are of the Law be *heires*
8.17.& if children, then *heires*
heires of God and ioynt *heires*
*Gal.*3.29.*heires* according to the prom.
Titus 3.7.made *heires* according to the
*Heb.*1.14.who ſhal be *heires* of ſaluat.
6.17.to ſhew to the *heires* of promiſe
11.9.*heires* with him of the ſame pr.
*Iam.*2.5.and *heires* of the Kingdome
1.*Pet.*3.7.as being *heires* together of

Helah.

1.*Chro.*4.5.*Helah*, and Naarah

Helam.

2.*Sam.*10.16.they came to *Helam*
17.and came to *Helam*

Helbon.

*Ezek.*27.18.in the wine of *Helbon*

Held.

*Reu.*6.9.the teſtimony which they *held*

Held.

*Exod.*17.11.Moſes *held* vp his hand
*Iudg.*16.26.*held* him by the hand
*Ruth.*3.15.and when ſhe *held* it, he
1.*Kings* 8.65.Salomon *held* a feaſt, and
*Neh.*4.16.*held* both the ſpeares, the
17.other hand *held* a weapon
21.halfe of them *held* the ſpeares
*Eſt.*5.2.*held* out to him the golden
8.4.*held* out the golden ſcepter
*Iob.*29.11,my foot hath *held* his ſteps
*Pſal.*32.9.whoſe mouth muſt be *held*
94.18.thy mercy *held* me vp
*Cant.*3.4.I *held* him, and would not
7.5.the King is *held* in the galleries
*Ier.*50.33.*held* them faſt, they &c.
*Rom.*7.6.wherein we were *held*

Held his peace.

*Gen.*24.21.*held his peace*, to wit &c.
*Leuit.*10.3.and Aaron *held his peace*
*Num.*30.7.and *held his peace* See
Verſ. 11,14.
1.*Sam.*10.27.but he *held his peace*
2.*Kin.*18.36.the people *held their peace*
*Neh.*5.8.then *held* they their *peace*
Iob 29.10.the Nobles *held their peace*
*Pſal.*39.2.I *held my peace* euen from
Iſay 36.21.they *held their peace*, and
*Mat.*26.63.but Ieſus *held his peace*
See *Marke* 14.61.
Marke 3.4.but they *held their peace*
See *Luke* 14.4.
Luke 20.26.at his anſ.& *held their peace*
Acts 11.18.they *held their peace* and

Held my tongue.

*Eſth.*7.4.I had *held my tongue*, although

Heldai.

*Zech.*6.10.euen of *Heldai*, of Tobijah

Heleb.

2.*Sam.*23.29.*Heleb* the ſon of Baanah

Heleb, Helekites.

*Num.*26.30.of *Helek* the family
of the *Helekites*
*Ioſh.*17.2.and for the children of *Helek*

Heleph.

*Ioſh.*19.33.their coaſt was from *Heleph*

Heles.

2.*Sam.*23.26.*Heles* the Paltite, Ira the
1.*Chro.*2.39.begat *Heles*, and *Heles* &c.

Helkah.

*Ioſh.*19.25.their border was *Helkah*
21.31.*Helkah* with her ſuburbs

Helkath-Hazzurim.

2.*Sam.*2.16.called *Helkath-Hazzurim*

Helem.

*Zech.*6.14.the crowns ſhal be to *Helem*.

Hell.

*Deut.*32.22.burne to the loweſt *hell*, &
2.*Sam.*22.6.the ſorrowes of *hell* &c.
Iob 11.8.deeper than *hell*, what
26.6.*hell* is naked before him
*Pſal.*9.17.ſhall be turned into *hell*
16.10.not leaue my ſoule in *hell*
18.5.the ſorrowes of *hell*
55.15.goe downe quicke into *hell*
86.13.from the loweſt *hell* compaſſ
116.3.the paines of *hell* gate hold
139.8.if I make my bed in *hell* beh.

Pro.5.5,her ſteps take hold on *hell*
7.27,is the way to *hell*: going
9.18,are in the depths of *hell*
15.11,*hell* and deſtruction are
24.depart from *hell* beneath
22.14.deliuer his ſoule from *hell*
27.20. *hell* and deſtruction are
Iſay 5.14. *hell* hath enlarged her
14.9.*hell* from beneath is moued
15.he brought down to *hell*
28.15,with *hell* are we at agreement
18.your agreement with *hell*
57.9. debaſe thy ſelfe to *hell*
Ezek.31.16. caſt him downe to *hell*
17.that went down into *hell*
32.21.out of the midſt of *hell* with
27.are gone downe to *hell* with
Amos 9.2.though they digge into *hell*
*Ion*a 2.2.out of the belly of *hell* cried I
Hab.2.5,inlargeth his deſire as *hell*
Mat.5.22.ſhalbe in danger of *hell* fire
29,ſhould be caſt into *hell* So
Verſe 30.
10.28, both ſoule & body into *hell*
11.23.ſhalt be brought downe to *hell*
16.18.the gates of *hell* ſhall not
18.9. 2.eyes to be caſt into *hell* fire
23.15.two fold more the child of *hel*
33.eſcape the damnation of *hell*
Luke 10.15 ſhalt be thruſt down to *hell*
12.5.hath power to caſt into *hell*
16.23.and in *hell* he lift vp his eyes
Act.2.27.wilt not leaue my ſoule in *h*.
31.his ſoule was not left in *hell*
Iam.3.6.and is ſet on fire of *hell*
2.*Pet*.2.4. but caſt them down to *hell*
Reu.1.18.the keyes of *hel* and of death
6.8.death & *hell* followed with him
20.13.death and *hell* deliuered vp
14.death and *hell* were caſt into

Helme.

Iam.3.4.with a very ſmall *helme*

Helmet, &c.

1.*Sam*.17.5. an *helmet* of braſſe vpon
38.he put an *helmet* of braſs vpon
2.*Chro*.26.14. ſpeares and *helmets*
Iſay.59.17.an *helmet* of ſaluation vpon
Ier.46.4. ſtand forth with your *helmets*
Ezek.23.24. and *helmet* round about
27.10.the ſhield and *helmet* in thee
38.5.all with ſhield and *helmet*
Epheſ.6.17.take the *helmet* of ſaluation
1.*Theſſ*.5.8.for an *helmet*, the hope of

Helon. See the word **Eliab.**

Helpe.

Gen.2.18.I will make him an *helpe* meet
20.not an *helpe* meet for him
Exod.18.4.God ſaid he was my *helpe*
23.5.wouldeſt forbeare to *helpe*
ſhall ſurely *helpe* with him
Deut.22.4.ſhalt ſurely *helpe* him
32.8.let them riſe and *help* you
33.7.and be thou an *help* to him
26.on heauen for thy *helpe*, and
29.the ſhield of thy *helpe*, and
Ioſh.1.14.of valour, and *help* them
10.4.come to me, and *help* me
6.ſaue vs, and *help* vs: for all
Iudg.5.23 to the *help* of the Lord
to the *helpe* of the Lord
1.*Sam*.11.9.be hot, ye ſhall haue *helpe*
2.*Sam*.10.11.thou ſhalt *help* me
I will come and *helpe* thee
14.4.and ſaid *helpe*, O King
2.*Kings* 6.26. *help* my Lord O King
27.if the Lord do not *helpe* thee
whence ſhall I *helpe* thee
1.*Chro*.12.17.be come to *helpe* me
22.to Dauid to *helpe* him
2.*Chro*.14.11 *help* vs O Lord our God
19.2.ſhouldſt thou *helpe* the vngodly
20.9. thou wilt heare and *helpe*
25.8.God hath power to *help*
26.13.to *help* the King againſt the
28.16.of Aſſyria to *help* him
23.the gods of Aſſyria *help* them
that they may *helpe* me
29.34. the Leuites did *helpe* them
32.3.and they did *helpe* him
8.with vs is the Lord to *helpe* vs
Ezra 1.4.the men of his place *helpe* him
8.22.to *helpe* vs againſt the enemy
Iob.6.13.is not my *helpe* in me?
8.20.nor will *help* the euill doers
29.12.that had none to *help* him
31.21.I ſaw my *help* in the gate
Pſal.3.2.no *helpe* for him in God
12.1.*help* Lord, for the vngodly
20.2.ſend thee *helpe* from the Sanc.
22.11.for there is none to *helpe*
19.haſt thee to *helpe* me
27.9. thou haſt been my *helpe*
33.20.he is our *helpe*, and our ſhield
35.2.and ſtand for my *helpe*
37.40.the Lord ſhall *helpe* them
38.22. make haſte to *helpe* me
40.17.thou art my *helpe*, and my
42.5.the *helpe* of his countenance
44.26.ariſe for our *helpe*, and
46.1.a very preſent *helpe* in trouble
5.God ſhall *helpe* her, and that
59.4.awake to *help* me, and behold
60.11.giue vs to *help* from trouble
for vaine is the *helpe* of man
So *Pſalme* 108.12.
63.7.thou haſt been my *help*
70.1.make haſte to *helpe* me
5.thou art my *helpe* and my
71.12.my God make haſte to *helpe*
79.9.*help* vs O God of our ſaluation
89.19.I haue laid *helpe* on one that
94.17.vnleſſe the L. had bin my *help*
107.12.there was none to *helpe*
109.26.*help* me O Lord my God
115.9.he is their *helpe* and their
118.7.with them that *help* me
119.86.*helpe* thou me
173.let thine hand *helpe* me
175.let thy iudgments *helpe* me
121.1.whence commeth my *help*
2.my *helpe* commeth from the
124.8.our *helpe* is in the Name of
146.3.in whom there is no *help*
Eccleſ.4.10.not another to *helpe*
Iſay 10.3. to whom will ye flee for *help*?
20.6.whither we flee for *help*, to
30.5.not be an *helpe*, nor profit
7.the Egyptians ſhall *help* in vaine
31.1.goe downe to Egypt for *helpe*
2.againſt the *helpe* of them that
41.10.I will *helpe* thee Ver.13.14.
44.2.which will *helpe* thee
50.7.the Lord God will *help* me
9.the Lord God will *help* me
63.5.there was none to *helpe*
Ier.37.7.is come forth to *helpe* you
Lam.1.7.and none did *helpe* her
4.17. failed for our vaine *helpe*
Ezek.12.14.about him to *helpe* him
32.21.with them that *helpe* him
Dan.10.13.came to *helpe* me
11,34.holpen with a little *helpe*
45.none ſhall *helpe* him
Hoſ.13.9.in me is thy *helpe*
Mat.15.25.ſaying, Lord *help* me
Mar.9.24.*help* thou mine vnbeleefe
Luke 5.7.ſhould come and *help* them
10.40.bid her that ſhe *helpe* me
Acts 16.9,into Macedonia, and *help* vs
21.28.men of Iſrael, *helpe*, this is
26.22.hauing obtained *help* of God
Phil.4.3.*help* thoſe women that labour.
Heb.4.16.grace to *help* in time of need

Helped.

Exod.2.17.ſtood vp and *helped* them
1.*Sam*.7.12.hath the Lord *helped* vs
1.*Kin*.1.7.they *helped* him
1.*Chro*.5.20.they were *helped* againſt
12.19. but they *helped* them not
21.and they *helped* Dauid.
15.26.when God *helped* the Leuites
2.*Chro*.18.31.the Lord *helped* him
20.23.euery one *helped* to deſtroy
26.7.and God *helped* him
15.he was maruellouſly *helped*
Ezra 10.15.the Leuites *helped* them
Eſth.9.3. *helped* the Iewes, becauſe
Pſal.28.7.and I am *helped*: therefore
116.6.brought low, & he *helped* me
118.13.but the Lord *helped* me
Iſay 41.6.they *helped* euery one his
49.8.haue I *helped* thee: and I will
Zech.1.15.they *helped* forward the &c.
Acts 18.27. *helped* them much which
Reu.12.16.the earth *helped* the woman

Helper, &c.

2.*Kings* 14.26.nor any *helper* for Iſrael
1.*Chro*.12.1. *helpers* of the warre
18.peace be to thine *helpers*
Iob.9.13.the proud *helpers* doe ſtoope
30.13,they haue no *helper*
Pſal.10.14.the *helper* of the fatherleſſe
30.10. Lord be thou my *helper*
54.4.God is my *helper*: the Lord is
72.12.him that hath no *helper*
Ier.47.4.euery *helper* that remaineth
Ezek.30.8.when all her *helpers* ſhall
Nah.3.9.Lubim were thy *helpers*
Rom.16.3 my *helpers* in Chriſt Ieſus
2.*Cor*.1.24. but are *helpers* of your ioy
8.23.my partner, and fellow *helper*
Heb.13.6.the Lord is my *helper*, I will
3.*Iohn* 8.might be fellow *helpers* to the

Helpeth.

1.*Chro*.12.18.thy God *helpeth* thee
Iſay.31.3.he that *helpeth* ſhall fall
Rom.8.26. *helpeth* our infirmities

Helping.

Ezra.5.2.of God *helping* them
Pſal.22,11.ſo farre from my *helping*
Acts 27.17, vſed *helps* vndergirding
1.*Cor*.12.28.*helps* in gouernments &c.
2.*Cor*.1.11. you alſo *helping* together

Heman.

Heman.

1.*Kin.*4.31.and *Heman* and See 1.*Chron.*2.6.
6.33.*Heman* a singer: the ſon of
See more Ch.15.17.19.& 16.42.
2.*Chron.*29.14.& 35.15.
*Pſal.*88.1.of *Heman* the Ezrahite

Hemath.

Amos 6.2.frō thence goe ye to *Hemath*

Heuban.

*Gen.*36.26.*Hemdan*, Eſhbon and

Hemlocke.

*Hoſ.*10.4.ſprings vp as *hemlocke* in the
Amos 6.12.righteouſneſſe into *hemlocke*

Hemme &c.

*Exod.*28.33.beneath on the *hems*
round about the *hemme*
34.on the *hemme* of the robe
39.24.made on the *hemmes* of the
25.on the *hemme* of the robe
26.round about the *hemme*
*Mat.*9.20.touche the *hem* of his garment
See the word Border.

Hen

*Zech.*6.14.and to *Hen* the ſon of

Hena

2.*Kin.*18.34.of *Henah* and Iuah
So *Iſay* 37.13.

Henceforth.

*Deut.*13.23.ſhall *henceforth* commit no
2.*Chro.*16.9.*henceforth* thou ſhalt haue
*Iſay.*9.7.from *henceforth* euen for euer
*Ezek.*36.12.no more *henceforth*.bereaue
*Mich.*4.7.from *henceforth* euen for euer
*Mat.*23.39.ye ſhall not ſee me *henceforth*.
26.29.I will not drinke *henceforth* of
*Iohn.*15.16.*henceforth* I call you not ſer.
Acts 18.6.from *henceforth* I will goe
*Rom.*6.6.that *henceforth* we ſhould not
2.*Cor.*5.15.ſhould not *henceforth* liue vnto
16.*henceforth* know we no man
*Epheſ.*4.14.that we *henceforth* be no more
17.that we *henceforth* walke not as
2.*Tim.*4.8.*henceforth* there is layd vp
*Heb.*10.13.from *henceforth* expecting

Henceforward

*Num.*15.23.*henceforward* among our

Henne.

*Mat.*23.37.as a *henne* gathereth her

Henoch.

1.*Chro.*1.33.Ephar and *Henoch*
See the word Enoch

Hepher Hepherites.

*Num.*26.32.of *Hepher* the family
of the *Hepherites*
33.the ſon of *Hepher* See *Ioſh.*
17.2.1.*Chro.*4.6.

Hepher.

1.*Kin.*4.10.all the land of *Hepher*

Hephzibah.

2.*King*21.1.was *Hephzibah*
*Iſay.*62.4.ſhalbe called *Hephzibah*

Herauld.

*Dan.*3.4.then an *Herauld* cryed

Herbe &c.

*Gen.*1.11.the *herbe* yeelding ſeed
See Ver.12.29.30.Chap.2.5.
3.18.thon ſhalt eat the *herbe* of the
9.3.euen as the greene *herbe*
*Exod.*9.22.vpon euery *herbe* of the
10.12.eate euery *herbe* of the land
So Verſe 15.
15.or in the *herbes* of the field
*Deu.*11.10.foote as a garden of *herbes*
32.2.vpon the tender *herbs*
2.*Kin.*4.39.to gather *herbs*, and as
Iob 8.12.withers before any other *herbe*
38.27.the bud of the tender *herbe*
*Pſal.*37.2.wither as the green *herbe*
104.14.*herbe* for the ſeruice of man
105.35.all the *herbs* in their land
*Pro.*15.17.better is a dinner of *herbs*
27.25.the *herbs* of the mountaines
Iſay 18.4.like a cleare heat vpon *herbs*
26.19.as the dew of *herbs* and the
37.27.is as the green *herbs* as the
42.15.and dry vp all their *herbs*
66.14.flourish like an *herbe*
*Ier.*12.3.the *herbs* of euery field wither
*Matth.*13.32.the greateſt among *herbs*
*Luk.*11.42.and all manner of *herbs*
*Rom.*14.2.who is weake eateth *herbs*
*Heb.*6.7.& bringeth forth *herbs* meet
See Verſ.31.32.

Herd &c.

*Gen.*18.7.Abraham ran to the *herd*
26.14.poſſeſſion of *Herds* and great
*Leuit.*27.32.the tithe of the *Herd*
1.*Sam.*11.5.Saul came after the *Herd*
2.*Sam.*12.4.and of his own *Herds*
*Pro.*27.23.looke well to thy *Herds*
*Iſay.*65.10.a place for the *Herds*
*Hab.*3.17.no *Herd* in the ſtals
*Mat.*8.30.an *Herd* of many ſwine
See the word Flocke &c.

Herdman.

Amos 7.14.I was an *Herdman* and a

Herdmen.

*Gen.*13.7.the *Herdmen* of Abrams cat.
and the *Herdmen* of Lots
8.betweene my *Herdmen*
and thy *Herdmen*
26.20.the *Herdmen* of Gerar did
ſtriue with Iſaacs *Herdmen*

Here and there.

1.*Kin*,20.40.was buſie *here and there*
*Mat.*24.23.loe *here* is Chriſt. See
Luke 17.21.
28.6.he is not *here*
Luke 17.23.ſee *here* or ſee *there*
Ioh,11.21.if thou hadſt been *here*
So Verſ.32.
Acts 16.28.harme for we are all *here*

Heretofore.

*Exod.*1.10.neither *heretofore* not ſince
5.7.as *heretofore*. So Verſe 14.
8.which they did make *heretofore*
Ruth 2.11.kneweſt not *heretofore*
1.*Sam.*4.7.beene ſuch a thing *heretofore*

Hereſie &c.

*Act.*24.14.the way which they call *hereſie*
1.*Cor.*11.19.there muſt alſo be *hereſies*
*Gal.*5.20.ſtrifes ſeditions *hereſies*
2.*Pet.*2.1.bring in damnable *hereſies*

Heritage &c.

*Exod.*6.8.giue it you for an *heritage*
Iob 20.29.and the *heritage* appointed
27.13.the *heritage* of the oppreſſors
*Pſ.*16.6.I haue a goodly *heritage*
61.5.haſt giuen me the *heritage* of
94.5.and afflict thine *heritage*
111.6.the *heritage* of the heathen
119.111.haue I taken as an *heritage*
127.3.children are the *heritage* of
135.12.gaue their land for an *heritage*
136.21.their land for an *heritage*
22.an *heritage* vnto Iſrael
Iſay 49.8.inherit the deſolate *heritages*
54.17.this is the *heritage* of the
58.14.with the *heritage* of Iacob
*Ier.*3.19.a goodly *heritage* of the
12.7.I haue left mine *heritage*
8.mine *heritage* is to me as a
15.every man to his *heritage*
50.11.ye deſtroyers of mine *heritage*
*Ioel.*2.17.giue not thy *heritage* to
3.2.and for my *heritage* Iſrael
*Mich.*2.2.euen a man and his *heritage*
7.14.the flocke of thine *heritage*
18.of the remnant of his *heritage*
*Mal.*1.3.and his *heritage* waſte

Hermon &c.

*Deut.*3.9.with *Hermon* the Sidonians
4.48.Mount Sion which is *Hermon*
*Ioſh.*11.3.vnder *Hermon* in the Land
*Pſal.*42.6.and of the *Hermonites*
89.12.Tabor and *Hermon* ſhall
133.3.as the dew of *Hermon*
*Cant.*4.8.the top of Shenir and *Hermon*

Herod.

*Mat.*2.1.in the dayes of *Herod* the King
3.when *Herod* the K. had heard
7.then *Herod* when he had priuilie
12.ſhould not returne to *Herod*
13.*Herod* will ſeeke the yong child
15.was there till the death of *Her.*
16.then *Herod* when he ſaw that
19.but when *Herod* was dead,
22.in the roome of his fath. *Herod*
14.1.at that time *Herod* the Tetrarch
3.*Herod* had layd hold on Iohn, and
6.when *Herod* birth-day was kept,
See *Mar.*6.14.16.17.
*Mar.*6.18.for Iohn had ſayd to *Herod*
20.*Herod* feared Iohn--and
8.15.and of the leaven of *Herod*
Luke 1.5.in the dayes of *Herod* the K.
3.1.*Herod* being Tetrarch of Gali.
19.*Herod*--being reproued by
8.3.the wife of Chuza, *Herods* ſtew.
9.9.and *Herod* ſaid, Iohn haue I beh.
13.31.depart hence, for *Herod* will
23.7.vnto *Herods* iuriſdiction, he
ſent him to *Herod*, who was
8.when *Herod* ſaw Ieſus, he was
11.and *Herod* with his men of war
12.Pilat and *Herod* were made ſt.
15.no, nor yet *Herod*, for I ſent
Acts 4.27.both *Herod* and Pontius Pil.
12.1.*Herod* the King ſtretched forth
6.when *Herod* would haue brou.
19.when *Herod* ſought for him
20.*Herod* was highly diſpleaſed
21.*Herod* arayed in royall apparel
13.1.brought vp with *Herod* the
23.35.in *Herods* iudgment Hall

Herodians.

*Mat.*22.16.their diſciples with *Herodi.*
*Mar.*3.6.tooke counſell with the *Herodi.*
12.13.Phariſees with the *Herodians*

Herodias.

*Mat.*14.3.in priſon for *Herodias* ſake
Marke

Marke 6.19. *Herodias* had a quarrell
22. the daughter of *Herodias* came
Luke 3.19. *Herodias* his brother Philips

Hezro.

Leuit. 11.19. the *Heron* after her kinde
Deut. 14.18. the *Heron* after her kinde

Heſeb.

1. *Kin.* 4.10. the ſon of *Heſeb* in

Heſhbon.

Num. 21.25. in *Heſhbon*, and in all the
26. *Heſhbon* was the city of Sihon
27. come into *Heſhbon*: let the
28. a fire gone out of *Heſhbon*
30. *Heſhbon* is periſhed
Deut. 1.4. which dwelt in *Heſhbon*
4.46. who dwelt at *Heſhbon*
Ioſh. 13.10. which reigned in *Heſhbon*
17. *Heſhbon* and all her Cities
21. which reigned in *Heſhbon*
26. from *Heſhbon* vnto Ramoth
39. *Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
Iudg. 11.26. Iſrael dwelt in *Heſhbon*
1. *Chro.* 6.81. *Heſhbon* with her ſuburbs
Neh. 9.22. the land of the K. of *Heſhbon*
Cant. 7.4. like fiſh pooles in *Heſhbon*
Iſay. 15.5. *Heſhbon* ſhall cry
16.9. with my teares O *Heſhbon*
See the word **Elealeh.**

Heth.

Gen. 23.3. ſpake vnto the ſons of *Heth*
25.10 purchaſed of the ſons of *Heth*
1. *Chro.* 1.13. begat Zidon and *Heth*

Hew &c.

Exod. 34.1. *hew* thee two Tables
4. *hewed* two Tables
Deut. 10.1. *hew* thee two Tables
12.3. you ſhall *hew* downe the grauen
19.5. to *hew* wood and his hand
1. *Sam.* 11.7. *hewed* them in pieces
15.33. *hewed* Agag in pieces
1. *Kin.* 5.18. did *hew* them and the
17. *hewed* ſtones to lay the
1. *Chro.* 22.2. he ſet Maſons to *hew* &c.
Iſay. 22.16. haſt *hewed* thee out a &c.
Ier. 2.13. *hewed* them out ciſterns
6.6. *hew* ye down trees, and caſt
Hoſ. 6.5. *hewed* them by the Prophets

Hewen.

Exod. 20.25. built it of *hewen* ſtone
2. *Chro.* 34.11. to buy *hewen* ſtone
Pro. 9.1. ſhe hath *hewen* out her ſeuen
Iſay. 9.10. we wil build with *hewen* ſto.
10.33. ſhall be *hewen* down
33.9. is aſhamed and *hewen* down
51.1. whence ye are *hewen*
Mat. 3.10. is *hewen* down, and caſt into
So Chap. 7.19. *Luke* 3.9.
Mar. 15.46. was *hewen* out of a rocke
Luk. 23.53. that was *hewen* in ſtone

Hewer &c.

Deut. 29.11. *hewer* of thy woo
Ioſh. 9.21. let them be *hewers* of wood
So Verſ. 23.27.
1. *Kin.* 5.15. foureſcore thouſand *hewers*
Iſay. 10.15. againſt him that *heweth*
14.8. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
22.16. as he that *heweth* him out
44.14. he *heweth* him down Cedars
Ier. 46.22. as *hewers* of wood

Hezekiah.

2. *Kin.* 16.20 and *Hezekiah* his ſon
See more Chapter 18.1. & 13.15. 16.29.
19.14. *Hezekiah* receiued the letter
and *Hezekiah* went vp into
15. and *Hezekiah* prayed before
20.1. *Hezekiah* was ſicke vnto death
3. *Hezekiah* wept ſore
5. and tell *Hezekiah* the Captaine
1. *Chro.* 3.13. *Hezekiah* his ſon
23. and *Hezekiah*: Manaſſeh
4.41. came in the dayes of *Hezekiah*
2. *Chro.* 28.27. *Hezekiah* his ſon reigned
29.36. and *Hezekiah* reioyced
31.9. *Hezekiah* queſtioned with the
20. thus did *Hezekiah* through
32.23. preſents to *Hezekiah* King of
24. *Hezekiah* was ſicke to the death
25. *Hezekiah* rendred not againe
26. *Hezekiah* humbled himſelfe
30. this ſame *Hezekiah* alſo ſtopt
Hezekiah proſpered in all his
Ezra 2.16. of Ater of *Hezekiah* 98.
Pro. 25.1. the men of *Hezekiah* copied
Iſay. 1.1. Ahaz, and *Hezekiah*, See
Hoſ. 1.1. *Micah.* 1.1.
36.4. ſay ye now to *Hezekiah*, thus
15. nor let *Hezekiah* make you
16. hearken not to *Hezekiah*: for
18. leſt *Hezekiah* perſwade you
37.1. when *Hezekiah* heard it
21. ſent *Hezekiah*, ſaying, thus
38.2. *Hezekiah* turned his face
9. the writting of *Hezekiah*
22. *Hezekiah* alſo had ſaid, what
39.2. and *Hezekiah* was glad of them
that *Hezekiah* ſhewed them not
3. came Iſaiah to *Hezekiah*
8. *Hezekiah* ſaid to Iſaiah good
Ier. 26.19. did *Heſekiah* King of Iudah
See 2. *Kin.* 19. &c. 2. *Chro.* 29. &c.

Hezion.

1. *Kin.* 15.18. the ſon of *Hezion* king of

Hezrai.

2. *Sam.* 23.35. *Hezrai* the Carmelite

Hezrob.

1. *Chro.* 2.6. the ſons of *Hezrob* that

Hezron. Hezronites.

Num. 26.6. of *Hezron* the family
of the *Hezronites*
So Verſe 21.
Ruth. 4.18. Pharez begat *Heſtron*
19. and *Hezron* begat Ram, and
1. *Chro.* 2.5. *Hezron*, and Hamul
21. *Hezron* went in to the daught.
24. after that *Hezron* was dead
then Abiah *Hezrons* wife
4.1. Pharez, *Hezron* and Carmi
See the word **Carmi.**

Hezron.

Ioſh. 15.3. paſſed along to *Hezron*
25. and *Hezron* which is Hazor

Hid.

Gen. 4.14. ſhall I be *hid*, and I ſhall
35.4. and *hid* them vnder the Oke
Exod. 2.2. ſhe *hid* him three moneths
3.6. and Moſes *hid* his face
12. and *hid* him in the ſand
Leuit. 5.3. & it be *hid* from him Ver. 4.
Num. 5.13. be hid from the eyes of
Deut. 33.19. treaſures *hid* in the ſand
Ioſh. 2.4. and *hid* them, and ſaid
6. *hid* them with the ſtalkes
7.21. they are *hid* in the earth in the
22. it was *hid* in his tent
10.16. *hid* themſelves in a caue
17. are found *hid* in a caue
Iudg. 9.5. for he *hid* himſelfe
1. *Sam.* 3.18. and *hid* nothing from him
10.22. he hath *hid* himſelfe among
14.11. where they had *hid* themſelves
2. *Sam.* 17.9. he is *hid* in ſome pit
1. *Kin.* 10.3. there was not any thing *hid*
18.4. *hid* them by fifty in a caue
13. how I *hid* an hundred men
2. *Kings* 4.27. the Lord hath *hid* it from
11.3. was *hid* with her in the houſe
Iob 3.10. nor *hid* ſorrow from my eyes
21. more than for *hid* treaſures
23.2 man whoſe way is *hid*
5.21. thou ſhalt be *hid* from the
6.16. wherein the ſnow is *hid*
10.13. theſe things haſt thou *hid*
15.18. and have not *hid* it
17.4. haſt *hid* their heart from
20.26. all darkneſſe ſhall be *hid*
28.11. and the thing that is *hid*
29.8. and *hid* themſelves
31.33. See the *Geneva Tranſlation.*
38.30. the waters are *hid*
Pſal. 9.15. in the net which they *hid*
17.14. filleſt with thy *hid* treaſure
19.6. there is nothing *hid* from
22.24. nor hath he *hid* his face
32.5. mine iniquity have I not *hid*
35.7. *hid* for me their net
8. his net that he hath *hid*
38.9. is not *hid* from thee
40.10. I have not *hid* thy, &c.
55.12. I would have *hid* my ſelfe
69.5. are not *hid* from thee
119.11. word have I *hid* in my heart
139.15. my ſubſtance was not *hid*
Pro. 2.4. as for *hid* treaſures
Iſay 28.15. have we *hid* our ſelves
29.24. their prudent men ſhalbe *hid*
40.27. my way is *hid*
42.22. *hid* in priſon houſes
49.2. in his quiver hath he *hid* me
50.6. I *hid* not my face from ſhame
53.3. we *hid* as it were our faces
54.8. I *hid* my face from thee
57.17. I *hid* me, and was wroth
59.2. *hid* his face from you
64.7. *hid* thy face from us
65.16. are *hid* from my eyes
Ier. 13.5. ſo I went and *hid* it
16.17. not *hid* from my face
33.5. *hid* my face from this City
36.26. but the Lord *hid* them
43.10. on the ſtones that I have *hid*
Ezek. 22.26. *hid* their eyes from my
39.23. I *hid* my face from them
24. and *hid* my face from them
Hoſ. 5.3. Iſrael is not *hid* from me
13.12. his ſinne is *hid*
14. ſhall be *hid* from mine eyes
Amos 9.3. though they be *hid* from
Obad. 6. his *hid* things ſought vp
Nah. 3.11. thou ſhalt be *hid*
Zeph. 2.3. ſhall be *hid* in the day

*Mat.*5.14.ſet on a hill, cannot be *hid*
10.26.& *hid* that ſhal not be known
11.25.becauſe thou haſt *hid* theſe th.
13.33. *hid* in 3.meaſures of meale
44.like to a treſoure *hid* in a field
25,18.and *hid* his Lords money
25,30.went and *hid* thy talent in the
Marke 7.24. but he could not be *hid*
Luke 1.24.*hid* her ſelfe 5. moneths
8,47.wom.ſaw that ſhe was not *hid*
9.45.and it was *hid* from them,that
18,34.and this ſaying was *hid*
2.*Cor.*4.3.but if our Goſpel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them that are loſt
Epheſ 3.9.hath been *hid* in God,who
*Col.*1.26.hath been *hid* from ages,and
2.3.in whom are *hid* all the treaſures
3.3.your life is *hid* with Chriſt in G.
1.*Tim.*5.25.that are otherw.cannot be *h.*
*Heb.*11.23.was *hid* three moneths of

Hiddai.

2.*Sam.*23.30.*Hiddai* of the brookes

Hiddekel.

See *Gen.*2.14.*Dan.*10.4.

Hidden.

*Leuit.*5.2.and it be *hidden* from him
*Deut.*30.11.it is not *hidden* from them
Iob 15.20.his yeares are *hidden*
24.1.ſeeing times are not *hidden*
*Pſa.*51.6.in the *hidden* part thou ſhalt
83.3.againſt thy *hidden* ones
*Pro.*28.12.riſe,a man is *hidden*
Iſay 45.3.*hidden* riches of ſecret
48,6.euen *hidden* things
*Act.*26.26.none of theſe things are *hid.*
1.*Cor.*2.7.the *hidden* wiſedome which
2.*Cor*,4.2.the *hidden* things of diſhonour
1.*Pet.*3.4.the *hidden* man of the heart
*Reu.*2,17.to eate of the *hidden* Manna

Hide.

*Leuit.*9,11.the fleſh and his *hide*,

Hide.

*Gen.*19.17.ſhall *hide* from Abraham
*Exod.*2.3.could not longer *hide* it
*Leuit.*20.4.*hide* their eyes from the
*Deut.*22.1.and *hide* thy ſelfe from
3.thou mayſt not *hide* thy ſelfe
4.and *hide* thy ſelfe from them
31.17.I will *hide* my face. See Verſe 18.Chap.32,20.
*Ioſh.*2.16.*hide* your ſelues there
7.19.*hide* it not from me
*Iudg.*6.11. to *hide* it from the &c.
1.*Sam.*3.17.*hide* it.from me if thou *hide* any thing
13.6.did *hide* themſelues in caues
19,2.and *hide* thy ſelfe
20.5.that I may *hide* my ſelfe
26,1.doth not Dauid *hide* himſelfe
2.*Sam.*14,18.*hide* not from me I
1.*Kin.*17.3.*hide* thy ſelfe by the brook
22.25.to *hide* thy ſelfe
2.*King.*7.12.to *hide* themſelves in the
2.*Chro.*18.24.to *hide* thy ſelfe
Iob 13.20.I will not *hide* my ſelfe
14,13.O that thou wouldeſt *hide* me
20.12.though he *hide* it vnder his
24.4.*hide* themſelues together
33.17.and *hide* pride from man
34.22.may *hide* themſelues
40.13.*hide* them in the duſt
*Pſal.*13.1.wilt thou *hide* thy face?
17.8.*hide* me vnder the ſhadow of
27.5.he ſhall *hide* me in his his Tabernacle ſhall he *hide* me
9 *hide* not thy face from me
30.7.thou didſt *hide* thy face
31.20.ſhalt *hide* them in the
51.9.*hide* thy face from my ſins
54.1.doth not Dauid *hide* himſelfe
55.1.*hide* not thy ſelfe from my
56.6.they *hide* themſelues, they
64.2.*hide* me from the ſecret counſel
69.17.*hide* not thy face from thy
78.4.we will not *hide* them from
89.46.wilt thou *hide* thy ſelfe
102.2.*hide* not thy face from me.
119.19.*hide* not thy commaud.from
143.9.I flie to thee to *hide* me
*Pro.*2.1.*hide* my commandements
28.28.men *hide* themſelues
Iſay 15.1.I will *hide* my eyes from you
2.10.*hide* thee in the duſt
3.9.they *hide* it not woe vnto their
16.3.*hide* the outcaſts,bewray
29.15.to *hide* their counſell from
58.7.*hide* not thy ſelfe from thine
*Ier.*13.4.*hide* it there in a hole
6.1 commanded thee to *hide*
23.24.can any *hide* himſelfe in
36.19.goe,*hide* thee,thou and
38.14.*hide* nothing from me
25.*hide* it not from vs
43.9.and *hide* them in the clay
49.10.not be able to *hide* him
*Eze.*28.3.that they can *hide* from thee
31,8.could not *hide* him
39.29.nor will I *hide* my face any
*Dan.*10.7.fled to *hide* themſelues
Amos 9.3.they *hide* themſelues
*Mich.*3.4.euen *hide* his face from
*Ioh.*12.36.departed,and did *hide* himſ.
*Iam.*5.20.ſhall *hide* a multitude of ſins
*Reu.*6.16.and *hide* vs from the face of

Hideſt.

Iob 13.24.why *hideſt* thou thy face
*Pſal.*10.1.and *hideſt* thou thy ſelfe
44.24.why *hideſt* thou thy face?
88.14.*hideſt* thy face from me
104.29.thou *hideſt* thy face they
*Iſay.*45.15.that *hideſt* thy ſelfe

Hideth.

Iob 23.9.he *hideth* himſelfe on the
34.29.when he *hideth* his face
42.3.this that *hideth* counſell
*Pſal.*10.11.he *hideth* his face,he
139.12.*hideth* not from thee
*Pro.*10.18.he that *hideth* hatred
19.24.*hideth* his hand in his boſome
22.3.and *hideth* himſelfe,but
26.15.*hideth* his hand in his boſom
27.12.and *hideth* himſelfe:but
16.whoſoeuer *hideth* her *hideth* the winde
28.13.See the *Geneua Tranſlation.*
27.he that *hideth* his eyes
*Iſay.*8.17.that *hideth* his face from the
*Mat.*13,44.hath found he *hideth* it

Hiding.

*Pſal.*32.7.thou art my *hiding* place
119.114.thou art my *Hiding* Place
Iſay 28.17.ouerflow the *hiding* place
32.2.ſhall be as an *hiding* place
*Hab.*3.4.the *hiding* of his power

Hiel.

1.*Kin.*16.34.did *Hiel* the Bethelite

Higgaion.

*Pſal.*9.16.our hands,*Higgaion* Selah

High.

*Gen.*7.19.and all the *High* hils that
29.7.it is yet *High* day
*Exod.*14.8.went out with an *High* hand
25.20.their wings on *High*,covering
39.31.to faſten it on *High* vpon
*Num.*33.3.went out with an *High* hand
*Deut.*3.5.fenced with *High* wals
12.2.vpon the *High* mountaines
26.19.and to make thee *High* aboue
28,1.ſet thee vp on *High* aboue
43.get vp aboue thee very *High*
32.till thy *High* and fenced wals
32,27.our hand is *High*,and the L.
2.*Sam.*22.3.my *High* tower
49.haſt lifted me vp on *High*
23.1.was raiſed vp on *High*
1.*Chro.*14.2.was lifted vp on *High*
2.*Chro.*7.21.this houſe which is *High*
34.4.the images that were on *High*
Iob 5.11.to ſet vp on *High* thoſe that
11.8.it is as *High* as heauen what
16.19.my record is on *high*
21,22.he iudges thoſe that are *High*
22.12.the ſtars how *High* they are
31.2.the Almighty from on *High*
38.15.the *High* arme ſhall be broken
39.18.ſhe lifteth her ſelfe on *High*
27.make her neſt on *High*
41.34.he beholds all *High* things
*Pſal.*7.7.returne thou on *high*
49.2.both low and *High*, rich and
62.9.men of *High* degree are
68,16.leape ye,ye *High* hils?
18.thou haſt aſcended on *High*
69.29.O God, ſet me vp on *High*
71,19.is very *High*,who haſt
75.5.lift not your horne on *High*
89.13.*High* is thy right hand
91.14.I will ſet him on *High*
93.4.the Lord on *High* is mightier
97.9.thou Lord art *High*
99.2.he is *High* aboue all people
101.5.him that hath an *High* looke
103,11.as the heauen is *High* about
104.18.the *High* hils are a refuge
107.41.he ſets the poore on *High*
113.4.the Lord is *High* aboue all
131,1.in things too *High* for me
138.6.though the Lord be *High*
139.6.it is *High* I cannot attaine
144.2. my *High* tower, and my
149.6.let the *High* praiſes of God
150.5. vpon *High* ſounding Cymbals
*Pro.*18.11.and as an *High* wall in his
21.4. an *High* looke and a proud
24.7.wiſedome is too *high* for a foole
*Eccleſ.*12.6. afraid of that which is *High*
Iſay 57.15.thus ſaith the *High* and lofty I dwell in the *High* and holy
58.4.your voyce to be heard on *high*

*Ier.*2.20.upon every *high* hill,and
17.2. trees upon the *high* hils
12.1 glorious *high* throne from
20.2. in the *high* gate of Beniamin
25.30. ſhall roare from on *high*
31.21.make thee *high* heapes
49.16.thy neſt as *high* as the Eagle
*Ezek.*1.18.they were ſo *high*,that
20.28.they ſaw every *high* hill
21.26.and abaſe him that is *high*
31.4.ſet him up on *high* with
34.6.upon every *high* hill,yea my
14.upon the *high* mountaines
40.2. upon a very *high* mountaine
*Dan.*4.2. that the *high* God hath
8.3.the two hornes were *high*
*Obad.*3.whoſe habitation is *high*
*Mich.*6.6.before the *high* God
*Hab.*2.9.may ſet his neſt on *high*
3.10.lift up his hands on *high*
*Zeph.*1.16.againſt the *high* towers
See High place, &c. after Highnes.
*Mat.*22.9.goe ye--into the *high* wayes
See Verſe 10.
Luke 1.78.the day-ſpring from on high
24.49.indued with power from on *h.*
Iohn 19.31.that Sab.--was an *high* day
*Rom.*11.20.be not *high* minded, but
12.16.minde not *high* things,but
*Heb.*1.3.hand of the Majeſtie on *high*
7.1.of the moſt *high* God
*Rev.*21.10.to a great *high* mountaine
See the words Hill & Prieſt.

Higher.

*Num.*24.7.his king ſhall be *higher* than
1.*Sam.*9.2. he was *higher* than any of
10.23.he was *higher* than any of
2.*Kings* 15.35.he built the *higher* gate
*Neh.*4.13.on the *higher* places
*Pſal.*61.2.rocke that is *higher* than I
89.27.*higher* than the Kings of the
*Eccleſ.*5.8.*higher* than the higheſt
there be *higher* than they
Iſay 55.9. *higher* than the earth
ſo are my wayes *higher* than
*Ier.*36.10.in the *higher* court
*Ezek.*9.2.the way of the *higher* gate
42.5.were *higher* than theſe
*Dan.*8.3.one was *higher* than another
the *higher* came up laſt
*Rom.*13.1.ſubiect to the *higher* powers
*Heb.*7.26.made *higher* than the

Higheſt.

*Pſal.*18.13. the *higheſt* gave his voice
*Ezek.*17.3.tooke the *higheſt* branch
22.tooke of the *higheſt* branch
41.7. to the *higheſt* by the midſt
Luke 1.32.called the ſon of the *higheſt*
35.the power of the *higheſt* ſhall
76.called the Prophet of the *higheſt*
6.35.ſhal be the childr.of the *higheſt*
14.8.ſit not downe in the *high.* room

Highly.

Luke 1.28.hail thou that art *highly* fav.
Acts 12.20.Herod was *highly* diſpleaſed
1.*Theſ.*5.13.to eſteeme them very *high*

Highneſſe.

Iſay 13.3.that rejoyce in my *highneſſe*

High place.

*Num.*23.3. he went to an an *high place*
1.*Sam.*9.19.goe up to the *high place*
25.downe from the *high place*
10.5. downe from the *high place*
13.he came to the *high place*
1.*Kin.*3.4.that was the great *high place*
11.7. did Salomon build an *high place*
*Ezek.*16.24. haſt made thee an *high pl.*
25. thou haſt built thy *high place*
20.29.what is the *high place*
See the word Gibeon.

High places.

*Levit.*26.30.deſtroy your *high places*
*Num.*21.28. the *high places* of Arnon
33.52.all their *high places*
*Deut.*32.13.the *high places* of the earth
33.29. tread on their *high places*
*Iudg.*5.18. in the *high places* of the field
1.*Sam.*13,6.and in *high places*
2.*Sam.*1,19.is ſlaine on thy *high places*
25. waſt ſlaine in thy *high places*
22.34.ſetteth me on *high places*
1 *Kings* 3.2.ſacrificed in the *high places*
12.31.made an houſe of *high places*
32.the Prieſts of the *high places*
14.23.built them *high places*
15.14.the *high places* were not. See
2.*Kings* 12.3.& 14.4.& 15.4.35.
2.*Chron.*15. 17. & 20.33.
2 *Kings* 17.29. houſes of the *high places*
2.*Chro.*17.6.tooke away the *high places*
31.1.threw downe the *high places*
33.17.ſacrifice ſtill in the *high places*
34.3. Iudah--from the *high places*
Iob 25.2.peace in his *high places*
*Pſal.*18.33.upon my *high places*
*Pro.*8.2.in the top of *high places*
9. 14.in the *high places* of the citie
*Ier.*3.2.thine eyes to the *high places*
21.was heard on the *high places*
4.11. *high places* of the wilderneſſe
7.29.lamentations on *high places*
12,12. come upon all *high places*
14.6.ſtand in the *high places*
17.3.thy *high places* for ſinne
26.18.the *high places* of a forreſt
48.35. that offers in the *high places*
*Ezek.*6.3. deſtroy your *high places*
16.16.deckeſt thy *high places*
39. breake downe thy *high places*
36.2.the ancient *high places*
43.7. in their *high places*
*Hoſ.*10.8.the *high places* of Aven
Amos 4.13. the *high places* of the earth
7.9.the *high places* of Iſaac
*Mich.*1.3.on the *high places* of the earth
5.the *high places* of Iudah ?
3.12.the *high places* of the forreſt
*Hab.*3.19. upon my *high places*
See Built & Burnt Intenſe.

High Prieſt.

*Num.*35.25.death of the *High Prieſt*
See Verſe 28. *Ioſh.*20.6.
28.after the death of the *High Pr.*
See the words Hilkiah, Ioſhua Ioſedech, as alſo Prieſt, &c.

High-way.

*Num.*20.19.goe by the *High way*
*Iudg.*21,19.Eaſt-ſide of the *High way*
1 *Sam.*6.12. went along the *High way*
2 *Sam.*20.12. midſt of the *High way*
out of the *High way*
2.*Kings* 18.17.in the *High way* of the
*Ier.*31.21.toward the *High way*,even

High-wayes.

*Iudg.*5.6.the *High wayes* were &c.
20.31.in the *high wayes*,of which one
45.of them in the *High wayes*
Amos 5.16.ſay in all the *High wayes*

Moſt high.

*Gen.*14,18.of the *moſt* High God. See
Verſ.20.22.
*Num.*24.16. knowledge of the *moſt High*
*Deut.*32.8. the *moſt High* divided to the
2 *Sam.*22.14. the *moſt High* uttered his
*Pſal.*7,17. name of the Lord *moſt High*
9.2.to thy name, O thou *moſt High*
21.7.the mercie of the *moſt High*
46.4. Tabernacles of the *moſt High*
47.2 the Lord the *moſt High* is
50.14.thy vowes to the *moſt High*
57.2.cry to God *moſt High*
73.11.knowledge in the *moſt High*
77.10.right hand of the *moſt High*
78.17.by provoking the *moſt High*
56.provoked the *moſt High*
82.6.children of the *moſt High*
83.18.art the *moſt High* over all
91.1.ſecret place of the *moſt High*
9.even the *moſt High* thy
92.1.to thy name O *moſt High*
8.*moſt High* for evermore
107.11.the counſell of the *moſt High*
Iſay 14.14.I will be like the *moſt High*
*Lam.*3.35.the face of the *moſt High*
38.the mouth of the *moſt High*
*Dan.*3.26.of the *moſt High* God,come
4.17. that the *moſt High* ruleth. See
Verſe 25,Chapt.5.21.
24.the decree of the *moſt High*
34.I bleſſed the *moſt High*,and
5.18. the *moſt High* God gave &c.
7.18.the Saints of the *moſt High*
See Verſes 22.25.
25. words of the *moſt High*
*Hoſ.*7,16. not to the *moſt High*
11.7.called them to the *moſt High*
Luke 8.28.thou Son of God *moſt High*
See *Marke* 5.7.

Hilkiah.

2 *Kings* 18.26.the ſon of *Hilkiah*
22.4.goe to *Hilkiah* the high Prieſt
See Verſe 8.10.2.*Chro.*34.9.
8.*Helkiah* gave the booke
1.*Chro.*6.13.Shalkum begat *Hilkiah*
and *Hilkiah* begate Azariah
Iſay 36.22. Eliakim the ſon of *Hilkiah*
*Ier.*1.1.Ieremiah the ſon of *Hilkiah*
29.3.Gemariah the ſon of *Hilkiah*

Hill.

*Exod.*17.9.ſtand on the top of the *Hill*
10.went up to the top of the *Hill*
24.4.built an altar under the *Hill*
*Num.*14.44.goe up to the *Hill* top
45. which dwelt in that *Hill*
*Deut.*1.43. and went--up into the *Hill*
*Ioſh.*5.3. the *Hill* of the foreſkins
21.11.in the *Hill* country of Iudah
24.30.of the *Hill* Gaaſh
33.they buried him in a *Hill* that
*Iudg.*16.3.up to the top of an *Hill* that
1 *Sam.*9,11.went up to the *Hill* to the

10.5. thou ſhalt come to the *hill*
10. when they come--to the *hill*
25.20. by the covert of the *hill*
26.13. ſtood on the top of an *hill*
2. *Sam.* 2.25. ſtood on the top of an *hill*
13.34. by the way of the *hils* ſide
21.9. hanged them in the *hill* before
1. *Kings* 11.7. the *hill* that is before
16.24. bought the *hill* of Samaria
and built on the *hill*
owner of the *hill*
2. *Kings* 1.9. ſate on the top of an *hill*
4.27. to the man of God to the *hill*
17.10. and groves in every *hill*
Pſal. 2.6. on my holy *hill* of Sion
3.4. heard me out of his holy *hill*
15.1. ſhall dwell in thy holy *hill*
24.3. into the *hill* of the Lord?
42.6. from the *hill* Miſſar
43.3. bring me unto thy holy *hill*
68.15. the *hill* of God is as the
hill of Baſhan, an
high *hill*, as the
hill of Baſhan
16. this is the *hill* which God
Iſay 5.1. vineyard in a very fruitfull *hill*
10.32. Zion the *hill* of Ieruſalem
30.17. are as an enſigne on an *hill*
25. upon every high *hill*, rivers
31.4. Zion, and for the *hill* thereof
Ier. 16.16. and from every *hill*, and out
31.39. upon the *hill* Gareb, and ſhall
49.16. holdſt the height of the *hill*
50.6. from mountaine to *hill*, they
Ezek. 6.13. on every high *hill* in the
34.6. on every high *hill*, yea my
26. round about my *hill*, a bleſſing
Luke 1.39. went into the *hill* country
3.5. every mountaine and *hill* ſhalbe
4.29. led him to the brow of the *hill*
9.37. were come downe from the *hill*
See Hachilah, & High.

Hils.

Gen. 7.19. and all the high *hils* that
49.26. of the everlaſting *hils*
Deut. 1.7. in the *hils*, and in the vale
8.7. out of valleyes and *hils*
9. out of whoſe *hils* thou mayſt
12.2. and upon the *hils*, and under
33.15. things of the laſting *hils*
Ioſh. 9.1. in the *hils*, and in the valleyes
2. *Sa.* 16.12. went along on the *hils* ſide
1. *Kings* 20.23. gods, the gods of the *hils*
28. is God of the *hils*, but he is
22.17. ſcattered upon the *hils*
Iob 15.7. thou made before the *hils*?
Pſal. 18.7. the *hils* moved, and were
50 10. upon a thouſaud *hils*
68.16. why leape ye, yee high *hils*
80.10. the *hils* were covered with
95.4. the ſtrength of the *hils* is his
97.5. the *hils* melted like waxe
98.8. let the *hils* be joyfull
104.10. which run among the *hils*
13. he watereth the *hils* from
18. the high *hils* are a refuge for
32. he toucheth the *hils*, and
121.1. lift up mine eyes to the *hils*
148. mountaines, and all *hils*
Pac. 8.25. before the *hils*, was I brought
Cant. 2.8. ſkipping upon the *hils*
Iſay 2.2. exalted above the *hils*
14. all *hils* that are lifted up
5.25. and the *hils* did tremble
7.25. and all *hils* that ſhall be
40.12. and the *hils* in a ballance?
41.15. make the *hils* as chaffe
42.15. make waſte mountai. and *hils*
55.12. the mountaines and the *hils*
65.7. blaſphemed me on the *hils*
Ier. 3.23. hoped for, from the *hils*
4.24. all the *hils* moved
13.27. on the *hils* in the fields
Ezek. 6.3. and to the *hils*. See Ch. 36.4.6
35.8. in thy *hils*, and in thy valleyes
Hoſ. 4.13. burne incenſe on the *hils*
10.8. to the *hils*, fall on us
Ioel 3.18. the *hils* ſhall flow with milke
Mich. 4.1. exalted above the *hils*
6.1. let the *hils* heare thy voice
Nah. 1.5. and the *hils* melt
Hab. 3.6. the perpetuall *hils*
Luke 23.30. and the *hils* cover us
See *Revel.* 6.16.

Hillel.

Iudg. 12.13. the ſon of *Hillel*, Verſe 15.

Him.

Epheſ. 1.10. on earth even in *him*
Col. 1.20. by *him*, I ſay, whether
1. *Theſ.* 1.12. and ye in *him*, according

Himme. See Hymne.

Himſelfe.

Exod. 21.3. if he came in with *himſelfe*
ſhall goe out by *himſelfe*
4. ſhall goe out by *himſelfe*
Levit. 25.26. and *himſelfe* be able to
1. *Sam.* 10.19. who *himſelfe* ſaved you
2. *Sam.* 7.23. a people to *himſelfe*
2. *Chro.* 26.20. yea *himſelfe* haſted
2. *Cor.* 5.18. reconciled us to *himſelfe* by
19. reconciling the world to *himſelf*
Epho. 2.15. to make in *himſelfe* of twain
Col. 1.20. reconcile all things to *himſelf*
See word Hide.

Hin.

Exod. 29.40. an *Hin* of beaten oyle
of an *Hin* of wine
30.24. and of oyle Olive an *Hin*
Num. 5.4. part of an *Hin* of oyle
5. of an *Hin* of wine. Verſe 7.
28.5. an *Hin* of beaten oyle
7. of an *Hin* for the one lampe
14. halfe an *Hin* of wine unto a
and the third part of an *Hin*
and a fourth part of an *Hin*
Ezek. 4.5.11. the ſixt part of an *Hin*
45.24. an *Hin* of oyle for an Epha
See Chapt. 46.5.7.11.

Hinde, &c.

Gen. 49.21. is an *Hinde* let looſe
2. *Sam.* 22.34. like *Hindes* feete. See
Pſalme 18.33. *Hab.* 3.19.
Iob 39.1. when the *Hindes* doe calve?
Pſal. 29.9. maketh the *Hindes* to calve
Pro. 5.19. as the loving *Hinde*, and
Cant. 2.7. by the *Hindes* of the field
So Chapt. 3.5.
Ier. 14.5. the *Hinde*--calved in the

Hinder.

Gen. 24.56. *hinder* me not, ſeeing
Num. 22.16. let nothing--*hinder* thee
Iob. 9.12. who can *hinder* him?
Chapter 11.10.
1. *Cor.* 9.12. ſhould *hinder* the Goſpell

Hindred, &c.

Eſra 6.8. that they be not *hindred*
Iſay 14.6. and none *hindreth*
Luke 11.52. that were entring, ye *hind.*
1. *Theſ.* 2.18. but Satan *hindred* us
1. *Pet.* 3.7. that your prayers be not *hin.*

Hinder end.

2. *Sam.* 2.23. with the *hinder end* of the

Hinder part, &c.

Pſal. 78.66. enemies in the *hinder parts*
Ioel 2.20. his *hinder parts* towards the
Acts 27.41. the *hinder part* was broken

Hinder ſea.

Zech. 14.8. toward the *hinder ſea*

Hindermoſt.

Gen. 33.2. and Ioſeph *hindermoſt*
Deut. 25.18. ſmote the *hindermoſt* of
Ioſh. 10.19. ſmite the *hindermoſt* of them

Hinges.

1. *Kings* 7.50. and the *hinges* of gold
Prov. 26.14. turneth upon his *hinges*, ſo

Hinnom.

Ioſh. 15.8. of the ſonne of *Hinnom*
See Chapt. 18.16. 2. *Chro.* 28.3.
and 33.6. *Ieremy* 7.31.32.
and 19.2. and 32.35.
before the valley of *Hinnom*
18.16. to the valley of *Hinnom*
2. *Kin.* 23.10. of the children of *Hinnom*

Hip.

Iudg. 15.8. ſmote them *hip*, and thigh

Hirah.

Gen. 38.1. whoſe name was *Hirah*
12. he and his friend *Hirah*

Hiram.

1. *Kings* 5.1. *Hiram* King of Tyre
Hiram was ever a lover of
7.13. ſetch *Hiram* out of Tyre
Hiram made an end of doing
9.12. *Hiram* came out from Tyre
27. *Hiram* ſent in the Navie
2. *Sam.* 5.11. *Hiram* King of Tyre
1. *Chro.* 14.1. now *Hiram* King of Tyre
See the word Huram.

Hire:

Gen. 30.18. hath given me my *hire*
3. when it ſhall come for my *hire*
31.8. ſhall be thy *hire*, then bare
Exod. 22.15. it came for his *hire*
Deut. 23.18. nor bring the *hire* of a wh.
24.15. thou ſhalt give him his *hire*
1. *Kings* 5.6. unto thee will I give *hire*
Iſay 23.18. and her *hire* ſhall be holineſ.
46.6. and *hire* a Goldſmith
Ezek. 16.31. in that thou ſcorneſt *hire*
41. thou ſhalt not give *hire* any more
Mich. 1.7. of the *hire* of an harlot
to the *hire* of an harlot
3.11. the Prieſts teach for *hire*
Zech. 8.10. no *hire* for man, nor
any *hire* for beaſt
Mat. 20.1. to *hire* labourers into his
8. and to give them their *hire*
Iam. 5.4. behold the *hire* of the labour.

Hired.

Gen. 30.16. I have *hired* thee
32.45. and an *hired* ſervant ſhall
22.15. if it be an *hired* thing, it

Lowe,

*Leuit.*19.13.wages of him that is *hired*
22.10.or an *hired* seruant shall not
25.6.and for thy *hired* seruant and
40.but as an *hired* seruant, and
50.to the time of an *hired* serua.
*Deut.*15.18.a double *hired* seruant
23 4.they *hired* against thee Baalam
24 14.not oppresse an *hired* seruant
*Iudg.*9.4.*hired* vaine and light persons
18.4.and hath *hired* me, and I am
1.*Sam.*2.5.*hired* out themselues for
2.*Kin.*7.6.the King of Israel hath *hired*
2.*Chr.*25.6.*hired* an hundred thousand
*Neh.*6.12.and Sanballat had *hired* him
Isay 7.20.with a rasor that is *hired*
*Ier.*46.21.also her *hired* men
*Hos.*8.9.Ephraim hath *hired* louers
10.yea, though they haue *hired*
*Mat.*20.7.because no man hath *hired* vs
*Mar.*1.20.in the ship the *hired* se.
*Luke*15.17.how many *hired* seruants of
19.as one of thy *hired* seruants
Acts 28.30.in his own *hired* house, &

Hireling.

Iob, 7.1.like the daies of an *hireling*?
2.as an *hireling* looketh for the
14.6.shall accomplish as an *hireling*
Isay 16.14.as the yeeres of an *hireling*
21.16.to the yeeres of an *hireling*
*Mal.*3.5.that oppresse the *hireling*,
Iohn, 10.12.but he that is an *hireling* &
13.the *hireling* fleeth, because
he is an *hireling*

Hires, &c.

*Ezek.*19.33.and *hirs* them
*Mich.*1.7.and all the *hires* thereof

Hisse.

1.*Kin.*9.8.shall *hisse*, and they shall say
*Iob.*27.23.shal *hisse* him out of his place
*Isa.*5.26.I will *hisse* vnto them
7.18.the Lord shall *hisse* for the Flie
*Ier.*19.8.shall be astonished and *hisse*
49.17.shall *hisse* at the plagues
50.13.and *hisse* at all her plagues
*Lam.*2.15.they *hisse* & wag their head
16.they *hisse* & gnash their teeth
*Ezek.*27.36.the people shall *hisse* at thee
*Zeph.*2.15.shall *hisse* and wag his hand
*Zech.*10.8.I will *hisse* for them

Hissing.

2.*Chro.*29.8.and to *hissing* as ye see
*Ier.*18.16.and a perpetuall *hissing*
19.8.desolate and an *hissing*
25.9.an astonishment and an *hissing*
*Mich.*6.16.inhabitants thereof an *hiss*.

Hither and thither.

2.*Kin.*2.8.diuided *hither and thither*
14.they parted *hither and thither*

Hitherto.

*Exod.*7.16.*hitherto* thou wouldst not
1.*Sam.*7.12.*hitherto* hath the Lord
2.*Sam.*7.18.hast brought me *hitherto*?
15.34.thy fathers seruant *hitherto*
1.*Chro.*17.16.hast brought me *hitherto*?
*Iob.*38.11.*hitherto* shalt thou come
*Psal.*71.17.*hitherto* haue I declared
*Dan.*7.28.*hitherto* is the end
*Iohn.*5.17.my Father worketh *hitherto*
16.24.*hitherto* haue ye asked nothing
*Rom.*1.13.come--but was let *hitherto*

Hittite.

*Gen.*26.34.of Beri the *Hittite*
the daughter of Elon the *Hittite*
*Exod.*23.28.shall driue out the *Hittite*
33.2.the Amorite and the *Hittite*
34.11.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
*Iosh.*9.1.the *Hittite* and the Amorite
11.3.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
1.*Sam.*26.6.Ahimelech the *Hittite*
2.*Sam.*11.3.the wife of Vriah the *Hittite*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy mother an *Hittite*. v.45.
See the word Ephron.

Hittites.

*Gen.*15.20.the *Hittites* & the Perizzites
*Exod.*3.8.the *Hittites* and the Amorites
So Chapt.13.5.
23.23.*Hittites* and the Perizzites
*Num.*13.29.the *Hittites* and Iebusites
*Deut.*20.17.*Hittites* and the Amorites
*Iosh.*1.4.all the land of the *Hittites*
3.10.the *Hittites* and the Hiuites
12.8.*Hittites* and the Amorites
24.11.the *Hittites* & the Girgashites
the *Hittites* and the Iebusites
*Iudg.*3.5.*Hittites* and Amorites
1.*Kin.*9.20.*Hittites*, Perizzites
10.29.all the kings of the *Hittites*
11.1.Sidonians and *Hittites*
2.*Kin.*7.6.the kings of the *Hittites*
Ezra 9.1.*Hittites* and the Perizzites

Hiuite.

*Gen.*10.17.and the *Hiuite*
*Exod.*23.28.shall driue out the *Hiuite*
33.2.the *Hiuite* and the Iebusite
See Chap.34.11.*Iosh.*9.1.
*Iosh.*11.3.to the *Hiuite* vnder Hermon
1.*Chro.*1.15.and the *Hiuite*, and the

Hiuites.

*Exod.*3.8.the *Hiuites* and the Iebusites
See Ch.13.5.& 23.23.*Deut.*7.1.
& 20.17.*Iosh.*12.8.& 24.11.
*Iudg.*3.5.1.*Kin.*9.20.
*Iosh.*3.10.the Hittites and the *Hiuites*
11.19.saue the *Hiuites* the inhabit.
*Iudg.*3.3.the *Hiuites* that dwelt in

Hizkiah.

*Zeph.*1.1.the son of *Hizkiah*, in the

Ho, & Ho, Ho.

*Isa.*55.1.*Ho*, euery one that thirsteth
*Zech.*2.6.*Ho*, *Ho*, come forth and flee

Hoare/&c.

*Leuit.*19.32.before the *hoare* head
1.*Kin.*2.6.let not his *hoare* head
9.his *hoare* head bring thou
*Iob.*38.29.the *hoary* frost of heauen
43.32.the deep to be *hoary*
*Pro.*16.31.the *hoary* head is a crowne
See the word Frost.

Hoba.

*Gen.*14.15.pursued them to *Hoba*.

Hobab.

*Num.*10.29.and Moses said vnto *Hobab*
*Iudg.*4.11.of the children of *Hobab*

Hodaiah.

1.*Chro.*3.24.*Hodaiah*, and Eliashib

Hodauiah.

1.*Chro.*5.24.*Hodauiah*, and Iahdiel
Ezra 2.40.the children of *Hodauiah*

Hodiah.

1.*Chro.*4.19.of his wife *Hodiah*

Hoglah.

*Num.*36.11.*Hoglah* and Milkah

Hoham.

*Iosh.*10.3.sent vnto *Hoham* King of

Hoised.

*Act.*27.40.*hoised* vp the maine saile to

Hold.

*Exod.*20.7.will not *hold* him guiltlesse
So *Deut.*5.11

Hold.

*Gen.*25.26.tooke *hold* on Esaus heele
*Exod.*9.1.and wilt *hold* them still
15.14.sorrow shall take *hold* on the
15.trembling shall take *hold*
*Deut.*32.41.hand take *hold* on iudgment
*Iudg.*16.29.tooke *hold* of the two &c.
*Ruth*3.15.and *hold* it, and when
2.*Sam.*1.11.tooke *hold* on his clothes
4.10.I tooke *hold* of him, and slew
6.6.and tooke *hold* of it, for the
18.9.his head caught *hold* of the Oke
1.*Kin.*1.50.caught *hold* on the hornes
So Verse 51.
2.*Kin.*2.12.tooke *hold* of his owne
6.32.and *hold* him fast at the doore
1.*Chro.*13.9.to *hold* the Arke, for the
*Est.*4.11.shal *hol.* out the golden scepter
*Iob.*8.15.he shall *hold* it fast, but it
9.28.thou wilt not *hold* me innocent
17.9.shall *hold* on his way, and he
21.6 taketh *hold* on my flesh
27.6.my righteousnesse I *hold* fast
30.16.haue taken *hold* vpon me
36.17.and iustice tooke *hold* on thee
38.13.that it might take *hold* on the
41.26.layeth at him cannot *hold*
*Psal.*17.5.*hold* vp my goings in thy
116.3.gate *hold* vpon me, I found
119 53.hath taken *hold* vpon me
117.*hold* thou me vp, and I shall
143.haue taken *hold* on me
139,10.thy right hand shall *hold* me
*Cant.*3 4. See the *Geneua Translation*
8.they all *hold* swords, being
*Isa.*4.1.shall take *hold* of one man
41.13.will *hold* thy right hand
42.6.and will *hold* thine hand
56.2.that layeth *hold* on it, that
4.take *hold* of my Couenant
6.take *hold* on my Couenant
64.7.to take *hold* of thee
*Ier.*2.13.that can *hold* no water
8.5.they *hold* fast deceit, they
50.42.shall *hold* the bow and the
*Ezek.*41.that they might haue *hold*
but they had not *hold*
*Mich.*6 14.and thou shalt take *hold*, but
*Zech.*1.6.did they not take *hold* of your
8.23.ten men shall take *hold* out of
shall take *hold* of the skirt
11.5.*hold* not themselues guilty
14.13.they shall lay *hold* euery one

Holden.

2.*Kin.*23.22.not *holden* such a Passouer
23.this Passeouer was *holden*
*Psal.*18.35.hath *holden* me vp
71.6.by thee haue I been *holden* vp
73.23.thou hast *holden* me by my
*Pro.*5.22.*holden* with the cords of his
*Isa.*45.1.whose right hand I haue *holden*

Holdest.
Iob. 13.34. and *holdest* me for thy &c.
Psal. 77.4. *holdest* mine eyes waking.
Iob, 94.16. that *holdest* the height of

Holdeth.
Iob. 2.3. and ſtill he *holdeth* faſt his
26.9. he *holdeth* backe the face of
Psal. 66.9. which *holdeth* our ſoule in life
Dan. 10.21. nor that *holdeth* with me
Amos 1.5. him that *holdeth* the ſceepter
So Verſe 8.

Holding.
Iſa. 33.15. his hands from *holding* bribes

Hold your peace, &c.
Exod. 14.14. ye ſhall *hold your peace*
Num. 30.4. ſhall *hold his peace* at her
14. altogether *hold his peace*
Iudg. 18.19. *hold thy peace*, lay thine
2. *Sam.* 13.20. but *hold now thy peace*
2. *Kin.* 2.3. *hold* you *your peace*, So Ver. 5.
7.9. and we *hold our peace*, if we
Neh. 8.11. *hold your peace*, for the
Iob, 11.3. make men *hold their peace*,
13.5. would--*hold your peace*
13. *hold your peace*, let me alone
33.31. *hold thy peace*, and I wil
33. *hold thy peace*, and I ſhall
Iſa. 62. I will not *hold my peace*, and
6. ſhall never *hold their peace*
64.12. wilt thou *hold thy peace*, and
Ier. 4.19. I cannot *hold my peace* &c.
Zeph. 1.7. *hold thy peace* at the preſence
Mat. 20.31. he ſhould *hold his peace*
Mar. 10.48. that he ſhould *hold his peace*
See *Luke* 18.39.
Luk. 4.35. *hold thy peace*, and come out
19.40. if theſe ſhould *hold their peace*
Act. 12.17. the hand, to *hold their peace*

Holdeſt thy peace.
Eſa. 4.14. altogether *holdeſt thy peace*

Holdeth his peace.
Pro. 11.12. a man--*holdeth his peace*,
17.28. when the *holdeth his peace*, is

Hold my tongue.
Iob. 6.24. I will *hold my tongue*, and
Amos 6.10. *hold thy tongue* for we
Hab. 1.13. and *holdeſt thy tongue* when

Hold.
Iudg. 9.46. they entred into an *hold*
49. and put them to the *hold*
ſet the *hold* on fire
1. *Sam.* 22.4. that Dauid was in the *hold*
5. abide not in the *hold*
2. *Sam.* 5.7. the ſtrong *hold* of Zion
17. and went downe to the *hold*
23.14. Dauid was then in an *hold*
1. *Chro.* 12.16. to the *hold* vnto Dauid
Iſa. 31.9. to his ſtrong *hold* for feare
Mich. 4.8. ſtrong *hold* of the daughter
Nah. 1.7. a ſtrong *hold* in the day of
Hab. 1.10. ſhall deride euery ſtrong *hold*
Zech. 9.3. built her ſelfe a ſtrong *hold*
12. turne ye to the ſtrong *hold*
Rev. 28.2. the *hold* of euery foule ſpirit

Holds. Strong Holds.
Num. 13.19. in tents, or in *ſtrong holds*
Iudg. 6.2. and *ſtrong holds*
1. *Sam.* 23.14. in *ſtrong holds*, and
19. with vs in *ſtrong holds* in the
29. dwelt in *ſtrong holds* at
2. *Kin.* 8.12. their *ſtrong holds* wilt thou
1. *Chro.* 11.11. forified the *ſtrong holds*
Iſa. 23.11. the *ſtrong holds* thereof
Ier. 48.18. deſtroy thy *ſtrong holds*
41. the *ſtrong holds* are ſurprized
51.30. they remained in their *holds*
Lam. 2.2. throwne down the *ſtrong holds*
5. hath deſtroyed his *ſtrong holds*
Ezek. 11.9. they brought him into *holds*
Dan. 11.24. againſt the *ſtrong holds*
39. in the moſt *ſtrong holds* with
Mich. 5.11. all thy *ſtrong holds*
Nah. 3.12. all thy *ſtrong holds* ſhalbe
14. fortifie thy *ſtrong holds*
2. *Cor.* 10.4. pulling downe *ſtrong holds*

Hold.
Mat. 6.24. or elſe he will *hold* to the one

Hold.
Luk. 20.20. might take *hold* of his words
See Verſe 26.

Hold.
Mat. 21.26. all *hold* Iohn as a Prophet
Rom. 1.18. *hold* the truth in vnrighteo.
Phil. 2.29. and *hold* ſuch in reputation

Hold, &c.
Mar. 7.3. *holding* the tradition of the El.
8. ye *hold* the tradition of men, as
Col. 2.19. not *holding* the head, from w.
2. *Theſ.* 2.15. & *hold* the traditions which
Reuel. 2.14. that *hold* the doctrine of
See Verſe 15.

Holding.
Phil. 2.16. *holding* forth the word of life

Hold, &c.
Luk. 23.16. but their eies were *holden*
Act. 2.24. that he ſhould be *holden* of it
Rom. 14.4. he ſhalbe *holden* vp for God
1. *Tim.* 6.12. lay *hold* on eternall life to
Rev. 2.1. that *holdeth* the 7 ſtars in his
22.2. he laid *hold* on the dragon

Hold faſt, &c.
Mat. 26.48. ſame is he, *hold* him *faſt*
1. *Theſ.* 5.21. *hold faſt* that which is good
2. *Tim.* 1.13. *hold faſt* the forme of &c.
Tit. 1.9. *holding faſt* the faithfull word
Heb. 3.6. if we *hold faſt* the confidence
14. if we *hold* the beginning of
4.14. let vs *hold faſt* our profeſſion
10.23. let vs *hold faſt* the profeſſion
Rev. 2.13. & thou *holdeſt faſt* my name
25. *hold faſt* till I come
3.3. and *hold faſt*, and repent, if
See the word Lay hold, &c.

Hole.
Exod. 28.32. there ſhalbe an *hole* in the
round about the *hole* of it
39.23. there was an *hole* in the midſt
as the *hole* of an Habergion
Cant. 5.4. by the *hole* of the doore
Iſa. 11.8. on the *hole* of the Aſpe, and
51.1. &c to the *hole* of the pit whence
Ier. 13.4. hid in the *hole* of a rocke
Ezek. 8.7. behold a *hole* in the wall

Holes.
1. *Sam.* 14.11. come forth out of the *holes*
Iſa. 2.19. in the *holes* of the rockes
7.19. and in the *holes* of the rockes
42.22. all of them ſnared in *holes*
Ier. 16.16. out of the *holes* of the rockes
48.28. in the ſides of the *holes* mouth
Nah. 2.12. filled his *holes* with prey
Hag. 1.6. into a bagge with *holes*
Zech. 14.12. conſume away in their *holes*
Mat. 8.20. the Foxes haue *holes*
So *Luke* 9.58.

Holier, &c.
Iſa. 65.5. I am *holier* than thou
Heb. 9.3. called the *holieſt* of all
So Verſe 8.
10.19. to enter into the *holieſt*

Holily.
1. *Theſ.* 2.10. how *Holily* and iuſtly

Holineſſe.
Exod. 15.11. glorious in *Holineſſe* &c.
28.36. *Holineſſe* to the Lord. So
Chapter 39.30.
Pſal. 30.4. remembrance of his *Holines*
47.8. on the throne of his *Holines*
48.1. in the mountaine of his *Holines*
60.6. God hath ſpoken in his *Holines*
89.35. haue I ſworne by my *Holines*
93.5. *Holineſſe* becommeth thy houſe
97.12. remembrance of his *Holines*
Iſa. 23.18. ſhalbe *Holineſſe* to the Lord
35.8. called the way of *Holineſſe*
62.9. in the courts of my *Holineſſe*
63.15. habitation of thy *Holineſſe*
18. the people of thy *Holineſſe*
Amos 4.2. hath ſworne by his *Holineſſe*
Obad. 17. and there ſhalbe *Holineſſe*
Zech. 14.20. *Holineſſe* vnto the Lord
21. ſhalbe *Holineſſe* to the Lord
Mal. 2.11. the *Holineſſe* of the Lord
Luke 1.75. in *Holineſſe* and righteouſnes
Act. 3.12. by our own power or *Holineſſe*
Rom. 1.4. according to the ſpirit of *Holi.*
6.9. to righteouſnes, vnto *Holineſſe*
22. ye haue your fruit vnto *Holin.*
2. *Cor.* 7.1. perfecting *Holineſſe* in the
Epheſ. 4.24. in right teouſnes & true *Hol.*
1. *Theſ.* 3.13. vnblameable in *hol.* before
4.7. not vnto vncleanes, but vnto *Ho.*
1. *Tim.* 2.15. charity, and *Holineſſe*, with
Titus 2.3. as becommeth *Holineſſe*
Heb. 12.10. be partakers of his *Holineſſe*
14. and *Holineſſe*, without which
See the word Beauty.

Hollow.
Gen. 32.25. touch the *Hollow* of Iacobs
and the *Hollow* of Iacobs thigh
32. vpon the *Hollow* of the thigh
the *Hollow* of Iacobs thigh
Exo. 27.8. *Hollow* with bords ſhalt thou
38.7. made the altar *Hollow*
Iudg. 15.19. God claue an *Hollow* place
Iſay 40.12. in the *Hollow* of his hand
Ier. 52.21 foure fingers it was *Hollow*

Holon.
Ioſh. 15.51. Goſhen and *Holon*, and
21.15. and *Holon* with her ſuburbs
See 1. *Chro.* 6.58. in *Margine*
Ier. 48.21. vpon *Holon* & vpon Iahazah

Holpen.
Pſal. 83.8. haue *holpen* the children of
86.17. haſt *holpen* me and &c.
Iſay 31.3. he that is *holpen* ſhall fall
Dan. 11.34. now they ſhall be *Holpen*

Holy.
Exod. 3.5. ſtanden, is holy ground
16.23. is the reſt of the *Holy* Sabbath
20.8. Sabbath day to keep it *Holy*
22.31. ye ſhall be *Holy* men vnto me
38. the

38.the iniquitie of the *holy* things
in all their *holy* gifts
29,33.thereof becauſe they are *holy*
34.not be eaten,becauſe it is *holy*
30.25.an oyle of *holy* oyntment
an *holy* annointing oyle
29.ſhall be *holy* So Chap.29.37.
31.an *holy* annointing oyle
32.it is *holy*,and it
ſhall be *holy* vnto you
35.pure and *holy*
37.it ſhalbe *holy* for the Lord
31.14.for it is *holy* vnto you,euery
15. of reſt,*holy* to the Lord
35.2.ſhall be to you an *holy* day
21.and for the *holy* garments
37.29.made the *holy* annointing oyle
40.9.thereof and it ſhall be *holy*
*Leuit.*6.18.toucheth them ſhall be *holy*
27.thereof ſhall be *holy*
8,9.the *holy* crowne,as the Lord
10.10.betweene the *holy* and vnholy
11.44. ye ſhall be *holy*
for I am *holy*
See Verſ.45.Ch.19.2.& 20.26
16,5. put on the *holy* linnen coate
19.24.the fruit there of ſhall be *holy*
20.7.and be ye *holy*,for I am
21.6.they ſhall be *holy* to their God
therefore they ſhall be *holy*
7.for he is *holy* vnto his God
8. he ſhall be *holy* vnto thee
which ſanctifie you am *holy*
22.moſt *holy*,and of the *holy*
22,3.that goes vnto the *holy* things
6.ſhall not eate of the *holy* things
See Verſ.7.10.19.
14.the Prieſt with the *holy* thing
23.20.they ſhall be *holy* to the Lord
See Ch. 27,21.23.30.
7.9.to the Lord ſhall be *holy*
10.the exchange ſhall be *holy*
14.ſanctifie his houſe to be *holy*
33.the change thereof ſhalbe *holy*
*Num.*4.15. to touch any *holy* thing
20 when the *holy* things are
5.9.offering of all the *holy* things
6.5. he ſhalbe *holy* and ſhall let
15,40.and be *holy* vnto your God
16,3.all the congregation are *holy*
7.he ſhalbe *holy*,ye take to
18.32.nor pollute the *holy* things
31.6.with the *holy* inſtruments
*Deut.*7.6.thou art an *holy* people
See Ch.14.2.21. & 26.19.& 28.9.
12.26. onely thy *holy* things
23.14.thy campe ſhalbe *holy*
*Joſh.*5.15.the place is *holy*
24.19.he is an *holy* God
1.*Sam.*6.20.before this *holy* Lord God?
21.5.veſſels of the young men are *holy*
1.*Kin.*8.5.and all the *holy* veſſels
2.*Kin.*4.9.this is an *holy* man of God
2.*Chro.*22.19.the *holy* veſſels of God
23.28.purifiing of all *holy* things
2.*Chro.*30.27.vp to his *holy* dwelling
31.6.the tithe of *holy* things
35.3.which were *holy* to the Lord
13.but the other *holy* offerings
Eſra 8.28.ye are *holy* to the Lord
9,2.ſo that the *holy* ſeed haue
*Neh.*8.10.for this day is *holy* to the Lo.
10.33.and for the *holy* things
11,18.and the Leuites in the *holy* city
*Pſal.*20.6.from his *holy* heauen with
22.3.but thou art *holy*,O thou that
42.4.multitude that kept *holy* day
43.3.bring me to thy *holy* hill,and
51.11.take not thine *holy* ſpirit from
86.2.for I am *holy*,O thou my God
89.20.with my *holy* oile haue I
98.1.his *holy* arme hath gotten
99.5.for he is *holy*
103.1.bleſſe his *holy* Name
105.42. remembred his *holy* promiſe
145.17.and *holy* in all his workes
*Pro.*9.10. the knowledge of the *holy* is
20.25.deuoureth that which is *holy*
30.3.the knowledge of the *holy*
*Iſa.*4.3.ſhalbe called *holy*,euen
5.16.and God that is *holy*,ſhall be
6.3.*holy,holy,holy*,is the Lord
13.the *holy* ſeed ſhalbe the &c.
27.13.in the *holy* mount of Ieruſalem
48.2.of the *holy* city,and ſtay
52.13.hath made bare his *holy* arme
58.13.thy pleaſure on my *holy* day
the *holy* of the Lord
62.12.the *holy* people,the redeemed
63.10. and vexed his *holy* ſpirit
11.that put his *holy* ſpirit
64.10.thy *holy* cities are a wilderneſs
11.our *holy* & our beautifull houſe.
*Ier.*11.15.the *holy* fleſh is paſſed
*Ezek.*22.8.haſt deſpiſed my *ho.*things
26.profaned my *holy* things
36.22,but for mine *holy* names ſake
42.13.they be *holy* chambers
See Chapter 46. 19.
14. for they are *holy*
44.8.the charge of my *holy* things
13.to any of my *holy* things
23.the *holy* and profane
45.1.an *holy* portion of the land
4.the *holy* portion of the land
7.of the *holy* portion
48.14.for it is *holy* to the Lord
18.the oblation of the *holy* portion
20.ye ſhall offer the *holy* oblation
21.on the other *holy* oblation
ſhalbe the *holy* oblation
*Dan.*4.8. is the ſpirit of the *holy* God
8.24.the mighty and the *holy* people
9.24.vpon thy *holy* city,to finiſh
11,30.againſt the *holy* Covenant
12.7.the power of the *holy* people
See the word Gods.
*Ioel.*2.1.in my *holy* mountaine
3.17.in Zion,my *holy* mountaine
then ſhall Ieruſalem be *holy*
Amos 2.7. profane my *holy* Name
*Obad.*16.vpon my *holy* mountaine
*Zeph.*3.11.becauſe of my *holy* mountain
*Hag.*2.12.if one beare *holy* fleſh in the
ſhall it be *holy*?
*Zech.*2.12.his portion in the *holy* land
*Mar.*4.5.takes him vp into the *ho.*city
25.31.all the *holy* Angels with him
27.53.and went into the *holy* city
*Mar.*8.38.his Father with the *holy* Ang.
Luke 1.35.that *holy* thing which ſhalbe
70.by the mouth of his *holy* Prop.
72.to remember his *ho.* covenant
2.23.ſhalbe called *holy* to the Lord
9.26.Father and of the *holy* Angels
*Joh.*17,11.*holy* Father,keep through thy
Acts 3.21.mouth of all his *holy* Prophet
4.27.againſt thy *holy* childe Ieſus
7.33.thou ſtandeſt,is *holy* ground
10,22.from God by an *holy* Angell
*Rom.*1.2.Prophets in the *holy* Scriptures
7.12.wherefore the law is *holy*,and
the commandement *holy*
11.16.if the firſt fruit be *holy*,the
lumpe is alſo *holy*
and if the roote be *holy* ſo are
12.1.*holy*,acceptable vnto God
16,16.ſalute with an *holy* kiſſe
1.*Cor.*3.17.the Temple of God is *holy*
7.14.vncleane but now are they *holy*
34.that ſhe may be *holy* both in
9.13.miniſter about *holy* things
16,20. with an *holy* kiſſe, So
2.*Cor.*13.12. 1.*Theſ.*5.26
*Eph.*1.4.that we ſhould be *holy*,and
13.ſealed with that *holy* ſpirit of
3.5.reuealed vnto his *holy* Apoſtles
5.27,but that it ſhould be *holy*,and
*Col.*1.22.preſent you *holy* & vnblamable
2.16.in reſpect of an *holy* day
3.12.as the elect of God,*holy* and
1.*Tim.*2.8.lifting vp *ho.*hands, without
2.*Tim.*3.9. vs with an *holy* calling not
3.15.haſt knowne the *holy* Scriptures
*Tit.*1.8.ſober,iuſt, *holy*, temperate
*Heb.*3.1.wherefore *holy* brethren &c.
7.26.who is *holy*,harmeleſſe, and
9.12.once into the *holy* place
1.*Pet.*1.15.as he is *holy*,ſo be ye *holy*
16.be ye *holy*,for I am *holy*
2.5.an *holy* Prieſthood,to offer vp
9.an *holy* nation,a peculiar
3.5.the *holy* women alſo who
2.*Pet.*1.18.with him in the *holy* mount
21,but *holy* men of God ſpake
2,21.to turn from the *holy* comman.
3.11.in all *holy* converſation and
*Rev.*3.7. he that is *holy*,he that is true
4.8.*holy,holy,holy*,Lord God Almig.
6.10,O Lord *holy*,and true
15.4.for thou onely art *holy*,for
18.20.and ye *holy* Apoſtles, and
20.6,bleſſed and *holy* is he that hath
21.2.I Iohn ſaw the *holy* city,
10.great city,the *holy* Ieruſalem
22.6.Lord God of the *holy* Prophets
11.he that is *holy* let him be *holy*
See the words Consecration,
Garments Mountaine,
& Moſt holy
Holy Ghoſt
*Mat.*1.18.with childe of the *holy Ghoſt*
20.in her,is of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.11.baptize you with the *holy Ghoſt*
12.31.blaſphemy againſt the *holy G.*
32.ſpeaketh againſt the *holy Ghoſt*
See *Mark* 3.29.
28,19.the Son and of the *holy Gh.*
*Mar.*12.36.ſaid by the *holy Ghoſt*
*Luk.*1.15.ſhalbe filled with the *holy Gh.*
35,the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall come vpon
41.was filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
See Ver.67.
2.25.the

2.25.the *holy Ghoſt* was vpon him
26.vnto him by the *holy Ghoſt*
3.22.the *holy Ghoſt* deſcended in a
See *Luke* 3.22.
4.1.being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
12.12.the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall teach you
Iohn 7.39.the *holy Ghoſt* was not yet
14.26.the comforter-the *holy Ghoſt*
20.22.receiue ye the *holy Ghoſt*
Act. 1.2.he through the *holy Ghoſt* had
8.after that the *holy Ghoſt* is come
16.which the *hol.G.* by the mouth
2.4.were all filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
33.the promiſe of the *holy Ghoſt*
38.receibe the gift of the *holy Gh.*
4.8.Peter filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
31.were all filled with the *holy G.*
5.3.thy heart to lye to the *holy Ghoſt*
32.and ſo is the *holy Ghoſt*, whom
6.3.full of the *holy Ghoſt*, and
5.full of faith & of the *holy Ghoſt*
7.51.do alwaies reſiſt the *holy Ghoſt*
55.he being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
8.15.they might receiue the *holy G.*
18.that the *holy Ghoſt* was giuen
19.may receiue the *holy Ghoſt*
9.17.and be filled with the *holy Gh.*
31.in the comfort of the *holy Ghoſt*
10.31.with the *holy Ghoſt* and with
44.the *holy Ghoſt* fell on all them
45.out the gift of the *holy Ghoſt*
47.which haue receiued the *ho.G.*
11.15.the *holy Ghoſt* fell on them as
16.ſhalbe baptized with the *h.G.*
13.2.the *holy Ghoſt* ſaid, ſeparate
4.ſent forth by the *holy Ghoſt*
9.Saul filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
52.with ioy, & with the *holy Ghoſt*
15.8.giuing them the *holy Ghoſt*
28.it ſeemed good to the *holy Ghoſt*
16.6.were forbidden of the *holy G.*
19.2.receiued the *holy Gh.* ſince ye
whether there be any *holy Ghoſt*
6.the *holy Gh.* came on them
20.23.that the *holy Ghoſt* witneſſeth
28.ouer which the *holy Ghoſt* hath
Rom. 5.5.in our hearts, by the *holy Ghoſt*
9.1.me witneſſe in the *holy Ghoſt*
14.17.peace and ioy in the *holy Gh.*
15.13.through the power of the *h.G.*
16.ſanctified by the *holy Ghoſt*
1.*Cor.* 2.13.which the *holy Gh.* teacheth
6.19.is the Temple of the *holy Ghoſt*
2.*Cor.* 6.6.by the *holy Ghoſt*, by loue, &c.
1.*Theſſ.* 1.5.in power, & in the *holy Ghoſt*
6.with ioy of the *holy Ghoſt*
2.*Tim.* 1.14.by the *holy Ghoſt* which
Tit. 3.5.and renewing of the *holy Ghoſt*
Heb. 2.4.and gifts of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.7.wherefore as the *holy Ghoſt* ſaith
6.4.made partakers of the *holy Ghoſt*
9.8.the *holy Ghoſt* this ſignifying
10.15.the *holy Ghoſt* is a witneſſe
1.*Pet.* 1.12.the *holy Gh.* ſent down from
2.*Pet.* 1.21.were moued by the *holy Gh.*
1.*Iohn* 5.7.the Word, and the *holy Ghoſt*
Iude 20.praying in the *holy Ghoſt*

Holy one, Holy one of Iſrael.

Deut. 33.8.be with thy *Holy one*
2.*Kin.* 19.22.the *Holy one of Iſrael*
See *Pſal.* 71.22.& 89.41.*Iſaiah* 1.4. & 5.19.24.& 17.7.& 29.19.23. & 30.12.15.& 37.23. & 41.14.16.20. & 43.3.14.& 45.11. & 47.4.& 58.17.& 54.5.& 55.5.& 60.9.14. *Ier.* 50.29. & 51.5.*Ezek.* 39.7.
Iob 6.10.the words of the *Holy one*
Pſal. 16.10.nor ſuffer thine *Holy one* to
71.22.O thou *Holy one of Iſrael*
78.41.limited the *Holy one of Iſrael*
89.19.in a viſion to thy *Holy one*
Iſa. 10.7.and his *Holy one* for a flame
20.the *Holy one of Iſrael* in truth
12.6.great is the *Holy one of Iſrael*
23.ſanctifie the *Holy one* of Iacob
30.11.cauſe the *Holy one of Iſrael* to
31.1.looke not to the *Holy one of Iſr.*
40.25.be equall, ſaith the *Holy one?*
43.15.I am the Lord, your *Holy one*
49.7.and his *Holy one* to him
Dan. 4.13.an *Holy one* came down from
17.the word of the *Holy one*
23.an *Holy one* comming downe
Hoſ. 11.9.the *Holy one* in the midſt
Hab. 1.12.mine *Holy one?* we ſhall
3.3.and the *Holy one* from mount
Mar. 1.24.art the *Holy one* of God
Acts 2.27.thy *Holy one* to ſee corruption
So Chapt. 13.35.
3.14.ye denied the *Holy one* and the
1.*Ioh.* 2.20.an vnction from the *Holy one*

Holy place.

Exod. 26.33.between the *Holy place*
34.in the moſt *Holy place*
28.29.goes vnto the *Holy place* for a
35.goes in into the *Holy place*
43.to miniſter in the *Holy place*
29.30.to miniſter in the *Holy place*
31.ſeethe his fleſh in the *holy place*
31.11.ſweet incenſe for the *Holy place*
39.1.do ſeruice in the *Holy place*
41.to do ſeruice in the *Holy place*
Leuit. 6.27.in the *holy place.* So Ver. 30.
10.13.ſhall eare in the *Holy place*
17.the ſin offring in the *Holy place*
18.within the *Holy place*
eaten it in the *Holy place*
16.2.not at all time, in the *Holy place*
3.Aaron came into the *Holy place*
16.an attonement for the *Holy pla.*
20.of reconciling the *Holy place*
23.went into the *Holy place*, and
24.his fleſh in the *Holy place*
27.attonement in the *Holy place*
24.9.eate it in the *Holy place*
1.*King.* 8.8.were ſeen ou. in the *Holy pla.*
10.were come out of the *Holy pla.*
2.*Chro.* 35.5.and ſtand in the *Holy place*
Ezra 9.8.a naile in his *Holy place*
Pſa. 46.4.the *Holy place* of the Tabernac.
68.17.in Sinai in the *Holy place*
Eccleſ. 8.10.from the *place* of the *Holy*
Iſa. 57.15.high and *Holy place*, with
Ezek. 45.4.an *Holy pla.* for the Sanctuary
Acts 6.13.againſt this *Holy place*

Holy places.

Pſa. 68.35.terrible out of thy *Holy places*
Ezek. 7.24.their *Holy places* ſhalbe defiled
21.2.toward the *Holy places*

Holy Temple.

Pſal. 5.7.toward thy *Holy Temple*
11.4.the Lord is in his *Holy Temple*
65.4.euen of thy *Holy Temple*
79.1.thy *Holy Temple* haue they &c.
138.2.towards thy *Holy Temple*
Ionah 2.7.into thine *Holy Temple*
Mich. 1.2.the Lord from his *holy Temple*
Hab. 2.20.the Lord in his *Holy Temple*
Eph. 2.21.groweth to an *Holy Temple*

Moſt holy.

Exo. 26.33.holy place, and the *moſt holy*
29.37.ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*
30.10.it is *moſt holy* in the Lord
29.that they may be *moſt holy*
36.ſhalbe vnto you *moſt holy*
40.10.ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*
Leuit. 2.3.it is a thing *moſt holy* of the
So Verſe 10.
6.17.it is *moſt holy.* See Ver. 25.
Chapt. 7.1.6.& 10.12.& 24.9.
10.17.ſeeing it is *moſt holy*, and God
21.22.of the *moſt holy*, and of the
27.28.is *moſt holy* to the Lord
Num. 4.4.about the *moſt holy* things
19.vnto the *moſt holy* things
18.9.ſhalbe *moſt holy* for thee
10.in the *moſt holy* place
1.*Kin.* 8.6.vnto the *moſt holy* place
1.*Chro.* 6.49.of the place *moſt holy*
2.*Chro.* 3.8.he made the *moſt holy* houſe
10.in the *moſt holy* place he made
31.14.and the *moſt holy* things,
Ezra 2.63.of the *moſt holy* things
So *Nehem.* 7.65.
Ezek. 41.4.this is the *moſt holy* place
42.13.ſhall eat of the *moſt holy* things
ſhall lay the *moſt holy* things
44.13.in the *moſt holy* place
48.12.vnto them a thing *moſt holy*
Dan. 9.24.to annoint the *moſt holy*
Iude 20.on your *moſt holy* faith, praying
See the word Holieſt

Homam.

1.*Chro.* 1.39.Lotam, Hori, and *Homam*

Home.

Deut. 21.12.ſhall bring her *home* to thy
24.5.he ſhalbe free at *home* one yeare
Iudg. 11.9.if ye bring me *home* againe
19.9.that thou maiſt go *home*
Ruth. 1.21.hath brought me *home* again
1.*Sam.* 2.20.went vnto their owne *home*
6.10.ſhut vp their calues at *home*
18.2.let him go no more *home*
2.*Sam.* 14.13.to fetch *home* againe
17.23.gate him *home* to his houſe
1.*Kin.* 5.14.and two moneths at *home*
13.7.come *home* with me, and &c.
15.come *home* with me, and eate
2.*Kin.* 14.10.and tarry at *home*: for
1.*Chro.* 13.13.not the Arke *home* to him
2.*Chro.* 25.10.to come *home* againe
they returned *home* in
19.abide now at *home*, why
Pro. 7.19.the good man is not at *home*
20.will come *home* at the day
Eccleſ. 12.5.goeth to his long *home*
Ier. 39.14.ſhould carry him *home*
Lam. 1.20.at *home* there is death
Hab. 2.5.not keeps at *home*, who
Hag. 1.9.and

*Hag.*1.9.and when ye brought it *home*
*Mat.*8.6.my ſeruant lieth ſicke at *home*
*Luk.*9.61.which are at *home* at my hou.
*Ioh.*19.27.took her to his owne *home*
20.10.went to their owne *home*
Acts 11,6.they returned *home* againe
1.*Cor.*4.35.aske their husbands at *ho.*
2.*Cor.*5.5.whilſt we are at *home* in the
1.*Tim.*5.4.firſt to ſhew piety at *home*
*Tit.*2.5.chaſte, and keepers at *home*

Home-borne.

*Exod.*12.49.to him that is *home borne*
*Leuit.*18.9.whether ſhe be *borne at home*
*Ier.*2.14.is he *borne-borne* ſlaue

Homer, &c.

*Num.*11.32.gathered ten *Homers*
*Ezek.*45.11.the tenth part of an *Homer*
the tenth part of an *Homer*
ſhall be after an *Homer*
13.an Ephah of an *Homer* of
14.an *Homer* of ten Baths
ten Baths are an *Homer*
See the words **Barley & Omer.**

Honeſt.

*Act.*6.3.ſeuen men of *honeſt* report
*Rom.*12.17.prouide things *honeſt* in the
2.*Cor.*8.21.prouiding for *honeſt* things
*Phil.*4.8.whatſoeuer things are *honeſt*
1.*Pet.*1.12.*honeſt* among the Gentiles

Honeſtly.

*Rom.*13.13.let vs walke *honeſtly* as in
1.*Theſ.*4.12.that ye may walke *honeſtly*
*Heb.*13.18.willing to liue *honeſtly*

Honeſty.

1.*Tim.*2.2.in all godlineſſe and *honeſty*

Honour.

*Gen.*49.6.mine *honour* be not thou
*Exod.*14.17.I will get me *honour* vpon
18.haue gotten me *honour* vpon
20.12.*honour* thy father and mother
*Leuit.*19.15.nor *honour* the perſon of
32.*honour* the face of the old man
*Num.*22.17.vnto very great *honour*
37.to promote thee to *honour*
24.11.promote thee to great *honour*
hath kept thee backe from *honour*
27.20.ſhalt put ſome of thy *honour*
*Deut.*5.16.*honour* thy father & mother
26.19.in name and in *honour*, and
*Iudg.*4.9.ſhall not be for thine *honour*
9.9.they *honour* God and man
1.*Sam.*2.30.them that *honour* me
I will *honour*
15.30.*honour* me now I pray thee
2.*Sam.*6.22.ſhall I be had in *honour*
1.*Chro.*16.27.glory & *honour* are in his
2.*Chro.*1.11.wealth or *honour*, or the
26.18.nor ſhall it be for thine *honour*
32.33.did him *honour* at his death
*Eſt.*1.4.the *honour* of his excellent &c,
20.their husbands *honour*, both
6.3.what *honour* and dignity hath
6.delight to do *honour*, more
Iob 14.21.his ſons come to *honour*
*Pſal.*7.5.lay mine *honour* in the duſt
8.5.crowned him with glory & *hon.*
21.5.*honour* and maieſty haſt thou
26.8.where thine *honour* dwels
49.12.man being in *honour* abides
20.man that is in *honour*, and
66.2.the *honour* of his Name, make
71.8.& with thine *honour* all the day
91.15.I will deliuer, and *honour* him
104.1.thou art cloathed with *honour*
112.9.ſhalbe exalted with *honour*
145.5.of the glorious *honour* of thy
149.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Pro.*3.9.*honour* the Lord with thy
4.8.ſhe ſhall bring thee to *honour*
5.9.leſt thou giue thine *honour* vnto
11,16.woman retaineth *honour*
14.28.is the kings *honour*: but in
15.33.before *honour*, is humility
So Chapt. 18.12.
20.3.it is an *honour* for a man
21.21.findeth righteouſnes & *honour*
25.2.the *honour* of a king is to ſearch
26.1.*honour* is not ſeemly for a foole
8.that giueth *honour* to a foole
29.23.*honour* ſhall vphold the humble
*Eccleſ.*10.1.for wiſdome and *honour*
*Iſa.*29.13.and with their lips do *honour*
43.20.ſhall *honour* me, the &c.
58.13.and ſhalt *honour* him, not
*Ier.*33.9.a praiſe and an *honour* before
*Dan.*2.6.rewards, and great *honour*
4.30.*honour* of my majeſty?
36.my kingdome and my *honour*
37.extoll and *honour* the king of
5.18.majeſty, glory and *honour*
11,21.ſhall not giue the *honour*
38.*honour* the God of forces
ſhall he *honour* with gold
*Mal.*1.6.where is mine *honour*?
*Mat.*13.57.a Prophet is not without *ho.*
See *Ioh.* 4.44.
15.4.*honour* thy father and mother
So Ch.19.19.*Luk.*18.20.*Mar.*7.10.
6.and *honour* not his father or his
*Ioh.*5.23.that all men ſhould *honour* the
euen as they *honour* the father
41.I receiue not *honour* from men
44.receiue *honour* one of another
and ſeeke not the *honour* that
12.26.him will my Father *honour*
*Rom.*2.7.ſeeke for glory and *honour*
10.but glory & *honour*, and peace
9.21.to make one veſſell to *honour*
12.10.in *hon.* preferring one another
13.7.*honour* to whome *honour*
1.*Cor.*12.24.giuen more abundant *hon.*
2.*Cor.*6.8.by *honour* and diſhonour, by
*Eph.*6.2.*honour* thy father and mother
1.*Theſ.*4.4.in ſanctification and *honour*
1.*Tim.*1.17.be *honour* & glory for euer
5.3.*honour* widowes that are widows
17.counted worthy of double *hon.*
6.1.their maſters worthy of all *hon.*
16.to whom be *honour* and power
2.*Tim.*2.20.ſome to *honour* ſome to &c.
21.he ſhall be a veſſell to *honour*
*Heb.*2.7.him with glory and *honour*
9.crowned with glory and *honour*
3.3.hath more *honour* than the houſe
5.4.no man takes this *honour* to &c.
1.*Pet.*1.7.to praiſe, and *honour*, & glory
2.17.*honour* all men loue the &c.
feare God *honour* the King
3.7.giuing *honour* to the wife as vnto
2.*Pet.*1.17.from God the Father, *honour*
*Reu.*19.7.and giue *honour* to him: for
See **Delight, Glory, & Riches.**

Honourable.

*Gen.*34.19.more *honourable* than all his
*Num.*22.15.more *honourable* than they
1.*Sam.*9.6.he is an *honourable* man
22.14.is *honourable* in thine houſe?
2.*Sam.*23.19.moſt *honourable* of the
23.he was more *honourable* than
2.*Kin.*5.1.a great man and *honourable*
1.*Chro.*4.9.Iabez was more *honourable*
11.21.he was more *honourable*
Iob 22.8.the *honourable* man dwelt in it
*Pſal.*45.9.thy *honourable* women
111.3.his worke is *honourable*
*Iſa.*3.3.and the *honourable* man
5.the baſe againſt the *honourable*
13.their *honourable* men are
9.15.the ancient and *honourable*
23.8.are the *honourable* of the earth
9.all the *honourable* of the earth
42.21.and make it *honourable*
43.4.thou haſt been *honourable*
58.13.holy of the Lord, *honourable*
*Nah.*3.10.for her *honourable* men
Luke 14.8.leſt a more *honourable* man
Acts 13.50.deuout & *honourable* women
17.12.alſo of *honourable* women
1.*Cor.*4.10.ye are *honourable*, but we
12.23.we thinke to be leſſe *honourable*
*Heb.*13.4.marriage is *honourable* in all

Honoureth.

*Exod.*14.4.and I will be *honoured* upon
*Pro.*13.18.reproofe, ſhalbe *honoured*
27.18.his maſter, ſhalbe *honoured*
*Iſa.*43.23.not haſt thou *honoured* me
*Lam.*1.8.all that *honoured* her, deſpiſe
5.12.of Elders were not *honoured*
*Dan.*4.34.and *honoured* him that lives
1.*Cor.*12.26.if one member be *honoured*

Honoureſt, &c.

1.*Sam.*2.29.*honoureſt* thy ſons above
*Pſal.*15.4.*honourable* them that feare
*Pro.*12.9.then he that *honoureth* him
14.31.but he that *honoureth* him
*Mal.*1.6.a ſon *honourable* his father
*Mat.*15.8.*honoureth* me with their lips
Ioh 5,23.he that *honoureth* not the Son
honoureth not the father

Hony.

*Exod.*16.31.wafers made with *hony*
*Leuit.*2.11.nor any *hony* in any offring
*Deut.*8.8.of oyle Olive, and *hony*
32.13.he made him to ſucke *hony*
*Iudg.*14.8.and *hony* in the carkeiſe
9.had taken the *hony* out of the
18.what is ſweeter than *hony*?
1.*Sam.*14.25.*hony* on the ground
26.the *hony* dropped, but no man
29.I taſted a little of this *hony*
43.I did but taſte a little *hony* with
1.*Kin.*14.3.and a cruſe of *hony*
2.*Kin.*18.32.of oile Olive, and *hony*
2.*Chro.*31.5.wine, and oile, and *hony*
*Pſal.*19.10.ſweeter alſo than *hony* and
119.103.ſweeter than *hony* to my
*Pro.*24.13.eate thou *hony*, becauſe it
25.16.haſt thou found *hony*? eate
27.not good to eate much *hony*
*Cant.*4.11.*hony* and milke are vnder thy
5.1.with my *hony*, I haue drunke
*Iſa.*7.22.butter & *hony* ſhall euery one

Ezek. 16.13. fine flowre, *hony*, and oile
19. oile and *hony* wherewith I
27.17. pannag, and *hony* oile and
Mar. 3.4. was Locusts and wilde *hony*
So *Mat.* 3.6.
Reu. 10.9. sweet as *hony*. So Ver. 10.

See the words Butter Flowreth & Flowing

Hony-Combe

1. *Sam.* 14.27. & dipt it in an *hony-combe*
Psal. 19.10. hony and the *hony-combe*
Pro. 5.3. drop as an *hony-combe*, and her
16.24. A reas an *hony-combe*, sweet
24.13. and the *hony combe* which is
27.7. loatheth an *hony-combe*
Cant. 4.11. drop as an *hony combe*
5.1. my *hony-combe* with my hony
Luk. 24.42. fish, and of an *hony combe*

Hoods.

Isa. 3.23. the *hoods* and the vailes

Hoofe, &c.

Exo. 10.26. there shal not a *hoofe* be left
Leuit. 11.3. what euer parteth the *hoofe*
See the word Diuideth.
Iudg. 5.22. were the horse *hoofes* broken
Psal. 69.31. hath hornes and *hoofes*
Isa. 5.28. their horse *hoofes* shalbe
Ier. 47.3. the *hoofes* of his strong horses
Ezek. 26.11. with the *hoofes* of his horses
32.13. not the *hoofes* of beasts

Hooke, &c.

Exod. 38.19. their *hookes* of silver
28. made *hookes* for the pillars
Iob 41.1. Leuiathan with an *hooke*
2. canst thou put a *hooke* into his
Isa. 2.4. speares into pruning *hookes*
18.5. with pruning *hookes* and take
Ezek. 38.4. *hookes* into thy jawes
40.43. and within were *hookes*
Ioel. 3.10. your pruning *hookes* into
Amos 4.2. take you away with *hookes*
Mich. 4.3. their speares into *hookes*
Mat. 17.27. cast an *hooke*, and take vp

Hope.

Ruth 1.12. if I should say I haue *hope*
Ezra 10.2. there is *hope* in Israel &c.
Iob 4.9. of thy waies and thy *hope*?
5.16. the poore hath *hope*, and
6.11. that I should *hope* and what
7.6. and are spent without *hope*
8.14. whose *hope* shalbe cut off
11.18. because there is *hope*, yea
20. their *hope* is albeas the &c.
14.7. there is *hope* of a tree, if it be
19. destroyedst the *hope* of man
17.15. where is now my *hope*?
19.10. my *hope* hath he remoued
27.8. is the *hope* of the hypocrite
31.24. if I haue made gold my *hope*
41.1. the *hope* of him is in vaine
Psal. 16.9. my flesh shall rest in *hope*
22.9. thou didst make me *hope* when
31.24. all ye that *hope* in the Lord
33.18. on them that *hope* in his mercy
22. according as we *hope* in thee
38.15. in thee, O Lord, do I *hope*
39.7. wait I for? my *hope* is in thee
42.5. *hope* thou in God. So Ver. 12.
71.5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord
78.7. might set their *hope* in God
119.81.1. *hope* in thy word
116. not be ashamed of my *hope*
130.5. in his word do I *hope*
7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord
131.3. let Israel *hope* in the Lord
146.5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
147.11. that *hope* in his mercy
Pro. 10.28. the *hope* of the righteous
11.7. the *hope* of vniust men
13.12. *hope* deferred maketh the
14.32. hath *hope* in his death
19.18. while there is *hope*, and let not
26.12. more *hope* of a foole than of
So Chapt. 29.20.
Eccles. 9.4. the liuing there is *hope*
Isa. 38.18. cannot *hope* for thy truth
57.10. there is no *hope* thou hast
Ier. 2.25. there is no *hope*: no, for I
14.8. O the *hope* of Israel, the &c.
17.7. and whose *hope* the Lord is
13. O Lord, the *hope* of Israel
17. thou art my *hope* in the day of
18.12. they said there is no *hope*
31.17. there is *hope* in thine end
50.7. the *hope* of their fathers
Lam. 3.18. my strength and my *hope* is
21. therefore haue I *hope*
24. therefore will I *hope* in him
26 should both *ho.* & quietly wait
29. if so be there may be *hope*
Ezek. 19.6. made others to *hope* that
19.5. and her *hope* was lost, then she
37.11. and our *hope* is lost, we are
Hosea 2.15. for a doore of *hope*
Ioel 3.16. will be the *hope* of his people
Zech. 9.12. the prisoners of *hope*
Luk. 6.34. of whom ye *hope* to receiue
Act. 2.26. my flesh shall rest in *hope*
16.19. that the *hope* of their gaines
23.6. of the *hope* and resurrection
24.15. haue *hope* towards God which
26.6. for the *hope* of the promise
7. seruing God, *hope* to come, for
which *hopes* sake I am accused
27.20. all *hope* that we should be
28.20. for the *hope* of Israel I am
Rom. 4.18. who against *hope*, beleeued
in *hope* that he might become
5.2. in *hope* of the glory of God.
4. and experience, *hope*
5. *hope* makes not ashamed &c.
8.20. hath subiected the same in *hope*
24. for we are saued by *hope*, but
hope that is seen is no *hope*
why doth he yet *hope* for?
25. if we *hope* for that we see not
12.12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient in
15.4. of the Scriptures might haue *h.*
13. the God of *hope* fill you with
that ye may abound in *hope*
1. *Cor.* 9.10. should plow in *hope*: he that
thresheth in *hope* should be
partaker of his *hope*
13.13. now abideth faith, *hope*, and
15.19. only we haue *hope* in Christ
2. *Cor.* 1.7. our *hope* of you is stedfast
3.12. seeing then we haue such *hope*
10.15. but hauing *hope* when your
Gal. 5.5. for the *hope* of righteousnes by
Eph. 1.18. what is the *hope* of his calling
2.12. hauing no *hope*, and without
4.4. called in one *hope* of your calling
Phil. 1.20. my expectation, & my *hope*
2.23. him I *hope* to send presently, so
Col. 1.5. for the *hope* which is laid vp for
23. not moued away from the *hope*
27. Christ in you, the *hope* of glory
1. *Thes.* 1.3. and patience of *hope* in our
2.19. for what is our *hope*, or
4.13. as others which haue no *hope*
5.8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvation
2. *Thes.* 2.16. good *hope* through grace
1. *Tim.* 1.1. Iesu Chr. which is our *hope*
Tit. 1.2. in *hope* of eternall life, which
2.13. looking for that blessed *hope*
3.7. according to the *hope* of eternal life
Heb. 3.6. rejoycing of the *hope*, firm unto
6.11. to the full assurance of *hope*
18. hold vpon the *hope* set before
19. which *hope* we have as an anke
7.19. bringing in of a better *hope* did
1. *Pet.* 1.3. us againe vnto a lively *hope*
13. be sober, and *hope* to the end
21. that your faith & *hope* might
3.15. a reason of that *hope* that is in
1. *Ioh.* 3.3. every man that hath this *hope*

Hoped, &c.

Est. 9.1. of the Iewes *hoped* to have ouer
Iob 6.20. because they had *hoped*, they
Psal. 119.43. I have *hoped* in thy &c.
74. I have *hoped* in thy word
147. and cried, I *hoped* in thy word
166. I have *hoped* for thy salvation
Luk. 23.8. & he *hoped* to have seen some
Acts 24.26. he *hoped* also that mony
1. *Cor.* 13.7. *hopeth* all things, endureth
2. *Cor.* 8.5. they did not as we *hoped*
Heb. 11.1. substance of things *hoped* for

Hophni. See Phinehas.

Hoping.

Luke 6.35. *Hoping* for nothing againe

Hor. See Mount.

Horam.

Ios. 10.33. then *Horam* king of Gezer

Horanaim.

Ier. 48.5. in the going down of *Horonaim*
34. even vnto *Horonaim*

Horeb.

Exod. 3.1. of God, even to *Horeb*
17.6. vpon the rocke *Horeb*, and
Deut. 1.2. from *Horeb*, by the way
6. spake vnto vs in *Horeb*, saying
19. we departed from *Horeb*
4.10. stoodst before thy God in *Horeb*
15. spake vnto you in *Horeb*
9.8. in *Horeb* ye provoked the Lord
18.16. desiredst of thy God in *Horeb*
29.1. he made with them in *Horeb*
1. *Kin.* 8.9. put there at *Horeb*, when
19.8. vnto *Horeb* the Mount of God
2. *Chro.* 5.10. put therein at *Horeb* when
Psal. 106.19. they made a calfe in *Horeb*
Mal. 4.4. commanded him in *Horeb*

Horhagidgad.

Num. 33.32. encamped at *Horhagidgad*
33. they went from *Horhagidgad*

Hormah.

Num. 14.45. even vnto *Hormah*
21.3. called the place *Hormah*
Deut. 1.44. even vnto *Hormah*
Ios. 12.14. the king of *Hormah*, one
15.30. Chesil and *Hormah*
Iudg. 1.17. the city was called *Hormah*

1.Sam.30.30.which,were in *Hormah*

Hoti.

*Gen.*36.22.*Hori* and Hemam
20.the Dukes that came of *Hori*
1.*Chro.*1.39.*Hori*, and Homam

Horims.

*Deut.*2.12. the *Horims* alſo dwelt there
22.he deſtroyed the *Horims*

Horite.

*Gen.*36.20.the ſons of Seir the *Horite*

Horites.

*Gen.*14.6.the *Horites* in their
21.the Dukes of the *Horites*
29.that came of the *Horites*

Horne.

*Exod.*21.29. to puſh with his *horne*
1.*Sam.*2.1.mine *horne* is exalted
10.exalt the *horne* of his annointed
16.1.fill thine *horne* with oile
13.Samuel tooke the *horne* of oile
2.*Sam.*22.3.the *horne* of my ſalvation
1.*Kin.*1.39. tooke an *horne* of oile
Iob 16.15. defiled my *horne* in the duſt
*Pſal.*18.2.the *horne* of my ſalvation
75.4.lift not up the *horne*
5.lift not up your *horne* on high
89.17.our *horne* ſhalbe exalted
92.10.my *horne* ſhalt thou exalt
like the *horne* of an Vnicorne
112.9. his *horne* ſhalbe exalted
132.17.I will make the *horn* of Dav.to
148.14.exalteth the *horne* of his
*Ier.*48.25.the *horne* of Moab is cut off
*Lam.*2.3.cut off all the *horne* of Iſrael
17. hath ſet up the *horne* of thine
*Ezek.*29.21.the *horne* of the houſe of
*Dan.*7.8.another little *horne*
in this *horne* were eyes
11.great words which the *horn* ſpake
20.of the *horne* that had eyes
21.and the ſame *horne* made warre
8.5.the Goat had a notable *horne*
8.the great *horne* was broken,and
9.came forth of a little *horne*
21.the great *horne* that is between
*Mich.*4.13. I will make thy *horne* Iron
*Zech.*1.21, which lift up their *horne*
Luke 1.69. hath raiſed up an *horne* of

Hornes.

*Exo.*27.2.thou ſhalt make the *horn* of it
his *horne* ſhalbe of the ſame
30.2.the *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
3. and the *hornes* thereof
10. upon the *hornes* of it once a ye.
37.26.and the *hornes* of it
38.2.made the *hornes* thereof as the
the *hornes* were of the ſame
*Levit.*4.7.upon the *hornes* of the Altar
See Ver.18.30.and Cha.8.15.
and 9.9.and 16.18.
*Deut.*33.17.his *hornes* are like
the *hornes* of Vnicornes
1.*Kin.*22.11 made him *hornes* of Iron
*Pſal.*22.21.*hornes* of the vnicornes
89.31.that hath *hornes* and hoofes
75.10. all the *hornes* of the wicked
but the *hornes* of the righteous
*Ezek.*27.15. *hornes* of Ivory
34.21.all the diſeaſed with your *hor.*
43.15.upward ſhalbe foure *hornes*
*Dan.*7.7.and it had ten *hornes*
8.1.I conſidered the *hornes*,and
three of the firſt *hornes* pluckt
20.of the 10 *hornes* that were in his
24.the ten *hornes* out of this
8.3.a Ram which had two *hornes*
and the two *hornes* were high.See V.7.20
6.to the Ram that had two *hornes*
Amos 6.13. taken to us *hornes* by our
*Hab.*3.4.he had *hornes* comming out
*Zech.*1.18. and behold foure *hornes*
19.the *hornes* which have ſcattered
21. the *hornes* which have ſcattered
the *hornes* of the Gentiles
*Rev.*5.6. having ſeven *hornes* and ſeven
9.13.a voice from the foure *hornes*
12.3.ſeven heads, and ten *hornes*
See Ch.13.1,& 17.3.7.12.16.
13.11. had two *hornes* like a Lambe
See the word **Altar,&c.**

Hornet,&c.

*Exod.*23.28. I will ſend *Hornets* before
*Deut.*7.20. the *Hornets* among them
*Ioſh.*24.12.the *Hornets* before you

Horonaim.

Iſay 15.5.in the way of *Horonaim*

Horrible, &c.

*Pſal.*11.6.and an *horrible* tempeſt, this
40.2.out of an *horrible* pit,out of
*Ier.*2.12.be *horribly* affraid, be ye
5.30.an *horrible* thing is committed
18.13.done a *horrible* thing
23.14.an *horrible* thing they
*Ezek.*32.10. ſhalbe *horribly* affraid
*Hoſ.*6.10.I have ſeen an *horrible* thing

Horrour.

*Gen.*15.12. an *horrour* of great darknes
*Pſal.*55.5. an *horrour* hath overwhelmed
119.53. *horrour* hath taken hold on
*Ezek.*7.18. *Horrour* ſhall cover them

Horſebacke.

2.*Kin.*9.18.went one on *Horſebacke* to
19.a ſecond on *Horſebacke* which
*Eſt.*6.11. brought him on *Horſebacke*
8.10.by poſts on *Horſebacke*,and

Horſe.

*Gen.*49.17. that bites *Horſe* heeles,ſo
*Exod.*15.19. the *Horſe* of Pharao went
1.*Kin.*10.29. and an *Horſe* for an 150
20.20. eſcaped on an *Horſe* with the
25. *Horſe* for *Horſe*,and charet
2.*Chro.*1.17.an *Horſe* for an 150
*Eſt.*6.8.the *Horſe* that the King rides
10.the apparell and the *Horſe*,as
Iob 39.18.ſhe ſcorneth the *Horſe* and his
19. given the *Horſe* ſtrength?
*Pſal.*32.9. be ye not as the *Horſe*,or as
33.17.an *Horſe* is a vaine thing,for
76.6.the chariot and *Horſe* are caſt
147.10.in the ſtrength of the *Horſe*
*Pro.*21.31.the *Horſe* is prepared againſt
26.3. a whip for the *Horſe*,a bridle
*Iſa.*43.17. the charet and the *Horſe*
63.13. through the deepe as an *Horſe*
*Ier.*8.6.as the *Horſe* ruſheth into the
Amos 2.15. he that rideth the *Horſe*
*Zech.*1.8.riding upon a red *Horſe*
9.10.and the *Horſe* from Ieruſalem
10.3.made them as his goodly *Horſe*
12.4.I will ſmite every *Horſe*
and will ſmite every *Horſe*
14.15.the plague of the *Horſe*
*Rev.*6.2.behold a white *Horſe*,& he that
So Chapt.19.11.
4.there went out another *Horſe*
5.and loe,a blacke *Horſe*,and
8.and behold,a pale *Horſe*,and
14.10.even to the *Horſe* bridles
19.19.againſt him that ſate on the *h.*
See the word **Rider.**

Horſes.

*Gen.*47.17.in exchange for *Horſes*
*Deut.*17.16.ſhall not multiply *Horſes*
that he ſhould multiply *Horſes*
*Ioſh.*11.6.thou ſhalt hough their *Horſes*
9.he houghed their *Horſes*,and
1.*Kin.*4.26. 4000.ſtals of *Horſes*
28.and ſtraw for the *Horſes*,and
10.25.*Horſes* and mules,a rate
28.had *Horſes* brought out of
18.5.for graſſe to ſave the *Horſes*
22.4.my *Horſes* as thy *Horſes*
2.*Kin.*2.11.and *Horſes* of fire
3.7. and my *Horſes* as thy *Horſes*
5.9. Naaman came with his *Horſes*
6.17.the mountain was full of *Horſes*
7.7.their tentes and their *Horſes*
10.but *Horſes* tyed, and aſſes
14.20. they brought him on *Horſes*
2.*Chro.*1.17. ſo brought they out *Horſes*
Ezra 2.66. their *Horſes* were 700
*Pſal.*20.7.ſome in *Horſes*,but we will
*Eccleſ.*10.7.ſeen ſervants on *Horſes*
*Cant.*1.9.to a company of *Horſes*
*Iſa.*2. 7. their land is alſo full of *Horſes*
30.16.we will flee upon *Horſes*
31.1.and ſtay on *Horſes*, and truſt
3.and their *Horſes* fleſh, and not
36.8.thee two thouſand *Horſes*
*Ier.*4.13.his *Horſes* ſwifter than Eagles
5.8. they were as fed *Horſes* in the
6.23.they ride upon *Horſes*,ſet in
8.16. the ſnorting of his *Horſes*
12.5. canſt thou contend with *Horſes*?
50.37.a ſword is upon their *Horſes*
42.they ſhall ride upon *Horſes*
51.27. cauſe her *Horſes* to come up
*Ezek.*17.15.*Horſes* and much people
23.6.Horſemen riding on *Horſes*
So Verſe 12.
20.is like the iſſue of *Horſes*
27.14. in thy faires with *Horſes*
38.4.*Horſes* and Horſemen
15.all of them riding on *Horſes*
*Hoſ.*1.7.by *Horſes* nor by Horſemen
14.3.we will not ride on *Horſes*
Ioel 2.4.as the appearance of *Horſes*
Amos 4.10.taken away your *Horſes*
6.12.ſhall *Horſes* run on the rockes
*Mich.*5.10.I will cut of thy *Horſes*
*Nah.*3.2.the prauſing *Horſes*
*Hab.*1.8. their *Horſes* are ſwifter than
3.8.didſt ride upon thy *Horſes*
*Hag.*2.22.the *Horſes* and their riders
*Zech.*1.8. behind him were red *Horſes*
6.2.red *Horſes* blacke *Horſes*
3.white *Horſes* bay *Horſes*
6.the blacke *Horſes* which are &c.
10.5.and the riders on *Horſes* ſhalbe
14.20.on the bels of the *Horſes*,&c.
*Iam.*3.3. put bits in the *Horſes* mouthes
*Rev.*9.7.like to *Horſes* prepared to
9.of many *Horſes* running to batt.

17. I saw the *horses* in the vision
and the heads of the *horses*, as the
18. 13. beasts, and sheep, and *horses*
19. 14. followed him on white *horses*
18. and the flesh of *horses*, and of
See the word **Charet, &c**

Horsegate.

Neh. 3. 28. from above the *horsegate*

Horseleech.

Pro. 30. 15. the *horseleech* hath two, &c.

Horsman.

2. *Kin.* 9. 17. take an *horsman*, and send
Nah. 3. 3. the *horsman* lifteth up both

Horsmen.

Exod. 14. 17. and upon his *horsmen*
15. 19. and with his *horsmen* into the
1. *Sam.* 8. 11 and to be his *horsmen*
1. *Kin.* 4. 26. & twelve thousand *horsmen*
9. 19. and cities for his *horsmen*
10. 26. and twelve thousand *horsmen*
20. 20. with the *horsmen*
2. *Kin.* 2. 12 and the *horsmen* thereof
13. 7. but fifty *horsmen*, and ten
14 and the *horsmen* thereof
Isa. 21. 7. with a couple of *horsmen*. V. 9.
Ier. 4. 29. noise of the *horsmen*, and
Dan. 11. 40. and with *horsmen*, & with
Hab. 1. 8. their *horsmen* shall spread
their *horsmen* shall come
See **Charets & Horses.**

Hosah.

Ios. 19. 29. the coast turneth to *Hosah.*

Hosannah.

Mat. 21. 9. saying *Hosannah. Mar.* 11. 9.
John 12. 13. and cryed *Hosannah*, &c.

Hosea.

Hos. 1. 1. that came unto *Hosea* the
2. the word of the Lord by *Hosea*
the Lord said to *Hosea*

Hosen.

Dan. 3. 21. their *hosen* and their hats

Hoshaiah.

Ier. 42. 1. Iezaniah the son of *Hoshaiah*
43. 2. Azariah the son of *Hoshaiah*

Hoshea.

Deut. 32. 44. *Hoshea* the son of Nun
2. *Kin.* 15. 30. *Hoshea* the son of Elah
17. 1. began *Hoshea* the son of Elah to
3. *Hoshea* became his servant, and
4. found conspiracy in *Hoshea*, for
6. in the ninth yeare of *Hoshea* the
18. 1. in the third yeare of *Hoshea*, son
9. the seventh yeare of *Hoshea*, son

Hospitallty.

Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*
So 1. *Tim.* 3. 2. See *Heb.* 13. 2.
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of *hospitality*, a
1. *Pet.* 4. 9. use *hospitality* one to another

Host.

Luke 10. 35. and gave them to the *host*
Rom. 16. 23. Gaius mine *host*, and of

Host.

Gen. 2. 1. and all the *host* of them
32. 2. this is Gods *host*, and he
Exod. 14. 4. and upon all his *host*, that
17. and upon all his *host*, upon
24. the Lord looked unto the *host*
and troubled the *host* of
16. 13. lay round about the *host*
Num. 2. 4. and his *host*, and those
4. 3. all that enter into the *host*
10. 14. over the *host* was, &c.
Deut. 2. 5. from among the *host*
4. 19. and all of the *host* of heaven
17. 3. or any of the *host* of heaven
23. 9. when the *host* goes forth
Ios. 3. 2. went thorough the *host*
Iudg. 4. 15. and all his *host* with the
So Verse 16.
7. 8. the *host* of Midian was beneath
9. get thee downe to the *host*
11. all the *host* ran and cried
12. throughout the *host*, and
the *host* fled to &c.
8. 11. smote the *host*, for
the *host* was secure
12. discomfited all the *host*
1. *Sam.* 11. 11. into the midst of the *host*
14. 15. a trembling in the *host*
48. and he gathered an *host*
17. 20. as the *host* was going forth
28. 5. when Saul saw the *host*
2. *Sam.* 8. 16. was over the *host*
10. 7. all the *host* of the mighty men
20. 23. was over all the *host*
1. *Kin.* 2. 35. in his roome over the *host*
4. 4. was over the *host*
20. 1. gathered all his *host*
22. 19. and all the *host* of Heaven
2. *Kin.* 3. 9. no water for the *host*
6. 14. and a great *host*
15. an *host* compassed the city
7. 4. let us fall into the *host* of the
6. the Lord had made the *host* of
even the noise of a great *host*
17. 16. worshipped all the *host* of
25. 1. he and all his *host* against
1. *Chro.* 12. 22. till it was a great *host*
2. *Chro.* 14. 9. *host* of a thousand thousand
24. 23. that the *host* of Syria came up
24. the Lord delivered a great *host*
26. 11. an *host* of fighting men that
33. 3. and all the *host* of Heaven and
5. for all the *host* of Heaven in the
Neh. 9. 6. with all their *host*, the earth
the *host* of Heaven worshippeth
Psal. 27. 3. though an *host* should campe
33. 6. and all the *host* of them
16. by the multitude of an *host*
136. 15. Pharaoh and his *host* in the
Isa. 13. 4. musters eth the *host* of the
34. 4. and all the *host* of Heaven
all their *host* shall fall
40. 26. that brings out their *host*
45. 12. all their *host* have I command
Ier. 8. 2. all the *host* of Heaven whom
19. 13. to all the *host* of Heaven, and
33. 22. as the *host* of Heaven cannot
51. 3. destroy utterly all her *host*
52. 25. principall Scribe of the *host*
Ezek. 1. 24. as the noise of an *host*
Dan. 8. 10. even to the *host* of Heaven
it cast downe some of the *host*
11. to the Prince of the *host* and
12. an *host* was given him against
13. the *host* to be troden under foot
Zeph. 1. 5. the *host* of Heaven upon the
Act. 7. 41. to worship the *host* of Heaven

Hosts.

Exod. 12. 41. all the *hosts* of the Lord
Num. 1. 52. throughout their *hosts*
Ios. 11. 4. they and all their *hosts* with
Iudg. 8. 10. and their *hosts* with them
that were left of all the *hosts*
Psal. 103. 21. all ye his *hosts*, ye minist.
148. 2. praise him all his *hosts*
Ier. 3. 19. an heritage of the *hosts* of
Luk. 2. 13. multitude of the heavenly *ho.*
See the word **Armies.**

Lord of hosts.

1. *Sam.* 1. 11. O *Lord of hosts* if thou wilt
Psal. 24. 10. the *Lord of hosts*, he is the
46. 7. the *Lord of hosts* is with us
48. 8. in the city of the *Lord of hosts*
59. 5. O *Lord God of hosts*
So *Psal.* 69. 6. & 80. 4. 14. and
84. 3. 12. and 89 8.
Isa. 1. 9. except the *Lord of hosts* had
24. the *Lord of hosts* the mighty one
2. 12. the day of the *Lord of hosts*
3. 1. the Lord, the *Lord of hosts*
15. saith the *Lord God of hosts*
See Chap. 10. 24 & 14. 22. & 17. 3.
and 22. 14. 19. 25. & 45. 13.
5. 7. Vineyard of the *Lord of hosts*
9. said the *Lord of hosts* of a
16. the *Lord of hosts* shalbe &c.
24. the law of the *Lord of hosts*
6. 3. holy is the *Lord of hosts*, the
5. the King, the *Lord of hosts*
8. 13. sanctifie the *Lord of hosts*. and
9. 7. the zeale of the *Lord of hosts* will
13. nor seeke the *Lord of hosts*
10. 16. the Lord, the *Lord of hosts*
23. the *Lord God of hosts* shall
26. the *Lord of hosts* shall stirre up
33. the *Lord of hosts* shall lop
13. 4. the *Lord of hosts* musters the
14. 22. saith the *Lord of hosts*
24. the *Lord of hosts* hath sworne
27. the *Lord of hosts* hath purposed
18. 7. brought to the *Lord of hosts*
29. 12. what the *Lord of hosts* hath
16. the hand of the *Lord of hosts*
19. the counsell of the *Lord of hosts*
18. sweare to the *Lord of hosts*
20. a witnesse to the *Lord of hosts*
25. the *Lord of hosts* shall blesse
21. 10. heard of the *Lord of hosts*
22. 5. perplexity by the *Lord of hosts*
14. in my eares by the *Lord of hosts*
23. 9. the *Lord of hosts* hath purposed
24. 23. when the *Lord of hosts* shall
25. 6. shall the *Lord of hosts* make
28. 5. in that day shall the *Lord of ho.*
22. from the *Lord God of hosts*
29. forth from the *Lord of hosts*
29. 6. be visited of the *Lord of hosts*
31. 4. so shall the *Lord of hosts*
5. so will the *Lord of hosts* defend
37. 16. O *Lord of hosts*, God of
32. the zeale of the *Lord of hosts*
39. 5. the word of the *Lord of hosts*
47. 4. the *Lord of hosts* is his Name
So Chap. 48. 2. & 51. 15. & 54. 5.
Nah. 2. 13. & 3. 5. *Zeph.* 2. 9.
Zech. 1. 3. & 3. 9. 10.
Ier. 8. 3. saith the *Lord of hosts*
See Chap. 25. 29. & 30. 8.
10. 16. the *Lord of hosts* is his Name
So ch. 50. 34. & 51. 19. *Mal.* 1. 6. &c.
15. 16. thy Name O *Lord God of hosts*
32. 18. the *Lord of hosts* is his Name

46.10.day of the *Lord God of hosts*
50.25.the work of the *Lord G. of hosts*
51.5.of the *Lord of hosts*, though
Hos 12.5.the *Lord God of hosts* hath
Mich.4.4.of the *Lord of hosts* hath
Hab.2.13.it is not of the *Lord of hosts*
Zeph.2.10.the people of the *Lord of hosts*
Hag.1.2.thus speakes the *Lord of hosts*
14.in the house of the *Lord of hosts*
Zech.1.6.like as the *Lord of hosts*
2.9.that the *Lord of hosts* hath sent me
So Chapt.4.9.
7.4.the word of the *Lord of hosts*
12.which the *L. of hosts* hath sent
great wrath from the *Lord of hosts*
8.1.the word of the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 18.
21.to seeke the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 22.
10.3.the *Lord of hosts* hath visited
12.5.my strength in the *Lord of hosts*
14.16.the king of the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 17.
21.Holines to the *Lord of hosts*
in the house of the *Lord of hosts*
Mal.1.6.saith the *Lord of hosts* &c.
3.12.an offering to the *Lord of hosts*
3.14.before the *Lord of hosts*

Hostages.

2.*Kin*.14.14.and *hostages*, and &c.
2.*Chro*.25.24.the *hostages* also and

Hot.

Exod.22.24 my wrath shall waxe *hot*
32.10.that my wrath may waye *hot*
11.why doth thy wrath waxe *hot*
Levit.13.24.there is a *hot* burning and
Deut.19.6.while his heart is *hot* and
Ios.9.12.this bread we tooke *hot* for
1.*Sam*.11.9.by that time the Son be *hot*
21.6.to put *hot* bread in the day
Neh.7 3 till the Sun be *hot*, and
Iob.6.17.they vanish when it is *hot*
Psal.6.1.in thy *hot* displeasure
38.1.me in thy *hot* displeasure
39.3.my heart was *hot* within me
Pro.6.28.go vpon *hot* coales, and his
Ezek.24.11.the brasse of it may be *hot*
Dan.3.22.the furnace exceeding *hot*
Hos.7.7.they are all *hot* as an ouen
1.*Tim*.4.2.seared with an *hot* iron
See Anger & Cold.

Hotly.

Gen.31.36.thou hast so *hotly* pursued

Hottest.

2.*Sam*.11.15.of the *hottest* battell

Hough, &c.

Ios.11 6.*hough* their horses, and
2.*Sam*.8.4.*houghed* all the chariots &c.
So 1.*Chron*.18.4.

Houre.

Dan.3.6.the same *houre* be cast into
15.shalbe cast the same *houre* into
4.19.was astonied for one *houre*
33.the same *houre* was the King
5.5.in the same *houre* came forth
Mat.8.13 healed in the selfe same *houre*
10.19.be giuen you in the same *houre*
20.3.went out about the third *houre*
5.about the sixt and ninth *houre*
6.and about the eleuenth *houre*
12.haue wrought but one *houre*
24.36 of that day & *houre* knoweth
44.in such an *houre* as ye thinke
50.in an *houre* that he is not ware
25.13.neither the day nor *houre*
26.45.behold, the *houre* is at hand
27.45.now from the sixt *houre*
the land to the ninth *houre*
Mar.13.32.of that day & *houre* knoweth
14.37.couldst thou not watch one *ho*.
41.it is enough, the *houre* is come
Luk.7.21.and in that same *houre* he
20.21 in that *houre* Iesus reioyced
12.39.had known what *ho*. the thiefe
22.14.and when the *houre* was come
53.but this is your *houre* and
59.space of one *houre* after
24.33.they rose vp the same *houre*
Iohn,1.39.it was about the tenth *houre*
2.4.mine *houre* is for yet come
4.6.and it was about the sixt *houre*
21.the *houre* commeth when ye
52.the *houre* when he began to
yesterday the seuenth *houre*
53.knew it was at the same *houre*
5.25.the *houre* is comming, and now
28.the *houre* is comming in which
7.30.his *houre* was not yet come
So Chapt.8.20.
12.23.the *houre* is come that the Son
27.Father, saue me from this *houre*
came I vnto this *houre*
13.1.knew that his *houre* was come
16.21.because her *houre* is come
32.behold, the *houre* commeth
17.1.Father, the *houre* is come &c.
19.27.from that *houre* that Disciple
Acts 2.15.it is but the third *houre* of
3.1.at the *houre* of prayer
being the ninth *houre*
10.3.about the ninth *houre* of the
9.to pray, about the sixt *houre*
30.I was fasting till this *houre*
and at the ninth *houre* I prayed
16.18.& he came out the same *houre*
33.he tooke them the same *houre*
22.13.at the same *houre* I looked on
23.23,at the third *houre* of the night
1.*Cor*.4.11.euen to this present *houre*
15.30.stand in ieopardy every *houre*?
Gal.2.5.no not for an *houre*, that the
Reu.3.3.thou shalt not know what *houre*
10.thee from the *houre* of tentation
8.1.about the space of halfe an *houre*
9.15.were prepared for an *houre*, and
11.13.the same *houre* was there a
14.7.*houre* of his iudgement is come
17.12.at one *houre* with the beast
18.10.in one *houre* is thy iudgement
19.in one *houre* she is made &c.

Houres.

Iohn.11.9.are there not 12. *houres* in the
Acts 5.7.about the space of three *houres*

House.

Gen.7.1.come thou and all thy *house*
17.12.that is borne in the *house*
27.all the men of his *house*, borne
in the *house* and bought
19.4.compassed the *house* round
10.pulled Lot into the *house* to
24.27.to the *house* of my masters
28.17.but the *house* of God, and
22.shalbe Gods *house*, and of
29.13.brought him into his *house*
30.32.prouide for mine owne *house*
31.41.twenty yeares in thy *house*
34.30.destroyed, I and my *house*
39.4.ouer-seer of his *house*, and all
5.ouer-seer in his *house*, and
the L. blest the Egyptians *house*
was on all he had in the *house*
8.what is with me in the *house*
9.none greater in this *house*
11.that Ioseph went into the *house*
40.14.bring me out of this *house*
41.40.thou shalt be ouer my *house*
45.2.the *house* of Pharaoh heard
Exod.2.1.a man of the *house* of Leui
12.30.not an *house* where there
46.in one *house* shall it be eaten
20.17.not couet thy neighbors *house*
22.7.stollen out of the mans *house*.
8.then the master of the *house*
Levit.14.34.of leprose in a *house*
55.garments, and of an *house*
25.30.the *house* that is in the walled
33.the *house* that was sold, and the
27.14.shall sanctifie his *house* to be
Num.22.18.his *house* full of siluer and
So Chapt.24.13.
Deut.5.21.couet thy neighbours *house*
6.7.when thou sittest in thy *house*
11.19.when thou sittest in thy *house*
26.the doore posts of thy *house*
29.5.that hath built a new *house*
let him returne to his *house*
6.and returne to his *house*, lest
21.12.bring her home to thy *house*
22.2.bring it to thy owne *house*
8.buildest a new *house*, then thou
24.1.and send her out of his *house*
10.not go into his *house* to fetch
25.10.the *house* of him that hath
14.thou shalt not haue in thy *hou*.
26.11.and vnto thine *house*, thou and
13.out of my *house*, and also
Ios.2.15.her *house* was on the towne
20.6.and vnto his owne *house*
22.14.of each chiefe *house* a price
24.15.as for me and my *house*, we
Iudg.8.27.of Gideon and to his *house*
35.to the *house* of Ierubbaal
9.6.and all the *house* of Millo
16.with Ierubbaal and his *house*
19.and with his *house* this day
20.and the *house* of Millo
27.went into the *hou*. of their god
12.1.we will burne thy *house* vpon
16.26.whereon the *house* standeth
27.the *house* was full of men and
29.on which the *house* stood
30.the *house* fell vpon the Lords
31.and all the *hou*. of his father
20.5.beset the *house* Round about
8.nor turne any of vs to his *house*
26.came into the *house* of God
Ruth.1.9 in the *house* of her husband
2.7.tarried a little in the *house*
4.11.that is come into thy *house*
12.and let thy *house* be
like the *house* of Pharez
1.*Sam*.1.19.came to their *house* to
32.not an old man in thy *house*

36.that is left in thy *house*
3.12.spoken concerning thy *house*
13.I will iudge his *house* for euer
7.17.for there was his *house*,and
9.25.vpon the top of the *house*
26.Saul to the top of the *house*
10,25.euery man to his *house*
20.15.thy kindneſſe from my *house*
21.15.fellow come into mine *house*?
25.1.buried him in his *house* at
.3.he was of the *house* of Caleb
6.peace be to thine *house*
2 *Sam.*3.1.betweene the *house* of Saul
and the *house* of Dauid
6.ſtrong for the *house* of Saul
4.11.in his owne *house*,vpon his
7.8.ſhall not come into the *house*
6.19.euery one to his *house*
21.and before all his *house*
7.1.when the king ſate in his *house*
2.I dwell in an *house* of Cedar
6.I haue not dwelt in any *house*
18.and what is my *house*,
25.and concerning his *house*
9.1.that is left of the *house* of Saul
2.there was of the *house* of Saul
3.is there any of the *house* of Saul
9.to Saul and to all his *house*
11.4.ſhe returned to her *house*
8.go downe to thy *house* and
9.at the doore of the kings *house*
10,went not downe to his *house*
not go downe to thine *house*,
11.ſhall I then go to my *house*
13.went not downe to his *house*
27.and fetcht her to his *house*
12.10.neuer depart from thy *house*
11.out of thine owne *house*
14.24.let him turne to his own *house*
returned to his owne *house*
15.16.ten women-to keep the *house*
16.22.on the top of the *house*,and
17.18.came to a mans *house* in
23.gat him home to his *house*
19.11.bring the K.back to his *house*,
the King euen to his *house*
30.in peace to his owne *house*
20.3.Dauid came to his *house* in
21.1.and for his bloudy *house* &c.
4.of Saul,nor of his *house*,nor
23.5.though my *house* be not ſo
1 *Kin.*1.53.go to thine owne *house*
2.24.who hath made me an *house*
27.concerning the *house* of Eli
33.and vpon his *house*,and vpon
3.17.this woman dwell in one *house*
18.no ſtranger with vs in the *house*
5.17.the foundation of the *house*
6.4.for the *house* he made windowes
12.concerning this *house* which
8.42.and pray towards this *house*
44.toward the *house* that I haue
9.7.the *house* which I haue hallowed
8.this *house* which is high,euery
11.13.which gaue him an *house*,and
12.16.now ſee to thine owne *house*
24.returne euery man to his *house*
31.made an *house* of high places
14.10.of the *house* of Ieroboam
16.3.and will make thy *house*
like the *house* of Ieroboam
7.and againſt his *house*
being like the *house* of
18.and burnt the kings *house* ouer
17,15.ſhe,and he,and her *house* did
17.the miſtreſſe of the *house*,fell
20.6.they ſhall ſearch thy *house* and
21.22.like the *house* of Baaſha the
22,17.euery man to his *house* in
2 *Kin.*4.2.what haſt thou in the *house*,
hath not any thing in the *house*
5.18.into the *house* of Rimmon
my ſelf in the *house* of Rimmon
24.beſtowed them in the *house*
8.3.to cry to the King for her *house*
5.cryed to the King for her *house*
10.5.he that was ouer the *house*,and
12.20.in the *house* of Millo which
19.26.as graſſe on the *house* tops,and
20.1.ſet thine *house* in an order,for
17,that all that is in thy *house* and
1 *Chro.*7.23.it went euill with his *house*
9.27.round about the *house* of God
26.27.to maintaine the *house* of the
2 *Chro.*20.9.we ſtand before this *house*
thy name is in this *house*
24.16.God,and towards his *house*
26.21.dwelt in a ſeuerall *house*,being
Ezra 3.9.workmen in the *house* of God
4.3.an *house* vnto our God:but we
24 ceaſed the worke of the *house*
5.8.to the *house* of the great God
6,7.let the work of this *house* of God
build this *house* of God
11.be pulled downe from his *hou.*
12.to deſtroy this *house* of God
7.17.of the *house* of your God which
20.for the *house* of thy God which
24.miniſters of this *house* of God
8.17.for the *house* of our God
33.in the *house* of our God by
36.the people & the *house* of God
9.9.to ſet vp the *house* of our God
10.1.before the *house* of God,there
9.ſtreet of the *house* of God
*Neh.*2.8.which appertained to the *house*
5.13.ſhake euery man from his *house*
6.16.meet-in the *house* of God
10.33.of the *house* of our God
34.into the *house* of our God
38.tithes to the *house* of our God
39.not forſake the *house* of our G.
11.16.buſines of the *house* of God
13.4.chamber of the *house* of our God
7.in the courts of the *house* of God
11.why is the *house* of G.forſaken?
14.for the *house* of my God
*Eſt.*1.22.beare rule in his owne *house*
2.3.to the *house* of the women
Iob 1.10,and about his *house*
19.ſmote the 4 corners of the *house*
7.10,returne no more to his *house*
8.15.he ſhall leane on his *house*,but
17.13.the graue is mine *house*,I
19.15.they that dwell in my *house*
20.19.violently taken away an *house*
28.the increaſe of his *house* ſhall
21,21.pleaſure hath he in his *house*
28.where is the *hou.* of the Prince?
27.18.he builds his *house* as a moth
20.23.the *house* appointed for all
38.20.the pathes to the *house* thereof
30.6.whoſe *house* I haue made the
42.11.bread with him in his *house*
*Pſal.*5.7.I will come into thy *house* in
23.6.dwell in the *house* of the Lord
26.8.lou'd the habitation of thy *hou.*
27.4.may dwel in the *house* of the L.
30.1.dedication of the *house* of Dau.
31.2.for an *house* of defence to ſaue
36.8.with the fatneſſe of thy *hou.*
42.4.with them to the *house* of God
49.16.when the glory of his *house* is
50.9.no bullocke out of thy *house*
52.1.come to the *hou.*of Abimelech
8.in the *hou.*of God:I truſt in
55.14.vnto the *house* of God in
59.1.watched the *house* to kill him
65.4.with the goodnes of thy *house*
66.13.I will go into thy *house* with
69.9.the zeale of thy *house* hath
84.3.the ſparrow hath found an *hou.*
4.they that dwell in thy *house*,they
10.in the *house* of my God than to
92.13.planted in the *house* of the L.
93,5.holineſſe becomes thine *hou.*
101.7.I will walke within my *house*
7.ſhall not dwell within my *house*
102.7.alone vpon the *house* top
104.17.the firre trees are her *house*
105.21.made him Lord of his *house*
112.3.ſhalbe in his *house*,and his
113.9.the barren to keep *house*
116.19.courts of the Lords *house*
118.26.out of the *house* of the Lord
119.54.*house* of my pilgrimage
122.1.let vs go into the *house* of the
9.becauſe of the *house* of the Lord
127.1,except the Lord build the *hou.*
128.3.by the ſides of thy *house*:thy
129.6.vpon the *house* tops with
132,3.the tabernacle of my *house*
134.1.ſtand in the *house* of the Lord
135.2.that ſtand in the *house* of the
in the courts of the *house* of our
*Pro.*2.18.her *house* enclineth to death
3.33.is in the wicked
5,8.nor nigh the doore of her *hou.*
10.in the *house* of a ſtranger
6.31.all the ſubſtance of his *house*
7.6.at the window of my *house*,I
8.he went the way to her *house*
11.her feet abide not in her *house*
27.her *house* is the way to hell
9.14.ſits at the doore of her *house* on
11.29.troubleth his owne *house*
12,7.the *house* of the righteous ſhall
14.11.the *house* of the wicked ſhalbe
15.6.in the *house* of the righteous is
25.deſtroy the *house* of the proud
27.troubleth his owne *house*,but
17.1,than an *house* full of ſacrifices
13.ſhall not depart from his *house*
19.14.*house* and riches are the &c.
21.9.in a corner of the *house* top
a brawling wife in a wide *house*
11.conſiders the *house* of the
25.17.from thy neighbours *house*
27.10.nor go into thy brothers *house*
*Eccleſ.*5.1.goeſt into the *house* of God
7.2.into the *hou.* of mourning
than to go into the *house* of feaſting
4.is in the *house* of mourning

of fooleries in the *house* of mirth
10.18. the *house* dropperth thorow
12.3. when the keepers of the *house*
Cant. 1.17. the beames of our *house* are
2.4 to the banquetting *house*, and
3.4. into my mothers *house*, and into
8.2. bring thee into my mothers *hou.*
Isa. 2.2. the mountain of the Lords *hou.*
3. to the *house* of the God of Iacob
3.7. in my *house* is neither bread nor
5.8. that ioyne *house* to *house*, that
6.4. the *house* was filled with smoake
14.17. not the *house* of his prisoners?
18. euery one in his owne *house*
22.15. which is ouer the *house*, & say
18. the shame of thy Lords *house*
23.1. so that there is no *house*, no
24.10. euery *house* is shut vp, that no
31.2. the *house*, of the euill doers, and
36.3. which was ouer the *house*, and
37.1. went into the *house* of the Lord
14. went vp to the *house* of the L.
27. as grasse on the *house* tops, and
38.1. set thine *house* in an order, for
20. our life in the *house* of the Lo.
22. go vp to the *house* of the Lord
39.2. the *house* of his precious things
all the *house* of his armour, and
was nothing in his *house* nor
4. haue they seen in the *house*?
all that is in my *house*
6. that all that is in thine *house*
56.5. to them will I giue in my *house*
7. ioyfull in my *house* of prayer
for my *house* shalbe called an
house of prayer for all people
58.7. that are cast out, to thine *house*
60.7. glorifie the *house* of my glory
64.11. our holy and beautifull *house*
66.1. where is the *house* that ye build
20. into the *house* of the Lord
Ier. 7.2. in the gate of the Lords *house*
10. & stand before me in this *house*
11. is this *house* which is called by
14. I will do vnto this *house*
30. the *hou.* which is called by my
11.15. my beloued to do in my *house*
12.6. the *house* of thy father, euen
7. I haue forsaken my *house*, I
16.5. into the *house* of mourning
8. nor go into the *house* of feasting
17.26. vnto the *house* of the Lord
19.14. into the court of the L. *house*
20.1. gouernour in the *house* of the
2. was by the *house* of the Lord
6. and all that dwell in thy *hou.*
21.11. and touching the *house* of the
22.4. enter in by the gates of this *ho.*
5. this *house* shall become a desol.
23.11. yea in my *house* haue I found
34. I'le punish that man & his *hou.*
26.2. court of the Lords *house* and
to worship in the Lords *house*
6. *house* like Shiloh. See Ver. 9.
7. words in the *house* of the Lord
10. came vp from the Kings *house*
vnto the *house* of the Lord
12. to prophesie against this *house*
27.18. are left in the *house* of the Lord
21. remain in the *house* of the Lo.
and in the *house* of the King
29.26. officers in the *house* of the Lo.
32.34. in the *house* which is called by
33.11. into the *house* of the Lord
34.15. the *house* which is called by
35.3. whose *house* of the Rechabites
36.5. I cannot go into the *house* of
6. in the Lords *house*. So Ver. 8.
10. in the *house* of the Lord in the
12. went down to the Kings *house*
22. sate in the winter *house*, in the
37.15. in the *house* of Ionathan the
17. asked him secretly in his *house*
20. me not to returne to the *house*
38.8. went out of the Kings *house*
11. went into the *house* of the K.
17 thou shalt liue, and thy *house*
22. in the King of Iudahs *house*
26. to returne to Ionathans *house*
39.8. burnt the Kings *house*, and the
48.38. on all the *house* tops of Moab
51.51. sanctuaries of the Lords *house*
52.13. burnt the *house* of the Lord
and the Kings *house*
17. that were in the *house* of the L.
Lam. 2.7. a noise in the *house* of the Lo.
Ezek. 2.5. are a rebellious *house*
See Ver. 6, 8. Ch. 3.9. 26.27. & 12.
2. 3. 9. 25. & 17.12. 24.3.
3.24. shut thy selfe within thy *house*
8.1. as I sate in mine *house*, and the
14. of the gate of the Lords *house*
16. inner court of the Lords *house*
9.6. which were before the *house*
7. defile the *house* and all the
10.3. on the right side of the *house*
4. the *house* was filled with the
9. East gate of the Lo. *hou.* ch. 11.1.
23.39. done in the midst of my *house*
38.6. the *house* of Togarmah, of the
40.5. on the out side of the *house*
41.13. so he measured the *house*
43.5. glory of the Lo. filled the *house*
11. the forme of the *house*, and
12. this is the law of the *house*
44.4. filled the *house* of the Lord
7. to pollute it, euen my *house*
11. at the gates of the *house*
and ministring to the *house*
30. blessing to rest in thy *house*
45.20. shall ye reconcile the *house*
Dan. 4.4. was at rest in my *house*, and
5.3. the Temple of the *house* of God
6.10. he went into his *house*, and
Hos. 1.4. vpon the *house*, of Iehu, and
5.1. O *house* of the King for
9.4. not come into the *house* of the L.
8. hatred in the *house* of his God
15. driue them out of the *house*
Ioel 1.9. from the *house* of the Lord
3.18. forth of the *house* of the Lord
Amos 1.4. into the *house* of Hazael which
5. from the *house* of Eden, and the
2.8. in the *house* of their God
3.15. the winter *house*, with
the summer *house*
5.6. in the *house* of Ioseph, and
10. or went into the *house*, and
6.9. ten men in one *house*, that they
10. the bones out of the *house*
that is by the sides of the *house*
11. smite the great *house* with
and the little *house* with clefts
7.9. against the *house* of Ieroboam
16. word against the *house* of Isaac
Obad. 18. the *house* of Ioseph a flame
the *house* of Esau stubble
Mich. 1.10. in the *house* of Aphra
2.2. oppresse a man and his *house*
3.12. the mountaine of the *house*, as
4.1. of the *house* of the Lord shalbe
2. to the *house* of the God of Iacob
6.4. out of the *house* of seruants, and
10. in the *house* of the wicked, and
7.6. as the men of his owne *house*
Nah. 1.14. out of the *house* of thy gods
Hab. 2.9. euill couetousnesse to his *house*
10. consulted shame to thy *house*
3.13. out of the *house* of wicked, by
Zeph. 1.5. heauens vpon the *house* tops
Hag. 2.4. and this *house* lie waste?
9. because of my *house* which
euery man to his owne *house*
14. the work in the *house* of the L.
2,3. saw this *house* in her first glory?
7.1 will fill this *house* with glory
9. the glory of this latter *house*
Zech. 1.16. my *house* shalbe built in it
3.7. shalt also iudge my *house*, and
4.9. the foundation of this *house*, his
5.4. into the *house* of the thiefe, and
into the *house* of him that sweares
in the midst of his *house*
6.10. into the *house* of Iosiah the
7.2. had sent vnto the *house* of God
8.9. the foundation of the *house* of the
9.8. I will encampe about my *house*
10.6. I will saue the *house* of Ioseph
12.12. of the *house* of Nathan apart
13. of the *house* of Leui apart
13.6. in the *house* of my friends
14.20. the pots in the Lords *house*
21. in the *house* of the Lord of hosts
Mal. 3.10. may be meat in my *house*
Mat. 7.24. built his *house* on a rocke
25. and beat vpon that *house*, and
26. built his *house* on the sand
See *Luke* 6.49.
27. blew, and beat vpon that *house*
9.6. thy bed, and go to thine *house*
10,12. when ye come into an *house*
See *Luke* 10. 5.
25. called the master of the *house*
27. preach ye on the *house* tops
12.4. entred into the *house* of God
29. enter into a strong mans *house*
44. I'le return to my *house* from
So *Luke* 11. 24.
13.1. went Iesus out of the *house*
36. and went into the *house*, and
21.13. written, my *house* shalbe called
the *house* of prayer
So *Mar.* 11.17.
24.17. any thing out of his *house*
26.18. keep the Passeouer at thy *house*
Mar. 2.1. noised that he was in the *house*
11. go thy way into thine *house*
15. Iesus sate at meat in his *house*
3.19. and they went into an *house*
7.17. was entred into the *house*
24. and entred into an *house*, and
30. she was come to her *house*
8.26. sent him away to his *house*

9.28.when he was come into the hou.
33.& being in the house he asked
10.10.and in the house,his Disciples
Luke 1.33.departed to his owne house
40.and entred into the house of
56.returned to her owne house
69. for vs in the house of Dauid
2.4.was of the house and linage of
4.38.and entred into Simons house
5.19.they went vpon the house top
29.a great feast in his owne house
6.4. how he went into the house of
49.ruine of that house was great
7.30.went into the Pharisees house
8.27.nor abode in any house, but in
9.61.which are at home in my house
10.5.first say,peace be to this house
7.in the same house remain,eating
go not from house to house
38.receiued him into her house
11.17.and an house diuided against
an house, falleth
See Matth. 12.25
12.3.proclaimed on the house tops
39.his house to be broke thorow
52.there shalbe fiue in one house
13.35.your house is left vnto you
15.8.a candle and sweep the house
17.31.which shalbe on the house top
and his stuffe in the house,let
18.14.man went downe to his house
19.5.to day I must abide at thy house
9. is saluation come to this house
Iohn 2.16.make not my Fathers house
an house of merchandize
17.the zeale of thine house hath
4.53. beleeued,and his whole house
8.35.abideth not in the hou.for euer
12.3. and the house was filled with
Acts 2.2.and it filled all the house
46.and breaking bread from house
to house, did eate their
5.42.in euery house they ceased not
7.10.ouer Egypt,and all his house
47.Solomon built him an house
49.what house will ye build me
8.3.entring into euery house,and
9.11.in the house,of Iudas: for one
10.2.feared God with all his house
6. whose house is by the seas side
9.went vpon the house to pray
22.to send for thee into his house
12.12.he came into the hou. of Mary
16.15.come into my house and abide
31.shalt be saued,and thy house
32.& to all that were in his house
34.brought them into his house
beleeuing in G.with all his house
17.5.assaulted the house of Iason
18.7.entred into a certain mans ho.
whose house ioyned hard to the
8.beleeued with all his house
19.16.fled out of that house naked
20.20.and from house to house
21.8.entred into the house of Philip
28.30 dwelt in his own hired house
Rom. 16.5.Church that is in their house
See 1.Cor.16.19.Col.4.15.
Philem. 2.
2.Cor.5.1.that if our earthly hou. of this
an house not made with hands
2.clothed vpon with our house
1.Tim.3.5.not how to rule his own hou.
15.behaue thy selfe in the hou. of
5.8.for those of his owne house, he
13.wandring from house to house
14.beare children, guide the house
2.Tim.1.16.to the house of Onesiphorus
2.20.but in a great house there are
Heb.3.4.euery house is builded by some
5.was faithfull in all his house
6.as a son ouer his owne house
whose house we are,if we
8.8.couenant with the house of Israel
and the house of Iudah
10.I will make with the hou.of Isr.
11.7.to the sauing of his house,by the
1.Pet.2.5 built vp a spirituall house
2.Ioh. 10.receiue him not into your hou.
See the words Bondage.
Build, &c.

House of Aaron. See Aaron.

House of Dauid.

2.Sam.3.1.and the house of Dauid
1.Kin.14.8.from the house of Dauid
Psal.30.1.of the house of Dauid
122.5.thrones of the house of Dauid
Isa.7.2.was told the house of Dauid
13.heare ye now O house of Dauid
22.22. the key of the house of Dauid
Ier.21.12.O house of Dauid
Zech.12.7.the glory of the house of Dau.
8.the house of Dauid shalbe as God
10 vpon the house of Dauid
12.of the house of Dauid
13.1. opened to the house of Dauid
Luke 1.27.of the house of Dauid,and

House of Iacob.

Psal.114.1. the house of Iacob from
Isa.2.5. O house of Iacob come
8.17.from the house of Iacob
10.20.escaped of the house of Iacob
14.1. shal cleaue to the house of Iacob
29.22.concerning the house of Iacob
46.3.O house of Iacob
48.1.heare this O house of Iacob
58.1.and the house of Iacob their sins
Ier.2.4.O house of Iacob
5.20.in the house of Iacob
Obad. 17.the house of Iacob shall possesse
18.the house of Iacob shalbe a fire

House of Leui.

Num.17.8.for the house of Leui was
Psal.135.20.O house of Leui

House of Israel.

Exo.16.31.the house of Israel called the
Leuit.17.3.he be of the house of Israel
See Vers.10.Ch.22.18.
Num.20.29.euen all the house of Israel
Ios.21.45.had spoken to the house of Is.
1.Sam.7.2.house of Israel lamented
2.Sam.1.12.and for the house of Israel
6.5.and all the house of Israel played
16.3.to day shall all the house of Israel
Psa.115.12.will blesse the house of Israel
135.19.O house of Israel
Isay.5.7.is the house of Israel
46.3.the remnant of the house of Isr.
63.7.towards the house of Israel
Ier.2.4.the families of the house of Israel
26.10.is the house of Israel alhamed
3.18.walke with the house of Israel
20. O house of Israel. See Chapt.
5.15.& 10.1.
5.11.for the house of Israel
9.26.all the house of Israel are
11.10. the house of Israel and the
17. for the euill of the house of Isr.
23.8. the seed of the house of Israel
31.27.I will sow the house of Israel
31.with the house of Israel
33.with the house of Israel
33.14.promised to the house of Isra.
17.the throne of the house of Isra.
48.13.house of Israel was ashamed
Ezek.3.1.speake to the house of Israel
4. get thee to the house of Israel
5.but to the house of Israel
7.but the house of Israel will not
17.watchman to the house of Isra.
4.3.a signe to the house of Israel
5.the iniquitie of the house of Isra.
5.4.into all the house of Israel
8.6.that the house of Israel commits
9.9.the iniquity of the house of Israel
11.5.O house of Israel
See Cha.18.25.30.31.& 20.39.
& 33.11.& 36.22.32.
15.all the house of Israel wholly
12.9.hath not the house of Israel
10.all the house of Israel that are
24.within the house of Israel
27.they of the house of Israel say
13.5.the hedge for the house of Israel
9.the writing of the house of Israel
14.4.euery man of the house of Israel
5.that I may take the house of Israel
11.that the house of Israel may no
18.6.to the idols of the house of Israel
So Verse 15.
29.yet saith the house of Israel
20.40.shall all the house of Israel
28.24.briar to the house of Israel
29.6.of reed to the house of Israel
16 the confidence of the house of Is.
21.the horne of the house of Israel
33.7.a watchman to the house of Isr.
10.speake to the house of Israel
34.30.the house of Israel are my
35.15.inheritance of the house of Isr.
36.21.the house of Isra.had profaned
22.say vnto the house of Israel,thus
for your sakes O house of Israel
37.by the house of Israel, to do it
37.16.for all the house of Israel his
39.22.the house of Israel shall know
23.that the house of Isra.went into
40.4.all thou seest to the house of Isr.
44.6.to the house of Israel
O ye house of Israel, let it
12.caused the house of Israel to fall
22.the seed of the house of Israel
Amos 3.13.testifie in the house of Israel
5.1. lamentation O house of Israel
3.Ieaue ten to the house of Israel
6.1.to whom the house of Israel came
14.O house of Israel, saith the
7.10.midst of the house of Israel
9.9.I will sift the house of Israel &c.
Zech.8.13.and house of Israel, so will

House of the Lord.

See the words House & Lord.

House of Iudah.
Isa.22.21.and to the *house of Iudah*
37.31.escaped of the *house of Iudah*
Ier.3.18.the *house of Iudah* shall
5.11.and the *house of Iudah*
See Chap. 11.10.17.
12.14.out of the *house of Iudah*
13.11.the whole *house of Iudah*
31.21.and with the *house of Iudah*
33.14.and to the *house of Iudah*
36.3.it may be that the *house of Iudah*
Zeph.2.7.remnant of the *house of Iudah*
Zech.8.13.O *house of Iudah* and
15.and to the *house of Iudah*
19.shalbe to the *house of Iudah*
Houses.
Exod.1.21.he made them *houses*
8.21.into thy *houses*, and into the
houses of the Egyptians
9.20.his cattell fle into the *houses*
10.6.they shall fill thy *houses*, and
the *houses* of all thy
12.13.a token vpon the *houses* where
19.found in your *houses*, for
23.to come into your *houses*
27.passed ouer the *houses*
and deliuered our *houses*
Leuit.25.31.the *houses* of the villages
Num.16.32.and their *houses*, and all
32.18.we will not return to our *houses*
Deut.19.1.cities and in their *houses*
1.Kin.13.32.against all the *houses* of
20.6.and the *houses* of thy seruants
2.Kings 23.7.be brake downe the *houses*
19.all the *houses* also of the high
25.9.and all the *houses* of Ierusalem
Neh.9.25.*houses* full of all goods, wels
Iob.3.15.filled their *houses* with siluer
4.19.that dwell in *houses* of clay
15.28.in *houses* which no man &c.
21.9.their *houses* are safe from feare
22.18.yet he filled their *houses* with
24.16.they digge thorow *hou.* which
Psal.49.11.that their *houses* shall &c,
83.12.the *houses* of God in possession
Pro.1.13.we shall fill our *houses* with
30.26.yet they make their *houses* in
Isay 3.14.of the poor is in your *houses*
5.9.many *houses* shal be desolate
6.11.and the *houses* without man
8.14.so both the *houses* of Israel
13.16.their *houses* shall be spoiled
21.their *houses* shalbe full of
15.3.on the tops of their *houses*
22.10.ye haue numbred the *houses*
the *houses* haue ye broken
32.13.on all the *houses* of ioy in the
Ier.5.7.by troups in the harlots *houses*
27.& ate their *houses* full of deceit
6.12.their *houses* shall be turned to
17.22.a burden out of your *houses*
18.22.be heard from their *houses*
19.13.the *houses* of Ierusalem and
8.all the *houses* vpon whose roofe
29.28.build ye *houses* and dwell
32.15.*houses* and fields & vineyards
29.and burne it with the *houses*
33.4.concerning the *houses* of this
39.8.and the *houses* of the people
43.12.kindle a fire in the *houses* of
52.13.all the *houses* of Ierusalem
all the *houses* of great men
Lam.5.2.our *houses* to aliants
Ezek.7.24.shall possesse their *houses*
11.3.let vs build *houses*, this city
23.47.and burne vp their *houses*
26.12.destroy thy pleasant *houses*
28.26.and shall build *houses*, and
33.30.in the doores of the *houses*
45.4.shall be a place for their *houses*
Dan.2.5.and your *houses* a dunghill
3.29.and their *houses* a dunghill
Hos.11.11.place them in their *houses*
Ioel.2.9.shall climb vp vpon their *houses*
Amos 3.15.and the *houses* of ivory shall
Mich.1.14.the *houses* of Achzib shall
2.2 *houses*, and take them away
9.from their pleasant *houses*
Hag.1.4.10 dwell in your sieled *houses*
Zech.14.2.and the *houses* rifled
Mat.11.8.cloathing are in Kings *houses*
See Luk. 11. 25.
19.29.that hath forsaken *houses*
23.14.ye deuoure widowes *houses*
Mar.8.3.away fasting to their own *hou.*
1.Cor.11.22.haue ye not *houses* to eat &
1.Tim.3.12.clildr. and their own *houses*
2.Tim.3.6.which creep into *houses*
Titus 1.11.who subuert whole *houses*
Household.
Gen.18.19.and his *household* after him
35.2.Iacob said to his *household*
45.11.lest thou and thy *household* &c.
47.12.and all his fathers *household*
Exod.1.1.and his *household* came with
Leuit.16.17.and for his *household* and
Deut.6.22.and on all his *household* before
14.26.thou and thine *household*
Iosh.2.18.all thy fathers *household* home
Iudg.6.27.feared his fathers *household*
18.25.with the liues of thy *household*
1.Sam.25.17.against all his *household*
27.3.euery man with his *household*
2.Sam.2.3.euery man with his *household*
6.11.Obed and all his *household*
20.to bless his *household*, and
15.16.and all his *household* after him
16.2.before the kings *household* to
17.23.put his *household* in order, and
19.18.carry ouer the kings *household*
41.brought the K.& his *household*
1.Kin.4.6.was ouer the *household*
7.for the King and his *household*
5.9.in giuing food for my *household*
2.Kin.7.9.and tell the Kings *household*
8.1.go thou and thine *household* and
2.he went with her *household* and
1.Chro.24.6.one principall *household*
Iob.1.3.a very great *household*, so that
Pro.27.27.for the food of thy *household*
31.21.of the snow for her *household*
for all her *household* are
27.to the waies of her *household*
Isa.36.22.that was ouer the *household*
37.2.who was ouer the *household*
Mat.10.25.call them of his *household*
36.they of his *household*
24.45.made ruler ouer his *household*
Act 16.15.was baptized & her *household*
Rom.16.10.of Aristobulus *household*
11.of the *household* of Narcissus
1.Cor.1.16.also the *housh.* of Stephanus
Gal.6.10.are of the *household* of faith
Eph.2.19.and of the *household* of God
2.Tim.4.19.the *household* of Onesiphorus
See the word House
Householder.
Mat.13.27.seruants of the *householder*
20.1.10 a man that is an *householder*
See Cha.20.1.& 21.33.
Households
Gen.45.18.and your *households*
47.24.for them of your *households*
Deut.11.6 and their *households*, and
12.7.ye and your *households* wherein
Iosh.7.14.shall come by *households*
and the *households* with the
Household-stuffe.
Gen.31.37.of all thy *household-stuffe*
How long.
Exod.10.7.*how long* shall this man be
16.28.*how long* refuse ye to keep
Num.14.11.*how long* will this people
and *how long* will it be
27.*how long* shall I beare with
Iosh.18.3.*how long* are you slacke to go
1.Sa.1.14.*how lon.* wilt thou be drunken
16.2.*how long* wilt thou mourne for
2.Sam.2.26.*how long* shall it be then
19.34.*how long* haue I to liue, that
1.Kin.18.21.*how long* halt ye between
Iob.7.19.*how long* wilt thou not depart
8.2.*how long* wilt thou speake these
18.2.*how long* will it be, ere you
19.2.*how long* will ye vexe my soule
Psa.4.2.*how long* will ye turn my glory
how long will ye loue vanity
6.3.but thou O Lord, *how long*
13.1.*how long* wilt thou forget me
how long wilt thou hide thy
2.*how long* shall I take counsell
how long shall mine enemy
35.17.*how long* wilt thou looke on
62.3.*how long* will ye imagine &c.
74.9.that knoweth *how long*
10.*how long* shall the aduersary
79.5.*how long* Lord wilt thou be
80.4.*how long* wilt thou be angry
82.2.*how long* will ye iudge vniustly
49.46.*how long* Lord wilt thou hide
90.13.returne O Lord *how long*
94.3.*how long* shall the wicked
Pro.1.22.*how long* ye simple, will
6.9.*how long* wilt thou sleep O
Isa.6.11.Lord, *how long*
Ier.4.14.*how lo.* shal thy vain thoughts
21.*how long* shall I see the standard
12.4.*how long* shall the land mourne
23.26.*how long* shall this be in the
31.22.*how long* wilt thou go about
47.5.*how long* wilt thou cut thy selfe
6.*how long* will it be ere thou be
Dan.8.13.*how long* shal be the vision
12.6.*how long* shall it be to the end
Hos.8.5.*how long* will it be ere they
Zech.1.12.*how long* wilt thou not
Mat.17.17.*how long* shall I suffer you
So Mar.9.19. Luk.9.41.
Mar.9.21.*how long* ago is it since this
Rev.6.10.*how long* O Lord which art
How much lesse
1.Kin.8.27.*how much lesse* this house
So 2. Chro.6.18.
2.Chr.32.15

2.*Chr.*32.15.*how much lesse* shal your G.
Iob 4.19.*how much lesse* on them that
9.14.*how much lesse* shall I answer
25.6.*how much lesse* man that is a

How much more &c.

*Deut.*31.27.*how much more* after my
2.*Sam.*4.11.*how much more*, when &c.
2.*Kin.*5.13. *how much* rather than
*Iob.*15.16.*how much more* abominable
*Pro.*16.16. *how much* better is it to
19.7.*how much more* do his friends
21.27.*how much more* when he
*Eſek.*14.21. *how much more* when I

Howle.

*Iſa.*13.6.*howle* ye, for the day of the
14.31.*howle*, O gate, cry, O city
15.2.Moab ſhall *howle* ouer Nebo
3.euery one ſhall *howle*, weeping
16.7.ſhall Moab *howle* for Moab
23.1.*howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh, for
6.*howle* ye inhabitants of the
16.*howle* ye ſhips of Tarſhiſh, for
52.5.make them to *howle*, ſaith the
65.14.and ſhall *howle* for vexation
*Ier.*4.8.lament and *howle* for the
25.34.*howle* ye ſhepheards, and cry
47.2. the inhabitant ſhall *howle*
48.20.*howle*, and cry, tell ye it
31.I will *howle* for Moab, and
39 they ſhall *howle*, ſaying, how
49.3.*howle*, O Heſhbon, for Ai is
51.8.*howle* for her, take balme
*Ezek.*21.12.cry and *howle*, ſon of man
30.2.*howle* ye, woe worth the
Ioel 1.5.*howle* ye drinkers of wine
*Mich.*1.8.I will waile and *howle*, I will
*Zeph.*1.11. *howle* ye inhabitants of
*Zech.*11.2.*howle* firre tree, for the
howle O ye Okes of
*Iam.*5.1.weep and *howle* for your

Howled.

*Hoſ.*7.14.when they *howled* vpon &c.

Howling.

*Iſa.*15.8.the *howling* thereof vnto
the *howling* thereof vnto
*Ier.*25.36.an *howling* of the principall
*Zeph.*1.10.an *howling* from the ſecond
*Zech.*11.3.a voice of the *howling* of the

Huge.

2.*Chro.*16.8.the Lubims a *huge* hoſt

Hul.

*Gen.*10.23.*Hul*, & Gether. So 1.*Chr.*1.17.

Huldah.

2.*Kin.*22.14. *Huldah* the Prophetеſſe
2.*Chro.*34.22.to *Huldah* the Prophetеſſe

Hukkok. Hukok.

*Ioſh.*19.34.from thence to *Hukkok*
1.*Chro.*6.75.*Hukok* with her ſuburbs

Humble.

*Exod.*10.3.wilt thou refuſe to *humble*
*Deut.*8.2.to *humble* thee, and to
16.that he might *humble* thee
*Iudg.*19.24.and *humble* ye them
2.*Chro.*7.14. ſhall *humble* themſelues
34.27.didſt *humble* thy ſelfe before
*Iob.*22.29.ſhall ſaue the *humble* perſon
*Pſal.*9.12.not the cry of the *humble*
10.12. O Lord, forget not the *humble*
17.heard the deſire of the *humble*
34.2.the *humble* ſhall heare thereof
69.32. the *humble* ſhall ſee this, and
*Pro.*6.3.go *humble* thy ſelfe, and
16.19.to be of an *humble* ſpirit with
29.23.ſhal vphold the *humble* in ſpir.
*Iſa.*57.15.of a contrite & *humble* ſpirit
to reuiue the ſpirit of the *humble*
*Ier.*13.18.*humble* your ſelues ſit
*Mal.*18.4.ſhall *humble* himſelfe as this
23.12.he that ſhall *humble* himſelfe
2.*Cor.*12.21.my God will *humble* me
*Iam.*4.6.giueth grace to the *humble*
So 1.*Pet.*5.5.
16.*humble* your ſelues in the ſight
1.*Pet.*5.6.*humble* your ſelues therefore

Humbled, &c.

*Leuit.*26.41.be *humbled*, and they
*Deut.*8.3.he *humbled* thee, and
21.14.becauſe thou haſt *humbled* her
22.24.hath *humbled* his neighbours
29.becauſe he *humbled* her, he
2.*Kin.*22.19.haſt *humbled* thy ſelfe
2.*Chro*12.6.*humbled* themſelues, and
7.they haue *humbled* themſelues
12.when he *humbled* himſelfe, the
30.11.*humbled* themſelues, and
32.26.Hezekiah *humbled* himſelfe
33.12.*humbled* himſelfe greatly &c.
19.before he was *humbled*, behold
23.*humbled* no himſelfe as
his father had *humbled* himſelfe
34.27.and *humbledſt* thy ſelfe before
36.12.*humbled* not himſelfe before
*Pſal.*35.13. I *humbled* my ſoule with
*Iſay.*2.11.ſhalbe *humbled*. So Ch.5.15.
10.33.the haughty ſhall be *humbled*
*Ier.*44.10.they are not *humbled* to
*Lam.*3.20.and is *humbled* in me
*Eſek.*22.10.in thee haue they *humbled*
11.in thee hath *humbled* his ſiſter
*Dan.*5.22.haſt not *humbled* thine heart
*Phil.*2.8. he *humbled* himſelfe

Humbleth.

1.*Kin.*21.29. Ahab *humbleth* himſelfe
becauſe he *humbleth* himſelfe
*Pſal.*10.10.and *humbleth* himſelfe, that
113.6.who *humbleth* himſelfe to
Iſay 2.9.great man *humbleth* himſelfe
Luke 14.11.he that *humbleth* himſelfe
So Chapt. 18.14.

Humbleneſſe

*Col.*3.12.kindneſſe, *humbleneſſe* of mind

Humbly.

2.*Sam.*16.4.I *humbly* beſeech thee
*Mich.*6.8.to walke *humbly* with God

Humiliation.

Acts 8.33.in his *humiliation* his

Humility.

*Pro.*15.33.before honour is *humility*
22.4.by *humility* and the feare
Acts 20.19.with all *humility* of minde
*Col.*2.18.in a voluntary *humility*
23.in will-worſhip and *humility*

Hunnah.

*Ioſh.*15.54.and *Hunnah* and &c.

Hundred.

*Gen.*5.3.Adam liued an 130.yeares
6.Seth liued an 105 yeares, and
18.Iared liued 162 yeares, and
25.liued 187 yeares, and begat
28.Lamech liued 182.yeares, and
6.3.an *hundred* and twenty yeares
8.3.after the end of the 150. dayes
9.28. Noah liued 350 yeares
11.10.Shem was an *hundred* yeares old
25.an *hundred* and 19 yeares, and
17.17 that is an *hundred* yeares old?
21.5.Abr. was an *hundred* yeares old
23.1.Sarah was 127 yeares old, theſe
25.7.Abr. liued 175 yeares
17.of Iſmael 137.yeares
26.12.an *hundred* fold, and the Lord
33.19.for an *hundred* pieces of mony
35.28.the dayes of Iſaac 180. yeares
47.9.are an *hundred* and thirty yeares
28.age of Iacob was 147 yeares
50.22.Ioſeph liued 110 yeares
26.being an *hundred* & ten yeares
*Exod.*6.16. were an *hundred* 37 yeares
18.were an *hundred* 33 yeares
20.were an *hundred* 37 yeares
27.9.of an *hundred* cubits long
11.of an *hundred* cubits long
18.ſhall be an *hundred* cubits
38.9.hangings an *hundred* cubits
11.were an *hundred* cubits, their
25.was an *hundred* talents, and
27.of the *hundred* talent of ſiluer
*Leuit.*28.8.ſhall chaſe an *hundred*
an *hundred* of you ſhall
*Num.*7.85.an *hundred* & thirty ſhekels
*Deut.*22.19.in an *hundred* ſhekels of fil.
31.2.I am an *hundred* & 20 yeares old
*Ioſh.*24.29. being an 110 yeares old
*Iudg.*2.8.being an 110 yeares old
8.10.there fell an *hundred* 20 thouſ.
20.10.ten men of an *hundred*
1.*Sam.*18.25.but an *hundred* foreskins
2.*Sa.*3.14.eſpouſed for 100 foreskins
16.1.an *hundred* bunches of raiſins
1.*Kin.*8.63.an *hundred* & 20000 ſheep
10.10.an *hundred* & 20 talents of g.
29.an horſe for an *hundred* & fifty
12.21.an *hundred* fourſcore thouſands
18.4.tooke an *hundred* Prophets
13.how I hid an *hundred* men
20.29.an *hundred* thouſand footmen
2.*Kin.*3.4.an *hundred* thouſand lambs
an *hundred* thouſand rams
4.43.before an *hundred* men?
19.35.an *hundred* fourſcore & 5000
23.33.a tribute of an *hundred* tale.
1.*Chro.*5.27.of men an *hundred* thouſ.
21.5.and an *hundred* thouſand
22.14.an 100000 talents of gold
2.*Chro.*2.17.an *hundred* & 50 thouſand
11.1.an *hundred* fourſcore thouſand
24.15.an *hundred* and 30 yeares old
25.6.he hired an *hundred* thouſand
9.ſhall we doe for the 100 talents
28.6.ſlew an *hundred* and 20000
36.3.in an *hundred* talents of ſilver
*Ezr.*2.69.one *hundred* prieſts garment
6.17.an *hundred* bullocks
7.22.to an *hundred* talents of ſilver
to an *hundred* meaſures of wheat
to an *hundred* baths of wine
to an *hundred* baths of oyle
*Neh.*5.11.the *hundred* part of the mony
*Eſth.*1.1.an *hundred* twenty ſeuen Pro-
vinces So Ch.8.9 & 9.30.
Ie 42.16.an *hundred* and forty yeare
7.24.an *hundred* and fifty dayes

Pro. 17.10. than an *hundred* stripes into
Eccles. 6.3. begot an *hundred* children
8.12. doe euill an *hundred* times
Isa. 37.36. an *hundred* fourescore & 5000
65.20. being an *hundred* yeares old
an *hundred* yeares old
Dan. 6.1. an *hundred* & twenty Princes
Amos 5.3. shall leaue an *hundred*
which went forth by an *hundred*
Mat. 18.12. a man haue an 100. sheepe
See *Luke* 15.4.
28. ought him an *hundred* pence
Luke 16.6. an *hundred* measures of oile
Iob. 19.39. about an 100 pound weight
21.11. an *hundred* fifty and three
Rom. 4.19. about an *hundred* yeares old
Reu. 14.1. an *hundred* fifty and 4000.
See Vers. 3. Chap. 21.17.

Hundred-fold.

Gen. 26.12. the same yeare an 100 *fold*
2. *Sam.* 24.3. to the people--an 100. *fold*
Mat. 13.8. some an *hundred-fold*, some
See *Mar.* 4.8. *Luke* 8.8.
19.29. shall receiue an *hundred-fold*

Hundreds.

Exod. 18.21. Rulers ouer *hundreds*
So Verse 25.
2. *Sam.* 18.4. came out by *hundreds*
2. *Kings* 11.19. the Rulers ouer *hundreds*
1. *Chro.* 13.1. of thousands and *hundreds*
Mar. 6.40. by *hundreds* any by fifties
See the word **Captaines.**

Hunger.

Exod. 16.3. whole assembly with *hunger*
Deut. 8.3. suffred thee to *hunger*, and
28.48. in *hunger* and in thirst, and
32.24. shall be burnt with *hunger*
Neh. 9.15. from heauen for their *hunger*
Psal. 34.10. and suffer *hunger*, but they
Pro. 19.15. idle soule shall suffer *hunger*
Isay 49.10. they shall not *hunger* nor
Ier. 38.9. he is like to dye for *hunger*
42.14. nor haue *hunger* of bread
Lam. 2.19. that faint for *hunger* in the
4.9 that be slaine with *hunger*, for
Ezek. 34.29. consumed with *hunger*
Mat. 5.6. which doe *hunger* & thirst after
Luke 6.25. are full, for ye shall *hunger*
15.17. enough--& I perish for *hunger*
Iob, 6.35. comes to me shall neuer *hung.*
Rom. 12.20. if thine enemy *hunger*, feed
1. *Cor.* 4.11. we both *hunger* and thirst
11.34. and if any man *hunger*, let him
2. *Cor.* 11.27. in *hunger* and thirst, in
Reu. 6.8. to kill with sword, & with *hung.*
7.16. they shall *hunger* no more
See the word **Famine.**

Hunger-bitten.

Iob. 18.12. shall be *hunger-bitten*, and

Hungred.

Mat. 4.2. he was afterward an *hungred*
So *Luke* 4.2.
12.3. when he was an *hungred*, and
See *Marke* 2.25.
21.18. into the City, he *hungred*
25.35. I was an *hungred* So ver. 42.
Luke 4.2. he afterward *hungred*

Hungrie.

2. *Sam.* 17.29. the people is *hungry*
2. *Kings* 7.12. know that we be *hungry*.
Iob 5.5. the *hungrie* man eateth vp
22.7. with-held the bread frō the *hu.*
24.13. the sheafe from the *hungrie*
Psal. 50.12. if I were *hungrie*, I would
107.5. *hungrie* and thirstie their
9. filleth the *hungrie* soule with
36. maketh the *hungrie* to dwell
146.7. giueth foode to the *hungry*
Pro. 6.30. steale--when he is *hungry*
25.21. if thine enemy be *hungry*, giue
27.7. but to the *hungry* soule euery
Isay 8.21. hardly bestead and *hungry*
when they shall be *hungry*
9.20. and be *hungry*, and he shall
29.8. as when a *hungry* man dreams
32.6. empty the soule of the *hungry*
44.12. yea he is *hungry*, and his
58.7. deale thy bread to the *hungry*
10. out thy soule to the *hungry*
65.13. but ye shall be *hungry*, behold
Mark 11.12. the morrow--he was *hun.*
Luke 1.53. hath filled the *hungry* with
Acts 10.10. he became very *hungry*
1. *Cor.* 11.21. and one is *hungry*, and an
Phil. 4.12. to be full & to bee *hungry*

Hunt.

Gen. 27.3. See the *Margine*
5. to *hunt* for venison, and to
1. *Sam.* 26.20. as when one doth *hunt*
Iob, 38.39. wilt thou *hunt* the prey for
Psa. 140.11. shall *hunt* the violent man
Pro. 6.26. will *hunt* for the precious life
Ier. 16.16. and they shall *hunt* them frō
Lam. 4.18. they *hunt* our steps that we
Ezek. 13.18. euery stature to *hunt* soules
will ye *hunt* the soules of
20. wherewith ye *hunt* the soules
euen the soules that ye *hunt*
Mich. 7.2. *hunt* euery man his brother

Hunted.

Gen. 27.33. See the *Margine*
Ezek. 13.21. in your hand to be *hunted*

Hunter, &c.

Gen. 10.9. he was a mighty *hunter*
as Nimrod the mighty *hunter*
25.27. Esau was a cunning *hunter*
Ier. 16.16. Ile send for many *hunters*

Hunteth, &c.

Leuit. 17.13. which *hunteth* & catcheth
1. *Sam.* 24.11. yet thou *hunteſt* my soule
Iob 10.16. thou *hunteſt* me as a fierce

Hunting.

Gen. 27.30. came in from *hunning*
Leuit. 17.13. See the *Margine*
Pro. 12.27. that which he took in *hunting*

Hupham &c.

Num. 26.39. of *Hupham* the family
of the *Huphamites*

Huppah.

1. *Chro.* 24.13. the thirteenth to *Huppah*

Huppim

Gen. 46.21. Muppim and *Huppim* and
1 *Chr.* 7.15. to wife the sister of *Huppim*

Hur *a proper name.*

Exod. 17.10. Moses, Aaron, and *Hur*
12. Aaron and *Hur* stayed vp
24.14. Aaron and *Hur* are with you
31.2. Vri, the sonne of *Hur*, of the
35.30. Vri the son of *Hur*, of the
1 *Kings* 4.8. the sonne of *Hur* in Mount
1 *Chro.* 2.19. which bare him *Hur*
20. and *Hur* begat Vri, and Vri
4.1. Carmi and *Hur*, and Shobal
4. these are the sons of *Hur*
See the word **Aaron.**

Hur *a City.*

Iosh. 13.21. Zur, and *Hur*, and Reba

Huram.

2 *Chro.* 2.3. Salomon sent to *Huram*
8.2. the cities which *Huram* had
18. *Huram* sent him by the
See the word **Hiram.**

Hurle &c.

Num. 35.20. or *hurle at* him by laying
Iob 27.21. *hurleth* him out of his place

Hurt.

Gen. 4.23. and a young man to my *hurt*
26.29. that thou wilt doe vs no *hurt*
31.7. suffered him not to *hurt* me
Exod. 21.22. and *hurt* a woman with
35. if one mans oxe *hurt* anothers
22.10. dye, or be *hurt*, or driuen
14. and it be *hurt*, or dye, the
Num. 16.15. nor haue I *hurt* one of them
Iosh. 24.20. and doe you *hurt*, and &c.
1 *Sam.* 20.21. and no *hurt*, as the Lord
24.9. Dauid seeketh thy *hurt*,
25.7. we *hurt* them not, nor was
15. and we were not *hurt*, nor
2 *Sa.* 18.32. against thee, to do thee *hurt*
2 *Kings* 14.10. meddle to thy *hurt*
2 *Chro.* 25.19. meddle to thy *hurt*
Ezra 4.22. to the *hurt* of Kings,
Est. 9.2. on such as sought their *hurt*
Iob 35.8. thy wickednesse may *hurt* a
Psal. 15.4. sweares to his own *hurt*
35.4. that deuise my *hurt*
26. that reioyce at mine *hurt*
38.12. and they that seek my *hurt*
41.7. doe they deuise mine *hurt*
70.2. that desire mine *hurt*
71.13. dishonour that seeke my *hurt*
105.18. whose feet they *hurt* with
Eccles. 5.3 kept to the owners *hurt*
8.9. another to his own *hurt*
10.9. shall be *hurt* therewith
Isay 11.9. they shall not *hurt*, nor &c.
27.3. lest any *hurt* it, I will keep
65.25. they shall not *hurt*, nor destr.
Ier. 6.14. they haue healed the *hurt* of
7.6. after other gods to your *hurt*
8.11. they haue healed the *hurt* of
21. for the *hurt* of the daughter
of my people, am I *hurt*
10.19. woe is me for my *hurt*, my
24.9. for their *hurt*, to be a reproath
25.6. and I will doe you no *hurt*
38.4. not the welfare--but the *hurt*
Dan. 3.25. and they haue no *hurt*
6.22. that they haue not *hurt* me
O king, haue I done no *hurt*
Mar. 16.18. it shall not *hurt* them, they
Luke 4.35. out of him, and *hurt* him not
10.19. noth. shall by any means *hurt*
Act. 18.10. shall set on thee to *hurt* thee
27.10. this voyage will be with *hurt*
Reu. 6.6. see thou *hurt* not the oyle and
7.2. given to *hurt* the earth & the
3. *hurt* not the earth, nor the sea
9.4. should not *hurt* the grasse of the
10. to *hurt* men fiue moneths
19. and with them they doe *hurt*
11.5. if any man will *hurt* them
if any man will *hurt* them
See the word **Injured.**

Hurtfull.
Ezra 4.15. and *hurtfull* unto kings
Psal. 144.10. from the *hurtfull* sword
1. *Tim.* 6.9. many foolish & *hurtfull* lusts

Hurting.
1. *Sam.* 25.34. kept me—from *hurting*

Husband.
Gen. 3.6. gave also to her *husband* with
16. shall be to thine *husband*, and
16.3. gave her to her *husband* Abra.
29.32. my *husband* will love me
34. this time will my *husband* be
30.15. thou hast taken my *husband*
20. now will my *husband* dwel
Exod. 4.25. surely a bloody *husband*
26. a bloody *husband* thou art
21.22. according as the womans *husb.*
Levit. 19.20. betrothed to an *husband*
21.3. which hath had no *husband*
7. put away from her *husband*
Num. 5.13. from the eyes of her *husband*
19. in stead of thy *husband*, be thou
20. in stead of thy *husband*, and if
with thee, beside thy *husband*
27. trespasse against her *husband*
30.6. if she had at all an *husband*
8. if her *husband* disallow her
11. and her *husband* heard it
12. her *husband* hath made them
13. her *husband* may establish it
her *husband* may make it void
14. but if her *husband* altogether
Deut. 21.13. and be her *husband*, and she
22.22. married to an *husband*, than
23. betrothed to an *husband*
24.3. if the latter *husband* hate her
if the latter *husband* dye
4. her former *husband* which sent
25.5. her *husbands* brother shall goe
performe the duty of an *husband*
7. my *husbands* brother refuseth
the duty of my *husbands* brother
11. to deliver her *husband* out of
28.56. the *husband* of her bosome
Judg. 13.6. came and told her *husband*
9. but Manoah her *husband* was
10. ran, and shewed her *husband*
20.4. the *husband* of the woman that
Ruth 1.5. her two sons and her *husband*
9. in the house of her *husband*
12. too old to have an *husband*
if I should have an *husband*
2.11. since the death of thine *husb.*
1. *Sam.* 2.19. she came up with her *husb.*
4.19. and her *husband* were dead, she
21. Father in law and her *husband*
25.19. she told not her *husb.* Nabal
2. *Sam.* 3.15. tooke her from her *husband*
16. and her *husband* went with her
11.26. that Vriah her *husband* was
she mourned for her *husband*
14.5. and my *husband* is dead
7. shall not leave to my *husband*
2. *Kin.* 4.1. thy servant my *husb.* is dead
9. she said unto her *husband* &c.
14. no child, and her *husband* is old
22. she called to her *husband*, and
26. is it well with thy *husband*?
Pro. 12.4. is a crowne to her *husband*
31.11. the heart of her *husband* doth
23. her *husband* is knowne in the
28. her *husband* also, and he
Isay 54.5. thy maker is thy *husband*
Ier. 3.20. departs from her *husband*
6.11. even the *husband* with the wife
31.32. although I was an *husband*
Ezek. 16.32. in stead of her *husband*
45. that loatheth her *husband*
44.25. that hath had no *husband*
Hos. 2.2. nor am I her *husband*
7. and returne to my first *husband*
Ioel 1.8. for the *husband* of her youth
Mat. 1.16. Ioseph the *husband* of Mary
12. then Ioseph her *husband* being
Mar. 10.12. shall put away her *husband*
Luke 2.36. and had lived with an *husb.*
16.18. that is put away from her *husb.*
Iohn 4.16. goe, call thine *husband*, and
17. answered,—I have no *husband*
well said, I have no *husbands*
Acts 5.9. which have buried thy *husb.*
10. buried her by her *husband*
Rom. 7.2. the woman which hath an *husb.*
but if the *husband* be dead
3. if while her *husband* liveth
1. *Cor.* 7.2. woman have her owne *husb.*
3. let the *husband* render to the
also the wife unto the *husband*
4. over her owne body, but the *husb.*
the *husband* also hath not &c.
10. not the wife depart frō her *husb.*
11. or be reconciled to her *husb.*
let not the *husband* put away
13. the woman which hath an *husb.*
14. the unbeleeving *husband* is
sanctified by the *husband*
16. thou shalt save thy *husband*?
39. as long as her *husband* liveth
2. *Cor.* 11.2. espoused you to one *husband*
Gal 4.27. than she that hath an *husband*
Ephes. 5.23. the *husband* is the head of
33. that she reverence her *husband*
1. *Tim.* 3.2. the *husband* of one wife &c.
See Ver. 12. *Titus* 1.6.

Husbands.
Ruth. 1.11. may be your *husbands*?
13. from having *husbands*?
Est. 1.17. shall despise their *husbands*
20. give to their *husbands* honour
Ier. 29.6. your daughters to *husbands*
Ezek. 16.45. loathed their *husbands*
1. *Cor.* 14.35. let the aske their own *husb.*
Ephes. 5.22. to your own *husbands* as to
24. so their owne *husbands* in every
25. *husbands* love your Wives
So *Colos.* 3.19.
1. *Tim.* 3.12. the *husbands* of one wife
Tit. 2.4. to love their *husbands*
5. obedient to their owne *husbands*
See *Col.* 3.18. 1 *Pet.* 3.1.
1. *Pet.* 3.5. in subiect. to their own *husb.*
7. ye *husbands* dwell with them

Husbandman.
Gen. 9.20. began to be an *Husbandman*
Ier. 51.23. the *Husbandman* and his yoke
Zech. 13.5. I am an *Husbandman*, for
Iob. 15.1. & my father is the *Husbandm.*
2. *Tim.* 2.6. the *Husbandm.* that labours
Iam. 5.7. behold, the *Husbandman* waits

Husbandmen.
2 *Kings* 25.12. and *Husbandmen*
2. *Chro.* 26.10. *Husbandmen* also and
Ier. 31.24. *Husbandmen*, and they that
52.16. and for *Husbandmen*
Ioel 1.11. O *Husbandmen*, howle
Amos 5.16. shall call the *Husbandmen*
Mat. 21.33. and let it out to *Husbandm.*
So *Mar.* 12.1 *Luke* 20.9.
35. the *Husbandmen* tooke his
See Verse 38.

Husbandry.
2. *Chro.* 26.10. he loved *Husbandry*
1. *Cor.* 3.9. ye are Gods *Husbandry*,

Hushai.
2. *Sam.* 15.37. so *Hushai* Davids friend
17.6. and when *Hushai* was come
8. for said *Hushai*, thou knowest
1. *Kings* 4.16. Baanah the son of *Hushai*
See the word Archite.

Husham.
Gen. 36.34. *Husham* of the land of
35. and *Husham* dyed, See
1. *Chro.* 1.45.46.

Hushathite.
2. *Sa.* 21.18. then Sibbecai the *Hushath.*
23.27. Mebunnai the *Hushathite*

Hushim.
Gen. 46.26. the sons of Dan, *Hushim*

Huske, &c.
Num. 6.4. ker nels even to the *Huske*
Luke 15.16. with the *Hawks* which the

Hut.
Gen. 22.21. *Huz* his first borne, and

Huzzah.
Nah. 2.7. *Huzzab* shall be led away

Hymeneus.
1. *Tim.* 1.20. of whom is *Hymeneus*
So 2. *Tim.* 2.17.

Hymne.
Matth. 26.30. when they had sung an *Hymne*. So *Mar.* 14.26.
Col. 3.16. in Psalmes & *Hymnes*, and
So *Ephes.* 5.19.

Hypocrisie, &c.
Isay 32.6. to practise *Hypocrisie*, and to
Mat. 23.28. within ye are full of *Hypocr.*
Mar. 12.15. he knowing their *Hypocrisie*
Luke 12.1. Pharisies, which is *Hypocrisie*
1. *Tim.* 4.2. speaking lyes in *Hypocrisie*
Iam. 3.17. and without *Hypocrisie*, having
1. *Pet.* 2.1. all guile and *Hypocrisies*

Hypocrite, &c.
Iob 8.13. the *hypocrites* hope shall perish
13.16. an *Hypocrite* shall not come
15.34. congregation of the *Hypocrits*
17.8. himselfe against the *Hypocrite*
20.5. and the joy of the *Hypocrite*
27.8. what is the hope of the *Hypocr.*
34.30. that the *Hypocrite* reign not
36.13. the *Hypocrites* in heart
Pro. 11.9. an *Hypocrite* with his mouth
Isay 9.17. every one is an *Hypocrite*
33.14. hath surprized the *Hypocrites*
Mat. 6.2. as the *Hypocrites* doe in the
5. shalt not be as the *Hypocrites*
16. be not as the *Hypocrites*, of a
7.5. thou *Hypocrite*, first cast out
15.7. ye *Hypocrites*, well did Esaias
So *Marke* 7.6.
22.18. why tempt ye me, ye *Hypocrits*?
23.13. to you Scribes & Phari. *Hyp.*
So Ver. 14. 15. 23. 25. 27. 29.
24.51. his

24.51.his portion with the *hypocrits*
Luke 12.56.ye *hypocrites*, ye can discern
13.15.thou *hypocrite*, doth not

Hypocriticall.

*Pſal.*35.16.*hypocriticall* mockers in

Hyſope.

*Exod.*12.22.take a bunch of *hyſope*
*Leuit.*14.4.and ſcarlet and *hyſope*
6.and the *hyſope*, and ſhall dip
52.and with the *hyſope*, and with
*Num.*19.18.ſhall take *hyſope* and dip
*Pſal.*51.7.purge me with *hyſope*
Iohn 19.29.& put it vpon *hyſope*, and
*Heb.*9.19.ſcarlet wool, and *hyſope*

See the word Cedar.

IAA

I.

*Gen.*6.17.behold *I*, euen *I* doe bring
9.9.and *I*, behold, *I* eſtabliſh
37.30.and *I*, whither ſhall *I* goe
1*Ki.*19.10.*I*, euen *I* only am left. ve.14.
1 *Chro.*21.17 is it not *I*,
euen *I* it is that haue ſinned
Iſay 43.11.*I*, *I*, am the Lord, and beſide
25.*I*, *I* am he that bloteth out
*Mat.*14.27.it is *I*, be not afraid
So *Marke* 6.50.
Mark, 14.19.is it *I*.-is it *I*?

See the word *Am.*

Iaakan.

*Deut.*10.6.of the children of *Iaakan*

Iaalah.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Iaalah*, the

Iaalam.

*Gen.*36.14.Ieuſh and *Iaalam*. See
1. *Chron.*1.35.
18.Duke *Iaalam*. Duke Korah

Iaare-Oregim.

2*Sam.*21.19.the ſon of *Iaare*--*Oregim*

Iaazaniah.

*Ier.*35.3.then I tooke *Iaazaniah*
*Ezek.*8.11.in the midſt--ſtood *Iaazania*
11.1.among whom I ſaw *Iaaſaniah*

Iaazar.

*Num.*21.32.ſent to ſpie out *Iaaſer*

Iabal.

*Gen.*4.20.and Adah bare *Iabal*, he was

Iabbok.

*Gen.*32.22.ouer the ford *Iabbok*
*Num.*21.24.from Arnon vnto *Iabbok*
*Iudg.*11.13.from Arnon to *Iabbok*

See the word River.

Iabeſh. Iabeſh-Gi'ead.

*Iudg.*21.9.inhabitants of *Iabeſh-Gilead*

See verſ.10.12.14.

1 *Sam.*11.1.againſt *Iabeſh Gilead*
31.11.inhabitants of *Iabeſh-Gilead*
2 *Sam.*2.5.the men of *Iabeſh-Gilead*
21.12.from the men of *Iabeſh-Gilead*
2 *Kings* 15.10.the ſonne of *Iabeſh*
1 *Chro.*10.11.when all *Iabeſh-Gilead*

Iabez.

1.*Chro.*4.9.*Iabez* was more honourable
10.and *Iabez* called on the God

Iabin.

*Ioſh.*11.1.when *Iabin* King of Hazor
*Iudg.*4.7.the Captain of *Iabins* armie
17.between *Iabin* the K. of Hazor
23 *Iabin* the King of Canaan
24.againſt *Iabin* the K. of Canaan
*Pſal.*83.9.as to Siſera, as to *Iabin*

Iahaleel.

*Ioſh.*19.33.and *Iahaleel* vnto Lakum

Iachin.

*Gen.*46.10.Ohad, and *Iachin*, & Zoar
So *Exod.*6.15.
1 *Chro*, 24.17.the 21.to *Iachin*

Iachin a Pillar.

1 *Kings* 7.21.called the name *Iachin*

Iacob.

*Gen.*25.26.his name was called *Iacob*
27.*Iacob* was a plaine man &c.
28.but Rebekah loued *Iacob*
29.and *Iacob* ſod pottage, and
27.22.*Iacob* went neere to Iſaac
30.*Iacob* was yet ſcarce gone
36.rightly named *Iacob*?
42 called *Iacob* her younger ſon
46.if *Iacob* take a wife of the
28.7.that *Iacob* obeyed his father
10.*Iacob* went out from Beerſheba
16.*Iacob* awaked out of his ſleep
20.*Iacob* vowed a vow, ſaying
29.1.*Iacob* went on his iourney, and
11.*Iacob* kiſſed Rachel, and lifted
30.4.and *Iacob* went in vnto her
16 *Iacob* came out of the field
36.betwixt himſelfe and *Iacob*
Iacob fed the reſt of Labans
31.2.*Iacob* beheld the countenance
11.ſaying, *Iacob*, and I ſaid, here
20.*Iacob* ſtale away vnawares
24 thou ſpeak not to *Iacob* either
45.and *Iacob* tooke a ſtone, and
47.but *Iacob* called it Galeed
53 *Iacob* ſware by the feare of his
32.1.and *Iacob* went on his way
7.*Iacob* was greatly affraid
28.be called *Iacob* no more, but
33.1.*Iacob* lift vp his eyes, and
17.*Iacob* iourned to Succoth
18.*Iacob* came to Shalem a City
34.30.*Iacob* ſaid to Simeon and Leui
35.6.and *Iacob* came to Luz, which
10.thy name is *Iacob*
be called any more *Iacob*
14.*Iacob* ſet vp a pillar in the pl.
27.*Iacob* came to Iſaac his father
29.Eſau and *Iacob* buried him
37.1.*Iacob* dwelt in the land wherin
2.the generations of *Iacob*, Ioſeph
34.*Iacob* rent his cloathes, & put
42.1.when *Iacob* ſaw that there was
Iacob ſaid to his ſons, why
45.26.*Iacobs* heart fainted, for thee
46.2.*Iacob*, *Iacob*: and he ſaid, here
8.*Iacob* and his ſons, Reuben
47.7.Ioſeph brought in *Iacob* his
10.and *Iacob* bleſſed Pharaoh
28.*Iacob* liued in the land of Eg.
49.7.I will diuide them in *Iacob*
*Num.*23.7.come, curſe me *Iacob*, and
10.who can count the duſt of *Iac.*
21.not beheld iniquity in *Iacob*
23.no inchantment againſt *Iacob*
Iacob ſhall be ſaid of *Iacob*
24.5.goodly are thy tents O *Iacob*!
17.a ſtarre out of *Iacob*, and a
19.out of *Iacob* ſhall come he that
*Deut.*32.9.*Iacob* is the lot of his inher.
33.10.they ſhall teach *Iacob* thy
28.the fountaine of *Iacob* ſhall
*Ioſh.*24.4.gaue to Iſaac, *Iacob* and
32.which *Iacob* bought of the
1 *Sam.*12.8.when *Iacob* was come into
*Pſal.*14.7.*Iacob* ſhall reioyce, and
22.23.all ye the ſeed of *Iacob* glori.
24.6.that ſeeke thy face, O *Iacob*
44.4.deliuerances for *Iacob*
47.4.the excellencie of *Iacob*
53.6.*Iacob* ſhall reioyce, and
59.13.God ruleth in *Iacob* vnto
77.15.ſons of *Iacobs* and Ioſeph
78.5.a teſtimonie in *Iacob*, and
22.was kindled againſt *Iacob*
71.to feed *Iacob* his people, and
79.7.haue deuoured *Iacob*, and
87.2.than all the dwellings of *Iacob*
105.6.ye childs. of *Iacob* his choſen
10.confirmed the ſame to *Iacob*,
13.*Iacob* ſoiourned in the Land
114.1.the houſe of *Iacob* from a
135.4.the Lord hath choſen *Iacob*
147.19.ſheweth his word to *Iacob*
Iſay 3.8.ſent a word into *Iacob*, and
10.21.euen the remnant of *Iacob*
14.1.will haue mercy on *Iacob*
17.4.the glory of *Iacob* ſhall be made
27.6.them that come of *Iacob* to
9.the iniquity of *Iacob* be
29.22.concerning the houſe of Da.
Iacob ſhall not now be aſhamed
40.27.why ſayeſt thou, O *Iacob*
41.8.*Iacob* whom I haue choſen
14.feare not thou worme *Iacob*
21.ſaith the King of *Iacob*
42.24.who gaue *Iacob* for a ſpoyle
43.1.that created thee O *Iacob*
22.haſt not called on me, O *Iacob*
28.giuen *Iacob* to the curſe
44.1.heare, O *Iacob* my ſeruant
5.by the name of *Iacob*
21.remember theſe O *Iacob*
23.the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
45.4.for *Iacob* my ſeruants ſake
19.I ſaid not to the ſeed of *Iacob*
48.20.redeemed his ſeruant *Iacob*
49.5.to bring *Iacob* againe to him
6.to raiſe vp the tribes of *Iacob*
26.the mighty One of *Iacob*
58.1.to the houſe of *Iacob* their
14.with the heritage of *Iacob*
59.20.from tranſgreſſion in *Iacob*
60.16.the mighty One of *Iacob*
69.5.a ſeed out of *Iacob*, and a
*Ier.*10.16.the portion of *Iacob* is not
25.they haue eaten vp *Iacob*
30.7.the time of *Iacobs* trouble
10.feare not, O my ſeruant *Iacob*

See Chap.46.27.28.

and *Iacob* ſhall returne
18.the captiuitie of *Iacobs* tents
31.7.ſing with gladneſſe for *Iacob*
11.the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
33.26.eſt away the ſeed of *Iacob*
51.19.the portion of *Iacob* is not
*Lam.*1.17.commanded concerning *Ia.*
2.2.all the habitations of *Iacob*
3.he burned againſt *Iacob*

Ezek.21.25.giuen to my seruant *Iacob*
37.25.giuen to *Iacob* my seruant
39.25.the captiuitie of *Iacob*
Hos.10.11.*Iacob* shall breake his clods
12.2.and will punish *Iacob*
Amos 6.8.I abhor the excellency of *Ia.*
7.2.shall *Iacob* arise? So Ver.5.
8.7.by the excellencie of *Iacob*
Obad.10.against thy brother *Iacob*
Mich.1.5.the transgression of *Iacob's*
whats the transgression of *Iacob?*
2.12.surely assemble, O *Iacob*
3.1.O heads of *Iacob*, and ye
8.to *Iacob* his transgression
7.20.performe the truth to *Iacob*
Nah.2.2.the excellencie of *Iacob*
Mal.1.2.was not Esau *Iacobs* brother
yet I loued *Iacob*
2.12.out of the Tabernacles of *Iac.*
3.6.ye sonnes of *Iacob*, are not
Mat.1.2.Isaac begat *Iacob*, and *Iacob*
8.11.with Abraham Isaac and *Iacob*
See *Luk* 13.28.
22.32.and the God of *Iacob*, God is
Luk.1.33.ouer the house of *Iacob*
Iohn.4.5.that *Iacob* gaue to his son
6.now *Iacobs* well was there
12.greater than our father *Iacob*
Act. 7.8.Isaac begat *Iacob* and
Iacob begat the twelue Patriarks
13.but when *Iacob* heard that
15.*Iacob* went down into Egypt
32.of Isaac, & the God of *Iacob*
46.Tabernacle for the God of *Ia.*
Rom.9.13.*Iacob* haue I loued but
11.26.away vngodlinesse from *Iacob's*
Heb.11.20.by faith Isaac blessed *Iacob*
21.by faith *Iacob* when he was
See God & house.

Iada.

1.Chro.2.28.Shammai and *Iada*, and
32.and the sons of *Iada* the

Iael.

Iudg.4.17.to the tent of *Iael* the wife
18.*Iael* went out to meet Sisera
21.then *Iael* Hebers wife tooke
5.6.in the dayes of *Iael* the high
24.aboue women shall *Iael* the

Iagur.

Iosh.15.21.Kebzeel, Eder and *Iagur*

Iah.

Psal.68.4.by his name IAH, and

Iahath.

1.Chro.4.2.Shobal begat *Iahath*
Iahath begat Ahumai
6.20.*Iahath* his son, Zimmah his

Iahaz.

Num.21.23.and he came to *Iahaz* and
Deu.2.32.to fight at *Iahaz*
Isay.15.4.shall be heard vnto *Iahaz*
Ier.48.34.vnto *Iahaz* haue they &c.

Iahazah.

Iosh.13.18 *Iahazah*, and Kedemoth
21.36.*Iahazah* with her suburbs
Ier.48.21.and vpon *Iahazah*

Iahaziel.

2.Chro.20.14.vpon *Iahaziel* the son of

Iahdiel.

1.Chro.5.24.Hodauiah, and *Iahdiel*

Iahleel.

Gen.46.14.and Elon and *Iahleel*

Iahzeel. Iahzeelites.

Gen.46.24.*Iahzeel* and Gun
Num.26.48.of *Iahzeel* the family
of the *Iahzeelites*

Iair.

Num.32.41.*Iair* the son of Manasseth
Deut.3.14.*Iair* the son of Manasseth
Iudg.10.5.and *Iair* dyed, and was
1.King.4.13.to the townes of *Iair*
1.Chro.2.22.Segub begat *Iair*
23.with the towne of *Iair*
Esth.2.5.Mordecai the son of *Iair*

Iairite.

2.Sam.20.26.Ira also the *Iairite* was

Iairus.

Mar.5.22.of the Rulers *Iairus* by N.
Luk.8.41.a man named *Iairus*, and

Iakan.

1.Chro.1.42.Zuuan and *Iakan* the

Iaketh

Pro.30.1.the sonne of *Iaketh* euen

Iakes.

Dan.2.5.& 3.29.See the *Geneua Transl.*

Iakim.

1.Chro.24.12.the twelfth to *Iakim*

Iambres.

2.Tim.3.8.now as Iannes and *Iambres*

Iames.

Mat.4.21 *Iames* the son of Zebedee &
So Chap.10.2.*Mar.*3.17.
10.3.*Iames* the son of Alp. *Mar.*3.18.
13.55.his bretheren *Iames* and Ioses
See *Mar.*6.3.
17.1.Iesus takes Peter *Iames* & Iohn
27.56.the mother of *Iames* & Iohn
Marke.1.29.and Andrew with *Iames* &
3.17.and Iohn the brother of *Iames*
So Chap.5.37.
5.37.saue Peter, & *Iames* and Iohn
See Chap.14.33. *Luk*.1.13.
10.35.*Iames* and Iohn the sons of
15.40.the mother of *Iames* the lesse
16.1.& Mary the mother of *Iames*
Luk.5.10.so was also *Iames* and Iohn
6.16.and Iudas the brother of *Iames*
*Act.*1.13.*Iames* the son of Alpheus
and Iudas the brother of *Iames*
12.2.killed *Iam.* the brother of Iohn
17.shew these things vnto *Iames*
15.13.*Iames* answered saying
21.18.Paul went in with vs vnto *Ia.*
1.*Cor.*15.7.he was seen of *Iames*
*Gal.*1.19.saue *Iames* the Lords brother
2.9.when *Iames*, Cephas, and Iohn
*Iam.*1.1.*Iames* a seruant of God

Iamin &c.

Gen.46.10.Iemuel and *Iamin* So
Exodus 6.15.
Num.26.12.of *Iamin* the family
of the *Iaminites*

Iangling.

1.Tim.1.6.turn'd aside to vain *iangling*

Iannes See Iambres

Ianohah.

Iosh.16.7.went down from *Ianohah*
2.Kin.15.29.*Ianohah* and Kedesh

Ianum:

Iosh.15.53.*Ianum* and Beth-tappuah

Iapheth.

Gen.9.27.God shall enlarge *Iapheth*
See the word Ham

Iaphia:

Iosh.10.3.*Iaphia* King of Lachish
See the word Iephyg

Iaphia.

Iosh.11.12.and goeth vp to *Iaphia*

Iaphlet.

1.Chro.7.33.the children of *Iaphlet*

Iaphleti.

Iosh.16.3.to the coast of *Iaphleti*

Iapho.

Iosh.19.46.the border before *Iapho*

Iared.

Gen.5.15.and begat *Iared*
20.all the dayes of *Iared* were
See the word Iered.

Iarha.

1.Chro.2.34.whose name was *Iarha*
35.gaue his daughter to *Iarha*

Iarmuth.

Iosh.10.3.Piram King of *Iarmuth*
12.11.the King of *Iarmuth* one
16.3 5.*Iarmuth* and Adullam
21.29.*Iarmuth* with her suburbs

Iashen.

2.Sam.23.32.of the sons of *Iashen*

Iasher.

Iosh.10.13.written in the book of *Iasher*
2.Sa.1.18.written in the book of *Iasher*

Iashobeam.

1.Chr.11.11.*Iashobeam* an Hachmonite

Iashub Iashubites.

Num.26.24.of *Iashub* the family
of the *Iashubites*
1.Chro.7.1.*Iashub* and Shimron

Iason.

Acts 17.6.they drew *Iason*, & certain of
9.had taken security of *Iason*

Iaspar.

Exo.28.20.and a *Iaspar* See Ch 39.13.
Ezek. 28.13.
Reu.4.3.like a *Iaspar* & a Sardin
21.11.euen like a *Iaspar* stone
18.the wall of it was of *Iaspar*
19.the first foundation was *Iaspar*

Iattir.

Iosh 15.48.*Iattir*, and Socho
21.14.and *Iattir* with her suburbs
1.Sam.30.27.them which were in *Iattir*
1.Chro.6.57.*Iattir* and Eshtemoa

Iauan.

Gen.10.2.*Iauan* and Tubal and
4.and the sonnes of *Iauan*. So
1.Chron.1.5.7.
Isay 66.19.to Tubal and *Iauan*
Ezek.27.13.*Iauan*, Tubal, and
19.Dan also and *Iauan*
See the word Tubal.

Iauelin.

Num.25.7.tooke a *iauelin* in his hand
1.Sam.18.10, and there was a *iauelin*
11.and Saul cast the *iauelin*, for
19.9.with his *iauelin* in his hand
10.to the wall with his *iauelin*
20.33.Saul cast a *iauelin* at him

Iaw &c.

Iudg 15.19.that was in the *iaw* and
Iob.29.17.I brake the *iawes* of the
41.2.or bore his *iaw* thorow with
*Psal.*22.15.

*Pſal.*22.15.cleaveth to my *iawes*
*Iſa.*30.28.a bridle in the *iawes* of the
*Ezek.*29.4.hookes in thy *iawes* and
38.4.put hookes in thy *iawes*

Iaw-bone.

*Iudg.*15.15.found a new *iaw-bone* of an
16.with the *iaw-bone* of an Aſſe
17. he caſt away the *iaw-bone*

Iaw-teeth.

*Pro.*30.14. their *iaw-teeth* are knives

Iaylour.

Acts 16.33.charging the *iaylour* to
See more to Verſe 36.

Iazer.

*Num.*32.1.ſaw the Land of *Iazer*,and
3. Dibon,and *Iazer*,and
*Ioſh.*13.23.their coaſt was *Iazer*
2.*Sam.*24.5.and toward *Iazer*
Iſay 16.9.with the weeping of *Iazer*
*Ier.*48.32. with the weeping of *Iazer*
even to the ſea of *Iazer*

Ibhar.

2.*Sam.*5.15.*Ibhar* alſo. So 1.*Chro.*3.6.

Ibleam.

*Ioſh.*17.11. *Ibleam* and her townes
*Iudg.*1.27. nor the inhabitants of *Ibleam*
2 *Kings* 9.27. which is by *Ibleam*

Ibzan.

*Iudg.*12.8.and after him *Ibzan* of
10.then dyed *Ibzan*,and was

Ichabod.

1.*Sam.*4.21.named the child *Ichabod*
14.3.*Ichabods* brother the ſon

Iconium.

Acts 13.51.and came to *Iconium*
14.19.from Antioch and *Iconium*
2.*Tim.*3.11.at Antioch,at *Iconium*

Idaiah.

*Ioſh.*19.15.Shimron,and *Idalah*

Idbaſh.

1.*Chro.*4.3.Iſhma,and *Idbaſh*

Iddo.

1 *Kin.*4.14.the ſon of *Iddo*.*Zech.*1.1.7.
1.*Chro.*6.21.*Iddo* his ſon
2.*Chro.*9.29.in the viſions of *Iddo*
12.15. and of *Iddo* the Seer
13.22.the ſtory of the Prophet *Iddo*
Eſra 8.17.with command to *Iddo*

Idle,&c.

*Exod.*5.8.for they be *idle*, therefore
17.ye are *idle* ye are *idle*, therefore
*Pro.*19.15.an *idle* ſoule ſhall ſuffer
31.27.eate not the bread of *idleneſſe*
*Eccleſ.*10.18.through *idleneſſe* of the
*Ezek.*16.49.abundance of *idleneſſe*
*Mat.*12.36.every *idle* word that men
20.3.ſaw others ſtanding *idle* in the
6.found others ſtanding *idle*
why ſtand ye here all the day *idle*?
*Luk.*24.11. ſeemed to them as *idle* tales
1.*Tim.*5.13.withall they learn to be *id.*
and not only *idle*,but

Idol.

1.*Kings* 15.13. ſhe had made an *idol*
Aſa deſtroyed her *idol*
So 2.*Chron.*15.19.
2.*Chr.*33.7. the *idol* which he had made
15. and the *idol* out of the houſe
Iſay 48.5. my *idol* hath done them
66.3.as if he bleſt an *idol*
*Ier.*22.28.a deſpiſed broken *idol*?
Acts 7.41. offred ſacrifice to the *idol*,&
1.*Cor.*8.4.we know that an *idol* is noth.
7.ſom with conſcience of the *idol*
as a thing offred to an *idol*
10.19. that the *idol* is any thing,or
See the word Grove.

Idolater,&c.

1.*Cor.*5.10.or an *idolater*, for then
11.an *idolater*, or a railer
6.9.not *idolaters*,nor adulterers
10.7.nor be ye *idolaters*,as ſome
*Eph.*5.5.nor covetous--which is an *idol.*

Idolatrous.

2 *Kin.*23.5. the *idolatrous* Prieſts

Idol-Shepheard.

*Zech.*11.17. woe to the *idol-Shepheard*

Idolatry,&c.

1 *Sam.*15.23. iniquity and *idolatry*
Acts 17.16.given wholly to *idolatry*
1 *Cor.*10.14.flee from *idolatry*
*Gal.*5.20. *idolatry*,witchcraft. hatred
*Col.*3.5. covetouſnes,wh chis *idolatry*
1.*Pet.*4.3.abominable *idolatries*

Idols.

*Levit.*19.4 turne ye not unto *idols*
26.9. ye ſhall make ye no *idols*
*Deut.*29.17 *idols*,wood and ſtone
1.*Sam.*31.9.in the houſe of their *idols*
1.*Kin.*21.26. in following *idols*
2 *Kin.*3.24.the images, the *idols*
1 *Chro.*10.9.carry tydings to their *idols*
*Pſal.*96.5.gods of the nations are *idols*
97.7.that boaſt themſelve of *idols*
106.36.and they ſerved their *idols*
38.ſacrificed unto *idols* of
115.4.the *idols* are ſilver and
135.15. the *idols* of the heathen
Iſay 2.8. Land is alſo full of *idols*
18.the *idols* he ſhall utterly
20.ſhall caſt his *idols* of ſilver
and his *idols* of gold
10.10 found the Kingdo.ls of the *idols*
11.to Samaria and her *idols*, ſo to
Ieruſalem and her *idols*
19.1.the *idols* of Egy.ſhalbe moved
31.7.caſt away his *idols* of ſilver
and his *idols* of gold
45.16.that are makers of *idols*
46.1. their *idols* were on the beaſts
57.5.inflaming your ſelves with *idols*
*Ier.*50.2.her *idols* are confounded
38. they are mad upon their *idols*
*Ezek.*6.4.before your *idols*
5.dead carkaſſes before their *idols*
6.your *idols* may be broken and
9.go a whoring after their *idols*
13.ſhalbe among their *idols*
ſweet ſavour to all their *idols*
14.3. their *idols* in their heart
4.ſets up his *idols* in his heart
to the multitude of his *idols*
5.eſtrang'd from me by their *idols*
6. turn your ſelves from your *idols*
7.ſets up his *idols* in his heart
16.36.all the *idols* of thy abominat.
18.6.not lift up his eyes to the *idols*
10.lift up his eyes to the *idols*
15.not lift his eyes to the *idols*
20.7.no your ſelves with the *idols*
8.nor did they forſake the *idols*
16.went after their *idols*
18.your ſelves with their *idols*
24.went after their fathers *idols*
31.your ſelves with your *idols*
39.ſerve ye every one his *idols*
with your gifts,& with your *idols*
22.3.makes *idols* againſt her ſelfe
4.defiled thy ſelfe in thy *idols*
23.7.w th all their *idols* ſhe defiled
30. art polluted with *idols*
37.with their *idols* have they
39.their children to their *idols*
49.beare the ſinnes of your *idols*
30.13.I will alſo deſtroy the *idols*
33.25.lift your eyes to your *idols*
36.18.for their *idols* wherewith
25.from all your *idols* will I
44.10.from me after their *idols*
12. to them before their *idols*
*Hoſ.*4.17.Ephraim is joyned to *idols*
8.4.have they made them *idols*
13.2.and *idols* according to their
14.8.have I to do any more with *idols*
*Mich.*1.7. and all the *idols* thereof
*Hab.*2.18.to make dumb *idols*
*Zech.*10.2. the *idols* have ſpoken vanity
13.2.cut off the names of their *idols*
Acts 15.20.abſtain from pollut. of *idols*
29. from meats offred to *idols*
*Ro.*2.22.thou that abhorreſt *idols*, doeſt
1.*Cor.*8.1.touching things offred to *id.*
4.are offred in ſacrifice to *idols*
10. ſit at meat in the *idols* temple
things which are offred to *idols*?
10.19.offred to *idols* is any thing
28.is offred in ſacrifice to *idols*
12.2.carried away to theſe dumb *id.*
2*Cor.*6.16.hath the Temp. of G. with *id.*
1 *Theſſ.*1.9.turned to God from *idols*
1 *Iohn* 5.21. keep your ſelves from *idols*
*Rev.*2.14.eate things ſacrificed to *idols*
So Verſe 20.

Idumea.

Eſay 24.5. ſhall come downe on *Idumea*
6. in the land of *Idumea*
*Ezek.*35.15.all *Idumea*, even all of it
36.5. againſt all *Idumea*
*Mark.*3.8.and from *Idumea*,and

Iealous. See Ielous.

Ieberechiah.

Eſay 8.2.the ſon of *Ieberechiah*

Iebus.

*Iudg.*19.10. over againſt *Iebus*
11.when they were by *Iebus*
1.*Chro.*11.4.which is *Iebus*
5.the inhabitants of *Iebus* ſaid

Iebuſi,&c.

*Gen.*10.16.and the *Iebuſite*
*Ioſh.*9.1 and the *Iebuſite* heard thereof
11.3. the *Iebuſite* in the mountaines
15.8 to the ſouth ſide of the *Iebuſite*
18.16.to the ſide of *Iebuſi*
28.*Iebuſi*, which is Ieruſalem
2 *Sam.*24.18. of Arauna the *Iebuſite*
1 *Chro.*1.14. the *Iebuſite* alſo
*Zech.*9.7.Ekron a *Iebuſite*

Iebuſites.

Gen 15.21.and the *Iebuſites*
*Ioſh.*11.63 as for the *Iebuſites*
the *Iebuſites* dwell with the

Iudg.1.21.did not drive out the *Iebusites*
19.11.to this city of the *Iebusites*
2.Sam.5.6.vnto the *Iebusites*
8.and smites the *Iebusites*, See 1.Chron.11.6.
See the word Hittites.

Iecoliah.
2.Kin.15.2.*Iecoliah* of Ierusalem
2.Chro.26.3.*Iecoliah* of Ierusalem

Ieconiah.
1.Chro.3.16.*Ieconiah* his son
Est.2.6.bin carried away with *Ieconiah*
Ier.24.1.carried away captiue *Ieconiah*
27.20.carried away captiue *Ieconiah*
28.4.againe to this place *Ieconiah*
29.2.after that *Ieconiah* the King &
Mat.1.11.Iosias begat *Iechonias*
12.*Iechonias* begat Salathiel
See the word Coniah.

Iedaiah.
1.Chro.24.7.the second to *Iedaiah*
Ezra 2.36.the children of *Iedaiah*
Neeh.6.10.and of *Iedaiah*
14.to *Iedaiah* and to Hen

Iedidah.
2.Kin.22.1.his mothers na.was *Iedidah*

Iedidiah.
2.Sam.12.25.his name *Iedidiah*

Ieduthun.
1.Chro.16.42.Heman and *Ieduthun*
the sons of *Ieduthun* were
25.3.of *Ieduthun*: the sonnes of
Ieduthun, Gedaliah
2.Chro.35.15.& *Ieduthun* the Ks. Seers
Psal.39.1.euen to *Ieduthun*. See Psal.92.1.

Ieezer, Ieezrites.
Num.26.30.of *Ieezer*, the family
of the *Ieezrites*

Iehaleleel.
1.Chro.4.16.the sons of *Iehaleleel*

Iehdaiah.
1.Chro.27.30.was *Iehdaiah*, the

Iehezekel.
1.Chro.24.16.the twentieth to *Iehezekel*

Iehiel.
2.Chro.35.9.*Iehiel*, and Iosabad

Iehoaddan.
2.Kin.14.2.*Iehoaddan* of Ierusalem

Iehoahaz.
2.Kin.13.1.*Iehoahaz* the son of Iehu
4 *Iehoahaz* besought the Lord
7.of the people to *Iehoahaz*
25.out of the hand of *Iehoahaz*
23.31.*Iehoahaz* was 23.yeares old
34.and tooke *Iehoahaz* away
2.Chr.21.17.saue *Iehoahaz* the youngest
36.1.tooke *Iehoahaz* the son of Iosiah
2.*Iehoahaz* was 23.yeares old

Iehoash.
2.Kin.11.21.seuen year old was *Iehoash*
12.1.*Iehoash* began to raigne
2.*Iehoash* did that which was right
7.*Iehoash* called for Iehoiadah
20.slew *Iehoash* in the house of
13.25.and *Iehoash* the son of Iehoahaz
14.8.send messengers to *Iehoash*
96.and *Iehoash* King of Israel sent
11.*Iehoash* K.of Israel went vp
13.and *Iehoash* tooke Amaziah
15.the rest of the acts of *Iehoash*
See the word Ioash

Iehohanan.
2.Chro.17.15.next to him was *Iehohanan*

Iehoiadah.
2.Kin.11.4.the 7.year *Iehoiadah* sent
15.*Iehoiadah* the Pr.commanded
16.*Iehoiadah* made a couenant
12.2.wherein *Iehoiadah* instructed
7.Iehoash called for *Iehoiadah*
9.*Iehoiadah* the Pr.tooke a chest
1.Chro.12.27.*Iehoiadah* was the leader
27.34.after Ahitophel was *Iehoiadah*
2.Chr.23.1.*Iehoiadah* strengthned himself
24.3.*Iehoiadah* tooke for him 2.wiues
Ier.29.26.in stead of *Iehoiadah* the
See the word Benaiah.

Iehoiakim
2.Kin.23.34.turned his name to *Iehoiak.*
35.*Iehoiakim* gaue the siluer and
36.*Iehoiakim* was 25.yeare old
24.1.*Iehoiakim* became his seruant
2.Chro.36.5.*Iehoiakim* was 25.yeare
Ier.1.3.*Iehoiakim* the son of Iosiah
22.24 though Coniah the son of Ie.
25.1.in the fourth yeare of *Iehoiakim*
See Chap.36.1.& 45.1.& 46.2.
36.9.in the fifty yeare of *Iehoiakim*
29.thou shalt say to *Iehoiakim*
32.which *Iehoiakim* had burnt
Dan.1.1.in the third yeare of *Iehoiakim*
2.the L.gaue *Iehoiakim* into

Iehoiakin.
2.Kin.24.8.*Iehoiakin* was 18 yeare old
12.*Iehoiakin* went out to the
15.he carried away *Iehoiakin*
2.Chro.36.9.*Iehoiakin* was 8.yeare old
Ezek.1.2.the fifth yeare of *Iehoiakins*

Iehoiarib.
1.Chro.25.7.came to *Ieboiarib*

Iehonadab.
2.Kin.10.15.*Iehonadab* the son of
and *Iehonadab* answered
23.*Iehonadab* the son of Rechab
See the word Rechab

Iehoram.
2.Kin.1.17.in the 2.year of *Iehoram*
3.1.now *Iehoram* the son of Ahab
8.17.*Iehoram* the son of Iehoshaphat
See the word Ioram

Iehoshabad.
2.Chro.17.18.next him was *Iehoshabad*

Iehoshabea
2.Kin.11.2.*Iehoshabea* the daughter of

Iehoshaphat &c.
2.Sam.8.16.*Iehoshaphat* the son of
20,24.*Iehoshaphat* was Recorder
1.Kin.4.17.*Iehoshaphat* the son of
15.24.*Iehoshaphat* his son reigned
22.2.*Iehoshaphat* the K.came down
32.saw *Iehoshaphat*
and *Iehoshaphat* cryed out
41.*Iehoshaphat* the son of Asa
48.*Iehoshaphat* made ships
49.but *Iehoshaphat* would not
2.Kin.3.7.and sent to *Iehoshaphat*
14.the presence of *Iehoshaphat*
8.16.*Iehoshaphat* being then King of
9.2.Iehu the son of *Iehoshaphat*
1.Chro.3.10.*Iehoshaphat* his son
2.Chro.17.1.*Iehoshaphat* his son
3.the Lord was with *Iehoshaphat*
5.brought *Iehoshaphat* presents
12.*Iehoshaphat* waxed great
18.1.*Iehoshaphat* had riches and
6.*Iehoshaphat* said, is there not
31.saw *Iehoshaphat*
Iehoshaphat cryed out
19.1.*Iehoshaphat* returned to his
8.did *Iehoshaphat* set the Levites
20.1.came against *Iehoshaphat*
3.and *Iehoshaphat* feared
15.and thou King *Iehoshaphat*
31.*Iehoshaphat* reigned ouer
35.after this did *Iehoshaphat*
37.prophesied against *Iehoshaphat*
Ioel 3.2.into the valley of *Iehoshaphat*
12.to the valley of *Iehoshaphat*
Mat.1.8.Asa begat *Iosaphat*
and *Iosaphat* begat Ioram

Iehoshua.
1.Chro.7.27.*Iehoshua* his son

IEHOVAH.
Exod.6.3.but by my name IEHOVAH
Ps.83.18.whose N.alone is IEHOVAH
Isay 12.2.IEHOVAH is my strength
26.4.in the L. IEHOV. is everlasting

Iehovah-Iireh.
Gen.22.14.that place *Iehovah-Iireh*

Iehovah-Nissi.
Exod.17.15.called it *Iehovah-Nissi*

Iehovah-Shalom.
Iudg.6.24.called it *Iehovah-Shalom*

Iehozabad.
2.Kings 12.21.*Iehozabad* the son of

Iehozadak.
1.Chro.6.14.Seraiah begat *Iehozadak*
15.*Iehozadak* went into captiuity

Iehu.
1.Kin.16.12.by *Iehu* the Prophet
19.16.*Iehu* the sonne of Nimshi
17.shall *Iehu* slay, and him that
escapes from the sword of *Iehu*
2.Kin.9.2.*Iehu* the son of Iehoshaphat
5.*Iehu* said, vnto which of all vs
13.with trumpets saying *Ieh* is K.
15.*Iehu* said, if it be your minds
16.so *Iehu* rode in a chariot
17.he spied the company of *Iehu*
20.like the driuing of *Iehu*
22.it is peace, *Iehu* and he
24.and *Iehu* drew a bow with
30.when *Iehu* was com to Iezreel
10.1.and *Iehu* wrote letters and
13.so *Iehu* slew all that remained
18.*Iehu* gathered all the people
19.*Iehu* did it subtilly, to the &c.
24.*Iehu* appointed 80. men
29.*Iehu* departed not from after
31.*Iehu* tooke no heed to walke
36.the time that *Iehu* reign'd was
12.1.in the seuenth yeare of *Iehu*
15.12.which he spake vnto *Iehu*
1.Chro.2.38.Obed begat *Iehu*, and
Iehu begat Azariah
2.Chro.22.8.when *Iehu* was executing
Hos.1.4.vpon the house of *Iehu*
See the word Hanani

Iehucal.
Ier.37.3.the son of *Iehucal* the son of
Iehuc-

Iehud.
Ioſh.19.45.*Iehud*,and Bene-berak
Iehudi.
Ier.36.14.the Princes ſent *Iehudi*
21.ſo the King ſent *Iehudi*
and *Iehudi* read it in the
23.when *Iehudi* had read
Iehudiah.
1.*Chro*.4.18.his wife *Iehudiah*
Iehiel.
2.*Chro*.26.11 of *Iehiel* the Scribe
Iekamiah.
1.*Chro*.2.41.begat *Iekamiah*
and *Iekamiah* begat Eliſhama
Ielouſ.
Exod.20.5.am a *ielous* God viſiting
34.14.whoſe name is *ielous*,
is a *ielous* God
Num.5.14.and be *ielous* of his wife
30.and he be *ielous* ouer his wife
Deut.4.24 euen a *ielous* God
5.9.am a *ielous* God,viſiting
6.15.thy God is a *ielous* God &c.
Ioſh.24.19.he is a *ielous* God,he will
1.*Kings* 19.10.I haue beene very *ielous*
14.I haue beene very *ielous* for
Ezek.39.25.will be *ielous* for my holy
Ioel 2.18.will the Lord be *ielous* for
Zech.1.14.I am *ielous* for Ieruſalem
8.2.I was *ielous* for Zion with
I was *ielous* for her
2.*Cor*.11.2.I am *ielous* ouer you
Ielouſie.
Num.5.15.as the ſpirit of *ielouſie* come
the ſpirit of *ielouſie* come
15.is an offring of *ielouſie*,an
18.which is the *ielouſie* offring
25.ſhall take the *ielouſie* offring
30.when the ſpirit of *ielouſie*
25.11.childr.of Iſrael in my *ielouſie*
Deut.29.20.his *ielouſie* ſhall ſmoke
32.16.they prouoke him to *ielouſie*
21.they moued me to *ielouſie*
I will moue them to *ielouſie*
1.*Kings* 14.22.prouoke him to *ielouſie*
Pſal.78.58.moued him to *ielouſie*
79.5.ſhall thy *ielouſie* burne for
Pro.6.34.*ielouſie* is the rage of a man
Iſay 42.13.he ſhall ſtir vp *ielouſie*
Ezek.8.3.the image of *ielouſie* which
prouoketh to *ielouſie*
5.this image of *ielouſie* in the
16.42.my *ielouſie* ſhall depart from
23.25.I will ſet my *ielouſie* againſt
36.5.in the fire of my *ielouſie*
6.haue ſpoken in my *ielouſie*
38.19.in my *ielouſie* and in the fire
Zeph.1.18.by the fire of his *ielouſie*
3.8.with the fire of my *ielouſie*
Zech.1.14.for Zion with a great *ielouſie*
8.2.With great *ielouſie*,and I was
Rom.10.19.Ile prouoke you to *ielouſie*
11.11.to prouoke them to *ielouſie*
1 *Cor*.10.22.do we prouoke the L.to *iel*.
2 *Cor*.11.2.ouer you with godly *ielouſie*
Ielouſies.
Num.5.29.the law of *ielouſies*,when a
Iemuel. See the word Iamin
Iemima.
Iob 42.14 the name of the firſt *Iemima*
Iemin.
1 *Sam*.22.7.2 *Sam*.16.11.*Eſt*.2.5. See the *Geneua* Tranſlation
Ieopardy.
Luke 8.23.water,& were in *ieopardy*
1 *Cor*.15.30.why ſtand we in *ieopardy*
See the word Perils.
Iephtah.
Iudg.11.2.and they thruſt out *Iephtah*
30.and *Iephtah* vowed a vow
12.7.*Iephtah* iudged Iſrael 6.yeares
Heb.11.32.and of *Iephtah* of Dauid
See the word Gileadite.
Iephunneh.
Num.13.6.Caleb the ſon of *Iephunneh*
See the word Caleb.
Ierahmeel.
1 *Chro*.2.9.*Ierahmeel*,and Ram,and
25.*Ierahmeel* the firſt borne
26.*Ierahmeel* had another wife
42.Caleb the brother of *Ierahm*.
Ier.36.26.the K.commanded *Ierahmeel*
Ierah. See Hazeth-maueth.
Ierahmeelites.
1.*Lam*.27.10.South of the *Ierahmeelits*
30,29.the cities of the *Ierahmeelites*
Iered.
1 *Chro*.1.2.Mahalalcel and *Iered*
4.18.Iehudiah bare *Iered*
See the word Jared.
Ieremiah.
2 *Kin*.23.31.*Ier*.of Libnah. Chap.24.18.
1 *Chro*.5.24.*Ieremiah* and Hodauiah
12.10.*Ieremiah* the fift. See Ver.13.
2 *Chro*.35.25.*Ieremiah* lamented for
36.12.humbled not himſ.before *Ier*.
22.by the mouth of *Ieremiah*
See Verſe 21.*Ezra*,1.1.
Neh.12.34.Shemaiah,and *Ieremiah*
Ier.1.1.the words of *Ieremiah* the
11.*Ieremiah*,what ſeeſt thou,
7.1.the word that came to *Ieremiah*
See Ch.11.1.& 14.1.& 18.1.&c.
20.1.heard that *Ieremiah* prophefied
2.then Paſhur ſmote *Ieremiah*
24.3.what ſeeſt thou *Ieremiah*,
28.11.*Ieremiah* went his way
29.1.that *Ieremiah* ſent from Ieruſ.
27.haſt not reproued *Ieremiah*
32.2.*Ieremiah*--was ſhut vp
36.4.then *Ieremiah* called Baruch
wrote from the mouth of *Ieremiah*
See Verſ.27.32.Chap.45.1.
19.hide thee thou,and *Ieremiah*
26.to take--*Ieremiah* the Prophet
32.then tooke *Ieremiah* another
37.4.*Ieremiah* came in,& went out
12.*Ieremiah* went forth of Ieruſa.
14.then ſaid *Ieremiah*,it is falſe
15.were not with *Ieremiah*
16.when *Ieremiah* was entred into
21.they ſhould commit *Ieremiah*
thus *Ieremiah* remained in the
38.1.heard the words that *Ieremiah*
6.then tooke they *Ieremiah*
let down *Ieremiah* with cords
ſo *Ieremiah* ſunke in the mire
7.heard that they had put *Ieremiah*
9.that they haue done to *Ieremiah*
10.take vp *Ieremiah* the Prophet
11,into the dungeon to *Ieremiah*
12.and *Ieremiah* did ſo
13.ſo they drew vp *Ieremiah* with
14.ſent & took *Ieremiah*--to him
16.ſware ſecretly vnto *Ieremiah*
28.ſo *Ieremiah* abode in the court
39.11.gaue charge concerning *Iere*.
42.2.and ſaid to *Ieremiah* the Prop.
51.60.ſo *Ieremiah* wrote in a booke
64.thus farre the words of *Ierem*,
52.1.of *Ieremiah* of Libnah
Dan.9.2.word of the L.came to *Ieremiah*
Mat.2.17.by *Ierem*.the Pro. Ch.27.9.
16.14.and others *Ieremias*,or one
Iericho.
Num.22.1.on this ſide Iordan by *Iericho*
26.3.by Iordan,neere *Iericho*. See
Verſ.63.Chap.31.12.& 33.48.50.
& 34.15.& 36.13.
Deut.32.49.that is ouer againſt *Iericho*
34.1.that is ouer againſt *Iericho*
3.the plaine of the vally of *Iericho*
Ioſh.2.1.view the land,euen *Iericho*,&
4.13.battell,to the Plains of *Iericho*
5.10.euen,in the Plains of *Iericho*
6.1.*Iericho* was ſtraitly ſhut vp
8.2.as thou diſt vnto *Iericho*,and
10.1.as he had done to *Iericho*
12.9.the King of *Iericho*,one
13.32.other ſide Iordan by *Iericho*
16,1.fell from Iordan by *Iericho*
vnto the water of *Iericho*
that goeth vp from *Iericho*
7.come to *Iericho*,and went out at
18.21.were *Iericho*,and Beth-Hog.
20.8.the other ſide Iordan by *Iericho*
24.11.Iordan,and came to *Iericho*
1 *Kings* 16.44.did Hiel--build *Iericho*
2 *Kings* 2.4.hath ſent me to *Iericho*
15.which were to view *Iericho*
18.for he tarried at *Iericho*,he
25.5.in the plaines of *Iericho*
See *Ier*.39.5.& 52.8.
Mat.20.29.as they departed from *Ieri*,
Mar.10.46.and they came to *Iericho*
as he went out of *Iericho* with
Luke 10.30.from Ieruſalem to *Iericho*
18.35.as he was come nigh to *Ieri*,
19.1.Ieſus--paſſed thorow *Iericho*
Heb.11.30.the wals of *Iericho* fell down
Ieroboth.
2 *Chro*.31.13.Aſ hel,and *Ierimoth*
Ierioth.
1 *Chr*.2.18.Azubah his wife & *Ierioth*
Ieroboam.
1 *Kin*.11.26.*Ieroboam* the ſon of Nebat
28.the man *Ieroboam* was mighty
29.*Ieroboam* went out of Ieruſal.
40.ſought to kill *Ieroboam*,and
12.2.*Ieroboam* dwelt in Egypt
20.that *Ieroboam* was come again
25.*Ieroboam* built Shechem in
26.*Ieroboam* ſaid in his hart,now
31.*Ieroboam* ordained a feaſt
13.1.*Ieroboam* ſtood by the altar
33.*Ieroboam* returned not from
34.ſin to the houſe of *Ieroboam*
14.2.to be the wife of *Ieroboam*
7.goe,tell *Ieroboam*,thus ſaith
11.him that dyeth of *Ieroboam*
13.he only of *Ieroboam* ſhall

16.of the sins of *Ieroboam*
20.the dayes which *Ieroboam*
30 between Rehoboam & *Ieroboam*
15.6.between Rehoboam & *Ieroboam*
7.between Abiiam and *Ieroboam*
9.in the 20. yeare of *Ieroboam*
29. smote all the house of *Ieroboam*
30.of the sins of *Ieroboam*
34.in the way of *Ieroboam*. See Chap. 16.2.19.26.& 22.52.
16.3.like the house of *Ieroboam*
7.being like the house of *Ieroboam*
2.*Kings* 10.29.from the sins of *Ieroboam*
14.23.*Ieroboam* the son of Ioash
24.not from all the sins of *Ieroboam*
27.by the hand of *Ieroboam* the
15.1.in the 27.yeare of *Ieroboam*
17.21.*Ieroboam* drawe Israel from
22.in all the sins of *Ieroboam*
23.15.the high place which *Ieroboam*
1 *Chr.* 5.17.and in the daies of *Ieroboam*
2 *Chro.* 10.3 *Ieroboam* and all Israel
13.6.yet *Ieroboam* is risen vp, and
8.which *Ieroboam* made you
13.*Ieroboam* caused an ambushm.
15.that God smote *Ieroboam* and
20.nor did *Israboam* recouer &c.
Hos. 1.1.in the dayes of *Ieroboam*

Ierubbaam.

1 *Sam.* 12.11.the sonne of *Ieroham*

Ierubbaal.

Iudg. 7.1.*Ierubbaal* who is Gideon
8.29.*Ierubbaal* the son of Ioash
35.kindnesse to the house of *Ierub.*
9.2.that all the sons of *Ierubbaal*
5.slew--the sons of *Ierubbaal*
16.that dealt well with *Ierubbaal*
28 is not he the son of *Ierubbaal*
57.of Iotham the son of *Ierubbaal*
1 *Sam.* 12.11.the Lord sent *Ierubbaal*

Ierusalem.

Iosh. 10.23.of the king of *Ierusalem*
12.10.the king of *Ierusalem*, one
15.63.dwell--at *Ierusalem* to this d.
Iudg. 1.7.brought him to *Ierusalem*
8.had fought against *Ierusalem*
21.that inhabited *Ierusalem*
19.10.which is *Ierusalem*, and there
1 *Sam.* 17.54.brought it to *Ierusalem*
2 *Sam.* 5.5.in *Ierusalem* he reigned
11.1.Dauid tarried still at *Ierusalem*
12.31.people returned to *Ierusalem*
14.28.dwelt 2. full years in *Ierusalem*
15.14 were with him at *Ierusalem*
16.3.he abideth at *Ierusalem*, for
15.came to *Ierusalem*, and
17.20.they returned to *Ierusalem*
19.19.went out of *Ierusalem* that
20.2.from Iordan--to *Ierusalem*
7.they went out of *Ierusalem*
22.Ioab returned to *Ierusalem*
24.8.came to *Ierusalem* at the end of
1 *Kings* 2.11.reigned he in *Ierusalem*
36.an house in *Ierusalem*, & dwell
38.Shimei dwelt in *Ierusalem*
41.had gone from *Ierusalem*
3.1.to king Salomon in *Ierusalem*
10.27.silver to be in *Ierusalem*, as
11.7.that is before *Ierusalem*, and
13.and for *Ierusalems* sake, which
32.and for *Ierusalems* sake the
36.before me in *Ierusalem* the
12.18.his charret to flee to *Ierusalem*
28.for you to goe vp to *Ierusalem*
14.25.came vp against *Ierusalem*
15.4.gaue him a lamp in *Ierusalem*
2 *Kings* 8.26.reigned one year in *Ierusa.*
11.17.his face to go vp to *Ierusalem*
18.he went away from *Ierusalem*
14.2.reigned 29. years in *Ierusalem*
13.and came to *Ierusalem* brake-.the wall of *Ierusalem*
15.2.reigned 52.yeares in *Ierusalem*
33.reigned 16.yeares in *Ierusalem*
16.5.vp to *Ierusalem* to warre, and
19.31.out of *Ierusalem* shall goe--a
21.4.in *Ierusalem* will I put my N.
13.I will stretch ouer *Ierusalem* and I will wipe *Ierusalem*
22.14.now she dwelt in *Ierusalem*
24.8.reigned in *Ierusal.* 3.moneths
10.came vp against *Ierusalem*
14.he carried away all *Ierusalem*
15.from *Ierusalem* to Babylon
1 *Chro.* 3.4.borne to him in *Ierusalem*
8.28.these dwelt in *Ierusalem*
9.3.in *Ierusalem* dwelt of the children
11.4.all Israel went to *Ierusalem*
20.1.but Dauid tarried at *Ierusalem*
2 *Chro.* 19.8.they returned to *Ierusalem*
20.27.euery man of--& of *Ierusalem*
30.26.great ioy in *Ierusalem* not the like in *Ierusalem*
33.4.in *Ierusalem* shall be my name
Ezra 1.3.let him goe vp to *Ierusalem* the God which is in *Ierusalem*
3.1.as one man to *Ierusalem*
7.13.to goe vp to *Ierusalem*, goe
15.habitation is in *Ierusalem*
16.which is in *Ierusalem*. See Verse 19.27.
19.before the God of *Ierusalem*
8.31.to goe vnto *Ierusalem*, and the
32.and we came to *Ierusalem*, and
Neh. 1.2.and concerning *Ierusalem*
2.17.how *Ierusalem* lyeth waste, and
3.8.they fortified *Ierusalem* vnto
9.of the halfe part of *Ierusalem*
6.7.to preach of thee at *Ierusalem*
7.6.and came againe to *Ierusalem*
13.6.was not I at *Ierusalem*, for in
7.and I came to *Ierusalem*, and
20.lodged without *Ierusalem*
Esth. 2.6.carried away from *Ierusalem*
Psal. 51.18.build--the walls of *Ierusalem*
68.29.of thy Temple at *Ierusalem*
79.1.haue laid *Ierusalem* on heapes
3.round about *Ierusalem*, & there
102.21.and his praise in *Ierusalem*
116.19.midst of thee O *Ierusalem*
122.2.within thy gates O *Ierusalem*
3.*Ierusalem* is builded as a City
6.pray for the peace of *Ierusalem*
125.2.are about *Ierusalem*, so is
128.5.see the good of *Ierusalem*
131.21.which dwelleth at *Ierusalem*
137.6.if I prefer not *Ierusalem* aboue
7.in the day of *Ierusalem*, who
147.2.the Lord builds vp *Ierusalem*
12.praise the Lord O *Ierusalem*
Eccles. 1.1.Dauid King in *Ierusalem*
12.ouer Israel in *Ierusalem*
16.beene before me in *Ierusalem* See Chap. 2.7.9
Cant. 1.5.O ye daughters of *Ierusalem*
6.4.comly as *Ierusalem*, terrible See the word Daughters.
Isay 1.1.Iudah and *Ierusalem*, in the
2.1.concerning Iudah & *Ierusalem*
3.of the Lord from *Ierusalem*
3.1.doth take away from *Ierusalem*
4.3.he that remaineth in *Ierusalem* among the liuing in *Ierusalem*
4.purged the blood of *Ierusalem*
7.1.went vp towards *Ierusalem*
10.10.did excell them of *Ierusalem*
11.so doe to *Ierusalem*, and her
12.and on *Ierusalem*, I will
32.Zion, the hill of *Ierusalem*
22.13.numbred the houses of *Ierusal.*
24.23.in mount Sion and in *Ierusalem*
28.14.people which is in *Ierusalem*
30.19.in Sion, at *Ierusalem*, thou
31.5.the Lord--defend *Ierusalem*
9.his furnace in *Ierusalem*
33.20.thine eyes shall see *Ierusalem*
36.2.from Lachish to *Ierusalem*
7.said to Iudah and to *Ierusalem*
20.should deliuer *Ierusalem* out
37.10.*Ierusalem* shall not be giuen
32.out of *Ierusalem* shall go forth
40.2.comfortably to *Ierusalem*
9.O *Ierusalem* that bringest good
41.27.He giue to *Ierusalem* one that
44.26.that saith to *Ierusalem*, thou
28.euen saying to *Ierusalem*, thou
51.17.stand vp O *Ierusalem*
52.1.O *Ierusalem*, the holy city
2.sit downe O *Ierusalem*, loose
9.ye waste places of *Ierusalem* hath redeemed *Ierusalem*
62.1.for *Ierusalems* sake I will not
6.on thy walls O *Ierusalem*
7.till he make *Ierusalem* a praise
64.10.*Ierusalem* a desolation
65.18.I create *Ierusalem* a reioycing
19.I will reioyce in *Ierusalem*
66.10.reioyce ye with *Ierusalem*
13.shall be comforted in *Ierusalem*
20.my holy mountain *Ierusalem*
Ier. 2.2.cry in the eares of *Ierusalem*
3.17.they shall call *Ierus.* the Throne of the Lord, to *Ierus.*
4.3.the men of Iudah and *Ierusalem*
5.and publish in *Ierusalem*, and
10.this people, and *Ierusalem*
11.to this people, and *Ierusalem*
14.O *Ierusalem* wash thy heart
16.publish against *Ierusalem*
6.1.to flee out of--*Ierusalem*
6.cast a mount against *Ierusalem*
8.be thou instructed O *Ierusalem*
8.5.why is this people of *Ierusalem*
9.11.I will make *Ierusalem* heapes
11.13.number of the streets of *Ierus.*
13.9.the great pride of *Ierusalem*
27.woe vnto thee O *Ierusalem*
14.2.the cry of *Ierusalem* is gone vp
16.cast out in the streets of *Ierus.*
15.4.which he did to *Ierusalem*
5.haue pitty on thee O *Ierusalem*
17.26.the places about *Ierusalem*
27.deuoure the palaces of *Ierusal.*

19.7.the counsell of Iudah and Ierus.
23.15.from the Prophets of Ierusalem
24.1.and Smiths in Ierusalem
8.and the residue of Ierusalem
26.18.Ierusalem shall become heaps
27.20.the Nobles of Iudah & Ierus.
29.20.haue sent from Ierusalem
25.to all the people at Ierusalem
33.13.in the places about Ierusalem
16.Ierusalem shall dwell safely
34.1.fought against Ierusalem
35.11.let vs goe to Ierusalem
so we dwell at Ierusalem
36.9.a fast to all in Ierusalem
37.5.that besieged Ierusalem
they departed from Ierusalem
11.was broken vp from Ierusalem
12.went forth out of Ierusalem
38.28.that Ierusalem was taken
when Ierusalem was taken
39.1.all his armie against Ierusalem
8.brake down the wals of Ierus.
44.2.haue brought vpon Ierusalem
6.in the streets of Ierusalem, and
9.in the streets of Ierusalem?
13.as I haue punished Ierusalem
17.in the streets of Ierusalem
51.35.Caldea shall Ierusalem say
50.let Ierusalem come into your
52.1.reigned 11.yeares in Ierusalem
3.it came to passe in Ierusalem?
4.all his armie against Ierusalem
13.all the houses in Ierusalem
14.brake all the wals of Ierusa.
Lam.1.7.Ierusalem remembred in the
8.Ierusal.hath grieuously sinned
17.Ierusalem is as a menstruous
2.10.the Virgins of Ierusalem hang
4.12.into the gates of Ierusalem
Ezek.4.1.the City,euen Ierusalem
7.toward the siege of Ierusalem
16.the staffe of bread in Ierusalem
5.5.this is Ierusalem,I haue set it
9.4.through the midst of Ierusalem
8.thy fury vpon Ierusalem?
12.20 the Prince in Ierusalem
13.16.prophesie concerning Ierusalem
14.21.foure sore iudgments on Ieruf.
16.2.cause Ierusalem to know her
3.saith the Lord God,to Ierusalem
17.12.is come to Ierusalem
21.20.in Ierusalem the defenced
22.the diuination for Ierusalem
23.4.and Ierusalem, Aholiba
24.2.set himselfe against Ierusalem
33.21.escaped out of Ierusalem
36.38.as the flocke of Ierusalem
Dan.1.1.to Ierusalem,and besieged it
5.2.which was at Ierusalem, that the
3.which was at Ierusalem,and the
6.10.chamber towards Ierusalem
9.2.in the desolation of Ierusalem
7.to the inhabitants of Ierusalem
12.hath beene done on Ierusalem
16.from thy City Ierusalem
Ierusalem and thy people are
25.and to Ierusalem vnto
Ioel.2.32.in Ierusalem shall be deliuera.
3.1.captiuity of Iudah and Ierusalem
6.of Iudah and Ierusalem,haue
16.vtter his voice from Ierusalem
17.then shall Ierusalem be holy
20.Ierusalem from generation to
Amos 1.2.his voice from Ierusalem
2.5.deuoure the palaces of Ierusalem
Obad.11.cast lots vpon Ierusalem
20.and the captiuity of Ierusalem
Mich.1.1.Samaria and Ierusalem
5.are they not Ierusalem
3.10.Ierusalem with iniquitie
12.Ierusalem shall become heapes
4.2.word of the Lord from Ierusalem
Zech.2.12.I will search Ierusalem with
3.16.it shalll be said to Ierusalem
Zeph.1.34.I am iealous for Ierusalem
16.I am returned to Ierusalem
stretched forth vpon Ierusalem
17.shall yet chuse Ierusalem
19.Iudah, Israel, and Ierusalem
2.2.to measure Ierusalem to see
4.Ierusalem shall be inhabited
12.sh all chuse Ierusalem againe
3.2.that hath chosen Ierusalem
7.9.Ierusalem was inhabited
8.3.dwell in the midst of Ierusalem
Ierusalem shalbe called the city of
15.to doe well vnto Ierusalem
22.to seeke the L.of H in Ierusal.
12.2.I will make Ierusalem a cup
and against Ierusalem
3.Ile make Ierusal.a burdensome
6.Ierusalem shalbe inhabited
owne place, euen in Ierusalem
9.that come against Ierusalem
11.a great mourning in Ierusalem
14.2.all nations against Ierusalem
4.which is before Ierusalem
8.shall goe out from Ierusalem
10.South of Ierusalem, and it
11.Ierusalem shalbe safely inhab.
12.that haue fought against Ierus.
14.shall fight at Ierusalem, and
16.which came against Ierusalem
17.to Ierusalem to worship
21.euery pot in Ierusalem and in
Mal.2.11.in Israel,and in Ierusalem
3.4.the offrings of Iudah and Ierus.
Mat.2.1.from the East to Ierusalem
3.and all Ierusalem with him
3.5.then went out to him Ierusalem
4.25.from Ierusalem and from
5.35.nor by Ierusalem, for it
15.1.which were of Ierusalem,saying
16.21.that he must go to Ierusalem
20.18.we goe vp to Ierusalem, and
21.1.they drew nigh to Ierusalem,
10.when he was come to Ierusalem
23.37.O Ierusalem,Ierusalem, thou
Mar.3.8.and from Ierusalem,& from
22.which came down from Ierus.
10.32.in the way going up to Ierus,
15.41.came vp with him to Ierusal,
Luke 2.22.brought him to Ierusalem
25.there was a man in Ierusalem
38.for redemption in Ierusalem
41.his parents went to Ierusalem
45.turned backe to Ierusalem
4.9 he brought him to Ierusalem
9.31.should accomplish at Ierusalem
51.set his face to goe to Ierusalem
13.as though he would go to Ier.
10.30.went down from Ierusalem
13.4.al men that dwelt in Ierusalem
19.28.ascending vp to Ierusalem
21.20.when ye shall see Ierusalem
24.Ierusalem shal be troden down
23.28.daughters of Ierus.weepe not
24.13 which was from Ierusalem
18.art thou a stranger in Ierus.
33.and returned to Ierusalem
47.nation, beginning at Ierusalem
49.tarry in the City of Ierusalem
52.and returned to Ierusalem
Iohn.4.20.in Ierusalem is the place
21.nor yet at Ierusalem worship
45.that he did at Ierusalem at the
5.1.& Iesus went vp to Ierusalem
2.now there is at Ierusalem by
7.25.then said some of Ierusalem
11.18.Bethanie was nigh to Ierusal.
55.out of the Country vp to Ierus.
12.12.Iesus was comming to Ierusa.
Acts 1.4.should not depart from Ierus.
8.both in Ierusalem, and in all
12.then returned they to Ierusalem
which is from Ierusalem a
19.to all the dwellers at Ierusalem
2.14.all ye that dwell at Ierusalem
5.16.round about vnto Ierusalem
28.yee haue filled Ierusalem with
6.7.multiplied in Ierusalem greatly
8.1.the Church which was at Ierus.
14.Apostles which were at Ierus.
25.returned to Ierusalem,and
26.that goeth down from Ierusa.
27.and had come to Ierusalem
9.2.bring them bound to Ierusalem
13.done to thy Saints at Ierusalem
21.called on this name at Ierusa.
28.going out, at Ierusalem
10.39.of the Iewes,and in Ierusalem
11.2.when Peter was come vp to Ier.
22.Church which was in Ierusalem
27.Prophets from Ierusalem to
13.27.they that dwell at Ierusalem
31.with him from Galile to Ierus.
15.2.should goe vp to Ierusalem
4.when they were come to Ierus.
16.4.Elders which were at Ierusalem
18.21.feast, that commeth, in Ierusal,
19.21.to goe to Ierusalem,say
20.16.to be at Ierusalem the day
22.bound in the spirit to Ierusalem
21.4.shou'd not goe vp to Ierusalem
11.at Ierusalem bind the man that
13.but also to dye at Ierusalem
15.and went vp to Ierusalem
17.when they were come to Ier.
31.al Ierusalem was in an vproare
22.5.bound vnto Ierusalem,for
17,I was come againe to Ierusal.
18.get thee quickly out of Ierus.
23.11.hast testified of me in Ierusal.
24.11.vp to Ierusalem to worship
25.1.ascended from Cesarea to Ieru.
3.would send for him to Ierusalem
7.which came down from Ierusal.
9.wilt thou goe up to Ierusalem
15.whom when I was at Ierusalem
20.he would goe to Ierusalem, &
24.both at Ierusalem,and also
26.4.my own nation at Ierusalem
10.which I did at Ierusalem

20.of Damascus, & at *Ierusalem*
28.17.deliuered prisoners from *Ier.*
Rom. 15.19.to that from *Ierusalem*, and
25.now I goe vnto *Ierusalem*
31.my seruice for *Ierusalem*
2.Cor. 16.3.your liberality to *Ierusalem*
Gal. 1.17.nor went I vp to *Ierusalem*
18.I went vp to *Ierusalem*
2.1.I went vp againe to *Ierusalem*
4.25.and answereth to *Ierusalem*
26.*Ierusalem* which is aboue is
Heb. 12.22.the heauenly *Ierusalem*
Reu. 3.12.which is new *Ierusalem*
21.2.the holy City, new *Ierusalem*
10.the holy *Ierusalem*
See the words **Daughter &c.**

Inhabitants & Reigned.

Ierusha.

2.*Kin.* 15.33.name was *Ierusha* the

Iesher.

1.*Chro.* 2.18.*Iesher*, Shobab, & Ardon

Iesheba.

1.*Chro.* 24.13.the fourth to *Iesheboab*

Iesimon.

Num. 21.20.looketh toward *Iesbimon*
23.28.looketh toward *Iesbimon*
1.*Sam.* 23.19.on the South of *Iesbimon*
24.on the South of *Iesbimon*
26.1.which is before *Iesbimon*?

Iesbua.

1.*Chro.* 24.11.the ninth to *Iesbua*, the
Ezra 2.2.*Iesbua*, Nehemiah, Saraiah
36 of the house of *Iesbua* 973.
3.2.then stood vp *Iesbua* the son of
5.2.*Iesbua* the son of Iozadach
Neh. 8.17.for since the dayes of *Iesbua*
9.4.*Iesbua*, Bani. See Chap. 8.7.

Iesse.

Ruth 4.17.he is the father of *Iesse*
22.Obed begat *Iesse*, and *Iesse*
1.*Sam.* 16.3.call *Iesse* to the sacrifice
5.and he sanctified *Iesse* and his
8.then *Iesse* called Abinadab and
19.sent messengers to *Iesse*, and
20.*Iesse* tooke an Asse laden with
22.Saul sent to *Iesse*, saying, let
17.12.whose name was *Iesse*, and he
58.the son of thy seruant *Iesse*
20.27.commeth not the son of *Iesse*
30.hast chosen the son of *Iesse*, to
22.7.will the son of *Iesse* giue &c.
8.a league with the sonne of *Iesse*
9.I saw the sonne of *Iesse* comming
13.thou and the sonne of *Iesse*, in
27.10.who is the son of *Iesse*?
2.*Sam.* 20.1.inheritan. in the son of *Iesse*
23.1.the sonne of *Iesse* said, and the
1.*Chro.* 2.12.and Obed begat *Iesse*
13.*Iesse* begat his first born Eliab
10.14.to Dauid the son of *Iesse*
29.26.thus Dauid the son of *Iesse*
2.*Chro.* 11.18.Iliab the son of *Iesse*
ff.. the prayers of D. the S. of *Iesse*
Isay 11.1.out of the stemme of *Iesse*
10.there shall be a roote of *Iesse*
Mat. 1.6.*Iesse* begat Dauid the King
Rom. 15.12.a roote of *Iesse*, and he

Iesting

Ephes. 5.4.foolish talking nor *iesting*

Iesui. Iesuites.

Num. 26.44.of *Iesui* the family
of the *Iesuites*

Iesurun.

Deut. 32.15.but *Iesurun* waxen fat, and
33.5.he was king in *Iesurun* when
26.like to the God of *Iesurun*
Esay 44.2.thou *Iesurun* whom I haue

Iesus Iesus Christ.

Mat. 1.16.of whom was borne *Iesus*
21.thou shalt call his name *Iesus*
25.he called his name *Iesus*
3.13.then commeth *Iesus* from
4.1.then was *Iesus* led of the spirit
7.*Iesus* said vnto him, it is
12.when *Iesus* heard that Iohn
17.from that time *Iesus* began to
18.*Iesus* walking by the sea of
23.*Iesus* went about all Galile
7.28.when *Iesus* had ended these
8.34.came out to meet *Iesus*, and
9.9.as *Iesus* passed forth from
10.as *Iesus* sate at meat in the
10.5.these 12.*Iesus* sent forth, and
11.7.*Iesus* began to say vnto the
12.1.at that time *Iesus* went on the
25.*Iesus* knew their thoughts
13.53.when *Iesus* had finished these
14.1.heard of the fame of *Iesus*
13.when *Iesus* heard of it, he
14.*Iesus* went forth and saw
22.*Iesus* constrained his Disciples
25.*Iesus* went vnto them
15.1.then came to *Iesus* Scribes
30.cast them down at *Iesus* feet
16.8.which when *Iesus* perceiued, he
17.8.saw no man, saue *Iesus* only
18.*Iesus* rebuked the Diuell
19.then came the Discip. to *Iesus*
19.1.when *Iesus* had finished these
20.30.heard that *Iesus* passed by
34.*Iesus* had compassion on
21.11.this is *Iesus* the Prophet of
12.*Iesus* went into the Temple
21.*Iesus* answered, So Ver. 24.
Chapt. 22.1.29.
22.18.*Iesus* perceiued their &c.
41.*Iesus* asked them saying
23.1.then spake *Iesus* to the
24.1.and *Iesus* went out, and
26.1.when *Iesus* had finished all
4.that they might take *Iesus* by
6.when *Iesus* was in Bethanie in
10.when *Iesus* vnderstood it, he
31.then saith *Iesus* vnto them, all
34.*Iesus* said vnto him, verily
36.then commeth *Iesus* with them
49.forth with he came to *Iesus*, &c
50.*Iesus* said vnto him, friend
57.they that had laid hold on *Iesus*
59.sought false witnes against *Ie.*
63.but *Iesus* held his peace
69.thou also wast with *Iesus* of
71.also thou wast with *Iesus* of
75.remembred the word of *Iesus*
27.1.tooke counsell against *Iesus* to
11.*Iesus* stood before the gouernor
20.aske Barabbas, and destroy *Ie.*
26.when he had scourged *Iesus*
27.took *Iesus* into the common hal
37.this is *Iesus* the King of the
50.*Iesus* when he had cried againe
See *Marke* 15.34, 37.
54.were with him, watching *Iesus*
57.himself was *Iesus*' disciple
58.and begged the body of *Iesus*
See *Marke* 15.43.
28.5.I know that ye seek *Iesus* which
9.*Iesus* met them, saying, al
16.where *Ie.* had appointed them
18.*Iesus* came and spake to them
Mar. 1.9.that *Iesus* came from Nazar.
45.that *Ies.* could no more openly
3.7.but *Iesus* withdrew himselfe
5.6.when he saw *Iesus* afar off he
7.*Iesus*, thou Son of the most
21.when *Iesus* was passed ouer
27.when she had heard of *Iesus*
36.as soone as *Iesus* heard the w.
9.2.*Iesus* taketh with him Peter
4.and they were talking with *Ies.*
8.saue *Iesus* only with themselues
27.*Iesus* tooke him by the hand
10.21.*Iesus* beholding him, loued h.
23.*Iesus* looked round about, and
See Chap. 3.5. *Luke* 9.55.
27.*Iesus* looking vpon them, saith
32.& *Iesus* went before them
47.heard that it was *Iesus* of Naz.
See Chap. 14.67.
49.and *Iesus* stood still, and
See *Luke* 18.40.
52.*Iesus* said vnto him, goe
11.7.they brought the colt to *Iesus*
11.*Iesus* entred into Ierusalem
12.41.*Iesus* sate ouer against the
14.6.*Iesus* said, let her alone
22.*Iesus* tooke bread, and &c.
53.they led *Iesus* away to the
15.1.bound *Iesus*, and carried him
Luk. 2.43.child *Iesus* tarried behinde
52.*Iesus* increased in wisdome
3.21.that *Iesus* also being baptized
23.and *Iesus* himself began to be
4.14.*Iesus* returned in the power of
34.thee thou *Iesus* of Nazareth?
35.and *Iesus* rebuked him, saying
5.8.fell downe at *Iesus* knees
8.35.came to *Iesus*, and found the
man sitting at the feet of *Ies.*
39.how great things *Ies.* had done
10.39.which also sate at *Iesus* feet
23.8.when Herod saw *Iesus* he was
Iohn. 1.17.truth came by *Iesus* Christ
36.looking vpon *Iesus* as he walked
37.speak, and they followed *Iesus*
38.*Iesus* turned and saw them
42.and he brought him to *Iesus*
and when *Iesus* beheld him
45.*Iesus* of Nazareth the Son of
47.*Iesus* saw Nathaneel comming
2.1.the mother of *Iesus* was there
2.and both *Iesus* was called, and
3.the mother of *Iesus* saith to him
4.*Iesus* saith vnto her, Woman
11.did *Iesus* in Cana of Galile
24.*Iesus* did not commit himselfe
3.2.the same came to *Iesus* by night
4.2.though *Iesus* himself baptized not
6.*Iesus* therefore being wearied
26.*Iesus* saith vnto her, I that
44.*Iesus* himselfe testified that

46. *Iesus* came again into Cana
54. second miracle that *Iesus* did
5. 6. when *Iesus* saw him lye and
8. *Iesus* saith vnto him rise take
14. *Iesus* findeth him in the Temple
15. told the Iewes, that it was *Iesus*
16. did he I wes persecute *Iesus*
6. 24 saw that *Iesus* was not there
42. is not this *Iesus* the son of
61. when *Iesus* knew in himselfe
64. *Iesus* knew from the beginning
7. 1. *Iesus* walked in Galilee: for he
28. then cried *Iesus* in the Temple
37 *Iesus* stood, and cried, saying
39. *Iesus* was not yet glorified
8. 1. *Iesus* went into the Mount of
6. but *Iesus* stouped downe, and
9. and *Iesus* was left alone, and
10. when *Iesus* had lift vp himselfe
20. these words spake *Iesus* in the
25. Iesus said to them euen the same
9. 1. as *Iesus* passed by, he saw a man
11. a man that is called *Iesus*
35 *Iesus* heard that they had cast
37. *Iesus* said vnto him thou hast
39. *Iesus* said for iudgement am I
10. 23. *Iesus* walked in the Temple
11. 5. *Iesus* loued Martha and her
13. howbeit, he spake of his death
14. *Iesus* said vnto them plainly
23. *Iesus* saith to her, thy brother
25. *Iesus* said vnto her, I am the
30. now *Iesus* was not yet come
33. when *Iesus* saw her weeping
35. *Iesus* wept
38. *Iesus* therefore again groning
39. *Iesus* said take ye away the
40. *Iesus* saith vnto her, said I not
41. *Iesus* lift vp his eyes, and said
44. *Iesus* saith to them loose him
45. seen the things which *Iesus* did
46. told them what things *Iesus* had
54. *Iesus* therefore walked no more
56. then sought they for *Iesus*
12. 1. then *Iesus* six dayes before the
3. and anointed the feet of *Iesus*
7 then said *Iesus*, let her alone
14. and *Iesus*, when he had found
21. Sir we would see *Iesus*
44 *Iesus* cryed, and said, he that
13. 1. when *Iesus* knew that his houre
25. he then lying on *Iesus* breast
31. *Iesus* said, now is the Son of
16. 19. now *Iesus* knew that they were
17. 1. these words spake *Iesus* and
18. 1. when *Iesus* had spoken these
2. *Iesus* oftimes resorted thither
4. *Iesus* knowing all things that
5. they answered, *Iesus* of Nazar.
See Verse 7.
15. Simon Peter, followed *Iesus*, &
so went with *Iesus* into he
19 high Priest then asked *Iesus* of
22. strook *Iesus* with the palme of
20. 19. came *Iesus*, and stood in the
21. then said *Iesus*, to them again
26. came *Iesus* the doores being
21. 5. *Iesus* saith to them, yee children
10. *Iesus*, saith to them, bring of
12. *Iesus* saith to them, come and
14. is now the third time that *Iesus*
15. *Iesus* saith to Simon Peter
25. many other things which *Io.* did
Act. 1. 15. this same *Iesus*, which is
14. and Mary the mother of *Iesus*
16. guide to them that tooke *Iesus*
2. 22. *Iesus* of Nazareth, a man &c.
32. this *Iesus* hath God raised vp
36. God hath made the same *Iesus*
3. 20 he shall send *Iesus* Christ which
4. 27. against thy holy childe *Iesus*
5. 30. raised vp *Iesus*, whom ye slew
7. 55. & *Iesus* standing on the right
59. Lord *Iesus* receiue my sperit
9. 5. am *Iesus* whom thou persecutest
17. euen *Iesus* that appeared vnto
34. *Iesus* Christ makes thee whole
10. 36. *Iesus* Christ (he is Lord of all)
38. God annointed *Iesus* of Nazar.
13. 23. to Israel a Sauiour, *Iesus*
33. in that he hath raised vp *Iesus*
16. 31 beleeue on the L. *Iesus* Christ
17. 3. this *Iesus* whom I preach to you
19. 13. we adiure you by *Iesus*
15. *Iesus* I know, and Paul I know
20. 21. faith towards our L. *Iesus* Christ
35. the words of the Lord *Iesus*
21. 19. and of one *Iesus*, whom Paul
28. 23. perswading the concerning *I.*
Rom. 1. 1. a seruant of *Iesus* Christ
3. concerning his Son *Iesus* Christ
6. also the called of *Iesus* Christ
7. Father and the Lo. *Iesus* Christ
2. 16. secrets of men by *Iesus* Christ
3. 22. is by the faith of *Iesus* Christ
24. redemption that is in *Ies.* Christ
26. him which beleeueth in *Iesus*
5. 1. through our Lord *Iesus* Christ
See Ver. 11. Chap. 6. 11. 23.
15. by one man *Iesus* Christ
17 in life by one, *Iesus* Christ
21. eternall life by *Iesus* Christ
6. 3. were baptized into *Iesus* Christ
7. 25. thank God through *Ies.* Christ
8. 1. to them which are in Christ *Ies.*
2. spirit of life, in Christ *Iesus*
39. which is in Christ *Ies.* our Lord
10. 9 with thy mouth the Lord *Iesus*
13. 14. put ye on the Lord *Iesus* Chr.
14. 14. I am perswaded by the L. *Ies.*
15. 30. for the Lord *Ies.* Christs sake
16. 3. my helpers in Christ *Iesus*
1. Cor. 1. 2. on the name of *Iesus* Christ
3. and from the Lord *Iesus* Christ
So 2. Corinth. 1. 2.
4. which is giuen by *Iesus* Christ
9. comming of our L. *Iesus* Christ
9. fellowship of his Son *Ies.* Christ
30. of him are ye in Christ *Iesus*
2. 2. saue *Iesus* Christ, and him &c.
3. 11. is laid, which is *Iesus* Christ
5. 4. power of our Lord *Iesus* Christ
8. 6. and one Lord *Iesus* Christ, by
9. 1. haue I not seen *Iesus* Christ our
11. 23. that the Lo. *Iesus*, in the same
12. 3. calleth *Iesus* accursed
can say that *Iesus* is the Lord
15. 31. which I haue in Christ *Iesus*
57. victory through our L. *Iesus* C.
16. 22. loue not the L. *Iesus* Christ, let
2. Cor. 1. 1. an Apostle of *Iesus* Christ by
3. the father of our L. *Iesus* Christ
So Cha. 11. 31. *Ephes.* 1. 3.
4. 5. but Christ *Iesus* the Lord, and
your seruants for *Iesus* sake
6 in the face of *Iesus* Christ
10. the dying of the Lord *Iesus*
that the life also of *Iesus*
11. vnto death for *Iesus* sake
that the life also of *Iesus*
14. which raised vp the Lord *Iesus*
shall raise vs vp also by *Iesus*
Gal. 1. 1. but by *Iesus* Christ, and God
12. by the reuelation of *Iesus* Chr.
2. 4. which we haue in Christ *Iesus*
16. but by the faith of *Iesus* Christ
we haue beleeued in *Iesus* Christ
3. 22. promise by faith in *Iesus* Christ
26. by faith in *Iesus* Christ
4. 14. euen as Christ *Iesus*
6. 15. for in Christ *Iesus*, neither
17. the markes of the Lord *Iesus*
Eph. 1. 5. by *Iesus* Christ, to himselfe
17. the God of our L. *Iesus* Christ
2. 10. created in Christ *Iesus* vnto
13. but now in Christ *Iesus*, ye
3. 9. created all things by *Iesus* Christ
6. 24. loue our Lord *Iesus* Christ
Phil. 2. 5. which was also in Christ *Iesus*
10. that at the name of *Iesus*
1. Thes. 1. 10. euen *Iesus* who deliuered
2. 15. who both killed the Lord *Iesus*
4. 2. we gaue you, by the Lord *Iesus*
14. beleeue that *Iesus* dyed
them also which sleep in *Iesus*
1. Tim. 1. 2. Lord *Iesus* Christ our hope
14. & loue which is in Christ *Iesus*
15. Christ *Ies.* came into the world
3. 13. the faith which is in Christ *Iesus*
2. Tim. 2. 1. grace which is in Christ *Iesus*
Heb. 2. 9. we see *Iesus*, who was made a
4. 14. *Iesus* the Son of God, let
6. 20. euen *Iesus* made an high Priest
7. 22. by so much was *Iesus* made a
10. 19. Holiest, by the bloud of *Iesus*
12. 24. and to *Iesus* the Mediatour of
13. 8. *Iesus* Chr. the same yesterday
13. 12. therefore *Iesus* also, that he
20. from the dead our Lord *Iesus*
1. Pet. 2. 5. acceptable to God by *Io.* Chr.
4. 11. be glorified through *Iesus* Chr.
5. 14. you all that are in Christ *Iesus*
2. Pet. 1. 14. as our Lord *Ies.* Christ hath
3. 18. of our L. and Sauiour *Ies.* Christ
1. Iohn. 1. 3. and with his Son *Ies.* Christ
7. he bloud of *Iesus* Christ his
2. 1. *Iesus* Christ the righteous
22 denieth that *Iesus* is the Christ
4. 15. that *Iesus* is the Son of God
5. 1. that *Iesus* is the Christ, is borne
5. that *Iesus* is the Son of God
6. *Iesus* Christ, not by water only
2. Iohn 7. that *Iesus* Christ is come in
Iude 1. Iude the seruant of *Iesus* Christ
pre serued in *Iesus* Christ
4. and our Lord *Iesus* Christ
Reu. 1. 5. and from *Iesus* Christ who is
9. and patience of *Iesus* Christ
14. 12. of God, & the faith of *Iesus*
17. 6. bloud of the Martyrs of *Iesus*
19. 10. that haue the testimony of *Ie.*
for the testimony of *Iesus* is
20. 4. beheaded for the witnes of *Ies.*

22.16.I *Iesus* haue sent my Angel
20.euen so,come Lord *Iesus*

Iesus.

*Act.*7.45.brought in with *Iesus* into
13.6.whose name was Bar-*Iesus*
*Col.*4.11.*Iesus*,which is called Iustus
*Heb.*4.8.if *Iesus* had giuen them rest

Iether.

*Iudg.*8.20.and he said vnto *Iether*
1.*Kin.*2.5.Amasa the son of *Iether*
1.*Chro.*2.17.father of Amasa was *Iether*
31.Shamai,*Iether*,Ionathan,and
Iether dyed without children

Ietheth.

*Gen.*36.40.Duke *Ietheth*.So 1.*Chr.*1.51.

Ietiro.

*Exod.*3.1.kept the flocke of *Ietiro* his
4.18.and returned to *Ietiro*
and *Ietiro* said to Moses
18.1.*Ietiro* the priest of Midian
9.and *Ietiro* reioyced for all the
20.and *Ietiro* said,blessed be the
See Father in law.

Ietur See Naphish.

Ieush.

*Gen.*36.5.Aholibamah bare *Ieush* and
18.Duke *Ieush*,Duke Iaalam
1.*Chro.*1.1.19.*Ieush* and Shamariah
See the word Iaalam.

Iew.

*Est.*2.5.there was a certain *Iew* whose
3.4.had told them that he was a *Iew*
*Zech.*8.23.skirt of him that is a *Iew*
*Iohn.*4.9.that thou being a *Iew*,askest
18.35.am I a *Iew*? thine owne
*Act.*10.28.for a man that is a *Iew*,to
18.2.and found a certain *Iew*
24.a certain Iew named Apollos
19.14.the sons of one Sceua,a *Iew*
34.they-knew that he was a *Iew*
21.39.a man which am a *Iew* C.22.3.
*Rom.*1.16.to the *Iew*.first. So Chap.2.9.
2.17.thou art called a *Iew*,and
28.he is not a *Iew*,which is one
29.but he is a *Iew*,which is one
3.1.aduantage then hath the *Iew*?
10.12.between the *Iew* & the Greek
1.*Cor.*9.20.I became as a *Iew*,that
*Gal.*2.14.if thou being a *Iew* liuest
*Col.*3.11.is neither Greek,nor *Iew*
See Iewes.after Iewels

Iewell.

*Pro.*11.22.as a *iewell* of gold in a
20.15.are a precious *iewell*
*Ezek.*16.12.a *iewell* on thy forhead

Iewels.

*Exod.*3.22.*iewels* of siluer
and *iewels* of gold
See Ch.11.2.& 12.35.
*Num.*31.50 gotten,of *iewels* of gold
1.*Sam.*6.8.and put the *iewels* of gold
2.*Chro.*20.25.of precious *iewels*
Iob,28.17.for *iewels* of fine gold
*Cant.*7.1.thy thighes are like *iewels*
*Isa.*61.10.adornes her selfe with *iewels*
*Ezek.*16.17.taken thy fair *iewels*
See Verse 39. Cha.23.26.
*Ios.*2.13.and her *iewells*,and she
*Mal.*3.17.when I make vp my *iewels*

Iewes.

1.*Kin.*18.26.in the *Iewes* language
See Verse 28.*Isa.*36.11.13.
*Ezra.*4.12.the *Iewes* which came vp
6.7.and the Elders of the *Iewes*
*Neh.*2.16.nor as yet I told it the *Iewes*
4.1.worth and mocked the *Iewes*
2.what do these feeble *Iewes*?
12.the *Iewes* which dwelt by them
5.17.an hundred and fifty *Iewes*
6.6.that thou and the *Iewes* think to
13.23.the *Iewes* that had married
24.not speak in the *Iewes* language
*Est.*3.10.to Haman-the *Iewes* enemy
4.13.escape-more than all the *Iewes*
16.gather-all the *Iewes* and fast
8.7.laid his hand on the *Iewes*
8.write ye also for the *Iewes*
11.the K.granted the *Iewes* which
13.that the *Iewes* should be ready
16.the *Iewes* had light,and &c.
17.the *Iewes* had ioy and &c.
and many became *Iewes*
for the feare of the *Iewes* fell
9.1.that the *Iewes* enemies hoped
28.nor faile from among the *Iew.*
*Ier.*32.12.before all the *Iewes* that
38.19.I am afraid of the *Iewes*
40.12.all the *Iewes* returned our of
15.all the *Iewes* which are gathered
44.1.concerning all the *Iewes* which
*Dan.*3.8.neare and accused the *Iewes*
12.there are certain *Iewes* whom
*Mat.*28.15.reported among the *Iewes*
*Mar.*7.3.all the *Iewes* except they
15.2.Haile King of the *Iewes*
26.THE KING OF THE IEWES
*Luk.*7.3.to the Elders of the *Iewes*
Iohn 1.19.when the *Iewes* sent Priests
2.6.of the purifying of the *Iewes*
13.the *Iewes* passouer was at hand
So Chap.11.55.
18.then answered the *Iewes* and
20.then said the *Iewes* forty & six
3.25.of Iohns Disciples & the *Iewes*
4.9.the *Iewes* haue no dealings with
22.for saluation is of the *Iewes*
5.1.there was a feast of the *Iewes* and
10.the *Iewes* therefore said to him
01.departed,and told the *Iewes*
7.1.the *Iewes* sought to kill him
11.the *Iewes* sought him at the
35.then said the *Iewes* among
8.52.the *Iewes* said vnto him now
9.18.but the *Iewes* did not beleeue
22.they feared the *Iewes* for
the *Iewes* had agreed already
10.33.the *Iewes* answered him
11.8.the *Iewes* of late sought to
19.many of the *Iewes* came to
See Verse 45.
31.the *Iewes* then which were
33.and the *Iewes* also weeping
36.then said the *Iewes* behold
13.33.and as I said to the *Iewes*
19.14.he saith to the *Iewes* behold
20.read many of the *Iewes* for
31.the *Iewes* therefore because
20.19.assembled for feare of the *Iewes*
*Act.*9.22.and confounded the *Iewes*
23.the *Iewes* tooke counsell to kill
10.39.both in the land of the *Iewes*
11.19.to none,but to the *Iewes* only
12.3.he saw it pleased the *Iewes*,he
11.of the people of the *Iewes*
13.42.when the *Iewes* were gone out
43.many of the *Iewes* & religious
45.when the *Iewes* saw the multi.
14.1.into the Synagogue of the *Iewes*
a great multitude of the *Iewes*
2.the vnbeleeuing *Iewes* stirred
4.and part held with the *Iewes*
5.and also of the *Iewes*,with their
19.certain *Iewes* from Antioch
16,3.the *Iewes* which were in those
20.these men being *Iewes*,do
17.1.was a Synagogue of the *Iewes*
5.*Iewes* which beleeued not moued
10.into the Synagog.of the *Iewes*
13.when the *Iewes* of Thessalonica
17.disputed in the Synag.of the *I.*
18.2.commanded all Iewes to depart
4.and perswaded the *Iewes* and
5.and testified to the *Iewes* that
12.the *Iewes* made insurrection
14.Gallio said,to the *Iewes*,if it
O ye *Iewes* reason would
19.and reasoned with the *Iewes*
19.10.both *Iewes* and Greekes
13.certain of the vagabond *Iewes*
17.was known to all the *Iewes*
33.the *Iewes* putting him forward
20.3.when the *Iewes* laid wait for
19.lying in wait of the *Iewes*
21,11.so shall the *Iewes* at Ierusalem
21.that thou teachest all the *Iewes*
27.the *Iewes* which were of Asia
22.12.a good report of all the *Iewes*
30.why he was accused of the *Iew.*
23.12.certain of the *Iewes* banded
20.the *Iewes* haue agreed to desire
30.that the *Iewes* laid wait for
24.5.sedition among all the *Iewes*
9.the *Iewes* also assented,saying
18.wherevpon certain *Iewes* from
27,to shew the *Iewes* a pleasure
25.2.the chiefe of the *Iewes* informed
7.the *Iewes* which came downe
8.nor against the law of the *Iewes*
9.to do the *Iewes* a pleasure
10,to the *Iewes* I haue done no
15.Elders of the *Iewes* enformed
24.all the multitude of the *Iewes*
26.1.I am accused of the *Iewes*
See Verse 7.
3.questions among the *Iewes*
4.at Ierusalem know all the *Iewes*
21.the *Iewes* caught me in the
28.17.called the chiefe of the *Iewes*
19.when the *Iewes* spake against
29.the *Iewes* departed,and had
*Rom.*3.29 he the God of the *Iewes* only
1.*Cor.*1.22,the *Iewes* require a signe, &
23.to the *Iewes* a stumbling block
9.20.to the *Iewes* I became as a Iew
that I might gaine the *Iewes*
10.32.to the *Iewes* nor Gentiles
2.*Cor.*11.24.of the *Iew* 5.times receiued
*Gal.*2,13.the other *Iewes* dissembled
15.we who are *Iewes* by nature
1.*Thes.*2.14.as they haue of the *Iewes*

*Rev.*2.9.which say they are *Iewes*, and
So Chapt 3.9.

Iewesse. Iewish.

Acts 16.1 woman which was a *Iewesse*
24.24. Drusilla which was a *Iewesse*
*Tit.*1.14.not giving heed to *Iewish* fab.

Iewry.

*Dan.*5.13.brought out of *Iewry*?

Iezaniah.

*Ier.*40.8. and *Iezaniah* the son of a
42.1. *Iezaniah* the son of Hoshaiah

Iezebel.

1.*Kin.*16.31. he tooke to wife *Iezebel*
18.4. when *Iezebel* cut off the Proph.
13.what I did when *Iezebel*
19 eate at *Iezebels* table, slew
19.1.and Ahab told *Iezebel*
2. then *Iezebel* sent a messenger to
21.5. *Iezebel* his wife came to him
14. then they sent to *Iezebel*
15.when *Iezeb.* heard that Naboth
23.of *Iezebel* also spake the Lord
25.whom *Iezeb.* his wife stirred up
2.*Kin.*9.7.blood at the hand of *Iezebel*
30.*Iezebel* heard of it, and she
37.the carkesse of *Iezebel* shalbe
not say, this is *Iezebel*
*Rev.*2.20.sufferest that woman *Iezebel*
See the word **Dogges.**

Iezer.

*Gen.*46.24.Guni, and *Iezer*, and &c.

Iezreel.

*Iosh.*15.56.*Iezreel* and Iokdeam, and
19.18.was toward *Iezreel*, and &c.
*Iudg.*6.33.pitched in the vallie of *Iezr.*
1.*Sam.*25.43.Ahinoam of *Iezreel*, and
29.11.Philistims went up to *Iezreel*
2.*Sam.*4.4.and Ionathan out of *Iezreel*
1.*Kin.*18.45. rode and went to *Iezreel*
46. to the entrance of *Iezreel*
21.1.which was in *Iezreel*, hard by
23.Iezabel by the wall in *Iezreel*
2.*Kin.*8.29. to be healed in *Iezreel*
See Chapt. 9.15.
to see Ioram--in *Iezreel*
9.10. Iezabel in the portion of *Iezr.*
36.in the portion of *Iezreel* shall
37.in the portion of *Iezreel* so
10.1.unto the rulers of *Iezreel*, to the
*Hos.*1.5.Israel in the valley of *Iezreel*
2.22.and they shall heare *Iezreel*

Iezreel a proper name
1.*Chro.*4.3. *Iezreel* and Ishmah
*Hos.*1.4. call his name *Iezreel*
avenge the bloud of *Iezreel*

Iezreelite. Iezreeliteſſe.
See the words **Ahinoam & Nabath.**

Igal.

*Num.*13.7. *Igal* the son of Ioseph
2.*Sam.*23.36. *Igal* the son of Nathan

Igdaliah.

*Ier.*35.4.*Igdaliah* a man of God which

Ignominy.

*Pro.*18.3. and with *ignominy*, reproach

Ignorance.

*Lewit.*4.2. shall sinne through *ignorance*
See Ver.13.27.Ch.5.15.
22.somewhat through *ignorance*
*Num.*15.24. be committed by *ignorance*
25.for it is *ignorance*
for their *ignorance*
26.all the people were in *ignorance*
28. when he sinnes by *ignorance*
29.him that sinnes by *ignorance*
Acts 3.17. I wote that through *ignor.*
17.30.the times of this *ignorance* G.
*Eph.*4.18. through the *ignorance* that is
1.*Pet.*1.14. former lusts, in your *ignor.*
2.15.the *ignorance* of foolish men

Ignorances.

*Hab.*3.1. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Ignorant. &c.

*Num.*15.28.that sinneth *ignorantly*
*Psal.*73.22.foolish was I and *ignorant*
*Isa.*56.10.they are all *ignorant*
63.16.though Abraham be *ignorant*
*Act.*4.13.unlearned and *ignorant* men
17.23. whom therefore ye *ignorantly*
*Rom.*1.13.I would not have you *ignor.*
See Ch.11.25. 1.*Cor.*10.1.and 12.1.
2.*Cor.*1.8. 2.*Pet.*3.8.
10.3. they being *ignorant* of &c.
1.*Cor.*14.38.if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant*
2.*Cor.*2.11. we are not *ignorant* of his
*Heb.*5.2. have compassion on the *ignor.*
1.*Tim.*1.13. because I did it *ignorantly*

Idlaph.

*Gen.*22.23.and *Idlaph*, and Bethuel

Ijim.

*Iosh.*15.26. Baalah, *Iim*, and Azem
*Isa.*34.14. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Ijmna. Ijmnites.

*Numb.*26.44.of *Iimna* the family
of the *Iimnites*

Ijphta.

*Iosh.*15.43.and *Ispita* and Athna

Ijphthah-el.

*Iosh.*19.14.in the valley of *Iphthah-el*
27.to the valley of *Iephthah-el*

Ikkesh.

2.*Sam.*23.26. Ira, the son of *Ikkesh*

Iland. &c.

Iob 22.30.shall deliver the *Iland*
*Isa.*11.11. from the *Ilands* of the sea
13.22.wilde beasts of the *Ilands*
34.14. the wilde beasts of the *Iland*
41.1.keep silence--O *Ilands*
42.12.his praise in the *Ilands*
15. I'le make the rivers *Ilands*
59.18.to the *Ilands* he will repay
*Ier.*50.39. the wilde beasts of the *Ilands*
Acts 27.16 under a certain *Iland*, which
26.cast upon a certain *Iland*
28.7.the chiefe man of the *Iland*
9.which had diseases in the *Iland*
*Rev.*6.14.every mountain and *Iland*
16.20.every *Iland* fled away

Ile. &c.

*Gen.*10.5. by these were the *iles* of the
*Psal.*72.10. of Tarshish and of the *iles*
97.1. let the multitude of the *iles* be
*Isa.*20.6.the inhabitants of this *ile* shall
23.6. howle ye inhabitants of the *ile*
40.15.he taketh up the *iles* as a very
41.5.the *iles* saw it, and feared, the
42.4.the *iles* shall wait for his law
10.the *iles* and the inhabitants
51.5.the *iles* shall wait upon me
60.9. the *iles* shall wait for me, and
66.19.to the *iles* afar off that have
*Ier.*2.10.passe over the *iles* of Chittim
25.20.and the kings of the *iles* which
31.10.in the *iles* afar off, and say.
*Ezek.*26.15.shall not the *iles* shake at
18. now shall the *iles* tremble
27.3 of the people for many *Iles*
7.from the *iles* of Elisha
15. many *iles* were the merchand.
35 all the inhabitants of the *iles*
39.6.that dwell carelesly in the *iles*
*Rev.*1.9.was in the *ile* that is called
See the word **Ile, &c.**

Ill.

*Gen.*43.6. why dealt you so *ill* with me
*Isa.*3.11.it shalbe *ill* with him, for the
*Ier.*40.4.if it seeme *ill* to thee to come
Ioel 2.20.his *ill* savour shall come up
*Mich.*3.4.behaved themselves *ill* in

Illuminated.

*Heb.*10.32.after ye were *illuminated*
See Chapt.6.4.

Illyricum.

*Rom.*15.19. round about to *Illyricum*

Image.

*Gen.*1.26. let us make man in our *image*
27.created man in his owne *image*
in the *image* of God created he him
5.3.after his *image*, and called
9.6. in the *image* of God made he
Iob 4.16. an *image* was before me
*Psal.*17.15. See the *Geneva Translation.*
73.20.shalt despise their *image*
*Dan.*2.31. a great *image*--this great *im.*
34.which smote the *image*
*Mat.*22.20.whose is this *image*, and
So *Mar.*12.16. *Luke* 20.24.
*Rom.*8.29. to the *image* of his Son that
1 *Cor.*11.7.is the *image* & glory of God
15.49. borne the *image* of the earthy
beare the *image* of the heavenly
2.*Cor.*3.18. changed into the same *ima.*
4.4.Christ, who is the *image* of God
*Col.*1.15. the *image* of the invisible God
3.10.after the *image* of him that
*Heb.*1.3.expresse *image* of his person
10.1.and not the very *image* of the
Image.
*Deut.*16.22.nor set thee up any *image*
1.*Sam.*19.13. Michal tooke an *image*
6. there was an *image* in the bed
2.*Kin.*3.2. put away the *image* of Baal
10.27.break down the *image* of Baal
2.*Chro.*33.7.he set a carved *image*, the
*Ezek.*8.3.of the *image* of jealousie which
5.this *image* of jealousie in the
*Dan.*3.1.made an *image* of gold whose
2.to the dedication of the *image*
3.to the dedication of the *image*
they stood before the *image*
5.and worship the golden *image*
See Ver.10.12.14.18.
*Hos.*3.4.and without an *image*
*Rom.*1.23.into an *image* made like to a
11.4.the knee to the *image* of Baal
*Rev.*13.14.should make an *image* to the
15, like to the *image* of the beast.
that the *ima.* of the beast should
would not worship the *image* of
15.2.or &c

15.2. over his *images*, and over his
19.20. them that worshipped his *im.*
20.4. worship the beast nor his *image*

See Graven & Molten.

Images.

Gen. 31.19. had stollen the *images* that
34. Rachel had taken the *images*
35. but found not the *images*
Exod. 23.24. breake downe their *images*
34.13. breake their *images*, and cut
Levit. 26.30. cut downe your *images*
Deut. 7.5. breake downe their *images*
1. *Sam.* 6.5. ye shall make *images* of your
and *images* of your Mice
2. *Sam.* 5.21. the e they left their *images*
2. *Kin.* 10.26. brought forth the *images*
11.18. his *images* brake they in pieces
17.10. they set them up *images* and
18.4. and brake the *images*, and cut
23.14. brake in pieces the *images*, and
24. and the *images* and the idols
2. *Chro.* 31.1. brake the *images* in pieces
33.22. unto all the carved *images*
34.3. and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
4. the *images* that were on high
and the carved *images*
and the molten *images*
7. beat the graven *imag.* to powder
Isa. 17.8. the groues or the *images*
27.9. the groves and *images* shall not
30.22. thy molten *images* of gold
41.29. their molten *images* are winde
44.10. or molten or graven *images*
Ier. 43.13. shall breake also the *images*
50.2. her *images* are broken in
Ezek. 6.4. your *images* shalbe broken
6. your *images* may be cut downe
7.20. but they made the *images* of
16.17. to thy selfe *images* of men
21.21. he consulted with *images*
23.14. the *images* of the Caldeans
30.13. cause their *images* to cease
Hos. 10.1. have made goodly *images*
2. he shall spoile their *images*
13.2. have made molten *images*
Amos 5.26. and Chium, your *images*
Mich. 5.13. and thy standing *images*

See Graven & Molten.

Imagery.

Ezek. 8.12. chambers of his *imagery?*

Imagine.

Iob 6.26. do ye *imagin* to reprove words
Psal. 2.1. *imagine* a vaine thing
38.12. *imagine* deceit all the day
62.3. how long will ye *imagine*
140.2. which *imagine* mischiefes
Pro. 12.20. of them that *imagine* evill
Nah. 1.9. what doe ye *imagine*
Zech. 7.10. let none of you *imagine* evill
So Chapt. 8.17.
Act. 4.25. people *imagine* vaine things?

Imagination &c.

Gen. 6.5. every *imagination* of the
8.21. the *imagination* of mans heart
Deut. 31.21. I know their *imagination*
1. *Chro.* 28.9. the *imaginations* of the
29.18. in the *imagination* of the
Pro. 6.18. devised wicked *imagnations*
Ier. 3.17. the *imagination* of their evill
Lam. 3.60. all their *imaginations*
61. all their *imaginations* against
Luke 1.51. in the *imagination* of their
Rom. 1.21. vaine in their *imaginations*
2. *Cor.* 10.5. casting downe *imaginations*

See the word Cuttl.

Imagined, &c.

Gen. 11.6. they have *imagined* to do
Psal. 10.2. that they have *imagined*
21.11. *imagined* a mischievous device
Nah. 1.11. *imagineth* evill against the

Imbrace, &c.

Gen. 29.13. to meet him & *imbraced* him
So Chapt. 33.4.
2. *Kin.* 4.16. thou shalt *imbrace* a son
Iob 24.8. & *imbrace* the rocke for want
Pro. 4.8. when thou dost *imbrace* her
5.20. and *imbrace* the bosome of a
Eccles. 3.5. a time to *imbrace*, and a
Cant. 2.6. right hand doth *imbrace* me
8.3. hand should *imbrace* me
Lam. 4.5. in scarlet, *imbrace* dunghils
Acts 20.1. and *imbraced* them, and
Heb. 11.13. and *imbraced* them, and

Imbracing.

Eccles. 3.5. to refraine *imbracing*
Acts 20.10. *imbracing* him, said

Imlah

1. *Kin.* 22.9. Michaiah the son of *Imlah*

Immah.

2. *Chro.* 31.14. Kore the son of *Immah*

Immanuel.

Isa. 7.14. shall call his name *Immanuel*
8.8. of thy land O *Immanuel*
Mat. 1.23. call his name *Immanuel*

Immer.

Ier. 20.1. Pashur the son of *Immer*

Immortall.

1. *Tim.* 1.17. the king eternall, *immortall*

See the word Incorruptible.

Immortality.

Rom. 2.7. *immortality*, eternall life
1. *Cor.* 15.53. must put on *immortality*
54. shall have put on *immortality*
1. *Tim.* 6.16. who only hath *immortality*
2. *Tim.* 1.10. life and *immortality* to light

Immutability, &c.

Heb. 6.17. *immutability* of his counsell
18. that by two *immutable* things

Impart, &c.

Luke 3.11. let him *impart* to him that
Rom. 1.11. that I may *impart* to you
1. *Thes.* 2.8. willing to have *imparted*

Impediment.

Mar. 7.32. which had an *impediment*

Impenitent.

Rom. 2.5. and *impenitent* heart

Imperious.

Ezek. 16.30. the worke of an *imperious*

Implacable.

Rom. 1.31. *implacable*, unmercifull

Implead.

Act. 19.38. let them *implead* one anoth.

Importunity.

Luke. 11.8. because of his *importunity*

See Chapt. 18.5.

Imposed.

Heb. 9.10. carnall ordinances *imposed*

impossible.

Mar. 10.27. with men it is *impossible*
Luke 17.1. it is *impossible*, but that
Heb. 6.4. it is *impossible* for those who
18. in which it was *impossible* that
11.6. without faith it is *impossible* to

See the word Unpossible.

impotent.

John 5.3. a great multitude of *impotent*
7. the *impotent* man answered
Act. 4.9. deed done to the *impotent* man

impoverish.

Ier. 5.17. they shall *impoverish* thy

impoverished.

Isa. 40.20. he that is so *impoverished*
Mal. 1.4 we are *impoverished*

imprisoned.

Acts 22.19. they know that I *imprisoned*

imprisonment, &c.

Ezra 7.26. goods, or to *imprisonment*
2. *Cor.* 6.5. in stripes, in *imprisonments*
Heb. 11.36. of bands, and *imprisonments*

impudent.

Pro. 7.13. with an *impudent* face, said
Ezek. 2.4. they are *impudent* children
3.7. *impudent* and hard hearted

impute.

1 *Sam.* 22.15. let not the King *impute*
2 *Sam.* 19.19. let not my Lord *impute*
Rom. 4.8. will not *impute* sinne

Imputed.

Levit. 7.18. nor shall it be *imputed*
17.4. blood shalbe *imputed*
Rom. 4.11. might be *imputed* to them
22. it was *imputed* to him
23. that it was *imputed* to him
24. to whom it shalbe *imputed*
5.13. but sinne is not *imputed* when
Iam. 2.23. and it was *imputed* to him, for

imputeth, &c.

Psal. 32.2. *imputeth* not iniquity
Rom. 4.6. to whom God *imputeth* right.
2. *Cor.* 5.19. not *imputing* their trespasses

In.

John 14.17. with you, and shalbe *in* you
20. you *in* me, and I *in* you
17.23. I *in* them, and thou *in* me

incense.

Exod. 35.28. and for the sweet *incense*
39.38. and the sweet *incense*
40.5. the altar of gold for the *incense*
Levit. 10.1. and put *incense* thereon
16.12. his hands full of sweet *incense*
13. shall put *incense* on the fire
Num. 4.16. and the sweet *incense*
7.14. ful of *incense*, &c. to Verse 80.
16.17. and put *incense* in them
18. and laid *incense* thereon
40. to offer *incense* before the Lo.
46. and to put *incense*, and go
47. and he put on *incense*, and
Deut. 33.10. they shall put *incense*
2 *Chro.* 26.19. beside the *incense* altar
Psal. 66.15. with the *incense* of rams
141.2. before thee as *incense*, and
Cant. 3.6. & 4.6.14. See the *Geneva Bible*
Isa. 1.13. *incense* is an abomination
43.23. nor wearied thee with *incense*
60.6. shall bring gold and *incense*
Ier., 11.12. to whom they offer *incense*
41.5. and *incense* in their hand

Ezek.

Ezek. 8.11.a thicke cloud of *incense*
16.18.mine oyle and mine *incense*
23.41.mine *incense* and mine oile
Mal. 1.11.*incense* shalbe offred to my
Luke 1.9.his lot was to burne *incense*
10.without,at the time of *incense*
11.right side of the altar to *incense*
Reu. 8.3.giuen to him much *incense*
4.and the smoake of the *incense*

See Burne & Burnt.

Incensed.

Isa. 45.24.all that are *incensed* against

Inchanter, &c.

Deut. 18.10.or an *inchanter*,or a
Ier. 27.9.not to your *inchanters*,nor to

Inchantment.

Leu. 19.26.nor shall ye vse *inchantment*
Num. 23.23.no *inchantment* against

Inchantments.

Exod. 7.11.with their *inchantments*

So Ver.22.Cha.8.18.

Num. 24.1.to seeke for *inchantments*
2.*Kin.* 21.6.and vsed *inchantments*
Eccles. 10.11.will bite without *inchant.*
Isa. 47.9.abundance of thy *inchantments*
11.stand with thy *inchantments*

Inclosure. See Written.

Inclined. See Enclined, Inclose, &c.

Cant. 4.12.a garden *inclosed* is my
8.9.we will *inclose* her with
Luke 5.6.*inclosed* a great multitude

See the word Enclose.

Incontinencie, &c.

1.*Cor.* 7.you not for your *incontinency*
2.*Tim.* 3.3.*incontinent*,fierce &c.

Incorruptible.

Rom. 1.23.glory of the *incorruptible* G.
1.*Cor.* 9.25.but we an *incorruptible*
15.52.shalbe raised *incorruptible*
1.*Pet.* 1.4.an inheritance *incorruptible*
23.but of *incorruptible*,by the

See Incorruptnesse.

Incourage. See Encourage.

Increase.

Gen. 47.24.the *increase* that you shall
Leuit. 19.25.yeeld you the *increase*
25.7.all the *increase*-shalbe meat
12.ye shall eat the *increase* thereof
16.thou shalt *increase* the price
20.nor gather in our *increase*
36.no vsury or *increase*
37.nor--thy victuals for *increase*
26.4.shall yeeld her *increase*
20.shall not yeeld her *increase*
Num. 18.30.the *incr.* of the threshing flo-
as the *increase* of the wine presse
32.14.an *increase* of sinfull men
Deu. 6.3.may *increase* mightily
14.22.truly tithe all the *increase*
16,15.blesse thee in all thy *increase*
26.12.all the riches of thy *increase*
32.13.eate the *increase* of the fields
22.the earth with her *increase*
Iudg. 6.4.destroyed the *increase* of the
9.29.*increase* thine armie
1.*Sam.* 2.33.all the *increase* of thine
Chro. 27,23.he would *increase* Israel
Chro. 32.28.for the *increase* of corne
Ezra 10,10.to *increase* the trespasse of
Neh. 9.37.and is yeelded much *increase*
Iob 8.7.should greatly *increase*
20.28.the *increase* of his house
31,12.roote out all my *increase*
36.13. See the *Geneua Bible*
Psal. 44.12.not *increase* thy wealth
62.10.if riches *increase*
67.6.shall yeeld her *increase*
71.21.shalt *increase* my greatnesse
72.12.they *increase* in riches
78.46.he gaue also their *increase*
85.12.shall yeeld her *increase*
107.37.yeeld fruits of *increase*
115.14.the Lord shall *increase* you
Pro. 1.5.will *increase* in learning
3.9.first fruits of all thine *increase*
9.9.will *increase* in learning
13.11.shall *increase*
14.4.much *increase* is by the
18.20.with the *increase* of his lips
22.16.to *increase* his riches
28.28.the righteous *increase*
Eccles. 5.11.when goods *increase*
6.11.many things that *increase*
Isa. 9.7.of the *increase* of his
29.19.shall *increase* their ioy
30.23.bread of the *increase* of the
57.9.didst *increase* thy perfumes
Ier. 2.3.first fruits of his *increase*
23.3.shalbe fruitfull and *increase*
Ezek. 5.16.I will *increase* the famine
18.8.nor hath taken any *increase*
13.and hath taken *increase*
17.receiued vsury nor *increase*
22.12.hast taken vsury and *increase*
34.27.shall yeeld her *increase*
36.11.shall *increase* and bring forth
29.and will *increase* it
30.and the *increase* of the field
37.11e *increase* them with men
48.18.the *increase* thereof shalbe for
Dan. 11.39.and *increase* with glory
Hos. 4.10.and shall not *increase*
Zech. 8.12.shall giue her *increase*
10.8.shall *increase* as they
Luk. 17.5.to the Lo.*increase* our faith
Iohn 3.30.he must *increase*,but
1.*Cor.* 3.6.but God gaue the *increase*
7.but God that giueth the *increase*
2.*Cor.* 9.10.and *increase* the fruits of
Eph. 4.16.maketh *increase* of the body
Col. 2.19.with the *increase* of God
1.*Thes.* 3.12.the L.make you to *increase*
4.10.that ye *increase* more & more

Increased.

Gen. 7.17.and the waters *increased*
18.were *increased* greatly
30.30.and it is now *increased*
43.and the man *increased*
Exod. 1.7.and *increased* abundantly
1.*Sam.* 14.19.went on and *increased*
2.*Sam.* 15.12.*increased* continually with
1.*Kin.* 22.35.the battell *increased*
1.*Chro.* 4.38.*increased* greatly
5.23.*increased* from Bashan
2.*Chro.* 18.34.the battel *increased* that
Ezra 9.6.our iniquities are *increased*
Psal. 3,1.how are they *increased* that
4.7.and their wine *increased*
49.16.of his house is *increased*
105.24.he *increased* his people
Pro. 9.11.of thy life shalbe *increased*
Eccles. 2.9.*increased* more than all
5.14.are *increased* that eate them
Isa. 9.3.and not *increased* the ioy
26.15.thou hast *increased* the nation
thou hast *increased* the nation
Ier. 3.16.*increased* in the land
5.6.their backslidings are *increased*
10.8.the widowes are *increased*
29.6.may be *increased* there
30.14.thy sins were *increased*
Lam. 2,5.*increased* in the daughter
Ezek. 16,7.and thou hast *increased*
26.hast *increased* thy whoredoms
23.11.she *increased* her whoredomes
28.5.hast thou *increased* thy riches
41.7.and so *increased* from the lowest
Dan. 12.4.knowledge shalbe *increased*
Hos. 4.7,as they were *increased*,so
10,1.he hath *increased* the altars
Amos 4.9.your Olive trees are *increas.*
Zech. 10,8.as they haue *increased*
Mar. 4.8.that sprang vp and *increased*
Act. 9.22.*increased* the more in strength
16.5.*increased* in number daily
2.*Cor.* 10.15.when your faith is *increas.*
Reu. 3.17.and *increased* with goods

Increaseth, &c.

Iob. 10.16.for it *increaseth*
17.*increaseth* thy indignation
12.23.he *increaseth* the nations
Psal. 74.23.*increaseth* continually
Pro. 16.21.*increaseth* learning
23.28.*increaseth* transgressours
24.5.*increaseth* strength
28.8.*increaseth* his substance
29.16.transgression *increaseth*
Eccl. 1.18.he that *increaseth* knowledge
increaseth sorrow
Isa. 40.29.he *increaseth* strength
Hos. 12.1.he daily *increaseth* lies
Hab. 2.6.*increaseth* that which is not his
Col. 1.10.*increasing* in the knowledge of
2.19.*increaseth* with the increase

Incredible.

Act. 26.8.thought a thing *incredibile*

Incurable.

2.*Chro.* 21.18.with an *incurable* disease
Iob 34.6.my wound is *incurable*
Ier. 15.18.and my wound *incurable*
30.12.thy bruise is *incurable*
15.thy sorrow is *incurable*
Mich. 1.9.her wound is *incurable*

Indanger.

Dan. 1.10.make me *indanger* my head

Indebted.

Luke 11.4.euery one that is *indebted* to

Indeed.

Gen 37.8.shalt thou *indeed* reigne ouer
Num. 12.2.hath the Lo.*indeed* spoken
21.2.wilt *indeed* deliuer this people
2.*Sam.* 15.8.shal bring me again *indeed*
1.*Kin.* 8.27.but will God *indeed* dwell
2.*Kin.* 14.10.hast *indeed* smitten Edom
1.*Chro.* 4.10.wouldst blesse me *indeed*
21.17.and done euill *indeed*,but as
2.*Chro.* 6.18.will God *in very deed* dwell
Mar. 11.32.he was a Prophet *indeed*
Iohn 1.47.behold,an Israelite *indeed*
8.36.free,ye shalbe free *indeed*
Rom. 8.7.law of God,nor *indeed* can be

2.*Cor.*10.11.ſuch will we be alſo *indeed*
1.*John*.3.18.but *indeed* and in truth

Indevour. See **Endevour.**

India.

*Eſth.*1.1. which reigned from *India*

Indignation.

*Deut.*29.28. in great *Indignation*
2.*Kin.*3.23. there was great *Indignation*
*Neh.*4.1.and tooke great *Indignation*
*Eſa.*5.9.he was full of *Indignation*
Iob 10.17. increaſe thy *Indignation*
*Pſal.*69.24. powre out thine *Indignation*
78.49.wrath and *Indignation*
102.10.becauſe of thy *Indignation*
*Iſa.*10.5.is mine *Indignation*
25.the *Indignation* ſhall ceaſe
13.5.the weapons of his *Indignation*
26.20.till the *Indignation* be
30.27. are full of *Indignation*
30.in *Indignation* of his anger
34.2.the *Indignation* of the Lord is
66.14.his *Indignation* toward his
*Ier.*10.10.to abide his *Indignation*
15.17. haſt filled me with *Indignation*
50.25.the weapons of his *Indignation*
*Lam.*2.6. *Indignation* of his anger
*Ezek.*21.31.powre out my *Indignation*
22.24. in the day of *Indignation*
31.1 powred out mine *Indignation*
*Dan.*8.12. laſt end of the *Indignation*
11.36.have *Indignation* againſt the
36.till the *Indignation* be
*Mich.*7.9 I will beare the *Indignation*
*Nah.*1.6.before his *Indignation*
Hab 3.12.didſt march in *Indignation*
*Zech.*1.12.thou haſt had *Indignation*
*Mal.*1.4. hath *Indignation* for ever
*Mat.*20.24.were moved with *Indignati.*
26.8.ſaw it, they had *Indignation*
*Mar.*14.4.ſome that had *Indignation*
Luke 13.14.anſwered with *Indignation*
Act 5.17.were filled with *Indignation*
*Rom.*2.8.*Indignation* and wrath
2.*Cor.*7.11. yea,what *Indignation*, yea
*Heb.*10.27.and fiery *Indignation*, which
*Rev.*14.10.into the cup of his *Indignat.*

Inditing.

Pſal. 45.1.my heart is *Inditing* of a

Indued.

Luke 24.49.till you be *Indued* with
*Iam.*3.13. and *Indued* with knowledge

Induce. See **Endvce.**

Induſtrious.

1.*Kin.*11.28. that he was *Induſtrious*

Inexcuſable.

*Rom.*2.1. thou art *Inexcuſable* O man

Infallible.

Act 1.3.by many *Infallible* proofes

Infamy, &c.

*Pro.*25. 10. thine *Infamy* turne not away
*Ezek.*22.5. which a t *Infamous*
36.3. an *Infamy* of the people

Infant &c.

1 *Sam.*15 3. *Infant*,and ſucking oxe
Iob 3.16.as *Infants* which never ſaw
*Iſa.*65.20.an *Infant* of dayes, nor an
*Hoſ.*13.16.their *Infants* ſhall be daſhed
*Luk.*18.13.brought unto him *Infants*

Inferiour.

Iob 12.3.I am not *Inferiour* to you
So Chapt.13.2.
*Dan.*2.39. *Inferiour* to thee,and an
2.*Cor.*12.13.wherein ye were *Inferiour*

See the word **Behinde.**

Infidell.

2.*Cor.*6.15.believeth with an *Infidell*?
1.*Tim.*5.8. is worſe than an *Infidell*

See the word **Unbeleever.**

Infinite.

Iob 22.5. and thy iniquities *Infinite*?
*Pſal.*147.5.his underſtanding is *Infinite*
*Nah.*3.9. and it was *Infinite*

Infirmity.

*Levit.*12.2.for her *Infirmity* ſhall ſhe
*Pſal.*77.10.this is my *Infirmity*,but
*Pro.*18.14. will ſuſtaine his *Infirmity*
Luke 13.13.had a ſpirit of *Infirmity*
So Chapt.14.7.
12.art looſed from thy *Infirmity*
*Iob.*5.5.which had an *infirmity* 38.years
*Rom.*6.19. of the *Infirmity* of your fleſh
*Gal.*4.13.through *Infirmity* of the fleſh I
*Heb.*5.2.is compaſſed with *Infirmity*
7.28.Prieſts which have *Infirmity*

Infirmities.

*Mat.*8.17.himſelfe tooke our *Infirmities*
Luke 5.15. by him of their *Infirmities*
7.21.cured many of their *Infirmities*
*Rom.*8.26. Spir.alſo helps our *Infirmis.*
15.1.beare the *Infirmities* of the weak
2.*Cor.*11.30.which concerne mine *Infir.*
12.5.glory,but in mine *Infirmities*
1.*Tim.*5.23. and thine often *Infirmities*

Inflaming.

*Iſa.*57.5.*Inflaming* your ſelves with

Inflicted.

2.*Cor.*2.6.which was *Inflicted* of many

Influences.

Iob 38.31. the ſweet *Influences* of the

Informed.

*Dan.*9.22.and he *Informed* me, and
*Act.*21.21. they are *Informed* of thee
24. were *Informed* concerning thee
24.1.who *Informed* the governour
25.2.*Informed* him againſt Paul
15.the Elders *Informed* me

Infoulding.

*Ezek.*1.4.a fire *Infoulding* it ſelfe

Ingathering.

*Exod.*23.16. the feaſt of *Ingathering*

Ingraffed.

*Iam.*1.21.the *Ingraffed* word which is

See the word **Graffe.**

Inhabit.

*Pro.*10.30.ſhall not *Inhabit* the Earth
*Iſa.*42.11.that Kedar doth *Inhabit*
65.21.and *Inhabit* them, and they
22.and another *inhabit*: they ſhall
*Ier.*17.6.ſhall *Inhabit* the parched places
*Ezek.*33.24.that *Inhabit* thoſe waſte
Amos 9.14.and *Inhabit* them,and they
*Zeph.*1.13 but not *Inhabit* them

Inhabitant.

Iob 28.4.breaks out from the *Inhabitant*
*Iſa.*5.9. and faire,without *Inhabitant*
6.11.waſted without *Inhabitant*
9.9. and the *Inhabitant* of Samaria
12.6 thou *Inhabitant* of Zion
24.17.O *Inhabitant* of the earth
33.24. the *Inhabitant* ſhall not ſay
*Ier.*2.15.burnt without *Inhabitant*
4.7. laid waſte without *Inhabitant*
9.11.deſolate,without an *Inhabitant*
10.17.O *Inhabitant* of the fortreſſe
21 13. I am againſt thee O *Inhab.*
22.23.O *Inhabitant* of Lebanon
48.19.O *Inhabitant* of Aroer
43.O *Inhabitant* of Moab
51.29.deſolation without *Inhabitant*
35. ſhall the *Inhabitant* of Sion ſay
37. biding without an *Inhabitant*
Amos 1.5. cut off the *Inhabitant* from
8. I will cut off the *Inhabitant*
*Mich.*1.11. paſſe thou *Inhabitant*
the *Inhabitant* of Zaanan
12.the *Inhabitant* of Maroth waited
13.O *Inhabitant* of Lachiſh
15.O *Inhabitant* of Mareſha
*Zeph.*3.6. that there is none *Inhabitant*

Inhabitants.

*Gen.*19.25 the *Inhabitants* of the cities
24.30.among the *Inhabitants* of the
*Exo.*15.14.ſhall take hold on the *Inhab.*
15.all the *Inhabitants* of Canaan
34.12.a covenant with the *Inhabit.*
15.with the *Inhabitants* of the land
*Lev.*18.25. vomits out her *Inhabitants*
25.10. all the *Inhabitants* thereof
*Num.*13.32.eateth up the *Inhabitants*
14.14.will tell it to the *Inhabitants*
32.17.of the *Inhabitants* of the land
33.52. drive out all the *Inhabitants*
*Deut.*13.13.withdrawne the *Inhabitants*
15. ſhalt ſurely ſmite the *Inhab.*
*Ioſh.*2.9. all the *Inhabitants* of the land
24.2.all the *Inhabitants* of the
7.9. all the *Inhabitants* of the land
11.19. the *Inhabitants* of Gibeon
15.15. to the *Inhabitants* of Debir
17.11. the *Inhabitants* of Dor
the *Inhabitants* of Endor
the *Inhabitants* of Taanach
the *Inhabitants* of Megiddo
*Iudg.*1.19.the *Inhabitants* of the valley
2.2. no league with the *Inhabitants*
5.23.curſe bitterly the *Inhabitants*
Ruth 4.4.before the *Inhabitants*
1.*Sam.*23.5.the *Inhabitants* of Keylah
27.8. of old the *Inhabitants* of the
31.11.when the *Inhabitants* of Iabeſh
2.*Sam.*5.6.the *Inhabitants* of the land
1.*Kin.*17.1.of the *Inhabitants* of Gilead
21.11.were the *Inhabitants* of his
2.*Kin.*19.26.their *Inhabitants* were of
22.16.upon the *Inhabitants* thereof
1.*Chro.*9.2.the firſt *Inhabitants* that
11.5. the *Inhabitants* of Iebus
2.*Chro.*15.5.on all the *Inhabitants* of
29.7.didſt drive out the *Inhabitants*
15.ye *Inhabitants* of Ieruſalem
See Chap.21.11.13. and 22.1.&
32.22.26.33.and 33.9.
23.*Inhabitants* of mount Seir
of the *Inhabitants* of Seir
34.27.againſt the *Inhabitants* thereof
28.on the *Inhabitants* of the ſame
32. the *Inhabitants* of Ieruſalem
See ch.35.18. *Ezr.* *Neh.*7.3.
Iob 26.5. the *Inhabitants* thereof
*Pſal.*33.14. on all the *Inhabitants* of the
49.1. all ye *Inhabitants* of the world

75.3.the earth & all the *inhabitants*
83.7.with the *inhabitants* of Tire
*Isa.*5.3.O *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See Cha. 8.14. & 22.21.
10.13.put down the *inhabitants*
31.the *inhabitants* of Gebim
20.6.the *inhabitants* of this Ile
21.14.the *inhabitants* of the land of
23.2.ye *inhabitants* of the Ile. Ver.6.
24.1.scatters abroad the *inhabitants*
5.vnder the *inhabitants* thereof
6.the *inhabitants* of the earth are
26.9.the *inhabitants* of the world wil
37.27.their *inhabitants* were of
38.11.with the *inhabitants* of the
40.22.the *inhabitants* thereof are as
42.10.and the *inhabitants* thereof
11.let the *inhabitants* of the rock
49.19.by reason of the *inhabitants*
*Ier.*1.14.on all the *inhab.* of the land
See Ch.6.12.& 10.18.& 13.13.
44.and *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See ch.8.1.& 11.2.9.12.& 13.13.
& 17.20.25.& 18.11.& 25.2.
& 32.32.& 35.13.17.& 30.31.
& 42.18.
19.12.and to the *inhabitants* ther of
21.6.I'le smite the *inhabitants* of this
23.14.the *inhabitants* thereof as
25.9.against the *inhabitants* thereof
See ver.29.30.
26.15.on the *inhabitants* thereof
49.8.O *inhabitants* of Dedan
20.against the *inhabit.* of Teman
30.O *inhabitants* of Hazor
50.21.against the *inhabit.* of Pekod
34 disquiet the *inhab.* of Babylon
35.vpon the *inhabit.* of Babylon
51.24.all the *inhabitants* of Caldea
35.vpon the *inhabitants* of Caldea
*Lam.*4.12.all the *inhabit.* of the world
*Ezek.*11.15.the *inhabit.* of Ierusalem
See Ch.12.19.& 15.6.
26.17.the and her *inhabitants*
27.8.the *inhabitants* of Zidon
35.all the *inhabitants* of the Iles
29.6.all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
*Dan.*4.35.all the *inhab.* of the earth are
among the *inhabitants* of the earth
9.7.to the *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
*Hos.*4.1.with the *inhabit.* of the land
10.5.the *inhab.* of Samaria shall feare
*Mich.*6.12.the *inhabit.* thereof haue
16.the *inhabit.* thereof an hissing
*Zech.*8.20.the *inhabit.* of many cities
21.the *inhabitants* of one city
12.5.the *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See Ver.7.8.10. Ch.13.1 *Zeph.*1.14.

Inhabited.

*Exod.*16.35.came to a land *inhabited*
*Leuit.*16.22.to a land not *inhabited*
*Iudg.*1.17.that *inhabited* Zephath
*Isa.*13.20.it shall neuer be *inhabited*
44.26.thou shalt be *inhabited*
45.18.he formed it to be *inhabited*
54.3.desolate cities to be *inhabited*
*Ier.*6.8.a land not *inhabited*
17.6.a salt land not *inhabited*
42.16.afterwards it shalbe *inhabited*
50.13.it shall not be *inhabited*
39.it shall no more be *inhabited*
*Ezek.*12.20.cities that are *inhabited*
26.19.that wast *inhabited* of
19.like cities not *inhabited*
20.that thou be not *inhabited*
29.11.nor shall it be *inhabited* 40 ye.
34.13.in all the *inhabited* places
36.10.the cities shalbe *inhabited*
35.fenced, and are *inhabited*
38.12.that are not *inhabited*
*Zech.*7.7.Ierusalem was *inhabited*
when men *inhabited* the South
14.10.and *inhabited* in her place
See the word Ierusalem.

Inhabiters.

*Rev.*8.13.wo, wo, wo, to the *inhabiters* of
12.12.wo to the *inhabiters* of the earth
See the word Dwellers

Inhabiteth.

*Psa.*22.3.*inhabiteth* the praises of Israel

Inhabiting, &c.

*Iob.*15.28.which no man *inhabiteth*
*Psal.*74.14.*inhabiting* the wildernesse
*Isa.*57.15.that *inhabiteth* the eternity

Inherit. &c.

*Gen.*15.8.know that I shall *inherit* it
28.4.maist *inherit* the land wherein
*Exod.*33.30.and *inherit* the land
*Leuit.*20.24.shall *inherit* their land
*Deut.*1.38.cause Israel to *inherit* it
2.31.maist *inherit* their land
3.28.cause them to *inherit* the land
11.10.your God giues you to *inherit*
16.20.and *inherit* the land which the
19.3.thy God giues thee to *inherit*
12.which thou shalt *inherit*
21.16.makes his sons to *inherit*
31.7.shalt cause them to *inherit* it
*Iudg.*11.2.thou shalt not *inherit* in
1.*Sam.*2.8.*inherit* the throne of glory
2.*Chro.*20.11.given vs to *inherit*
*Psal.*25.13.shall *inherit* the earth
See *Psal.*37.9.11.22.
29.shall *inherit* the land, and
34.to *inherit* the land when
64.36.shall *inherit* it, and they
82.8.shall *inherit* all nations
*Pro.*3.35.the wise shall *inherit* glory
8.21.to *inherit* substance, and I
11.29.shall *inherit* the winde, and
14.18.the simple *inherit* folly
*Isa.*49.8.to *inherit* the desolate &c.
54.3.shalt *inherit* the Gentiles
57.13.*inherit* my holy mountaine
60.21.shall *inherit* the land for euer
65.9.mine elect shall *inherit* it
*Ier.*3.10.that shall *inherit* themsel-
49.1.their king *inherit* Gad, and
*Ezek.*47.13.ye shall *inherit* the land
14.and ye shall *inherit* it, one as
*Zech.*2.12.the Lord shall *inherit* Iudah
*Mat.*5.5.for they shall *inherit* the earth
25.34.*inherit* the Kingdom prepared
*Luk.*18.18.I do to *inherit* eternall life
1.*Cor.*6.9.shall not *inher.* the kingdom of
So Verse 10.
15.50.cannot *inher.* the Kingdome of
nor doth corruption *inherit*
*Gal.*5.21.not *inherit* the kingdome of
*Heb.*6.12.& patience *inhe.* the promises
12.17.would haue *inherited* the blef.
1.*Pet.*3.9.ye should *inherit* a blessing
*Rev.*21.7.he shall *inherit* all things

Inheritance.

*Gen.*31.14.or *inheritance* for vs in our
48.7.brethren in their *inheritance*
*Exod.*15.17.of thine *inheritance*
*Leuit.*25.46.take them as an *inheritance*
*Num.*16.14.or giuen vs *inheritance*
18.20.shalt haue no *inheritance*
-thy part and thy *inheritance*
21.for an *inheritance* for their
23.they haue no *inheritance*
24.they shall haue no *inheritance*
26.53.diuided for an *inheritance*
54.giue the more *inheritance*
shalt giue the lesse *inheritance*
See Ch.33.54.& 35.8.
61.no *inheritance* giuen them
27.7.a possession of an *inheritance*
shalt cause the *inheritance* of
8.cause the *inheritance* to passe
See Vers.9.10.
11.ye shall giue his *inheritance*
32.18.euery man his *inheritance*
33.54 an *inheritance* among your
34.2.fall to you for an *inheritance*
18.diuide the land by *inheritance*
29.to diuide the *inheritance*
35.2.*inheritance* of their possession
8.according to his *inheritance*
36.2.the land for an *inheritance*
See more of this Ver.3.4.7.8.9.12.
*Deut.*4.20.a people of *inheritance*
21.giues thee for *inheritance*
38.their land for an *inheritance*
9.26.thy people & thine *inheritance*
So Verse 29.
10.9.no part nor *inheritance*
the Lord is his *inheritance*
See ch.12.12.& 14.27.29.& 18.1.2.
12.9.to the *inheritance* which the
19.10.giues thee for an *inheritance*
14.set in thine *inheritance*
20.16.giue thee for *inheritance*
21.23.giueth thee for *inheritance*
So Ch.24.4.& 25.19.& 26.1.
26.8.gaue it for an *inheritance*
32.8.to the nations their *inheritance*
9.is the lot of his *inheritance*
33.4.*inheritance* of the congregation
*Iosh.*1.6.diuide for an *inheritance*
11.23.gaue it for an *inheritance*
13.6.for an *inheritance*
7.diuide this land for an *inheritance*
8.receiued their *inheritance*
14.he gaue no *inheritance*
are their *inheritance*
So Verse 33.
14.1.distributed for an *inheritance*
2.by lot was their *inheritance*
3.had giuen the *inheritance*
he gaue none *inheritance*
9.shalbe thine *inheritance*
13.Hebron for an *inheritance*
14.Hebr. became the *inheritance*
15.20.this is the *inheritance* of the
So Chapt.16.8.
16.9.were among the *inheritance* of
17.4.to giue vs an *inheritance*
gaue them an *inheritance*
6.had an *inheritance* among his

18,7.the Lord is their *inheritance*
received their *inheritance*
20.this was the *inheritance* of
19.1.and their *inheritance*, was
with the *inheritance* of the
8.this is the *inheritance* of the
9.*inherit*. of the childre en of Simeō
had their *inheritance* within
the *inheritance* of their
16.this is the *inheritance* of the
See Ver.23.31.39.48.
49.dividing the land for *inheritance*
gaue an *inheritance* to Iosh ua
21.3.out of their *inheritance*
24.30. in the border of his *inheritance*
*Iudg.*18.1.fought them an *inheritance*
their *inheritance* had not fallen
21,17.there muſt be an *inheritance*
23.returned to their *inheritance*
24.euery man to his *inheritance*
*Ruth.*4.6.marre mine owne *inheritance*
10.of the dead on his *inheritance*
1.*Sam.*10.1.ouer his *inheritance*
26,19.from abiding in the *inheritance*
2.*Sam.*14.16.of the *inheritance* of God
20,19.ſwallow vp the *inheritance* of
21.3.bleſſe the *inherit.* of the Lord?
1.*Kin.*8.36.thy people for *inheritance*
51.thy people & thine *inheritance*
53.to be thine *inheritance*
11.16.nor haue we *inheritance*
21.3.giue thee the *inheritance* of
4.not giue thee the *inheritance*
2.*Kin.*21.14.remnant of my *inheritance*
1.*Chro.*16.18.the lot of your *inheritance*
28.8.and leaue it for an *inheritance*
Ezra 9.12.leaue it for an *inheritance*
*Neh.*11.20.euery one in his *inheritance*
Iob 31.2.what *inherit.* of the Almighty
42.15.gaue them *inheritance* among
*Pſal.*28.9.for thine *inheritance* and the
16.5.the portion of my *inheritance*
28.9.and bleſſe thine *inheritance*
33.12.choſen for his own *inheritance*
37.18.their *inheritance* ſhall be for
47.4.he ſhall chuſe our *inheritance*
68.9.diſt confirme thine *inheritance*
78.55.diuided them their *inheritance*
62.was wroth with his *inheritance*
71.and Iſrael his *inheritance*
79.1.come into thine *inheritance*
34.14 nor forſake his *inheritance*
105.11.the lot of your *inheritance*
106.5.glory with thine *inheritance*
40. abhorred his owne *inheritance*
*Prou.*13.22.leaueth an *inheritance* for
19.14.are the *inheritance* of fathers
20.21.an *inheritance* may be gotten
*Eccleſ.*7.11.good with an *inheritance*
*Iſa.*19.25.and Iſrael mine *inheritance*
47.6.polluted mine *inheritance*
63.17.the tribes of thine *inheritance*
*Ier.*3.18.giuen for an *inheritance*
10.16.the rod of his *inheritance*
12.14.that touch the *inheritance*
16.18.haue filled mine *inheritance*
32.8.the right of *inheritance* is
51.19.is the rod of his *inheritance*
*Lam.*5.2. our *inheritance* is turned to
*Ezek.*22.16.ſhalt take thine *inheritance*
33.24.giuen vs for *inheritance*
35.15.reioyce at the *inheritance* of
36.12.ſhalt be their *inheritance*
44.28.to them for an *inheritance*
I am their *inheritance*
46.16.the *inheritance* ſhall be his ſons
their poſſeſſion by *inheritance*
17.giue a gift of his *inheritance*
but his *inheritance* ſhall be
18.take of the peoples *inheritance*
ſhall giue his ſons *inheritance*
47.14.fall to you for *inheritance*
22.by lot for *inheritance*
they ſhall haue *inheritance*
23.giue him his *inheritance*
48.29.of Iſrael for *inheritance*
*Mat.*21.38.let vs ſeize on his *inheritan.*
*Mar.*12.7.& the *inheritance* ſhall be ours
*Luk.*12.13.that he diuide the *inherit.*
*Act.*7.5.gaue him none *inheritance* in it
20.32.to giue you an *inheritance*
26.18.and *inheritance* among them
*Gal.*3.18.if the *inheritance* be of the law
*Eph.*1.11.haue obtained an *inheritance*
14.is the earneſt of our *inheritance*
18.of his *inheritance* in the Saints
5.5.any *inheritance* in the kingdome
*Col.*1.12.of the *inheritance* of the Saints
3.24.the reward of the *inheritance*
*Heb.*1.4.by *inheritance* obtained a more
9.15.promiſe of eternall *inheritance*
11.8.after receiue for *inheritance*
1.*Pet.*1.4.to an *inheritan.* incorruptible

Inheritances.

*Ioſh.*19.51.theſe are the *inheritances*

Inherited.

*Ioſh.*14.1.the children of Iſrael *inherited*
*Pſal.*105.44.*inherited* the labour of
*Ier.*16,19.haue *inherited* lyes
*Ezek.*33.24.he *inherited* the land

Inheritour.

*Iſa.*95.9.out of Iudah an *inheritour*

Iuke See puke.

Iuoyne See Euioyne.

Iniquity.

*Gen.*15.16.the *iniquity* of the Amor.
19.15.in the *iniquity* of the city
*Exod.*20.5.viſiting the *iniquity* of the
34.7.forgiuing *iniquity* and
viſiting the *iniquity* of the
9.and pardon our *iniquity*
*Leuit.*7.18.ſhall beare his *iniquity*
18.25.I doe viſit the *iniquity* thereof
26.39.pine away in their *iniquity*
40.ſhall confeſſe the *iniquity*
43.puniſhment of their *iniquity*
*Num.*5.15.*iniquity* to remembrance
31.be guiltleſſe from *iniquity*
14.19.pardon the *iniquity*
15.31.his *iniquity* ſhall be on him
23.21.hath not beheld *iniquity* in
*Deut.*32.4.and without *iniquity*
*Ioſh.*22.17.is the *iniquity* of Peor
1.*Sam.*3.13.*iniquity* which he knoweth
14.that the *iniquity* of Elies houſe
15.23.is as *iniquity* and idolatry
20.1.what is mine *iniquity*?
8.if there be in me *iniquity*
25.24.on me ſhis let *iniquity* be
2.*Sam.*7.14.if he commit *iniquity* I
14.9.the *iniquity* be on me and on
32.if there be any *iniquity* in me
19.19.not my lord impute *iniquity*
22.24.my ſelfe from my *iniquity*
24.10.take away the *iniquity* of
2.*Chro.*16.7.no *iniquity* with the Lord
*Nehh.*4.5.couer not their *iniquity*
*Iob.*4.8.they that plow *iniquity* and
5.16.*iniquity* ſtops her mouth
6.29.let it not be *iniquity*, yea
30.is there *iniquity* in my tongue
7.21.take away mine *iniquity*,
10.6.that inquireſt after my *iniquity*
14.acquit me from mine *iniquity*
11.6.leſſe than thine *iniquity* deſerues
14.17.thou ſoweſt vp mine *iniquity*
15.5.mouth vttereth thine *iniquity*
16.drinketh *iniquity* like water
20.27.heauen ſhall reueale his *iniquity*
21.19.God layeth vp his *iniquity*
22.23.ſhalt put away *iniquity* far
31.3.to the workers of *iniquity*,
11.an *iniquity* to be puniſhed by
28.this alſo were an *iniquity* to
33.by hiding my *iniquity* in my
33.9.nor is there *iniquity* in me
34.8.with the workers of *iniquity*
10.that he ſhould commit *iniquity*
22.the workers of *iniquity* may
32.if I haue done *iniquity*, I
36.10.returne from *iniquity*
21.regard not *iniquity*, for this
23.then haſt wrought *iniquity*.
*Pſal.*5.5.hateſt all workers of *iniquity*
7.3.if there be *iniquity* in my hands
14.he trauelleth with *iniquity*
14.4.haue all the workers of *iniquity*
18.23.my ſelfe from my *iniquity*
25.11.pardon mine *iniquity*, for it
28.3.with the workers of *iniquity*
31.10 becauſe of mine *iniquity*
32.2.the Lo imputeth not *iniquity*
5.and my *iniquity* haue I not hid
36.2.till his *iniquity* be found to be
3.are *iniquity* and deceit, he hath
12.are the workers of *iniquity*
37.1.againſt the workers of *iniquity*
38.18.I will declare mine *iniquity*
39.11.correct man for *iniquity*
41.6.gathereth *iniquity* to it ſelfe
49.5.when the *iniquity* of my heeles
51.2.throughly from my *iniquity*
5.I was ſhapen in *iniquity*, and in
53.4.haue the workers of *iniquity*
55.3.they caſt *iniquity* vpon me, and
56.7.ſhall they eſcape by *iniquity*,
59.2.from the workers of *iniquity*
64.2.of the workers of *iniquity*
66.18.if I regard *iniquity* in my
69.27.adde *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
78.38.forgaue their *iniquity*, and
85.2.haſt forgiuen the *iniquity* of
89.32.and their *iniquity* with ſtripes
92.7.when all the workers of *iniquity*
9.all the workers of *iniquity* ſhall
94.4.all the workers of *iniquity* boaſt
16.againſt the workers of *iniquity*
20.ſhall the throne of *iniquity*
23.on them their owne *iniquity*
106.6.we haue committed *iniquity*
43.brought low for their *iniquity*
107.42.all *iniquity* ſhall ſtop her

109.1.the

109.14.the *iniquity* of his fathers
119.3.they also do no *iniquity*
133.let not any *iniquity* haue
125.3.their hands to *iniquity*
5.with the workers of *iniquity*
141.4.the men that worke *iniquity*
9.of the workers of *iniquity*
*Pro.*10.29.to the workers of *iniquity*
16.6.*iniquity* is purged, and by
19.28.deuoureth *iniquity*
21.15.to the workers of *iniquity*
22.8. he that soweth *iniquity*, shall
*Eccles.*3.16.that *iniquity* was there
*Isa.*1.4.a people laden with *iniquity*
5.18.draw *iniquity* with cords of
13.11.the wicked for their *iniquity*
14.21.for the *iniquity* of their fathers
22.14.surely this *iniquity* shall not
26.21.the earth for their *iniquity*
27.9.the *iniquity* of Iacob be purged
29.20.all that watch for *iniquity* are
30.13.this *iniquity* shalbe to you
31.2.of them that worke *iniquity*
32.6.his heart will worke *iniquity*
33.24.shalbe forgiuen their *iniquity*
40.2.that her *iniquity* is pardoned
53.6.on him the *iniquity* of vs all
57.17.the *iniquity* of his couetousnes
59.3.your fingers with *iniquity*
4.and bring forth *iniquity*
6.are workers of *iniquity*, and
7.are thoughts of *iniquity*
64.9.nor remember *iniquity*, for
*Ier.*2.5.what *iniquity* haue your
22.thine *iniquity* is marked before
3.13.acknowledge thine *iniquity*
9.5.set themselues to commit *iniquity*
13.22.the greatnesse of thy *iniquity*
14.10.now remember their *iniquity*
20.the *iniquity* of our fathers
16.10.what is our *iniquity*?
19.nor is their *iniquity* hid
18.I'le recompence their *iniquity*
25.12.for their *iniquity*, and the
31.30.dye for his owne *iniquity*
34.I'e forgiue their *iniquity*
32.18.recompencest the *iniquity*
33.8.cleanse them from all *iniquity*
36.31.for their *iniquity*, and I
50.20. the *iniquity* of Israel shalbe
51.6.not cut off in their *iniquity*
*Lam.*2.14.not discouered thy *iniquity*
4.6.punishment of the *iniquity*
22.punishment of thy *iniquity*
*Ezek.*3.18.if all dye in his *iniquity*
19.he shall dye in his *iniquity*
20.and commit *iniquity*
4.4.the *iniquity* of the house of Israel
5.the yeares of their *iniquity*
17.consume for their *iniquity*
7.13.in the *iniquity* of his life
16 euery one for his *iniquity*
9.9.the *iniquity* of the house of Israel
10.punishment of their *iniquity*
16.49.the *iniquity* of thy sister
18.8.his hand from *iniquity*
17.he shall not dye for the *iniqui.*
18.he shall dye in his *iniquity*
26.and committeth *iniquity*
for his *iniquity* that he hath
30.*iniquity* shal not be your ruine
21.23.to remembrance the *iniquity*
24.haue made your *iniquity* to be
25.*iniquity* shall haue an end
So Verse 29.
28.19.till *iniquity* was found in thee
18.by the *iniquity* of thy traffique
29.16.*iniquity* to remembrance
33.6.taken away in his *iniquity*
8.shall dye in his *iniquity*
15. and commit *iniquity*
but for his *iniquity* that he hath
15.without committing *iniquity*
18.and committeth *iniquity*
35.5.that their *iniquity* had an end
44.12.of Israel to fall into *iniquity*
shall beare their *iniquity*
*Dan.*9.5.and committed *iniquity*
24.reconciliation for *iniquity*
*Hos.*4.8.their heart on their *iniquity*
5.5.Israel all fall in their *iniquity*
6.8.a city of them that work *iniquity*
7.1.the *iniquity* of Ephraim was
8.13. will he remember their *iniquity*
9.9.will remember their *iniquity*
10.9.against the children of *iniquity*
13.ye haue reaped *iniquity*
12.8.shall finde none *iniquity* in me
11.is there *iniquity* in Gilead
13.12.the *iniquity* of Ephraim is
14.1.hast fallen by thine *iniquity*
2.take away all *iniquity*, and
*Mich.*2.1.that deuise *iniquity*, and
3.10.and Ierusalem with *iniquity*
7.18.that pardoneth *iniquity*, and
*Hab.*1.3.dost thou shew me *iniquity*
13.canst not looke on *iniquity*
2.12.establish a city by *iniquity*
*Zeph.*3.5.he will not doe *iniquity*
13.shall not doe *iniquity*
*Zech.*3.4.caused thy *iniquity* to passe
*Mal.*2.6.*iniquity* was not found in his
did turne many from *iniquity*
*Mat.*7.23.from me ye that worke *iniqu.*
13.41.and them which do *iniquity*
23.28.full of hypocrisie and *iniquity*
24.12.because *iniquity* shall abound
*Luk.*13.27.all ye workers of *iniquity*
Acts 1.18.with the reward of *iniquity*
8.23.and in the bond of *iniquity*
*Rom.*6.19.and to *iniquity*, vnto *iniquity*
1.*Cor.*13.6.reioyceth not in *iniquity*
2.*Thes.*2.7.the mysterie of *iniquity* doth
2.*Tim.*2.19.of Christ, depart from *ini.*
*Tit.*2.14.redeem vs from all *iniquity*
*Heb.*1.9.loued righteousn. & hated *iniq.*
*Iam.*3.6.is a fire, a world of *iniquity*
2.*Pet.*2.16.was rebuked for his *iniquity*

See the word Heart

Iniquities.

Leuit 16.21.ouer him all the *iniquities*
22.beare on him all their *iniquities*
26.39.the *iniquities* of their fathers
*Num.*14.34.beare your *iniquities*
Ezra 9.13.lesse than our *iniquities*
*Neh.*9.2.the *iniquities* of their fathers
*Iob.*13.23.many are mine *iniquities* and
26.the *iniquities* of my youth
22.5.and thine *iniquities* infinite?
*Psal.*38.4.my *iniquities* are gone ouer
40.12.my *iniquities* haue taken hold
51.9.blot out all mine *iniquities*
64.6.they search out *iniquities*
65.3.*iniquities* preuaile against me
79.8.our former *iniquities*
90.8.hast set our *iniquities* before
103.3.forgiue all thy *iniquities*
10.dealt with vs after our *iniquities*
107.17.because of their *iniquities*
130.3.shouldest marke *iniquities*
8.Israel from all his *iniquities*
*Pro.*5.22.his owne *iniquities* shall take
*Isa.*43.24.me with thine *iniquities*
50.1.for your *iniquities* haue you
53.5.was bruised for our *iniquities*
11.he shall beare their *iniquities*
59.2.your *iniquities* haue departed
12.and as for our *iniquities*
64.6.our *iniquities* like the winde
65.7.your *iniquities*, and the
iniquities of your fathers
*Ier.*5.25.your *iniquities* haue turned
11.10.turned back to the *iniquities*
14.7.though our *iniquities* testifie
33.8.pardon all their *iniquities*
*Lam.*4.13.the *iniquities* of her Priests
5.7.haue borne their *iniquities*
*Ezek.*24.23.pine for your *iniquities*
28.18.multitude of thine *iniquities*
32.27.their *iniquities* shalbe vpon
36.31.for your *iniquities*, and for your
33.cleansed from all your *iniquities*
43.10.ashamed of their *iniquities*
*Dan.*9.16. for the *iniquities* of our fath.
Amos 3.2.for all your *iniquities*
*Mich.*7.19.will subdue our *iniquities*
*Act.*3.26.every one from his *iniquities*
*Heb.*8.12.their *iniqu.* will I remember no
So Chapt. 10.17.
*Rev.*18.5.hath remembred her *iniquities*

See the word Fathers

Injured, &c.

*Gal.*4.12 ye haue not *injured* me at all
1.*Tim.*1.13.a persecutor and *injurious*

Inkhorne.

*Ezek.*9.2. with a writers *inkhorne*
3. which had the writers *inkhorne*
11.had the *inkhorne* by his side

See the word Ink.

Inlarge.

*Gen.*9.27. God shall *inlarge* Iaphet, and
*Deut.*19.8.thy God *inlarge* thy coast
1.*Chron.*4.10.and *inlarge* my coast, and
*Psal.*119.32.shalt *inlarge* my heart
Amos 1.13.might *inlarge* their border
*Mich.*1.16.*inlarge* thy baldnesse
*Mat.*23.5.*inlarge* the borders of their

Inlarged.

1.*Sam.*2.1.my mouth is *inlarged* ouer
2.*Sam.*22.37.hast *inlarged* my steps
*Psal.*4.1.thou hast *inlarged* me
18.36.hast *inlarged* my steps
25.17.of my heart are *inlarged*
*Isa.*5.14.hath *inlarged* her selfe
57.8.hast *inlarged* thy bed
60.5.shall feare and be *inlarged*
2.*Cor.*6.11.vnto you, our heart is *inlarged*
13.the same be ye also *inlarged*
10.15.we shalbe *inlarged* by you

Inlargeth.

*Deut.*33.20.he that *inlargeth* God
*Iob.*12.23.he *inlargeth* the nations

Hab. 2.5 *inlargeth* his desire as hell

Inlighten, &c.

1. *Sam.* 14.27. his eies were *inlightned*
29. have been *inlightned*
Iob 33.30. to be *inlightned* with the
Psal. 18.28. my God will *inlighten* my
97.4. his inlightenings *inlightned*
Heb. 6.4. who were once *inlightned*
See Chap. 10.32.

Inne.

Gen. 42.27. prouender in the *Inne*
43.21. when we came to the *Inne*
Exod. 4.24. by the way in the *Inne*
Luk. 2.7. no roome for them in the *Inne*

Inner.

2. *Chro.* 29.16. into the *inner* part of the
Ezek. 8.3. to the doore of the *inner* gate
40.15. the porch of the *inner* gate
44. without the *inner* gate, were
41.15. with the *inner* Temple and
17. vnto the *inner* house, & without
42.15. as he measuring the *inner* house
Rom. 7.22. of God, after the *inner* man
Eph. 3.16. by his spirit in the *inner* man
See Chamber, Court, & Vtmost.

Innermost.

Pro. 18.8. into the *innermost* parts of the
See Ch. 20.30. & 26.22.

Innocency.

Gen. 20.5. and *innocency* of my hands
Psal. 26.6. wash my hands in *innocency*
73.13. washed my hands in *innocency*
Dan. 6.22. *innocency* was found in me
Hos. 8.5. ere they attaine to *innocency*,

Innocent.

Deut. 27.25. to slay an *innocent* person
Iob 4.7. perished being *innocent*,
9.23. at the triall of the *innocent*
22. wil not hold me *innocent*
17.8. and the *innocent* shall stirre vp
22.19. the *innocent* laugh them to
30. the land of the *innocent*
27.17. the *innocent* shall diuide the
33.9. I am *innocent*, nor is there
Psal. 10.8. murther the *innocent* his
15.5. reward against the *innocent*
19.13. I shall be *innocent* from the
Pro. 1.11. lurke priuily for the *innocent*
6.29. shall not be *innocent*. Ch. 28.20.
Ier. 2.35. because I am *innocent*
Mat. 27.4. betrayed the *innocent* blood
24. I am *innocent* of the blood of
See Blame, Guiltlesse, & Harmlesse.

Innocents.

Ier. 2.34. soules of the poore *innocents*
See Chap. 19.4.

Innumerable.

Psal. 40.12. *innumerable* euils haue
104.25. things creeping *innumerable*
Ier. 46.22. and are *innumerable*
Luke 12.1. an *innumerable* multitude of
Heb. 11.12. by the sea shore *innumerable*
12.22. an *innumerable* company of
Iniop. See Cuiop, &c.

Inspired. See Enspyre.

Inordinate.

Ezek. 12.11. in her *inordinate* loue
Col. 3.5. *inordinate* affection
See the word Disorderly.

Inquire.

Iob 8.8. *inquire* I pray thee, of the
Psal. 27.4. and to *inquire* in his Temple
78.34. *inquired* early after God

Inquirest.

Iob 10.6. that thou *inquirest* after my
See the word Enquire, &c.

Inquisition.

Deut. 19.18. make diligent *inquisition*
Est. 2.23. when *inquisition* was made
Psal. 91.2. when he makes *inquisition* for

Inscription.

Acts 17.23. an Altar with this *Inscription*

Inside.

1. *Kin.* 6.15. couered them on the *inside*

Inspiration.

Iob 32.8. the *Inspiration* of the Almighty
2. *Tim.* 3.16. is giuen by *inspiration* of

Instant.

Isa. 29.5. it shalbe at an *instant* suddenly
30.13. comes suddenly at an *instant*
Ier. 18.7. at what *instant* I shall speake
Luke 2.38. the comming in at that *inst.*

Instant, &c.

Luk. 7.4. besought him *instantly*, saying
23.23. and they were *instant* with
2. *Tim.* 4.2. be *instant* in season, and

Instruct.

Deut. 4.36. that he might *instruct* thee
Neh. 9.20. good spirit to *instruct* them
Psal. 16.7. my reines also *instruct* me
32.8. I will *instruct* thee, and
Cant. 8.2. who would *instruct* me: I
Isa. 28.26. his God doth *instruct* him
Dan. 11.33. shall *instruct* many, yet
1. *Cor.* 2.16. that he may *instruct* him,

Instructed.

Deut. 32.10. he *instructed* him, he kept
2. *Chr.* 3.3. wherein Solom. was *instruct.*
Iob 4.3. thou hast *instructed* many
Psal. 2.10. be *instructed* ye Iudges
Pro. 5.13. to them that *instructed* me
21.11. when the wise is *instructed*, he
Isa. 8.11. and *instructed* me that I
40.14. and *instructed* him, and
Ier. 6.8. be thou *instructed*, O Ierusalem
31.19. after that I was *instructed*, I
Mat. 13.52. euery Scribe which is *instru.*
14. & the being before *instructed* of
Luk. 1.4. wherein thou hast bin *instructed*
Act. 18.25. was *instructed* in the way of
Rom. 2.18. being *instructed* out of the law
Phil. 4.13. I am *instructed* both to be

Instructing.

2. *Tim.* 2.25. in meekenes *instructing* those
See the word Erabuious.

Instruction.

Psal. 32.1. See the *Geneua Bible*
50.17. thou hatest *instruction*, and
Pro. 1.7. despise wisedome & *instruction*
4.13. take fast hold of *instruction*
5.12. haue I hated *instruction*)
23. shall dye without *instruction*
6.23. reproofes of *instruction*, are
8.33. heare *instruction*, and be
10.17. that keepeth *instruction*, but
12.1. who so loueth *instruction*, loues
13.18. to him that refuseth *instructio*
15.32. he that refuseth *instruction*
33. is the *instruction* of wisedome
16.22. the *instruction* of fooles
19.27. cease to heare the *instruction*
23.12. apply thy heart to *instruction*
13. also wisedome, and *instruction*
24.32. and receiued *instruction*
Ezek. 5.15. a taunt and an *instruction*
2. *Tim.* 3.16. for correction, for *instruction*

Instructer, &c.

Rom. 2.20. an *instructer* of the foolish, a
1. *Cor.* 4.15. ten thousand *instructers* in C.

Instrument.

Num. 35.16. with an *instrument* of iron
Psa. 33.2. and an *instrument* of 10. strings
See *Psal.* 92.3. & 144.9
Isa. 28.27. with a threshing *instrument*
41.15. a sharpe threshing *instrument*
54.16. that bringeth forth an *instru.*
Ezek. 33.32. play well on an *instrument*

Instruments.

Gen. 49.5. *instruments* of cruelty are
Exod. 25. 9. pattern of all the *instruments*
Num. 3.8. shall keep all the *instruments*
See Chap. 12.26. 42. & 31.1,
31.6. with the holy *instruments*
1. *Sam.* 8.12. his *instruments* of war
and *instruments* of his chariots
18.6. and with *instruments* of musique
2. *Sam.* 24.22. and threshing *instruments*
and other *instruments*
1. *Chro.* 12.33. all *instruments* of war
37. with all manner of *instruments*
21.23. and the threshing *instruments*
23.5. praised the L. with *instruments*
28.14. for all *instruments* of all manner
siuer, all *instruments* of siluer
for all *instruments* of euery
2. *Chro.* 5.13. and *instruments* of musique
29.27. with the *instruments* ordained
30.21. singing with loud *instruments*
34.12. skill of *instruments* of musique
Psal. 7.13. the *instruments* of death, he
68.25. the players on *instruments*
87.7. the players *instruments* shalbe
150.4. with stringed *instruments*, and
Eccles. 2.8. as musicall *instruments*, and
Isa. 32.7. the *instruments* of the churle
38.20. to the stringed *instruments*
Ezek. 40.42. wherein they laid the *instr.*
Dan. 6.18. nor were the *instr.* of musique
Amos 1.3. with threshing *instruments*
6.5. *instruments* of musicke like
Hab. 3.19. on my stringed *instruments*
Zech 11.15. the *instruments* of a foolish
Rom. 6.13. your members as *instruments*
as *instruments* of righteousnes

Insurrection.

Ezra 4.19. hath made *insurrection*
Psal. 64.2. from the *insurrection* of the
Mar. 15.7. that had made *insurrection*
murder in the *insurrection*

Intangle, &c.

Exod. 14.3. they are *intangled* in the
Mat. 22.15. *intangle* him in his talke
Gal. 5.1. be not *intangled* againe with
2. *Pet.* 2.20. they are againe *intangled*

Integrity.

Gen. 20.5. in the *integrity* of my heart
6. in the *integrity* of thy heart
1. *Kin.* 9.4. in *integrity* of heart
Iob 2.9. I will retaine thine *integrity*,
27.5. I will not remoue my *integrity*
31.6. God may know mine *integrity*
Psal. 7.8.

Psal. 7.8 to mine *integrity* that is in me
25.21 let *integrity* and vprightnesse
26.1 haue walked in my *integrity*
11. I will walke in mine *integrity*
41.12. vpholdest me in my *integrity*
78.72 to the *integrity* of his heart
Pro. 11.3 the *integrity* of the vpright
19.1 that walketh in his *integrity*
20.7. walketh in his *integrity*

Intelligence.

Dan. 11.30. haue *intelligence* with them

Intend, &c.

Exod. 2.14 *intendest* thou to kill me as
Psal. 21.11 they *intended* euill against
Luk. 14.28. which of you *intending* to
Act. 12.4 *intending* after Easter to

Intent, &c.

Ier 30.24. the *intents* of his heart
Dan. 4.17.20 the *intent* that the liuing
Acts 10.29. for what *intent* ye haue
Eph. 3.10. to the *intent* that now
Heb. 4.12. and *intents* of the heart

Intercession, &c.

Isa. 53.12. made *intercession* for the
Ier. 7.16. nor make *intercession* to me
27.18. let them make *intercession*
36.25. had made *intercession* to the
Rom. 8.26. maketh *intercession* for vs
27. makes *intercession* for the Sts.
34 also makes *intercession* for vs
11.2 he makes *intercession* to God
1. *Tim.* 2.1 prayers *intercessions*, and
Heb. 7.25. to make *intercession* for them

Intercessor.

Isa. 59.16. that there was no *intercessor*

Intermission.

Lam. 3.49. without any *intermission*

Interpret, &c.

Gen. 41.12. he *interpreted* to vs our
dreame, he did *interpret*
13. as he *interpreted* to vs, so it
15. none that can *interpret* it
a dreame to *interpret* it
Mat. 1.23. which being *interpreted*
See *Mar.* 5.41. & 15.34. *Iohn* 1.
38.41. *Acts* 4.36.
1. *Cor.* 12.30. with tongues do all *interp.*
14.5. except he *interpret* that the
13. pray that he may *interpret*
27. course and let one *interpret*

Interpretation.

Gen. 40.5. to the *interpretation* of his
16. the *interpretation* was good
18. this is the *interpretation*
41.11. according to the *interpretation*
Pro. 1.6. and the *interpretation*
Eccles. 8.1. knowe the *interpretation*
Dan. 2.4. will shew the *interpretation*
See more Ver. 5.6. 7.9. 16. 24. 25. 30.
36. 45. Chap. 4.6. 7.16. 19.24.
& 5.7.8. 16.17. 26.
7.16. made me know the *interpretat.*
Iohn. 1.42. Cephas which is by *interpret.*
9.7. which is by *interpretation* sent
Acts 9.36. which by *interpretation* is
13.8 so is his name by *interpretation*
1. *Cor.* 12.10. to another the *interpretation*
14.26. hath an *interpretation*
Heb. 7.2. first being by *interpretation*
2. *Pet.* 1.20. is of any priuate *interpretat.*

Interpretations.

Gen. 40.8. do not *interpretations* belong
Dan. 5.16. canst make *interpretations*

Interpreter, &c.

Mat. 1.23. which being *interpreted*, is
Mar. 5.41. which is being *interpreted*
see 15.34 *Ioh.* 1.38. *Acts* 4.36.
1. *Cor.* 12.30. tongues doe all *interpret*?
14.5. except he *interpret* that
12. pray that he may *interpret*
27. and let one *interpret*

Interpreter, &c.

Gen. 42.23. he spake by an *interpreter*
Iob. 33.23. an *interpreter* one among a
Dan. 5.12 *interpreting* of dreames, and
1. *Cor.* 14.28. if there be no *interpreter*

Intreat.

Exod. 8.8. *intreat* the Lord, that he may
See Ver. 28. Ch. 9.28. 10.17.
29. I will *intreate* the Lord, the
Ruth. 1.16. *intreat* me not to leaue thee
1. *Sam.* 2.25. who shall *intreat* for him
1. *Kin.* 13.6. *intreat* the face of the
Psal. 45.12 shall *intreat* thy fauour
Pro. 19.6. will *intreat* the fauour
1. *Cor.* 4.13. we *intreat*, we are

Intreat.

Ier. 15.11. to *intreat* thee well
See the word **Entreate.**

Intreated.

Gen. 25.21. Isaac *intreated* the Lord
and the Lord was *intreated*
Exod. 10.18. and *intreated* the Lord
Iudg. 13.8. Manoah *intreated* the Lord
2. *Sam.* 21.16. God was *intreated* for the
24.25. the Lord was *intreated* for
1. *Chro.* 5.20. was *intreated* for them
2. *Chro.* 33.13. was *intreated* of him.
19. how God was *intreated* of him
Ezra 8.23 and he was *intreated* of vs
Iob. 19.16. *intreated* him with my mouth
17. I *intreated* for the childrens
Psal. 119.58. I *intreated* thy fauour
Isay 19.22. shal be *intreated* of them
Luke 15.28. went out and *intreated* him
20.11. and *intreated* him, shamefully
See the word **Entreated**

Intreatie, &c.

Pro. 18.23. the poore vseth *intreaties*
2. *Cor.* 8.4. praying with much *intreaty*

Intruding.

Col. 2.18. *intruding* into those things

Inuade.

2. *Chro.* 20.10. not let Israel *inuade* when
Hab. 3.16. he will *inuade* them with his

Inuaded.

1. *Sa.* 23.27. the Philistines haue *inuaded*
27.8 and *inuaded* the Gesshurites
30.1 the Amalekites had *inuaded*
2. *Chr.* 28.18. the Philistines had *inuaded*

Inuented, &c.

2 *Chro.* 26.15. engines *inuented* by &c.
Amos 6. *inuent* to themselues &c.
Rom. 1.30 *inuentors* of euill things

Inuentions.

Psal. 99.8. vengeance of their *inuentions*
106.29. to anger with their *inuentions*
39 with their owne *inuentions*
Pro. 8. knowledge of witty *inuentions*
Eccles. 7.29. sought out many *inuentions*

Inuisible.

Rom. 1.20. the *inuisible* things of him
Col. 1.15. is the image of the *inuisible* G.
16. things visible and *inuisible*
1. *Tim.* 1.17. immortall, *inuisible*, the
Heb. 11.27. seeing him who is *inuisible*

Inuite.

Esth. 5.12. to morrow am I *inuited*

Inward, &c.

Iob 19.19. all my *inward* friends
38.36. wisedome in the *inward* parts
Psal. 5.9. their *inward* part is very
49.11. their *inward* thought is, that
51.6. truth in the *inward* parts
64.6. both the *inward* thoughts of
Pro. 6.30. so do stripes the *inward* parts
Isay 16.11. mine *inward* parts like &c.
Ier. 31.33. Law in their *inward* parts
Ezek. 40.9. of the gate was *inward*
16. were round about *inward*
Rom. 2.29. a Iew which is one *inwardly*
2. *Cor.* 4.16. the *inward* man is renewed
See the word **Parts.**

Inwards.

Leuit. 4.11. and his *inwards*, and his
8.21. he washed the *inwards* and
9.14. he did wash the *inwards*
See **Entrels & Par.**

Ioab,

2. *Sam.* 2.13. *Ioab* the son of Zeruiah
14. Abner said to *Ioab*, let the yo.
22. my face to *Ioab* thy brother?
28. so *Ioab* blew a trumpet
31. *Ioab* & his men went all night
3.23. when *Ioab* & all the host that
they told *Ioab*, saying Abner
24. then *Ioab* came to the King
27. and *Ioab* tooke him aside
30. let it rest on the head of *Ioab*
8.16. *Ioab* was ouer the host
10.7. he sent *Ioab* and all the host
9. when *Ioab* saw that the front of
13. and *Ioab* drew nigh, and the
11.1. sent *Ioab* and his seruants
See more of *Ioab* to Verse 25.
14.1. now *Ioab* perceiued that the
2. and *Ioab* sent to Tekoah and
3. *Ioab* put the words in her mou.
19. is not the hand of *Ioab* with
22. and *Ioab* fell to the ground
30. *Ioabs* field is neere mine
17.25. captaine in the stead of *Ioab*
18.2 vnder the hand of *Ioab*, and a
See Vers. 4. 10. 11. 14. 16. 29.
19.1. and it was told *Ioab*, behold the
5. *Ioab* came into the house to the
13. in the roome of *Ioab*
20.7. went out *Ioabs* men, and the
See Ver. 8. 9. 10. 11.
13. went on after *Ioab* to pursue
17. art thou *Ioab*? and he answer,
22. and cast it out to *Ioab*
Ioab returned to Ierusalem
23. *Ioab* was ouer all the host
24. Adoniram was ouer the tribute
1. *Kings* 1.7. he conferred with *Ioab*
41. when *Ioab* heard the sound of
2.28. then tidings came to *Ioab*
Ioab had turned after Adonijah
29. *Ioab* was fled vnto the Tabernac.
11. 15 and

11.15. and *Ioab* the captaine of the
16. sixe monethe did *Ioab* remaine
21. and that *Ioab*--was dead
1.*Chro*.2.16. Abishai, and *Ioab*, and
4.14. Seraiah begat *Ioab* the father
11.6. so *Ioab*--went first up, and was
8. *Ioab* repaired the rest of the city
19.8. he sent *Ioab* and all the host
See more Ver. 10. 2 *Sam*.10.9.13.
20.1. *Ioab* led forth the power of the
and *Ioab* smote Rabbah, but
27.24. *Ioab*--began to number
Psal.60.1. when *Ioab* returned & smote
See the word Abishai.

Joah.

Esay 36.3. and *Ioah* Asaphs son
11. Shebna and *Ioah* unto &c.
22. and *Ioah* the son of Asaph

Joash.

Iudg.6.11. that pertained unto *Ioash*
31. *Ioash* said to all that stood
1 *Kings* 22.26. to *Ioash* the kings son
1 *Kings* 11.2. tooke *Ioash* the son of
13.10. in the seventh yeare of *Ioash*
25. three times did *Ioash* beat him
14.1. in the second yeare of *Ioash*
3. all things as *Ioash* his father did
1 *Chro*.3.11. *Ioash* his son
2 *Chr*.24.22. *Ioash* the K. remembred not
Hos.1.1. the son of *Ioash* King of Israel
Amos 1.1. Ieroboam the son of *Ioash*
See the words Amaziah.
and Iehoash.

Joakim.

1 *Chro*.3.15. the second, *Ioakim*

Job.

Iob 1.1. whose name was *Iob*, and that
5. *Iob* sent and sanctified them
thus did *Iob* continually
8. considered my servant *Iob*, that
9. doth *Iob* feare God for nought?
26. *Iob* arose and rent his mantle
22. in all this *Iob* sinned not, nor
2.3. considered my servant *Iob*
7. smote *Iob* with sore biles
10. in all this did not *Iob* sinne
11. when *Iobs* three friends heard
3.1. opened *Iob* his mouth, and curst
2. and *Iob* spake and said
27.1. *Iob* continued his parable
29.1. *Iob* continued his parable
32.1. ceased to answer *Iob*, because
See Verses 2.3.4.12.
33.1. wherfore *Iob* I pray thee, have
31. marke well O *Iob*, hearken
34.5. for *Iob* hath said, I am righte.
7. what man is like *Iob*, who
35. *Iob* hath spoken without
36. that *Iob* may be tried unto the
35.16. doth *Iob* open his mouth in
37.14. hearken to this O *Iob*, stand
38.1. the Lord answered *Iob* out of
40.6. then answered the L. unto *Iob*
42.7. had spoken those words to *Iob*
9. the Lord also accepted *Iob*
10. turned the captivity of *Iob*
the Lord gave *Iob* twice as much
16. *Iob* lived an hundred & forty y.
17. so *Iob* dyed being old, and full
Iames 5.11. of the patience of *Iob*
See the word Uz.

Jobab.

Gen.10.29. Hauilah and *Iobab*, all
36.33. *Iobab* the son of Zerah
34. and *Iobab* dyed, and Husham
See 1 *Chro*.1.44.45.
Iosh.11.1. he sent to *Iobab* K. of Madon

Jocheved.

Exod.6.20. Amram tooke *Iocheved*
Num.26.59. Amrams wife was *Iochebed*

Joel.

1 *Sam*.8.2. his first borne was *Ioel*
1 *Chro*.6.33. a singer, the son of *Ioel*
7.3. Obadiah, and *Ioel*, Ishiah
15.7. *Ioel* the chiefe, and his
23.8. Iehiel, Zetham, and *Ioel*, three
Ioel 1.1. *Ioel* the son of Pethuel
Acts 2.16. by the Prophet *Ioel*

Jogbehah.

Iudg.8.11. Nobah and *Iogbehah*

Johanan.

2 *Kings* 25.23. and *Iohanan* the son of
1 *Chro*.3.15. *Iohanan* the second
24. *Iohanan* and Dalaiah
6.10. *Iohanan* begat Azariah
Ier.40.8. and *Iohanan*. See Vers. 13.
Chapt. 41.11.13.14.15.

John.

Mat.4.12. that *Iohn* was cast into prison
9.14. came to him the Discip. of *Iohn*
11.2. when *Iohn* heard in the prison
4. goe and shew *Iohn*.--those
7. multitude concerning *Iohn*
14.3. Herod had laid hold on *Iohn*
4. for *Iohn* said unto him it
10. beheaded *Iohn* in the prison
21.25. the baptisme of *Iohn*, whence
26. all hold *Iohn* as a Prophet
32. *Iohn* came to you in the way
Mar.1.6. *Iohn* was clothed with camels
Luke 1.13. thou shalt call his N. *Iohn*
60. but he shall be called *Iohn*
63. wrote--his name is *Iohn*
9.7. that *Iohn* was risen from the
9. *Iohn* have I beheaded, but
16.16. Prophets were until *Iohn*
20.6. perswaded that *Iohn* was a Pr.
Iohn 1.6. from God whose N. was *Iohn*
15. *Iohn* bare witnesse of him
19. this is the record of *Iohn*
29. *Iohn* seeth Iesus comming
32. *Iohn* bare record, saying, I
35. the next day *Iohn* stood, and
40. heard *Iohn* speake, & followed
3.23. *Iohn* also was baptizing in
25. of *Iohns* discip. and the Iewes
26. and they came to *Iohn*, and
27. *Iohn* answered and said, a
4.1. baptized moe discipl. than *Iohn*
5.33. ye sent unto *Iohn*, and
Acts 4.6. *Iohn* and Alexander, and
13. the boldnesse of Peter & *Iohn*
8.14. sent to them Peter & *Iohn*
12.25. *Iohn* whose surname was Ma.
13.5. had also *Iohn* to their minister
15.37. determ to take with them *Io.*
Reu.1.1. Angel to his seruant *Iohn*
4. *Iohn* to the seuen Churches
9. I *Iohn* your brother
21.2. I *Iohn* saw the holy City, new
8. I *Iohn* saw these things

Jokdeam.

Iosh.15.56. *Iokdeam* and Zanoah

Jokmeam.

1.*Chro*.6.68. *Iokmeam* and her suburbs
Iosuah. See the word Medan.

Jokneam.

Iosh.21.34. *Iokneam* with her suburbs

Joktan.

Gen.10.25. his brothers N. was *Iokt an*
26. and *Iokt an* begat Almadad
29. all these were the sons of *Iokt*
See 1. *Chro*.1.19.20.23.

Joktheel.

Iosh.15.38. Mizpeh and *Iokthoel*
2.*King*.14.7. called the name of it *Iokt*

Jonadab.

2.*Sam*.13.3. whose name was *Ionadab*
Ionadab was a very subtile man
Ier.35.6. *Ionadab* the son of Rechab

Jonah, &c.

Iona 1.3. *Ionah* rose vp to flee to Tarsh.
5. but *Ionah* was gone down into
7. and the lot fell vpon *Ionah*
15. so they tooke vp *Ionah*, and
17. to swallow vp *Ionah*
and *Ionah* was in the belly of
2.1. then *Ionah* prayed to the Lord
10. and it vomited out *Ionah*
3.1. came to *Ionah* the second time
4. *Ionah* began to enter into the
4.1. but it displeased *Ionah* and he
5. *Ionah* went out of the city, and
9. and God said to *Ionah*, dost thou
Mat,12.39. but the signe of *Ionas*
So Ch. 16.4 *Luke* 11.29.
41. repented at the preaching of *Ionas*
a greater then *Ionas* is here
Luke 11.30. as *Ionas* was a signe to the

Jonathan.

1.*Sam*.13.22. with Saul and *Ionathan*
14.1. and *Ionathan* the son of Saul
3. knew not *Ionathan* was gone
13. *Ionathan* climed vp vpon his
and they fell before *Ionathan*
27. but *Ionathan* heard not when
39. though it be in *Ionathan* my
45. shall *Ionathan* dye who hath
the people rescued *Ionathan*
18.1. the soule of *Ionathan* was knit
4. and *Ionathan* stript himselfe
See more Ch. 19.2. & 20.3.34.35.
23.18. & *Ionathan* went to his house
2.*Sam*.1.22. the bow of *Ionathan* turn'd
25. O *Ionathan* thou wast slaine in
26. for thee my brother *Ionathan*
4.4. *Ionathan* had a son that
9.1. kindnesse for *Ionathans* sake?
3. *Ionathans* hath yet a son which
7. for *Ionathans* thy fathers sake
15.27. *Ionathan* the son of Abiathar
36. and *Ionathan* Abiathars son
17.17. *Ionathan* and Ahimaaz staied
21.12. and the bones of *Ionathan*
21. *Ionathan* the son of Shimea
1 *Kin*.1.42. *Ionathan* the son of Abiathar
1. *Chro*.2.32. Iether and *Ionathan*, and
9.29 and

9.39.and Saul begat *Ionathan*, and
40.the son of *Ionathan* was &c.
10.2.the Philistines slew *Ionathan*
20.7.*Ionathan* the son of Shimea
27.32.*Ionathan* Dauids vncle
Ezra 10.15.*Ionathan* the sons Asahel
Ier.37.15. in the house of *Ionathan*
See Ch.38.36.& 40.8.

Ioppa.

Ezra 3.7.to the sea of *Ioppa*
Ionah 1.3.went down to *Ioppa* and
Iaz.ah.
Ezra 2.18.the children of *Iorah*

Iorim.

2.*Sam*.8.10. Toy sent *Ioram* his son
2.*Kin*.8.16.in the fift yeare of *Ioram*
21.*Ioram* went ouer to Zaire
24.*Ioram* slept with his fathers
25.in the 12.year of *Iorā* son of
28.the Syrians wounded *Ioram*
9.14.conspired against *Ioram* now
Ioram had kept Ramath
16.for *Ioram* lay there, and
22.when *Ioram* saw Iehu, that hee
23.*Ioram* turned his hand, and
1.*Chro*.3.11 *Ioram* his son
Mat.1.8.Iehoshaphat begat *Ioram*
Ioram begat Ozias

Iordan.

Gen.32.10.I passed ouer this *Iordan*
Num.13.29.by the coast of *Iordan*
See more Ch.32.5.21. & 35.10.14.
Deut.1.1.5. & 3.8.20.25.
Deut.3.27.nor go ouer this *Iordan*
See Chapt. 4.21.22.26.41.49.
& 11.30.31. & 12.10.
27.2.when ye shall passe ouer *Iordan*
See Vers.4.12.Chap.30.18.
31.2.not goe ouer this *Iordan*
32.47.whither ye goe ouer *Iordan* to
Ios.1.2.arise, goe ouer this *Iordan*
See Vers.11.14.
2.7.after them the way to *Iordan*
10.were on the other side *Iordan*
3.1.and came to *Iordan*
8.to the brinke of the water of *Ior*
ye shall stand still in *Iordan*
4.1.were cleane passed ouer *Iordan*
3.out of the midst of *Iordan*
7.the waters of *Iord*. were cut off
10.stood in the midst of *Iordan*
17.come ye vp out of *Iordan*
18.come vp out of *Iordan*
the waters of *Iordan* returned
22.Israel came ouer this *Iordan*
7.7.brought this people ouer *Iordan*
& dwelt on the other side of *Iordan*
12,7.smote on this side *Iordan* on the
See more ch.13.23.& 16.7.& 17.5.
& 19.33.34. & 22.4.& 20.8.
22.10.came to the borders of *Iordan*
25.hath made *Iordan* a border
24.11.and ye went ouer *Iordan*
Iudg.5.17.Gilead abode beyond *Iordan*
7.24.to Gideon on this side *Iordan*
10.9.passed ouer *Iordan* to fight
11.13.unto Iabbok and vnto *Iordan*
12.5.took the passages of *Iordan*
6.slew him at the passages of *Iord*.
1.*Sam*.13.7.the Hebr. went ouer *Iordan*
2.*Sam*.17.22.was not gone ouer *Iordan*
19.15.returned and came to *Iordan*
to conduct the king ouer *Iordan*
See Vers.17.18.31.36.39.41
20.2.from *Iordan* euen to Ierusalem
1.*Kin*.2.8 to meet me at *Iordan*
7.46.in the plaine of *Iordan*
17.3.that is before *Iordan*. Ver. 5.
2.*Kings* 2.6.hath sent me to *Iordan*
7.and they two stood by *Iordan*
5.10.goe and wash in *Iordan*
14.dipt himselfe 7 times in *Iordan*
6.2.let vs goe vnto *Iordan*
4.and when they come to *Iordan*
10.33.from *Iordan* eastward
1.*Chr*.12.15.ouer *Iordan* in the first M.
37.on the other side of *Iordan*
2.*Chro*.4.17.in the plaine of *Iordan* did
Iob 40.23.that he can draw vp *Iordan*
Psal.42.6.from the land of *Iordan*
114.3.*Iordan* was driuen backe
5.thou *Iordan*, that thou wast
Isay 9.1.beyond *Iordan* in Galile
Ier.12.5.in the swelling of *Iordan*?
See Chap.49.19.& 50.44.
Ezek.47.18.the land of Israel by *Iordan*
Zech.11.3.the pride of *Iordan* is spoiled
Mat.3.5.the region round about *Iordan*
6.were baptized of him in *Iordan*
13 Iesus coms from Galile to *Ior*.
4.15.by the way of the sea bey. *Iord*.
25.from Iudea from beyond *Ior*.
19.1.coasts of Iudea beyond *Iordan*
Mar.1.5.bapt. of him in the riuer of *Ior*.
3.8.from beyond *Iordan*, and they
10.1.by the farther side of *Iordan*
Luk.3.3.into all the country about *Ior*.
4.1.Iesus returned from *Iordan*
Iohn 1.28.in Bethabara beyond *Iordan*
3.26.he that was with thee bey. *Ior*.
10.40.went away again beyond *Ior*.

Iosedech.

Hag.1.1.*Iosedech* the high Priest
See Ch.2.4.*Zech*.6.11.

Ioseph.

Gen 30.24.called his name *Ioseph*
35.7.and after came *Ioseph*, were
35.24.*Ioseph* and Beniamin
37.2.*Ioseph* being 17.years old, was
Ioseph brought to his father
3.now Israel loued *Ioseph* more
5.and *Ioseph* dreamed a dreame
23.they stript *Ioseph* out of his
39.1.*Ioseph* was brought down to
2.and the Lord was with *Ioseph*
5.for *Iosephs* sake, and the
6.all he had, in *Iosephs* hand
7.cast her eyes vpon *Ioseph*
11.that *Ioseph* went into the house
21.but the Lord was with *Ioseph*
40.6.*Ioseph* came in vnto them
23.did not remember *Ioseph*
41.14.sent and called *Ioseph*
See more Vers.45.49.50.54 Ch.
42.6.8.9.23.& 43.15.16.
25.26. & 45.26.
55.goe vnto *Ioseph*, what he
43.6.*Ioseph* was the Gouernour
43.16.when *Ioseph* saw Beniamin
25.against *Ioseph* came at noone
46.and when *Ioseph* came home
30.and *Ioseph* made hasten for his
44.14.came to *Iosephs* house, for
45.1.*Ioseph* could not refraine &c.
3.I am *Ioseph*, doth my father
4.*Ioseph* said—come neere to me
9.thus saith thy son *Ioseph*
46.19.*Ioseph* and Beniamin
23.& *Ios*. made ready his chariot
30.and Israel said vnto *Ioseph*
47.7.and *Ioseph* brought in Iacob
12.*Ioseph* nourished his father
48.11.and Israel said vnto *Ioseph*
15.and he blessed *Ioseph*, and
49.22.*Ioseph* is a fruitfull bough
26.shall be on the head of *Ioseph*
50.1.*Ioseph* fell on his fathers face
7.*Ioseph* went vp to bury his fat.
15.when *Iosephs* brethren saw
17.so shall yee say to *Ioseph*
and *Ioseph* wept
26.so *Ioseph* dyed being an
Exod.1.5.*Ioseph* was in Egypt already
6.and *Ioseph* dyed, and all his
8.King which knew not *Ioseph*
Num.1.32.of the children of *Ioseph*
26.28.the sons of *Ioseph* after their
Deut.27.12.*Ioseph* and Beniamin
33.13.and of *Ioseph* he said, Blessed
16.come vpon the head of *Ioseph*
See *Ios*.14.4.& 16.1.& 17.14.
24.32.and the bones of *Ioseph*
Iudg.1.22.and the house of *Ioseph*
See more Vers.23.35.
2.*Sam*.19.20.of all the house of *Ioseph*
1.*Kin*.11.28.charge of the house of *Ios*.
1.*Chro*.5.1.to the sons of *Ioseph*
2.the birthright was *Iosephs*
Psal.77.15.the sons of Iacob and *Ioseph*
78.67.refused the tabernacle of *Ios*.
80.1.leadest *Ioseph* like a flocke
105.17.*Ioseph* was sold for a seruant
Ezek.37.16.for *Ioseph* the sticke of
19.I will take the sticke of *Ioseph*
47.13.*Ioseph* shall haue two portions
48.32.and one gate of *Iosephs*
Amos 5.6.like fire in the house of *Ioseph*
15.to the remnant of *Ioseph*
6.6.for the affliction of *Ioseph*
Obad.18.the house of *Ioseph* a flame
Zech.10.6.I will saue the house of *Ioseph*
Mat.1.18.Mary was espoused to *Ioseph*
See *Luke* 1.27.
19.*Ioseph* her husband being a iust
20.*Ioseph* thou son of D. feare not
24.then *Ioseph* being raised from
2.13.the L. appeared to *Ioseph* in a
19.appeared in a dream to *Ioseph*
27.57.a rich man—named *Ioseph*
59.when *Ioseph* had taken the body
Mar.15.43.*Ioseph* of Arimathea
45.he gaue the body to *Ioseph*
Luke 1.27.*Ioseph* of the house of Dauid
2.4.*Ioseph*—went vp from Galilee
16.found Mary, and *Ioseph*, and
3.23.as was supposed the son of *Ioseph*
24.which was the son of *Ioseph*
So Verse 26.
4.22.said, is not this *Iosephs* son,
23.50.a man named *Ioseph*, a counsl.
Iohn 1.45.Iesus of Naz. the son of *Ioseph*

4.5. that Iacob gave to his son *Ioseph*
Act. 1.23. *Ioseph* called Barsabas, who
7.9 moved with envy sold *Ioseph*
13. the second time *Ioseph* was
14. then sent *Ioseph* and called
18. King, which knew not *Ioseph*
Heb. 11.21. blessed both the sons of *Ioseph*
22. by faith *Ioseph* when he dyed
Reu. 7.8. of the tribe of *Ioseph* were

Ioses.

Mat. 13.55. Iames and *Ioses* and Simon
Mar. 6.3. the brother of Iames & *Ioses*
15.40. and of *Ioses* and Salome
47. Mary the mother of *Ioses*
Act. 4.36. and *Ioses*, who by the Apostl.

Iosiphiah.

2 *Chro.* 34.9. *Iosiphiah* chief of the Levi.

Iosua.

Exo. 17.13. *Iosua* discomfited Amalek
24.13. and his minister *Iosua*
32.17. when *Iosua* heard the noise
33.11. but his servant *Iosua* the
Num. 11.28. *Iosua* the son of Nun the
See more Ch. 14.6. 30. 38. & 26.65.
and 27.18. & 32.12. & 34.17.
27.22. he tooke *Iosua*, and set him
Deut. 1.38. but *Iosua* the son of Nun
3.28. but charge *Iosua*. See more
Chap. 31.3. 14.23. & 34.9.
Iosh. 1.1. that the Lord spake unto *Iosh.*
10. *Iosua* commanded the officers
2.1. *Iosua* the son of Nun sent out
23. came to *Iosua* the son of Nun
4.9. *Iosua* set up twelve stones
14. the Lord magnified *Iosua*
20. did *Iosua* pitch in Gilgal
5.3. *Iosua* made him sharpe knives
4. and *Iosua* fell on his face
15. and *Iosua* did so
6.25. and *Iosua* saved Rahab
the messengers which *Iosua* sent
7.6. and *Iosua* rent his clothes
8.9. *Iosua* sent them forth. See
more Verse 13. 18. 26.
30. then *Iosua* built an altar
35. which *Iosua* read not
9.15. and *Iosua* made peace with
10.7. *Iosua* ascended from Gilgal
11.15. so did Moses command *Iosua*
and so did *Iosua*
18. *Iosua* made war a long time
23. so *Iosua* tooke the whole land
13.1. *Iosua* was old. So Ch. 23.1.
14.6. came unto *Iosua* in Gilgal
22.6. *Iosua* charged them that went
See more Ver. 9. 10. Cha. 19. 51.
13. 49. gave an inheritance to *Iosua*
24.28. *Iosua* let the people depart
31. Israel & the dayes of *Iosua*.
See *Iudg.* 2.7. and 6.7.
1 *Sam.* 6.14. in the field of *Iosua* the
2 *K in.* 16. 34. by *Iosua* the son of Nun
2 *Kin.* 23. 8. in the gate of *Iosua*
1 *Chro.* 7.27. *Iosua* his son
Zech. 3.1. *Iosua* the High Priest, &c.
3. *Iosua* was cloathed with filthy
6. protested unto *Iosua*, saying
8. O *Iosua* the High Priest, thou
9. that I have laid before *Iosua*
See *Numb.* 13.16. *Deut.* 32.44.
Neh. 8.17. and the word *Iesus*.

Iosiah.

1 *Kin.* 13.2. *Iosiah* by name, and upon
2 *Kin.* 21.24. made *Iosiah* his son king
22.1. *Iosiah* was eight yeares old
23.16. as *Iosiah* turned himselfe
See 2 *Chro.* 33.25. & 34.1.
19. *Iosiah* tooke away, and did
24. did *Iosiah* put away, that he
29. *Iosiah* went against him, and
34. in the roome of *Iosiah* his
1 *Chro.* 3.14. *Iosiah* his sonne
2 *Chro.* 35.18. a passeover as *Iosiah* kept
20. when *Iosiah* had prepared the
22. *Iosiah* would not turne his
23. the archers shot at K. *Iosiah*
24. Ierusalem mourned for *Iosiah*
Ier. 1.2. in the dayes of *Iosiah* the
Verse 3. Chap. 22.11.
25.3. from the 13. yeare of *Iosiah*
36.2. from the dayes of *Iosiah*, even
37.1. Zedechia the son of *Iosiah*
Zeph. 1.1. in the dayes of *Iosiah*
Zech. 6.10. *Iosiah* the son of Zephaniah
Mat. 1.10. & non begat *Iosias*

Iosua.

Hag. 1.1. *Iosua* the son of Iosedech
See the word Iosedech.

Iot.

Mat. 5.18. one *iot* or one tittle shall

Iothah.

2 *Kin.* 21.19. daugh. of Arus of *Iothah*

Iothatha.

Num. 33.33. and pitched in *Iothatha*
34. they removed from *Iothatha*

Iotham.

Iudg. 9.5. *Iotham* the youngest sonne of
7. when they told it to *Iotham*
21. and *Iotham* ran away
57. came the curse of *Iotham*
2 *Kin.* 15.5. & *Iotham* the Kings son was
30. the twentieth yeare of *Iotham*
38. & *Iotham* slept with his fathers
1 *Chro.* 2.47. Regem and *Iotham*
3.12. *Iotham* his sonne
5.17. in the dayes of *Iotham*
2 *Chro.* 26.23. *Iotham* his son reigned
27.6. So *Iotham* became mighty.
Esay 1.1. *Iotham*, Ahaz. So *Hos.* 1.1.
7.1. Ahaz the sonne of *Iotham*
Mich. 1.1. in the dayes of *Iotham*. See
Matthew 1.9.

Iourney.

Gen. 24.21. had made his *iourney*
Exod. 13.20. and they took their *iourney*
16.1. and they took their *iourney*
Num. 9.10. or he in a *iourney* afar off
11. and is not in a *iourney*, and
10.6. shall take their *iourney*: they
32. three dayes *iourney*
in the three dayes *iourney*
11.31. 2 dayes *iourney* on this side
a dayes *iourney* on the other side
Deut. 1.7. and take your *iourney* and
2.1. we turned, and tooke our *iourney*
10.6. took their *iourny* from Beeroth
11. arise, take thy *iourney* before
Iosh. 9.11. take victuals for the *iourney*
Iudg. 4.9. the *iourney* that thou takest
1 *Sa.* 15.18. the L. sent thee on a *iourney*
1 *Kin.* 18.27. or he is in a *iourney*
19.4. himselfe went a dayes *iourney*
7. the *iourney* is too great for thee
2 *Kin.* 3.9. of seven dayes *iourney*
Pro. 7.19. he is gone a long *iourney*
Isaiah 3.22. a city of three dayes *iourney*
4. into the city 2 dayes *iourney*
Mat. 10.10. nor scrip for your *iourney*
Luke 2.44. went 2 dayes *iourney*, and
15.13. tooke his *iourney* into a
Act. 1.12. which is a Sabb. dayes *iour.*
Ro. 1.10. might have a prosperous *iour.*
15.24. I take my *iourney* into Spaine
I trust to see you in my *iourney*
Tit. 3.13. on their *iourney* diligently
3 *Ioh.* 6. if thou bring forw. on their *iour.*

Iourneyed.

Gen. 12.9. and Abraham *iourneyed*
13.11. and Lot *iourneyed* East, and
20.1. and Abraham *iourneyed*
Exo. 40.37. then they *iourneyed* not
Num. 9.17. the childr. of Israel *iourneyed*
See Vers. 18. 20. 22. 23. & 11.35.
and 12.15. & 21.4. *Deut.* 10.7.
Iosh. 9.17. *Iudg.* 17.8.
Acts 9.32. now as he *iourneyed*

Iourneyes.

Gen. 13.3. he went on his *iourneyes*
Exod. 17.1. after their *iourneyes* &c.
40.36. onward in all their *iourneyes*
Num. 10.6. an alarm for their *iourneyes*
33.1. these are the *iourneyes* of the
2. according to their *iourneyes*

Iourneying, &c.

Num. 10.2. *iourneying* for the camps
28. thus were the *iourneyings*
29. we are *iourneying* to the place
Luke 13.22. teaching and *iourneying*
2 *Cor.* 11.26. in *iourneying* often

Ioy.

1 *Chro.* 12.40. there was *ioy* in Israel
2 *Chro.* 20.27. to goe to Ierusal. with *ioy*
30.26. great *ioy* in Ierusalem
Ezra 3.11. shouted aloud for *ioy*
13. the noise of the shout of *ioy*
6.16. of this house of God with *ioy*
Neh. 8.10. the *ioy* of the Lord is your
12. 43. reioyce with great *ioy*
so that the *ioy* of Ierusalem
Esth. 8.23. from sorrow to *ioy*, and from
Iob 8.19. this is the *ioy* of his way
20.5. and the *ioy* of the hypocrite
29.13. widowes heart to sing for *ioy*
33.26. shall see his face with *ioy*
38.7. sons of God shouted for *ioy*
41.22. is turned into *ioy* before him
Psal. 5.11. ever shout for *ioy*, because
16.11. is fulnesse of *ioy*, at thy
21.1. the K. shall *ioy* in thy strength
27.6. offer sacrifices of *ioy*
30.5. *Ioy* comes in the morning
32.11. shout for *ioy* all ye that are
35.27. let them shout for *ioy*
42.4. with the voyce of *ioy*, and &c.
48.2. the *ioy* of the whole earth
51.8. make me here *ioy* and &c.
12. the *ioy* of thy salvation, and
65.13. they shout for *ioy*, they also
67.4. and sing for *ioy*, for thou shalt
105.43. his people with *ioy*, and his
126.5. in teares, shall reape in *ioy*
132.9. the

132.9 thy Saints shout for *ioy*
16. shall shout aloud for *ioy*
137.6. Ierusal. above my chiefe *ioy*
Iere. 12.20. Councellors of peace is *ioy*
14.10. intermeddle with his *ioy*
19.21. folly is *ioy* to him that
23.9 man hath *ioy* by the answer
31.13. it is *ioy* to the iust to doe &c.
33.34. shall haue *ioy* of him
Eccles. 2.10. not my heart from any *ioy*
26. knowledge, and *ioy*, but to the
Esay 9.3. and not increased the *ioy*
they *ioy* before thee, according
to the *ioy* in harvest
17. shall haue no *ioy* in their young
12.3. with *ioy* shal ye draw water out
24.11. all *ioy* is darkened, the mirth
29.19. shall increase their *ioy* in the
32.13. vpon all the houses of *ioy*
14.2. *ioy* of wilde Asses
35.2. even with *ioy* and singing
10. everlasting *ioy* on their heads
See Chap. 51.11. & 61.7.
52.9. breake forth into *ioy*, sing
55.12. ye shall goe out with *ioy*
60.15. a *ioy* of many generations
61.3. the oyle of *ioy* for mourning
65.14. shall sing for *ioy* of heart
19. and *ioy* in my people, and
66.10. reioyce for *ioy* with her, all
Ier. 15.16. the *ioy* and reioycing of my
33.13. their mourning into *ioy*
33.9. to me a name of *ioy*
48.27. thou skippedst for *ioy*
49.25. the city of my *ioy*,
Lam. 2.15. the *ioy* of the whole earth,
5.15. the *ioy* of our heart is ceased
Ezek. 36.5. the *ioy* of all their heart
Hos. 9.1. reioyce not for *ioy* as other
Ioel 1.12. because *ioy* is withered away
Hab. 3.18. I will *ioy* in the God of my
Zeph. 3.17. reioyce ouer thee with *ioy*
Mat. 2.10. with exceeding great *ioy*
13.20. anon with *ioy* receiues it
44. for *ioy* thereof goes & sels all
25.23. enter thou into the *ioy* of thy
28.8. with feare and great *ioy*
Luk. 1.14. thou shalt haue *ioy* & gladn.
44. babe leapt in my womb for *ioy*
2.10. good tidings of great *ioy* whi.
10.17. the seuenty return'd with *ioy*
15.7. *ioy* shall be in heauen ouer
10. there is *ioy* in the presence of
24.41. they yet beleeued not for *ioy*
Iohn 3.29. this my *ioy* is fulfilled
15.11. my *ioy* might remaine in you
and that your *ioy* might be full
16.20. sorrow shall be turn'd into *ioy*
21. for *ioy* that a man is born into
22. your *ioy* no man takes from
24. aske that your *ioy* may be full
17.13. my *ioy* fulfilled in themselues
Acts 2.28. thou shalt make me ful of *ioy*
8.8. great *ioy* was in that city
13.52. disciples were filled with *ioy*
15.3. great *ioy* to all the brethren
Rom. 14.17. peace, and *ioy* in the H.G.
15.13. fill you with all *ioy* and peace
32. may come to you with *ioy*
2. Cor. 1.24. but are helpers of your *ioy*
2.3. that my *ioy* is the *ioy* of you all
7.13. ioyce we for the *ioy* of Titus
8.2. the abundance of their *ioy*
Gal. 5.22. *ioy*, peace &c.
Phil. 1.25. furtherance & *ioy* of your F.
2.2. fulfill ye my *ioy*, that ye be
4.1. my *ioy* and my crown, so stand
1. Thes. 1.6. afflict. with *ioy* of the H.G.
2.19. for what is our hope, or *ioy*
20. ye are our glory and *ioy*
3.9. for all the *ioy* wherewith
we *ioy* for your sakes
2. Tim. 1.4. that I may be filled with *ioy*
Philem. 7. we haue great *ioy* and
Heb. 12.2. who for the *ioy* that was set
13.17. may doe it with *ioy*, and not
Iames 1.2. count it all *ioy* when ye fall
4.9. and your *ioy* into heauinesse
1. Pet. 1.6. with ioy vnspeakable and ful
1. Iohn 1.4. to you, that your *ioy* may
See 2. Iohn 12.
3. Iohn 4. I haue no greater *ioy* than

Ioyfull.

1. Kings 8.66. went to their tents *ioyfull*
Est. 5.9. *ioyfull*, and with a glad heart
Iob 3.7. let no *ioyfull* voice come
Psal. 5.11. thy name, be *ioyfull* in thee
35.9. my soule shall be *ioyfull* in the
63.5. praise thee with *ioyfull* lips
66.1. make a *ioyfull* noise vnto God
89.15. that know the *ioyfull* sound
96.12. let the field be *ioyfull*
98.8. let the hils be *ioyfull* together
113.9. a *ioyfull* mother of children
149.2. be *ioyfull* in their King
5. let the saints be *ioyfull* in
Eccles. 7.14. of prosperity, be *ioyfull*
9.9. liue *ioyfully* with the wife
Isay 49.13. be *ioyfull* O earth, and
56.7. make them *ioyfull* in my house
61.10. shall be *ioyfull* in my God
Luke 19.6. and receiued him *ioyfully*
2. Cor. 7.4. I am exceeding *ioyfull*
Heb. 10.34. took *ioyfully* the spoyling of

Ioyfulnesse.

Deut. 21.47. with *ioyfulnesse*, and with
Col. 1.11. long suffring with *ioyfulnesse*
See Ioyous after Ioynt-heires.

Ioying.

Col. 2.5. *ioying* and beholding your

Ioyne.

Exod. 1.10. least they *ioyne* also to our
2. Chr. 20.35. *ioyne* him. with Ahaziah
Esay 5.8. that *ioyne* house to house
9.11. *ioyne* his enemies together
56.6. that *ioyne* themselues to the
Ier. 50.5. let vs *ioyne* our selues to the
Ezek. 37.17. *ioyne* them one to another
Dan. 11.6. *ioyne* themselues together
Acts 5.13. durst no man *ioyne* to them
8.29. *ioyne* thy selfe to this chariot
9.26. he assayed to *ioyne* himselfe

Ioyned.

Gen. 29.34. will my husband be *ioyned*
Exod. 28.7. *ioyned* at the two edges
so shall it be *ioyned* together
Num. 18.2. that they may be *ioyned* to
2. Chr. 18.1. *ioyned* in affinity with Ahab
20.36. be *ioyned* with him to make
37. thou hast *ioyned* thy selfe
Ezra 4.12. and *ioyned* the foundations
Neh. 4.6. the wall was *ioyned* together
Iob 3.6. let it not be *ioyned* to the dayes
41.17. are *ioyned* one to another
23. the flakes are *ioyned* together
Psal. 83.8. is *ioyned* with them
106.28. they *ioyned* themselues also
Eccles. 9.4. is *ioyned* to all the liuing
Esay 13.15. that is *ioyned* to them
14.1. shall be *ioyned* with them
20. thou shalt not be *ioyned* with
56.3. hath *ioyned* himselfe to the Lord
Ezek. 1.9. their wings were *ioyned*
46.22. there were ioynts *ioyned*
Hos. 4.17. Ephraim is *ioyned* to Idols
Zech. 2.11. many nations shal be *ioyned*
Acts 18.7. whose house *ioyned* hard to
1. Cor. 6.16. he which is *ioyned* to an har.
See Baal-Peor.

Ioyntlings.

1. Chro. 22.3. and for the *ioynings*

Ioynt, &c.

Gen. 32.25. thigh was out of *ioynt*
1. Kin. 22.34. the *ioynts* of the harnesse
2. Chr. 18.33. the *ioynts* of his harnesse
Psal. 22.14. are out of *ioynt*
7.1. the *ioynts* of thy thighs
Dan. 5.6. so the *ioynts* of his loines
Ephes. 4.16. which euery *ioynt* supplieth
Col. 2.19. whi. all the body by *ioynts* and
Heb. 4.12. of the *ioynts* and marrow, and

Ioynt-heires.

Rom. 8.17. *ioynt-heires* with Christ

Ioyous.

Esay 22.2. *ioyous* city
32.13. in the *ioyous* city
Hos. 12.11. seemeth to be *ioyous*

Iozachar.

2. Kin. 12.21. *Iozachar* the son of Shim.

Ira.

2. Sam. 20.26. and *Ira* also the Iairite
23.26. *Ira* the sonne of Ikesh
38. *Ira* an Ithrite, Gareb an

Irad.

Gen. 4.18. to Enoch was borne *Irad*
and *Irad* begat Mehuiael

Iram.

Gen. 36.43. Duke *Iram*. 1. Chro. 1.54.

Iriiah.

Ier. 37.14. so *Iriiah* tooke Ieremiah

Iron, &c.

Gen. 4.22. in brasse, and in *iron*, and
Leui. 26.19. I'le make your heauen as *iron*
Num. 35.16. with an instrument of *iron*
Deut. 3.11. was a bedsted of *iron*
4.20. forth of the *iron* furnace
8.9. whose stones are *iron*, and out
27.5. not lift vp an *iron* tole vpon
28.23. the earth vnder thee *iron*
48. he shall put a yoke of *iron* on
Iosh. 6.24. vessels of brasse and *iron*
8.31. no man hath lift vp any *iron*
1. Sam. 17.7. weighed 600. shek. of *iron*
2. Sam. 12.31. vnder harrowes of *iron*
and vnder axes of *iron*
23.7. must be fenced with *iron*
1. Kin. 8.51. midst of the furnace of *iron*
22.11. made him hornes of *iron*
2. Kin. 6.6. and the *iron* did swimme
1. Chro. 22.3. *iron* in abundance for nails
14. *iron* without weight, for it is
16. and the *iron*, no number

Iob 19.24. an *iron* pen and lead
28.2. *iron* is taken out of the earth
40.18. bones are like bars of *iron*
41.7. his skin with barbed *irons*
27. he esteemes *iron* as straw
Psal. 2.9. breake them with a rod of *iron*
105.18. fetters, he was laid in *iron*
107.10. bound in affliction and *iron*
16. and cut the bars of *iron*
149.8. Nobles with fetters of *iron*
Pro. 27.17. *iron* sharpeneth *iron*, so
Isay 10.34. he thicke--with *iron*
45.2. cut in sunder the bars of *iron*
48.4. thy necke is an *iron* sinew, and
60.17. and for stones, *iron*: I will
Ier. 1.18. and as *iron* pillar, and brasen
15.12. shall *iron* breake the Northerne *iron*
17.1. is written with a pen of *iron*
28.13. make for them yokes of *iron*
14. I have put a yoke of *iron* upon
Ezek. 4.3. take an *iron* pan, and
set it for a wall of *iron*
22.18. tin and *iron*. See Verse 20.
Chapt. 27.12.
Dan. 2.33. his legs of *iron*, his
feete part of *iron*
34. his feet were of *iron* and clay
40. shall be strong as *iron*, for
as *iron* breaketh in pieces
and as *iron* that breaketh
41. and part of *iron*, the kingdome
of the strength of the *iron*
sowest the *iron* mixt with
4.23. with a band of *iron* and brasse
5.4. gods--of brasse, of *iron*, of wood
23. gods--of brasse, of *iron*, wood
7.19. whose teeth were of *iron*
Micah. 4.13. I will make thy horne *iron*
Acts 12.10. they came to the *iron* gate
1 *Tim.* 4.2. consci. seard with an hot *iron*
Rev. 2.27. rule them with a rod of *iron*
See Chap. 12.5. and 19.15.
9.9. as--breast-plates of *iron*
18.12. brasse, *iron*, and marble

Aron.

Josh. 19.38. *Iron* and Migdal-el

Arpeel.

Josh. 18.27. Rekem, and *Irpeel*

Irshemesh.

Josh. 19.41. Eshtaol, and *Irshemesh*

Isaac.

Gen. 17.19 thou shalt cal his name *Isaac*
21. will I establish with *Isaac*
21.3. whom Sarah bare to him, *Isaac*
5. when his son *Isaac* was borne
8. day that *Isaac* was weaned
10. not be heire with my son *Isaac*
12. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be cal'd
22.2. thine only son *Isaac* whom
3. and *Isaac* his son, and clave
6. laid it on *Isaac* his son, and
9. bound *Isaac* his son, and
24.4. take a wife to my son *Isaac*
14. appointed for thy serv. *Isaac*
63. *Isaac* went out to meditate
64. when she saw *Isaac*, she lighted
66. the serva. told *Isaac* all things
67. *Isaac* brought her into his
and *Isaac* was comforted after
25.5. Abra. gave all he had to *Isaac*
6. and sent them away from *Isaac*
11. God blessed his son *Isaac*
and *Isaac* dwelt by the Well
19. the generations of *Isaac*
Abraham begat *Isaac*
20. *Isaac* was forty yeares old
21. *Isaac* entreated the L. for his
26. *Isaac* was threescore yeares old
28. and *Isaac* loved Esau, because
26. Abimelech went to Abimelech
6. and *Isaac* dwelt in Gerar
8. *Isaac* was sporting with Rebek.
12. *Isaac* sowed in that land, and
31. and *Isaac* sent them away
35. a griefe of minde to *Isaac*
27. 1. that when *Isaac* was old, and
30. as soone as *Isaac* had made an
46. and Rebekah said to *Isaac*
28. 1. and *Isaac* sent away Iacob, and
31. 18. to goe to *Isaac* his father
42. the feare of *Isaac* had been
53. by the feare of his father *Isaac*
35. 27. Iacob came to *Isaac* his fath.
28. and the dayes of *Isaac* were
29. and *Isaac* gave up the ghost
Iosh. 24.3. and gave him *Isaac*
4. I gave unto *Isaac*, Iacob and
1 *Chro.* 1.28. *Isaac* and Ismael
16.16. and his oath unto *Isaac*
Psal. 105.9. and his oath unto *Isaac*
Ier. 33.26. Abraham, *Isaac*, and Iacob
Amos 7.16. against the house of *Isaac*
Rom. 9.7. in *Isaac* shall thy seed be

Isaiah.

2 *Kin.* 19.2. to *Isaiah* the Prophet
6. and *Isaiah* said unto them
20.1. the Proph. *Isaiah*--came to him
4. afore *Isaiah* was gone out into
11. *Isaiah* the Prophet cried unto
14. then came *Isaiah* the Prophet
See more *Isay* 37.2. 1.6.21. and
38.1.4. and 39.3.5.
2 *Chro.* 26.22. did *Isaiah*--write
32.20. the K. & the Prophet *Isaiah*
32. in the vision of *Isaiah* the Pro.
Isay 1.1. *Isaiah* the son of Amos. See
Chap. 2.1. and 20.2.
7.3. then said the Lord to *Isaiah*
20.3. like as my servant *Isaiah*
Mat. 3.3. spoken by the Prophet *Isaias*
So Ch. 4.14. and 8.17. & 12.17.
15.7. wel did *Isaias* prophesie of you
Luke 4.17. the booke of the Prop. *Isaias*
Iob. 32.33. the saying of *Isaias* the Pro.
41. these things said *Isaias* when
Acts 8.28. read *Isaias* the Prophet
30. heard him reade *Isaias* the
28.25. well spoke the H.G. by *Isaias*
Rom. 9.27. *Isaias* cryeth concerning Isr.
29. as *Isaias* said before except
10.16. *Isaias* saith, Lord who hath
20. *Isaias* is very bold and saith
15.12. *Isaias* saith there shall be a

Iscah.

Gen. 11.29. and the father of *Iscah*

Iscariot.

Mat. 10.4. Iudas *Iscariot* who also
So *Mark.* 3.19.
26.14. called Iudas *Iscariot*. See
Marke 14.10.
Luke 22.3. into Iudas surnamed *Iscariot*
See *Iohn* 13.2.
Iohn 6.71. he spake of Iudas *Iscariot*
12.4. Iudas *Iscariot* a mans son, which
14.22. Iudas saith to him, not *Iscariot*

Ishbak. See the word Abuah.

Ishbosheth.

2 *Sam.* 2.8. *Ishbosheth* the son of Saul
15. which pertained to *Ishbosheth*
3.8. for the words of *Ishbosheth*
4.5. to the house of *Ishbosheth*
12. tooke the head of *Ishbosheth*

Ishi-benob.

2 *Sam.* 21.16. and *Ishi-benob* which was

Ishi.

1 *Chro.* 2.31. the sons Appaim, *Ishi*, and
the sons of *Ishi*, Sheshan
5.24. even Epher, and *Ishi*, and Eli
Hos. 2.16. thou shalt call me *Ishi*, and

Ishi, See Ithi.

Ishma.

1 *Chro.* 4.3. Iezreel, and *Ishma*

Ishmael.

Gen. 16.11. shalt call his name *Ishmael*
15. which Hagar bare, *Ishmael*
16. when Hagar bare *Ishmael*
17.18. O that *Ishmael* might live
20. as for *Ishmael* I have heard
23. Abraham tooke *Ishmael* his son
25. *Ishmael* was 13. yeares old
26. and *Ishmael* his son
25.9. Isaac and *Ishmael* buried him
12. the generations of *Ishmael*
13. the names of the sons of *Ishm.*
the first borne of *Ishmael*
16. these are the sons of *Ishmael*
17. the yeares of the life of *Ishmael*
28.9. then went Esau to *Ishmael*
Mahalath the daughter of *Ishmael*
2 *Kin.* 25.23. *Ishm.* the S. of Nethaniah
1 *Chro.* 1.28. Isaac and *Ishmael*
29. the first borne of *Ishmael*
Ier. 40.8. *Ishmael* the son of Nethaniah
See more Ver. 16. Ch. 41.9.10.

Ishmaelites.

Gen. 37.25. a company of the *Ishmaelites*
27. let us sell him to the *Ishmaelites*
Iudg. 8.24. because they were *Ishmaelites*
Psal. 83.6. and the *Ishmaelites*

Ishtob.

2 *Sam.* 10.6. of *Ishtob* twelve thousand
8. Rehob, and *Ishtob*

Ishuah.

Gen. 46.17. Iimnah and *Ishua*

Ishui. See Melchishuah.

Israel.

Gen. 32.28. no more Iacob but *Israel*
34.7. had wrought folly in *Israel*
35.22. when *Israel* dw lt in the land
45.28. *Israel* said, It is enough
47.29. drew nigh that *Israel* might dye
48.2. *Israel* strengthned himselfe
10. the eyes of *Israel* were dim
49.7. and scatter them in *Israel*
Exod. 4.22. *Israel* my son--my
5.2. to let *Israel* goe?
nor will I let *Israel* goe
18.1. and for *Israel* his people
had brought *Israel* out of Egypt
8. for *Israels* sake, and all the
9. which the L. had done to *Israel*
34.27. with

34.27. with thee, and with *Israel*
Levit. 22.18. of the strangers in *Israel*
Num. 10.29. good concerning *Israel*
36. to the many thousands of *Isr.*
20.21. to give *Israel* passage
wherefore *Israel* turned away
21.1. that *Israel* came by the way of
then he fought against *Israel*
2. and *Israel* vowed a vow unto
3. hearkened to the voice of *Israel*
17. then *Israel* sang this song &c.
21. and *Israel* sent messengers unto
23. went out against *Israel* into
24. *Israel* smote him with the edge
25. *Israel* tooke all these cities
23.7. come, defie *Israel*
10. the fourth part of *Israel?*
21. nor seene perverseness in *Israel*
23. any divination against *Israel*
24.5. and thy Tabernacles, O *Israel!*
17. a Scepter shall rise out of *Israel*
18. *Israel* shall doe valiantly
25.1. *Israel* abode in Shittim
3. *Israel* joyned himselfe unto
Deut. 2.12. as *Israel* did to the land
10.12. and now *Israel* what doth the
17.4. abominat. wrought in *Israel*
21.21. all *Israel* shall heare, and
22.19. upon a Virgin in *Israel*
21. hath wrought folly in *Israel*
25.6. name be not put out of *Israel*
31.7. in the sight of all *Israel*
33.29. happy art thou, O *Israel*
34.10. not a Prophet since in *Israel*
Jos. 7.8. when *Israel* turnes their backs
13. in the midst of thee, O *Israel*
22.22. and *Israel* he shall know
24.31. and *Israel* served the Lord
that he had done for *Israel*
Judg. 3.1. to prove *Israel* by them
5.7. they ceased in *Israel*
6.4. left no sustenance in *Israel*
6. *Israel* was greatly impoverished
7.1. lest *Israel* vaunt themselves
8.27. and all *Israel* went thither
35. which he had shew'd unto *Isra.*
16.1. there arose to defend *Israel*
11.16. when *Israel* came up from
17. *Israel* sent messengers
Israel abode in Kadesh
19. *Israel* sent messengers
20. Sihon trusted not *Israel*
25. did he ever strive against *Isr.*
26. while *Israel* dwelt in Hesbon
40. the daughters of *Israel* went
17.6. there was no king in *Israel*
See Chap. 18.1. and 21.25.
18.29. who was borne unto *Israel*
21.6. one tribe cut off from *Israel*
1 Sam. 3.11. I'le doe a thing in *Israel*
4.1. word of Samuel came to all *Isr.*
2. *Israel* was smitten before the
5. all *Israel* shouted with a
7.24. were restored to *Israel*
9.20. is all the desire of *Israel?*
11.2. for a reproach on all *Israel*
14.39. which saveth *Israel*, though
15.29. the strength of *Israel* will not
17.3. *Israel* stood on a mountaine
10. I defie the armies of *Israel*
25. surely to defie *Israel* is be
his fathers house free in *Israel*
46. that there is a God in *Israel*
18.16. all *Israel* and Judah loved
26.15. who is like to thee in *Israel*
30.25. and an ordinance for *Israel?*
2 Sam. 1.19. the beauty of *Israel* is
2.9. and over all *Israel*
3.12. to bring about all *Israel* to
38. fallen this day in *Israel?*
5.5. over all Judah and *Israel*
12.8. the house of Judah and *Israel*
12. doe this thing before all *Israel*
13.12. ought to be done in *Israel*
13. as one of the fooles in *Israel*
14.25. in all *Israel* there was none
16.21. all *Israel* shall hear that thou
17.10. all *Israel* knoweth that thy
11. all *Israel* be gathered
13. then shall all *Israel* bring ropes
20. so *Israel* and Absalom pitched
18.17. and all *Israel* fled every one
19.8. for *Israel* had fled every man
11. the speech of all *Israel* is come
22. to death this day in *Israel*
43. the words of the men of *Israel*
20.1. every man to his tents O *Isra.*
2. every man of *Israel* went up
19. and faithfull in *Israel*
and a mother in *Israel*
21.4. kill any man in *Israel*
17. quench not the light of *Israel*
23.1. sweet Psalmist of *Israel*
3. the God of *Israel* said
the rocke of *Israel* spake
24.1. was kindled against *Israel*
number *Israel* and Judah
1 Kin. 1.20. the eyes of all *Israel* are
4.20. Iudah and *Israel* were many
25. Iudah and *Israel* dwelt safely
5.13. a levie out of all *Israel*, and
9.7. then will I cut *Israel* out of
11.37. shalt be King over *Israel*
38. and will give *Israel* to thee
12.16. all *Israel* saw that the King
to your tents O *Israel*
18. all *Israel* stoned him with sto.
19. so *Israel* rebelled against the
20. when all *Israel* heard that, &c.
14.15. the Lord shall smite *Israel*
and he shall roote up *Israel*
16. and he shall give *Israel* up
who made *Israel* to sinne
18. all *Israel* mourned for him
16.17. and all *Israel* with him
19. to make *Israel* sinne. Vers. 26.
Ch. 21.22. & 22.52. *2 Kin.* 3.3. &
10.29. & 13.2. &. & 15.9. 18. 24. 28
18.31. *Israel* shall be thy name
36. Abraham, Isaac, and *Israel*
20.20. and *Israel* pursued them
21. all *Israel* shot up, and left in *Israel*
2 Kings 5.8. is a Prophet in *Israel*
15. in all the earth, but in *Israel*
10.32. began to cut *Israel* short
17.21. he rent *Israel* from the house
drive *Israel* from following the
23. removed *Israel* out of his
so was *Israel* carried away
34. whom he named *Israel*
22.15. thus saith the L. God of *Israel*
23.27. as I have removed *Israel*
1 Chr. 2.1. these are the sons of *Israel*
12.40. there was joy in *Israel*
2 Chro. 15.3. *Israel* hath been without
20.19. to praise the L. God of *Israel*
25.7. the Lord is not with *Israel*
33.8. remove the foote of *Israel*
Ezra 2.59. whether they were of *Israel*
70. all *Israel* in their cities
3.2. the altar of the God of *Israel*
8.35. offrings of the God of *Israel*
9.4. at the words of the God of *Isra.*
10.2. yet now there is hope in *Israel*
3. and all *Israel* to sweare
Neh. 7.61. whether they were of *Israel*
Psal. 14.7. O that the salvation of *Isra.*
then shall *Israel* be glad
So *Psalme* 53.6.
22.3. inhabitest the praises of *Israel*
23. feare him all ye seed of *Israel*
25.22. redeeme *Israel*, O God, out
50.7. I will speake, O *Israel*, and I
68.26. from the fountaine of *Israel*
24. his excellency is over *Israel*
73.1. God is good to *Israel*, even to
76.1. his name is great in *Israel*
78.5. appointed a law in *Israel*, which
21. also came up against *Israel*
31. downe the choicest men of *Israel*
55. made the tribes of *Israel* to
59. and greatly abhorred *Israel*
80.1. O shepheard of *Israel*, thou
81.4. this was a statute for *Israel*
8. O *Israel*, if thou wilt hearken
11. and *Israel* would none of me
13. and *Israel* had walked in my
83.4. that the name of *Israel* be no
98.3. toward the house of *Israel*
105.10. to *Israel* for an everlasting
23. *Israel* also came into Egypt
114.1. when *Israel* went out of Egypt
2. and *Israel* his dominion
115.9. O *Israel*, trust thou in the L.
118.2. let *Israel* now say that his
121.4. he that keepeth *Israel* shall
122.4. unto the testimony of *Israel*
124.1. our side, now may *Israel* say
128.6. and peace upon *Israel*
129.1. my youth, may *Israel* now say
130.7. let *Israel* hope in the Lord
8. he shall redeeme *Israel* from
131.3. let *Israel* hope in the Lord
135.4. and *Israel* for his peculiar
12. an heritage to *Israel* his
136.11. brought out *Israel* from
14. made *Israel* to passe thorow
22. an heritage unto *Israel* his
147.2. the out-casts of *Israel*
19. his judgments unto *Israel*
149.2. let *Israel* rejoyce in him that
Pro. 1.1. son of David King of *Israel*
Cant. 3.7. about it, of the valiant of *Israel*
Isay 1.3. *Israel* doth not know, my
24. the mighty one of *Israel*
4.2. that are escaped of *Israel*
8.18. and for wonders in *Israel*
9.8. and it hath lighted upon *Israel*
12. they shall devoure *Israel* with
14. the Lord will cut off from *Isra.*
10.17. the Light of *Israel* shall be for
20. that the remnant of *Israel*
11.12. the out-casts of *Israel*, and

16.like as it was to *Israel* in the
14.1.and will yet chuse *Israel*, and
29.24.shall *Israel* be the third with
35.and *Israel* mine inheritance
30.29.to the mighty One of *Israel*
40.27.and speakest O *Israel*, my
41.8.but thou *Israel* art my seruant
14.and ye men of *Israel*, I will
42.24.and *Israel* to the robbers
43.15.the Creator of *Israel*, your
22.been weary of me O *Israel*
28.and *Israel* to reproaches
44.1.*Israel*, whom I haue chosen
5.himselfe by the name of *Israel*
21.my seruant O *Israel*, thou shalt
23.glorified himselfe in *Israel*
45.4.and *Israel* mine elect, I haue
25.shall all the seed of *Israel* be
46.13.in Zion, for *Israel* my glory
48.1.are called by the name of *Israel*
12.and *Israel* my called
49.3.thou art my seruant O *Israel*
5.though *Israel* be not gathered
6.to restore the preserued of *Israel*
56.8.gathereth the outcasts of *Israel*
63.16.and *Israel* acknowledge vs not
Ier. 2.3. *Israel* was holinesse to the Lord
14.is *Israel* a seruant is he a
31.a wildernes to *Israel*, a land
3.23.is the saluation of *Israel*
4.1.if thou wilt returne, O *Israel*
6.9.gleane the remnant of *Israel*
7.12.wickednes of my people *Israel*
10.16.*Israel* is the rod of his inher.
14.8.O the hope of *Israel*
17.13.O Lord, the hope of *Israel*
23.6.*Israel* shall dwell safely
13.caused my people *Israel* to erre
29.23.committed villany in *Israel*
30.3.of my people *Israel* and Iudah
4.the Lord spake concerning *Isr.*
31.3.of all the families of *Israel*
2.euen *Israel*, when I went to
7.thy people the remnant of *Israel*
9.I am a father of *Israel*
10.he that scatereth *Israel* will
36.the seed of *Isra.* also shall cease
37.cast off all the seed of *Israel*
32.20.in *Israel*, and among other
33.7.and the captiuity of *Israel* to
46.27.be not dismaid, O *Israel*
48.27.was not *Israel* a derision vnto
49.1.hath *Israel* no sons
2.*Israel* shall be heire vnto them
50.17.*Israel* is a scattered sheep
19.I will bring *Israel* again to his
20.the iniquity of *Israel* shall be
51.5.*Israel* hath not been forsaken
49.caused the slain of *Israel* to fal
Lam. 2.1. to the earth the beauty of *Isr.*
3.hath cut off the horne of *Israel*
5.he hath swallowed vp *Israel*
Ezek. 6.2. towards the mount of *Israel*
See Vers. 3. Chapt. 19.9.& 33.28.
& 34.13.& 36.1.4.8. &
38.8. & 39.4.17.
7.2.saith the L. to the land of *Israel*
9.8.all the residue of *Israel*
10.20. were vnder the God of *Israel*
11.10.in the border of *Israel*
13.of the remnant of *Israel*
17. Ile giue you the land of *Israel*
See Ch. 12. 19. 22. & 20. 38. 42.
12.23.as a Prouerb in *Israel*
13.2.against the Prophets of *Israel*
See Vers. 4. 16. Ch. 38. 17.
17.21.of the height of *Israel* will I
20.5.when I chose *Israel*, and
21.5.and wicked Prince of *Israel*
22.6.the Princes of *Israel*
25.14.the hand of my people *Israel*
27.17.Iudah, and the land of *Israel*
34.2.against the shepheards of *Israel*
36.6 concerning the land of *Israel*
8.your fruit to my people *Israel*
37.28.I the Lord doe sanctifie *Israel*
38.14.when my people of *Israel* &c.
16.against my people *Israel*
19.shaking in the land of *Israel*
40.1.brought me into the land of *Isr.*
44.10.when *Israel* went astray
See Vers. 15.
29.every dedicate thing in *Israel*
45.15.fat pastures of *Israel* for a
47.18.from the land of *Israel*, by
21. according to the tribes of *Israel*
Dan. 9.7.vnto all *Israel* that are neere
11.all *Israel* haue transgressed
20.the sinne of my people *Israel*
Hos. 1.5. Ile breake the bow of *Israel*
4.15.though thou *Israel* play the
16.*Israel* slideth backe as a
5.3.*Israel* is not hid from me
Israel is defiled
5.the pride of *Israel* doth testifie
Israel and Ephraim shall fall
9.among the tribes of *Israel* haue
6.10. *Israel* is defiled
7.1.I would haue healed *Israel*
10.the pride of *Israel* testifieth to
9.7.*Israel* shall know it, the Proph.
10.1.*Israel* is an empty vine, her
6.*Israel* shall be ashamed of his
8. the sin of *Israel* shall be &c.
9.O *Israel*, thou hast sinned from
15.in a morning shall the K. of *Isr.*
11.1.when *Israel* was a childe, then
8.how shall I deliuer thee, *Israel*
12.12.*Israel* serued for a wife, and
13.brought *Israel* out of Egypt
13.2.he exalted himselfe in *Israel*
9.O *Israel* thou hast destroyed
14.5.I will be as the dew to *Israel*
Ioel. 2.27.I am in the midst of *Israel*,
3.2.and for my heritage *Israel*
Amos 1.1.saw concerning *Israel*
2.6.three transgressions of *Israel*
3.14.visit the transgressions of *Israel*
4.12.will I doe to thee O *Israel*
7.8.in the midst of my people *Israel*
9.the Sanctuaries of *Israel*
15.prophesie to my people *Israel*
16.prophesie not against *Israel*
17.*Israel* shall surely goe into
8.2.is come vpon my people *Israel*
9.14.the captiuity of my people *Isra.*
Mich. 1.13.transgressions of *Israel* were
14.a lie to the kings of *Israel*
2.Adullam the glory of *Israel*
2.12.the remnant of *Israel*, I will
3.8.and to *Israel* his sinne
5.shall smite the Iudge of *Israel*
2.that is to be Ruler in *Israel*
4.2.he will plead with *Israel*
Nah. 2.2.as the excellencie of *Israel*
Zeph. 3.13.the remnant of *Israel* shall
14.shout O *Israel*
Zech. 1.19.haue scattered Iudah & *Israel*
11.14.betweene Iudah and *Israel*
Mal. 1.1.of the word of the L. to *Israel*
5.from the border of *Israel*
2.11.is committed in *Israel*, and in
4.4. in Horeb for all *Israel* with the
Mat. 2.6.shall rule my people *Israel*
20.arise, goe into the land of *Israel*
21.and came into the land of *Israel*
8.10.so great faith, no not in *Israel*
9.33.it was neuer seen so in *Israel*
10.6.lost sheep of the house of *Israel*
23.gone over the cities of *Israel*
15.31.glorified the God of *Israel*
19.28.iudging the 12. tribes of *Isra.*
27.9.they of the childr. of *Israel* did
42.if he be the King of *Israel*, let
Mar. 12.29.heare O *Israel*, the Lord
Luke 1.16.& many of the childr. of *Isr.*
54.hath holpen his seruant *Israel*
68.blessed be the L. God of *Israel*
80.day of his shewing vnto *Israel*
2.25.for the consolation of *Israel*
32.and the glory of thy peo. *Israel*
34.rising of many in *Israel*
4.27.many Lepers were in *Israel*
22.30.to iudge the 12. tribes of *Isr.*
24.21.he which should haue redee. *Isr.*
Iohn 1.31.be made manifest to *Israel*
49.of God, thou art the K. of *Israel*
3.10.art thou a master of *Israel*, and
12.13.blessed is the K. of *Israel*
Acts 1.6.restore the kingd. to *Israel*?
2.36.let all the house of *Israel* know
3.12.ye men of *Israel*, why &c.
5.31.to giue repentance to *Israel*
7.23.his brethr. the childr. of *Israel*
37.which said to the childr. of *Isr.*
42.O ye house of *Israel*, haue
9.15.and the children of *Israel*
10.36.which G. sent to the child. of *Isr.*
13.16.men of *Israel*, and ye that feare
17.the G. of this people of *Israel*
23.raised to *Israel* a Sauiour, Ies.
24.repentan. to all the peo. of *Isr.*
28.20.that for the hope of *Israel*
Rom. 9.6.for they are not all *Israel*
which are of *Israel*
27.cryeth concerning *Israel*
10.1.& prayer to God for *Israel* is
19.did not *Israel* know
11.7.*Israel* hath not obtained that
25.in part is happened to *Israel*
26.and so all *Israel* shalbe saued
1 *Cor.* 10.18.behold *Israel* after the flesh
Gal. 6.16.mercy, & vpon the *Israel* of G.
Ephe. 2.12.from the common w. of *Isr.*
Phil. 3.5.of the stocke of *Israel*, of the
Heb. 8.8.a new Co. with the house of *Isr.*
So Vers. 10.
11.22.departing of the childr. of *Isr.*
Reu. 7.4.all the tribes of the child. of *Isr.*
21.12. 12. tribes of the childr. of *Isr.*

See the words Children House, Tribes & Birth. Israelite.

Israelite &c.
Leuit. 24.42.all thar are *Israelites* born
Num. 25.14.the name of the *Israelite*
Iosh. 13.6.by lot vnto the *Israelites*
13.dwell among the *Israelites*
Iud. 20.21.& destroyed--of the *Israelites*
1.*Sa.*13.20.all the *Israelites* went down
14.21.turned to be with the *Israelites*
2.*Sa.*4.1.all the *Israelites* were troubled
17.25.Ithra an *Israelite*
2.*Kin.*3.24.the *Israelites* rose vp
John 1.47.behold an *Israelite* indeed
*Rom.*9.4.who are *Israelites*, to whom
11.1.I also am an *Israelite* of the seed
2.*Cor.*11.22.they are *Israelites*, so am I

Issachar.
*Gen.*30.18.she called his name *Issachar*
35.23.Iudah, *Issachar*, and Zebulun
46.13.the sons of *Issachar*, Tola
49.14.*Issachar* is a strong Asse &c.
*Num.*1.8.of *Issachar*, Nethaneel
30.euen of the tribe of *Issachar*
7.11.Prince of *Issachar* did offer
26.23.of the sons of *Issachar*
*Deut.*27.12.*Issachar* and Ioseph
33.18.and *Issachar* in thy tents
*Iosh.*17.10.and of *Issachar* in the East
See more Vers.11.Ch.19.17.
*Iudg.*5.15.the Princes of *Issachar* were
euen *Issachar* and also Barak
10.1.a man of *Issachar*, and he
1.*Kin.*4.17.the son of Parua in *Issachar*
1.*Chro.*2.1.*Issachar*, and Zabulun
7.1.now the sons of *Issachar* were
*Reu.*7.7.of the tribe of *Issachar*

Issue.
*Gi.*41.6.thy *issue* which thou begettest
*Leuit.*12.7.from the *issue* of her blood
15.2.a running *issue* out of his flesh, ſh
because of his *issue* he is vnclean
3.run with his *issue*, or be stopped
from his *issue*
4.he lyeth, that hath the *issue*, is
7.if he that hath the *issue*, spit vpō
13.when he that hath an *issue*, is
cleansed from his *issue*
19.if a woman haue an *issue*, and
her *issue* in her flesh, be blood
See Verse 25.
32.the law of him that hath an *iss.*
33.and of him that hath an *issue*
22.4.or hath a running *issue*
*Num.*5.2.euery one that hath an *issue*
*Ezek.*23.20.whose *issue* is like
the *issue* of horses
*Mat.*9.20.was diseased with an *issue* of
*Mar.*5.25.an *issue* of blood 12.yeares
See Verse 29. *Luke* 8.43.

Issue &c.
Iob 38.9.as if it had *issued* out of the
*Psal.*68.20.belong the *issues* of death
*Pro.*4.23.out of it are the *issues* of life
*Ezek.*47.1.waters *issued* from vnder the
8.*issue* out toward the East
18.they *issued* out of the Sanctuary
*Dan.*7.10.a fiery streame *issued*
*Reu.*9.17.out of their mouths *issued*
18.which *issued* out of their mou.

Issui.
*Gen.*46.17.Iimna, and *Issui*, and Beriah

Italy &c.
*Act.*10.1.the band called the *Italian* b.
18.2.lately come from *Italy*
27.1.that we should saile into *Italy*
6.a ship sailing into *Italy*
*Heb.*13.24.they of *Italy* salute you

Itch &c.
*Deut.*28.27.the scab, & with the *itch*
2.*Tim.*4.3.hauing *itching* eares

Ithamar.
*Exod.*6.23.Eleazar, and *Ithamar*
*Num.*4.28.vnder the hand of *Ithamar*
See the word Eleazar.

Ithnam.
*Iosh.*15.23.Kedesh, Hazor, and *Ithnam*

Ithra. Ithrite.
2.*Sam.*17.25.*Ithra*, an Israelite
23.38.*Ithra*, an *Ithrite*
Gareb an *Ithrite*.

Ithram.
*Gen.*36.26.*Ithram*, and Cheran. So.
1.*Chron.*1.41.

Ithream.
2.*Sam.*3.5.*Ithream*, by Egla. So.
1.*Chron.* 3.3.

Ittah-Kazin.
*Iosh.*19.13.to *Ittah-Kazin*, and goeth

Ittai.
2.*Sam.*15.19.then said the K. to *Ittai*
22.*Ittai* the Gittite passed ouer
18.2.the hand of *Ittai* the Gittite
23.29.*Ittai* the son of Ribai out of

Iua See the word Hena

Iubal.
*Gen.*4.21.his brothers name was *Iubal*

Iubile.
*Leuit.*25.9.the trumpet of the *Iubile* to
See more Vers.10.12.13.15.28.
30.33.40.50.52.54.
11.a *Iubile* shall that fiftieth yeare
40.serue thee to the year of *Iubile*
50.vnto the yeare of *Iubile*
52.few yeares to the yeare of *Iubile*
54.goe out in the yeare of *Iubile*
27.17.from the yeare of *Iubile*. See
more Verse 18.21.23.24.
*Num.*36.4.the *Iubile* of the children of

Iudah.
*Gen.*29.35.she called his name *Iudah*
38.1.that *Iudah* went down from
6.*Iudah* tooke a wife for Er his
15.when *Iudah* saw her hee
26.*Iudah* acknowledged them
43.3.and *Iudah* spake vnto him
44.14.then *Iudah* came neere vnto
46.28.he sent *Iudah* before him
49.8.*Iudah*, thou art he whom thy
9.*Iudah* is a Lions whelpe: from
10.shall not depart from *Iudah*
*Exod.*1.2.Simeon, Leui and *Iudah*
*Num.*1.7.of *Iudah*, Nahash on the son
2.3.of the campe of *Iudah* pitch
26.19.the sons of *Iudah*, Er, and
20.the sons of *Iudah* after their
*Deut.*27.12.Leui, and *Iudah*, and
33.7.this is the blessing of *Iudah*
heare Lord the voice of *Iudah*
34.2.and all the land of *Iudah*
*Iosh.*20.7.in the mountaine of *Iudah*
*Iudg.*1.2.*Iudah* shall goe vp, behold
19.and *Iudah* went with Simeon
18.also *Iudah* took Gaza with the
19.and the Lord was with *Iudah*
15.9.and pitched in *Iudah*, and
10.and the men of *Iudah* said
20.18.*Iudah* shall goe vp first
Ruth, 4.12.whom Tamar bare to *Iudah*
1.*Sam.*23.3.be afraid here in *Iudah*
23.all the thousands of *Iudah*
2.*Sam.*5.5.reigned ouer *Iudah* 7.yeares
19.11.speake to the Elders of *Iudah*
15.and *Iudah* came to Gilgal
40.the people of *Iuda* conducted
43.the words of the men of *Iudah*
20.2.the men of *Iuda* claue to their
1.*Kin.*12.17.dwelt in the cities of *Iud.*
20.but the tribe of *Iudah* only
32.like to the feast in *Iudah*
13.1.a man of God out of *Iudah*
14.22.*Iudah* did euill in the sight of
15.17.went vp against *Iudah*, and
19.3.which belongeth to *Iudah*
2.*Kin.*8.20.from vnder the hand of *Iuda*
22.from vnder the hand of *Iudah*
14.11.which belongeth to *Iudah*
12.*Iudah* was put to the worst
22.and restored it to *Iudah*
17.18.but the tribe of *Iudah* only
19.also *Iudah* kept not the com.
21.16.made *Iudah* to sin in doing
22.13.and for all *Iudah* concerning
23.27.I will remoue *Iudah* also out
1.*Chro.*2.1.Leui, and *Iudah*, Issachar
3.the sons of *Iudah* Er and
4.all the sons of *Iudah* were five
4.1.the sons of *Iudah*, Pharez
5.2.*Iudah* preuailed aboue his breth.
2.*Chro.*11.12.*Iudah* & Beniamin on his
14.came to *Iudah* and Ierusalem
12.12.in *Iudah* things went well
15.15.and all *Iudah* reioyced
20.3.a fast throughout all *Iudah*
13.all *Iudah* stood before the Lo.
17.O *Iudah* and Ierusalem feare
21.13.and hast made *Iudah* and the
28.19.the Lord brought *Iudah* low
for he made *Iudah* naked
30.12.also in *Iudah* the hand of God
34.3.began to purge *Iudah* and
35.24.*Iudah* & Ierusalem mourned
Ezra 9.9.to giue vs a wall in *Iudah*
*Neh.*6.7.there is a King in *Iudah*
11.the Nobles of *Iuda* sent many
18.many in *Iudah* sworne vnto
*Isai.*48.11.daughters of *Iudah* be glad
60.7.*Iudah* is my Lawgiuer
65.9.in the wildernesse of *Iudah*
63.27.the Princes of *Iudah*, and
69.35.build the Cities of *Iudah*
76.1.in *Iudah* is God knowne
78.68.chose the tribe of *Iudah*
97.8.daughters of *Iudah* reioyced
114.2.*Iudah* was his Sanctuary
*Pro.*25.1.Hezekiah the King of *Iudah*
Isay 1.1.and Hezekiah, King of *Iudah*
5.3.men of *Iudah* iudge I pray
7.the men of *Iudah* his pleasant
7.6 let vs goe vp against *Iudah*, and
17.departed from *Iudah*, euen
8.8.shall passe through *Iudah*
9.21.together shall be against *Iudah*.
11.13.the aduersaries of *Iudah*

Ephraim shall not envy Iudah
19.17.the land of Iudah shall be a
21.8.the comming of Iudah, and
48.1.out of the waters of Iudah
65.9.out of Iudah an inheritour
Ier.2.28.so are thy gods, O Iudah
3.7.trecherous sister Iudah saw it
See vers.8, 10.11.
4.4.ye men of Iudah, and &c.
5.declare ye in Iudah, and
16.against the cities of Iudah
5.20.and publish it in Iudah, saying
9.26.Egypt, and Iudah, and Idom
11.9.found among the men of Iudah
13.were thy gods O Iudah
13.9.Ile marre the pride of Iudah
19.Iudah shall be carried away
14.2.Iudah mourneth and the
19.thou vtterly reiected Iudah
17.1.the sin of Iudah is written with
20.ye Kings of Iudah
and all Iudah
25.the men of Iudah, and the
19.7.make voyd the counsell of Iuda
20.4.Ile give all Iudah into the hand
22.30.ruling any more in Iudah
23.6.shall Iudah be saued, and
24.5.carried away captiue of Iudah
25,2.vnto all people of Iuda
26.10.the Princes of Iudah heard
30.4.Israel, and concerning Iudah
31.23.this speech in the land of Iuda
24.there shal dwel in Iudah it self
32.35.doe to cause Iudah to sin
33.16.shall Iudah be saued, and
35.13.goe, tell the men of Iudah, &
17.I will bring vpon Iudah
36.6.in the eares of all Iudah, that
39.6.slew all the Nobles of Iudah
10.had nothing in the land of Iuda
40.12.came to the land of Iudah
15.the remnant in Iudah perish?
See Ch 42.15.& 43 5.& 44.12.
43.4.to dwell in the land of Iudah
5.to dwell in the land of Iudah
9.in the sight of the men of Iudah
44.7.child and sickling out of Iudah
11.and to cut off all Iudah
24.al Iudah that are in the land of
26.the mouth of any man of Iudah
27.and all the men of Iudah
50.20.and the sinnes of Iudah
51.5.nor Iudah of his God, of the
52.27.thus was Iudah carried away
La.5.11.maids in the cities of Iudah
Ezek.37.16.write vpon it for Iudah
19.euen with the sticke of Iudah
48.8.by the border of Iudah
22.be tween the border of Iudah
31.one gate of Iudah, one gate
Dan.9.7.to the men of Iudah, and to
Hos.4.15.let not Iudah offend, and
5.5.Iudah also shall fall with them
10.the Princes of Iudah were like
13.and Iudah saw his wound
6.4.O Iudah what shal I doe to thee
8.14.Iudah hath multiplied fenced
10.11.Iudah shall plow, and Iacob
11.12.Iudah yet ruleth with God
12.2.a controuersie with Iudah
Ioel.3.18.and all the riuers of Iudah
20.Iudah shall dwell for euer
Amos.2.4.for 3 transgressions of Iudah
5.Ile send a fire vpon Iudah
7.12.flee thee into the land of Iudah
Mich.5.2.among the thousands of Iuda
Nah.1.15.O Iudah, keep thy solemne
Zeph.1.4.stretch my hand vpon Iudah
2.7.the remnant of the house of Iuda
Haggai 1.1.Gouernour of Iudah. So
Chapt. 2.21.
Zech.1.19.which haue scattered Iudah
21.which haue scattered Iudah
ouer the land of Iudah
9.13.I haue bent Iudah for me
11.14.betweene Iudah and Israel
12.2.both against Iudah and against
5.and the gouernours of Iudah
6.Ile make the gouernors of Iuda
7.shall saue the tents of Iudah
themselues against Iudah
14.14.Iudah also shall fight
Mal.2,11 Iudah hath dealt treacherously
Iudah hath profaned the holines
3.4.then shall the offrings of Iuda
Mat.2.6.Bethelem in the land of Iuda
among the Princes of Iuda
Luk.1.39.with haste into a city of Iuda
3.26.which was the son of Iudah
Heb.7.14.our Lord spr ang out of Iuda
Rev.5.5.the lion of the tribe of Iudah
7.5.of the tribe of Iuda were sealed
See the words Bethlem
Iewes, & Iudea.

Iudas.

Mat.1.3.Iudas begat Phares and
10,4.and Iudas Iscariot who also
So Marke 3.19.
13.55.Ioses, and Simon, and Iudas?
26.14.called Iudas Iscariot, went
25.then Iudas which had betrayed
him So Chap. 27.3.
47.Iudas one of the twelue came
So Marke 14.10.
Luke 6.16.and Iudas the brother of
and Iudas Iscariot which was also
22.3.then entred Sathan into Iudas
48.Iudas betrayst thou the son of
Iohn.6.71.he spake of Iudas Iscariot
12.4.Iudas Iscariot, Simons son
So Chap. 13.2.
13.2.put into the heart of Iudas Ise.
14.22.Iudas saith not Iscariot
18.2.Iudas which betrayed him
Act.1.13.& Iudas the brother of Iames
16.spake before of Iud. which was
25.from which Iudas by transgr.
5.37.rose vp Iudas of Galile in the
9.11.enquire in the house of Iudas
15,22.Iudas, surnamed Barsabas
27.sent therefore Iudas and Silas
32.Iudas and Silas being Prophe.

Iudea.

Ezra.5.8.into the Prouince of Iudea
Mat.2.1.borne in Bethlem of Iudea
4.25.from Iudea, and from beyond
19.1.came into the coasts of Iudea
So Marke 10.1.
24.16.let them which be in Iudea
Mar.1.5.out to him all the land of Iudea
3.7.Gal followed him, & from Iudea
10.1.into the coasts of Iudea
Luke 1.5.daies of Herod the K. of Iudea
65.through all the hil C. of Iudea
2.4.out of the city of Naz. into Iudea
3.1.being the gouernour of, Iudea
Iohn 3.22.disciples into the land of Iu.
4.3.he left Iudea and departed into
47.some out of Iudea into Galile
So Verse 54.
7.3.depart hence, & go into Iudea
Act.1.8.in all Iudea, and in Samaria
2.9.and in Iudea, and Cappadocia, in
14.ye men of Iudea, and all ye
8.1.throughout the regions of Iudea
9.31.throughout all Iudea & Galile
10.37.published throughout all Iudea
11.1.the brethr. that were in Iudea
29.to the brethr. which dwelt in Iu.
12.19.& he went downe from Iudea to
15.1.which came downe from Iudea
21.10.there came from Iudea a
26.20.throughout al the coasts of Iu.
28.21.receiued letters from Iudea
Rom.15.31.that doe not beleeue in Iu.
Gal.1.22.to the Churches of Iudea
2.Thes.1.14.which in Iudea are in Chr.

Iudge.

Gen.15.14.will I iudge and &c.
16.5.the Lord iudge between me and
31.37.they may iudge betweene vs
53.iudge betwixt vs and Iacob
Exod.5.21.looke vpon you, and iudge
18.13.sate to iudge the people, and
16.I iudge betweene one and &c.
22.let them iudge the people
Leuit.19.15.shalt thou iudge thy neigh.
Deut.16.18.and they shall iudge the
25.1.that the Iudges may iudge them
32.36.the L. shall iudge his people
Iudg.11.27.be iudge this day betweene
1.Sam.2.10.the L. shall iudge the ends
25.the Iudg shall iudge him
3.13.that I will iudge his house
8.5,make vs a King to iudge vs
See Verse. 6.20.
24.12.the L. iudge betweene me and
1.Kin.3.9.to iudge thy people
is able to iudge this thy so great
8.32.and iudge thy seruants
2.Chro.1.10.for who can iudge this thy
11.that thou mayst iudge my peop.
19.6.ye iudge not for man, but for
20.12.wilt not thou iudge them?
Ezra.7.25.may iudge all the people
Iob.21.13 can he iudge through the
Psal.7.8.the L. shall iudge the people
9.8.he shall iudge the world in righ.
10.18.to iudge the fatherlesse and
26.1.iudge me O Lord See Psal.
35.24.& 43.1.
50.4.he may iudge his people
58.1.do ye iudge vprightly, O ye
67.4.thou shalt iudge the people
72.2.he shall iudge thy people
4.he shall iudge the poore of the
75.2.I will iudge vprightly
82.2.how long will ye iudge &c.
8.arise O. God iudge the earth
96.10.he shall iudge the people
13.he commeth to iudge the earth
98.9.he

98.9.he commeth to *iudge* the earth
110.6.shall *iudge* among the heathen
135.14.the L. will *iudge* his people
*Pro.*31.9. *iudge* righteously, and plead
*Eccl.*3.17.God shal *iudge* the righteous
Isay 1,17. *iudge* the fatherlesse, pleade
23.they *iudge* not the fatherlesse
2.4.shall *iudge* among the nations
3.13. standeth to *iudge* the people
5,3. *iudge*, I pray you, betwixt me
11.3. he shall not *iudge* after the
4. shall he *iudge* the poore, and
*Ier.*5.28. they *iudge* not the cause, the
cause doe they not *iudge*
*Lam.*3.59 *iudge* thou my cause
*Ezek.*7.3. and will *iudge* thee according
See Vers. 8.27. Ch.11,10.11,16.38.
& 18.30.&,21.20.
20.4.wilt thou *iudge* them
wilt thou *iudge* them?
See Chap.22,2.
21,30.I will *iudge* thee in the place
23.24. they shall *iudge* thee accordi.
36.wilt thou *iudge* Aholah, and
45.they shall *iudge* them after
24.14.shall they *iudge* thee, saith
33.20.I will *iudge* you every one
34.17.I *iudge* between cattell &
20.I, euen I will *iudge* between
22.and I will *iudge* betweene
44.24.and they shall *iudge* it
*Obad.*21.to *iudge* the Mount of Esau
*Mich.*3.11. *iudge* for reward, and the
4.3.shall *iudge* among many people
*Zech*3.7.shalt also *iudge* my house
*Mat.*7.1. *iudge* not that ye be not iudg'd
So *Luke* 6.37.
2.with what iudgment ye *iudge*, ye
Luke 12.57.why *iudge* ye not what is
19.22.out of thy own mouth I *iudg*
Iohn 5.30.as I heare I *iudge*, and my
7.24. *iudge* not according to the
but *iudge* righteous iudgment
51.doth our L. *iudge* any man bef.
8,15.ye *iudge* after the flesh
I *iudge* no man
16.and yet if I *iudge*, my iudgm. is
26.I haue many things to say, *iu.*
12,47.I *iudge* him not, for I came
not to *iudge* the world, but to
48.same shall *iudge* him at the last
Acts 4.19.you, more than God *iud.* ye
7.7.will I *iudge*, said God, and after
17.31.will *iudge* the world in righte.
23.3. sittest thou to *iudge* me after
*Ro.*2.16.when God shal *iudge* the secret
27 *iudge* thee who by the letter,
3.6.how shall God *iudge* the world
14.3.which eateth not, *iudge* him
13.let vs not therefore *iudge* &c.
but *iudge* this rather, that
1.*Cor.*4.3.I *iudge* not mine owne selfe
5.12. to *iudge* them that are without
do ye not *iudge* them that are
6.2. the Saints shall *iudge* the world
are ye vnworthy to *iudge* the
3.that we shall *iudge* the Angels
5.not one shall be able to *iudge*
10.15. to wise men, *iudge* ye, what I
11,13 *iudg* in your selues, is it comly
31. if we would *iudge* our selues
14.29.two or 3.& let the other *iudge*
2.*Cor.*5.14.because we thus *iudge*, that if
*Heb.*10.30.the Lord shall *iudge* his peo.
13.4.& adulterers God will *iudge*
1.*Pet.*4.5.is ready to *iudge* quicke and
*Rev.*6.10.dost thou not *iudge*, and &c.
19,11.in righteousnesse he doth *iudge*

Iudge.

*Gen.*18.25.shal not the *Iudge* of all the
19.9.and he will needs be a *Iudge*
*Deut.*17.9.to the *Iudge* that shalbe in
12.to the Priest or vnto the *Iudge*
25.2.the *Iudge* shall cause him to
*Iudg.*2.18.the Lord was with the *Iudge*
19.when the *Iudge* was dead
11.27.the Lord the *Iudge*, be *Iudge*
1.*Sam.*2.25. the *Iudge* shall iudge him
24.15.the Lord therefore be *Iudge*
2.*Sam*,15.4.O that I were made *Iudge*
Iob 9.15.make supplication to my *Iudge*
23,7.for euer from my *Iudge*
31.28. to be punished by the *Iudge*
*Psal.*50.6.for God is *Iudge* himselfe
68.5.and a *Iudge* of the widowes
75.7.but God is the *Iudge*, he
94.2.thou *Iudge* of the earth
Isay 3.2.the *Iudge*, and the Prophet
33.22.the Lord is our *Iudge*, the
Amos 2,3.I will cut off the *Iudge* from
*Mich.*5.1.they shall smite the *Iudge*
*Mat.*5,25.deliver thee to the *Iudge*, &
the *Iudge* deliver thee to the
Luke 12.14. man who made me a *Iudge*
18.2.there was in a city a *Iudge*
6.hear what the vniust *Iudge* saith
Acts 7,27.a ruler and a *Iudge* ouer vs?
So Verse 35.
10.42.to be *Iudge* of quick & dead
18.15. Ile be no *Iudge* of such matters
24.10.many yeares a *Iudge* to this N.
2.*Tim.*4.8.which the L. the rig. *Iud.* shal
*Hebr.*12.23.to God the *Iudge* of all, and
Iames 4.11. art not a doer but a *Iudge*
5.9.the *Iudge* standeth before the

Iudges followes Iudged.

Iudged.

*Gen.*30.6.God hath *iudged* me
*Exod.*18,26.and they *iudged* the peo.
they *iudged* themselues
Iudg 3,10. and he *iudged* Israel, and
4.4.she *iudged* Israel at that time
10.2. & he *iudged* Israel 23,yeares
3 *iudged* Israel 22. yeares
12.7. *iudged* Israel six yeares, then
8.Iban *iudged* Israel
9.he *iudged* Israel seuen yeares
13.Abdon *iudged* Israel
14 he *iudged* Israel eight yeares
15.20.he *iudged* Israel in the dayes
16,31.he *iudged* Israel 20. yeares
1.*Sam.*7.6.Samuel *iudged* Israel
15.Samuel *iudged* Israel all the
16.*iudged* Israel in all those pla.
17.there he *iudged* Israel
2.*Kin.*23.22.of the Iudges that *iudged*
Psal 9.19. let the heathen be *iudged*
37,33. nor when he is *iudged*
109,7.when he shall be *iudged*
*Ier.*22,16.*iudged* the cause of the poore
*Dan.*9.12.our Iudges that *iudged*
*Mat.*7.1.that ye bee not *iudged*. So
Luke 6.37.
Luke 7.43.thou hast rightly *iudged*
Iohn.16.11.the Prince of this w. is *iudged*
*Act.*16.15.haue *iudged* me to be faithl
24.6.we tooke, & would haue *iudged*
25.9.and there be *iudged* of these th.
So Verse 20.
10.where I ought to be *iudged*
*Rom.*2.12.shalbe *iudged* by the law
3.4.ouercome when thou art *iudged*
7.yet am I also *iudged* as a sinner?
1.*Cor.*2.15.himself is *iudged* of no man
4.3.that I should be *iudged* of you
5.3.I haue *iudged* already, as
6.2.if the world shall be *iudged* by you
10.29.why is my liberty *iudged* of
11.31.out if we should not be *iudged*
32.but when we are *iudged*, we
14.24.of all, he is *iudged* of all
*Heb.*11.11 she *iudged* him faithf. who
*Iam.*2.12.shall be *iudged* by the law of
1.*Pet.*4.6.that they might be *iudged*
*Rev.*11.18. that they should be *iudged*
16.5. because thou hast *iudged* thus
20.12.the dead were *iudged* out of
13. they were *iudged* every man

Iudges.

*Exod.*21.6.bring him vnto the *Iudges*
22,28 the *Iudges* determine
22,8.shall be brought to the *Iudges*
9.shall come before the *Iudges*
& whom the *Iudges* shal condemn,
*Num.*25.5.Moses said to the *Iudges*
*Deut.*1.16.and I charged your *Iudges*
18.18. *Iudges* & Officers shalt thou
19.27.before the Priests & the *Iudges*
18.and the *Iudges* shall make
21.2.thy Elders and thy *Iudges* shall
32.31.themselues being *Iudges*
*Iosh.*23.2.and for their *Iudges*, and for
24.1.and for their *Iudges*, and for
*Iudg.*2.16.the Lord raised vp *Iudges*
17 not hearken to their *Iudges*
18.the Lord raised them *Iudges*
Ruth 1.1.when the *Iudges* ruled
1.*Sam.*8.1.that he made his sons *Iudges*
2.they were *Iudges* in Beersheba
2.*Sam.*7.11.that I commanded *Iudges*
2.*Kin.*23.24.dayes that the *Iudges*
1.*Chro.*17.10.that I commanded *Iudges*
26.29.for Officers and *Iudges*
2.*Chro.*1.2.and to the *Iudges*, and to
19.5.and he set *Iudges* in the land
6.and said to the *Iudges*, take heed
*Ezra.*7.25.set Magistrates and *Iudges*
10,14.and the *Iudges* thereof
Iob 9.24. couers the faces of the *Iudges*
12.17.and maketh *Iudges* fooles
31.11.to be punished by the *Iudges*
*Psal.*2.10.be instructed ye *Iudges*
141,6.their *Iudges* are ouerthrowne
148.11.and all *Iudges* of the earth
*Pro.*8.16. all the *Iudges* of the earth
Isay 1,26.I will restore thy *Iudges*
40.23.the *Iudges* of the earth vanity
*Dan.*3.2.the *Iudges*, the Treasurers
9,12.and against our *Iudges*
*Hos.*7.7. haue deuoured their *Iudges*
13.10.thy *Iudges* of whom thou saidst
*Zeph.*3.3.her *Iudges* are euening wolues

Mat. 12.27. they shall be your *Iudges*
So *Luke* 11.19.
Acts 13.20. gaue vnto them *Iudges*
Lam. 2.4 become *Iudg.* of euill thoughts

Iudgest

Psal. 51.4. and cleare when thou *iudgest*
Ier. 11.20. that *iudgest* righteously, that
Rom. 2.1. who euer thou art that *iudgest*
for thou that *iudgest*, dost the
Iam. 4.12. who art thou that *iudgest* an.

Iudgeth.

Iob 21.22. he *iudgeth* those that are high
36.31. by them he *iudgeth* the peo.
Psal. 7.11. God *iudgeth* the righteous
58.11.2 God that *iudgeth* the earth
82.1. he *iudgeth* among the gods
Pro. 29.14 that faithfully *iudgeth* the
Iohn 5.22. the fat her *iudgeth* no man
8.50. there is one that seeketh & *iud.*
12.48. hath one that *iudgeth* him
1. *Cor.* 2.15. *iudgeth* all things, yet he
4.4. he that *iudgeth* me is the Lord
5.13. that are without, God *iudgeth*
Iam. 4.11. & *iudgeth* his brother, speaks
1 *Pet.* 1.17. without respect of pers. *iud.*

Iudging.

2. *Kin.* 15.5, *iudging* the people of the
Psal. 9.4. in the throne *iudging* right
Isay 16.5. *iudging* & seeking iudgment
Mat. 22.28. *iudging* the 12. tribes of Isr.
So *Luke* 22.30.
See the word **Partiality.**

Iudgment.

Gen. 18.19. to doe iustice & *iudgment*
Exod. 12.12. I will execute *iudgement*
21.31. according to this *iudgment*
23.6. shalt not wrest the *iudgment*
28.15. the breast-plate of *iudgment*
See Vers. 29.30.
29.30. shall bear the *iudgment* of the
Leuit. 19.15. vnrighteousnes in *iudgm.*
Num. 27.11. a statute of *iudgment*
Deut. 1.17. persons in *iudgment*
for the *iudgment* is Gods
16.18. shall iudge with iust *iudgment*
17.8. too hard for thee in *iudgment*
9. the sentence of *iudgment*
11. to the *iudgment* which they
25.1. and they come vnto *iudgment*
32.4. all his wayes are *iudgment*
41. take hold on *iudgment*
Iosh. 20.6 till he stand for *iudgment*
Iudg. 4.5. came vp to her for *iudgment*
5.10. ye that sit in *iudgment*
2. *Sam.* 8.15. executed *iudgm.* & iustice
15.2. came to the King for *iudgment*
6. that came to the K. for *iudgment*
1. *Kin.* 3.11. to discerne *iudgment*
28. all Israel heard of the *iudgm.*
was in him to doe *iudgment*
7.7. euen the porch for *iudgment*
10.9. to doe *iudgment* and iustice
20.40. so shall thy *iudgment* be
2. *Kin* 25.6. gaue *iudgment* on him
2. *Chr.* 19.6. is with you in the *iudgment*
20.9. *iudgment*, or pestilence
Est. 1.13. that knew law and *iudgment*
Iob 9.19 and if of *iudgment*, who
32. come together into *iudgment*
14.3. bringest me into *iudgment*
19.7. but there is no *iudgment*
29. may know there is a *iudgment*
22.4. enter with thee into *iudgment*
27.2. hath taken away my *iudgment*
29.14. my *iudgment* was as a robe
34.4. let vs choose to vs *iudgment*
5. hath taken away my *iudgment*
23. should enter into *iudgment*
35.14. yet *iudgment* is before him
36.17. the *iudgment* of the wicked
iudgements and iustice take hold
37.23. in power, and in *iudgment*
40.8. wilt thou disanul my *iudgment*
Psal. 1.5. shal not stand in the *iudgment*
7.6. awake for me to *iudgment*
9.7. his throne for *iudgment*
16. the *iudgment* which he execu.
25.9. will he guide in *iudgment*
33.5. loueth righteousn. & *iudgment*
35.23. and awake to my *iudgment*
37.6. and thy *iudgment* as the
28. the Lord loueth *iudgment*
30. his tongue talketh of *iudgment*
72.1. and thy poore with *iudgment*
76.8. thou didst cause *iudgment*
9. when God arose to *iudgment*
89.14 iustice and *iudgment* are the
94.15. *iudgment* shall return vnto
97.2. righteousnes & *iudgm.* are the
101.1. sing of mercy and *iudgment*
106.3 are they that keep *iudgment*
111.7. are verity and *iudgment*
119.66. teach me good *iudgment*
121. I haue done *iudgment* and
149. according to thy *iudgment*
122.5. set thrones of *iudgment*
143.2. and enter not into *iudgment*
149.9. the *iudgment* written
Pro. 1.3. iustice, *iudgment*, and equitie
2.8. keepeth the paths of *iudgment*
9. *iudgment*, & equitie, and euery
8.20. of the paths of *iudgment*
13.23. for want of *iudgment*
16.10. transgresseth not in *iudgment*
18.5. ouerthrow the right. in *iudgm.*
19.28. scorneth *iudgment*
20.8. sitteth in the throne of *iudgm.*
21.3. to do iustice and *iudgment* is
7. they refuse to doe *iudgment*
15. ioy to the iust to do *iudgment*
24.23 respect of persons in *iudgment*
28.5. vnderstand not *iudgment*
29.4. by *iudgment* stablisheth the
26. euery mans *iudgment* comes
Eccles. 3.16. the place of *iudgment*
8.5. discernes both time & *iudgment*
12.14. euery worke into *iudgment*
Isay 1.17. seek *iudgment*, relieue
21. it was full of *iudgment*
27. shall be redeemed with *iudgm.*
3.14. will enter into *iudgment*
4.4. by the spirit of *iudgment*, and
5.7. he looked for *iudgment*, but
16. shall be exalted in *iudgment*
9.7. to establish it with *iudgment* &
10.2. the needy from *iudgment*
16.5. iudging and seeking *iudgment*
28.6. and for a spirit of *iudgment*
to him that sitteth in *iudgment*
7. they stumble in *iudgment*
17. *iudgment* also will I lay to the
30.18. the Lord is a God of *iudgment*
32.1. Princes shall rule in *iudgment*
33.5. filled Zion with *iudgment*
34.5. of my curse, to *iudgment*
40.14. in the path of *iudgment*
27. my *iudgment* is passed ouer
41.1. neere together to *iudgment*
42.1. he shall bring forth *iudgment*
4. he shall bring forth *iudgement*
49.4. my *iudgment* is with the Lord
51.4. I will make my *iudgment* to rest
53.8. from prison and from *iudgment*
54.17. rise against thee in *iudgm.*
56.1. keep ye *iudgment*, and doe
59.8. no *iudgment* in their goings
9. *iudgment* is far from vs, nor
11. we looke for *iudgment*, but
14. *iudgment* is turned away &c,
15. that there was no *iudgment*
61.8. I the Lord loue *iudgment*
Ier. 4.2. in truth, in *iudgment*, and in
5.4. not the *iudgments* of their God
5. and the *iudgment* of their God
9.24. louing kindnesse, *iudgment*
10.24. correct me, but with *iudgment*
22.15. and doe *iudgment* and iustice
30.11. See the *Geneua Bible*
39.5. where he gaue *iudgm.* on him
48.21. *iudgment* is come on the plain
51.9. her *iudgment* reacheth vnto
47. that I will doe *iudgment*. So
Verse 52.
52.9. where he gaue *iudgment* on him
Ezek. 23.24. Ile set *iudgm.* before them
34.16. Ile feed them with *iudgment*
44.24. they shall stand in *iudgment*
Dan. 4.27. and his wayes *iudgment*
7.10. the *iudgment* was set, and the
22. and *iudgment* was giuen to
26, but the *iudgment* shall sit, and
Hos. 2.19. in righteousnes & in *iudgment*
5.1. for *iudgment* is towards you
11. and broken in *iudgment*.
10.4. thus *iudgment* springeth vp as
12.6. keep mercy and *iudgment*
Amos 5.7. *iudgment* into wormwood
15 establish *iudgment* in the gate
6.12. haue turned *iudgment* into gall
Mich. 3.1. for you to know *iudgment*
8. of *iudgment* and of might
9. that abhor *iudgment*
Hab. 1.4 *iudgment* neuer goeth forth
wrong *iudgment* proceedeth
7. their *iudgment* & their dignity
12. hast ordain'd them for *iudgm.*
Zeph. 2.3. haue wrought his *iudgment*
3.5. bring his *iudgment* to light
Mal. 2.17. the God of *iudgment*
3.5. come neare to you to *iudgment*
Mat. 5.21. be in danger of the *iudgment*
So Verse 22.
7.2. with what *iudgment* ye iudge, ye
12.18 shall shew *iudgm.* to the Gent.
20. send forth *iudgment* vnto vict.
41. shall rise in *iudgment* with this
42. shall rise vp in the *iudgment*
23.23. *iudgment* mercy, and faith
Luke 11.42. and passe ouer *iudgment*
John 5.22. hath committed all *iudgm.* to
27. authority to exe cute *iudgment*
30. my *iudgment* is iust, because
7.24. *iudge*

7.24. judge righteous *iudgment*
8.16. my *iudgment* is true, for
9.39. for *iudgment* I am come into
16.8. of righteousnes & of *iudgment*
11. of *iudgment*, because the
Acts 8.33. his *iudgment* was taken away
Rom. 1.32. knowing that the *iudgment* of
2.2. we are sure that the *iudgment* of
3. shalt escape the *iudgment* of G.
5. of the righteous *iudgment* of
Gal. 5.10. shall beare his *iudgment*
2 *Thes.* 1.5. of the righteous *iudgment* of
Heb 10.27. fearfull looking for of *iudg.*
Iames 2.13. have *iudgment* without mercy
mercy rejoyceth against *iudgment*
1. *Pet.* 4.17. that *iudgment* must begin at
Rev. 14.7. the houre of his *iudgm.* is come
17.1. I will shew the *iudgment* of
20.4. *iudgment* was given to them
See the words Execute, Iudge, & Peruert.

Day of iudgment.

Mat. 10.15. in the *day of iudgment* than
11.22. at the *day of iudgment* than for
24. in the *day of iudgment* than
See Chapt. 12.36.
2. *Pet.* 2.9. unto the *day of iudgment*
1 *Iohn* 4.17. boldnesse in the *day of iudg.*
Iude 6. to the *iudgment* of the great *day.*

Iudgment seat.

Mat. 27.19. set down on the *iudgm seat*
Acts 18.12. brought him to the *iud. seat*
16 drave them from the *iudg. seat*
25.6. sitting in the *iudgment seat*
17. I sate on the *iudgment seat*
Rom. 14.10. before the *iudgment seat* of
So 2 *Cor.* 5.10.
Iam. 2.6. draw you before the *iudgm. seat*

Iudgment hall.

Iohn 18.28. unto the *hall* of *iudgment*
33. entred into the *iudgment hall*
19.9. againe into the *iudgment hall*

Iudgment.

Acts 24.25. and *iudgment* to come
1. *Tim.* 5.24. going before to *iudgment*
Heb. 6.2. and of eternall *iudgment*
1. *Pet.* 2.3. whose *iudgment* now
4. reserved unto *iudgment*
Iude 15. to execute *iudgment* on all

Iudgment.

1 *Cor.* 1.10. and in the same *iudgment*
7.40. after my *iudgment*, and I

Iudgments.

Exod. 6.6. and with great *iudgments*
7.4. of Egypt by great *iudgments*
24.3. and all the *iudgments*, and all
Levit. 18.5. my statutes & my *iudgments*
See Verse 26. Chapter 19.37. & 20.22.
25.18. my statutes & keep my *iudgm.*
26.15. shall abhorre my *iudgments*
43. they despised my *iudgments*
46. these are the statutes & *iudgm.*
Num. 36.13. & the *iudgm.* which the L.
Deut. 4.1. to the statutes and *iudgments*
See Vers. 5.8. 14.45. Chap. 5.1. & 6.1. 20. & 7.11. & 8.11. & 11.1. 32. & 12.1. & 26. 16. 17. & 30. 16. 1. *Kin.* 2.3. & 8.58. & 9.4. & 11.33. 1. *Chron.* 22.13. 2. *Chron.* 19.10. *Ezra* 7.10. *Neh.* 1.7. & 10.29.
7.12. if ye hearken to these *iudgments*
33.21. and his *iudgments* with Israel
2 *Sam.* 22.23. all his *iudgments* were
1. *Chr.* 16.12. and the *mirac.* of his mouth
14. his *iudgm.* are in all the earth
28.7. to do my com. & my *iudgments*
Neh. 1.7. the com. statutes, nor *iudgm.*
9.13. gavest them right *iudgments*
29. sinned against thy *iudgments*
Psa. 10.5. thy *iudgments* are farre above
18.22. all his *iudgments* were
19.9. the *iudgments* of the Lord are
36.6. thy *iudgments* are a great deep
48.11. because of thy *iudgments*
72.1. give the King thy *iudgments*
89.30. and walke not in my *iudgments*
97.8. because of thy *iudgments*
105.5. & the *iudgments* of his mouth
119.7. learn'd thy--*iudgments*
13. all the *iudgments* of thy mouth
20. to thy *iudgments* at all times
20. thy *iudgments* have I laid bef.
39. for thy *iudgments* are good
43. I have hoped in thy *iudgments*
52. I remembred thy *iudgments*
62. because of thy righteous *iudg.*
75. that thy *iudgments* are right
102. not departed from thy *iudgm.*
106. I'le keep thy right. *iudgements*
108. and teach me thy *iudgments*
120. I am afraid of thy *iudgments*
137. upright are thy *iudgments*
156. according to thy *iudgments*
160. every one of thy righ. *iudgm.*
164. because of thy right. *iudgm.*
175. let thy *iudgments* helpe mee
147.19. his statutes & *iudg.* O Israel
20. and as for his *iudgments*
Pro. 19.29. *iudgments* are prepared
Isay 26.8. in the way of thy *iudgments*
9. when thy *iudgm.* are in the earth
Ier. 1.16. I will utter my *iudgments*
12.1. talk with thee of thy *iudgments*
Ezek. 5.7. nor have kept my *iudgments*
nor done according to the *iudgments*
14.21. my foure sore *iudgments*
18.9. hath kept my *iudgments* to
20.11. shewed them my *iudgments* to
13. they despised my *iudgments*
16. they despised my *iudgments*
18. nor observe their *iudgments*
19. keep my *iudgments*, & do them
21. not kept my *iudgm.* to do them
25. and *iudgments* whereby they
23.24. I will set *iudgments* before
according to their *iudgments*
36.27. ye shall keep my *iudgments*
37.24. shall walke in my *iudgments*
44.24. according to my *iudgments*
Dan. 9.5. and from thy *iudgments*
Hos. 6.5. thy *iudgments* are as the light
Zeph. 3.15. taken away thy *iudgments*
Mal. 4.4. with the statutes & *iudgments*
Rom. 11.33. unsearcheable are his *iudgm.*
1. *Cor.* 6.4. if then ye have *iudgments*
Rev. 15.4. thy *iudgm.* are made manifest
16.7. righteous are thy *iudgments*
See the word Execute, &c.

Iudith.

Gen. 46.34. when he took to wife *Iudith*

Iuice.

Cant. 8.2. *iuice* of my Pomegranates
See *Numb.* 6.3.

Iulius.

Acts 27.1. unto one named *Iulius*
3. *Iulius* courteously entreated Paul

Iumping.

Neh. 3.2. nor of the *iumping* chariots

Iuniper.

1. *Kin.* 19.4. under a *Iuniper* tree, and
5. slept under a *Iuniper* tree
Iob 30.4. *Iuniper* roots for their meate
Psal. 120.4. with coales of *Iuniper*

Iuory.

1. *Kin.* 10.18. made a great throne of *Ivory*
22.39. and the *Ivory* house
2. *Chro.* 9.17. a great throne of *Ivory*
21. bringing gold, silver, *Ivory*
Psal. 45.8. out of the *Ivory* Palaces
Cant. 5.14. is as bright, as *Ivory* &c.
7.4. necke is as a towre of *Ivory*
Ezek. 27.6. made thy benches of *Ivory*
15. horne of *Ivory* and Ebony
Amos 3.15. and the houses of *Ivory*
6.4. that lye on beds of *Ivory*
Rev. 18.12. vessels of *Ivory*, and all

Iupiter.

Acts 14.12. called Barnabas *Iupiter*
13. then the Priest of *Iupiter*

Iurisdiction.

Luke 23.7. unto Herods *iurisdiction*

Iury.

Luke 23.5. teaching throughout all *Iury*
Iohn 7.1. he would not walke in *Iury*
See the word Iudea.

Iust.

Gen. 6.9. Noah was a *iust* man
Lev. 19.36. *iust* ballances *iust* weights
a *iust* Epha, a *iust* Hin
Deu. 16.20. that which is altogether *iust*
25.15. a perfect and *iust* weight
a perfect and *iust* measure
2. *Sam.* 23.3. ruler must be *iust*, ruling in
Neh. 9.33. thou art *iust* in all that is &c.
Iob 4.17. man be more *iust* than God
9.2. how should man be *iust* with God
12.4. the *iust* upright man is laughed
27.17. the *iust* shall put it on, and
33.12. in this thou art not *iust*, I
34.17. condemn him that is most *iust?*
Psal. 7.9. to an end, but establish the *iust*
37.12. wicked plotteth against the *iust*
Pro. 3.33. the habitation of the *iust*
4.18. the path of the *iust* is as the &c
9.9. teach a *iust* man, and he will
10.6. are upon the head of the *iust*
7. the memory of the *iust* is blessed
20. the tongue of the *iust* is as
31. mouth of the *iust* brings forth
11.1. but a *iust* weight is his delight
9. shall the *iust* be delivered
12.13 *iust* shall come out of trouble
21. shal no evill happen to the *iust*
13.22. the sinner, is laid up for the *iust*
17.15. he that condemneth the *iust*
18.17. in his owne cause seemeth *iust*
20.7. the *iust* man walketh in his
21.15. it is joy to the *iust* to doe
24.16. a *iust* man falleth seven times

29.10.the *iust* seeke his soule
27.an abomination to the *iust* &
*Eccles.*7.15.there is a *iust* man that
20.there is not a *iust* man vpon
8.14.that there be *iust* men vnto whō
*Isa.*26.7.the way of the *iust* is vprightn.
dost weigh the path of the *iust*
29.21.and turne aside the *iust* for a
45.21.a *iust* God, and a Saniour
*Lam.*4.13.shed the bloud of the *iust*
*Ezek.*18.5.but if a man be *iust*, and do
*Hos.*14.9.the *iust* shall walke in them
Amos 5.12.they afflict the *iust*, they
*Hab.*2.4.the *iust* shall liue by his faith
*Zeph.*3.5.the *iust* Lord is in the midst of
*Zech.*9.9.he is *iust*, & hauing saluation
*Mat.*1.19.being a *iust* man, and
13.49.wicked from among the *iust*
27.19.nothing to do with that iu.m.
24.of the bloud of th is *iust* person
*Mar.*6.20.that he was a *iust* man
*Luk.*2.25.and the same man was *iust*
14.14.at the resurrection of the *iust*
20.20.fain themselues *iust* men
23.50.was a good man and a *iust*
*Act.*3.14.the Holy One, and the *Iust*, &
7.52.the comming of the *iust* one, of
10.22.a *iust* man, & one that feareth
*Rom.*1.17.the *iust* shall liue by faith
So *Gal.*3.11.*Heb.*10.38.
2.13.are not *iust* before God, but
3.8.whose damnation is *iust*
26.that he might be *iust*, and the
7.12. holy and *iust* and good
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoeuer things are *iust*
Titus 1.8.sober *iust* holy, &c.
*Iam.*5.6.condemned and killed the *iust*
1.*Iohn.*1.9.he is faithfull and *iust* to &c.
See the word Vniust.

Iustice.

*Deu.*33.21.executed the *iustice* of the L.
2.*Sam.*15.4.and I would do him *iustice*
Iob 8.3.the Almighty peruert *iustice*?
37.23.and in plenty of *iustice* he
*Psal.*82.3.do *iustice* to the afflicted
*Pro.*8.15.Princes decree *iustice*
*Isa.*56.1.and do *iustice*: for my
58.2.the ordinances of *iustice* they
59.4.none calleth for *iustice* nor
9.nor doth *iustice* ouertake vs
14.*iustice* standeth afar off: for
*Ier.*31.23.O habitation of *iustice* and
50.7.the habitation of *iustice*
See the words Execute &c.
& Iudgment.

Iustification.

*Rom.*4.25.raised for our *iustification*
5.18.vnto *iustification* of life

Iustifie.

*Deut.*25.1.shall *iustifie* the righteous
Iob 9.20 if I *iustifie* my selfe mine
27.5.that I should *iustifie* you till I
33.32.for I desire to *iustifie* thee
*Isa.*5.23.which *iustifie* the wicked
53.11.shal my righ.seruant *iustifie*.many
*Luk.*10.29. willing to *iustifie* himselfe
16.15.which *iustifie* your selues before
*Rom.*3.30.one God which shall *iustifie*
*Gal.*3.8.that God would *iustifie* the

Iustified.

Iob 11.2.a man full of talke be *iustified*?
13.18.I know that I shalbe *iustified*
25.4.how then can man be *iustified*
32.2.because he *iustified* himselfe
*Psa.*51.4.that thou mightest be *iustified*
143.2.shall no man liuing be *iustified*
*Isa.*43.9.that they may be *iustified*
26.that thou maist be *iustified*
45.25.all the seed of Israel be *iustified*
*Ier.*3.11.hath *iustified* her selfe
*Ezek.*16.51.*iustified* thy sisters. Ver.52.
*Mat.*11.19.is *iustified* of her children
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.37.thy words on shalt be *iustified*, the
*Luk.*18.14.went--to his house *iustified*
*Act.*13.39.all that beleeue are *iustified*
*Rom.*2.13.doers of the Law shalbe *iust*.
3.4.that thou mightest be *iustified*
20.shall no flesh be *iustified*
28.that a man is *iustified* by faith
4.2.were *iustified* by works, he hath
4.1.being *iustified* by faith, we haue
9.being now *iustified* by his bloud
1.*Cor.*6.11.but ye are *iustified*, but ye are
*Gal.*2.16.that a man is not *iustified* by
that we might be *iustified* by
shall no flesh be *iustified*
17.seeke to be *iustified* by Christ
3.21.but that no man is *iustified* by
24.that we might be *iustified* by
5.4.whosoeuer of you are *iustified* by
1.*Tim.*3.16.*iustified* in the Spirit, seen of
*Tit.*3.7.that being *iustified* by his grace
*Iam.*2.24.that by works a man is *iustif.*
25.was not Rahab--*iustified* by

Iustifieth, &c.

1.*Kin.*8.32.*iustifying* the righteous
*Pro.*17.15.he that *iustifieth* the wicked
*Isa.*50.8.he is neare that *iustifieth* me
*Rom.*3.26.be iust, and the *iustifier* of
8.33.on him that *iustifieth* the vngodly
8.33.el cē, it is God that *iustifieth*

Iustly.

*Mica.*6.8.but to do *iustly*, and to loue
Luke 23.41.and we indeed *iustly*, for
1.*Thes.*2.10.how holily, and *iustly*, and

Iustus.

Acts 1.23.who was surnamed *Iustus*
18.7.certain mans house named *Iust.*
*Col.*4.11.and Iesus, which is called *Iustus*

Iuttah.

*Iosh.*15.55.Carmel, Ziph, and *Iuttah*

Izhar.

*Exod.*6.18.Amram--*Izhar*, and Hebron
21.and the sons of *Izhar*, Korah
*Chro.*6.2.*Izhar* and Hebron
See the word Amram.

Izeharites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Izeharites*

KAB

Kab.

2.*Kin.*6.25.the fourth part of a *Kab*

Kabzeel.

*Iosh.*15.21.*Kabzeel* and Eder, and
2.*Sam.*23.20.a valiant man of *Kabzeel*
So 1.*Chron.*11.22.

Kadesh.

*Gen.*14.7. Etmishpan which is *Kadesh*
*Num.*13.26 of Paran, to *Kadesh*
20.1.the people abode at *Kadesh*
14.sent messengers from *Kadesh*
16.behold, we are in *Kadesh*
22.iourned from *Kadesh*
27.14.in *Kadesh* in the wilderneſse
33.36.of Zin which is *Kadesh*
*Deut.*1.46.so ye abode in *Kadesh* many
*Iudg.*11.16.and came to *Kadesh*
17.Israel abode in *Kadesh*
*Psal.*29.8.the wilderneſse of *Kadesh*
*Ezek.*47.19.waters of strife in *Kadesh*
So Chapt. 48.28.

Kadesh-Barnea.

*Num.*32.8.from *Kadesh-Barnea* to see
34.4. the South to *Kadesh-Barnea*
*Deut.*1.2.unto *Kadesh-Barnea*
19.we came to *Kadesh-Barnea*
2.14.we came from *Kadesh-Barnea*
9.23.sent you from *Kadesh-Barnea*
*Iosh.*10.41.from *Kadesh Barnea*, even
14.6. me and thee in *Kadesh-Barnea*
7.sent me from *Kadesh-Barnea*
15.3.the South side to *Kadesh-Barnea*

Kadmiel.

Ezra 3.9.*Kadmiel* and his sons, the
*Neh.*7.43 of *Kadmiel*, and of the
9.4.*Kadmiel*, Shebaniah, Bunni

Kain. See Cain.

Kall.

*Levit.*8.16.the *kall* about the liver
*Hos.*13.8.rent the *kall* of their heart
See the word Caule.

Kanah.

*Iosh.*17.9. descended to the river *Kanah*

Karkaa.

*Iosh.*15.3.fetch a compasse to *Karkaa*

Karkor.

*Iudg.*8.10. were in *Karkor*, and their

Karea See Iohanan.

Karnaim.

*Gen.*14.5. in Ashteroth *Karnaim*

Kartah.

*Iosh.*21.34. *Kartah* with her suburbs

Kattah.

*Iosh.*19.15.*Kattah* and Nahallal

Kedar.

*Isa.*21.16.all the glory of *Kedar* shall
17. of *Kedar* shalbe diminished
42.11. that *Kedar* doth inhabit
60.7.all the flockes of *Kedar* shall
*Ier.*2.10.sent to *Kedar*, and consider
49.28.concerning *Kedar*
*Ezek.*27.21.all the Princes of *Kedar*
See Adbeel & Tent.

Kedemah. See Kaphish.

Kedemoth.

*Deut.*2.26.the wilderneſse of *Kedemoth*
*Iosh.*13.18. Iahazah and *Kedemoth*
21.37. *Kedemoth* with her suburbs

Kedesh.

*Iosh.*15.23. *Kedesh* and Hazor
19.37. *Kedesh* and Edrei
*Iudg.*4.6.out of *Kedesh*--Naphtali
9.went with Barak to *Kedesh*
11.which is by *Kedesh*
See the word Galile.

Keep.

Keep.

Gen. 2.15. to dresse it, and to *keep* it
3.24. to *keep* the way of the tree of
6.19. to *keep* them alive with thee
17.10. ye shal *keep* betweeh me and
18.19. shall *keep* the way of the Lord
28.15. will *keep* thee in all places
20. and will *keep* me in this way
33.9. *keep* that thou hast to thy selfe
Exod. 12.6. and ye shall *keep* it vp vntill
14. ye shall *keep* it a feast
you shall *keep* it a feast
25. ye shall *keep* this seruice
47. all the congregation shall *keep* it
48. let him come neare and *keep* it
13.5. thou shalt *keep* this seruice
15.26. and *keep* all his statutes
20.8. to *keep* it holy
22.7. money, or stuffe to *keep*
10. or any beast to *keep*
23.7. *keep* thee far from a false
14. thou shalt *keep* a feast
15. thou shalt *keep* the feast of
20. an Angel before thee to *keep*
Leuit. 6.4. was deliuered him to *keep*
18.5. ye shall *keep* my statutes
So Chapt. 18.19. & 20.8.22.
23.41. ye shall *keep* it a feast
25.2. shall the land *keep* a Sabbath
Num. 3.8. shall *keep* all the instruments
9.2. *keep* the passouer at his &c.
3. ye shall *keep* it in his appointed
thereof shall ye *keep* it
4. that they should *keep* the passou.
6. could not *keep* the passouer
10. yet he shall *keep* the passouer
11. at euen they shall *keep* it
12. passouer, they shall *keep* it
13. for beareth to *keep* the passouer
14. and will *keep* the passouer
Deut. 4.6. *keep* therefore, and do them
40. *keep* therefore his statutes
5.1. and *keep* and do them
12. *keep* the Sab. day to sanctifie it
15. to thee to *ke.* the Sabbath day
6.2. *keep* all his statutes, and his
7.12. and *keep* and do them, that
shall *keep* to thee this Couenant
11.1. and *keep* his charge, and his
23.9. *keep* thee from euery wicked
23. thou shalt *keep* and performe
26.16. thou shalt *keep* and do them
29.9. *keep* the words of this couenant
Ios. 10.18. set men by it, to *keep* it
Iudg. 2.22. whether they will *ke.* the way
as their fathers did *keep* it
Ruth 2.21. *keep* fast by my young men
1. *Sam.* 2.9. he will *keep* the feet of his
2. *Sam.* 19.18. no son to *keep* my name
1. *Kin.* 20.39. and said, *keep* this man
2. *Kin.* 11.6. so shall ye *keep* the watch
7. they shall *keep* the watch
23.21. *keep* the passouer vnto the
1. *Chr.* 4.10. that thou wouldst *keep* me
22.12. maist *keep* the law of the
28.8. *keep* and seeke for all the &c.
29.18. *keep* this for euer in the &c.
2. *Chro.* 6.16. *keep* with thy seruant Dau.
22.9. had no power to *keep* still the
23.6. people shall *keep* the watch of
28.10. now ye purpose to *keep* vnder
30.1. to *keep* the passouer
2. to *keep* the passouer in the
3. could not *keep* it at this time
5. should come to *keep* the passou.
23. to *keep* it other seuen daies
35.16. to *keep* the passouer vnto the
18. *keep* such a passouer as Iosiah
Est. 3.8. not *keep* they the kings lawes
9.21. should *keep* the fourteenth day
27. should *keep* these two dayes
Iob 14.13. wouldest *keep* me secret
20.13. *keep* it still within his mouth
Psal. 12.7. thou shalt *keep* them O Lord
17.8. *keep* me as the apple of the eye
19.13. *keep* backe thy seruant also
25.10. to such as *keep* his couenant
20. O *keep* my soule, and deliuer
31.20. thou shalt *keep* them secretly
34.13. *keep* thy tongue from euill, &
37.34. and *keep* his way, and he
39.1. I will *keep* my mouth with
85.28. my mercy will I *keep* for him
91.11. to *keep* thee in all thy waies
103.9. nor will he *keep* his anger
18. to such as *keep* his couenant
105.45. and *keep* his lawes
106.3. are they that *keep* iudgement
113.9. barren women to *keep* house
119.2. that *keep* his testimonies
4. to *keep* thy preceps diligently
8. I will *keep* thy statutes, O &c.
27. may liue, and *keep* thy word
33. I shall *keep* it to the end
34. and I shall *keep* thy law, yea
44. so shall I *keep* thy law &c.
57. that I would *keep* thy words
63. them that *keep* thy precepts
69. but I will *keep* thy precepts
88. so shall I *keep* the testimonies of
100. because I *keep* thy precepts
101. that I may *keep* thy word
106. I'le *kee.* thy righteous iudgm.
129. doth my soule *keep* them
134. so will I keep thy precepts
136. because they *keep* not thy Law
145. I will *keep* thy statutes
146. & I shall *keep* thy testimonies
147. except the Lord *keep* the city
132. 12. if thy children will *keep* my
140. 4. *keep* me O Lord from the
141. 3. *keep* the doore of my lips
9. *keep* me from the snare which
Pro. 2.11. vnderstanding shall *keep* thee
20. *keep* the paths of the righteous
3.21. *keep* sound wisedome, and
26. shall *keep* thy foot from being
4.6. loue her, and she shall *keep* thee
21. *keep* them in the midst of thy
23. *keep* thy heart with all dilig.
5.2. that thy lips may *ke.* knowledge
6.22. it shall *keep* thee, and when
24. to *keep* thee from the euill
7.1. my son, *keep* my words, and
5. that they may *ke.* thee from the
8.32. are they that *keep* my waies
22.5. he that doth *keep* his soule
18. if thou *keep* them within thee
28.4. but such as *ke.* the law contend
Eccles. 3.6. a time to *keep*, and a time
Cant. 8.12. those that *keep* the fruit
Isa. 26.3. thou wilt *keep* him in perfect
27.3. I the Lord do *keep* it
I will *keep* it night and day
41.6. and will *keep* thee, and giue
43.6. *keep* not backe, bring my
56.4. that *keep* my Sabbaths
Ier. 3.5. will he *keep* it to the end,
12. I will not *keep* anger for euer
31.10. gather him and *keep* him
42.4. I will *keep* nothing backe
Ezek. 36.19. and *keep* my iudgements
36.27. ye shall *keep* my iudgements
44.24. they shall *keep* my lawes
Hos. 12.6. *keep* mercy and iudgement
Mich. 7.5. *keep* the doores of thy mouth
Nah. 1.15. *keep* thy solemne feasts
2.1. *keep* the munition
Zech. 3.7. and shalt also *keep* my courts
13.5. man taught me to *keep* cattel
14.16. & to *keep* the feast of Taber.
See Ver. 18. 19.
Mal. 2.7. should *keep* knowledge
Mat. 26.18. I will *keep* the passouer at
Luk. 8.15. heard the word, *keep* it
11.28. heare the word, and *keep* it
19.43. and *keep* thee in on euery side
Iohn 8.51. if a man *keep* my saying, he
So Verse 52.
12.25. shall *keep* it vnto life eternall
14.15. if ye loue me *keep* my comm.
23. a man loue me, he will *keep* my
15.10. if ye *keep* my commandements
17.11. *keep* through thine own Name
15. shouldst *keep* them from euill
Act. 12.4. of souldiers, to *keep* him
16.4. deliuered the decrees to *ke.*
23. Iailour to *keep* them safely
2. *Cor.* 11.9. and so will I *keep* my selfe
Gal 6.13. *keep* the law, but desire to
Eph. 4.3. endeauouring to *keep* the vnity
Phil 4.7. shall *keep* your hearts and
2. *Thes.* 3.3. and *keep* them from euill
1. *Tim.* 5.22. *keep* thy selfe pure
6.20. *keep* that which is committed to
2. *Tim.* 1.12. that is able to *ke.* that which
14. *keep* by the Holy Ghost which
Iam. 1.27. *keep* himselfe vnspotted
2.10. whosoeuer shall *keep* the whole
1. *Iohn.* 2.3. if we *keep* his comandements
2. because we *keep* his command.
5.2. and *keep* his commandements
3. that we *keep* his commandem.
21. *keep* your selues from idols
Iude 21. *keep* your selues in the loue of
24. vnto him that is able to *ke.* you
Rev. 1.3. and *keep* those things which are
3.10. I also will *keep* thee from the
12. 17. which *keep* the comm. of God
14.12. that *keep* the commandem. of
See Attire, Charge, Commaundement, Ordinance, Sabbath, Silence.

Keeper.

Gen. 4.2. Abel was a *keeper* of sheep
9. am I my brothers *keeper*,
39.21. in the sight of the *keeper* of the
See Ver. 22. 23.
1. *Sam.* 17.20. left the sheep with a *keep.*
22. in the hand of the *keeper* of the
28.2. the *keeper* of my head for euer
2. *Kin.* 22.14. the *keeper* of the wardrobe
So 2 *Chro.* 34.22.

*Isa.*2.15.the *Keeper* of the wombat
*Isa.*27.13.a blowy that the *Keeper* makes
*Psal.*121.5.the Lord is thy *Keeper*
*Cant.*1.6.made me the *Keepes* of the
*Ier.*35.4.the *Keeper* of the doore

Keepers & Keepers.

1.*Kin.*11.5.shalbe *Keepers* of the watch
22.4.which the *Keepers* of the doore
See Cha.23.4 & 25.18.
1.*Chro.*15.24.were *Keepers* for the Arke
*Eccles.*12.3.when the *Keep.* of the house
*Cant.*5.7.the *Keep.* of the wals took me
8.11.let out the vineyard to *Keepers*
*Ier.*4.17.as *Keepers* of a field are
52.24.the three *Keepers* of the doore
*Ezek.*44.8.ye haue set *Keepers* of my
14.I will make them *Keepers*
*Mar.*28.4.the *Keepers* did shake
*Act.*12.6.the *Keepers* before the doore
*Tit.*2.5.chaste, and *Keepers* at home

Keepeth.

1.*Kin.*8.23.who *Keepeth* couenant and
See 2.*Chro.*6.14.*Neh.*9.32.

Keepeth.

*Deut.*7.12.which *Keepeth* couenant and
See *Nehem.*1.5.
1.*Sam.*16.11.he *Keepeth* the sheep
Iob 33.18.he *Keepeth* backe his soule
*Psal.*34.20.he *Keepeth* all his bones
121.3.he that *Keepeth* thee will not
4.he that *Keepeth* Israel, shall not
146.6.which *Keepeth* truth for ever
*Pro.*2.8.*Keepeth* the paths of iudgement
10.17.that *Keepeth* instruction
13.3.he that *Keepeth* his mouth,
Keepeth his life
6.righteousnesse *Keepeth* him that
16.17.he that *Keepeth* his way
19.8.he that *Keepeth* vnderstanding
16.he that *Keepeth* the comm and.
Keepeth his owne soule
21.23.*Keep.* his soule from troubles
24.12.and he that *Keepeth* thy soule
27.18.who so *Keepeth* the figge tree
28.7.who so *Keepeth* the law
29.11.*Keepeth* it in till afterwards
18.but he that *Keepeth* the law
*Eccles.*8.5.who so *Keepeth* the comman.
*Isa.*26.2.which *Keepeth* the truth may
56.2.that *Keepeth* the Sabbath from
and *Keepeth* his hand from doing
6.every one that *Kee.* the Sabbath
*Ier.*48.10.that *Keepeth* backe his sword
*Lam.*3.28.and *Keepeth* silence
*Hab.*2.5.neither *Keepeth* at home
Iohn 7.19.none of you *Keepeth* the law,
8.16.*Keepeth* not the Sabbath day
14.21.my command. & *Keepeth* them
24.*Keepeth* not my sayings
1.*Iohn* 2.4.and *Keepeth* not his comm.
5.but who so *Keepeth* his word
3.24.he that *Keepeth* his command.
5.18.*Keepeth* himselfe, & that wicked
*Reu.*16.15.and *Keepeth* his garments
22.7.that *Keepeth* the sayings of the
See the word **Prison.**

Keeping.

*Num.*3.28.*Keeping* the charge of the
1.*Sam.*25.16.while we were *keep.* sheep
*Esa.*19.11.& in *Keeping* of them there is
*Ezek.*17.14.by *Keeping* his couenant
*Dan.*9.4.*Keeping* the couenant
*Luk.*2.8.*Keeping* watch over their
1.*Cor.*7.19.the *Keeping* of the comm.
1.*Pet.*4.19.commit the *Keeping* of their

Kehelathah.

*Num.*33.22.and pitched in *Kehelathah*
23.they went from *Kehelathah*

Keilah.

*Iosh.*15.44.*Keilah* and Achzib and
1.*Sam.*23.1.fight against *Keilah*, and
2.and saue *Keilah*. See Ver.5.
3.if we come to *Keilah*
See Ver.6.7.8.10.11.13.
4.arise, go downe to *Keilah*
12.will the men of *Keilah* deliver
13.ruler of the halfe part of *Keil.*
So Verse 13.

Kelaiah.

Ezra 10.23.Shimei, and *Kelaiah*

Kelitah.

Ezra 10.23.the same is *Kelizah* &c.
*Neh.*8.7.*Kelitah*, Azariah, Iozabad

Kemuel.

*Gen.*22.21.*Kemuel* the father of Aram
1.*Chr.*27.17.Hashabiah the son of *Kem.*

Kenan.

1.*Chr.*1.2.*Kenan*, Mahalaleel
See *Gen.*5.9. the Margin.

Kenaz.

*Gen.*36.15.Duke *Kenaz*. See Ver42.
See 1.*Chro.*1.36.53.& 4.13.15.
*Iosh.*15.17.Othniel the son of *Kenaz*
*Iudg.*3.9.Othniel the son of *Kenaz*
See the word **Othniel.**

Kenezite, &c.

*Gen.*15.19.and the *Kenezites*
*Iosh.*14.14.Iephunneh the *Kenezite*

Kenite.

*Num.*24.22.the *Kenite* shalbe wasted
*Iudg.*1.16.& the children of the *Kenite*
See the word **Hebr.**

Kenites.

*Gen.*15.19.the *Kenites* and the Kenez.
*Iudg.*4.11.severed himself from the *Ke.*
1.*Sam.*15.6.Saul said unto the *Kenites*
so the *Kenites* departed
27.10.the South of the *Kenites*
30.29.in the cities of the *Kenites*
1.*Chro.*2.55.these are the *Kenites*

Kept.

*Gen.*42.16.ye shalbe *Kept* in prison
*Exod.*3.1.Moses *kept* the flock of Iethro
16.32.fill an Omer of it to be *Kept*
33.to be *kept* for your generations
21.36.his owner hath not *kept* him in
*Num.*5 13.and be *Kept* close, and she
9.5.and they *kept* the passouer on
7.why are we *Kept* backe that
17.10.to be *Kept* for a token against
*Deut.*32.10.*Kept* him as the apple of
*Iosh.*14.10.the Lord hath *Kept* me alive
22.2.ye have *Kept* all that Moses
Ruth 2.23.so she *Kept* fast by the
1.*Sam* 9.24.hath it been *kept* for them
13.13.thou hast not *Kept* the
14.because thou hast not *Kept* that
17.34.*Kept* his fathers sheep
21.4.if the young men have *Kept*
5.women have been *Kept* from us
25.21.in vaine have I *Kept* all that
33.which hast *Kept* me this day
39.hath *Kept* his seruant from evil
26.15.hast thou not *Kept* thy Lord
16.because ye have not *Kept* your
2.*Sam.*13.34.that *Kept* the watch
22.22.I have *K.* the wayes of the L.
24.have *Kept* my selfe from mine
44.thou hast *Kept* me to be head
1.*Kin.*2.43.why hast thou not *Ke.* the
3.6.thou hast *Kept* for him this
11.10.but he *Kept* not that which
11.and hast not *Kept* my covenant
1.*Chro.*10.13.which he *Kept* not
12.1.while he *Kept* himself close
29.the greatest part had *Kept* the
2.*Chr.*6.15.thou which hast *Ke.* with thy
7.9.they *Kept* the dedication of the
12.10.*Kept* the entrance of the K.ho.
30.21.*Ke.* the feast of vnleauen'd br.
23.so they *Kept* other seuen dayes
34.9.the Levites *Kept* the doores
21.have not *Ke.* the word of the L.
35.1.Iosiah *Kept* a passouer vnto the
19.was this passouer *Kept*
*Ezr.*3.4.they *Kept* also the feast of Tab.
6.16.*Ke.* the dedication of the house
22.*Kept.* the feast of vnleauen'd br.
*Ne.*9.34.nor haue not *Kept* thy law
12.45.the porters *Kept* the ward
Iob 23.11.his way haue I *Kept*, and not
28.21.*Kept* close from the fowles of
*Psa.*17.4.I haue *Kept* me from the paths
18.21.I haue *kept* the waies of the L.
23.I *kept* my selfe from mine &c.
30.3.thou hast *Kept* me alive, that I
78.10.they *Kept* not the couenant of
56.and *Kept* not his testimonies
99.7.they *Kept* his testimonies
119.22.I haue *Kept* thy testimonies
55.the night, & haue *Kept* thy law
56.because *I Kept* thy precepts
67.now haue I *Kept* thy word
158.because they *Ke.* not thy word
167.my soule hath *Kept* thy test.
168.I haue *Kept* thy precepts
*Eccles.*2.10.I *Kept* not from them
5.13.riches *kept* for the owners hurt
*Cant.*1.6.vineyard haue I not *Kept*
*Isa.*30.29.a holy solemnity is *Kept*
*Ier.*16.11.and haue not *Kept* my law
35.18.and *Kept* all his precepts
*Ezek.*5.7.nor haue *Kept* my iudgments
18.9.and hath *Kept* my iudgments
20.21.nor *Kept* my iudgments
44.8.ye haue not *Kept* the charge
*Dan.*7.28.I *Kept* the matter in my heart
*Hos.*12.12.for a wife he *Kept* sheep
Amos 1.11.and *Kept* his wrath for euer
2.4.and haue not *Kept* his command.
*Mich.*6.16.the statutes of Omri are *kept*
*Mal.*2.9.as ye haue not *Kept* my waies
3.7.and haue not *Kept* them
14.that we haue *ke.* his ordinance
*Mat.*19.20.all these things haue I *kept*
So *Luke* 18.21.
Luke 2.51.*Kept* all those sayings in her
Iohn 15.10.as I haue *Kept* my Fathers
17.6.and they haue *Kept* thy word
12.thou gauest me I haue *Kept*
*Acts.*12.5.Peter was *Kept* in prison
22.20.*Kept* the rayment of them
27.43.*Kept*

37.42. *Kept* them? can their purpose
38.18 w that found of that *Kept* him
2. *Chr.* 17. 9. shall things I have *Kept* my
33. *Kept* the city with a garrison
2. *Tim.* 4. 7. course, I have *Kept* the faith
Heb. 11. 28. faith, he *Kept* the passover
Iam. 5. 4. which is of you *kept* backe by
1. *Pet.* 1. 5. are *kept* by the power of God
2. *Pet.* 3. 7. by the same word are *Kept* in
Iude 6 which *Kept* not their first estate
Rev. 3. 8. and hast *kept* my words, and
10. hast *Kept* the word of my &c.
See **Charge & Silence.**

Kerchifes.

Ezek. 13. 18. and make *kerchifs* vpon the
21. your *Kerchifes* will I teare

Keren Happuch.

Iob 42. 14. of the third *Keren-Happuch*

Kerioth.

Amos 2. 2. the palaces of *Kerioth*

Kernels.

Num. 6. 4. from the *Kernels* to the huske

Keros.

Ezra 2. 44. the children of *Keros*
So *Nehem.* 7. 47.

Kettle.

1. *Sam.* 2. 14. into the pan, or *Kettle*

Keturah.

Gen. 25. 1. her name was *Keturah*
4. these were the childr. of *Keturah*
See 1. *Chro.* 1. 32. 33.

Key, &c.

Iudg. 3. 25. therefore they tooke a *Key*
Isa. 22. 22. and the *key* of the house of
Mat. 16. 19. the *Keyes* of the kingdom of
Luk. 11. 52. taken away the *Key* of kno.
Rev. 1. 18. the *Keyes* of hell and of death
3. 7. he that hath the *Key* of David
9. 1. the *Key* of the bottomlesse pit

Hezekiah.

Iob 42. 14. of the second *Kezioh*

Hibroth-Hattauaah.

Nu. 11. 34. the name- *Kibroth-hattauaah*
35. iourneid from *Kibroth-hattaa.*
33. 16. pitched at *Kibroth-hattauaah*

Kicke, &c.

Deut. 32. 15. waxed fat, and *Kicked*
1. *Sam.* 2. 29. why *Kicke* ye against my
See the word **Hard.**

Kid.

Gen. 27. 31. killed a *Kid* of the goats
38. 17. I will send thee a *kid* from
20. and Iudah sent the *Kid* by the
Exod. 23. 19. thou shalt not see the a *kid*
See Cha. 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
4. 23. a *Kid* of the goats. See Ver. 28.
Ch. 5. 6. & 9 3. & 23. 19. *Num.* 7. 16.
& 15. 24. & 28. 15. & 29. 5. 11.
Ezek. 43. 22. & 45. 23.
Num. 15. 11. ram, for a lambe or a *Kid*
Iudg. 6. 19. and made ready a *Kid*, and
13. 15. haue made ready a *Kid* for the
19. Manoah tooke a *Kid*, with a
14. 6. as one would haue rent a *Kid*
15. 1. visited his wife with a *Kid*
1. *Sam.* 16. 20. a bottle of wine and a *Kid*
Isa. 11. 6. shall lye downe with the *Kid.*
Luke 15. 29. thou neuer gauest me a *Kid*

Kids.

Gen. 27. 9. from thence two good *kids*
16. skins of the *Kids* of the goats
See *Leuit.* 16. 5. *Num.* 7. 87.
1. *Kin.* 20. 27. two little flocks of *Kids*
2. *Chro.* 35. 7. lambes, and *Kids* all for
Cant. 1. 8. and feed thy *Kids* by

Kidneys.

Exod. 29. 13. and the two *Kidneys*
So Ver. 22. *Leuit.* 3. 4. 10. 15
& 4. 9. & 7. 4. & 8. 16.
Leuit. 3. 4. the liues with the *Kidneys*
See Ver. 10. 15. Ch. 4. 9. & 7. 4.
9. 10. but the fat of the *Kidneys*
19. the inwards of the *Kidneys*
Deut. 32. 14 the fat of *Kidneys* of wheate
Isa. 34. 6. the fat of the *Kidneys* of rams

Kidron.

2. *Kin.* 23. 4. in the fields of *Kidron*
See the word **Brooke.**

Kill.

Gen. 4. 15. finding him, should *Kill* him.
12. 12. and they will *Kill* me, but they
26. 7. should *Kill* me for Rebekah
27. 42. purposing to *Kill* thee
37. 21. and he said, let vs not *Kill* him
Exod. 1. 16. then ye shall *Kill* him, but if
2. 14. intendest thou to *Kill* me, as
4. 24. met him, and sought to *Kill* him
12. 6. shall *Kill* it in the euening
21. and *Kill* the passouer
16. 3. to *Kill* vs his whole assembly with
17. 3. to *Kill* vs and our children, and
20. 13. thou shalt not *Kill*
22. 24. I will *Kill* you with the sword
Leu. 1. 5. he shall *kill* the bullocke before
11. he shall *Kill* it on the side of the
3. 8. and *kill* it before the Tabernacle
7. 2. where they *Kill* the burnt offring
they shall *Kill* the trespasse offring
14. 13. where he shall *kill* the sin offr.
19. he shall *Kill* the burnt offring
25. he shall *Kill* the lambe of the
50. he shall *Kill* one of the birds
16. 11. and shall *Kill* the bullocke of
15. then shall he *Kill* the goat of
20. 4. and *Kill* him not. Ver. 21.
22. 28. ye shall not *Kill* it, and her
Num. 11. 15. *Kill* me, I pray thee, out of
14. 15. now if thou shalt *Kill* all this
16. 13. and *Kill* vs in the wildernesse
22. 29. for now I would *Kill* the
31. 17. *Kill* euery male among
Kill euery woman
35. 27. of bloud, shall *Kill* the slayer
Deut. 4. 42. which should *Kill* his neigh.
5. 17. thou shalt not *Kill*
12. 15. thou maist *Kill* and eate flesh
21. thou shalt *Kill* of thy herd and
13. 9. thou shalt surely *Kill* him
Iudg. 13. 23. were pleased to *Kill* vs, he
15. 13. surely we will not *Kill* thee
16. 2. it is day, we shall *Kill* him
20. 31. and *Kill* as at all other times
39. began to smite and *Kill*
1. *Sam.* 17. 9 and to *Kill* me then will
against him, and *Kill* him
19. 1. that they should *Kill* Dauid
2. my father seeketh to *Kill* thee
17. why should I *Kill* thee,
24. 10. some bade me *Kill* thee, but
10. 11. that thou wilt neither *Kill* me
2. *Sam.* 1. 9. then *Kill* him, for he not
14. 7. that we may *Kill* him, for the
32. in me, let him *Kill* me
1. *Kin.* 11. 40. sought to *Kill* Ieroboam
12. 27. and they shall *Kill* me, and
2. *Kin.* 5. 7. am I God, to *Kill*, and to
7. 4. if they *Kill* vs, we shall but dye
11. 15. *Kill* with the sword, for the
2. *Chro.* 23. 6. so *Kill* the passouer and
Esth. 3. 13. to destroy, to *Kill* and to
Psal. 59. 1. watched the house to *Kill* him
Eccles. 3. 3. a time to *Kill*, and a time
Isa. 14. 30. I will *Kill* thy roote with
29. 1. let them *Kill* sacrifices
Mat. 21. 38. come, let vs *Kill* him
So *Marke* 12. 7.
23. 34. some of them ye shall *Kill*
26. 4. Iesus by subtilety, and *Kill* him
Mar. 3. 4. to saue life, or to *Kill*,
10. 19. do not *Kill*, do not steale
34. and shall *Kill* him, & the third
Luk. 13. 31. for Herod will *Kill* thee
15. 23. the fatted calfe and *Kill* it, and
Iohn 5. 11. sought the more to *Kill* him
7. 1. the Iewes sought to *Kill* him
19. why goe ye about to *Kill* me,
20. who goeth about to *Kill* thee,
25. he whom they seeke to *Kill*,
8. 22. will he *Kill* himselfe because
40. now ye seeke to *Kill* me, a man
10. 10. but for to steale and to *Kill*
Acts 7. 28. wilt thou *Kill* me as
10. 13. rise Peter, *Kill* and eate
25. 3. laying wait in the way to *Kill*
Iam. 2. 11. do not *Kill*: yet if thou *Kill*
4. 2. ye *Kill*, and desire to haue, and
Rev. 6. 4. that they should *Kill* one anot,
11. 7. ouercome them, and *Kill* them

Killed.

Gen. 37. 31. *Killed* a kid of the goats
Leuit. 4. 15. the bullocke shalbe *Killed*
8. 19. and he *Killed* it
Num. 16. 41. ye haue *Killed* the people
31. 19. who so hath *Killed* any person
1. *Sam.* 24. 11. and *Killed* thee not
25. 11. my flesh that I haue *Killed*
18. 24. she hasted, and *Killed* it
2. *Sam.* 12. 9. thou hast *Killed* Vriah the
1. *Kin.* 16. 7. and because he *Killed* him
10. smote him, and *Killed* him
21. 19. hast thou *Killed*, and also taken
2. *Chro.* 25. 3. that had *Killed* the king his
29, 22. so they *Killed* the bullockes
when they *Killed* the rams
they *Killed* the lambes
23. and the Priests *Killed* them
30. 15. then they *Killed* the passouer
See Chapt. 35. 1. 11.
Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake are we *Killed*
Pro. 9. 2. she hath *Killed* her beasts
Lam. 2. 21. thou hast *Killed*, & not pitied
Mat. 16. 21. and be *Killed*. So *Mar.* 8. 31.
21. 35. beate one, and *Killed* another
22. 4. my fatlings are *Killed*, and all
23. 31. of them which *Killed* the Pro.
37. thou that *Killest* the Prophets
So *Luke* 13. 34.
Mar. 6. 19. and would haue *Killed* him
12. 8. tooke him, and *Killed* him

Lu. 11.47. and your fathers *killed* them
48. for they indeed *killed* them
12.5. which after he hath *killed*, hath
15.30. hast *killed* for him the fatted
Acts 3.15. *killed* the Prince of life
12.2. and *killed* Iames the brother of
16.27. would have *killed* himselfe
23.12. drinke till they had *killed* Paul
Rom. 8.36. for thy sake are we *killed* all
11.3. they have *killed* thy Prophets
2. *Cor.* 6.9. as chastened, and not *killed*
1. *Thes.* 2.15. who both *killed* the L. Iesus
Iam. 5.6. condemned, and *killed* the just
Rev. 6.11. that they should be *killed*, as
9.18. was the third part of men *killed*
20. men which were not *killed*
11.5. he must in this manner be *kill.*
13.10. must be *killed* with the sword
15. of the beast should be *killed*

Killedst.

Exo. 2.14. as thou *killedst* the Egyptian
1. *Sam.* 24.18. thou *killedst* me not

Killeth.

Levit. 17.3. that *killeth* an oxe or lambe
killeth it out of the campe
24.17. he that *killeth* any man, shall
18. he that *killeth* a beast, shall
21. he that *killeth* a beast, he shall
and he that *killeth* a man
Num. 35.11. which *killeth* any person
See Ver. 17. 30. *Ios.* 20.3. 9.
Deut. 19.4. who so *killeth* his neighbour
1. *Sam.* 2.6. the Lord *killeth* and maketh
17.25. that the man who *killeth* him
See Ver. 26. 27.
Iob 5.2. wrath *killeth* the foolish
24.14. *killeth* the poore and needy
Pro. 21.25. of the sloathfull *killeth* him
Isa. 66.3. he that *killeth* an oxe, is as
Iohn 16.2. that whosoever *killeth* you
Rev. 13.10. he that *kill.* with the sword

Killing.

Iudg. 9.24. in the *killing* of his brethren
2. *Chr.* 30.17. had the charge of *killing* of
Isa. 22.13. and *killing* sheep
Hos. 4.2. and *killing* and stealing, and

Kinde.

Gen. 8.11. yeelding fruit after his *kinde*
See more Ver. 12. 21. 24. & 6.20.
and 7.14. *Levit.* 11.14. 15. 16.
Deut. 14.13. 15.18.
Levit. 19.19. gender with a divers *kinde*
1. *Chro.* 28.14. of every *kinde* of service
Mar. 13.47. and gathered of every *kynde*
17.21. this *kynde* goeth not out, but
See *Marke* 9.29.
Iam. 1.18. a *kinde* of first fruits of his
3.7. for every *kinde* of beast, and
See 1. *Cor.* 15.39.

Kindes.

Gen. 8.19. after their *kindes*, went
Ier. 15.3. over them foure *kindes*, saith
Dan. 3.5. and all *kindes* of musique
So Ver. 7. 10. 15.
Ezek. 47.10. according to their *kindes*

Kinde.

2. *Chro.* 10.7. if thou be *kinde* to this
Luk. 6.35. is *kinde* to the unthankfull
1. *Cor.* 13.4. charity is *kinde*, & charity
Eph. 4.32. be ye *kinde* one to another

Kindle.

Exod. 35.3. ye shall *kindle* no fire
Prov. 26.21. to *kindle* strife
Isa. 9.18. shall *kindle* in the thickets
10.16. shall *kindle* a burning like
30.33. of brimstone doth *kindle* it
43.2. nor shall the flame *kindle* upon
50.11. all ye that *kindle* a fire, that
Ier. 33.18. to *kindle* meat offrings, and
Obad. 18. they shall *kindle* in them, and
Mal. 1.10. nor do ye *kindle* fire on my
See the word **Fire.**

Kindled.

Levit. 10.6. which the Lord hath *kindled*
2. *Sam.* 12.5. anger was greatly *kindled*
22.13. were coales of fire *kindled*
2. *Chro.* 25.19. was greatly *kindled*
Isay 50.11. speakes that ye have *kindled*
Ier. 44.6. and was *kindled* in the cities
Ezek. 20.48. that I the L. have *kindled* it
Hos. 11.8. my repentings are *kindled*
Luk. 12.49. if it be already *kindled*
Acts 28.2. for they *kindled* a fire, and
See the words **Anger, Coales, Fire, & Wrath.**

Kindleth.

Iob 41.21. his breath *kindleth* coales
Isa. 44.15. he *kindleth* it, and baketh
Iam. 3.5. a little fire *kindleth*

Kindly.

Gen. 34.3. & spake *kindly* to the damsel
50.21. and spake *kindly* to them
1. *Kin.* 12. 28. he spake *kindly* to him
Ier. 52.32. and spake *kindly* to him
See the word **Deale, &c.**

Kindnesse.

Gen. 20.13. this is thy *kindnes* which
21.23. but according to the *kindnes*
24.12. & shew *kindnes* to my master
14. that thou hast shewed *kindnes*
40.14. and shew *kindnes*, I pray thee
Ios. 2.12. I have shewed you *kindnes*
that ye will also shew *kindnes*
Iudg. 8.35. nor shewed they *kindnes*
Ruth 2.20. hath not left off his *kindnes*
3.10. thou hast shewed more *kindnes*
1. *Sam.* 15.6. for ye shewed *kindnes*
20.14. the *kindnes* of the Lord
15. shalt not cut off thy *kindnes*
2. *Sam.* 2.5. have shewed this *kindnes*
6. now the Lord shew *kindnesse*
I will requite you this *kindnes*
3.8. against Iudah do shew *kindnes*
9.1 that I may shew him *kindnes*
3. may shew the *kindnesse* of God
7. I will surely shew thee *kindnes*
10.2. I will shew *kindnes* to Hanun
as his father shewed *kindnes*
See 1. *Chron.* 19.2.
16.17. is this thy *kindnes* to thy
1. *Kin* 3.7. but shew *kindnes* to the
3.6. hast kept for him this *kindnes*
2. *Chro.* 24.22. remembred not the *kindn.*
Neh. 9.17. and of great *kindnes*
Est. 2.9. she obtained *kindnesse* of him
Psal. 31.21. his marvellous *kindnes*
117.2. his mercifull *kindnes* is
119.76. let thy mercifull *kindnes* be
141.5. it shall be a *kindnes*
Pro. 19.22. the desire of a man is his *kindnes*
31.26. is the law of *kindnes*
Isa. 54.8. with everlasting *kindnes*
10. my *kindnes* shall not depart
Ier. 2.2. the *kindnes* of thy youth
Ioel 2.13. and of great *kindnes*
Acts 28.2. shewed us no little *kindnes*
2. *Cor.* 6.6. by *kindnes*, by the Holy Ghost
Eph. 2.7. in his *kindnes* towards us
Tit. 3.4. but after that the *kindnes* & love
2. *Pet.* 1.7. godlinesse, brotherly *kindnesse*
and to brotherly *kindnes*, charity

Kinde.

Gen. 41.2. seven well favoured *Kine*, and
19. seven other *Kine* came up after
Deut. 7.13. the increase of thy *Kine*, and
See Chapt. 28.4. 18. 51.
32.14. butter of *Kine*, and milke of
1. *Sam.* 6.7. and tye the *Kine* to the cart
14. and offered the *Kine* a burnt
Amos 4.1. ye *Kine* of Bashan that are

King.

Gen. 14.1. and Tidal *King* of nations
9. with Tidal *King* of nations, and
18. Melchizedech *King* of Salem
39.20. where the *kings* prisoners were
Exo. 1.8. there arose up a new *King* over
14.5. it was told the *King* of Egypt
Num. 10.17. by the *Kings* high way
21.22. by the *Kings* high way
23.21. and the shout of the *King* is
Deut. 17.14. I will set a *King* over me
See Ver. 15. Ch. 28.36.
Ios. 10.1. had done to Ai and her *King*
28. the *King* thereof he utterly
12.12. the *King* of Eglon, one
See to the end of Ver. 24.
Iudg. 8.18. the children of a *King*
9.6. and made Abimelech *King* by
18. *King* over the men of Shechem
17.6. there was no *King* in Israel
See Ch. 18.1. and 19.1. and 21.25.
1. *Sam.* 8.5. make us a *King* to judge us
6. give us a *King* to judge us
9. shew them the manner of the *King*
11. this will be the manner of the *K.*
18. because of your *King* which ye
19. but we will have a *King* over us
10.19. nay, but set a *King* over us
24. and said, God save the *King*
11.15. there they made Saul *King*
12.1. and have made a *King* over you
2. the *King* walketh before you
12. a *King* shall reign over us when
the L. your God was your *King*
13. the *King* whom ye have chosen
the L. hath set a *King* over you
14. the *K.* that reigneth over you
19. this evill to aske us a *King*
25. both ye, and your *King*
15.11. I have set up Saul to be *King*
23. reiected thee from being *King*
So Verse 26.
16.1. I have provided me a *King*
17.25. the *King* will inrich him with
18.18. to be son in law to the *King*
See more Ver. 22. 23. 25. 26. 27.
20.5. not faile to sit with the *King*
25. the *King* sate on his seat as at
29. comes not to the *Kings* table
21.2. the *King* hath commanded me a
8. the

1.the *King*s buſineſs required haſte
22.14. which is the *King* ſon in law
23.17. thou ſhalt be *King* ouer Iſrael
24.20. that thou ſhalt ſurely be *King*
32.36. like the ſeaſt of a *King*, and
26.14. thou that cryeſt to the *King*?
15. not kept the Lord thy *King*
16. ſee where the *King*s ſpeare is
2.*Sam.*2.9. made him *King* ouer Gilead
11. the time that Dauid was *King*
3.17. Dauid to be *King* ouer you
31. the *King* lamented ouer Abner
36. as whatſoeuer the *King* did &c.
37. that it was not of the *King* to
5.6. the *King* and his men went to
7.1. when the *King* ſate in his houſe
11.8. a meſſe of meat from the *King*
20. if the *King*s wrath ariſe, and
12.30. he tooke their *King*s crowne
13.4. why thou, being the *King*s ſon
13. ſpeake vnto the *King*, for he
36. the *King*s ſons came, and
the *King* alſo, and all his
14.1. that the *King* hart was towards
4. and ſaid, helpe, O *King*
11. let the *King* remember the Lo.
13. the *King* doth ſpeake this thing
that the K. doth not fetch home
16. for the *King* will here, to &c.
28. and ſaw not the *King*s face
32. that I may ſend to the K.
let me ſee the *King*s face
15.2. came to the *King* for iudgment
3. no man deputed of the *King* to
23. the *King* alſo himſelfe paſſed
35. beare out of the *King*s houſe
16.16. God ſaue the *King*
God ſaue the *King*
17.2. I will ſmite the *King* only
18.12. my hand againſt the *King*s ſon
in our hearing the *King* charged
18. which is in the *King*s dale, for
19.4. and the *King* cryed with a loud
11. to bring the *King* backe to his
15. ſo the *King* returned
to goe to meet the *King*
22. I am this day *King* ouer Iſrael
25. to Ieruſalem to meet the *King*
26. my Lord, O *King*, my ſeruant
and go to the *King*, becauſe
40. the *King* went on to Gilgal
Iudah conducted the *King*
42. the *King* is neare of kinne to vs
eaten at all of the *King*s coſt?
43. we haue ten parts in the *King*
in bringing backe our *King*
20.2. claue vnto their K. from Iordan
3. the *King* tooke the ten women
24. *King*s word preuailed againſt
from the preſence of the *King*
23.20. a *King*, giue vnto the *King*
1.*Kin.*1.1. now *King* Dauid was old, &
2. let her ſtand before the *King* &
3. and brought her to the *King*
4. and cheriſhed the *King*, and
but the *King* knew her not
5. I will be *King*, and he &c.
13. go thee into *King* Dauid, and
See more ver. 14.15. 25.28.29.
32.34.35.39.47.57.
2.19. the *King* roſe vp to meete her &
to be ſet for the *King*s mother
3.4. the *King* went to Gibeon, to
7. thou haſt made thy ſeruant K.
28. and they feared the *King*: for
7.46. did the *King* caſt them in the
8.64. the ſame day did the K. hallow
10.3. not any thing hid from the *King*
9. therefore made he thee *King* to
17. and the *King* put them in the
22. the *King* had at ſea a Nauie of
27. the *King* made ſiluer to be in
11.14. he was of the *King*s ſeed in
37. and ſhalt be *King* ouer Iſrael
14.2. told me that I ſhould be *King*
16.18. the Palace of the *King*s houſe
21. to make him *King*, and halfe
20.21. the *King* of Iſrael went out
22. the *King* of Syria will come vp
38. waited for the *King* by the way
39. as the *King* paſſed by, he
cryed to the *King*
21.10. blaſphemed God and the *King*
22.8. ſaid, let not the *King* ſay ſo
See more Ver. 31.33.34.37.47
2.*Kin.*1.6. to the *King* that ſent you, and
9. the *King* hath ſaid, come downe
15. went down with him to the K.
4.13. be ſpoken for to the *King*, or to
7.6. the *King* of Iſrael hath hired &c.
8.3. to cry to the *King* for her houſe.
4. the *King* talked with Gehazi
5. cryed to the *King* for her houſe
13. thou ſhalt be *King* ouer Syria
26. made a *King* ouer themſelues
9.13. trumpets ſaying, Iehu is *King*
34. for ſhe is a *King*s daughter
10.5. we will not make any *King*, do
11.4. and ſhewed them the *King*s ſon
12. they made him *King*, and ſaid
God ſaue the *King*
17. between the Lord and the *King*
between the *King* and the people
19. they brought downe the *King*
15.5. the Lord ſmote the *king*, ſo that
18.10. thus ſaith the great *King*
the *King* of Aſſyria
See Ver. 28. *Iſa.*36.4
23.3. the *King* ſtood by a pillar, and
13. Miſchom did the *King* deſile
25. like to him there was no *King*
24.15. the *King*s mother, and
the *King*s wiues
25.5. purſued after the *King*, and
6. ſo they tooke the *King*, and
brought him to the *King* of
1.*Chro.*1.43. before any *King* reigned ouer
4.23. they dwelt with the *King* for his
12.38. to make Dauid *King* ouer all
18.17. were chiefe about the *King*
21.6. the *kings* word was abominable
25.6. according to the *King*s order
26.30. in the ſeruice of the *King*
32. and affaires of the *King*
27.1. officers that ſerued the *King*
32. was with the *King*s ſons
33. was the *King*s counſellour
was the *King*s companion
34. generall of the *King*s army
28.1. that miniſtred to the *King*
2. then *King* Dauid ſtood vp on
4. to be *King* ouer Iſrael for euer
to make me *King* ouer Iſrae
29.6. rulers ouer the *King*s worke
9. Dauid the *King* reioyced with
22. *King* the ſecond time, and
23. as *King* in ſtead of Dauid his
25. as had not been on any *King*
2.*Chro.*1.9. thou haſt made me *king* ouer
15. the *King* made ſiluer & gold as
16. the *King*s merchants receiued
2.11. he hath made thee *King* ouer
6.3. and the *King* turned his face, and
7.5. ſo the *King* and all the people
9.8. to be *King* for the Lord thy God
therefore made he thee *King*
17. the *King* made a great throne
25. with the *King* at Ieruſalem
27. the *King* made ſiluer in Ieruſ.
10.15. the *King* hearkened not to the
11.22. he thought to make him *King*
18.7. ſaid, let not the *King* ſay ſo
30. only with the *King* of Iſrael
21.3. and made themſelues a *King*
23.3. made a couenant with the *King*
the *King*s ſon ſhall reigne, as
7. be you with the *King* when he
9. that had been *King* Dauids
11. they brought out the *King*s ſon
and made him *King*
12. running, and praiſing the *King*
16. between the *King*, that they
20. and ſet the *King* on the throne
24.6. the *King* called for Iehoiada
17. made obeyſance to the *King*
and the *King* hearkened to them
25.7. O *King*, let not the armie of
16. art thou made of the *King* &c.
28.7. Elkana that was next to the K.
22. more, this is that *King* Ahaz
30.4. the thing pleaſed the *King*, and
34.26. and as for the *King* of Iudah
28. they brought the *King* word
31. the *King* ſtood in his place, &
35.7. were of the *King*s ſubſtance
*Ezra.*4.14. to ſee the *King*s diſpleaſure
5.11. which a great K. of Iſrael built
17. let the *King* ſend his pleaſure
6.4. be giuen out of the *King*s houſe
10. pray for the life of the *King*
7.6. the *King* granted him all his &c.
23. againſt the realme of the *King*
27. thing as this in the *kings* heart
28. before the *King* and his counſ.
*Neh.*1.11. I was the *King*s cup bearer
2.1. and gaue it vnto the *King*. See
Ver. 3.5.6.7.8. 5. Chap. 3.15.
6.6. that thou maiſt be their *King*
7. ſaying, there is a *King* in Iudah
13.6. came I vnto the *King*, and after
obtained I leaue of the *King*
26. was there no *King* like him
and God made him *King*
*Eſth.*1.9. the *King* made a feaſt to all the
See Ver. 7.10.14.16. ch. 2.14.18.
2.21. Mordecai ſate in the *King*s gate
22. and Eſther certified the *King*
3.8. nor keep they the *King*s lawes
it is not for the *King*s profit
12. ſealed with the *King* ring
4.8. ſhould go in vnto the *King*
11. to whom the *king* ſhal hold out
16. ſo will I go in vnto the *King*

5.2.the *King* held out to Esther the
See more ver.4.5.8.11.12.14.
6.1.could not the *King* sleep, and he
were read before the *King*
4.to speak to the *king* to hang Mo.
5.the *King* said, let him come in
6.the *King* delighteth to honour
8.which the *King* vseth to weare
the horse which the K. rideth on
7.3.and if it please the *King*, let my
8.went out of the *Kings* mouth
9.had spoken good for the *King*
10.was the *Kings* wrath pacified
See more Cha.8.4.5.8.
Iob.15.24.as a *King* ready to the battel
18.14.him to the *King* of terrours
29.25.dwelt as a *King* in the army
34.18.it is fit to say to a *King*, thou
41.34.he is a K. ouer all the children
Psal.2.6.yet haue I set my *King* vpon
5.2.my cry, my *King* and my God
10.16.the Lord is *King* for euer, and
18.50.giueth he to his *King*, and
20.9.let the *King* heare vs when
21.1.the *King* shal ioy in thy strength
7.the *King* trusts in the Lord
24.7.& the K. of glory shal come in
See more ver. 8.9.10.
29.10.the Lord sitteth *King* for euer
33.16.there is no *King* saued by the
44.4.thou art my *King* O God &c.
45.1.I haue made touching the *King*
11.so shall the *King* greatly desire
13.the *Kings* daughter is all &c.
14.he shalbe brought to the *King*
47.2.he is a great *King* ouer all the
6.sing praises vnto our *King*, sing
7.God is *King* of all the earth, sing
48.2.the city of the great *King*
61.6.wilt prolong the *Kings* life, &
68.24.goings of my God, my *King*, in
72.1.giue the *King* thy iudgments
thy righteousnesse to the *Kings* son
74.12.God is my *King* of old &c.
84.3.of hosts, my *King* and my God
89.18.the Holy One of Israel our K.
95.3.a great *King* aboue all gods
98.6.before the Lord the *King*
105.20.the *King* sent and loosed him
145.1.I'le extoll thee my God O K.
149.2.of Zion be ioyful in their K.
Pro.1.1.Solomon *King* of Israel
14.28.is the *Kings* honour, but in
16.10.is in the lips of the *King*, his
14.the wrath of a *King* is as &c.
19.12.the *Kings* wrath is as the &c.
20.2.the feare of a *King* is as the
8.a *King* that sitteth in the throne
26.a wise *King* scatereth the &c.
21.1.the *Kings* heart is in the hand
22.11.the *King* shalbe his friend
24.21.feare thou the L. and the *King*
25.5.the wicked from before the *king*
6.in the presence of the *King*, and
29.4.the K. by iudgment stablisheth
14.the *King* that faithfully iudgeth
30.27.the Locusts have no *King* yet
31.and a *King* against whom there
31.1.the words of *King* Lemuel, the
Eccl.2.12.that commeth after the *King*?
4.13.then an old and foolish *King*
5.9.the *King* himselfe is serued by
8.4.where the word of a *king* is, there
9.14.there came a great *King* against
10.16.when thy *King* is a childe, and
17.when thy *King* is the son of N.
20.curse not the *King*, no not in
Cant.1.4.the *king* hath brought me into
12.while the *King* sitteth at his
7.5.the *King* is held in the galleries
Isa.6.1.yeare that *King* Vzziah dyed
5.mine eyes haue seen the *King*
7.6.and set a *King* in the midst of it
8.21.and curse their *King*, and their
14.28.that *King* Ahaz dyed, was
19.4.a fierce *King* shall rule ouer
23.15.10.the dayes of one *King*
30.33.for the *King* it is prepared
33.17.shall see the *King* in his glory
22.the Lord is our *King*, he will
41.21.saith the *King* of Iacob
43.15.the Creator of Israel your K.
44.6.the Lord the *King* of Israel
57.9.thou wentest to the *King* with
Ier.3.6.in the dayes of Iosiah the *King*
4.9.the heart of the *kings* shall perish
8.19.is not her *King* in her? why
10.7.O *King* of Nations, for to
13.18.say vnto the *King*, and to the
26.10.came vp from the *Kings* house
29.2.after that Ieconiah the *King*
16.thus saith the Lord of the K.
22.whom the K. of Babylon rosted
36.22.the K. sate in the winter house
24.neither the *king* nor any others
25.made intercession to the *King*
38.5.the *King* is not he that can
16.so the *King* sware secretly
25.what hast thou said to the *king*
26.my supplication before the *King*
39.8.burnt the *Kings* house
46.18.as I liue saith the *King*, whose
See ch.48.15.& 51.57.
49.1.doth their *King* inherit Gad?
Lam.2.6.the *King* and the Priest
9.her *King* and her Princes
Ezek.1.2.of *King* Iehoiakims captiuity
7.27.the *King* shall mourne
17.12.the *King* of Babylon is come
hath taken the *King* thereof
32.taken of the *Kings* seed
21.21.the *King* of Babylon stood at
24.2.the *King* of Babylon set himself
37.22.one *King* shalbe *King* to them
24.shalbe *King* ouer them, and
Dan.1.3.and of the *Kings* seed, and of
5.they might stand before the K.
10.I feare my Lord the *King*, who
19.the *King* cõmuned with them
2.4.O *King*, liue for euer, tell thy
15.so hastly from the *King*? then
24.bring me in before the *King*
3.1.the *King* made an image of gold
9.O *King* liue for euer
24.said to the *King*, true O *King*
4.27.O *King* let my counsell be &c.
31.O *King* Nebuchadnezzar, to
5.5.the K. saw the part of the hand
7.the *King* cryed aloud to bring
10.O *King* liue for euer, let not
17.reade the writing to the *King*
18.O *King* the most High God
6.6.to him, *King* Darius liue for euer
7.saue of thee O *King*, he shall
See more ver.13.18.19.21.
22.also before thee O *King* haue I
8.21.is the *King* of Grecia, and the
great horne is the first *King*
9.1.which was made *King* ouer the
11.3.a mighty *King* shall stand vp
36.the *King* shall do according to
Hos.1.1.son of Ioash *King* of Israel
3.4.without a *King*, and without
5.1.O house of the *King*, for &c.
13.and sent to *King* Iareb, yet
7.3.they make the *King* glad with
5.in the day of our *King*, the &c.
8.10.the burden of the K. of princes
10.3.we haue no *King*, because we
what then should a *King* doe
6.for a present to *King* Iareb &c.
7.her *King* is cut off as the some
15.in a morning shall the *King* of
11.5.the Assyrian shalbe his *King*
13.10.I will be thy *King*, where is
11.I gaue the a *King* in mine
Amos.1.1.the son of Ioash *king* of Israel
15.their *King* shall go into captiu.
2.1.burnt the bones of the *k.* of Edom
7.1.groweth after the *King* mowings
10.to Ieroboam King of Israel
13.it is the *Kings* chappell
it is the *Kings* court
Iona 3.6.word came to the *King* of
7.by the decree of the *King* and
Mich.2.13.their *King* shall passe before
4.9.is there no *King* in thee?
6.5.what Balaak *King* of Moab &c.
Zeph.1.1.son of Ammon *King* of Iudah
8.and the *Kings* children, and
3.15.the *King* of Israel, euen the Lo,
Hag.1.1.of Darius the *King*. Ver.15.
Zech.9.5.the *King* shall perish from &c.
9.thy *King* commeth to thee, he is
11.6.into the hand of his *King*, and
14.5.of Vzziah *King* of Iudah
9.the Lord shalbe *King* ouer all
10.vnto the *Kings* winepresses
16.to worship the *King* the Lo. of
17.to worship the K. the Lord of
Mal.1.14.for I am a great *King*, saith
Mat.2.2.is born *King* of the Iewes?
3.when Herod the *King* had heard
9.when they had heard the *King*
5.35.the city of the great *King*
21.5.the *King* cõmeth to thee meeke
22.2.is like to a certaine *King*
7.when the *King* heard thereof
13.then said the *King* to the seru.
25.34.then shall the *King* say
40.and the *King* shall answer
27.11.art thou the *King* of the Iewes
37.Iesus the *King* of the Iewes
42.if he be the *King* of Israel
Mar.15.2.art thou the *King* of the Iewes
9.to you the *King* of the Iewes
19.Haile *King* of the Iewes
32.let Christ the *King* of Israel
Luk.14.31.what K. going to make war
19.38.blessed be the K. that cõmeth
23.2.that himselfe is Christ a *King*
3.art thou the *King* of the Iewes?
Iohn 1.49.thou art the *King* of Israel
6.15.by

6.15. by forces to make him a *King*
18.37. art thou a *King* then?
thou saist that I am a *King*
19.12. whosoever makes himselfe a K.
14. to the Iewes, behold your *King*
15. shall I crucifie your *King*?
we have no *King* but Cesar
21. write not, the *King* of the Iewes
he said, I am the *King* of the Iewes
Acts 13.21. afterward they desired a K.
22. Dau. to be their *King*, to whom
17.7. that there is another *King*
25.14. Pauls cause unto the *King*
24. *King* Agrippa, and all men to
26. before thee, O *King* Agrippa
26.2. my selfe happy, *King* Agrippa
19. O *King* Agrippa, I was not
26. *King* knoweth of these things
27. *King* Agrippa, beleevest thou
30. the *King* rose up, and the
2. *Cor.* 11.32. under Aretas the *King*
1. *Tim.* 1.17. now to the *King* eternall
6.15. the *King* of kings and Lord of
Heb. 7.2. *King* of righteousnesse, and
after that also *King* of Salem
which is, *King* of peace
1. *Pet.* 2.13. whether it be to the *King* as
Rev. 9.11. they had a *King* over them
15.3. thy wayes, thou *King* of Saints
17.14. and *King* of kings. So
Chapt. 19.16.
See *Affyrian* & *Lord*.
King of Kings.
See **Kings** next following.
Kings.
Gen. 14.5. and the K. that were with him
17.6. *Kings* shall come out of thee
16. *Kings* of people shalbe of her
Deut. 4.47. two *Kings* of the Amorites
7.24. he shall deliver their *Kings*
Iosh. 10.6. all the *Kings* of the Amorites
See Ver. 16. 23. 42. Chapt. 11.
18. and 12.1. 7.
12.24. all the *Kings* thirty and one
Iudg. 1.7. threescore and ten *Kings*
5.3. heare, O ye *Kings*, give eare
19. the *Kings* came and fought
1 *Sam.* 11.1. when *Kings* go forth to
13.18. the *Kings* daughters that were
1. *Kin.* 4.34. from all the K. of the earth
10.15. of all the *Kings* of Arabia
28. the *Kings* merchants received
29. for all the *Kings* of the Hittites
for all the *Kings* of Syria
16.33. then all the *Kings* of Israel
20.16. he and the *kings*--32. *Kings*
31. that the *kings* of the house of Is.
are mercifull *Kings*
2. *Kin.* 3.13. hath called these 3. *Kings*
21. that the *Kings* were come up
23. the *Kings* are surely slaine
7.6. hired--the *Kings* of the Hittites
the *King* of the Egyptians
11.19. sate on the throne of the *kings*
17.2. but not as the *Kings* of Israel
18.5. among all the *Kings* of Iudah
23.22. dayes of the *Kings* of Israel
nor of the *Kings* of Iudah
1. *Chro.* 1.43. these are the *kings* that &c.
16.21. he reproved *kings* for their
19.9. and the *Kings* that were come
2. *Chr.* 1.12. such as none of the *kings*
9.14. and all the *Kings* of Arabia
22. passed all the *Kings* of the earth
See Ver. 22. 26.
20.34. in the booke of the *Kings* of
32.4. why should the *kings* of Assyria
35.18. nor did all the *kings* of Israel
Ezra 4.13. the revenue of the *Kings*
15. hurtful unto *kings* and princes
22. damage grow to the hurt of K.
6.12. destroy all *kings* and people that
9.7. we, our *Kings*, and our priests
Neh. 9.32. on our *Kings*, and on our &c.
since the time of the *Kings*
34. nor have our *Kings*, our
Iob 3.14. with *kings* and counsellours
12.18. he looseth the bond of *kings*
36.7. but with *kings* are they on the
Psal. 2.2. the *Kings* of the earth set &c.
10. be wise--O ye *Kings*, be
45.5. the heart of the *kings* enemies
9. *Kings* daughters were among
48.4. the *kings* were assembled, they
62.12. *Kings* of armies did flie apace
14. the Almighty scattered *Kings*
29. *Kings* shall bring presents unto
72.10. the *Kings* of Tarshish and of
76.12. is terrible to the *Kings* of the
89.27. higher than the *Kings* of the
102.15. all the *Kings* of the earth thy
105.14. he reproved *Kings* for their
30. in the chambers of their *Kings*
110.5. shall strike through *Kings*
119.46. thy testimonies before *Kings*
136.10. slew mighty *Kings*
139.17. which smote great *Kings*
18. and slew famous *Kings*
138.4. all the *Kings* of the earth
148.11. *Kings* of the earth, and all
149.8. to bind their *Kings* with chains
Prov. 8.15. by me *Kings* reigne, and &c.
16.12. an abomination to *Kings* to
13. lips are the delight of *Kings*
22.29. shall stand before *Kings*, he
25.2. the honour of *Kings* is to search
3. and the heart of *Kings* is &c.
30.28. hands, and is in *Kings* palaces
31.3. not that which destroyeth *Kings*
4. it is not for *Kings*, O Lemuel
it is not for *Kings*
Eccles. 2.8. peculiar treasure of *Kings*
Isa. 7.16. forsaken of both her *Kings*
10.8. Princes altogether *Kings*?
14.9. all the *Kings* of the nations
So Verse 18.
19.11. the son of ancient *Kings*?
24.21. the *Kings* of the earth upon
41.2. made him rule over *Kings*?
49.1. I le loose the loines of *kings*
49.7. *Kings* shall see, and arise
23. *Kings* shall be thy nursing fath.
52.15. *Kings* shall shut their mouthes
60.3. and *Kings* to the brightnes of
10. *Kings* shall minister unto thee
11. that their *kings* may be brought
62.2. and all *Kings* thy glory, and
Ier. 1.18. their *Kings* and their Princes
17.25. *kings* and princes sitting upon
22.4. *Kings* sitting on the throne of
25.14. many nations & great *kings*
22. See the whole Verse.
27.7. many nations & great *Kings*
32.32. their *kings* and their princes
34.5. the former *Kings* which were
44.17. our *kings* and our princes
21. fathers, our *Kings* and princes
46.25. their gods and their *kings*
50.41. many *Kings* shalbe raised up
51.11. the spirit of the *Kings* of the
52.25. were neere the *Kings* person
32. above the throne of the *Kings*
Lam. 2.9. her *Kings* and her princes
4.12. the *Kings* of the earth, and all
Ezek. 20.7. a king of *Kings* from the
27.33. didst enrich the *King* of the
35. their *Kings* shalbe sore affraid
32.10. their *Kings* shalbe horribly
29. her *Kings* and all her princes
43.7. neither they, nor their *Kings*
Dan. 2.21. he removeth *Kings*--
and setteth up *Kings*
37. thou O K. art king of *kings*
44. in the dayes of these *kings* shall
47. and a Lord of *Kings*, and a
7.24. ten *Kings* that shall arise
shall subdue three *Kings*
9.6. to our *kings*, our princes, and our
8. to our *kings*, and to our princes
11.2. stand up--three *kings* in Persia
27. both these *Kings* hearts shall
Hos. 7.7. all their *Kings* are fallen
8.4. they have set up *Kings* but not
Hab. 1.10. shall scoffe at the *Kings*, & the
Mat. 10.18. before governors and *kings*
11.8. cloathing are in *kings* houses
17.25. of whom do the *Kings* of the
Luke 10.24. many Prophets and *Kings*
21.12. being brought before *Kings*
Act. 4.26. *Kings* of the earth stood up
9.15. before the Gentiles and *Kings*
1. *Cor.* 4.8. ye have reigned as *Kings*
2. *Tim.* 2.2. for *Kings*, and for all that are
Rev. 1.5. the prince of the *Kings* of the
6. and hath made us *Kings*, and
See Chapt. 5.10.
10.11. and tongues, and *Kings*
16.12. the way of the *Kings* of the East
14. go forth to the *Kings* of the
17.12. which thou sawest, are 10 *kings*
receive power as *Kings*
18.9. the *Kings* of the earth, who have
19.18. may eate the flesh of *Kings*
19. and the *Kings* of the earth
See the word **King**.
Kingdome.
Gen. 10.10. the beginning of his *Kingd.*
20.9. on me, and on my *Kingdome*
Exod. 19.6. to me a *kingdome* of Priests
Num. 24.7. his *kingdome* shalbe exalted
32.33. the *kingdome* of Sihon
and the *kingdome* of Og
Deut. 17.20. his dayes in his *kingdome*
1 *Sam.* 10.16. of the matter of the *kingd.*
25. the manner of the *kingdome*
11.14. and renue the *Kingdome*
13.13. established the *Kingdome*
14. thy *kingdome* shall not continue
14.47. Saul tooke the *Kingdome* over
15.28. hath rent the *kingdome* of Is.
18.8. have more but the *kingdome*?
20.31. not thy *Kingdome* send, and
24.20. the *Kingd.* shalbe established

28.17.the L.hath rent the *Kingdome*
2.*Sam.*3.10.to translate the *Kingdome*
28.I,and my *Kingdome* are &c.
5.12.had exalted his *Kingdome* for
7.13.the throne of his *Kingdome* for
16.3.shall restore me the *Kingdome*
8.hath deliuered the *Kingdome*
1.*Kin.*1.46.on the throne of the *King.*
2.15.that the *Kingdome* was mine
the *Kingdome* is turned about
22.aske for him the *Kingdome*
46.& the *kingdome* was established
10.20.not the like in any *Kingdome*
11.11.I'le surely rend the *Kingdom*
13.I'le not rend away all the *Kin.*
31.I'le rent the *King.* out of the
34.I'le not take the whole *King.*
35.I'le take the *Kingdom* out of his
12.21.to bring the *Kingdome* again
26.now shall the *Kingdome* return
14.8.and rent the *Kingdome* away
18.10.there is no nation or *Kingdom*
tooke an oath of the *kingdome*
21.7.dost thou gouerne the *Kingdome*
2.*Kin.*14.5.as the *King.* was confirmed
1.*Chro.*10.14.turned the *kingd.* to Dauid
12.23.to turne the *Kingdome* of Saul
14.2.his *Kingdome* was lift vp on
16.20.from one *kingdome* to another
17.11.I will establish his *Kingdome*
29.11.thine is the *Kingdome*,O Lord
2.*Chro.*1.1.strengthened in his *kingdome*
2.12.and an house for his *Kingdome*
9.19.not the like in any *Kingdome*
11.1.that he might bring the *kingd.*
17.they strengthned the *Kingdome*
13.5.gaue the *Kingdome* ouer Israel
8.ye thinke to withstand the *King.*
14.5.and the *Kingdome* was quiet
17.5.the Lord stablished the *kingdome*
21.3.but the *Kingdome* gane he to
4.was risen vp to the *kingdom*
22.9.power to keep still the *Kingdom*
29.21.a sin offering for the *Kingdome*
36.22.throughout all his *Kingdome*
Ezra 1.1.throughout all his *Kingdom*
*Neh.*9.35.not serued,thee in their *kingd.*
*Est.*3.6.throughout the whole *kingdome*
4.14.thou are come to the *Kingdome*
5.3.& to the halfe of the *Kingdome*
See Ver.6.Cha.7.2.
*Psal.*22.28.the *Kingdome* is the Lords
45.6.the sceptre of thy *Kingdome*
103.19.his *Kingdome* ruleth ouer all
105.13.from one *Kingdom* to another
145.11.of the glory of thy *kingdome*
13.thy *Kingdome* is an
euerlasting *kingdome*
*Isa.*9.7.vpon his *Kingdome* to order it
17.3.the *Kingdome* from Damascus
19.2.and *Kingdome*,against *Kingdom*
34.12.the Nobles to the *Kingdome*
60.12.and the *Kingdom* that wil not
*Ier.*18.7.and concerning a *Kingdome*
So Verse 9.
27.8.and *kingdome* that wil not serue
*Ezek.*16.13.prosper into a *Kingdome*
17.14.that the *kingd.* might be base
29.14.shalbe there a base *Kingdome*
*Dan.*2.37.hath giuen thee a *Kingdome*
39.shall arise another *Kingdome*
and another third *Kingdome*
See more Ver.41.42.44.
4.3.his *Kingdome* shall be
an euerlasting *Kingdome*
See more Ver.17.18.25.26.29.30.
31.the *Kingdome* is departed from
32.rules in the *Kingdome* of men
34.his *kingdome* is from generation
36.for the glory of my *Kingdome*
I was established in my *kingdom*
5.7.the third ruler in the *kingdome*
See more Ver.11.16.18.21.29.
26.hath numbred thy *Kingdome*
28.thy *Kingdom* is diuided, and
31.Darius tooke the *Kingdome*
6.1.to set ouer the *King dome*
ouer the whole *Kingdome*
4.concerning the *Kingdom*: but
7.the presidents of the *Kingdom*
26.in euery dominion of my *kingd.*
his *Kingdom* is that which shal not
See cha.7.14 See more Ver.18.
22.23.24.26.
27.the *kingdome* and dominion,& the greatnesse of the *kingdome*
whose *kingdome* is an
euerlasting *kingdome*
8.23.in the latter time of their *kingd.*
11.4.his *kingdome* shalbe broken
his *kingdome* shalbe plucke vp
9.shall come into his *kingdome*
See more Ver.17.20.21.
*Hos.*1.4.wil cause the *kingdom* to cease
Amos 9.8.vpon the sinfull *kingdome*
*Obad.*21.the *kingdome* shalbe the Lords
*Mich.*4.8.the *kingdome* shall come
*Mat.*3.2.the *kingdom* of heauen is at ha.
So Chapt.4.17.& 10.7.
4.23.preaching the Gosp.of the *king.*
So Chapt.9.35.
5.3.theirs is the *kingdom* of heauen
So Verse 10.
19.called least in the *kingdome* of
called great in the *kingdome* of
6.10.thy *kingdome* come.thy will be
33.seek ye first the *kingdom* of G.
8.12.the children of the *kingd.* shalbe
12.25.euery *kingdom* diuided against
26.shal then this *kingdom* stand
28.the *kingdom* of God is come
13.19.heareth the word of the *kingd.*
31.the *kingdome* of heauen is like
38.are the children of the *kingd.*
41.shal gather out of his *kingdome*
43.in the *kingdome* of their Father
19.28.of man comming in his *kingd.*
20.21.on thy left hand in thy *kingd.*
21.31.into the *kingdom* of G.before
43.the *kingdom* of G.shalbe taken
24.7.and *kingdome* against *kingdome*
14.this Gospel of the *kingdo.* shalbe
25.34.inherit the *kingdome* prepared
26.29.with you in my Fathers *kingd.*
*Mar.*4.26.so is the *kingdome* of God
6.23.vnto the halfe of my *kingdome*
9.47.to enter into the *kingdome* of
See *Matth* 18.8.
10.23.enter into the *kingd.* of God?
See *Mat.*19.23. *Luk.*18.18.
25.to enter into the *kingdom* of G.
11.10.blessed be the *kingdome* of our
12.34.art not far from the *Kingdom*
15.43.waited for the *kingdom* of God
*Luk.*1.33.of his *kingd.* there shalbe none
6.20.yours is the *kingdome* of God
8.1.glad tidings of the *kingdome* of
9.11.spake to them of the *kingd.* of
10.11.the *kingd.* of God is come nigh
12.32.pleasure to giue you the *kingd.*
13.28.all the Prophets in the *kingd.*
29.shall sit downe in the *Kingd.*
17.20.when the *Kingdome* of God
the *Kingd.* of God commeth not
21.the *kingdom* of G.is within you
See the reading in the Margine
18.29.for the *Kingdom* of Gods sake
19.11.thought that the *kingd.* of God
12.receiue for himself a *Kingdome*
15.having received the *kingdome*
22.29.I appoint vnto you a *kingdome*
30.at my table in my *Kingdome*
23.42.when thou comest into the *K.*
*Joh.*3.3.he cannot see the *Kingdome* of
5.not enter into the *Kingd.* of God
18.36.my *kingdome* is not of this wo.
if my *kingd.* were of this world
but now is my *kingdome* not
*Act.*1.3.pertaining to the *kingd.* of God
6.restore againe the *kingdome* to
8.12.concerning the *kingdom* of God
So chapt.19.8.
14.22.enter into the *kingdom* of God
20.25.preaching the *kingdome* of G.
28.23.testified the *kingdome* of God
31.preaching the *kingdome* of God
*Rom.*14.17.the *kingdom* of God is not
1.*Cor.*4.20.*kingd.* of God is not in word
6.9.not inherit the *kingdom* of God?
See cha.15.50.*Gal.*5.21.
15.24.deliuered up the *kingdome* to
*Eph.*5.5.inheritance in the *kingdome* of
*Col.*1.13.into the *kingd.* of his dear Son
4.11.workers vnto the *kingdom* of G.
1.*Thes.*2.12.hath called you to his *kin.*
2.*Tim.*4.1.his appearing,& his *kingdom*
18.me vnto his Heauenly *kingdome*
*Heb.*1.8.is the sceptre of thy *kingdome*
12.28.a *kingd.* that cannot be moued
*Iam.*2.5.and heires of the *kingdome*
2.*Pet.*1.11.into the euerlasting *kingd.* of
*Rev.*1.9.in the *kingdom* and patience of
12.10.and the *kingdome* of our God
17.12.receiued no *kingdome* as yet
17.their *kingdome* vnto the beast

Kingdomes.

*Deut.*28.25.into all the *kingdoms* of the
*Ios.*11.10.the head of all these *kingd.*
1*Sam.*10.18.of the hand of all *kingdoms*
See 2 *Kin.*19.19. 1 *Chro.*29.30.&
2.*Chro.*36.23.*Ezra* 1.2.
2.*Chr.*12.8.and the seruice of the *kingd.*
17.10.all the *kingdomes* of the land
*Neh.*9.22.thou gauest them *kingdomes*
*Psal.*46.6.the *kingdomes* were moued
68.32.the *kingdomes* of the earth
79.6.and vpon the *kingdomes* that
135.11.all the *kingdomes* of Canaan
*Isa.*10.10.hath found the *kingdomes*
13.4.tumultuous noise of the *kingd.*
14.16.that did shake *kingdomes*

23.11. he shooke the *Kingdomes*
17.all the *Kingdomes* of the world
47.5. be called the Lady of *kingdomes*
*Ier.*1.10. and ouer *Kingdomes*
15.4.remoued into all *Kingdomes*
See more *Isa.*37.16.20. *Ier.*24.9. and 34.1.17.
25.26. all the *kingdomes* of the world
28.8.and against great *Kingdomes*
49.28. the *Kingdomes* of Hazor
51.20. with thee I will destroy *King.*
27. the *Kingdomes* of Ararat
*Ezek.*29.15.the baleſt of the *Kingdomes*
37.22.diuided into two *Kingdomes*
*Dan.*2.44. conſume all theſe *Kingdomes*
7.23. diuers from all *Kingdomes*
8.22.foure *Kingdomes* ſhall ſtand
Amos 6.2.better than theſe *Kingdomes*
*Nah.*3.5. and the *Kingdomes* thy ſhame
*Zeph.*3.8. that I may aſſemble the *kingd.*
*Hag.*2.22.the throne of *Kingdomes*
the *Kingdomes* of the heathen
*Mat.*4.8.all the *Kingdomes* of the world
*Heb.*11.33.ſubdued *Kingdomes*, wrought
*Rev.*11.15.the *Kingdomes* of this world become the *Kingdomes* of our L.

Kinne.

*Leuit.*18.6. that is neare of *kinne*
See Ch.20.19. and 21.2. *Ruth* 2.20. 2.*Sam.*19.42.
*Mar.*6.4.among his owne *kinne*, and

Kinred, &c.

*Gen.*24.4. and to my *kinred*, & take
7.from the land of my *kinred*
40.take a wife of my *kinred*
31.3.and to thy *kinred*. So Ch.32.9.
43.7.and of our *kinred*, ſaying, it
*Ioſh.*6.23.brought out all her *kinred*
Ruth.2.3.of the *kinred* of Elimelech
3.2.is not Boaz of our *kinred*
1.*Chro.*16.28. ye *kinred* of the people
*Eſt.*2.10. her people nor her *kinred*
20.nor ſhewed her *kinred*
8.6.the deſtruction of my *kinred*?
Iob 32.2.of the *kinred* of Ram
*Pſa.*22.27.all the *kinreds* of the nations
96.7.O ye *kinreds* of the people
*Ezek.*11.15. the men of thy *kinred*
*Luk.*1.61. there is none of thy *kinred*
Acts 7.3.and from thy *kinred*, & come
13.Ioſephs *kinr.*was made knowne
19. dealt ſubtilly with our *kinred*
*Rev.*1.7.all the *kinreds* of the earth ſhall
13.7.was given him over all *kinreds*

Kinsfolke, &c.

2.*Kin.*10.11.and his *kinsfolkes*, and his
Iob 19.14. my *kinſfolke* have failed, and
*Luk.*2.44.ſought him among their *kinſf.*

Kinſman, &c.

*Num.*5.8. if the man haue no *kinſman*
27.11.to his *kinſman* that is next
Ruth 2.1. and Naomi had a *kinſman*
20.one of our neare *kinſman*
See Chapt.3.9.12.
3.13.to thee the part of a *kinſman*
let him do the part of a *kinſman*
I will do the part of a *kinſman*
4.1.the *kinſman* of whom Boaz ſpake
3. he ſaid unto the *kinſman*, Naomi
6.and the *kinſman* ſaid, I cannot
8.therefore the *kinſman* ſaid unto
14.his day without a *kinſman*
*Pſa.*38.11.my *kinſmen* ſtand afar off
Iohn 18.26.being his *kinſman*, whoſe
*Act.*10.24.called together his *kinſmen*
*Rom.*9.3. for my brethren my *kinſmen*
16.7.and Iunia my *kinſmen*

Kinſwoman, &c.

*Levit.*18.12.thy fathers neare *kinſwoman*
13.thy mothers neare *kinſwoman*
17.they are neare *kinſwomen*

Kir.

2.*Kin.*16.9.captive to *Kir*, and ſlew
*Iſa.*15.1 *Kir* of Moab is laid waſte
22.6. *Kir* uncouered the ſhield
Amos 1.5.into captivity unto *Kir*
9.7.and the Syrians from *Kir*?

Kir-hareſeth.

*Iſa.*16.7.the foundations of *Kir-hareſeth*
11. inward parts for *Kir-hareſeth*

Kir-heres.

*Ier.*48.31.for the men of *Kir-heres*
So Verſe 36.

Kiriath-Arba.

*Gen.*23.2. Sarah dyed in *Kiriath-Arba*
*Ioſh.*14.15.was *Kiriath-Arba* *Iudg.*1.10
15.54.*Kiriath-Arba*, which is
So Chapt.20.7.
*Neh.*11.25. dwelt at *Kiriath-Arba*

Kiriath-baal.

*Ioſh.*15.60.*Kiriath baal* which is
18.14. were at *Kiriath-baal* which is

Kiriath-iearim.

*Ioſh.*15.9.which is *Kiriath-iearim*
So Chapt.18.14.
1.*Sam.*6.21.inhabitants of *Kiriath-iear.*
7.1.and the men of *Kiriath-iearim*
1.*Chro.*13.5. from *Kiriath-iearim*
6. to *Kiriath-iearim*
2.*Chro.*1.4.up from *Kiriath-iearim*
*Neh.*7.29. the men of *Kiriath-iearim*
*Ier.*26.20.Shemaiah of *Kiriath-iearim*

Kiriath-Iearim.

1.*Chr.*2.50.the father of *Kiriath-Iearim*
52.the father of *Kiriath-Iearim*
53.the families of *Kiriath Iearim*

Kiriath-Sepher.

*Ioſh.*15.15. was *Kiriath-Sepher*
16.that ſmiteth *Kiriath-Sepher*
So *Iudges* 1.11.12.

Kiriathaim.

*Num.*32.37.and *Kiriathaim*
*Ioſh.*13.19. *Kiriathaim*, and Sibmah
1.*Chr.*6.76.*Kiriathaim* with her ſuburbs
*Ier.*48.1.*Kiriathaim* is confounded
23.and upon *Kiriathaim*
*Ezek.*25.9.Baalmeon and *Kiriathaim*

Kirioth.

*Ier.*48.24.and upon *Kirioth*, and upon
41.*Kirioth* is taken, and the

Kiſh.

1.*Sam.*9.1.whoſe name was *Kiſh*
3.and *Kiſh* ſaid to Saul
10.11. is come to the ſon of *Kiſh*?
2.*Sam.*21.14. in the Sepulchre of *Kiſh*
1.*Chro.*8.30.*Kiſh*, Baal. Chap.9.36.
33.Ner begat *Kiſh*, Ch.9.39.
*Eſt.*2.5.the ſon of *Kiſh*. See Gis.

Kiſhi.

1.*Chro.*6.44.Ethan the ſon of *Kiſhi*

Kiſhon.

*Iudg.*4.7.to the river *Kiſhon*
See Ver.13. Ch.5.21.

Kiſon.

*Pſal.*83.9.at the brooke *Kiſon*

Kiſſe.

*Gen.*27.26. and *kiſſe* me my ſon
31.28.to *kiſſe* my ſons
2.*Sam.*20.9. right hand to *kiſſe* him
Pſalme 2.12.*kiſſe* the ſon
*Pro.*24.26. every man ſhall *kiſſe* his lips
*Cant.*1.1.let him *kiſſe* me with the
8.1.I would *kiſſe* thee
Hoſea 13.2.*kiſſe* the calues
*Mat.*26.48.whoſoeuer I ſhall *kiſſe*, that
So *Mar.*14.44. See *Luke* 22.47.
Luke 7.45. thou gaueſt me no *kiſſe*, but
hath not ceaſed to *kiſſe* my feet
22.48.the ſon of man with a *kiſſe*?
*Rom.*16.16.one another with an holy *k.*
So 1.*Cor.*16.20. 2.*Cor.*13.12.
1.*Theſ.*5.26.brethren with an holy *kiſſe*
1.*Pet.*5.14.one another with the *kiſſe* of

Kiſſed.

*Gen.*27.26.and *kiſſed* him
29.11. and Iacob *kiſſed* Rachel
13.and *kiſſed* him. Cha.33.4.
45.15.he *kiſſed* all his brethren
48.10.and he *kiſſed* them
50.1.and *kiſſed* him
See *Exod.*4.27. & 18.7.
Ruth 1.9.then ſhe *kiſſed* them
14. Orpha *kiſſed* her mother
1.*Sam.*10.1. and *kiſſed* him
20.41. they *kiſſed* one anorher
2.*Sam.*14.33.the King *kiſſed* Abialom
15.5.and *kiſſed* him
19.39.the King *kiſſed* Barzilai
1.*Kin.*19.18. which hath not *kiſſed* him
Iob 31.27.hath *kiſſed* my hand
*Pſal.*85.10. have *kiſſed* each other
*Prou.*7.13. and *kiſſed* him
*Mat.*26.49. Haile Maſter, and *kiſſed* him
*Luk.*7.38.of her head, and *kiſſed* his feet
15.20.fell on his necke, & *kiſſed* him
*Act.*20.37.on Pauls necke, & *kiſſed* him

Kiſſes.

*Cant.*1.1. with the *kiſſes* of his mouth
*Pro.*27.6.but the *kiſſes* of an enemy

Kite.

*Leuit.*11.14.and the *Kite*. *Deut.*14.13.

Kithliſh.

*Ioſh.*15.40. and *Kitliſh*

Kithim.

*Gen.*10.4.*Kithim*, and So 1.*Chro.*1.7.
See the word **Chittim.**

Knead, &c.

*Gen.*18.6. *knead* it, and make
1 *Sam.*28.24.and *kneaded* it
2 *Sam.*13.8.and *kneaded* it
*Hoſ.*7.4 after he hath *kneaded* the

Kneading.

*Exod.*8.3. into thy *kneading* trough
12.34.their *kneading* troughs being

Knee.

*Gen.*41.43.bow the *knee*
*Iſa.*45.23.every *knee* ſhall bow
*Mat.*27.29. bowed the *knee* before him
*Rom.*11.4. haue not bowed the *knee* to
14.11.every *knee* ſhall bow to me &

*Phil.*2.10.of Iesus euery *kn.* should bow
See the word **Kneeled.**

Kneel &c.

*Gen.*24.11.made his Camels *kneele*
2.*Chr.*6.13.*kneeled* down vpon his knees
*Psal.*95.6.let vs *kneele* before him
*Dan.*6.10.he *kneeled* vpon his knees
*Mar.*10.17.and *kneeled* to him,and
*Luke*22.41.and *kneeled* down,& prayed
See *Acts*,9.40.& 20.36.
*Act.*7.60.he *kneeled* down,and cryed
21.5.we *kneeled* downe on the shore

Kneeling.

1.*Kin.*8.45.from *kneeling* on his knees
*Mar.*1.14.*kneeling* down to him and
So *Marke*.1.40.

Knees.

*Gen.*30.3.shall beare vpon my *knees*
48.12.from between his *knees*,and
50.23.brought vp on Iosephs *knees*
*Deut.*28.35.shall smite thee in the *knees*
*Iudg.*7.6.bowed downe vpon his *knees*
6.bowed downe vpon their *knees*
1.*Kin.*18.42.his face between his *knees*
19.18.all the *knees* that haue not
2.*Kin.*1.13.came and fell on his *knees*
4.20.he sate on her *knees*,till noone
*Ezra.*9.5.I fell vpon my *knees*,and
Iob 3.12.why did the *knees* preuent me
*Psa.*109.24.my *knees* are weake through
*Isa.*35.3.confirme the feeble *knees*
66.12.and be dandled on her *knees*
*Ezek.*7.17.all *knees* shalbe weake
47.4.the waters were to the *knees*
*Dan.*5.6.his *knees* smote one against an.
10.10.which set me vpon my *knees*
*Nah.*2.10.the *knees* smote together
*Luk.*5.8.fell downe at Iesus *knees*
*Eph.*3.14.for this cause I bow my *knees*
*Hebr.*12.12.and the feeble *knees*

Knew.

*Gen.*3.7.*knew* that they were naked
4.1.and Adam *knew* Eue his wife
17.and Kain *knew* his wife and
9.24.and *knew* what his younger son
28.16.in this place,and I *knew* it not
37.33.and he *knew* it,and said
38.9.Onan *kn.*that the seed should
16.he *knew* not that she was his
26.he *knew* her again no more
39.6.he *knew* not ought he had saue
42.7.and he *knew* them,but made
8.Ioseph *knew* his brethren,
but they *knew* not him
23.they *knew* not that Ioseph
*Exod.*1.8.which *knew* not Ioseph
*Num.*24.16.*knew* the knowledge of the
*Deu.*9.24.from the day that I *knew* you
32.17.gods whom they *knew* not
33.9.nor *knew* his owne children
34.10.whom the Lord *knew*
*Iudg.*2.10.which *knew* not the Lord
3.2.such as before *knew* nothing
13.39.and she *knew* no man
13.16.Manoah *knew* not that it was
21.Manoah *knew* not that he was
14.4.*knew* not that it was of the
18.3.they *knew* the voice of the
19.25.and they *knew* her
20.34.but they *knew* not that euill
1.*Sam.*2.12.they *knew* not the Lord
3.20.*knew* that Samuel was estabi.
10.11.all that *knew*,him before time
14.3.people *knew* not that Ionathan
18.28.Saul saw & *knew* that the Lo.
20.33.whereby Ionathan *knew* that
39.but the lad *knew* not any
32.15.thy seruant *knew* nothing
21.I *knew* it that day when Doeg
23.9.and Dauid *knew* that Saul &c.
26.12.nor *knew* it,nor awaked
17.and *Saul* knew Dauids Voice
2.*Sam.*3.26.but Dauid *knew* it not
11.16.to a place where he *knew* that
20.*knew* ye not that they would
15.11.and they *knew* not any thing
18.29.but I *knew* not what it was
1.*Kin.*1.4.but the King *knew* her not
18.7.and he *knew* him,and fell on
2.*Kin.*4.39.for they *knew* them not
2.*Chro.*33.13.then Manasseth *knew* that
*Neh.*2.16.the rulers *knew* not whither
*Est.*1.13.which *knew*,the times,for so
Iob 2.12.and *knew* him not
23.3.Oh that,*I knew* where *I* might
29.16.& the cause which *I knew* not
42.3.which *I knew* not,they lifted
*Psal.*35.11.things that I *knew* not
15.things,and I *knew* it not
*Prou.*24.12.we *knew* it not
*Isa.*42.16.away which they *knew* not
25.yet he *knew* not,doth not he
48.4.I *knew* that thou art obstinate
7.behold,*I knew* them
8.*I knew* that thou wouldest deale
55.5.and nations that *knew* not thee
*Ier.*1.5.*I knew* thee and before
2.8.*knew* me not the pastors also
11.19.*I knew* not,that they had
32.8.then *I knew* that this was the
41.4.and no man *knew* it
44.3.whom they *knew* not,nor
15.then all the men which *knew*
*Ezek.*10.20.*I knew* that they were the
19.7.he *knew* the ir desolate places
*Dan.*5.21.till he *knew* that the most H.
6,10.when Daniel *knew* that the
11.38.whom his father *knew* not
*Hos.*8.4.Princes,and *I knew* it not
11.3.*knew* not that I healed them
*Iona.*1.10.the men *knew* that he fled
4.2.*I knew* that thou art a gracious
*Zech.*7.14.whom they *knew* not
11.11.*knew* that it was the word
*Mat.*1.25.he *knew* her not,till shee had
7.23.*I* neuer *knew* you de part
12.25.*Iesus knew* their thoughts,&
17.12.and they *knew* him not
27.18.he *knew* that for enuie they
*Mar.*1.34.because they *knew* him
6.38.and when they *knew* they say
54.straightway they *knew* him
15.45.he *knew* it of the Centurion
*Luk.*4.41.they *knew* that he was Christ
7.37.when he *knew* that Iesus sate at
9.11.when they *knew* it followed
24.31.and they *knew* him and he
Iohn 1.10.and the world *knew* him not
2.9.and *knew* not whence it was but
seruants which drew the water *kne.*
25.for he *knew* what was in man
4.53.so the father *knew* that it
6.6.himself *knew* what he would do
61.when Iesus *knew* in himselfe
64.Iesus *knew* from the begining
12.42.*I knew* that thou hearest me
57.if any man *knew* where he &c.
12.9.much people of the Iewes *knew*
13.1.Iesus *knew* his houre was come
11.*Knew* who should betray him
28.no man at the table *knew* for
18.2.Iudas *knew* the place,for Iesus
20.9.as yet they *knew* not the Scrip.
14.*knew* not that it was *Iesus*
So Chapt. 21.4.
*Act.*7.18.*k.*arose,which *kne.*not Ioseph
9.30.which when the brethren *knew*
13.27.because they *knew* him not
16.3.they *knew* all,that his father
19.32.more part *knew* not wherefore
*Rom.*1.21.than when they *knew* God
2.*Cor.*5.21.who *knew* no sin,that we
12.2.*I knew* a man in Christ about
3.*I knew* such a man whether
*Col.*2.1.*I* would ye *knew* what great
1.*Iohn* 3.1.because it *knew* him not
Iude 5.though ye once *knew* this
*Rev.*19.12.which no man *knew* but &c.
See **Know & Wist.**

Knewest.

*Deut.*8,3.which thou *knewest* not
Ruth 2.11.which thou *knewest* not
*Neh.*9.10.thou *knewest* that they dealt
*Psal.*142.3.thou *knewest* my path
*Isa.*48.8.yea,thou *knewest* not
*Dan.*5.22.though thou *knewest* all this
Luke 19.22.thou *knewest* that *I* was an
44.because thou *knewest* not them
See the word **Know.**

Knife.

*Gen.*22.6.fire and a *knife*,and they
10.and tooke the *knife* to slay
*Iudg.*19.29.he tooke a *knife*,and laid
*Pro.*23.2.put a *knife* to thy throat,if
*Ezek.*5.1.take thee a sharp *knife*

Knives.

*Iosh.*5.2.make thee sharpe *knives* and
3.Iosh.made him sharpe *knives*
*Pro.*30.14.their jaw-teeth as *knives*

Knit.

Iudg 20.11.*knit* together as one man
1.*Sam.*18.1.of Ionathan was *knit*
1.*Chro.*12.17.mine heart shalbe *knit*
*Psal.*86.11.See the *Geneua*] *Translation*
*Col.*2.2.being *knit* together in loue
19.*knit*together,increaseth

Knocke.

*Mat.*7,7.*knocke* and it shalbe opened
So *Luke* 11.9.
Luke 13.25.to stand without,& *knocke*
*Rev.*3.20.*I* stand at the doore & *knocke*

Knocked.

*Act.*12.13.28 Peter *knocked* at the doore

Knocketh.

*Cant.*5.2.of my beloued that *knocketh*
*Mat.*7.8.to him that *knocketh* it shalbe
So *Luke* 11.10.
Luke 12.36.when he cõmeth & *knocketh*

Knocking.

*Act.*12.16,but Peter continued *knocking*

Knop.

Exod 25.33.with a *knop* and a flowre
35.*k.*and *knop* vnder two branches

37.29.a *knop* and a flower
Knops.
1 *Kin.*6.18.wascarued with *knops*,
7,24.were *knops* compassing it
the *knops* were cast in two
See Branches & Flowers,
Know.
*Gen.*3.22.of vs,to *know* good & euill
4.9.he said,I *know* not,am I my
12.11.*I know* thou art a faire woman
15.8.whereby shall I *know* that I
13.*know* of a surety that thy seed
18.19.I *know* him that he will com,
19.5.that we may *know* them
20.6.I *know* that thou didst this
7.*know* that thou shalt surely
22.12.now *I know* thou fearest God
24.14.& thereby shall *I know* that
27.2.I *know* not the day of my death
29.5.*know* ye Laban the son of Nahor,and they said,We *know* him
37.32.*know* now whether it be thy
42.33.hereby shall I *know* that ye are
34.then shall *I know* that yee are
44.27.ye *know* that my wife bare me
48.19.I *know* it my sonne,
I *know* it
*Exod.*3.7.for I *know* their sorrowes
6,7.shall *know* that I am the Lord
7.5.& the Egyptians shall *know* that
See more Vers.17.Ch.8.10.& 9.14.
29.30,& 10.2.& 11.7.& 14.4.18.
& 16.6.12. & 31.13.
9.30.I *know* that ye wil not yet fear
18.11.now I *know* that the Lord is
16.I do make them *know* the statutes.
33.5.may *know* what to doe to thee
12.thou hast not let me *know* whom
I *know* thee by name
13.that I may *know* thee,that I
17.and *I know* thee by name
36.1.to *know* how to worke all
*Levit.*23.43.generations may *know*
*Num.*14.31.& they shall *know* the land
*Deut.*4.35.mighteste *know* that the Lo.
39.*know* therefore this day,and
8.3.nor did thy fathers *know*,that
he might make thee *know*
11.2.and *know* you this day,for I
13.3.to *know* whether your loue
18.21.how shall we *know* the word
22.2.or if thou *know* him not,then
26.6.that ye might *know* that I am
16.ye *know*--that we haue dwelt
31.21.I *know* their imagination
27.for I *know* thy rebellion
29.I *know* that after my death
*Iosh.*2.9.I *know* that the Lord hath
3.4.that ye may *know* the way
7.that they may *know* that as I
10.hereby shall ye *know* that the
4.22.ye shall let your children *know*
24,that al the people--may *know*
22.22.and Israel,he shall *know*
23.13.*know* for a certainty,that the
14.ye *know* in all your hearts
*Iudg.*3.2.might *know* to teach them
4.to *know* whether they would
6.37.then shall *I know* that thou
17.13.now I *know* that the Lo.will
18,5.that we may *know* whether our
14.doe ye not *know* that there is
19.22.that we may *know* him
Ruth 3.11.all the city--doth *know* that
18.vntill thou *know* the matter
4.4.tell me,that I may *know* for
1 *Sam.*3.7.Samuel did not yet *know* the
14.38.and *know*,and see wherein
17.28.I *know* thy pride,and the
46.that all the earth may *know*
47.all this assembly shall *know*
20.3.let not Ionathan *know* this
40.doe not *I know* that thou hast
21.2.let no man *know* any thing
22.3.till *I know* what God will doe
23.22.prepare yet,and *know* and
24.20.*I know* well that thou shalt
25.11.whom I *know* not whence they
17.*know* and consider what thou
28.1.*know* thou assuredly that thou
2.surely thou shalt *know* what thy
29.9. I *know* that thou art good in
2 *Sam.*3.25.to *know* thy going out
and to *know* all that thou doest
38.*know* ye not that there there is a
7.11.to make thy seruant *know* them
14.20.to *know* all things that are
19.20.for thy seruant doth *know*
22.doe not I *know* that I am this
24.2,that *I may know* the number
1 *Kin.*2.37.thou shalt *know* for certain
42.*know* for a certaine that on
3.7.*I know* not how to goe out,or
8.38.shall *know* the--plague of his
See 2 *Chron.*6.29.
43.may *know* thy name,to feare
may *know* that this house
So 2.*Chron.*6.33.
60.may *know* that the Lord is God
17.24.by this *I know* that thou art
18.12.whither *I know* not,and so
37.that this people may *know* that
20.13.thou shalt *know* that *I* am the
22.3.*know* ye that Ramoth Gilead
2 *Kin.*2.3.yea,*I know* it. — So Vers.5.
5.8.he shall *know* that there is a
15.*I know* there is no God in all
7.12.they *know* that we are hungry
8.12.becausel *know* the euil that
9.11.ye *know* the man,and his &c.
10.10.*know* now,that there shall fall
17.26.*know* not the manner of the
they *know*,not the manner of the
19.19.may *know* that thou art the
27.*I know* thy abode,and thy
1 *Chr.*12.32.to *know* what *Israel* ought
28.9.*know* thou the God of thy fat.
29.17.*I know* also,my God,that
2.*Chro.*6.29.shall *know* his owne sore
12.8.that they may *know* my seruice
13.5.ought you not to *know*,that
20.12.nor *know* we what to doe
25.16.*I know*.that G.hath determined
32.13.*know* ye not what *I* and my
31.might *know* all that was in his
Ezra 7.25.all such as *know* the lawes
teach ye them that *know* not
*Est.*2.11.to *know* how Esther did,and
4.5.to *know* what it was,and why
11.all the people--doe *know* that
Iob 5.24.thou shalt *know* that thy tab.
25.thou shalt *know* also that thy
27.*know* thou it for thy good
7.10.nor shall his place *know* him
8.9.& *know* nothing,because our
9.2.*I know* it is so of a truth,but
5.and they *know* not,which &c.
21.yet would *I* not *know* my soule
28.*I know* that thou wilt not hold
10.13.*I know* that this is with thee
11.6.*know*--that God exacteth of
8.than hel,what canst thou *know*
13.2.what ye *know*,the same *I know*
18.*I know* that *I* shalbe be iustified
23,make me *know* my transgression
15.5.knowest thou that we *know* not?
19.6.*know* now that God hath &c.
25.*I know* that my Redeem.liues
29.may *know* there is a iudgm.
21,19.rewards him,& he shall *know* it
27.*I know* your thoughts,& the
29.doe ye not *know* their tokens?
22.13.sayst,how doth God *know*,
23.5. *I* would *know* the words which
24.1.doe they that *know* them not
13.*know* not the wayes thereof
16.they *know* not the light
17.if one *know* them,they are
30.23.*I know* that thou wilt bring
31.6.that God may *know* mine
32.22.*I know* not to giue flattering
34.4.let vs *know* among our selues
36.26.and we *know* him,not nor
37.7.all men may *know* his workes
15.dost thou *know* when God
16.dost thou *know*,the ballancings
38.12.day-spring to *know* his place,
20.shouldst *know* the paths to
42.2.I *know*,that thou canst doe &c.
*Psal.*4.3.*know* that the Lord hath set
9.10.and they that *know* thy name
20,that the nations may *know*
20.6.now *Know* I,that the Lord
39.4.make me to *Know* my end,and
that I may *Know* how fraile
41.11.by this I *Know* that thou &c.
46.10.and *Know* that I am God
50.11.I *Know* all the fowles of the
51.6.thou shalt make me to *Know*
56.9.this I *Know*,for God is with
59.13.let them *Know* that God rules
71.15.for I *Know* not the number
73.16.how doth God *Know*,
16.when I thought to *Know* this
78.6.might *Know* them,euen the
82.5.they *Know* not,nor will they
83.18.that men may *Know* that
87.4.to them that *Know* me
89.15.that *Know* the ioyfull sound
94.10.shall not he *Know*,
100.3.*Know* ye that the Lord he is
101.4.I will not *Know* a wicked pers.
103.16.shall *Know* it no more
109.27.that they may *Know* that this
119.75.I *Know* O Lord that thy
125.may *Know* thy testimonies
135,5.*I Know* that the Lord is great
139.23.and *Know* my heart,try
140.12.I *Know* that the Lord will
142.4.no man would *Know* me
143.8.& cause me to *Know* the way
*Pro.*1.2.to *Know* wisedome and &c,
4.1.to *Know* vnderstanding
19.they

19.they *Know* not at what they
5.6.thou canst not *Know* them
10.31.*Know* what is acceptable
22.21.might make thee *Know* the
24.12.doth not he *Know* it,
27.23.be thou diligent to *Know* the
29.7.regardeth not to *Know* it
30.18.are foure which I *Know* not
Eccl. 1.17.to *Know* wisdome, Cha.8.16.
to *Know* madnesse and
3.12.I *Know* that there is no good
14.I *Know* that whatsoever God
7.25.I applyed my heart to *Know*
to *Know* the wickednesse of
8.17.a wise man thinke to *Know* it
9.5.the living *Know* that they shall
the dead *Know* not any thing
11.9.but *Know* thou that for all these
Cant. 1.8.if thou *Know* not, O thou
Isay 5.19.that we may *Know* it
7.15.that he may *Know* to refuse the
16.before the childe shall *Know*
9.9.all the people shall *Know*
19.12.& let them *Know* what the L.
21.the Egyptians shal *Know* the L.
37.20.that all--may *Know* that thou
28.I *Know* thy abode, and thy
41.20.may see and *Know*, and &c.
23.may *Know* ye are gods, yea do
26.that we may *Know*, and
43.10.that we may *Know*, & beleeue
19.shall ye not *Know* it, I will
44.8.no God, I *Know* not any
9.they see not, nor *Know*, that they
45.3.that thou may st *Know*, that I
6.that they may *Know* from the
47.8.nor shall I *Know* the losse of
11.shalt not *Know* from whence
which thou shalt not *Know*.
48.6.thou didst not *Know* them
49.23.thou shalt *Know* that I am the
26.and all flesh shall *Know* the L.
50.4.should *Know* how to speake
7.I *Know* that I shall not be
51.7.ye that *Know* righteousnesse
52.6.my people shall *Know* my Na.
58.2.delight to *Know* my wayes
59.8.the way of peace they *Know* not
shall not *Know* peace
12.our iniquities we *Know* them
60.16.shalt *Know* that I the Lord am
66.18.I *Know* their works, and
Ier. 2.19.*Know* therefore, and see, that
23.*Know* what thou hast done
5.1.and see now, and *Know*, seeke
4.*Know* not the way of the Lord
6.18.*Know* O Congregation, what
6.27.mayst *Know* and try their way
7.9.other gods whom ye *Know* not
8.7.my people *Know* not the iudg.
9.3.& they *Know* not me, saith the
6.they refuse to *Know* me, saith the
10.23.I *Know* that the way of man is
25.that *Know* thee not, and vpon
11.18.and I *Know* it then thou
13.12.doe we not certainly *Know*
14.18.into a land they *Know* not
See Chap.16.13.& 22.28.
16.21.cause them to *Know*
Ile cause them to *Know* mine
17.9.wicked, who can *Know* it,
22.16.was not this to *Know* me
24.7.Ile giue them a heart to *Know*
26.15.*Know* ye for certaine, that if
29.11.I *Know* the thoughts that I
23.I *Know*, and am a witnesse, saith
31.34.saying, *Know* the Lord
they shall all *Know* me
38.24.let no man *Know* of these
40.14.dost thou not certainly *Know*
42.19.*Know* certainly that I haue
22.now--*Know* certainly that
44.28.shall *Know* whose words shall
29.may *Know* that my words shall
48.17.all ye that *Know* his name
30.I *Know* his wrath, saith the
Ezek. 2.5.ye shall *Know* that there hath
5.13.shall *Know* that I the Lord
6.7.shall *Know* that I am the Lord
So Vers.10.13.14.Chap.7.9.27.
& 11.10.12. & 12.15.16.
20.& 13.9.14. & 14.8.&
16.62.& 17.21.& 20.12.
20.26.38.42.44.& 22.16.
22.& 23.49.& 24.24.27.&
25.5.17.& 26.6.& 28.22.
24.26. & 32.15. & 34.27.
& 35.9.15.& 36.11.23.&
37.6.13.14.28.& 39.22.28.
11.5.I *Know* the things that come
14.23.shall *Know* that I have not done
16.2.to *Know* her abominations
17.12.*Know* ye not what these things
20.4.to *Know* the abominations of
21.5.that all flesh may *Know* that
28.19.all they that *Know* thee among
33.33.shall *Know* that a Proph. hath
36.36.shall *Know* that I the L. build
38.14.shalt thou not *Know* it,
39.23.the heath. shall *Know* that the
Dan. 2.3.troubled to *Know* the streame
8.I *Know* of certain that ye would
9.I shall *Know* that ye can shew
21.that *Know* vnderstanding
30.might est *Know*, the thoughts of
4.17.that the liuing may *Know*, that
25.til thou *Know* that the most H.
32.til thou *Know* that the most H.
5.23.see not, not heare, nor *Know*
6.15.*Know* O K. that the law of the
7.16.made me *Know* the interpret.
19.I would *Know* the truth of the
8.19.Ile make thee *Know* what shall
9.25.*Know*--and vnderstand that
11.32.the peop. that do *Know* their
Hos. 2.8.she did not *Know* that *I* gaue
20.and thou shalt *Know* the Lord
5.3.*I* *Know* Ephraim, and *Israel*
6.3.then shall we *Know*,
if we follow on to *Know*
8.2.to me, my God we *Know* thee
9.7.*Israel* shall *Know* it, the Prophet
13.4.shalt *Know* no God but me
5.I did *Know* thee in the wildern.
14.9.and he shall *Know* them, for the
Ioel 2.27.shall *know* that *I* am in the
3.17.shall ye *know* that *I* am the L.
Amos 3.10.they *know* not to doe right
5.12.I *know* your manifold transgr.
Ionah 1.7.may *know* for whose cause
12.I *know* that for my sake this
Mich. 3.1.is it not for you to *know*,
4.12.they know not the thoughts of
6.5.may *Know* the righteousnesse of
Zech. 2.9.ye shall *know* that the Lord sent
See Verse 11. & h. 4.9.& 6.15.
Mat. 2.4.ye shall *know* that I haue sent
Mat. 6.3.let not thy left hand *Know*
7.16.ye shall *Know* them by their
9.6.may *Know* that the Son of man
30.saying, see that no man *Know* it
13.11.it is giuen to you to *Know* the
20.22.ye *Know* not what ye aske
25.ye *Know* that the Princes of
22.16.we *Know* that thou art true
24.32.ye *Know* that Summer is nigh
33.*Know* that it is neere, euen at
42.ye *Know* not what hour your
43.*Know* this, that if the good man
25.13.ye *Know* neither the day nor
26.2.ye *Know* that after two daies is
70.I *Know* not what thou saiest
72.I doe not *know* the man. So
Mar. 1.34.71. *Luk.* 22.57. *Iob.* 1.8.25.
28.5.I *know* that ye seek Iesus which
Mar. 1.24. I *Know* thee who thou art
4.13.*Know* ye not this parable? how
then wil ye *Know* all parables
5.43.that no man should *Know* it
So Chap.7.24. & 9.30.
12.24.because ye *Know* not the Scr.
13.35.ye *Know* not when the master
Luke 1.4.that thou mightest *Know* the
34.seeing I *Know* not a man?
9.55.ye *Know* not what manner spi.
12.39.& this *Know*, that if the good
19,15.that he might *know*. how much
20.21.we *Know* that thou sayst, and
21.20.*Know* that the desolat. thereof
22.60.I *Know* not what thou sayst
23.34.they *Know* not what they do.
24.16.that they should not *kn.* him
Iohn 1.26.you, whom ye *Know* not
3.2.We *Know* that thou art a teacher
11.we speak that we doe *Know*
4.22.ye worship ye *know* not what
we *Know* what we worship
25.I *Know* that Messiah commeth
32.meat to eat that ye *kno.* not of
42.and *Know* that this is indeed
5.42.I *Know* you, that you haue not
7.17.he shall *Know* of the doctrine
26.do the Rulers *kn.* indeed that
27.we *Know* this man whence he
28.saying, ye both *Know* me, and
ye *know* whence I am
29.but I *know* him, for I am
8.14.I *Know* whence I came, and
19.ye neither *Know* me, nor my
28.then shall ye *kn.* that *I* am he
31.and ye shall *Know* the truth &
37.I *Know* ye are Abrahams seed
52.now *Know* we that thou hast a
55.but *I* *Know* him, if I should
say, *I* *Know* him not, *I*
but *I* *Know* him, & keep his
9.20.we *Know*, that this is our son
21.he now seeth, we *Know* not
24.we *know* this man is a
25.a sinner or no, *I* *know* not
one thing *I* *Know*, that &c.
29.we *know* that God spake vnto
we *know* not from whence he is
30.that

30. that ye *know* not from whence
31. we *know* that G. heares not ſin.
10.4. for they *know* his voyce
5. they *know* not the voyce of a
14. and *know* my ſheep, and am
15. even ſo *know* I the Father
27. and I *know* them, and they foll.
38. that ye may *know* and beleeve
11.22. I *know* that--now whatſoever
24. I *know* that he ſhall riſe againe
49. ye *know* nothing at all
12.50. I *know* that his commandm. is
13.7. thou ſhalt *know* hereafter
12. *know* ye what I have done
17. if ye *know* theſe things, happy
18. I *know* whom I have choſen
35. by this ſhall all men *know* that
14.4. whither I goe ye *know*, and
5. we *know* not whither thou goeſt
how can we *know* the way?
31. that the world may *know* that I
15.18. ye *know* that it hated me bef.
17.3. that they might *know* thee the
23. that the world may *know* that
18.21. behold, they *know* what I ſaid
19.4. that ye may *know* that I finde
20.2. we *know* not where they have
13. I know not where they have
Act 1.7. it is not for you to *know* the
2.22.28.--your ſelves alſo *know*
36. let all the houſe of *Iſrael know*
10.28. ye *know* how that it is an
37. the word--you *know* which was
12.11. now I *know* of a ſurety that
15.7. ye *know* that a good while ago
17.19. may we not *know* what this
20. we would *know* therefore what
19.15. *Jeſus* I *know*, and *Paul* I *know*
25. ye *know* that by this craft
20.18. ye *know* frō the firſt day that
25. I *know* that ye all, among
29. I *know* this, that after my
34. ye your ſelves *know* that theſe
22.19. they *know* that I impriſoned
24. that he might *know* wherefore
24.10. foraſmuch as I *know* that
26.27. I *know* that thou beleeveſt
Rom. 3.19. we *know* that what things
6.3. *know* ye not that ſo many of us
16. *know* ye not that to whom ye
7.1. *know* ye not brethren, for I
ſpeake to them that *know* the law
14. we *know* that the law is ſpir.
18. I *know* that in me, that is in
8.22. we *know* that the whole creat.
28. we *know* that all things worke
1 *Cor.* 1.16. beſides I *know* not whether
2.2. I dete mined not to *know*
14. nor can he *know* them
3.16. *know* ye not that ye are the
4.4. I *know* nothing by my ſelfe
5.6. *know* ye not that a little leaven
6.2. doe ye not *know* that the Saints
3. *know* ye not that we ſhall judge
9. *know* ye not that the unrighte.
15. know ye not that your bodies
16. *know* ye not that he which is
19. *know* you not that your body
8.1. we *know* that we all have
2. nothing yet as he ought to *know*
4. we *know* that an idoll is nothing
9.13. doe ye not *know* that they which
24. *know* ye not that they which run
11.3. but I would have you *know*
12.2. ye *know* that ye were Gentiles
13.12. now I *know* in part
but then ſhall I *know*, even
14.11. if I *know* not the meaning
2 *Cor.* 2.9. that I might *know* the proofe
5.16. henceforth *know* we no man
know we him no more
13.5. *know* ye not your owne ſelves
6. ye ſhall *know* that we are not
Eph. 1.18. that ye *know* what is the
3.19. and to *know* the love of Chriſt
5.5. this ye *know* that no whoremo.
6.22. that we might *know* our affaires
Phil. 1.19. I *know* that this ſhall turne to
3.10. that I may *know* him, and that
4.12. I *know* both how to be abaſed
and I *know* how to abound
Col. 4.6. that ye may *know* how ye ought
1 *Theſ.* 1.5. ye *know* what manner of men
2.1. your ſelves brethren, *know*
2.2. ye *know*. So Verſ. 5. 11.
3.3. your ſelves *know* that we are
4. came to paſſe, and ye *know*
5. I ſent to *know* your faith
4.2. ye *know* what commandements
4. ſhould *know* how to poſſeſſe
5. Gentiles which *know* not God
5.2. your ſelves *know* perfectly
12. *know* them which labour
2 *Theſ.* 1.8. on them that *know* not God
2.6. ye *know*, what with-holdeth that
3.7. your ſelves *know* how ye ought
1 *Tim.* 1.8. we *know* that the law is good
3.15. that thou mayſt *know* how thou
4.3. beleeve, and *know* the truth
2 *Tim.* 1.12. I *know* whom I have belee.
Titus 1.16. profeſſe that they *know* God
Heb. 8.11. ſaying, *know* the Lord, for
all ſhall *know* me
10.30. we *know* him that hath ſaid
12.17. ye *know* how that afterward
Iam. 2.20. but wilt thou *know*, O vaine
2 *Pet.* 1.12. though ye *know* them
3.17. ſeeing ye *know* theſe things
1 *Iohn* 2.3. hereby we doe *know* that
we *know* him, if we
4. he that ſaith, I *know* him, and
5. hereby *know* we that we are
18. whereby we *know* that it is the
20. and ye *know* all things
21. becauſe ye *know* not the truth
but becauſe ye *know* it
29. if ye *know* that he is righteous
ye *know* that every one that
3.2. we *know* that when he ſhall
5. ye *know* that he was manifeſted
14. we *know* that we have paſſed fr.
15. ye *know* that no murderer hath
19. hereby *know* we that we
24. hereby we *know* that he abi.
4.2. hereby *know* ye the Spirit of G.
6. hereby *know* we the Spirit of tr.
13. hereby *know* we that we dwell
5.2. by this we *know* that we love the
13. that ye may *know* that ye have
15. & if we *know* that he heares us
we *know* that we have the
18. we *know* that whatſoever is
19. we *know* that we are of God
20. we *know* that the ſon of God is
may *know* him that is true
Iude 10. thoſe things which they *know* not
what they *know* naturally
Rev. 2.2. I *know* thy works, & thy labour
9. I *know* thy works & tribulations
I *know* the blaſphemy of them
19. I *know* thy works and charity
3.3. thou ſhalt not *know* what houre
8. I *know* thy workes behold I
9. & 10 *Kno.* that I have loved thee
15. I *know* thy workes, & thou art

See the word LORD.

Knoweſt.

Gen. 30.26. thou *Knoweſt* my ſervice
29. thou *Knoweſt* how I have &c.
Exod. 10.7. *Knoweſt* thou not yet that
Num. 11.16. whom thou *Knoweſt* to bee
20.14. thou *Knoweſt* all the travaile
Deut. 7.15. which thou *Knoweſt*, upon
9.2. whom thou *Knoweſt*, and of
20.20. the trees which thou *Knoweſt*
Ioſh. 14.6. thou *Knoweſt* the thing that
1 *Sam.* 28.9. thou *Knoweſt* what Saul
2 *Sam.* 1.5. how *Knoweſt* thou that Saul
2.26. *Knoweſt* thou not that it wil be
3.25. thou *knoweſt* not Abner the ſon of
7.20. thou--*Knoweſt* thy ſervant
17.8. thou *Knoweſt* thy Father and
1 *Kin.* 1.18. thou *Knoweſt* it not
2.5. thou *Knoweſt* alſo what Ioab
9. thou *Knoweſt* what thou &c.
15. *Knoweſt* that the kingdom was
44 *Knoweſt* all the wickedneſſe
5.3. *Knoweſt* how that David my
6. *Knoweſt* that there is not among
8.39. whoſe heart thou *Knoweſt*
for thou only *Knoweſt*
2 *Kin.* 2.3. *Knoweſt* thou that the Lord
5. *Knoweſt* thou that the Lord will
1 *Chro.* 17.18. thou *Knoweſt* thy ſervant
2 *Chro.* 6.30. whoſe heart thou *Knoweſt*
for thou only *Knoweſt*
Iob 10.7. thou *Knoweſt* that I am not
15.9. what *Knoweſt* thou that we
20.4. *Knoweſt* thou not this of old
34.33. ſpeake what thou *Knoweſt*
38.5. if thou *Knoweſt* or who hath
18. declare if thou *Knoweſt* it all
21. *Knoweſt* thou it, becauſe thou
33. *Knoweſt* thou the ordinances
39.1. *Knoweſt* thou the time when
2. *Know-ſt* thou the time when
Pſal. 40.9. lips, O Lord, thou *knoweſt*
69.5. thou *Knoweſt* my fooliſhneſſe
139.2. thou *Knoweſt* my down ſitting
4. thou *Knoweſt* it altogether
Pro. 27.1. thou *Knoweſt* not what a day
Eccleſ. 11.2. thou *Knoweſt* not what evill
5.8. thou *Knoweſt* not what is the
even ſo thoo *Knoweſt* not
6. thou *Knoweſt* not whether ſhall
11.2. thou *Knoweſt* not what evill
Iſa. 55.5. a Nation thou *Knoweſt* not
Ier. 5.15. thou *Knoweſt* not, nor &c.
12.3. but thou--*Knoweſt* me, thou haſt
15.14. into a land thou *Knoweſt* not
15. O Lord, thou *Knoweſt*

17.16.the woefull day,thou *knowest*
18,23.yet I o,thou *knowest* all their
33,3.things which thou *knowest* not
Ezek.37.3.O Lord thou *knowest*
Dan.10.20.*knowest* thou wherefore I
Zech.4.5.*knowest* thou what these be,
13.*knowest* thou what these be,
Luke 22.34.thrice deny that thou *kno*.
Ioh.1.48.whence *knowest* thou me
13.7.what I doe,thou *knowest* not
16.30.now are we sure that thou *kno*.
19.10.*knowest* thou not that I haue
21.15.thou *knowest* that *I* loue thee
So Verse 16.
17.Lord thou *knowest* all things
thou *Knowest* that I loue thee
Acts 1.24.which *knowest* the hearts of
1 *Cor*.7.16.what *knowest* thou O wife,
or how *knowest* thou O man
2.*Tim*.1.15.this thou *knowest*,that all
18.thou *knowest* very well
Rev.3.17.& *knowest* not that thou art
7.14.Sir,thou *knowest*

Knowerh.

Lewit.5.3 when he *knoweth* of it,then
4.when he *knoweth* of it,then he
Deut.2.7.he *knoweth* thy walking thro.
34.6.no man *knoweth* of his sepulch.
Iosh.22.22.God of gods,he *knoweth*
1 *Sam*.20.3.thy father--*knoweth* that I
23.17.also Saul my father *Knoweth*
2 *Sam*.14.22.thy seruant *knoweth* that
17.10.for all Israel *knoweth* that thy
1 *Kin*.1.11.our lord *knoweth* it not,
Eff.4.14.who *knoweth* whether thou
Iob 11.11.he *knoweth* vaine men,hee
12.3.who *knoweth* not such things
9.who *knoweth* not all these,that
14.21.and he *knoweth* it not,and
15.23.he *knoweth* that the day of
23.10.he *knoweth* the way that I take
28.7.which no fowle *knoweth*
13.man *Knoweth* not the price
23.he *Knoweth* the place thereof
34.25.he *knoweth* their works,and
35.15.yet he *knoweth* it not in great
Psal.1.6.the Lord *knoweth* the way of
37.18.the Lord *knoweth* the daies
39.6.and *knoweth* not who shall
44.21.he *knoweth* the secrets of the
90.11.who *knoweth* the power of
92.6.a brutish man *knoweth* not
94.11.the L.*knoweth* the thoughts
103.14.he *knoweth* our frame,he
104.19.Sun *knoweth* his going down
138,6.proud he *knoweth* a far off
139.14.my soule *knoweth* right well
Pro.7.23.*knoweth* not that it is for his
9.13.simple and *knoweth* nothing
18.he *knoweth* not that the dead
14.10.the heart *knoweth* his own
24.22.who *knoweth* the mine of them
Eccles.2.19.who *Knoweth* whether he
3.21.who *knoweth* the spirit of man
6.8.that *knoweth* to walk before the
12.who *knoweth* what is good,for
7.22.thine owne heart *knoweth* that
8.1.who *knoweth* the interpretation
7.he *knoweth* not that which shall
9.1.no man *knoweth* either loue or
12.man also *knoweth* not his time
10.15.he *knoweth* not how to go in
Isay 29.15.and who *knoweth* vs
Ier.8.7.the Storke--*knoweth* her &c.
9.24.vnderstandeth and *Knoweth*
Dan.2.22.he *knoweth* what is in the
Hos.7.9.and he *knoweth* it not
yet he *knoweth* not
Ioel 2.14.who *knoweth* if he will return
Nah.1.7.he *knoweth* them that trust in
Zeph.3.5.the vniust *knoweth* no shame
Mat.6.32.your heauenly Fath.*knoweth*
11.27.no man *knoweth* the Son,but
nor *knoweth* any man the Father
24.36.*knoweth* no man,no not
Mar.4.27.he *knoweth* not how
Luke 10.22.no man *knoweth* who the
16,15.but God *knoweth* your hearts
Ioh.7.15.how *knoweth* this man letters,
27.no man *knoweth* whence he is
49.who *knoweth* not the law are
10.15.as the Father *knoweth* me--so
15.15.the seruant *knoweth* not what
Acts 15.8.G.which *Knoweth* the hearts
19.35.what man--*knoweth* not how
1.*Cor*.2.11.what man *knoweth* the thi.
knoweth no man but the
3.20.the L.*knoweth* the thoughts of
8.2.think that he *Knoweth* any thing
he *knoweth* nothing yet as
2.*Cor*,11.11.1 loue you not,G.*knoweth*
31.God--*knoweth* that I lye not
12.2.God *knoweth*. So Verse 3.
Iam.4.17.to him that *knoweth* to do g.
1.*Iohn* 2.11.*knoweth* not whither he go.
3.1.therefore the world *know*.vs not
20.*knoweth* all things
4.6.he that *knoweth* God,heares vs
7.is borne of God,& *knoweth* G.
8.he that loues not,*know*.not G.
Rev.2.17.which no man *knoweth*

Knowing.

Gen.3.5.*knowing* good and euill
1.*Kin*.2.32.Dauid not *knowing* thereof
Mat.9.4.& Iesu.*knowing* their thoughts
22.29.not *knowing* the Scriptures
Mar.5.30.Iesus--*knowing* in himselfe
6.20.*knowing* that he was a iust man
Luke 8.53.*knowing* that she was dead
John 13.3.*knowing* that the Father had
18.4.Iesus--*knowing* all things that
19.28.Iesus *knowing* that all things
Acts 20.22.not *knowing* things
Rom.1.32.*knowing* the iudgment of G.
2.4 who not *knowing* that the goodn.
5.3.*knowing* that tribulation works
13.11.*knowing* the time that now it is
2.*Cor*.4.14.*knowing* that he which raised
5.11.*knowing* therefore the terror of
Gal.2.16.*kno*.that a man is not iustif.by
Eph.6.8.*knowing* that whatsoeuer any
Phi.1.17.*knowing* that I am set for the
Col.3.25.*knowing* that of the Lord ye
4.1.*knowing* that ye also. *Ephe*.6.9.
1.*Thes*.1.4.*knowing* bre.h.ren beloued
1.*Tim*.1.9.*knowing* this,that the Law
6.4.is proud,*knowing* nothing
2.*Tim*.2.23.*knowing* that they gender
3.14 *knowing* of whom thou hast
Philem.21.*knowing* thou wilt doe more
Heb,11.8.not *knowi*.whither hee went
Iam,1.3.*knowing* this,that the trying
1.*Pet*.5.9.*knowing* that the same afflict.
2.*Pet*.1.14.*knowing* that shortly I must
3.3.*knowing* this first,that there

Knowledge.

Gen.2.9.& the tree of *knowledge* of good
17.but of the tree of *knowledge* of
Exod.35.31.in *knowledge*,and in all &c.
Leuit.4.23.come to his *knowledge*,he
28.come to his *knowledge* then he
Num,15.24.without the *knowledge* of the
24.16.knew the *knowledg* of the most
Deut.1.39.in that day had no *knowledge*
Ruth 2.10.shouldest take *knowledge* of
19.that did take *knowledge* of thee
1.*Sam*.2.3.Lord is a God of *knowledge*
23.23.take *knowledge* of all the lurk.
1 *Kin*.9.27.ship men that had *knowledg*
2 *Chro*.1.10.me wisedome and *knowledg*
11,asked wisdome and *knowledge*
12.wisedome and *knowledge* is
30.22.the good *knowledge* of the L.
Neh.10.28.euery one hauing *knowledge*
Iob 21.14.we desire not the *knowledge*
33.3.my lips shall vtter *knowledge*
34.2.to me ye that haue *knowledge*
35.hath spoken without *knowledge*
35.16.words without *knowledge*
36.3.I will fetch my *knowledge* from
4.he that is perfect in *knowledge*
12.shall dye without *knowledge*
37.16.which is perfect in *knowledge*,
38.2.by words without *knowledge*,
42.3.counsell without *knowledge*,
Psal.14.4.no *knowledge*, So *Psa*.53.4.
19.2.night to night sheweth *knowl*.
73.11.is there *knowledge* in the most
94.10.that teacheth man *knowledge*
119.66.good iudgment & *knowledge*
139.6.such *knowledge* is too &c.
144.3.that thou takest *knowledge* of
Pro,1.4.to the young man *knowledge*
7.is the beginning of *knowledge*
22.and fooles hateth *knowledge*,
29.for that they hated *knowledge*
2.3.If thou cryest after *knowledge*
5 and find the *knowledge* of God
6.of his mouth comes *knowledge*
10.& *knowledge* is pleasant to thy
3.20.by his *knowledg* the depths are
5.2.thy lips may keep *knowledge*
8.9.to them that finde *knowledge*
10.and *Knowledge* rather than
12.and find out the *Knowledge* of
9.10.& the *Knowledge* of the holy is
10.14.wise men lay vp *Knowledge*
11.9.through *Knowledge* shall the iust
12.1.loueth *Knowledge*,but he that
23.prudent concealeth *Knowledge*
13.16.dealeth with *Knowledge*
14.6.*Knowledge* is easie to him that
7.not in him the lips of *Knowledge*
18.are crowned with *Knowledge*
15.2.vseth *Knowledge* aright
7.of the wise disperse *Knowledge*
14.seeketh *Knowledge*,but the
17,27.he that hath *Knowledge*,spares
18.15.getteth *Knowledge*
seeketh *Knowledge*
19.2.the soule be without *Knowledge*
25,hee will vnderstand *Knowledge*

27. from the words of *Knowledge*
20.15. but the lips of *Knowledge* are
21.11. he receiueth *Knowledge*
22.12. of the Lord preserue *Knowl.*
20. in counsailes and *Knowledge*
23.12.to the words of *Knowledge*
24.4. by the *Knowl.* shall the chamb.
5. yea a man of *Knowle.* increases
14. so shall the *Knowledge* of wisd.
28.2. by a man of-- *Knowledge* the
30.3. nor haue the *Knowledge* of the
Eccles. 1.16. of wisdome and *knowledge*
18. he that increaseth *Knowledge*
2.21. is in wisedome and *Knowledge*
26. wisedome, and *Knowedge*, and
7.12. the excellencie of *Knowledge*
9.10. nor *Knowledge*, nor wisedome
12.9. taught the people *Knowledge*
Isay 5.13. they haue no *Knowledge*
8.4. before the child hath *Knowledge*
11.2. the spirit of *Knowledge*, and of
9. shall be full of the *Knowledge* of
28.9. shall he teach *Knowledge*,
32.4. shall vnderstand *Knowledge*
33.6. wisdome and *Knowledge* shal be
40.14. and taught him *Knowledge*, &
44.19. nor is there *Knowledge*, nor
25. makes their *Knowledge* foolish.
45.20. they haue no *Knowledge* that
47.10. thy wisdome & thy *Knowled.*
53.11. by his *knowledge* shall my
58.3. and thou takest no *Knowledge*,
Ier. 3.15. shall feed you with *Knowledge*
4.22. do well they haue no *Knowledge*
10.14. is brutish in his *Knowledge*
11.18. giuen me *Knowledge* of it, &
Dan. 1.4. and cunning in *Knowledge*
17. God gaue them *Knowledge*
2.21. and *Knowledge* to them that
5.12. an excellent spirit & *Knowledge*
12.4. & *Knowledge* shall be increased
Hos. 4.1. nor *Knowledge* of God in the
6. destroyed for lacke of *Knowledge*
thou hast reiected *Knowledge*
6.6. and the *Knowledge* of God more
Hab. 2.14. shalbe full'd with the *Knowle.*
Mal. 2.7. should keep *Knowledge*, and
Luke 1.77. to giue *Knowledge* of saluatiō
11.52. taken away the key of *Knowl.*
Acts 17.13. had *Knowl.* that the word of
24.8. maist take *Knowledg* of al these
Rom. 1.28. to retaine G. in their *Knowl.*
2.20. which hast the form of *Knowl.*
3.20. by the law is the *Knowledge* of
11.33. of the wisdome & *Knowle.* of
1. *Cor.* 1.5. all vtterance, & in all *Knowl.*
8.1. that we all haue *Knowledge*
Knowledge puffeth vp, but
7. not in euery man this *Knowledge*
10. see thee which hast *Knowledge*
11. and through thy *Knowl.* shall
12.8. to another, the word of *Knowl.*
13.2. all mysteries & all *Knowledge*
8. whether it be *Knowledge*, it shall
2. *Cor.* 2.14. the sauour of his *Knowledge*
4.6. to giue the light of the *Knowl.* of
6.6. by pureneſſe, by *Knowledge*, by
10.5. against the *Knowledge* of God
11.6. in speech, yet not in *Knowledge*
Ephes. 1.17. in the *Knowledge* of him
3.4. ye may vnderstand my *Knowledg.*
19. of Christ which passed *knowledge*
4.13. of the *knowledge* of the Son of
Phil. 1.9. yet more & more in *knowledge*
3.8. of the *knowledge* of Christ Iesus
Col. 1.10. increasing in the *knowledge* of
2.3. of wisedome and *knowledge*
3.10. which is renewed in *knowledge*
2. *Tim.* 3.7. to come to the *knowledge* of
Heb. 10.26. receiu'd the *knowl.* of the tr.
Iam. 3.13. endued with *knowl.* amongst
1. *Pet.* 3.7. with them accord. to *knowle.*
2. *Pet.* 1.2. through the *knowledge* of G.
3. through the *knowledge* of him
5. to vertue *knowledge*
6. and to *knowledge* temperance
8. in the *knowledge* of our Lord
2.20. through the *kn.* of the Lord
3.18. & in the *knowledge* of our Lord

knowne.

Gen. 19.8. which haue not *knowne* man
24.16. nor had any man *knowne* her
41.21. it could not be *knowne* that
31. plentie shall not be *knowne* in
45.1. made himselfe *knowne* to his
Exod. 2.14. surely this thing is *knowne*
6.3. was I not *knowne* to them
33.16. wherein shall it be *known* here
Num. 12.6. make my selfe *knowne* to
31.17. that hath not *knowne* man by
18. that haue not *knowne* a man by
35. that had not *knowne* man by
Deut. 1.13. *knowne* among your tribes
15. wise men, and *knowne*
11.2. which haue not *knowne*, and
13.2. which thou hast not *knowne*
See Ver. 6. 13. Ch. 28. 36, 64.
28.1. & it be not *knowne* who hath
31.13. which haue not *kno.* any thing
Iosh. 24.31. had *knowne* all the works of
Iudg. 3.1.2. had not *knowne* all the wars
16.9. his strength was not *knowne*
21.12. that had *knowne* no man by
Ruth 3.3. not thy selfe *knowne* to the
14. let it not be *knowne* that a
1. *Sam.* 28.15. make *knowne* to me what
2. *Sam.* 17.19. the thing was not *known*
1. *Kin.* 14.2. that thou be not *knowne*
18.36. let it be *knowne* this day that
1. *Chro.* 16.8. make *knowne* his deeds
17.19. in making *known* all their
Ezra 4.12. be it *knowne* to the King
and so Verse 13. Cha. 5.8.
Neh. 4.15. that it was *knowne* to vs, &
9.14. madest *knowne* to them thy
Est. 2.22. the thing was *known* to &c.
Psal. 9.16. the Lord is *knowne* by the
18.43. whom *I* haue not *knowne*
31.7. thou hast *knowne* my soule in
48.3. God is *knowne* in her palaces
67.2. that thy way may be *knowne*
69.19. hast *knowne* my reproach, &
76.1. in Iudah is God *knowne*, his
77.19. thy foote steps are not *knowne*
78.3. haue heard and *knowne*, and
5. should make them *knowne* to
79.6. that haue not *knowne* thee, &
10. let him be *knowne* among the
88.12. shall thy wonders be *knowne*
89.1. make *knowne* thy faithfulnes
91.14. he hath *knowne* my name
95.10. haue not *knowne* my wayes
98.2. made *knowne* his saluation
103.7. made *knowne* his wayes to
105.1. made *knowne* his deeds
106.8. make his power *knowne*
119.79. those that haue *knowne* thy
152. I haue *known* of old that thou
139.1. searched me, and *knowne* me
145.12. to make *knowne* to the sons
147.20. they haue not *knowne* them
Pro. 1.23. make *known* my words to y.
10.9. his wayes shall be *known*
12.16. is presently *known*, but a
14.33. of fooles is made *known*
20.11. even a childe is *known* by his
31.23. her husband is *known* in the
Eccles. 6.5. nor *known* any thing, this
10. it is *known* that it is man nor
Isay 12.5. is *knowne* in all the earth
19.21. shall be *knowne* to Egypt
38.19. shall make *known* thy truth
40.21. haue ye not *known*? haue ye
28. hast thou not *knowne*? hast
42.16. pathes they haue not *known*
44.18. they haue not *known*, nor
45.4. though thou hast not *known*
61.9. their seed shalbe *known* among
64.2. to make thy name *known*
66.14. the Lords hand shalbe *known*
Ier. 4.22. haue not *known* me, they are
5.5. haue not *known* the way of the
9.16. nor their fathers haue *known*
19.4. nor their fathers haue *known*
28.9. shall the Prophet be *known*
Lam. 4.8. they are not *known* in the
Ezek. 20.5. made my selfe *known* unto
9. I made my selfe *known* unto
32.9. which thou hast not *known*
35.11. make my selfe *known* among
36.32. be it *known* unto you: be ye
38.23. I will be *known* in the eyes
39.7. make my holy name *known*
Dan. 2.5. ye wil not make *known* to me
See more Vers. 9. 15. 17. 23. 26.
28. 29. 30. Chapt. 4. 6. 7.
18. and 5.8. 15.
45. the great G. hath made *known*
3.18. be it *known* unto thee O King
4.26. after thou shalt haue *known*
Hos. 5.4. haue not *known* the Lord
9. haue made *known* that which
Amos 3.2. you only haue I *known* of
Nah. 3.17. their place is not *known*
Hab. 3.2. of the yeares make *known*
Zech. 14.7. shall be *known* to the Lord
Mat. 10.26. & hid, that shall not be *kn.*
So *Luke* 12.2.
12.7. but if ye had *known* what this
24.43. had *known* in what watch the
Luk. 2.15. which the L. hath made *known*
17. they made *known* abroad the
7.39. would haue *known* who, and
19.42. if thou hadst *known*, even thou
24.18. & hast not *known* the things
35. *Known* of them in breaking of
Iohn 7.4. seeketh to be *Known* openly
8.19. if ye had *Known* me, ye should
have *Known* my Father also. Ch. 14.7
55. yet ye have not *Known* him
10.14. and am *known* of mine
14.9. hast thou not *known* me Philip?
15.15. I have made *known* unto you

21.haue not *Known* him that sent
17.7.they haue *Known* that all things
8.& haue *Known* surely, that I
25,the world hath not *Known* thee
I haue *Known* thee, and these
haue *Known* that thou hast
Acts 17.13.was made *known* to his bret.
was made *known* to Pharaoh
13.18.*known* vnto God are al his w.
22.30.because he would haue *known*
*Rom.*7.7.I had not *Known* sin but by
I had not *known* lust, except
9.22 and to make his power *Known*
23.might make *Known* the riches
11.34 who hath *Known* the minde of
1 *Cor.*8.3.the same is *Known* of him
13.12.know, euen as I also am *Known*
2 *Cor.*3.2.*Known*, and read of all men
5.16.though we haue *Known* Christ
6.9.as vnknown, and yet wel *Known*
*Gal.*4.9 after that ye haue *Known* God
or rather are *Known* of God, how
*Eph.*1.9.hauing made *Known* to vs the
3.5.was not made *Known* to the sons
10.might be *Known* by the Chu.
6.19.to make *Known* the mysterie
21.shall make *Known* to you, all
*Phil.*4.5.be *Known* vnto all men
6.let your requests be made *Known*
*Col*1.27.to whom God would make *Kn*,
4.9.they shall make *Known* to you
2 *Tim.*3.15.hast *known* the holy Script.
4.17.preaching might be fully *known*
Heb 3.10.they haue not *Known* my wa.
2 *Pet.*1.16.when we made *Known* to you
then after they haue *Known* it to
1 *Iohn* 2.13.because ye haue *Known* him
because ye haue *Known* the Fath.
3.6.hath not *Known*--nor seene him
4.16.we haue *Known* and beleeued
2 *Iohn* 1.also all they that haue *Known*

Hoa.

*Ezek.*23.23.Shoa, and *Koa*, and all

Hohath.

*Num.*4.2.of the sons of *Kohath*. Vers.4.
See more Vers.15.Chapt.7.9.&
16.1.& 26.57.*Ios.*21.20.
1 *Chro.*6.2.16.18.22.38.
26.58.*Kohath* begat Amram
1 *Chr.*6.61.and vnto the sons of *Kohath*

Hohathites.

*Num.*4.34.the sons of the *Kohathites*
37 the families of the *Kohathites*
10,21.the *kohathites* set forward &c.
26.57.the familie of the *Kohathites*
See more *Iosua* 21.10. 1.*Chro.*
6.54.& 9.32. 2.*Chro.*
20.19.& 34.12.

Holiah.

*Ier.*29.21.Ahab the son of *Koliah*, and

Honah.

*Gen.*36.16.Duke *Korah*, Duke Gatam
*Exod.*6.21.*Korah* and Nepheg, and
24.and the sons of *Korah*, Assir
*Num.*16.1.now *Korah* the son of Izhar
5.and he spake vnto *Korah*, and to
6.*Korah*, and all his company
19.*Korah* gathered all the congr.
49.died about the matter of *Korah*
26.11.the children of *Korah* died not
27.3.in the company of *Korah*, but
1 *Chro.*1.35.Ieush--Iaalam and *Korah*
6.22.*Korah* his son Aminadab
*Psal.*42.1.for the sons of *Korah* and
So *Psa.*44 1.& 45.1.& 46.1.& 47.1.&
48.1.& 49.1.& 84.1.& 85.1.& 87.1.

Horhite. Horhites.

*Num.*26.58.the familie of the *Korathites*
1.*Coro.*9.31.of Shallum the *Korahite*

Hore.

2.*Chro.*31.14.*Kore* the son of Immah

Horhite. Horhites.

*Exod.*6.24.the familie of the *Korhites*
2.*Chro.*20.19.children of the *Korhites*
See 1.*Chron.*12.6.

Hoz.

*Neh.*3.21.the son of *Koz*. Cha.7.63

L A A.

Laadah.

1 *Chr.*4.21.*Laadah* the Fa. of Mareshah

Laadan.

1 *Chro.*7.26.*Laadan* his son &c.

Laban.

*Gen.*24.29.and his name was *Laban*
and *Laban* ranne
50.*Laban* and Bethuel answered
25.20.sister to *Laban* the Syrian
27.43 flee thou to *Laban* my
28.2.of the daughters of *Laban* thy
5.vnto *Laban* son of Bethuel the
29.10.Rachel the daughter of *Laban*
watered the flocke of *Laban*
13.when *Laban* heard the tidings
14.*Laban* said--surely thou art
16.and *Laban* had two daughters
26.*Laban* said, it must be so done
29.and *Laban* gaue to Rachel his
30.36.fed the rest of *Labans* flocke
31.1.& he heard the words of *Laban*
20.stole away vnawares to *Laban*
22.it was told *Laban* on the third
24.and God came to *Laban* the
33.*Laban* went into Iacobs tent
36.and chode with *Laban*, and
55.*Laban* rose vp, and kissed his
32.4 I haue sojourned with *Laban*
46.18.whom *Laban* gaue to Leah
25.which *Laban* gaue to Rachel

Labour.

*Gen.*31.42.and the *labour* of my hands
33.16.and so he had hard *labour*
17.when she was in hard *labour*
*Exod.*5.9 that they may *labour* therein
20.9.sixe dayes shalt thou *labour*, and
*Deut.*5.13.sixe dayes thou shalt *labour*
26.7.and on our *labour*, and our
*Ios.*24.13.for which ye did not *labour*
*Neh.*4.22.to vs, and *labour* on the day
5.13.and from his *labour*, that
Iob 9.29.why then *labour* I in vaine
39.11.wilt thou leaue thy *labour* to
16.her *labour* is in vaine without
*Psal.*78.46.& their *labour* to the locust
90.10.yet is their strength *labour* &
104.23.and to his *labour* vntill the
105.44.they inherited the *labour* of
107.12.down their heart with *labour*
127.1.they *labour* in vaine that
128.2.thou shalt eat the *labour* of thy
144.14.may be strong to *labour*, that
*Pro.*10.16.the *labour* of the righteous
13.11.he that gathereth by *labour*
14.23.in all *labour* there is profit
23.25.his hands refuse to *labour*
23.4.*labour* not to be rich, cease
*Eccles.*1.3.hath a man of all his *labour*
8.all things are ful of *labour*
2.10.reioyced in al my *labour*
my portion of all my *labour*
11.the *labour* that I had laboured
18.I hated all my *labour* which I
19.haue rule ouer all my *labour*
20.to despaire of all the *labour*
21.there is a man whose *labour*
22.what hath man of all his *labour*
24.soule enioy good of his *labour*
4.8.no end of all his *labour*
for whom doe I *labour*
9.a good reward for his *labour*
5.15.shall take nothing of his *labour*
18.the good of all his *labour* that
19.and to reioyce in his *labour*
6.7.all the *labour* of man is for his
8.15.abide with him of his *labour*
17.a man *labour* to seeke it out
9.9.in thy *labour* which thou takest
10.15.the *labour* of the fooles &c.
Isay 22.4.*labour* not to comfort me &c.
45.14.the *labour* of Egypt and &c.
55.2.and your *labour* for that which
65.23.they shall not *labour* in vaine
*Ier.*3.24.deuoured the *labour* of our
20.18.to see *labour* and sorrow
51.58.the people shall *labour* in vain
*Lam.*5.5.we *labour* and haue no rest
*Ezek.*23.29.take away all thy *labour*
29.20.the *land* of Egypt for his *labour*
*Micb.*4.10.in pain & in *labour* to bring
*Hab.*2.13.shall *labour* in the very fire
3.17.the *labour* of the Oliue shall faile
*Hag.*1.11.on all the *labour* of the hands
*Mat.*11.28.com to me al ye that *labour*
Iohn 4.38.whereon ye bestowed no *lab.*
6.27.*labour* not for the meat which
*Ro.*16.12.Tryphosa who *labo* in the L.
1 *Cor.*3.8.according to his own *labour*
4.12.& *labour* working with our own
15.58.that your *labour* is not in vain
2 *Cor.*5.9.wherefore we *labour*, that
*Gal.*4.11.bestowed on you *labour* in vain
*Ephes.*4.28.but rather let him *labour*
*Phil.*1.22.this the fruit of my *labour*
*Col.*1.29.whereunto I also *labour*
1.*Thes.*1.3.& *labour* of loue, & patience
2.9.our *labour* and trauell, for
3.5.you, & our *labour* be in vaine
5.12.to know them which *labour*
2.*Thes.*3.8.wrought with *labour* & trau.
1 *Tim* 4.10.therfore we both *labour* and
5.17.who *labour* in the word & doc.
*Heb.*4.11.let vs *labour* therfore to enter
6.10.your work, and *labour* of loue,
*Rev.*2.2.thy works and thy *labour* and

Laboured.

*Neh.*4.21.so we *laboured* in the work
Iob 20.18.that which he *laboured* for
*Eccles.*2.11.that I had *laboured* to doe
19.who-

'19. wherein I haue *laboured*, and
21. a man that hath not *laboured*
22. wherein he hath *laboured* vnder
5.16. that hath *laboured* for the wind
Isay 47.12. wherein thou hast *laboured*
15. with whom thou hast *laboured*
49.4 I haue *laboured* in vaine, I haue
62.8. that which thou hast *laboured*
Dan. 6.14. he *laboured* till the going
Iohn 4.38. other men *laboured*, and ye
Rom. 16.12. which *labo.* much in the L.
1 *Cor.* 15.10. I *laboured* more abundantly
Phil. 4.3. which *laboured* with me in the
Reu. 3.3. for my N. sake hast *laboured*

Labourer, &c.

Mat. 9.37. but the *labourers* are few
38. that he will send forth *labourers*
So *Luke* 10.2.
20.1. to hire *labourers* into his &c.
8. call the *labourers*, and giue
Luke 10.7. the *labourer* is worthy of his
See *Mat.* 10.10.
1 *Cor.* 3.9. we are *labourers* together with
1 *Tim.* 5.18. the *labourer* is worthy of his
Iam. 5.4. the hire of the *labourers* which

Laboureth.

Pro. 16.26. he th at *laboureth*
laboureth for himselfe
Eccle. 3.9. in that wherein he *laboureth*
1 *Cor.* 16.16. helpeth with vs & *labouret.*
2 *Tim.* 2.6. the husbandman that *labou.*

Labouring.

Eccles. 5.12. the sleep of a *labouring* man
Acts 20.35. how that so *labouring* ye
Col. 4.12. always *labouring* fervently

Labours.

Exod. 23.16. the first fruits of thy *labours*
gathered in thy *labours*
Eze. 5.10. & thy *labours* be in the house
Isa. 58.3. and exact all your *labours*
Ier. 20.5. and all the *labours* thereof
Hos. 12.8. in all my *labours* they shall
Hag. 2.17. in al the *labours* of your hands
Iohn 4.38. are entred into their *labours*
2 *Cor.* 10.15. not of other mens *labours*
11.23. in *labours* more abundant, in
Reu. 14.13. may rest from their *labours*.

Lachish.

Iosh. 10.3. to Iaphia King of *Lachish* &
31. Iosbua passed to *Lachish*, and
32. the L. deliuered *Lachish* into
33. came vp to help *Lachish*, and
15.39. *Lachish* and Boakath, and
2 *Kin.* 14.19. and he fled to *Lachish*
sent after him to *Lachish*
19.8. he was departed from *Lachish*
2 *Chro.* 11.19. *Lachish* and Azekah
25.27. and he fled to *Lachish*
sent to *Lachish* after him
32.9. laid siege against *Lachish*
Isay 36.2. from *Lachish* to Ierusalem
37.8. warring against *Lachish*
was departed from *Lachish*
Ier. 34.7. against *Lachish* and against
Mich. 1.13. O inhabitant of *Lachish*

Lacke.

Ge. 18.28. peraduenture there shall *lack*
Exo. 16.18. had no *lack*, they gathered
Deut. 8.9. thou shalt not *lack* any thing
Iob 4.11. perished for *lack* of prey
38.41. wander for *lack* of meat
Psa. 34.10. the younge lions do *lacke*, &
Pro. 28.27. to the poor, shall not *lacke*
Eccl. 9.8. let thy head *lack* no oyntment
Hos. 4.6. are destroyed for *lacke* of kn.
Mat. 19.20. youth vp, what *lacke* I yet?
2 *Cor.* 8.15. gathered little, had no *lacke*
Phil. 2.30. to supply your *lack* of seruice
1 *Thes.* 4.19. may haue *lacke* of nothing
Iam. 1.5. if any of you *lacke* wisedome

Lacked &c.

Num. 31.49. *lacketh* not one man of vs
Deut. 2.7. thou hast *lacked* nothing
2 *Sam.* 2.30. there *lacked* of Dauids
3.29. or that *lacketh* bread
17.22. there *lacked* not one of them
1 *Kin.* 4.27. they *lacked* nothing
11.22. what hast thou *lacked* with me
Neh. 9.21. so they *lacked* nothing
Pro. 6.32. *lacketh* vnderstanding, he
12.9. himselfe, and *lacketh* bread
Luke 8.6. because it *lacked* moisture
18.22. yet *lackest* thou one thing
21.35. *lacked* ye any thing?
Acts 4.34. any among them that *lacked*
Phil. 4.10. but ye *lacked* opportunity
2 *Pet.* 1.9. he that *lacketh* these things

Lacking.

Leuit. 2.13. of thy God to be *lacking*
22.23. or *lacking* in his parts, that
Iudg 21.3. one tribe *lacking* in Israel
1 *Sam.* 30.19. there was nothing *lacking*
Ier. 23.4. nor shall they be *lacking*
1 *Cor.* 16.17. which was *lacking* on your
2 *Cor.* 11.9. that which was *lackin.* to me
1 *Thes.* 3.10. that which was *lacking* in

Lad &c.

Gen. 21.12. because of the *lad*, and
17. God heard the voice of the *lad*
18. lift vp the *lad* and hold him
19. and gaue the *lad* drinke
20. and God was with the *lad*
22.5. I and the *lad* will goe yonder
12. lay not thy hand on the *lad*
37.2. the *lad* was with the sons of
43.8. sende the *lad* with me, and we
44.22. the *lad* cannot leaue his fath.
30. and the *lad* be not with vs
31. that the *lad* is not with vs, that
32. become surety for the *lad* to
33. abide in stead of the *lad*
and let the *lad* goe vp
34. and the *lad* be not with me
48.16. blesse the *lads*, and let
Iudg. 16.26. Sampson said vnto the *lad*
1 *Sam.* 20.21. I will send a *lad*
if I say to the *lad*
35. our, and a little *lad* with him
36. and as the *lad* ran, he shot
37. Ionathan cried after the *lad*
39. the *lad* knew not any thing
41. as soone as the *lad* was gone
2 *Sam.* 17.18, a *lad* saw them, and told
2 *Kings* 4.19. and he said to a *lad*, carry
Iohn. 6.9. there is a *lad* here which

Ladder.

Gen. 28.12. and behold a *ladder* set vp

Lade &c.

Gen. 42.26, *laded* their Asses with the
44.13 *laded* on every man his, and
45.17. *lade* your beasts, and goe
1 *Ki.* 12.11. my father did *lade* you with
Luke 11.46. yee *lade* men with burdens
Acts 28.10. they *laded* us with such th.

Laden.

Gen. 45.23. ten shee Asses *laden*
ten Asses *laden*
Isay 1.4. *laden* with iniquitie, a seed of
Mat. 11.28. and are heavy *laden*, and I
2 *T.* 3.6. silly women *laden* with sins

Ladeth.

Hab. 2.6. *ladeth* himselfe with thick clay

Lading.

Neh. 13.15. and *lading* Asses, as also

Lady, &c.

Iudg. 5.29. her wise *Ladies* answered
Est. 1.18. likewise shall the *Ladies* of
Isay 47.5. the *Lady* of Kingdomes
2 *Iohn* 1. to the elect *Lady* & her childr.
5. now I beseech thee *Lady*, not

Lahai.

1 *Chro.* 4.2. Ahumai and *Lahad*, these

Lahai-roy.

Gen. 24.62. the Well *Lahai-roy*, for he
25.11. dwelt by the Well *Lahai-roy*

Laid. Laid.

Gen. 15.10. and *laid* each piece, one
22.6. and *laid* it upon Isaac his son
9. *laid* the wood in order and
laid him on the Altar
39.16. she *laid* up his garment by
41.48 *laid* up the food in the cities
48.17. that his father *laid* his right
Exod. 5.9. let there be more worke *laid*
16.34. *laid* it up til morning as Moses
34. so Aaron *laid* it up before the
19.7. and *laid* before their faces all
21.30. whatsoever is *laid* upon him
24.11. he *laid* not his hand
Num. 16.18. and *laid* incense thereon
Deut. 26.6. *laid* on us hard bondage
29.22. which the Lord hath *laid* on it
32.34 is not this *laid* up in store
Iosh. 2.16. which she had *laid* in order
8. before they were *laid* down, she
4.8. and *laid* them downe there
7.23. *laid* them out before the Lord
10.27. and *laid* great stones in the
Iudg. 9.24. and their blood be *laid* on
43. *laid* wait in the field, & looked
48. and *laid* it on his shoulder and
16.2. and *laid* wait for him all night
Ruth 3.7. at his feet, and *laid* her downe
15. and *laid* it on her, and she
1 *Sam.* 10.25 *laid* it up before the Lord
15.5. and *laid* wait in the valley
21.12. David *laid* up these words in
2 *Sam.* 13.8. and he was *laid* downe, and
19. *laid* her hand on her head, and
1 *Kin.* 8.31. and an oath be *laid* upon
2 *Kin.* 4.31. *laid* the staffe upon the face
5.23. *laid* them on two of his servants
9.25. the Lord *laid* this burden on
12.11. *laid* it out to the Carpenters
12. was *laid* out for the house
20.7. and laid it on the boile, and he
17. have *laid* up in store unto this
2 *Chro.* 6.22. and an oath be *laid* upon
24.27. of the burden *laid* upon him

31.6.and *laid* them by heapes
Ezra 6.1.were *laid* up in Babylon
3.the foundation be ſtrongly *laid*
Eſth. 8.7.*laid* his hands on the Iewes
9.10. ſpoyle *laid* they not their hand
Iob 18.10. the ſnare is *laid* for him
31.9. or if I have *laid* wait at my
38.5.who hath *laid* the meaſures of
6.who *laid* the corner ſtone
Pſal. 3.5. I *laid* me downe and ſlept
21.5.haſt thou *laid* upon him
31.19. which thou haſt *laid* up for
79.1.*laid* Ieruſalem on heapes
7.*laid* waſte his dwelling place
88.6.*laid* me in the loweſt pit
89.19.I have *laid* helpe upon one
102.25. of old thou haſt *laid* the &c.
119.10.I have *laid* before me
110.the wicked have *laid* a ſnare
Pro. 13.22. is *laid* up for the juſt
Cant. 7.13.which I have *laid* up for thee
Iſay 6.7.*laid* it upon my mouth, and
14.8. ſince thou art *laid* downe, no
15.7.and that which they have *laid*
23.14.your ſtrength is *laid* waſte
39.6.have *laid* up in ſtore untill
44.28. thy foundation ſhall be *laid*
53.6.the Lord hath *laid* on him the
Ier. 4.7. ſhall be *laid* waſte, without
36.20.but they *laid* up the rowle
50.24.I have *laid* a ſnare for the
Lam. 4.19. they *laid* wait for us in the
Ezek. 4.5. I have *laid* upon thee the
32.19.be thou *laid* with the &c.
29. are *laid* by them that were
33.29.when I have *laid* the land moſt
35.12.they are *laid* deſolate they are
39.21. my hand that I have *laid* on
40.42.whereon they *laid* the
Hoſ. 11.4. and I *laid* meat unto them
Ioel 1.7. hath *laid* my vine waſte
17.the garners are *laid* deſolate
Amos 2.8.on clothes *laid* to pledge
7.9.of Iſrael ſhall be *laid* waſte
Obad. 7. have *laid* a wound under thee
13.nor have *laid* hands on their
Ionah 3.6.he *laid* his robe from him
Mich. 5.1.he hath *laid* ſiege againſt us
Hab. 2.19.*laid* over with gold, and &c.
Hag. 2.15. before a ſtone was *laid* upon
Zech. 3.9. that I have *laid* before Ioſhua
7.14.they *laid* the pleaſant land waſt
Mal. 1.3.*laid* his mountaine waſte
Mar. 6.5.*laid* the ſicke in the ſtreets
15.46. *laid* him in a ſepulchre. So
Luke 23.53.55.
Luke 2.7.and *laid* him in a manger
24.12. clothes *laid* by themſelves
Iob. 11.34. ſaid, where have ye *laid* him
19.42. there *laid* they Ieſus therefore
21.9.fiſh *laid* thereon, and bread
Acts 3.2.whom they *laid* daily at the
1 *Cor.* 3.11.the that which is *laid*, which

Laiedſt, &c.

Pſal. 66.11.thou *laiedſt* affliction upon
Luke 15.5. *laieth* it on his ſhoulders
See Lay, &c.

Laid hold.

Mat. 26.55. you *laid* no *hold* on me
57. they that *laid hold* on Ieſus
See the words Bed, Foundation, Hands, Lay hold, &c. Lay.

Laiſh.

Iudg. 18.7. and came to *Laiſh*. So Verſe 27.
29.of the City was *Laiſh* at firſt
Iſay 10.30.to cauſe it be heard to *Laiſh*

Laiſh.

1 *Sam.* 25.44.to Phalti the ſon of *Laiſh*

Lake.

Luke 5.1.by the *Lake* of Geneſareth
2. two ſhips ſtanding by the *Lake*
8.22.over the other ſide of the *Lake*
23.a ſtorme of winde on the *Lake*
33.a ſteep place into the *Lake*
Rev. 19.20.were caſt aliue into a *Lake*
20.10.was caſt into a *Lake* of fire
21.8.ſhall have their part in the *Lake*

Lamb.

Gen. 22.7.but where is the *Lamb* for a
8.will provide himſelfe a *Lamb*
Exod. 12.3.take to them every man a *La.*
a *Lamb* for an houſe
4.be too little for the *Lamb*
make your count for the *Lamb*
5.your *Lamb* ſhalbe without blem.
21.and take you a *Lamb* according
13.13. ſhalt redeeme with a *Lamb*
29.39.the one *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
the other *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
40.with the one *Lamb* a tenth deal
41.the other *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
34.20. ſhalt redeeme with a *Lamb*
Leuit. 4.32.and if he bring a *Lamb* for a
35.as the fat of the *Lamb* is taken
5.6.a *Lamb* or a kid of the goats
7. he be not able to bring a *Lamb*
9.3.a calfe, and a *Lamb*, both of the
12.6. ſhe ſhall bring a *Lamb* of the
14.12. ſhall take an hee *Lamb*, and
21. he ſhall take one *Lamb* for a
24.the Prieſt ſhall take the *Lamb*
25. & he ſhall kill the *Lamb* of the
17.3. that killeth an oxe, or a *Lamb*
22.23. either a bullocke, or a *Lamb*
23.12. an hee *Lamb* without blemiſh
Nu. 6.14.one hee *Lamb* of the firſt yeare
one ewe *Lamb* of the firſt yeare
7.15.one ram, one *Lamb*, &c.
15.11.for one ram, or for a *Lamb*
28.4.the one *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
the other *Lamb* thou ſhalt offer
13.unto one *Lamb* for a burnt
21.ſhalt thou offer for every *Lamb*
29.a tenth deale to one *Lamb*
29.4.tenth deale for one *Lamb*
2 *Sam.* 7.9. Samuel took a ſucking *Lamb*
17.34.tooke a *Lamb* out of the flocke
2 *Sam.* 12.3.ſave one little ewe *Lamb*
4.tooke the poore mans *Lamb*
6.he ſhall reſtore the *Lamb* 4.fold
Iſay 11.6. ſhall dwell with the *Lamb*
16.1.ſend ye the *Lamb* to the ruler
53.7. he is brought as a *Lamb* to the
65.25. the wolfe and the *Lamb* ſhall
66.3. he that ſacrificeth a *Lamb*
Ier. 11.19.but I was like a *Lamb*, or an
Ezek. 45.15. one *Lamb* out of the flocke
46.13.a *Lamb* of the firſt yeare
15. thus ſhal they prepare the *lamb*
Hoſ. 1.16. as a *Lamb* in a large place
Iohn 1.29. behold the *La.* of God which So Verſe 36.
Acts 8.32.like a *Lamb* dumb before the
1 *Pet.* 1.19.as of a *lamb* without blemiſh
Rev. 5.6. ſtood a *lamb* as it had been
8.Elders fell down before the *lamb*
12. worthy is the *lamb* that was
13. unto the *lamb* for ever & ever
6.1.I ſaw when the *lamb* opened
16. from the wrath of the *Lamb*
7.9.and before the *lamb*
10.and to the *lamb* clothed
14.1. a *lamb* ſtood on the mount Sió
15.3. and the ſong of the *lamb* &c.
17.14.ſhall make war with the *lamb*
and the *Lamb* ſhall overcome the
19.7.the mariage of the *lamb* is come
9.to the marriage ſupp. of the *Lam.*
21.9.the bride, the *lambs* wife
14.the 12 Apoſtles of the *Lamb*
22.and the *lamb* are the Temple
23.the *lamb* is the light thereof
27.in the *lambs* booke of life
22.1. of God, and of the *lamb*

Lambs.

Exod. 29.38. two *lambs* of the firſt yeare
Levit. 14.10. he ſhall take two *lambs*
23.18. ſeven *lambs* without blemiſh
Num. 7.17. five *lambs* of the firſt yeare
87.the *lambs* of the firſt yeare, 12.
88.the *lambs* of the firſt year ſixty
28.3.two *lambs* of the firſt yeare
9.on the Sabbath day two *lambs*
11. ſeven *lambs* of the firſt yeare
See Ver. 19.27. Ch. 29.2.8.10
29.4.throughout the ſeven *lambs*
15.to each *lamb* of the 14.*lambs*
23. fourteen *lambs* of the firſt yeare
Deut. 32.14.with fat of *lambs* and rams
1 *Sam.* 15.9.the fatlings and the *lambs*
2 *King.* 3.4.an hundred thouſand *lambs*
2 *Chro.* 29.22.they killed alſo the *lambs*
32.and two hundred *lambs*, all
35.7.*lambs* and kids, all for the
Ezra 6.17.foure hundred *lambs*, and
7.17.bullocks, rams, *lambs*, with
Pſal. 37.20.as the fat of *lambs*, they
114.4.the little hils like *lambs* So Verſe 6.
Pro. 27.26.the *lambs* are for thy clothi.
Iſay 1.11.or of *lambs*, or of hee goates
5.17.then ſhall the *lambs* feed after
34.6. with the blood of *lambs* and
40.11. he ſhall gather his *lambs* with
Ier. 51.40. bring them downe like *lambs*
Ezek. 27.21. occupied with thee in *lambs*
39.18.of rams, of *lambs*, and of
46.4.ſixe *lambs* without blemiſh
5.the meat offring for the *lambs*
6.ſixe *lambs* and a ramme, they
7.and for the *lambs* according
11.and to the *lambs*, as he is
Amos 6.4.the *lambs* out of the flocke
Luke 10.3.forth as *lambs* among wolves
Iohn 21.15.to him, feede my *lambs*

Lame.

Levit. 21.18.a blinde man, or a *lame*
Deut. 15.21.as if it be *lame* or blinde
2 *Sam.* 4.4.was *lame* of his feet
and he became *lame*

5.6.take away the blind & the *lame*
9.3.a son which is *lame* on his feet
13.was *lame* on both his feet
19.26.because thy seruant is *lame*
Iob 29.15. and feet was I to the *lame*
Pro. 26.7. the legs of the *lame* are not
Isay 33.22. the *lame* take the prey
35.6. then shall the *lame* man leape
Mal. 1.8. if ye offer the *lame*, and the
13. the *lame* and the sicke, thus
Mat. 11.5 and the *lame* walke, the
15.30. those that were *lame*, blinde
31. the *lame* to walke, and
21.14. the blind & the *lame* came to
Act 3.2. *lame* from his mothers womb
11. the *lame* man which was healed
8.7. and that were *lame* were healed
See Chap. 14.8.
Heb. 12.13. lest that which is *lame* be
See the word Blinde.

Lamech.

Gen. 4.18. Methusael begat *Lamech*
19. *Lamech* tooke him two wiues
23. ye wiues of *Lamech*, hearken
24. *Lamech* seuenty and seuen
5.28. & *Lamech* liued an 182. yeares
30. and *Lamech* liued 595. years
1. *Chro.* 1.3. Methushelah and *Lamech*

Lament &c.

Iudg. 11.40. went yearly to *lament*
Isay 3.26. her gates shall *lament* and
19.8. that cast angle shall *lament*
32.12. shall *lament* for the teats
Ier. 4.8. *lament* and howle for the
16.5. nor go to *lament*, nor &c.
6. shall men *lament* for them
22.18. they shall not *lament* for him
they shall not *lament*
34.5. they shall *lament* thee, saying
49.3. *lament* & run to and fro by the
Lam. 2.8. and the wall to *lament*
Ezek. 27.32. and *lament* ouer thee, saying
32.16. wherewith they shall *lament*
of the Nations shall *lament*
they shall *lament* for her
Ioel. 1.8. *lament* like a Virgin girded
13. *lament* ye Priests: howle ye
Mich. 2.4. *lament* with a doleful &c.
Ioh. 16.20. ye shall weep and *lament*

Lamentable.

Dan. 6.20. with a *lamentable* voyce

Lamentation.

Gen. 50.10. a very sore *lamentation*
2. *Sam.* 1.17. with this *lamentation* ouer
Isal. 78.64. widowes made no *lamentat.*
Ier. 6.26. most bitter *lamentation*
7.29. take vp a *lamentation* on high
9.10. a *lamentation*, because they
24. her neighbour *lamentation*
31.15. *lamentation*, and bitter &c.
48.38. there shall be *lamentation*
Ezek. 19.1. take thou vp a *lamentation*
14. this is a *lamentation*. So
Chapt. 32.16.
and shall be for a *lamentation*
26.17. shall take vp a *lamentation*
See Ch. 27.2. 32. & 28.12. & 32.2.
Amos 5.1. euen a *lamentation* O house
16.25 are skilfull of *lamentation*
8.10. all your songs into *lamentation*
Mich. 2.4. with a dolefull *lamentation*
Mat. 2.18. *lamentation* and weeping

Lamentations.

2. *Chro.* 35.25. in their *lamentations*
are written in the *lamentations*
Ezr. 2.10. written therein *lamentations*

Lamented.

1. *Sam.* 6.19. and the people *lamented*
7.2. *lamented* after the Lord
25.1. and *lamented* him
28.3. all Israell *lamented* him
2. *Sam.* 1.17. *lament.* with this lamentat.
3.33. the King *lamented* ouer Abner
2 *Chro.* 35.25. Ieremiah *lamented*
Ier. 16.4. they shall not be *lamented*
25.33. they shall not be *lamented*
Mat. 11.17. and ye haue not *lamented*
See *Luke* 7.32.
Luke 23.27. bewayled & *lamented* him

Lamp.

Gen. 15.17. a burning *lamp* that passed
1. *Sam.* 3.2. the *lamp* of God went out
2. *Sam.* 22.29. thou art my *lamp* O Lord
1. *Kin.* 15.4. God gaue him a *lamp* in
Iob. 12.5. is as a *lamp* despised in the
Psal. 119.105. thy word is a *lamp* vnto
132.17. a *lamp* for mine annointed
Pro. 6.23. the commandment is a *lamp*
13.9. the *lamp* of the wicked shalbe
20.20. his *lampe* shall be put out in
Isay 62.1. as a *lamp* that burneth
Reu. 8.10. burning as a *lamp*

Lamps.

Exod. 25.37. thou shalt make 7 *lamps*
they shall light the *lamps*
30.7. when he dresseth the *lamps*
8. when Aaron lighted the *lamps*
35.14. his *lamps* with the oyle for the
39.37. with the *lamps* thereof
euen with the *lamps* to be set
40.4. and light the *lamps* thereof
Leuit. 24.2. to cause the *lamps* to burne
4. shall order the *lamps* vpon
Num. 4.9. and the *lamps* and his tongs
8.2. when thou lightest the *lamps*
the seuen *lamps* shall giue light
3. he lighted the *lamps* thereof
Iudg. 7.16. with *lamps* within the pitch.
20. held the *lamps* in their left hand
1. *Kin.* 7.49. the flowers and the *lamps*
1. *Chro.* 28.15. for their *lamps* of gold
and for the *lamps* thereof
2. *Chro.* 4.21. the flowers and the *lamps*
13.11. with the *lamps* thereof to burn
29.7. and put out the *lamps*, and
Iob. 41.19. goe burning *lamps*, and
Dan. 10.6. his eyes as *lamps* of fire
Mat. 25.1. which tooke their *lamps*
3. were fooliſh tooke their *lamps*
4. in their vessels with their *lamps*
7. and trimmed their *lamps*
8. our *lamps* are gone out
Reu. 4.5. seuen *lamps* of fire burning

Lances.

1. *Kin.* 18.28. with knues and *lances*

Lanch, &c.

Luke 5.4. *lanch* out into the deede
8.22. and they *lanched* forth
Act 21.1. and had *lanched*, we came

Land.

Gen. 1.6. let the dry *land* appeare
10. called the dry *land* earth
12.1. to a *land* that I will shew thee
6. Canaanite was then in the *land*
13.15. all the *land* which thou seest
15.13. in a *land* that is not theirs
17.8. the *land* wherein thou art a
21.21. out of the *land* of Egypt
22.2. get thee into the *la.* of Moriah
28.13. the *land* whereon thou liest
15. bring thee againe to this *land*
31.3. returne vnto the *land* of thy
13. get thee out from this *land*
32.3. vnto the *land* of Seir
34.10. the *land* shall be before you
36.7. the *land* wherein they were
42.34. ye shall traffique in the *land*
47.6. the *la.* of Egypt is before thee
19. buy vs and our *land* for bread
26. a law ouer the *land* of Egypt
48.4. I will giue this *land* to thy
49.15. & that the *land* was pleasant
50.24. and bring you out of this *land*
Exod. 1.7. the *la.* was filled with them
10. get them vp out of the *land*
4.20. he returned to the *land* of Eg.
6.8. I will bring in vnto the *land*
8.14. vpon heaps, and the *land* stank
24. into all the *land* of Egypt
the *land* was corrupted
9.24. none like it in all the *la.* of Egy.
10.15. through all the *land* of Egy.
11.9. may be multiplyed in the *la.* of
12.25. when ye be come to the *land*
41. went out from the *land* of Egy.
42. bringing them out of the *land*
14.3. they are intangled in the *land*
16.1. their departing out of the *land*
6. brought you out from the *land*
35. till they came to *land* inhabit.
18.27. his way into his own *land*
19.1. were gone forth of the *land* of
20.2. brought thee out of the *land*
12. may be long upon the *la.* which
23.10. 6. years thou shalt sow thy *la.*
19. the first of the fruits of thy *la.*
26. nor be barren in thy *land*
32.1. brought vs vp out of the *land*
See Verse 23.
4. brought thee vp out of the *land*
11. hast brought out of the *land*
34.24. nor shall any desire thy *land*
Leuit. 14.34. ye be come into the *land*
18.25. and the *land* it selfe vomiteth
27. haue the men of the *land* done
28. that the *land* spue you not out
19.23. when ye be come into the *land*
29. lest the *land* fall to whoredom.
and the *land* become full of
33. soiourne with thee in your *land*
36. brought you out of the *land* of
See Ch. 22.33. & 26.13.
20.4. if the people of the *land* do any
22.24. any offring of it in your *land*
23.10. when ye be come into the *la.*
43. I brought them out of the *land*
25.5. a yeare of rest to the *land*
9. sound throughout all your *land*
10. throughout all the *land*
19. the *land* shall yeeld her fruit
23. the *land* shall not be sold
for the *land* is mine
24. grant

24.grant a redemption for the *la.*
42,*I* brought out of the *land*
See Vers.55.Chap.26.45.
45.which they begat in your *land*
26.4,the *land* shall yeeld her fruit
5.and dwell in your *land* safely
6.*I* will giue peace in your *land*
rid ill beasts out of the *land*
20.your *land* shall yeeld her
not shall the trees of the *land*
32.Ile bring the *land* to desolat.
34.then shall the *land* enioy her
43.the *land* shalbe left of them
27,24.possession of the *land* did
Num.1,1.were come out of the *land*
8.17.euery first borne of the *land* of
9.1.were come out of the *land*
10.30.I will depart to my owne *land*
13.18.see the *land* what it is
19.what *land* is that they dwell in
20.and what the *land* is,whether
bring of the fruit of the *land*
21.and searched the *land*
25.returned frō searching the *la.*
26.shew'd them the fruit of the *la.*
27.we came vnto the *la.* whither
32.vp an euill report of the *land*
the *land* through which we haue
a *land* that eateth vp the inhab.
14.2.had dyed in the *land* of Egypt
3.brought vs vnto this *land*,to
6.of them that searched the *land*
7.the *land* we passed thorow
is an exceeding good *land*
8.he will bring vs into this *land*
16.bring this people into the *la.*
23.they shall not see the *la,* which
24.him *I* will bring into the *land*
30.ye shal not come into the *land*
31.and they shall know the *land*
36.vp a slander of the *land*
37.the ill report of the *land*
15,2.when ye be come into the *lan.*
18.when ye are come into the *lan.*
19.ye eat the bread of the *land*
41.brought you out of the *land* of
18,13.euer is first ripe in the *land*
21,22.let me passe through thy *land*
34.all his people,and his *land*
35.and they possessed his *land*
22.13.get you into your *land,* for
26.4.which went out of the *land* of
53.to these shal the *la.* be diuided
32.5.let this *land* be giuen to thy
7.from going ouer into the *land*
9.and saw the *land,* they &c.
21.& the *land* be subdued before
34,2.this is the *land* that shall fall
13.this is the *land* which ye shall
34.diuele not therefore the *land*
Deut.1.8.*I* haue set the *land* before you
21.hath set the *land* before thee
22.they shal search vs out the *la.*
25.it is a good *land* which the
27.hath brought vs out of the *land*
36 to him will *I* giue the *land*
3,8.the *land* that was on this side
12.this *land* which we possessed
4.22.but *I* must dye in this *land*
25.remained long in the *land*
26.swone perish from off the *land*
38.to giue thee their *land* for an
5.6.brought thee out of the *land*
See Cha.6.12.& 8.14.
15.wast a seruant in the *land* of
16.in the *la.* which the L. thy God
6.1.that ye might do them in the *la.*
23.to giue vs the *land* which he
7.1,shall bring thee into the *land*
13.and the fruit of thy *land*
in the *land* which he swore
8,7.a *land* of brookes of water
8.a *land* of wheat and barley
a *land* of oyle oline
9.a *land* wherein thou shalt eate
a *land* whose stones are iron
9,6.giues thee not this good *land*
7.depart out of the *land* of Egypt
28.the *la.* whence thou brought est
able to bring them into the *land*
10.7.a *land* of riuers of waters
11.10.the *land* whither thou goest
is not as the *land* of Egypt
11.is a *land* of hils and valleyes
12.a *land* which the L. thy God
14.the raine of your *land* in due
21.in the *land* which the L. swore
25.on all the *land* that ye shall
13.5.brought you out of the *land* of
See vers. 10.
11,shall neuer cease out of the *la.*
to thy needy in the *land*
16.3.camst out of the *land* of Egypt
18.9.art come into the *land* which
19.2.in the midst of thy *land* which
20.1.brought thee vp out of the *land*
23.7,thou wast a stranger in his *land*
24.14.strangers that are in thy *land*
26.15.the *land* which thou hast giue
28.12.rain vnto thy *land* in due seas.
21.consumed thee from the *land*
24.the raine of thy *land* powder
52.throughout all thy *land*
29.2,before your eyes in the *land* of
and vnto all his *land*
8.and we tooke their *land,* and
22.shall come from a farre *land*
see the plagues of that *land*
23.the whole *land* is brimstone &
24.done thus vnto this *land*
27.was kindled against this *land?*
28.rooted them out of their *land*
cast them into another *land*
30.5.will bring thee into the *land*
31.4.& vnto the *land* of them whom
7.thou must goe vnto the *land*
13.as long as ye liue in the *land*
21.brought them into the *la.* which
32.10.found him in a desert *land,* &
43.be mercifull to his *land,* and
52.thou shalt see the *land* before
33.1.blessed of the Lord be his *land*
28.shall be vpon a *land* of corne
34.1.the Lord shewed him all the *la.*
2.the *land* of Ephraim
all the *land* of Iudah
4.this is the *land* which *I* sware
11.to doe in the *land* of Egypt
and to all his *land*
Iosh.1.2.to the *land* which *I* doe giue to
13.and hath giuen you this *land*
2,1.goe view the *land* Iericho
18.when we come into the *land*
5.11.of the old corne of the *land*
8.1.and his city and his *land*
11.16.so Iosshua took all the *land*
23.Iosshua tooke the whole *land*
13.2.this is the *land* which yet
18.1.the *land* was subdued before
4.and goe through the *land*
6.ye shall describe the *land*
8.charged to describe the *land*
9.and passed through the *land*
Iudg.2,27.would dwell in that *land*
2.1.vnto the *land* which I sware to
12.brought them out of the *land*
3.30.the *land* had rest 80. years
5.31.the *land* had rest 40.years
6.5.and they entred into the *land*
9.and gaue you their *land*
9.37.by the middle of the *land*
11.5.out of the *land* of Tob
15.Israel tooke away my *land*
15.Israel tooke not away the *land*
18.2.to spie out the *land,* and to
goe search the *land*
7.no Magistrate in the *land,* that
9.for we haue seene the *land* and
10.secure,and to a large *land*
19.30.came vp out of the *land* of Eg.
Ruth 2,11.and the *land* of thy nativity
4.3.selleth a parcell of *la.* which was
1.Sam.12.6.vp out of the *land* of Egy.
13.9.throughout all the *land* of Isra.
14.14.an halfe acre of *land* which a
25.all they of the *land* came to a
33.23.if he be in the *land,* that
27.Philist. haue inuaded the *land*
27.8.of old the inhabit. of the *land*
euen vnto the *land* of Egypt
9.and Dauid smote the *land,* and
28.3.the wizards out of the *land*
9.the wizards out of the *land*
2.Sam.3.12.whose is the *land?* saying
9.7.will restore thee all the *land* of
10.shall till the *land* for him, and
19.29.thou and Ziba diuide the *land*
21.14.was intreated for the *land*
24.6.to the *land* of Tahtim Hodshi
13.come vnto thee in thy *land*
three daies pestilence in thy *land*
25.was intreated for the *land*
1.Kin.4.10.all the *land* of Hepher
19.which was in the *land,* and
6.1.were come out of the *land* of
8.34.bring them again vnto the *land*
36.giue raine vnto thy *land* which
47.in the *land* whither they were
9.8.done thus vnto this *land,* and to
9.out of the *land* of Egypt,and
13.called them the *land* of Cabul
19 in all the *land* of his dominion
10,6.that I heard in mine own *land*
12.28.brought thee vp out of the *la.*
14.24.were Sodomites in the *land*
15.12.the Sodomites out of the *land*
18.5.goe into the *land* vnto all
22.46.he took out of the *land*
2.Kin.3.25.on euery good piece of *land*
27.returned to their own *land*
5.4.he maid of the *land* of Israel
6.23.no more to the *land* of Israel
8.1.it shall come on thy *land* 7. years
50.for

5.for her house,and for her *land*
11.20.the people of the *la.* reioyced
13.20.the Moabites inuaded the *la.*
17.26.manner of the God of the *la.*
36.brought you vp out of the *land*
18.32.take you away to a *land*
like,your own *land*
a *land* of corne and wine,
a *land* of bread and vineyards
See the like. *Isai* 36.17.
19.7.shall returne to his owne *land*
by the sword in his own *land*,
23.35.taxed the people of the *land*
1.*Chro.*4.40.and the *land* was wide
2.*Chro.*6.5.out of the *land* of Egypt
25.bring them againe to the *land*
27.and send raine vpon the *land*
31.so long as they liue in the *la.*
36.to a *land* farre off or neere
37.bethink themselues in the *land*
and pray vnto thee in the *land*
38.and pray toward their *land*
7.14. and will heale their *land*
21.done thus vnto this *land*
22.out of the *land* of Egypt
9.5.which I heard in my owne *land*
12.went to her own *land*
14.1.in his daies the *land* was quiet
6.for the *land* had rest
7.while the *land* was yet before vs
32.4.through the midst of the *land*
21.shame of face to his own *land*
34.8.when he had purged the *land*
36.21. till the *land* had enioyed her
Ezra 9.11.the *land* vnto which ye goe
is an vncleane *land*
*Neh.*4.4.in the *land* of captiuity
5.16.nor bought we any *land*, and
9.23.brought iest them into the *land*
35.in the large and fat *land*
36.the *land* that thou gauest to
Iob 1.1.a man in the *land* of Vz
10.is increased in the *land*
10.21.euen to the *land* of darknesse
22.a *land* of darknesse as &c.
31.38.if my *land* cry against me,or
37.13.or for his *land*, or for mercy
39.6.the barren *land* his dwellings
42.15.and in all the *land* no women
*Psal.*10.16.are perished out of his *land*
35.20.that are quiet in the *land*
37.34.to inherit the *land* when the
42.6.from the *land* of Iordan, and of
44.3.for they got not the *land* in
74.8.the Synag.of God in the *land*
78.12.in the *land* of Egypt, in the
80.9.and it filled the *land*
81.5.went out through the *land* of
85.1.hast bin fauourable to thy *land*
9.that glory may dwell in our *la.*
12.our *land* shall yeeld her incre.
88.12.in the *land* of forgetfulnesse
101.6.on the faithfull of the *land*
8.destroy all the wicked of the *la.*
105.23.soiourned in the *land* of Ham
30.the *land* brought forth frogs
32.flaming fire in their *land*
35.all the herbes in their *land*
36.all the first borne in their *land*
106.22.in the *land* of Ham,and &c.
38.the *land* was polluted with blo.
107.34.a fruitfull *land* into barren.
136.21.and gaue their *land* for an
143.6. after thee as a thirsty *land*
10.into the *land* of vprightnesse
*Pro.*12.11.he that tilleth his *land*, shall
28.2.for the transgression of a *land*
19.he that tilleth his *land*
29.4.stablisheth the *land*, shall
31.23.among the Elders of the *land*
*Eccles.*10.16.woe to thee O *land* when
17.blessed art thou O *land* when
*Cant.*2.12.turtle is heard in our *land*
Isai 1.7.strangers deuoure our *land*,
19.shall eate the good of the *land*
2.7.their *land* also is full of horses
their *land* also is full of horses
8.their *land* also is full of idols
5.30.if one looke vnto the *land* &c.
7.16.the *land* that thou abhorrest
21.eate that is left in the *land*
24.all the *land* shall become bryars
8.8.shall fill the breadth of thy *land*
9.1.afflicted the *land* of Zebulun
19.is the *land* darkened,and the
10.23.in the midst of the *land*
11.16.came out of the *land* of Egy.
13.5.to destroy the whole *land*
14.each one into his own *land*
14.1.and set them in their own *land*
2.in the *land* of the Lord,for
20.thou hast destroyed thy *land*
25.the Assyrians in my *land*
15.9. vpon the remnant of the *land*
16.1.to the ruler of the *land*
18.1.woe to to the *land* shadowing
2.whose *land* the riuers haue. So
Verse 7.
19.17.the *land* of Iudah shall be a
18.shall fiue cities in the *land* of
19.in the midst of the *land* of Eg.
20.in the *land* of Egypt for they
21.1.from a terrible *land*
14.the inhabitants of the *land* of
23.1.from the *land* of Chittim it is
24.3.the *land* shalbe vtterly emptied
11.the mirth of the *land* is gone
26.10.in the *land* of vprightnesse
27.13.the outcasts in the *land* of Egy.
30.6.into the *land* of trouble, and
33.13.vpon the *land* of my people
33.17. they shall behold the *land*
34.6.slaughter in the *la.* of Idumea
9.the *land* thereof shall become
35.7.the thirsty *land* springs of wa.
41.18. and the dry *land* springs of
49.19.and the *land* of thy destruction
62.4.nor shall thy *land* any more
and thy *land* Beulah
*Ier.*1.18.against the whole *land*
2.2.in a *land* that was not sowne
6.vp out of the *land* of Egypt
through a *land* of deserts
through a *land* of drought
a *land* that no man passed
15.they made his *land* waste, that
31.a *land* of darknesse? wherefore
3.16.and increased in the *land*
19.and giue thee a pleasant *land*
4.5.blow the trumpet in the *land*
20.for the whole *land* is spoyled
5.30.is committed in the *land*
7.34.for the *land* shall be desolate
8.16.the whole *land* trembled
and haue deuoured the *land*
9.12.for what the *land* perisheth
19.we haue forsaken the *land*
10.17.thy wares out of the *land*
12.4.how long shall the *land* mourn
12.from the one end of the *land*
to the other end of the *land*
14.Ile pluck them out of their *la.*
15.euery man to his *land*
14.8.as a stranger in the *land*,and as
15.shall not be in this *land*,by
18.goe about into a *land* that
15.14.into a *land* thou knowest not
16.6.shall dye in this *land*,they shal
13.Ile cast you out of this *land*
into a *land* that ye know not
17.4.in the *land* which thou knowest
6.in a salt *land*,& not inhabited
22.12.and shall see this *la.* no more
27.but to the *land* whereunto they
28.are cast into a *land* that they
23.8.they shal dwell in their own *la.*
10.the *land* is full of adulterers
because of swearing the *land*
15.gone forth into all the *land*
24.6.bring them againe to this *land*
8.them that dwell in the *land* of
10.consumed from off the *land*
25.9.Ile bring them against this *land*
11.this whole *land* shal be a desol.
27.7.the very time of his *land* come
30.10.and thy seed from the *land* of
32.22.and hast giuen them this *land*
43.shall be brought in this *land*
33.15.and righteousnes in the *land*
37.7.to Egypt into their own *land*
19.not against this *land*?
40.4.all the *land* is before thee &c.
45.4.pluck vp,euen this whole *land*
46.12.thy cry hath filled the *land*
16.and to the *land* of our natiuitie
50.16.euery one to his owne *land*
22.a sound of battle is in the *land*
34.he may giue rest to the *land*
38.it is a *land* of grauen images
*Lam.*4.21.dwellest in the *land* of Vz
*Ezek.*9.9.the *land* is full of blood
11.15.to vs is this *land* giuen
17.Ile giue you the *land* of Israel
13.9.nor shall they enter into the *la.*
14.17.sword, goe thorow the *land*
17.4.into a *land* of traffique
5.he tooke of the seed of the *land*
13.taken the mighty of the *land*
20.6.into a *land* that I had espied for
15.nor bring them into the *land*
28.had brought them into the *la.*
21.2.prophesie against the *land* of
3.and say to the *land* of Israel
19.shall come out of one *land*
30.in the *land* of thy nativity
22.24.thou art the *land* that is not
29.the people of the *land*, haue
30.gap before me for the *land*
23.15.the *land* of the nativity
27.brought from the *land* of Egy.
27.19.shall stand vpon the *land*
28.25.shall they dwell in their *land*
30.11.& fill the *land* with the slaine

12. and sell the *land* into the hand
and will make the *land* waste
13. a Prince of the *land* of Egypt
Ile put a feare into the *land* of
31. 12. by all the riuers in the *land*
32. 4. then *I* will leaue vpon the *land*
8. and set darknesse vpon the *land*
15. when I shall make the *land* of
33. 2. I bring the sword vpon a *land*
3. the sword come vpon the *land*
24. those wasts of the *land* of Isra.
the *land* is ginen vs for
34. 13 bring them to their own *land*
27. they shall be safe in their *land*
28. nor shal the beasts of the *land*
29. with hunger in the *land*
36. 17. dwelt in their own *land*
18. they had shed vpon the *land*
20. are gone forth of his *land*
24. bring you into your own *land*
37. 12. bring you into the *land* of Isr.
14. *Ile* place you in your own *land*
21. bring them into their own *la.*
22. them one nation in the *land*
38. 8. thou shalt come into the *land*
9. like a cloud to couer the *land*
11. *I* will goe vp to the *land* of &c.
16. as a cloud to couer the *land*
I will bring thee against my *land*
16. shall come against the *land* of
19. a great shaking in the *land* of
39. 13. all the people of the *land* shall
16. thus shall they cleanse the *land*
40. 2. brought me into the *land* of Isr.
45. 16. all the people of the *land* shal
22. for all the people of the *land*
46. 3. the people of the *land* shall
47. 13. whereby ye shall inherit the *la.*
14. this *land* shall fall vnto you
Dan. 11. 16. shall stand in the glorious *la.*
19. towards the fort of his own *la.*
28. he shall return into his *land*
30. shall dnuide the *land* for gaine
41. into the glorious *land*, and
42. the *land* of Egypt shal not
Hos. 1. 2. the *land* hath committed great
11. shall come vp out of the *land*
2. 3. and set her like a dry *land*
15. vp out of the *land* of Egypt
4. 1. nor knowledge of G. in the *land*
3. therefore the *land* shall mourne
7. 16 their derision in the *land* of
9. 3. shall not dwell in the Ls. *land*
10. 1. to the goodnesse of his *land*
11. 5. shall not return into the *land* of
13, 4. thy God from the *land* of Egy.
5. in the *land* of great drought
Ioel. 1. 6. is come vpon my *land*, strong
10. the *land* mourneth for the
2. 3. the *land* is as the garden of
18. iealous for his *land*, and
20. into a *land* barren & desolate
21. feare not O *land*, be glad
3. 2. and parted my *land*
19. shed innocent blood in the *la.*
Amo. 3. 11. shall be round about the la.
7. 2. of eating the grasse of the *land*
10. the *land* is not able to beare
11. out of their own *land*
12. flee into the *land* of Iudah
8. 4. the poore of the *land* to faile
8. shall not the *land* tremble
9. 5. is he that toucheth the *land*
15. *Ile* plant them vpon the *land*
be pulled vp out of their *land*
Mich. 5. 5. shall come into our *land*
6. when he comes into our *land*
11. cut off the cities of thy *land*
Nah. 3. 13. the gates of thy *land* shalbe
Hab. 1. 6. through the breadth of the *la.*
2. 8. for the violence of the *land*
So verse 17.
3. 7. curtains of the *land* of Middian
12. didst march through the *land*
Zeph. 1. 2. all things from off the *land*
3. cut off man from off the *land*
18. the whole *land* shalbe deuoured
3. 19. praise and fame in euery *land*
Hag. 1. 11. for a drought on the *land*
Zech. 1. 11. ouer the *land* of Iudah
2. 12. his portion is in the holy *land*
5. 11. in the *land* of Shinar
10. 10. bring them out of the *land*, of
into the *land* of Gilead
11. 6. they shall smite the *land*, and
16. raise vp a shepheard in the *land*
12. 12. & the *land* shall mourn, euery
13. 2. of idols out of the *land*
8. that in all the *land* saith the Lo.
14. 10. all the *land* shalbe turned
Mal. 3. 12. ye shalbe a delightsome *land*
Mat. 2. 20. go into the *land* of Israel, for
4. 15. the *land* of Zabulon, and
the *land* of Nephthali
9. 26. went abroad into all that *land*
Luk. 4. 25. was throughout all the *land*
5. 3. thrust out a little from the *land*
Iohn. 21. 8. were not far from *land*
Acts 4. 37. hauing *land*, sold it, and
5. 3. keep back part of the *land*
7. 4. out of the *land* of the Caldeans
into this *land* wherein ye
10. 39. did both in the *la.* of the Iews
See the words Canaan, Desolate, Giuing, Inherit, & Possesse.

Landed.

Acts 21. 3. and *landed* at Tire, for

Land of the liuing

Iob 28. 13. not found in the *la. of the liuing*
See *Psal.* 27. 13. & 52. 5. & 116. 9. 142. 5. *Isa.* 38. 11. & 53. 8. *Ezek.* 32. 23, 24.
Ier. 11. 19, from the *land of the liuing*
Ezek. 26. 20. in the *land of the liuing*

Land-marke, &c.

Deut. 19. 14 thy neighbours *land marke*
27. 17. his neighbours *land marke*
Iob 24. 2 some remoue the *land markes*
Pro. 22. 28. not the ancient *land marke*
23. 10. remoue not the old *land. mark*

Lands.

Gen. 10. 31. in their *lands* and nations
41. 54. the dearth was in all *lands*
57. was so sore in all *lands*
47. 18. our bodies and our *lands*
22. they sold not their *lands*
Leuit. 26. 36. in the *lands* of their
39. in the *lands* of their enemies
1. *Chro.* 14. 17. went out into all *lands*
2. *Chro.* 9. 28. and out of all *lands*
13. 9. of the nations of other *lands*
32. 13. all the people of other *lands*
Neh. 5. 3. haue morgaged our *lands*
4. vpon our *lands* and vineyards
Psal. 49. 11. call their *lands* after their
66. 1. all ye *lands* So *Psal.* 100. 1.
105. 44. gaue them the *lands* of the
106. 27. 10 scatter them in the *lands*
107. 3. gathered them out of the *lands*
Isa. 36. 20. the gods of those *lands*
37. 11. haue done to all *lands* by
Ier. 16. 15. from all the *lands* whither
Ezek. 20. 6. the glory of all *lands*. Ve. 15.
39. 27. out of their enemies *lands*
Acts 4. 34. as were possessors of *lands*

Lanes.

Luke 14. 21. and *lanes* of the city

Language.

Gen. 11. 1. earth was of one *language*
6. they all haue one *language*
7. & there confound their *language*
9. did there confound the *language*
2. *Kin.* 18. 26. in the Syrian *language*
Neh. 13. 24. the *language* of each people
Est. 1. 22. after their *language*
So Cha. 3. 12. & 8. 9.
Psal. 19. 3. there is no speech nor *language*
81. 5. where *I* heard a *language*
114. 1. a people of strange *language*
Isa. 19. 18. the *language* of Canaan, and
36. 11. in the Syrian *language*, for
Ier. 5. 15. a nation whose *language* thou
Ezek. 3. 6. and of an hard *langua.* whose
Zeph. 3. 9. the people a pure *language*
Act. 2. 6. in his owne *language*
See the word Iewes.

Languages.

Dan. 3. 4. O people, nations, & *languages*
7. the nations and *languages* fell
4. 1. to all people, nations, & *languages*
So Chapt. 5. 19. & 6. 25. & 7. 1.
Zech. 8, 23. out of all *languages* of the

Languish.

Isa. 16. 8. the fields of Heshbon *languish*
19. 8. vpon the waters shall *languish*
24. 4. of the earth do *languish*
Ier. 14. 2. the gates thereof *languish*
Hos. 4. 3. dwelleth therein shall *languish*

Languished &c.

Isa. 21. 4. the world *languisheth*, and
7. the vine *languisheth*, all the
33. 9. mourneth and *languisheth*
Ier. 15. 9. hath borne seuen, *languisheth*
Lam. 2. 8. they *languished* together
Ioel. 1. 10. the oyle *languisheth*
12. the figge tree *languisheth*, the
Nah. 1. 4. Bashan *languisheth*, and
the flowre of Lebanon *languisheth*

Languishing.

Psal. 41. 3. on the bed of *languishing*

Lanternes.

Iohn 18. 3. with *lanternes* and torches

Lap.

2. *Kin.* 4. 39. wilde gourds his *lap* full
Neh. 5. 13. also *I* shooke my *lap* and
Pro. 16. 33. the lot is cast into the *lap*

Lapped, &c.

Iudg. 7. 5. that *lappeth* with his tongue
as a dogge *lappeth*
6. the number of them that *lapped*
7. by three hundred that *lapped*

Lapidoth.
Iudg. 4.4. the wife of *Lapidoth*, she

Lapwing.
Leuit. 11.19. and the *Lapwing*
So *Deut.* 14.18.

Large.
Gen. 34.21. is *large* enough for them
Exod. 3.8. 10.2 good land and a *large*
Iudg. 18.10. and to a *large* land, for
2. *Sam.* 22.20. also into a *large* place
Neh. 7.4. now the city was *large*, and
9.35. in the *large* and fat land which
Psal. 18.19. into a *large* place. So
Psalme 118.5.
31.8. my feet in a large roome
Isa. 22.18. a ball into a *large* country
36.23. thy cattell in *large* pastures
33. hath made it deep and *large*
Ier. 22.14. and *large* chambers, and
Ezek. 23.32. deep and *large*, thou
Hos. 4.16. as a lambe in a *large* place
Mat. 28.12. they gave *large* money
Gal. 6.11. ye see how *large* a letter

Largenesse.
1. *Kin.* 4.29. *Largenesse* of heart, even

Lasciviousnesse.
Mar. 7.22. deceit, *lasciviousnesse*
2. *Cor.* 12.21. fornication, *lasciviousnesse*
Gal. 5.19. uncleanenesse, *lasciviousnesse*
Eph. 4.19. over unto *lasciviousnesse*
1. *Pet.* 4.3. we walked in *lasciviousnesse*
Iude 4. of our God into *lasciviousnesse*

Lasha.
Gen. 10.19. Zeboim, even unto *Lasha*

Lasharon.
Ios. 12.18. the King of *Lasharon*, one

Last.
Gen. 49.1. befall you in the *last* dayes
19. he shall ouer come at the *last*
2. *Sam.* 19.11. why are ye the *last* to
12. why are ye then the *last* to
1. *Chr.* 23.27. by the *last* words of David
Nah. 3.18. unto the *last* day, he read
Pro. 5.11. and thou mourne at the *last*
23.32. at the *last* it biteth like a
Isa. 2.2. in the *last* dayes, that the
41.4. and with the *last*, I am he
44.6. and I am the *last*, and besides
48.12. I am the first, I am also the *last*
Ier. 50.17. *last*, this Nebuchad-nezzer
Dan. 4.8. at the *last*, Daniel came in
8.3. the highest came up *last*
Amos 9.1. I will slay the *last* of them
Mat. 21.37. but *last* of all he sent,
26.60. at the *last* came a false witnesse.
Mar. 9.35. the same, shall be *last* of all
12.22. *last* of all the woman dyed
Luk. 11.26. the *last* state of that man is
12.59. payed the very *last* mite
Iohn 8.9. elders, even vnto the *last*
12.48. shall iudge him in the *last* day
1. *Cor.* 4.9. set forth us the Apostles *last*
15.8. *last* of all he was seen of me
26. the *last* enemy that shalbe
45. the *last* Adam was made a
52. at the *last* trump, for the &c.
Phil. 4.10. now at *last* your care for me
Rev. 2.19. *last* to be moe than the first
15.1. the *last* seven plagues.
see the word First.

Last dayes.
2. *Tim.* 3.1. that in the *last dayes* perilous
Heb. 1.2. hath in these *last dayes* spoken

Last time &c.
1. *Pet.* 1.5. to be reuealed in the *last time*
20. was manifest in the *last times*
1. *Iohn* 2.18. children it is the *last time*
we know it is the *last* time
Iude 18. mockers in the *last* time
See Dayes & First.

Lasting.
Deut. 33.15. things of the *lasting* hils

Latchet.
Isa. 45.27. nor the *latchet* of their shoes
See the word Shoes.

Late.
Iob 24.6. See the *Geneva Translation*.
Mich. 2.8. even of *late* my people

Latin. See Greeke.

Latter.
Exod. 4.8. the voice of the *latter* signe
Deut. 24.3. If the *latter* husband dye
Iob 19.25. shall stand at the *latter* day
Ier. 3.14. both the former and the *latter*
Ezek. 38.8. in the *latter* years thou shalt
Dan. 8.23. in the *latter* time of their
11.29. at the former and the *latter*
Amos 7.1. it was the *latter* growth
See Wages, End, & Rain.

Latterse.
Iudg. 5.28. and cried through the *latterse*
2. *Kin.* 1.2. fell down through the *latterse*
Cant. 2.9. through the *latterse*

Laude.
Rom. 15.11. *Laude* him all ye people

Laver.
Exod. 40.7. and thou shalt set the *laver*
11. thou shalt annoint the *laver*
See more 1. *Kings* 7.38.40.
See the words Brasse & Foote.

Lauers.
1. *Kin.* 7.30. under the *lauers* were
See more Vers. 38.40.43.
2. *Chro.* 4.6.14.

Laugh.
Gen. 18.13. why did Sarah *laugh*, saying
15. nay, but thou didst *laugh*
21.6. God hath made me to *laugh*, all
that heare, will *laugh* with mee
Iob 5.22. at famine thou shalt *laugh*
9.23. he will *laugh* at the triall of the
22.19. the innocent *laugh* them to
Psal. 2.4. shall *laugh*: the Lord shall
22.7. *laugh* me to scorne: they shoot
37.13. the Lord shall *laugh* at him
52.6. feare, and shall *laugh* at him
59.8. thou O Lord shalt *laugh* at
80.6. and our enemies *laugh* among
Pro. 1.26. I also will *laugh* at your
26.9. whether he rage or *laugh*, there
Eccles. 3.4. and a time to *laugh*
Luke 6.21. for ye shall *laugh*
25. woe to you that *laugh* now, for

Laughed.
Gen. 17.17. fell on his face, and *laughed*
18.12. Sarah *laughed* within her
15. I *laughed* not
2. *Kin.* 19.21. *laughed* thee to scorne
2. *Chr.* 30.10. they *laughed* them to scorn
Neh. 2.19. they *laughed* us to scorne
Iob 12.4. is *laughed* to scorne
29.24. if I *laughed* on them
Isa. 37.22. and *laughed* thee to scorne
Ezek. 23.32. shalt be *laughed* to scorne
Mat. 9.24. they *laughed* him to scorne
So *Mar.* 5.40. *Luke* 8.53.

Laugheth.
Iob 41.29. he *laugheth* at the shaking

Laughter.
Iob 8.12. till thy mouth with *laughter*
Ps. 126.2. our mouth filled with *laughter*
14. 13. even in *laughter* the heart is
Eccles. 2.2. I said of *laughter*, it is mad
7.3. sorrow is better than *laughter*
6. so is the *laughter* of the foole
10, 19. a feast is made for *laughter*
Iam. 4.9. your *laughter* shall be turned

Law.
Gen. 47.26. Ioseph made it a *law* over
Exod. 12.49. one *law* shall be to him that
13.9. that the Lords *law* may be in
16.4. will walke in my *law*, or no
24.12. and a *law* and commandment
Lev. 6.9. this is the *law* of the burnt offr.
14. this is the *law* of the meat offr.
25. is the *law* of the sinne offering
7.7. there is one *law* for them, the
11. this is the *law* of the sacrifice
37. this is the *law* of the burnt offr.
11.46. this is the *law* of the beasts &
12.7. this is the *law* of her that hath
13.59. this is the *law* of the plague
14.2. this is the *law* of the leper
32. this is the *law* of him in
54. this is the *law* of all manner
15.32. this the *law* of him that
24.22. he shall have one maner of *law*
Num. 5.29. this is the *law* of iealousies
30. execute on her all this *law*
6.21. this is the *law* of the Nazarite
after the *law* of his separation
15.16. one *law* and one manner shall
29. you shall have one *law* for
19.2. this is the ordinance of the *law*
14. this is the *law* when a man
Deut. 4.44. this is the *law* which Moses
17.11. to the sentence of the *law*
29.29. do all the words of this *law*
So Chapt. 31.12.
33.2. was a fiery *law* for them
4. and Israel thy *law*
Ios. 1.7. according to all the *law* which
8.34. read all the words of the *law*
1. *Kin.* 2.3. written in the *law* of Moses
2. *Kin.* 10.31. to walke in the *law* of the
17.13. according to all the *law*
37. the *law* & the commandement
23.24. the words of the *law* which
1. *Chro.* 16.17. to Iacob for a *law* and
40. all that is written in the *law*
22.12. maist keep the *law* of the Lord
2. *Chro.* 9.16. to walke in my *law*, as
12.1. forsooke the *law* of the Lord
14.4. and to do the *law*, and the
15.3. teaching Priests, & without *law*
23.18. written in the *law* of Moses
25.4. as it is written in the *law*, in
30.16. according to the *law* of Moses
31.3. as it is written in the *law* of the
34. incouraged in the *law* of the L.

21. in the *law* and in the comm.
33.8. according to the whole *law*
34.9. heard the words of the *law*
35.26. written in the *law* of the Lord
Ezra 3.2. written in the *law* of Moses
7.6. a ready scribe in the *law* of Mos.
10. to seeke the *law* of the Lord
14. according to the *law* of thy G.
21. the scribe of the *law* of God
26. who so will not do the *law* of
Neh. 8.2. the *law* of the congregation
7. people to understand the *law*
8. booke of the *law* of G. distinctly
14. found written in the *law* which
9.26. and cast thy *law* behind their
34. nor our fathers kept thy *law*
10.28. unto the *law* of God, their
29. to walke in Gods *law*, which
34. as it is written in the *law*
So Verse 36.
12.3. when they had heard the *law*.
Est. 1.13. them that knew the *law* and
15. according to the *law*, because
4.11. there is one *law* of his to put
Iob 22.22. receive I pray thee the *law*
Psal. 1.2. is in the *law* of the Lord
and in his *law* doth he
19.7. the *law* of the Lord is perfect
37.31. the *law* of his God is in his
40.8. thy *law* is within my heart
78.1. give eare to my *law*, incline
5. appointed a *law* in Israel, which
10. refused to walke in his *law*
81.4. a *law* of the God of Iacob
89.30. if his children forsake my *law*
94.12. teacheſt him out of thy *law*
20. frameth miſchiefe for a *law*
105.10. unto Iacob for a *law*, and to
119.1. walke in the *law* of the Lord
18. wonder out of thy *law*
25. grant me thy *law* graciously
34. and I shall keep thy *law*: yea
51. not declined from thy *law*
53. wicked that forsake thy *law*
61. I have not forgotten thy *law*
70. but I delight in thy *law*
77. for thy *law* is my delight
85. which are not after thy *law*
92. unleſſe thy *law* had been my
97. O how I love thy *law*! it is
113. but thy *law* do I love
116. have made void thy *law*
142. thy *law* is the truth
150. they are far from thy *law*
165. have they which love thy *law*
174. thy *law* is my delight
Pro. 1.8. forsake not the *law* of thy mot.
3.1. forget not my *law*, but let thy
4.2. forsake you not my *law*
6.20. forsake not the *law* of thy mot.
23. and the *law* is light, and &c.
7.2. and my *law* as the apple of thy
13.14. the *law* of the wiſe is a &c.
28.4. they that forsake the *law* &c.
9. from hearing the *law*, even
81.5. and forget the *law*, and &c.
26. tongue is the *law* of kindneſſe
Isa. 1.10. to the *law* of our God, ye
2.3. shall go forth the *law*, and
5.24. cast away the *law* of the Lord
8.16. seale the *law* among my &c.
20. to the *law* and to the teſtimony
30.9. will not heare the *law* of the L.
42.4. the Iles shall wait for his *law*
21. he will magnifie the *law*
24. were they obedient to his *law*
51.4. a *law* shall proceed from me
7. in whose heart is my *law*
Ier. 2.8. they that handle the *law*, knew
6.19. not to my *law*, but reiected
8.8. the *law* of the Lord is with us
9.13. they have forsaken my *law*
16.11. have not kept my *law*
18.18. the *law* shall not perish from
26.4. to walke in my *law*, which I
31.33. I will put my *law* in their
32.11. according to the *law* and
23. nor walked in my *law*, they
44.10. nor walked in my *law*, nor
23. nor walked in his *law*, nor
Ezek. 7.26. the *law* shall perish from the
22.26. have violated my *law*, and
43.12. this is the *law* of the house
this is the *law* of the house
Dan. 6.5. concerning the *law* of his God
8. according to the *law* of the Me.
9.11. have transgressed thy *law*
written in the *law* of Moses
13. so it is written in the *law* of M.
Hos. 4.6. hast forgotten the *law* of thy
8.1. trespassed against my *law*
12. the great things of my *law*
Amos 2.4. have despised the *law* of the
Mich. 4.2. the *law* shall go forth of Zion
Hab. 1.4. therefore the *law* is slacked
2.11. concerning the *law* and the
Zeph. 3.4. have done violence to the *law*
Zech. 7.12. should heare the *law*, and
Mal. 2.6. the *law* of truth was in his
7. they should seeke the *law* at his
8. many to stumble at the *law*
9. have been partiall in the *law*
4.4. remember the *law* of Moses
Mat. 5.17. not come to destroy the *law*
18. in no wiſe passe from the *law*
40. if any will sue thee at the *law*
7.12. this is the *law* & the Prophets
22.18. all the Prophets and the *law*
12.5. have ye not read in the *law*
22.36. great commandment in the *law*?
40. hang all the *law* & the Proph.
23.23. weightier matters of the *law*
Luk. 2.22. according to the *law* of Mos.
23. as it is written in the *law* of
27. after the custome of the *law*
39. according to the *law* of the L.
5.17. Doctors of the *law* sitting by
10.26. what is written in the *law*?
24.44. were written in the *law* of
Iohn 1.17. the *law* was given by Moses
45. of whom Moses in the *law* and
7.19. did not Mos. give you the *law*,
yet none of you keepeth the *law*
23. that the *law* of Mos. should not
49. people who knew not the *law*
51. doth our *law* judge any man
8.5. Mos. in the *law* commanded us
17. it is also written in your *law*
12.34. we have heard out of the *law*
15.25. that is written in their *law*.
18.31. judge him according to your *law*
19.7. we have a *law*, and by our *law*
Act. 5.34. Gamaliel, a Doctor of the *law*
6.13. against this holy place, & the *l.*
7.53. who have received the *law* by
13.15. after the reading of the *law*
39. not be justified by the *law* of
15.5. command them to keep the *law*
18.13. worship G. contrary to the *law*
15. and of your *law*, looke ye to it.
19.38. the *law* is open, and there are
21.20. they are all zealous of the *law*
24. orderly, and keepeſt the *law*
28. against the people, & the *law*
22.3. of the *law* of the fathers, and
12. devout man according to the *l.*
23.3. to iudge me after the *law*
be smitten contrary to the *law*
29. of questions of their *law*, but
24.14. written in the *law* & the Prop.
25.8. not against the *law* of the Iewes
28.23. both out of the *law* of Moses
Rom. 2.12. have sinned without the *law*
shall also perish without *law*, as
many as have sinned in the *law*
shalbe judged by the *law*
13. not the hearers of the *law* are
but the doers of the *law* shalbe
14. Gentiles which have not the *l.*
the things contained in the *law*
these having not the *law* are
a *law* unto themselves
15. shew the work of the *law* written
17. resteſt in the *law*, and makeſt
18. being instructed out of the *law*
20. knowledge and truth of the *law*
23. makeſt thy boast of the *law*
through breaking the *law*, &c.
25. if thou keep the *law*, but if
thou be a breaker of the *law*
26. keep the righteouſnes of the *law*
27. if it fulfill the *law* judge thee
doest transgreſſe the *law*?
3.19. whatsoever the *law* saith, it
saith to them that are under the *l.*
20. therefore by the deeds of the *l.*
by the *law* is the knowledge of
21. without the *law* is manifested
witnessed by the *law* & the Pro.
27. it is excluded by what *law*?
Nay, but by the *law* of faith
31. doe we then make void the *law*
4.13. or to his seed through the *law*
14. if they of the *law* be heires
15. because the *law* worketh wrath
5.13. imputed when there is no *law*
not imputed when there is no *law*
20. moreover the *law* entred, that
6.14. for ye are not under the *law*
7.1. to them that know the *law*, how
the *law* hath dominion over a
2. is bound to the *law* of her husb.
is loosed from the *law* of her husb.
3. she is free from the *law*, so that
4. are become dead to the *law*
5. of sinnes which were by the *law*
6. we are delivered from the *law*
7. is the *law* sinne, God forbid
not knowne sinne but by the *law*
except the *law* had said, thou
8. without the *law* sinne was dead
9. I was alive without the *law*
12. wherefore the *law* is holy, and

14. we

14 we know the *law* is ſpiritual
16 I conſent vnto the *law*, that it
22 I delight in the *law* of God
23 but I ſee another *law* in my
warring againſt the *law* of my
into captiuity to the *law* of ſin
25 I my ſelf ſerue the *law* of God
but with the fleſh, the *law* of ſin
8.2 the *law* of the Spirit of life in
from the *law* of ſin and death
3 for what the *law* could not doe
4 that the righteouſnes of the *law*
7 it is not ſubiect to the *law* of
9.4 and the giuing of the *law*, and
31 after the *law* of righteouſneſſe
not attained to the *law* of righ.
10.4 Chriſt is the end of the *law*, for
5 righteouſnes which is of the *law*
13.8 another, hath fulfilled the *law*
10 loue is the fulfilling of the *law*
1. *Cor.* 6.1 go to *law* before the vniuſt
6 brother goes to *law* with brother
7.39 the wife is bound by the *law* as
9.8 ſaith not the *law* the ſame alſo,
9 it is written in the *law* of Moſ.
20 to them that are vnder the *law*
as vnder the *law*, that I might
gain them that are vnder the *law*
21 to them that are without *law*,
being not without *law*—to
gain them that are without *law*
14.21 in the *law* it is written, with
34 obedience as alſo ſaith the *law*
15.56 the ſtrength of ſin is the *law*
Gal. 2.19 I through the *law*, am dead
to the *law*, that I might
21 if righteouſnes come by the *law*
3.2 by the workes of the *law* or by
10 as are of the workes of the *law*
are written in the book of the *law*
11 no man is iuſtified by the law
12 the *law* is not of faith, but
13 vs from the curſe of the *law*
17 the *law* which was 400 and
18 if the inheritance be of the *law*
19 wherefore then ſerueth the *law*,
21 is the *law* then againſt the &c.
if there had bin a *law* giuen
right, ſhould haue bin by the *law*
23 we were kept vnder the *law*
24 the *law* was our Schoolmaſter
4.4 woman, made vnder the *law*
5 which were vnder the *law*, that
21 deſire to be vnder the *law*
do ye not heare the *law*
5.3 debtor to do the whole *law*
4 of you are iuſtified by the *law*
14 all the *law* is fulfilled, in
18 Spirit, ye are not vnder the *law*
6.2 and ſo fulfill the *law* of Chriſt
13 are circumciſed, keep the *law*
Eph. 2.15 the *law* of commandments
Phil. 3.5 as touching the *law*, a Phariſee
6 righteouſnes which is in the *law*
9 righteouſnes, which is of the *law*
1. *Tim.* 1.7 to be teachers of the *law*
8 we know that the *law* is good, if
9 the *law* is not made for a &c.
Tit. 3.9 and ſtriuings about the *law*, for
Heb. 7.5 according to the *law*, that
11 the people receiued the *law*
12 a change alſo of the *law*
16 the *law* of a carnall comm and.
19 the *law* made nothing perfect
28 the *law* maketh men high Pr.
oath which was ſince the *law*
9.22 almoſt all things are by the *law*
10.1 the *law* hauing a ſhadow of
8 which are offred by the *law*
28 he that deſpiſed Moſes *law*
Iam. 1.25 into the perfect *law* of liberty
2.8 if ye fulfill the royall *law*
9 and are conuinced of the *law* as
10 ſhall keep the whole *law*, and
11 a tranſgreſſor of the *law*
12 iudged by the *law* of liberty
4.11 ſpeaketh euill of the *law*
and iudgeth the *law*, but
if thou iudge the *law*, thou
art not a doer of the *law*
1. *Iohn* 3.4 tranſgreſſeth alſo the *law*
ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the *law*

See the words **Booke, Liuey, & Workes.**

Lawes.

Gen. 26.5 my ſtatutes and my *lawes*
Exod. 16.28 my comm. and my *lawes*
18.16 Gods ſtatutes and his *lawes*
20 ordinances and *lawes*, and
Ezra 7.25 all ſuch as know the *lawes*
Neh. 9.13 true *lawes* and good ſtatutes
14 precepts, ſtatutes, and *lawes*
Eſt. 3.8 nor keep they the kings *lawes*
Pſal. 104.35 ſtatutes & keep his *lawes*
Iſa. 4.5 haue tranſgreſſed the *lawes*
Ezek. 43.11 and all the *lawes* thereof
44.5 and all the *lawes* thereof
24 they ſhall keep my *lawes*
Dan. 7.25 to change times and *lawes*
9.10 to walke in his *lawes* which
Heb. 8.10 I will put my *lawes* into their

So Chapt. 10.16.

Lawfull.

Ezra 7.24 it ſ. all not be *lawfull* to
Iſa. 49.24 or the *lawfull* captiue &c.
Ezek. 18.5 that which is *lawfull* and

See ver. 19.27. So Ch. 33.14.19.

Mat. 12.2 which is not *lawfull* to do on
4 which was not *lawfull* to eate
10 is it *lawfull* to heale on the
14.4 it is not *lawfull* for the to

So *Marke* 6.18.

19.3 is it *lawfull* for a man to put
20.15 is it not *lawfull* for me to do
22.17 is it *lawfull* to giue tribute
27.6 it is not *lawfull* for to put them
Iohn 5.10 it is not *lawfull* for thee to
18.31 it is not *lawfull* for vs to put
Act. 16.21 cuſtoms which are not *lawf.*
19.39 determined in a *lawfull* aſſemb.
22.25 is it *lawfull* for you to ſcourge
1. *Cor.* 6.12 all things are *lawfull* vnto
2. *Cor.* 12.4 not *lawfull* for man to vtter

Lawfully.

1. *Tim.* 1.8 if a man vſe it *lawfully*
2. *Tim.* 2.5 except he ſtriue *lawfully*

Law-giuer.

Gen. 49.10 not a *Law-giuer* from
Num. 21.18 direction of the *Law-giuer*
Pſal 60.7 Iudah is my *Law-giuer*
Iſa. 33.22 the Lord is our *Law-giuer*
Iam. 4.12 there is one *Law-giuer*

Lawleſſe.

1. *Tim.* 1.9 but for the *lawleſſe* and

Lawyer, &c.

Mat. 22.35 of them, which was a *Lawyer*
Luk. 7.30 but the Phariſees & *Lawyers*
11.45 anſwered one of the *Lawyers*
46 wo vnto you alſo ye *Lawyers*
52 woe vnto you *Lawyers*, for ye
Tit. 3.13 being Zenas the *Lawyer*, and

Lay.

Gen. 19.33 went and *lay* with her father
34 I *lay* yeſternight with my father
35 perceiued not when ſhe *lay*
22.12 *lay* not thine hand on the lad
28.11 *lay* downe in that place to
30.16 and he *lay* with her that night
34.2 and *lay* with her, and defiled
35.22 Reuben *lay* with Bilhah his
37.22 and *lay* no hand on him, that
Exod. 5.8 you ſhall *lay* vpon them
7.4 may *lay* my hand vpon Egypt
16.23 *lay* vp for you to be kept till
33 *lay* it vp before the Lord to be
21.22 ſhall *lay* vpon him, and he
Leuit. 1.8 Aarons ſons ſhall *lay* the parts
12 the Prieſt ſhall *lay* them in order
6.12 & *lay* the burnt offring in order
Deut. 7.15 but will *lay* them vpon them
11.18 ye ſhall *lay* vp theſe my words
25 ſhall *lay* the feare of you, and
14.28 ſhalt *lay* it vp within thy gates
21.8 and *lay* not innocent bloud to
22.22 the man that *lay* with the wo.
25 the man only that *lay* with her
Ioſh. 8.2 *lay* thee an ambuſh for the
Iudg. 4.22 Siſera *lay* dead and the
5.27 he fell, he *lay* downe, at her
6.20 *lay* them vpon this rocke
7.13 that the tent *lay* along
14.17 becauſe ſhe *lay* ſore vpon him
16.3 Sampſon *lay* till midnight, and
18.19 *lay* thine hand vpon thy mou.
Ruth 3.4 and *lay* thee downe, and he
14 and ſhe *lay* at his feet vntill
1. *Sam.* 2.22 how they *lay* with the wo.
3.15 Samuel *lay* till the morning
6.8 and *lay* it on the cart, and put
11.2 & *lay* it for a reproach vpon all
19.24 *lay* downe naked all that day
26.5 beheld the place where Saul *lay*
7 the people *lay* round about him
2. *Sam.* 11.4 and he *lay* with her, for ſhe
12.3 and it *lay* in his boſome, and
16 *lay* all night on the earth
13.14 forced her, and *lay* with her
19.32 while he *lay* at Mahanaim
1. *Kin.* 5.17 to *lay* the foundation of the
13.31 *lay* my bones beſides his bones
19.5 and as he *lay* and ſlept vnder
2. *Kin.* 4.34 and *lay* vpon the childe
10.8 *lay* ye them on two heapes
19.25 to *lay* waſte fenced cities
2. *Chro.* 31.7 to *lay* the foundation of
36.21 as long as ſhe *lay* deſolate
Ezra 8.31 of ſuch as *lay* in wait by the
Neh. 13.21 again, I will *lay* hands on you
Eſt. 4.3 many *lay* in ſackcloth and aſhes
Iob 9.33 that might *lay* his hand on vs
17.3 *lay* downe now, put me in a
21.5 *lay* your hand on your mouth
22.22 *lay* vp his words in thine

24.thou shalt *lay* vp gold as dust
29.19.the dew *lay* all night on my
34.29.he will not *lay* vpon man more
49.4.I'le *lay* my hand on my mouth
*Psal.*4.8.I will both *lay* me downe in
7.5.and *lay* mine honour in the dust
38.12.*lay* snares for me,and they
104.22.*lay* them downe in their dens
*Pro.*1.11.let vs *lay* wait for bloud
18.*lay* wait for their owne bloud
7.1.*lay* vp my commandements with
10.14.wise men *lay* vp knowledge
24.15.*lay* no wait O wicked man
*Eccles.*7.2.the liuing will *lay* it to heart
*Isa.*5.8.that *lay* field,to field,till there is
13.9.to *lay* the land desolate,and
11.I'le *lay* low the haughtinesse of
22.22.will I *lay* on his shoulder,so he
28.17.will I *lay* to the line,and
30.32.the Lord shall *lay* vpon him,it
54.11.I will *lay* thy stones with faire
*Ier.*6.21.I will *lay* stumbling blockes
*Ezek.*3.20.and I *lay* a stumbling blocke
4.1.and *lay* it before thee,and
2 and *lay* siege against it,and cast
3.thou shalt *lay* siege against it
8.I'le *lay* bands on thee,and thou
19.2.she *lay* downe among Lyons
23.8.in her youth they *lay* with her
26.12.they shall *lay* thy stones,and
16.and *lay* away their robes,and
28.17.I le *lay* thee before kings
35.4.I'le *lay* thy cities waste,& thou
42.13.there shall they *lay*,the most
14.there shall they *lay* their
Amos 2.8.they *lay* themselues downe
Iona 1.5.he *lay* and was fast a sleep
14 *lay* not vpon vs innocent blood
*Mich.*1.7.will I *lay* desolate,for she
7.16.they shall *lay* their hand on their
*Mat.*8.20.not where to *lay* his head
28.6 the place where the Lord *lay*
*Luk.*5.18.and to *lay* him before him
1.*Cor.*3.11.can no man *lay* then that
16.2.*lay* by him in store,as
1.*Pet.*2.6.I *lay* in Sion a chiefe corner
See the words **Bed & Heart.**

Lay aside.

*Heb.*12.1.let vs *lay aside* euery weight

Lay downe.

Iohn 10.15.I *lay downe my* life for the
17.because I *lay downe* my life
11.I *lay* it *downe* of my selfe
I haue power to *lay* it *down*,&
13.37.I will *lay downe* my life for thy
38.wilt thou *lay down* thy life for
15.13.that a man *lay down* his life for
1.*Ioh.*3.16.ought to *lay downe* our liues

Lay hands. & Lay hands.

*Mar.*5.23.and *lay* thy *hands* on her that
See *Matth.*9.18.
19.18.shall *lay hands* on the sicke,&
*Luk.*21.12.shall *lay* their *hands* on you
*Act.*8.19.ou whomsoeuer I *lay hands*,he
1 *Tim.*5.22.*Lay hands* suddenly on no

Lay hold.

*Deut.*21.19 *lay hold* on him,and bring
22.28.and *lay hold* on her,and lye
2.*Sam.*2.21.*lay* thee *hold* on one of the
1.*Kin.*13.4.*lay hold* on him,and his
*Pro.*3.18.to them that *lay hold* on her
*Isa.*5.29.and *lay hold* on the prey
*Zech.*14.13.they shall *lay hold* euery one
*Mar.*12.12.wil he not *lay hold* on it
*Mat.*3.21.went out to *lay hold* on him
1.*Tim.*6.12.*lay hold* on eternall life
*Heb.*6.18.to *lay hold* vpon the hope set

Lay vp.

*Mat.*6.19 *Lay* not *vp* for your selues &c.
20.but *lay vp* for your selues
2.*Cor.*12.14.not to *lay vp* for the parents

Layd aside.

*Iohn.*13.4.and *layd aside* his garments

Layd downe.

*Rom.*16.4.*layd downe* their owne neckes
1.*Ioh.*3.16.he *layd downe* his life for us

Layd hands. & Layd hands.

*Mat.*19.15 he *layd* his *hands* on them
*Mar.*6.5.*layd* his *hands* on a few sicke
14.46.they *layd* their *hands* on him
*Luk.*4.40.*layd* his *hands* on euery one
*Iohn.*7.30.no man *layd hands* on him
So Ver.44.& Ch.8.20.
*Act.*6.6.they *layd* their *hands* on them
So Ch.8.17. See Ch.9.17.& 13.3.
& 28 8.2.*Tim.*1.6.
19.6.Paul had *layd* his *hands* on them
21.27.people,and *layd hands* on him

Layd hold.

*Mar.*14.3.Herod had *layd hold* on Iohn
26.55.and ye *layd* no *hold* on me
57.that had *layd hold* on Iesus
*Mar.*6.17.forth,and *layd hold* on Iohn
*Rem.*20.2.he *layd hold* on the dragon

Layd vp.

*Luk.*1.66.*layd* them *vp* in their hearts
12,19.*layd vp* for many yeares
19.20.haue kept *layd vp* in a napkin
*Col.*1.5.is *layd vp* for you in heauen
2.*Tim.*4.8.is *layd vp* for me a crowne of

Layest.

*Num.*11.11.that thou *layest* the burden
1.*Sam.*28.9.why then *layest* thou a

Layeth.

*Iob.*21.19.God *layeth* vp his iniquity
*Psal.*33.7.he *layeth* vp the depth in
104.3.who *layeth* the beames of his
*Pro.*2.7.he *layeth* vp sound wisedome
13.10.a foole *layeth* open his folly
26.14.*layeth* vp deceit within him
31.19.she *layeth* her hands to the
Isaiah 26.5.he *layeth* it low
he *layeth* it low
*Ier.*9.8.in heart,he *layeth* his wait
*Zech.*12.1.*layeth* the foundation of the
*Luk.*12.21,so is he that *layeth* vp treas.
See the word **Heart.**

Laying.

*Num.*35.20.by *laying* of wait that he
*Psal.*64.5.they commune of *laying* &c.
Acts 25.3.*laying* wait in the way to
See more in **Wait.**

Laying aside.

*Mar.*7.8.*laying aside* the commandment
1.*Pet.*2.1.*laying aside* all malice,and

Laying on of hands.

*Act.*8.18.*laying on of* the Apostles *hands*
See 1.*Tim.*4.14.*Hebr.*6.2.

Laying vp.

1.*Tim.*6.19.*laying vp* in store for them

Lazarus.

Luke 16.20.a beggar named *Lazarus*
23.and *Lazarus* in his bosome
24.and send *Lazarus* that he may
*Iohn.*11.1.named *Lazarus* of Bethania
2.whose brother *Lazarus* was sick
5.Martha,& her sister,& *Lazarus*
11.our friend *Lazarus* sleepeth
14.plainly,*Lazarus* is dead
43.voice,*Lazarus* come forth
12.1.where *Lazarus* was which had
9.that they might see *Lazarus* also
10.to put *Lazarus* also to death
17.when he called *Lazarus* out of

Lead.

*Exod.*15.10.they sanke as *lead* in the
Iob 19.24.with an iron pen and *lead*
*Ier.*6.29.the *lead* is consumed of the
*Ezek.*22.18.iron and *lead*. So ver.20.
27.12.tinne,and *lead*,they traded
*Zech.*5.7.was life vp a talent of *lead*
8.cast the weight of *lead* vpon the

Leade.

*Gen.*33.14.and I will *leade* on softly
*Exod.*13.21.to *leade* them the way,and
32.34.*leade* the people to the place
*Num.*27.17.and which may *leade* them
*Deut.*4.27.whither the L.shall *leade* you
20.9.armies to *leade* the people
28.37.whither the L.shal *leade* thee
32.12.the Lord alone did *leade* him
*Iudg.*5.12.*leade* thy captiuity captiue
1.*Sam.*30.22.that they may *leade* them
2.*Chr.*30.9.before them that *leade* them
*Neh.*9.19.to *leade* them in the way,nor
*Psal.*5.8.*leade* me O Lord in thy &c.
25.5.*leade* me in thy truth,and
27.11.*leade* me in a plaine path &c.
31.3.*leade* me,and guide me
43.3.let them *leade* me vnto thy
60.9.who will *leade* me into Edom
61.2.*leade* me to the rocke that is
139.5.the Lo.shall *leade* them forth
139 10.there shall thy hand *leade* me
24.*leade* me in the way euerlasting
143.10.*leade* me into the land of
*Pro.*6.22 it shall *leade* thee when thou
2.20.I *leade* thee in the way of right.
*Cant.*8.2.I would *leade* thee,and bring
*Isa.*3.12.they which *leade* thee cause
11.6.a little childe shall *leade* them
40.11.and gently *leade* those that
42.16.I will *leade* them in pathes
49.10.mercy on them shall *leade*
63.14.so didst thou *leade* this people
*Ier.*31.9.will I *leade* them,I will
32.5.he shall *leade* Zedekiah to
*Nah.*2.7.her maids shall *leade* her
*Mat.*6.13.*leade* vs not into temptation
So *Luke* 11.4.
15,14.if the blinde *leade* the blinde
*Mar.*13.11.but when they shal *leade* you
*Luk.*6.39.can the blind *leade* the blind?
1.*Cor.*9.5.to *leade* about a sister,a wife
1.*Tim.*2.2.that we may *leade* a quiet &
2.*Tim.*3.6.*leade* captiue silly women
*Heb.*8.9.to *leade* them out of the land of
*Rev.*7.17.shall *leade* them to the liuing

Leader &c.

1.*Chro.*12.27 Iehoiada was the *leader*
2.*Chro.*33.11.the *leaders* and the

Isa 9.16. the *leaders* of this people
51.4. a *leader* and commander
Mat. 15.14. blinde *leaders* of the blinde

Leadeth.

Psal. 80.1. thou that *leadest* Ioseph like

Leadeth.

1. *Sam.* 13.17. that *leadeth* to Ophrah
Iob 12.17. he *leadeth* counsellers away
19. he *leadeth* princes away spoyled
Psal. 23.2. he *leadeth* me beside the still
3. he *leadeth* in the pathes of
Pro. 16.29. and *leadeth* him into a way
Isa. 48.17. which *leadeth* thee by the way
Mat. 7.13 that *leadeth* to destruction, &
14. the way which *leadeth* to life
Iohn 10.3. and *leadeth* them out
Act. 12.10. name, that *leadeth* to the city
Rom. 2.4. *leadeth* thee to repentance
Rev. 13.10. he that *leadeth* into captiuity

See the word **Bringing.**

Leafe.

Gen. 8.11. was an olive-*leafe* pluckt off
Iob 13.25. wilt thou breake a *leafe* driven
Psal. 1.3. his *leafe* shall not wither, and
Isa. 1.30. whose *leafe* fadeth and as
34.4. as the *leafe* falleth off from the
64.6. we all fade as a *leafe*, and our
Ier. 8.13. the *leafe* shall fade, and the
17.8. her *leafe* shalbe green, and
Ezek. 47.12. whose *leafe* shall not fade
and the *leafe* for medicine

League.

Iob 9.6. make ye a *league* with vs
7. how shall we make a *league* with
11. now make ye a *league* with vs
15. and made a *league* with them
16. when they had made a *league*
Iudg. 2.2. ye shall make no *league* with
1. *Sam.* 22.8. my son hath made a *league*
2. *Sam.* 3.12. make thy *league* with me
13. I will make a *league* with thee
5.3. Dauid made a *league* with them
1. *Kin.* 5.12. they two made a *league*
15.19. there is a *league* between
come and breake the *league*
2. *Chro.* 16.3. there is a *league* betweene
goe breake thy *league*
Iob 5.23. thou shalt be in *league* with
Ezek. 20.5. that is in *league* shall fall
Dan. 11.23. and after the *league* made

Leah.

Gen. 29.16. of the elder was *Leah*
17. *Leah* was tender eyed, but
25. behold it was *Leah*, & he said
31. the L. saw that *Leah* was hated
31.33. and into *Leahs* tent, and into
he went out of *Leahs* tent
46.15. these be the sons of *Leah* which
49.31. and there I buried *Leah*
Ruth 4.11. like Rachel, and like *Leah*

Leane.

Gen. 41.3. and *leane* fleshed, and stood
Num. 13.20. whether it be fat or *leane*
2 *Sam.* 13.4. *leane* from day to day
Isa. 17.4. his flesh shall waxe *leane*
Ezek. 34.20. betweene the *leane* cattell

Leanenesse.

Iob 16.8. my *leanenesse* rising vp in me
Psal. 106.15. sent *leannesse* into their
Isa. 10.16. among his fat ones *leannesse*
24.16. my *leanenesse*, my *leannesse*, woe

Leane.

Iudg. 16.26. that I may *leane* vpon them
2. *Kin.* 18.21. on which if one *leane*
Iob 8.15. he shall *leane* vpon his house
Pro. 3.5. and *leane* not to thine owne
Isa. 36.6. whereon if one *leane*, it will

Leaned &c.

2. *Sam.* 1.6 Saul *leaned* on his speare
3.29. or that *leaneth* on a staffe
2. *Kin.* 5.18. and he *leaneth* on my hand
7.17. on whose hand he *leaned* to haue
Ezek. 29.7. when they *leaned* on thee
Amos 5.19. *leaned* his hand on the wall

Leaning.

Cant. 8.5 *leaning* on her beloued &c.

Leape &c.

2. *Sam.* 22.30. haue I *leaped* ouer a wall
Iob 41.19. sparkes of fire *leape* out
Psal. 18.29. *leaped* ouer a wall
68.16. why *leape* ye high hils
Isa. 35.6. then shall *leape* as an Hart
Ioel. 2.5. shall they *leape* like the
Zeph. 1.9. that *leape* on the threshold
Luk. 1.41. the babe *leaped* in her wombe
44. the babe *leaped* in my wombe
6.23. and *leape* for ioy for behold.
Act. 14.10. and he *leaped*, and walked
19.16. *leaped* on them and ouercame

Leapt.

1. *Kin.* 18.26. they *leapt* vpon the altar

Leaping.

Cant. 2.8. he commeth *leaping* vpon the
Act. 3.8. he *leaping* stood vp
walking & *leaping* &

Learn.

Deut. 4.10. that they may *learne* to feare
5.1. that ye may *learne* them, & keep
14.23. that thou maist *learne* to feare
17.19. that he may *learne* to fear, the
18.9. thou shalt not do do not after
31.12. and that they may *learne*
Psal. 119.73. that *I* may *learne* thy
Pro. 22.25. lest thou *learne* his waies
Isa. 1.17. *learne* to do well, seeke
2.4. nor shall they *learne* any more
26.9. world will *learn* righteousnesse
10. yet will he not *learn* righteouf.
29.24. shall *learn* doctrine &c.
Ier. 10.2 *learne* not the way of the
12.16. if they will diligently *learne*
Mich. 4.3. nor shall they *learne* war any
Zeph. 3.5. See the *Geneua Translation*
Mat. 9.13. go ye and *learne* what that
11.29 *learne* of me for I am meeke
24.32. *learne* a parrable of the fig-tree
1. *Cor.* 4.6. that ye might *learne* in vs
14.31. that all may *learne*, and all
35. if they will *learne* any thing
Gal. 3.2. this only would I *learne* of you
1. *Tim.* 1.20. may *learn* not to blaspheme
2.11. let the woman *learne* in silence
5.13. withall they *learne* to be idle
Tit. 3.14. let ours also *learn* to maintain
Rev. 14.3. no man could *learne* that song

Learned.

Psal. 2.10. See the *Geneua Translation*
106.35. and *learned* their workes &c.
119.7. when I shall haue *learned* thy
Pro. 30.3. I neither *learned* wisedome nor
Isa. 29.11.10 one that is *learned* saying
12.10 him that is not *learned*
and he saith, I am not *learned*
50.4. the tongue of the *learned*, that I
my eare to heare as the *learned*
Ezek. 19.3. it *learned* to catch the prey
6. and *learned* to catch the prey, &
Iob 6.45. and hath *learned* of the Father
7.15. letters, hauing neuer *learned*?
Act 7.22. Moses was *learned* in all the
Rom. 16.17. doctrine which ye haue *learned*.
Eph. 4.20. but ye haue not so *learned* C.
Phil. 4.9. which ye haue both *learned* &
11. I haue *learned* in whatsoeuer
Col. 1.7. 22 ye *learned* of Epaphras our
2. *Tim.* 3.14. things which thou hast *learned*
of whom thou hast *learned* them
Heb. 5.8. yet *learned* he obedience by

Learning.

Pro. 1.5. and will increase in *learning*
9.9. and he will increase in *learning*
16.21. of the lips increaseth *learning*
23. and addeth *learning* to his lips
Dan. 1.17. and skill in all *learning*, and
Act 26.24. much *learning* doth make thee
Rom. 15.4. were written for our *learning*
2. *Tim.* 3.7. euer *learning*, and neuer able

See the word **Doctrine.**

Leasing.

Psal. 4.2. and seeke after *leasing*?
5.6. destroy them that speake *leasing*

Least.

Gen. 24.55. at the *least* ten daies, after
32.10. I am not worthy of the *least*
Num 11.32. he that gathered *least*, gath.
Iudg. 3.2. at the *least* such as before knew
6.15. I am the *least* in my fathers house
1. *Sam.* 9.21. my family is the *least* of all
21.4. at the *least* from women
2. *Kin.* 18.24. the *least* of my masters
Isa. 36.9. *least* of my masters seruants
Ier. 6.13. from the *least* of them, euen

See Chapt. 8.10. & 31.44. & 42.
1.8. & 44.12.

49.20. the *least* of the flock shall draw

So Chapt. 50.45.

Amos 9.9. yet shall not the *least* graine
Mat. 2.6. art not the *least* among the
5.19. shal break one of these *least* com.
shalbe called the *least* in the
11.11. he that is *least* in the kingdom

So *Luke* 7.28.

13.32. indeed is the *least* of all seeds
25.40. to one of the *least* of these my
45. did it not to one of the *least* of
Luk. 9.48. he that is *least* among you all
12.26. do that thing which is *least*
16.10. faithfull in that which is *least*
vniust in the *least*, is vniust
Act 1.10. from the *least* to the greatest
1. *Cor.* 6.4. *least* esteemed in the Church
15.9. I am the *least* of the Apostles
Eph. 3.8. lesse then the *least* of all Saints
Heb. 8.11. from the *least* to the greatest

Leather &c.

2. *Kin.* 1.8. girt with a girdle of *leather*
Mat. 3.4. *leatherne* girdle about his

See *Marke* 1.6.

Leaue.

Num. 22.13 to give me *leaue* to go with
Neh. 13.6. obtained *leaue* of the king

Mat.

*Mar.*5.13.and Iesus gaue them *leaue*
*Act.*21.6.when we had taken our *leaue*

Leaue.

*Gen.*2.22.shall *leaue* his father & moth.
28.15.for I will not *leaue* thee, vntill
33.15.let me now *leaue* with thee
42.33.*leaue*, one of your brethren
*Exod.*16.19.let no man *leaue* of it till
23.11.& what they *leaue*, the beasts
*Lev.*7.15.he shall not *leaue* any of it
16.23.and shall *leaue* them there
23.22.thou shalt *leaue* them to the
*Num.*9.12.they shall *leaue* none of it
10.31.*leaue* vs not, I pray thee
32.15.he will yet againe *leaue* them
*Deut.*28.51.which also shall not *leaue*
*Ios.*4.3.*lea.* them in the lodging place
*Iudg.*9.9.should I *leaue* my fatnesse
13.should I *leaue* my wine, which
*Ruth.*1.16.intreat me not to *leaue* thee
2.16.*leaue* them that she may gleane
1.*Sam.*9.5.*leaue* caring for the Asses
25.22.if I *leaue* of all that pertaine
2.*Sam.*14.7.and shall not *leaue* to my
1.*Kin.*8.57.let him not *leaue* vs, nor
2.*Kin.*2.2.*I* will not *leaue* thee

So Ver.4.6.*Chap.*4.30.

4.43.shall eate, and shall *leaue* therof
13.7.nor did he *leaue* of the people
1.*Chro.*28.8.*leaue* it for an inheritance
*Neh.*5.10.let vs *leaue* off this vsury
6.3.whilest I *leaue* it, and come down
*Iob*9.27.I'le *leaue* off my heauinesse, &
10.1.I'le *leaue* my complaint vpon
39.11.wilt thou *leaue* thy labour to
*Psal.*16.10.thou wilt not *leaue* my soule
27.9.*leaue* me not, neither forsake
37.33.the Lord will not *leaue* him
49.10.*leaue* their wealth to other
119.12.*leaue* me not to mine
141.8.*leaue* not my soule destitute
*Pro.*2.13.who *leaue* the paths of
17.14.therefore *leaue* off contention
*Eccles.*2.18.I shall *leaue* it Vnto the man
21.shall he *leaue* it for his portion
10.4.*leaue* not thy place, for yeelding
*Isa.*10.3.where wil ye *leaue* your glory
65.15.ye shall *leaue* your name for a
*Ier.*9.2.that I might *leaue* my people
14.9.*leaue* vs not
17.11.shall *leaue*, them in the midst
18.14.will a man *leaue* the snow of
44.7.to *leaue* you none to remaine
46.28.I will not *leaue* thee wholly
49.11.*leaue* thy fatherlesse children
*Ezek.*12.16.I will *leaue* a few men of
16.36.and *leaue* thee naked and bare
22.20.and I will *leaue* you there, and
29.5.I will *leaue* thee throwne into
32.4.*I* will *leaue* thee on the land
39.2.and *leaue* but the sixt part of
*Dan.*4.15.*leaue* the stump of rootes
*Hos.*12.14.he shall *leaue* his bloud vpon
Ioel, 2.14.and *leaue* a blessing behinde
Amos.5.3.shall *leaue* an hundred, & that
by an hundred shall *leaue* ten
7.and *leaue* off righteousnes in
*Obad.*5.would they not *lea.* some grapes
*Zeph.*3.12 I will also *leaue* in the midst
*Mal.*4.1.it shall *leaue* them neither root
*Mat.*5.24.*leaue* there thy gift before
18.12.doth he not *leaue* the ninety &
23.23.and not to *leaue* the other
*Mar.*12.19.& *leaue* his wife behind him
and *leaue* no children
*Luk.*19.44.shal not *le.* in thee one stone
Iohn 14.18.I'le not *lea.* you comfortles
27.peace I *leaue* with you my
Act 6.2.that we should *lea.* the word of
1.*Cor.*7.13.let her not *leaue* him
*Heb.*13.5.I will neuer *leaue* thee, nor
*Reu.*11.1.without the Temple, *leaue* out

Leaueth &c.

Iob 39.14.which *leaueth* her egges in
*Pro.*13.22.*leaueth* an inheritance to his
28.3.which *leaueth* no food
*Zech.*11.17.*leaueth* the flock, the sword
*Mat.*4.11.then the diuell *leaueth* him
13.and *leauing* Nazareth, he came
Iohn 10.12.*leaueth* the sheep, & fleeth
1.*Pet.*2.21.*leauing* vs an example, that

Leauen.

*Exo.*12.15.ye shall Put away *leauen* out
19.no *leauen* found in your houses
13.7.nor shall *leauen* be seen with
34.25.of my sacrifice with *leauen*
*Leuit.*2.11.ye shall burne no *leauen* nor
6.17.shall not baked with *leauen*
Amos.4.5.of thanksgiuing with *leauen*
*Mat.*13.33.like *leauen* which a woman
16.6.*leauen* of the Pharisees. Ver.15

So *Mar.*8.15.*Luk.*12.1.

12.not beware of the *leauen* of Sa.
*Mar.*8.15.and of the *leauen* of Herod
1.*Cor.*5.6.a litle *leauen*, leaueneth the

So *Galat.*5.9.

7.purge out the old *leauen* that
8.the feast not with old *leauen*, nor
with the *leauen* of malice, and

Leauened.

*Exod.*12.15.whoso eateth *leauened* bread
20.ye shall eate nothing *leauened*
34.before it was *leauened*, their
39.for it was not *leauened*, because
13.3.no *leauened* bread be eaten
7.no *leauened* bread be seen with
*Leu.*7.13.for his offring *leauened* bread
*Deut.*16.3.shalt eate no *leauened* bread
4.no *leauened* bread be seen with
*Hos.*7.4.the dough vntill it be *leauened*
Mat, 13.33.till the whole be *leauened*

Leaueneth.

1.*Cor.*5.6 *leaueneth* the whole lumpe

Leaues & Leaues.

*Gen.*3.7.they sowed fig *leaues* together
1.*Kin.*6.34.the two *leaues* of the one
and the two *leaues* of the other
*Ier.*36.23.read three or foure *leaues* he
*Ezek.*17.9.in all the *leaues* of her spring
41.24.the doores had two *leaues* a
peece, two turning *leaues*
two *leaues* for the one
doore and two *leaues* for the
*Dan.*4.12.the *leaues* thereof were faire
14.shake off his *leaues*, and scatter
21.whose *leaues* were faire, and
*Mat.*21.19.nothing but *leaues* only
*Mar.*11.13.a fig-tree hauing *leaues*
he found nothing but *leaues*
13.28.tender & Putteth forth *leaues*
*Reu.*22.2.& the *leaues* of the tree were

Lebanag.

*Ezra.*2.45.the children of *Lebanah*

Lebanon.

*Deut.*3.25.goodly mountain & *Lebanon*
11.24.and *Lebanon* from the river
*Ios.*9.1.ouer against *Leban.* the Hittite
11.17.in the vallie of *Lebanon*, under
12.7.in the vallie of *Lebanon*, even
13.5.all *Lebanon* towards the Sun
6.from *Leban.* to Misrephoth-im
*Iudg.*3.1.19.on the South of *Lebanon*
1.*Kin.*5.9.from *Lebanon* to the sea, and
14.he sent them *Lebanon*, ten
a moneth they were in *Lebanon*
7.2.house of the forrest of *Lebanon*
9.19.in Ierusalem and in *Lebanon*, &
2.*Kin.*14.19.thistle that was in *Lebanon*
19.23.to the sides of *Lebanon*, and
2.*Chro.*2.8.Algum trees out of *Lebanon*
to cut timber in *Lebanon*
16.will cut wood out of *Lebanon*
8.6.in Ierusalem, and in *Lebanon*
25.18.the thistle that was in *Lebanon*
*Psal.*29.6.*Lebanon* and *Sirion* like a
72.16.shall shake like *Lebanon*
*Cant.*3.9.charet of the wood of *Lebanon*
4.8.come with me from *Lebanon* my
11.is like the smell of *Lebanon*
15.and streames from *Lebanon*
5.15.his countenance as *Lebanon*
7.4.nose is as the tower of *Lebanon*
*Isa.*10.34.and *Lebanon* shall fall by a
29.17.*Lebanon* shalbe turned into a
33.9.*Lebanon* is ashamed, & hewen
35.2.the glory of *Lebanon* shalbe
37.24.in the sides of *Lebanon*, and
40.16.*Lebanon* is not sufficient
60.13.the glory of *Lebanon* shall
*Ier.*18.14.the snow of *Lebanon*, which
22.6.and the head of *Lebanon*, yet
20.go up to *Lebanon*, and cry
23.O inhabitant of *Lebanon*
*Ezek.*17.3.came vnto *Lebanon*, & tooke
31.15.I caused *Lebanon* to mourne
16.the choise and best of *Lebanon*
*Hos.*14.5.cast forth his roots as *Lebanon*
6.and his smell as *Lebanon*
7.shalbe as the wine of *Lebanon*
*Nah.*1.4.the floure of *Leban.* languisheth
*Hab.*2.17.for the violence of *Lebanon*
*Zech.*10.10.land of Gilead & *Lebanon*
11.1.open thy doors O *Lebanon*, that

See the word **Cedars.**

Lebnah.

*Ios.*15.42.*Lebnah* and Ether, & Ashan

Lebaoth.

*Ios.*15.32.*Lebaoth*, and Shiltim, & Ain

Lechah.

1.*Chro.*4.21.Er the father of *Lechah*

Lecture. See **Reading.**

Led.

*Exod.*15.13.hast *led* forth the people
*Deut.*29.5.I have *led* you forty yeares
32.10.he *led* him about, he instructed
*Ios.*24.3.*led* him throughout all the
2 *Kin.*6.19.he *led* them to Samaria
2 *Chro.*25.11.and *led* forth his people
*Psal.*68.18.thou hast *led* captivity
78.14.he *led* them with a cloud, and
53.and he led them on safely, so
106.9.he *led* them through the depth
136.16.to him which *led* his people

Pro

*Pro.*4.11.I have *led* thee in the right.
*Isa.*9.16.they that are *led* of them are
48.21.when he *led* them through
63.12.that *led* them by the right ha.
13.that *led* them through the deep
*Ier.*2.6.that *led* us through the
17.when he *led* them by the way
22.12.whether they have *led* him
23.8.which *led* the seed of the house
*Lam.*3.2.he hath *led* me and brought
*Ezek.*17.12. and *led* him with him to
39.28.to be *led* into captiv among
47.2. *led* me about the way without
Amos 2.10.and *led* you forty yeares
7.11.shalbe *led* away captive out of
*Nah.*3.7. and Huzzah shalbe *led* away
*Mat.*4.1. then was Iesus *led* up of the
26.57.*led* him away to Caiphas the
*Mar.*8.23.and *led* him out of the towne
15.16.*led* him away into the hall, &c.
20.*led* him out to crucifie him
*Luk.*4.29.*led* him to the brow of the hil
21.24.be *led* away captive into all
22.54. *led* him, and brought him to
66. *led* him into their counsell
23.1.arose, and *led* him unto Pilat
26.and as they *led* him away
32.two male factors *led* with him
24.50. he *led* them out as far as to
John 18.13.*led* him--to Annas first
19.16.tooke Iesus, and *led* him away
*Act.*8.32.he was *led* as a sheep to
9.8.but they *led* him by the hand
21.37.as Paul was to be *led* into
22.11. being *led* by the hand of them
*Rom.*8.14.as many as are *led* by the spi.
1.*Cor.*12.2.idols, even as ye were *led*
*Gal.*5.18.if ye be *led* of the spirit, ye
*Eph.*4.8.he *led* captivity captive, and
2.*Tim.*3.6.*led* away with divers lusts
2.*Pet.*3.17. lest ye also be *led* away with

leddest.

2.*Sam.*5.2.thou wast he that *leddest* out
So 1.*Chro.*11.2.
*Neh.*9.12.thou *leddest* them in the day
*Psal.*77.20.thou *leddest* thy people like

ledges.

1.*Kin.*7.28.were between the *ledges*
29. and on the *ledges* there was a
35.the *ledges* thereof, and the

leekes.

*Num.*11.5.and the *leekes*, and the

lees.

*Isa.*25.6.a feast of wines on the *lees*
*Ier.*48.11. and he hath setled on his *lees*
*Zeph.*1.12.are setled on their *lees*, and

leese.

1.*Kin.*18.5.that we *leese* not all the

left.

*Gen.*17.22. he *left* off talking with him
18.33.as soon as he had *left*, &c.
29.35.and *left* bearing
32.8. which is *left* shall escape
39.6.and he *left* all that he had in
12.and he left his garment in her
41.49.till he *left* numbring, for it
42.38. & he is *left* alone, if mischiefe
44.12. and *left* at the youngest, and
20. he alone is *left* of his mother
47.18.there is not ought *left* in the
50.8. they *left* in the land of Goshen
*Exo.*9.21 *left* his servants & his cattell
10.12.even all that the haile hath *left*
15.which the haile had *left*, and
26.not an hoofe be *left* behind
16.20. some *left* of it till the morning
34.25.be *left* unto the morning
*Lev.*10.16.which were *left* alive, saying
26.39. they that are *left* of you shall
43. land also shalbe *left* of them
*Num.*26.65.there was not *left* a man
*Deut.*4.27.ye shalbe *left* few in number
7.20.till they that are *left*, and hide
28.55.nothing *left* him in the siege
62.ye shalbe *left* few in number
32.36.there is none shut up, or *left*
*Iosh.*8.17.not a man *left* in Ai or Bethel
and they *left* the city open
10.37.he *left* none remaining
11.8.they *left* them none remaining
11.was not any *left* to breathe
14. not *left* they any to breathe
15.he *left* nothing undone of all
22.3.ye have not *left* your brethren
*Iudg.*2.21. which Iothua *left* when he
23.the Lord *left* those nations
3.1.the nations which the Lord *left*
4.16.and there was not a man *left*
6.4.and *left* no sustenance for Israel
8.10.all that were *left* of all the hosts
9.5.yet Iotham--was *left*, for he hid
Ruth 1.3.and she was *left*, and her two
5.was *left* of her two sons and her
18. then she *left* speaking to her
2.11.hast *left* thy father and mother
14.and was sufficed and *left*
20.hath not *left* off his kindnesse
4.14. not *left* thee this day without
1.*Sam.*2.36.every one that is *left* of thy
9.24. behold, that which is *left*, set it
10.2.thy father hath *left* the care of
11,11.two of them were not *left*
17.28. with whom hast thou *le.* those
30.13.and my master *left* me, because
2 *Sam.*5.21. there they *left* their images
9.1. any that is *left* of the house of
13,30. there is not one of them *left*
16.21.which he *le.* to keepe the house
17.12. not be *left* so much as one
1 *Kin.*7.47. Solomon *left* all the vessels
14.10.and *left* in Israel, and will take
15.18.silver and gold that were *left*
21.he *left* off building of Ramah
29. he *left* not to Ieroboam any
16.11.he *le.* him not one that pisseth
17.17.there was no breath *le.* in him
19.3.and *left* his servant there
10.I. I onely am *left*. Verse 14.
18.I have *left* me seven thousand
20. and he *left* the oxen, and ran
20.30.and the 7000. that were *left*
21.21.and *left* in Israel
2.*Kin.*4.44.they did eate, and *left*
7.7.and *left* their tents, and their
13.that are *left* in Israel
that are *left* in it
8.6. since the day she *left* the land
9.8. and *left* in Israel, behold
10.11. *left* him none remaining
14.nor *left* he any of them
21.not a man *left* that came not
14.26.nor any *left*, nor any helper
17. 16. they *left* all the commandem.
18.there was none *left*, but the
19.4.for the remnant that are *left*
1.*Chro.*13.2.that are *left* in the land of
14.12.and when they had *left* their
16.37.he *left* there before the Arke
2.*Chro.*8,9.for the people that were *left*
8.their children who were *left*
11.14.the Levits *left* their suburbs
12.5.I have *left* you in the hand of
16.5.he *left* off building of Ramah
21.17.was never a son *left* him
24.18.they *left* the house of the Lord
25.they *left* him in great diseases
27.14.the armed men *le.* the captives
31,10.and have *left* plenty, for the
and that which is *left*, is this
32.31.God *left* him to trie him that
34.21.for them that are *left* in Israel
*Neh.*1.2.which were *left* of the captivity
3.that were *left* of the captivity
*Iob.*20.21.none of his meat be *left*
26.with him that is *left* in his
32.15.they *left* off speaking
*Psal.*36.3. hath *left* off to be wise, & to
106.11.was not one of them *left*
*Isa.*1.8.*left* as a cottage in a vineyard
2.had *left* vnto vs a very small
4.3.that he that is *left* in Zion, and
10.14.gath ered egges that are *left*
11.11.the remnant which shalbe *left*
So Verse 16.
24.12.in the city is *left* desolation
39.6.nothing shalbe *left*, saith the L.
*Ier.*12.7.I have *left* mine heritage, I.
21.7.such as are *left* in this city
27.18.that the vessels which are *left*
31.2.which were *left* of the sword
38.27.so they *left* off speaking with
39.10. *left* of the poore of the people
40.6. that were *left* in the land
42.2.we are *left* but a few of many
44.18.but since we *left* off to burne
49.25.the city of praise not *left*, the
50.26.let nothing of her be *left*
*Ezek.*9.8.and I was *left*, that I fell vpon
14.22.therein shalbe *left* a remnant
23.8.nor *left* she her whoredomes
24.21.whom ye have *left*, shall fall
31.12.and have *left* him vpon the
his shadow, and have *left* him
36.36.the heathen that are *le.* round
39.28.and have *left* none of them
41.9.and that which was *left*, was the
11.toward the place that was *left*
*Dan.*2.44.shal not be *left*, to other peo.
10,8.therefore I was *left* alone, and
17.nor is there breath *left* in me
Hos 4.10.they have *left* off to take heed
*Ioel.*1.4.the palmer worme hath *left*
which the locust hath *left*
which the canker worme hath *left*
*Hag.*2,3.who is *left* among you that
*Zech.*13.8.the third shalbe *left* therein
14.16,every one that is *left* of all
*Mat.*4.20.strait way *left* their nets and
22.immediatly *left* the ship and
8,15.and the feuer *left* her
16,4.and he *left* them, and departed
21.17.he *left* them, and went out of
22.22.they marvelled, and *left* him

25. *left* his wife vnto his brother
24.2. there shall not be *left* one stone
40. and the other *left*. So Ver. 41,
26.44. he *left* them and went away
Mar. 1.20. & that *left* their father Zeb.
8.13. he *left* them and entring into
10.28. loe, we haue *left* all and
29. no man that hath *left* house or
So *Luke* 18.28.29.
12.12. they *left* him, & went their way
20. a wife and dying, *left* no seed
14.52. and he *left* the linnen cloth &
Luk. 4.39. the feuer, and it *left* her
10.40. that my sister hath *left* me to
13.35. your house is *left* to you &c.
17.34. the other shalbe *left*. V. 35.36.
John 4.3. he *left* Iudea, and departed
28. the woman *left* her water pot
52. seuenth houre the feuer *le.* him
8.9. Iesus was *left* alone, and
29. hath not *left* me alone, for
Act. 14.17. he *left* not himselfe without
24.27. a pleasure, *left* Paul bound
Rom. 9.29. had *left* vs a seed, we had
1. *Thes.* 3.1. to be *left* at Athens alone
2. *Tim.* 4.13. the cloak that I *le.* at Troas
20 *left* at Miletum sicke
Tit. 1.5. this cause *left* I thee in Creet
Heb. 2.8. he *left* nothing that is not put
4.1. left a promise being *left* vs
Iude 6. *left* their owne habitation
Rev. 2.4. thou hast *left* thy first loue
See the word **Remaining.**

Lestest.

Neh. 9.28. therefore *leftest* thou them in

Left hand &c.

Gen. 13.9. if thou wilt take the *lefts hand*
then I will go to the *le.*
14.15. on the *left hand* of Damascus
24.49. to the right *hand*, or to the *left*
48.13. and Manasseh in his *left hand*
14. and his *left hand* on Manasseh
Exod. 14.22. right hand and on the *left*
29. on the right hand & on the *left*
Leu. 14.26. to the palme of his *left hand*
Num. 20.17. the right *ha.* nor to the *lefts*
See Cha. 22.26. *Deut.* 2.27. & 5.32
& 17.11. 20. & 28.14. *Iosh.* 1.7.
& 23.6. 1. *Sam.* 6.12.
Iudg. 3.15. a man *left handed*. & by him
21. Ehud put forth his *left. hand*
7.20. the lampes in their *left hands*
20.15. chosen men *left handed* euery
2 *Sam.* 2.19. the right hand nor to the *le.*
So Verse 21. Cha. 14.19.
16.6. his right hand and on his *lefts*
1. *Kin.* 7.39. and sixe on the *left side*
49. and sixe on the *left* before the
22.19. on his right hand & on his *left*
2. *Kin.* 11.11. o the *left* corner of the
22.2. to the right hand or to the *left*
23.8. which were on a mans *left hand*
1. *Chro.* 12.2. the right hand and the *left*
2. *Chro.* 3.17. and the other on the *left* &
the name of that on the *left*
4.6. and sixe on the *left*. Ver. 7.8.
18.18. right hand and on his *left*
23.10. on the *left side* of the Temple
34.2. to the right hand nor to the *left*
Iob. 23.9. on the *left* hand where he doth
Pro. 3.16. in her *left hand* riches and
4.27. to the right *hand* nor to the *left*.
Eccles. 10.2. but a fooles heart at his *left*
Cant. 2.6. his *left hand* is vnder my head
8.3. his *left ha.* shalbe vnder my head
Isa. 9.10. he shall eate on his *left hand*
30.21. right hand and to the *left*
54.3. on the right hand & on the *left*
Ezek. 4.4. lie thou also on thy *left side*
16.46. that dwell at thy *left* hand and
21.16. on the right *hand* or on the *le.*
Dan. 12.7. his right *hand* and his *lefs*
Zech. 4.3. the other on the *left side*
11. other on the *left side* thereof
12.6. the right hand, and on the *left*
Mat. 6.3. let not thy *left hand* know
20.21. and the other on thy *left* in
23. on my right *ha.* and on my *left*
25.33. right *ha.* but the wals on the *l.*
41. say also vnto them on the *le.h.*
27.38. heard and another on the *left*
Act. 21 3. we left it on the *left hand*
2. *Cor.* 6.7. right *hand* and on the *left*

Left foot.

Rev. 10.2. his *left foot* on the earth

Leg.

Isa. 47.2. make bare the *leg*, vncouer the

Legs.

Exod. 12.9. his head with his *legs*, and
29.17. his inwards and his *legs*, and
See *Leuit.* 1.9.13, ch. 8.21. & 2.14.
Leuit. 4.11. and with his *legs*, and his
11.21. which haue *le.* aboue their feet
Deut. 28.35. the knees and in the *legs*
1. *Sam.* 17.6. of brasse on his *legs* and a
Psal. 147.10, in the *legs* of a man
Pro. 26.7. the *legs* of the lame are not
Cant. 5.15. his *legs* are as pillers of
Isa. 3.20. the ornaments of the *legs*
Dan. 2.33. his *legs* of iron, his feet
Amos 3.12. two *legs* or a piece of an
Ioh. 19.31. that the *legs* might be broken
32. brake the *legs* of the first
33. they brake not his *legs*

Legion, &c.

Mat. 26.53. more than 12 *legions* of
Mar. 5.9. my name is *legion* for we
15. and had the *legion* sitting
Luk. 8.30. and he said, *legion* because

Lehabim.

Gen. 10.13. and *Lehabim* So 1. *Chr.* 1.11.

Lehem.

1. *Chro.* 4.22. and Iashubi, *Lehem*, and

Lehi.

Iudg. 15.14. and when he came to *Lehi*
19. which is in *Lehi*, vnto this day

Lemuel.

Pro. 31.1. the words of king *Lemuel*, the
4. it is not for kings O *Lemuel*, it is

Lend.

Leuit. 25.37. nor *lend* him thy victuals
Deut. 15.6. and thou shalt *lend* to many
8. and thou shalt surely *lend* him
23.19. thou shalt not *lend* vpon vsury
20. to a stranger thou maist *lend*
24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy brother
11. man to whom thou dost *lend*
28.12. thou shalt *lend* to many nations
44. he shall *lend* to thee and thou
shalt not *lend* to him
Luk. 6.34. and if ye *lend* to them of
sinners also *lend* to sinners
35. do good and *lend*, hoping for
11.5. freind, *lend* me three loaues,

Lender, &c.

Deut. 15.2. every creditor that *lendeth*
Psal. 37.26. euer mercifull and *lendeth*
112.5. sheweth fauour and *lendeth*;
Pro. 19.17. *lendeth* vnto the Lord, and
22.7. borrower is seruant to the *lender*
Isa. 24.2. as with the *lender*, so with the

Lent.

Exod. 12.36. so that they *lent* vnto them
Deut. 23.19. any thing that is *lent* vpon
1. *Sam.* 1.21. I haue *lent* him to the Lord
he shalbe *lent* to the Lord
2.20. for the loan which is *lent* to the

See **Lent** before **Lentiles.**

Length.

Gen. 6.15. the *length* of the Arke shalbe
13.17. in the *length* of it, and in the
Exod. 25.23. shalbe the *length* thereof,
26.2. the *length* of one curtain shalbe
13. in the *length* of the curtains of
16. shalbe the *length* of a board &
27.11. for the Northside in *length*
28.16. a span shalbe the *length* therof
36.9. the *length* of one curtaine, was
21. the *length* of a board was ten
37.6. was the *length* thereof, and one
25. the *length* of it was a cubit
38.1. sixe cubits was the *length* therof
Deut. 3.11. nine cubits was the *length*
30.20. and the *length* of thy dayes
1. *Kin.* 6.2. the *length* was 60. cubits and
20. twenty cubits in *length*, and 20.
7.6. the *length* was fifty cubits, and
27. foure cubits the *length* of one
2. *Chro.* 3.3. the *length* by cub. after the
4. the *len.* according to the breadth
8. the *length* wherof was according
Iob. 12.12. in *len.* of daies vnderstanding
Psal. 21.4. euen *length* of dayes for euer
Pro. 3.2. *length* of dayes and long life
16. *length* of daies is in her right h.
Ezek. 40.20. measured the *length* thereof
49. the *length* of the porch was 20.

See the word **Cubits.**

Zech. 2.2. and what is the *length* thereof
5.2. and what the *length* thereof is

See the word **Breadth.**

Length.

Rom. 1.10. now at *length* I might haue

Lengthen.

1. *Kin.* 3.14. I will *lengthen* thy dayes
Isa. 54.2. *lengthen* thy coards, and

Lengthened.

Deut. 25.15. thy daies may be *lengthened*

Lengthening.

Dan. 4.27. it may be a *lengthening* of thy

Lent.

Ier. 15.10. I haue neither *lent* on vsury
nor haue men *lent* to me on vsury

Lentiles.

Gen. 25.34. and pottage of *lentiles*, and
2. *Sam.* 23.11. ground full of *lentiles*, and

See the word **Beanes.**

Leopard.

Isa. 11.6. the *leopard* shall lie down with
Ier. 5.6. a *leopard* shall watch ouer their
13.23. or the *leopard* his spots, then

Dan. 7.6.

*Dan.*7.6.another like a *leopard*, which
*Hos.*13.7.as a *leopard* by the way, will

Leopards.

*Cant.*4.8.the mountains of the *Leopards*
*Hab.*1.8.swifter than the *Leopards* and

Leper, &c.

*Lev.*14.2.this shalbe the law of the *leper*
3.be healed in the *leper*
22.4.whosoever is a *leper*, or hath a
*Num.*5.2.out of the campe every *leper*
2.*Sam.*3.29.or that is a *leper*, or that
2.*Kin.*5.1.but he was a *leper*
11.and recover the *leper*
27.a *leper* as white as snow
7,8. when these *lepers* came
15.so that he was a *leper* unto the
2.*Chr.*26.21.Vzziah the king was a *lep.*
in a severall house being a *leper*
23. for they said, He is a *leper*, and
*Mat.*8.2.there came a *leper*, and &c.
10,8. cleanse the *lepers*. So *Mar.*1.40.
11.5.the *lepers* are cleansed
26.6.in the house of Simon the *leper*
*Luk.*4.27. many *lepers* were in Israel
7.22. the *lepers* are cleansed
17,12. ten men that were *lepers*

Leprosie.

*Levit.*13.2.like the plague of *Leprosie*
See more Vet.3.9.20.25.27.47.
Cha.14.3.32.34.54.
12.if a *leprosie* breake out abroad
13.if the *leprosie* have covered all
25.it is a *leprosie* broken out of the
30.a *leprosie* on the head or beard
51.the plague is a fretting *leprosie*
See Ver.52.Ch.14.44.
59.the law of the plague of *leprosie*
14.7. to be cleansed of the *leprosie*?
*Deut.*24.8.in the plague of *leprosie*, that
2.*Kin.*5.3. recover him of his *leprosie*
6.must recover him of his *leprosie*
7.to recover a man of his *leprosie*
27.the *leprosie* of Naaman shall
2.*Chro.*26.19.the *leprosie* even rose in his
*Mat.*8.3. his *leprosie* was cleansed
*Mar.*1.42.the *leprosie* departed from
*Luk.*5.12.a man full of *leprosie*, who
13.the *leprosie* departed from

Leprous.

*Exod.*4.6.his hand was *leprous* as snow
*Levit.*13.44.he is a *leprous* man, he is
*Num.*12.10.behold, she was *leprous*
2.*Kin.*7.3.there were foure *leprous* men
2.*Chro.*26.20.he was *leprous* in his

Leshem.

*Iosh.*19.47.to fight against *Leshem*, and
tooke it, and called *Leshem*, Dan

Lesse.

*Gen.*32.10.I am *lesse* than all
See the *Margine*
*Exod.*16.17.some more, some *lesse*
30.15.the poore shall not give *lesse*
*Num.*22,18.to do *lesse* or more
26.54.the *lesse* inheritance
33.54. give the *lesse* inheritance
1.*Sam.*22.15.of all this *lesse* or more
25.36.*lesse* or more, untill the
Ezra 9.13.hast punished us *lesse* than
Iob 11,6.of thee *lesse* than thine iniquity
*Isa.*40.17. counted to him *lesse* than
*Mar.*15.40.the mother of Iames the *lo.*
1.*Cor.*8.8. *See the reading in the Margine*
2.*Cor.*12.15.you, the *lesse* am I beloved
*Eph.*3.8.who am *lesse* than the least of
*Heb.*7.7. the *lesse* is blessed of the better
See Hom much lesse.

Lesser.

*Gen.*1.16.the *lesser* light to rule the &c.
*Isa.*7.25. the treading of the *lesser* cattel
*Ezek.*43.14.from the *lesser* settle, even

Lest.

*Gen.*1,16.shall ye touch it, *lest* ye die
*Exod.*19.22. *lest* the Lord breake forth
24. *lest* he breake forth upon them
23.33.*lest* they make thee sinne
34.12.*lest* it be for a snare in the
15.*lest* they make a covenant with
*Lev.*19.29.*lest* the land fall to whordom
22.9. *lest* they beare sinne for it, and
*Num.*20.18.*lest* I come out against thee
Iob 42.8.*lest* I deale with you after your
*Prov.*24.18.*lest* the Lord see it, and it
26.4.*lest* thou be like unto him
5.*lest* he be wise in his owne
30.6.*lest* he reprove thee, and thou
9.*lest* I be full, and deny thee
or,*lest* I be poore, and steale
31.5.*lest* they drinke, and forget the
*Eccles.*7.21. *lest* thou heare thy servant
*Zech.*7.12. *lest* they should heare the
*Mal.*4.6. *lest* I come and smite the earth
*Mar.*14.38.*lest* ye enter into temptatiō
*Lam.*5.12. *lest* ye fall into condemnation

Let.

*Mat.*21.33 *let* it out to the husbandmen

Let, &c.

*Isa.*43.13. and who shall *let* it?
*Rom.*1.13.but was *let* hitherto
2.*Thes.*2.7. only he who now *letteth*
See the word **Withstand.**

Letter.

2.*Sam.*11.14. David wrote a *letter* to
15.and wrote in the *letter*, saying
2.*Kin.*5.5.and I will send a *letter* unto
6.then he brought the *letter*
7.when the king had read the *lett.*
10.2.as soon as this *letter* commeth
6.then he wrote a *letter* the second
7.when the *letter* came to them
19.14. Hezekiah received the *letter*
Ezra 4.8.wrote a *letter* against Ierusal.
11.this is the copy of the *letter*
18.the *letter* which ye sent to us
*Neh.*2.8.and a *letter* unto Asaph, the
6.5. with an open *letter* in his hand
*Isa.*37.14.Hezekiah received the *letter*
*Ier.*29.1.these are the words of the *lett.*
29. Zephaniah read this *letter*
*Act.*23.25. he wrote a *letter* after this
2.*Cor.*7.8. made you sorry with a *letter*
*Gal.*6.11. ye see how large a *letter* I
2.*Thes.*2.2.nor by word, nor by *letter*
*Heb.*13.22.I have written a *letter* to you
See the word **Epistle.**

Letters.

1.*Kin.*21.8.so she wrote *letters* in Ahabs
and sent the *letters* to the Elders
9.and she wrote *letters*, saying
2.*Kin.*10.1.and Iehu wrote *letters*, and
20,12. sent *letters* and a present unto
2.*Chr.*30.1.wrote *letters* also to Ephraim
6.the posts went with the *letters*
*Neh.*2.9.& gave them the kings *letters*
6.17.sent many *letters* to Tobiah
19.Tobiah sent *letters* to put me
*Est.*3,13. the *letters* were sent by posts
8,5.to reuerse the *letters* deuised by
9.25.he commanded by *letters* that
*Isa.*39.1.sent *letters* and a present vnto
*Ier.*29.25.because thou hast sent *letters*
*Act.*9.2.and desired of him *letters*
15.23.and wrote *letters* by them
22.5.receiued *letters* to the
28.21.we neither receiued *letters*
1.*Cor.*16,3.ye shall approue by *letters*
2.*Cor.*10.10.his *letters* say they, are
11.as we are in word by *letters*

Letter.

*Rom.*2,27.iudge thee who by the *letter*
29. in the spirit, & not in the *letter*
7.6.not in the oldnesse of the *letter*
2.*Cor.*3.6.not of the *letter*, but of the spi.
for the *letter* killeth, but the

Letters.

*Iob.*7.25.how knoweth this man *letters*

Letushim.

*Gen.*25.3.*Letushim*, and *Leummim*

Leuiathan.

Iob 41.1.canst thou draw out *Leuiathan*
*Psal.*74.14.the heads of *Leuiathan* in
104.26.there is that *Leuiathan* whom
*Isa.*27.1.shall punish *Leuiathan* the

Leui.

*Gen.*29.34.was his name called *Leui*
34.25.Simeon and *Leui*, Dinahs
See Cha.35.23.*Exod.*4.2.*Deut.*
27.12. 1.*Chro.*2.1.
46.11.and the sons of *Leui*. Gershon
49.5.Simeon and *Leui* are brethren
*Exod.*2.1.a man of the house of *Leui*
6.16.the names of the sons of *Leui*
& the years of the life of *Leui*
19.these are the families of *Leui*
32.28.and the children of *Leui* did
*Num.*3.6.bring the tribe of *Leui* neare
15.number the children of *Leui*
17.these were the sons of *Leui*
16.1.the son of *Leui* and Dathan
7.vpon you ye sons of *Leui*
8.heare ye sons of *Leui*
10.thy brethren the sons of *Leui*
17.3.vpon the rod of *Leui*, for one
26.59. the daughter of *Leui*, whom
*Deut.*33.8.and of *Leui* he said, let thy
*Iosh.*13.14.only to the tribe of *Leui*
33.but vnto the tribe of *Leui*
21.10.were of the children of *Leui*
1.*Kin.*12.31.were not of the sons of *Le.*
1.*Chro.*6.1.the sons of *Leui*, Gershon
38.the son of *Leui*. Verse 43.
12.26.of the children of *Leui*, foure
21.6.*Leui*, and Beniamin he counted
23.14.were named of the tribe of *Le.*
Ezra 8.15.none of the sons of *Leui*
18.the son of *Leui*, the son
*Psal.*135.20. O house of *Leui*, ye that
*Ezek.*40.46.among the sons of *Leui*
48,31.of Iudah, one gate of *Leui*
*Zech.*12.13.of the house of *Leui*, apart
*Mal.*2.4.couenant might be with *Leui*
8.the couenant of *Leui*, saith the
3.3.shall purifie the sons of *Leui*
*Mar.*2.14.saw *Leui* the son of Alpheus

*Luk.*5.27.a publican named *Leui*
29.*Leui* made him a great supper
*Heb.*7.5.that are of the sons of *Leui*
9.*Leui* also who receiued tithes
*Rom.*7.7.of the tribe of *Leui* were sealed
See the word Iudah

Leuit.

*Exo.*4.14.Aaron the *Leuit* thy brother?
*Deut.*12.12.the *Leuit* that is within thy
19.that thou forsake not the *Leuit*
14.29.the *Leuit* because he hath no
16.11.*Leuit* that is within thy gates
14.and the *Leuit* and the stranger
18.6.and if a *Leuit* come from any
26.11.thou,and the *Leuit*,and she
12.hast giuen it to the *Leuit*,the
13.giuen them to the *Leuit*,and
*Iudg.*17.7.who was a *Leuit*,and he
See more Ver.9,10.11.12.13.
18.15.of the young man the *Leuit*
19:1.that there was a certaine *Leuit*
20.4.the *Leuit* the husband of the
2.*Chr.*20.14.a *Leuit* of the sons of Asaph
31.12.ouer which Coniah the *Leuit*
Luke 10.32.and likewise a *Leuit*
Act 4.36.Barnabas a *Leuit*,and of

Leuiticall.

*Heb.*7.11.by the *Leuiticall* Priesthood

Leuits.

*Exod.*6.25.of the fathers of the *Leuits*
38.21.for the seruice of the *Leuits* by
*Num.*3.12.the *Leuits* shalbe mine
45.take the *Leuits* in stead of all
46.which are more than the *Leu.*
7.5.shall giue them to the *Leuits* to
8.6.take the *Leuits* from among the
9.and thou shalt bring the *Leuits*
11.Aaron shall offer the *Leuits*
12.the *Leuits* shal lay their hands
13.thou shalt see the *Leuits* before
14.thou shalt separate the *Leuits*
and the *Leuits* shalbe mine
15.after that shal the *Leuits* go in
18.I haue taken the *Leuits* for all
19.I haue giuen the *Leu.* as a gift
21.and the *Leuits* were purified,&
22.after that,the *Leuits* went into
24.that belongeth to the *Leuits*
18.23.the *Leuits* shall do the seruice
24.I haue giuen to the *Leuits* to
31.30.and giue them to the *Leuits*
47.and gaue them to the *Leuits*
35.2.giue also the *Leuites* suburbs
8.of his cities to the *Leuits*
*Deu.*17.18.before the Priests the *Leuits*
18.1.the Priests,the *Leuits*,& all the
7.as all his brethren the *Leuits*
27.14.and the *Leuits* shall speake
*Iosh.*3.3.the Priests,the *Leu.* bearing it
8.33.before the Priests the *Leuits*
14.3.but to the *Leuits* he gaue no
4.they gaue no part to the *Leuits*
21.1.of the fathers of the *Leuits* vnto
4.which were of the *Leuits* had by
8.gaue by lot to the *Leuits* these
1.*Sam.*6.15.the *Leuits* took downe the
1.*Chro.*6.19.the families of the *Leuits*
9.2.the Priests,the *Leuits*,and the
31.one of the *Leuits* who was the
15.2.to carry the Arke,but the *Leuits*
14.so the Priests and the *Leuits*
17.the *Leuits* appointed Heman
26.when God helped the *Leuits*
27.all the *Leuits* that bare the Ark
23.3.the *Leuits* were numbred from
2.*Chro.*5.4.the *Leuits* tooke vp the Arke
5.did the Priests and *Leuits* bring
12.*Leuits* which were the singers
11.14.the *Leuits* left their suburbs
13.9.cast out the Priests & the *Leuits*
10.and the *Leuits* wait on their
17.8.with them he sent *Leuits*
19.8.Iehoshaphat set of the *Leuits*
11.also of the *Leuits* shalbe officers
23.6.they that minister of the *Leuits*
7.the *Leuits* shall compasse the K.
24.5.the *Leuits* hastened it not
6.hast thou not required the *Leu.*
29.5.heare me ye *Leuits*,sanctifie
12.then the *Leuits* arose,Mahath
16.and the *Leuits* took it to carry
25.he set the *Leuits* in the house
26.and the *Leuits* stood with the
34.the *Leuits* did helpe them
the *Leuits* were more vpright
30.15.the Priests and *Leuits* were
16,of the hand of the *Leuits*
17.the *Leuits* had the charge
22.spake comfortably to all the L.
31.17.the *Leuits* from 20.yeare old
34.9.the *Leuits* that kept the doores
13.of the *Leuits* there were scribes
35.3.said to the *Leuits* that taught al
9.the chiefe of the *Leuits*
gaue to the *Leuits*
10.the *Leuits* in their courses
11.and the *Leuits* flayed them
14.*Leuits* prepared for themselues
15.the *Leuits* prepared for them
Ezra 3.10.the *Leuits* the sons of Asaph
8,20.for the seruice of the *Leuits*
1.23.also of the *Leuits*,Iozabad
*Neh.*7.1.and the *Leuits* were appointed
43.the *Leuits*,the childr. of Ieshua
8.9.the *Leuits* that taught the people
11.the *Leuits* stilled all the people
9.4.stood on the staires,of the *Leuits*
10.37.and our tithes to the *Leuits*
38.when the *Leuits* take tithes
& the *Leuits* shall bring vp the
11.18.all the *Leuits* in the holy city
22.the ouer-seer also of the *Leu.*
12.44.and for the *Leuits* that waited
47.sanctified holy things to the L.
13.10.that the portions of the *Leuits*
13.and of the *Leuits*,Pedaiah
*Isa.*66.21.for Priests,and for *Leuits*
*Ier.*33.18.nor shall the Priests the *Leuits*
21.the *Leuits* the Priests my
22.the *Leuits* that minister to me
*Ezek.*43.19.to the Priests the *Leuits*
44.10.the *Leuits* that are gone away
15,but the Priests the *Leuits* this
45.5.the *Leuits* the ministers of the
48.11.as the *Leuits* went astray
11.by the border of the *Leuits*
13.the *Leuits* shall haue fiue and
22.the possession of the *Leuits*
*Ioel.*1.9,lewes sent Priests and *Leuits*

Leuie.

*Num.*31.28.*Leuie* a tribute to the Lord
1.*Kin.*5.13.Solomon raised a *Leuie*
the *leuie* was thirty thousand

Leuiticus. See Leuiticum.

Lewd, &c.

*Ezek.*16.27.ashamed of thy *lewd* way
22.11.hath *lewdly* defiled his daugh.
*Act.*17.5.took to them *lewd* fellowes

Lewdnesse.

*Ier.*11.15.hath wrought *lewdnes*
17.27.the *lewdnes* of thy whoredome
*Ezek.*16.43.not commit this *lewdnes*
58.thou hast borne thy *lewdnes* &
23.21.the *lewdnes* of thy youth in
27.I'le make thy *lewdnes* to cease
29.thy *lewdnes* & thy whoredom
35.beare thou also thy *lewdnes*
48.thy *lewdnes* to cease out of
49.shall recompence your *lewdnes*
24.13.in thy filthinesse is *lewdnes*
*Hos.*2.10.I will discouer her *lewdnes* in
6.9.so they commit *lewdnes*

Liberality

1.*Cor.*16.3.to bring your *liberality* vnto
2.*Cor.*8.3.to the riches of your *liberality*

Liberall.

*Pro.*11.25.the *liberall* soule shalbe made
*Isa.*32.5.no more be called *liberall*,nor
8.the *liberall* deuiseth
liberall things,and by
liberall things shall he
2.*Cor.*9,13.for your *liberall* distribution
See the word Bountifully

Liberally.

*Deut.*15.14.shall furnish him *liberally*

Liberty.

*Leuit.*25.10.and proclaime *liberty*
*Psal.*119.45.I will walke at *liberty* for
*Isa.*61.1.to proclaime *liberty* to the
*Ier.*34.8.to proclaime *liberty*.So Ver.15,
16.whom ye had set at *liberty* at
*Ezek.*46.17.to the yeare of *liberty* after
*Luk.*4.18.to set at *liberty* them that are
*Act.*24.23.and to let him haue *liberty*
26.32.might haue bin set at *liberty*
27.3.and gaue him *liberty* to go
*Rom.*8.21.into the glorious *liberty* of
1.*Cor.*7.39.she is at *liberty* to be married
8.9.this *liberty* of yours become
10.29.why is my *liberty* judged
2.*Cor.*3.17.Lord is,there is *liberty*
*Gal.*2.4.to spy out our *liberty*,which
5.1.stand fast in the *liberty*
13.ye haue bin called to *liberty*
onely vse not *liberty* for a
*Heb.*13.23.Timothy is set at *liberty*
*Iam.*1.25.into the law of *liberty*
2.12.iudged by the law of *liberty*
1.*Pet.*2,16.not vsing your *liberty* for a
2.*Pet.*2,19.they promise them *liberty*

Libnah.

*Iosh.*10.29.*Ioshua* passed to *Libnah*
and fought against *Libnah*
12.25.the king of *Libnah*,one the
21.13.and *Libnah* with her suburbs
2.*Kin.*8.22.then *Libnah* reuolted
19.18.warring against *Libnah*,for
23.31.daughter to Ieremiah of *Libn.*
24.18.Ieremiah of *Libnah*
1.*Chro.*6.57.*Libnah* with her suburbs
2.*Chro.*21.10.the same time did *Libnah*

Isa.37.8. warring against Libnah
Ier.52.1. Jeremiah of Libnah

Libni.

Exod.6.17. Libni, and Shimi, according
1.Chro.6.17. Gershon, Libni, and Shimi
20. Libni his son, Iahath his

Libya, &c.

Ier.46.9. the Libyans that handle the
Ezek.30.5. Ethiopia & Libya, Cha.38.5.
Dan.11.43. and the Libyans, and the

Lice.

Exod.8.16. that it may become lice
17. and it became lice in man
18. to bring forth lice, but they
so there were lice vpon
Psal.105.31. and lice in all their coasts

Licence.

Act.21.40 he had giuen him licence
25.16. and haue licence to answer

Licke.

Num.22.4. shall this company licke vp
1.Kin.21.19. shal the dogs licke thy blo.
Psal.72.9. his enemies shall licke the dust
Isa.49.23. and licke vp the dust of thy
Mich.7.17. they shall licke the dust like a

Licked.

1.Kin.18.38. and licked vp the water
21.19. where dogs licked the bloud
22.38. the dogs licked vp his bloud
Luk.16.21. came and licked his sores

Licketh.

Num.22.4. as the oxe licketh vp the gra.

Licour &c,

Exod.22.29. and of thy licours the
Num.6.3. any licours of grapes nor eate
Cant 7.2. which wanteth not licour thy

Lid.

2.Kin.12.9. boared an hole in the lid

Lie.

Gen.19.32. and we will lie with him
34. and lie with him that we may
30.15. he shall lie with thee to night
39.7. lie with me. So Verse 12.
10. to lie with her, or to be
Exod.21.13. if a man lie not in wait but
22.16. and lie with her he shall
23.11. let it rest, and lie still that the
Lewit.15.18. with whom a man shall lie
24. and if a man lie with her at all
18.20. thou shalt not lie carnally with
23. not lie with any beast, to defile
before a beast to lie downe
20.12. if a man lie with his daughter
13. if a man lie with mankind as
15. if a man lie with a beast, he
16. and lie downe thereto thou
18. if a man lie with a woman
20. a man lie with his vncles wife
Num.5.13. & a man lie with her carnally
10.10. then the camps that lie on &c.
23.24. he shall not lie downe, vntill
Deut 19.11. and lie in wait for him and
22.23. and lie with her. Ver.25.28.
28.30. another man shall lie with her
29.20. shall lie vpon him
Ios.8.4. ye shall lie in wait against the
9. and they went to lie in ambush
Iudg.9.32. and lie in wait in the field
21.20. lie in wait in the vineyard
Ruth.3.4. where he shall lie and thou
7. he went to lie downe at the end
13. lie downe till the morning
1.Sam.3.5. lie downe againe. Ver.6.9.
22.8. to lie in wait as at this day
So Verse 13.
2. Sam.11.13. he went to lie on his bed
12.11. he shall lie with thy wiues
13.11. come lie with me my sister
Iob 7.4. when I lie downe, I say, when
11.19. also thou shalt lie downe and
20.11. shall lie down with him in the
21.26. they shall lie downe alike in
27.19. the rich man shall lie downe
28.40. in the couert to lie in wait
Psal.23.2. he makes me to lie downe in
57.4. I lie euen amongst them that
59.3. they lie in wait for my soule
Pro.1.26. are to lie in wait for bloud
Cant.1.13. he shall lie all night betwixt
Isa.11.6. the Leopard shall lie downe
7. their young ones shall lie down
13.21. wilde beasts shall lie downe
17.2. which shall lie downe, & none
43.17. they shall lie downe together
65.10. and the herds to lie downe
Ier.3.25. we lie downe in our shame
33.12. causing their flocks to lie down
Ezek.4.4. lie also on thy left side and
the dayes that thou shalt lie
6. Lie againe on thy right side, and
9. thou shalt Lie vpon thy side 3
32.27. shall not Lie with the mighty
28. shal Lie with them that are slain
30. they Lie with the vncircumcised
Hos.2.18. make them to Lie down safely
7.6. whiles they Lie in wait
Ioel 1.13. Lie all night in sackcloth, ye
Mich.7.2. they all Lie in wait for bloud
Zeph.2.7. they shall Lie downe in the
14. and flocks shal Lie down in the
15. for beasts to Lie down in euery
3.13. shall feed and lie downe and
Hag.1.4. and this house Lie waste

Lien.

Gen.26.10. might lightly haue Lien with
Num.5.19. if no man haue lien with thee
20. and some man hath lien with
Iob, 3.13. now should I haue Lien still
1 Sal.68.13. though ye haue lien among
Ier.3.2. hast not been Lien with in the

Liers.

Ios.8.13. and their Liers in wait on the
14. that there were Liers in ambush
Iudg.9.25. set liers in wait for him in
Sesch. 16.12. & 20.29.33.38.
20.36. they trusted to the liers in wait
37. and the liers in wait hasted &
the liers in wait drew them
38. and the liers in wait that they
Ier.50.36. a sword is vpon the liers and

Liest.

Gen.28.13. the land whereon thou liest
Deut.6.7. & when thou liest downe and
11.19. when thou liest downe, and
Ios.7.10. why liest thou thus vpon thy
Pro.3.24. when thou liest downe thou

Lieth.

Rom.12.18. as much as lieth in you

Lieth.

Gen.4.7. sin lieth at the doore
Lewit.15.26. whereon she lieth all the
33. and of him that lieth with her
19.20. whoso lieth carnally with a
20.11. the man that lieth with his
13. as he lieth with a woman, both
26.35. as long as it lieth desolate
Num.21.15. & lieth vpon the border of
Deut.27.20. that lieth with his fathers
23. that lieth with his mother in
Neh.2.3. lieth waste, and the gates
17. how Ierusalem lieth waste and
Iob 14.12. so man lieth down and riseth
40.21. he lieth under the shady trees
Psal.10.9. he lieth in wait secretly, as a
41.8. and now that he lieth, he shall
88.7. thy wrath lieth hard upon me
Pro.23.28. she also lieth in wait, as for
34. as he that lieth upon the top
Eze.9.2. which lieth toward the North
Mich.7.5. from her that lieth in thy
See the word Lying.

Lieutenants.

Est.3.12. to the Kings Lieutenants, and to
8.9. and to the Lieutenants, and

Life.

Gen.1.20. creature that hath life
30. wherein there is life, I have
2.7. the breath of life, and man
9. the tree of life also in the midst
3.14. all the dayes of thy life
17. all the dayes of thy life
22. and take of the tree of life
24. keep the way of the tree of life
6.17. wherin is the breath of life, frō
7.15. wherein is the breath of life
22. was the breath of life, of all
9.4. flesh with the life thereof, which
5. I'le require the life of man
18.10. to the time of life. So Ver.14.
19.19. in saving my life, & I cannot
23.1. the yeares of the life of Sara
25.7. the yeares of Abrahams life
17. the years of the life of Ishmael
27.46. what good shall my life doe me
32.30. my life is preserued
42.15. by the life of Pharaoh, ye shall
16. or else by the life of Pharaoh
44.30. that his life is bound vp
in the lads life
47.9. dayes of the yeares of my life
the dayes of the years of the life
48.15. fed me all the dayes of my life
Exod.4.19. which sought the childs life
21.30. for the ransome of his life
Lewit.17.11. the life of the flesh is in the
14. for it is the life of the flesh, the
blood of it is for the life thereof
the life of all flesh is in the
18.18. the other in her life time
Num.35.31. for the life of a murderer
Deut.12.23. for the blood is the life
19.21. but life shall goe for life
20.19. the tree of the field is mans life
28.66. thy life shall hang in doubt
none assurance of thy life
30.15. life and good, death & euill
19. death and life, blessing and
cursing, choose life therefore

20.for he is thy *life*, & the length
22.47.becauſe it is your *life* and
*Ioſh.*2 14.our *life* for yours, if ye
*Iudg.*12.3.*I* put my *life* in my hands &
*Ruth.*4.15.a reſtorer of thy *life*, and a
1.*Sam.*18.8.& what is my *life*, or my
19.5. for he put his *life* in his hand
20.1. that ſeeketh my *life*
22.23.for he that ſeeketh my *life*
ſeeketh thy *life*
23.15.was come out to ſeek his *life*
25.29.bound in the bundle of *life*
26.24.as thy *life* was much ſet by
let my *life* be much ſet by
28.21.I haue put my *life* in my hand
2.*Sam.*1.9.my *life* is yet whole in me
4.8.which ſought thy *life*, and the
14.7.for the *life* of his brother, whō
15.21.whether in death or *life*, euen
16.11.ſeeketh my *life*, how much
19.5.this day haue ſaued thy *life*
1.*Kin.*1.12.mayſt ſaue thine own *life*
and the *life* of thy ſon
2,23.this word againſt his own *life*
19.2.if *I* make not thy *life* as the
life of one of them
3.he aroſe and went for his *life*
4.take away my *life*, for I am
10.and they ſeek my *life* to take
So Verſe 14.
20.31.perhaps he will ſaue thy *life*
39.then thy *life* ſhalbe for his *life*
42.thy *life* ſhall goe for his *life*
2.*Kin.*1.13.I pray thee let my *life*
and the *life* of theſe
14.let my *life* now be precious
4.16.according to the time of *life*
17.according to the time of *life*
7.7.as it was, and fled for their *life*
8.1.whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
5.had reſtored a dead body to *life*
whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
10.24.his *life* ſhalbe for the *life* of his
2.*Chro.*1.11.not the *life* of thine enem.
nor yet haſt asked long *life*
See 1. *Kings* 3.11.
Ezra 6.10.pray for the *life* of the King
*Neh.*6.11.ſo ſaue his *life*? I will not go
*Eſt.*7.3.let my *life* be giuen at my
Iob 2.4.will he giue for his *life* &c,
6.in thy hand, but ſaue his *life*
6.11.that I ſhould prolong my *life*
7.7.O remember that my *li.* is wind
15,and death rather than *life*
9.21.I would deſpiſe my *life*
10.1.my ſoule is weary of my *life*
12.thou haſt granted me *life*,
13.14,and put my *life* in my hand
24.22.and no man is ſure of his *life*
31.39.the owners to loſe their *life*
33.4.the Almighty hath giuen me *l.*
18.& his *life* from periſhing from
20.his *life* abhorreth bread, and
28.and his *life* ſhall ſee the light
36.6.he preſerueth not the *life* of the
14.their *life* is among the vnclean
*Pſal.*7.5.let him tread down my *life*
16.11.wilt ſhew me the path of *life*
21.4.he asked *life* of thee, and thou
27.1.the L. is the ſtrength of my *life*
5.30. in his fauour is *life*
31.10.for my *life* is ſpent with griefe
13. deuiſe to take away my *life*
34.12.what man is he that deſireth *l.*
36.9.with thee is the fountain of *life*
38.12.they that ſeeke after me *life*
61.6.wilt prolong the Kings *life*
63.3.kindneſſe is better then *life*
64.1.preſerue my *life* from feare of
66.9.which holdeth our ſoule in *life*
78.50.but gaue their *life* ouer to the
88.3.my *life* draweth nigh to the
91.16.with long *li.* will I ſatisfie him
103.4.which redeemeth thy *life* from
133.3.euen *life* for euermore
143.3. hath ſmitten my *life* down to
*Pro.*1.19.which taketh away the *life* of
2,19.take they hold of the paths of *l.*
3.2.and long *life*, and peace ſhall
22,ſhall be *life* to thy ſoule, and
4.10.the years of thy *life* ſhalbe many
13.keep her, for ſhe is thy *life*
22.for they are *life* to thoſe that
23.out of it are the iſſues of *life*
5.6.ponder the path of *life*, her waies
6.23.inſtruction are the waies of *life*
26.will hunt for the precious *life*
7.23.knoweth not that it is for his *li.*
8.35.who findeth me findeth *life*
19.11.is a Well of *life*, but violence
16.the righteous tendeth to *life*
17.he is in the way of *life* that
11.19.tendeth to *life*, ſo he that
36.is a tree of *life*, and he that
12.10.regardeth the *life* of his beaſt
28.the way of righteouſnes, is *life*
13.3.keepeth his *life*, but he that
8.the ranſome of a mans *life* are
14.wiſe is a fountaine of *life*
14.30.heart is the *life* of the fleſh
16.22.is a wellſpring of *life* vnto him
18.21.death & *life* are in the power
19.23.the feare of the L. tends to *life*
21.21.and mercy findeth *life*
22.4.honour, and *life*, and riches
*Eccle.*2.17.therefore I hated *life*, becauſe
3,12.and to doe good in his *life*
6.12.good for a man in his *life*
all the daies of his vaine *life*
7.12.giueth *life* to them that haue it
9.9,all the dayes of the *life* of thy
that is thy portion in this *life*
*Iſa.*38.12.cut off like a weauer my *life*
16 in all theſe things is the *life* of
43.4.for thee, and people for thy *life*
57.10. thou haſt found the *life* of
*Ier.*4.30.they will ſeek thy *life*
8.3.ſhall be choſen rather then *life*
11.21.that ſeek thy *life*, ſaying
21.7.of thoſe that ſeek thy *life*
8.the way of *life*, and the way of
9.his *life* ſhalbe to him for a prey
22.25.of them that ſeek thy *life*, and
34.20.of them that ſeek their *life*
21.of them that ſeek their *life*
38.2.he ſhall haue his *life* for a prey
16.theſe men that ſeek thy *life*
39.18.thy *life* ſhall be for a prey
44.30.of them that ſeek his *life*
and that ſought his *life*
45.5.thy *life* will *I* giue to thee for a
49.37.of them that ſeek thy *life*
*Lam.*2.19.for the *life* of thy young childe
3.53.they haue cut off my *life* in the
58.thou haſt redeemed my *life*
*Ezek.*3.18.to ſaue his *life*, the ſame
13.22.by promiſing him *life*
32.10.euery man for his own *life*
*Ionah.*1 14.not periſh for this mans *life*
2.6.yet thou haſt brought my *life*
4.3.take my *life* from me, for it is
*Mal.*2,5.with him of *life* and peace
*Mat.*2.20.ſought the young childs *life*
6.25.take no thought for your *life*
the *life* more than meat
7.14.which leadeth vnto *life*
18.8.for thee to enter into *life*
19.17.if thou wilt enter into *life*
*Mar.*3.4.to ſaue *life*, or to kill?
10.45.to giue his *life* a ranſome for
Luke 8.14.and pleaſures of this *life*
12.15.a mans *life* conſiſteth not in
16.25.thou in thy *life* time &c.
17.33.ſhall ſeeke to ſaue his *life*
whoſoeuer ſhall loſe his *life*
See Chapt.14.26.
*Iohn.*1.4.in him was *life*, and the *life* was
3.36.not the Son, ſhall not ſee *life*
5.24.is paſſed from death to *life*
26.as the Father hath *life* in himſ.
the *Son* to haue *life* in himſelfe
6.33.heauen, & giueth *life* to the wo,
35.*I* am the bread of *life*. See
Verſe 48.
51.*I* will giue for the *life* of the w.
53.his blood, ye haue no *life* in you
63.they are ſpirit and they are *life*
8.12,ſhall haue the light of *life*
10.10.come that they might haue *li.*
11.giueth his *life* for his ſheep
15.I lay down my *life* for the ſhe.
11.25.I am the reſurrect. & the *life*
12,25.he that loueth his *life* ſhall loſe
13.37.he that hateth this *life* in this
will lay down my *life* for thy
See Chapt. 5.38.
14.6.*I* am the way, the truth, & the *l.*
20.31. ye might haue *life* through
15.13.lay down his *life* for his
*Act.*3.15. & killed the Prince of *life*
5.20.people all the words of this *li.*
8.33.his *life* is taken from the earth
11,18.granted repentance vnto *life*
17.25. giueth to all *life*, and breath
20.10.your ſelues, for his *li.* is in him
24,my *life* deare to my ſelfe, ſo
*Rom.*5,10.we ſhall be ſaued by his *life*
17.ſhall reigne in *life* by one Ieſus
18.all men vnto iuſtificat. of *life*
6.4,ſhould walke in newneſſe of *life*
7.10.which was ordained to *life*, I
8.2.the law of the ſpirit of *life* in
6.ſpiritually minded is *life* & pea.
10.but the ſpirit is *life* becauſe of
38.neither death nor *life*, nor
11.15.but *life* from the dead?
16.4.who haue for my *life* laid down
1.*Cor.*3.22.the world, or *life*, or death
6.4.of things pertaining to this *life*
14.7.euen things without *Life*, giuing
15.19.if in this *Life* only we haue
2 *Cor.*1.8.that we deſpaired euen of *life*
2.16. the ſauour of *Life* vnto *Life*, and
3.6.but

3.6.but the ſpirit giueth *Life*,for
4.11.that the *Life*—of Ieſus might be
12.in us,but *Life* in you
5.4.might be ſwallowed vp of *Life*
*Gal.*2.20.the *Life* which I now liue in
3.21.which could haue giuen *Life*
*Phil.*1.20.whether it be by *Life* or by de.
2.16.holding forth the word of *Life*
30.not regarding his *Life*,to
*Col.*3.3.your *Life* is hid with Chr.in G.
4.when Chriſt who is our *Life* ſhal
1 *Tim.*2.2.a quiet and peaceable *Life* in
4.8.of the *Life* that now is,and of
2 *Tim.*1.1.accord.to the promiſe of *life*
10.*life* and immortality to light
2.4.himſ.with the affaires of this *life*
*Heb.*7.16.the power of an endleſſe *Life*
*Iam.*4.14.for what is your *life*,it is
1.*Pet.*3.7.together of the grace of *Life*
10.for he that will loue *Life*,& ſee
4.2.the time paſt of our *Life* may
2 *Pet.*1.3.that pertain vnto *Life* & godl.
1.*Iohn* 1.1.haue handled of the W.of li.
2.16.and the pride of *Life*,is not of
3.14.haue paſſed from death to *Life*
16.he laid downe his *Life* for vs
5.12.he that hath the ſon,hath *life*,&
he that hath not the Son,hath not *life*
16.and he ſhall giue him *Life*
*Reu.*2.7.to eat of the tree of *Life* which
10.I will giue thee a crown of *Life*
11.11.the Spirit of *Life* from God
22.1.a pure riuer of water of *Life*
2.was there the tree of *Life*
14.may haue right to the tree of *li*,

See the words Booke, Dates, Eternall, Euerlaſting, &c.

Lift.

*Gen.*7.17.it was *Lift* vp aboue the
14.22.I haue *Lift* vp my hand vnto
21.18.ariſe,and *Lift* vp the lad,and
27.38.and Eſau *Lift* vp his voyce and
41.44.ſhall no man *Lift* vp his hand
*Exod.*14.16.*Lift* thou vp thy rod and
20.25.if thou *Lift* vp thy toole vpon
*Leuit.*9.22.and Aaron *Lift* vp his hand
*Num.*23.24.and *Lift* vp himſelfe as a
*Deu.*22.4.help him to *Life* him vp again
27.5.thou ſhalt not *Life* vp any iron
32.40.I *Lift* vp my hand to heauen
*Iob.*4.18.were *Lift* vp to dry land,that
8.31.hath not *Life* vp any iron,and
*Iudg.*2.4.*Life* vp their voice,and wept
9.7.and *Lift* vp his voyce and cried
21.2.*Lift* vp their voyces and wept
*Ruth.*1.9.*Lift* vp their voyce and wept
14.they *Life* vp their voyce & wept
1 *Sam.*11.4.*lift* vp their voices & wept
So Ch.30.4.
24.16.*Lift* vp his voyce and wept.
2 *Sam.*3.32.*Life* vp his voice and wept
13.36.*Life* vp their voice and wept
18.28.the men that *Lift* vp their hand
20.21.hath *Lift* vp his hand againſt
23.18.he *Life* vp his ſpeare againſt
1 *Kin.*11.26.he *Life* vp his hand againſt
27.the cauſe that he *Lift* vp his ha.
2 *Kin.*9.32.& he *Life* vp his face to the
19.4.*Lift* vp thy prayer for the rem.
25,27.did *Lift* vp the head of
1 *Chro.*14.2.was *lift* vp on high,becauſe
25.5.to *Lift* vp the horne,and God
2 *Chro.*5.13.when they *Lift* vp their vo.
17.6.his heart was *Lift* vp in the way
Ezra 9.6.and bluſh to *Lift* vp my face
Iob 2.12.*Lift* vp their voyces and wept
22.26.ſhalt *lift* vp thy face vnto God
31.21.if I haue *Lift* vp my hand aga.
29.or *Lift* vp my ſelfe when euill
38.34.canſt thou *Lift* vp thy voyce
*Pſal.*7.6.*Lift* vp thy ſelfe becauſe of the
10.12.*Lift* vp thy hand,forget not
24.4.who hath not *Lift* vp his ſoule
7.*Lift* vp your heads O ye gates
and be ye *Lift* vp.So Ver.9.
25.1.O Lord doe I *Lift* vp my ſoule
28.2.when I *Lift* vp my hands towa.
9.and *Lift* them vp for euer
41.9.hath *Lift* vp his heel againſt me
63.4.I will *Lift* vp my hands in thy
74.3.*Lift* vp thy feet vnto the
75.4.*lift* not vp the horne
5.*Lift* not vp your horne on high
83.2.haue *Lift* vp the head
86.4.doe I *lift* vp my ſoule O Lord
93.3.the floods *Lift* vp their waues
94.2.*Lift* vp thy ſelfe thou Iudge of
110.7.therfore ſhal he *Lift* vp his he.
119.48.my hands will I *Lift* vp alſo
134.2.*Lift* vp your hands in the
143.8.I*Lift* vp my ſoule vnto thee
*Eccleſ.*4.10.the one will *Lift* vp his
Iſay 2.4.nation ſhall not *Lift* vp ſword
3.26.he will *Lift* vp an Enſigne to
10.15.againſt them that *lift* it vp
24.ſhall *lift* vp his ſtaffe againſt
30.*lift* vp thy voyce,O daughter
13.2.*lift* ye vp a banner vpon the
24.14.they ſhall *lift* vp their voyce
33.10.now will I *lift* vp my ſelfe
37.4.*lift* vp thy prayer for the
40.9.*lift* vp thy voice with ſtrength
lift it vp,be not afraid
26.*lift* vp your eyes on high
42.2.he ſhall not cry,nor *lift* vp,nor
49.22.I will *lift* vp my hand to the
52.8.ſhalt *lift* vp the voice with the
58.1.*lift* vp thy voyce like a
59.19.ſhal *lift* vp a ſtandard againſt
62.10.*lift* vp a ſtandard for the peo.
*Ier.*7.16.nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer for
11.14.nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer for
22.20.*life* vp thy voice in Bathan
51.14.and they ſhall *life* vp a ſhout
*Lam.*2.19.*lift* vp thy hands towards
3.41.*life* vp our heart with our hands
*Ezek.*8.3.& the ſpirit *Lift* me vp betwe.
10.16.*Life* vp their wings. Verſ.19.
17.theſe *life* vp themſelues alſo
11.1.the ſpirit *Lift* me vp,& brought
22.*Life* vp their wings,and the
17.14.that it might not *life* it ſelf vp
21.22.*Life* vp the voice with ſhouting
44.12.therefore haue *I lift* vp my ?
*Dan.*4.34.I *lift* vp mine eyes to heauen
10.5.I *lift* vp mine eyes and looked
*Mich.*4.3.nation ſhal not *lift* vp a ſwo.
5.9.thine hand ſhall be *lift* vp vpon
*Hab.*3.10.and *lift* vp his hand on high
*Zech.*1.21.no man did *lift* vp his head
which *lift* vp their horne
*Mat.*17.8.when they had *lift* vp their
*Mar.*1.31.& *lift* her vp,& immediately
Luke 11.27.*lift* vp her voice and ſaid
13.11.in no wiſe *lift* vp her ſelfe
18.13.would not *lift* vp ſo much as
21.28.and *lift* vp your heads
24.50.and he *Lift* vp his hands,and
Iohn 8.7.he *Lift* vp himſelfe,and ſaid
10.when Ieſus had *lift* vp himſelfe
28.haue *lift* vp the Sonne of man
22.41.and Ieſus *Lift* vp his eyes.

See Chap.17.1.

12.34.the Son of man muſt be *lift* vp,
13.18.hath *lift* vp his heele againſt
Acts 4.24.*lift* vp their voyce vnto God
14.11.*lift* vp their voyces,ſaying

See *Luk.*17.13.*Acts* 14.11.& 22.22.

*Iam.*4.10.and he ſhall *lift* you vp

See the words Eyes, & Head

Lifted.

*Gen.*29.11.*lifted* vp his voyce & wept
39.15.had *lifted* vp my voice,and
40.20.he *lifted* vp the head of the
*Num.*14.1.*lifted* vp their voice & cried
*Iudg.*8.28.they *lifted* vp their heads no
2 *Sam.*22.49.haſt *lifted* me vp on high
*Pſa.*27.6.now ſhal my head be *lifted* vp
30.1.for thou haſt *lifted* me vp
74.5.as he had *lifted* vp axes vpon
93.3.the floods haue *lifted* vp O Lo.
the floods haue *lifted* vp their vo.
102.10.for thou haſt *lifted* me vp
106.26.he *lifted* vp his hand againſt
*Pro.*30.13.and their eyes are *Lifted* vp
*Iſa.*2.12.vpon euery one that is *lifted* vp
13.that are high and *lifted*,and
14.all the hils that are *lifted* vp
6.1.high and *lifted* vp,and his
26.11.when thy hand is *lifted* vp
*Ier.*51.9.and is *lifted* vp to the skies
52.31.*lifted* vp the head of Iehoiakim
*Ezek.*1.20.the wheels were *lift* vp from
21.when thoſe were *lifted* vp from
3.14.ſo the ſpirit *lifted* me vp,and
10.15.the Cherubins were *lifted* vp
20.5.I *lifted* vp my hand vnto them
So Verſ.6.15.23.28.42.Ch.47.14.
31.10.thou haſt *lifted* vp thy ſelfe
36.7.I haue *lifted* vp my hand,ſurely
*Dan.*5.23.but haſt *lifted* vp thy ſelfe
7.4.it was *lifted* vp from the earth
11.12.his heart ſhall be *lifted* vp,&
*Hab.*2.4.his ſoule which is *lifted* vp,is
*Zech.*9.16.*lifted* vp an Enſigne vpon
14.10.and it ſhall be *lifted* vp,and
*Ioh.*3.14.as Moſes *lifted* vp the ſerpent
ſo muſt the Son of man be *lifted* vp

See Chap.8.28.

12.32.and if I be *lifted* vp from the
1 *Tim.*3.6.leſt being *lifted* vp with pride
*Reu.*10.5.*lifted* vp his hands to heauen

See the words Eyes, & Heart.

Lifter.

*Pſal.*3.3.the *lifter* vp of my head

Liftest.

*Pſal.*9.13.thou that *Lifteſt* me vp from
18.48.yea,thou *Liftest* me vp aboue
*Pro.*2.3.and *Liftest* vp thy voyce for

Lifteth.

1.*Sam.*2.7.he bringeth low,& *Lifteth* vp
8.& *Lift.*vp the beggar from the
2.*Chro.*25.19.thine heart *Lifteth* thee vp
Iob 39.18.when the *Lifteth* vp her ſelfe
*Pſal.*107.25.which *lifteth* vp the waues
113.7.*Lifteth* the needy out of the
147.6.the Lord *Lifteth* vp the meeke
Iſay 18.3.when he *Lifteth* vp an Enſigne
*Ier.*51.27.againſt him that *lifteth* himſ.
*Nah.*3.3.the horſe-man *Lifteth* vp both

Lifting.

1.*Chr.*15.16.by *Lifting* vp the voice with
2.*Chro.*32.26. See the *Margin*
*Neh.*8.6.Amen with *Lifting* vp their ha.
Iob 22.29.there is *Lifting* vp,and he
*Pſa.*141.2.& the *Lifting* vp of my hands.
*Pro.*30.32.in *Lifting* vp thy ſelfe,or if
1 *Tim.*2.8.*Lifting* vp holy hands,witho.

Light.

*Gen.*49.4.See the *Geneua Translation*
*Num.*21.5.loatheth this *Light* bread
2.*Sam.*3.18.Aſahel was *Light* of foot
*Mat.*11.30.and my burden is *Light*

Lighter.

1.*Kin.*12.4.which he put on vs,*Lighter*
10.make thou it *Lighter* vnto vs
2 *Chro* 10.10.make it ſome what *Lighter*
*Eſ.*62.5.altogether,*Lighter* than vanity

Lightly.

1 *Sam.*2.30.ſhall be *Lightly* eſteemed
18.23.poore man,& *lightly* eſteemed
Iſay 9.1.when he *Lightly* afflicted the Ia.
*Ier.*4.24.and the hils mooued *Lightly*

Lightneſſe.

*Ier.*3.9.the *Lightneſſe* of her whoredoms
23.32.and by their *Lightneſſe*
2 *Cor.*1.17.did I vſe *Lightneſſe*,

Light,&c.

*Gen.*26.10.might *lightly* haue lyen with
2*Sam.*17.12.we will *Light* vpon him,
28.11.*Lighted* vpon a certaine place
2.*Kin.*10.15.he *lighted* vpon Iehonadab
Iſay 9.8.hath *Lighted* vpon Iſrael
*Mar.*9.39.can *Lightly* ſpeak euill of me

Lighteth.

*Deut.*19.5.*Lighteth* on his neighbour

Lighting.

Iſay 30.30.the *Lighting* down of his

Light.

*Deut.*27.16.that ſetteth *Light* by his fa.
*Iudg.*9.4.vain and *Light* perſons which
1 *Sam.*18.23.ſeemeth it a *Light* thing
1 *Kin.*16.31.as if it had bin a *light* thing
2 *Kin.*3.18.this is but a *Light* thing in
20.10.it is a *Light* thing for the ſhad.
Iſay 49.6.it is a *Light* thing that thou
*Ezek.*8.17.is it a *Light* thing to the ho.
22.7.they haue ſet *Light* by father &
*Zeph.*3.4.her Prophets are *Light*,and

Lighted.

*Ioſh.*15.18.and ſhe *Lighted* off her Aſſe
*Iudg.*1.14.& ſhe *Lighted* from her Aſſe
4.15.Siſera *Lighted* down off his
1 *Sam.*25.23.and *Lighted* off the Aſſe
2 *Kin.*5.21.he *Lighted* down from the

Lighten.

1.*Sam.*6.5.he will *Lighten* his hand from
Ionah 1.5.to *Lighten* it of them,but Ion.

Light.

*Gen.*1.3.let there be *Light*,and there
4.and God ſaw the *Light*,that it
and God diuided the *Light*
5.God called the *Light*,Day,and
15.to giue *Light* on the earth,and
16.the greater *Light* to rule the d.
and the leſſer *Light* to rule the n.
17.to giue *Light* vpon the earth
18.to diuide the *Light* from the
44.3.as ſoone,as the morn was *Light*
*Exod.*10.23.the childr.of Iſr.had *Light*
13.21.to giue them *Light* to goe by
14.20.it gaue *Lig.*by night to theſe
25.6.oyle for the *Light*,ſpices for
27.20.oyle oliue--for the *Light*,to
35.8.and oyle for the *Light*,& ſpices
14.the candleſticke for the *Light*
*Leu.*24.2.pure oyle oliue--for the *Light*
*Num.*4.9.the candleſticke of the *Light*
16.the oyle for the *Light*,and the
8.2.ſeuen lamps ſhall giue *Light* ouer
*Iudg.*19.26.till it was *Light*
1 *Sam.*25.22.by the morning *Light* any
36.till the morning was *Light*
29.10.and riſue *Light*,depart
2 *Sa.*17.22.by the morning *Light*,there
21,17.that thou quench not the *Light*
23.4.ſhalbe as the *Light* of the morn.
1 *Kin.*7.4.and *Light* was againſt *light* in
5.& *Light* was againſt *Light* in three
2 *Kin.*7.9.if we tarry till morning *Light*
2 *Chro.*21.7.to giue a *Light* to him and
*Neh.*9.12.to giue them *Light* in the way
12.to ſhew them *Light* and the
*Eſth.*8.16.the Iewes had *light* & gladn.
Iob 3.4.nor let the *Light* ſhine on it
9.let it looke for *Light*,but haue
16.which neuer ſaw *Light*
20.wherfore is *Light* giuen to him
23.why is *Light* giuen to the man
10.22.where *Light* is as darkneſſe
22.22.brings out to *Light* the ſhad.
25.grope in the dark without *Light*
17.12.the *Light* is ſhort becauſe of
18.5.the *Light* of the wicked ſhal be
6.the *Light* ſhall be darke in his
22.28.the *Light* ſhall ſhine vpon thy
24.13.that rebell againſt the *Light*
14.murderer riſing with the *Light*
16.for they know not the *Light*
25.3.on whom doth not his *light* ariſe
28.11.bringeth he forth to *Light*
29.3.when by his *Light* I walked
24.the *Light* of my countenance
30.26.when I waited for *Light* there
33.28.and his life ſhall ſee the *Light*
30.with the *Light* of the liuing
36.30.he ſpreadeth the *Light* vpon it
32.he coureth the *Light*,and
37.15.cauſed the *Light* of his cloud to
21.men ſee not the bright *Light*
38.15.is the *Light* with-holden and
19.the way where *Light* dwelleth
24.by what way is the *li.* parted,
41.18.by his neeſings the *Light* doth
*Pſal.*18.28.thou wilt *light* my candle
27.1.the Lord is my *light*,and my
36.9.in thy *Light* ſhall we ſee *Ligh.*
37.6.thy righteouſneſſe as the *Light*
38.10.as for the *Light* of mine eyes
43.3.ſend out thy *Light* & thy truth
49.19.he ſhall neuer ſee *Light*
56.13.in the *Light* of the liuing
74.16.haſt prepared the *Light* and
78.14.al the night with a *Light* of fire
97.21.*Light* is ſown for the righteous
104.2.couereſt thy ſelfe with *Light*
118.27.which hath ſhewed vs *Light*
119.105.and a *Light* vnto my path
130.thy words giueth *Light*
139.11.the night ſhalbe *Light* about
*Pro.*4.18.is as ſhining *Light*,that ſhines
6.23.& the law is *Light* & reproofes
13.9.the *Light* of the righteous reio.
15.30.the *Light* of the eyes reioyceth
16.15.in the *Light* of the Ks counte.
*Eccleſ.*11.7.truly *Light* is ſweet and a
12.2.while the ſunne,or the *Light*,or
Iſay 2.5.let vs walke in the *Light* of he
5.30.and the *Light* is darkened in the
8.20.becauſe there is no *Light* in the
9.2.haue ſeen a great *Light*,they that
vpon them hath the *Light* ſhined
10.17.the *Light* of Iſrael ſhall be for
13.10.ſhall not giue their *Light*,the
30.26.the *Light* of the moone ſhalbe
as the *Light* of the ſunne,& the
Light of the ſun ſhall be 7.fold
as the *Light* of ſeuen daies
42.6.for a *Light* of the Gentiles
45.7.I forme the *Light*,and create
49.6.for a *Light* to the Gentiles,that
50.10.and hath no *Light*,let him
11.walke in the *Light* of your fire
51.4.to reſt for a *Light* of the people
58.8.then ſhall thy *Light* break forth
10.then ſhall thy *Light* riſe in
60.1.thy *Light* is come,and the glory
3.the Gent.ſhall come to thy *Light*
19.ſhall be no more t hy *Light* by d.
the moone giue *Light* vnto thee
to thee an euerlaſting *Light*
20.ſhall be thine euerlaſting *Light*
*Ier.*4.23.and they had no *Light*
13.16.and while ye looke for *Light*
25.10.and the *Light* of the candle
31.35.the ſunne for a *Light* by day
the ſtats for a *Light* by night
*Lam.*3.2.but not into *Light*
*Ezek.*32.7.ſhall not giue her *Light*
*Dan.*2.22.the *Light* dwelleth with him
5.11.*Light* and vnderſtanding and
14.& that *Light* & vnderſtanding
*Hoſ.*6.5.as the *Light* that goeth forth
*Mich.*2.1.when the morning is *Light*
7.8.the Lord ſhal be a *Light* vnto me
9.he wil bring me forth to the *Light*
*Hab.*3.4.his brightneſs was as the *Light*
11.as the *Light* of thine arrowes
*Zeph.*3.5.brings his iudgment to *Light*
*Zech.*14.6.the *Light* ſhall not be cleere
7.at euening time it ſhall be *Light*
*Mat.*4.16.ſaw great *light*,& them which
Light is ſprung vp
5.14.ye are the *Light* of the world,a
15.not doe men *Light* a candle,&
16.let your *Light* ſo ſhine before
6.22.the *Light* of the body is the eye
23.if the

23. if the *light* that is in thee, be
17.2. his raiment as white as the *light*
Luk. 1.79. to giue *light* to them that sit
2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
8.16. enter in, may see the *light*
11.33. shall be hid in a *light*, & that
Ioh. 1.4. and that life was the *light* of
5. the *light* shineth in darknesse
8. he was not the *light*, but was se.
to be witnesse of that *light*
9. the true *light* which lighteneth
3.19. *light* is come into the world &
men loued darknes rather than *light*
20. that doth euill, hates the *light*
neither commeth to the *light*
21. doth truth, cometh to the *lig.*
5.35. a burning and shining *light*
for a season to reioyce in his *light*
8.12. I am the *light* of the world
So Chapt. 9.5.
but shall haue the *light* of life
11.9. because he seeth the *light* of
10. because there is no *light* in him
12.35. a little while is the *light* with
walke while ye haue the *light*
36. while ye haue the *light*
beleeue in the *light*, that ye
may be the children of the *light*
46. I am come a *light* into the wo.
Acts 9.3. round about him a *light* from
See Chap. 22.6.
12.7. a *light* shined in the prison
13.47. so be a *light* of the Gentiles
16.29. he called for a *light* and
22.9. saw indeed a *light*, and were
11. for the glory of that *light*, being
26.13. in the way a *light* from heauen
18. from darknesse to *light*, and
23. should shew *light* vnto the pe.
Rom. 2.19. a *light* of them which are in
13.12. put on the armour of *light*
2. *Cor.* 4.4. lest the *light* of the glorious
6. who commanded the *light* to sh.
6.14. con. hath *light* with darknesse
11.14. transfor. into an Ang. of *light*
Ephes. 5.8. but now are ye *light* in the
walke as children of the *light*
13. are made manifest by the *light*
doth make manifest, is *light*
14. and Christ shall giue thee *light*
Col. 1.12. inherita. of the Saints in *light*
1. *Tim.* 6.16. dwelling in the *light* which
2. *Tim.* 1.10. to *light* through the Gos.
1. *Pet.* 2.9. into his maruellous *light*
2. *Pet.* 1.19. as vnto a *light* that shineth
1. *Ioh.* 1.5. declare to you that G. is *lig.*
7. if we walke in the *light*, as
he is in the *light* we haue
2.8. and the true *light* now shineth
9. he that saith he is in the *light*
10. abideth in the *light*, & there is
Rev. 18.23. and the *light* of a candle
21.23. & the lamb is the *light* thereof
24. shall walke in the *light* of it
22.5. not *light* of the Sun, for the
Lord God giueth them *light*
See the word **Countenance**

Light.

Exod. 25.37. they shall *light* the lamps
40.4. and *light* the lamps thereof

Lighten, &c.

2. *Sam.* 22.29. will *lighten* my darknesse
Ezra 9.8. that God may *lighten* our eies
Psal. 13.3. *lighten* mine eyes lest I sleep
See *Psal.* 18.28.
Luke 2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gent.
Rev. 18.1. the earth was *lightened* with
21.23. the glory of the L. did *lighten* it

Lighted, &c.

Num. 8.2. when thou *lightest* the lamps
3. he *lighted* the lamps thereof

Lighteth.

Exod. 30.8. when Aaron *lighteth* the
Iohn 1.9. which *lighteth* euery man

Lightned, &c.

Psal. 34.5. and were *lightned* and their
77.18. *lightned* the world
Pro. 29.13. *lighteth* both their eyes

Lightning.

2. *Sam.* 22.15. *lightning* and discomfited
Iob 28.26. a way for the *lightning* of the
Psal. 144.6. cast forth *lightning* & scatt.
Ezek. 1.13. out of the fire went *lightning*
14. as a flash of *lightning*
Dan. 10.6. the appearance of *lightning*
Zech. 9.14. shall goe forth as *lightning*
Mat. 24.27.28. the *lightning* cometh out
Luke 10.18. as *lightning* fall from heauē
See the word **Lightnings**.

Lightnings.

Exod. 19.16. thundrings and *lightnings*
20.18. saw the thundrings & *lightn.*
Iob 37.3. *lightnings* to the end of the
38.25. the *lightnings* of the thunder
35. canst thou send *lightnings* that
Psal. 18.14. he shot out *lightnings*, and
77.18. the *lightnings* lighted the wo.
97.4. his *lightnings* inlightned the
135.7. he maketh *lightnings* for the
Ier. 10.13. he makes *lightnings* with the
51.16. he maketh *lightnings* with rain
Nah. 2.4. shall run like the *lightnings*
Rev. 4.5. *lightnings* and thundrings, and
8.5. thundrings and *lightnings*, and
11.19. there were *lightnings* and thu.
16.18. and thunders and *lightnings*

Lights.

Gen. 1.14. let there be *lights* in the
15. & let them be for *lights* in the
16. & God made two great *lights*
Ps. 136.7. to him that made great *lights*
Ezek. 32.8. all the bright *lights* of heau.
Luke 12.35. and your *lights* burning
Acts 20.8. and there were many *lights*
Phil. 2.15. ye shine as *lights* in the wor.
Iam. 1.17. from the Father of *lights*

Ligni-aloes.

Num. 24.6. as the trees of *Ligni-aloes*

Like.

Exo. 30.32. nor shall ye make any *like* it
33. compoundeth any *like* it, or
34. shall be of each a *like* weight
38. who so shall make *like* to that
34.1. *like* vnto the first. So Vers. 4.
Num. 23.10. my last end be *like* his
Deut. 7.26. thou be accursed thi. *like* it
18.15. of thy brethren *like* vnto mee
18. *like* vnto thee, and will put
33.26. there is none *like* vnto the
29. who is *like* vnto thee O people
34.10. not a Prophet *like* Moses
Iosh. 10.14. no day *like* that, before it, or
Ruth. 2.13. though I be not *like* vnto
1. *Sam.* 10.24. none *like* him among all
21.9. there is none *like* that, giue it
26.15. who is *like* to thee in Israel
2. *Sam.* 7.22. for there is none *like* thee
23. is *like* thy people
euen *like* Israel
1. *Kin.* 3.12. none *like* thee before thee
nor shall any arise *like* thee
8.23. there is no God *like* thee
10.20. there was none *like* made in
16.7. in being *like* the house of
2. *Kin.* 3.2. but not *like* his father
and *like* his mother
17.15. they should not do *like* them
18.5. after him was none *like* him
23.25. *like* vnto him was there no
arose there any *like* him
1. *Chro.* 4.27. *like* to the childr. of Iudah
17.20. O Lord there is none *like* thee
2. *Chr.* 1.9. *like* the dust of the earth in
12. nor any after ye haue the *like*
9.19. there was not the *like* made
18.12. be *like* one of theirs, & speake
30.7. and be not ye *like* your fathers
and *like* your brethren
26. was not the *like* in Ierusalem
35.18. no Passeouer *like* to that kept
Neh 13.26. was there no King *like* him
Iob 1.8. none *like* him in the earth. So
Chapter. 2.3.
34.7. what man is *like* Iob, who drin.
36.22. who teacheth *like* him?
41.33. on earth there is not his *like*
42.8. *like* my seruant Iob
Psal. 86.8. none *like* to thee O Lord
nor any works *like* thy works
Isa. 46.5. that we may be *like*
9. and there is none *like* me
Ier. 10.6. there is none *like* vnto thee
7. there is none *like* vnto thee
16. Iacob is not *like* them, for he
30.7. so that none is *like*, it it euen
49.19. for who is *like* me? and who
Ezek. 5.9. not will do any more the *like*
18.14. and doth not such *like*
31.2. whom art thou *like* in greatnes
Hos. 4.9. *like* people, *like* Priest shall be
6.7. but they *like* men haue transgr.
Mich. 7.18. who is a God *like* vnto thee
Mat. 6.8. be ye not *like* vnto them
22.30. the second is *like* to it
Mar. 7.8. many other such *like* things
12.31. and the second is *like*, namely
John, 9.9. others said, he is *like* him
Acts 3.22. *like* vnto me. So Ch. 7.37.
Gal. 5.21. and such *like*, of which I tel y.
Phil. 2.2. that you be *like* minded. See
Vers. 20. So *Rom.* 15.5.
1. *John.* 3.2. we shall be *like* him, for we
See the word **Mouse**

Liken.

Isay 40.18. to whom will ye *liken* God?
See vers. 25. Chap. 40.5.
Lam. 2.13. what shall I *liken* to thee, oh
Mat. 7.24. I will *liken* him to a
11.16. whereunto shall I *liken* this
See Mar. 4.30.

Likened.

*Pſal.*89.6. can be *likened* to the Lord
*Ier.*6.2. I have *likened* the daughter
*Mat.*25.1. *likened* to ten Virgins. See *Luke* 6.47.48.49.

Likeneſſe.

*Gen.*1.26. after our *likeneſſe*, and let
5.1. in the *likeneſſe* of God made he
3. a ſon in his owne *likeneſſe*
*Exod.*20.4. or any *likeneſſe* of any thing
*Deut.*4.17. the *likeneſſe* of any beaſt
the *likeneſſe* of any winged fowle
18. the *likeneſſe* of any thing that
the *likeneſſe* of any fiſh
23. or the *likeneſſe* of any thing
See Verſ. 25. Ch. 5.8.
*Pſal.*17.15. awake with thy *likeneſſe*
Iſay 40.18. or what *likeneſſe* will ye
*Ezek.*1.5. they had the *likeneſſe* of a man
10.21. and the *likeneſſe* of a man
22. the *likeneſſe* of their faces which
Acts 14.11. to us in the *likeneſſe* of
*Rom.*6.5. in the *likeneſſe* of his reſurre&.
8.3. in the *likeneſſe* of ſinfull fleſh
*Phil.*2.7. made in the *likeneſſe* of men

Like. Liked.

*Deut.*25.7. if the man *like* not to take
8. and ſay, I *like* not to take her
1 *Chro.*28.4. he *liked* me, to make me k.
See the word **Choſe.**

Liketh.

*Deut.*23.16. where it *liketh* him beſt
*Eſth.*8.8. as it *liketh* you, in the Kings
Amos 4.5. for this *liketh* you, O ye

Lilly, &c.

1 *Kin.*7.22. the pillars was *Lillie* worke
26. flowers of *Lillies*. 2 *Chro.*4.5.
*Cant.*2.1. and the *Lolly* of the valleyes
2. as the *Lillies* among the thornes
2.16. he feedeth among the *Lillies*
See Chap. 4.5. and 6.3.
5.13. his lips like *Lillies* dropping
6.2. and to gather *Lillie* in the gard.
7.2. ſet about with *Lillies*
*Hoſ.*14.5. he ſhall growe as a *Lillie*
*Mat.*6.28. conſider the *Lillies* of the fi.
Luke 12.27. conſider the *Lillies* how

Lime.

Iſay 33.12. as the burning of *lime*
Amos 2.1. of the K. of Edom into *lime*

Limit, &c.

*Pſa.*78.41. *limpitted* the holy One of Iſ.
*Ezek.*43.12. the whole *limit* thereof
*Heb.*4.7. *limiteth* a certain day

Linage.

Luke 2.4. and *linage* of Dauid

Line.

*Ioſh.*2.18. bind this *line* of ſcarlet threed
21. ſhe bound the *line* of ſcarlet in
2 *Sam.*8.2. meaſured them with a *line*
and with one full *line*
1 *Kin.*7.15. and a *line* of twelve cubits
23. and a *line* of thirty cubits
*Chro.*4.2. a *line* of thirty cubits did
*Ia.*19.4. their *line* is gone out through
78.55. an inheritance by *line*
Iſay 28.10. *line* upon *line*
line upon *line*. So Verſe 13.
17. alſo will I lay to the *line*, and
34.11. upon it the *line* of confuſion
17. hath divided it to them by *line*
44.13. he marks it out with the *line*
*Ier.*31.39. the meaſuring *line* ſhall yet
*Lam.*2.8. he hath ſtretched out a *line*
*Eſek.*40.3. with a *line* of flaxe in his ha.
Amos 7.17. ſhall be divided by *line*
*Zech.*1.16. a *line* ſhal be ſtretched forth
2.1. a man with a meaſuring *line*
2 *Cor.*10.16. boaſt of another mans *line*

Lines.

2 *Sam.*8.2. with two *lines* meaſured he
*Pſal.*16.6. the *lines* are fallen to me

Lingred, &c.

*Gen.*19.16. and while he *lingred*, the men
43.10. for except we had *lingred*
2 *Pet.*2.3. of a long time *lingreth* not

Linnen.

*Gen.*41.42. in veſtures of fine *linnen*
*Exod.*25.4. and ſcarlet, and fine *linnen*
26.1. of fine twined *linnen*, and blew
See Chapter 27.9. 16.18.
and 36.8. and 38.9.
31. ſcarlet, and fine twined *linnen*
See Verſ. 36. Cha. 28.6.8.15. and
36.35.37. and 39.2.8.24.
28.39. the coate of fine *linnen*, and
make the Mitre of fine *linnen*
35.6. and ſcarlet, and fine *linnen*, and
So Verſ. 23.25.35. Chap. 39.3.
39.27. made coats of fine *linnen*
28. and a Mitre of fine *linnen*, and
goodly bonnets of fine *linnen*
breeches of fine twined *linnen*
29. a girdle of fine twined *linnen*
*Levit.*6.10. put on his *linnen* garment
13.48. of *linnen* or of woolle whether
16.4. ſhall put on the holy *linnen* coat
ſhal be girded with a *linnen* girdle
with the *linnen* Mitre ſhall be he
23. ſhall put on the *linnen* garments
19.19. mingled of *linnen* and woollen
*Deu.*22.11. of *linnen* & woollen togeth.
1 *Chro.*4.21. that wrought fine *linnen*
15.27. cloathed with a robe of *linnen*
2 *Chro.*1.16. and *linnen* yarne, the king
received the *linnen* yarne at a
3.14. and crimſon, and fine *linnen*, and
*Eſth.*8.15. with a garment of fine *linnen*
*Pro.*7.16. with fine *linnen* of Egypt
31.24. ſhe maketh fine *linnen*, and
*Ier.*13.1. get thee a *linnen* girdle and put
*Ezek.*9.2. was cloathed with *linnen*
See Verſ. 3.11. Ch. 10.67.
16.13. was of fine *linnen* and ſilke
27.7. fine *linnen* with broidered work
16. broidered worke and fine *linnen*
44.17. cloathed with *linnen* garments
18. ſhal have *linnen* bonnets upon
*Dan.*10.5. cloathed with fine *linnen*
12.6. to the man cloathed in *linnen*
7. that was cloathed with *linnen*
*Mat.*27.59. wrapped it in a clean *linnen*
cloth. See *Luke* 23.53.
*Mar.*14.51. having a *linnen* cloth c&
52. and he left the *linnen* cloth, and
15.46. he bought fine *linnen* cloth, &
*Iohn.*19.40. & wound it in *linnen* cloths
See Chap. 20.5.6.7.
*Rev.*18.16. was clothed in fine *linnen*
19.14. clothed in fine *linnen*, white &
See the words **Breeches**, and **Ephod.**

Lintell, Lintels.

*Exod.*12.22. and ſtrike the *lintell*, & the
23. ſeeth the blood on the *lintell*
Amos 9.1. ſmite the *lintell* of the doore
*Zeph.*2.14. in the upper *lintels* of it

Linus.

2 *Tim.*4.21. Pudence, and *Linus*

Lion.

*Gen.*49.9. he couched as a *Lion*
and as an old *Lion*
*Num.*23.24. ſhall riſe up as a great *Lion*
24.9. he lay downe as a *Lion*
and as a great *Lion*
*Deut.*33.20. he dwelleth as a *Lion*, and
*Iudg.*14.5. behold a young *Lion* roared
18. what is ſtronger than a *Lion*?
1 *Sam.*17.34. and there came a *Lion*, and
36. thy ſerv. ſlew both the *Lion* &
2 *Sam.*17.10. is as the heart of a *Lion*
23.20. he ſlew two *Lion* like men of
and ſlew a *Lion* in the midſt of
1 *Kin.*13.24. a *Lion* met him by the way
26. hath delivered him to the *Lion*
20.36. a *Lion* ſhall ſlay thee, and
1 *Chro.*11.22. he ſlew two *Lion*-like men
and ſlew a *Lion* in a pit
Iob 4.10. the roaring of the *Lion*, & the
11. the old *Lion* periſheth for lack
9.16. hunteſt me as a fierce *Lion*
38.39. wilt thou hunt the *Lion* his pr.
*Pſal.*7.2. teare my ſoule like a *Lion*
10.9. as a *Lion* in his den he lyeth
17.12. as a *Lion* that is greedy of his
as a young *Lion* lurking in
22.13. as a ravening roaring *Lion*
91.13. thou ſhalt tread upon the *Lion*
the young *Lion* and the Dragon
*Pro.*19.12. is as the roaring of the *Lion*
20.2. is as the roaring of a *Lion*
22.13. there is a *Lion* without, I ſhal
26.13. there is a *Lion* in the way, a
a *Lion* is in the ſtreets
28.1. the righteous are bold as a *Lion*
15. as a roaring *Lion* and a raging
30.30. a *Lion* which is ſtrongeſt amõg
*Eccleſ.*9.4. is better than a dead *Lion*
*Iſa.*5.29. their roaring ſhalbe like a *Lion*
11.6. the yong *Lion* and the fatling
7. the *Lion* ſhall eate ſtraw like the
21.8. a *Lion*, my Lord I ſtand
30.6. the yong & old *Lion* the viper
31.4. like as the *Lion* & the yong Li.
35.9. no *Lion* ſhall be there, nor any
38.13. as a *Lion* ſo will he breake all
65.25. the *Lion* ſhall eate ſtraw like
*Ier.*2.30. like a deſtroying *Lion*
4.7. the *Lion* is come up from his
5.6. a *Lion* out of the Forreſt ſhall
12.8. as a *Lion* out of the Forreſt, it
25.38. his covert as the *Lion*, for
49.19. he ſhall come like a *Lion*
50.44. he ſhall come up like a *Lion*
*Lam.*3.10. as a *Lion* in ſecret places
*Ezek.*10.14. the third the face of a *Lion*
19.3. it became a yong *Lion*, and it
5. and made him a yong *Lion*
22.25. like a roaring *Lion*, ravening
41.19. and the face of a young *Lion*
*Dan.*7.4. the firſt was like a *Lion*, and
*Hoſ.*5.14. as a *Lion*, and as
a yong *Lion*
11.10. he

17.10.he ſhall roare like a *Lion*
13.7.I will be to them as a *Lion*
8.He deuoure them like a *Lion*
Ioel.1.6.are the teeth of a *Lion*
the cheeke teeth of a great *Lion*
Amos 3.4.will a *Lion* roare in the forreſt
will a yong *Lion* cry out
8.the *Lion* hath roared, who will
12.out of the mouth of the *Lion*
5.19.if a man did flee from a *Lion*
Mich.5.8.as a yong *Lion* among the
as a yong *Lion* among the
Nah.2.11.where the *Lion*, euen the
old *Lion* walked
2.*Tim*.4.17.out of the mouth of the *L*.
1.*Pet*.5.8.as a roaring *Lion* walketh
Reu.4.7.the firſt beaſt was like a *Lion*
5.5.the *Lion* of the Tribe of Iudah
10.3.as when a *Lion* roareth.and
13.2.his mouth as the mouth of a *Li*.

Lions.

2.*Sam*.1.23.were ſtronger than *Lions*
1.*Kin*.7.29.were *Lions*, oxen, and
36.*Lions*, and palme trees
10.19.two *Lions* ſtood betweene
20.the twelue *Lions* ſtood there
2.*Kin*.17.25.the Lord ſent *Lions*
1.*Chro*.12.8.like the faces of *Lions*
2.*Chro*.9.18.and two *Lions* ſtanding by
19.and twelue *Lions* ſtood theron
Iob 38.39.appetite of the yong *Lions*
Pſal.22.21.ſaue me from the *Lions* mo.
34.10.the yong *Lions* doe lacke, and
35.17.my darling from the *Lions*
57.4.my ſoule is among *Lions*, and I
58.6.the great teeth of the yong *Lion*
104.21.the yong *Lions* roare after
Cant.4.8.from the *Lions* dens, from
Iſay 5.29.they ſhall roare like yo. *Lions*
15.9.*Lions* vpon him that eſcapeth of
Ier.2.15.the yong *Lions* roared vpon h.
50.17.the *Lions* haue drawn him aw.
51.38.ſhall roare like *Lions* togeth.
Ezek.19.2.ſhe lay down among *Lions*
her whelps among yong *Lions*
6.vp and down among *Lions*
Dan.6.7.ſhal be caſt into the *Lions* den
22.hath ſhut the *Lions* mouthes
24.the *Lions* had the maſterie
27.from the power of the *Lions*
Nah.2.11.the dwellings of the *Lions*
of the yong *Lions*
Zeph.3.3.within her are roaring *Lions*
Zech.11.3.of the roaring of yong *Lions*
Heb.11.33.ſtopped the mouths of *Lions*
Reu.9.8.were as the teeth of *Lions*
17.were as the heads of *Lions*
See the word Den.

Lions whelp &c.

Gen.49.9.Iudah is a *Lions whelp*, from
Deut.33.22.Dan is a *Lions whelp*, he
Ier.51.38.they ſhall yell as *Lions whelps*

Lioneſſe, &c.

Ezek.19.2.a *Lioneſſe*, ſhe laid down
Nah.2.12.ſtrangled for his *Lioneſſes*

Lip.

Leui.13.45.a couert vpon his vpper *lip*
Pſal.22.7.they ſhoot out the *lip*, they
Pro.12.19.the *lip* of truth ſhalbe eſtabl.

Lips,

Num.30.12.proceedeth out of her *lips*
Deut.23.23.which is gone out of thy *li*.
2.*Kin*.19.28.and my bridle in thy *lips*
Iob 2.10.did not Iob ſin with his *lips*
8.21.and thy *lips* with reioycing
11.5.and open his *lips* againſt thee
13.6.to the pleading of my *lips*
16.5.the mouing of my *lips* ſhould
23.12.the commandment of his *lips*
27.4.my *lips* ſhall not ſpeake
33.20.I will open my *lips*, & anſwer
33.3.my *lips* ſhall vtter knowledge
Pſal.12,2.with flattering *lips*, & with
3.ſhall cut off all flattering *lips*
4.our *lips* are our owne, who is
16.4.take their names into my *lips*
17.1.that goeth not out of fained *li*.
4.by the word of thy *lips* I haue
21.2.with hol.the requeſt of his *lips*
31.18.let the lying *lips* be put to ſil.
34.13.thy *lips* from ſpeaking guile
40.9.I haue not refrained my *lips*
45.2.grace is poured into thy *lips*
51.15.open thou my *lips*, and my
50.7.ſwords are in their *lips*, for
12.and the words of their *lips*, let
63.3.my *lips* ſhall praiſe thee
5.ſhall praiſe thee with ioyful *lips*
66.14.which my *lips* haue vttered
71.23.my *lips* ſhall greatly reioyce
89.34.that is gone out of my *lips*
106.33.vnadui ſedly with his *lips*
119.13.with my *lips* haue I declar'd
171.my *lips* ſhal vtter praiſe when
120.2.from lying *lips*, and from a
140.3.poiſon is vnder their *lips*
9 let the miſchiefe of their *lips* co.
141.3.keep the doore of my *lips*
Pro.4.24.and peruerſe *lips* be far from
5.2.that thy *lips* may keep knowledg
3.for the *lips* of ſtrange women
7.21.with the flattering of her *lips*
8.6.and the opening of my *lips* ſhall
7.an abomination to my *lips*
10.13.in the *lips* of him that hath
18.hatred with lying *lips*, and hee
19.he that refraines his *lips*, is wiſe
21.the *lips* of the righteous feed
32.the *lips* of the righteous know
12.13.by the tranſgreſſion of his *lips*
22.lying *lips* are an abomination
13.3.that openeth wide his *lips* ſhall
14.3.the *lips* of the wiſe ſhall preſer.
7.not in him the *lips* of knowledge
23.the talke of the *lips* tendeth
15.7.the *lips* of the wiſe diſperſe
16.10.is in the *lips* of the King, his
13.righteous *lips* are the delights
21.and the ſweetneſſe of the *lips*
27.and in his *lips* there is a burn.
30.mouing his *lips* he bringeth
17,7.much leſſe do lying *lips* a prince
28.and he that ſhutteth his *lips* is
18.6.a fooles *lips* enter into conten.
7.his *lips* are the ſnare of his ſoul
20.of his *lips* ſhall be filled
19.1.that is peruerſe is in his *lips* & is
20.15.but the *lips* of knowledge are
19.him that flattereth with his *li*.
22.11.for the grace of his *lips* the k.
18.with all be fitted in thy *lips*
13.16.when thy *lips* ſpeak right thi.
24.2.and their *lips* talke of miſchiefe
26.euery man ſhall kiſſe his *lips*
28.and deceiue not with thy *lips*
26.23.burning *lips* and a wicked
4.diſſembleth with his *lips*, and
27.2.a ſtranger & not thine own *lip*
Cant.4.3.thy *lips* are like a threed of
11.thy *lips* O my ſpouſe drop as
5.13.his *lips* like lillies dropping
7.9.cauſing the *lips* of thoſe that
Iſay 6.5.a man of vncleane *lips*, and I
of a people of vncleane *lips*
7.this hath touched thy *lips*, and
11.4.with the breath of his *lips* ſhall
28.11.with ſtammering *lips*, and
29.13.with their *lips* doe honour me
30.27.his *lips* are full of indignation
38.29.and my bridle in thy *lips*
57.19.I create the fruit of the *lips*
59.3.your *lips* haue ſpoken lies, your
Ier.17.16.that which came out of my *li*.
Lam.3.62.the *lips* of thoſe that roſe vp
Ezek.24.17.and couer not thy *lips* and
22.ye ſhall not couer your *lips*, nor
36.3.are taken vp in the *lips* of talk,
Dan.10.16.touched my *lips*, then I
Hoſ.14.2.render the calues of our *lips*
Mich.3.7.ſhall all couer their *lips*, for
Hab.3.16.my *lips* quiuered at the voice
Mal.2.6.iniqu.was not found in his *lips*
7.the Prieſts *lips* ſhould keep
Mat.15.8.honoreth me with their *lips*
So *Marke* 7.6.
Rom.3.13.of aſps is vnder their *lips*
2.*Cor*.14.21.& other *lips* will I ſpeak to
Heb.13.15.that is, the fruit of our *lips*
1.*Pet*.3,10.his *lips* that they ſpeake no

Liſted &c.

Mat.17.12.whatſoeuer they *liſted*
Lam.3.4.the Gouernour *liſteth*

Litters.

Iſay 6.20.in charriots and in *litters*, and

Little.

Gen.24.17.let me drinke a *little* water
30.30.it was *little* which thou hadſt
35.16.and there was but a *little* way
43.2.goe again, buy vs a *little* foode
11.a *little* balme, and a *little*
48.7.but a *little* way to come vnto
Exo.12.4.if the houſhold be too *little*
16.18.he that gathered *little* had no
23.30.by *little* and *little* I will driue
Deut.7.22.before thee by *little* & *little*
28.38.and ſhalt gather but *little* in
Ioſh.22.17.iniquity of Peor too *little*
Iudg.4.19.a *little* water to drinke
Ruth.2.7.ſhe tarried a *little* in the houſe
1.*Sam*.2.19.ſhe made him a *little* coat
14.29.I taſted a *little* of this honey
43.I did but taſt a *little* hony with
15.17.waſt *little* in thine own ſight
20.35.and a *little* Lad with him
2.*Sam*.12.3.ſaue one *little* ewe lamb
8.and if that had bin too *little*, I
19.1.which Dauid was a *little* paſt
19.36.thy ſeruant will goe a *little*
1.*Kin*.3.7.and I am but a *little* childe
12,10.my *little* finger ſhalbe thicker

17.12.and a *little* oyle in a cruſe
20.27.like two *little* flocks of kids
1.*Kin.*4.10.let vs make a *little* chamber
5.2.had brought away a *little* maid
14.like to the fleſh of a *little* child
19.departed from him a *little* way
10.18.Ahab ſerued Baal a *little*, but
1.*Chro.*10.10.my *little* finger ſhall be
Ezra 9.8.& now for a *little* ſpace, grace
*Neh.*9.32.ſeeme *little* before thee that
*Eſt.*3.13.*little* children and women
*Iob.*4.12.my eare receiued a *little* thereof
10.20.that I may take a *little* comfort
24.24.are exalted for a *little* while
26.14.but how *little* a portion is he
36.2.ſuffer me a *little*, and I will
*Pſal.*2.12.wrath is kindled but a *little*
8.5.haſt made him a *little*, lower than
37.10.for yet a *little* while and the
19.a *little* that a righteous man
65.12.the *little* hils reioyce on
72.3.and the *little* hils, by righteouſ.
114.4.and the *little* hils like lambs
*Pro.*6.10.yet a *little* ſleepe
a *little* ſlumber
So Chap.24.33.
10.20.the wicked is *little* worth
15.16.better is a *little* with the feare
16.8.better is a *little* with righteou.
20.24.which are *little* vpon earth
*Eccleſ.*5.12.whether he eate *little* or
9.14.there was a *little* city, and few
10.1.ſo doth a *little* folly him that
*Can.*2.15.the *little* foxes that ſpoile
3.4.it was but a *little* that I paſſed
8.8.we haue a *little* ſiſter, and ſhe
Iſay 10.23.for yet a very *little* while
11.6.a *little* child ſhall lead them
29.20.as it were for a *little* moment
18.10.here a *little*, and
there a *little*. So Verſe 13.
29.17.yet a very *little* while
40.15.the Iles as a very *little* thing
54.8.in a *little* wrath I hid my face
63.18.poſſeſt it but a *little* while
*Ier.*51.33.yet a *little* while and the
*Eſek.*9.5.maids and *little* children
11.16.to them as a *little* Sanctuarie
16.47.Ifthat were a very *little* thing
31.4.ſent out *little* riuers vnto all
40.7.euery *little* chamber was one
See the word Chambers.
*Dan.*7.8.another *little* horne before
8.9.came forth a *little* horne which
*Hoſ.*1.4.for yet a *little* while, and I
8.10.they ſhall ſorrow a *little* for the
*Amos.*6.11.the *little* houſe with clefts
*Mich.*5.2.though thou be *little* among
*Hag.*1.6.and bring in *little* yea eare
9.and loe it came to *little* and
*Zech.*1.15.I was but a *little* diſpleaſed
*Mat.*6.30.O ye of *little* faith. So Ch.
8.26.See Ch.13.31.& 16.8.
18.2.and Ieſus called a *little* childe
3.and become as *little* children
4.himſelfe as this *little* childe
5.ſhal receiue one ſuch *little* child
19.13.brought vnto him *little* childr.
14.ſuffer *little* childre n to come
So *Luk.*18.16.
*Mar.*4.39.alſo with him other *little* ſhi.
*Luk.*7.47.to whom *little* is forgiuen
the ſame loueth *little*
19.3.he was *little* of ſtature
12.faithfull in a very *little*
Iohn 6.7.of them may take a *little*
12.35.yet a *little* while See Chapt.
7.33.& 13.33.& 14.19.& 16.
16.17.& 18.19.*Heb.*10.37.
2.*Cor.*8.15.he that had gathered *little*
11.16.I may boaſt my ſelfe a *little*
*Gal.*4.19.my *little* children. See more
1.*Iohn* 2.1 2.13.18.28.&
3.7.18.& 4.4.
5.9.a *little* leauen. So 1.*Cor.*5.6.
1.*Tim.*4.8.profiteth *little* but
5.23.vſe a *little* wine for thy
*Heb.*2.7.a *little* lower than the Angels
So Verſe 9.
*Iam.*3.5.the tongue is a *little* member
a *little* fire kindleth
4.14.appeareth for a *little* time
*Reu.*3.8.for thou haſt a *little* ſtrength
6.11.reſt yet for a *little* ſeaſon till
10.2.in his hand a *little* booke, and
8.goe and take the *little* booke which
9.giue me, the *little* booke, and
10.and I tooke the *little* book out
Little one.
*Gen.*19.20.and it is a *little* one, oh let
thither, is it not a *little* one?
44.20.a *little one*, and his brother
Iſay 60.22.a *little one*, ſhall become a
Little ones.
*Gen.*34.29.and all their *little* ones, and
See more Chapt.43.8.& 45.19.
& 46.5.& 47.24.& 50.21.
Exod 10.10.*Num.*14.31.&
31.17.& 32.16.17.24.26.
50.8.only their *little ones*, and their
*Exod.*10.24.let your *little ones* go with
*Deut.*1.30.your *little ones* which ye ſaid
2.34.and the *little ones* of euery city
3.19.your wiues and your *little ones*
See Cha.29 11.*Ioſh.*1.14.
20.14.the women and the *little ones*
See *Ioſh.*8.35.
*Iudg.*18.21 and put the *little ones* & the
2.*Sam.*15.22.and all the *little ones* that
2.*Chr.*20.13.their *little ones*, their wiues
31.18.all their *little ones* their wiues
Ezra 8.21.and for our *little ones*, & for
*Eph.*6.11.both *little ones* and women
*Ioh.*21.11.they ſend forth their *litt. ones*
*Pſal.*137.9.and daſheth thy *little ones*
*Ier.*14.3.ſent their *little ones* to the
48.4.her *little ones* haue cauſed a cry
*Zech.*13.7.mine hand on the *little ones*
*Mat.*10.42.vnto one of theſe *little ones*
18.6.offend one of theſe *little ones*
10.deſpiſe one of theſe *little ones*
14.that one of theſe *little ones* ſho.
Liue.
*Exod.*21.35.ſhall ſell the *liue* oxe and
*Iſa.*6.6.hauing a *liue* coale in his hand
Liue.
*Gen.*3.22.and eate and *liue* for euer
12.13.& my ſoule ſhall *liue*, becauſe
17.18.might *liue* before thee
20.7.and thou ſhalt *liue*, and if thou
27.40.by thy ſword ſhalt thou *liue*
31.32.let him not *liue*, before our
42.2.that we may *Liue* and not dye
18.this doe and *Liue*, for I feare
43.8.that we may *Liue*, and not dye
45.3.doth my father yet *Liue*? and is
*Exod.*1.16.then he ſhall *Liue*
19.13.it ſhall not *Liue*, when the
33.20.ſhall no man ſee me and *Liue*
*Leuit.*18.5.he ſhall *Liue* in them, I am
25.52.that he may *Liue* with thee
36.that thy brother may *Liue* with
*Num.*4.19.that they may *Liue*, and not
14.28.as truly as I *Liue*, ſaith the
21.8.he that *looketh* on it ſhall *Liue*
24.23.who ſhall *Liue* when God doth
*Deut.*4.9.10.all the dayes they ſhall *Liue*
5.33.that ye may *Liue*, and that it
8.1.that ye may *Liue*, and multiply
3.doth not *Liue* by bread only
of the Lord doth a man *Liue*
12.1.all the dayes that ye *Liue* vpon
16.20.thou mayſt *Liue*, & inherit
19.4.that he may *Liue*, whoſo killeth
5.to one of thoſe Cities, and *Liue*
30.16.thou mayſt *Liue* and multiply
19.thou and thy ſeed may *Liue*
31.13.as long as ye *Liue* in the land
32.40.and ſay, I *Liue* for euer
33.6.let Reuben *Liue*, and not dye
*Ioſh.*6.17.Rahab the harlot ſhall *Liue*
9.21.we will euen let them *Liue*
1.*Sam.*20.14.not only while I yet *Liue*
2.*Sam.*1.10.I was ſure he could not *liue*
19.34.how long haue I to *Liue*, that I
2.*Kin.*4.7.*Liue* thou and thy children
20.1.for thou ſhalt dye and not *Liue*
2.*Chro.*5.31.ſo long as they *Liue* in the
*Neh.*2.3.let the King *Liue* for euer, why
5.2.that we may eate and *Liue*
9.29.he ſhall *Liue* in them, and with
*Eſt.*4.11.that he may *Liue*, but I haue
*Iob.*7.16.I would not *Liue* alway, let me
14.14.ſhall he *Liue* againe, all the
21.7.wherefore do the wicked *Liue*
27.6.reproach me, ſo long as I *Liue*
*Pſ.*22.26.your heart ſhall *Liue* for euer
49.9.that he ſhould ſtill *Liue*, for euer
55.23.ſhall not *Liue* out halfe his
63.4.will I bleſſe thee while I *Liue*
69.32.and your heart ſhall *Liue* that
72.15.and he ſhall *liue*, and to him
104.33.as long as I *Liue*, I will ſing
116.2.vpon him as long as I *liue*
118.17.I ſhall not dye but *Liue*, and
119.17.that I may *liue*. Ver 77.116.
144.vnderſtanding, & I ſhall *Liue*
175.let my ſoule *liue*, and it ſhall
146.2.while I *liue* will I praiſe the
*Pro.*4.4.my commandements & *liue*
7.2.my commandements and *liue*
9.6.forſake the foolish and *liue*, and
15.27.he that hateth gifts ſhall *liue*
*Eccleſ.*6.3 and *liue* many yeares ſo that
6.*liue* a thouſand years twice old
9.3.is in their heart while they *liue*
9.*liue* ioyfully with the wife whom
11.8.if a man *liue* many yeares, and
*Iſa.*26.14.they ſhall not *liue*, they
19.thy dead men ſhall *liue* toge.
38.1.for thou ſhalt dye and not *liue*
16.by theſe things men *liue*, & in
recouer me, and make me to *liue*

49.18. as I *live*, saith the Lord, thou
55.3. and your soule shall *live*, and I
Ier. 22.24. as I *live*, saith the Lo. though
27.12. him and his people, and *live*
17. the King of Babylon, and *live*
35.7. that ye may *live* many dayes
38.2. shall *live*: and shall *live*
17. then thy soule shall *live*
and thou shalt *live*, and
20. and thy soule shall *live*
46.18. as I *live*, saith the King, whose
Lam. 4.20. under his shadow we shall *l.*
Ezek. 3.21. he shall surely *live*, because
18.19. that should not *live*, by your
18. 16. a. I *live*, saith the Lord God
So Ver. 18. Ch. 16. 48. and 18.3. & 20.3. 31. 33. and 33.11. and 34.8. and 35.6. 11.
17.19. as I *live*, surely mine oath
18.9. he shall surely *live*, saith the
13. shall he then *live*?
he shall not *live*
17. he shall surely *live*. So Verse 29. 21. 18.
22. he hath done, he shall *live*
23. from his wayes and *live*
24. shall hee *live*, all his righte.
32. turne your selves, and *live* ye
20.11. he shall even *live* in them
13. he shall even *live* in them and
25. whereby they should not *live*
33.12. the righteous be able to *live*
13. he shall surely *live*. Verse 15.
19. he shall even *live* thereby
27. as I *live*, surely they that are
37.3. can these bones *live*? and
5. into you, and ye shall *live*
9. these slaine that they may *live*
47.9. shall *live*. shall *live*, whither
Hos. 6.2. and we shall *live* in his sight
Amos 5.4. and ye shall *live*. Verse 6. 14. that ye may *live*, and so the
Jonah 4.3. better to dye than to *live*
Zeph. 2.9. as I *live*, saith the Lord of
Zech. 1. c. doe they *live* for ever
10.9. they shall *live* with their childr.
13.3. thou shalt not *live*, for thou
Mat. 4.4. shall not *live* by bread alone
So *Luke* 4.4.
9.18. on her, and she shall *live*
Mar. 5.23. be healed, and she shall *live*
Luk. 7.25. and *live* delicately, are in ks.
10.28. this doe, and thou shalt *live*
10.38. living, for all *live* unto him
John 5.25. they that heare it, shall *live*
6.51. he shall *live* for ever, and
57. and I *live* by the Father, so even he shall *live* by me
58. this bread, shall *live* for ever
11.25. he were dead, yet shall he *live*
14.19. ye see me, because I *live*
ye shall *live* also
Acts 7.38. for in him we *live* and
22.22. it is not fit that he should *live*
25.24. ought not to *live* any longer
28.4. vengeance suffereth not to *live*
Rom. 1.17. the just shall *live* by faith
See the word Just.
6.2. to sinne, *live* any longer therein?
8. we shall also *live* with him
8.12. flesh, to *live* after the flesh
13. if ye *live* after the flesh, ye
of the body, ye shall *live*
14.8. for whether we *live*, we
live unto the Lord
11. as I *live*, saith the Lord
1 *Cor.* 9.13. *live* of the things of the Tem.
2 *Cor.* 4.11. we which *live*, are alway del.
5.15. that they which *live*, should not henceforth *live* to themselves
6.9. and behold we *live*, as &c.
7.3. hearts to dye, and *live* with you
13.4. we shall *live* with him by the
Gal. 2.19. that I might *live* unto God
20. nevertheless, I *live*, yet
which I now *live* in the flesh
I *live* by the faith of the Son of
3.12. doth them, shall *live* in them
5.25. if we *live* in the spirit, let us
Phil. 1.21. to me to *live* is Christ, and
22. but if I *live* in the flesh
1 *Thes.* 5.10. should *live* together with h.
2 *Tim.* 2.11. we shall also *live* with him
3.12. all that will *live* godly in Christ
Heb. 12.9. to the Fat. of spirits, & *live*?
1 *Pet.* 2.24. should *live* unto righteousn
4.2. that he no longer should *live* the
6. but *live* according to God in
2 *Pet.* 2.18. from them who *live* in error
1 *Joh.* 4.9. that we might *live* through h.

Lived.

Gen. 25.6. while he yet *lived*, Eastward
47.28. Iacob *lived* in the land of Eg.
Nu. 14.38. to search the land, *lived* still
21.9. serpent of brasse, he *lived*
1 *Kin.* 12.6. while he yet *lived*, and said
2 *Kin.* 14.17. *lived* after the death of
2 *Chro.* 25.25. *lived* after the death of
Iob 42.16. after this *lived* Iob an 100. y.
Psal. 49.18. though whiles he *lived*, he
Ezek. 37.10. and they *lived*, and stood
Acts 23.1. I have *lived* in all good conf.
Col. 3.7. sometime when ye *lived* in the
Rev. 18.7. and *lived* deliciously, so much
20.4. they *lived* & reigned with Chr.
5. the rest of the dead *lived* not ag.

Lively.

Rom. 1.19. for they are *lively*, and are
Acts 7.38. received the *lively* oracles
1 *Pet.* 1.3. unto a *lively* hope
2.5. ye also as *lively* stones
See the word Quicke.

Liver.

Pro. 7.23. strike through his *liver*, as a
Lam. 2.11. my *liver* is poured on the ea.
Ezek. 21.21. he looked in the *liver*
See the word Caule.

Livest.

Gen. 9.5. the blood of your *lives* will I
45.7. & to save your *lives* by a great
47.25. thou hast saved our *lives*, let
Exod. 1.14. made their *lives* bitter with
Iosh. 2.13. & deliver our *lives* from de.
9.24. we were sore afraid of our *lives*
Iudg. 5.18. ieoparded their *lives* unto
2 *Sam.* 1.23. were pleasant in their *lives*
19.5. the *lives* of the sons, and of
the *lives* of thy wives
23.17. went in ieopardy of their *lives*
1 *Chr.* 11.19. the ieopardy of their *lives*
Est. 9.16. and stood for their *lives*, and
Pro. 1.18. privily for their own *lives*
Ier. 19.7. of them their *lives*
9. they that seek their *lives* shall
46.26. of those that seeke their *lives*
48.6. flee, save your *lives*, and be
Lam. 5.9. with the perill of their *lives*
Da. 7.12. yet their *lives* were prolonged

Liuest.

Deut. 12.19. as long as thou *liuest* upon
2 *Sam.* 11.11. as thou *liuest* and as thy
Rev. 3.1. hast a name that thou *liuest*

Liueth.

Ge. 9.3. every mouing thing that *liueth*
Iudg. 8.19. as the Lord *liueth*. See *Ruth* 3.13. 1 *Sam.* 14.39. 45. & 19.6. & 20.3. 21. & 25.26. & 26 10.16. & 28.10. & 29.6.
1 *Sam.* 1.26. as thy soule *liueth*. See Chap. 17.55. & 20.3. & 25.26. 28.28. long as he *liueth* he shall
20.31. as long as the son of Iesse *liu.*
25.6. him that *liueth* in prosperity
34. as the Lord God of Isra. *liueth*
2 *Sam.* 2.27. as God *liueth*, vnlesse thou
4.9. as the Lord *liueth*, who hath
See Chapt. 12.5. and 14.11.
11.11. as thy soule *liueth*. Ch. 14.19.
15.21. as the Lord *liueth*, and as my
Lord the King *liueth*
22.47. the Lord *liueth*, and blessed be
1 *Kin.* 1.29. as the Lord *liueth* that hath
See Chap. 21.24. & 22.14.
3.23. this is my son that *liueth*, and
17.1. as the Lord God of Isra. *liueth*
12. as the Lord thy God *liueth*, I
18.10. as the Lord thy God *liueth*
15. as the Lord of hosts *liueth*
2 *Kin.* 2.2. as the Lord *liueth*, and as
thy soule *liueth*, I will not
See Vers. 4.6. Ch. 4.30.
3.14. as the Lord of hosts *liueth* bef.
5.16. as the Lord *liueth*, before whom
20. as the Lord *liueth* I will run
2 *Chro.* 18.13. as the L. *liueth* even what
Iob 19.25. that my Redeemer *liueth*, &
27.2. as God *liueth*, who hath taken
Psal. 18.46. the Lord *liueth*, and blessed
89.48. what man is he that *liueth*, and
Ier. 4.2. the Lord *liueth*, in truth, in
See Ch. 5.2. and 16.14. and 23.7.8.
38.16. as the Lord *liueth*, that made
44.26. saying, the Lord God *liueth*
Ezek. 47.9. every thing that *liu.* which
Dan. 4.34. him that *liueth* for ever, wh.
12.7. by him that *liueth* for ever.
Hos. 4.15. nor sweare, the Lord *liueth*
Amos 8.14. thy God O Dan *liueth*, and the manner of Beer-sheba *liueth*
Iohn 4.50. go thy way, thy son *liueth*
11.26. and whosoever *liueth*, & bele.
Rom. 6.10. in that he *liueth*, he *liueth* to
7.3. if while her husband *liueth* she
2 *Cor.* 13.4. yet he *liueth* by the power of
Gal. 2.20. yet not I, but Chr. *liueth* in me
1 *Tim.* 5.6. she that *liueth* in pleasure
is dead while she *liueth*
Heb. 7.8. it is witnessed that he *liueth*
25. seeing he ever *liueth* to make
1 *Pet.* 1.23 *liueth* and abideth for ever
Rev. 4.9. who *liueth* for ever and ever

Liuing.
Gen. 2.7. & man became a *liuing* soule
3.20. she was the mother of all *liuing*
7.4. and euery *liuing* substance that
21. no more smite euery thing *liu.*
8.1. and euery *liuing* thing, and all
Leuit. 11.10. of any *liu.* things which is
14.6. as for the *liuing* bird, he shall
dix them, and the *liuing* bird
53. shal let go the *liuing* bird out
20.25. by any manner of *liuing* thing
Num. 16.48. betwixt the dead & the *liu.*
2. *Sam.* 21.30. *liuing* in widowhood
1. *Kin.* 3.22. but the *liuing* is my son
and the *liuing* is my son
23. and my son is the *liuing*
25. diuide the *liuing* child in two
26. whose the *liuing* child was
27. giue her the *liuing* childe and
Iob 28. 21. from the eyes of all *liuing* &
30.23. the house appointed for all *li.*
33.30. with the light of the *liuing*
Psal. 58.9. both *liuing*, and in his wrath
69.28 out of the booke of the *liuing*
143.2. shal no man *liuing* be iustified
145. 16. the desire of euery *liuing* th,
Eccle. 4.2. more than the *liuing* that are
15. I considered all the *liu.* which
6.8. knows to walke before the *liuing*
7.2. and the *liuing* will lay it to hart
9.4. that in ioyned to all the *liuing*
for a *liuing* dog is better than
Cant. 4.15.2 well of *liuing* waters and
Isay 43. is written among the *liuing* in
8.19. for the *liuing* to the dead
38.19. the *liuing*, the *liuing* he shall
Ier. 2.13. the fountaine of *liuing* waters
17.13. the fountaine of *liuing* waters
Lam. 3.39. doth a *liuing* man complain
Dan. 2.30. more than any *liuing*, but
4.17. that the *liuing* may know, that
Zech. 14.8. in that day, that *liuing* waters
Mat. 22.32. of the dead, but of the *liuing*
Luke 24.5. why seek ye the *liuing* amo.
Ioh. 4.10. haue giuen thee *liuing* water
6.51. I am the *liuing* bread which
7.38. flow riuers of *liuing* waters
Rom. 14.9. both of the dead & of the *liu.*
Col. 2.20. as though *liuing* in the world
Heb. 10.20. by the new & *liuing* way
1. *Pet.* 2.4. as vnto a *liuing* stone
Rem. 7.27. to *liuing* fountains of water
See the words Creature, & Liuing God.

Liuing.
Luke 15.12. diuided to them his *liuing*
30. deuoured thy *liuing* with harl.
21.4. cast in all the *liuing* that she had

Liuing.
Luke 15.13. his substance with riotous *liui.*

Liuing God.
Deut. 5.26. the voice of the *liuing God*
Iosh. 3.10. that the *liuing God* is among
1. *Sam.* 17.36. armies of the *liuing God*
2. *Kin.* 19.4. to reproach the *liuing God*
So Ver. 16. & *Isay* 37.3.4.17.
Psal. 42.2. for the *liuing God*, when shall
84.2. cryeth out for the *liuing God*
Ier. 10.10. he is the *liuing God*, and an
23.36. the words of the *liuing God*
Dan. 6.20. seruant of the *liuing God*, is
26. he is the *liuing God*
Hos. 1.10. the sons of the *liuing God*
Mat. 16.16. the Sonne of the *liuing God*
So *Iohn* 9.69.
Acts 14.15. vanities to the *liuing God*
Rom. 9.26. the childr. of the *liuing God*
1. *Thes.* 1.9. the *liuing* and the true *God*
1. *Tim.* 3.15. Church of the *liuing God*
6.17. but in the *liuing God*
Heb. 3.12. in departi. from the *liuing God*
9.14. worke, to serue the *liuing God*
10.31. into the hands of the *liuing God*
12.22. the city of the *liuing God*, the
Rem. 7.2. haui. the scale of the *liuing God*

Loaden. Loadeth.
Psal. 68.19. who daily *loadeth* vs with
Isay 46.1. were heauie *loaden*, they are

Loafe.
Exod. 29.23. and one *loafe* of bread and
Mar. 8.14. with the more than one *loafe*

Lo-ammi.
Hosea 1.9. call his name *Lo. ammi*, for

Loane.
1. *Sam.* 2.20. for the *loane* which is lent

Loathe.
Exod. 7.18. the Egyptians shal *loathe* to
Iob 7.16. I *loathe* it, I would not liue
Ezek. 6.9. shall *loathe* themselues for the
20.43. ye shall *loathe* your selues in

Loathed.
Ier. 14.19. hath thy soule *loathed* Zion,
Ezek. 16.45. which *loathed* their husba.

Loatheth.
Num. 21.5. our soule *loatheth* this light
Pro. 27.7. the ful soule *loatheth* an hony
Ezek. 16.45. that *loatheth* her husband
Zech. 11.8. my soule *loatheth* them, and

Loathing.
Ezek. 16.5. to the *loathing* of thy person

Loathsome.
Num. 12.20. and it be *loathsome* vnto y.
Iob 7.5. and become *loathsome*
Psal. 38.7. with a *loathsome* disease, and
Pro. 13.5. a wicked man is *loathsome*, &

Loaues.
Iudg. 8.5. giue I pray you *loaues* of bread
1. *Sa.* 10.3. carrying three *loaues* of bread
4. & giue thee two *loaues* of bread
17.17. and these ten *loaues*, and run
21.3. giue me fiue *loaues* of bread in
25.18. tooke two hundred *loaues*, and
1. *Kin.* 14.3. take with thee ten *loaues*
2. *Kin.* 4.42. twenty *loaues* of barley
Mat. 14.17. we haue here but fiue *loaues*
See *Mar.* 6.38. *Iohn* 6.9.
19. and tooke the fiue *loaues*, and
15.34. how many *loaues* haue ye,
So *Mar.* 8.5.
16.9. nor remember the fiue *loaues*
10. nor the seuen *loaues* of the 4000.
Mar. 6.44. that did eat of the *loaues* were
Luke 11.5. friend, lend me three *loaues*
Iohn 6.9. which hath fiue barley *loaues*
26. because ye did eat of the *loaues*

Locke.
Ezek. 8.3. took me by the *lock* of my head

Locks.
Num. 6.5. the *locks* of his head grow
Iudg. 16.19. to shaue off the seuen *locks*
Cant. 4.3. pomegranate within thy *locks*
5.2. and my *locks* with the drops of
11. his *locks* are bushie and black
6.7. within thy *locks*, thy temples
Isay 47.2. vncouer thy *locks*, make bare
Ezek. 44.20. nor suffer their *locks* to grow

Locke.
Cant. 5.5. vpon the handles of the *lock*

Locks.
Neh. 3.3. the *locks* thereof and the bars
So Vers. 6.14.

Locked.
Iudg. 3.23. and *locked* them vpon him
24. doors of the parlour were *locked*

Locust.
Exod. 10.19. remained not one *locust* in
Deut. 28.38. the *locust* shall consume it
1. *Kings* 8.37. blasting, mildew, *locust*, or
Psal. 78 46. and their labour to the *loust*
109.23. toss vp and down as the *locust*
Ioel 1.4. hath the *locust* eaten. See
Chapter 2.25.
which the *locust* hath left, hath the
Locusts.
Exo. 10.4. to morrow I will bring *locusts*
13. the East winde brought *locusts*
14. the *locusts* went vp ouer all the
there were no such *Lousts*
Deut. 28.42. shall the *Locusts* consume
2. *Chro.* 7.13. if I command the *Locusts* to
Psal. 105.34. and the *Locusts* came, and
Pro. 30.27. the *Locusts* haue no King, yet
Isay 33.4 running to and fro of *Locusts*
Mat. 3.4. his meat was *Locusts* and
Mar. 1.6. and he did eate *Locusts* & wilde
Rem. 9.3. out of the smoke, *Locusts* vpon
7. and the shapes of the *locusts* were

Lod.
1. *Chro.* 8.12. *Lod* with the townes thereof
Neh. 11.35. *Lod*, and Ono the valley

Lod *A proper Name.*
Neh. 7.37. the children of *Lod*, Hadid &

Lodebar.
2. *Sam.* 9.4. son of Amiel in *Lodebar*
5. son of Amiel from *Lodebar*

Lodge.
Isay 1.8. as a *Lodge* in a garden of

Lodge.
Gen. 24.23. house for vs to *lodge* in
25. and roome to *lodge* in enough
Num. 22.8. *lodge* here this night, and I
Iudg. 19.9. *Lodge* here, that thine heart
13. to *Lodge* all night, in Gibe as or
15. to *Lodge* in Gibeah, and
20. only *Lodge* not in the street
Ruth 1.16. I will *Lodge*, thy people &c.
2. *Sa.* 17.8. will not *Lodge* with the peop.
Neh. 4.22. *Lodge* within Ierusalem, that
13.21. why *Lodge* ye about the wall
Iob 24.7. to *Lodge* without clothing, and
31.32. did not *Lodge* in the street, but
Cant. 7.11. let vs *Lodge* in the villages
Isay 21.13. in Arabia shall ye *Lodge*, O
65.4. and *Lodge* in the monuments of
Ier. 4.24. shall thy vaine thoughts *Lodge*
Mat. 13.32. come and *Lodge* in the bran.
Mar. 4.32. may *Lodge* vnder the shad of
Luke 9.12. into the towns and *Lodge*
Acts 21.16. with whom we should *Lodge*
Lodged

Lodged &c,

*Gen.*32.13.and he *lodgeth* there that
21.himselfe *lodgeth* that night in
*Ios.*2.1.Kahab,and *lodgeth* there
4.8.where they *lodged*,and laid
6.11.and *lodged* in the campe
8.9.Ioshua *lodged* that night among
*Iudg.*19.4.and drinke,and *lodged* there
7.therefore he *lodgeth* there againe
1.*Kin.*19.9.and *lodged* there,& behold
1.*Chro.*9.27.they *lodged* round about
*Neh.*13.20.*lodged* without Ierusalem
Isay 1.21.righteousnesse *lodged* in it
*Mat.*21.17.and he *lodged* there
Luke 13.19.*lodged* in the branches of it
Acts 10.6.he *lodgeth* with one Simon a
18.Peter were *lodged* there
32.he is *lodged* in the house of
28.7.and *lodged* vs three dayes
1.*Tim.*5.10.if she haue *lodged* strangers

Lodging.

*Ios.*4.3.in the *lodging* place,where
*Iudg.*19.15.into his house to *lodging*
*Isay.*10.29.haue taken vp their *lodging*
*Ier.*9.2.a *lodging* place of wayfaring men
Acts 21.23.came to him to his *lodging*
*Philem.*22.prepare me also a *lodging*

Lodgings.

2.*Kin.*16.23.into *lodgings* of his bord,

Loft.

1.*Kin.*17.19.carried him vp into a *loft*
*Act.*20.9.fell down from the third *loft*

Long.

2.*Tim.*1.5.in thy grandmother *Lois*

Lofty.

*Psal.*131.1.nor mine eyes *lofty*,neither
*Pro.*30.13.how *lofty* are their eyes &
*Isay.*2.11.the *lofty* lookes of man shall
12.that is proud and *lofty*,and
5.15.the eyes of the *lofty* shall be
26.5.the *lofty* City he layeth euen
57.7.on a *lofty* high mountain hast
15.the high and *lofty* one that

Loftynesse.

*Psal.*73.8.they speake *lofstily*
Isay 2.17.and the *lostinesse* of man shall
*Ier.*48.29.his *lostinesse* & his arrogancy

Log.

*Leuit.*14.10.with oyle one *log* of oyle
12.and the *log* of oyle,and waue
15.some of the *log* of oyle,and
21.meat offring and a *log* of oyle
24.and the *log* of oyle,and the

Long.

Iob 3.21.which *long* for death,but it
6.8.the thing that I *long* for
*Rom.*1.11.I *long* to see you
2.*Cor.*9.14.which *long* after you
*Phil,*1.8.how greatly I *long*

Longed.

2.*Sam.*13,32.*longed* to goe forth vnto
23.15.and Dauid *longed* and said
1.*Chro,*11,17.& Dauid *longed* and said
*Psal.*119.40.I haue *longed* after thy
131.I *longed* for thy commandm.
174.I haue *longed* for thy saluat.
*Phil.*2.26.he *longed* after you all
4.1.dearly beloued & *longed* for

Longedst.

*Gen.*31.30.because thou sore *longedst*

Longeth.

*Gen.*34,8.*longeth* for your daughter
*Deut.*12.20.because thy soule *longeth*

Longing.

*Deut.*28.32.and faile with *longing* for
*Psal,*107.9.satisfieth the *longing* soule
119.20.my soule breaks for the *longing*

Long.

*Exod.*19.13,soundeth *long*.So Ver,19.
20.12.that thy daies may be *long*
*Num.*9.18.as *long* as the cloude abode
*Deut.*14,24.and if the way be too *long*
19.6.because the way is *long* and
20.19.shalt besiege a City *long* in
28.59,and of *long* continuance and
of *long* continuance
*Ios.*6.5,when they make a *long* blast
9.13.of the very *long* journey
23,1.it came to passe a *long* time aft.
24.7.in the wildernes a *long* season
*Iudg.*5.28.his charet so *long* a coming
1.*Sam.*7,2.that the time was *long*,for it
2.*Sam.*3.1.now there was *long* warre
14.2. that had *long* mourned for the
1.*Kin.*3.11.for thy self *long* life neither
2.*Chro.*1,11.nor hast asked long life but
26.5.as *long* as he sought the Lord
36,21.as *long* as she lay desolate, she
*Psal.*91.16.with *long* life will I satisfie
120.6.my soule hath too *long* dwelt
129.3.they made *long* their furrows
143.3.those that haue bin *long* dead
*Eccl.*12.5.man goeth to his *long* home
*Isa.*22.11.him that fashioned it *long* ago
42.14.I haue a *long* time holden my
65.22.shall *long* enioy the worke of
*Ier.*29.28.this captiuity is *long* build ye
*Lam.*5.20.and forsake vs so *long* time
*Ezek.*17.3.*long* winged full of feathers
31.5.and his branches became *long*
42,11.as *long* as they,and broade
44.20.suffer their locks to grow *long*
*Dan,*10.1.the time appointed was *long*
Hosea 13.13.he should not stay *long* in
*Mar.*12.38.loue to goe in *long* clothing
40.for apretence make *long* pray.
So *Luke* 20.47.
Luke,1.21.maru.that he tarried so *long*
8.27.had diuels a *long* time
18,7.though he beare *long* with the?
20.46.desire to walke in *long* robes
*Act.*14,3.*long* time therefore abode
28.there they abode *long* time
1.*Cor.*11.14.if a man haue *long* haire
*Eph.*6.3.thou mayst liue *long* on earth
See the word **How long**

Long agoe.

2.*Ki.*19.25.hast thou not heard *long ago*
Isay,37.26.hast thou not heard *long ago*

Longer,

*Exod.*2.2,she could no *longer* hide him
9.28.and ye shall stay no *longer*
*Iudg.*2.14,could not any *longer* stand
2,*Sam.*20,5.*longer* than the set time
2.*Kin.*6,36.I wait on the Lord any *longer*
Iob 11.9.is *longer* than the earth and

Long-suffering.

*Exod.*34,6.gracious,*long-suffering*
*Num.*14.18.the Lord is *long suffering*
*Psal*86,15.gracious,*long.-suffering* &
*Ier.*15.15.in thy *long--suffering* know
*Rom.*2.4.forbearance & *long suffring*
9.22. indured with much *long-suffring*
2.*Cor.*6.6.by *long-suffring*,by &c.
*Gal.*5.22.peace,*long-suffring* &c.
*Col.*1.11.and *long-suffering* with ioyful.
3.12.meeknesse,*long-suffering*
1.*Tim.*1.16.shew forth all *long-suffring*
2 *Tim.*3.10,faith,*long-suffering*,charity
4,2.with all *long-suffering*,and doctr.
1 *Pet.*3.20.when once the *long-suffer.* of
2 *Pet.*3.9.but is *long-suffer*,towards vs
15.account that the *long-suffr.* of

Looke.

*Gen.*12.11.a faire woman to *look* vpon
13.14.*look* from the place where th.
15.5.*looke* now towards heauen
19.17.*looke* not behind thee,neither
24,16.was very faire to *looke* vpon
40.7.why *looke* ye so sadly to day
42.7 why *looke* ye one on another
*Exod.*3.6.was affraid to *looke* vpon God
5.21.the Lord *looke* vpon you,and
10.10.*looke* to it,for euill is before
25.40.and *look* that thou make them
39.43.Moses did *look* on all the wo.
*Leuit.*13.21.but if the Priest *looke* on it
See Vers.5.6.25,27.36.39.43.50.
Chapter 14.3.39.48.
*Num.*15.39.that ye may *looke* vpon it
16.15. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Deut.*26.15.*looke* down from thy holy
28.32.and thine eyes shall *looke* and
*Iudg.*7.17.*looke* on me,and do likewise
1 *Sam.*16.7.*look* not on his countenan.
17,18.*looke* how thy brethren fare &
2 *Sam.*9.8.that thou shouldst *looke* vpon
11.2.was very beautifull to *look* vpon
16.12.that the L.wil *looke* vpon mine
1 *Kin.*18.43.now *look* toward the sea
2.*Kin.*3.14.I would not *looke* toward
6.22.*look* when the messenger comes
9.2.*looke* out there Iehu the sonne
10.2.*looke* out euen the best & meet.
33.*look* that there be here none of
1 *Chro.*12.17.the God of our fath.*looke*
2 *Chro.*24.22.the Lord *looke* vpon it and
*Esth.*1.11.for she was faire to *looke* on
Iob 3.9.let it *looke* for *light*,but haue
6.28.*looke* vpon me,for it is
20,21.shall none *looke* for his goods
35.5.*looke* vnto the heauens,and see
40.12.*look* on euery one that is pro.
*Psal.*5.3.and will *looke* vp
22.17.they *looke* and stare vpon me
25.18.*looke* vpon mine affliction &
35.17.how long wilt thou *looke* on,
40.12.nor able to *looke* vp,they are
80.14.*Looke* down from heauen and
84.9.and *look* vpon the face of thine
85.11.shall *Looke* down from heauen
101.5.he that hath an high *Looke* &
119.132.Lord *Looke* thou vpon me
*Pro.*4.25.let thine eyes *Look* right on
6.17.a proud *Looke*,a lying
21.4.an high *Looke* and a proud
23.31.*Looke* not thou vpon the wine
27.23.and *Look* well to thy heards
*Eccl.*12.3.that *Look* out of the windows
*Cant.*1.6.*Look* not vpon me,because

Isaie

4.8. *Looke* from the top of Amana
6.13. that we may *Looke* vpon thee
Isay 5.30. If one *Look* vnto the land
8.17. and I will *Looke* for him
21. their God, and *Looke* vpward
22. they shall *Looke* to the earth
14.16. shall narrowly *Looke* on thee
17.7. a man shall *Looke* to his Maker
8. he shall not *Looke* to the altars
22.4 *Looke* away from me, I will
8. thou shalt *Looke* in that day to
31.1. they *Looke* not to the holy One
33.20. *Looke* vpon Zion the city
42.18. and *Looke* ye blinde that ye
45.22. *Looke* vnto me, and be ye
51.1. *Looke* vnto the rocke whence ye
2. & *Looke* vnto Abraham your Fa.
6. *Looke* vpon the earth beneath
56.11. they all *Looke* to their own w.
63.15. *Looke* down from heauen
66.2. but to this man will I *Looke*
24. and *Looke* vpon the carkasses
Ier. 13.16. and while ye *Looke* for light
39.12. take and *Looke* well to him
40.5. and *Looke* not backe for feare
47.3. the fathers shall not *Looke* back
Lam. 3.53. till the Lord *Look* down
Ezek. 35.15. al of them Princes to *Look* to
29.16. when they shall *Look* after the
43.17. shall *Look* toward the East
Dan. 7.20. whose *Looke* was more stout
Hos. 3.1. who *Looke* to other gods
Ionah 2.4. yet I will *Looke* againe towa.
Mich. 4.11. let our eye *Look* vpon Zion
7.7. therefore I will *Look* vnto the L.
Nah. 2.8. but none shall *Look* backe
3.7. all they that *Looke* vpon thee
Hab. 1.13. canst not *Look* on iniquitie
2.15. that thou mayst *Looke* on their
Zech. 12.10. they shall *Looke* vpon me
Mat. 11.3. of doe we *Looke* for another
So *Luke* 7.19.20.
Mar. 8.25. and made him *Looke* vp
Luke 9.38. *Looke* vpon my son, for he is
21.28. then *Looke* vp--for your
Iohn 7.52. search & *Looke*, for out of
Acts 3.4. with Iohn, said, *Looke* on vs
12. why *Looke* ye so earnestly on
6.3. *Looke* ye out among you seuen
1 *Cor.* 16.11. for I *Looke* for him with the
Phil. 2.4 *Look* not euery man on his own
3.20. from whence--we *Looke* for the
Heb. 9.28. vnto them that *Looke* for him
1 *Pet.* 1.12. the Ang. desire to *Looke* into
2 *Pet.* 3.13. we--*Looke* for new heauens,
2 *Iohn* 8. *Looke* to your selues, that wee
Reuel. 5.3. neither to *Looke* thereon. So
Verse 4.

Looked.

Gen. 8.13. and *Looked*, and behold the
16.13. haue I also here *Looked* after
18.2. lift vp his eyes and *Looked*, and
16. and *Looked* toward Sodome, &
19.28. and he *Looked* toward Sodom
26.8 *Looked* out at a window, & saw
29.2. he *Looked*, and behold a well
32. the Lo. hath *Looked* vpon mine
40.6. and *Looked* vpon them and
Exod. 2.11. and *Looked* on their burdens
12. he *Looked* this way & that way
25. God *Looked* vpon the children
3.2. and he *Looked*, and behold the
4.31. that he had *Looked* vpon their
14.24. the Lord *Looked* vpon the host
16.10. *Looked* toward the wildernesse
33.8. and *Looked* after Moses vntill
Num. 12.10. Aaron *Looked* on Miriam
16.42. *Looked* towards the Tabernac.
17.9. they *Looked*, and tooke euery
24.21. and he *Looked* on the Kenites
Deut. 9.16. I *Looked*, and behold ye had
26.7. *Looked* on our affliction, and on
Iudg. 5.28. *Looked* out at a window and
6.14. the Lord *Looked* on him, & said
13.19. & Manoah his wife *Looked* on
20. *Looked* on it, and fell on their
20.40. the Beniamite *Looked* behind
1 *Sam.* 6.19. because they had *looked* into
9.16. for I haue *Looked* on my people
14.16. the watchmen--*Looked*, and
16.6. he *Looked* on Eliab, and said
17.42. the Philistine *Looked* about, &
24.8. & when Saul *Looked* behind him
2 *Sam.* 17. when he *Looked* behind him
2.20. Abner *Looked* behinde him and
6.16. *Looked* through a window and
13.34 lift up his eies and *Looked*, and
18.24. lift vp his eyes and *Looked*, and
22.42. they *Looked* but there was
24.20. and Araunah *Looked* and saw
1 *Kin.* 18.43. he went and *Looked*, and
19.6. he *Looked*, & behold there was
2 *Kin.* 2.24. and *Looked* on them and
6.30. and the people *Looked* & behold
3.30. and *Looked* out at a window
14.11. *Looked* one another in the face
1 *Chro.* 21.21. and Ornan *Looked* & saw
2 *Chro.* 13.14. when Iudah *Looked* backe
20.24. they *Looked* to the multitude
23.13. and she *Looked*, and behold
26.20. all the Priests *Looked* on him
Neh. 4.14. I *Looked*, and rose vp, & said
Est. 2.15. of all them that *Looked* on her
Iob 6.19. the troupes of Tema *Looked*
30.26. when I *Looked* for good, then
Psal. 14.2. L. *Looked* down from heauen
34. they *Looked* vnto him and were
69.20. and I *Looked* for some to take
102.19. he hath *Looked* downe from
109.25. when they *Looked* on me they
142.4. I *Looked* on my right hand, &
Pro. 7.6. I *Looked* through my casement
24.32. I *Looked* vpon it, and receiued
Eccl. 2.11. then I *Looked* on all the works
Cant. 2.6. the sunne hath *Looked* on me
Isay 5.2. he *Looked* that it should bring
4. when I *Looked* it should bring fo.
7. and he *Looked* for iudgment, and
22.11. ye haue not *Looked* to the Ma.
28.4. when he hath *Looked* vpon it, see
63.5. & I *Looked*, and there was none
64.3. which we *Looked* not for, thou
Ier. 8.15. we *Looked* for peace, but no
14.19. we *Looked* for peace, and there
Lam. 2.16. this is the day that we *Loo.* for
Ezek. 8.7. and when I *Looked*, behold a
10.1. then I *Looked*, and behold in
9. and when I *Looked*, behold the
16.8. and *Looked* vpon thee, beh. thy
21.21. he *Looked* in the liuer
44.4. and I *Looked*, and behold the
46.19. which *looked* toward the North
Dan. 1.13. let our countenance be *looked*
10.5. I lift vp mine eyes and *looked*
12.5. then I Daniel *looked*, & behold
Obad. 12. thou shouldst not haue *looked*
13. thou shouldst not haue *looked*
Hag. 1.9. ye *looked* for much, and loe it
Zech. 1.1, I lift vp mine eyes, and *looked*
See Chapt. 5.1. and 6.1.
4.2. I said I haue *looked*, at. behold
Mar. 3.5. when he had *looked* round ab.
See Chapt. 5.32. and 8.33.
and 9.8. and 11.11.
8.24 he *looked* up and said, I see
11.67. the *looked* on him, and said
16.4 and when they *looked*, they saw
Luk. 1.25. daies wherin he *looked* on me
10.32. came and *looked* on him and
19.5. he *looked* up, and saw him, and
22.56. and earnestly *looked* on him
61. turned, and *looked* upon Peter
Iohn 13.22. *looked* one another
Acts 1.10. while they *looked* stedfastly
7.55. *looked* vp stedfastly into heaven
10.4. and when he *looked* on him, he
22.13. the same houre I *looked* on her
28.6. they *looked* when he should
after they had *looked* a great while
Heb. 11.10. he *looked* for a city which
Rev. 4.1. after this I *looked*. See Chapter 14.1. and 15.5.

Lookes.

Psal. 18.27. wilt bring down high *lookes*
Isa. 2.11. the lofty *lookes* of man shal be
10.12. & the glory of his high *lookes*
Ezek. 2.6. nor be dismaid at their *lookes*
3.9. nor be dismaid at their *lookes*

Lookest.

Iob 13.27. & *lookest* narrowly to all my
Hab. 1.13. why *lookest* thou upon them

Looketh.

Num. 21.8. when he *looketh* vpon it shal
23.28. that *looketh* toward Iesh imon
1 *Sam.* 13.18. that *looketh* to the valley
16.7. man *looketh* on the outward
the Lord *looketh* on the heart
Iob 7.2. *looketh* after the reward of his
28.24. he *looketh* to the ends of the
33.27. he *looketh* vpon men, and if
Psal. 33.13. the L. *looketh* from heaven
14. he *looketh* vpon all the inhabi.
104.32. he *looketh* on the earth, & it
Pro. 14.15. *looketh* well to his going
31.27. she *looketh* well to the waies
Ezek. 8.3. that *looketh* toward the North
11.1. which *looketh* Eastward, and
Mat. 5.28. whosoeuer *looketh* on a wo.
Luke 12.46. when he *looketh* not for h.
Iam. 1.25. whoso *looketh* into the perfect

Looking.

1 *Kin.* 7.25. three *looking* toward the
See what followes, 2 *Chro.* 4.4.
Mat. 14.19. *looking* up to heaven, he
Mar. 15.40. women *looking* on a far off
Luk. 9.62. to the plough, & *looking* back
21.26. and for *looking* after those th.
Acts 6.15. *looking* stedfastly on him saw
Titus 2.13. *looking* for the blessed hope
Heb. 10.27. a fearfull *looking* for of
12.2. *looking* vnto Iesus the Author &
15. *looking* diligently, lest any
Iude 21. *looking* for the mercy of our L.

Loo

Looking-glasse, &c.

Exod. 38.8. of the *Looking-glasses* of the
Iob 37.18. & as a molten *Looking-glasse*

Loopes.

Exod. 26.4. & thou shalt make *Loopes* of
5. fifty *Loopes* shalt thou make in
10. fifty *Loopes* on the edge of the
11. put the taches into the *Loopes*
See Chap. 36. 12.

Loose.

Gen. 49.21. is a hinde let *Loose*, he giues
Leuit. 14.7. shall let the liuing bird *Loose*
Iosh. 5.15. *Loose* thy shoos from off thy
Iob 6.9. that he would let *Loose* his hand
30.11. they haue also let *loose* the brid,
38.31. or *Loose* the bands of Orion
Psal. 102.20. to *Loose* those that are in
Ier. 40.4. I *Loose* thee this day from the
Dan. 3.25. I see foure men *Loose* walking
Mat. 16.19. whatsoeuer thou shalt *Loose*
in earth shal be *Loosed* in heauen
So Chap. 18.18.
21.2. *Loose* them and bring them
Mar. 11.2. *Loose* him and bring him
Iohn 11.44. *Loose* him, and let him goe
Reu. 9.14. *Loose* the foure Angels which

Loosed.

Exo. 28.28. brest-plate be not *loosed* from
39.21. brest-plate might not be *loosed*
Iudg. 15.14. his bands *loosed* from off his
Iob 30.11. he hath *loosed* my cords
39.3. who hath *Loosed* the bands of
Psal. 105.20. the King sent & *loosed* him
116.16. thou hast *loosed* my bands
Eccl. 12.6. or euer the siluer cord be *loos.*
Dan. 5.6. ioynts of his loines were *loos.*
Mat. 18.27. *loosed* him, and forgaue him
Mar. 7.35. string of his tongue was *loos.*
Luk. 13.12. woman, thou art *loosed* from
16. be *loosed* from this bond on
Acts 2.24. *loosed* the paines of death
16.26. euery ones bands were *loosed*
22.30. he *loosed* him from his bands
27.21. not haue *loosed* from Creet
40. and *loosed* the rudder bands
Rom. 7.2. she is *loosed* from the law of
1 *Cor.* 7.27. seeke not to be *loosed*, art
thou *loosed* from a wife &c.
Rev. 9.15. the foure Angels were *loosed*
20.3. be *loosed* for a little season
7. Satan shalbe *Loosed* out of his

Loosest.

Iob 12.18. he *loosseth* the bond of kings
Ps. 146.7. the Lord *loosseth* the prisoners

Loosing.

Act. 27.13. *loosing* thence they sailed

Lord.

Gen. 4.1. gotten a man from the *Lord*
4. the *Lord* had respect vnto Abel
15. the *Lord* set a mark vpon Cain
15.6. and he beleeued the *Lord*
7. I am the *Lord* that brought thee
16.2. the *Lord* hath restrained me
18.14. any thing too hard for the *Lo.*
33. the *Lord* went his way assoone
19.13. before the face of the *Lord*
and the *Lord* hath sent vs
16. the *Lord* being mercifull to him
24. then the *Lord* rained vpon
from the *Lord* out of heauen
27. where he stood before the *Lord*
22.14. in the mount of the *Lord*, it
24.27. the *Lord* led me to the house
40. the *Lord* before whom I walke
50. the thing proceedeth of the L.
56. seeing the *L.* hath prospered my
25.21. Isaac intreated the *Lord* for his
the *Lord* was intreated of him
22. she went to enquire of the *Lord*
26.22. the *Lord* hath made roome for
28. we saw that the *L.* was with thee
28.16. surely the *Lord* is in this place
32.9. the *Lord* which saidst to me, &
38.7. was wicked in the sight of the L.
and the *Lord* slew him
10. the thing displeased the *Lord*
39.2. the *Lord* was with Ioseph, and
3. saw that the *Lord* was with him
21. but the *Lord* was with Ioseph
23. because the *Lord* was with him
the *Lord* made it to prosper
49.18. for thy saluation, O *Lord*
Exod. 3.4. & when the *Lord* saw that he
4.10. O my *Lord*, I am not eloquent
11. haue not I the *Lord*,
24. the *Lord* met him, and sought
5.2. who is the *Lo.* that I should obey
I know not the *Lord*
22. Moses returned to the *Lord*, &
Lord why hast thou so euill
6.2. I am the *Lord*. So Ver. 8, 29.
& Chapt. 12.12.
8, 13. the *Lord* did according to the
22. maist know that I am the *Lord*
24. and the *Lord* did so, and there
29. I will intreat the *Lord* that the
30. and intreated the *Lord*
31. and the *Lord* did according to
9.4. the *Lord* shall seuer between the
5. the *Lord* appointed a set time
to morrow the *Lo.* shall do this
6. and the *Lord* did that thing on
23. the *Lord* sent thunder & haile
the *Lord* rained haile
27. the *Lord* is righteous, and I &
28. intreat the *Lo.* for it is enough
29. how that the earth is the *Lords*
10.10. let the *Lord* be so with you as
18. and intreated the *Lord*
19. and the *Lord* turned a mighty
11.7. that the *L.* doth put a difference
12.11. it is the *Lords* passouer
23. the *Lo.* will passe ouer to smite
26. the *Lord* gaue the people fau.
42. be much obserued to the *Lord*
this is that night of the *Lord*
13.3. the *Lord* brought you. Ver. 14.
12. and the males shalbe the *Lords*
21. the *Lord* went before them by
14.14. the *Lord* shall light for you, &
25. for the *Lord* fighteth for them
31. the people feared the *Lord*, and
15.2. the *Lord* is my strength & song
3. the *Lord* is a man of war
the *Lord* is his name
25. and the *Lord* shewed him a
26. I am the *Lo.* that healeth thee
16.8. the *L.* heareth your murmuring
against vs. but against the *Lord*
25. it is a Sabbath to the *Lord* to
17.5. why doe ye tempt the *Lord*
5. & the *Lord* said to Moses, go on
7. is the *Lord* among vs, or not
18.11. now I know the *Lord* is greater
19.20. & the *Lord* came downe from
24. to come vp vnto the *Lord*, lest
28.30. goes in before the *Lord* and
before the *Lord* continually
32.11. *Lord*, why doth thy wrath wax
26. who is on the *Lords* side, let
33.9. the *Lord* talked with Moses
19. I le proclaim the N. of the *Lord*
34.5. and the *Lord* descended in the
6. the *Lord* passed before him
and proclaimed, the *Lord*, the L.
36.2. in whose heart the *Lord* had put
Leuit. 3.16. all the fat is the *Lords*
10.2. and they died before the *Lord*
16.8. one lot for the *Lord*, & another
18.5. I am the *Lord*. and so Ver. 6. 21.
Ch. 19.12. 14. 16. 18. 28. 30. 32. 37.
& 21.12. & 22.2. 8. 30. 31. 33. &
26.2. 45. *Num.* 3.13. 41. 45.
20.26. I the *Lord* am holy, and haue
21.15. for I the *Lord* do sanctifie him
See Ver. 23. & Ch. 22.9. 16.
23.5. it is the *Lords* passoüer
37. these are the feasts of the *Lord*
27.26. oxe or sheep, it is the *Lords*
Num. 5.16. and set her before the *Lord*
18. set the woman before the *Lord*
21. the *Lord* make thee a curse and
6.25. the *Lord* make his face to shine
26. the *Lo.* lift vp his countenance
9.8. I will heare what the *Lord* will
10.32. what goodnes the Lo. shall do
35. rise vp *Lord*, and let thine
36. returne O *Lord* to the
11.1. it displeased the *Lord*, and
the *Lord* heard it
20. ye haue despised the *Lo.* which
29. that all the *Lords* people were
and that the *Lord* would put his
12.2. and the *Lord* heard it
14.3. why hath the *Lord* brought vs
8. if the *Lord* delight in vs, then he
9. the *Lo.* is with vs, fear them not
14. that thou *Lord* art among this
that thou *Lord* art seene
35. I the *Lord* haue said & will
42. the *Lord* is not among vs that
43. turned away from the *Lord*
the *Lord* will not be with you
14.31. despised the word of the *Lord*
16.3. and the *Lord* is among them
30. if the *Lord* make a new thing
20.13. strooe with the *Lord*, and he
21.2. vowed a vow to the *Lord*, and
6. and the *Lord* sent fiery serpents
7. haue spoken against the *Lord*
14. of the wars of the *Lord* what
16. the well whereof the Lo. spake
24.6. which the *Lord* hath planted
11. the *Lord* hath kept thee backe
13. but what the *Lord* saith that I
25.4. hang them vp before the *Lord*
30.2. if a man vow a vow to the *Lord*
31.37. the *Lords* tribute of the sheed
Deu. 1.3. according to all that the *L.* had
27. because the *Lord* hated vs, he
5.4. the *Lord* talked with you face to
5. betweene the *Lord* and you at

6.4. the *Lord* our God is one *Lord*
7.7. the *Lord* did not set his love upō
8. becauſe the *lord* loved you, and
9.26. I prayed therefore to the *lord*
10.5. the *Lord* had a delight in thy
17. the *Lord* of lords a great
12.14. which the *Lord* ſhall chooſe
25. right in the ſight of the *Lord*
13.17. that the *lord* may turn frō the
14.2. the *lord* hath choſen thee to be
15.2. becauſe it is the *Lords* releaſe
18.6. which the *lord* ſhall chooſe
21.8. be mercifull O *lord* unto thy
9. is right in the ſight of the *Lord*
24.15. cry againſt thee to the *Lord*
26.7. the *lord* heard our voice, and
28.10. by the Name of the *Lord*, and
19.4. yet the *Lo.* hath not given thee
24. wherefore hath the *lord* done
30.9. the *lord* will againe rejoyce
32.27. the *lord* hath not done all this
33.2. the *lord* came from Sinai, and
12. the beloved of the *Lord* ſhall
the *lord* ſhall cover him all
34.10. whom the *lord* knew face to
*Ioſh.*4.11. the *Lord* of all the Earth
So Verſe 13.
6.27. the *Lord* was with Ioſhua, and
7.8. Oh *Lord*, what ſhall I ſay when
14. which the *Lord* ſhall take
25. the *lord* ſhall trouble thee this
10.11. the *L.* caſt down great ſtones
14. for the *lord* fought for Iſrael
25. thus ſhall the *L.* do to all your
14.10. the *Lord* hath kept me alive
12. if ſo be the *lord* will be with me
22.25. ye have no part in the *lord* ſo
27. ye have no part in the *Lord*
31. that the *Lord* is among us
24.15. we will ſerve the *Lord*
So Verſe 21.
19. ye cannot ſerve the *lord*, for he
*Iudg.*1.22. and the *lord* was with them
2.16. the *lord* raiſed up Iudges which
18. the *lord* was with the Iudge
3.15. the *lord* raiſed them up a
4.2. and the *lord* ſold them into the
9. the *lord* ſhall ſell Siſera into
14. is not the *lord* gone out before
5.23. came not to the help of the *lord*
to the helpe of the *lord*
6.8. the *lord* ſent a Propher unto the
12. the *lord* is with thee, thou
13. if the *lord* be with us, why then
7.18. the ſword of the *Lord*, and of
20. the ſword of the *Lord*, and of
22. the *lord* ſet every mans ſword
8.23. the *Lord* ſhall rule over you
11.10. the *lord* be witneſſe between
13.23. if the *lord* were pleaſed to kill
14.4. knew not that it was of the *lord*
16.28. O *Lord* God remember me
18.6. before the *Lord* is your way
Ruth 1.6. that the *Lord* had viſited his
17. the *Lord* do ſo to me and more
21. the *lord* hath brought me home
ſeeing the *Lord* had teſtified
2.4. the *Lord* be with you, and they
4.11. the *lord* make the woman that is
1 *Sam.* 1.28. I have lent him to the *lord*
he ſhalbe lent unto the *Lord*
2.6. the *Lord* killeth and maketh
the *Lord* maketh poore
12. they knew not the *Lord*
25. becauſe the *Lo.* would ſlay them
30. but now the *Lord* ſaith, be it
3.18. it is the *Lord*: let him do what
19. the *Lord* was with him, and did
7.2. Iſrael lamented after the *Lord*
9. all Iſrael & the *Lord* heard him
12. hitherto hath the *L.* helped us
8.18. the *Lord* will not heare you
12.5. the *Lord* is witnes againſt you
6. it is the *Lord* that advanced
22. the *Lord* wil not forſake his
24. only feare the *Lord*, and ſerve
14.6. there's no reſtraint to the *Lord*
17.37. Go, and the *Lord* be with thee
45. come to thee in the N. of the *L.*
47. for the battell is the *Lords*, and
18.12. becauſe the *Lord* was with him
14. and the *Lord* was with him
28. that the *Lord* was with David
20.13. and the *Lord* be with thee as
23. the *Lord* be between thee and
42. the *Lord* be between me and
25.30. when the *Lord* ſhall have done
38. that the *Lord* ſmote Nabal
26.19. if the *Lord* have ſtirred thee up
2 *Sam.* 6.5. played before the *Lord* on all
14. Dauid danced before the *Lord*
21. it was before the *Lord* which
7.3. for the *Lord* is with thee
11.27. the thing—diſpleaſed the *Lord*
12.13. I have ſinned againſt the *Lord*
the *Lord* alſo hath put away thy
15.8. if the *Lord* ſhall bring me again
then will I ſerve the *Lord*
16.11. for the *Lord* hath bidden him
12. it may be the *Lord* will looke
18. nay, but whom the *Lord*, & this
21.6. we will hang them up to the *Lo.*
22.2. the *Lord* is my rocke, and my
19. but the *Lord* was my ſtay
24.25. ſo the *Lord* was intreated, and
1 *Kin.* 2.32. the *Lord* ſhall retorne his
44. the *Lord* ſhall returne thy
3.10. and the ſpeech pleaſed the *Lord*
7.40. for houſe of the *Lord*
8.10. filled the houſe of the *Lord*
12. the *Lord* ſaid he would dwell
20. the *Lord* hath performed his
as the *Lord* promiſed
66. for all the goodnes that the *L.*
9.8. why hath the *Lord* done thus to
10. the houſe of the *Lord*, and the
10.5. went up to the houſe of the *L.*
11.2. concerning which the *Lord* ſaid
14.24. which the *Lo.* caſt out before
28. went into the houſe of the *Lo.*
15.15. into the houſe of the *Lord*
18.37. O *Lord* heare me, that this
19.11. and behold, the *Lord* paſſed by
the *Lord* was not in the winde
12. but the *Lord* was not in the fire
21.26. whom the *Lord* caſt out before
2 *Kin.* 3.10. alas, that the *L.* hath called
4.27. the *Lord* hath hid it from me
5.18. in this thing the *Lord* pardon
the *Lord* pardon thy ſervant
6.27. if the *Lord* do not helpe thee
33. this evill is of the *Lord*, what
ſhould I wait for the *Lord*
7.2. if the *Lord* would make. Ver. 19.
8.10. the *Lord* hath ſhewed me that
So Verſe 13.
10.10. the *L.* hath done that which he
16. ſee my zeale for the *lord*, ſo
32. the *Lord* began to cut Iſrael
11.3. hid in the houſe of the *Lord* ſix
12.4. into the houſe of the *Lord*, even
9. as into the houſe of the *Lord*
10. found in the houſe of the *Lord*
See Ver. 11.13.16.
13.5. the *Lord* gave Iſrael a Saviour
14.3. right in the ſight of the *Lord*
27. the *Lord* ſaid not that he would
15.3. was right in the ſight of the *Lo.*
See ver. 24. ch. 18.3. and 22.2.
16.18. from the houſe of the *Lor.* for
17.8. whom the *Lord* caſt out from
12. whereof the *Lord* had ſaid unto
32. ſo they feared the *Lord*, and
18.7. and the *Lord* was with him, and
25. come up now without the *Lord*
the *Lord* ſaid to me, go up
19.1. went into the houſe of the *Lord*
14. went up into the houſe of the *L.*
and ſpread it before the *Lord*
20.8. that the *Lord* will heale me, and
19. good is the word of the *Lord*
21.2. whom the *Lord* caſt out before
4. of which the *Lord* had ſaid, in
7. of which the *Lord* ſaid to David
23.2. found in the houſe of the *Lord*
3. to walke after the *Lord*, and to
25. that turned to the *Lord* with
24.4. which the *L.* would not pardon
13. as the *Lord* had ſaid
25.16. made for the houſe of the *L.*
1 *Chr.*6.31. ſong in the houſe of the *Lo.*
11.18. but powred it out to the *Lord*
16.25. for great is the *Lord*, and
17.26. and now *Lord*, thou art God
19.13. let the *Lord* do that which is
22.11. the *Lord* be with thee, and
25.6. for ſong in the houſe of the *Lo.*
7. inſtructed in the ſongs of the *Lo.*
26.27. maintain the houſe of the *Lo.*
30. in all buſineſſe of the *Lord*, and
28.9. the *Lord* ſearcheth all hearts
19. the *Lord* made me underſtand
20. for the ſervice of the *Lord*
29.11. thine O *Lord* is the greatneſſe
2 *Chro.*7.11. finiſhed the houſe of the *L.*
9.11. terriſes to the houſe of the *Lord*
10.15. that the *Lord* might performe
14.11. *Lo.* it is nothing with thee to
15.2. the *Lord* is with you, while ye
16.9. the eyes of the *Lord* run to and
18.22. the *Lord* hath put a lying ſpirit
31. the *Lo.* helped him, and moved
19.6. not for man, but for the *Lord*
11. the *Lord* ſhalbe with the good
20.1. to aske helpe of the *Lord*, even
5. in the houſe of the *Lord* before
the *Lord* will be with you
27. the *Lord* had made them to
28. unto the houſe of the *Lord*
32. right in the ſight of the *Lord*
See cha. 24.2. & 25.2. & 26.4. &
27.2. & 28.1. & 29.2. & 34.2.
37. the *Lord* hath broken thy works
23.16. ſhould

23.16. should be the *Lords* people
24.18. they left the house of the *Lord*
19. to bring them again to the *Lo.*
22. the *Lord* looke vpon it, and
25.7. the *Lord* is not with Israel to
26.5. & as long as he sought the *Lord*
21. out off from the house of the *L.*
28.3. whom the *Lord* cast out before
29.15. to cleanse the house of the *Lo.*
18. cl. ansed all the house of the *Lo.*
20. went vp to the house of the *Lo.*
25. Leuits in the house of the *Lord*
27. the song of the *Lo.* began also
30.1. come into the house of the *Lord*
8. yeeld your selues to the *Lord* &
9. but if ye turne again to the *Lord*
17. to sanctifie them vnto the *Lo.*
18. the good *Lo.* pardon euery one
20. the *Lord* hearkened to Hezek.
22. the good knowledge of the *Lo.*
33.2. whom the *Lord* had cast out
4. whereof the *Lord* had said in
34.10. wrought in the house of the *Lo.*
30. went vp into the house of the *L.*
31. to walke after the *Lord*, and to
Ezra 6.22. the *L.* had made them ioyful
7.27. to beautifie the house of the *L.*
Neh. 3.5. to the worke of the *Lord*
4.14. remember the *Lord* which is
8.10. for the ioy of the *Lord* is your
Psal. 1.6. the *Lord* knoweth the way of
2.2. against the *Lord* and against his
4. the *Lord* shall haue them in
7. the *Lord* hath said to me thou
11. serue the *Lord* with feare and
3.1. *Lord* how are they increased that
4.6. *Lord* lift thou vp the light of thy
8. thou *Lord* only makest me
6.2. O *Lord* heale me, for my bones
8.1. O *Lord* our *Lord*. So Ver. 9.
9.9. the *Lord* also will be a refuge for
16. the *Lord* is knowne by the
11.5. the *Lord* trieth the righteous
16.5. the *Lord* is the portion of mine
8. I haue set the L. alwaies before
20.9. saue *Lord*, let the King heare vs
23.1. the *Lo.* is my shepheard, I shall
24.8. the *Lord* strong & mighty, the
Lord mighty in battell
10 the *Lord* of hosts he is the king
27.14. wait on the *Lord*, be of good
29.3. the voice of the *Lord* is vpon
11. the *Lord* will giue strength to
31.5. O *Lord* God of treth
23. O loue the *Lord* all ye his
24. all ye that hope in the *Lord*
33.18. the eye of the *Lord* is vpon
34.2. shall make her boast in the *Lord*
18. the *Lord* is nigh vnto them
22. the *Lord* redeemeth the soule
37.4. delight thy selfe in the *Lord* &
7. rest in the *Lord*, and wait
17. the *L.* vpholdeth the righteous
24. the *Lord* vpholdeth him with
33. the *Lord* will not leaue him in
55.16. and the *Lord* shall saue me
68.11. the *Lord* gaue the word, great
70.5. O *Lord* make no tarrying
71.16. go in the strength o. the *Lord*
81.15. the haters of the *Lord* should
84.11. the *Lord* God is a Sun, and
the *Lord* will giue grace
95.3. the *Lord* is a great God and a
104.34. I will be glad in the *Lord*
111.4. the *Lord* is gracious, and full
116.9. I will walke before the *Lord*
118.16. the right hand of the *Lord* is
18. the *Lord* hath chastened me
23. this is the *Lords* doing, it is
27. God is the *Lord* which hath
126.2. the L. hath done great things
So Verse 3.
127.1. except the Lo. build the house
130.3. if thou *Lord* shouldest marke
O *Lord*, who shall stand
135.5. I know that the *Lord* is great
136.3. to the *Lord* of lords, for his
138.6. though the *Lord* be high, yet
8. the *Lord* will perfect that which
144.15. whose God is the *Lord*
145.9. the *Lord* is good to all, & his
14. the Lo. vpholdeth all that fall
17. the *Lord* is righteous in all his
18. the Lo. is nigh to all them that
20. the *Lord* preserueth all them
146.7. the *Lord* looseth the prisoners
8. the *Lord* openeth the eyes of
the *Lord* raiseth them that are
the *Lord* loueth the righteous
147.5. great is our *Lord* and of great
6. the *Lord* lifteth vp the meek, he
11. the L. taketh pleasure in them
Pro. 2.6. the *Lord* giueth wisdome, out of
3.5. trust in the Lo. with all thy heart
9. honour the Lord with thy
11. the chastisement of the *Lord*
12. for whom the *Lord* loueth, he
19. the *Lord* by wisedome hath
26. the *Lord* shalbe thy confidence
6.16. sixe things doth the *Lord* hate
8.22. the *Lord* possessed me in the
35. shall obtain fauour of the *Lord*
10.3. the *Lord* will not suffer the soule
29. the way of the *Lord* is strength
15.11. destruction are before the *Lord*
29. the *Lord* is far from the wicked
16.1. of the tongue is from the *Lord*
2. the *Lord* weigheth the spirits
3. commit thy works to the *Lord*
4. the *Lord* hath made all things
7. when a mans waies please the *L.*
9. but the *Lord* directeth his steps
20. and who so trusteth in the *Lord*
17.3. but the *Lord* trieth the hearts
18.10. the name of the *Lord* is a
19.3. his heart frets against the *Lord*
14. a prudent wife is from the *Lo.*
17. poore, lendeth vnto the *Lord*
21. the counsell of the *Lord* shall
20.12. the *Lord* hath made both of
22. but wait on the *Lord*, and he
24. mans goings are of the *Lord*
27. man is the candle of the *Lord*
21.1. is in the hand of the *Lord* as
3. more acceptable to the *L.* then
30. nor counsell against the *Lord*
31. but safety is of the *Lord*
22.2. the *Lo.* is the maker of them all
14. he that is abhorred of the *Lord*
19. that thy trust may be in the *L.*
23. the *Lord* will plead their cause
24.18. lest the *Lord* see it, and it
25.22. and the *Lord* shal reward thee
28.5. but they that seeke the *Lord*
25 that puts his trust in the *Lord*
29.13. the *Lord* lighteneth both their
25. who so puts his trust in the *Lord*
26 iudgment comes from the *Lord*
30.9. and say who is the *Lord*
Isa. 1.28. they that forsake the *Lord* shall
2.11. the *Lord* alone shalbe exalted
So Verse 17.
3.13. the *Lord* stands vp to plead for
17. the *Lord* will smite with a scab
the *Lord* will discouer their
4.4. when the *Lord* shall haue washed
5. the *Lord* will create vpon euery
6.1. the *Lord* sitting vpon a throne
12. and the *Lord* haue removed
7.12. nor will I tempt the *Lord*
14. the *Lord* himself shal giue you
17. the *Lord* shall bring vpon thee
18. the *Lord* shall hisse for the flie
8.17. I will wait vpon the *Lord* that
18. whom the *Lord* hath giuen me
9.8. the *Lord* sent a word to Iacob
17. the *Lord* shall haue no ioy in
10.20. but shall stay vpon the *Lord*
11.11. the *L.* shall set his hand again
12.2. *Lord Iehouah* is my strength
14.2. in the land of the *Lord* for
3. that the *Lo.* shall giue thee rest
5. the *Lord* hath broken the staffe
32. the *Lord* hath founded Sion
16.14. but now the *Lord* hath spoken
19.1. the *Lord* rideth vpon a swift
14. the *L.* hath mingled a peruerse
21. the Lo. shalbe known to Egypt
the Egyptians shall know the *Lord*
they shall vow a vow to the *Lord*
22. the *Lord* shall smite Egypt &
they shall returne to the *Lord*
20.2. at the same time spake the *Lord*
21.8. my *Lord*, I stand continually
22.17. the *Lord* wil carry thee away
23.11. the *Lord* hath giuen a Com.
17. that the *Lord* will visit Tyre &
18. shalbe holinesse to the *Lord*
for them that dwell before the *Lo.*
24.1. the *L.* maketh the earth empty
14. for the maiesty of the *Lo.* they
15. glorifie ye the *Lord* in the
euen the Name of the *Lord*
21. the *Lo.* shall punish the host of
25.1. O *Lord*, thou art my God, I
8. the *L.* will wipe away all teares
9. this is the *Lord*, we haue waited
10. shall the hand of the *Lord* rest
26.4. trust ye in the *Lord* for euer
for in the *Lord Iehouah* is
10. the maiesty of the *Lord*
12. *Lord*, thou wilt ordaine peace
21. the *Lord* commeth out of his
27.3. I the *Lord* do keep it, I will
13. and shall worship the *Lord* in
29.19. increase their ioy in the *Lord*
30.32. which the *Lord* shall lay vpon
33.22. the *Lord* is our Iudge
the *Lord* is our King
36.7. we trust in the *Lord* our God
10. am I come vp without the *Lord*
the *Lord* said vnto me, goe vp
37.4. it may be the *Lord* thy God will

which the *L.* thy God hath heard
14. went vp into the house of the *L.*
and spread it before the *Lord*
20. O *Lord* our God saue vs from
38.3. remember now O *L.*, *I* beseech
11. I said, I shall not see the *Lord*
euen the *Lord* in the land
16. O *Lord*, by these things men
40.10. the *Lord* will come with a
42.8. I am the *Lord* that is my Name
See Ch. 43.3. 11.15. & 45.6.
24. did not the *Lord*, he against
45.3. that I the *Lord* will call thee
5. I am the *Lord*, & there is none
17. Israel shalbe saued in the *Lord*
19. *I* the *Lo.* speake righteousnesse
21. haue not *I* the *Lord*? & there
24. in the *Lord* haue *I* righteousnes
25. in the *Lord* shall all the seed of
48.16. & now the *Lord* God and his
20. the *Lord* hath redeemed his
22. no peace, saith the *Lord* vnto
49.4. my iudgment is with the *Lord*
7. because of the *Lord*, that is
14. the *Lord* hath forsaken me, &
my *Lord* hath forgotten me
50.4. the *Lo.* God hath giuen me the
5. the *Lord* God hath opened my
7. the *Lord* God will helpe me
10. trust in the Name of the *Lo.*
51.3. the *Lord* shall comfort Zion, he
22. the *Lord* and thy God that
52.5. what haue *I* here saith the *Lo.*
12. the *Lord* shall go before you
53.10. yet it pleased the *Lo.* to grieue
the pleasure of the *Lord* shall
54.8. saith the *Lord* thy redeemer
13. shalbe taught of the *Lord*, and
17. the heritage of the *Lords* seru.
is of me, saith, the *Lord*
55.5. because of the *Lord* thy God
56.3. ioyned himselfe to the *Lord*
the *Lord* hath vtterly separated
6. ioyne themselues to the *Lord*
to loue the Name of the *Lord*
8. the *Lord* God which gathereth
58.11. and the *Lord* shall guide thee
14. delight thy selfe in the *Lord* &
59.13. and lying against the *Lord* &
15. and the *Lord* saw it, and it
19. the *Lord* shal lift vp a standard
60.2. but the *Lo.* shall arise vpon thee
6. shew forth the praises of the *L.*
9. vnto the Name of the *Lord* thy
14. the city of the *Lord*
16. that *I* the *Lord* am thy Sauiour
19. the *Lord* shalbe vnto thee an
20. the *Lord* shalbe thine euerl.
22. the *Lord* will hasten it in his
61.1. the Spirit of the *Lord* God is
the *Lord* hath annointed me
2. the acceptable yeare of the *Lo.*
3. the planting of the *Lord* that
6 named the priests of the *Lord*
8. for *I* the *Lord* loue iudgment
9. which the *Lord* hath blessed
11. so the *Lord* God will cause
62.2. which the mouth of the *L.* shall
3. is in the hand of the *Lord*, and
11. the *Lo.* hath proclaimed vnto
12. the redeemed of the *Lord* and
63.14. the spirit of the *L.* caused him
16. thou O *Lord* art our Father
17. O *Lord*, why hast thou made
64.8. O *Lord*, thou art our Father
9. be not wrath very sore O *Lord*
65.5.6. the *Lord* God shall slay thee
66.5. let the *Lord* be glorified, but
6. a voice of the *Lord* that renders
15. the *Lord* will come with fire
16. will the *Lo.* plead with all flesh
and the slaine of the *Lord* shalbe
20. for an offring vnto the *Lord*
21. for Priests & Leuits saith the *L.*

Ier. 1.6. ah, *Lord* God, behold *I* cannot
2.6. where is the *Lo.* that brought vs
8. said not where is the *Lord* and
31. see ye the word of the *Lord*
37. for the *Lord* hath reiected thy
3.23. in the *Lord* our God is the
25. we haue sinned against the *Lord*
40.10. ah, *Lord* God, surely thou
26. at the presence of the *Lord*, and
5.3. O *Lord*, are not thy eyes vpon
4. they know not the way of the *L.*
10. for they are not the *Lords*
12. they haue belyed the *Lord* and
19. wherefore doth the *Lord* our
24. let vs now feare the *Lord* our
6.11. full of the fury of the *Lord*, *I*
30. the *Lord* hath reiected them
7.2. these gates to worship the *Lord*
28. obeyes not the voice of the *Lo.*
29. the *Lord* hath reiected, and
8.7. my people know not the *Lord*
9. reiected the word of the *Lord*
14. the *Lo.* hath put vnto silence
19. is not the *Lord* in Zion? is not
9.24. the *Lord*, which exercise &c.
10.6. O *Lord*, thou art great
10. the *Lord* is the true God
21. and haue not sought the *Lord*
23. O *Lord*, *I* know that the way
24. O *Lord*, correct me, but with
11.5. and said, so be it, O *Lord*
12.1. righteous art thou O *Lo.* when
3. thou, O *Lord* k nowest me, thou
12. the sword of the *Lord* shall
13.15. for the *Lord* hath spoken
16. giue glory to the *L.* your God
14.7. O *Lord* though our iniquities
9. thou O *Lord* art in the midst
13. ah, *Lord* God, behold the
20. we acknowledge O *Lord*, our
22. art not thou he, O *Lord*, our
16.10. wherefore hath the *L.* pronounced
19. O *Lord* my strength and my
21. that my Name is the *Lord*
17.7. that trusteth in the *Lord*, and
whose hope the *Lord* is
10. *I* the *Lord* search the heart *I*
13. O *Lord*, the hope of *Israel*, all
14. heale me, O *Lord*, and *I* shall
15. where is the word of the *Lord*
18.19. giue heed to me O *Lord*, and
23. yet, *Lord* thou knowest all their
20.7. O *Lord* thou hast deceiued me
11. but the *Lord* is with me as a
13. praise ye the *Lord*, for he hath
16. which the *Lo.* ouerthrew and
21.2. enquire of the *Lord* for vs, for
if so be the *Lord* will deale
22.18. ah, *Lord*, or ah, his glory
23.6. the *Lord* our righteousnesse
9. because of the *Lord*, & because
16. not out of the mouth of the *L.*
18. the counsell of the *Lord*, and
19. a whirlewinde of the *Lord*
24.7. that *I* am the *Lord*, and they
25.30. the *Lord* shall roare from on
33. the slaine of the *Lord* shalbe
36. the *Lord* hath spoiled their
26.12. the *Lord* sent me to prophesie
15. of a truth the *L.* hath sent me
19. and he besought the *Lord*, and
28.6. the *Lord* doe so
the *Lord* performe the words
9. the *Lord* hath truly sent him
15. the *Lord* hath not sent thee
29.15. the *Lord* hath raised vs vp
26. the *Lo.* hath made thee Priest
30.9. they shall serue the *Lord* their
23. the whirlewinde of the *Lord*
31.3. the *Lord* hath appeared of old
6. to Zion vnto the *Lord* our God
7. O *Lord* saue thy people the
11. the *Lord* hath redeemed Iacob
18. thou art the *Lord* my God
22. the *Lord* hath created a new
34. saying, know the *Lord*, for they
38. the city shalbe built to the *Lord*
40. shalbe holy vnto the *Lord*, it
32.16. *I* prayed vnto the *Lord*, saying
17. ah, *Lord* God, behold thou
25. thou hast said to me, O *L.* God
27. I am the *Lord*, the God of all
33.2. the *Lord* that formed it to
stablish it, the *Lord* is his name
16. the *Lord* our righteousnesse
24. which the *Lord* hath chosen
36.7. supplication before the *Lord* &
26. but the *Lord* hid them
40.2. *Lord* thy God hath pronounced
3. now the *Lord* hath brought it &
42.3. that the *Lord* thy G. may shew
5. the *Lord* be a true and faithfull
for the which the *Lord* thy God
20. when ye sent me to the *Lord*
according to all that the *Lo.* our
44.22. so that the *L.* could no longer
45.3. the *Lord* hath added griefe to
46.15. because the *Lo.* did driue them
47.6. O thou sword of the *Lord* how
7. that the *L.* hath giuen it a charge
48.10. that doth the work of the *Lo.*
42. magnified himself against the *Lo.*
49.14. a rumour from the *Lord*, and
20. heare the counsell of the *Lord*
50.4. to seeke the *Lord* their God
5. ioyne our selues to the *Lord*
7. they haue sinned against the *L.*
euen the *Lord*, the hope of
14. the hath sinned against the *Lo.*
24. hast striuen against the *Lord*
29 been proud against the *Lord*
45. heare ye the counsell of the *L.*
51.10. the *Lord* hath brought forth
the worke of the *Lord* our God
12. the *Lord* hath both deuised &
29. for euery purpose of the *Lord*
50. remember the *Lord* afar off

Lam. 1.11. see O *Lord*, and consider, for
14. the *Lo.* hath deliuered me into
15. *Lord*

15. *Lord* hath troden vnder foote
17. the *Lord* hath commanded
18. the *Lord* is righteous, for he
20. behold O *Lord*, for I am in
2.1. how hath the *Lord* couered the
2. the *Lord* hath swallowed vp all
5. the *Lord* was an enemy, he hath
6. *Lord* hath caused the solemnity
7. a noise in the house of the *Lord*
8. the *Lord* hath purposed to
9. found no vision from the *Lord*
17. the *Lord* hath done that which
20. behold, O *Lord*, and consider
21. sinn'd in the Sanct. of the *Lord*
22. in the day of the *Lords* anger
3.18. is perished from the *Lord*
22. it is the *Lords* mercies that
25. the *Lord* is good vnto them
36. in this the *Lord* approueth not
37. the *Lord* commandeth it not
40. and turne againe to the *Lord*
55. I cal'd on thy name O *Lord*
58. O *Lord* thou hast pleaded the
59. O *Lord*, thou hast seen my
61. their reproach O *Lord*, and all
64. render a recompence O *Lord*
66. vnder the heauens of the *Lord*
4.11. the *Lord* hath accomplished his
16. the anger of the *L.* hath diuided
5.1. remember, O *Lord*, what is
19. thou O *Lord* remainest for
21. turne thou vs to thee O *Lord*
Ezek. 1.3. the word of the *Lord* came
the hand of the *Lord* was there
5.15.1 the *Lord* haue spoken it, and
17. I the *Lord* haue spoken it
7.19. the day of the wrath of the *Lo.*
8.12. they say the *Lord* seeth vs not
the *Lo.* hath forsaken the earth
9.9. the *Lord* hath forsaken the earth
and the *Lord* seeth not
11.15. get ye far from the *Lord*
12.25. for I am the *Lord*, I will speak
13.6. saying, the *Lord* saith, and
the *Lord* hath not sent them
7. the *Lord* saith it, albeit be
14.9. I the *Lord* haue deceiued that
17.24. I the *Lord* haue brought down
I the *Lord* haue spoken
20.5. saying, I am the *Lord* your God
So Ver. 7. 19. 20.
12. I am the *Lo.* that sanctifie them
21.17. to rest, I the *Lord* haue said it
32. for I the *Lord* haue spoken it
36.14. I the *Lord* haue spoken it
28.26 that I am the *Lord* their God
29.6. that I am the *Lord*. So Ver. 9.
30.12. I the *Lord* haue spoken it
33.30. that comes forth from the *Lo.*
34.24. I the *Lord* will be their God
I the *Lord* haue spoken
30. that I the *Lord* am with them
35.10. whereas the *Lord* was there
36.36. I the *Lord* haue spoken it and
37.3. O *Lord* God, thou knowest
14. that I the *Lord* haue spoken it
39.7. that I am the *Lord* the holy
22. that I am the *Lord* their God
40.46. which come neere to the *Lord*
44.3. to eate bread before the *Lord*
48.14. for it is holy vnto the *Lord*
35. the *Lord* is there
Dan. 5.23. against the *Lord* of heauen
9.3. I set my face vnto the *Lord* God
8. O *Lord* to vs belongeth
9. to the *Lord* our God belong
13. before the *Lord* our God that
14. the *Lord* is righteous in all
15. and now O *Lord* our God
15. O *Lord*, according to all thy
19. O *Lord* heare, O *Lord* forgiue
O *Lord* hearken
20. before the *Lord* my God for
10.17. the seruant of this my *Lord*
talke with this my *Lord*
19. let my *Lord* speake, for thou
Hos. 1.2. and the *Lord* said to Hosea
departing from the *Lord*
3.1. and to the word of the *Lord*
and shall feare the *Lord*
4.15. sweare the *Lord* liueth
16. the *Lord* will feed them as a
5.4. they haue not knowne the *Lord*
7. treacherously against the *Lord*
6.1. come let vs returne to the *Lord*
8.1. against the house of the *Lord*
9.3. shall not dwell in the *Lords* land
4. into the house of the *Lord*
5. the day of the feast of the *Lord*
14. giue them O *Lord*, what wilt
10.3. because we feared not the *Lord*
11.10. shall walke after the *Lord*
11. in their houses, saith the *Lord*
12.5. the *Lord* is his memoriall
13. by a Prophet the *Lord* brought
14. shall his *Lord* returne to him
14.1. returne vnto the *Lord* thy God
2. and turne vnto the *Lord*, say vnto
Ioel. 1.9. the *Lords* ministers mourne
19. O *Lord* to thee will I cry, for]
2.11. and the *Lo.* shall vtter his voice
13. & turne to the *Lord* your God
14. offring vnto the *L.* our God
17. the ministers of the *Lord* weep
spare thy people O *Lord*
18. then will the *Lord* be iealous
19. yea the *Lord* will answer, and
21. the *Lord* will do great things
23. reioyce in the *Lord* your God
27. that I am the *Lord* your God
31. the terrible day of the *Lord*
32. shall call on my name of the *L.*
as the *Lord* hath said
3.11. to come downe O *Lord* God
16. the *Lord* also shall roare out
the *Lord* will be the hope of
17. ye shall know that I am the *L.*
18. forth of the house of the *Lord*
Amos 1.2. the *Lord* will roare from Sion
2.4. despised the law of the *Lord*
3.6. and the *Lord* hath not done it
5.8. the *Lord* is his name
14. & so the *L.* shalbe with you
7.15. the *Lord* tooke me as I was
and the *Lord* said vnto me
16. heare thou the word of the *Lo.*
8.12. to seeke the word of the *Lord*
Obad. 1. a rumour from the *Lord*: and
18. for the *Lord* hath spoken it
21. the kingdom shalbe the *Lords*
Iona 1.4. the *Lord* sent out a great wind
14. we beseech thee O *Lord*; we
for thou O *Lord* hast done as it
17. now the *Lord* had prepared
2.6. from corruption O *Lord* my God
7. I remember the *Lord*, and
9. Saluation is of the *Lord*
10. and the *Lord* spake to the fish
4.2. I pray thee O *Lord*, was not this
3. therefore now O *Lord* take I
6, and the *Lord* God prepared a
Mich. 1.2. let the *Lord* God be witnesse
the *Lord* from his holy Temple
2.5. in the congregation of the *Lord*
7. is the spirit of the *L.* straitened?
13. and the *Lord* on the head of
3.4. then shall they cry to the *Lord*
8. by the Spirit of the *Lord* and
11. yet will they leane on the *Lord*
& say is not the *Lord* amongst vs?
4.1. of the house of the *Lord*
2. and the word of the *Lord* from
5. walke in the name of the *Lord*
7, and the *Lord* shall reigne ouer
10. there the *Lord* shall redeeme
12. know not the thoughts of the *L.*
13. their gaine to the *Lord*, and
and their substance to the *Lord*
5.4. in the strength of the *Lord* in
in the name of the *Lord* his God
7. shalbe as a dew from the *Lord*
6.1. heare ye what the *Lord* saith
5. the righteousnesse of the *Lord*
6. shall I come before the *Lord*
7. will the *Lord* be pleased with
8, and what doth the *Lord* require
9. the *Lords* voice crieth vnto
7.7. I will looke vnto the *Lord*, I will
8. the *Lord* shalbe a light to me
9. beare the indignation of the *L.*
10. where is the *Lord* thy God?
17. they shalbe affraid of the *Lord*
Nah. 1.2. the *Lord* reuengeth, and is
the *Lord* reuengeth
7. the *Lord* is good, and a strong
9. what do ye imagin against the *L.*
14. and the *Lord* hath giuen a
2.2. the *Lord* hath turned away the
Hab. 1.2. O *Lord* how long shall I cry
12. O *Lord* my God, mine holy
2.13. is it not of the *Lord* that the
16. the cup of the *Lords* right hand
20. the *Lord* is in his holy Temple
3.2. O *Lord* I haue heard thy speech
O *Lord* reuiue thy worke
18. I will reioyce in the *Lord*, and
Zeph. 1.5. that sweare by the *Lord*, and
6. are turned back from the *Lord*
that haue not sought the *Lo.*
the *Lord* hath prepared a
12. the *Lord* will not do good nor
17. they haue sinned against the *L.*
2.7. for the *Lord* their God shall visit
11. the *Lord* will be terrible vnto
3.2. she trusted not in the *Lord*, she
5. the iust *L.* is in the midst thereof
9. call vpon the name of the *Lord*
12. shall trust in the name of the *L.*
15. the *Lord* hath taken away thy
17. the *Lord* thy God in the midst
Hag. 1.13. the *Lords* messenger, in the
Lords message vnto the
I am with you, saith the *Lord*

14.the *Lord* ſtirred vp the ſpirit
2.4.*I* am with you ſaith the *Lord* of
17.returned not to me ſaith the *L.*
Zech. 1.1.the *L.* hath bin ſore diſpleaſed
9.O my *Lord*, what are theſe?
10.whom the *Lord* hath ſent to
17.the *Lord* ſhal yet comfort Zion
2.11.ſhalbe ioyned to the *Lord* in
12.the *Lo.* ſhall inherit Iudah his
13.be ſilent before the *Lord*, for
3.2.the *Lord* ſaid vnto Satan, the
Lord rebuke thee
4.4.what are theſe my *Lord*?
5.and *I* ſaid no my *Lord*
10.they are the eyes of the *Lord*
13.and *I* ſaid, no my *Lord*
14.by the *Lord* of the whole earth
6.4.what are theſe my *Lord*
5.before the *Lord* of all the earth
9.1.*Iſrael* ſhalbe toward the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* ſhalbe ſeen ouer them
and the *Lord* God ſhall blow
10.5.becauſe the *Lord* is with them
6.for *I* am the *Lord* their God, &
7.heart ſhall reioyce in the *Lord*
12.*I* will ſtrengthen them in the *L.*
in his name ſaith the *Lord*
13,4.thus ſaith the *Lord* my God
13.9.ſhall ſay, the *Lord* is my God
14.3.then ſhall the *Lord* go forth
5.the *Lord* my God ſhall come
9.the *Lord* ſhalbe King ouer all
there ſhalbe one *Lord*,
12.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
13.a great tumult from the *Lord*
18.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
20.holineſſe to the *Lord*, and
the pots in the *Lords* houſe
21.ſhalbe holineſſe vnto the *Lord*
Mal. 1.2.*I* haue lou'd you, ſaith the *Lord*
5.the *Lord* wil be magnified from
7.ye ſay, the table of the *Lord* is
12.the table of the *Lo.* is polluted
2.13.couering the Altar of the *Lord*
14.the *L.* of hoſts hath bin witnes
17.ye haue wearied the *Lord* with
is good in the ſight of the *Lord*
3.3.that they may offer to the *Lord*
4 be pleaſant to the *Lord* as the
6.for I am the *Lord*, I change not
16.the *Lord* hearkened and heard
Mat. 3.3.prepare ye the way of the *Lord*
So *Mar.* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
4.7.not tempt the *Lord* thy God
10.ſhalt worſhip the *Lord* thy G.
5.33.perform to the *Lord* thine oaths
7.21.that ſaith vnto me, *Lord*, *Lord*
22.many will ſay to me *Lord*, *Lo.*
9.28.they ſay to him, yea *Lord*
38.pray ye the *Lord* of the harueſt
10.25 and the ſeruant as his *Lord*, if
11.25.Father, *Lord* of heauē & earth
So *Luke* 10.21.
12.8.the *Lord* of the Sabbath day
So *Mar.* 2.28.
14.28.*Lord*, if it be thou, bid me
30.he cried, ſaying, *Lord* ſaue me
15.25.ſaying, *Lord* help me
27.and the ſaid, truth *Lord*, yet
See *Marke* 7. 28.
17.15.*Lord* haue mercy on my ſon
18.26.*Lord* haue patience with me
31.told vnto their *Lord* all that
21.3.the *Lord* hath need of them
See *Mar.* 11.3. *Luke* 19.31.
40.when the *Lo.* of the vineyard
42.this is the *Lords* doing, and
22.43.in ſpirit call him *Lord*, ſaying
44.the *Lord* ſaid to my *Lord*, ſit
24.46.whom his *Lord* when he &c.
25.11.ſaying, *Lord Lord*, open to vs
So *Luke* 13.25
37.*Lord*, when ſaw we thee an
So Verſe 44
26.22.ſay to him, *Lord*, is it *I*?
28.6.the place where the *Lord* lay
Mar. 5.19.how great things the *L.* hath
9.24.*Lord*, I beleeue, help thou my
12.30.thou ſhalt loue the *Lo.* thy G.
16.19.after that the *Lord* had ſpoken
Luk. 1.6.and ordinances of the *Lord* &c.
15.be great in the ſight of the *Lo.*
16.ſhall he turn to the *L.* their G.
17.a people prepared for the *Lord*
25.thus hath the *Lord* dealt with
28.the *Lord* is with thee, bleſſed
31.the *Lord* God ſhal giue to him
43.that the mother of my *Lord*
45.were told her from the *Lord*
46.my ſoule doth magnifie the *L.*
58.heard how the *Lo.* had ſhewed
66.hand of the *Lord* was with him
68.b'eſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſr.
76.before the face of the *Lord* to
2.11.a Sauiour, which is Chr. the *Lord*
22.to preſent him to the *Lord*
23.ſhall be called holy to the *Lord*
26.had ſeen the *Lords* Chriſt
29.*Lord*, now letteſt thou thy ſeru.
7.9.*Lord* trouble not thy ſelfe for *I*
13.and when the *Lord* ſaw her, he
10.17.*Lord* the deuils are ſubiect
11.1.*Lord* teach vs to pray, as Iohn
12.36.to men that wait for their *Lord*
13.8.*Lord*, let it alone this yeare alſo
15.the *Lord* then anſwered him
14.22.*Lord*, it is done as thou haſt
17.5.*Lord*, increaſe our faith
6.the *Lord* ſaid, if ye had faith as
37.& ſaid vnto him, where *Lord*?
18.6.and the *Lord* ſaid, heare what
19.8.*Lord* the halfe of my goods *I*
16.*Lo.* thy pound hath gained 10.
See Ver. 18.20.
22.38.*Lord*, behold here are two
24.3.found not the body of the *Lord*
34.the *Lord* is riſen indeed, and
Iohn 6.68.*Lord*, to whom ſhall we goe?
8.11.ſhe ſaid, no man, *Lord*, and Ieſus
9.36.who is he *Lord*, that *I* might
38.and he ſaid, *Lord I* beleeue
11.2.which annointed the *Lord* with
3.*Lord* behold he whom thou
12.*Lord*, if he ſleep he ſhall doe
21.*Lord* if thou hadſt bene here
So Verſe 32.
27.yea *Lord*, *I* beleeue that thou
39.*Lord*, by this time he ſtinketh
13.9.*Lord*, not my feet onely, but
13.ye call me Maſter, and *Lord*
14.if *I* then your *Lord* & Maſter
25.ſaith *Lord*, who is it
36.*Lord*, whither goeſt thou?
37.*Lord* why can I not follow
14.5.*Lord* we know not whither
8.*Lord* ſhew vs the Father, and it
15.15.knowes not what his *Lo.* doth
20.is not greater then the *Lord*
20.2.they haue taken away the *Lord*
13.they haue taken away my *Lord*
18.that ſhe had ſeen the *Lord*, and
20.when they had ſeen the *Lord*
25.we haue ſeen the *Lord*, but
28.ſaid my *Lord*, and my God
21.7.ſaith to Peter, it is the *Lord*
12.knowing that it was the *Lord*
15.yea *Lord*, thou knoweſt that *I*
So Ver. 16.17.
20.*Lo.* which is he that betrayeth
21.*Lord* what ſhall this man do?
Acts 1.6.*Lord* wilt thou at this time
21.all the time that the *Lord* Ieſ.
24.thou *Lord* which knoweſt the
2.20.notable day of the *Lord* come
25.I foreſaw the *L.* alwaies before
34.the *Lord* ſaith vnto my *Lord*, ſit
35.Ieſus both *Lord* and Chriſt
39.as the *Lord* our G. ſhall call
3.19.from the preſence of the *Lord*
4.24.*Lord*, thou art God which haſt
26.together againſt the *Lord*, and
29.and now *Lord*, behold their
5.14.were the more added to the *L.*
7.49.ye build me, ſaith the *Lord*?
60.*Lo.* lay not this ſin to their &c.
8.24.pray ye to the *Lord* for me, that
9.5.who art thou *Lord* and the
Lord ſaid, I am Ieſus
6.*Lord*, what wilt thou haue me to
and the *Lord* ſaid vnto him
13.*Lord I* haue heard by many of
17.the *Lord*, euen Ieſus that &c.
27.how he had ſeen the *Lord* in
35.ſaw him, & turned to the *Lord*
10.4.and ſaid, what is it *Lord*
14.not ſo, *Lord*, for I haue
36.Ieſus Chriſt, he is *Lord* of all
11.16.the word of the *Lord* how he
21 the hand of the *Lord* was with
23.they would cleaue vnto the *Lo.*
24.people was added vnto the *Lo.*
12.17.the *Lord* had brought him out
13.2.and they miniſtred to the *Lord*
10.peruert the waies of the *Lord*
11.the hand of the *Lord* is vpon
12.aſton. at the doctrine of the *L.*
14.23.commended them to the *Lord*
16.10.that the *Lord* had called vs to
14.whoſe heart the *Lord* opened
19.me to be faithfull to the *Lord*
17.27.that they ſhould ſeek the *Lord*
18.9.then ſpake the *Lord* to Paul in
25.inſtructed in the way of the *Lo.*
and taught the things of the *L.*
20.19.ſeruing the *L.* with all humil.
21.14.the will of the *Lord* be done
20.they glorified the *Lord*, & ſaid
22.19.*Lo.* they know that I impriſ.
23.11.the *Lord* ſtood by him, & ſaid
Rom. 10.12.the ſame that is *Lord* ouer
16 *Lord* who hath beleeued our
11.34.knowne the mind of the *Lord*?
14.6.regardeth it vnto the *Lord*

to

Luke: 6.46: why call ye me Lord Lord

to the *Lord* he doth not regard
he that eateth, eateth to the *L.*
to the *Lord* he eateth not
we are the *Lords*
8. we liue, we liue vnto the *Lord*
we die, we die vnto the *Lord*
9. that he might be *Lord* both of
11. 25 I liue, saith the *Lord*, euery
16. 2. receiue her in the *Lord*
11. which are in the *Lord*, as &c.
12. which laboured much in the *L.*
1. *Cor.* 1. 31. let him glory in the *Lord*
2. 8. crucified the *Lord* of glory
3. 20. the *L.* knoweth the thoghts of
4. 5. vntill the *Lord* come, who
19. if the *Lord* will, and will know
6. 13. for the *Lord*, and the *Lord* for
14. hath both raised vp the *Lo.* and
17. he that is ioyned vnto the *Lord*
7. 10. yet not I, but the *Lord*, let
12. to the rest speak, I not, the *Lord*
22. he that is called in the *Lord*
is the *Lords* free man
25. no commandement of the *Lord*
hath obtained mercy of the *Lord*
31. things that belong to the *Lord*
how he may please the *Lord*
34. careth for the things of the *Lord*
35. that you may attend on the *Lo.*
39. whom she will, only in the *Lord*
9. 2. Apostleship are ye in the *Lord*
14. so hath the *Lord* ordained, that
10. 21. cannot drinke the cup of *Lord*
not partakers of the *Lords* Table
22. doe we prouoke the *Lord* to
26. the earth is the *Lords*, Ver. 28.
11. 11. without the man in the *Lord*
20. not to eate the *Lords* Supper
23. I haue receiued of the *Lord*
26. ye do shew the *Lords* death til
27. drink this cup of the *L.* vnwor.
guilty of the body & blo. of the *Lo.*
29. not discerning the *Lords* body
32. we are chastened of the *Lord*
12. 5. administrations, but the same *L.*
15. 47. the second man is the *Lord*
58. abounding in the work of the *L.*
labour is not in vain in the *Lord*
16. 7. with you if the *Lord* permit
10. he worketh the work of the *L.*
2. *Cor.* 3. 16. when it shall turn to the *Lo.*
17. now the *Lord* is that spirit, and
where the Spirit of the *Lord* is
18. as in a glasse the glory of the *L.*
as by the spirit of the *Lord*
5. 6. body we are absent from the *Lo.*
8. and to be present with the *Lord*
11. knowing the terrour of the *L.*
6. 17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*
18. daughters, saith the *Lord* Almig.
8. 5. gaue their own selues to the *Lord*
10. to the glory of the same *Lord*
21. not only in the sight of the *Lo.*
10. 8. which the *Lord* hath giuen me
17. glorieth let him glory in the *L.*
18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth
11. 17. I speak it not after the *Lord*
12. 8. for this thing I besought the *L.*
13. 10. to the power which the *L.* hath
Eph. 2. 21. to an holy Temple in the *Lo.*
4. 1. I the prisoner of the *Lord*, beseech
5, 8. now are ye light in the *Lord*
17. what the will of the *Lord* is
19. melody in your heart to the *Lor.*
6. 1. obey your parents in the *Lord*
4. and admonition of the *Lord*
7. doing seruice as to the *Lord*
8. shall he receiue of the *Lord*
10. be strong in the *Lord*, and in
Phil. 1. 14. brethren in the *Lord* waxing
2. 29. receiue him therefore in the *Lo.*
3. 1. my brethren, reioyce in the *Lord*
4. 4. reioyce in the *Lord* alway: and
Col. 3. 18. husbands, as it is fit in the *Lord*
20. is well pleasing vnto the *Lord*
23. do it heartily as to the *Lord*
24. of the *Lord* ye shal receiue the
for ye serue the *Lord* Christ
1. *Thes.* 3. 8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*
12. the *Lord* make you to increase
4. 6. the *Lord* is the auenger of all
16. the *Lord* himselfe shall descend
17. to meet the *Lord* in the ayre
so shall we be euer with the *Lo.*
5. 2. the day of the *Lord* so commeth
12. and are ouer you in the *Lord*
27. I charge you by the *Lord*, that
2. *Thes.* 1. 9. from the presence of the *Lo.*
2. 8. whom the *Lord* shall consume
13. brethren, beloued of the *Lord*
3. 4. we haue confidence in the *Lord*
5. and the *Lord* direct your hearts
16. now the *Lord* of peace himselfe
the *Lord* be with you all. Amen
1. *Tim.* 1. 14 the grace of our *Lord* was
6. 15. and *Lord* of lords. So *Reu.* 19. 16.
2. *Tim.* 1. 18. the *Lord* grant vnto him
he may find mercy of the *Lord*
2. 7. the *Lord* giue thee vnderstanding
19. the *Lord* knoweth them that
24. seruant of the *Lord* must not
4. 8. which the *Lord* the righteous
17. the *Lord* stood with me, and
18. and the *Lord* shall deliuer mee
Heb. 1. 10. thou *Lord* in the begining
8. 8. the daies come, saith the *Lord*
9. regarded them not saith the *Lo.*
11. know the *Lord*, for all shall
10. 30 I'le recompence, saith the *Lord*
the *Lord* shall iudge his people
13. 6. the *Lord* is my helper, and I
Iam. 1. 12. which the *Lo.* hath promised
4. 10. selues in the sight of the *Lord*
5. 4. into the eares of the *Lord* of he.
11. haue seen the end of the *Lord*
for the *Lord* is very pitifull
1. *Pet.* 2. 3. that the *Lord* is gracious
13. ordin. of man for the *Lords* sake
3. 12 the eies of the *Lord* are ouer the
but the face of the *Lord* is against
15. sanctifie the *Lord* God in your
2. *Pet.* 2. 9. the *Lord* knoweth how to del.
11. against them before the *Lord*
3. 8. that one day is with the *Lord* as
9 the *Lord* is not slacke but
10. the day of the *Lord* will come
15. the long suffering of the *Lo.* is
Iude 9. said the *Lord* rebuke thee
14. behold the *Lo.* commeth with
Reu. 1. 10. in the spirit on the *Lords* day
4. 11. thou art worthy O *Lord* to
6. 10. how long O *Lord*, holy & true
11. 8. where also our *Lord* was
15. become the kingd. of our *Lord*
15. 4. who shall not feare thee O *Lord*
16. 5. thou art righteous O *Lord*
17. 14. for he is *Lord* of lords
See Chapt. 19. 16.
18. 8. for strong is the *Lord* God
19. 1. and power to the *Lord* our God
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent
22. 5. the *Lord* your God giueth them
6. the *Lord* God of the holy &c.

☞ *See what is wanting here in other words.*

Lord.

Gen. 18. 12. my *lord* being old a'so
23. 6. heare vs my *lord* thou art
24. 18. and she said, drinke my *lord*
27. 29. be *lord* ouer thy brethren, and
37. I haue made him thy *lord*, and
33. 8. grace in the sight of my *lord*
33. 14. vntill I come to my *lord* vnto
39. 16. vntill her *lord* came home
40. 1. had offended their *lord* the K.
42. 10. nay my *lord*, but to buy food
30. who is the *lord* of the land
44. 5. in which my *lord* drinketh and
8. should we steale out of thy *lords*
18. Oh my *lord*, let thy seruant I
45. 8. and *lord* of all his house, and a
9. hath made me *lord* of all Egypt
47. 18. not hide it from my *lord* how
Num. 11. 28. my *lord* Moses, forbid them
17, 11. ah my *lord*, I beseech thee lay
32. 25. do as my *lord* commandeth
27. to battel as my *lord* saith,
Iudg. 3. 25. their *lord* was fallen downe
4. 18. turne in my *lord*, turne in, feare
6. 13. O my *lord*, if the L. be with vs
19. 26, where her *lord* was till it was
Ruth 2. 13, fauour in the sight of my *lord*
1. *Sam.* 1. 15. no my *lord*, I am a woman
26. my *lord*, I am the woman that
16. 16. let our *lord* now command
22. 12. answered here I am my *lord*
24. 8 my *lord* the King, and when
10. my hand against the *lord* for
25. 24. my *lord* vpon me let this
28. will make my *lord* a sure house
29. the soule of my *lord* shalbe
31. shal haue dealt well with my L.
41. feet of the seruants of my *lord*
26. 15. hast thou not kept thy *lord* the
17. it is my voice, my *lord*, O king
19. let my *lord* the king heare the
2. *Sa.* 1. 10. brought them hither to my
2. 5. shewed this kindnes to your *lord*
3. 21. all Israel to my *lord* the king
9. 11. 10 all that my *lord* the K. hath
11. 11. and my *lord* Ioab, and the
13. 32. let not my *lo* the king suppose
14. 9 my *lord*, O king the iniquity
12. one word to my *lord* the king
17. so is my *lord* the K. to discerne
18. let my *lord* the king now speak
20. and my *lord* is wise according
22. in thy sight my *lord* O king
15. 15. what euer my *lo.* the king shal
21. as my *lord* the K. liueth surely
16. 4. in the sight of my *lord* O king
9. curse my *lord* the king let me
18. 31. said

18.31. said tidings my *lord* the king
19.19 in the day that my *lord* the K.
20. downe to meet my *lo.* the king
26. my *lord*, O king, my servant
28. before my *lord* the King yet
30. forasmuch as my *lord* the K. is
37. go over with my *lord* the king
20.6. take thou thy *lords* servants, and
24.3. that the eies of my *lord* the king
why doth my *lord* the king
21. why is my *lord* the king come
22. let my *lord* the King take and
1. *King.* 1.2. let there be sought for my *L.*
11. & Dauid our *Lord* knows it not
17. my *lord*, thou swarest by the L.
18. and now my *lord* the king, thou
20. and thou my *lord* the king, the
on the throne of my *lord* the K.
21. when my *lord* the K. shall sleep
24. my *lord*, O king, hast thou said
27. is this thing done by my *lord*
31. let my *lord* king Dauid liue
36. the Lord G. of my *lord* say so
37. hath bin with my *lord* the king
43. verily our *lord* king Dauid
12.27. will turne againe to their *lord*
18.7. art thou that my *lord* Elijah
8. go tel thy *lord*, behold Elijah
13. was it not told my *lord* what I
20.4. my *lord* O king according to
9. tell my *lord* the king all that thou
2. *King.* 1.19. is pleasant as my *lord* seeth
4.16. nay my *lord*, thou man of God
28. did I desire a son of my *lord*
5.3. would God my *lord* were with
6.12. none my *lord* O king but Elisha
26. saying, helpe my *lord* O king
7.2. then a *lord* on whose hand the
17. the king appointed the *lord* on
19. and the *lord* answered the man
8.5. my *lord*, O King, this is the wom.
1. *Chro.* 21.3. but my *Lord* the K. are they
not all my *Lords* servants
23. let my *lord* the K. do that which
Ezra 10.3. to the counsell of my *Lord*
Esa. 1.10. I feare my *lord* the king who
Dan. 4.24. is come upon my *Lord* the king
Act. 10.24. the servant above his *Lord*
Mat. 16.8. the *lord* commended the unjust
Mal. 4.1. though he be *Lord* of all
Pet. 3.6. calling him *Lord*, whose

Lordly.

Iudg. 5.25. forth butter in a *lordly* dish

Lords.

Gen. 19.2. behold now my *Lords* turne
Iudg. 3.3. five *Lords* of the Philistines
16.8. then the *Lords* of the Philistines
1. *Sam.* 5.11. all the *Lords* of the Philist.
6.4. on you all, and on your *Lords*
16. and when the five *lords* of the
7.7. the *Lords* of the Philistines went
29.2. the *Lords* of the Philist. passed
6. the *Lords* favour thee not
7. that thou displease not the *lords*
1. *Chro.* 12.19. the *lords* of the Philistines
Isa. 16.8. the *lords* of the heathen have
26.13. other *Lords* besides thee have
Ier. 2.31. we are *Lords*, we will come
Dan. 4.36. my *Lords* sought unto me
5.9. his *Lords* were astonied
10. the words of the K. & his *lords*
23. thou and thy *Lords*
6.17. with the signet of his *Lords*
Mar. 6.21. made a supper to his *Lords*
1. *Cor.* 8.5. gods manie, and *Lords* manie
1. *Pet.* 5.3. not as being *Lords* over

Lordship.

Mar. 10.42. exercise *lordship* over
So *Luke* 22.25.

Loose, &c.

Iudg. 18.25. lest thou *loose* thy life with
Iob 31.39. thereof to *loose* their life
Prov. 23.8. up, and *loose* thy sweet words
Eccles. 3.6. and a time to *loose*, a time to
Mat. 10.39. shall *loose* it, and he that
loseth his life for my. *Mar.* 8.35.
Mar. 8.36. world, & *loose* his owne soule?
See *Luke* 9.25.
Iohn 6.39. given me, I should *loose* noth.
12.25. that loves his life, shall *loose* it
2. *Iohn* 8. that we *loose* not those things

Losse.

Gen. 31.39. I bare the *losse* of it, of my
Exod. 21.19. pay for the *losse* of his time
Isa. 47.8. nor know the *losse* of children
9. *losse* of children and widowhood
Act. 27.21. gained this harme and *losse*
22. no *losse* of any mans life
1. *Cor.* 3.15. he shall suffer *losse*, but he
Phil. 3.7. gaine--those I counted *losse*
8. I count all things but *losse* for
suffered the *losse* of all things

Lost.

Exo. 22.9. any maner of *lost* thing which
Lev. 6.3. have found that which was *lost*
4. or the *lost* thing which he found
Num. 6.12. that were before shalbe *lost*
Deut. 22.3. and withall *lost* things of thy
which he hath *lost*
1 *Sam.* 9.20. thine Asses that were *lost*
1 *King.* 20.25. the army that thou hast *lost*
Psa. 119.176. gone astray like a *lo.* sheep
Isa. 49.20. after thou hast *lost* the other
21. seeing I have *lost* my children
Ier. 50.6. my people hath bin *lost* sheepe
Ezek. 34.4. nor sought that which was *l.*
Mat. 5.13. if the salt have *lost* his savour
10.6. to the *lost* sheep of the house of
18.11. to save that which was *lost*
Mar. 9.50. the salt have *lost* his saltnesse
Luk. 15.6. found my sh. which was *lost*
9. found the piece which I had *lost*
32. was *lost*, and is found
19.10. and to save that which was *lost*
Iohn 6.12. remain, that nothing be *lost*
17.12. and none of them is *lost*, but
18.9. me, have I *lost* none
2. *Cor.* 4.3. it is hid to them that are *lost*

Lot.

Gen. 11.27. Nahor, & Haran begat *Lot*
31. and *Lot* the son of Haran his
12.4. and *Lot* went with him, and
5. and *Lot* his brothers son, and all
13.1. & *Lot* with him into the South
5. *Lot* also went with Abraham
7. and the herdmen of *Lots* cattell
8. and Abraham said unto *Lot*, let
10. and *Lot* lifted up his eyes, and
11. *Lot* chose him all the plaine of
and *Lot* journied East
12. and *Lot* dwelt in the cities of
14. after *Lot* was separated from
14.12. and they tooke *Lot* Abrams
16. brought again his brother *Lot*
19.1. and *Lot* sate in the gate of Sod.
5. and they called unto *Lot* &c.
Deut. 2.9. to the children of *Lot* for a
Psal. 83.8. holpen the children of *Lot*
Luk. 17.28. as it was in the daies of *Lot*
29. but in the same day *Lot* went
32. remember *Lots* wife
2. *Pet.* 2.7. delivered just *Lot* vexed

Lotan.

Gen. 36.20. *Lotan* and Shobal
So 1. *Chro.* 1.38.
22. and *Lotans* sister was Timna
29. Duke *Lotan*, Duke Sobal
1. *Chro.* 1.39. and the sons of *Lotan*, Hori
and Timna was *Lotans* sister

Lot.

Levit. 16.8. one *lot* for the Lord, and the
other *lot* for the scape goate
9. on which the Lords *lot* fell, and
10. the goate on which the *lot* fell
Num. 26.55. and shalbe divided by *lot*
56. according to the *lot* shall the
33.54. ye shall divide the land by *lot*
where his *lot* falleth
34.13. which ye shall inherit by *lot*
36.3. from the *lot* of our inheritance
Deut. 32.9. is the *lot* of his inheritance
Ios. 13.6. only divide thou it by *lot* unto
14.2. by *lot* was their inheritance as
16.1. the *lot* of the children of Ioseph
17.1. a *lot* for the tribe of Manasseh
14. but one *lot* and one portion to
17. thou shalt not have one *lot* only
18.11. *lot* of the tribe of--Beniamin
19.1. the second *lot* came forth to
See the like Ver. 10. 17. 24. 32. 40.
51. for inheritance by *lot* to Shiloh
21.5. Kohath had by *lot* out of the
6. Gershon had by *lot* out of the
8. gave by *lot* to the Levits these
10. for theirs was the first *lot*
20. had the cities of their *lot* out of
40. were by their *lot*, twelve cities
23.4. I have divided unto you by *lot*
Iudg. 1.3. come up with me into my *lot*
with thee into thy *lot*
1. *Sam.* 14.41. give a perfect *lot*. and
1. *Chro.* 6.54. for theirs was the *lot*
63. were given by *lot* throughout
65. and they gave by *lot* out of the
16.18. the *lot* of your inheritance
24.5. thus were they divided by *lot*
7. now the first *lot* came forth to
25.9. now the first *lot* came forth for
26.14. and the *lot* Eastward fell to
his *lot* came out Northward
Est. 3.7. Pur, that is, the *lot* before Hama
9.24. Pur, that is, the *lot* to consume
Psal. 16.5. thou maintainest my *lot*
125.3. on the *lot* of the righteous, lest
Pro. 1.14. cast in thy *lot* among us, let
16.33. the *lot* is cast into the lap, but
18.18. the *lot* causeth contentions to
Isa. 17.14. the *lot* of them that rob us
34.17. he hath cast the *lot* for them
57.6. they, they are thy *lot*, even to

Iet.

*Ier.*13.25.this is thy *lot*,the portion
*Ezek.*24.6.let no *lot* fall vpon it
45.1.when ye shall diuide by *lot* the
47.22.ye shall diuide it by *lot* for an
48.29.which ye shall diuide by *lot* to
*Dan.*12.13. and stand in the *lot* at the
Ione 1.7.and the *lot* fell vpon Ionah
*Mich.*2.5.shall cast a cord by *lot* in the
Luk. 1.9.his *lot* was to burne incense
*Act.*1.26.the *lot* fell on Matthias
8.21.thou hast neither part nor *lot*
13.19.their land to them by *lot*

Lots.

*Leu.*16.8.and Aaron shall cast *lots* vpon
*Ios.*18.6.that I may cast *lots* for you here
8.that *I* may here cast *lots* for you
10.& Ioshua cast *lots* for them in
1.*Sam.*14.42.cast *lots* between me and
14.they cast *lots*,and his lot
*Neh.*10.34.and we cast *lots* among the
*Psa.*22.18.and cast *lots* vpon my vesture
*Ioel.*3.3.they haue cast *lots* for my people.
*Obad.*11.and cast *lots* vpon Ierusalem
Ione 1.7. come and let vs cast *lots*,that
so they cast *lots*
*Nah.*3.10.and they cast *lots* for her
*Mat.*27.35.casting *lots*,that it might be
on my vesture did they cast *lots*
*Mar.*15.24.casting *lots* vpon them,what
Iohn 19.24.but cast *lots* for it, whose
for my vesture they did cast *lots*

Loude.

2.*Chr.*30.21.singing with *loude* instru.
Ezra 3.13.shouted with a *loude* shout
*Neh.*12.42.& the singers sang *loud* with
*Psal.*33.3.skilfully with a *loud* noise
98.4.make a *loud* noise, and reioyce
150.5. vpon the *loud* cymbals praise
*Pro.*7.11.she is *loud* and stubborne, her
27.14.his friend with a *loud* voice

Louder.

*Exod.*19.19.waxed *louder* and *louder*

Loue.

*Gen.*27.4.such as *I loue* and bring it
29.20.for the *loue* he had to her
32.now my husband will *loue* me
*Exod.*20.6.of them that *loue* me & keep
21.5.*I loue* my master, my wife,and
*Lev.*19.18. thou shalt *loue* thy neighb.as
34.thou shalt *loue* him as thy selfe
*Deut.*5.10.of them that *loue* me & keep
7.7.did not set his *loue* vpon you,nor
9.with them that *loue* him,and
13.and he will *loue* thee,& ble sse
10.12.and to *loue* him,and to serue
15 in thy fathers to *loue* them, and
19.loue ye the stranger,for ye
11.1.thou shalt *loue* the Lord thy G.
13.to *loue* the Lord your God
See Ver.22.Chapt.19.9. & 30.6,16.20.
13.3.whither you *loue* the Lord your
*Iosh.*22.5.to loue the Lord your God
23.11.that ye *loue* the Lord your G.
*Iudg.*5.31.but let them that *loue* him be
16.15.canst thou say *I loue* thee when
1.*Sam.*18.22.all his seruants *loue* thee
2.*Sam.*1.26.thy *loue* to me was wonder.
passing the *loue* of women
13.4.*I loue* Tamar.my brother Absh.
15.greater than the *loue* where
1.*King.*11.2.claue vnto these in *loue*
2.*Chr.*19.2.& *loue* them that hate the L,
*Neh.*1.5.& mercy for them that *loue* him
*Psal.*4.2.how long will ye *loue* vanity?
5.11.let them that *loue* thy name bee
18.1.*I* will *loue* thee O Lord my
31,23.O *loue* the Lord all ye his
40.16.such as *loue* thy saluation, say
69.36. and they that *loue* his name
70.4.& let such as *loue* thy saluation
97.10.ye that *loue* the Lord hate euil
109.4.my *loue*,they are my aduers.
5.and hatred for my *loue*
116.1,*I loue* the Lo.because he hath
119.119.*I loue* thy testimonies
127.*I loue* thy commandements
132.those that *loue* thy name
167.and *I loue* them exceedingly
*Pro.*1.22.will ye *loue* simplicity,and ye
4.6.*loue* her and she shall keep thee
5.19.rauisht alwaies with her *loue*
7.18.let vs take out fill of *loue* vntill
8.17.*I loue* them that *loue* me,and
21.I may cause them that *loue* me
36.they that hate me *loue* death
9.8.a wise man,and he will *loue* thee
10.12.but *loue* coureth all sins
15.17.where *loue* is,than a stalled
16.13.& they *loue* him that speaketh
17.9.a transgression seeketh *loue*
18.21.they that *loue* it,shall eate the
20.13.*loue* not sleep,lest thou come
*Eccles.*3.8.a time to *loue*,and a time to
9.1.no man knoweth either *loue* or
6.also their *loue* and their hatred
*Cant.*1.3.do the virgins *loue* thee
4.we wil remember thy *loue* more
the vpright *loue* thee
2.2.so is my *loue* among the daught.
7.nor awake my *loue*,till he please
10,my *loue*,my faire one,and come
13.arise,my *loue*,my faire one
3.5.nor awake my *loue*,till he please
10.being paued with *loue*,for the
4,1.thou art faire my *loue*,thou hast
7.thou art all faire my *loue*,there
10.how faire is thy *loue* my sister
how much better is thy *loue*
5.2.my *loue*,my doue. my vndefiled
8.tell him *I* am sicke of *loue*
6,4.thou art beautifull O my *loue* as
7,6.how pleasant art thou O *loue*, for
8.4.nor awake my *loue* vntill he
6.for *loue* is strong as death
7. waters cannot quench *loue*
the substance of his house for *loue*
*Isa.*38.17.thou hast in *loue* to my soule
56.6.& to *loue* the name of the Lord
61.8.*I* the Lord *loue* iudgment and
63,9.in his *loue* and in his pitie he
66.10.all ye that *loue* her reioyce
*Ier.*2.2.the *loue* of thine espousals,when
33.thou thy way to seeke *loue*
5,31.my people *loue* to haue it so
*Ezek.*16.8.thy time was the time of *loue*
23.11.in her inordinate *loue*,then she
17.into the bed of *loue*,and they
33.31.they shew much *loue*,but their
*Dan.*1.9.into fauour and tender *loue*
9.4.to them that *loue* him, and to
*Hos.*3.1.*loue* a woman,beloued of
to.the *loue* of the Lord
loue flagons of wine
4.18,with shame do *loue*, Giue ye
9.15,I will *loue* them no more, all
11.4.with bands of *loue*, and I was
14.4.*I* will *loue* them freely,for mine
Amos 5,15. and *loue* the good,and
Zeph 3.17.he will rest in his *loue*,he will
*Zech.*8.17.*loue* no false oath,for all
19.*loue* the truth and peace
*Mat.*5.43.thou shalt *loue* thy neighbour
44,*loue* your enemies
So *Luk* 6.27.35.
46.for if ye *loue* them which
loue you,what reward
See *Luk.*6.32,
6.5.they *loue* to pray standing
24.*loue* the one,& hate the other
So *Luk.*16.13.
19.19,*loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
So Cha.22.39.*Mar.* 12.31.
22.37.thou shalt *loue* the Lo.thy God
So *Luke* 10.27.
23.6.and *loue* the vppermost roomes
24.12.*loue* of many shall waxe cold
*Mar.*12.33.to *loue* him with al the heart
38.which *loue* to go in long cloth
and *loue* saluations in the
*Luk.*11,42.iudgment,& the *loue* of God
Iohn 5.42.haue not the *loue* of G. in you
8.42.ye would *loue* me,for *I*
10.17,doth my Father *loue* me, beca.
13.34.that ye *loue* one another as
that ye also *loue* one another
So Chapt.15.12.
35.if ye haue *loue* one to another
14,15.if ye *loue* me,keep my comm.
21.and I will *loue* him,and
23.if any man *loue* me, he
and my Father will *loue* him
15.9.continue in my *loue*
10.ye shall abide in my *loue*
and abide in his *loue*
13.greater *loue* hath no man
17.that ye *loue* one another
19.the world would *loue* his owne
17.26.that the *loue* wherewith thou
21,15.thou knowest that *I loue* thee
So Ver. 16,17.
*Rom.*5.5.because the *loue* of God is shed
8.God cõmendeth his *lo.*towards
8,28,good,to them that *loue* God
35.vs from the *loue* of Christ?
39.separate us from the *loue* of G.
12.9.let *loue* be without dissimulation
10.to another with brotherly *loue*
13.8.but to *loue* one another,for he
9.*loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
10.*loue* worketh no ill to his
loue is the fulfilling of the law
15.30.and for the *loue* of the spirit
1,*Cor.*2.9.prepared for them that *lo.*him
4.21.to you with a rod,or in *loue*
8.3.if any man *loue* God, the
16.22.if any man *loue* not the Lo. Ie.
24.my *loue* be with you all in
2.*Cor.*2.4.that ye might know the *loue*
8.confirme your *loue* towards him
5.14.the *loue* of Christ constraineth
6.6.holy Ghost,by *loue* vnfained

8.7.and in your *loue* to vs,see that
8.proue thy sincerite of your *loue*
24.the proofe of your *loue*, and of
11.11.why,because I *loue* you not?
12.15.the more I *loue* you
13.11.and the God of *loue* and peace
14.and the *loue* of God,and the
Gal,5.6 faith which worketh by *loue*
13.but by *loue* serue one another
14.*loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
22.the fruit of the spirit is *loue*
Eph.1.4.blame,before him in *loue*
15.and *loue* vnto all the Saints
2.4.for his great *loue* wherewith he
3.17.beeing rooted & grounded in *lo*.
19.and to know the *loue* of Christ
4.2.forbearing one another in *loue*
15.but speaking the truth in *loue*
16.the edifying of it selfe in *loue*
5.2.and walke in *loue*,as Christ hath
25.husbands,*loue* your wiues
28.so ought men to *loue* their wi.
33.*loue* his wife euen as himselfe
6.23.and *loue*,with faith from God
24.that *loue* our Lord Iesus Christ
Phil.1.9,that your *loue* may abound yet
17.but the other of *loue*,knowing
2,1.if any comfort of *loue*,if any
2.hauing the same *loue*, being of
Col.1.4.and of the *loue* which ye haue to
8.to vs your *loue* in the spirit
2.2.being knit together in *loue*, and
3.19.husbands,*loue* your wiues,and
1.*Thes*.1.3.labour of *loue*,and patience
3.12.abound in *loue* one towards an.
4.9.as touching brotherly *loue*,ye
of God to *loue* one another
5.8.the brest-plate of faith and *loue*
13.esteem them very highly in *lo*.
2,*Thes*.2.10.receiued not the *loue* of the
3.5.your hearts into the *loue* of God
1.*Tim*.1.14.with faith and *loue* which is
6.10.the *loue* of money is the
11,godlinesse,faith,*loue* patience
2.*Tim*.1.7.but of power,of *loue*,and of a
4.8.them also that *loue* his appearing
Tit.2.4.to *loue* their husbands,to *loue*
Philem.5.hearing of thy *loue* and faith
7.ioy and consolation in thy *loue*
9.yet for *loues* sake I rather beseech
Heb.6.10.your worke,& labour of *loue*
10.24.to prouoke vnto *loue*,and to
13.1.let brotherly *loue* continue
Iam.1.12.promised to them that *lo*.him
So Chap.2.5.
2.8.*loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
1.*Per*.1.8.hauing not seen,ye *loue*, in
22.vnto vnfained *loue* of the breth.
see that ye *loue* one another
2.17.*loue* the brotherhood. Fear G.
3.8.*loue* as brethren,be pitifull
10.he that will *loue* se,and
1.*John* 2.5.is the *loue* of God perfected
15.*loue* not the world,nor the
if any man *loue* the world,the
loue of the Father is not in him
3.1.what manner of *loue* the Fat.hath
11.we should *loue* one another
14.because we *loue* the brethren
16.perceiue we the *loue* of God
17.how dwelleth the *loue* of G.in
18.let vs not *loue* in word,nor in
23.and *loue* one another, as he
4.7.let vs *loue* one another,for
loue is of God,and
8.knowes God,for God is *loue*
9.was manifested the *loue* of God
10.herein is *loue*,not that we
11.we ought to *loue* one another
12.if we *loue* one another, God
his *loue* is perfected in vs
16.the *loue* that God hath to vs
God is *loue*,& he that dwels in *lo*.
17.herein is our *loue* made perfect
18.there is no feare in *loue*, but
perfect *loue* casteth out feare
is not made perfect in *loue*
19.we *loue* him,because he
20,if any man say.I *loue* God
how can he *loue* God whom
21.should *loue* his brother also
5.2.that we *loue* the children of G.
when we *loue* God and keep
3.for this is the *loue* of God, that
2.*John* 1.whom I *loue* in the truth
So 3. *John* 1.
5.beginning that we *lo*.one another
6.and this is *loue*, that we walke
Iude 2. peace,and *loue* be multiplied
21.keep your selues in the *loue* of
Reu.2.4.thou hast left thy first *loue*
3, 19,as many as I *loue* I rebuke,and
See the word Charity.

Loued.

Gen.25.28.Isaac *loued* Esau,because
but Rebekah *loued* Iacob
29.30.and he *loued* Rachel also
34.3.he *loued* the damsell, and spake
37.3.Israel *loued* Ioseph more than
4.that their father *loued* him more
Deut.4.37.because he *loued* thy fathers
7.8.because the Lord *loued* you, and
33.3.yea he *loued* the people,and all
Iudg.16.4.he *loued* a woman in the
1.*Sam*.1.5.for he *loued* Hannah, but
16,21.he *loued* him greatly,and he
18.1.and Ionathan *loued* him as his
3.he *loued* him as his owne soule
16.*Israel* and Iudah *loued* Dauid
20.Michal *loued* Dauid, and
28.and that Michal *loued* Dauid
20,17.because he *loued* him,for
he *loued* him, as he
loued his owne soule
2.*Sam*.12.24. and the Lord *loued* him
13.15.wherewith he *loued* her,and
1.*Kin*.3.3.and Solomon *loued* the Lord
10.9.because the Lord *loued* Israel
11.1.but king Solomon *loued* many
2.*Chro*.2.11.because the Lo.hath *loued*
9.8.because thy God *loued* Israel to
26.10.for he *loued* husbandry
Est,2.17.the King *loued* Esther aboue
Iob,19.19.they whom I *loued* are turned
Psal.16.8.I haue *loued* the habitation of
47.4.cf Iacob whom I *loued*
78.68.the mount Zion which he *lou*.
109.17.as he *loued* cursing,so let it
119,47.which I haue *loued*, and I will
48.which I haue *loued*, and I will
Isa.43.4.and I haue *loued* thee,therfore
48.14.the Lord hath *loued* him, he
Ier.2.25.no,for I haue *loued* strangers
8.2.whom they haue *loued*,and
14.10.thus haue they *lou*.to wander
31.3.yea,I haue *loued* thee with an
Ezek.16.37.all them that thou hast *lo*.
Hos.9.1.thou hast *loued* a reward vpon
10.were according as they *loued*
Mal.1.2.I haue *loued* you saith the Lo.
wherein hast thou *loued* vs
yet I *loued* Iacob
2.11.of the Lord,which he *loued*,and
Mar.10.21.beholding him,*loued* him
Luk.7.47.for she *loued* much, but to
John 3.16.for God so *loued* the world
19.and men *loued* darknesse rather
11.5.now Iesus *loued* Martha, and
36.behold,how he *loued* him
13.1.hauing *loued* his owne which
he *loued* them vnto the end
23.his Disciples whom Iesus *loued*
34.as I haue *loued* you,that ye also
14.21.shall be *loued* of my Father
28.if ye *loued* me, ye would
15.9.as the Father hath *loued* me
so haue I *loued* you
16.27.because ye haue *loued* me,and
17,23.sent me,and hast *loued* them
as thou hast *loued* me
20.2.Disciple whom Iesus *loued*
So Ch.13.23.& 21.20.
Rom.8.37.through him that *loued* vs
9.13.Iacob haue I *loued*, but
2,*Cor*.12.15.the lesse I be *loued*
Gal.2.20.who *loued* me,& gaue himself
Eph.2.4.great *loue* wherewith he *lo*.vs
5.2.as Christ also hath *loued* vs, and
25,euen as Christ also *loued* the
2.*Thes*.2.16.which hath *loued* vs,& hath
Heb.1.9.thou hast *loued* righteousnesse
2.*Pet*.2.15.*loued* the wages of vnright.
1.*John* 4.10.not that we *loued* God,but
that he *loued* vs,and sent his
11.beloued,if God so *loued* vs we
Reu.1.5.vnto him that *loued* vs,and
3,9.to know that I haue *loued* thee
12.11.*loued* not their liues to the

Louedst.

Isa.57.8.thou *louedst* their bed, where
John 17.24.thou *louedst* me before the

Louer &c.

1.*Kin*.5.1.was euer a *louer* of Dauid
Psal.88.18.*louer* and friend hast thou
Ier.3.1.with many *louers*,yet returne
4.30.thy *louers* will despise thee,they
22,20.all thy *louers* are destroyed
30.14.all thy *louers* haue forgotten
Lam.1.2.among all her *louers*,she hath
19.I called for my *louers*, but they
Ezek.16.33.gifts to all thy *louers* and
36.the whoredome of thy *louers*
37.I will gather all thy *louers* with
23.5.and she doted on her *louers* on
9.into the hand of her *louers*,into
22.I le raise vp thy *louers* against
Hos.2,5.I will go after my *louers*, that
7.she shall follow after her *louers*
10.in the sight of her *louers* and
12.my rewards that my *louers* haue
13.she went after her *louers*,and
8.9.Ephraim hath hired *louers*.
2. *Tim*.3.2.

2.*Tim.*3.2.*lovers* of their owne selues
4.*lovers* of pleasures, more
than *lovers* of God
*Tit.*1.8.but a *lover* of hospitality
a *lover* of good men, sober

Lovest.

*Psal.*45.1.a song of *loues*
*pro.*7.18.solace our selues with *loues*
*Cant.*1.2. *See the Margin.*
7.12.there I will giue thee my *loues*

Loueth.

*Gen.*22.2.iudge whom thou *loueſt*, and
*Iudg.*14.16.and *loueſt* me not, thou haſt
2.*Sam.*19.6.thou *loueſt* thine enemies
*Pſal.*45.7.thou *loueſt* righteouſneſs and
52.3.thou *loueſt* euil more than good
4.thou *loueſt* all deuouring words
*Eccleſ.*9.9.the wife whom thou *loueſt*
*Iohn*11.3.he whom thou *loueſt*, is ſicke
21.15.*loueſt* thou me more than theſe
16.*loueſt* thou mee
So Verſe 17.

Loueth.

*Gen.*44.20.and his father *loueth* him
*Deut.*10.18.and *loueth* the ſtranger in
15,16.becauſe he *loueth* thee, and
*Ruth*4.15.thy daughter-in-law that *loueth* thee
*Pſal.*11.7.the Lord *loueth* righteouſneſs
33,5.he *loueth* righteouſneſſe, and
34.12.and *loueth* many daies, that
37.28.the Lord *loueth* iudgment
87,2.the Lord *loueth* the gates of
99.4.*loueth* iudgment, thou doeſt
119.140.and thy ſeruant *loueth* it
146,8.the Lord *loueth* the righteous
*Pro.*3.12.for whom the Lord *loueth*, he
12.1.whoſo *loueth* inſtruction
loueth knowledge
13.24.but he that *loueth* him doth
15,9.he *loueth* him that followeth
12.a ſcorner *loueth* not him that
17.17.a friend *loueth* at all times
19.he *loueth* tranſgreſſion
that *loueth* ſtrife
19.8.*loueth* his owne ſoule, he that
21,17.he that *loueth* pleaſure ſhalbe
and he that *loueth* wine and
22.11.he that *loueth* pureneſs of heart
29.3.who ſo *loueth* wiſdom reioyceth
*Eccleſ.*5.10.he that *loueth* ſilver, ſhal not
nor he that *loueth* abundance
*Cant.*1,7.O thou whom my ſoule *loueth*
3,1.ſeeke him whom my ſoule *loueth*
So Ver.2.3.4.
*Iſa.*1.23.every one *loueth* gifts, and
*Hoſ.*10.11.*loueth* to tread out the corne
1 12.7.in his hand, he *loueth* to oppreſs
*Mat.*10.37.that *loueth* father or mother
See Luke 14.26.
*Luk.*7.5.for he loueth our nation
47.the ſame *loueth* a little
*Iohn*12,25.he that *loueth* his life ſhall
14.21.he it is that loueth me, and he
that *loueth* me ſhalbe loued
16.27.the Father himſelfe *loueth* you
*Rom.*13.8.he that *loueth* another hath
2.*Cor.*9.7.God *loueth* a cheerfull giuer
*Epheſ.*5.28.he that *loueth* his wife,
loueth himſelfe
*Heb.*12.6.whom the Lord *loueth*, he

1.*Iohn*.2,10.he that *lou.* his broth. abides
3.10,he that *loueth* not his brother
4.7.euery one that *loueth*, is borne of
8.that *loueth* not knowes not God
21,that he who *loueth* G. ſhould
5.1.euery one that *lou.* him that begat
loueth him alſo that is begoten
3.*Ioh*.9.who *loueth* to haue the prehem.

Louing.

*Pro.*5,19.as the *louing* Hind & pleaſant
22,1.and *louing* fauour, rather than
*Iſa.*56,10.lying down, *louing* to ſlumber

Louing kindneſſe.

*Pſal.*17,7.thy marueilous *louing kindnes*
26,3.thy *louing-kindnes* is before my
36.7.is thy *louing-kindnes*, O God
10.continue thy *louing-kindnes*
40.10.not concealed thy *louing-kind.*
42.8.command his *louing-kindnes*
48.9.thought of thy *louing-kindnes*
51.1.according to thy *louing kindnes*
63.3.thy *louing-kindnes* is better than
69,16.thy *louing kindnes* is good
88.11.ſhall thy *louing-kindnes* be
89,33.my *louing-kindnes* will I not
92.2.to ſhew forth thy *louing-kindnes*
103.4.crowneth thee with *lou. kindn.*
107.43,*louing-kindnes* of the Lord
119.88.after thy *louing-kindnes*, ſo
See ver.149.159.
138.2.for thy *louing-kindnes*, and for
143,8.to heare thy *louing-kindnes*
*Ier.*16.5.euen *louing kindnes* and mercy
31.3.with *louing kindnes* haue I
32.18.ſheweſt *louing-kindnes* vnto
*Hoſ.*1.19.in *louing kindnes*, and in

Louing kindneſſes.

*Pſal.*25.6.and thy *louing-kindneſſes*, for
89,49.thy former *louing-kindneſſes*
*Iſa.*63.7.the *louing-kindneſſes* of the Lord
multitude of his *louing-kindneſſes*

Louely.

2 *Sam.*1.23.were *louely* and pleaſant in
*Cant.*5.16.yea he is altogether *louely*
*Ezek.*33.32.as a very *louely* ſong of one
*Phil.*4,8.whatſoeuer things are *louely*

Low.

*Deut.*28.43.ſhalt come downe very *low*
*Iudg.*11.35.haſt brought me very *low*
1.*Sam.*2,7.he bringeth *low*, & lifteth vp
2.*Chro.*9,27.that are *low* in the plaines
26.10.both in the *low* country and
28.19.the Lord brought Iudah *low*
*Ioh.*5.11.to ſet vp them that be *low*
14,21.they are brought *low*, but he
24.24.gone and brought *low*, they
40,12.and bring him *low*, and tread
*Pſal.*49.2.both *low* and high rich and
62,9.ſurely men of *low* degree are
79,8.for we are brought very *low*
136.23.in our *low* eſtate, for his
142.6.for I am brought very *low*
*Pro.*29.23.pride ſhall bringe him *low*
*Eccleſ.*10.6.the rich ſit in a *low* place
12,4.the ſound of the grinding is *low*
ſhalbe brought *low*
*Iſa.*2,12.and he ſhalbe brought *low*
17.men ſhalbe made *low* and
13.11.I will lay *low* the hautines of
25,5.terribleneſs ſhalbe brought *low*
12.lay *low* & bring to the ground
26.5.he layeth it *low*, euen to the
29.4.ſhalbe *low* out of the duſt, and
32.19.and the city ſhalbe *low*
in a *low* place
40.4.and hill ſhalbe made *low*
*Lam.*3.55.out of the *low* dangeon
*Ezek.*1.6.a vine of a *low* ſtature
24.haue exalted the *low* tree
21.26.exalt him that is *low*, & abaſe
26.20.in the *low* parts of the earth
*Luk.*1.48.regarded the *low* eſtate of
52.exalted them of *low* degree
3.5.and hill ſhalbe brought *low*
*Rom.*12.16.to men of *low* eſtate
*Iam.*1.9.let the brother of *low* degree
10.the rich in that he is made *low*
See the word **Abaſed.**

Lower.

*Gen.*6.16.with *lower*, ſecond and third
*Leuit.*14.37.are *lower* than the wall
*Neh.*4.13.ſeed in the *lower* places
*Pſal.*8.5.haſt made him a little *lower*
63.9.into the *lower* parts of the earth
*Pro.*25.7.ſhouldeſt be put *lower*, in the
*Iſa.*22.9.the waters of the *lower* poole
*Ezek.*40.18.was the *lower* pauement
19.foreſront of the *lower* gate to
42.5.then the *lower*, and then the
43.14.euen the *lower* ſettle ſhalbe
*Eph.*4.9.into the *lower* parts of the ear.
*Heb.*2.7.maſt him a little *lower* than
9.was made a little *lower* than

Loweſt.

*Deut.*32.22.ſhall burn to the *loweſt* hell
1.*Kin.*12.31.of the *loweſt* of the people
13.33.of the *loweſt* of the people
2.*Kin.*17.32.the *loweſt* of them prieſts
See 2.*Chron.*13.9.
*Pſa.*86.13.my ſoule from the *loweſt* hell
88.6.laid me in the *loweſt* pit in
139.15.in the *loweſt* parts of the earth
*Ezek.*41.7.from the *loweſt* chamber to
42.6.ſtraitned more than the *loweſt*
*Luk.*14.9.ſhame to take the *low.* roome
10.ſit down in the *loweſt* roome

Lowly &c.

*Pſal.*138,6.hath reſpect vnto the *lowly*
*Pro.*3.34.he giueth grace vnto the *lowly*
11.2.but with the *lowly* is wiſedome
16.19 humble ſpirit with the *lowly*
*Zech.*9.9.*lowly*, and riding on an Aſſe
*Mat.*11.29.meeke and *lowly* in heart
*Eph.*4.2.with all *lowlines* and meekneſs
*Phil.*2.3,but in *lowlineſſe* of minde

Loweſt &c.

1.*Sam.*6.12.*lowing* as they went, and
15.14 and the *lowing* of the oxen in
*Iob.*6.5.*loweth* the oxe after his fodder

Lowring.

*Mat.*16.3.the skie is red and *lowring*
See Luke 12.54.

Loynes.

*Gen.*37.34.put ſackcloth vpon his *loynes*
46.26.which came out of his *loynes*
*Exod.*1.5.came out of the *loyns* of Iacob
28.42.from the *loynes* to the thighes
*Deut.*33.11.through the *loynes* of them
2.*Sam.*20.8.faſtened vpon his *loynes* in
1.*Kin.*2,5.that was about his *loynes* and
8.19.ſhall come forth of thy *loynes*
32.10.thicker than my fathers *loynes*

20.31. put sackeloth on our *loynes*
31.2. girded sackeloth on their *loynes*
2. *Kin.* 1.8. of leather about his *loynes*
2. *Chro.* 6.9. shall come forth of thy *loynes*
10.10. thicker then my fathers *loynes*
Iob, 31.20. if his *loy* haue not blessed me
40.16. now his strength is in his *loyns*
Psal. 38.7. for my *loynes* are filled with a
66.11. laidst affliction on our *loyns*
69.23. their *loy* continually to shake
Isa. 5.27. the girdle of their *loynes* be
11.5. shalbe the girdle of his *loynes*
20.2. loose the sackel from thy *loynes*
21.3. my *loynes* are filled with paine
32.11. gird sackcloth on your *loynes*
45.1. I will loose the *loynes* of kings
Ier. 13.1. and put it vpon thy *loynes*, and
4. which is vpon thy *loynes*, and
11. cleaueth to the *loynes* of a man
30,6. each one his hands on his *loynes*
48.37. and vpon the *loynes* sackcloth
Ezek. 1.27. the apperance of his *loynes*
8.2. apperance of his *loyns* down-ward
21.6. with the breaking of thy *loynes*
29,7. all their *loynes* to be at a stand
47.4. the waters were to the *loynes*
Dan. 5.6. ioynts of his *loynes* were loosed
Amos 8.10. bring sackcloth on all *loynes*
Nah. 2.1. make thy *loynes* strong, fortifie
10. and much paine is in all *loynes*
Mat. 3.4.a girdle about his *loynes*, and
Luk. 12.35. let your *loy.* be girded about
Act. 2.30. that of the fruit of his *loynes*
Eph. 6.14. your *loynes* girt about with
Heb. 7.5. come out of the *loyns* of Abrah.
10. he was yet in the *loynes* of his
1. *Pet.* 1.13. gird vp the *loy.* of your mind
See the word Gird.

Lubim &c.

2. *Chro.* 12.3. the *Lubims*, the Sukkims
16.8. and the *Lubims* a huge host
Nah. 3.9. Put, & *Lubim* were thy helpers

Lucifer.

Isa. 14.12. O *Lucifer*, son of the morning

Lurre. See Filthy.

Lud. Lud.

Gen. 10.22. *Lud*, and Aram, and
1. *Chro.* 1.17. *Lud*, and Aram, and Vz
Isa. 66.19. to Tarshish, Pul, and *Lud*
Ezek. 27.10. they of Persia, and of *Lud*
See the word Arpharad.

Ludim.

1 *Chro.* 1.11. Mizraim begat *Ludim*, &

Luhith.

Isa. 15.5. by the mounting of *Luhith*
Ier. 38.5. in the going vp of *Luhith*

Luke.

Col. 4.14. *Luke* the beloued Physitian
2. *Tim.* 4.11. onely *Luke* is with me

Lukewarme.

Rem. 3.16. because thou art *lukewarme*

Lumpe.

2. *Kin.* 20.7. take a *lumpe* of figs, & they
Isa. 38.21. let them take a *lump* of figs
Rom. 9.21. of the same *lump*, to make one
11.16. behold the *lump*, is also holy
1. *Cor.* 5.6. leaueneth the whole *lump*
So *Galat.* 5.9.
7. that ye may be a new *lump*

Lunatique.

Mat. 4.24. and those that were *lunatiques*
17.15. my son for he is *lunatique*

Lurke.

Pro. 1.11. let vs *lurke* priuily for the
18. they *lurke* priuily for their own

Lurking.

1. *Sam.* 23.23. of all the *lurking* places
Psal. 10.8. sitteth in the *lurking* places
17.12. *lurking* in secret places

Lust.

Exod. 15.9. my *lust* shalbe satisfied vpon
Psa. 78.18. by asking meat for their *lust*
40. not estranged from their *lust*
81.12. vnto their own hearts *lust* and
Pro. 6.25. *lust* not after her beauty in thy
Mat. 5.28. woman to *lust* after her
Rom. 1.27. burned in their *lust*, one
7.7. I had not knowne *lust* except
1. *Cor.* 10.6. we should not *lust* after &c.
Gal. 5.19. not fulfill the *lust* of the flesh
1. *Thes.* 4.5. not in the *lust* of concupisc.
Iam. 1.14. drawn away by his owne *lust*
15. when *lust* hath conceiued, it
4.2. ye *lust* and haue not, ye kill
2. *Pet.* 1.4. is in the world through *lust*
2.10. in the *lust* of vncleanesse
1. *Iohn* 2.16. world, the *lust* of the flesh
the *lust* of the eyes, the pride
17. away, and the *lust* thereof

Lusted &c.

Deut. 12.20. whatsoeuer thy soule *lusteth*
after. So Vers. 21. Ch. 14.26.
Psal. 106.14. but *lusted* exceedingly in
1. *Cor.* 10.6. lust as they also *lusted*
Gal. 5.17. flesh *lusteth* against the spirit
Iam. 4.5. in vs, *lusteth* to enuie
Rem. 13.14. that thy soule *lusted* after

Lusting.

Nu. 11.4. was among them fel a *lusting*

Lusts.

Mar. 4.19. & the *lusts* of other things
Iohn 8.44. the *lusts* of your father ye
Rom. 6.12. obey it in the *lusts* thereof
13,14. flesh to fulfill the *lusts* thereof
Gal. 5.24. with the affections & *lusts*
Eph. 2,3. past in the *lusts* of our flesh
4,22. according to the deceitfull *lusts*
1. *Tim.* 6.9. foolish and hurtfull *lusts*
2. *Tim.* 2.22. fly also youthfull *lusts*
3.6. led away with diuers *lusts*
4,3. but after their owne *lusts*
Titus 2.12. vngodlinesse & worldly *lusts*
3.3. seruing diuers *lusts* and
Iam. 4.1. euen of your *lusts* that warre
1. *Pet.* 1.14. accord to the former *lusts*
2.11. abstaine from fleshly *lusts* which
4.2. in the flesh, to the *lusts* of men
3. *lusts*, excesse of wine
2. *Pet.* 2.18. through the *lusts* of the flesh
3.3. walking after their *lusts*
Iude 18. after their own vngodly *lusts*

Lusty.

Iudg. 3.29. all *lusty*, and all men of valor

Luz.

Gen. 28.19. that city was call *Luz* at
35.6. so Iacob came to *Luz* which is
48.3. appeared to me at *Luz* in the
Iosh. 18.13. from thence toward *Luz*
to the side of *Luz* which is
Iudg. 1.26. called the name there of *Luz*

Liar.

Iob, 24.25. who will make me a *lyar*
Pro. 19.22. poor man is better than a *ly.*
30.6. and thou be found a *lyar*
Ier. 15.18. vnto me as a *lyar*, and as
Iohn 8.44. for he is a *lyar*, and the fath.
55. I should be a *lyar* like you
Rom. 3.4. but euery man a *lyar*, as it is
1. *Iohn* 1.10. we make him a *lyar*, and
2.4. is a *lyar* and the truth is not in
22. who is a *lyar* but he that denies
5.10. hath made him a *lyar*

Liars.

Deut. 33.29. shall be found *lyars* to the
Psal. 116.11. in my hast, all men are *lyars*
Isay 44.25. the tokens of the *lyars* and
1. *Tim.* 1.10. for *lyars*, for periured &c.
Tit. 1.12. the Cretians are alway *lyars*
Rem. 2.2. and hast found them *lyars*
21.8. & all *lyars* shall haue their

Lycaonia.

Acts 14.6. Cities of *Lycaonia*, and to
11. saying in the speech of *Lycaonia*

Lye.

Exod. 8.16. that it may become *lyce*
17. and it became *lyce* in man
the land became *lyce*
18. to bring forth *lyce*, but they
so they were *lyce*
Psal. 105.31. and *lyce* in all their coasts

Lydda.

Acts 9.35. all that dwelt at *Lydda*

Lydia. Lydians.

Ier. 46.9. *Lydians* that handle the shield
Ezek. 30.5. Lybya, and *Lydia*, and all
Acts 16.14. a woman named *Lydia*

Lye &c.

Leuit. 6.2. and *lye* vnto his neighbour
19.11. nor *lye* one to another
Num. 23.19. not a man that he should *lye*
1. *Sam.* 15.29. will not *lye*, nor repent
Iob. 6.30. it is euident to you if I *lye*
13,9. See the *Geneua Translation.*
34.6. should I *lye* against my right?
Psal. 78.36. they *lyed* vnto him with
Pro. 14,5. a faithfull witnes will not *lye*
Isa. 44.20. is there not a *lye* in my right
57.11. that thou hast *lyed*, and hast
63.8. children that will not *lye*, so he
Ier. 27,10. they prophesie a *lye* vnto y.
So Verse 14.15.16.
Ezek. 21.29. they diuine a *lye* to thee
Mich. 1.14. a *lye* to the Kings of Israel
2.11. and falshood doe *lye*, saying
Hab. 2.3. but it shall speak and not *lye*
Zech. 10.2. the diuiners haue seene a *lye*
Iohn. 8.44. when he speaketh a *lye*
Acts 5.3. to *lye* to the holy Ghost
4. thou hast not *lyed* vnto men
Rom. 1.25. the truth of God into a *lye*
3.7. more abounded through my *lye*
9.1. the truth in Christ, I *lye* not
2 *Cor.* 11,31. G. knoweth that I *lye* not
Gal. 1.20. before God, I *lye* not
Col. 3.9. *lye* not one to another, seeing
2. *Thes.* 2.11. that they should bele. *lye*
1. *Tim.* 2.7. the truth in Chr. and *lye* not
Tit. 1.2. God that cannot *lye* promised
Heb. 6.18. impossible for God to *lye*
Iam. 3.14. & *lye* not against the truth
1. *Iohn* 1.6. we *lye*, and doe not the truth
21. and

2.21.and that no *lye* is of the truth
17.and is truth,and is no *lye*
Rev. 3.9.and are not, but doe *lye*
22.15. loveth and maketh a *lye*

Apes.

Iudg. 16.10.and told me *lyes*. So Ver. 13.
Iob 11.3.should thy *lyes* make men
13.4.but ye are forgers of *lyes*
Psa. 40.4.not such as turne aside to *lyes*
58.3.being borne speaking *lyes*
62.4.they delight in *lyes*, they blesse
63.11.mouth of them that speak *lyes*
101.7.he that telleth *lyes* shall not
Pro. 6.19.a false witnesse speaketh *lyes*
19.5.and he that speaketh *lyes* shall
9.& he that speaketh *lyes* shal not
29.12.if a ruler hearken to *lyes* all
30.8.remove from me vanity & *lyes*
Isay 9.15.the Proph. that teacheth *lyes*
16.6.his *lyes* shall not be so
59.3.your lips have spoken *lyes*, and
4.trust in vanity, and speake *lyes*
Ier. 9.3.like their bow for *lyes*, but they
5.taught their tongue to speak *lyes*
14.14.the Prophets prophesie *lyes*
23.25.prophesie *lyes* in my name
26.the Prophets prophesie *lyes* in
32.to erre by their *lyes* and by
48.30.his *lyes* shall not so effect it
Ezek. 13.9.and that divine *lyes* they
22.because with *lyes* ye have made
22.28.and divining *lyes* unto them
24.12.hath wearied her selfe with *ly.*
Dan. 11.27.and they shall speake *lyes* at
Hos. 7.3.and the Princes with their *lyes*
13.they have spoken *lyes* against
10.13.ye have eaten the fruit of *lyes*
11.12.compasseth me about with *lyes*
12.1.he daily increaseth *lyes* and
Amos 2.4.their *lyes* caused them to erre
Mich. 6.12.have spoken *lyes*,and their
Nah. 3.1.it is full of *lyes* and robbery
Hab. 2.18.and a teacher of *lyes*
Zeph. 3.13.nor speake *lyes*, neither shall
Zech. 13.3.for thou speakest *lyes* in the
1 *Tim.* 4.2.speaking *lyes* in hypocrisie

Apeth.

Levit. 6.3.and *lyeth* concerning it

Apgure.

Exod. 28.19.the third a *Lygure*. So
Chapter 39.12.

Aping.

1 *Kin.* 22.22.and I will be a *lying* spirit
23.the Lord hath put a *lying* spirit
So 2 *Chro.* 18.21.22.
Psal. 31.6.that regard *lying* vanities
52.3.and *lying* rather than to speake
59.12.and for cursing & *lying* which
109.2.spoken with a *lying* tongue
119.29.from me the way of *lying*
163.I hate and abhorre *lying* but
Pro. 6.17.a proud look and a *lyr.* tongue
12.19.the *lying* tongue is but for a
13.5.the righteous hateth *lying*
26.28.a *lying* tongue hateth those
Isay 30.9.a people, *lying* children
32.7.the poore with *lying* words
59.13.and *lying* against the Lord
Ier. 7.4.trust ye not in *lying* words
8.behold ye trust in *lying* words
29.23.have spoken *lying* words in
Hos. 4.2.by swearing and *lying*, and
Ionah 2.8.they that observe *lying*
Ephes. 4.25.putting away *lying*, speake
2 *Thes.* 2.9.signes and *lying* wonders
See the word Tipa.

Aying.

Gen. 35.7.in *lying* with Iacobs daught.
Exod. 23.5.*lying* under his burden
Num. 31.17.by *lying* with him. So
Vers. 18.35.
Deut. 21.1.*lying* in the field, and it
22.22.found *lying* with a woman
Iudg. 9.35.with him from *lying* in wait
16.9.there were men *lying* in wait
21.12.by *lying* with any male, and
Psal. 139.3.and my *lying* downe, and
Isay 56.10.dogs sleeping, *lying* downe

Apsias.

Acts 23.26.Claudius *Lysias* unto the
24.7.the chiefe captaine *Lysias*
22.when *Lysias* the chiefe capta.

Apstra.

Acts 14.6.and fled unto *Lystra*, and
8.sate a certaine man at *Lystra*
21.they returned againe to *Lystra*
16.1.then came he to Derbe & *Lystra*
2.that were at *Lystra* & Iconium

Apzard

Levit. 11.30.and the *Lyzard*, and the

MAA.

Maacah.

Gen. 22.24.Thahash and *Maacah*
2 *Sa.* 3.3.Absalom the son of *Maacah*
10.6.and of King *Maacah* a 1000.
8.Ishrob and *Maacah* were by
1 *King.* 2.39.the son of *Maacah* king of
15.2.his mothers name was *Maacah*
10.his mothers name was *Maacah*
13.also *Maacah* his mother, euen
1 *Chro.* 2.48.*Maacah* Calebs Concubin
3.2.Absalom the son of *Maacah*
7.15.whose sisters name was *Maacah*
16.& *Maacah* the wife of Machir
8.22.whose wives name was *Maacah*
9.35.whose wives name was *Maacah*
19.7.of the King of *Maacah* and his
2 *Chro.* 11.20.after he took *Maacah* the
21.Rehoboam loued *Maacah* the
22.made Abiiah the son of *Maacah*
15.16.also concerning *Maacah* the

Maachathite.

2 *Sam.* 23.34.the son of the *Maachathite*
2 *Kin.* 25.23.the son of a *Maachathite*
1 *Chr.* 4.19.Esthemoah the *Maachathite*
Ier. 40.8.the son of a *Maachathite*

Maachathites.

Iosh. 12.5.and the *Maachathites* and
13.11.the Gesshurites & *Maachathi.*
13.Gesshurites & the *Maachathites*

Maalehacrabbim.

Ios. 15.3.Southside to *Maalehacrabbim*

Maarah.

Iosh. 15.59.*Maarah* and Bethanoth

Maasciah.

Neh. 11.5.*Maasciah* the son of Baruch
Ier. 21.1.Zephaniah the son of *Maasciah*
29.21.Zedekiah the son of *Maasciah*
25.Zephaniah the son of *Maasciah*
32.12.Neriah the son of *Maasciah*
35.4.aboue the chamb. of *Maasciah*
37.3.Zephaniah the son of *Maasciah*

Maasiah.

1 *Chro.* 15.18.Mattithiah and *Maasiah*
26.and *Maasiah* and Benaiah
24.18.and 20.to the 24.*Maasiah*
2 *Chro.* 26.11.and *Maasiah* the ruler
34.8.*Maasiah* the gouernour of the

Maath.

Luke 3.26.which was the son of *Maath*

Macedonia.

Act. 16.9.there stood a man of *Maced.*
come over into *Macedonia*
10.to goe into *Macedonia*
12.of that part of *Macedonia*
19.21.passed thorow *Macedonia*
22.so he sent into *Macedonia*
29.men of *Macedonia*, Pauls
20.1.for to goe into *Macedonia*
3.to returne through *Macedonia*
Rom. 15.26.pleased them of *Macedonia*
1 *Cor.* 16.5.shall passe through *Macedo.*
See 2 *Cor.* 1.16.
2 *Cor.* 8.1.on the Churches of *Macedo.*
9.2.boast of you to them of *Macedo.*
4.if they of *Macedonia* come
1 *Thes.* 1.7.in *Macedonia* and Achaia
8.not only in *Macedonia*
1 *Tim.* 1.3.when I went into *Macedonia*

Macedonian.

Acts 27.2.Aristarchus a *Macedonian*

Machbenah.

1 *Chro.* 2.49.Sheua the fat.of *Machbenah*

Machir.

Gen. 50.23.the children also of *Machir*
Num. 26.29.of *Machir* the familie of
the *Machirits*
27.1.Gilead the son of *Machir*
32.39.*Machir* the son of Manasseh
Iosh. 13.31.*Machir* the son of Manasseh
17.1.for *Machir* the first borne of
Iudg. 5.14.out of *Machir* came downe
2 *Sam.* 9.5.out of the house of *Machir*
17.27.*Machir* the son of Ammiel
1 *Chro.* 2.23.belonged to *Machir* the
7.17.*Machir* the son of Manasseh
See the word Gilead.

Machpelah.

Gen. 23.17.which was in *Machpelah*
49.30.in the field of *Machpelah*
50.13.of the field of *Machpelah*
See the word Caue.

Madai.

Gen. 10.2.Magog and *Madai*
1 *Chro.* 1.5.and Magog and *Madai*

Mad.

Deut. 28.34.so that thou shalt be *mad*
1 *Sam.* 21.13.and fained himselfe *mad*
14.loe you see the man is *mad*
15.have I need of *mad* men, that
to play the *mad* man in my pres.
1 *Kin.* 9.11.why came this *mad* fellow
Psal. 102.8.& they that are *mad* against
Pro. 26.18.as a *mad* man who casteth
Eccles. 2.2.I sayd of laughter, it is *mad*
7.7.maketh a wise man *mad*
Isay 44.25.maketh diviners *mad*, and

Ier. 25.16. be moued, and be *mad*
30.38 are *mad* vpon their idols
51.7. therefore nations are mad
Hos. 9.7. the spirituall man is *mad* for
Iohn 10.10. and is *mad*. See *Mar.* 3.21.
Acts 12.15. they said—thou art *mad*
26.11. exceedingly *mad* against them
24. much learning makes thee *mad*
25. I am not *mad* most noble Fest.
1. *Cor.* 14.23. not say that ye are *mad*,
See 2. *Corin.* 5.13.

Madnesse.

Luke 6.11. they were filled with *madnes*
2. *Pet.* 2.16. forbad the *mad*. of the Pro.
See the word Folly.

Made.

Gen. 2.2. ended his work which he *made*
which he had *made*
22. made he a woman, & brought
5.1. in the likenes of G. made he h.
6.6. that he had *made* man on the
7. repented that I haue *made* them
39.23. the Lord *made* it to prosper
Exod. 1.21. that he *made* them houses
4.11. who hath *made* mans mouth,
20,11. the Lord *made* heauen, and
31.17. the Lord *made* heauen and
Num. 21.9. Moses *made* a serpent of br.
31.20. all that is *made* of skinnes
Deut. 32.6. hath he not *made* thee and
2. *King.* 21.11. *made* Iudah also to sinne
16. by which he *made* Iudah to
1. *Chron.* 16.26. but the Lord *made* the
Neh. 9.6. thou hast *made* heauen
Iob 10.8. thine hands haue made me
9. thou hast *made* me as the clay
15.7. wast thou *made* before the hils,
28.26. when he *made* a decree for
31.1. I *made* a couenant with mine
15. did not he that *made* me in the
33.4. the spirit of God hath *made* me
40.19. he that *made* him can make
41.33. who is made without feare
Psal. 7.12. his bow, and *made* it ready
15. he made a pit, and digged
8.5. hast *made* him a little lower than
9.15. in the pit that they *made*
18.35. and hath *made* me great
43. thou hast *made* me the head
21.6. thou hast *made* him most blest.
30.7. thou hast *ma.* my mountain to
33.6. were the heauens *made*, and
39.5. thou hast *made* my dayes as
49.16. when one is *made* rich, when
52.7. that *made* not G. his strength
60.2. hast *made* the earth to tremble
3. thou hast *made* vs to drinke a
78.50. he *made* a way to his anger
86.9. all nations who thou hast *made*
88.8. thou hast *made* me an abomin.
89.47. hast thou *made* al men in va.
92.4. for thou Lo. hast *made* me glad
95.5. and he *made* it, and his hands
96.5. but the Lo. *made* the heauens
104.24. in wisedome hast thou *made*
26. thou hast *made* to play therein
105.21. *made* him L. of his house
24. *made* them stronger than their
28. and *made* it darke, and they
106.19. they *made* a calfe in Horeb
118.24. day which the L. hath *made*
119.73. thine hands haue *made* mee
98. hast *made* me wiser than mine
121.2. which *made* heauen & earth
See *Psal.* 124.8. & 134.3. & 146.6.
136.5. by wisdom *made* the heauens
7. to him that *made* great lights
14. and *made* Isr. to passe through
139.15. when I was *made* in secret
143.6. he hath *made* a decree which
149.2. reioice in him that *made* him
Pro. 16.4. the L. hath *made* all things for
Eccles. 3.11. he hath *made* euery thing
7.29. God hath *made* man vpright
Isai. 27.11. he that *made* them will not
29.16. say of him that *made* it, he
made me not
37.16. thou hast *made* heauen and
43.7. yea I haue *made* him with
44.2. thus saith the L. that *made* thee
45.12. I haue *made* the earth and
18. formed the earth and *made* it
46.4. I haue *made* & will beare euen
57.16. the soules which I haue *made*
66.2. hath mine hand *made* and
Ier. 1.18. I haue *made* thee this day
2.28. the gods thou hast *made* thee
10.11. that haue not *made* the hea.
12. he hath *made* the earth by his
14.22. thou hast *made* al these things
27.5. I haue *made* the earth the
32.17. thou hast *made* heauen & earth
38.16. that *made* vs this soule I will
51.15. he hath made the earth by
Lam. 3.7. he hath *made* my chain heauy
11. he hath *made* me desolate
15. he hath *made* me drunken with
45. hast *ma.* vs as the off-scouring
Ezek. 3.17. I haue *ma.* thee a watchman
13.5. neither *made* vp the hedge for
29.3. and I haue *made* it for my selfe
9. it is mine and I haue *made* it
Hos. 5.9. haue I *made* known that which
8.4. they haue *made* Princes and I
haue they *made* them idols
6. the workeman *made* it therefor
11. hath *made* many altars to sin,
10.1. they haue *made* goodly images
13.2. haue *ma.* them molten images
Ionah 1.9. which hath *made* the sea and
16. and *made* vowes vnto the Lord
4.5. and there *made* him a booth and
6. and *made* it come vp ouer Ionah
Zech. 7.12. they *made* their hearts as an
Mal. 2.9. I also *made* you contemptible
Mat. 4.3. that these stones be *ma.* bread
Luk. 4.3. stone, that it be *made* bread
Iob. 1.3. all things were *made* by him, &
not any thing *made* that was *made*
10. the world was *made* by him
14. the word was made flesh and
5.14. behold thou art *made* whole
Act. 4.24. hast *made* heauen and earth
See chap. 14.15.
7.48. not in Temples *ma.* with hands
50. hath not my hand *made* all
17.24. God that *ma.* the world & all
26. and hath *made* of one blood, all
Rom. 1.3. was *made* of the seed of Dauid
9.20. why hast thou *made* mee thus
1. *Cor.* 1.30. who of God is *made* to vs
9.22. I am *made* all things to all
2. *Cor.* 5.1. an house not *made* with hand
21. he hath *made* him to be sin
that we might be *made* the
Gal. 3.13. being *made* a curse for vs
4.4. his Son *made* of a woman
Phil. 2.7. *made* himself of no reputation
made in the likenesse of men
Col. 1.12. which hath *made* vs meet to be
2.11. *made* without hands
See *Ephes.* 2.11.
Heb. 1.2. by whom he also *made* the
7.3. *made* like to the Son of God
12. there is *made* of necessity
16. who is *made* not after the law
19. the law *made* nothing perfect
22. *made* a surety of a better
26. *made* higher then the heauens
8.13. he hath *made* the first old
See the word Manifest.

Made.

Iosh. 8.15. *made* as if they were beaten
Luk. 24.28. he *made* as though he

Madest.

Psal. 8.6. thou *madest* him to haue
80.15. *madest* strong for thy selfe
Ezek. 29.7. *madest* all their loynes to be
Ima 4.10. not *madest* it grow which

Mahanmah.

Iosh. 15.35. Zaklag and *Mahanah*

Mahanuiah.

1. *Chro.* 2.49. the father of *Mahanmah*

Mahmenah.

Isa. 10.31. *Madmenah* is removed, the

Mai-men.

Ier. 48.2. shalt be cast down O *Mad-men*

Maineſſe.

Deut. 28.28. smite thee with *madnesse*
Eccles. 1.17. and to know *madnes*, and
2.12. and *madnes* and folly, for
7.25. euen of foolishnes and *madnes*
9.3. *madnes* is in their heart while
10.13. is mischieuous *madnesse*
Luke 6.11. they were filled with *madnes*
2. *Pet.* 2.16. forbade the *madnes* of the
See the word Folly.

Madon.

Iosh. 11.1. Iobab king of *Madon*, and to
12.19. the king of *Madon* one, the

Magdala.

Mat. 15.39. into the coasts of *Magdala*

Magdalen.

Mat. 27.56. among wh. was M. *Magdale*
61. and there was Mary *Magdalen*
28.1. came Mary *Magdalen*
Mar. 15.47. Mary *Magdalen*, and Mary
16.9. appeared first to M. *Magdalen*
Luke 8.2. Mary, called *Magdalen*
24.10. it was Mary *Magdalen*
Iohn 19.25. Mary, and Mary *Magdalen*
20.1. commeth Mary *Magdal.* when
18. Mary *Magdalen* came and told

Magdiel.

Gen. 36.43. Duke *Magdiel*, Duke Iram
So 1. *Chron.* 1.54.

Magician.

Dan. 2.10. such things as any *Magician*

Magicians.

Gen. 41.8. called for all the *Magicians*
24. told his dream to the *Magicians*
Exod. 7.11. now the *Magicians* of Egypt
22. and the *Magicians* of Egypt, of
8.7. and

8.7. and the *Magicians* did so with
So Verse 18.
19. then the *Magicians* said unto
9.11. the *Magicians* could not stand
was upon the *Magicians*
*Dan.*2.27. the *Magic.* the Southsayers
4.9. master of the *Magicians*, because
See the word Astrologers.

Magistrate, &c.

*Iudg.*18.7. there was no *Magistrate* in
Ezra 7.25. set *Magistrates* and Iudges
Luke 12.11. unto *Magistrates* and powers
58. thy adversary to the *Magistrat*
*Act.*16.20. brought them to the *Magist.*
22. *Magistrates* rent off their cloth.
35. *Magistrates* sent the Sergeants
See Ver.36.38.
*Tit.*3.1. to obey *Magistrates* to be ready

Magnificence.

*Act.*19.27. and her *magnificence*

Magnifie.

*Ios.*3.7. will I begin to *magnifie* thee
Iob 7.17. that thou shouldest *magnifie*
19.5. ye will *magnifie* your selves
36.24. that thou *magnifie* his worke
*Psal.*34.3. O *magnifie* the Lord with me
35.26. that *magnifie* themselves
38.16. they *magnifie* themselves
55.12. that did *magnifie* himselfe aga.
69.30. and will *magnifie* him with
*Ezek.*38.23. thus will I *magnifie* my
*Dan.*8.25. he shall *magnifie* himselfe in
11.36. and *magnifie* himselfe above
37. for he shall *magnifie* himselfe
*Zech.*12.7. do not *magnifie* themselves
*Luk.*1.46. my soule doth *magnifie* the L.
*Act.*10.46. with tongues, & *magnifie* G.
*Rom.*11.13. I *magnifie* mine office

Magnified.

*Gen.*19.19. thou hast *magnified* thy
*Iosh.*4.14. the Lord *magnified* Iosh ua
2 *Sam.*7.26. let thy name be *magnified*
1 *Chr.*17.24. thy name may be *magnified*
29.25. and the Lo *magnified* Salomon
2 *Chro.*1.1. *magnified* him exceedingly
32.23. so that he was *magnified* in
*Psal.*35.27. let the Lord be *magnified*
40.16. the Lord be *magnified*, and
70.4. let God be *magnified*
138.2. thou hast *magnified* thy word
*Ier.*48.26. he *magnified* himselfe against
42. because he *magnified* himselfe
*Lam.*1.9. the enemy hath *magnified*
*Mal.*1.5. the Lord will be *magnified* from
*Act.*5.13. the people *magnified* them
19.17. of the Lord Iesus was *magnified*
2 *Cor.*10.15. *See the Margine.*
*Phil.*1.20. Christ shall be *magnified* in

Magog.

*Ezek.*39.6. I will send a fire on *Magog*
See the words Gog, Gomer, & Madai.

Magor-missabib.

*Ier.*20.3. but *Magor-missabib*

Mahalaleel.

*Gen.*5.12. and begat *Mahalaleel* and
1 *Chro.*1.2. Kenan, *Mahalaleel*, Iered.

Mahalath.

*Gen.*28.9. *Mahalath* the daughter of
2 *Chro.*11.18. *Mahalath* the daught. of

Mahanaim.

*Gen.*32.2. name of that place *Mahanaim*
*Ios.*13.26. from *Mahanaim* to the bot.
30. their coast was from *Mahanaim*
31.38 *Mahanaim* with her suburbs
2 *Sam.*2.8. brought him over to *Mahan.*
12. went out from *Mahanaim* to
29. and they came to *Mahanaim*
17.24. then David came to *Mahanai.*
27. when he was come to *Mahana.*
19.32. while he lay at *Mahanaim*, for
1 *Kin.*2.8. when I went to *Mahanaim*

Mahaneh-Dan.

*Iudg.*18.12. called that pl. *Mahaneh-Dan*

Maher-shalal-hash-baz.

Isay 8.1. concern. *Maher-shalal-hash baz*
3. his name *Maher-shalal-hash-baz*

Mahlah.

*Num.*27.1 *Mahlah*, Noah, & Hoglah
36.11. *Mahlah*, Tirzah, and Hoglah
*Ios.*17.3. *Mahlah*, & Noah, and Hoglah

Mahli.

*Num.*3.20. *Mahli* and Mushi, and these
1 *Chro.*6.19. *Mahli*, and Mushi, and

Mahlon.

Ruth 4.10. the wife of *Mahlon* have I
See the word Chilion.

Maide.

*Gen.*16.2. pray thee go in unto my *maid*
5. I have given my *maide* into thy
6. behold thy *maide* is in thy hand
30.3. behold my *maide* Bilhah, go in
9. she tooke Zilpah her *maid*, and
*Exod.*2.5. she sent her *maid* to fetch it
8. and the *maid* went and called
21.20. smite his servant or his *maide*
26. or the eye of his *maide* that it
22.16. & if a man entice a *maid* that
*Levit.*25.6. servant, and for thy *maid*
*Deut.*22.14. I found her not a *maid*
17. found not thy daughter a *maid*
2 *Kin.*5.2. brought away--a little *maid*
4. thus & thus said the *maid* that
*Est.*2.12. when every *maide* turne came
Iob 31.1. why--should I think on a *maid*
*Pro.*30.19. the way of a man with a *maid*
Isay 24.2. as with the *maid*, so with her
*Ier.*2.32. can a *maid* forget her ornam.
51.22. the young man, and the *maid*
Amos 2.7. go in unto the same *maid* to
*Mat.*9.24. the *maid* is not dead. See
Luke 8.52.
Luke 8.54. called, saying, *maid* arise
See Maids after Maidens.

Maid-child.

*Levit.*12.5. but if she beare a *maid child*

Maiden.

*Gen.*30.18. I have given my *maiden* to
*Iudg.*19.24. my daughter, a *maiden*, and
2 *Chro.*36.17. on young man or *maiden*
*Est.*2.4. let the *maiden* which pleaseth the
9. and the *maiden* pleased him and
13. thus came every *maiden* unto
*Psal.*123.2. as the eyes of a *maiden* look e

Maidens.

*Exo.*2.5. and her *maidens* walked along
Ruth 2.22. thou goe with his *maidens*
23. she kept fast by the *maidens* of
3.2. with whose *maidens* thou wast
1 *Sam.*9.11. they found young *maidens*
*Est.*2.9. to her and seven *maidens* which
4.16. I also & my *maidens* will fast
Iob 41.5. thou binde him for thy *maid.*
*Psal.*78.63. and their *maidens* were not
148.12. young men and *maidens*, old
*Pro.*9.3. she hath sent forth her *maidens*
27.27. maintenance for thy *maidens*
31.15. and a portion to her *maidens*
*Eccles.*2.7. I got me servants & *maidens*

Maids.

Ezra 2.65. their servants & their *maids*
*Est.*2.9. & preferred her and her *maids*
Iob 19.15. and my *maids* count me for a
*Lam.*5.11. the *maids* in the cities of Iu.
*Nah.*2.7. and her *maids* shall leade her
*Mat.*14.66. comes one of the *maids*

Maid servant.

*Exod.*11.5. of the *maid servant* that is
20.10. nor thy *maid servant*, nor thy
17. nor his *maid servant*, nor his
21.7. daughter to be a *maid servant*
27. or his *maid servants* tooth
*Deut.*5.14. nor thy *maid servant*, nor
and thy *maid servant* may re
21. or his *maid servant*, his oxe, or
12.18. and thy *maid servant*, and the
See Ch.15.17. & 16.11.14.
*Iudg.*9.18. the son of his *maid servant*
Iob 31.13. or of my *maid servant* when
*Ier.*34.10. every one his *maid servant*

Maid servants.

*Gen.*12.16. and *maid servants*, and shee
See Cha.20. and 30.43.
31.33. into the *maid servants* tents
*Deut.*12.12. and your *maid servants*, and
1 *Sam.*8.16. and your *maid servants*, and
2 *Sam.*6.22. of the *maid servants*, which
*Neh.*7.67. and their *maid servants* of

Maiestie.

1 *Chro.*29.11. and the *maiestie*, for all
25. such royall *maiestie* as had not
*Est.*1.4. honour of his excellent *maiestie*
Iob 37.22. with God is terrible *maiestie*
40.10. deck thy self now with *maiest.*
*Psal.*21.5. & *maiestie* hast thou laid on
20.4. of the Lord is full of *maiestie*
45.4. and in thy *maiestie* ride on
93.1. he is clothed with *maiestie*, the
96.6. honour and *maiestie* are before
145.5. glorious honour of thy *maiest.*
12. and the glorious *maiestie* of his
Isay 2.10. for the glorie of his *maiestie*
So Verse 19 21.
24.14. for the *maiestie* of the Lord
26.10. & will not behold the *maiestie*
*Ezek.*7.20. he set it in *maiestie*, but they
*Dan.*4.30. for the honour of my *maiesty*
36. & excellent *maiesty* was added
5.18. a kingdome and *maiestie*, and
19. & for the *maiestie* that he gave
*Mich.*5.4. in the *maiestie* of the N. of the
*Heb.*8.1. of the throne of *maiestie* in
2. *Pet.*1.6. eye witnesses of his *maiestie*

Maimed.

*Levit.*22.22. blind, broken, or *maimed*
*Mat.*15.30. lame, blinde, dumb, *maimed*
31. the *maimed* to be whole, the
18.8. into life halt or *maimed*

Maintaine.

1 *Chro.*26.27 to *maintaine* the house of
2 *Chro.*6.35. and *maintaine* their cause
39. and *maintaine* their cause and

Iob 1.15.I will *maintaine* my owne
Psa.40.14.the Lord wil *maintain* the
Titus 3.14.to *maintaine* good workes

See the word Hold.

Maintained, &c.

Psa.9.4.thou haſt *maintained* my right
16.5.thou *maintaineſt* my lot

Maintenance.

Ezr.4.14.becauſe we haue *maintenance*
Pro.27.27.*maintenances* for thy maidens

Make.

Gen.1.26.let vs make man in our image
2.18.I will *make* him an help meete
3.21.did the Lord *make* coats of
Ex.20.4.thou ſhalt not *make* vnto thee
23.ye ſhall not *make* with me gods
not ſhall ye *make* vnto you
32.1.vp *make* vs gods which ſhall
Num.21.8.*make* thee a fiery ſerpent &
Deut.5.8.thou ſhalt not *make* thee any
10.1.& *make* thee an Arke of wood
Ioſh.5.2.*make* thee ſharpe kniues and
1.Sam.12.22.to *make* you his people
Neh.9.38.we *make* a ſure couenant and
Iob 13.23.*make* me to know my tranſg.
24.11.which *make* oyle within their
Pſa.31.16.*make* thy face to ſhine vpon
39.4.*L.make* me to know mine end
51.6.thou ſhalt *make* me to know
8.*make* me to heare ioy & gladn.
90.15.*make* vs glad according to the
115.8.they that *make* them are like
119.27.*make* me to vnderſtand the
35.*make* me to goe in the path of
135.*make* thy face to ſhine vpon
Iſa.6.10.*make* the heart of this people
make their eares heauie
45.7.I *make* peace, and ereate euill
Ezek.7.23.*make* a chaine for the land
18.31.*make* you a new heart and a
Hoſ.10.11.Ie *make* Ephraim to ride
11.8.how ſhal I *make* thee as Admah
Mich.1.6.*make* Samaria as an heape of
16.*make* thee bald and poll thee
4.7.and I will *make* her that halted
6.13.I will *make* thee ſick in ſmiting
Nah.2.1.*make* thy loyns ſtrong, fortifie
3.6.and *make* thee vile, and will ſet
Hab.2.2.*make* it plain vpon tables that
3.19.and he will *make* my feet like
Hag.2.23.I will *make* thee as a ſignet
Zech.10.1.ſhall *make* bright clouds &
Mal.2.15.and did not he *make* one,
Rom.14.14.is able to *make* him ſtand
2.Tim.3.15.are able to *make* thee wiſe
Heb.8.5.ſee ſaith he that thou *make* all
Rev.21.5.I *make* all things new

Make haſte.

Deut.32.35.come vpon them, *make haſte*
Iudg.9.48.*make haſte*, and do as I haue
1.Sa.9.12.*make haſte* now, for he came
20.38.*make* ſpeed, *haſte*, ſtay not
2.Chro.35.21.to *make haſte*, forbeare
Eſt.5.5.cauſe Haman to *make haſte*,
6.10.*make haſte* & take the apparell
Iob 20.2.and for this I *make haſte*
Pſa.38.22.*make haſte* to helpe me O L.
So *Pſal.*40.13.& 70.1.& 71.12.
70.5.*make haſte* vnto me O God
So *Pſal.*141.1.
Pro.1.16.and *make haſte* to ſhed blood
Cant.8.14.*make haſte* my beloued & be
Iſa.28.16.beleeueth ſhal not *make haſt*
49.17.thy children ſhall *make haſte*
59.7.*make haſt* to ſhed innocent bl.
Ier.9.18.let them *make haſte*, and take
Nah.2.5.ſhall *make haſte*, to the wall

Maker, &c.

Iob 4.17.be more pure than his *Maker*
32.22.in ſo doing my *Maker* would
35.10.where is God my *Maker* who
36.3.aſcribe righteouſ.to my *Maker*
Pſal.95.6.before the Lord our *Maker*
Pro.14.31.reproacheth his *Maker*, but
17.5.reproacheth his *Maker*, and
22.2.the *L.*is the *Maker* of them all
Iſay 1.31.and the *Maker* of it a ſparke
17.7.ſhall look to his *Maker*, and his
22.11.looked not to the *Maker* ther.
45.9.that ſtriueth with his *Maker*
11.and his *Maker*, aske me of
16.that are *makers* of idols
51.13.forgetteſt the *Lo.*thy *Maker*
54.5.thy *Maker* is thine husband
Ier.33.2.the Lord the *Maker* thereof
Hoſ.8.14.hath forgotten his *Maker* &
Hab.2.18.the *Maker* thereof hath gra.
that the *Maker* of his worke

Maketh.

Pſal.4.8.only *maketſt* me dwel in ſafety
39.11.thou *maketſt* his beauty to
65.8.thou *maketſt* the out-goings of
10.thou *maketſt* it ſoft with ſhowers
80.6.thou *maketſt* vs a ſtrife to our
104.20.thou *maketſt* darkneſſe, and
Iſay 45.9.what *maketſt* thou, or thy
Hab.1.14.thou *Maketſt* men as the fiſhes
2.15.and *maketſt* him drunken alſo

Maketh.

Exod.4.11.who *maketh* the dumb or
1.Sam.2.7.the *Lord maketh* poore,
and *maketh* rich
Iob 12.17.and *maketh* the Iudges fools
25.he *maketh* them to ſtagger like
23.16.God *maketh* my heart ſoft &
25.2.he *maketh* peace in his high pl.
35.11.*maketh* vs wiſer than the fow.
36.27.he *maketh* ſmall the drops of
Pſal.18.32.and *maketh* my way perfect
33.he *maketh* my feet like hindes
29.6.he *maketh* them alſo to skip like
9.*maketh* the hindes to calue and
33.10.*maketh* the deuices of the pe.
46.9.he *maketh* warres to ceaſe vnto
104.3.*maketh* the clouds his chariot
4.he *maketh* his Angels Spirits,
15.that *maketh* glad the heart of
107.29.*maketh* the ſtorme a calme
41.*maketh* him families like a flock
113.9.he *maketh* the barren woman
135.7.*maketh* lightnings for the rain
147.8.who *maketh* graſſe to grow
14.*maketh* peace in thy borders
Eccleſ.7.7.*maketh* a wiſe man mad and
11.5.the works of God who *maketh* al
Iſa.44.24.the *L.*that *maketh* al things
Ier 10.13.*maketh* lightenings with rain
51.16.*maketh* lightnings with rayne
Amos 4.13.*maketh* the morning darke
5.8.that *maketh* the ſeuen Starres and
maketh the day darke with night
Nah.1.4.and *maketh* it dry, and dryeth

Mat.5.45.he *maketh* his Sun to riſe on
1.Cor.4.7.who *maketh* thee to differ
Rev.22.15.loueth and *maketh* a lye

Making.

Pſ.19.7.is ſure, *making* wiſe the ſimple
Eccleſ.12.12.of *making* many bookes
Amos 8.5.*making* the Epha ſmall and

Makheloth.

Num.33.25.and pitched in *Makheloth*

Makkedah.

Ioſh.10.16.in a caue of *Makkedah*
17.hid in a caue at *Makkedah*
21.to Ioſhua at *Makkedah* in pe.
28.that day Ioſhua took *Makkedah*
he did to the K.of *Makkedah*
29.Ioſhua paſſed from *Makkedah*
12.16.the *K.*of *Makkedah*, one the
15.41.Naamah and *Makkedah*, 16.

Makteſh.

Zeph.1.11.the inhabitants of *Makteſh*

Malachi.

*Mal.*1.1.the *L.*to Iſrael by *Malachi*

Malcham.

Zeph.1.5.and that ſweare by *Malcham*

Malchiel, &c.

Num.26.45.of *Malchiel* the familie
of the *Malchielites*

Malchiſhuah.

1.Sa.14.49.and Iſhui and *Malchiſhuah*
31.2.and Abinadab & *Malchiſhuah*
1.Chro.8.33.Ionathan and *Malchiſhuah*
10.2.and Abinadab & *Malchiſhuah*

Male.

1.Sam.17.5.armed with a coate of *male*

Male.

Gen.17.23.every *male* among the men
34.15.that every *male* of you be
Exod.12.5.*Male* of the firſt yeare yee
Leu.1.10.he ſhal bring it a *male* witho.
7.6.every *male* among the Prieſts
22.19.a *male* without blemiſh of the
Num.1.20.every *male* from twenty ye.
3.15.every *male* from a moneth old
31.17.kill every *male* among the
Deut.20.13.ſhalt ſmite every *male*
Iudg.21.11.vtterly deſtroy every *male*
12.by lying with any *male*, and
1.Kin.11.15.ſmitten every *male* in Edom
16.vntil he had cut off every *male*
*Mal.*1.14.whi.hath in his flocke a *male*
*Mat.*19.4.made them *male* and female,
Luke 2.23.every *male* that openeth the
*Gal.*3.28.there is neither *male* nor

See the word Female.

Malefactor, &c.

Luke 23.32.alſo two other *malefactors*
33.crucified him, & the *malefactors*
39.and one of the *malefactors*
Iohn 18.30.if he were not a *malefactor*

Males.

Exo.12.48.al his *males* be circumciſed
13.12.the *males* ſhall be the Lords
15.opens the matrix, being *males*
23.17.all thy *males* ſhal appeare bef.
*Lewis.*6.18.all the *males* among the
29.all the *males* among the Prie.
*Num.*26.62.al *males* from a moneth old
31.7.and they ſlew all the *males*
*Deut.*15.19.all the firſtling *males* that
16.16.ſhal all thy *males* appeare bef.
*Ioſh.*5.4.that were *males*, euen till the

2.*Chr.*

1 *Chro.* 31.19. to giue portions to all the
Ezra 8.4. with him 200 *males*, &c.

Malice, &c.

Rom. 1.29. couetousnesse, *maliciousnesse*
1. *Cor.* 5.8. nor with the leauen of *malice*
14.20. in *malice* be ye children, but
Col. 3.8. anger, wrath, *malice* &c.
Titus 3.3. liuing in *malice* and enuy
1. *Pet.* 2.1. laying aside all *malice*
16. for a cloak of *maliciousnesse*
3. *Ioh.* 10. against vs with *malicious* words

Malignity.

Rom. 1.29. debate, deceit, *malignity*

Mallowes.

Iob 30.4. who cut up *mallowes* by the

Mammon.

Mat. 6.24. cannot serue G. & *Mammon*
So *Luke* 16.13.
Luke 16.9. friends of the *Mammon* of
11. in the vnrighteous *Mammon*

Mamre.

Gen. 13.18. in the plaine of *Mamre*
14.13. dwelt in the plaine of *Mamre*
18.1. in the plaines of *Mamre*, and
23.17. which was before *Mamre* the
19. before *Mamre*, the same is
25.9. which is before *Mamre*
35.27. came vnto Isaac vnto *Mamre*
50.13. before *Mamre* the Hittite

Man.

Gen. 1.26. let vs make *man* in our owne
27. so God created *man* in his
2.7. God formed *man* of the dust
and *man* became a liuing soule
8. & there he put the *man* whom
15. the Lord God took the *man* &
18. that *man* should be alone, lie
3.24. so he droue out the *man*, & hee
4.1. I haue gotten a *man* from the *L.*
6.3. shal not alwaies striue with *man*
6. that he had made *man* on the
7.1 will destroy *man*, whom I
9.6. by *man* shall his blood be shed
19.9. they pressed sore vpon the *man*
31. there is not a *man* in the earth
24.58. wilt thou goe with this *man*
26.11. he that toucheth this *man* or
13. and the *man* waxed great and
30.43. & the *man* increased exceedi.
32.24. there wrestled a *man* with him
41.38. a *man* in whom the Spirit of
43.7. the *man* asked vs straitly of
13. and goe againe vnto the *man*
Exod. 11.3. moreouer the *man* Moses
15.3. the Lord is a *man* of warre, the
21.16. he that stealeth a *man*, and
28. gore a *man* or a woman. See
Verse 29.
32.1.23 for Moses, the *man* that br.
23.29 for this Moses, the *man* that
33.11.23 a *man* speakes to his friend
35.29. euery *man* and woman whose
37.6. let neither *man* nor woman
Leuit. 13.29. if a *man* or a woman hath
38. if a *man* also or a woman haue
15.18. woman also with whom *man*
33. of the *man* and of the woman
17.9. that *man* shall be cut off from
20.10. and the *man* that committeth
13. if a *man* lye with mankind as
21.4. being a chiefe *man* among his
Num. 1.4. shall be a *man* of euery tribe
6.2. when either *man* or woman shal
9.13. that *man* shall beare his sinne
12.3. now the *man* Moses was very
13.2. euery tribe shal ye send a *man*
14.15. as one *man*, shall the nations
16.7. the *man* who the L. doth chuse
19.20. the *man* that shall be vncleane
23.19. God is not a *man* that he
nor the son of *man*
24.3. the *man* whose eyes are open
25.8. the *man* of Israel into the tent
26.64. there was not a *man* of them
65. there was not a *man* left of the
27.8. if a *man* dye, and haue no son
16. set a *man* ouer the congregat.
18.2 *man* in whom is the Spirit of
30.16. betweene a *man* and his wife
Deut. 1.17. be afraid of the face of *man*
31.23 a *man* doth beare his son
4.32. the day that G. created *man*
8.3. that *man* doth not liue by bread
word doth *man* liue
12.8. euery *man* what soeuer is right
17.2. *man* or woman that hath wro.
5. that *man* or that woman which
that *man* or that woman
12. and the *man* that will doe
20.6. and what *man* is he that hath
22.5. that which pertaineth to a *man*
nor shall a *man* put on a
18. shal take the *man* and chastise
22. if a *man* be found lying with a
23. and a *man* find her in the citie
24. and the *man*, because he hath
24.11. the *man* to whom thou doest
12. and if the *man* be poore, thou
25.9. so shall it be done to the *man*
27.15. cursed be the *man* that makes
28.54. so that the *man* that is tender
29.18 *man*, or woman, or familie, or
20. shal smoke against that *man*
32.25. the yong *man* and the virgin
the *man* of gray haires
Iosh. 3.12. out of euery tribe a *man*
4.4. out of euery tribe a *man*
5.13. there stood a *man* ouer against
6.21. both *man* and woman, young
7.14. shall come *man* by *man*
17. the Zarhites, *man* by *man*, and
18. his household *man* by *man*, and
8.17. and there was not a *man* left in
10.8. there shall not a *man* of them
14. vnto the voice of a *man*, for the
22.20. that *man* perished not alone in
Iudg. 3.28. & suffred not a *man* to passe
29. and there escaped not a *man*
4.20. is there any *man* here, that
22. come, & I will shew thee the *man*
7.14. son of Ioash, a *man* of Israel
8.21. as the *man* is, so is his strength
9.9. by me they honour God & *man*
13. which cheereth God and *man*
16.19. and she called for a *man*, and
17.5. the *man* Micah had an house
19.22. bring forth the *man* that came
23. seeing this *man* is come into
24. vnto this *man* do not so vile a
28. then the *man* took her vp vpon
21.11. woman that hath lyen by *man*
25. euery *man* did that which was
Ruth 2.20. the *man* is neere of kin to vs
3.18. for the *man* will not be in rest
4.7. a *man* plucked off his shoe and
1. *Sa.* 2.33. and the *man* of thine, whom
4.14. & the *man* came in hastily, and
9.16. I will send thee a *man* out of
17. behold the *man* whom I spake
10.6. shalt be turned into another *man*
22. if the *man* should yet come
11.13. there shal not be a *man* put to
14.36. and let vs not leaue a *man* of
39. there was not a *man* of all the
52. when Saul saw any strong *man*
15.3. but slay both *man* and woman
29. for he is not a *man* that he
16.7. *man* looketh on the outward
the Lo. seeth not as *man* seeth
man looketh on the
17. prouide me now a *man* that
17.8. chuse you a *man* for you, & let
10. giue me a *man*, that we may
33. and he a *man* of war from his
21.14. loe ye see the *man* is mad
25.17. that a *man* cannot speak to h.
29. yet a *man* is risen to pursue &
27.9. left nor *man* nor woman aliue
11. saued neither *man* nor woman
30.17. there escaped not a *man* saue
2. *Sam.* 1.1. a *man* came out of the camp
7.19. is this the maner of *man* O L.
12.5. the *man* that hath done this th.
7. thou art the *man*, thus saith the
16.7. come out thou bloody *man*, &
17.3. the *man* whom thou seekest is
8. thy father is a *man* of war, and
24.14. not fall into the hand of *man*
1. *Kin.* 2.2. therfore shew thy selfe a *man*
4.2 *man* on the throne of Israel
9. for thou art a wise *man* and
4.25. euery *man* vnder his vine, and
9.5. a *man* vpon the throne of Israel
11.28. and the *man* Ieroboam was
18.44. like a *man's* hand, and he said,
20.39. keep this *man*, if by any means
22.36. euery *man* to his City, and
2. *Kin.* 6.32. sent a *man* from before him
10.21. there was not a *man* left that
13.21. as they were burying a *man*
they cast the *man* into the
18.31. euery *man* vnder his own vine
22.15. tell the *man* that sent you to
1. *Chro.* 11.23. a *man* of great stature
16.3. both *man* and woman so euery
17.17. estate of a *man* of high degree
21.13. me not fal into the hand of *man*
22.9. who shall be a *man* of rest, & I
29.1. the palace is not for *man*, but
2. *Chro.* 2.7. send me now a *man* cunning
14. his father was a *man* of Tyre
6.5. nor chose I any *man* to be a ruler
16. shal not faile thee a *man* in my
29. shall be made of any *man* or of
30. to euery *man* according to all
7.18. not faile thee a *man* to be ruler
14.11. let not *man* preuaile against
15.13. whether *man* or woman
19.6. ye iudge not for *man*, but for
34.23. tell ye the *man* that sent you
Ezra 8.18. they brought vs a *man* of
Neh. 1.11. mercy in the sight of this *man*
2.10. that there was come a *man* to

6.11. ſhould ſuch a *man* as I flee and
Eſt. 4.11. whether *man* or woman ſhall
6.6. what ſhall be done to the *man*
9. thus ſhall it be done to the *man*
9.4. for this *man* Mordecai waxed
Iob 2.4. yea all that a *man* hath will he
4.17. ſhall mortall *man* be more iuſt
7.1. an appointed time vnto *man* vpon
7. what is *man* that thou ſhouldſt
9.2. how ſhould a *man* be iuſt with G.
32. for he is not a *man* as I am
10.4. or ſeeſt thou as a *man* ſeeth
11.2. and ſhould a *man* ful of talk be
12. for vaine *man* would be wiſe
14.1. *man* that is borne of a woman
15.7. art thou the firſt *man* that was
14. what is *man* that he ſhould be
16. abominable & filthy *man* which
16.21. one might pleade for a *man*
20.4. ſince *man* was placed on earth
21.4. as for me is my compl. to *man*
22.2. can a *man* be profitable to God.
25.6. how much leſſe *man* that is
and the ſon of *man*
28.28. and vnto *man* he ſaid, behold
32.8. there is a ſpirit in *man*, and the
13. thruſteth him downe, not man
33.12. God is greater than man
34.7. what *man* is like Iob, who drin.
14. if he ſet his heart vpon *man*, if
23. for he will not lay vpon *man*
35.8. may hurt a *man* as thou art &
36.25. euery *man* may ſee it
man may behold it
28. & diſtil vpon *man* abundantly
38.3. like a *man*. So Chapt. 40.7.
Pſal. 8.4. what is *man* that thou art
9.19. let not *man* prevaile, let the
10.18. that the *man* of the earth may
22.6. but I am a worme and no *man*
25.12. what *man* is he that feareth
34.6. this poore *man* cryed, and the
12. what *man* is he that deſireth
49.12. *man* being in honour abideth
20. *man* that is in honour and
52.7. Loe, this is the *man* that made
55.13. it was thou, a *man*, mine equal
56.11. what *man* can doe vnto me
58.11. ſo that a *man* ſhall ſay, verily
60.12. for vaine is the help of *man*
62.3. imagin miſchief againſt a *man*
76.10. ſurely the wrath of *man* ſhall
80.17. be vpon the *man* of thy right
87.4. this *man* was borne there
5. that this *man* was borne there
88.4. as a *man* that hath no ſtrength
89.48. what *man* is he that liueth, &
103.15. as for *man*, his dayes are as
104.23. *man* goeth forth vnto his
105.17. he ſent a *man* before them
118.6. what *man* can doe vnto me
8. than to put confidence in *man*
142.4. no *man* would know me, refu.
no *man* cared for my ſoule
143.2. ſhall no *man* liuing be iuſtif.
144.3. Lord, what is *man* that thou
4. *man* is like to vanity, his dayes
147.10. no pleaſure in the legs of *man*
Pro. 12.8. a *man* ſhall be commended ac.
14. a *man* ſhall be ſatisfied with g.
15.23. a *man* hath ioy by the anſw.
16.1. preparations of the heart in *man*
7. when a *mans* wayes pleaſe the
17.18. a *man* voyd of vnderſtanding
18.14. the ſpirit of *man* will ſuſtaine
16.2 *mans* gift maketh roome for
20. a *mans* belly ſhall bee ſatisfied
24. a *man* that hath friends muſt
19.11. the diſcretion of a *man* defers
19. a *man* of great wrath ſhall
20.3. it is an honour for a *man*
6. a faithfull *man* who can
24. *mans* goings are of the Lord
how can a *man* then &c.
25. it is a ſnare to a *man* who
27. the ſpirit of *man* is the candle
21.8. the way of *man* is froward and
16. the *man* that wandreth out of
22.24. with a furious *man* thou ſhalt
24.5. a wiſe *man* is ſtrong, yea
a *man* of vnderſtanding
25.19. confidence in an vnfait. *man*
26.18. as a mad *man* who caſteth
19. ſo is the *man* that deceiueth
27.8. ſo is a *man* that wandreth
19. ſo the heart of *man* to *man*
28.21. for a piece of bread that *man*
29.20. ſeeſt thou a *man* that is haſtie
25. the feare of *man* bringeth a
Eccleſ. 1.8. *man* cannot vtter it, the eye
2.21. there is a *man* whoſe labour is
6.10. & it is known that is is *man*
7.28. not one *man* among a thouſa.
29. that God made *man* righteous
12.13. this is the whole duty of *man*
Cant. 3.8. euery *man* hath his ſword vpon
Iſay 2.9. the meane *man* boweth down
the great *man* humbleth himſelfe
22. ceaſe ye from *man* whoſe bre.
3.2. and the *man* of war, the Iudge
5,15. mean *man* ſhall be brought do.
the mighty *man* ſhall be hum.
6.5. I am a *man* of vncleane lips
11. and the houſes without *man* &
10.13. the inhabit. like a valiant *man*
13.12. a *man* more precious than fine
a *man* than the golden wedge
14.16. is this the *man* that made the
38.11. I ſhall behold *man* no more
42.13. ſhal go forth as a mighty *man*
iealouſie like a *man* of warre
46.11. the *man* that executeth my
47.3. I le not meet thee as a *man*
50.2. there was no *man* when I called
51.12. affraid of a *man* that ſhal dye
53.3. a *man* of ſorrowes, & acquaint.
66.3. as if he ſlew a *man*, & he that
7. was deliuered of a *man* childe
Ier. 5.1. if ye can finde a *man*, if there be
8.6. no *man* repented him of his
10.23. the way of *man* is not in him
it is not in *man* that walketh
14.9. as a *man* aſtoined, as a mighty
15.10. thou haſt borne a *man* of ſtr.
16.20. ſhal a *man* make gods vnto h.
17.5. the *man* that truſteth in *man*
20.16. let that *man* be as the cities
22.30. write ye that *man* childleſſe
a *man* that ſhall not proſper
for no *man* of his ſeed
23.34. I will euen puniſh that *man*
29.37. he ſhal not haue a *man* to dw.
30.6. wheth. a *man* doth trauell with
31.22. a woman ſhal compaſs a *man*
27. with the ſeed of *man*, and with
33.17. ſhall neuer want a *man* to ſi.
18. want a *man* before me to offer
35.19. ſhall not want a *man* to ſtand
38.4. let this *man* be put to death for
41.4. Gedaliah, and no *man* knew it
44.7. cut off from you *man*, & woman
50.42. like a *man* to the battel again
51.22. I le breake in pieces *man* and
Lam. 3.1. I am the *man* that hath ſeene
36. to ſubuert a *man* in his cauſe
39. wherefore doth a liuing *man*
Ezek. 18.8. betweene *man* and *man*
20.11. which if a *man* doe, he ſhall
So Verſe 13.
22.30. and I ſought for a *man* among
30.24. of a deadly wounded *man*
32.10. euery *man* for his own life in
43.6. and the *man* ſtood by me
Dan. 2.25. I haue found a *man* of the
6.7. of any God or *man* for 30. dayes
8.16. make this *man* to vnderſtand
Hoſ. 3.3. ſhalt not be for another *man*
4.4. yet let no *man* ſtriue, nor repro.
6.9. of robbers wait for a *man*, ſo
9.12. there ſhall not be a *man* left, yea
11.4. with coards of a *man*, with ban.
9. for I am God, and not *man*
Amos 2.7. a *man* and his father will goe
4.13. & declareth vnto *man* what is
Mich. 2.2. ſo they oppreſſe a *man* & his
euen a *man* and his heritage
4.4. they ſhal ſit euery *man* vnder his
5.7. that tarrieth not for *man* nor
6.8. he hath ſhewed thee O *man* wh.
7.6. a *mans* enemies are the men of
Nah. 3.18. and no *man* gathereth them
Hab. 1.13. deuoureth the *man* that is
2.5. he is a proud *man*, nor keepeth
Zech. 1.8. behold a *man* riding vpon a
10. the *man* that ſtood among the
21. ſo that no *man* did lift vp his
3.10. ye ſhall call euery *man* his nei.
6.12. the *man* whoſe name is Branch
13.5. *man* taught me to keep cattel
7. againſt the *man* that is my fell.
Mal. 2.12. the *man* that doth this, the
3.8. will a *man* rob God? yet ye
Mat. 4.4. *man* ſhall not liue by bread
7.24. lle like him to a wiſe *man* wh.
26. likened to a fooliſh *man* which
8.27. what maner of *man* is this, that
So *Luke* 8.25.
10.35. to ſet a *man* at variance againſt
12.11. what *man* ſhall there be amo.
12. how much is a *man* bett. than
35. a good *man* out of the good
an euill *man* out of the euill
45. laſt ſtate of that *man* is worſe
13.31. which a *man* tooke, & ſowed
15.11. defileth a *man*. Verſ 18.20.
16.26. what is a *man* profited if hee
19.5. for this cauſe ſhall a *man* leaue
24.36. knoweth no *man*, no not the
26.24. but woe vnto that *man* by
So *Luke* 22.22.
it had been good for that *man* if
72. an oath I doe not know the *man*
74.1 kn. not the *man* *Mar.* 2.14.71.
Mar. 2.27.

Mar. 2.27. the Sabb. was made for *man* and not *man* for the Sabbath
4.41. what manner of *man* is this
6.2. from whence hath this *man* these
13.34. is as a *man* taking afarre
15.39. this *man* was the Son of God
Luke 1.34. be, seeing I know not a *man*?
5.8. for I am a sinfull *man*
20. *man*, thy sins are forgiuen thee
9.25. what is a *man* aduantaged if
12.14. *man*, who made me a iudge
14.30. this *man* began to build, and
18.2. nor regarded *man*. See Vers. 4.
22.10. there shall a *man* meet you
58. Peter said, *man*, I am not
60. *man*, I know not what thou
23.14. ye haue brought this *man*
47. this was a righteous *man*
53. wherein neuer *man* before was
Iohn 1.6. there was a *man* sent from G.
9. which lighteth euery *man* that
13. not of the will of *man*, but of
30. after me commeth a *man*
2.25. should testifie of *man*, for he knew what was in *man*
3.1. there was a *man* of the Pharisees
27. a *man* can receiue nothing,
4.29. come, see a *man* which told me
5.12. what *man* was that which said
8.40. a *man* that hath told you the t.
9.11. a *man* that is called Iesus
24. called the *man* that was blind
we know this *man* is a sinner
10.33. that thou being a *man*, makst
11.47. this *man* doth many miracles
50. that one *man* should dye. So Chapter 18.14.
16.21. that a *man* is borne into the
19.5 behold the *man*
41. wherein was neuer *man* laid
Acts 4.14 & beholding the *man* which
22. for the *man* was about 40. yea.
5.13 of the rest durst no *man* ioyne
7.58. the clothes at a yong *mans* feet
9.33. a certaine *man* named Æneas
10.26. I my selfe also am a *man*
30. behold a *man* stood before me
11.24. he was a good *man*, and full
12.22. voyce of a God, not of a *man*
13.7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent *man*
22. a *man* after mine own heart
23. of this *mans* seede according
14.8. sate a certaine *man* at Lystra
16.9. there stood a *man* of Macedo.
17.29. graued by art, or *mans* deuise
31. by what *man* whom he hath
20.9. a certaine young *man* named
21.11. binde the *man* that owneth this
28. this is the *man* that teacheth
22.26. for this *man* is a Romane
23.27. this *man* was taken of the Ie.
30. Iewes. laid wait for the *man*
24.5. for we haue found this *man*
25.16. to deliuer any *man* to dye,
22. I would also heare the *man* my
24. ye see this *man* about whom
26.31. this *man* doth nothing worth.
32. this *man* might haue been set
28.4. this *man* is a murderer
Rom. 2.3. thinkest thou this O *man*, that See Verse 1.
10. to euery *man* that worketh good
3.4. but euery *man* a lyar, as it is
5. I speake as a *man*. See Chapt. 6.19.
28. that a *man* is iustified by faith
4.6. the blessednesse of the *man*, vnto
8. blessed is the *man* to whom
5.12. as by one *man* sin entred into
17. if by one *mans* offence, death
19. as by one *mans* disobedience
6.6. that our old *man* is crucified wi.
7.1. hath dominion ouer a *man*, as
22. of God after the inner *man*
24. O wretched *man* that I am, who
9.20. but O *man*, who art thou that
10.10. with the heart *man* beleeueth
14.5. one *man* esteemeth one day
let euery *man* be fully perswaded
1 Cor. 2.9. entred into the heart of *man*
11. what *man* knowes the things of *man*, saue the spirit of *man*
things of God knoweth no *man*
13. which *mans* wisedome teaches
14. the naturall *man* receiueth not
15. himselfe is iudged of no *man*
4.3. let a *man* so account of vs, as of
3. or of *mans* iudgment. yea I
5. then shall euery *man* haue
6.5. is not a wise *man* amongst you
18. euery sin that a *man* doth, is
7.1. not good for a *man* to touch
2. let euery *man* haue his own wi.
16. what knowest thou O *man* wh.
17. hath distributed to euery *man*
18. is any *man* called being &c.
20. let euery *man* abide in the sa.
24. let euery *man* wherein he
26. it is good for a *man* so to be
36. if any *man* thinke that he
8.2. if any *man* thinke that he
3. but if any *man* loue God, the
7. there is not in euery *man* this
9.8. say I these things as a *man*
10.13. but such as is common to *man*
24. let no *man* seek his own
28. if any *man* say vnto you
11.3. the head of euery *man* is Christ. the head of the woman is the *man*
4. euery *man* praying or &c.
7. for a *man* in deed ought not is the glory of the *man*
8. the *man* is not of the woman but the woman of the *man*
9. nor the *man* created for the wo. but the woman for the *man*
11. nor is the man without the wo.
12. as the woman is of the *man* so is the *man* also by the woman
14. that if a *man* haue long haire
16. but if any *man* seeme to be
28. let a *man* examine himselfe
34. and if any man hunger, let
13.11. when I became a *man*, I
15.21. since by *man* came death by *man* came also the
23 euery *man* in his own order
35. but some *man* will say
47. the first *man* is of the earth the second *man* is the L. from
2 Cor. 4.16. though our outw. *man* perish, yet the inward *man* is renewed
9.7. euery *man* according as
11.20. if a *man* deuoure you &c.
12.2 I knew a *man* in Christ about
3. & I knew such a *man* whether
Gal. 1.1. not of men, nor by *man*, but by
11. of me is not after *man*.
12. nor receiued I it of *man*, nor
2.16. knowing that a *man* is iustified
3.12. but the *man* that doth them
15. it be but a *mans* couenant no *man* disannulleth it
6.1. if a *man* be ouertaken in a
3. if a *man* thinke himselfe to be
4. let euery *man* proue his owne
Ephes. 2.15. of twaine, one new *man* so
4.13. vnto a perfect *man* vnto
22. the old *man* which is corrupt
24. that ye put on the new *man*
5.5. nor couetous *man*, who is
29. no *man* euer yet hated his
31. for this cause shall a *man* &c.
Phil. 2.8. found in fashion as a *man*
20. I haue no *man* like minded
Col. 2.18. let no *man* beguile you of
1 *Thes.* 4.6. that no *man* goe beyond &
8. despiseth not *man*, but God
2 *Thes.* 2.3. let no *man* deceiue you by and that *man* of sin be reuealed
1 *Tim.* 2.5. & men the *man* Christ Iesus
12. vsurpe authority ouer the *man*
5.9. hauing bin the wife of one *man*
6.11. but thou O *man* of God fly
2 *Tim.* 3.17. that the *man* of God may
Titus 3.4. our Saniour toward *man*
Heb. 2.6. what is *man*, that thou art &c. or the son of *man* that
7.24. but this *man*, because he &c.
8.2. the Lord pitched, and not *man*
13.6. what *man* shall doe vnto me.
Iam. 1.8. a double minded *man* is &c.
24. what manner of *man* he was
2.20. wilt thou know O vaine *man*
1 *Pet.* 3.4. let it be the hidden *man* of
2 *Pet.* 1.21. in old time by the will of *man*
Rev. 4.7. beast had a face as a *man*
12.5. brought forth a *man*-childe
13. which brought forth the *man*
13.18. it is the number of a *man*
16.3. as the blood of a dead *man*
21.17. accord. to the measure of a *man*

See the word Young man. & Beast.

Manahath.

Gen. 36.23. Aluan and *Manahath*, and
1 *Chro.* 1.40. Alian, and *Manahath*, and
8.6. they remoued them to *Manahath*

Manahethites.

1 *Chro.* 2.52. half of the *Manahethites*

Manasseh.

Gen. 41.51. of the first born *Manasseh*
46.20. were born *Manasseh* and
48.1. his two sons *Manasseh* and
13. and *Manaseh* in his left hand
14. his left hand on *Manasseths* he.
20. as Ephraim and as *Manaseh* he set Ephraim before *Manasseh*
50.23. Machir the son of *Manasseh*
Num. 1.10. of *Manasseh*, Gamaliel the
2.20. shall be the tribe of *Manasseh*
13.11. namely, of the tribe of *Manas.*
26.29. of the sons of *Manasseh* of

32.41. and Iair the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
Ioſh. 13.7. to the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
29. of the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
14.4. two tribes *Manaſſeh* & Ephra.
17.5. ten portions to *Manaſſeh* beſi.
6. the daughters of *Manaſſeh* had
the reſt of *Manaſſehs* ſons had
7. the coaſts of *Manaſſeh* was from
8. *Manaſſ.* had the land of Tappuah
Tappuah on the border of *Manaſſ.*
21.5. out of halfe the tribe of *Manaſſ.*
6. out of half the tribe of *Manaſſeh*
22.9. and the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
Iudg. 6.15. is poore in *Manaſſeh* and I
35. throughom all *Manaſſeh* who
18.30. the ſon of *Manaſſeh*, he and
1 *Kin.* 4.13. of Iair the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
2 *Kin.* 20.21. *Manaſſeh* his ſon reigned
21.1. *Manaſſeh* was twelue years old
9. and *Manaſſeh* ſeduced them to
16. *Manaſſeh* ſhed innocent blood
20. as his father *Manaſſeh* did
23.12. the altars which *Manaſſeh* had
26. that *Manaſſeh* had prouokt hi.
24.3. for the ſins of *Manaſſeh* accord.
1 *Chro.* 3.13. *Manaſſeh* his ſon
7.14. the ſons of *Manaſſeh*, Aſtriel
12.19. fell ſome of *Manaſſeh* to Dau.
20. fell to him of *Manaſſeh* Adnah
2 *Chro.* 32.33. *Manaſſeh* his ſon reigned
33.1. *Manaſſeh* was twelue years old
9. *Manaſſeh* made Iudah and the
10. the Lord ſpake to *Manaſſeh* &
11. which took *Manaſſeh* among
13. then *Manaſſeh* knew that the
22. as did *Manaſſeh* his father, for
Pſa. 60.7. & *Manaſſeh* is mine, Ephraim
80.2. Beniamin and *Manaſſeh* ſtirre
Iſay 9.21. *Manaſſeh*, Ephraim
and Ephraim, *Manaſſeh*
Ier. 15.4. becauſe of *Manaſſeh*, the ſon
Mat. 1.10. Ezekias begat *Manaſſes*
and *Manaſſes* begat Amon
Rom. 7.6. of the tribe of *Manaſſeh*

Manaſſites.

Iudg. 12.4. and among the *Manaſſites*
2. *Kin.* 10.33. and the *Manaſſites*

Man-childe.

Leuit. 12.2. and borne a *man-childe*
1. *Sam.* 1.11. thine handmaid a *man-chil.*
Iob 3.3. there is a *man-childe* conceiued
Ier. 20.15. a *man-childe* is borne vnto

Mandrakes.

Gen. 30.14. and found *Mandrakes* in the
15. to night for thy ſons *Mandrakes*
Cant. 7.13. the *Mandrakes* gaue a ſmell

Maneh.

Ezec. 45.12, 15. Iſhek. ſhalbe your *Maneh*

Manger.

Luke 2.7. and laid in a *manger*
12. lying in a *manger*. So Ver. 16.

Manifeſt.

Eccleſ. 3.18. that God might *manifeſt*
Luke 8.17. ſhall not be made *manifeſt*
Iob. 1.31. that he ſhould be made *manif.*
3.21. his deeds may be made *manifeſt*
14.21. will *manifeſt* my ſelfe vnto him
22. that thou wilt *manifeſt* thy ſ. to
Acts 4.16. is *manifeſt* to all them that
Rom. 1.19. *manifeſt* in them, for
10.20. I was made *manifeſt* to them
16.26. but now is made *manifeſt*
1 *Cor.* 3.13. worke ſhalbe made *manifeſt*
4.5. will make *manifeſt* the counſels
11.19. may be made *manifeſt* among
15.27. it is *manifeſt* that he is excep.
2 *Cor.* 2.14. maketh *manifeſt* the ſauour
4.10. might be made *manifeſt* in our
5.11. we are made *manifeſt* to God
11.6. been throughly made *manifeſt*
Gal. 5.19. the works of the fleſh are *ma.*
Epheſ. 5.13. are made *manifeſt* by the
whatſoeuer is made *manifeſt*
Col. 1.26. is made *manifeſt* to his Saints
4.4. that I may make it *manifeſt*
2 *Tim.* 1.5. which is a *manifeſt* token of
1 *Tim.* 5.25. ſome are *manifeſt* aforehand
2 *Tim.* 1.10. but is now made *manifeſt* by
3.9. ſhall be *manifeſt* to all men
Heb. 4.13. that is not *manifeſt* in his ſig.
9.8. was not yet made *manifeſt*
1 *Pet.* 1.20. was *manifeſt* in theſe laſt ti.
1 *Iohn* 2.19. they might be made *manif.*
3.10. the children of God are *manifeſt*
Rev. 15.4. thy iudgm. are made *manifeſt*

Manifeſtation.

Rom. 3.19. *manifeſtation* of the ſons of
1 *Cor.* 12.7. the *manifeſtation* of the Spi.
2 *Cor.* 4.2. by *manifeſtation* of the truth

Manifeſted.

Mar. 4.22. which ſhal not be *manifeſted*
Iohn 2.11. *manifeſted* forth his glory
Rom. 3.21. without the law is *manifeſted*
1 *Tim.* 3.16. God was *manifeſted* in the
Tit. 1.3. hath in due time *manifeſted*
1 *Iohn* 1.2. for the life was *manifeſted*
and was *manifeſted* vnto vs
3.5. ye know that he was *manifeſted*
8. the Son of God was *manifeſted*
4.9. in this was *manifeſted* the loue of

Manifold.

Neh. 9.19. thou in thy *manifold* mercies
27. and according to thy *manifold*
Pſal. 104.24. how *manifold* are thy wor.
Amos 5.12. your *manifold* tranſgreſſions
Luke 18.30. ſhal not receiue *manifold*
Epheſ. 3.10. the *manifold* wiſdom of G.
1 *Pet.* 1.6. through *manifold* tentations
4.10. of the *manifold* grace of God

Mankind.

Leuit. 18.22. ſhalt not lye with *mankind*
20.13. if a man lye with *mankind*
Iob 12.10. & the breath of all *mankind*
1 *Cor.* 6.9. of themſelues with *mankind*
See 1 *Titus* 1.10.
Iam. 3.7. hath been tamed of *mankind*

Manna.

Exod. 16.15. it is *manna*, for they wiſt
31. called the name thereof *manna*
35. did eate *manna* forty years
Num. 11.6. beſides this *manna* before
7. the *manna* was as coriander, &
9. in the night the *manna* fel vpon
Deut. 8.3. & fed thee with *manna* which
16. who fed thee with *manna* which
Ioſh. 5.12. & the *manna* ceaſed on the
Neh. 9.20. which heldeſt not thy *manna*
Pſal. 78.24. & had rained downe *manna*
Iohn 6.31. our fathers did eate *manna*
49. your fathers did eate *manna*
58. not as your fat. did eat *manna*
Heb. 9.4. the golden pot that had *manna*
Rev. 2.17. to eate of the hidden *manna*

Manner.

Gen. 16.3. after the *manner* of all the
25.23. two *manner* of people ſhal be
39.19. after this *manner* did thy ſeru.
40.13. after the former *manner*
45.23. he ſent after this *manner* ten
Exod. 12.16. no *manner* of work ſhall be
21.9. after the *manner* of daughters
23.11. in like *manner* thou ſhalt deal
31.3. & in all *manner* of workmanſh.
Leuit. 9.16. according to the *manner*
Num. 9.14. and according to the *manner*
15.13. do theſe things after this *man.*
24. according to the *manner* and
29.18. after the *manner*. And ſo
Verſ. 21. 24. 30. 33.
Deut. 4.15. ſaw no *manner* of ſimilitude
15.2. this is the *manner* of the releaſe
22.3. in like *manner* ſhalt thou doe
Iudg. 8.18. what *manner* of men were
18.7. after the *manner* of the Zidonia
1 *Sam.* 8.9. ſhew them the *manner* of the
11. this wil be the *manner* of the K.
10.25. the *manner* of the kingdome
17.27. anſwered him after this *manner*
30. ſpake after the ſame *manner*, &
after the former *manner*
18.24. on this *manner* ſpake Dauid
21.5. the bread is in a *manner* cómon
27.11. ſo wilbe his *manner*, all the
2 *Sam.* 7.19. is this the *manner* of man.
14.3. and ſpeak on this *manner* to hi.
15.6. on this *manner* did Abſolom to
17.6. hath ſpoken after this *manner*
1 *Kin.* 18.28. cut themſ. after their *man.*
22.10. one ſaid after this *manner*, &
another ſaid on that *manner*
2 *Kin.* 1.7. what *manner* of man was he
11.14. as the *manner* was, & the Pri.
17.26. the *manner* of the god of the
the *manner* of the god of the land
33. after the *manner* of the nations
40. did after their former *manner*
2 *Chr.* 24.19. according to their *manner*
2 *Chr.* 4.20. ſhould burn after the *manner*
13.9. after the *manner* of the nations
Neh. 6.4. them after the ſame *manner*
Eſt. 1.13. for ſo was the Kings *manner*
Pſa. 144.13. affording all *manner* of ſto,
Iſay 5.17. feed after their *manner* and
10.24. after the *manner* of Egypt
26. it vp after the *manner* of Egypt
Ier. 13.9. after this *manner* will I marre
22.21. this hath bin thy *manner* from
30.18. remain after the *manner* thereof
Ezek. 20.30. after the *manner* of your f.
23.15. after the *manner* of the Babyl.
45. after the *manner* of adulteresſes
after the *manner* of women
Amos 4.10. after the *manner* of Egypt
8.14. & the *manner* of Beerſheba liu.
Mat. 10.1. to heale all *manner* of ſickne.
and all *manner* of diſeaſe
Iohn 19.40. as the *manner* of the Iewes
Acts 1.11. ſhall ſo come in like *manner*
17.2. and Paul as his *manner* was
20.18. after what *manner* I haue
22.3. according to the perfect *manner*
25.16. it

23.16.it is not the *manner* of the
*Rom.*6.19,speak after the *manner* of men
7.8.all *manner* of concupiscence
1.*Cor.*7.7.one after this *manner*,and
15.32.after the *manner* of men
1.*Thes.*1.5.ye know what *manner* of men
9.what *manner* of entring in we
2.*Tim.*3.10.my doctrine,*manner* of life
*Heb.*10,25.as the *manner* of some is
*Iam.*1.24.what *manner* of man he was
1.*Pet.*3.5.after this *manner* in the
2.*Pet.*3.11.what *manner* of persons
Iude 7.in like *manner* giuing themsela.
1 *Iohn* 3.1.behold what *manner* of loue
*Rev.*11.5.must in this *manner* be killed

Manners & Maisters.

2 *Kin.*17.34.after the former *manners*
*Ezek.*11.12.after the *manners* of heath.
*Act.*13.18.their *manners* in the wilder.
1.*Cor.*15.33.euil com.corrupt good *ma.*
*Heb.*1.1.in diuers *manners* spake

Manoah.

*Iudg.*13.2.whose name was *Manoah*
8.then *Manoah* intreated the Lord
9.hearkned to the voice of *Manoah*
22.*Manoah* said vnto his wife
16.31.in the burying pl.of *Manoah*

Man seruant.

*Exod.*12.44.but euery *man seruant* that
20.10.thy *man seruant*,nor thy
17.nor his *man seruant*,nor his
21.27.smite out his *man seruants* to.
32.if the oxe push a *man seruant*
*Deut.*5.14.nor thy *man seruant*,nor thy
that thy *man seruant* and thy
21.or his *man seruant*,or his maid
22.18.and thy *man seruant*,or thy
26.11.and thy *man seruant*,and thy
14.and thy *man seruant* and thy
Iob 31,13.the cause of my *man seruant*
*Ier.*34.9.should let his *man seruant* and
10.should let his *man seruant*,and

Mansions.

*Iohn.*14.2.are many *mansions*

Manslayer.

*Num.*35.12.that the *man slayer* dye not

Mantle &c.

1.*Sam.*15.27.on the skirt of his *mantle*
28.14.& he is couered with a *mantle*
1.*Kin.*19.13.wrapt his face in his *mantle*
2.*Kin.*2.13.he tooke vp also the *mantle*
14.& he tooke the *mantle* of Elijah
Ezra,9.3.my garment and my *mantle*
Iob 1.20.and rent his *mantle* & shaued
2.12.they rent euery man his *mantle*
*Psa.*109.29.confusion as with a *mantle*
*Isa.*3.22.& the *mantles* & the wimples

Many.

*Gen.*37.34.mourned *many* daies for
*Ex.*5.5.the people of the land are *many*
19.21.to gaze,and *many* of them pe.
23.2.to decline after *many* to wrest
*Levit*25.51.if there be yet *many* yeares
*Num.*9.19.tarried long *many* dayes
13,18.strong or weak,few or *many*
22.3.because they were *many* and
26.54.to *many* thou shalt giue the
56.diuided between *many* & few
35.8.from them that haue *many*
ye shall giue *many*
*Deut.*2.10.a people great and *many*
25.3.with *many* stripes,then thy
31.21.when *many* euils and troubles
32.7.the yeares of *many* generations
*Iudg.*7.2.are too *many* for me to giue
4.the people are yet too *many*
9.40.*many* were ouerthrown and
1.*Sam.*2.5.the that hath *many* children
14.6.to saue by *many*,or by few
1.*Kin.*4.20.Iudah & Israel were *many*
1.*Chro.*5.22.there fell downe *many* slain
28.5.hath giuen me *many* sons he
2.*Chro.*11.23.he desired *many* wiues
14.11.whether with *many* or with
16.8.with very *many* chariots and
*Ezr.*6.11.these *many* yeares ago which
10.13.but the people are *many*,and it
*Neh.*6.18.*many* in Iudah sworne vnto
7.2.and feared God aboue *many*
9.28.*many* times didst thou deliuer
30.*many* yeares didst thou forbeare
*Est.*1.4.*many* daies euen an hundred
4.3.*many* lay in sackcloth & ashes
8.17.*many* of the people of the land
Iob 4.3.thou hast instructed *many* and
11.19 *many* shall make suit to thee
23.23.how *many* are mine iniquiti.
16 2.I haue heard *many* such things
23.14.*many* such things are with him
*Psal.*3.1.*many* are they that rise vp ag.
2.*many* there be which say of my
4.6.there be *many* that say who will
18.16.he drew me out of *many* wate.
22,12.*many* bulls haue compast mee
25.19.for they are *many*,& they
29.3.the Lord is vpon *many* waters
31.13.the slander of *many*,feare was
32.10.*many* sorrowes shall be to the
34.19.*many* are the afflictions of the
40.3 *many* shall see it and feare
55.18.for there were *many* with me
56.2.they be *many* that fight against
71.7.I am as a wonder vnto *many*
78.38.*many* a time turned he his
106.43.*many* a time did he deliuer
119,157.*many* are my persecuters
129.1.*many* a time haue they afflicted
2.*many* a time haue they afflicted
*Pro.*4.10.the yeares of thy life shalbe *ma.*
6.35.though thou giuest *many* gifts
7.26.she hath cast down *many* wou.
10.21.the righteous feed *many*
14.20.but the rich haue *many* friends
19.4.wealth maketh *many* friends
6 *many* will intreat the fauor of
21.there are *many* deuices in
28.2.*many* are the Princes thereof
27.shall haue *many* curses
29.26.*many* seeke the rulers fauour
31.29.*many* daughters haue done
*Eccles.*6.3.and bue *many* yeares so that
11.*many* things that increase va.
12.9.& set in order *many* prouerbs
12.of making *many* bookes there
*Cant.*8.7.*many* waters cannot quench
*Isay.*1.15.when ye make *many* prayers
2.4.and shall rebuke *many* people
5.9.of a truth *many* houses shall bee
42.20.seeing *many* things,but thou
52.14.as *many* were astonied at thee
15.shall he sprinckle *many* nations
53.11.iustifie *many*,for he shall
12.and he bare the sin of *many*
66.16.the slain of the L.shalbe *many*
*Ier.*5.6.their transgressions are *many*
14,7.our backslidings are *many*,wee
20.10.the defaming of *many*,feare
36.32.added to them *many* like wor.
42.2.we are left but a few of *many*
46.11.shalt thou vse *many* medici.
16.he made *many* to fall,yea one
*Lam.*1.22.for my sighes are *many* and
*Ezeke.*3,6.not to *many* people of a stran.
12.27.for *many* daies to come,and
33.24.but we are *many* the land is
37.2.there were very *many* in the
*Dan.*2.48.and gaue him *many* gifts &
11.33.shall instruct *many*,yet they
34.but *many* shall cleaue to them
12.2.*many* of them that sleep in
3.that turne *many* to righteousn.
4.*many* shall runne and fro and
10.*many* shall be purified and
*Hos.*3.3.shalt abide for me *many* daies
4.shal abide *many* dayes without a
8. 11.hath made *many* Altars to sin
*Mich.*4.3.shal iudge among *many* people
*Nah.*1.12.and likewise *many*,yet thus
3,15.make thy selfe *many* as the
make thy selfe *many*
*Hab.*2.8.because thou hast spoiled *many*
10.by cutting off *many* people &
*Zech.*7.3.haue done these so *many* yeares
*Mal.*2.6.did turne *many* from iniquity
8.ye haue caused *many* to stumble
*Mat.*7.13.*many*-goe in thereat
22.*many* will say to me in that day
8.11.*many* shall come from the East
10.31.of more value than *many* spa.
13.3.he spake *many* things to them
17.*many* Prophets,& righteous
58.he did not *many* mighty works
14.36.and as *many* as touched him
16.21.& suffer *many* things of the
19.30.but *many* that are first shal be
20.16.for *many* be called but few
So Chap.22.14.
28.his life a ransome for *many*
22.9.25 *many* as ye shall find,bid
See Verse 10.
24.5.*many* shall come in my name
and shal deceiue *many*
11.*many* false Prophets shall rise
and shall deceiue *many*
12.the loue of *many* shal wax cold
26.28.which is shed for *many* for
27.13,how *many* things they witnes
19.I haue suffered *many* things this
52.*many* bodies of the Saints which
53,holy City,& appeared to *many*
55.and *many* women were there
Mark.1.34.he healed *many* that were
2.15.*many* publicanes and sinners
for there were *many*
3.10.touch him as *many* as had pla.
5.9,legion,for we are *many*
6.20.he did *many* things,and heard
31.there were *many* comming &
33.and *many* knew him,and ran
38.how *many* loaues haue ye
7.4.and *many* other things.Vers.13.
*Luk.*1.14.*many* shall reioyce at his bi.
16.and *many* of the childr.of Israel

2.35. that the thoughts of *many* he.
3.18. and *many* other things in his
4.25. *many* widowes were in Israel
7.47. her sinnes which are *many*, are
8.30. because *many* devils were
9.22. Son of man must suffer *many*
10.24. *many* Prophets & Kings have
41. and troubled about *many* thi.
12.19. laid up for *many* yeares
47. shall be beaten with *many* str.
13.24. for *many* I say unto you will
14.16. a great supper, and bade *many*
15.29. these *many* yeares doe I serve
12.65. & *many* other things blaspheme.
Iohn 1.12. but as *many* as received him
2.23. *many* beleeved in his Name
4.39. and *many* of the Samaritans of
41. and *many* more beleeved beca.
6.9. what are they among so *many*?
60. *many* therefore of his Disciples
66. *many* of his Disciples went b.
8.26. I have *many* things to say, & to
10.32. *many* good works have I shewe.
41. and *many* resorted unto him,
42. *many* beleeved on him there
14.2. Father house are *many* mansions
16.12. I have yet *many* things to say
20.30. & *many* other signes truly did
21.25. there are also *many* other thi.
Acts 2.39. as *many* as our God shall call
40. and with *many* other words did
43. *many* wonders and signes were
9.13. I have heard by *many* of this
43. he tarried *many* dayes in Ioppa
10.27. *many* that were come togeth.
See Chap. 12.12.
15.32. exhorted the breth. with *many*
19.18. *many* that beleeved came and
19. *many* of them which used
20.19. and with *many* teares, and tem.
25.7. laid *many* grievous complaints
26.9. to doe *many* things contrary to
27.20. nor sun nor starrs in *many* dai.
28.23. there came *many* to him into
Rom. 4.17. thee a father of *many* nations
5.15. hath abounded unto *many*
offence of one *many* be dead
grace hath abounded unto *many*
16. the free gift is of *many* offenc.
19. disobed. *many* were made sinn.
shall *many* be made righteous
8.14. as *many* as are led by the Spir.
29. first borne among *many* breth.
12.4. as we have *many* members in
15.23. these *many* yeares to come to
1 *Cor.* 1.26. how that not *many* wise men
not *many* mighty, not
many noble are called
4.15. yet ye have not *many* fathers
10.5. with *many* of them G. was not
33. but the profit of *many* that
11.30. *many* are weake and sickely a-
mong you, and *many* sleep
16.9. and there are *many* adversaries
2 *Cor.* 2.4. I wrote to you with *many* tea.
6. which was inflicted by *many*
17. for we are not as *many* which
6.10. as poore, yet making *many* rich
11.18. seeing that *many* glory after
12.21. and that I shall bewaile *many*
Gal. 3.4. so *many* things in vain? if it be
10. as *many* as are of the works of
16. and to seeds as of *many*, but
6.12. as *many* as desire to make a fair
16. as *many* as walke according to
Phil. 1.14. and *many* of the brethren in
3.15. as *many* as be perfect, be thus
18. for *many* walke of whom I have
Col. 2.1. and for as *many* as have not
1 *Tim.* 6.1. let as *many* servants as are
9. into *many* foolish and hurtfull
2 *Tim.* 1.18. and in how *many* things he
Titus 1.10. there are *many* unruly and
Heb. 2.10. in bringing *many* sons unto
9.11. of whom we have *many* things
7.23. they truly were *many* Priests
9.28. to beare the sins of *many*, and
Iam. 3.1. be not *many* masters, knowing
2. for in *many* things we offend all
2 *Pet.* 2.2. and *many* shall follow their
1 *Ioh.* 2.18. now are there *many* Antich.
4.1. *many* false Prophets are gone
2 *Iohn* 12. having *many* things to write
3 *Iohn* 13. I had *many* things to write
Rev. 1.15. voyce, as the sound of *many*
3.19. as *many* as I love, I rebuke
5.11. I heard the voice of *many* Ang.
13.15. that as *many* as would not wo.

Maoch.

1 *Sam.* 27.2. Achish the son of *Maoch*

Maon. Maonites.

Iosh. 15.55. *Maon* and Carmel & Ziph
Iudg. 10.12. the *Maonites* did oppresse
1 *Sa.* 23.24. in the wildernesse of *Maon*
25. abode in the wildernes of *Maon*
25.2. there was a man in *Maon* whose

Maon *a proper name.*

1 *Chro.* 2.45. and *Maon* was the fath. of

Mara.

Ruth 1.20. not Naomi call me *Mara*

Marah.

Ex. 15.23. the name of it was *Marah*
Nu. 33.8. of Erham, & pitched in *Marah*
9. and they removed from *Marah*

Maralah.

Iosh. 19.11. toward the sea and *Maralah*

Maranatha.

1 *Cor.* 16.22. Anathema *Maranatha*

Marble.

1 *Chro.* 29.2. and *marble* stones in abund.
Est. 1.6. and pillars of *marble*, the beds
Cant. 5.15. are as pillars of *marble* set
Rev. 18.12. brasse, iron, and *marble*

March.

Psal. 68.7. when thou didst *march* thro.
Isai 2.7. they shall *march* every one his
Hab. 1.6. which shall *march* through the
3.12. thou didst *march* through the

Marchandize. See Merchandize.

Marched, &c.

Exod. 14.10. the Egyptians *marched* af.
Iudg. 5.4. when thou *marchedst* out of

Marcus.

Col. 4.10. *Marcus* sisters son to Barnabas
1 *Pet.* 5.13. so doth *Marcus* my son

Mareshah.

Iosh. 15.44. Achzib and *Mareshah* nine
Mich. 1.15. O inhabitant of *Mareshah*

Marke.

Acts 12.12. whose surname was *Marke*
See Ver. 25. Ch. 15.37.
17.39. so Barnabas tooke *Marke*
2 *Tim.* 4.11. take *Marke* and bring him

Marke.

Gen. 4.15. the L. set a *mark* upon Cain
1 *Sam.* 20.20. as though I shot at a *mark*
Iob 7.20. as a *mark* against thee, so that
16.12. and set me up for his *marke*
Lam. 3.12. and set me as a *marke* for the
Ezek. 9.4. set a *marke* on the foreheads
Phil. 3.14. I presse toward the *marke*
2 *Tim.* 2.18. See *Beza* as Translation.
Rev. 13.16. to receive a *marke* in their
17. save he that had the *marke*, or
14.9. and receive his *marke* in his
11. receiveth the *marke* of his na.
15.2. his image, and over his *marke*
16.2. which had the *mark* of the beast
19.20. had received the *marke* of the
20.4. nor had received his *marke*

Markes, &c.

Lev. 19.28. nor prints, nor *markes* upon
Isay 44.13. he *marketh* it out with the
Gal. 6.17. I beare in my body the *markes*

Marke.

Ruth 3.4. thou shalt *marke* the place
2 *Sa.* 13.28. *marke* ye now when Amnon
1 *Kin.* 20.7. *mark* I pray you, & see how
22. *marke* and see what thou dost
Iob 13.2. *marke* and afterwards we will
21.5. *marke* me, and be astonished, &
33.31. *marke* well O Iob, hearken
39.1. or canst thou *marke* when the
Psal. 37.37. *marke* the upright man and
48.13. *marke* ye well her bulwarks
56.6. they *marke* my steps when they
130.3. shouldest *marke* iniquity, O
Ezek. 44.5. son of man, *marke* well what
marke well the entring of the
Rom. 16.17. *marke* them diligently
Phil. 3.17. *marke* them which walke

Marked.

1 *Sam.* 1.12. that Eli *marked* her mouth
Iob 24.16. which they had *marked* for
Ier. 2.22. thine iniquity is *marked* before
33.18. who hath *marked* his word
Luke 14.7. when he *marked* how

Market, &c.

Iob 10.14. then thou *markest* me and
33.11. he *marketh* all my paths

Market, &c.

Ezek. 27.13. of brasse were in thy *mark.*
17. they traded in thy *markets* wh.
19. calamus were in thy *markets*
25. did sing of thee in thy *market*
Mat. 11.16. child. sitting in the *markets*
20.3. standing idle in the *market* pl.
Mar. 7.4. when they com from the *mar.*
12.38. salutations in the *Market*
Luke 7.32. sitting in the *market* place
Act. 16.19. drew the into the *markets* pl.
17.17. and in the *markets* daily with

Maroth.

Mich. 1.12. for the inhabit. of *Maroth*

Marre. Marred.

Levit. 19.27. thou shalt not *marre* the
Ruth 4.6. lest I *marre* mine owne inheri.
1 *Sam.* 6.5. that *marre* the land, and ye
2 *Ki.* 3.19. and *marre* every good piece
Iob 30.13. they *marre* my path, they set
Isay 52.14. was so *marred* more than

Ier.

*Ier.*13.7.the girdle was *marred*,it was
9.will I *marre* the pride of *Iudah*
18.4.was *marred* in the hand of the
*Nah.*2.2.& *marred* their vine braunches
*Mat.*2.22.the bottles will be *marred*
See *Mar.*9.17.*Luk.*5.37.

Marriage.&c.

*Gen.*34.9.make ye *marriage* with vs &
*Exod.*21.10.her duty of *marriage* shall
*Deu.*7.3.nor shalt thou make *marriages*
*Ios.*23.12.and shall make *marriages*
*Psal.*78.63.were not giuen to *marriage*
*Mat.*22.2.made a *marriage* for his son
4.are ready come to the *marriage*
30.nor are giuen in *marriage*,but
24.38.marrying and giuing in *mar.*
35.10.went in with him to the *mar.*
*Luk.*20.34.and are giuen in *marriage*
Iohn 2.1.there was a *marriage* in Cana.
2.& his disciples,to the *marriage*
1.*Cor.*7.38.he that giueth her in *marri.*
that giueth her not in *marriage*
*Heb.*13.4.*marriage* is honourable in all
*Rew.*19.7.the *marriage* of the lamb is

Marrie &c.

*Deut.*25.5.shall not *marrie* w̄ho.vnto
*Nah.*13.27.in *marrying* strange wiues
*Hos*2.19.See the *Geneua Translation*
*Mat.*19.9.& shall *marrie*,and.cōmitteth
19.10.it is not good to *marrie*
32.24.his brother shall *marry* his w.
30.they neither *marry*,nor are
So *Mar.*12.25.*Luk.*20.35
*Luk.*20.34.childr.of this world *marrie*
1.*Cor.*7.9.let them *marrie* for it is better
to *marry* than to burne
28.if thou *marrie*,thou hast not
if a Virgin *marrie* she hath
36.sinneth not let them *marrie*
1.*Tim.*5.14.that the yonger wom.*marrie*

Married.

*Exod.*21.3.if he were *married*,then his
*Leu.*22.12.Priests daughter be *marr.ied*
*Num.*12.1.whom he had *married*
for that he had *married* an
36.12.& they were *married* into the
1.*Chro.*2.21.whom he *married* when he
2.*Chro*,13.21.and *married* 14.wiues,&
*Pro.*30.23.when she is *married* and an
Isay,54.1.children of the *married* wife
62.4.and thy land shall be *married*
*Ier.*3.14.for I am *married* vnto you &
*Mal.*2.11.hath *married* the daught.of
*Mat.*22.25,when he had *married* a wife
*Mar.*6.17.for he had *married* her
*Luk.*14.20.I haue *married* a wife and
*Rom.*7.3.she be *married* to another
though she be *married* to another
4 that ye should be *married* to ano.
1.*Cor.*7.10.vnto the *married* I command
33.but he that is *married* careth
34.but she that is *married*,careth
39,is at liberty to be *married*

Marrieth.

Isay,62.5,for as a yong man *marrieth*

Marriners.

*Ezek.*27.9.with their *marriners* were in
27.thy *marriners* and thy pilors
29.the *marriners* & all the pilots
*Ion.*1.5.then the *marriners* were afraid

Marrisses.

*Ezek.*47.11.and the *marrisses* thereof

Marrow.

Iob 21.24.are moistned with *marrow*
*Psal.*63.5.as with *marrow* and fatnesse
*Pro.*3.8.and *marrow* to thy bones
*Isay.*25.6.of fat things full of *marrow*
*Heb.*4.12,and of the ioynts and *marrow*

Mart.

Isay 23.3.& she is a *mart* of nations

Martha.

*Luk.*10.38.a certain wom.named *Mar.*
40.but *Martha* was cumbred
41.*Martha*,*Martha* thou carest
Iohn 11.1.of Marie & her sister *Martha*
20.then *Martha*,as soone as she
21.then said *Martha* to Iesus
24.*Martha* saith.I know that he
30.in the place where *Martha*
39.*Martha*,the sister of him that
12.2.and *Martha* serued:but Lazar.

Martyr.&c.

Act. 22.20.when the blo.of thy *martyr*
*Rew.*2.13.Antipas my faithfull *martyr*
17.6.the blood of the *martyrs* of Iesi.

Mary.

*Mat.*1.20.to take to thee *Mary* thy wi.
27.51.*Mary* Magdalene,& the other
Mary.So Ch.28.1.
*Mar.*6.3.carpenter the son of *Mary*
*Luk.*1.27.the Virgins name was *Mary*
30.feare not *Mary*,for thou hast
34.then said *Mary* to the Angel
39.and *Mary* arose in those daies
41.and heard the salutat.of *Mary*
46.then *Mary* said My soule doth
56.and *Mary* abode with her ab.
2.5.to be taxed with *Mary* his wife
16.and found *Mary* and Ioseph
19.but *Mary* kept all these things
10.39.she had a sister called *Mary*
42.*Mary* hath chosen the good p.
Iohn 11.28.called *Mary* her sister secr.
31.when they saw *Mary* that she
32.then when *Mary* was come
19.25.*Mary* the wife of Cleophas
20.11.but *Mary* stood without at
16.Iesus saith vnto her *Mary*,she
Act. 12.12.he came to the ho.of *Mary*
*Rom.*16.6,greet *Mary*,who bestowed m.

Mazuell.

*Eccl.*5.8.*mazuell* not at the matter
*Mat.*5,20.and all men did *mazuell*
Iohn 3.7.*mazuell* not that I said to thee
5.20.then these,that ye may *mazuell*
28,*mazuell* not at this,for the
2.*Cor.*11.14.and no *mazuell*,for Satan
*Gal.*1,6.I *mazuell* that you are so soone
1.*Iohn.*3.13.*mazuell* not,my brethren,if
*Rew.*17.7.why didst thou *mazuell*? I

Mazuelled.

*Gen.*43.33.and the men *mazuelled* one
*Psal.*48.5.and so they *mazuelled*,they
*Mat.*8.10.he *mazuelled* and said to
27.and the men *mazuelled* saying
9.8.they *mazuelled*,& glorified God
22,22.they *mazuelled* and left him
27.14.the Gouern.*mazuelled* greatly
*Mar.*6.6.*mazuelled* because of their &c.
15.5.so that Pilate *mazuelled*
44.Pilate *mazuelled* if he were
Luke 1.21.*mazuelled* that he tarried so
63.and they *mazuelled* all
2.33.Ioseph and his moth. *mazuelled*
7.9.heard these things,he *mazuelled*
20.26.they *mazuelled* at his answers
Iohn 4.27.*mazuelled* that he talked with
7.15.and the Iewes *mazuelled*
Acts 2.7.all amazed & *mazuelled*
4.13.they *mazuelled* and they

Mazuellous.

1.*Chro.*16.12.remember his *mazuellous*
24.his *mazuellous* works among
*Iob.*5.9.*mazuellous* thangs without nom.
10.16.shew thy selfe *mazuellous* vpon
*Psal.*9.1.all thy *mazuellous* workes
17.7.thy *mazuellous* louing kindnes
31.21.his *mazuellous* kindnesse in a
78.12.*mazuellous* things did he in
98.1.he hath done *mazuellous* things
105.5.rememb.his *mazuellous* works
118.23.it is *mazuellous*,in our eyes
139.14.*mazuellous* are thy works &
Isay 29.14.10 doe a *mazuellous* worke
euen a *mazuellous* worke
*Dan.*11.36.shall speak *mazuellous* things
*Mich.*7.15,shew him *mazuellous* things
*Zech.*8.6,if it be *mazuellous* in the eyes
should it also be *mazuellous*
*Mat.*21.42.it is *mazuellous* in our
Iohn 9.30.herein is a *mazuellous* thing
1.*Per.*2.9,into his *mazuellous* light
*Rew.*15,1.great and *mazuellous*.

Mazuellously.

2.*Chro.*29.15.he was *mazuellously* helped
Iob 37.5.God thundreth *mazuellously*
*Ioel.*2.26. See the *Geneua Translation*

Mazuels.

*Exod.*34.10.I will do *mazuels*,such as

Maschil. See Asaph.

Mash.

*Gen.*10,23.Gether and *Mash* and
So 1.*Chron.*1.17.

Masons.

2.*Sam.*5.11.Carpenters and *Masons*,&
1.*Kin.*12.12.to *Masons* and hewers of
22.6.to builders,and *Masons* and to
1.*Chro.*14.1.with Carpenters & *Masons*
22,2.set *Masons* to hew wrought stone

Massa.

*Gen.*25.14.Mishma,Dumah,and *Massa*
1.*Chro.*1.30.Dumah and *Massa*,Hadad

Massah.

*Exod.*17.7.*Massah* & Meribah,because
*Deut.*6.16.as he tempted him in *Massa*
9.22.at Tabberah,and at *Massah*, and
33.8.whom thou didst proue at *Mass.*

Mast.

*Pro.*23.34.lieth vpon the top of a *mast*
*Isa.*33.23.not well strengthen the *mast*

Master.

*Gen.*24.10.& all the goods of his *master*
27.not left destitute my *master*, of
36.my *master* when he was old &c.
51.let her be thy *masters* sons wife
54,send me away vnto my *master*
56.that I may go to my *master*
65.it is my *master*,therefore she
39.8.my *master* wots not what
*Exod.*21.5.I loue my *master* my wife.

6.then

6. then his *master* shall bring him
his *master* shall boare his eare
8. if she please not her *master*, who
22.8. the *master* of the house shalbe
Deut. 23.15. not deliver to his *master* the
is escaped from his *master*
Iudg. 19.12. and his *master* said unto him
22. spake to the *master* of the house
1. *Sam.* 24.6. do this unto my *master* the
25.10. every man from his *master*
14. to salute our *master*, and he
17. evil against our *master*, and
26.16. ye have not kept your *master*
29.4. reconcile himselfe to his *master*
10. rise with thy *masters* servants
30.13. and my *master* left me, because
15. me into the hand of my *master*
2. *Sam.* 2.7. for your *master* Saul is dead
9.9. I have given it to thy *masters* son
10. that thy *masters* son may have
12.8. I gave thee thy *masters* house
and thy *masters* wives
16.3. where is thy *masters* son, and
1. *King.* 22.17. these have no *master*, let
2. *King.* 2.16. and seeke thy *master*, lest
5.18. when my *master* goeth into the
20. my *master* hath spared Naaman
6.5. alas *master*, for it was borrowed
15. alas my *master*, how shall we
22. drinke, and go to their *master*
23. and they went to their *master*
32. the sound of their *masters* feet
8.14. and came to his *master*, who said
9.31. who slew his *master*?
10.2. your *masters* sons are with you
9. I conspired against my *master*
18.24. the least of my *masters* servants
27. hath my *master* sent me
to thy *master*, and to thee
19.6. thus shall ye say to your *master*
2. *Chro.* 18.16. these have no *master* let
Iob 3.19. servant is free from his *master*
Pro. 27.18. he that waiteth on his *master*
Isa. 24.2. the servant, so with his *master*
36.8. to my *master* the king of Assyria
9. the least of my *masters* servants
37.4. the king of Assyria his *master*
6. thus shall ye say to your *master*
Dan. 1.3. *master* of the Eunuches that
4.9. *master* of the Magicians, because
5.11. made *master* of the Magicians
Mal. 1.6. a servant his *master*, if I
then be a *master*
2.12. the *master* and the scholler out
Mat. 10.24. is not above his *master*, nor
25. that he be as his *master* is
have called the *master* of the house
17.24. doth your *ma.* pay tribute?
22.16. *master*, we know that thou art
24. *master*, Moses said, if a man
23.10. for one is your *master* &c.
26.18. the *master* saith, my time is
25. *master*, is it I? he said
Mar. 5.35. why troublest thou the *master*
10.17. good *master*, what shall I do
20. *master*, all these have I observed
35. *master*, we would that thou
11.21. *master*, behold the figge tree
12.32. *master*, thou hast said the truth
13.1. *mast.* see what manner of stones
14.45. *master*, *master*, and kissed him
Luke 3.12. *master*, what shall we do?
5.5. *master*, we have toil'd all night
6.40. Disciple is not above his *master*
perfect, shalbe as his *master*
7.40. and he saith, *master* say on
8.24. *master*, *master*, we perish
See more for this word Verse 45.
Cha. 9.49. & 12.13. & 17.13.
and 19.39. *Iohn* 1.38. &
8.4. and 11.8.
Iohn 3.10. art thou a *master* in Israel, and
11.28. the *master* is come, and
13.13. ye call me *master* and Lord
14. if I then your Lord and *master*
Act. 27.11. Centurion beleeved the *ma.*
Rom. 14.4. to his own *master* he standeth
1. *Cor.* 3.10. as a wise *master* builder I
Col. 4.1. that ye also have a *master* in
So *Ephes.* 6.9.
2. *Tim.* 2.21. meet for the *masters* use

Masters.

Psa. 123.2. to the hand of their *masters*
Pro. 25.13. the soule of his *masters*
Eccl. 12.11. by the *mast.* of the assemblies
Ier. 27.4. thus shal ye say to your *masters*
Amo. 4.1. which say to their *mast.* bring
Zeph. 1.9. which fill their *master's* houses
Mat. 15.27. fall from their *masters* table
23.10. nor be ye called *masters*: for
Act. 16.16. brought their *ma.* much gain
19. when her *masters* saw that the
Eph. 6.5. to them that are your *masters*
9. and ye *masters*, do the same
1. *Tim.* 6.1. count their own *mast.* worthy
2. that have beleeving *masters*
Tit. 2.9. obedient to their owne *masters*

Mastery, &c.

Exod. 32.18. that shout for *mastery*
Dan. 6.24. the Lions had the *mastery* of
1. *Cor.* 9.25. that striveth for the *mastery*
2. *Tim.* 2.5. if any man strive for *masteries*

Mate.

Isa. 34.15. every one with her *mate*
16. none shall want her *mate*, for

Matred. *See* **Mahetabel.**

Matri.

1 *Sam.* 10.21. the family of *Matri* was

Matrix.

Exod. 13.12. all that openeth the *matrix*
So Ver. 15. Ch. 34.19. *Num.* 3.12.
Num. 18.15. that openeth the *matrix*

Mattan.

2. *King.* 11.18. slew *Mattan* the Priest of
So 2. *Chro.* 23.17.
Ier. 38.1. Shephariah the son of *Mattan*

Mattanah.

Num. 21.18. they went to *Mattanah*
19. from *Mattanah*, to Nahaliel

Mattaniah.

2. *King.* 24.17. made *Mattaniah* his fathers

Matter.

Gen. 24.9. him concerning this *matter*
Exod. 18.16. when they have a *matter*
22. every great *matter* they shall
every small *matter* they shall
26. every small *matter* they brought
23.7. keep thee far from a false *matt.*
Num. 25.18. in the *matter* of Peor, and
in the *matter* of Cozbi
31.16. in the *matter* of Peor, & there
Deut. 3.26. no more to me of this *matter*
17.8. if there arise a *matter* too hard
22.26. even so if this *matter*, and
Ruth 3.18. how the *matter* will fall for
1. *Sa.* 10.16. of the *matter* of the kingd.
20.23. as touching the *matter* which
39. and Dauid knew the *matter*
30.24. hearken to you in this *matter*
2. *Sam.* 1.4. and how went the *matter*
18.13. there is no *matter* hid from
20.21. the *matter* is not so, but a
1. *Kin.* 8.59. as the *matter* shall require
15.5. only in the *matter* of Vriah
1. *Chro.* 26.32. euery *matter* pertaining
2. *Chro.* 24.5. see that ye haste the *matter*
Ezra 5.5. till the *matter* come to Darius
17. to vs concerning this *matter*
10.4. this *matter* belongeth to thee
9. because of this *matter*, and of
14. wrath of God for this *matter*
15. imployed about this *matter*
16. moneth to examine the *matter*
Est. 2.23. inquisition made of the *matter*
Iob 19.28. seeing the root of the *matter*
32.18. I am full of *matter* within
Psal. 45.1. is inditing of a good *matter*
64.5. themselues in an euill *matter*
Pro. 11.13. but he concealeth a *matter*
16.20. that handleth a *matter* wisely
17.9. but he that repeateth a *matter*
18.13. that answereth a *matter* before
25.2. is to search out a *matter*
Eccles. 5.8. marueil not at the *matter*, for
10.20. wings shall tell the *matter*
12.13. the conclusion of the *matter*
Ier. 38.27. the *matter* was not perceiued
Ezek. 9.11. reported the *matter*, saying
16.20. thy whoredoms a small *mat.*
Dan. 1.14. to them in this *matter*, and
2.10. that can shew the kings *matter*
23. known vnto vs the kings *matt.*
3.16. to answer thee in this *matter*
4.17. this *matter* is by the decree by
7.28. is the end of the *matter*, as for
but I kept the *matter* in my heart
9.23. therefore vnderstand the *matter*
Mat. 19.10. if the *matter* of the man be
Mar. 10.10. askt him of the same *matt.*
Act. 8.21. part nor lot in this *matter*
15.6. to consider of this *matter*
17.32. hear thee again of this *matter*
18.14. if it were a *matter* of wrong
19.38. haue a *matt.* against any man
24.22. know the vttermost of your *ma.*
1. *Cor.* 6.1. a *matter* against another
2. *Cor.* 7.11. to be cleare in this *matter*
Gal. 2.6. it maketh no *matter* to me
1. *Thes.* 4.6. defraud his brother in any *ma.*
Iam 3.5. behold how great a *matter* a

Matters.

Exo. 24.14. if any man haue any *matters*
Deu. 17.8. being *matters* of controuersie
1. *Sam.* 16.18. and prudent in *matters*, &
2. *Sam.* 15.3. see thy *matters* are good
19.29. any more of thy *matters* to
Est. 3.4. whether Mordecais *matters*
9.31. for the *matters* of the fastings
Iob 33.13. account of any of his *matters*
Psal. 35.20. to deuise deceitfull *matters*
131.1. my selfe in great *matters*, or

Dan. 1.20.

Dan. 1.20.and in all *matters* of wisedo
7.1.and the summe of the *matters*
*Mat.*23.23.the weightier *matters* of the
*Act.*19.39.thing concerning other *mat.*
1.*Cor.*6.2.to iudge the smallest *matters*,
1.*Pet* 4.15.busie-body in other mens *m.*

Matthat.

*Luk.*3.24.which was the son of *Matthat*
So Verse 29.

Matthathias.

Luke 3.25.the son of *Matthathias*
So Verse 26.

Matthew.

*Mat.*9.9.a man named *Matthew*
10.3.*Matthew* the Publican

Matthias.

*Act.*1.29.the lot fell on *Matthias*

Mattithiah.

1.*Chr.*9.31.*Mattithiah* one of the Leuits

Mattocke, &c.

1.*Sam.*13.20.his axe and his *mattocke*
21.had a file for the *mattockes*
2.*Chro.*34.6.with their *mattockes* round
*Isa.*7.25.shalbe digged with the *matt.*

Maw.

*Deut.*18.3.and the *maw* and two cheeks

Mawle.

*Pro.*25.18.is a *mawle* and a sword, and

It may be.

*Gen.*19.2.*it may be* that I may &c.
Iob 1.5.*it may be* that my sons haue
*Ier.*36.3.*it may be* that the house of Iuda
7.*it may be* they will present their
*Ezek.*12.3.*it may be* they will consider
Amos 5.15.*it may be* that the L. God of
*Zeph.*2.3.*it may be* ye shalbe hid in the
*Luk.*20.13.*it may be* they will &c.
1.*Cor.*16.6.*it may be* I will abide

Mazzeroth.

Iob 38.32.thou bring forth *Mazzeroth*

Me.

*Gal.*2.20.who loued *me*, and
gaue himselfe for *me*

Meah.

*Neh.*3.1.euen to the towre of *Meah*
12.39.and the towre of *Meah*, euen

Meale.

Ruth 2.14.at *meal* time come and eate

Meale.

1.*Kin.*17.12.but an handfull of *meale*
14.barrell of *meale* shall not waste
16.the barrell of *meale* wasted not
2.*Kin.*4.41.then bring *meale*, and he
1.*Chro.*12.40.meate, and *meale*, cakes of
*Isa.*47.2.grinde *meal* take the milstones
*Hos.*8.7.the bud shall yeeld no *meale*
See the word **Measure.**

Meane.

*Pro.*22.29.not stand before *meane* men
*Isa.*2.9.the *meane* man boweth downe
5.15.the *mean* man shalbe brought
31.8.nor of a *meane* man shall deuou.
Acts 21.39.of no *meane* city

Meane.

*Gen.*21.29.what *meane* these 7 ewe &c.
*Exod.*12.26.what *meane* you by this
*Deut.*6.20.what *meane* the Testimonies
*Iosh.*4.6.what *meane* you by these stones
21.saying, what *meane* these stones
*Ezek.*18.2.what *meane* you that ye vse
*Act.*17.20.what these things *meane*
21.13.what *meane* you to weep and

meanewhile.

1.*Kin.*18.45.to passe in the *meane while*

meanest.

*Gen.*33.8.what *meanest* thou by all this
2.*Sam.*16.2.what *meanest* thou by these,
Ionas 1.6.what *meanest* thou O sleeper,

meaneth.

*Deut.*29.24.what *meaneth* the heate of
1.*Sa.*4.6.what *meaneth* the noise of this
So Verse 14.
15.14.what *meaneth* this bleating of
*Isa.*10.7.he *meaneth* not so, neither
*Mat.*9.13.learne what that *meaneth*, I
*Act.*2.12.saying, what *meaneth* this,
12.7.ye had known what this *meaneth*

meaning. meant.

*Gen.*50.20.God *meant* it to good, to
*Dan.*8.15.and sought for the *meaning*
1.*Cor.*14.11.I know not the *meaning*

meanes.

*Exod.*3.4.7.wil by no *meanes* cleare the
*Iudg.*5.22.by *meanes* of the prancings
16.5.by what *meanes* we may preuaile
2.*Sam.*14.14.yet doth he deuise *meanes*
2.*Chro.*1.17.by their *meanes* the kings of
Ezra 4.26.by this *meanes* thou shalt haue
*Ier.*5.31.beare rule by their *meanes*, and
*Mal.*1.9.this hath been by your *meanes*
*Luk.*5.18.and they sought *meanes* to
8.36.told them by what *meanes* he
Iohn 9.21.but by what *meanes* he seeth
*Act.*4.9.by what *meanes* he is made who.
*Rom.*1.10.if by any *mean* now at length
11.14.I by any *meanes* I may prouoke
See more 1.*Cor.*8.9.& 9.27.*Gal*
2.2.*Phil.*3.11.1.*Thes.*3.5.
2.*Thes.*2.3.
2.*Thes.*3.16.peace alwayes by all *meanes*
*Rev.*13.14.by the *meanes* of those mirac.

Meanah.

*Ioſh.*13.4.and *Meanah* that is beside the

mease. measses.

*Gen.*45.34.he took & sent *measses* vnto
but Beniamins *mease*

measure.

*Leuit.*19.35.in weight or in *measure*
*Num.*35.5.ye shal *measure* from without
*Deut.*21.2.shall *meas.* to the cities which
25.15.a perfect & a iust *measure* shall
*Iosh.*3.4.two thousand cubits by *measure*
1.*Kin.*6.25.were of one *measure*, and of
2.*Kin.*7.1.shall a *measure* of fine flower
Iob 11.9.the *measure* thereof is longer
28.25.weigheth the waters by *meas.*
*Psal.*39.4.and the *measure* of my daies
80.5.teares to drink in great *measure*
*Isa.*5.14.her mouth without *measure*
27.8.in *meas.* when it shooteth forth
40.12.dust of the earth in *measure*
*Ier.*30.11.I will correct thee in *measure*
46.28.but correct thee in *measure*, yet
51.13.the *meas.* of thy couetousnesse
*Ezek.*4.11.shall drink water by *measure*
So Verse 16.
40.11.they three were of one *measure*
the posts had one *measure*
43.10.let them *measure* the patterne
45.11.shalbe of one *measure*
*Mich.*6.10.and the scant *measure* that is
*Zech.*2.2.to *measure* Ierusalem, to see
*Mat.*7.2.with what *measure* ye mete, it
See *Luke* 6.38.
23.32.fill ye vp then the *measure* of
*Mar.*6.51.amazed beyond *measure*, &
7.37.were beyond *meas.* astonished
*Luk.*6.38.good *measure*, pressed downe
Iohn 3.34.giues not the spirit by *meas.*
*Rom.*12.3.to euery man the *measure* of
2.*Cor.*1.8.were pressed out of *measure*
10.13.of things without our *measure*
So Verse 15.
according to the *meas.* of the rule
a *measure* to reach euen to you
14.our selues beyond our *measure*
11.23.in stripes aboue *measure*
12.7.should be exalted out of *meas.*
*Eph.*4.7.according to the *measure* of
13.vnto the *measure* of the stature
16.in the *measure* of euery part
*Rev.*6.6.a *measure* of wheat from a peny
11.1.and *measure* the Temple of God
2.leaue out, and *measure* it not
21.15.to *measure* the city, & the gates
17.according to the *meas.* of a man

measured.

Ruth 3.15.he *measured* six measures
2.*Sam.*8 2.*measured* them with a line
with two lines *measured* he
*Isa.*40.12.who hath *measur.* the waters
*Ier.*31.37.if heauen can be *measured*
*Ezek.*40.5.he *measured* the breadth of
6.*measured* the threshold of the
8.he *measured* also the porch of
See more Verse 9.13.24.27.
47.Cha.42.5.13.
*Hos.*1.10.cannot be *measured* nor
*Hab.*3.6.stood and *measured* the earth
*Mat.*7.2.shalbe *measured* to you againe
*Rev.*21.16.he *measured* the city with
17.he *measured* the wall thereof

measures.

*Deut.*25.14.not in thy house diuers *meas.*
1.*Kin.*4.22.thirty *measures* of fine flow.
18.32.as would containe 2 *measures*
2.*Kin.*7.1.two *measures* of barley for a
1.*Chro.*23.29.for all manet of *measures*
Ezra 7.22.to an 100.*measures* of wheat
Iob 38.5.who hath laid the *measures*
*Pro.*20.10.and diuers *measures* both of
*Ier.*13.25.the portion of thy *measures*
*Ezek.*40.24.according to these *measur.*
43.13.these are the *measures* of the
48.16.and these shalbe the *measures*
*Mat.*13.33.hid in 3 *measures* of meale
So *Luke* 13.21.
*Luk.*16.6.an hundreth *measures* of oyle
*Rev.*6.6.three *measures* of barley for a

measuring.

*Ier.*31.39.the *measuring* line shal yet go
*Ezek.*40.3.and a *measuring* reed and he
5.a *measuring* reed of 6 cubits long
42.15.had made an end of *measuring*
16.with the *measuring* reed round

meat.

*Gen.*1.30.& euery green herbe for *meat*
27.4.make me sauoury *meat*, Verse 9.
*Leuit.*22.11.they shall eate of his *meat*
13.she shall eat of her fathers *me.*
25.7.all the increase thereof for *meat*
*Deut.*2.6.ye shall buy *meat* of them for

28.shalt sell me *meat* for money
28.28.thy carkeise shalbe *meat* for
*Iudg.*14.14.came forth *meat* and out of
1.*Sam.*20.5.to sit with the king at *meat*
27.not the son of Iesse to *meat*
34.& did eate no *meat* the second
2.*Sam.*12.3.it did eat of his owne *meat*
1.*Kin.*10.5.and the *meat* of his table
19.8.went in the strength of the *meat*
1.*Chro.*12.40.*meat*, meale, cakes of figs
1.*Chro.*9.4.and the *meat* of his table, &
Iob 6,7.are as my sorrowfull *meat*
12.11.and the mouth taste his *meat*
20.14.his *meat* in his bowels is turned
21.shall none of his *meat* be left
30.4.& iuniper roots for their *meat*
33.20.and his soule dainty *meat*
34.3.as the mouth tasteth *meat*
36.31.he giueth *meat* in abundance
38.41.they wander for lacke of *meat*
*Psal.*42.3.haue been my *meat* day and
44.11.like sheep appointed for *meat*
59.15.let them wander for *meat*
69.21.gaue me also gall for *meat*
74.14.and gauest him to be *meat* for
78.18.by asking *meat* for their lust
25.he sent them *meat* to the full
79.2.haue they giuen for *meat* to the
104.21.& seeke their *meat* from God
27.maist giue them their *meat* in
107.18.abhorreth all maner of *meat*
111.5.giuen *meat* to them that feare
145.15.thou giuest them their *meat*
*Pro.*6.8.prouideth her *meat* in the sum,
23.3.for they are deceitfull *meat*
30.22.when he is filled with *meat*
25.yet they prepare their *meat* in
Isa 26.8.to be *meat* for thine enemies
65.25.dust shalbe serpents *meat*
*Ier.*7.33.shalbe *meat* for the fowles of
So Ch.16.4. & 19.7.& 34.20,
*Lam.*1.11.for *meat* to relieue the soule
19.*meat* to relieue their soules
*Ezek.*4.10.thy *me.* which thou shalt eat
16.19.my *meat* also which I gaue thee
29.5.I haue giuen thee for *meat* to
34.5.and they became *meat* to all the
8.became *meat* to euery beast of
10.they may not be *me.* for them
47.12.shall grow all times for *meat*
the fruit shalbe for *meat*
*Dan.*1.5.daily prouision of the kings *me.*
8.with the portion of the Ks. *meat*
10.who hath appointed your *meat*
13.of the portion of the Ks. *meat*
4.12.in it was *meat* for all the beasts
11.26.feed of the portion of his *meat*
*Hos.*11.4.and I laid *meat* vnto them
Ioel 1.16.is not the *meat* cut off before
*Hab.*1.16.and their *meat* plenteous
3.17.the fields shall yeeld no *meat*
*Hag.*2.12.o yle or any *meat* shall it be
*Mal.*1.12.his *meat* is contemptible
3.10.that there may be *meat* in my
*Mat.*3.4.his *meat* was locusts, and wilde
6.25.is not the life more than *meat*
10.10.workman is worthy of his *me.*
25.35.and ye gaue me *meat* I was
42.hungred & ye gaue me no *me.*
*Luk.*8.4.commanded to giue her *meat*
24.27.is not he that sitteth at *meat?*
24.41.haue ye here any *meat*
Iohn 4.32.*I* haue *meat* to eate that you
34.my *meat* is to do the will of
6.27.labour not for the *meat* which
55.my flesh is *meat* in deed, and
21.5.children haue ye any *meat?*
*Act.*9.19.& when he had receiued *meat*
16.34.he set *meat* before them, and
27.33.be sought them all to take *me.*
*Rom.*14.15.be grieued with thy *meat*
destroy not him with thy *meat*
17.kingdome of God is not *meat*
20.for *meat* destroy not the work
1.*Cor.*3,2.with milke, and not with *meat*
8.8.*meat* commends vs not to God
13.if *meat* make my brother to
10.3.all eat the same spirituall *meat*
*Col.*2.16.iudge you in *meat* or in drinke
Sate at meate, &c.
*Luk.*22.10.that *sit at meate* with thee
15.one of them that *sate at m.* with
17.7.go and *sit* downe *to meat*
22.27.he that *sitteth at meat* or he
is not he that *sitteth at meat*
24.30.as he *sate at meat* with them
1.*Cor.*8.10.*sit at meat* in the idols temp.
See the word *Sate*

Meate offring.

*Ex.*29.41.according to the *meat-offring*
30.9.nor *meat-offring*, neither shall
*Leuit.*2.1.will offer a *meat offring* vnto
4.a *meat offring* baken in the ouen
6.oyle thereon it is a *meat offring*
11.no *meat offring* which ye shall
13.oblation of thy *meat offring*
be lacking from thy *meat offring*
15.it is a *meat offring*
6.14.the law of the *meat offring* of
20.for a *meat offring* perpetuall
23.every *meat offring* for the Priest
7.37.of the *meat offring* and of the
9.17.and he brought the *meat offring*
14.21.for a *meat offring* and a logge
23,13.and the *meat offring* thereof
18.with their *meat offrs.* and their
*Num.*6.17.offer also his *meat offring*
28.5.for a *meat offring*. So ver.12.
29.3.their *meat offring* shalbe of a
*Iudg.*13.23.nor a *meat offring* at our
1.*Kin.*16.13.and his *meat offring* and
15.and the euening *meat offring*
and his *meat offring*
and their *meat offring*
1.*Chro.*21.23.wheat for the *meat offring*
23.29.fine flower for the *meat offring*
*Neh.*10.33.the continuall *meat offring*
13.9.with the *meat offring*, and the
Isa,57.6.thou hast offred a *meat offring*
*Ezek.*44.29.and shall eat the *meat offr.*
45.15.for a *meat offring* and for a
17.and the *meat offring* and the
24.shall prepare a *meat offring* of
25.according to the *meat offring*
46.5.the *meat offring* shalbe an Epha
and the *meat offring* for the lamb
7.he shall prepare a *meat offring*
14.a *meat offring* continually for it
20.they shal bake the *meat offring*
Ioel 1.13.for the *meat offring* and the
2.14.euen a *meat offring* & a drinke

Meat offrings.

*Num.*29.39.and for your *meat offrings*
1.*Chro.*7.7.and the *meat offrings* and
*Neh.*13,5.they laid the *meat offrings*
*Ier.*17.26.and *meat offrings*, and incense
33.18.and to kindle *meat offrings* and
*Ezek.*45.17.and *meat offrings* and drink
Amos 5.22.and your *meat offrings* I will

Meates.

*Pro.*23.6.nor desire his dainty *meates*
1.*Cor.*6.13.*meates* for the belly and the
belly for *meats* but God shall
1.*Tim.*4.3.10 abstaine from *meates*
*Heb.*9.10.which stood only in *meates*
13.9.with grace, & not with *meates*

Medan.

*Gen.*25.2.Iokshan and *Medan*
So 1.*Chron.*1.32.

Meeneha.

*Num.*21.30.which reacheth to *Medeba*
*Iosh.*13.16.all the plaine by *Medeba*
Isa 15.2.and ouer *Medeba* on all their

Mede.

*Dan.*11.1.of Darius the *Mede* euen I

Medes.

2.*Kin.*17.6.and in the city of the *Medes*
So Chapt.18.11.
Ezra 6.2.the prouince of the *Medes*
Isa 13.17.I le stirre vp the *Medes* against
*Ier.*25.25.& all the kings of the *Medes*
51.11.the spirit of the K. of the *Med.*
28.with the king of the *Medes*
*Dan.*5.28.giuen to the *Medes* & Persi.
6.8.the law of the *Medes* & Persians
So Vers.12.15.
9.1.one of the seed of the *Medes*
Acts 2.9.*Medes* & Elamites and the

Media.

*Est.*1.3.the power of Persia and *Media*
10.2.the kings of *Media* and Persia
*Isa*21.2.besiege O *Media*, all the
*Dan.*8.20.the kings of *Media* & Persia

Median.

*Dan.*5.31.Darius the *Median* tooke the

Mediatour.

*Gal.*3.19.in the hand of a *mediatour*
20.a *mediator* is not a *mediator* of
1.*Tim.*2.5.one God, & one *mediator* be.
*Heb.*8.6.a *mediator* of a better covenant
9.15.the *mediator* of the N. Testam.
12.24.and to Iesus the *mediator* of

Medicine &c.

*Pro.*17.22.doth good like a *medicine*
*Ier.*30.13.thou hast no healing *medicine*
46.11.shalt thou vse many *medicines*
*Ezek.*47.12.the fruite thereof for *medic.*

Meditate.

*Gen.*24.63.went out to *meditate* in the
*Iosh.*1.8.thou shalt *meditate* therein
*Psal.*1.2.in his law doth he *meditate*
63.6.and *meditate* on thee in the
77.12.I will *meditate* also of all thy
119.15.I le *meditate* on thy precepts
23.did *meditate* in thy statutes
48.I will *meditate* in thy statutes
78.I will *meditate* in thy precepts
148.I might *meditate* in thy word
143.5.I *meditate* on all thy workes
Isa 33.18.thy heart shal *meditate* terror
Luke 21.14.not to *meditate* before what

1.Tim.4.15.*meditate* on these things
See the word Heart.

Meditation.

Psal.5.1.O Lord consider my *meditation*
19.14.and the *meditation* of my heart
49.3.the *meditation* of my heart
104.34.my *meditation* of him shall
119.97.it is my *meditation* all the day
99.thy Testim.are my *meditation*

medle.

Deut.2.5.*medle* not with them for I
1.Kin.14.10.why shouldst thou *medle*
Chro.25.19 why shouldst thou *medle*
Pro.20.19.*medle* not with him that
24.21.*medle* not with them that are

medled &c.

Pro.17.14.before it be *medled* with
26.17.and *medleth* with strife he

medling.

Pro.20.3.but every foole will be *medling*

meeke.

Num.12.3.Moses was a very *meeke* man
Psal.22.26.the *meeke* shall eate and be
25.9.the *meeke* will he guide in
the *meeke* will he teach
37.11.the *meeke* shall *inherit* the
76.9.to saue all the *meeke* of the
147,6.the Lord lifteth vp the *meeke*
149.4.he will beautifie the *meeke*
Isa.11.4.for the *meeke* of the earth
29.19.the *meeke* also shall increase
61.1.preach good tidings to the *meek*.
Am,2.7.turned aside the way of the *meek*.
Zeph,2.3.all ye *meeke* of the earth which
Mat,5.5.blessed are the *meeke* for they
11.29,for I am *meeke* and lowly in
21.5.commeth vnto thee *meeke*,and
1.Pet.3.4.of a *meeke* and quiet spirit

Meekenesse.

Psal.45.4.because of truth and *meekenes*
Zeph.2.3.seeke *meekenes* it may
1.Cor.4.21.and in the spirit of *meekenes*
2.Cor.10.1.by the *meekenes* & gentlenes
Gal.6.1.such one in the spirit of *meekenes*
Col.3.12.*meekenes*,long suffering
1.Tim.6.11.loue,patience *meekenes*
2.Tim,2.25,in *meekenes* instructing
Iam.1.21.receiue with *meekenes* the &c.
3.13.his works with *meekenes* of wisd.
1.Pet.3.15.in you with *meekenes* & feare

Meete.

Gen.2.18.*meete* for him. So Ver,20.
Exod.8.26.it is not *meete* so to do
Ezra.4.14.and it was not *meete* for vs
Est.2.9.which were *meete* to be given
Iob 34.31.it is *meete* to be said vnto God
Pro.11.24,with-holds more than is *mee*.
Ier,26.14.as seemeth good and *meete* to
27 5.whom it seemed *meet* vnto me
Ezek 15.4.is it *meete* for any worke
5.it was *meet* for no worke but
how much lesse shall it be *meete*
Mat.3.8.fruits *meete* for repentance
15,26.it is not *meete* to take the &c.
Luke 15.32.it was *mee*,that we should be
Act.26,20.works *meete* for repentance
Rom.1.27.of their error as was *meete*
1.Cor.15.9.not *meet* to be called an Ap.
16.4.and if it be *meete* that I go also
Phil.1.7.euen as it is *meete* for me to
Col.1.12.which hath made vs *meete* to be
2.Thes.1.2.for you brethren,as it is *mee*.
2.Tim.2.21.*meete* for the masters vse
Heb.6.7.*meete* for him by whom it is
2.Pet.1.13,yea,I think it *meete* as

Meetest.

2.Kin,10.3.*meetest* of your masters sons

Meete.

Gen.18.2,he ran to *meet* them from the
19,1.rose vp to *meet* them from the
24.17.the seruant ran to *meet* her
65.walketh in the field to *meet* vs
29.13.that he ran to *meet* him,and
33.4.and Esau ran to *meet* him
46.29.and went vp to *meet* Israel
Exo.4.14.he cometh forth to *meet* thee
27.go into the wildernes to *meet*
18.7.and Moses went out to *meet* his
19.17.out of the camp to *meet* with
23.4.if thou *meet* thine enemies oxe
25.22.there I will *meet* with thee,&
22.42.where I will *meet* you to speak
43.and there I will *meet* with the
30.6.where I will *meet* with thee
36.where I will *meet* with thee,it
Num.17.4.where I will *meet* with you
22.36.he went out to *meet* him into
23.3.the Lord will come to *meete* me
15.while I *meete* the Lord yonder
23.13.went forth to *meet* them with
Iosh.9.11 go to *meet* them,and say
Iudg.6.35.they came vp to *meet* him
11.34.came out,to *meet* him with
19.3.he reioyced to *meet* him and
Ruth 2.22.that they *meet* thee not in
1.Sam.10.3.shall *meet* thee three men
13.10.Saul went out to *meet* him
25.12.Samuel rose early to *meet* Saul
17.48.& went to *meete* the Phili.
18.6,to *meete* king Saul with
25.32.who sent this day to *meet* me
34.and come to *meet* me surely
30.21.went forth to *meet* Dauid
2.Sam.15.32.Hushai came to *meet* him
19.15.to go to *meet* the king to
16.went out to *meet* king Dauid
20.to *meete* my Lord the king
1.Kin.2.19,and rose vp to *meet* her
18.16.Obadiah went to *meet* Ahab
Ahad went to *meet* Elijah
2.Kin.1.6.there came a man to *meete* vs
2.15.and they came to *meete* him
4.26.run now to *meet* her and say
29.if thou *meet* any man,salute
31.he went againe to *meet* him &
5.26.from his chariot to *meet* thee
8.8.goe and *meet* the man of God &
9,to Hazael went to *meete* him,&
9.17.and send to *meete* them and let
10.15.comming to *meet* him
16.10,to *meet* Tiglath Pileser king
1.Chro.12.17.Dauid went out to *meete*
19.5.and he sent to *meet* them for
2.Chro.15.2.he went to *meet* Asa,& said
19.2.went out to *meete* him and said
Neh,6.2,let vs *meet* together. So Ver.10.
Iob,5.14.they *meet* with darknes in
19,21.he goeth out to *me*,the armed
Pro.7.15.came I forth to *meet* thee
17.12.robbed of her whelpes *meet* a
22.2,the rich & poore *meet* together
29.13.deceitfull man *meet* together
Isa 7.3.go forth now to *meet* Ahaz,and
14.9.to *meet* thee at thy comming
34.14.shal *meet* with the wild beasts
47.3.I will not *meet* thee as a man
Ier.41.6.went from Mispa to *me*. them
51.31.shall run to *meet* another,and
one messenger to *meet* another
Hos.13.1.I will *meete* them as a Bear that
Amos 4.12.prepare to *meet* thy God O
Zech.2.3,an Angel went out to *meet* him
Mat.8.34.came out to *meet* Iesus
25.1.went forth to *meet* the bridegr.
6.cōmeth,go ye out to *meet* him
Mar.14.13.there shal *meet* you a man
Luk.14.31.to *meet* him that commeth
22.10. there shall a *man meet* you
Act.28.15.of vs they came to *meet* vs
1.Thes.4.17.to *meet* the Lo.in the ayre

Meetest. &c.

Num.35.19.when he *meeteth* him, he
21.when he *meeteth* him
Isa 64.5.*meetest* him that reioyceth,and

Meeting.

Isa 1.13.euen the solemne *meeting*

Megiddo.

Iosh.17,11.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
Iudg.1.27.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
5.19.by the waters of *Megiddo*, they
1,Kin.4.12.Taanach and *Megiddo*, and
9.15.*Megiddo*,and Gezer and Hazor
2.Kin.9.27.and he fled to *Megiddo*, and
23,29.he slew him at *Megiddo* when
30.in a charet dead from *Megiddo*
1.Chro.7.29.*Megiddo* and her townes

Megiddon.

Zech.12.11.in the valley of *Megiddon*

Mehetabel. (Married

Gen.36.39. *Mehetabel* the daughter of
So 1.Chro.1.50.
Neh.6.10. Delaiah the son of *Mehetabel*

Mehir.

1.Chro.4.11. Chelub begat *Mahir*

Meholathite.

1.Sam.18.19. Adriel the *Meholathite*
2.Sam.21.8.of Barzillai the *Meholathite*

Mehuman.

Est.1.10. he commanded *Mehuman*

Mehumims.

2.Chro.26.7.and the *Mehumims*

Melchiah.

Ier, 21.1. Pashur the son of *Melchiah*

Melchisedech.

Gen.14.18. *Melchisedech* king of Salem
Ps.110.4.after the order of *Melchisedech*
Heb,5.6.after the order of *Melchisedech*
So Ver.10.Cha.7.11,17.21.
7.1.for this *Melchisedech* king of
10. when *Melchisedech* met him
15.after the similitude of *Melchis.*

Melchishuah.

1.Sam.14.49. Ishui and *Melchishuah*
31.2.Abinadab and *Melchishuah*
1.Chro.8.33. *Melchishuah* and Abinadab

Melita.

Acts 28.1. the Iland was called *Melita*

melody.

Isa.23.16.make sweet *melody*,sing
51.3. and the voice of *melody*
Amos 5.23. the *melody* of thy Viols

*Eph.*5.19.making *melody* in your

Melons.

*Num.*11.5.the cucumbers & the *Melons*

Melt.

*Exo.*15.15. and Canaan ſhall *melt* away
*Ioſh.*2.11. our hearts did *melt*, neither
2.*Sam.*17.10. ſhall utterly *melt* for all
2.*Chro.*34.17. See the *Geneva Bible.*
*Pſal.*58.7. let them *melt* away as waters
112.10.and *melt* away the deſire
*Iſa.*13.7. every mans heart ſhall *melt*
19.1.the heart of Egypt ſhal *melt*
*Ier.*9.7.I will *melt* them, and try
*Ezek.*21.7.and every heart ſhall *melt*
22.20.blow the fire to *melt* it
Amos 9.5.and it ſhall *melt*, and all that
13.and all the hils ſhall *melt*
*Nah.*1.5. and the hils *melt*, and the
2.*Pet.*3.12.the elements ſhall *melt* with
So Verſe 10.

Melted.

*Exod.*16.21.waxt hot, it *melted*
*Ioſh.*5 1.that their heart *melted*
7.5.the hearts of the people *melted*
*Iudg.*5.5. the mountaine *melted* from
1.*Sam.*14.16 the multitude *melted* away
*Pſal.*22.14.it is *melted* in the midſt of
46.6.his voice, the earth *melted*
97.5.the hils *melted* like waxe, and
107.26.their ſoule is *melted*, becauſe
*Iſa.*34.3.the mountaines ſhalbe *melted*
*Ezek.*22.21.& ye ſhalbe *melted* in the
22.as ſilver is *melted*, ſo in the
ſhall ye be *melted*

Melteth.

*Pſal.*58.8. as a ſnaile *melteth*, let every
68.2. as waxe *melteth* before the
119.28.and my ſoule *melteth* for
147.18.his word, and *melteth* them
*Iſa.*40.19 *melteth* a graven image, and
*Ier.*6.29.the founder *melteth* in vaine
*Nah.*2.10.and the heart *melteth*, and

Melzar.

*Dan.*1.11. then ſaid Daniel to *Melzar*
16.thus *Melzar* tooke away the

member, &c.

*Deut.*23.1.his privie *member* cut off
Iob 17.7.and all my *members* are as a
*Pſa.*139.16. all my *members* are written
*Rom.*6.13.nor yeeld ye your *members*
and your *members* as inſtruments
See Verſe 19.
7.5.did worke in our *members* to
23.another law in my *members*
of mine, which is in my *members*
12.4. for as we have many *members*
and all *members* have not the
same *members* one of another
1.*Cor.*6.15.your bodies are the *momb.* of
I then take the *members* of Chr.
and make them the *members* of
12.14. the body is not one *member*
18.now hath God ſet the *members*
19.if they were all one *member*
20.now are they many *members*
22. much more thoſe *members* of
25.but that the *members* ſhould
26.whether one *member* ſuffer
all the *members* ſuffer with it
or one *member* be honoured, all
the *members* reioyce with it
27. and *members* in particular
*Eph.*4.25. we are *members* one of an
5.30. we are *members* of his body
*Col.*3.5.mortifie therefore your *members*
*Iam.*3.5. the tongue is a little *member*
6. ſo is the tongue among your *me.*
4.1.that war in your *members*

Memoriall.

*Exod.*3.15. this is my *Memoriall* to all
12.14.to you for a *Memoriall*, and you
See more Chap. 13.9.& 28.20.
and 30.16.
17.14. write this for a *Memoriall* in a
28.12.ſtones of *Memoriall.* So
Chapt.39.7.
*Lev.*2.2. ſhall burne the *Memoriall* of it
9.2 *Memoriall* thereof, and ſhall
16. ſhall burne the *Memoriall* of it
6.15.the *Memoriall* of it unto the L.
23.24.a *Memor.* of blowing trumpets
24.7.on the bread for a *Memoriall*
Num 5.15.an offring of *Memoriall*
18.put the offring of *Memoriall* in
26.even the *Memoriall* thereof
10.10. a *Memoriall* before your God
16.40.to be a *Memoriall* unto the
*Ioſh.*4.7.ſhalbe for a *Memoriall* unto
*Neh.*2.20.nor *Memoriall* in Ieruſalem
*Eſt.*9.28.nor the *Memoriall* of them
*Pſa.*9.6.their *Memoriall* is periſhed with
135.13.and thy *Memoriall* O Lord
*Hoſ.*12.5.the Lord is his *Memoriall*
*Zach.*6.14. for a *Memoriall* in the
*Mat.*26.13.told for a *Memoriall* of her
So *Marke* 14.9.
Acts 10.4.for a *Memoriall* before God

memorp. ☞ memoyn.

*Pſa.*109.15.he may cut off the *memory*
145.7.the *mem.* of the great goodnes
*Pro.*10.7.the *memory* of the iuſt ſhalbe
*Eccleſ.*9.5.the *memory* of them is forgot
*Iſa.*26.14.and made all their *memory* to
1.*Cor.*15.2.if ye keep in *memory* what
See the word **Remember.**

Memphis.

*Hoſ.*9.6.and *Memphis* ſhall bury them

Memucan.

*Eſt.*1.14.Mercena and *Memucan* the
16.*Memucan* anſwered before the
21,to the word of *Memucan*

Menahem.

2.*Kin.*15.14.*Menahem* the ſon of Gadi
16.*Menahem* ſmote Tipſaph, and
17.began *Menahem* to reigne
19.and *Menahem* gaue Pul a
20.*Menahem* exacted the money
22.*Menahem* ſlept with his fathers

men.

*Gen.*4.26.then began *men* to call vpon
18.2.lo three *men* ſtood by him
19.5.where are the *men* which came
8.only to theſe *men* do nothing
11.they ſmote the *men* that were
20.8.and the *men* were ſore affraid
32.28.with God and with *men* thou
44.3.the *men* were ſent away, they
4.up follow after the *men*, and ſay
46.32.the *men* are ſhepheards for
47.2.euen fiue *men* and preſented
*Exod.*1.18.haue ſaued the *men* children
10.11.go now ye that are *men* and
18.21.*men* of truth, hating
22.31.ye ſhalbe holy *men* vnto me
*Num.*12.3.aboue all the *m.* which were
22.9.what *men* are theſe with thee
35.go with the *men*, but only
25.5.ſlay euery one his *men* that
31.11.and both of *men* and of beaſts
28.of the *men* of war, which
53. for the *men* of war had taken
*Deut.*2.16.when all the *men* of war
34.utterly deſtroy the *men*, and
19.17.both the *men* between whom
22.21. *Men* of her city ſhall ſtone her
29.25. then *men* ſhall ſay, becauſe
31.12. *Men* and women and
32.26.to ceaſe from among *men*
33.6.and let not his *men* be few
*Ioſh.*2.2. there came *men* in hither to
3.bring forth the *men* that are
4.there came *men* unto me, and
5.that the *men* went out, whither
the *men* went, I wot not
5.4. even all the *men* of war di d
6.3.all the *men* of war, and go
10.24.the captains of the *men* of war
*Iudg.*3.31.ſixe hundred *men* with an
9.36.ſeeſt as if they were *men*
18.2. five *men* from their coaſts
19.16.the *men* of the place were Ben.
22.behold, the *men* of the city
25, but the *men* would not hearken
20.17.all theſe were *men* of valour
44. were *men* of valour. So
Verſe 46.
1.*Sam.*4.9. quit your ſelves like *men*
quit your ſelves like *men*
11,12.bring the *men* that we may ſee
18.5. ſet him over the *men* of war
27.3. he and his *men*, every man with
28.1. to battell thou, and thy *men*
31.6.and all his *men* that ſame-day
7.ſaw that the *men* of Iſrael fled
2.*Sam.*2.3.his *men* that were with him
4.and the *men* of Iudah came
the *men* of Iabeſh-were they that
20.12.let us play the *men*, for our
1.*Kin.*11.24. he gathered *men* together
2.*Kin.*10.24.appointed foureſcore *men*
17.30.the *men* of Babylon made
the *men* of Cuth, and the
men of Hamath made Aſhimah
24.26.and all the *men* of might, even
25.4. and all the *men* of war fled
19.that was ſet over the *men* of war
1.*Chro.*10.12.all the valiant *men*, and
26.30. *men* of valour a 1000 and 7
31. mighty *men* of valour at
2.*Chro.*8.9. but they were *men* of war
Ezra 1.4. let the *men* of his place helpe
*Neh.*8.3.before the *men* and women
Iob 4.13. ſleep falleth on *men*
7.20. O thou preſerver of *men*, why
11.11.he knoweth vaine *men*, and
15.10. and very aged *men*, much
18.which wiſe *men* have told from
17.8.upright *men* ſhalbe aſtonied
22.15.wicked *men* have trodden
29.when *men* are caſt downe, then
27.23. *men* ſhall clap their hands
30.5. driven forth from among *men*

8.the children of base *men*,they
31.31.if the *men* of my Tabernacle
32.5.in the mouth of these 3.*men*
33.27.he looketh vpon *men*,and if
34.2.O ye wise *men*, and giue
8.and walketh with wicked *men*
10.ye *men* of vnderstanding far
24.break in pe eces the mighty *men*
34.let *men* of vnderstanding tel me
36.his answers for wicked *men*
35.12.of the pride of euill *men* be
36.24.his worke which *men* behold
37.7.all *men* may know his worke
24.*men* do therefore feare him
*Psal.*4.2.O ye sons of *men* how long
9.20.themselues to be but *men*
11,5.cio.lds try the children of *men*
12.1.among the children of *men*
14.2.vpon the children of *men*,to
17.4.concerning the works of *men*
14.from *men*,which are thy hand,
from *men* of the world
18.4.the flouds of vngodly *men* made
22.6.a reproach of *men*,and d spised
26.9.not my life with bloudy *men*
49.18,and *men* wil praise thee when
55.23.bloud y and deceitfull, *men*
59.2.and saue me from bloudy *men*
73.5.are not in trouble as other *men*
76.5.none of the *men* of might haue
82.7.but ye shall dye like *men*, and
116.11.I said all *men* are lyars
124.2.when *men* rose vp against vs
141.4.the *men* that worke in quity
145.6.and *men* shall speake of the
*Pro.*8.4.vnto you O *men* I call and
22.29.stand not before meane *men*
*Eccles.*2.8.I gat me *men* singers,and
the delights of the sons of *men*
*Cant.*3.7.threescore valiant *men* are a
4.4.all shields of mighty *men*
*Isa.*5.3.and *men* of Iudah iudge I
6.12.& haue removed *men* far away
7.13.for you to weary *men*, but will
29.13.taught by the precept of *men*
31.3.the Egyptians are *men*,and
41.14.and ye *men* of Israel I will
43.4.Iwill giue *men* for thee,and
44.11.they are *men* let them all be
46.8,shew your selues *men*
*Ier.*4.3.to the *men* of Iudah and
4.ye *men* of Iudah and Ierusalem
5.16.they are all mighty *men*
11.9.among the *men* of Iudah and
17.25.the *men* of Iudah and the
18.21.let their *men* be put to death
39.17.into the hand of the *men* whom
40.8,Masharhite,they & their *men*
9.sware to them and to their *men*
41.7.he,and the *men* that were with
12.then they tooke all the *men*
44.15,all the *men* which knew that
19.vnto her without our *men*
20,to the *men* and to the woman
*Lam.*1.15,troden all my mighty *men*
*Ezek.*6.13.when their slaine *men* shalbe
9.2.sixe *men* came from the way of
4.and mark on the *men* that sigh
11.15.the *men* of thy kindred and all
12.16.I will leaue a few *men* of them
14.14.though these three *men* Noah
15.3.or will *men* take a pin of it
19.3.the prey,it deuoured *men*
21.14.the sword of the great *men*
22.9.in thee are *men* that carry tales
23.7.were the chosen *men* of Assyria
40.ye haue sent for *men* to come
42.the *men* of the common sort
24.17.and eate not the bread of *men*
22.nor eate the bread of *men*
25.4.to the *men* of the East for a
27.11.the *men* of Aruad with thy
15.the *men* of Dedan were thy
27.all thy *men* of war that are
34.31.flocke of my pasture are *men*
36.10.I'le multiply *men* vpon you
13.thou land deuourest vp *men*
14.shalt deuoure *men* no more
38.be filled with flockes of *men*
39,20.all the *men* that are vpon the
39.20.with mighty *men* and with
*Dan.*2.43.mingled with the seed of *men*
3.13.then they brought these *men*
20.comman the most mighty *men*
21.then these *men* were bound in
22.the flame of fire slew the *men*
23.and these 3.*men* Shadrach &c.
24.did we not cast 3. *men* bound
25.lo,I see foure *men* loose
27.saw these *men*,vpon whose
4.17.setteth ouer it the basest of *men*
25.they shall driue thee from *men*
ruleth in the kingdome of *men*
So Vers.17.32.
6.24.and they brought those *men*
26.*men* tremble and feare before
9.7.to the *men* of Iudah and the
10.7.the *men* that were with me
16.one like the sons of *men*
*Hos.*6.7.but they like *men* haue done
10.13.multitude of thy mighty *men*
13.2.let the *men* that sacrifice kisse
*Ioel.*1.2.ye old *men* giue eare,all
2.7.they shall run like mighty *men*
like *men* of warre
28.your old *men* shall dreame
3.9.wake vp the mighty *men*,let them
let all the *men* of warr
*Amos.*2,11.your young *men* for Nazarites
4.10.your young *men* haue I slaine
9.6.remaine ten *men* in one house
8.13.the yong *men* faint for the thirst
Obad.,7.the *men* of thy confederacie
the *men* that were at peace
9.and thy mighty *men*, O Teman
Ionas 1.10.then were the *men* afraid
13.the *men* rowed hard to bring
16.then the *men* feared the Lord
*Mich.*2.8.as *men* auert le from war
5.5.and eight principall *men* of
7.nor waiteth for the sons of *men*
6.12.the rich *men* thereof are full
7.2.is none vpright among *men*
6.are the *men* of his owne house
*Nah.*2.3.the shield of his mighty *men* is
the valiant *men* are in scarlet
3.10.cast lots for her honorable *men*
her great *men* were bound in
*Hab.*1.14 and makest *men* as the fishes
*Zeph.*1.12.punish the *men* that are setled
17.Ile bring distresse vpon *men*
they shall walk like blind *men*
2.11.and *men* shall worship him
*Hag.*1.11.and vpon *men* and vpon
*Zech.*2.4.for the multitude of *men* and
3.8.and they are *men* wondred at
7.2.and their *men* to pray before
8.10.for I set all *men* euery one
23.that ten *men* shall take hold of
10.5.and they shalbe as mighty *men*
14.11.and *men* shall dwell in it,and
*Mat.*4.19.fishers of *men*. So *Mar.*1.17.
5.11.when *men* shall reuile you
13.trodden under foot of *men*
16. your light so shine before *men*
19.and shall teach *men* so,he shall
6.1.do not your almes before *men*
2.they may haue glory of *men*
5,that they may be seen of *men*
18.that thou appeare not to *men*
7.12.that *men* should do vnto you
8.27.the *men* marvelled,saying
9.8. had given such power to *men*
10.17.but beware of *men*,for they
22. ye shalbe hated of all *men*,for
33.shall deny me before *men*,him
15.9.the commandements of *men*
16.13. whom do *men* say that I the
23. God,but those that be of *men*
17.22.betraid into the hands of *men*
19.12. were made Eunuchs of *men*
26.with *men* this is impossible
21.25.from heaven,or of *men*,
26.if we shall say of *men*,we
*Mar.*6.12 that *men* should repent
8.24.I see *men* as trees,walking
*Luk.*1.25.my reproach among *men*
2.14.good will towards *men*
5.10.henceforth thou shalt catch *men*
9.30.there talked with him two *men*
16.15.iustifie your selues before *men*
17.12.there met him ten *men*
18.10. two *men* went vp into the
22.63.and the *men* that held Iesus
23,11, & Herod with his *men* of war
*Iohn.*1.4.the life was the light of *men*
4.28.into the city and saith to the *men*
5.41.I receiue not honour from *men*
6.10.make the *men* sit downe
so the *men* sate downe
12.43.for they loued the praise of *men*
17.6.vnto the *men* which thou gauest
Act 1,10.two *men* stood by them in
11.ye *men* of Galile why stand
21.of these *men* which haue companied
2.14.ye *men* of Iudea and all ye that
22. ye *men* of Israel,heare
So Ch.5.35.& 13.16.
5.4.hast not lied to *men* but to God
29.to obey God rather than *men*
38,refrain from these *men* and
7.2.*men* bretheren and So ch. 22.1.
8.2.and deuout *men* carried Stephen
12.baptized both *men* and women
9.2.whether *men* or women
10.17.behold the *men* which were
19.behold three *men* seeke thee
11.3.thou wentest into *men* &c.
11.there were three *men* already
20.some of them were *men* of Cyp.
13.26.*men* and bretheren children of
50.and the chiefe *men* of the city
14.11,to vs in the likenes of *men*

15. we also are *men* of like passions
15.17. that the residue of *men* might
22. to send chosen *men* of their own
chiefe *men* among the brethren
25. to send chosen *men* vnto you
26. *men* that haue hazzarded their
16.17. these *men* are the seruants of
20. these *men*, being Iewes, do
35. saying, let those *men* goe
17.12. Greekes, and of *men* not a few
22. ye *men* of Athens, I perceiue
25. nor is worshipped with *mens* h.
30. now commandeth all *men* to
14. certaine *men* clane vnto him
19.7. all the *men* were about twelue
35. ye *men* of Ephesus, what man
37. haue brought hither these *men*
21.23. we haue 4 *men* which haue
26. then Paul tooke the *men*, and
28. *men* of Israel helpe, this is the
23.21. more than 40 *men* which haue
24.16. toward God, and toward *men*
25.24. all *men* which are here present
Rom. 1.27. likewise also the *men*, leauing
men with *men* working that which
2.16. shall iudge the secrets of *men*
29. whose praise is not of *men*, but
6.19. I speake after the maner of *men*
1 *Cor.* 1.25. of God, is wiser than *men*
of God, is stronger than *men*
2.5. not stand in the wisdome of *men*
3.3. not carnall, and walke as *men*,
21. let no man glory in *men*, for
4.9. world, and to Angels, and to *men*
7.7. I would that all *men* were euen
23. be not ye the seruants of *men*
14.2. speaketh not vnto *men*, but to
3. speaketh to *men* to edification
20. but in vnderstanding be *men*
21. with *men* of other tongues, and
15.19. are of all *men* most miserable
32. if after the manet of *men* I haue
16.13. quit you like *men*, be strong
Gal. 1.10. do I now perswade *men*, or
do I seeke to please *men*,
for if I yet pleased *men*, I
3.15. I speake after the maner of *men*
Eph. 3.5. not knowne to the sons of *men*
4.8. captiue, and gaue gifts vnto *men*
14. doctrine by sleight of *men*, and
6.6. as *men*-pleasers, but as the
7. as to the Lord and not to *men*
Phil. 2.7. made in the likenesse of *men*
Col. 2.8. after the tradition of *men*, after
22. command. & doctrines of *men*
1 *Thes.* 2.6. not of *men* sought we glory
13. not as the word of *men*, but as
15. and are contrary vnto all *men*
2 *Thes.* 3.2. from vnreasonable *men*
for all *men* haue not faith
1 *Tim.* 2.1. of thanks be made for all *men*
5. between God and *men*, the man
8. I wil that *men* pray euery where
6.5. of *men* of corrupt mindes, and
2 *Tim.* 3.13. but euill *men* and seducers
Tit. 1.14. and commandements of *men*
2.2. that the aged *men* be sober, graue
6. yong *men* likewise exhort to be
11. saluat. hath appeared to all *men*
3.2. shewing all meekenes to all *men*
Heb. 5.1. taken from among *men*, is
of *men* in things pertaining to
6.16. *men* verily sweare by the greater
9.27. It is appointed vnto *men* once to
1 *Pet.* 1.24. All flowed indeed of *men*, but
4.6. according to *men* in the flesh
Rom. 9.4. but only those *men* which haue
7. faces were as the faces of *men*
14.4. redeemed from among *men*
16.9. & *men* were scorched with great

See the words Mighty, Valour, & Strong men.

Mending. See Nets.

Men seruants.

Gen. 20.14. and *men seruants*, & women
30.43. and *men seruants*, and camels
Exod. 21.7. go out as *men seruants* do
Deut. 12.12. and your *men seruants*, and
1 *Sam.* 8.16. will take your *men seruants*

mens.

Gen. 24.32. and the *mens* feet that were
1 *Sam.* 24.9. why heares thou *mens* wor.

menstruous.

Isa. 30.22. as a *menstruous* cloth thou
Lam. 1.17. is as a *menstruous* woman
Ezek. 18.6. neere to a *menstruous* woman

mention.

Gen. 40.14. and make *mention* of me
Exod. 23.13. no *mention* of the names
Iosh. 23.7. nor *mention* of the name of
Iob 28.18. no *mention* shalbe made of
Psal. 16.4. See the *Geneua Translation*
71.16. make *mention* of thy righteous.
87.4. I will make *mention* of Rahab
Isa. 19.17. that makes *mention* thereof
26.13. will make *mention* of thy name
48.1. make *mention* of the God of
49.1. he made *mention* of my name
62.6. ye that make *mention* of the L.
63.7. *mention* the louing kindnesse
Ier. 4.16. make ye *mention* to the nations
20.9. I'le not make *mention* of him
23.36. shall ye *mention* no more
Amos 6.10. ye may not make *mention*
Rom. 1.9. I make *mention* of you
Eph. 1.16. making *mention* of you in my
So 1 *Thes.* 1.2. *Philem.* 4.
Heb. 11.22. made *mens.* of the departing

mentioned.

1 *Chro.* 4.38. these *mentioned* by their
2 *Chro.* 20.34. who *is mentioned* in the
Ezek. 16.56. was not *mentioned* by thy
18.22. they shall not be *mentioned* to
33.16. shalbe *mentioned* vnto him

meonenim.

Iudg. 9.37. by the plaine of *Meonenim*

Meonothai.

1 *Chro.* 4.14. *Meonothai* begat Ophrah

Mephaath.

Iosh. 13.18. Kedomoth and *Mephaath*
Ier. 48.21. and vpon *Mephaath* Iahzok

Mephibosheth.

2 *Sam.* 4.4. his name was *Mephibosheth*
9.6. when *Mephibosheth* was come
Dauid said, *Mephibosheth*
11. as for *Mephibosheth* said the
12. *Mephibosheth* had a yong son
16.4. that pertained to *Mephibosheth*
19.24. *Mephibosheth* came downe
25. wentest not with me *Mephib.*
30. and *Mephibosheth* said vn o
21.7. the king spared *Mephibosheth*
8. Armoni and *Mephibosheth* the

Merab.

1 *Sam.* 14.49. of the first borne, *Merab*
18.17. my elder daughter *Merab*
19. when *Merab* Sauls daughter

Merari.

Gen. 46.11. Gershon, Kohath, & *Merari*
Exod. 6.16. Kohath and *Merari* and
19. the sons of *Merari* and Mahali

See more *Numb.* 3.20.35.36. Ch. 4.29. & 7.8.

Iosh. 21.7. the children of *Merari* by
40. cities for the children of *Merari*
1 *Chr.* 6.16. Gershon, Kohath, & *Merari*
15,6. of the sons of *Merari*, Asaiah

Merathaim.

Ier. 50.21. the land of *Merathaim*, euen

Merchandise.

Deu. 23.18. not make *merchandise* of her
24.7. & maketh *merchandise* of him
Pro. 3.14. the *merchandise* of it is better
than the *merchandise* of siluer
31.18. that her *merchandise* is good
Isa. 23.18. her *merchandise* and her hire
her *merchandise* shalbe for
45.14. and *merchandise* of Ethiopia, &
Ezek. 26.12. a prey of thy *merchandise*
27.9. thee to occupy thy *merchandise*
15. were the *merchand.* of thy hand
24. Cedar among thy *merchandise*
27. thy faires, thy *merchandise*, thy
33. riches, and of thy *merchandise*
34. thy *merchandise*, and all thy
28.16. the multitude of thy *merchan.*
Mat. 22.5. another to his *merchandise*
Iohn 2.16. an house of *merchandise*
2 *Pet.* 2.3. make *merchandise* of you

See 2 *Corinth.* 2.17.

Rou. 18.11. buyeth her *merch.* any more

Merchant.

Gen. 23.16. mony with the *merchant*
37.28. Midianites *merchant* men, and
1 *Kin.* 10.15. he had of the *merchant*
Pro. 31.24. girdles vnto the *merchant*
Cant. 3.6. the powders of the *merchant*
Isa 23.11. against the *merchant* city to
Ezek. 27.12. Tarshish was thy *merchant*
16. Syria was thy *merch.* by reason
18. Damascus was thy *merchant*
20. Dedan was thy *merchant* in
Hos. 12.7. he is a *merchant*, the ballances
Zeph. 1.11. for all the *merchant* people
Mat. 13.45. like vnto a *merchant*, seeking

merchants.

1 *Kin.* 10.28. the Ks. *merchants* received
2 *Chro.* 9.14. chapmen & *merch.* brought
Neh. 3.31. and of the *merchants* ouer
13.20. so the *merchants* and sellers of
Iob 41.6. part him among the *merchants*
Isa. 23.2. the *merchants* of Zidon that
8. whose *merchants* are princes
47.15. thy *merchants* from thy youth
Ezek. 17.4. set it in a city of *merchants*
27.33. they were thy *merchants*, they
So Verse 17.
21. in these were they thy *merch.*
22. the *merchants* of Sheba, and
they were thy *merchants*
23. the *merch* of Shebah, Asshur
24. these were thy *merchants* in all

38.13. the

38.13.the *merchants* of Tarshish with
Rev. 18.3.*merchants* of the earth waxed
11.the *merchants* of the earth shall
mercie.
Gen. 19.19.hast magnified thy *mercie*
24.27.destitute my Master of his *mercy*
39.21.and shewed him *mercy* and
47.14.God Almighty giue you *mercy*
Exod. 15.13.thou in thy *mercy* hast led
20.6.& shewing *mercy* to thousands
33.19.and will shew *mercy*, on whom
I will shew *mercy*
34.7.keeping *mercy* for thousands
Numb. 14.18.and of great *mer.* forgiuing
19.to the greatnesse of thy *mercy*
Deut. 5.10.shewing *mercy* to thousands
7.2.them, nor shew *mercy* to them
13.17.and shew thee *mercy*, and haue
Iudg. 1.24.and we will shew thee *mercy*
2.*Sam.* 7.15.my *mercy* shall not depart
15.20.*mercy* and truth be with thee
22.51.shewes *mercy* to his annointed
1.*Kin.* 3.6.thou hast shewed--great *mer.*
1.*Chro.* 16.41.his *mercy* endureth for
17.13.and I will not take my *mercy*
2.*Chr.* 1.8.hast shewed great *mercy* vnto
6.14.shewest *mercy* to thy seruants
7.3.for his *mercy* endureth for euer
20.21.his *mercy* endureth for euer
Ezra 3.11.his *mercy* endureth for euer
7.28.extended *mer.* vnto me before
9.9.hath extended *mercy* vnto vs in
Neh. 1.11.grant him *mercy* in the sight
13.22.to the greatnes of thy *mercy*
Iob 37.13.for his land, or for *mercy*
Psal. 4.1.haue *mercy* vpon me, & heare
5.7.in the multitude of thy *mercy*, &
6.2.haue *mercy* vpon me O Lord
So *Psalme* 9.13.
13.5.but I haue trusted in thy *mercy*
18.50.shewes *mercy* to his annointed
21.7.through the *mercy* of the most
23.6.surely goodnes and *mercy* shall
25.10.are *mercy* and truth vnto such
16.and haue *mercy* vpon me for
27.7.haue *mercy* also vpon me, and
32.10.*mer.* shall compasse him about
33.18.on them that hope in his *mercy*
22.let thy *mercy* O Lord be on vs
36.5.thy *mercy* O L. is in the heauens
37.21.the righteous sheweth *mercy*
51.1.haue *mercy* vpon me O God
52.8.I trust in the *mercy* of God, for
57.3.send forth his *mercy* and truth
10.for thy *mercy* is great vnto the
59.10.the God of my *mercy* shall
61.7.O prepare *mercy* & truth which
62.12.vnto thee O Lord--*mercy*
66.20.nor his *mercy* from me
77.8.is his *mercy* clean gone for euer
85.7.shew vs thy *mercy* O Lord, and
10.*mercy* & truth are met together
86.5.& plenteous in *mercy* vnto all
13.great is thy *mercy* towards me
15.plenteous in *mercy* & in truth
16.haue *mercy* vpon me, giue thy
89.2.*mercy* shalbe built vp for euer
14.*mercy* & truth shall go before
90.14.satisfie vs early with thy *mercy*
94.18.thy *mercy* O Lo. held me vp
98.3.remembred his *mercy* and truth
100.5.his *mercy* is euerlasting, & his
101.1.I will sing of *mercy* & iudgem.
102.13.and haue *mercy* vpon Zion
103.8.and plenteous in *mercy*
11.so great is his *mercy* toward
17.the *mercy* of the Lord is from
106.1.for his *mer.* endureth for euer
So *Psal.* 107.1.
108.4.for thy *mercy* is great vnto the
109.12.none to extend *mercy* vnto
16.remembred not to shew *mercy*
21.because thy *mercy* is good, del.
26.saue me according to thy *mer.*
115.1.for thy *mercy*, & for thy truths
118.1.his *mercy* endureth. Ve.2.4.29.
119.64.the earth is full of thy *mercy*
124.according to thy *mercy* and
123.2.vntil that he haue *mercy* on vs
3.haue *mercy* on vs O Lord, haue
130.7.with the Lord there is *mercy*
136.1.his *mercy* endureth for euer
and so to Verse 26.
138.8.thy *mercy*--endureth for euer
147.11.those that hope in his *mercy*
Pro. 3.3.let not *mercy* & truth forsake
14.21.but he that hath *mercy* on the
22.*mercy* & truth shalbe to them
31.hath *mercy* on the poore
16.6.by *mercy*, and truth, iniquity is
20.28.*mercy* & truth preserue the K.
21.21.after righteousnes and *mercy*
28.13.forsaketh them shall haue *mercy*
Isa. 9.17.nor shall haue *mercy* on their
14.1.the *L.* will haue *mercy* on Iacob
16.5.& in *mercy* it all the throne be
27.11.will not haue *mercy* on them
30.18.that he may haue *mer.* on you
47.6.thou didst shew them no *mercy*
49.13.wil haue *mercy* on his afflicted
54.8.will *I* haue *mercy* on thee, saith
10.the L. that hath *mercy* on thee
55.7.and he will haue *mercy* on him
60.10.haue *I* had *mercy* on thee
Ier. 6.23.are cruell, and haue no *mercy*
13.14.nor haue *mercy*, but destroy
30.18.haue *mercy* on her dwelling
31.20.*I*e surely haue *mercy* on him
33.11.his *mercy* endureth for euer
26.return, & haue *mercy* on them
50.42.cruell, and will not shew *mercy*
Ezek. 39.25.and haue *mercy* vpon the
Dan. 4.27.by shewing *mer.* to the poore
9.4.and *mercy* to them that loue him
Hos. 1.6.*I*e no more haue *mercy* vpon
7.but *I* will haue *mercy* vpon the
2.4.*I* will not haue *mer.* vpon her
23.*I*e haue *mercy* vpon her that
had not obtained *mercy*
4.1.no truth, nor *mercy*, nor knowl.
6.6.for *I* desired *mercy*, and not
10.12.reape in *mercy*, breake vp
12.6.keep *mercy* and iudgement
14.3.the fatherlesse findeth *mercy*
Iona 2.8.forsake their owne *mercy*
Mich. 6.8.and to loue *mercy*, and to
7.18.because he delighteth in *mercy*
20.and the *mercy* to Abraham
Hab. 3.2.in wrath remember *mercy*
Zech. 1.12.wilt thou not haue *mercy* on
7.9.and shew *mercy* and compassion
10.6.for *I* haue *mercy* vpon them, and
Mat. 5.7.for they shall obtaine *mercy*
9.13.*I* will haue *mercy*, and not sacr.
15.22.haue *mercy* on me, O Lord
See *Mar.* 10.47.48. *Luk.* 16.24.
30.haue *mercy* on vs. So Ver. 31.
Luke 17.13.
23.23.iudgement, *mercy*, and faith
Luk. 1.50.and his *mercy* is on them that
54.in remembrance of his *mercy*
58.had shewed great *mer.* on her
72.to preform the *mercy* promised
78.through the tender *mercy* of
10.37.he that shewed *mercy* on him
Rom. 9.15.*I* will haue *mercy*, on whom
I will haue *mercy*, and *I* will
16.but of God that sheweth *mercy*
23.his glory on the vessels of *mer.*
11.30.yet haue now obtained *mercy*
31.that through your *mercy* they
also may obtaine *mercy*
32.that he might haue *mercy* vpon
15.9.might glorifie G. for his *mercy*
1.*Cor.* 7.25.that hath obtained *mercy*
2.*Cor.* 4.1.as we haue receiued *mercy*
Gal. 6.16.peace be on them, and *mercy*
Eph. 2.4.but God who is rich in *mercy*
Phil. 2.27.but God had *mercy* on him
1.*Tim.* 1.2.grace, *mercy*, and peace. So
2.*Tim.* 1.2.
13.but I obtained *mercy*, because *I*
2.*Tim.* 1.16.the Lord giue *mercy* vnto
18.that he may find *mercy* of the
Heb. 4.16.that we may obtain *mercy*, and
10.28.Moses law, died without *mercy*
Iam. 2.13.haue iudgment without *mer.*
that hath shewed no *mercy*, and
mercy reioyceth against iudgm.
3.17.full of *mercy*, and good fruits
5.11.pitifull and of tender *mercy*
1.*Pet.* 1.3.according to his abundant *m.*
2.10.had not obtained *mercy* but now
haue obtained *mercy*
Iude 21.looking for the *mercy* of our *L.*
See the word Couenant.

mercifull.
Gen. 19.16.the *L.* being *mercifull* to him
Exod. 34.6.*merciefull* and gracious, long
Deut. 1.31.the *Lo.* thy God is a *merciful*
21.8.be *merciefull* O Lord vnto thy
32.43.and wilbe *merciefull* to his land
2.*Sam.* 22.26.with the *merciefull*, thou
wilt shew thy selfe *merciefull*
1.*Kin.* 20.31.are *merciefull* kings, let vs
2.*Chro.* 30.9.is gracious and *merciefull*
Neh. 9.17.gracious and *merciefull*, slow.
31.a gracious and *merciefull* God
Psal. 18.25.with the *merciefull* thou wilt
shew thy selfe *merciefull*
26.11.redeem, and be *merciefull* vnto
37.26.he is euer *merciefull*, and
41.4.Lord be *merciefull* vnto me
See Verse 10. *Psal.* 56.1.& 57.1.
& 86.3 & 119.58.132.
59.5.be not *merciefull* to any wicked
67.1.God be *merciefull* vnto vs, and
103.8.the *L.* is *merciefull* & gracious
116.5.yea our God is *merciefull*
117.2.his *merciefull* kindnes is great
76.thy *merciefull* kindnesse is
Pro. 11.17.the *merciefull* man doth good

Isa.57.1.*mercifull* men are taken away
Ier.3.12.for I am *mercifull*,saith the
Ioel.2.13.he is gracious and *mercifull*
Iona.4.2.*mercifull*,slow to anger,and
Mat.5.7.blessed are the *mercifull* for
Luk.6.36.be ye *mercifull* as your
Father also is *mercifull*
18.13.God be *mercifull* to me a sinner
Heb.2.17.that he might be *mercifull* &
8.12.for I will be *mercifull* to their

Merries.

Gen.32.10.of the least of all thy *mercies*
2.Sam.24.14.for his *mercies* are great
1.Chro.21.13.very great are his *mercies*
2.Chr.6.42.remember the *mercies* of D.
Neh.9.10.thou in thy manifold *mercies*
27.to thy manifold *mercies*,thou
28.them according to thy *mercies*
Psal.6.4.O saue me for thy *mercies* sake
25.6.rememb. thy tender *mercies*
31.16.saue me for thy *mercies* sake
40.11.thy tender *mercies* from me
44.26.redeem vs for thy *mercies* sake
51.1.multitude of thy tender *mercies*
So *Psalm*.69.1,
77.9.shut vp thy tender *mercies*
69.1.sing of the *mercies* of the Lord
103.4.kindnes and tender *mercies*
106.7.the multitude of thy *mercies*
45.to the multitude of his *mercies*
119.41.thy *mercies* come also to me
77.thy tender *mercies* come to me
156.great are thy tender *mercies*
145.9.& his tender *mercies* are over
Pro.12.10.tender *mercies* of the wicked
Isa.54.7.but with great *mercies* will I
55.3.euen the sure *mercies* of Dauid
62.7.according to his *mercies* and
15.and thy *mercies* toward me?
Ier.42.12.I will shew *mercies* vnto you
La.3.22.it is the Lords *mercies* that we
32.to the multitude of his *mercies*
Dan.2.18.that they should desire *mere*.
9.9.to the L.our God belong *mercies*
18.but for thy great *mercies*
Hos.2.19.louing kindnes,and in *mercies*
Zec.1.16.return'd to Ierusa.with *mercies*
2.Cor.1.3.the Father of *mercies*,and the
Phil.2.1.if any bowels and *mereies*
Col.3.12.bowels of *mercies*,kindnes &c.

merey seat.

Exo.25.17.thou shalt make a *mercy seat*
18.in the 2 ends of the *mercy seat*
19.of the *mercy seat* shall ye make
20.concerning the *mercy seat*
towards the *mercy seat*
21.put the *mercy seat* aboue vpon
22.from aboue the *mercy seat*,from
26.34.the *mercy seat* vpon the Arke
30.6.before the *mercy-seat* that is
31.7.the *mercy seat* that is there upon
37.8.out of the *mercy seat* made he
9.ouer the *mercy seat* with their
to the *mercy seat* ward
39.35.staues thereof,& the *mercy seat*
40.20.put the *mer. seat*,aboue vpon
Lemit.16.13.may couer the *mercy seat*
See more Ver.14.15.
Num.7.89.from off the *mercy seat* that
1.Chro.28.11.place of the *mercy seat*
Heb.9.5.shadowing the *mercy-seat*
See the word Arke.

Mercurius.

Act.14.12.and Paul,*Mercurius*,because

Meremath.

Ezra.8.33.by the hand of *Meremath*

Meribah.

Exod.17.7.Massah & *Meribah*,because
Num.20.13.this is the water of *Meribah*
24.word at the water of *Meribah*
27.14.that is the water of *Meribah*,
Deut.32.51.at the waters in *Meribah*
So Ch.33.8.*Psal*.81.7.

Meribbaal.

1.Chr.8.34.& *Meribbaal* begat Micah
So Chap.9.40

Merodach.

Isa.39.1.that time *Merodach* Baladan

Merodach.

Ier.50.2.*Merodach* is broken in pieces

Merom.

Iosh.11.5.at the waters of *Merom* to
8.by the waters of *Merom* suddenly

Meroz.

Iudg.5.23.curse ye *Meroz*,said the

merry.

Gen.43.34.and were *merry* with him
Iudg.9.27.and made *merry*,and went
1.Kin.4.20.drinking and making *merry*
Eccles.8.15.to drinke and to be *merry*
10.19.wine maketh *merry* but mony
Ier.30.19.of them that make *merry*
31.4.voice of them that make *merry*
Luk.12.19.eate,drinke,and be *merry*
15.23.and let vs eate and be *merry*
24.and they began to be *merry*
29.I might make *merry* with my
32.meet that we should be *merry*
Iam.5.13.is any *merry* let him sing
Reu.11.10.ouer them,and make *merry*
See the word Heart,&c.

Meshach.

Dan.1.7.and to Mishael and *Meshach*
See the word Abednego.

Mesheh.

Gen.10.2.Tubal,and *Meshech*,and Tiras
So 1.*Chro*.1.5.
1.*Chro*.1.17.Hul,& Gether,& *Meshech*
Psal.120.5.that I soiourne in *Meshech*
See the word Tubal

Meshelemiah.

1.*Chr*.26.1.*Meshelemiah* the son of Kore
2.& the sons of *Meshelemiah* were

Meshullam.

2.*Kin*.22.3.Azaliah the son of *Meshullã*
Ezra.10.15.*Meshullam* & Shabbethai
Neh.3.6.*Meshullã* the son of Besodaiah
6.18.taken the daughter of *Meshullã*

Meshumeleth.

2.*Kin*.21.10.name was *Meshullemeth*

Mesopotamia.

Gen.24.10.and went to *Mesopotamia*
Deut.23.4.Pethor of *Mesopot*.to curse
Iudg.3.8.king of *Mesopotamia*,and the
20.king of *Mesopotamia* into his
1.*Chro*.19.6.horsmen out of *Mesopotamia*
Act.2.9.the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*
7.2.when he was in *Mesopotamia*

message.

Iudg.3.20.I haue a *message* from God
Pro.26.6.he that sendeth a *message* by
Hag.1.13.in the Lords *message* unto
*Luke*19.14.and sent a *message* after him
1.*Iohn* 1.5.this then is the *message* which
3.11.for this is the *message* that ye

messenger.

1.*Sam*.4.17.and the *messenger* answered
13.27.but there came a *messenger* to
2.*Sam*.11.19.and charged the *messenger*
23.the *messenger* said unto Dauid
15.13.there came a *messenger* to Dau.
1.*Kin*.19.2.then Iezabel sent a *messeng*.
22.13.the *messenger* that was gone
2.*Kin*.5.10.Elisha sent a *messenger* unto
6.23.when the *messenger* commeth
33.the *messenger* came down unto
9.18.the *messenger* came to them,but
10.8.there came a *messenger*,& told
Iob 1.14.there came a *messenger* to Iob
33.23.if there be a *messeng*.with him
Pro.13.17.a wicked *messeng*.falleth into
17.11.a cruell *messenger* shalbe sent
25.13.so is a faithfull *messenger* to
Isa.42.19.or deafe as my *messenger* that
Ier.51.31.one *messenger* to meet another
Ezek.23.40.to whom a *messenger* was
Hag.1.13.Hagai the Lords *messenger*
Mal.2.7.he is the *messenger* of the Lo.of
3.1.I will send my *messenger*,and he
the *messenger* of the coueuant
Mat.11.10.I send my *messenger* before
So *Mar*.1.2.*Luke*7.27.
2.*Cor*.12.7.*messenger* of Satan to buf me
Phil.2.25.your *messenger*,and he that

Messengers.

Gen.32.3.and Iacob sent *Messengers*
6.the *Messengers* returned to Iacob
Num.24.12.also to thy *Messengers* which
Deut.2.26.I sent *Messengers* out of the
Iosh.6.17.because she hid the *Messengers*
So Verse 25.
Iudg.6.35.he sent *Messeng*.throughout
he sent *Messengers* unto Asher
See more Ch.9.31.& 11.12.17.
1.*Sam*.11.3.that we may send *Messeng*.
4.then came *Messengers* to
16.19.Saul sent *Messengers* unto Iesse
See Ch.19.11,15,20.21.
10.20.was on the *Messengers* of Saul
25.14.Dauid sent *Messengers* out of
42.went after the *Messengers* of Da.
2.*Sam*.2.5.Dauid sent *Messengers* to the
See more Chr.3.12.26.& 13.27.
1.*Kin*.20.9.he said to the *Messeng*.of
2.*Kin*.1.2.he sent *Messengers*,and said
See more Ch.17.4.& 19.9.
5.when the *Messengers* turned back
16.7.so Ahab sent *Messengers* to
19.14.of the hand of the *Messengers*
23.by thy *Messengers* thou hast
1.*Chro*.14.1.Hiram sent *Messengers*
See more Ch.19.2.16.2.*Chro*.
36.15.*Nehem*.6.3.
2.*Chro*.36.16.mocked the *Messengers*
Pro.16.14.is as *Messengers* of death,but
Isa.14.31.one answer the *Messengers*
18.2.go ye swift *Messengers* to a
37.9.he sent *Messengers* to Hezekiah
14.from the hand of the *Messeng*.
44.26.the counsell of his *Messengers*
57.9.and didst send thy *Messengers*
Ier.27.

*Ier.*27.3.by the hand of the *messengers*
*Ezek.*23.16.sent *messengers* vnto them
30.9.in that day shall *messengers* go
*Nah.*2.14.the voice of thy *messengers*
*Luk.*7.24.when the *messen.* of Iohn were
9.52.sent *messengers* before his face.
*1.Cor.*11.23.*messengers* of the Churches
*Iames.*2.25.had receiued the *messengers*

Messiah.

*Dan.*9.25.to the *Messiah* the prince
6.26.shall *Messiah* be cut off

Messias.

*Iohn.*1.41.we haue found the *Messias*
4.25.I know that *Messias* commeth

Met.

*Gen.*32.1.the Angels of God *met* him
*Exod.*3.18.the God of the Heb. *met* vs
4.24.that the L. *met* him and sought
27.*met* him in the mount of God
5.3.the God of the Heb. hath *met* vs
29.and they *met* Moses and Aaron
*Num.*23.4.and God *met* Balaam, and he
16.and the Lord *met*, Balaam, and
*Deut.*23.4.because they *met* you not
*Iosh.*11.5.when all these kings were *met*
*1.Sam.*10.10.a comp. of Proph. *met* him
*2.Sam.*2.13.*met* at the pool of Gibeon
*1.Ki.*13.24.a Lion *met* him by the way
18.7.behold, Elijah, *met* him, and
*2.Kin.*9.21.*met* him in the portion of
10.13.Iehu *met* with the brethren of
*Psal.*85.10.and truth are *met* together
*Ier.*41.6.came to passe as he *met* them
*Amo.*5.19.and a beare *met* him, or went
*Mat.*28.9.Iesus *met* them saying
*Mar.*5.2.there *met* him out of the &c.
11.4.where two wayes *met*, and
*Luk.*8.27.there *met* him out of the city
9.37.the hill moch people *met*, him
17.12.there *met* him ten men that
*Iohn*4.51.his seruants *met* him, and
11.20.went and *met* him: but
*Act.*16.16.a damsell *met* vs, which
27.41.where two seas *met* they
*Heb.*7.10.when Melchisedech *met* him

mete &c.

*Psa.*60.6.*mete* out the vallie of Succoth
*Isa.*18.2.nation *meted* out and troden
So Verse 7.
40.12.*meted* out heauen with a span
*Mat.*7.2.with what measure ye *mete*

Methegammah.

*2.Sa.*8.1.Dauid tooke *Methegammah*

Methusalah.

*Gen.*5.21.and begat *Methusalah*
27.all the daies of *Methusal.* were
*1.Chro.*1.3.Henoch *Methusalah*, Lamech

Metepard.

*Louit.*19.35.in *mete-yard*, in weight, or

Mibsam.

*Gen.*25.13.and Adbeal and *Mibsam*
*1.Chro.*1.19.and Adbeal and *Mibsam*
4.25.*Mibsam*, his son Mishma, his

Mice.

*1.Sam.*6.4.fiue golden *mice* according
5.and images of your *mice* that
11.with the *mice* of gold and the
18.and the golden *mice* according

Micah.

*Iudg.*17.1.whose name was *Micah*
See more Verse 4.5.12.13.
18.4.thus & thus dealeth *Micah* with
26.and when *Micah* saw they were
*2.Sam.*9.12.whose name was *Micah*
*1.Chro.*8.34.Meribbaal begat *Micah*
35.the sons of *Micah* were Pithon
So Chapt.9.40.41.
*Ier.*26.18.*Micah* the Morasthite
*Mich.*1.1.came to *Micah* the Morasthite

Micaiah.

*1.Kin.*22.8.yet one man *Micaiah*, the
9.hasten hither *Micaiah* the son of
24.and smote *Micaiah* on the face
26.take *Micaiah* and carry him
*2.Chro.*17.7.and to *Micaiah* to teach in
18.7.the same is *Micaiah* the son
*Ier.*36.11.when *Micaiah* the son of
13.*Micaiah* declared vnto them

Michael.

*Num.*13.13.Sethur the son of *Michael*
*Dan.*10.13.*Michael*, one of the chiefe
21.but *Michael* your Prince
12.1.shal *Michael* stand vp, the great
*Iud.*9.yet *Michael* the Archangel when
*Reu.*12.7.*Michael* & his Angels fought

Michal.

*1.Sa.*14.49.name of the yonger *Michal*
18.20.*Michal* Sauls daughter loued
27.and Saul gaue him *Michal* his
28.& that *Michal* Sauls daughter
19.12.so *Michal* let Dauid downe
13.and *Michael* tooke an image and
25.44.but Saul had giuen *Michal* his
*2.Sam.*3.13.thou first bring *Michal*
14.deliuer me my wife *Michal*
6.16.*Michal* looked through a
20.*Michal*-came out to meet D.
23.*Michal* the daughter of Saul
21.8.and the 5.sons of *Michal* the
*1.Chro.*15.29.*Michal*-looked out at a

Michmash.

*1.Sam.*13.2.were with Saul in *Michmash*
5.pitched in *Michmash* Eastward
11.themselues together in *Mich.*
16.incamped in *Michmash*
23.to the passage of *Michmash*
14.5.ouer against *Michmash*, and the
31.from *Michmash* to Aijalon, &
*Isa.*10.28.at *Michmash* he hath laid vp

Michmethah.

*Iosh.*16.6.to *Michmethah* on the North.
17.7.from Asher to *Michmethah*

Mid-day.

*1.Kin.*18.29.when *mid-day* was past
*Act.*26.13.at *Mid-day* O King I

Middin.

*Iosh.*15.61.*Middin*, and Secah

Midian.

*Gen.*25.2.Medan, & *Midian*, & Ishbak
So *1.Chro.*1.32.46.
4.and the sons of *Midian*

Midian,

*Exod.*2.15.dwelt in the land of *Midian*
16.now the Priest of *Midian* had
*Num.*22.4.said to the Elders of *Midian*
31.1.fiue kings of *Midiā*, Balaam also
*Iudg.*6.1.into the hand of *Midiā* 7 ye.
2.& the hand of *Midian* preuailed
8.28.thus was *Midian* subdued before
9.17.you out of the hand of *Midian*
*1.Kin.*11.18.they rose out of *Midian*
*Isa.*9.4.as in the day of *Midian*
10.26.to the slaughter of *Midian* at
60.6.the Dromedaries of *Midian* &
*Hab.*3.7.curtains of the land of *Midian*

Midianite, &c.

*Gen.*37.28.there passed by *Midianites*
36.the *Midianites* sold him into
*Num.*10.29.of Raguel the *Midianite*
25.17.vexe the *Midianites*, and smite
31.2.auenge the ch. of Isr. of the *Mid.*
3.go against the *Midianites*, and
*Iudg.*6.2.and because of the *Midianites*
3.that the *Midianites* came vp and
6.because of the *Midianites*, and
11.to hide it from the *Midianites*
16.thou shalt smite the *Midianites*
7.15.the host of the *Midianites* were
*Psal.*83.9.as vnto the *Midianites*, as to

Midianitish.

*Num.*25.6.brought a *Midianitish* woman
15.name of the *Midianitish* woman

middle &c.

*Iosh.*12.2.from the *middle* of the riuer
*Ier.*39.3.sate in the *middle* gate, euen
*Ezek.*1.16.in the *middle* of a wheele
42.5.then the *middlemost* of the build.
6.the *middlemost* from the ground
*Eph.*2.14.the *middle* wall of partition

midnight.

*Exod.*11.4.about *midnight* will I go out
12.29.at *midnight* the Lord smote all
*Iudg.*16.3.& Sampson lay till *midnight*
and arose at *midnight*
*Ruth.*3.8.it came to passe at *midnig.* that
*1.Kin.*3.20.she arose at *midnight*, and
*Iob*34.20.shalbe troubled at *midnight*
*Psal.*119.62.at *midnight* will I rise to
*Mat.*25.6.at *midnight* there was a cry
*Mar.*13.35.at euen, or at *midnight*
*Luk.*11.5.shall go to him at *midnight*
*Act.*16.25.& at *midnight* Paul & Silas
20.7.continued his speech till *midnig.*
27.27.about *midnight*, the shipmen

midst.

*Gen.*2.9.in the *midst* of the garden, and
*Exod.*3.4.out of the *midst* of the bush
20.in the *midst* thereof, and after
23.25.away from the *midst* of thee
24.16.out of the *midst* of the cloud
28.32.in the *midst* thereof it shall
33.5.into the *midst* of thee in a
*Num.*2.17.in the *midst* of the campe as
5.3.in the *midst* whereof I dwell
19.6.to the *midst* of the burning of
35.5.the city shalbe in the *midst*, this
*Deut.*4.11.unto the *midst* of heaue with
12.out of the *midst* of the fire, ye
5.23.out of the *midst* of the darkenesse
13.16.into the *midst* of the street
18.15.from the *midst* of thee, of thy
19.2.for thee in the *midst* of thy land
32.51.in the *midst* of the children of
*Iosh.*3.17.in the *midst* of Iordan, and all
8.22.they were in the *midst* of Israel
10.13.stood still in the *midst* of
*Iudg.*18.20.into the *midst* of the people
*1.Sam.*16.13.in the *midst* of his brethrē
*2.Sam.*18.14.alive in the *mi* of the Oke
23.12.stood in the *midst* of the ground

1.*Kin*.3.8.in the *midst* of thy people
8.51.from the *midst* of the furnace of
22.35.into the *midst* of the chariot
2.*Kin*.6.20.they were in the *midst* of
1.*Chro*.19.4.their garments in the *midst*
2.*Chr*.32.4.through the *mid*.of the land
Iob 21.21.mouths is cut off in the *midst*
Psal.22.14.in the *midst* of my bowels
46.2.carried into the *midst* of the sea
5.God is in the *midst* of her, she
48.9.in the *midst* of thy Temple
55.10.sorrowes are in the *midst* of it
57.6.the *midst* whereof they are falne
74.4.the *midst* of thy congregations
12.in the *midst* of the earth
78.28.in the *midst* of their campe
102.24.in the *midst* of my daies, thy
116.19.in the *midst* of thee O Ierus.
135.9.in the *midst* of thee O Egypt
136.14.to passe through the *midst* of
137.2.the willowes in the *midst* of it
138.7.in the *mi*.of troubles thou wilt
Pro.4.21.them in the *mid*.of thine heart
8.20.in the *midst* of the paths of iud.
14.33.which is in the *midst* of fooles
23.34.in the *midst* of the sea, or as
30.19.a ship in the *midst* of the sea
Cant.3.10.the *midst* thereof being paued
Isa.4.4.from the *midst* thereof by the
5.2.built a tower in the *midst* of it, &
8.alone in the *midst* of the earth
25.torne in the *midst* of the streets
6.5.I dwell in the *midst* of a people of
12.forsaking in the *mi*.of the land
7.6.set a king in the *midst* of it.even
10.23.in the *midst* of all the land
12.6.of Israel in the *midst* of thee
16.3.in the *midst* of the noone day
19.1.shall melt in the *midst* of it
25.11.in the *midst* of them as he that
29.23.mine hands in the *mi*.of him
5.11.go yeout of the *midst* of her
66.17 behind one tree in the *midst*
Ier.6.1.flee out of the *midst* of Ierusalem
9.6.is in the *midst* of deceit, through
14.9.O Lord art in the *midst* of vs
17.11.in the *midst* of his dayes and
51.6 flee out of the *midst* of Babylon
63.cast it into the *midst* of Euphr.
Lam.1.15 mighty men in the *mid*.of me
3.45.& filth in the *midst* of the people
4.13.of he iust in the *midst* of her
Ezek.5.2 in the *midst* of the city, when
10 eat the sons in the *midst* of the
12.2.in the *midst* of a rebellious hou.
22.3.sheddeth bloud in the *mi*.of it
9.in the *midst* of thee they commit
26.5.in the *midst* of the sea, for I haue
See Ch.27.4.25.32.& 28.2.
32.21.out of the *midst* of hell with
48.8.shalbe in the *midst* of it
15.city shalbe in the *midst* therof
Dan.3.6.the *midst* of a burning furnace
25.walking in the *midst* of the fire
7.15.in the *midst* of my body, and the
9.27.and in the *midst* of the week he
Hos.5.4.is in the *midst* of them, & they
11.9.Holy one in the *midst* of thee
Ioel 2.27.I am in the *midst* of Israel, and
Amos 3.9.tumultus in the *midst* of thee
6.4.calues out of the *midst* of the stal
7.10.in the *midst* of the house of Isr.
Iona 2.3.in the *midst* of the seas, and the
Mich.2.12.the flock in the *mid*.of their
5.10.horses out of the *midst* of thee
6.14.shalbe in the *midst* of thee, and
7.14.in the *midst* of Carmel, let them
Neh.3.13.in the *midst* of thee are women
Hab.2.19.no breadth--in the *midst* of it
Zeph.3.5.the Lo.is in the *midst* thereof
11.I'le take away out of the *midst*
12.also leaue in the *mid* of thee an
15.the Lo.is in the *midst* of thee
17.the L.thy God in the *midst* of
Zech.2.5.the glory in the *midst* of her
5.7.sitteth in the *midst* of the Ephah
14.4.shall cleaue in the *midst* thereof
Mat.14.24.was now in the *midst* of the
See *Marke* 6.47.
18.2.set him in the *midst* of them
20.there am I in the *midst* of them
Mar.7.31.thorow the *midst* of the coasts
Luk.2.46.sitting in the *mi*.of the Doct.
4.30.passing thorow the *midst* of
5.19.into the *midst* before Iesus
6.8.and stand forth in the *midst*
17.11.thorow the *midst* of Samaria
21.21.which are in the *midst* of it
22.55.a fire in the *midst* of the hall
23.45.vaile--was rent in the *midst*
Iohn 8.9.the woman standing in the *midst*
59.going thorow the *midst* of them
19.18 side one, and Iesus in the *midst*
20.19.stood in the *midst*, and saith
Act.1.15.Peter stood vp in the *midst* of
18.he burst asunder in the *midst*
2.22.shewed by him in the *midst* of you
Phil.2.15.in the *midst* of a crooked and
Reu.1.13.in the *midst* of the 7 candlest.
2.1.walks in the *midst* of the 7 golden
4.6.and in the *midst* of that throne
So Chap.5.6.
5.6.in the *midst* of the Elders stood a
22.2.in the *midst* of the street of it, &

Midwife, &c.

Gen.35.17.the *midwife* said vnto her
38.28.the *midwife* tooke and
Exod.1.15.spake to the Hebr.*midwiues*
16.the office of a *midwife* to an
17.but the *midwiues* feared God
18.called for the *midwiues*, & said
19.the *midwiues* said to Pharaoh
20.dealt well with the *midwiues*
21.he *midwiues* feared God that

Migdal-Gad.

Iosh.15.37.Hadashath and *Migdal-Gad*

Migdol.

Exod.14.2.beweene *Migdol* and the sea
Num.33.7.they pitched before *Migdol*
Ier.44.1.which dwell at *Migdol*, and at
46.14.and publish in *Migdol*, and

Might.

Num.13.13.this people in thy *might*
Deut.6.5.and with all thy *might*
8.17.and the *might* of my hand hath
28.32.shalbe no *might* in thine hand
Iudg.5.31.goeth forth in his *might*, and
6.14.go in this thy *might*, and thou
16.30.himselfe with all his *might*
2 *Sam*.6.14.danced--with all his *might*
2.*Kin*.14.15.and his *might*.so Ver.28.
23.25.and with all his *mig*.according
1.*Chr*.7.2.valiant men of *might* in their
5.were men of *might* reckoned
13.8.with all their *might*, and with
29.12 is power and *might*, and in
30.his reigne and his *might*, and
2.*Chro*.20.6.is there not power & *might*
12.so we haue no *might* against
Est.10.2.and of his *might*, and his
Psal.76.5.none of the men of *mig*.haue
145.6.the *might* of thy terrible acts
Eccles.9.10.do it with thy *might*, for
Isa.33.13.acknowledge my *might*
40.26.by the greatnesse of my *might*
29.to them that haue no *might*, he
Ier.9.23.not glory in his *might*, let not
10.6.thy Name is great in *might*
16.21.my hand and my *might*, and
49.35.of Elam the chiefe of their *mi*.
51.30.their *might* hath failed, they
Ezek.32.29.with their *might* are laid
30.they are ashamed of their *might*
Dan.2.20.wisedome and *might* are his
23.given me wisedome and *might*
4.30.by the *might* of my power, and
Mich.7.16.confounded at all their *mig*.
Zech.4.6.not by *might*, nor by power
Eph.1.21.power, and *might*, and &c.
3.16.strengthened with *might* by
6.10.in the power of his *might*
Col.1.11.strengthened with all *might*

Mightier.

Gen.26.16.art much *mightier* than we
Exod.1.9.moe, and *mightier* than we
Num.14.12.and *mightier* than they
Deut 11.23.*mightier* than your selues
Psal.93.4.the Lo.on high is *mightier*
Eccles.6.10.that is *migotier* than he
Luke 3.16.one *mightier* than I
So *Marke* 1.7.
See the word Greater.

Mightiest.

1.*Chro*.11.12.one of the three *mightiest*

mightily.

Deut.6.3.that ye may increase *mightily*
Iudg.4.3.he *mightily* oppressed the
15.14.came *mightily* vpon him, and
Ier.25.30.he shall *mightily* roare vpon
Iona 3.8.and cry *mightily* vnto God
Nah.2.1 fortifie thy power *mightily*
Acts 19.20.so *mightily* grew the &c.
Col.1.29.worketh in me *mightily*

Mighty.

Gen.6.4.the same became *mighty*
10.8.he began to be a *mighty* one
9.as Nimrod the *mighty* hunter
18.18.a great and *mighty* nation, and
23.6.thou art a *mighty* Prince among
49.24.of the *mighty* God of Iacob
Exod.3.19.no not by a *mighty* hand
9.28.no more *mighty* thunderings
10.19.a *mighty* strong West winde
15.10.as lead in the *mighty* waters
15.the *mighty* men of Moab
32.11.power, & with a *mighty* hand
Leuit.19.15.the person of the *mighty*
Num.22.6 they are too *mighty* for me
Deut.3.24.and thy *mighty* hand, for what
4.34.and by a *mighty* hand, and by
See Ch.5.15.& 6.21.& 7.8.19.
& 9.26.& 26.8.

7.21.a *Mighty* God, and terrible
23.with a *Mighty* deſtruction vntil
9.29.by thy *Mighty* power,and by
10.17.a *Mighty* & a terrible,which
11.2.his greatnes,his *Mighty* hand
26.5.a nation,great,*Mighty*, and
34,12.and in all that *Mighty* hand
*Ioſh.*1.14.all the *Mighty* men of valour
4.24.that it is *Mighty* that ye
6.2.and the *Mighty* men of valour
See Chapt.8.3.& 10.7.
10,2.the men thereof were *Mighty*
*Iudg.*5.13.dominion ouer the *Mighty*
22.praniing of their *Mighty* ones
23.of the Lord againſt the *Mighty*
6.12.thou *Mighty* man of valour
11,1.was a *Mighty* man of valour &
Ruth 2,1.a *Mighty* man of wealth of the
1.*Sa.*4.8.the hand of theſe *Mighty* gods
9.1.a *Mighty* man of power
16,18.a *Mighty* valiant man,and a
2.*Sam.*1.19.how are the *Mighty* fallen
So Verſ. 25.27.
22.from the fat of the *Mighty*,the
10.7.all the hoſt of the *Mighty* men
16.6.the *Mighty* men were on his
17.8.that they be *Mighty* men, and
10.thy father is a *Mighty* man,and
20.7.and all the *Mighty* men,and
23.8.the names of the *Mighty* men
16.the three *Mighty* men brake
17.did theſe three *Mighty* men
22.among the three *Mighty* men
1.*Kin.*1.10.and the *Mighty* men, and
11.28.was a *Mighty* man of valour
2.*Kin.*5.1.alſo a *Mighty* man in valour
15,20.all the *Mighty* men of wealth
24.14.all the *Mighty* men of valour
15.the *Mighty* men of the land
1.*Chro.*1.10.to be *Mighty* vpon the ea.
7.40.choiſe & *Mighty* men of valour
See Chap.8.40.& 12.21.25.
28.30.& 26.31.
11.11,the number of the *Mighty* men
12.1.& were among the *mighty* men
4.a *Mighty* man among the thirty
27.6.was *Mighty* among the thirty
28,1.and with the *Mighty* men,and
29.24. and the *Mighty* men,and all
2.*Chro.*6,32.and thy *Mighty* hand. and
13.21.but Abijah waxed *Mighty* and
14.8.theſe were *Mighty* men of valor
17.14.with them *Mighty* men of val.
So Verſ. 13.16,17.Chapter
25.6.& 26.12.
26.13.made war with *Mighty* men of
27.6.ſo Iotham became *Mighty* bec.
28.7.& Zichri a *Mighty* man of Eph.
32.3.and his *Mighty* men to ſtop the
21.all *Mighty* men of valour and
Ezra 4.10.there haue bin *Mighty* kings
7.28.before all the Ks. *Mighty* Princ.
*Neh.*3.16,vnto the houſe of the *Mighty*
9.32.the *Mighty* and terrible God
*Iob.*5.15.& from the hand of the *Mighty*
6,23,from the hand of the *Mighty*
9.4.and *Mighty* in ſtrength who
12,19.and ouerthroweth the *Mighty*
21 weakens the ſtrength of the *mi.*
21.7.old,yea are *Mighty* in power
22.8.but as for the *Mighty* man he
24.22.drawes the *Mighty* with his
34.20.the *Mighty* ſhalbe tak en away
24.*Mighty* men without number
35.9.by reaſ.of the arme of the *Mig.*
36.5.God is *Mighty* & deſpiſeth not
he is *Mighty* in ſtrength
41.25.the *Mighty* are afraid by reaſ.
*Pſal.*24.8.the Lord ſtrong and *Mighty*
Mighty in battell
29.1.giue the Lo.O ye *Mighty* giue
33.16.a *Mighty* man is not deliuered
45.3.O moſt *mighty* with thy glory
50.1.the *Mighty* God,euen the Lo.
52,1.O *mighty* man the goodnes of
59.3 .the *Mighty* are gathered againſt
68.32.his voyce,& that a *Mighty* vo.
69.4.wrongfully are *Mighty*
74.15.thou drieds t vp *Mighty* waters
78.65.like a *Mighty* man that ſhouts
82.1.the congregation of the *Mighty*
89.6.among the ſons of the *Mighty*
13.thou haſt a *Mighty* arme ſtrong
50.reproach of all the *Mighty* pe.
93.4.then the *Mighty* waues of the
106.2.the *Mighty* acts of the Lord
8.his *Mighty* power to be knowne
112,2.ſhall be *Mighty* vpon earth
120.4.ſharpe arrowes of the *Mighty*
127.4.in the hand of a *Mighty* man
132.2.to the *Mighty* God of Iacob
135.10.and ſlew *Mighty* Kings
145.4.ſhall declare thy *Mighty* acts
150.2.praiſe him for his *Mighty* acts
*Pro.*16.32.is better than the *Mighty*
18,18.parteth betweene the *Mighty*
21.22.ſcaleth the City of the *Mighty*
23.11.for their Redeemer is *Mighty*
*Eccleſ.*7.19.more than ten *Mighty* men
*Cant.*4.4.all ſhields of *Mighty* men
*Iſa.*1.24.the *Mighty* one of Iſrael
3.2.the *Mighty* man and the man
25.and thy *Mighty* in the warre
5.15.the *Mighty* man ſhalbe humbled
22.that are *Mighty* to drink wine
9.6.the *Mighty* God,the euerlaſting
10.21.of Iacob vnto the *Mighty* God
34.ſhall fall by a *Mighty* one
11,15.with his *Mighty* hand ſhall he
13.3.I haue called my *Mighty* ones
17.12.the ruſhing of *Mighty* waters
21.17.the *Mighty* men of the childr.
22.17.with a *Mighty* captiuity and
28.2.hath a *Mighty* and ſtrong one
as a ſtond of *Mighty* waters
30.29.to the *Mighty* one of Iſrael
31.8.the ſword not of a *Mighty* man
42.13.goe forth as a *Mighty* man
43.16.and a path in the *Mighty* wat.
49.24.prey be taken from the *Migh.*
25.euen the captiues of the *Migh.*
26.the *Mighty* one of Iacob
60.16.the *Mighty* one of Iacob
63.1.*Mighty* to ſaue in righteouſneſſe
*Ier.*5,15.it is a *Mighty* nation,it is a
16.they are all *Mighty* men
9.23.nor let the *Mighty* man glory
14.9.as a *Mighty* man that cannot
20,11.with me as a *Mighty* terrible
32,18,the great the *Mighty* God the
19. and *Mighty* in work,for thine
33.3.great and *Mighty* things which
41.16.euen the *Mighty* men of war
46.5.their *Mighty* ones are beaten
9.let the *Mighty* men come forth
12,the *Mighty* man hath ſtumbled
againſt the *Mighty*
48.14.*Mighty* & ſtrong men for the
41.*Mighty* mens hearts in Moab
49.22.the heart of the *Mighty* men
50.9.as of a *Mighty* expert man
36.is vpon her *Mighty* men,and
51.30.the *Mighty* men of Babylon
57.and her *Mighty* men,and they
*Lam.*1.15.all my *Mighty* men in the
*Ezc.*17.13,alſo taken the *Mighty* of the
17.Pharaoh with his *mighty* army
20.33.ſurely with a *Mighty* hand &
34.with a *Mighty* hand and with
31.11.*Mighty* one of the heathen
32,12.by the ſwords of the *Mighty*
21.the ſtrong among the *Mighty*
27.ſhall not lye with the *Mighty*
were the terrour of the *Mighty*
38,15.and a *Mighty* army
39.18.ſhal eate the fleſh of the *Migh.*
20.with *Mighty* men,and with all
*Dan.*3.20.command *Mighty* men that
4.3.how *Mighty* are his wonders
8.24.and his power ſhall be *Mighty*
and ſhall deſtroy the *Mighty*
9.15,with a *Mighty* hand,and haſt
11.3.a *Mighty* King ſhall ſtand vp
*Hoſ.*10.13 the multitude of thy *Mighty*
Ioel 2.7.they ſhal run like *Mighty* men
3.9.make vp the *Mighty* men,let all
11.cauſe thy *Mighty* ones to come
Amos 2.14.nor ſhall the *Mighty* deliu.
16.couragious among the *Mighty*
5.12.and your *Mighty* ſins,they
24,as a *Mighty* ſtreame
*Obad.*9.thy *Mighty* men O Teman
*Ionah.*1,4.there was a *Mighty* tempeſt
*Nah.*2.3.the ſhield of his *Mighty* men
*Hab.*1,12 & O *Mighty* God thou haſt
*Zeph.*1.14.the *Mighty* man ſhall cry
3.17.he is *Mighty*,he will ſaue, he
*Zech.*9.13.as the ſword of a *mighty* man
10.5.they ſhalbe as *Mighty* men which
7.ſhall be like a *Mighty* man and
11.2.al the *Mighty* are ſpoiled, howle
Luke 1.49.he that is *Mighty* hath done
52.he hath put down the *Mighty*
9.43.at the *Mighty* power of God
10.13.for if the *Mighty* works had
24,19.*Mighty* in deed and word
2.*Cor.*10.4.but *Mighty* through God
12.12.wonders,and *Mighty* deeds
13.3.nor weake,but is *Mighty* in you
*Gal.*2.8.the ſame was *Mighty* in me
*Epheſ.*1.19.working of his *Mighty* pow.
2.*Theſ.*1.7.with his *Mighty* Angels
1.*Pet.*5.6,vnder the *Mighty* hand of G.
*Reu.*18,21.a *Mighty* Angel took a ſtone
19.6.the voyce of *mighty* thunde ring
18,and the fleſh of *Mighty* men
See the word **Works.**

Migron.

1.*Sam.*14.2.which is in *Migron*,& the
Iſay 10,28.he is paſſed to *Migron*

Miklloth.

1.*Chro.*8.32. *Miklloth* begat Shimeah
9.37. and Zechariah and *Miklloth*

27.4.was *Mikloth* also the Ruler
Mikmiah.
1.*Chro*.15.18.*Mikmiah* & Obed-Edom
See the word **Eliphaleh.**
Milcah.
Gen.11.12.*Milcah* the daugh.of Haran
24.15.of *Milcah* the wife of Nahor
Num.27.1.*Milcah*,& Tirzah & Hoglah
36.11.Tirzah,Hoglah,and *Milcah*
Ioſh.17.3.Hoglah,*Milcah* and Tirzah
Milch.
Gen.32.15.thirty *milch* Camels with
1.*Sam*.9.7.and take two *milch* kine on
10.and took two *milch* kine and
Milcom.
1.*Kin*.11.5.and after *Milcom* the
33.*Milcom* the good of the chil.of
2.*Kin*.23.13.*Milcom* the abhom.of the
mildew.
Deut.28.22.and with *mildew*,and they
See *Amos* 4.9.& *Hag*.2.17.
mile.
Mat.5.40.ſhal compel thee to goe a *mile*
Miletum.
2.*Tim*.4.20.haue I left at *Miletum* ſick
miletus.
Acts 20.15.day we came to *Miletus*
17.from *Miletus* he ſent to
milke.
Gen.18.8.he tooke butter and *milke* &
49.12.and his teeth white with *milke*
Exod.23.19.a kid in his mothers *milke*
See Chap.34.26 *Deut*.14.21.
Deut.32.14.and *milke* of ſheep with
Iudg.4.19.ſhe opened a bottle of *milke*
Iob 10.10.poured me out as *milke* and
21.24.his breaſts are full of *milke* &
Pro.27.27.thou ſhalt haue goats *milke*
30.33.the churning of *milke* brings
Cant.4.11.honey & *milk* are vnder thy
5.1.drunke my wine with my *milke*
12.waſhed with *milke*,& fitly ſet
Iſay 7.22.for the abundance of *milke*
28.9.that are weaned from the *milke*
55.1.buy wine and *milke* without
60.16.thou ſhalt ſucke the *milke* of
66.11.that ye may *milke* out and be
Lam.4.7.they were whiter than *milke*
Ezek.25.4.they ſhall drinke thy *milke*
Ioel 3.18.the hils ſhall flow with *milke*
1.*Cor*.3.2.I hauef ed you with *milke*
9.7.and eate not of the *milke* of
Heb.5.12.ſuch as haue need of *milke*
13.every one that uſeth *milke*,is
1.*Pet*.2.2.deſire the ſincere *milke* of the
See the word **Flowers,&c.**
Mill, &c.
Exod.11.5.that is behinde the *mill*,and
Num.11.8.and ground it in *mills*,or
Mat,24.41.ſhalbe grinding at the *mill*
millet.
Ezek.4.9.& *millet*,& fitches,& put them
millions.
Gen.24.60.thouſands of *millions*,& let
millo.
Iudg.9 6.and all the houſe of *Millo*,and
20.and the houſe of *Millo*,and let
from the houſe of *Millo*
2.*Sam*.5.9.from *Millo* and inward
1.*Kin*.9.15.his own houſe and *Millo*
11.27.Salomon built *Millo*,& repai.
2.*Kin*.12.20.in the houſe of *Millo*,whi.
1.*Chro*.11.8.from *Millo* round about
2.*Chro*.32.5.and repaired *Millo* in the
milſtone, &c.
Deut.24.6.or the vppet *mil-ſtone* to pl.
Iudg.9.53.caſt a piece of a *mil-ſtone* vp:
2.*Sam*.11.21.caſt a piece of a *mil-ſtone*
Iob 41.24.as a piece of a nether *mil-ſt*.
Iſay 47.2.take the *mil-ſtones* and grinde
Ier.25.10.the ſound of the *mil-ſtones* &
Mat,18.6.better for him that a *mil-ſto*.
So *Mar*.9.42. *Luke* 17.2.
Rev,18.21.a ſtone like a great *mil-ſtone*
22.the ſound of a *mil.ſtone* ſhal be
mincing.
Iſay 3.16.walking and *mincing* as they
minde.
Gen.23.8.if it be your *mind* that I ſho.
26.35.which were a griefe of *minde*
Leuit.24.12.that the *minde* of the Lord
Num.16.28.them of mine own *minde*
24.13.good or bad of mine own *mi.*
Deut.18.6.with al the deſire of his *mind*
28.65.failing of eyes,& ſorro.of *mind*
30.1.& thou ſhalt call them to *mind*
1.*Sam*.2.35.in my heart & in my *mind*
9.20.ſet not thy *mind* on them,for
Neh.4.6.the people had a *mind* to wor.
Iob 23.13.but he is of one *mind* & who
34.33.ſhould it be after thy *mind*,
Pſal.31.12.as a dead man out of *mind*
Pro.21.27.brings it with a wicked *mind*
29.11.a foole vtters all his *mind*
Iſay 26.3.whoſe *minde* is ſtayed on thee
46.8.bring it againe to *mind*,O yee
65.17.nor came into *mind*
Ier.3.16.nor ſhall it come to *mind*,
See Chapt.19.5.& 32.35.
15.1.my *mind* could not be toward
44.21.came it not into his *mind*,
51.50.let Ieruſal.come to your *mind*
Lam.3.21.this I recall to *mind*,therefe.
Ezek.11.5.that come into your *mind*
20.32.that cõmeth into your *mind*
38.10.things come into thy *minde*
Dan.5.20.his *mind* hardened in pride
Hab.1.11.then ſhall his *mind* change
2.4.See the *Geneua Translation*
Mat.22,37.ſoule,and with all thy *mind*
So *Luke* 10.27.
Mar.5.15.and in his right *mind*. So
Luke 8,35.
Luke 1.29.& caſt in her *mind* what
12.29.nor--of a doubtfull *mind*
Rom.1.28.ouer to a reprobate *mind*
7.23.againſt the law of my *minde*
25.with the *mind* I my ſelfe ſerue
8.5.doe *mind* the things of the fleſh
27.what is the *mind* of the Spirit
11.34.hath knowne the *mind* of the
12.16.be of the ſame *mind* one
14.5.fully perſwaded in his *mind*
15.6.with one *mind* and one mouth
1.*Cor*.1.10.together in the ſame *minde*
2,16.who hath known the *minde* of
we haue the *mind* of Chriſt
2.*Cor*.7.7.your ſeruedt *mind* toward me
8.12.if there be firſt a williog *mind*
19.declaration of youn ready *minde*
9.2.the forwardnes of your *minde*
13.11.be of one *minde* liue in peace
Epheſ.2.3.of the fleſh,and of the *mind*
4.17.walk in the vanity of their *mind*
23.renewed in the ſpirit of y *mind*
Phil.1.27.in one ſpirit,with one *minde*
2.3.but in lowlineſſe of *minde* let
5.let this *mind* be in you,which
3.16.let vs *mind* the ſame thing
19.who *mind* earthly things
Col.1.21.and enemies in your *minde*
2.18.puft vp with his fleſhly *mind*
2.*Theſ*.2,2.be not ſoon ſhaken in *mind*
2.*Tim*.1.7.of loue and of a ſound *mind*
Tit.1.15.euen their *mind* and conſcie.
Philem.14.but without thy *mind* would
Heb.8.10.put my lawes into their *minde*
1.*Pet*.1.13.gird vp the loyns of yo.*mind*
3.8.be ye all of one *minde*
4.1.your ſelues--with the ſame *mind*
5,2.luere,but of a ready *mind*
Reue,17.9.here is the *mind* which hath
13.theſe haue one *mind*,and
See the words **Alienated, & Vnderſtanding.**
minded.
Ruth 1.18.that ſhe was ſtedfaſtly *minded*
1.*Kin*.8.18. See the *Geneua Translation*
2.*Chro*,24,4.that Ioaſh was *minded* to
Ezra 7.13.are *minded* of their own
Mat.1.19.was *minded* to put her away
Rom.8.6.to be carnally *minded*,is dea.
to be ſpiritually *minded*,is
11.20.be not high *minded*,but
See Chapt.12.16.
2 *Cor*.2.15,I was *minded* to come to your
17.when I--was thus *minded*
Gal.5.10.will be none other*w*.*minded*
Phil.2.2.that ye be like *minded* &c.
20.I haue no *man* like *minded*
3.15.be thus *minded*,and if--
ye be otherwiſe *minded*
1 *Theſ*.5.14.comfort the feeble *minded*
1 *Tim*.6.17.that they be not high *min*.
2 *Tim*.3.4.heady,high *minded* &c.
Titus 2.6.exhort to be ſober *minded*
Iam.1.8.a double *minded* a man is
4.8.your hearts,ye double *minded*
mindfull.
1 *Chro*.16.15.be ye *mindfull* alwaies of
Neh.9.17.nor were *mindfull* of the
Pſal.8.4.that thou art *mindfull* of him
111.5.he will euer be *mindfull* of his
115.12.hath been *mindfull* of vs,he
Iſay 17.10.haſt not been *mindfull* of
2 *Tim*.1.4.*mindfull* of thy teares
Heb,2.6.that thou art *mindfull* of him
11.15.if they had been *mindfull* of
2 *Pet*,3.2.that ye may be *mindfull* of
minded.
2.*Sam*.17.8.be chafed in their *mindes*
2 *Kin*,9.15.if it be your *mindes*,then
Ezek,24.25.wherõ they ſet their *min*.
36.5.with deſpightefull *minds* to caſt
Acts 14.2.their *minds* euill affected
28.6.they changed their *minde*
2.*Cor*,3.14.their *minds* were blinded,
4.4.hath blinded the *minds* of them
11.3.your *minds* ſhould be corrupt
Phil.4.7.keep your hearts and *minds*
2 *Tim*.3.8.men of corrupt *minds*
Heb.12.3.and faint in your *minds*

Mine.

*Gen.*31.43.all that thou ſeeſt, is *mine*
48.5.are *mine*,as Reuben,and
they ſhalbe *mine*
*Exod.*13.2.of man and beaſt it is *mine*
19.5.for all the earth is *mine*
*Leuit.*20.26.that ye ſhould be *mine*
25.23.for the ladd is *mine*,for ye
*Num.*3.12.the Leuites ſhalbe *mine*
13.all the firſt borne are *mine*
mine ſhall they bee
8.14.the Leuites ſhalbe *mine*
17.children of Iſrael are *mine*
1.*Kin.*20.3.thy ſilver and gold are *mine*
the goodlieſt are *mine*
2.*Kin.*10.6.and if ye be *mine*,and if
Iob 41.11.is vnder the heauen,is *mine*
*Pſal.*50.10.beaſt of the forreſt is *mine*
11.beaſts of the field are *mine*
12.for the world is *mine*,and the
60.7.Gilead is *mine*
and Manaſſeh is *mine*
*Cant.*2.16.my beloued is *mine*,and I am
6.3.and my beloued is *mine*,he feeds
8.12.my vineyard which is *mine* is
Iſay. 43.1.by thy name thou art *mine*
*Ier.*44.28.ſhall ſtand,*mine* or theirs
*Ezek.*16.8.and thou becameſt *mine*
18.thou haſt ſet *mine* oyle,
and *mine* incenſe
18.4.behold all ſoules are *mine* as
*Hag.*2.8.the ſilver is *mine*
and the gold is *mine*
*Mal.*3.17.and thou ſhalt be *mine*
*Mat.*20.23.it is not *mine* to give
Iohn 17.16. all *mine* are thine
and thine are *mine*

mingle.

*Iſa.*5.22.of ſtrength to *mingle* ſtr.drinke
*Dan.*2.43.they ſhall *mingle* themſelves

mingled.

*Exod.*9.24.haile and fire *mingled* with
29.40.of fine flower *mingled* with the
*Leuit.*2.4. flower *mingled* with oyle or
See Verſ.5.Chap.7.10.12.and 9.4.
and 14.21.*Num.*7.73.and 8.8.
and 15.6.& 28.12. & 29.3.
19.19.with *mingled* ſeed ſow thy field
mingled of linnen & woollen
15.4.*mingled* with the fourth part of
28.5.*mingled* with the fourth part of
*Ezr.*9.2.that the holy ſeed have *mingled*
*Pſal.*102.9. and *mingled* my drinke with
106.35.but were *mingled* among the
*Pro.*9.2.ſhe hath *mingled* her wine,ſhe
5.the wine which I have *mingled*
Iſay 19.14. the Lord hath *mingled* it
*Ier.*25.20.and all the *mingled* people
See more Verſe 24 Cha.50.37.
Ezekiel 30.5.
*Mat.*27.34.vinegar-*mingled* with gall
Luke 13.1.whoſe bl. Pilate had *mingled*
*Rev.*8.7.fire *mingled* with blood
15.2.a ſea of glaſſe *mingled* with Fire

miniſh, &c.

*Exod.*5.19.ye ſhall not *miniſh* ought of
*Pſal.*107.39.againe,they are *miniſhed*

Minister.

*Exod.*24.13.and his *Miniſter* Ioſhua, &
*Ioſh.*1.1.Ioſhua-Moſes *Miniſter*,ſaying
*Mar.*10.43.ſhalbe your *Miniſter*
See *Matth.*20.26.
Luke 4.20.gaue it againto the *Miniſt.*
Acts 26.16. a *Miniſter* and a witneſſe
*Rom.*13.4.he is the *Miniſter* of God
15.8.a *Miniſter* of the circumciſion
16. that I ſhould be the *Miniſter*
*Gal.*2.17. is Chriſt-the *Miniſter* of ſin?
*Epheſ.*3.7.whereof I was made a *Mini.*
*Col.*1.23.I Paul am made a *Miniſter*
25.whereof I am made a *Miniſter*
4.7.brother,and a faithfull *Miniſter*
1.*Theſ.*3.2.our brother & *Miniſter* of
1.*Tim.*4.6.thou ſhalt be a good *Miniſt.*
*Heb.*8.2. a *Miniſter* of the Sanctuary,and

Ministers.

1.*Kin.*10.5.attendance of his *Miniſters*
So 2.*Chron.*9.4.
Ezra 7.24. or *Miniſters* of this houſe of
8.17.ſhould bring to us *Miniſters* for
*Pſal.*103.21.ye *Miniſters* of his that do
104.4.his *Miniſters* a flame of Fire
Iſay 61.6.the *Miniſters* of our God,yee
*Ier.*33.21.the Prieſts my *Miniſters*
*Ezek.*44.11.they ſhall be *Miniſters* in
45.4.the *Miniſters* of the Sanctuary
5.the Leuites the *Miniſters* of the
46.24.where the *Miniſters* of the h.
Ioel 1.9.the Lords *Miniſters* mourne
13.howle ye *Miniſters* of the Altar
ye *Miniſters* of my God
2.17.let the Prieſts the *Miniſters* of
Luke 1.2.and *Miniſters* of the word
*Rom.*13.6.they are Gods *Miniſters*
1.*Cor.*4.1.as of the *Miniſters* of Chriſt
2.*Cor.*3.6.hath made vs able *Miniſters*
6.4.as the *Miniſters* of God in much
11,15.if his *Miniſters* alſo be &c.
23.are they the *Miniſters* of Chr?
*Heb.*1.7.& his *Miniſters* a flame of fire

Minister.

*Exo.*28.1.that he may *miniſter* vnto me
3.that he may *miniſter* vnto me
35.it ſhal be vpon Aaron to *mini.*
41.that they may *miniſter* vnto
29.1.to *miniſter* vnto me in the Pri.
So Verſe 44,
30.20.neere to the altar to *miniſter*
39.26.the robe to *miniſter* in as the
41.to *miniſter* in the Prieſts office
40.13.he may *miniſter* to me in the
15.they may *miniſter* to me in the
*Leuit.*16.32.to *miniſter* in the Prieſts
*Num.*1.50.they ſhall *miniſter* vnto it &
16.9.to *miniſter* vnto them
18,2.and *miniſter* vnto thee,but thou
*Deut.*10.8 to *miniſter* vnto him, and
17.12.that ſtands to *miniſter* there
18.5.to ſtand to *miniſter* in the na.
7.ſhall he *miniſter* in the name
21.5.hath choſen to *miniſter* to him
1.*Sam* 2.11.and the child did *miniſter*
1.*Chro.*16.37.to *miniſter* before the Ark
23.13.to *miniſter* vnto him, and to
2.*Chro*,5.14.could not ſtand to *miniſter*
13,10.the Prieſts which *miniſter* to
29.11.that you ſhould *miniſter* to h.
31.2 to *miniſter* and to giue thanks
*Neh.*10.36.that *miniſter* in the houſe of
Pſal 9.8.he ſhall *miniſter* iudgment to
Iſay 60.7.ſhall *miniſter* vnto thee,they
10.Kings ſhall *miniſter* vnto thee
*Ier.*33.22.the Leuits that *miniſter* vnto
*Ezek.*40.46.the L.to *miniſter* vnto him
42.14.wherein they *miniſter* for they
43.19.to *miniſter* to me ſaith the Lo.
44.11,before to *miniſter* vnto them
15.to me,to *miniſter* vnto me
16.my table,to *miniſter* vnto me
17.whiles they *miniſter* in the ga,
27.to *miniſter* in the Sanctuary
45.4.neere to *miniſter* to the Lord
*Mat.*20.28.but to *miniſter*,and to giue
Acts 24.23.to *miniſter*,or to come to h.
*Rom.*15.25.I goe to *miniſter* to the S.
27.to *miniſter* to them in carnall
2.*Cor.*9,10.*miniſter* bread for your food
*Ephe.*4.29.that it may *miniſter* grace to
*Heb.*1.14.ſent forth to *miniſter* for them
6.10.to the Saints,and do *miniſter*
1.*Pet.*1.12.they did *miniſter* things
4.10.*miniſter* the ſame one to anoth.
11.if any man *miniſter* let him

Ministration.

Luke 1.23.as the daies of his *miniſtrat.*
Acts 6.1.in the daily *miniſtration*
2.*Cor.*3.8.ſhall not the *miniſtration* of
9.if the *miniſtration* of condemn.
the *miniſtration* of righteouſn.
9,12.the experiment of this *miniſtra.*
See **Administration.**

Ministred &c.

*Deut.*10.6.Eleazar his ſon *miniſtred*
1.*Sam.*2.18.but Samuel *miniſtred* bef.
3.1.the child Samuel *miniſtred*
1.*Kin*,1.4.and *miniſtred* vnto him, but
So Chapt. 19.21.
2.*Kin.*25.14.wherewith they *miniſtred*
1.*Chro.*6,32.and they *miniſtred* before
*Eſt.*2.2.that *miniſtred* vnto him, let
*Ier.*52.18.wherewith they *miniſtred*,&
*Ezek.*44.12.becauſe the y *miniſtred* vnto
19.wherein they *miniſtred*,& lay
*Dan.*7.10.*miniſtred* vnto him,and ten
*Mat.*4.11.came and *miniſtred* vnto him
8.15.and *miniſtred* vnto them
20.28.came not to be *miniſtred* vnto
*Mar.*1.13.the Angels *miniſtred* vnto h.
Luke 8.3.which *miniſtred* vnto him of
Acts 13.2.as they *miniſtred* to the Lord
20.34.that theſe hands haue *miniſtred*
2 *Chro.*3.3.of Chriſt *miniſtred* by vs
8.19.which is *ad miniſtred* by vs
So Verſe 20.
*Gal.*3.5.that *miniſtreth* to you the ſpirit
*Phil.*2.25.that *miniſtred* to my wants
2.*Tim.*1,18.in how many th.he *miniſtr.*
*Philem.*13.he might haue *miniſtred*
*Heb.*6.10.in that ye haue *miniſtred*
1. *Pet.*4.11. the ability which G.*miniſtr.*
2.*Pet.*1.11,ſhal be *miniſtred* vnto you

Ministring.

1.*Chro* 9.28.of the *miniſtring* veſſels
*Ezr.*44.11.and *miniſtring* to the houſe
*Mat.*2 7.55.Galilee,*miniſtring* to him
*Rom.*15.16.*miniſtring* the Goſpel of
2.*Cor.*9.1.touching the *miniſtring* to
*Heb.*1 14,are they not all *miniſtring* ſpi.
10,11.ſtandeth dayly *miniſtring*

Ministry.

2 *Chro.*7.6 praiſed by their *Miniſtry*
*Heſ.*12.10.by the *Miniſtry* of the Prop.

Act. 1.17. obtained part of this *Minist.*
25. take part of this *Ministry*
12.25. had fulfilled their *Ministry*
Ro. 12.7. or *Ministry*, on our ministri.
1 *Cor.* 16.15. to the *Ministry* of the Sai.
Eph. 4.12. for the work of the *Ministry*
Col. 4.17. take heed to the *Ministry* which
1 *Tim.* 1.12. putting me into the *Minist.*
2 *Tim.* 4.5. make full proofe of thy *Min.*
Heb. 8.6. a more excellent *Ministry*
9.21. all the vessels of the *Ministry*

Minstrel &c.

2 *Kin.* 3.15. now bring me a *minstrel*
when the *minstrel* played
Mat. 9.23. and saw the *minstrels*

Minni.

Ier. 51.27. *Minni*, and Aschchenaz

Minnith.

Iudg. 11.33. till thou come to *Minnith*
Ezek. 27.17. wheat of *Minnith*

Mint.

Mat. 23.23. ye pay tythe of *Mint*, and
Luk. 11.42. ye tythe *Mint*, and Rew

Miracle.

Exod. 7.9. shew a *miracle* for you
Mat. 9.39. no man shall doe a *miracle*
Luk. 23.8. to haue seen some *miracle*
Iohn 4.54. this is again the second *mir.*
6.14. when they had seen the *miracle*
10.41. Iohn did no *miracle*, but
12.18. that he had done this *miracle*
Act. 4.16. a notable *miracle* hath been
22. on whom this *miracle* of heal.

Miracles.

Num. 14.22. my *miracles* which I did
Deut. 29.3. and those great *miracles*
Iudg. 6.13. where be all his *miracles*
Iohn 2.11. this begining of *miracles*
23. when they saw the *miracles*
3.2. no man can doe these *miracles*
6.2. because they saw his *miracles*
26. not because ye saw the *miracles*
7.31. will he doe moe *miracles* than
9.16. that is a sinner, do such *miracles*
11.47. this man doth many *miracles*
12.37. he had done so many *miracles*
Act. 2.22. by *miracles*, wonders, and
6.8. did great wonders, and *miracles*
8.6. hearing, & seeing the *miracles*
13. beholding the *miracles* and
15.12. declaring what *miracles* and
19.11. God wrought special *miracles*
1 *Cor.* 12.10. to anoth. the worki. of *mir.*
28. after that, *miracles*, then the
29. are all workers of *miracles*
Gal. 3.5. & worketh *miracles* among you
Heb. 2.4. with diuers *miracles*, and with
Reu. 13.14. by the means of those *mirac.*
16.14. spi. of diuels, working *miracles*
19.20. that wrought *miracles* before

Mire.

Psal. 69.2. I sinke in deep *mire*, where
14. deliuer me out of the *mire* and
Isay 10.6. like the *mire* in the streets
57.20. waters cast vp *mire* and dirt
Ier. 38.6. no water, but *mire*
Ieremiah sunke in the *mire*
22. thy feet are sunk in the *mire*
Zech. 9.3. gold as the *mire* of the streets
10.5. in the *mire* in the streets in the
2 *Pet.* 2.22. to her, wallowing in the *mire*
See more in the word Myre

Miriam.

Exod. 15.20. & *Miriam* the Propheteſſe
Num. 12.1, & *Miriam* and Aaron spake
5. called Aaron and *Miriam* and
10. *Miriam* became leprous white
Aaron looked vpon *Miriam*
15, and *Miriam* was shut out of
till *Miriam* was brought in
20.1. and *Miriam* dyed there and was
26.59. Aaron, Moses, and *Miriam*
Deut. 24.9. did vnto *Miriam*, by the way
1 *Chro.* 4.17. and the bare *Miriam* and
6.3. Aaron, Moses, and *Miriam* the
Mich. 6.4. Moses, Aaron, and *Miriam*

Mirrour. See Glasse.

Mirth,

Gen. 31.27. sent thee away with *mirth*
Neh. 8.12. and to make great *mirth*
Pro. 14.13. and the end of that *mirth* is
Eccles. 2.1. I le prooue thee with *mirth*
2. and of *mirth*, what doth it
7.4. fooles, is in the house of *mirth*
8.15. I commended *mirth*, because
Isay 24.11. the *mirth* of the land is gone
Ier. 7.34. the voyce of *mirth*. See Ch.
16.9. & 25.10.
Ezek. 21.10. should we then make *mirth*
Hos. 2.11. cause all her *mirth* to cease

Miscarying.

Hos. 9.14. a *miscarying* wombe and dry

Mischiefe.

Exod. 21.22. and yet no *mischiefe* follow
23. and if any *mischiefe* follow, the
32.12. for *mischiefe* did he bring the
22. that they are set on *mischiefe*
1 *Sam.* 23.9. secretly practised *mischiefe*
2 *Sam.* 16.8. are taken to thy *mischiefe*
1 *Kin* 11.25. be side the *mischiefe* that
Neh. 6.2. to doe me some *mischiefe*
Psal. 7.14. and hath conceiued *mischiefe*
16. his *mischiefe* shall returne vpon
10.7. is *mischiefe* and vanity
14. thou beholdest *mischiefe*, and
26.10. in whose hand is *mischiefe*, and
28.3. but *mischiefe* is in their hearts
36.4. deuiseth *mischiefe* on his bed
52.1. boastest thou thy selfe in *misch.*
55.10. *mischiefe* also and sorrow are
62.3. how long will ye imagin *misch.*
94.20. which frameth *misch.* by a law
119.150. that follow after *mischiefe*
140.9. let the *mischiefe* of t heir own
Pro. 4.16. they haue done *mischiefe* and
6.14. he deuiseth *mischiefe* continu.
10.23. to a foole to doe *mischiefe*, but
11.27. but he that seeketh *mischiefe*
12.21. shall be filled with *mischiefe*
13.17. falleth into *mischiefe*, but a
17.20. falleth into *mischiefe*
24.2. and their lips talke of *mischiefe*
16. shall fall into *mischiefe*
28.14. the wicked shal fal into *misch.*
Isay. 47.11. *mischiefe* shall fal upon thee
59.4. they conceiue *mischeife* and
Ezek. 7.26. *mischiefe* shall come
vpon *mischiefe*
11.2. the men that deuise *mischiefe*
Dan. 11.27. shall be to doe *mischiefe* and
Hos. 7.15. yet do they imagine *mischiefe*

mischiefes.

Deut. 32.23. I le heap *mischiefs* on them
Psa. 52.2. thy tongue deuiseth *mischiefs*

mischievous.

Psal. 21.11. a *mischievous* device which
38.12. speake *mischievous* things and
Pro. 24.8. called a *mischievous* person
Eccles. 10.13. is *mischievous* madnesse
Mich. 7.3. his *mischievous* desire, so they

miserable.

Iob 16.2. *miserable* comforters are ye
1 *Cor.* 15.19. of all men most *miserable*
Rev. 3.17. *miserable*, poore, and blinde

miserie, &c.

Iudg. 10.16. grieved for the *misery* of Il.
Iob 3.20. given to him that is in *misery*?
6.14. See the *Geneva Translation*
11.16. thou shalt forget thy *misery*
Pro. 31.7. remember his *misery* no more
Eccles. 8.6. the *misery* of man is great
Lam. 1.7. and her *miseries*
3.19. mine affliction and my *misery*
Rom. 3.16. destruction and *misery* are in
Iam. 5.1. howle for your *miseries* that

Misgab.

Ier. 48.1. *Misgab* is confounded & dism.

Mishael.

Exod. 6.22. *Mishael* and Elzaphan
Dan. 1.6. Hananiah, *Mishael*, & Azariah
7. to *Mishael* of Melhech, and to
2.17. to Hananiah, and *Mishael*, and

Mishma.

1 *Chro.* 4.25. *Mishma* his sonne
See the word Dumah.

Mishraites.

1 *Chr.* 2.53. and the *Mishraites* of them

Misrephothmaim.

Ios. 11.8. unto *Misrephothmaim*, & unto
13.6. unto *Misrephothmaim* and all

Missar.

Psa. 42.6. Hermon and the hil of *Missar*

Misse, &c.

Iudg. 20.16. haire breadth and not *misse*
1 *Sam.* 20.6. if thy Father at all *misse* me
18. and thou shalt be *missed* because
24.15. nor *missed* we any thing, as

Missing.

1 *Sam.* 25.7. nor was ought *missing* unto
1 *Kin.* 20.39. if he be *missing*, then shal

Mist.

Gen. 2.6. but there went up a *mist* from
Acts 13.11. there fell on him a *mist*
2 *Pet.* 2.17. the *mist* of darknes is reserv.
See the word Clouds.

Mistresse.

Gen. 16.4. her *mistresse* was despised in
8. from the face of my *mistresse* Sa.
9. return to thy *mistresse*, & submit
1 *King.* 17.17. the *mistresse* of the house
2 *Kin.* 5.3. and she said to her *mistresse*
Psal. 123.2. to the hand of her *mistresse*
Pro. 30.23. that is heire to her *mistresse*
Isay 24.2. so with her *mistresse*, as with
Nah. 3.4. the *mistresse* of witchcrafts

misused.

2 *Chro.* 36.16. and *misused* his Prophets

Mite, &c.

Mar. 12.42. she threw in two *mites*, wh.
See *Luke* 21.2.
Luke 12.59. thou hast payd the last *mite*

Miter.

Exod. 28.4.a *Miter*, and a girdle and
37.that it may be on the *Miter*
on the front of the *Miter* shall
39.thou shalt make the *Miter* of
29.6.put the *Miter* upon his head
put the holy crown on the *Miter*
39.28.a *Miter* of fine linnen, and
31.fasten it on high on the *Miter*
Levit. 8.9. he put the *Miter* on his head
also upon the *Miter*, even on
16.4.and with the linnen *Miter* shall
Zech. 3.5.let them set a faire *Miter* upon
so they set a faire *Miter*

Mitheah.

Num. 33.28. and pitched in *Mitheah*
29. and they went from *Mitheah*

Mithredath.

Ezra 1.8. by the hand of *Mithredath*

Mitylene.

Acts 20.14. and came to *Mitylene*

mixed.

Exo. 12.38. and a *mixed* multitude went
See *Num.* 11.4. and *Neh.* 13.3.
Dan. 2.43.as iron is not *mixed* with clay
Hos. 7.8. hath *mixed* himselfe among
Heb. 4.2.not being *mixed* with faith

mixt.

Pro. 23.30. that goe to seek *mixt* wine
Isay 1.22.thy wine *mixt* with water
Dan. 2.41.the iron *mixt* with myrie cl.
See Verse 43.

mixture.

Psal. 75.8.it is full of *mixture*, and he
Rev. 14.10.poured out without *mixture*

Mizpah.

Gen. 31.48. Galeed and *Mizpah*. So
Verse 49.
2.*Kin.* 25.25. were with him at *Mizpah*
2 *Chro.* 16.6. built--Geba and *Mizpah*
Neh. 3.7. the men of Gibeon & *Mizpah*
19.the Ruler of part of *Mizpah*
Ier. 40.6. then went Ierem.--to *Mizpah*
See the whole Chapter
Hos. 5.1.have beene a snare on *Mizpah*

Mizpeh.

Ios. 11.8.to the valley of *Mizpeh* eastw.
Iudg. 10.17. and encamped in *Mizpeh*
11.11. before the Lord in *Mizpeh*
29. passed over *Mizpeh* of Gilead
from *Mizpeh* of Gilead he passed
20.1.unto the Lord to *Mizpeh*
3.Israel were gone up to *Mizpeh*
21.1.had sworn in *Mizpeh*, saying
1 *Sam.* 7.5.gather all Israel to *Mizpeh*
6.and Samuel judged Isr. in *Mizpeh*
12. set it betweene *Mizpeh* and
10.17.unto the Lord to *Mizpeh*
22.3.went thence to *Mizpeh* of Mo.

Mizraim.

Gen. 10.6. Cush, and *Mizraim*, & Phut
13. *Mizraim* begat Lud & Anamim
1 *Chro.* 1.8. Cush, and *Mizraim*, Put, and
11. and *Mizraim* begat Ludim and

Mizzah.

Gen. 36.13.Shammah & *Mizzah* these
17.Duke *Mizzah*, Duke Shamah
1 *Chro.* 1.37. Shammah and *Mizzah*

Moab.

Gen. 19.37. and called his name *Moab*
Exod. 15.15.the mighty men of *Moab*
Num. 21.11. which is before *Moab* tow.
13. between *Moab* and the Amor.
20.in the countrey of *Moab* to the
28.hath consumed Ar of *Moab* and
29.woe unto thee *Moab*, thou art
22.1.in the Plaines of *Moab* on this
3.and *Moab* was sore affraid of
36.unto a City of *Moab* which is
24.17.shal smite the corners of *Moab*
25.1. with the daughters of *Moab*
26.3.in the Plaines of *Moab*. See
Vers. 63. Chapt. 33.48.
49.50 and 36.13.
31.12.at the Plaines of *Moab*, by
Deut. 1.5. in the land of *Moab* began
2.8.way in the wildernesse of *Moab*
18. Ar, the coast of *Moab* this day
29.1.in the land of *Moab* besides the
34.5. died there in the land of *Moab*
6.in a valley in the land of *Moab*
8. for Moses in the Plains of *Moab*
Ios. 13.32.in the Plaines of *Moab* on
Iudg. 3.28.foords of Iordan tow. *Moab*
29.they slew of *Moab* at that time
30.so *Moab* was subdued that day
11.18.and in the land of *Moab* and
Ruth 1.1.in the countrey of *Moab* he
4. wives of the women of *Moab*
1 *Sam.* 12.9. hand of the King of *Moab*
14.47. against *Moab* and against the
22.3.went thence to Mizpah of *Mo.*
and he said to the King of *Moab*
4 them before the King of *Moab*
2 *Sam.* 8.2.and he smote *Moab* and
12.of *Syria*, and of *Moab*, and of
2 *Kin.* 3.5.that the K. of *Moab* rebelled
7. the K. of *Moab* hath rebelled
against *Moab* to the battell
10. them into the hand of *Moab*.
23.there one *Moab* to the spoyle
26.when the K. of *Moab* saw that
1 *Chr.* 1.46.in the field of *Moab*, Midian
4.22.who had the dominion in *Moab*
8.8.in the countrey of *Moab* after he
11.22. two Lion-like men in *Moab*
18.2. and he smote *Moab*, and the
2 *Chro.* 20.1.c. *Moab*, and Mount Seir
22. *Moab* and Mount Seir which
Psal. 60.8 *Moab* is my washpot, over
83.6. of *Moab* and the Hagarens
Isay 15.1.the burden of *Moab*, because
Moab is laid waste
9. on him that escapeth of *Moab*
16.6.have heard of the pride of *Mo.*
25.10.*Moab* shall be troden under
Ier. 48.2.shall be no more praise of *Moab*
See the whole Chapter.
Ezek. 25.9. I will open the side of *Moab*
Amos 2.1.for 3 transgressions of *Moab*
2. I will send a fire upon *Moab* &
Moab shall dye with tumult
Mich. 6.5.what Balak King of *Moab*

Moabite, &c.

Gen. 19.37. is the father of the *Moabites*
Deut. 2.9. distresse not the *Moabites*
11.the *Moabites* call them Emims
23.7. a *Moabite* shall not enter into
Iudg. 3.28. your enemies the *Moabites*
2 *Sam.* 8.2.and so the *Moabites* became
1 *Kin.* 11.1. women of the *Moabites*
2 *Kin.* 3.18.he will deliver the *Moabites*
21.when all the *Moabites* heard
22.the *Moabites* saw the water on
24.& smote the *Moabites* so that
forward smiting the *Moabites*
13.20.and the bands of the *Moabites*
So Chapt. 24.2.
1 *Chro.* 18.2.and the *Moabites* became

Moabitesse.

Ruth 1.22.and Ruth the *Moabitesse* her
2.6.it is the *Moabitesse* damsell that
2 *Chro.* 24.26.of Shimmith the *Moabit.*

Worke.

Gen. 39.17.came in to me to *mocke* me
Iob 13.9.doe ye so *mock* him
21.3.after I haue spoken *mock* on
Pro. 1.26. I will *mock* when your feare
14.9.fooles make a *mocke* of sin
Ier. 38.19.into their hand & they *mock*
Lam. 1.7.and did *mock* at her Sabbaths
Mat. 20.19.to *mocke* and to scourge, &
Mar. 10.34.and they shall *mocke* him
Luke. 14.29.begin to *mocke* him

Mocked.

Gen. 19.14.he seem'd as one that *mocked*
Num. 22.29.because thou hast *mocked*
Iudg 16.10.beho. thou hast *mocked* me
13.hitherto hast thou *mocked* me
15.thou hast *mocked* me these 3
1 *Kin.* 18.27.Eliiah *mocked* them and
2 *Kin.* 2.23.and *mocked* him and said
2 *Chro.* 30.10.to scorne, & *mocked* them
36.16.they *mocked* the messengers
Neh. 4.1.and *mocked* the Iewes
Iob. 12.4.I am as one *mocked* of his
Mat. 2.16.saw that he was *mocked* of
27.29.and *mocked* him saying
31.after that they had *mocked* hi.
Luke 22.63.*mocked* him & smote him
23.11.him at naught, & *mocked* him
36.and the souldiers *mocked* him
Acts 17.32.some *mocked* & others said
Gal. 6.7. God is not *mocked*, for

Mocker.

Pro. 20.1. wine is a *mocker*, strong drink

Mockers.

Iob 17.2. are there not *mockers* with me
Psal. 35.16.with hypocritical *mockers*
Isa 28.22.be ye not *mockers*, lest your
Ier. 15.17.in the assembly of the *mock.*
Iude 18.there should be *mockers* in the
See the word **Scoffers.**

Mockest &c.

Iob 11.3.and when thou *mockest* should
13.9.as one that *mocketh* another
39.22.he *mocketh* at feare, and is not
Pro. 17.5.whoso *mocketh* at the poore
30.17.the eye that *mocketh* at his Fa-
Ier. 20.7.daily every one *mocketh* me

Mocking, &c.

Gen. 21.9.saw Hagars son *mocking*
Mat. 27.41.the chief Priests *mocking* him
Acts 2.13.others *mocking*, said these
Heb. 11.36.had trial of cruell *mockings*

Moderation &c.

Ioel 2.23.the former raine *moderately*
Phil. 4.5.let your *moderation* be known

Modest.

1.*Tim.* 2.9.in *modest* apparell with

Moe.

Exod. 1.6.the children of Israel are *moe*
Deut. 7.7.because we were *moe* in num.

17. these nations are *moe* then I
Ioſh. 10. 11. they were *moe* which dyed
Iudg. 16. 30. were *moe* than they he ſlew
2. Sam. 5. 13. took him *moe* concubines
2. Kin. 6. 16, are *moe* than they that be
14. 3. Dauid tooke *moe* wiues
Dauid begat *moe* ſons an
2. Chro. 32. 7. there be *moe* with us than

Moladah.

Ioſh. 15. 26. and *Moladah* and Shema

Molech.

Leuit. 20. 2. any of his ſeed vnto *Molech*
3. giues of his ſeed vnto *Molech*
4. giueth of his ſeed vnto *Molech*
1. Kin. 11. 7. and for *Molech* the
2. Kin. 23. 12. through the fire to *Molech*
Ier. 32. 35. through the fire to *Molech*

Molid.

1. Chro. 2. 29. & ſhe bare him *Molid*

Molified.

Iſay 1. 6. neither *Moliſied* with ointment

Molle.

Leuit. 11. 30. the ſnaile and the *Molle*

Moloch.

Amos 5. 26. taber nacle of your *Moloch*
Acts 7. 43. the tabernacle of *Moloch*

Molten.

Exod. 32. 8. haue made a *Molten* calfe
43. 17. make thee no *Molten* gods
Leuit. 19. 4. to your ſelues *Molten* gods
Num. 33. 52. and deſtroy all their *Molten*
Deut. 9. 12. made them a *Molten* image
16. & had made you a *Molten* calfe
27. 15. any *Molten* or grauen image
Iudg. 17. 3. and a *Molten* image, and they
So Verſ. 4. Chap. 18. 14. 17.
1. Kin. 7. 23. he made a *Molten* ſea
14. 9. & *Molten* images to prouoke
2. Kin. 17. 16. made them *Molten* images
2. Chro. 4. 2. he made a *Molten* ſea of ten
28. 2. and made *Molten* images for
Neh. 9. 18. had made them a *Molten* calf
Iob. 28. 2. braſſe is *Molten* out of the ſto.
37. 18. and as a *Molten* looking glaſſe
Pſ. 106. 19. worſhipped the *molten* ima.
Iſay 44. 10. or *Molten* a grauen image
48. 5. and my *Molten* image, and my
Ier. 10. 14. his *Molten* image is falſhood
So Chapt. 51. 17.
Eſek. 24. 11. of it may be *Molten* in it
Hoſ. 13. 2. made them *Molten* images
Mich. 1. 4. the mountains ſhalbe *Molten*
Nah. 1. 14. and the *Molten* image, will I
Hab. 2. 18. the *Molten* image and a
See the word Images

Moment.

Ex. 33. 5. the midſt of thee in a *Moment*
Num. 16. 21 conſume them in a *Moment*
45. as in a *Moment*, and they fell
Iob 7. 18. and try him euery *Moment*
20. 5. the hypocrite but for a *Moment*
21. 13. and in a *Moment* goe downe
34. 20. in a *moment* ſhall they dye &
Pſal. 30. 5. endureth but a *Moment* in his
73. 19. as in a *Moment* they are viterly
Pro. 12. 19. is but for a *Moment*
Iſa. 26. 20. as it were for a little *Moment*
27. 3. Ile water it euery *Moment*, leſt
47. 9. ſhall come to thee in a *Moment*
54. 7. for a ſmal *Moment* haue I forſa.
8. from thee for a *Moment*, but
Ier. 4. 20. and my curtaines in a *Moment*
Lam. 4. 6. ouerthrown in a *Moment*
Ezek. 26. 16. ſhal tremble at euery *Mom.*
So Chap. 32. 10.
Luke 4. 5. in a *Moment* of time
1. Cor. 15. 52. in a *Moment*, in the
2. Cor. 4. 17. which is but for a *Moment*

Money.

Gen. 17. 12. bought with *Money* &c.
23. 9. for as much *Money* as it is worth
13. I will giue thee *Money* for the
31. 15. hath quite deuoured out *Money*
42. 25. euery mans *Money* into his
27. he eſpied his *Money*, for behold
43. 18. becauſe of the *Money* that was
21. our *Money* in full weight and
22. other *Money* haue we brought
23. I had your *Money* and he
47. 15. and when *Money* faile d in the
for the *Money* falleth
18. how that our *Money* is ſpent
Exo. 21. 21. puniſhed for he is his *Money*
34. and giue *Money* to the owner
35. and diuide the *Money* of it &
21. 7. *Money* or ſtuffe to keep, and it
17. he ſhall pay *Money* according to
25. if thou lend *Money* to any of
Lew. 22. 11. buy any ſoule with his *Mony*
25. 27. ſhalt not giue him thy *Money*
51. out of the *Money* he bought it
27, 15. adde the firſt part of the *Money*
18. ſhall reckon to him the *Money*
Num. 3. 48. and thou ſhalt giue the *Mon.*
49, took the redemption *Money*
50. firſt borne took he the *Money*
51. Moſes gaue the *Money* of them
18. 16. for the *Money* of fiue ſhekels
Deut 2, 6, buy meat of them for *Money*
28. thou ſhalt el me meat for *Mo.*
14, 25. thou ſhalt turne it into *Money*
26. thou ſhalt beſtow that *Money*
21. 14. ſhall not ſel her at all for *Money*
23. 19. vſury of *Money* vſury of
Iudg. 5. 19. they took no gaine of *Money*
16, 18. and brought *Money* in their h.
17. 4. yet he reſtored the *Money* to his
1 Kin. 21, 2 the worth of it in *Mony*
6 giue me thy vineyard for *Money*
2. Kin, 5. 26. is it a time to receiue *Money*
12. 4. all the *Mony* that commeth into
the *Mony* that euery man is ſet at
all the *Money* that commeth into
7. receiue no more *Money* of your
8. to receiue no more *Money* of the
9. put therein all the *Money* that
10. that there was much *Money*
in bags and told the *Money*
11. they gaue the *Money* being told
16 the treſpaſſe *Money* and
ſin *Money* was not
22. 7. of the *Mone y* that was deliuer'd
23. 35. to giue the *Money* according
2 Chr. 24. 11. that there was much *Mony*
34, 9. they deliuered the *Money* that
Ezra 7. 17. buy ſpeedily with this *Mony*
Neh. 5. 4. we haue borrowed *Money* for
11. the hundreth part of the *Money*
Iob 31. 39. fruits thereof without *Money*
42. 11. gaue him a piece of *Money*
Pſal. 15. 5. that puteth not out his *Mony*
Pro. 7. 20. he hath taken a bag of *Mony*
Eccleſ. 7. 12. and *Money* is a defence, but
10. 19. but *Money* anſweres all things
Iſa 43. 24. me no ſweet cane with *Money*
52, 3. ſhalbe redeemed without *Mony*
55. 1. he that hath no *Money* come ye
and milke without *Money*
2. why do ye ſpend *Money* for that
Ier, 32. 9. & weighed him the *Mony* euen
10. and weighed him the *Money* in
25. buy the field for *Money* and
44. men ſhall buy fields for *Money*
Lam. 5. 4. drunk our water for *money* our
Mich. 3. 11. the Proph. diuine for *Money*
Mat. 17. 24. that receiued tribute *Money*
21. 12. the tables of the *Money* chan.
22. 19. ſhew me the tribute *Money*
25. 18. and hid his Lords *Money*
27. my *Money* to the exchangers
28. 12. gaue large *Money* to the ſoul.
15. ſo they took the *Money* and did
Mar. 6. 8. no *Money* in their purſes
12. 41. how the people caſt *Money*
14. 11. promiſed to giue him *Money*
Luke 22. 5. coue nanted, to giue h. *Money*
Acts 4. 37. ſold it, & brought the *Money*
7. 16. bought for a ſumme of *Money*
8. 18. giuen, he offred him *Money*
20. thy *Money* periſh with thee
may be purchaſed with *Money*
24. 26. that *Money* ſhould haue been
1. Tim. 6. 10. the loue of *Money* is the

Mouth.

Gen. 8. 4. reſted in the ſeuenth *Month*
on the 17 day of the *Month*
See more Verſ. 5. 13. 14.
29. 14. with him the ſpace of a *Month*
Exod. 12. 2. this *Month* ſhall be to you
it ſhall be the firſt *Moneth*
13, 5. keep this ſeruice in this *Moneth*
19. 1. in the third *Moneth* when the
Leuit. 23. 24. in the ſeuenth *Moneth* in
27. the 10. day of this ſame *Moneth*
32. in the ninth day of the *Moneth*
34. 15. day of this 7. *Moneth* ſhall
25. 9. on the 10. day of the 7. *Moneth*
Num. 3. 22. from a *Moneth* old & vpward
See Ver. 28. 34. Ch. 18. 16, & 26. 62.
9. 11. the 14. day of the ſecond *Moneth*
22. two dayes or a *Moneth*, or a
11. 20. euen a whole *Moneth*, vntill
21. they may eate a whole *Moneth*
Deut. 1. 3. in the eleuenth *Moneth* on
1. Sam. 20. 27. the ſecond day of the *mo.*
34 the ſecond day of the *Moneth*
1. Kin 4. 7. each man his *Moneth* in a
27. euery man his *Moneth* they
5. 14. a *moneth* they were in Lebanon
6. 1. in the *Moneth* Zif, which is
the ſecond *Moneth*
38. in the eight *Moneth* was the
in the *Moneth* Bul
8. 2. in the *Moneth* Ethaim,
which is the ſeuenth *Moneth*
12. 32. a feaſt in the eighth *Moneth*
on the fifteenth day of the *Moneth*
33. the 15. day of the eighth *month*
the *Moneth* which he deuiſed
2. Kin. 15. 13. he reigned a full *Moneth*
25. 1. in the tenth *Moneth*, in the
tenth day of the *Moneth*
3. of the fourth *Moneth* the famine

8. in the fift *moneth*, in the
seuenth day of the *moneth*
27. in the twelfth *moneth*, on the
twenty seuen day of the *month*.
1 *Chro.* 27, 1. went out *moneth* by *moneth*
8. for the fift *moneth*. So to ver. 15.
2 *Chro.* 3. 2. the 2. day of the 2. *moneth*
31. 7. in the third *moneth* they began
and finished in the 7 *moneth*
Ezra 3. 1. when the seuenth *moneth* was
7. 9. the first day of the fifth *moneth*
10. 9. it was the ninth *moneth*, on the
16. in the first day of the 10. *month*
Neh. 1. 1. in the *moneth* Chisleu, in the
2. 1. in the *moneth* Nisan, in the 20.
8. 2. vpon the first day of the 7 *month*
Est. 2, 16. in the tenth *moneth*, which is
the *moneth* Tebeth
3. 7. that is the *moneth* Nisan in the
and from *moneth* to *moneth*
to the twelfth *moneth*, which is
the *moneth* Adar
13. the 13. day of the twelfth *mon.*
8. 9. in the third *moneth*, that is
the *moneth* Siuan
9. 22. & the *moneth* which was turn'd
Ier. 1. 3. captiue in the fifth *moneth*
2. 24. in her *moneth* they shall finde
39. 1. in the tenth *moneth* came
Hos. 5. 7. now shall a *moneth* denoute
Hag. 1. 1. in the first *moneth*, in the first
Zech 1. 1. in the eight *moneth* in the
7. the eleuenth *moneth* which is
the *moneth* Sebat
7. 1. the ninth *moneth*, euen Chisleu
11. 8. I cut off in one *moneth*, and my
Luke 1. 26. and in the sixt *moneth* the
36. this is the sixt *moneth* with her
Rev. 9. 15. & a day, & a *moneth*, and a
22. 2. yeelded her fruit euery *moneth*

See Abib, Adar, First, Second, Tenth & Twelfth.

Moneths.

Gen. 38. 24. about three *moneths* after
Exod. 2. 2. she hid him three *moneths*
Iudg. 11. 37. let me alone two *moneths*
38. be sent her away two *moneths*
19. 2. was there foure whole *moneths*
1 *Sam.* 27. 7. a ful year and four *moneths*
2 *Sam.* 2. 11. was 7. yeares & six *moneths*
5. 5. was seuen yeares & sixe *moneths*
6. 11. continued three *moneths* and
24. 13. wilt thou flee three *moneths*
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. and two *moneths* at home
11. 16. six *moneths* did Ioab remaine
2. *Kin.* 23. 31. he reigned three *moneths*
24. 8. and he reigned three *moneths* &
1 *Chro.* 21. 12. or three *moneths* to be
27. 1. throughout all the *moneths* in
2 *Chro.* 36. 2. & reigned three *moneths* in
9. and he reigned three *moneths*
Est. 2. 12. she had been twelue *moneth*
sixe *moneths* with oyle and
sixe *moneths* with sweet odours
Iob 3. 6. into the number of the *moneths*
7. 3. to possesse *moneths* of vanity and
14. 5. the number of his *moneths* are
21. 21. the number of his *moneths* is
29. 2. that I were as in *moneths* past
39. 2. canst thou number the *moneths*
Ezek. 47. 12. according to his *moneths*
Dan. 4. 29. at the end of twelue *moneths*
Amos 4. 7. whē there was yet 3 *moneths*
Luke 1. 24. hid her selfe fiue *moneths*
56. with her about three *moneths*
Iohn 4. 35. there are yet foure *moneths*
Acts 18. 11. a yeare and six *moneths*
19. 8. for the space of three *moneths*
20. 3. and there abode three *moneths*
28. 11. after three *moneths* we
Gal. 4. 10. ye obserue dayes and *monthes*
Heb. 11. 23. was hid three *moneths* of his
Iam. 5. 17. three yeare & sixe *moneths*
Rev. 9. 5. be tormented fiue *moneths*
11. 2. forty and two *moneths*

Monethly.

Isa. 47. 13. the *Monethly* Prognosticators

Monsters.

Lam. 4. 3. euen the Sea-*Monsters* draw

Monuments.

Isa. 65. 4. and lodge in the *monuments*

Moone.

Gen. 37. 9. behold the Sun & the *Moone*
Deut. 4. 19. thou seest the Sun & *Moone*
17. 3. either the Sun or *Moone*, or
33. 14. thing put forth by the *Moone*
Iosh. 10. 12. & thou *Moone* in the valley
13. and the *Moone* stayd vnto
1 *Sa.* 20. 5. to morrow is the new *Moone*
So Verse 18.
2. *Kin.* 4. 23. it is neither new *Moon* nor
23. 5. to the Sun and to the *Moone*
Iob 25. 5. behold, euen to the *Moone* and
31. 26. or the *Moone* walking in
Psa. 8. 3. the *Moone* and the Stars which
72. 5. as long as the Sun and *Moone*
7. as long as the *Moone* endures
81. 3. the trumpet in the new *Moone*
104. 19. he appointed the *Moone* for
121. 6. by day, nor the *Moone* by nig.
136. 9. the *Moone* and the Stars to
148. 3. praise him Sun and *Moone*
Eccles. 12. 2. or the *Moone* or Stars be
Cant. 6. 10. faire as the *Moone*, cleare
Isay 3. 18. round tyres like the *Moone*
13. 10. the *Moone* shall not cause her
24. 23. the *Moone* shall not be, and
30. 26. light of the *Moone* shall be as
60. 19. shal the *Moone* giue light to
20. nor shall thy *Moone* withdraw
66. 23. from one new *Moone* to ano.
Ier. 8. 2. the Sun and the *Moone* and
31. 35. the ordinances of the *Moone*
Ezek. 32. 7. the *Moon* shall not giue her
46. 1. in the day of the new *Moone*
6. and in the day of the new *Moone*
Ioel 2. 10. the Sun and the *Moone* shalbe
31. and the *Moone* into blood
3. 15. the Sun and the *Moone* shal be
Amos 8. 5. when will the new *Moone* be
Hab. 3. 11. the Sun and the *Moon* stood
Mat. 24. 29. the *Moon* shal not giue her
Acts 2. 20. and the *Moone* into blood
1. *Cor.* 15. 41. and another of the *Moone*
Col. 2. 16. or of the new *Moone*
Rev. 6. 12. the *Moone* became as blood
8. 12. and the third part of the *Moon*
12. 1. and the *Moone* vnder her feete
21. 23. nor the *Moone* to shine in it

Moones. See the word Mew.

Moueable.

Pro. 5. 6. her wayes are *moueable*, that

Moue.

Exod. 11. 7. shall not any dog *moue* his
Deut. 23. 25. shalt not *moue* a sickle
22, 21. I will *moue* them to iealousie
2. *Kin.* 21. 8. to *moue* any more out of
23, 18. let no man *moue* his bones
Ier. 10. 4. that it *moue* not with hamm.
Mich. 7. 17. they shall *moue* out of their
Mat. 23. 4. themselues will not *moue*
Acts 17, 28. in him we liue and *moue*

Mooued &c.

Gen. 1. 2. the spirit of God *mooued* vpon
7. 21. that *mooued* vpon the earth
Deut. 32. 21. they haue *mooued* me to
Iosh. 10. 21. none *mooued* his tongue
15. 18. she *mooued* him to aske of her
Ruth 1, 19. all the city was *mooued* about
1. *Sam.* 1. 13. only her lips *mooued*, but
2 *Sam.* 18. 33. the King was much *moou.*
22. 8. *mooued* and shooke before
24. 1. and he *mooued* Dauid against
1 *Chro.* 17. 9. & shall be *mooued* no more
2 *Chro.* 18. 31. and God *mooued* them to
Ezra 4. 15. and that they haue *mooued*
Iob 37. 1. and is *mooued* out of his place
41. 23. for they cannot be *mooued*
Psal. 10. 6. I shall not be *mooued*, for I
13. 4. reioyce when I am *mooued*
15. 5. things, shall neuer be *mooued*
16. 8. I shall not be *mooued*
18. 7. the hils *moou.* and were shaken
21. 7. most high he shall not be *moo.*
30. 6. I said, I shall neuer be *mooued*
46. 6. the kingdoms were *mooued*, he
55. 22. the righteous to be *mooued*
66. 9. suffer not our feet to be *mooued*
68. 8. Sinai it selfe was *mooued* at the
78. 58. *mooued* him to iealousie with
93. 1. that it cannot be *mooued*
96. 10. that it shall not be *mooued*
99. 1. let the earth be *mooued*
112. 6. he shall not be *mooued* for euer
121. 2. not suffer thy foot to be *moou.*
Pro. 12. 3. rightous shall not be *mooued*
Can. 5. 4. my bowels were *mooued* for hi.
Isay 6. 4. the posts of the doore *mooued*
7. 2. and his heart was *mooued*, and the
as the trees are *mooued*
10. 14. there was none that *mooued*
14. 9. hel is *mooued* for thee, to meete
19. 1. shall be *mooued* at his presence
24. 19. the earth is *mooued* exceedin.
40. 20. that shall not be *mooued*
Ier. 4. 24. and all the hils *mooued* lightly
25. 16. shall drink and be *mooued* and
46. 7. waters are *mooued* as the riuers
8. his waters are *mooued* like the
49. 21. the earth is *mooued* at the no.
50. 46. the earth is *mooued* and the
Da. 8. 7. and he was *mooued* with choler
11. 11. & shall be *mooued* with choler
Mat. 9. 36. he was *mooued* with compass.
21. 10. all the City was *mooued*
Mar. 15. 11. the chief Priests *mooued* the
Acts 2. 25. I should not be *mooued*
7. 9. the Patriarchs *mooued* with enuy
Col. 1. 23. and be not *mooued* away
1. *Thes.* 3. 3. that no man should be *moo.*
Heb. 11. 7. *mooued* with feare, prepared
12. 28. a kingd. which cannot be *moo.*

2. *Pet.* 1.21. as they were *mooved* by the
Rev. 6.14. were *mooved* out of their pla.

Moovedst.

Iob 2.3. although thou *moovedst* me

Moover, &c.

Gen. 1.21. living creature that *mooveth*
9.2. on all that *mooveth* on the earth
Levit. 11.46. that *mooveth* in the waters
Iob 40.17. he *mooveth* his tayle like a
Pſal. 69.34. and all that *mooveth* therein
Pro. 23.31. when it *mooveth* it ſelfe ari.
Ezek. 47.9. that liveth, which *mooveth*
Acts 24.5. a *moover* of ſedition

Mooving.

Gen. 1.20. the *mooving* creature that
9.3. every *mooving* thing that liveth
Iob 16.5. the *mooving* of my lips ſhould
Pro. 16.30. *mooving* his lips he bringeth
Ioha 5.3. for the *mooving* of the water

Mozaſhire. *See* the word **Michah.**

Mordecai.

Ezra 2.2. *Mordecai*, Bilſhan Miſpar
Neh. 7.7. *Mordecai*, Bilſhan, Miſpereth
Eſt. 2.5. whoſe name was *Mordecai* the
7. whom *Mordecai* tooke for his
10. for *Mordecai* had charged her
11. *Mordecai* walkt every day bef.
19. *Mordecai* ſate in the kings gate
23. as *Mordecai* had charged her
21. whiles *Mordecai* ſate in the
22. thing was knowne to *Mordecai*
in *Mordecais* name
3.2. but *Mordecai* bowed not, nor did
4. whether *Mordecais* matters wo.
4.1. *Mordecai* rent his clothes, and
7. *Mordecai* told him of all that
15. to returne *Mordecai* this anſw.
17. ſo *Mordecai* went his way and
5.9. ſaw *Mordecai* in the kings gate
13. ſo long as I ſee *Mordecai* the
6.2. that *Mordecai* had told of
3. hath beene done to *Mordecai*, for
10. do even ſo to *Mordecai* the
11. and arrayed *Mordecai*, and
13. if *Mordecai* be of the ſeed of
7.9. had made for *Mordecai* who had
8.2. and gave it to *Mordecai*, and
15. and *Mordecai* went out from the
9.20. & *Mordecai* wrote theſe things
10.2. of the greatneſſe of *Mordecai*
3. *Mordecai* the Iew was next unto

More alſo.

Ruth 1.17. and *more alſo* if ought, but
1 *Sam.* 3.17. and *more alſo*, if thou hide
So Chapter 25.22.
20.13. and much *more* to Ionathan
2 *Sam.* 3.9. and *more alſo*. So Verſ. 35.
See Ch. 19.13. 1 *Kin.* 2.23. and 19.2.
and 20.10. 2 *Kin.* 6.31.

More.

Exo. 16.17. and gathered ſome *more*, ſom
30.15. the rich ſhall not give *more* &
Deut. 20.1. and a people *more* than thou
Iudg. 2.19. *more* than their Fathers in
18.24. and what have I *more*? and
1 *Sam.* 18.8. and what can he have *more*
2 *Sam.* 7.20. what can David ſay *more*
1 *Chro.* 17.18. what can Da. ſpeake *more*
2 *Chr.* 20.25. *more* than they could cary
25.9. to give thee much *more* than
28.13. ye intend to adde *more* to our
22. did treſpaſſe yet *more* and *more*
Neh. 13.18. yet ye bring *more* wrath
Pſal. 19.10. *more* to be deſired than gold
71.14. yet praiſe thee *more* and *more*
78.17. they ſinned yet *more* and *more*
Iſay 1.5. ye will revolt *more* and *more*
Ezek. 5.6. *more* than the Nations. *See*
Verſe 7.
23.11. ſhe was *more* corrupt in her
inordinate love *more* than her ſiſter
Hoſ. 9.15. I will love them no *more*, all
13.2. they ſinne *more* and *more*, and
14.3. nor will we ſay any *more* to the
8. what have I to doe any *more*
Amos. 5.2. ſhe ſhall no *more* riſe, ſhe is
8.2. I will not paſſe by them any *more*
Ionah. 4.11. *more* than ſixſcore thouſand
Nah. 1.14. that no *more* of thy name bee
15. ſhall no *more* paſſe thorow thee
2.13. meſſengers ſhall no *more* be
Hab. 1.13. that is *more* righteous than
Mat. 5.37. whatſoever is *more* than
10.37. *more* than me, is not worthy
Mar. 12.43. hath caſt in *more* than they
Luke 12.48. of him they will aske *more*
20.36. nor can they dye any *more*
Ioha 14.19. the world ſeeth me no *more*
15.2. that it may bring forth *more* fr.
16.10. my Father and ye ſee me no *mo.*
17.11. now am I no *more* in the worl
21.15. loveſt thou me *mor.* than theſe
Act. 20.25. ye ſhal ſee my face no *mo*,
38. ſhould ſee his face no *more*
Rom. 6.9. Chriſt dyeth no *more*, death
hath no *more* dominion over
8.37. we are *more* then Conquerers
1 *Cor.* 14.18. with tongues *more* than you
2 *Cor.* 5.16. hencef. know we him no *mo.*
Phil. 1.9. ye may abound yet *more* & *mo.*
3.4. he might truſt in the fleſh, *more* I
1 *Theſ.* 4.1. would abound *more* and *more*
Philem. 21. wilt alſo doe *more* than I ſay
Heb. 11.32. and what ſhall I ſay *more*?
12.26. yet once *more* I ſhake, not
27. this word, yet once *more*
Rev. 2.19. the laſt to be *more* than the
21.4. there ſhall be no *more* death
22.3. there ſhall be no *more* curſe
See Doe and Leſſe.

Moreh.

Gen. 12.6. unto the Plaine of *Moreh*
Iudg. 7.1. by the hill of *Moreh* in the

Moreſheth-Gath.

Mich. 1.14. to *Moreſheth-Gath* the hou.

Morgaged.

Neh. 5.3. we have *morgaged* our lands

Moriah.

Gen. 22.2. and get into the land of *Mor.*
2 *Chro.* 3.1. in mount *Moriah* were the

Morning.

Gen. 1.5. the evening and the *morning*
So Verſ. 8. 13. 19. 23. 31.
19.15. when the *morning* aroſe the
24.54. they roſe up in the *morning*
29.25. in the *morning*, behold it was
40.6. came into them in the *morning*
44.3. as ſoone as the *morning* was li.
49.27. in the *morning* he ſhall devour
Exod. 12.10. it remaine till the *morning*
22. eate nothing untill the *morning*
14.24. in the *morning* watch the Lord
27. when the *morning* appeared
16.7. and in the *morning*, then yee ſhal
8. in the *morning* bread to the full
12. in the *morn.* they ſhall be filled
13. and in the *morning* the dew lay
19. no man leave it till the *morn.*
20. left of it till the *morning*
21. they gathered it every *morning*
23. for to be kept til the *morning*
23. and they laid it up till the *morn.*
18.14. by thee from *morning* to even.
19.16. on the 3. day in the *morning*
23.18. remaine untill the *morning*
29.39. thou ſhalt offer in the *morni.*
30.7. ſweet incenſe every *morning*
34.2. be ready in the *morning*, and
25. paſſeover be left till the *morning*
Levit. 6.9. all night untill *morning*
12. burne wood on it every *morning*
20. halfe of it in the *morning* and
7.15. leave any of it till the *morning*
19.13. abide untill the *morning*
Num. 9.12. none of it till the *morning*
15. of fire untill the *morning*
21. abode from even. to *morning*
was taken up in the *morning*
22.21. Balaam roſe up in the *morning*
28.4. ſhalt thou offer in the *morning*
Deut. 16.7. thou ſhalt turne in the *mor.*
28.67. in the *morning* thou ſhalt ſay.
would God it were *morning*
Ioſh. 7.14. and in the *morning* ye ſhall
Iudg. 9.33. it ſhalbe that in the *morning*
16.2. in the *morning* when it is day
19.25. all night till the *morning*
27. her lord roſe in the *morning*
20.19. Iſrael roſe up in the *morning*
Ruth 2.7. eve from the *morning* till now
3.13. and it ſhall be in the *morning*
lye downe till the *morning*
14. lay at his feet till the *morning*
1 *Sam.* 3.15. Samuell lay till the *morning*
14.36. untill the *morning* light, and
15.12. to meet Saul in the *morning*
17.16. drew neere, *morning* and
19.2. take heed to thy ſelf till the *mo.*
11. and to ſlay him in the *morning*
25.22. by the *morning* light, and that
37. it came to paſſe in the *morning*
2 *Sam.* 2.27. ſurely then in the *morning*
11.14. it came to paſſe in the *morning*
17.22. by the *morning* light there
23.4. as the light of the *morning*
24.11. David was up in the *morning*
15. from the *morning* even to the
1 *Kin.* 3.21. when I roſe in the *morning*
had conſidered it in the *morning*
17.6. bread and fleſh in the *morning*
18.26. from *morning* even till noone
2 *Kin.* 3.20. it came to paſſe in the *morn.*
7.9. if we tarry till the *morning*, ſome
10.8. of the gate untill the *morning*
16.15. the *morning* burnt ſacrifice
1 *Chr.* 9.27. opening thereof in the *mor.*
16.40. offer continually *morning* and
23.30. and to ſtand every *morning*
2 *Chro.* 2.4. *morning* and evening
13.11. every *morning*, and every

31.3.for the *morning* and euening
Exo 3.3 *morning* and euening on the
*Neh.*4,21.from the rising of the *morn.*
8.3.euen from *morning* to midday
Iob 4.20.from euening to *morning* they
7.21.thou shalt seek me in the *morn.*
14,17.thou shalt bee as the *morning*
24,17.the *morning* is to them as the
38.7.when the *morning* stars sang
12.hast thou commanded the *mor.*
41.18.like the eie-lids of the *morning*
*Psa.*5.3.thou shalt heare in the *morning*
in the *morning* will I direct
30.5.but ioy cõmeth in the *morning*
49,14.ouer them in the *morning*
55.17.euening, *morning*, and at noone
59.16.of thy mercy in the *morning*
65.8.the out-goings of the *morning*
73.14.and chastened euery *morning*
88.13.and in the *morning* shall my
90.5.in the *morning* they are like
6.in the *morning* it flourisheth and
92.2.louing kindnesse in the *morning*
110.3.from the womb of the *morn.*
119,147.the dawning of the *morn.*
130.6.that watch for the *morning*
139.9.take the wings of the *morning*
143.8.louing kindnes in the *morning*
*Pro.*7.18.our fill of loue till the *morning*
*Eccles.*10.16.princes eat in the *morning*
11.6.in the *morning* sow thy seed and
*Cant.*6.10.looketh forth as the *morning*
Isay 14.12,sonne of the *morning* how
17.11.in the *morning* shalt thou make
14.before the *morning* he is not
21.12.the *morning* commeth and
28.19.*morning* by *morning* shall it
33.2.their arme euery *morning*, our
38.13.I reckoned till the *morning*
*Ier.*5.8.as fed horses,in the *morning*
20.16.heare the cry in the *morning*
21.12.iudgment in the *morning* and
*Lam.*3,23.they are new euery *morning*
*Eze.*7.7.the *morning* is come vnto thee
10.the *morning* is gone forth,the
12.8.in the *morning* came the word
24.18.to the people in the *morning*
and I did in the *morning* as I
33.22.he came to me in the *morning*
46.13.shalt prepare it euery *morning*
14.a meat offr.for it euery *morning*
15.and the oyle euery *morning* for
*Dan.*2,26.and the *morning* which was
*Hos.*6.3.is prepared as the *morning* and
4.as a *morning* cloud,and as a
7.6.in the *morning* it burneth as a
10.15.in a *morning* shal the King of
13.3.shall be as the *morning* cloud
Ioel 2.2.as the *morning* spread vpon
Amos 4.4.your sacrifices euery *morning*
13.that maketh the *morning* and
5,8.shadow of death in the *morning*
Ionah 4.7.when the *morning* rose, the
*Mich.*2,1.when the *morning* is light
*Zeph.*3.5.euery *morning* doth he bring
*Mat.*16.3.& in the *morning* it will be
20.1.and early in the *morning*,
27.1.when the *morning* was come
*Mar.*1.35.and in the *morning*,rising vp
Iohn 21.4.when the *morning* was now
Acts 28.23.from *morning* till euening
*Rev.*2.28.Ile giue him the *morning* star
24.16.the bright *morning* star
See the words Early. & Euening.

Morrow.

*Exod.*8.10.and he said to *morrow*, and
23.to *morrow* shall this signe bee
9.5.to *morrow* the Lo.shall doe this
6.did that thing on the *morrow*
18.to *morrow* about this time Ile
10.4.to *morrow* will I bring the
17.9.to *morrow I* will stand on the
19.10.sanctifie them to *morrow* and
32.5.to *morrow* is a feast to the Lo,
*Leuit.*7.16.on the *morrow* the remain.
22,30.leaue none of it till the *morr.*
23.11.on the *morrow* after the Sab.
So Verse 15.
*Nu.*11.18. your selues against to *morrow*
14.25.to *morrow* turne ye.and get
16,5.to *morrow* the Lord will shew
7.before the Lord to *morrow* and
16.they and Aaron to *morrow*
41 on the *morrow* all the Congr.
*Iosh.*3.5.for to *morrow* the Lord wil do
5.11.the *morrow* after the passeouer
12.on the *morrow* after they had
11.6.to *morrow* about this time Ile
22,18,to *morrow* will he be wroth
*Iudg.*6.38.rose vp early on the *morrow*
19.9.& to *morrow* get you early on
20.28.to *morrow I* will deliuer them
1 *Sam.*5.3. arose early on the *morrow*
4.they arose early on the *morrow*
9,16,to *morrow* about this time Ile
19.to *morrow* I will let thee goe
11.9,to *morrow* by that time the Sun
10.10 *morrow* we will come out
11,& it was so on the *morrow* that
19.11,to *morrow* thou shalt be slain
20,5.to *morrow* is the new Moone
12.about to *morrow* any time,or
18.to *morrow* is the new Moone
27.it came to passe on the *morrow*
28.19.and to *morrow* shalt thou and
31.8.it came to passe on the *morrow*
2 *Sa.*11.12.and to *morrow* will I let thee
1 *Kin.*19.2.by to *morrow* about this ti.
2 *Kin.*6.28.we will eat my son to *morr.*
8.15.it came to passe on the *morrow*
10.6.by to *morrow* this time, now
1.*Chr.*10.8 it came to passe on the *mor.*
29.21.on the *morrow* after that day
2.*Chro.*20.16.to *morrow* go ye downe
17.to *morrow* go out against them
*Est.*2.14.on the *morrow* she returned
5.8.and *I* will doe to *morrow* as the
12.to *morrow* am *I* inuited vnto
14.to *morrow* speak thou to the K.
9.13.to doe to *morrow* also accordi.
*Pro.*3.28.and to *morrow I* will giue
27.1.boast not thy selfe of to *morrow*
Isa 22.13.& drink,to *mor.* we shall dye
56.12.& to *morrow* shalbe as this day
*Ier.*20.3.came to passe on the *morrow*
*Zeph.*3.3.not the bones till the *morrow*
*Mat.*6.34.take no thought for the *mor.*
for the *morrow* shall take thought
*Mar.*14.12.and on the *morr.*when they
Luke 12.28.to *morrow* is cast into the
13.32.to day and to *morrow*, Verſ.33
Acts 20,7.to depart on the *morrow*
23.15.him down to you to *morrow*
20.bring down Paul to *morrow*
25.22.to *morrow* said he thou shalt
23.on the *morrow* when Agrippa
1.*Cor.*15.32.& drink,for to *mor.* we dye
*Iam.*4.13.to day or to *morrow* we will
14.what shall be on the *morrow*

Morsel.

*Gen.*18.5.*I* will fetch a *morsell* of bread
*Iudg.*19.5.with a *morsell* of bread and
Ruth 2.1.dip thy *morsell* in the vineger
1.*Sam.*2.36.and a *morsell* of bread and
28.22.let me for a *morsell* of bread
1.*Kin.*17.11.bring me a *morsel* of bread
Iob 31.17.or haue eaten my *morsell* my
*Pro.*17.1.better is a dry *morsell* & quiet
23.8.the *morsell* which thou hast eaten
*Heb.*12.16.for one *morsell* of meat sold

Morsels.

*Psal.*147.17.his yce like *morsels*, who

Mortall, &c.

*Deut.*19.11.and smite him *mortally* that
Iob 4.17.shall *mortall* man be more iust
Isay 51.12. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Rom.*6.12.reigne in your *mortall* body
8.11.shal quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 *Cor.*15.54.and this *mortall* shall put
2,*Cor.*4.11.manifeſt in our *mortall* flesh
5.4.that *mortality* might be &c.

Morter.

*Gen.*11.3.& slime had they for *morter*
*Exod.*1.14.in *morter* and in brick, and in
*Leuit.*14.42.he shall take other *morter*
45.and all the *morter* of the house
Isay 41.25.on Princes as on *morter* and
*Eze.*13.10,it with vntempered *morter*
See Verſ.11.14.15.Ch.22.28.

Morter.

*Pro.*27.22.bray a foole in a *Morter* am.

Mortifie.

*Rom.*8.13.doe *mortifie* the deeds of the
*Col.*3.5.*mortifie* therefore your memb.

Mosera.

*Deut.*10.6.to *Mosera* there Aaron dyed

Moseroth.

*Num.*33.30.and encamped at *Moseroth*
31.they departed from *Moseroth*

Moses.

*Exod.*2.10.she called his name *Moses*
11.when *Moses* was grown that
14.and *Moses* feared and said
15.sought to slay *Moses*,but *Moses*
17.but *Moses* stood vp and helped
21.*Moses* was content to dwell
3,1.*Moses* kept the flocke of Iethro
4.and said,*Moses*,*Moses* and he said
6.and *Moses* hid his face,for he was
4.3.and *Moses* fled from before it
20.& *Moses* took the rod of G. in
28.*Moses* told Aaron all the wor.
29.and *Moses* and Aaron went and
5.22.and *Moses* returned to the Lo.
7.7.*Moses* was 80. years old,and
11.3.*Moses* was very great in the la.
17,4.& *Moses* cryed vnto the Lord
6.and *Moses* did so in the sight
12.but *Moses* hands were heauy
15.and *Moses* built an Altar and
18.1,that God had done for *Moses*

13. *Moses* sate to iudge the people
25. & *Moses* chose able men out
19.3. and *Moses* went vp vnto God
8. *Moses* returned the words of the
9. *Moses* told the words of the peo.
14. *Moses* went down from the
17. *Moses* brought forth the peop.
19. *Moses* spake, & God answered
20. the Lord called *Moses* vp, to
the mount, and *Moses* went vp
25. *Moses* went down to the peop.
20.21. *Moses* drew neere and stood
24.2. *Moses* alone shall come neere
4. *Moses* wrote all the words of
6. *Moses* took halfe of the blood
13. *Moses* went vp into the mount
16. he called vnto *Moses* out of
18. *Moses* went into the midst of
Moses was in the mount
32.1. saw that *Moses* delayed to come
19 *Moses* anger waxed hot, and
33.8. when *Moses* went out vnto the
and looked after *Moses*
9. as *Moses* entred into the Taber.
34.8. & *Moses* made haste & bowed
29. when *Moses* came down from
31. and *Moses* talked with them
33. till *Moses* had done speaking
34. but when *Moses* went in befo.
35. that the skin of *Moses* face sh.
and *Moses* put the vaile vpon
39.43. and *Moses* did looke vpon all
Lewit. 8.10. *Moses* took the annoint. oile
13. & *Moses* brought Aarons sons
16. & *Moses* burnt it on the Altar
19. *Moses* sprinkled the blo. vpon
20. and *Moses* burnt the head and
21. & *Moses* burnt the whole ram
23. *Moses* took the blood of it and
24.11. and they brought him to *Mo.*
Num. 8.4. the Lord hath shewed *Moses*
11.2. & the people cryed vnto *Moses*
and when *Moses* prayed
28. my Lord *Moses* forbid them
12.1. spake against *Moses*, because of
2. indeed spoken only by *Moses*
3. the man *Moses* was a very meek
7. my seruant *Moses* was not so
13. and *Moses* cryed vnto the Lord
13.16. of the men which *Moses* sent
16.2. they rose vp before *Moses* with
17.7. *Moses* laid vp the rods before
9. *Moses* brought out all the rods
20.28. & *Moses* stripped Aaron of his
Moses and Eleazar came down
21.5. against God and against *Moses*
7. the people came to *Moses*, and
26.9. who sinned against *Moses* and
27.2. and they stood before *Moses* &
5. and *Moses* brought their cause
23.26 manded by the ha. of *Moses*
31.14. & *Moses* was wroth with the
47. *Moses* tooke one portion of fifty
Dent. 5.1. *Moses* called ô all Israel, and said
29.2. & *Moses* called vnto all Israel
34.1. *Moses* went vp from the plains
5. so *Moses* dyed there in the la.
7. *Moses* was 120 years old when
8. children of Isr. wept for *Moses*
9. *Moses* had laid his hands vpon
10. like vnto *Moses* whom the Lo.
12. which *Moses* shewed in the sight
Iosh. 1.1. now after the death of *Moses*
5. as I was with *Moses*, so I will be
17. as we hearkened vnto *Moses*
with thee as he was with *Moses*
3.7. that as I was with *Moses*, so will
4.12. as *Moses* spake vnto them
14. as they feared *Moses*, all the
8.35. not a word of all that *Moses*
13.12. these did *Moses* smite and
14.7. forty years old when *Moses*
9 & *Moses* sware on that day, sayi.
11. in the day that *Moses* sent me
20.2. speak to you by the ha. of *Moses*
21.8. commanded by the ha. of *Moses*
24.5. I sent *Moses* also and Aaron and
Iudg. 1.20. as *Moses* said & he expelled
3.4. by the hand of *Moses* their fath.
1. *Sa.* 12.6. that aduanced *Moses* & Aaron
8. the Lord sent *Moses* and Aaron
2. *Kin.* 8.56. promi. by the hand of *Moses*
2. *Kin.* 18.4. the serpent that *Mos.* made
1. *Chro.* 6.3. *Moses* and Miriam the sons
21.29. *Moses* made in the wilderness
23.13. Aaron and *Moses*, and Aaron
2. *Chro.* 5.10. two tables which *Moses* put
35.6. by the hand of *Moses* the Lord
Neh. 8.1. read in the book of *Moses* which
Ps. 77.20. by the hand of *Moses* & Aar.
90.1. a Prayer of *Moses* the man of
99.6. *Moses* and Aaron among his
103.7. made kno. his wayes to *Moses*
105.26. he sent *Moses* his seruant and
106.16. they enuied *Moses* also in
23. had not *Moses* his chosen stood
Isa 63.11. *Moses* and his people saying
12. by the right hand of *Moses*
Ier. 15.1. though *Moses* & Samuel stood
Dan. 9.13. is written in the law of *Mos.*
Mich. 6.4. *Moses* Aaron, and Miriam
Mal. 4.4. remember ye the law of *Moses*
Mat. 8.4. the gift that *Mos.* commanded
17.3. *Moses* & Elias talking with
4. and one for *Moses*, and
19.7. why did *Moses* then command
8. *Moses*, because of the hardnesse
22.24. *Moses* said, if a man dye
23.2. Phatisees sit in *Moses* seate
Mar. 7.10. for *Moses* said, honour thy
10.3. what did *Moses* command you?
4. *Moses* suffred to write a bill of
12.26. not read in the book of *Moses*
Luke 16.29. they have *Moses* and the
20.37. *Moses* shewed at the bush wh.
24.27. and beginning at *Moses*, and
Iohn. 3.14. as *Moses* lifted vp the serpent
5.45. euen *Moses* in whom ye trust
6.32. *Moses* gaue you not that bread
7.22. *Moses* therefore gaue vnto you
not because it is of *Moses*
9.28. we are *Moses* Disciples
29. that God spake vnto *Moses*
Acts 3.22. *Moses* truly said vnto the fa.
6.11. against *Moses*, & against God
14. which *Moses* deliuered vs
7.20. in which time *Moses* was born
22. *Moses* was learned in all the
29. then fled *Moses* at this saying
31. when *Moses* saw it he &c.
32. then *Moses* trembled and
35. this *Moses* whom they refused
37. this is that *Moses* which said
40. for as for this *Moses*, which br.
44. speaking vnto *Moses*, that hee
15.1. circume. after the maner of *Mo.*
21. *Moses* of old time hath in euery
21.21. the Gentiles to forsake *Moses*
26.22. and *Moses* did say should come
Rom. 5.14. reigned from Adam to *Moses*
10.5. *Moses* describeth the righteou.
1. *Cor.* 10.2. were al baptized vnto *Moses*
2. *Cor.* 3.7. not behold the face of *Moses*
15. when *Moses* is read, the
Heb. 3.2. as also *Moses* was faithfull
3. worthy of more glory than *Mos.*
5. *Moses* verily was faithfull in
8.5. as *Moses* was admonished of
11.23. by faith *Moses* when he was
11.21. that *Moses* said, I exceeding.
Iude 9. dispute about the body of *Moses*
Reu. 15.3. they sing the song of *Moses*

See the words Law, Seruant, & Man of God in the word God.

Most.

Iob 34.17. condemn him that is *most* iust?
Ezek. 2.7. for they are *most* rebellious
33.29. land *most* desolate. Ch. 35.7.

See the words High & Holy.

Mote.

Mat. 7.3. the *mote* that is in thy broth.
4. let me pull out the *mote* out of
5. to cast out the *mote* out of thy
So *Luke* 6.41.42.

Moth &c.

Iob 4.19. which are crushed before the *mo.*
13.28. a garment that is *moth* eaten
27.18. he builds his house as a *moth*
Psa. 39.11. to consume away like a *moth*
Isay 50.9. the *moth* shall eat them vp
51.8. the *moth* shall eat them like
Hos. 5.12. Ile be to Ephraim a *moth*
Mat. 6.19. where *moth* and rust doth
Luke 12.33. nor *moth* corrupteth
Iam. 5.2. your garments are *moth*-eaten

Mother &c.

Gen. 3.20. she was the *mother* of all liui.
20.12. nor the daught. of my *mother*
21.21. & his *mother* tooke him a wife
24.53. to her *mother* precious things
55. her brother and *mother* said, let
67. into his *mother* Sarahs tent, and
was comforted after his *mothers*
27.14. brought them to his *mother*
his *mother* made sauoury meat
29. let thy *mothers* sons bow down
28.2. of Bethuel thy *Mothers* father
& of Laban thy *mothers* brother
30.14. & brought them to his *mother*
32.11. the *mother* with the children
37.10. shall I and thy *mother* and thy
44.20. he alone is left of his *mother*
Exod. 2.8. and called the childs *mother*
23.19. see the a Kid in his *moth.* milk
34.26. see the a Kid in his *motho.* milk
Lewit. 18.9. the daughter of thy *mother*
24.11. and his *mothers* name was
Deut. 14.21. a Kid in his *mothers* milke
21.18. or the voyce of his *mother* &
27.22. or the daughter of his *mother*
23. lyeth with his *mother in law*
Iudg. 5.7.

Iudg. 5.7. that I arose a *mother* in Israel
8. the *mother* of Sisera looket out
8.19. even the sons of my *mother* as
9.3. & his *mothers* brethren spake of
17.2. and his *mother* said, Blessed bee
Ruth 1.8. each to her *mothers* house
14. Orpha kissed her *mother in law*
2.11. hast done to thy *mother in law*
18. and her *mother in law* saw that
23. and dwelt with her *moth. in law*
3.6. all that her *mother in law* bad her
1 Sam. 15.33. thy *mother* be childlesse
20.30. of thy *mothers* nakednesse
2 Sam. 19.37. & of my *mother*, but beho.
20.19. and a *mother* in Israel, why
1 Kin. 2.19. be set for the King *mother*
3.27. slay it not, she is the *moth.* thereof
14.21. *mothers* name was Naamah
So Verse 31.
15.2. *mothers* name was Maachah
22.42. his *mothers* name was Azuba
2 Kin. 4.19. carry him to his *mother*
8.26. his *mothers* name was Athalia
So 2 Chron. 22.2.
14.2. *mothers* name was Iehoaddan
15.2. *mothers* name was Iacholiah
33. his *mothers* name was Ierusha
18.2. his *mothers* name was Abi, he
21.1. *mothers* name was Hephzibah
19. *moth.* name was Meshullemeth
22.1. his *mothers* name was Iedidah
23.31. *mothers* name was Hamital
36. his *mothers* name was Zebudah
24.8. his *mothers* name was Nehushta
12. he, his *mother*, and his servants
15. and the Kings *mother*, and the
18. his *mothers* name was Hamital
1 Chr. 4.9. *mother* called his name Iabez
2 Chro. 15.16. Maachah the *mother* of
25.1. his *mothers* name was Iehoadan
22.3. his *mother* was his counseller
27.1. his *mothers* name was Ierusha
29.1. his *mothers* name was Abiiah
Iob 1.21, out of my *mothers* womb and
17.14. thou art my *mother* and my
31.18. her from my *mothers* womb
Ps. 22.9. I was upon my *mothers* breasts
10. my G. from my *mothers* belly
35.14. that mourneth for his *mother*
50.20. thine owne *mothers* son
51.5. did my *mother* conceive me
69.8. an aliant to my *mothers* child.
71.6. out of my *mothers* bowels, my
109.14. let not the sin of his *mother*
113.9. to be a joyfull *mother* of chil.
131.2. that is weaned from his *moth.*
139.13. covered me in my *mothers*
Pro. 1.8. forsa. not the law of thy *mother*
4.3. belov. in the sight of my *mother*
6.20. forsa. not the law of thy *mother*
10.1. is the heavinesse of his *mother*
15.20. fool. man despiseth his *mother*
19.26. and chaseth away his *mother*
20.20. curseth his father and *mother*
23.22. and despise not thy *mother*
29.15. brings his *mother* to shame
30.17. despiseth to obey his *mother*
Eccles. 5.15. forth of his *mothers* wombe
Cant. 1.6. my *mothers* children were an.
3.4. brought him to my *mothers* ho.
8.2. into my *mothers* house who wou.
Isay 49.1. from the bowels of my *moth.*
50.1. bill of your *mothers* divorsment
is your *mother* put away
66.13. whom his *mother* comforteth
Ier. 15.8. against the *mother* of the yong
10. woe is me, my *mother* that thou
16.7. their father, or for their *mother*
20.14. wherein my *mother* bare me
17. my *mother* might have beene
22.26. and thy *mother* that bare thee
50.12. your *mother* shall be sore &c.
Ezek. 16.3. and thy *mother* an Hittite
44. as is the *mother*, so is her daug.
45. thou art thy *mothers* daughter
and your *mother* was an Hittite
19.2. what is thy *mother*? a lioness
10. thy *mother* is like a vine in thy
23.2. the daughters of one *mother*
44.25. but for father or *mother*, or
Hos. 2.2. plead with your *mother*, pleade
5. for their *mother* hath plaid the
4.5. and I will destroy thy *mother*
10. 14. the *moth.* was dashed in pieces
Mich. 7.6. riseth against her *mother*, the
against her *mother in law*
Mat. 1.18. when as his *mother* Mary
2.11. the yong child with M. his *mot.*
20. the yong child and his *moth.*
So Verse 13.21.
8.14. he saw his wives *mother*
10.35. daughter against her *mother*
12.47. behold thy *mother* and thy
48. who is my *mother*? and
49. behold my *mother* and my
50. the same is my *mother* and
13.55 is not his *mother* called Mary
14.8. being--instructed of her *moth.*
11. and she brought it to her *moth.*
19.12. so born from their *mothers* w.
20.20. the *mother* of Zebedees child
27.56. and Mary the *mother* of Iames
the *mother* of Zebedees children
Luke 1.15. even from his *mothers* womb
43. that the *mother* of my L. should
60. and his *mother* answered, and
2.33. Ioseph and his *moth.* marvelled
34. and said to Mary his *mother*
43. Ioseph and his *moth.* knew not
48. and his *mother* said unto him
51. but his *mother* kept all these
7.12. the only son of his *mother*
15. delivered him to his *mother*
12.53. the *mother* in law against her
against her *mother in law*
Iohn 2.1. the *mother* of Iesus was there
3. the *mother* of Iesus saith to him
5. his *mother*, saith to the servants
12. his *mother* and his brethren
3.4. into his *mothers* womb, and
19.25. his *mother*, & his *mothers* sister
26. when Iesus saw his *mother*
27. behold, thy *mother*, and
Act. 1.14. & Mary the *mother* of Iesus
3.2. lame from his *mothers* womb
12.12. of Mary the *mother* of Iohn
14.8. a creeple from his *moth.* womb
Rom. 16.13. in the L. and his *mother* and
Gal. 1.15. me from my *mothers* womb
4.26. which is the *mother* of us all
Rev. 17.5. the *mother* of harlots

See Daughter & Father.

Mothers.

Isay 49.23. Queens thy nursing *mothers*
Ier. 16.3. concerning their *mothers* that
Lam. 2.12. they say to their *mothers* wh.
into their *mothers* bosomes
5.3. our *mothers* are as widowes
1 Tim. 1.9. murderers of *mothers*
5.2. the elder women as *mothers*

Motions.

Rom. 7.5. the *motions* of sins which were

Mouldy.

Ios. 9.5. provision was dry and *mouldy*
12. it is dry, and it is *mouldy*

Moules.

Isay 2.20. to the *moules* and to the bats

Mount.

Gen. 10.30. Sephar a *mount* of the East
22.14. in the *mount* of the L. it shalbe
31.25. pitched his tent in the *mount*
pitched in the *mount* of Gilead
36.8. thus Esau dwelt in *mount* Seir
9. the Edomites in *mount* Seir
Exo. 4.27. met him in the *mount* of G.
19.2. and encamped before the *mount*
11. the people upon *mount* Sinai
12. ye goe not up to the *mount*
whoso toucheth the *mount*
13. they shall come up to the *mo.*
17. at the nether part of the *mount*
18. and *mount* Sinai was altogether
and the whole *mount* quaked
20. up to the top of the *mount* and
23. cannot come up to *mount* Sinai
set bounds about the *mount*
24.12. come up to me to the *mount*
13. went up to the *mount* of God
15. Moses went up into the *mount*
16. abode upon *mount* Sinai and
17. on the top of the *mount* in the
18. gat him up into the *mount*
and Moses was in the *mount*
25.40. was shewed thee in the *mount*
26.30. was shewed thee in the *mount*
27.8. as was shewd thee in the *mount*
31.18. communing with him on *mou.*
32.1. to come downe out of the *mount*
15. and went downe from the *mou.*
33.6. Ornaments by the *mount* Horeb
34.2. come up--to *mount* Sinai, and
to the top of the *mount*
3. be seene throughout the *mount*
nor herds feed before the *mount*
29. came downe from *mount* Sinai
32. spake with him in *mount* Sinai
Num. 3.1. with Moses in *mount* Sinai
10.33. they departed from the *mount*
20.22. and came vnto *mount* Hor
23. in *mount* Hor by the coast
25. bring them vp to *mount* Hor
27. they went vp into *mount* Hor
28. dyed in the top of the *mount*
came down from the *mount*
21.4. they iourned from *mount* Hor
27.12. get up into this *mount* Abarim
28.6. was ordained in *mount* Sinai
33.23. and pitched in *mount* Shapher
24. removed from *mount* Shapher.
37. and pitched in *mount* Hor in the
38. went up into *mount* Hor at the
39. when he dyed in *mount* Hor

Deut. 1.2. by the way of *mount* Seir
2.1. about *mount* Seir many dayes
5. I haue giuen *mount* Seir vnto
3.8. of Arnon vnto *mount* Hermon
5.5. and went not vp to the *mount*
22. your assembly in the *mount*
9.9. when I was gone into the *mount*
I abode in the *mount* 40. dayes &
10. spake with you in the *mount* out
10.1. come vp to me in the *mount*
3. & went vp into the *mount*, hauing
5. and came down from the *mount*
10. & I stayed in the *mount* accor.
11.29. & the curse vpon *mount* Ebal
27.4. in *mount* Ebal, & thou shalt
12. shall stand vpon *mount* Gerizim
13. these shal stand on *mount* Ebal
32.49. vnto *mount* Nebo which is
50. & dye in the *mount*, whither
thy brother dyed in *mount* Hor
33.2. shined forth from *mount* Paran,
Iosh. 8.30. God of Israel in *mount* Ebal
31. ouer against *mount* Ebal as
11.17. euer from *mount* Halak that
Lebanon vnder *mount* Hermon
12.1. vnto *mount* Hermon, and all
7. euen to the *mount* Halak that
13.5. vnder *mount* Hermon vnto the
19. into the *mount* of the valley
15.10. to the side of *mount* Iearim
16.1. throughout *mount* Bethel
17.15. if *mount* Ephraim be too nar.
20.7. in *mount* Nephthali & Sheechem
Iudg. 3.3. that dwelt in *mount* Lebanon
from *mount* Baal-Hermon
4.6. draw toward *mount* Tabor and
12. was gone vp to *mount* Tabor
14. went down from *mount* Tabor
9.7. in the top of *mount* Gerazim &
12.15. in the *mount* of the Amaleki.
1. *Sam.* 31.1. slaine in *mount* Gilboa
8. three sons fallen in *mount* Gilb.
2. *Sam.* 15.32. to the top of the *mount*
1. *Kin.* 18.19. vnto *mount* Carmel and
42. to the top of *mount* Carmel &
19.8. vnto Horeb the *mount* of God
11. & stand vpon the *mount* before
2. *Kin.* 19.31. escape out of *mount* Zion
1. *Chro.* 4.42. went to *mount* Seir, hauing
5.23. Senir, and vnto *mount* Hermon
2. *Chro.* 3.1. in *mount* Moriah where the
13.4. stood vpon *mount* Zemarim
which is in *mount* Ephraim
20.10. Moab, and *mount* Seir. So
Verse 22.
Neh. 8.15. goe forth to the *mount* and
Psal. 48.2. whole earth is *mount* Zion
11. let *mount* Zion reioyce, let the
74.2. this *mount* Zion in which thou
78.68. *mount* Zion which he louted
125.1. shall be as *mount* Zion which
Cant. 4.1 appeare from *mount* Gilead
Isay 4.5. dwelling place of *mount* Zion
8.17. which dwelleth in *mount* Zion
10.1. whole worke on *mount* Zion
32. against the *mount* of the daug.
14.13. the *mount* of the congregation
16.1. *mount* of the daughter of Zion
18.7. the L. of hostes, the *mount* Zion
24.23 shall reigne in *mount* Zion &
27.13. in the holy *mount* at Ierusalem
28.21. as in *mount* Perazim he shalbe
29.3. against thee with a *mount* and I
8. that fight against *mount* Zion
31.4. to fight for *mount* Zion, and for
37.32. that escape out of *mount* Zion
Ier. 6.6. cast a *mount* against Ierusalem
Ezek. 4.2. and cast a *mount* against it
21.22. to cast a *mount*, & to build a
26.8. and cast a *mount* against the
35.2. set thy face against *mount* Seir
3. O *mount* Seir, See Ver. 7. 15.
Dan. 11.15. and cast vp a *mount*, & take
Ioel 2.32. in *mount* Zion & in Ierusalem
Obad. 17. but vpon *mount* Zion shal bee
21. shall come on *mount* Zion to
Mich. 4.7. *mount* Zion from henceforth
Hab. 3.3. from *mount* Paran, Selah and
Zech. 14.4. vpon the *mount* of Oliues
the *mount* of Oliues shall cleaue
Mat. 21.1. vnto the *mount* of Oliues
24.3. as he sate vpon the *mou.* of Ol.
26.30. went out into the *mou.* of Ol.
Luke 19.37. descent of the *mount* of Ol.
21.37. that is called the *mount* of Ol.
22.39. he was wont, to the *mou.* of Ol.
Iohn 8.1. Iesus went to the *mount* of Oli.
Acts 1.12. from the *mount* call'd Oliues
Gal. 4.24. the one from *mount* Sinai
25. is *mount* Sinai in Arabia
Heb. 8.5. shewed to thee in the *mount*
12.18. ye are not come to the *mount*
22. are come vnto *mount* Sion
2. *Pet.* 1.18. with him in the holy *mount*
Reu. 14.1. stood on the *mount* Sion

See the words **Sinai, Ephraim, & Hermon.**

Mount, &c.

Iob 20.6. though his excellency *mount*
39.27. doth the Eagle *mount* vp, by
Psal. 107.26. they *mount* vp to heauen
Isay 9.18. they shall *mount* vp like the
15.5. by the *mounting* vp of Luhith
40.31. they shall *mount* vp with win.
Ier. 51.53. should *mount* vp to heauen
Ezek. 10.16. to *mount* vp from the earth
19. *mounted* vp from the earth in

Mounts.

Ier. 32.21. behold the *mounts*, they are
33.4. throwne downe by the *mounts*
Ezek. 17.17. by casting vp *mounts*, and

mountain.

Gen. 12.8. vnto a *mountain* on the East
14.10. rem inted, fled to the *mountain*
19.17. escape to the *mountain*, lest
30. and dwelt in the *mountain*, and
Exod. 3.1. came to the *mountain* of God
12. shall serue God on this *mount.*
15.17. *mountain* of thine inheritance
19.3. called to him out of the *mountain*
20.18. and the *mountain* smoaking
Deut. 1.24. went vp into the *mountain*, &
2.3. ye haue compassed this *mountain*
3.25. goodly *mountain* and Lebanon
4.11. and stood vnder the *mountain*
5.23. the *mountain* did burn with fire
32.49. get thee vp into this *mountain*
33.19. call the people to the *mountain*
Iosh. 2.16. go ye to the *mountain*, lest
22. and came to the *mountain*, and
11.16. and the *mountain* of Israel, and
14.12. now giue me this *mountain*
17.18. the *mountain* shalbe thine
Iudg. 1.9. that dwelt in the *mountain*, &
1. *Sa.* 17.3. Philistims stood on a *mount*,
23.14. and remained in a *mountain*
26. went on this side the *mountain*
his men on that side the *mountain*
2. *Kin.* 2.16. cast him on some *mountain*
2. *Chr.* 2.18. to be hewers in the *mountain*
Iob 14.18. & surely the *mountain* falling
Psal. 11.1. flee as a bird to the *mountain*
30.7. my *mountain* to stand strong
48.1. the *mountain* of his holinesse
78.54. euen to this *mountain* which
Isa. 2.2. the *mountain* of the Lords house
3. let vs go vp to the *mountain* of
11.9. in all my holy *mountain* for the
13.2. vpon the high *mountain* exalt
25.6. in this *mountain* shall the Lord
7. he will destroy in this *mountain*
10. in this *mountain* shall the hand
30.17. on the top of a *mountain*, and
25. vpon euery high *mountain*, and
29. into the *mountain* of the Lord
40.4. euery *mountain* and hill shalbe
9. get vp into the high *mountain*
56.7. I wil bring to my holy *mountain*
57.7. on a lofty high *mountain* hast
13. shall inherit my holy *mountain*
65.11. that forget my holy *mountain*
25. in all my holy *mountain*, saith
66.20. to my holy *mount* Ierusalem
Ier. 3.6. vpon euery high *mountain*, and
16.16. hunt them from euery *mount*,
17.3. O my *mountain* in the field
31.23. and *mountain* of holinesse
50.6. haue gone from *mount*, to hill
51.25. O destroying *mountain*, saith
I wil make thee a burnt *mountain*
Lam. 5.18. of the *mountain* of Zion wh.
Ezek. 11.23. stood vpon the *mountain*
17.22. on a high *mount* and eminent
23. in the *mountain* of the height
in mine holy *mountain*
20.40. *mountain* of the height of
28.14. in the holy *mountain* of God
40.2. set on a very high *mountain* by
43.12. on the top of the *mountain* the
Dan. 2.35. became a great *mountain*, and
45. cut out of the *mountain* without
9.16. thy holy *mountain*, because of
20. for the holy *mount* of my God
11.45. in the glorious holy *mountain*
Amos 4.1. in the *mountain* of Samaria
6.1. trust in the *mountaines* of Samaria
Hag. 1.8. go ye vp to the *mountain*, and
Zec. 4.7. who art thou O great *mountain*
8.3. the *mountain* of the Lord of hosts
the holy *mountain*
14.4 and halfe of the *mountain* shall
Mat. 4.8. an exceeding high *mountain*
5.1. he went vp into a *mountain*, and
8.1. was come down from the *mount.*
14.23. he went vp into a *mountain* to
15.29. and went vp into a *mountain*
17.1. them vp into a high *mountain*
9. as they came down from the *mo.*
20. ye shall say to this *mountain*
21.21. if ye shall say to this *mountain*
28.16. into a *mountain* where Iesus

Luk. 3.5.

Luk. 3.5. euery *mountain* and hill shalbe
6.12. went out into a *mount.* to pray
Iohn 4.20. worshipped in this *mountain*
21. ye shal neither in this *mountain*
6.3. Ie sus went vp into a *mountain*, &
15. into a *mountain* himselfe alone
Heb. 12.20. as a beast touch the *mount.*
Reu. 6.14. euery *mountain* and Iland
8.8. a great *mountain* burning
21.10. to a great and high *mountain*

See the word Hyll.

Mountains.

Gen. 7.20. the *mountains* were couered
8.5. were the tops of *mountai* which
22.2. vpon one of the *mountai.* which.
Exod. 32.12. to slay them in the *mount.*
Num. 13.29. dwell in the *mountains*, and
Deut. 2.37. the cities of the *mountains*
12.2. vpon the high *mountains*, and on
32.22. foundations of the *mountains*
33.15. of the ancient *mountains*, and
Iosh. 10.6. that dwel in the *mountains* are
11.2. on the North of the *mountains*
21. Anakims from the *mountains*
from all the *mountains* of Iudah
from all the *mountains* of Israel
12.8. in the *mountains*, and in the
15.48. and in the *mountains*, Shamir
Iudg. 5.5. the *mountains* melted from
6.2. which are in the *mountains*, and
9.25. in the top of the *mountains*, and
36. from the top of the *mountains*
seest the shadow of the *mountains*
11.37. vp and down in the *mountains*
1. *Sam.* 26.20. partridge in the *mountains*
2. *Sam.* 1.21. ye *mountains* of Gilboa, let
1. *Kin.* 5.15. hewers in the *mountains*
19.11. rent the *mountains*, and brake
1. *Chr.* 12.8. the Roes on the *mountains*
2. *Chro.* 26.10. vine-dressers in the *moun.*
27.4. he built cities in the *mountains*
Iob 9.5. which remoueth the *mountains*
24.8. the showers of the *mountains*
28.9. ouerturns the *mountains* by the
39.8. the range of the *mountains* is
Isa. 36.6. is like the great *mountains*, thy
46.2. though the *mountains* be carried
3. though the *mountains* shake with
50.11. all the fowles of the *mountai.*
65.6. setteth fast the *mountains*, being
72.3. the *mountains* shall bring peace
16. vpon the top of the *mountains*
76.4. then the *mountains* of prey
83.14. setteth the *mountains* on fire
87.1. is in the holy *mountains* &c.
90.2. before the *mount.* were brought.
104.6. stood aboue the *mountains*
8. they go vp by the *mountai.* they
114.4. the *mountain.* skipped like &c.
125.2. as the *moun.* are round about
133.3. descended vpon the *mountains*
144.5. touch the *mountains*, and they
147.8. to grow vpon the *mountains*
148.9. *mountains* and all hils fruitfull
Pro. 8.25. before the *mount.* were &c.
27.25. and herbs of the *mountain.* are
Cant. 2.8. leaping vpon the *mountains*
17. vpon the *mountains* of Bether
4.6. to the *mountains* of Myrrhe, and
8. from the *moun.* of the Leopards
8.14. vpon the *mountains* of spices
Isa. 2.2. in the top of the *mountains*, and
14. and vpon all the high *mount.*
13.4. of a multitude in the *mountains*
14.25. and vpon my *mountains* tread
17.13. as the chaffe of the *mountains*
18.3. an ensigne on the *mountain.* and
6. to the fowles of the *mountains*
22.5. and of crying to the *mountains*
34.3. and the *mount.* shalbe melted
37.24. to the height of the *mountai.*
40.12. and weighed the *mountains*
42.11. from the top of the *mountains*
15. I will make waste *mounts.* and
44.23. into singing ye *mountains*, O
49.11. I will make all my *mountains*
13. into singing, ye *mountains*, for
52.7. beautifull vpon the *mountains*
54.10. for the *mountains* shall depart
55.12. the *mountain*, and the hils shal
64.1. that the *mountains* might flow
3. the *mountains* flowed do wne at
Ier. 2.23. the multitude of the *mountain.*
4.24. I beheld the *mountains*, and lo
9.10. for the *mountains* will I take vp
13.16. vpon the darke *mountains*, and
27.26. and from the *mountains*, and
31.5. plant vines on the *mountains*
32.44. in the cities of the *mountains*

So Chapt. 33.13.

46.18. as Tabor is amongst the *mou.*
50.6. them away on the *mountains*
Lam. 4.19. purs'ud vs on the *mountai.*
Ezek. 6.13. in all the tops of the *mo.*
7.7. founding again of the *mountains*
16. on the *mountains* like Doues
18.6. not eaten vpon the *mountains*

See Ver. 11. 15. Chapt. 22. 9.

31.12. vpon the *mou.* & in all vallies
32.5. I'le lay they flesh on the *mount.*
6. euen to the *mountains*, and the
34.6. wandred through all *mountains*
13. and feed them on the *mountain.*
36.4. to the *mountains*, and to the hils
6. say vnto the *mountain*, & to the
38.20. the *mountains* shalbe throwne
21. throughout all my *mountains*
39.4. shalt fall vpon the *mountains*
Hos. 4.13. on the tops of the *mountains*
Ioel 2.2. spread vpon the *mountains*, a
5. on the tops of the *mountain.* shal
3.18 *mountains* shall drop downe dew
Amos 3.9 vpon the *mount.* of Samaria
4.13. he that formeth the *mountains*
9.13. the *mountains* shall drop sweet
Iona 2.6. to the bottoms of the *mounta.*
Zech. 6.1. from between two *mountains*
were *mountains* of brasse
14.5. to the valley of the *mountain.*
for the valley of the *mountains*
Mal. 1.3. and laid his *mountain.* waste, for
Mat. 18.12. and goeth into the *mountai.*
24.16. in Iudea, flee into the *moun.*
Mar. 5.5. he was in the *mountain.* and in
11. there was nigh to the *mount.*
Luk. 23.30. begin to say to the *mount.*
1. *Cor.* 13.2. that I could remoue *mount.*
Heb. 11.38. in deserts and in *mountains*
Rem. 6.15. in the rocks of the *mountains*
16. said to the *mount.* and rockes
16.20. the *mountai.* were not found

See the word Israel.

Mourne.

Gen. 23.2. to *mourne* for Sarah, and to
1. *Sam.* 16.2. how long wilt thou *mourne*
2. *Sam.* 3.13. and *mourne* before Abner
1. *Kin.* 11.29. to *mourn*, and to bury him
14.13. Israel shall *mour.* for him, and
Neh. 8.9. *mourne* not, nor weepe. for all
Iob 2.11. to come to *mourne* with him, &
5.11. that those which *mour.* may be
14.22. his soule within--shall *mourne*
Psal. 55.2. I *mour.* in my complaint, and
Pro. 5.11. and thou *mou.* at the last when
29.1. beareth rule the people *mourne*
Eccles. 3.8. a time to *mourne*, and a time
Isa. 3.26. shall lament and *mourne*, and
16.7. shall ye *mourne*, surely they are
19.8. the fishers also shall *mourne*, and
38.14. I did *mourne* as a Doue, mine
59.11. and *mourn* sore like Doues, we
61.2. and to comfort all that *mourne*
3. to appoint to them that *mourne*
66.10. her, all ye that *mourne* for her
Ier. 12.4. how long shall the land *mour.*
48.31. mine heart shall *mourn*, for the
Lam. 1.4. the wayes of Zion do *mourne*
Ezek. 7.12. nor the selles *mourne*, for
27. the king shall *mourne*, and the
9.4. See the *Geneua Translation*
24.16. not yet shalt thou *mourne*, not
23. ye shall not *mourne* nor weepe
and *mourn* one towards another
31.15. I caused Lebanon to *mourne*
Hos. 4.3. therefore shall the land *mourne*
10.5. the people shall *mour.* ouer it
Ioel 1.9. the Lords ministers *mourne*
Amos 1.2. of the shepherds shall *mour.*
8.8. and euery one *moun.* that dwelleth
9.5. that dwels there in shal *mour.* and
Zech. 12.10. they shall *mour.* for him as
12. and the land shall *mourne*, euery
Mat. 5.4. blessed are they that *mour.* for
9.15. of the bride-chamber *mour.* as
24.30. the Tribes of the earth shal *m.*
Luk. 6.25. ye shall *mourne* and weep

Mourned.

Gen. 37.34. & *mourn.* for his son many
50.3. the Egyptians *mourned* for him
10. they *mourned* with a great and
Exod. 33.4. they *mourned*, and no man
Num. 20.29. they *mourned* for Aaron 30.
1. *Sam.* 15.35. Samuel *mourned* for Saul
2. *Sam.* 11.26. she *mour.* for her husband
13.37. & Dauid *mourned* for his son
1. *Kin.* 13.30. & they *mourned* ouer him
14.18. and all Israel *mourned* for him
1. *Chro.* 7.22. Ephraim their father *mour.*
2. *Chro.* 35.24. Iehusal. *mourned* for Iosiah
Ezra 10.6. for he *mourned* because of the
Neh. 1.4. and *mourned* certain dayes, and
Zech. 7.5. when ye fasted and *mourned*
Mat. 11.17. we haue *mourned* to you, &

So *Luke* 7.32.

Mar. 16.10. with him as they *mourn.* &
1. *Cor.* 5.2. and haue not rather *mourned*

Mourner, &c.

2. *Sam.* 14.2. faigne thy selfe a *mourner*
Iob 29.25. I that comforte the *mour.*
Eccles. 12.5. the *mourner.* go about the
Isa. 57.18. to him, and to his *mourners*
Hos. 9.4. as the bread of *mourner.* all

Mourneth,

mourneth.
2.Sa. 19.1.the king weepeth & *mourneth*
Pſal. 35.14.as one that *mourneth* for his
88.9.mine eye *mourneth* by reaſon
Iſa. 24. 4.the earth *mourneth* and fadeth
7.the new wine *mourneth*,the vine
Ier. 12.11.it *mourn*,vnto me,the whole
14.2. Iudah *mourneth*,and the gates
23.10.the land *mourneth*,the pleaſant
Ioel 1.10.the land *mourneth* for the
Zech. 12.10.as one that *mourneth* for his

mourning.
Gen. 27.41.the daies of *mourning* for my
37.35.vnto my ſon *mourning*,thus he
50.4.the dayes of his *mourning* were
10.& he made a *mourning* for his
11.ſaw the *mourning* in the floore
this is a grieuous *mourning*
Deu. 26.14.eaten thereof in my *mourning*
2.Sam. 11.27.when the *mourn*.was paſt
14.2.put on *mourning* apparrell,and
19.2.was turned into *mourning*,vnto
Eſt. 4.3.there was great *mourn*.among
6.12.to his houſe *mourning*,& hauing
9.22.and from *mourning* into a good
Iob 3.8.ready to raiſe vp their *mourning*
30.28.I went *mourning* without the
31.is turned into *mourning*,and my
Pſal. 30.11.my *mourning* into dancing
38.6.I go *mourning* all the day long
42.9.why go I *mourning* becauſe of
So Pſalme 43.2.
Eccleſ. 7.2.go to the houſe of *mourning*
4.is in the houſe of *mourning*,but
Iſa. 22.12.to weeping and to *mourning*
51.11.ſorrow and *mourning* ſhall flee
60.20.daies of *mourning* ſhalbe ended
61.3.the oyle of ioy for *mourning*,the
Ier. 6.26.make thee *mourning*,as for an
9.17.call for the *mourning* women
16.5.enter not into the houſe of *mo*.
31.13.I will turn their *mourning* into
Lam. 2.5 *mourning* and lamentation
5.15.dance is turned into *mourning*
Eſek. 2.10.lamentation,*mourn*.and woe
7.16.all of them *mourning*,euery one
24.17.make no *mourn*.for the dead
31.15.I cauſed a *mourning*,I couered
Dan. 10.2.I Daniel was *mourning* three
Ioel 2.12.weeping and with *mourning*
Amos 5.16.the husbandmen to *mourn*,
8.10.turn your feaſts into *mourning*
as the *mourning* of an onely
Mich. 1.8.and *mourning* as the owles
Zech. 12.11.there ſhalbe a great *mourn*.
as the *mourning* of
Mat. 2.18.weeping and great *mourning*
2.Cor. 7.7.earneſt deſire,your *mourning*
Iam. 4.9.laughter be turned to *mourn*,

mournfully.
Mal. 3.14.we haue walked *mournfully*

Mouſe.
Iſa. 66.17.and the *mouſe*,ſhalbe &c.

Mouth.
Deut. 11.6.the earth opened her *mouth*
Ioſh. 10.18.vpon the *mouth* of the caue
22.open the *mouth* of the caue,&
27.great ſtones in the caues *mou*.
2.Sam. 17.19.ouer the Wels *mouth*,and
1.Kin. 7.31.the *mouth* of it within the
the *mouth* thereof was round
Pſa. 141.7.at the graues *mouth*,as when
Dan. 3.26.to the *mouth* of the burning
9.17.laid on the *mouth* of the den

Mouth.
Gen. 8.11.in her *mouth* was an Oliue
24.57.and enquire at her *mouth*
45.12.it is my *mouth* that ſpeaketh
Exod. 4.11.who hath made mans *mouth*
12.and I will be with thy *mouth*
15.I will be with thy *mouth*,and
16.ſhalbe to thee in ſtead of a *mou*.
13.9.law may be in thy *mouth*
23.13.nor let it be hea.out of thy *m*.
Num. 12.8.will I ſpeake *mouth* to *mouth*
22.38.that God putteth in my *mouth*
23.5. put a word in Balaams *mouth*
12.the Lord hath put in my *mou*.
16.and put a word in his *mouth*,&
30.2.that proceedsout of his *mouth*
32.24.proceeded out of your *mouth*
35.30.by the *mouth* of his witneſſes
Deut. 17.6.at the *mouth* of two witneſſes
at the *mouth* of one witneſſe
See Chapt. 19.15.
18.18.wilt put my words in his *mouth*
23.23.haſt promiſed with thy *mouth*
Ioſh. 1.8.not depart out of thy *mouth*
6.10.proceed out of your *mou*.vntill
9.14.counſell at the *mouth* of the Lo.
Iudg. 9.38.where is now thy *mouth*
1.Sam. 1.12.that Eli marked her *mouth*
2.1.my *mouth* is inlarged ouer mine
3.come out of your *mouth*,for the
17.35.deliuered it out of his *mouth*
2.Sam. 1.16.for thy *mouth* hath teſtified
14.19.in the *mou*.of thine handmaid
18.25.there is tidings in his *mouth*
22.9.& fire out of his *mouth* deuoured
1.Kin. 8.15.which ſpake with his *mouth*
24.thou ſpakeſt with thy *mouth*,&
13.21.diſobeyed the *mouth* of the L.
19.18.the *mou*.which hath not kiſſed
22.13.to the king with one *mouth*
2.Kin. 4.34.put his *mouth* on his *mouth*
2.Chro. 9.4.he ſpake with his *mouth* to
15.and ſpakeſt with thy *mouth*,&
28.22.*mouth* of theſe thy Prophets
36.21.by the *mouth* of Ieremiah till
Ezra 1.1.by the *mouth* of Ieremiah
Neh. 9.20.thy Manna from their *mouth*
Eſt. 7.8.went out of the kings *mou*.they
Iob 5.15.from their *mouth*,& from the
16.& iniquity ſtoppeth her *mouth*
7.11.I will not refraine my *mouth*,I
8.2.long ſhall the words of thy *mouth*
21.til he fil thy *mou*.with laughing
9.20.mine own *mouth* ſhall condemn
12.11.and the *mouth* taſte his meat
15.5.for thy *mouth* vttereth thine
6.thine owne *mouth* condemneth
30.by the breath of his *mouth* ſhal
16.3.ſtrengthen you with my *mouth*
10.gaped on me with their *mouth*
19.16.I intreated him with my *mouth*
20.12.be ſweet is his *mouth*,though
13.but keep it ſtill in his *mouth*
23.4.fill my *mouth* with arguments
29.10.to the roofe of their *mouth*
30.nor haue I ſuffered my *mouth*
32.5.no anſwer in the *mouth* of theſe
34.3.as the *mouth* taſteth meat
35.16.doth Iob open his *mou*.in vain
37.2.that goeth out of his *mouth*
40.23.draw vp Iordan with his *mouth*
41.19.out of his *mou*.goeth burning
21.a flame goeth out of his *mouth*
Pſal. 5.9.no faithfulnes in their *mouth*
8.2.out of the *mouth* of babes and
10.7.his *mouth* is full of curſing and
17.3.my *mouth* ſhall not tranſgreſſe
10.with their *mouth* they ſpeake
18.8.fire out of his *mouth* deuoured
22.21.ſaue me from the lyons *mouth*
32.9.whoſe *mouth* muſt be held in
33.6.them by the breath of his *mouth*
37.30.the *mo*.of the righteous ſpeak
38.14.in whoſe *mou*.are no reproofes
39.1.I will keep my *mouth* with a
40.3.put a new ſong in my *mou*.euen
49.3.my *mouth* ſhal ſpeak of wiſedom
50.16.take my couenant in thy *mouth*
19.thou giueſt thy *mouth* to euill
51.15.and my *mouth* ſhall ſhew forth
58.6.break their teeth in their *mouth*
59.7.they belch out with their *mouth*
12.for the ſin of their *mouth*,and
62.4.they bleſs with their *mouth*,but
63.5.and my *mouth* ſhall praiſe thee
66.14.my *mouth* hath ſpoken when
17.I cried to him with my *mouth*
69.15.the pit ſhut her *mouth* vpon me
71.8.let my *mouth* be filled with thy
73.9.they ſet their *mouth* againſt
78.2.I'le open my *mou*.in a parable
36.did flatter him with their *mouth*
81.10.open thy *mouth* wide,& I will
89.1.with my *mou*.will I make known
103.5.who ſatisfieth thy *mouth* with
105.5.& the iudgments of his *mouth*
107.42.all iniquity ſhall ſtop her *mo*.
109.2.for the *mouth* of the wicked
30.praiſe the Lord with my *mouth*
119.13.all the iudgments of thy *mo*.
43.vtterly out of my *mouth*,for I
72.the law of thy *mouth* is better
88.keep the teſtimony of thy *mou*.
103.ſweeter than hony to my *mo*.
108.freewil-offrings of my *mouth*
131.I opened my *mouth*,& panted
126.2.then was our *mouth* filled with
137.6.cleaue to the roof of my *mouth*
141.3.ſet a watch--before my *mouth*
144.8.whoſe *mouth* ſpeaketh vanity
So Verſe 11.
145.21.my *mou*.ſhal ſpeak the praiſe
149.6.be in their *mouth*,& a 2 edged
Pro. 2.6.out of his *mouth* commeth kno.
4.24.from thee a froward *mouth*,and
5.3.her *mouth* is ſmoother than oyle
6.12.walketh with a froward *mouth*
8.7.my *mouth* ſhall ſpeake truth,and
13.the froward *mouth* do I hate
10.6.couereth the *mou*.of the wicked
11.the *mouth* of a righteous man
couereth the *mouth* of the wicked
14.the *mouth* of the fooliſh is neer
31.the *mouth* of the iuſt bringeth
32.the *mouth* of the wicked ſpeaks
11.9.an hypocrite with his *mouth*
11.by the *mouth* of the wicked
12.6.the *mouth* of the vpright ſhall
14.by the fruit of his *mouth*,& the
13.2.good

13.2.good by the fruit of his *mouth*
14.3.in the *mouth* of the foolish is a
15.2.but the *mouth* of fooles powreth
23.by the answer of his *mouth* and
28.but the *mouth* of the wicked
16.10.his *mouth* transgresseth nor in
23.teacheth his *mouth* and addeth
26.for his *mouth* craueth it of him
18.6.& his *mouth* calleth for strokes
20.with the fruit of his *mouth* and
19.24.as bring it to his *mouth* again
28.the *mou.* of the wicked deuoures
20.17.after his *mouth* shalbe filled
21.23.who so keepeth his *mouth*, and
22.14.the *mouth* of a strange woman
26.5.so is a fooles *mouth*
9.so is a parable in the *mouth* of
15.to bring it again to his *mouth*
28.and a flattering *mou.* worketh
27.2.and not in thine owne *mouth*
30.20.and wipeth her *mouth*, & saith
31.8.open thy *mouth* for the dumbe
9.open thy *mou.* iudge righteously
Eccles. 5.2.be not rash with thy *mouth*
6.suffer not thy *mouth* to cause thy
6.7.man is for his *mouth* and yet the
Cant. 1.2.with the kisses of his *mouth*, for
5.16.his *mouth* is most sweet, yea he
7.9.and the roose of thy *mouth* like
Isa 1.20.for the *mouth* of the Lord hath
6.7.he laid it vpon my *mouth*, & said
9.12.deuoure Israel with open *mouth*
17.and euery *mouth* speaketh folly
11.4.with the rod of his *mouth* and
29.13.draw neere me with their *mou.*
30.2.& haue not asked at my *mouth*
34.16 my *mouth* it hath commanded
40.5.*mouth* of the Lo. hath spoken it
48.3.they went forth out of my *mou.*
49.2.he hath made my *mouth* like a
55.11.that goeth out of my *mouth*
57.4.make me a wide *mouth*, & draw
58.14.*mouth* of the L. hath spoken it
59.21.which I haue put in thy *mouth*
shall not depart out of thy *mouth*
nor out of the *mouth* of thy seed
nor out of the *mou.* of thy seeds seed
62.2.*mouth* of the Lord shall name
Ier. 1.9.and touched thy *mouth* and the
7.28.and is cut off from their *mouth*
9.12.the *mouth* of the L. hath spoken
12.2.thou art neere in their *mouth*, &
15.19.thou shalt be as my *mouth*, let
23.16.not out of the *mouth* of the L.
32.4.speake with him *mouth* to *mouth*
34.3.speak with thee *mouth* to *mouth*
36.4.from the *mouth* of Ieremiah all
6.hast written from my *mouth* the
17.all these words at his *mouth*
18.these words to me with his *mo.*
27.wrote at the *mouth* of Ieremiah
32.from the *mouth* of Ieremiah all
44.17.goeth out of our owne *mouth*
45.1.at the *mou.* of Ieremiah, in the
51.44.out of his *mouth* that which
Lam. 3.29.putteth his *mouth* in the dust
38.out of the *mouth* of the most H.
4.4.cleaueth to the roose of his *mouth*
Ezek. 3.3.& it was in my *mouth* as hony
17.heare the word at my *mouth*, &
26.cleaue to the roose of thy *mou.*
4.14.abominable flesh into my *mou.*
16.56.not mention'd by thy *mouth* in
33.7.shalt hear the word at my *mouth*
31.with their *mou.* they shew loue
34.10.my flocke from their *mouth*
35.13.thus with your *mouth* ye haue
Dan. 4.31.was in the kings *mouth* there
7.5.had three ribs in the *mouth* of it
8.a *mouth* speaking great things
20.a *mouth* that spake very great
10.3.nor wine in my *mouth* nor did I
16.then I opened my *mouth* and
Hos. 2.17.of Balaam out of her *mouth*, &
6.5.by the words of my *mouth*, and
8.1.set the trumpet to thy *mouth*, he
Amos 3.12.out of the *mouth* of the lyon
Mich. 4.4.the *mouth* of the Lo. of hosts
7.5.keep the doors of thy *mou.* from
Nah. 3.12.into the *mouth* of the eater
Zeph. 3.13.be found in their *mouth*, for
Zech. 5.8.lead vpon the *mouth* thereof
8.9.by the *mouth* of the Propets
9.7.his blood out of his *mouth* and
14.12.shall consume in their *mouth*
Mal. 2.6.law of truth was in his *mouth*
7.should seek the law at his *mouth*
Mat. 5.2.and he opened his *mouth*, and
12.34.of the heart the *mou.* speaketh
See *Luke* 6.45.
15.8.nigh to me with their *mouth*
17.entreth in at the *mouth*, goeth
18.which proceed out of the *mouth*
18.16.that in the *mouth* of 2 or 3
So 2 *Corinth* 13.1.
21.16.out of the *mouth* of babes and
Luk. 1.70.by the *mouth* of his holy Pro.
11.54.catch something out of his *mo.*
21.15.for I will giue you a *mouth*
22.71.heard it of his owne *mouth*
John 19.29.and put to his *mouth*
Act. 3.18.by the *mou.* of all his Proph.
So verse 21.
4.25.who by the *mou.* of thy seruant
8.32.so opened not he his *mouth*
35.then Philip opened his *mouth*
10.34.then Peter opened his *mouth*
15.7.that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
27.you the same things by *mouth*
18.14.was about to open his *mouth*
22.14.heare the voice of his *mouth*
23.2.him, to smite him on the *mouth*
Rom. 3.14.whose *mou.* is full of cursing
19.euery *mouth* may be stopped
10.9.shalt confesse with thy *mouth*
10.with the *mo.* confession is made
15.6.with one mind and one *mouth*
1. *Cor.* 9.9.shalt not muzzle the *mouth*
2. *Cor.* 6.11.our *mou.* is opened vnto you
Eph. 4.29.proceed out of your *mouth*
6.19.I may open my *mouth* boldly to
2. *Thes.* 2.8.with the spirit of his *mouth*
2. *Tim.* 4.17.out of the *mouth* of the lyon
Iam. 3.10.out of the same *mou.* proceeds
1. *Pet.* 2.22.nor was guile found in his *m.*
2. *John* 12. } *See the reading in the Marg.*
3. *John* 14. }
Iude 16.their *mou.* speaketh great swel.
Rev. 1.16.out of his *mouth* went a sharp
So Chap. 19.15.
2.16.with the sword of my *mouth*
3.16.I'le spew thee out of my *mouth*
9.19.their power is in their *mouth*
10.9.it shalbe in thy *mouth* sweet as
10.it was in my *mo.* sweet as hony
12.15.serpent cast out of his *mouth*
16.the earth opened their *mouth* &
which the dragon cast out of his *mo.*
13.2.his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lyon
5.a *mouth* speaking great things
6.and he opened his *mouth* in &c.
14.5.in their *mo.* was found no guile
16.13.out of the *mouth* of the dragon
& out of the *mouth* of the beast
out of the *mo.* of the false Proph.
19.21.sword proceeded out of his *mo.*
See the words Hand, Opened & Words, &c.

mouths.

Deut. 31.19.put it in their *mouths* that
21.out of the *mouths* of their seed
Ps. 22.13.gaped on me with their *mouths*
78.30.meat was yet in their *mouths*
115.5.they haue *mouths*, but they
135.16.they haue *mouths* but they
17.any breath in their *mouths* &c.
Isa 52.15.shall shut their *mouths* at him
Ier. 44.25.hath spoken with your *mouths*
Lam. 3.46.haue opened their *mouths*
Dan. 6.22.hath shut the lyons *mouths*
Mic. 3.5.that puts not into their *mouth*
Hab. 11.33.stopped the *mouths* of lyons
Iam. 3.3.put bits in the horses *mouths*
Rev. 9.18.which issued out of their *mou.*

mowne, &c.

Psal. 72.6.raine vpon the *mowne* grasse
129.7.wherewith the *mower* filleth not

mowings.

Amos 7.1.after the Kings *mowings*

moystened, &c.

Iob. 21.24 his bones are *moystened* with
Psa. 32.4 my *moysture* is turned into the
Luke 8.6.it lacked *moysture*

much.

Exod. 16.18.he that gathered *much* had
36:7.to make it, and too *much*
Num. 21.6.*much* people of Israel dyed
Deut. 2.5.not so *much* as a foot breadth
3.19.I know that ye haue *mu.* cattell
28.38.thou shalt carry *much* seed out
Iosh. 11.4.*much* people euen as the sand
22.8.returne with *much* riches vnto
and with very *much* cattle
Ruth 1.13.it grieueth me *much* for your
1. *Sam.* 18.30.his name was *much* set by
26.24.as thy life was *much* set by
so let my life be *much* set by
1. *Kin.* 22.28.it is too *much* for you to
2. *Chro.* 23.25.the spoile it was so *much*
25.9.to giue thee *much* more than
32.29.giuen him substance very *mu.*
33.6.he wrought *much* euill in the
36.14.transgressed very *much* after
Neh. 9.37.& it yeeldeth *much* increase
Iob 15.10.*much* elder than thy father
31.25.my hand had gotten *much*
Eccl. 1.18.in *mu.* wisedome is *much* gri.
5.12.whether he eate little or *much*
20.he shall not *much* remember
12.12.*much* study is a wearinesse of
Isa. 21.7.diligently with *much* heed
Ier. 2.22.and take thee *much* sope, yet
Ezek. 33.31.they shew *much* loue but

*Dan.*4.12.the fruit thereof *much*, and in 11.13.army,and with *much* riches
Iona 4.11.and alſo *much* cattell
*Nah.*2.10 *much* paine is in all loynes
*Hag.*1.6.ye have ſowne *much*,and bring 9. ye looked for *much*,and lo it
*Mat.*26.9.have been ſold for *much*, and
*Mar.*5.10.he beſought him *much*,that
*Luk.*7.47.for ſhe loved *much*,but 8.4. and when *much* people were 12.48.to whomſoever *much* is given of him ſhalbe *much* requited to whom men have committed *mu.*
Rom 3.2. *much* every way,chiefly 5.9.*much* more. See Ver.10.15.17.
2 *Cor.*8.15.he that gathered *much* had
*Iam.*5.16.righteous man,auaileth *much*

Muſters.

*Iſa.*3.19.and the *muſters*

Mulberry trees.

2.*Sa.*5.23.over againſt the *mulberry trees* 24.in the tops of the *mulberry trees*
So 1 *Chro.*14.14.15.

Mule.

2 *Sa.*13.29.gat him upon his owne *mule*
1 *Kin.*1.33.to ride on mine owne *mule* 38.to ride on K.Dauids *mule*, and 44.him to ride on the kings *mule*
*Pſal.*32.9.as the horſe,or as the *mule*
*Zech.*14.15.of the horſe,of the *mule*

Mules.

*Gen.*36.24.Anah that found the *mules*
1 *Kin.*10.25. horſes and *mules*,a rate 18.5. to ſave the horſes & *mules* alive
2 *Kin.*5.17. two *mules* burden of earth
1 *Chro.*12.40. on camels and on *mules*
2 *Chro.*9.24. horſes and *mules*,a rate
Ezra 2.66.and their *mules*,245
*Eſt.*8.10.and riders on *mules*,camels
*Iſa.*66.20. and upon *mules*,and upon
*Ezek.*27.14. and horſmen and *mules*

Multiply.

*Gen.*3.16.greatly *multiply* thy ſorrow 6.1.when men began to *multiply* 9.1. be fruitfull and *multiply*. So Verſe 7. 16.10. I will *multiply* thy ſeed,&c. 17.2.I will *multiply* thee exceedingly 20. and *multiply* him exceedingly 22.17. I will *multiply* thy ſeed &c. 26.4.I will make thy ſeed to *multiply* 24.and *multiply* thy ſeed for my 28.3.and *multiply* thee, that thou See Cha.35.11.and 48.4.
*Exod.*1.10.leſt they *multiply*,and it 23.29.the field *multiply* againſt thee 32.13. Ple *multiply* your ſeed as the
*Levit.*26.9. & *multiply* you,& eſtabliſh
*Deut.*7.13. and *multiply* thee, he will 8.1.may live and *multiply*, and go in 13.and thy flockes *multiply*,and thy 13.17. and *multiply* thee as he hath 17.16.he ſhall not *multiply* horſes that he ſhould *multiply* horſes 17.nor ſhall he *multiply* horſes nor ſhall he greatly *multiply* to 28.63. and to *multiply* you,ſo the 30.5.*multiply* thee above thy fathers 16.that thou maiſt live and *multip.*
1.*Chro.*4.27.did all their family *multip.*
Iob 29.18.I ſhall *multiply* my dayes as
*Ier.*30.19,I will *multiply* them,and they 33.22.ſo will I *multiply* the ſeed of
*Ezek.*16.7.I have cauſed thee to *multip.* 36.10.I will *multiply* men upon you 30. *multiply* the fruit of the tree 37.26.place them and *multiply* them
Amos 4.4.*multiply* tranſgreſſions,and
2 *Cor.*9.10.and *multiply* your ſowne ſeed
*Heb.*6.14.I will *multiply* thee

Multiplied.

*Gen.*47.27.and *multiply* exceedingly
*Exo.*1.12. the more they *multiplied*,and 20.the people *multiplied*,& waxed 41.9.that my wonders may be *multip.*
*Deut.*1.10.God hath *multiplied* you,and 8.13.and thy gold is *multiplied*,and 11.22.that your dayes may be *multip.*
Iob 27.14.if his children be *multiplied* 35.6.tranſgreſſions be *multip.*what
*Pſ.*16.4.their ſorrows ſhalbe *multiplied* 38.19.me wrongfully are *multiplied* 107.38.they are *multiplied* greatly
*Pro.*9.11.thy dates ſhalbe *multiplied*,and 29.16.when the wicked are *multiplied*
*Iſa.*9.3. thou haſt *multiplied* the nation 59.12.our tranſgreſſions are *multip.*
*Ier.*3.16,when ye be *multiplied*,and in
*Eſek.*5.7.*multip.*more than the nations 11.6. ye have *multiplied* your ſlaine 16.25.and *multiplied* thy whordomes 29.haſt *multiplied* thy fornication 51.haſt *multip.*thine abominations 21,15. and their ruines be *multiplied* 23.19.ſhe *multiplied* her whordomes 31.5.and his boughes were *multiplied* 35.13.& have *multiplied* your words
*Dan.*4.1. peace be *multiplied* unto you So Chap.6.25.
*Hoſ.*2.8.*multiplied* her ſilver and gold 8.14.hath *multiplied* fenced cities 12.10,I have *multiplied* viſions, and
*Nah.*3.16.haſt *multiplied* thy merchants
*Act.*6.7. of the Diſciples *multiplied* in 7.17.the people grew and *multiplied* 9.31. of the Holy Ghoſt were *multip.* 12.24.word of G. grew and *multiplied*
1.*Pet.*1.2.and peace be *multiplied* So 2.*Peter* 1.2.
Iude 4. peace and love be *multiplied*

Multipliedſt.

*Neh.*9.23.their childrē *multipliedſt* thou

Multiplieth.

Iob 9,17.*multiplieth* my wounds without 34.37.*multiplieth* his words againſt 35.16. he *multiplieth* words without

Multiplying.

*Gen.*22.17.in *multiplying*,I wil multiply
*Heb.*6.14. in *multiplying* I will &c.

multitude.

*Gen.*16.10. be numbred for *multitude* 28.3.maiſt be a *multitude* of people 30.30.now increaſed to a *multitude* 32.12.cannot be numbred for *multit.* 48.4.a *multitude* of people,and will 16.let them grow into a *multitude* 19.become a *multitude* of nations
*Exod.*12.38.a mixed *multitude* went up 23.2. thou ſhalt not follow a *multit.*
*Num.*11.4. the mixt *multitude* that was 32.1.very great *multitude* of cattell
*Deut.*1.10. as the ſtars--for *multitude* See Chapt.10.22.and 28.62.
*Ioſh.*11.4. as the ſand - for *multitude*
*Iudg.*6.5.as graſhoppers for *multitude* 7.12. like graſſhoppers for *multitude*
1.*Sam.*13.5. as the ſand- in *multitude* 14.16.the *multitude* melted away,and
2 *Sam.*6.19.whole *multitude* of Iſrael 17.11.as the ſand--for *multitude*,and
1 *Kin.*4.20.as the ſand- for *multitude* 20.13.haſt ſeen all this great *multit.* 28. Ple deliver this great *multit.*
2.*Kin.*7.13.they are as all the *multitude* 19.23.the *multitude* of thy charets
2.*Chro.*1.9.like the duſt for *multitude* 5.6.told nor numbred for *multitude* 13.8.and ye be a great *multitude*,and 14.11.we go againſt this great *mult.* 20,2.commeth a great *multitude* 15.by reaſon of this great *multit.* 24.they looked unto the *multitude* 28.5.carried away a great *multitude* 30.18.a *multitude* of the people, even 32.7. nor for all the *multitude* that is
*Neh.*13.3.Iſrael all the mixed *multitude*
*Eſt.*10.3.and accepted of the *multitude*
Iob 11.2.not the *multitude* of words be 31.34.did I fear a great *multitude*,or 32.7.*multitude* of yeares ſhould teach 33.19.and the *multitude* of his bones 35.9. by reaſon of the *multitude* of 39.7.he ſcorneth the *multitude* of the
*Pſal.*5.7,in the *multitude* of thy mercy 10.*multitude* of their tranſgreſſions 33.16.by the *multitude* of an hoſt a 42.4.I had gone with the *multitude*, I with a *multitude* that kept 49.6.in the *multitude* of their riches 51.1.to the *multitude* of they tender 68.30.the *multitude* of the buls with 69.13.in the *multitude* of thy mercy 16.to the *multitude* of thy tender 74.19.to the *multitude* of the wicked 94.19.the *multitude* of my thoughts 97.1.let the *multit.* of Iſles be glad 106.7.not the *multit.* of thy mercies 45.to the *multitude* of his mercies 109.30.praiſe him among the *multit.*
*Pro.*10,19.in the *multit.* of words there 11.14.in the *multitude* of counſellers 14.28,in the *multitude* of the people 20.15.and a *multitude* of rubies, but
*Eccleſ.*5.3.by the *multitude* of buſineſſe is knowne by *multitude* of words 7.for in the *multitude* of dreames
*Iſa.*1.11.is the *multit.* of your ſacrifices 5.13.their *multitude* is dried vp with 14.their glory and *multitude*,and 13,4.the noiſe of a *multitude* in the 16.14.with all that great *multitude* 17.12.the *multitude* of many people 29.5.the *multitude* of thy ſtrangers the *multitude* of the terrible ones 7.the *multitude* of all the nations 8.ſhall the *multitude* of all nations 31.4.when a *multitude* of ſhepherds 32.14.*multitude* of the cities ſhalbe 37,24.by the *multit.* of my charets 47.9.the *multitude* of thy ſorcerers So Verſe 12. 13,in the *multitude* of thy counſels 60.6. the

60.6.the *multitude* of camels shall
63.7.to the *multitude* of his louing
*Ier.*3.23.from the *multit.* of mountaines
10.13.there's a *multitude* of waters.
12.6.haue called a *multit.* after thee
30.14.*multitude* of thine iniquity
13.the *multitude* of thine iniquity
44.15.a great *multitude*, euen all
46.25.I'le punish the *multit.* of No
49.32.the *multitude* of their cattell
51.16.there's a *multitude* of waters
42.with the *multitude* of the waues
52.15.and the rest of the *multitude*
*Lam.*1.5.*multitude* of her transgressions
3.32.to the *multitude* of his mercies
*Ezek.*7.11.nor of their *multitude*, nor
12.wrath is vpon all the *multitude*
13.is touching the whole *multitude*
14.wrath is vpon all the *multitude*
14.4.to the *multitude* of his idols
23.42.a voice of a *multitude* being
27.12.*multitude* of all kinde of riches
16.of the *multitude* of the wares
18.in the *multitude* of the wares of
for the *multitude* of all riches
33.with the *multitude* of thy riches
28.16.the *multit.* of thy merchants
29.19.he shall take her *multitude*, &c
30.4.shall take away her *multitude*
10.the *multitude* of Egypt to cease
15.I'le cut off the *multitude* of No
31.2.and to his *multitude*, whom art
5.because of the *multitu.* of waters
9.the *multitude* of his branches
32.12.I cause thy *multitude* to fall
16.for all her *multitude*, saith the
18.waile for the *multitude* of Egypt
24.there's Elam & all her *multitude*
31.ouer all his *multitude*, euen Ph.
32.and his *multitude*, saith the
39.11.and all his *multitude*, and they
47.9.a very great *multitude* of fish
*Dan.*10.6.like the voice of a *multitude*
11.10.shall assemble the *multitude* of
11.shall set forth a great *multitude*
but the *multitude* shalbe giuen
12.hath taken away the *multitude*
13.and shall set forth a *multitude*
*Hos.*9.7.for the *multit.* of thine iniquity
10.1.to the *multitude* of his fruit he
13.*multitude* of thy mighty men
*Nah.*3.3.there, is a *multitude* of slaine
*Zech.*2.4.for the *multitude* of men, and
*Mat.*5.1.and seeing the *multitude*, he
13.2.the whole *multitude* stood on
14.14.and saw a great *multitude*, and
15.32.I haue compassion on the *mul.*
33.as to fill so great a *multitude*?
21.8.and a very great *multit.* spread
*Mar.*3.9.because of the *multitude*, lest
20.the *multitude* cōmeth together
4.39.had sent away the *multitude*
7.33.took him aside from the *multit.*
8.2.I haue compassion on the *multit.*
*Luk.*1.10.the whole *multitude* of the pe.
2.13.*multitude* of the heauenly host
5.6.inclosed a great *multitude* of
6.17.and a great *multitude* of people
16.the whole *mul.* sought to touch
8.37.whole *multitude* of the country
45.the *multitude* throng thee, and
19.37.whole *multit.* of the Disciples
23.1.whole *multitude* of them arose
27.followed him a great *multit.*
*Iohn.*5.3.in these lay a great *multitude* of
13.a *multitude* being in that place
6.2.a great *multitude* followed him
21.6.for the *multitude* of fishes
*Act.*2.6.the *multitude* came together
4.32.*multitude* of them that beleeued
5.19.there came a *multitude* out of
6.2.the 12.called the *multitude*
14.1.that a great *multit.* both of the
4.*multit.* of the city was diuided
15.12.all the *multitude* kept silence
17.4.deuout Greeks a great *multitude*
21.22.the *multit.* must needs come
23.7.the *multitude* was diuided
24.18.neither with *multit.* nor with
25.24.about whom all the *multit.* of
*Heb.*11.12.stars in the skie in *multitude*
*Iam.*5.20.shall hide a *multitude* of sins
1.*Pet.*4.8.shall couer the *multit.* of sins
*Reu.*7.9.and lo, a great *multitude*

Multitudes.

*Ezek.*28.18.*multitudes* of thy iniquities
32.20.draw her & all her *multitudes*
25.slaine with all her *multitudes*
*Ioel.*3.14.*multitudes multitudes* in the
*Mat.*8.18.when Iesus saw great *multit.*
So Chapt.9.36.
13.2.great *multitudes* were gathered
14.23.had sent the *multitudes* away

Munition &c.

*Isa.*29.7.against her and her *munition*
33.16.the *munitions* of rockes shalbe
*Nah.*2.1.keep the *munition*, watch the

Muppim.

*Gen.*46.21.*Muppim*, and Huppim, and

Murder.

*Psal.*10.8.he doth *murder* the innocent
94.6.and *murder* the fatherlesse
*Hos.*6.9.the company of Priests *murder*
*Mar.*15.7.who had committed *murder*
*Rom.*1.29.full of enuie, *murder*

Murderer.

*Num.*35.16.he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* shall surely be
17.he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* shall surely
19.shall slay the *murderer* when
21.he is a *murderer*, the reuenger
shall slay the *murderer*
30.the *murderer* shalbe put to death
31.for the life of a *murderer* which
2.*Kin.*6.32.how this son of a *murderer*
Iob 24.14.the *murderer* rising with the
*Hos.*9.13.his children to the *murderer*
*Iohn.*8.44.he was a *murderer*
*Act.*3.14.and desired a *murderer*
28.4.this man is a *murderer*
1.*Pet.*4.15.suffer as a *murdered*
1.*Iohn.*3.15.is a *murderer* and ye
know that no *murderer*

Murderers.

2.*Kin.*14.6.children of the *murderers*
*Isa.*1.21.lodged in it, but now *murderers*
*Ier.*4.31.wearied because of *murderers*
*Act.*7.52.the betrayers and *murderers*
21.38.foure thousand *murderers*
1.*Tim.*1.9.for *murders* of fathers, and
murderers of mothers

Murders.

*Mat.*15.19.*murders*, adulteries, and
See *Marke* 7.21.
*Gal.*5.21.envying, *murders*, and
*Rev.*9.21.repented not their *murders*

murmure.

*Exod.*16.7.that ye *murmure* against us
8.which ye *murmure* against him
*Num.*14.27.which *murmure* against me
which they *murmure* against me
36.to *murmure* against him by
16.11.that ye *murmure* against him?
17.5.whereby they *murmure* against
Iohn 6.43.*murmure* not among your
1.*Cor.*10.10.nor *murmure* ye, as

murmured.

*Exod.*15.24.and the people *murmured*
16.2.*murmured* against Moses, and
So Chapt.17.3.
*Num.*14.29.have *murmured* against me
16.41.*murmured* against Moses and
*Deut.*1.27.ye *murmured* in your tents, &c
*Psal.*106.25.but *murmured* in their tents
Isa 29.24.that *murmured* shall learne
*Mat.*20.11.they *murmured* against the
*Mar.*14.5.they *murmured* against her
*Luk.*15.2.and Scribes *murmured*, saying
Iohn 6.41.the Iewes then *murmured* at
61.that his Disciples *murmured* at
7.32.heard that the people *murmured* such
1.*Cor.*10.10.some of them *murmured*

murmuring, &c.

*Exod.*16.7.he heareth the *murmurings*
8.the L. heareth your *murmurings*
your *murmurings* are not against
9.he hath heard your *murmurings*
12.I have heard the *murmurings*
*Numb.*14.27.I have heard the *murmur*,
17.5.to cease from me the *murmurings*
10.quite take away their *murmur*,
Iohn 7.12.there was much *murmuring*
Acts 6.1.there arose a *murmuring*
*Phil.*2.14.all things without *murmurings*
Iude 16.these are *murmurers*

murraine.

*Exod.*9.3.be a very grieuous *murraine*

muse, &c.

*Psal.*39.3.while I was *musing*, the fire
143.5.I *muse* on the worke of thy
Luke 3.15.and all men *mused*

Mushi.

*Num.*3.20.Mahli, and *Mushi*, these are
1.*Chro.*6.19.Mahli, and *Mushi*, and these

Mushites.

*Num.*26.58.the family of the *Mushites*

Musicall.

1.*Chr.*16.42.*musical* instruments of God
*Eccl.*2.8.as *musicall* instruments, & that

Musician, &c.

*Rev.*18.22.of harpers and *musicians*
See most of the titles of the Psalmes.

Musique.

*Eccle.*12.4.all the daughters of *musique*
*Lam.*3.63.rising up I am their *musique*
5.14.young men for their *musique*
*Dan.*3.5.and all kinds of *musique*, &c.
Luke 15.25.he heard *musique*, and
See the word Instruments.

Mussie.

*Deut.*25.4.thou shalt not *musse* the oxe
1.*Cor.*9.9.shalt not *musse* the mouth of
So 1.*Tim.*5.18.

must.

*Nu.*23,12.*must* I not take heed to speak
26.the Lo. speaketh,that I *must* do
*Deut.*4.22.but I *must* die in this land
I *must* not go over Iordan
*Iudg.*21,17.there *must* be an inheritance
1.*Sam.*14.43. and loe I *must* die
Ezra 10.12.thou hast said,so *must* we do
*Mat.*26,54.that thus it *must* be?
*Luk.*19.5.to day I *must* abide at thine
21,9.*must* first come to passe
See *Matth.*24.6.
24:44.all things *must* be fulfilled
Iohn 4.4. *must* needs go thorow Samaria
*Act.*14.22.*must* through much tribulat.
1.*Cor.*11.19. there *must* be also heresies
2.*Cor.*5.10.we *must* all appeare before
*Tit.*1.11.whose mouth *must* be stopped

mustard seed.

*Mat.*13.31.like a graine of *mustard seed*
See Cha.17.20.*Luke* 17.6.

mustered.

1 *Kin.*25.19. which *mustered* the people
*Ier.*52.25.who *mustered* the people of

musereth.

*Isa.*13.4.*musereth* the host of the battell

mutter,&c.

*Isa.*8.19.that peepe and that *mutter*
59.3.hath *muttered* perverseneſſe

myre.

2.*Sam.*22.43.as the *myre* of the streets
Iob 8.11. can the rush grow without *my.*
30.19.he hath cast me into the *myre*
41.30.sharp pointed-on the *myre*
*Mich.*7.10.as the *myre* of the streets

myrie.

*Ezc.*47.11.but the *myerie* places therof
*Dan.*2.43. iron mixt with *myerie* clay

myrrhe.

*Gen.*37.25.balme,and *myrrhe*,going
43.11. spices,and *myrrhe*,nuts,and
*Exod.*30.23.of pure *myrrhe* 500.sickels
*Est.*2.12.six months with oyle of *myrrhe*
*Psal.*45.8. thy garments smell of *myrrhe*
*Pro.*7.17. perfumed my bed with *myrrhe*
*Cant.*1.13.a bundle of *myrrhe* is my bel.
3.6.perfumed with *myrrhe* and frank.
4.6.to the mountains of *myrrhe*,and
14. *myrrhe*,and Aloes,with all the
5.1.I have gathered my *myrrhe* with
5.my hands dropped with *myrrhe*
with sweet smelling *myrrhe*
13.dropping sweet smelling *myrr.*
*Mat.*2.11.frankinsence and *myrrhe*
*Ioh.*19.39. brought a mixture of *myrrhe*

myrtle. myrtle trees.

*Neh.*8.15.and *myrtle* branches,and
*Isa.*41.19.the *myrtle* and the oyle tree
55.13.shall come up the *myrtle* tree
*Zech.*1.8. stood among the *myrtle trees*
So Verse 11.

mysterie.

*Mar.*4.11.to know the *mysterie* of the
*Rom.*11,25.be ignorant of this *mysterie*
16.25. the revelation of the *mysterie*
1.*Cor.*2.7.the wisdome of God in a *myst.*
15,51.I shew you a *mysterie*,we
*Eph.*1.9. to us the *mysterie* of his will
3.3.made known to me the *myst.*as I
4. knowledge in the *mysterie* of C.
9.is the fellowship of the *mysterie*
5.32.this is a great *mysterie*,but
6.19.to make known the *mysterie* of
*Col.*1.26. the *mysterie* which hath bin hid
27.glory of this *mysterie* among
2.2. of the *mysterie* of God,and of the
4.3.to speake the *mysterie* of Christ
2.*Thes.*2.7. the *mysterie* of iniquity doth
1.*Tim.*3.9.holding the *myst.*of faith in a
16.great is the *mysterie* of godlines
*Rev.*1.20. the *mysterie* of the seven starrs
10.7.the *mysterie* of God should be
17.5.written,*Mysteria*, Babylon
7.I'le tell thee the *mysterie* of the

mysteries.

*Mat.*13.11.to know the *mysteries* of the
1.*Cor.*4.1.stewards of the *mysteries* of G.
13.2.and understand all *mysteries*
14.2. in the spirit he speaketh *myster.*

N A A.

Naamah.

*Iosh.*15.41. Beth-Dagon and *Naamah*

Naamah.

2.*Ch.*12,13.mothers name was *Naamah*
See the word **Ammoniteſſe.**

Naaman.

*Num.*26.40.were Ard,and *Naaman* the
of *Naaman* the family of
2.*Kin.*5.1. now *Naaman*-captaine of the
2,and she waited on *Naamans* wife
6.sent *Naaman* my servant to thee
9.*Naaman* came with horses,and
21, Gehazi followed *Naaman*, and
Naaman saw him running
23. *Naaman* said,be content,take
27.the leprosie therfore of *Naam.*
*Luk.*4.27.saving *Naaman* the Syrian

Naamites.

*Num.*26.40. the family of the *Naamites*

Naamathite.

Iob 2.11. Zophar the *Naamathite*,for
See Ch.11.1.& 20.1.& 42.9.

Naarah.

*Iosh.*16.7.to Ataroth & to *Naarah*, and

Naarah.

1.*Chro.*4.6. *Naarah* bare him Ahuſam
were the sons of *Naarah*

Naasson.

*Mat.*1.4. Aminadab begat *Naasson*
and *Naasson* begat *Salmon*
See the word **Nathan.**

Nabal.

1.*Sam.*25.3.name of the man was *Nabal*
4.that *Nabal* did sheare his sheep
5.and go to *Nabal*, and greet
25.*Nabal* is his name,and folly
26.evill to my lord,be as *Nabal*
34.had not been left unto *Nabal*
37.wine was gone out of *Nabal*
38.that the L.smote *Nabal*,that
39.reproch from the hand of *Nab.*
27.3. the Carmelitesse *Nabals* wife
See the word **Carmelite.**

Naboth.

1.*Kin.*21.1.*Naboth* the Iezreelite had
6. I spake to *Naboth* the Iezreelite
9.and set *Naboth* on high among
13.even against *Naboth* in the
14. *Naboth* is stoned,and is dead
2.*Kin.*9.25. of the Field of *Naboth* the
See the word **Bloud.**

Nachons.

2. *Sam.*6.6,to *Nachons* threshing floore
See 1.*Chron.*13.9.

Nachor.

*Iosh.*24.2.and the Father of *Nachor*,and

Nadab.

*Num.*3.2.*Nadab* the first-borne,and
1.*Kin.*14.20.and *Nadab* his son reigned
15.27.for *Nadab* and all Israel laid
31,the rest of the acts of *Nad.* are
1.*Chr.*2.28.Shamua,*Nadab*,& Abishur
30. and the sons of *Nadab* seled
8.30.Kish,and Baal,and *Nadab*
9.36.Kish. Baal. Ner,and *Nadab*
24.1.*Nadab* and Abihu,Eleazar
1,but *Nadab* and Abihu died
See the word **Abihu.**

Nahbi.

*Num.*13.14.*Nahbi*,the son of Vophsi

Nahaliel.

*Num.*21.19. from Mattanah to *Nahaliel*
from *Nahaliel* to Bamoth

Nahallal.

*Iosh.*19,15.Kattath and *Nahallal*,and

Nahalol.

*Iudg.*1.30.the inhabitants of *Nahalol*

Naharai. Naharaim.

2.*Sam.*23.37.*Naharai* the Berothite,and
*Psal.*60.1.strove with Aram *Naharaim*

Nahash.

1.*Sam.*11.1.then *Nahash* the Ammonite
12.12. and when he saw that *Nahash*
2.*Sam* 10.2.Hanun the son of *Nahash*
17.25.Abigal the daughter of *Nahash*
27.that soby the son of *Nahash*
1.*Chro.*19.1. passe after this that *Nahash*

Nahath.

*Gen.*36.17.Duke *Nahath*,Duke Zerah
1.*Chro.*1.37. the sons of Revel,*Nahath*

Nahor.

*Gen.*11.22. thirty years,& begat *Nahor*
29.name of *Nahors* wife Milcah
22,23.to *Nahor* Abrahams brother
24.10.unto the city of *Nahor*
15.son of Milcah the wife of *Nah.*
31.53.and the God of *Nahor*,the God
1 *Chro.*1.26.Serug,*Nahor*,and Terah

Nahshon.

*Num.*1.7.*Nahshon* the son of Aminadad
Ruth 4.20. and *Nahshon* begat Salmon
1 *Chro.*2,11. and *Nahshon* begat Salma
See the word **Aminadab.**

Nahum.

*Nah.*1.1. vision of *Nahum* the Elkoshite

Nailes.

Deut. 21.12.her head,and pare her *nailes*
*Dan.*4.33.& his *nailes* like birds clawes
7.19. and his *nailes* of brasse,which

Naile

Naile, &c.

*Iudg.*4.21.tooke a *naile* of the tent and
smote a *naile* into his temple
21.and the *naile* was in his temples
5.26.she put her hand to the *naile*, &
1.*Chro.*22.3.in abundance for the *nailes*
2.*Chro.*3.9.and the weight of the *nailes*
*Ezra*9.8.a *naile* in his holy place, that
*Eccles.*12.11.and as *nailes* fastened &c.
*Zech.*10.4.out of him the *naile* out of
Iohn 20.25.the print of the *nailes*, and
finger into the print of the *nailes*
*Col.*2.14.and *nailing* it to his crosse

Naim.

*Luk.*7.11.in the city of *Naim*

Naioth.

1.*Sam.*19.18.went and dwelt in *Naioth*
22.they be at *Naioth* in Ramah
23.he went thither to *Naioth*, and
vntill he came to *Naioth*
20.1.and Dauid fled from *Naioth* in

Naked.

*Gen.*2.25.& they were both *naked*, the
3.9.they knew they were *naked*, and
10 because I was *naked* and I hid
11.who told thee thou wast *naked*
*Ex.*32.25.saw that the people were *nak.*
Aaron had made them *naked*
1.*Sam.*19.24.lay downe *naked* all night
2.*Chro.*28.19.for he made Iudah *naked*
Iob 1.21.*nak.* came I out of my mothers
wombe, and *naked* shall I return
22 6 the *naked* of their cloathing
24.7.cause the *nak.* to lodge without
10.they cause him to go *naked*
29.6.hell is *naked* before him, and
*Eccles.*5.15.*naked* shall he return to go
*Isa.*20.2.walking *naked* and bare foote
4.*naked* and barefoot, euen with
58.7.when thou seest the *naked*, that
*Lam.*4.21.and shalt make thy selfe *naked*
*Ezek.*16.7.whereas thou wast *naked*, and
22.when thou wast *naked* & bare
39.and leaue thee *naked* and bare
18.7.& hath couered the *naked* with
23.29.and shall leaue thee *naked* &
*Hos.*2.3.lest I strip her *na.* ked, and set
Amos 2.16.shall flee away *naked* in that
*Mich.*1.8.I will go stript & *naked*, I will
11.hauing thy shame *naked* therin
*Hab.*3.9.thy bow was made quite *naked*
*Mat.*25.36.*naked*, and ye clothed me
43.*naked*, and ye clothed me not
*Mar.*14.52.and fled from them *naked*
Iohn 21.7.for he was *naked*, and did
*Act.*19.16 fled out of that house *naked*
1.*Cor.*4.11.hunger & thirst & are *naked*
2.*Cor.*5.3.we shall not be found *naked*
*Heb.*4.13.but all things are *naked*
*Lam.*2.15.a brother or sister be *naked*
*Rev.*3.17.poore and blinde and *naked*
16.15.lest he walke *naked* and
17.16.shal make her desolate & *nak.*

Nakednes.

*Gen.*9.22.saw the *nakednes* of their &c.
23.couered the *nakednes* of their
42.9.to see the *nakednes* of the land
So Ver.12.
*Exo.*20.26.that thy *nakednes* be not &c.
28.42.to couer their *nakednes* from
Leuit, 18.6.to vncouer their *nakednes*
7.the *nakednes* of thy father or
shal not vncouer her *nakednes*
8, the *nakednes* of thy fathers wife
9.euen their *nakednes* thou shalt
10, the *nakednes* of thy sons &c.
is thine owne *nakednes*
11.the *nakedn.* of thy fathers wiues
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
12.the *nakedn.* of thy fathers sister
13.*nakednes* of thy mothers sister
14.*nakednes* of thy fathers brother
15.*nakednes* of thy daughter in law
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
16.*nakednes* of thy brothers wife
it is thy brothers *nakednes*
17 the *nakednes* of a woman and
to vncouer her *nakednes*
18, to vncouer her *nakednes* besides
19.to vncouer her *nakedn.* as long
20.11, vncouered his fathers *nakednes*
17.and see her *nakednes*, and
shee see his *nakednes*
vncouered his sisters *nakednes*
20, vncouered his vncles *nakednes*
21.vncouered his brothers *nakedn.*
*Deut.*28.48.and in *nakednes*, and in
1.*Sam.*20.30.of thy mothers *nakednes*
*Isa.*47.3.thy *nakednes* shalbe vncouered
*Lam.*1.8 they haue seen, her *nakednes*
*Ezek.*16.8.and couered thy *nakednes*
36.and thy *nakednes* discouered
37.and will discouer thy *nakednes*
may see all thy *nakednes*
22.10.discouered their fathers *naked.*
23.10.these discouered her *nakednes*
18.and discouered her *nakednes*
29.the *nakednes* of thy whordoms
*Hos.*2.9.giuen to couer her *nakednes*
*Nah.*3.5, Ishew the nations thy *nakednes*
*Hab.*2,15, maist looke on their *nakednes*
*Rom.*8.35.famine, or *nakednes*, or
2,*Cor.*11.27.often in cold and *nakednes*
*Rev.*3,18.the shame of thy *naked.* do not

Name.

*Gen.*2.19.that was the *name* thereof
4.17.after the *name* of his son Enoch
26.call vpon the *name* of the Lord
11.4.let vs make vs a *name*, lest we
12.2.and make thy *name* great, and
16,13.she called the *na.* of the L. that
17,5.nor shall thy *name* any more be
thy *name* shalbe Abraham
15,but Sara shall her *name* be
32.27.and he said what is thy *name*
28.thy *na.* shall be no more called
29 tell me I pray thee thy *name*, &
35.10.thy *name* is Iacob thy &c.
but Israel shalbe thy *name*
48.16.and let my *name* be named on
them & the *name* of my fathers
*Exod.*3.13.what is his *name*? what shall
15.this is my *name* for euer, and
6.3.but by my *na.* IEHOVAH was I
9.16, that my *name* may be declared
20,7.thou shalt not take the *name* of
that taketh his *name* in vaine
24.where I record my *name*, I will
23.21, for my *name* is in him
33.12, I know thee by *name* and thou
17, and I know thee by *name*
19.I will proclaime the *name* of
34.5.proclaimed the *name* of the Lo.
14.the Lo. whose *name* is iealous
39.14.euery one with his *na.* accord.
*Lev.*19.12.not sweare by my *name* falsly
nor profane the *name* of thy God
21,6.nor profane the *N.* of their God
24.11.blaspemed the *na.* of the Lo.
*Num.*6.27.they shall put my *name* vpon
17.2.euery mans *name* on his rod
3. & shalt write Aarons *name*
25.14.the *name* of the Israelite that
15. & the *name* of the Midianitish
32.42.after his owne *name*
*Deut.*5,11.thou shalt not take the *name*
that taketh his *name* in vaine
7.24. & thou shalt destroy their *na.*
10.8.and to blesse in his *name* to this
20.cleaue and sweare by his *name*
12 5.to put his *name* there, euen vnto
11,to cause his *name* to dwel there
14.23.choose to place his *name* there
24.to set his *name* there, when the
See Cha.16.2, Ver.6.11,
18.19.which he shall speak in my *na.*
20.to speake a word in my *name*
in the *name* of other gods
22.speaks in the *name* of the Lord
21,5,to blesse in the *name* of the Lo.
22.14.to bring vp an euill *name* vpon
19.hath brought vp an euill *name*
25.6.that his *name* be not put out of
26,2.shall chuse to place his *na.* there
19.and in *name*, and in honour
28.58.this glorious and fearful *name*
29.20.shall blot out his *name* from
32.3.I will publish the *name* of God
Iosh 7.9, wilt thou do to thy great *name*
9.9.because of the *name* of the Lord
*Iudg.*1.26.the *name* thereof to this day
13.17.what is thy *name* that when
18.why askest thou after my *name*
*Ruth.*4.10.raise vp the *name* of the dead
that the *name* of the dead be not
14.that his *name* may be famous
1.*Sam.*17.45.I come to thee in the *name*
18.30.that his *name* was much set by
20.42.both of vs in the *name* of the
24.21.wilt not destroy my name out
25.5, Nabal, and greet him in my *na.*
25, Nabal is his *name*, & folly is
28.8.whom I shall *name* vnto thee
2.*Sam.*6.18.in the *name* of the L. of hosts
7.9, and haue made thee a great *name*
like to the *name* of the great men
23, and to make him a *name*, and to
26 and let my *name* be magnified
1.*Kin.*1.47.God make the *name* of Solo,
8.16.that my *name* might be therein
29.my *name* shalbe there that &c.
33, and confesse thy *name*, and
35.and confesse thy *name*, & shall
43.may know thy *name* to feare
44, that I haue built for thy *name*
9.3 to put thy *name* there for euer
7, I haue hallowed for my *name*
11.36.chosen to put my *name* there
14.21.to put his *name* there & there
18.21, saying Israel shalbe thy *name*
21.8.she wrote letters in Ahabs *na.*

Muſſle.

*Deut.*25.4.thou ſhalt not *muſſle* the oxe
1.*Cor.*9.9.ſhalt not *muſſle* the mouth of
So 1.*Tim.*5.18.

muſt.

*Nu.*23.12.*muſt* I not take heed to ſpeak
26.the Lo. ſpeaketh,that I *muſt* do
*Deut.*4.22.but I *muſt* die in this land
I *muſt* not go over Iordan
*Iudg.*21.17.there *muſt* be an inheritance
1.*Sam.*14.43. and loe I *muſt* die
Ezra 10.12.thou haſt ſaid,ſo *muſt* we do
*Mat.*26.54.that thus it *muſt* be?
*Luk.*19.5.to day I *muſt* abide at thine
21,9.*muſt* firſt come to paſſe
See *Matth.*24.6.
24:44.all things *muſt* be fulfilled
Iohn 4.4. *muſt* needs go thorow *Samaria*
*Act.*14.22.*muſt* through much tribulat.
1.*Cor.*11.19. there *muſt* be alſo hereſies
2.*Cor.*5.10.we *muſt* all appeare before
*Tit.*1.11.whoſe mouth *muſt* be ſtopped

muſtard ſeed.

*Mat.*13.31.like a graine of *muſtard ſeed*
See Cha.17.20.*Luke* 17.6.

muſtered.

1 *Kin.*25.19. which *muſtered* the people
*Ier.*52.25.who *muſtered* the people of

muſtereth.

*Iſa.*13.4.*muſtereth* the hoſt of the battell

mutter,&c.

*Iſa.*8.19.that peepe and that *mutter*
59.3.hath *muttered* perverſneſſe

myre.

2.*Sam.*22.43.as the *myre* of the ſtreets
Iob 8.11. can theruſh grow without *my.*
30.19.he hath caſt me into the *myre*
41.30.ſharp pointed-on the *myre*
*Micb.*7.10. as the *myre* of the ſtreets

myrie.

*Ezc.*47.11.but the *myerie* places therof
*Dan.*2.43. iron mixt with *myerie* clay

myrrhe.

*Gen.*37.25,balme,and *myrrhe*,going
43.11. ſpiees,and *myrrhe*,nuts,and
*Exod.*30.23.of pure *myrrhe* 500.ſt ekels
*Eſt.*2.12.ſix months with oyle of *myrrhe*
*Pſal.*45.8. thy garments ſmell of *myrrhe*
*Pro.*7.17. perfumed my bed with *myrrhe*
*Cant.*1.13.a bundle of *myrrhe* is my bel.
3.6.perfumed with *myrrhe* and frank.
4.6.to the mountains of *myrrhe*,and
14. *myrrhe*,and Aloes,with all the
5.1.I have gathered my *myrrhe* with
5.my hands dropped with *myrrhe*
with ſweet ſmelling *myrrhe*
13.dropping ſweet ſmelling *myrr.*
*Mat.*2.11.frankinſence and *myrrhe*
*Ioh.*19.39. brought a mixture of *myrrhe*

myrtle. myrtle trees.

*Neh.*8.15.and *myrtle* branches,and
*Iſa.*41.19.the *myrtle* and the oyle tree
55.13.ſhall come up the *myrtle tree*
*Zech.*1.8. ſtood among the *myrtle trees*
So Verſe 11.

myſterie.

*Mar.*4.11.to know the *myſterie* of the
*Rom.*11,25.be ignorant of this *myſterie*
16.25. the revelation of the *myſterie*
1.*Cor.*2.7.the wiſdome of God in a *myſt.*
14,51.I ſhew you a *myſterie*,we
*Eph.*1.9. to us the *myſterie* of his will
3.3.made known to me the *myſt.*as I
4. knowledge in the *myſterie* of C.
9.is the fellowſhip of the *myſterie*
5.32.this is a great *myſterie*,but
6.19.to make known the *myſterie* of
*Col.*1.26. the *myſterie* which hath bin hid
27.glory of this *myſterie* among
2.2. of the *myſterie* of God,and of the
4.3.to ſpeake the *myſterie* of Chriſt
2.*Theſ.*2.7. the *myſterie* of iniquity doth
1.*Tim.*3.9.holding the *myſt.*of faith in a
16.great is the *myſterie* of godlines
*Rev.*1.20. the *myſterie* of the ſeven ſtars
10.7.the *myſterie* of God ſhould be
17.5.written,*Myſterie*, Babylon
7.I'le tell thee the *myſterie* of the

myſteries.

*Mat.*13.11.to know the *myſteries* of the
1.*Cor.*4.1.ſtewards of the *myſteries* of G.
13.2.and underſtand all *myſteries*
14.2. in the ſpirit he ſpeaketh *myſter.*

N A A.

Naamah.

*Ioſh.*15.41. Beth-Dagon and *Naamah*

Naamah.

2.*Ch.*12.13.mothers name was *Naamah*
See the word **Ammoniteſſe.**

Naaman.

*Num.*26.40.were Ard,and *Naaman* the
of *Naaman* the family of
2.*Kin.*5.1. now *Naaman* captaine of the
2,and ſhe waited on *Naaman's* wife
6.ſent *Naaman* my ſervant to thee
9.*Naaman* came with horſes,and
21, Gehazi followed *Naaman*, and
Naaman ſaw him running
23. *Naaman* ſaid,be content,take
27.the leproſie therfore of *Naam.*
*Luk.*4.27.ſaving *Naaman* the Syrian

Naamites.

*Num.*26.40. the family of the *Naamites*

Naamathite.

Iob 2.11. Zophar the *Naamathite*,for
See Ch.11.1.& 20.1.& 42.9.

Naarah.

*Ioſh.*16.7.to Ataroth & to *Naarah*, and

Naarah.

1.*Chro.*4.6. *Naarah* bare him Ahuſam
were the ſons of *Naarah*

Naaſſon.

*Mat.*1.4. Aminadab begat *Naaſſon*
and *Naaſſon* begat *Salmon*
See the word **Nathan.**

Nabal.

1.*Sam.*25.3.name of the man was *Nabal*
4.that *Nabal* did ſheare his ſheep
5.and go to *Nabal*, and greet
25.*Nabal* is his name,and folly
26 evill to my lord.be as *Nabal*
34.had not been left unto *Nabal*
37.wine was gone out of *Nabal*
38.that the L.ſmote *Nabal*,that
39.reproch from the hand of *Nab.*
27.3. the Carmeliteſſe *Nabals* wife
See the word **Carmelite.**

Naboth.

1.*Kin.*21.1.*Naboth* the Iezreelite had
6. I ſpake to *Naboth* the Iezreelite
9.and let *Naboth* on high among
13.even againſt *Naboth* in the
14. *Naboth* is ſtoned,and is dead
2.*Kin.*9.25. of the Field of *Naboth* the
See the word **Bloud.**

Nachons.

2. *Sam.*6.6.to *Nachons* threſhing floore
See 1.*Chron.*13.9.

Nachor.

*Ioſh.*24.2.and the Father of *Nachor*,and

Nadab.

*Num.*3.2.*Nadab* the firſt-borne,and
1.*Kin.*14.20.and *Nadab* his ſon reigned
15.27.for *Nadab* and all Iſrael laid
31.the reſt of the acts of *Nad.* are
1.*Chr.*2.28.Shamua *Nadab*,& Abiſhur
30. and the ſons of *Nadab* veled
8.30.Kiſh,and Baal,and *Nadab*
9.36.Kiſh Baal. Ner,and *Nadab*
24.1.*Nadab* and Abihu,Eleazar
1.but *Nadab* and Abihu died
See the word **Abihu.**

Nahbi.

*Num.*13.14.*Nahbi*,the ſon of Voph ſin

Nahaliel.

*Num.*21.19. from Mattanah to *Nahaliel*
from *Nahaliel* to Bamoth

Nahallal.

*Ioſh.*19.15.Kattath and *Nahallal*,and

Nahalol.

*Iudg.*1.30.the inhabitants of *Nahalol*

Naharai. Naharam.

2.*Sam.*23.37.*Naharai* the Berothite,and
*Pſal.*60.1.ſtrove with Aram *Naharaim*

Nahaſh.

1.*Sam.*11.1.then *Nahaſh* the Ammonite
12.12. and when he ſaw that *Nahaſh*
2.*Sam.*10.2.Hanun the ſon of *Nahaſh*
17.25.Abigal the daughter of *Nahaſh*
27.that ſoby the ſon of *Nahaſh*
1.*Chro.*19.1. paſſe after this that *Nahaſh*

Nahath.

*Gen.*36.17.Duke *Nahath*,Duke Zerah
1.*Chro.*1.37. the ſons of Revel,*Nahath*

Nahor.

*Gen.*11.22. thirty years,& begat *Nahor*
29.name of *Nahors* wife Milcah
22,23.to *Nahor* Abrahams brother
24.10.unto the city of *Nahor*
15.ſon of Milcah the wife of *Nah.*
31.53.and the God of *Nahor*,the God
1 *Chro.*1.26.Serug,*Nahor*,and Terah

Nahſhon.

*Num.*1.7.*Nahſhon* the ſon of Aminadab
Ruth 4.20. and *Nahſhon* begat *Salmon*
1 *Chro.*2.11. and *Nahſhon* begat *Salma*
See the word **Aminadab.**

Nahum.

*Nah.*1.1. viſion of *Nahum* the Elkoſhite

Nailes.

*Deut.*21.12.her head,and pare her *nailes*
*Dan.*4.33.& his *nailes* like birds clawes
7.19. and his *nailes* of braſſe,which

Naile

Naile, &c.

*Iudg.*4.21.tooke a *naile* of the tent and
smote a *naile* into his temple
22.and the *naile* was in his temples
5.26.she put her hand to the *naile*, &
1.*Chro.*22.3.in abundance for the *nailes*
2.*Chro.*3.9.and the weight of the *nailes*
*Ezra*9.8.a *naile* in his holy place, that
*Eccles.*12.11.and as *nailes* fastened &c.
*Zech.*10.4.out of him the *naile* out of
Iohn 20.25.the print of the *nailes*, and
finger into the print of the *nailes*
*Col.*2. 14.and *nailing* it to his crosse

Naim.

*Luk.*7.11.in the city of *Naim*

Naioth.

1.*Sam.*19.18.went and dwelt in *Naioth*
22.they be at *Naioth* in Ramah
23.he went thither to *Naioth*, and
vntill he came to *Naioth*
20.1.and Dauid fled from *Naioth* in

Naked.

*Gen.*2.25.& they were both *naked*, the
3.9.they knew they were *naked*, and
10 because I was *naked* and I hid
11.who told thee thou wast *naked*
*Ex.*32.25.saw that the people were *nak.*
Aaron had made them *naked*
1.*Sam.*19.24.lay downe *naked* all night
2.*Chro.*28.19.for he made Iudah *naked*
Iob 1.21.*nak.* came I out of my mothers
wombe, and *naked* shall I return
22 & the *naked* of their cloathing
24.7.cause the *nak.* to lodge without
10.they cause him to go *naked*
29.6.hell is *naked* before him, and
*Eccles.*5.15.*naked* shall he return to go
*Isa.*20.2.walking *naked* and bare foote
4.*naked* and barefoot, euen with
58.7.when thou seest the *naked*, that
*Lam.*4.21.and shalt make thy selfe *naked*
*Ezek.*16.7.wheras thou wast *naked*, and
22.when thou wast *naked* & bare
39.and leaue thee *naked* and bare
18.7.& hath couered the *naked* with
23.29.and shall leaue thee *naked* &
*Hos.*2.3.lest I strip her *naked*, and set
Amos 2.16.shall flee away *naked* in that
*Mich.*1.8.I will go stript & *naked*, I will
11.hauing thy shame *naked* therin
*Hab.*3.9.thy bow was made quite *naked*
*Mat.*25.36.*naked*, and ye clothed me
43.*naked*, and ye clothed me not
*Mar.*14.52.and fled from them *naked*
Iohn 21.7.for he was *naked*, and did
*Act.*19.16.fled out of that house *naked*
1.*Cor.*4.11.hunger & thirst & are *naked*
2.*Cor.*5.3.we shall not be found *naked*
*Heb.*4.13.but all things are *naked*
*Iam.*2.15.a brother or sister be *naked*
*Rev.*3.17.poore and blinde and *naked*
16.15.lest he walke *naked* and
17.16.shal make her desolate & *nak.*

Nakednes.

*Gen.*9.22.saw the *nakednes* of their &c.
23.couered the *nakednes* of their
42.9.to see the *nakednes* of the land
So Ver.12.
*Exo.*20.26.that thy *nakednes* be not &c.
28.42.to couer their *nakednes* from
Leuit,18.6.to vncouer their *nakednes*
7.the *nakednes* of thy father or
shal not vncouer her *nakednes*
8,the *nakednes* of thy fathers wife
9.euen their *nakednes* thou shalt
10,the *nakednes* of thy sons &c.
is thine owne *nakednes*
11.the *nakedn.*of thy fathers wiues
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
12.the *nakedn.*of thy fathers sister
13.*nakednes* of thy mothers sister
14.*nakednes* of thy fathers brother
15.*nakednes* of thy daughter in law
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
16.*nakednes* of thy brothers wife
it is thy brothers *nakednes*
17 the *nakednes* of a woman and
to vncouer her *nakednes*
18,to vncouer her *nakednes* besides
19.to vncouer her *nakedn.*as long
20.11,vncouered his fathers *nakednes*
17.and see her *nakednes*, and
shee see his *nakednes*
vncouered his sisters *nakednes*
20,vncouered his vncles *nakednes*
21.vncouered his brothers *nakedn.*
*Deut.*28.48.and in *nakednes*, and in
1.*Sam.*20.30.of thy mothers *nakednes*
*Isa.*47.3.thy *nakednes* shalbe vncouered
*Lam.*1.8 they haue seen, her *nakednes*
*Ezek.*16.8.and couered thy *nakednes*
36.and thy *nakednes* discouered
37.and will discouer thy *nakednes*
may see all thy *nakednes*
22.10.discouered their fathers *naked.*
23.10.these discouered her *nakednes*
18.and discouered her *nakednes*
29.the *nakednes* of thy whordoms
*Hos.*2.9.giuen to couer her *nakednes*
*Nah.*3.5,shew the nations thy *nakednes*
*Hab.*2,15,maist looke on their *nakednes*
*Rom.*8.35.famine,or *nakednes*,or
2.*Cor.*11.27,often in cold and *nakednes*
*Rev.*3.18,the shame of thy *naked.*do not

Name.

*Gen.*2.19.that was the *name* thereof
4.17,after the *name* of his son Enoch
26.call vpon the *name* of the Lord
11.4.let vs make vs a *name*, lest we
12.2.and make thy *name* great, and
16,13.she called the *na.*of the L.that
17,5.not shall thy *name* any more be
thy *name* shalbe Abraham
15,but Sara shall her *name* be
32.27.and he said what is thy *name*
28.thy *na.*shall be no more called
29 tell me I pray thee thy *name*, &
35.10.thy *name* is Iacob thy &c.
but Israel shalbe thy *name*
48.16 and let my *name* be named on
them & the *name* of my fathers
*Exod.*3.13.what is his *name*? what shall
14.this is my *name* for euer, and
6.3.but by my *na.*IEHOVAH was I
9.16,that my *name* may be declared
20,7.thou shalt not take the *name* of
that taketh his *name* in vaine
24.where I record my *name*, I will
23.21.for my *name* is in him
33.12,I know thee by *name* and thou
17,and I know thee by *name*
19.I will proclaime the *name* of
34.5.proclaimed the *name* of the Lo.
14.the Lo.whose *name* is Iealous
39.14.euery one with his *na.*accord.
*Lev.*19.12.not sweare by my *name* falsly
nor profane the *name* of thy God
21,6.nor profane the *N.*of their God
24.11.blaspemed the *na.*of the *Lo.*
*Num.*6.27.they shall put my *name* vpon
17.2.euery mans *name* on his rod
3. &thou shalt write Aarons *name*
25.14.the *name* of the Israelite that
15. & the *name* of the Midianitish
32.42.after his owne *name*
*Deut.*5,11.thou shalt not take the *name*
that taketh his *name* in vaine
7.24, & thou shalt destroy their *na.*
10.8.and to blesse in his *name* to this
20.cleaue and sweare by his *name*
12 5.to put his *name* there, euen vnto
11,to cause his *name* to dwel there
14.23.choose to place his *name* there
24.to set his *name* there, when the
See Cha.16.2, Ver.6.11,
18.19.which he shall speak in my *na.*
20.to speake a word in my *name*
in the *name* of other gods
22.speaks in the *name* of the Lord
21,5,to blesse in the *name* of the Lo.
22.14.to bring vp an euill *name* vpon
19.hath brought vp an euill *name*
25.6.that his *name* be not put out of
26,2.shall chuse to place his *na.*there
19.and in *name*, and in honour
28.58.this glorious and fearful *name*
29.20.shall blot out his *name* from
32,3.I will publish the *name* of God
Iosh 7.9,wilt thou do to thy great *name*
9.9.because of the *name* of the Lord
*Iudg.*1.26.the *name* thereof to this day
13.17.what is thy *name* that when
18.why askest thou after my *name*
*Ruth.*4.10.raise vp the *name* of the dead
that the *name* of the dead be not
14.that his *name* may be famous
1.*Sam.*17.45.I come to thee in the *name*
18.30.that his *name* was much set by
20.42.both of vs in the *name* of the
24.21.wilt not destroy my *name* out
25.5.Nabal, and greet him in my *na.*
25.Nabal is his *name*, & folly is
28.8.whom I shall *name* vnto thee
2.*Sam.*6.18.in the *name* of the L.of hosts
7.9,and haue made thee a great *name*
like to the *name* of the great men
23,and to make him a *name*, and to
26.and let my *name* be magnified
1.*Kin.*1.47.God make the *name* of Solo,
8.16.that my *name* might be therein
29.my *name* shalbe there that &c.
33,and confesse thy *name*, and
35.and confesse thy *name*, & shall
43.may know thy *name* to feare
44,that I haue built for thy *name*
9.3 to put thy *name* there for euer
7,I haue hallowed for my *name*
11.36.chosen to put my *name* there
14.21.to put his *name* there & there
18.21,saying Israel shalbe thy *name*
21.8.she wrote letters in Ahabs *na.*

2.*Kin.* 2.24. cursed them in the *name* of
21.4. Ierusalem, will I put my *name*
7. Israel will I put my *na.* for euer
25.27. I said, my *name* shalbe there
1.*Chr.* 11.24. had the *name* among them
12.31. were expressed by *na.* to come
15.6. and whose *name* is called on it
16.2. the people in the *na.* of the Lo.
8. and call vpon his *name*, make
10. glory ye in his holy *name*, let
29. the glory due to his *name*, and
35. giue thankes to thy holy *name*
41. who were expressed by *name* to
17.8. and haue made thee a *name* like
the *name* of the great men
21. to make thee a *na.* of greatnes
24. thy *name* may be magnified
22.9. and his *name* shalbe Salomon
2.*Chro.* 6.20. wouldst put thy *name* there
24. and confesse thy *name*. So
Verse 26.
33. and is called by thy *name*, for
7.16. that my *name* may be there, for
20. I haue sanctified for my *name*
12.13. to put his *name* there, and his
14.11. and in thy *name* we go against
20.8. a Sanctuary therin for thy *na.*
9. thy *name* is in this house, and
26.15. and his *name* spread abroad
33.4. shall my *name* be for euer, that
7. and will I put my *name* for euer
Ezra 5.1. the *name* of the God of Israel
Neh. 1.9. chosen to set my *name* there
9.7. gauest him the *name* of Abrah.
10. so didst thou get thee a *name* as
Est. 2.22. the king in Mordecai's *name*
3.12. in the *name* of king Ahasuerus
8.8. and sealed in the kings *name*
Iob 1.21. blessed be the *name* of the Lo.
18.17. and he shall haue no *name* in
Psa. 5.11. let them also that loue thy *name*
7.17. will sing praise to the *name* of
8.1. how excellent is thy *name* in all
So Verse 9.
9.2. I will sing praise to thy *name*, O
5. thou hast put out their *name*, for
18.49. and sing praises to thy *name*
20.1. the *name* of the God of Iacob
5. in the *name* of our God we will
7. we will remember the *name* of
22.22. I will declare thy *name* vnto
29.2. the glory due to his *name*, and
33.21. haue trusted in thy holy *name*
34.3. let vs exalt his *name* together
44.5. through thy *name* will we tread
8. and will praise thy *na.* for euer
20. if we haue forgotten the *name*
45.17. I will make thy *name* to be as
48.10. according to thy *name* so is
54.1. saue me O God, by thy *name*
6. I will praise thy *name*, O Lord, &
61.5. of those that feare thy *name*
63.4. I^le lift vp my hands in thy *na.*
66.2. sing forth the honor of his *name*
4. they shall sing vnto thy *name*, &
68.4. sing praises to his *name*, & extol
by his *name Iah*
69.30. I will praise the *name* of God
72.17. his *name* shall endure for euer
his *name* shalbe continued
74.10. blaspheme thy *name*, for euer
21. poore & needy praise thy *name*
75.1. that for thy *name* is neere, thy
76.1. his *name* is great in Israel, and
79.9. for the glory of thy *name*, and
80.18. and we will call on thy *name*
83.16. that they may seeke thy *name*
18. whose *name* alone is Iehovah
86.9, & shall glorifie thy *name*, O Lo.
11. my heart to feare thy *name*, for
12. and I will glorifie thy *name*, for
89.12. and shall reioyce in thy *name*
16. in thy *name* shall they reioyce
24. in thy *name* shall his horne be
91.14. because he hath known my *N.*
92.1. & to sing praises to thy *name* O
96.2. blesse his *name*, shew forth his
8. the glory due to his *name*, bring.
99.3. praise thy great & terrible *name*
6. among them that call on his *N.*
100.4. vnto him, and blesse his *name*
102.15. feare the *name* of the Lord
21. to declare the *name* of the Lord
103.1. within me blesse his holy *name*
105.1. cal vpon his *na.* make knowne
3. glory ye in his holy *name*, let the
106.47 giue thanks to thy holy *name*
109.13. let their *name* be blotted out
111.9. holy and reuerend is his *name*
115.1. but vnto thy *name* giue glory
116.4. then called I on the *name* of
13. and call on the *name* of the Lo.
118.10, but in the *name* of the Lord
11. but in the *name* of the Lord I
12. for in the *name* of the Lord I
119.55. I haue remembred thy *name*
132. to those that loue thy *name*
122.4. giue thanks to the *N.* of the L.
124.8. our help is in the *na.* of the L.
135.3. sing praises to his *name*, for it
13. thy *name* O God endureth for
139.20. enemies take thy *na.* in vaine
142.7. that I may praise thy *name*, the
145.1. I will blesse thy *name* for euer
2. I^le praise thy *name* for euer, and
21. let all flesh blesse his holy *na.*
148.13. his *name* alone is excellent
Prou. 10.7. *name* of the wicked shall rot
18.10. the *name* of the Lo. is a strong
21.24. & haughty scorner is his *nam*
22.1. a good *name* is rather to be
30.4. what is his *name*, and what
is his sons *name*
9. take the *na.* of my God in vaine
Eccles. 6.4. his *name* shalbe couered with
7.1. a good *na.* is better than precious
Cant. 1.3. *name* is as ointment powred
Isa. 4.1. let vs be called by thy *name* to
7.14. shall call his *name* Immanuel
12.4. call vpon his *name*, declare his
14.22. cut from Babylon the *name*, &
18.7. to the place of the *name* of the
24.15. euen the *name* of the Lord G.
25.1. I will praise thy *name*, for thou
26.8. of our soule is to thy *name*, and
13. we make mention of thy *name*
29.23. they shall sanctifie my *name*
30.27. the *name* of the Lo. commeth
41.25. shall he call vpon my *name*, &
42.8. I am the Lord, that is my *name*
44.5. call himselfe by the *name* of
by the *name* of Israel
45.3. which call thee by *name*, am the
47.4. the Lord of hosts is his *name*
48.2. the Lord of hosts is his *name*
15. his *name* should not haue bin
49.1. he made mention of my *name*
50.10 let him trust in the *na.* of the
51.15. the Lord of hosts is his *name*
So Chapt. 54.5.
52.5. my *name* continually euery day
55.13. it shalbe to the Lo. for a *name*
56.5,a place and a *name* better than
giue them an euerlasting *name*
57.15 whose *name* is holy, I dwell
59.19. so shall they feare the *name*
60.9. vnto the *na.* of the Lo. thy God
62.2. thou shalt be called by a new *N.*
as the mouth of the L. shall *name*
63.12. make himself an euerlast. *name*
14. make thy selfe a glorious *name*
16. thy *name* is from euerlasting
19. were not called by thy *name*
64.2. to make thy *name* knowne to
7. that calleth vpon thy *name*, that
65.15. ye shall leaue your *name* as a
66.22. your seed & your *name* remain
Ier. 3.17. to the *name* of the L. to Ierus.
7.10. which is called by my *name*, &
So Verse 11.
12. where I set my *name* at the first
10.6. and thy *name* is great in might
16. the Lord of hosts is his *name*
25. that call not on thy *name*, for
11.16. the Lord called thy *name* a
19. that his *name* may no more
21, prophesie not in the *name* of
13.11. and for a *name*, and for a
14.9. we are called by thy *name*
14. prophesie lies in my *name*, I
15. that prophesie in my *name*, and
16.21, know that my *name* is the Lo.
20.9. nor speak any more in his *name*
23.6. and this is his *name*, whereby
27, my people to forget my *name*
haue forgotten my *name*
25.29. which is called by my *name*, &
26.9 in the *name* of the Lord, saying
16 in the *name* of the Lord our
20. and in the *name* of the Lord
29.9. prophesie falsly in my *name* to
25. thou hast sent letters in thy *na.*
31.35. the Lord of hosts is his *name*
32.20. & hast made thee a *name*, as at
33.2. formed it, the Lord is his *name*
9 it shalbe to vs for a *name* of
34.16. turned and pollured my *name*
44.16. hath spoken to vs in the *na.* of
26. hath sworn by my great *name*
that my *name* shall no more
48.15. whose *name* is the Lo. of hosts
17. and all ye that know his *name*
50.34. the Lord of hosts is his *name*
See Chapt. 51.19.57.
Ezek. 20.29. & the *na.* thereof is called
39. pollute ye my holy *name* no m.
24.2. write the *name* of the day, euen
39.20. they prophaned my holy *name*
21. but I had pity for my holy *na.*
25. I will sanctifie my great *name*
39.7. I^le make my holy *name* known
not let them pollute my holy *name*
25, be iealous for my holy *name*
43.7. and

43.7.and my holy *name* ſhalbe the
8.haue defiled my holy *name* by
*Dan.*1.20.bleſſed be the *name* of G.for
4.8.according to the *name* of my G.
9.6.which ſpake in thy *name* to our
19.are called by thy *name* that
*Hoſ.*2.17.remembred by their *name*
Ioel 2.26. and praiſe the *name* of the L.
32.ſhall call on the *name* of the L.
Amos 2.7.and to profane my holy *na.*
4.13.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
5.8 the Lord is his *name* for euer
27.whoſe *name* is the Lo.of hoſts
6.10.not make mention of the *name*
9.6.the L.is his *name* that powreth
*Mich.*4.5.and in the *name* of his God
in the *name* of the Lord our God
5.4.in the Maieſty of the *name* of the
6.9. ſhall ſee thy *name*,and ſhall
*Nah.*1.14.that no more of thy *name* be
*Zeph.*1.4.the *name* of the Chemarims
3.9. call vpon the *name* of the Lord
12.& truſt in the *name* of the Lo.
20.for I will make you a *name*, and
*Zec.*5.4.that ſweareth falſly by my *name*
6.12.man whoſe *name* is the Branch
10,12,walk vp and down in his *name*
13.3.thou ſpeakeſt lies in the *name* of
9.they ſhall call on my *name*,& I
14.9.one Lord,and his *name* is one
*Mal.*1.6.Prieſts that deſpiſe my *name*
haue we deſpiſed thy *name*
11.my *name* ſhalbe great among
ſhalbe offered to my *name*
my *name* ſhalbe great
14.my *name* is dreadfull among
2.2.to giue glory to my *name*, ſaith
5.and was affraid before my
3.16.and that thought vpon his *name*
4.2.vnto you that fear my *name* ſhall
*Mat.*1.21.thou ſhalt call his *name* Ieſus
23.ſhall call his *name* Immanuel
25.he called his *name* Ieſus
6.9.hallowed be thy *name*
7.22.not prophefied in thy *name*
and in thy *name* done many
10,22.of all men for my *names* ſake
41.in the *name* of a Prophet,ſhall
in the *name* of a righteous man
42.in the *name* of a Diſciple
12.21.in his *name* ſhall the Gentiles
18.5.one ſuch little child in my *na.*
20.gathered together in my *name*
19,29.for my *names* ſake, ſhall
21.9.that cõmeth in the *na.*of the L.
So Chapt. 23.39.
28.19.in the *name* of the Father and
*Mar.*5.9.what is thy *na.*.So *Luk.*8.30.
my *name* is Legion
6.14.his *name* was ſpread abroad
9.38.caſting out diuels by thy *name*
11.10.that cõmeth in the *N.*of the L.
16.17.in my *na.*they ſhall caſt out
*Luk.*6.22.caſt out your *name* as euill
10.17.ſubdued to vs through thy *na.*
24.47.ſhould be preached in his *na.*
Iohn 1.12,that beleeue in his *name*
2.23,many beleeued in his *name*
3.18.hath not beleeued in the *na.*of
10.3.call his owne ſheep by *name*
25,that I do in in my Farhers *na.*
12.28.Father,glorifie thy *name*
14.13.ye ſhall aske in my *name*,that
14.ſhal aske any thing in my *na.*
See Cha.15,16,& 16.23.
26.the Father wil ſend in my *name*
15,21.do to you for my *names* ſake
16,24.ye asked nothing in my *name*
26.day,ye ſhall aske in my *name*
17.6.I haue manifeſted thy *name* to
11,keep them through thy *name*
12.I kept them in thy *name*
20.31.haue liſe through his *name*
*Act.*2.21.ſhall call on the *na.*of the L.
38.in the *name* of Ieſus Chriſt
3.16.through faith in his *name*
4.7.by what *name* you haue done this
10.by the *name* of Ieſus Chriſt of
12.for there is none other *name*
17.ſpeak to no men in this *name*
18.nor teach in the *name* of Ieſus
30.may be done by the *name* of
5.28.ſhould not teach in this *name*
40.ſhould not ſpeak in the *name* of
41.to ſuffer ſhame for his *name*
8.12.& the *na.*of Ieſus Chriſt,they
16.in the *name* of the Lord Ieſus
9.14.bind all that call on this *name*
15.to beare my *name* before the
16.muſt ſuffer for my *names* ſake
21.which called on this *name* in
27.at Damaſcus in the *name* of Ie.
29.ſpake boldly in the *N.*of the L.
10.43.through his *name* whoſoeuer
48.baptized in the *name* of the L.
15,14.of them a people for his *name*
17.vpon whom my *name* is called
26.for the *name* of our Lord Ieſus
16.18.I cõmand thee in the *name* of
19.17.the *name* of the Lord Ieſus
21.13,for the *name* of the Lord Ieſus
22.16.calling on the *name* of the L.
26.9.contrary to the *name* of Ieſus
*Rom.*2.24.the *name* of G.is blaſphemed
9.17,my *name* might be declared
10.13.ſhall call on the *na.*of the Lord
1.*Cor.*1.2.call vpon the *na.*of Ieſus Chr.
13.baptized in the *name* of Paul
15.baptized in my owne *name*
5.4.in the *name* of our Lord Ieſus
See Ch.6.11.*Eph.*5.20.
*Phil.*2.9.and giuen him a *name* which
10.at the *name* of Ieſus euery knee
*Col.*3.17.do all in the *na.*of the L.Ieſus
2.*Theſ.*1.12.that the *name* of our L. Ieſ.
3.6.in the *name* of our Lord Ieſus
1.*Tim.*6.1.that the *name* of God and his
2.*Tim.*2.19.that nameth the *name* of
*Heb.*1.4.a more excellent *na.*than they
2.12.I'le declare thy *name* vnto my
13.15.giuing thankes to his *name*
*Iam.*2.7.that worthy *name*,by which ye
5.10.haue ſpoken in the *name* of the Lo.
14.with oile in the *name* of the L.
1.*Pet.*4.14.reproached for the *name* of
1,*Iohn* 3.23.ſhould beleeue on the *N.*of
5.13.that beleeue on the *name* of the
3.*Iohn* 7.that for his *names* ſake they
14.greet the friends by *name*
*Reu.*2.13 thou holdeſt faſt my *name*,&
17.in the ſtone a new *name* written
3.1.haſt a *name* that thou liueſt, and
12.write on him the *name* of my
write Vpon him my new *name*
8.11.the *name* of the ſtreet is called
11.18.and them that feare thy *name*
13.6.to blaſpheme his *name*, and
17.the mark,or the *na.*of the beaſt
or the number of his *name*
14.1.hauing his Fathers *na.*written
11.receiueth the mark of his *name*
15.2.ouer the number of his *name*
4.and glorifie thy *name*,for thou
16.9.blaſphemed the *name* of God
17.5.on her forehead was a *name*
19.13,his *name* is called the word of
16.on his thigh a *name* written
22.4.his *name* ſhalbe in their forehe.
See the word Called.

Named.

*Gen.*23.16.which he had *named* in the
27.36.is not he rightly *named* Iacob
48.16.my name be *named* on them
1.*Sam.*4.21.ſhe *nam.*the child Ichabod
*Eccleſ.*6.10.hath bin *named* already, and
Iſa 61.6.ye ſhalbe *named* the Prieſts of
*Ier.*44.26.name ſhall no more be *named*
*Dan.*5.12.whom the king *named*, and
*Mich.*2.7.O thou that art *named* the
1.*Cor.*5.1.not ſo much as *named*
*Eph.*1.21.every name that is *named*
3.15.the whole famly is *named*
5.3.let it not be once *nam.*amongſt

Namelp.

*Iudg.*3.3.*namely* fiue lords of the

Names.

*Gen.*2.20.and Adam gaue them *names*
25.13,are the *names* of the ſons of
Iſhmael by their *names*
16.and theſe are their *names* by
26.18.after the *names* by which his
*Exod.*23.13.no ment on of their *names*
28.9.and graue on them the *names* of
10.ſix of their *names* on one ſtone
& the other ſix *names* of the reſt
12.& Aaron ſhall bear their *names*
29.and Aaron ſhal bear the *names*
39.14.according to their *names* in
*Num.*1.5.theſe are the *na.* of the men
13.16.theſe are the *names* of the men
34.17.theſe are the *names* of the men
19.the *names* of the men are theſe
*Deut.*12.3,& deſtroy the *names* of them
*Ioſh.*17.3.and theſe are the *names* of his
1.*Chro.*14.4.now theſe are the *names* of
Ezra 5.4.what are the *names* of the men
10.we asked their *names*,and did
that we might write the *names*.
*Pſal.*16.4.nor take vp their *names* into
49.11.lands after their owne *names*.
147.4.& cals them all by their *names*
*Iſa.*40.26.cals them all by their *names*
*Ezek.*23,4.and the *names* of them were
thus were their *names*
48.1.the *names* of the tribes from the
31.after the *names* of the tribes of
*Dan.*1.7.the Prince gaue *names*,the
*Hoſ.*2,17.I will take away the *names* of
*Zech.*13.2.I will cut off the *names* of the
*Mat.*10.2,the *names* of the 12.Apoſtles
*Luk.*10.20.becauſe your *na.*are written
*Act.*1.15.number of the *names* together
*Phil.*4.3.whoſe

*Phil.*4.3.whose *names* are in the book of
*Reu.*13.8.whose *names* are not written in
17.3.full of *names* of blasphemy
8.whose *names* were not written
21.12.and *names* written thereon
the *names* of the twelue tribes
14.the *names* of the 12.Apostles

names sake.

1.*Sam.*12.22.for his great *names sake*
1.*Kin.*8.41.commeth for thy *names sake*
See 2.*Chr.*6.32.*Psa.*25.11.& 79.9
*Ier.*14.21.*Ezek.*20.14.&c.
*Psa.*23.3.in the paths for his *names sake*
31.3.euen for thy *names sake* lead me
143.11.quicken me for thy *names sa.*
*Isa.*48.9.for my *names sake* will I defer
66.5.cast you out for my *names sake*
*Ezek.*20.9.I wrought for my *names sake*
36.22.for my holy *names sake* which
See more in the word Name.

nameth.

2.*Tim.*2.19.that *nameth* the name of C.

Naphtsi.

*Gen.*25.15.Ietur, *Naphish*, & Kedemah
1.*Chro.*1.31.*Naphish* & Kedemah, these

Naphtali.

*Gen.*30.8.she called his name *Naphtali*
46.24.and the sons of *Naphtali*, and
*Num.*1.15.of *Naphtali*, Ahira the son
2.29.then the tribe of *Naphtali*, and
13.14.of the tribe of *Naphtali* Nahbi
26.48.of the sons of *Naphtali* after
*Ios.*19.32.to the children of *Naphtali*
*Iudg.*1.33.nor did *Naph.* driue out the
1.*Kin.*7.14.son of the tribe of *Naphtali*
15.20.with all the land of *Naphtali.*
2.*Kin.*15.29.with all the land of *Naph.*
1.*Chro.*2.2.*Naphtali*, Gad and Asher
7.13.the sons of *Naphtali*, Iahziel &
12.34.and of *Naphtalis* a thousand
2 *Chro.*16.4.& all the cities of *Naphtali*
*Psal.*68.27.and the Princes of *Naphtali*
*Isa.*9.1.and the land of *Naphtali*, and
*Ezek.*48.3.a portion for *Naphtali* West
4.by the border of *Naphtali* from
34.of Asher one gate of *Naphtali*
See the word Nephtali.

Naphtuhim.

*Gen.*10.13.and Lehabim, & *Naphtuhim*
1 *Chro.*1.11.and Lehabim, & *Naphtuhim*

napkin.

*Luk.*19.20.I haue laid vp in a *napkin*
Iohn 11.44.bound about with a *napkin*
20.7.*napkin* that was about his head

Naomi.

Ruth 1.2.& the name of his wife *Naomi*
19.and they said, is this *Naomi*,
20.call me not *Naomi*, call me
21.why then call ye me *Naomi*
22.so *Naomi* returned, & Ruth
2.1.and *Naomi* had a kinsman of her
4.3.he said to the kinsman of *Naomi*
14.& the women said vnto *Naomi*
16.and *Naomi* took the child, and
17.there is a son born to *Naomi* &

narrow, &c.

*Num.*22.62.and staid in a *narrow* place
1.*Kin.*6.4.windowes of *narrow* lights
*Pro.*23.27.strange woman is a *narr.* pit.
*Isa.*28.20.the couering *narrower* than
49.19.shall euen be too *narrow* by
*Ezek.*40.16.there were *narrow* windows
41.16.and the *narrow* windowes and
*Mat.*7.14.*narrow* is the way which leads

narrowly.

Iob 13.27 thou lookst *narrowly* to all my
*Isa.*14.16.shall *narrowly* looke on thee

Nashon. See Aminadab.

Nathan.

2 *Sam.*7.2.the king said to *Nathan* the
3.and *Nathan* said vnto the king
17.so did *Nathan* speake to Dauid
12.1.the Lord sent *Nathan* to Dauid
15.& *Nathan* departed to his house
25.he sent by the hand of *Nathan*
1 *Kin.*1.8.and *Nathan* the Prophet, and
11.*Nathan* spake to Bathsheba the
22.*Nathan* the Prophet came in
1 *Chro.*2.36.and Attai begat *Nathan*, &
Nathan begat Zabad
3.5.Shimea, and Shoba, and *Nathan*
14.4.Shamua & Shobab, *Nathan* and
17.1.Dauid said to *Nat.* the Prophet
5.so did *Nathan* speak to Dauid
29.29.in the book of *Nathan* the Pro.
2 *Chro.*9.29.in the book of *Nathan* the
29.25.*Nathan* the Prophet, for so
*Psa.*51.1.when *Nathan* the Proph. came
*Zech.*12.12.family of the house of *Nath.*
*Luk.*3.31.which was the son of *Nathan*

Nathan-Melech.

2.*Kin.*23.11.chamber of *Nathan-Melech*

Nathanael.

1 *Chro.*2.14.*Nathanael* the fourth
24.6.Shemiah the son of *Nathanael*
Iohn 1.45.Philip findeth *Nathanael*
48.*Nathanael* saith vnto him
21.2.*Nathanael* of Cana of Galile
See more for this word *Numb.*
1.8.& 7.23.& 10.15.

nation.

*Gen.*12.2.make of thee a great *nation*
15.14.a *nation* whom they shall serue
17.20.I[le] make him a great *nation*
18.18.a great & mighty *nation* ouer
20.4.thou slay a righteous *nation*,
21.13.will I make a *nation*, because
35.11.a *nation* and a company of
40.3.I[le] make of thee a great *nation*
*Exo.*9.24.none since it became a *nation*
19.6.an holy *nation*, these are the
32.10.I[le] make of thee a great *nat.*
34.10 not in any *nation* of the earth
*Leuit.*18.26.nor any of your own *nation*
*Num.*14.12.make of thee a great *nation*
*Deut.*4.6.this great *nation* is wise, and a
7.for what *nation* is there so great
8.& what *nation* is there so great
34.to go & take a *nation* from the
midst of another *nation*
26.5.& became there a *nation* great
28.33.shall a *nation* which thou dost
36.to a *nation* which neither thou
49.a *nat.* whose tongue thou shalt
See Verse 50
32.21.to anger with a foolish *nation*
28.a *nation* voide of counsell, and
2*Sa.*7.23.what one *nation* in the earth
1.*Kin.*18.10.there is no *nation* or king
2 *Kin.*17.29.euery *nation* made gods
euery *nation* in their cities
1.*Chro.*16.20.went from *nation* to *nat.*
17.21.what one *nation* in the earth
2 *Chr.*15.6.*nation* was destroyed of *nat.*
Iob 34.29.whether it be against a *nation*
*Psa.*33.12.blessed is the *nat.* whose God
43.1.plead against an vngodly *nation*
83.4.from being a *nation* that the
105.13.went from one *nation* to anot.
106.5.in the gladnesse of thy *nation*
147.20.not dealt so with any *nation*
*Pro.*14.34.righteousnes exalteth a *nat.*
*Isa.*1.4.ah sinfull *nation*, a people
2.4.*nation* shall not lift vp sword, nor
against *nation*, nor shall they
9.3.thou hast multiplied the *nation*
10.6.against an hypocritical *nation*
18.2.to a *nation* scattered and peeled
to a *nation* meted out. So Ver. 7
26.2.that the righteous *nation* which
15.thou hast increased the *nation*
thou hast increased the *nation*
49.7.him whom the *nation* abhorreth
51.4.giue eare to me, O my *nation*, &
55.5.thou shalt call a *nation* that
58.2.as a *nation* that did righteousn.
60.12.the *nation* & kingdom that shal
22.and a small one a great *nation*
65.1.to a *nation* that was not called
66.8.shall a *nation* be borne at once,
*Ier.*2.11.hath a *nat.* changed their gods,
5.9.auenged on such a *nation* as this,
15.I will bring a *nation* on you
it is a mighty *nation*
it is an ancient *nation*
a *nation* whose language thou
29.auenged on such a *nation* as this,
6.22.a great *nation* shall be raised from
7.28.this is a *nation* that obeyes not
9.9.auenged on such a *nation* as this,
12.17.and destroy that *nation*, saith
18.7.concerning a *nation*. So Ver. 9.
8.if that *nat.* against whom I haue
25.12.and that *nation*, saith the Lord
32.euill shall go forth from *nation*
to *nation*, and a great
27.8.that the kingdome and *nation*
that *nation* will I punish
13.hath spoken against the *nation*
31.36.shall cease from being a *nation*
33.24.they should be no more a *nat.*
48.2.cut it off from being a *nation*
49.31.go vp to the wealthy *nation*
36.there shall be no *nation* whither
50.3.there commeth vp a *nat.* against
41.and a great *nation*, and many
*Lam.*4.17.we haue waited for a *nation*
*Ezek.*2.3.to a rebellious *nation* he hath
37.22.I[le] make them one *nation* on
*Dan.*3.29.that euery people, *nation*, and
8.22.shall stand vp out of the *nation*
12.1.since there was a *nation*, euen
Ioel 1.6.for a *nation* is come vp, vpon my
Amos 6.14.I will raise vp a *nation* O
*Mich.*4.3.*nation* shall not lift vp a
sword against *nation*
7.a strong *nation*, and the Lord
*Hab.*1.6.that bitter & hasty *nat.* which
*Zeph.*2.1.together O *nation* not desired

5.the

5.the *nation* of the Cherethites
*Hag.*2.14.and so is this *nat* before me
*Mal.*3.9.robbed me euen this whole *na.*
*Mat.*21.43.and giuen to a *nation* &c.
24.7.*nation* shall rise against *nation*
*Mar.*7.26.a Syrophenician by *nation*
Iohn 11.48.both our place and *nation*
50.that the whole *nat.* perish not
Act 2.5.out of euery *nation* vnder
10.35.in euery *nation* he that
24.10.a iudge vnto this *nation*
17.to bring almes to my *nation*
26.4.among mine owne *nation*, at
28.19.ought to accuse my *nation* of
*Phil.*2.15.a crooked & peruerse *nation*
1.*Pet.*2.9.an holy *nation*, a

nations.

*Gen.*10.31.their lands after their *nations*
32.in their *nations* and by these
by these were the *nations*
14.9.and with Tidal king of *nations*
17.4.shalt be a father of many *nations*
6.I will make *nations* of thee, and
16.she shalbe a mother of *nations*
18.18.all the *nations* of the earth shal
22.13.shall all the *nat.* of the earth
25.23.two *nations* are in thy wombe
26.4.shall all the *nations* of the earth
27.29.and *nations* bow down to thee
35.11.and a company of *nations* shall
48.19.become a multitude of *nations*
*Leuit.*18.24.in all these, the *nations* are
28.as it spewed out the *nations* that
*Num.*14.15.then the *nations* which haue
23.9.not reckoned with the *nations*
24.8.he shall eate vp the *nations* his
20.the first of the *nations*, but his
*Deu.*2.25.feare of thee vpon the *nations*
4.6.in the sight of the *nations* which
19.hath diuided to all *nat.* vnder
27.scatter you among the *nations*
28.to driue out *nat.* from before
7.1.seuen *nations* greater & mightier
17.these *nations* are more than I
22.wil put out those *nations* before
8.20.as the *nations* which the Lord
9.4.the wickednes of these *nat.* the
11.23.will driue out all these *nations*
shall possesse greater *nations*
12.2.wherein the *nat.* which ye shall
29.shall cut off the *nat.* from bef.
30.how did these *nat.* serue their
15.6.thou shalt lend to many *nations*
17.14.like as all the *nations* that are
18.14.these *nations* which thou shalt
19.1.hath cut off the *nations*, whose
20.15.of the cities of these *nations*
26.19.high aboue all *nations*, which
28.1.aboue all the *nat.* of the earth
12.thou shalt lend to many *nat.*
37.among all *nations* whither the
65.among these *nations* thou shalt
29.16.the *nations* which ye passed by
24.euen all the *nations* shall say &c.
30.1.among all the *nations* whither
3.and gather thee from all *nations*
31.3.& he will destroy these *nations*
32.8.diuided to the *nations* their &c.
43.reioyce O ye *nations* with his
*Iosh.*23.7.come not among these *nat.*
9.great *nations* and strong, but
13.driue out any of these *nations*
*Iudg.*2.21.the *nations* which Ioshua left
23.the Lo. left those *nations* with
3.1.now these are of the *nations* which
1.*Sam.*8.5.10 iudge vs like all the *nat.*
20.way be like all the *nations*, and
2.*Sam.*7.23.from the *nat.* & their gods
1.*Kin.*11.2.of the *nations* concerning
2.*Kin.*17.26.the *nat.* which thou hast
41.these *nations* feared the L. and
19.17.haue destroyed the *nations*, &
22.9 more euill than did the *nations*
1.*Chro.*16.24.workes among all *nations*
31.let men say among the *nations*
17.21.by driuing out *nat.* from before
*Neh.*13.26.yet among many *nat.* there
Iob 12.23.he increaseth the *nations*, and
*Psal.*9.17.all the *nations* that forget G.
20.*nations* may know themselues
22.27.all the kinreds of the *nations*
28.the gouernour among *nations*
47.3.and the *nations* vnder our feet
57.9.sing to thee among the *nations*
66.7.his eyes behold the *nations*, let
67.2.sauing health among all *nations*
4.O let the *nat.* be glad, and sing
and gouern the *nations* vpon earth
72.17 all *nations* shal call him blessed
82.8.for thou shalt inherit all *nations*
86.9.all *nat.* whom thou hast made
96.5.all the gods of the *nations* are
106.27.their seed among the *nations*
34.& did not destroy the *nations*
108.3 praises to thee among the *nat.*
113.4.Lo. is high aboue all *nations*
117.1.praise the Lord, all ye *nations*
135,10.who smote great *nations*, and
*Pro.*24.24.and *nations* shal abhorre him
*Isa.*2.2.& all *nations* shall flow vnto it
4.shall iudge among the *nations*
5.26.lift vp an ensigne to the *nations*
9.1.Iordan in Galilee of the *nations*
10.7.and cut off *nations* not a few
13.4.the kingdomes of the *nations*
14.6.that ruled the *nation* in anger
9.all the kings of the *nations*
12.which didst weaken the *nations*
18.all the kings of the *nat.* euen
26.is stretcht out on all the *nat.*
17.13.the *nations* shall rush like the
23.3.and she is a mart of *nations*
25.7.that is spread ouer all *nations*
29.7.all *nat.* that fight against Ariel
8.multitude of all *nations* be, that
30.28.sift the *nations* with the sieue
33.3.the *nations* were scattered
34.1.come neere ye *nations* to heare
37.18.haue laid waste all the *nations*
40.15.the *nations* are as a drop of a
17.all *nations* before him are as
41.2.gaue the *nations* before him
43.9.let all the *nations* be gathered
45.1.to subdue *nations* before him
20.that are escaped of the *nations*
52.10.in the eies of all the *nations*, all
15.so shall he sprinkle many *nat.*
55.5.and *nations* that know not thee
60.12.those *nations* shall vtterly be
61.11.spring forth before all *nations*
66.18.that I will gather all *nat.* and
19.that escape of them to the *nat.*
20.an offring out of all *nations*
*Ier.*1.5.thee a Prophet vnto the *nations*
10.this day set thee ouer *nations*
3.17.all the *nations* shalbe gathered
19.of the hosts of *nations*, & I said
4.2.the *nations* shal blesse themselues
16.make ye mention to the *nations*
6.18.therefore heare ye *nations*, and
9.26.these *nations* are vncircumcised
10.7.feare thee O king of *nations*,
10.the *nations* shall not be able to
22.8.and many *nations* shall passe by
25.9.and against all these *nations*
11.these *nations* shall serue the K.
13.prophecied against all the *nat.*
14.for many *nations* & great kings
15.& cause all *nations* to whom I
17.and made all *nations* to drinke
31.a controuersie with the *nations*
26.6.a curse to all the *nations* of the
27.7.and all *nations* shall serue him
many *nations* and great kings
11.but the *nations* that bring their
28.14.on the necke of all these *nat.*
29.14.I'le gather you from all *nat.*
18.a reproch among all the *nations*
30.11.will make a full end of all *nat.*
31.7.among the chiefe of the *nations*
33.9.honour before all the *nations* of
36.2.and against all the *nations* from
43.5.were returned from all *nations*
44.8.a reproch among all the *nations*
46.12.the *nations* haue heard of thy
50.2.declare ye among the *nations*, &
9.an assembly of great *nat.* from
12.the hindermost of the *nations*
23.a desolation among the *nat.*
51.7.the *nations* haue drunke of her
therefore the *nations* are mad
20.I'le break in pieces the *nations*
27.a trumpet among the *nations*
28.prepare against her the *nations*
41.astonishment among the *nat.*
44.*nations* shall not flow together
*Lam.*1.1.was great among the *nations*
*Ezek.*5.5.in the midst of the *nations*, and
6.wickednesse more than the *nat.*
7.multiplied more than the *nat.*
8.of thee in the sight of the *nations*
14.and a reproch among the *nat.*
15.astonishment to the *nati.* that
6.8.escape the sword among the *nat.*
9.remember me among the *nations*
12.15.scatter them among the *nations*
19.4.the *nations* also heard of him
8.the *nations* set against him on
25.10.remembred among the *nations*
26.3.I will cause many *nations* to
5.become a spoile to the *nations*
28.7.the terrible of the *nations* and
29.15.any more aboue the *nations*
rule no more ouer the *nations*
31.6.vnder his shadow all great *nat.*
16.I made the *nations* to shake at
32.2.like a yong Lion of the *nations*
9.destruction among the *nations*
16.the daughters of the *nations*
18.daughters of the famous *nations*
35.10.these two *nations*, & these two
36.13.and hast bereaued thy *nations*
14.neither bereaue thy *nations*

15. nor cause the *nations* to fall
37 22. shalbe no more two *nations*
38.8. brought forth out of the *nations*
12. gathered out of the *nations*
23. known in the eyes of many *na.*
39.27. in the sight of many *nations*
Ioel 3.2. I also will gather all *nations* and
have scattered among the *nations*
Amos 6.1. named chiefe of the *nations*
9.9. house of Isr. among all *nations*
Mich. 4.2. many *nations* shall come and
3. and rebuke strong *nations* afar
11. many *nations* are gathered ag.
7.16. the *nations* shall see and be con.
Nah. 3.4. that selleth *nations* through
5. and I will shew the *nations* thy
Hab. 1.17. continually to slay the *nati.*
2.5. gathered to him all *nations* and
8. thou hast spoyled many *nations*
3.6. he drove asunder the *nations* and
Zeph. 2.14. all the beasts of the *nations*
3.6. I have cut off the *nations* their
8. to gather the *nations* that I may
Zech. 2.8. he sent me to the *nations* which
11. and many *nations* shalbe ioyned
7.14. scattered them among the *nat.*
8.23. of all languages of the *nations*
12.9. seeke to destroy all *nations* that
14.19. the punishment of all *nations*
Mal. 3.12. all *nations* shal cal you blessed
Mat. 25.32. shal be gathered all *nations*
Mar. 13.10. published among all *nations*
Luk. 12.30. a these things do the *nations*
Act. 13.19. destroyed seven *nations*
17.26. of one blood all *nations*
Gal. 3.8. in thee shall all *nations* be

Native.

Ier. 22.10. nor see his *native* countrey

Nativitie.

Ruth 2.11. and the land of thy *nativity*
Jer. 46.16. to the land of our *nativity*
Ezek. 16.3. thy birth and thy *nativity* is
4. and as for thy *nativity* in the d.
21.30. in the land of thy *nativity*
23.15. the land of their *nativity*

Nature.

Rom. 1.26. into that which is aga. *nature*
4.14. doe by *nature* the things &c.
27. which is by *nature*, if it &c.
11.24. which is wilde by *nature*, and
were graffed contrary to *nature*
1 *Cor.* 11.14. doth not even *nature* it self
Gal. 2.15. we who are Iewes, by *nature*
4.8. which by *nature* are no gods
Ephes 2.3 and were by *nature* the chil.
Heb. 2.16. not on him the *nature* of An.
Iam 3.6. on fire the course of *nature*
2 *Pet.* 1.4. partakers of the divine *nature*

Naturall.

Rom. 1.26. did change the *naturall* use
27. leaving the *naturall* use of the
31. without *naturall* affection
11.21. spared not the *natural* branches
24. which be the *naturall* branches
1 *Cor.* 2.14. the *natur.* man receiveth not
15.44. it is sown a *naturall* body
there is a *naturall* body, and
46. but that which is *naturall* and
Iam. 1.23. his *naturall* face in a glasse
2 *Pet.* 2.12. as *naturall* brute beasts
See the word Sensuall.

Naturally.

Phil. 2.20. will *naturally* care for your
Iude 10. what they know *naturally*

Navell.

Iob 40.16. force is in the *navell* of his b.
Pro. 3.8. health to thy *navell* & marrow
Cant. 7.2. thy *navell* is like a round gobl.
Ezek. 16.4. thy *navell* was not cut nor

Naves.

1 *Ki.* 7.33. their *naves* and their fellowes

Naught. Naughty.

2 *Kin.* 2.19. but the water is *naught* and
Pro. 6.12. a *naughty* person, a
17.4. care to a *naughty* tongue
20.14. it is *naught*, it is *naught*, saith
Ier. 24.2. had very *naughty* figs, which

Naught.

Luke 23.11. set him at *naught*, and
Act. 4.11. which was set at *naught* of
19.27. in danger to be set at *naught*
Rom. 14.10. set at *naught* thy brother?
See the word Nought.

Naughtinesse.

1 *Sam.* 17.28. *naughtinesse* of thy heart
Pro. 11.6. in their owne *naughtinesse*
Lam. 1.22. superfluity of *naughtinesse*

Navie.

1 *Kin.* 9.26. Salomon made a *navie* of
27. sent in the *navie* his servants
10.11. the *navie* also of Hiram that
22. the King had sent a *navie*
wi h the *navie* of Hiram

Nay.

Iudg. 19.23. *nay* my bre hren, *nay* I pray
1 *Sam.* 8.19. *nay* but we will have a King
12.12. *nay*, but a King shall reign over
2 *Sam.* 13.12. *nay* my brother, doe not
1 *Kin.* 2.20. say me not *nay* I pray thee
I will not say thee *nay*
Mat. 5.37. yea, yea, *nay*, *nay*
2 *Cor.* 1.17. yea, yea, and *nay*, *nay*
18. was not yea and *nay*. Vers. 19.
Ia. 5.12. your yea, be yea, & your *nay*, *nay*

Nazarens.

Act. 24.5. of the sect of the *Nazarens*

Nazareth.

Mat. 2.23. in a City called *Nazareth*
4.13. and leaving *Nazareth* he
21.11. the Prophet of *Nazareth*
Luke 1.26. of Galile, named *Nazareth*
2.4. out of the City of *Nazareth*
39. to their owne City *Nazareth*
51. and came to *Nazareth*, and
So Chap. 4.16.
Iohn 1.46. thing come out of *Nazareth*?

Nazarite.

Num. 6.2. to vow a vow of a *Nazarite*
13. this is the law of the *Nazarite*
18. the *Nazarite* shall shave the
19. on the hands of the *Nazarite*
20. the *Nazarite* may drinke wine
21. this is the law of the *Nazarite*
Iudg. 13.5. the childe shal be a *Nazarite*
7. the childe shall be a *Nazarite* to
Mat. 2.23. he shall be called a *Nazarite*

Nazarites.

Lam. 4.7. her *Nazarites* were purer than
Amos 2.11. her yong men for *Nazar.*
12. ye gave the *Nazarites* wine

Neapolis.

Act. 16.12. the next day to *Neapolis*

Nebaioth.

Gen. 25.13. *Nebaioth* and Kedar & Abd.
28.9. the sister of *Nebaioth* to be his
36.3. sister of *Nebaioth*
1 *Chro.* 1.29. *Nebaioth*, then Kedar, and
Isay 60.7. the rams of *Nebaioth* shall

Nebat.

1 *Ki.* 11.26. Ieroboam the son of *Nebat*
See the words Ieroboam, and Israel.

Nebo.

Num. 32.38. *Nebo*, and Baalmeon, and
Isay 15.2. Moab shall howle over *Nebo*
46.1. boweth downe, *Nebo* stoopeth
Ier. 48.1. woe unto *Nebo*, for it is
22. and upon *Nebo* and upon Beth.

Nebuchadnezzar.

2 *Kin.* 24.1. *Nebuchadnezzar*-came up
1 *Chro.* 6.15. the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
2 *Chro.* 36.6. came up *Nebuchadnezzar*
Ezra 1.7. which *Nebuchadnezzar* had
5.12. into the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
Est. 2.6. whom *Nebuchadnezzar*-caried
Ier. 29.1. whom *Nebuchadnezzar* had ca.
34.1. whom *Nebuchadnezz.* and al his
Dan. 2.1. and *Nebuchadnezzar* dreamed
4.4. I *Nebuchadnezzar* was at rest in
34. in the end of the daies I *Nebu.*
37. now I *Nebuchadnezzar* praise

Nebuchadrezzar.

Ier. 32.1. in the 18. y. of *Nebuchadrezzar*
Ezek. 26.7. *Nebuchadrezzar* k. of Baby.

Nebushasban.

Ier. 39.13. and *Nebushasban*, Rabsaris and

Nebuzaradan.

2 *Kin.* 25.8. *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
Ier. 39.9. then *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
40.1. *Nebuzaradan* Captaine of the
52.12. came *Nebuzaradan* the Capt.

necessary.

Iob 23.12. more than my *necessary* food
Act. 13.46. it was *necessary* that the wo.
15.28. than these *necessary* things
28.10. with such things as were *nece.*
1 *Cor.* 12.22. more feeble, are *necessary*
Phil. 2.25. I supposed it *necessary* to
Tit. 3.14. good workes for *necessary* uses
Heb. 9.23. it was therefore *necessary*

necessity.

Luke 23.17. of *necessity* he must release
Ro. 12.13. to the *necessity* of the Saints
1 *Cor.* 7.37. having no *necessity*, but
9.16. *necessity* is laid upon me, yea
2 *Cor.* 9.7. or of *necessity*, for God
Philem. 14. as it were of *necessity*, but
Heb. 7.12 is made of *necessity* a change
8.3. wherefore it is of *necessity*
9.16. there must also of *necessity* be

necessities.

Act. 20.34. ministred to my *necessities*
2 *Cor.* 6.4. in *necessities* and distresses
12.10. in reproches, in *necessities*
Phil. 4.16. and againe to my *necessities*
See the word Want.

Necho.

2 *Chr.* 35.20. *Necho* king of Egypt came
22. not to the words of *Necho*
26.4. and *Necho* tooke Iehoahaz his
See the word Pharaoh.

Necke,

Necke.

Gen. 27, 16. & on the smooth of his *neck*
40. br his yoke from off thy *necke*
33. 4. and fell on his *necke*
45. 14. on his broth. Beniamins *neck*
Beniamin wept on his *necke*
46. 29. and he fell on his *necke* and
Exod. 13. 13 shalt breake his *necke* and
Deut. 21. 4. strike off the heifers *necke*
28. 48. put a yoke of iron on thy *neck*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. and his *necke* brake & hee
2. *Kin.* 17. 14. like the *necke* of their fat.
2. *Chro.* 36. 13. but he stiffened his *necke*
Neh. 9. 29. and hardened their *neck* and
Iob 15. 26. euen on his *necke* vpon the
16. 12. he hath taken me by the *neck*
39. 19 cloath'd his *neck* with thunder
41. 22. in his *neck* remaines strength
Psal. 75. 5. speake not with a stiffe *necke*
Pro. 1. 9. and chaines about thy *necke*
3. 3. binde them about thy *necke* and
22. and grace to thy *necke* also
6. 21. and tye them about thy *necke*
28. 1 hardeneth his *necke* shall be
Cant. 1. 10. thy *necke* with chaines of
4. 4. thy *necke* is like the tower of Da.
9. and with one chaine of thy *necke*
7. 4. thy *necke* is as a tower of Dau.
Isay 8. 8. he shal reach euen to the *neck*
10 27. his yoke from thy *necke* and
30. 28. reach to the midst of the *necke*
48. 4. thy *necke* as an iron sinew and
52. 2 from the bands of thy *necke*, O
66. 3 as if he cut off a dogs *necke*
Ier. 7. 26. but hardened their *necke*, they
17. 23. but made their *necke* stiffe
27. 2. and put them vpon thy *necke*
8. that will not put their *necke*
11. nations that bring their *necke*
28. 10. from off Ieremiahs *necke* and
11. from the *necke* of all nations
12. from off the *necke* of the Prop.
14. a yoke of iron vpon the *necke*
30. 8. his yoke from off thy *necke* and
Lam. 1. 14. & come vp vpon thy *necke*
Ezek. 16. 11. and a chaine on thy *necke*
Dan. 5. 7. a chain of gold about his *necke*
16. a chain of gold about thy *necke*
29. a chain of gold about his *necke*
Hos. 10. 11. ouer vpon her faire *necke*
Hab. 3. 13. the foundation vnto the *necke*
Mat. 18. 6. were hanged about his *necke*
So *Luke* 17. 2.
Luke 15. 20. ran, and fell on his *necke*
Acts 20. 37. and fell on Pauls *necke*

Necked. See the word **Stiffe.**

Nectes.

Ios. 10. 24. put your feet vpon the *necks*
and put their feet vpon the *necks*
Iudg. 5. 30. meet for the *neckes* of them
8. 21. that were on their Camels *neckes*
2. *Sam.* 22. 41. hast giuen me the *neckes*
2. *Kin.* 17. 14. but hardned their *neckes*
Neh. 3. 5. put not their *neckes* to the wor.
9. 16. hardned their *neckes*. Vers. 17.
Psal. 18. 40. hast giuen me the *neckes*
Isay 3. 16. with stretched forth *neckes*
Ier. 19. 15. haue hardned their *neck s*
27. 12. bring your *neckes* vnder the y.
La. 5. 5. our *neckes* are vnder persecution
Ezek. 21. 29. vpon the *necks* of them that
Mich. 2. 3. not remoue your *neckes* nor
Acts 15. 10. vj on the Disciples *neckes*
Rom. 16. 4. layd down their own *neckes*

Necromancer.

Deut. 18. 11. a wizard, or a *Necromancer*

Neede, &c.

2. *Chro.* 2. 16. as much as thou shalt *needs*
Pro. 31. 11. shall haue no *need* of spoyle
Mat. 3. 14. I haue *need* to be baptized
6. 8. what things you haue *need* of
32. ye haue *need* of all these things
9. 12. the whole *need* not a Physician
So *Marke* 2. 17.
14. 16. they *need* not depart, giue
21. 3. the Lord hath *need* of them, &
So *Mar.* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31.
Mar. 2. 25. when he had *need*, and was
Luke 9. 11. them that had *need* of heali.
15. 7. persons which *need* no repent.
Iob. 2. 25. & *needed* not that any should
13. 29. those things we haue *need* of
Acts 2. 45. as euery man had *need*
17. 25. as though he *needed* any th.
Rom. 16. 2. in what soe hath *need* of you
3. *Cor.* 7. 36. and *need* so require, let
12. 21. hand, I haue no *need* of thee
2. *Cor.* 3. 1. or *need* we, as some others
Phil. 4. 12. to abound, and to suffer *need*
19. shall supply all your *need*
1. *Thes.* 4. 9. ye *need* not that I write to
See Chapt. 5. 1.
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in time of *need*
5. 12. ye haue *need* that one teach you
10. 36. ye haue *need* of patience
1. *Pet.* 1. 6. for a season, if *need* be, ye
1. *Iohn* 3. 17. & seeth his broth. hath *need*
Rev. 3. 17. & haue *need* of nothing, and
21. 23. the city had no *need* of the sun
22. 5. and they *need* no candle, nor

Needest, &c.

Gen. 33. 15, what *needeth* it, let me
Luke 11. 8. as many as he *needeth*
Iohn 13. 10. *needeth* not saue to wash his
16. 30. & *needest* not that any man sh.
Ephes. 4. 28. to giue to him that *needeth*
2. *Tim.* 2. 15. that *needeth* not to be ash.
Heb. 7. 27. *needeth* not daily as those

Needfull.

Ezra 7. 20. whatsoeuer shall be *needfull*
Luke 10. 42. but one thing is *needfull*
Phil. 1. 24. is more *needfull* for you
Iā. 2. 16. those things which are *needfull*
Iude 3. it was *needfull* for me to write

Needs.

Gen. 24. 5. must I *needs* bring thy sonne
31. 30 thou wouldest *needs* be gone
2. *Sam.* 14. 14. for we must *needs* dye &
Mat. 18. 7. it must *needs* be that offences
Mar. 13. 7. such things must *needs* be
Iohn 4. 4. must *needs* goe thorow Sama.
Acts 1. 16. must *needs* haue been fulfilled
Rom. 13. 5. ye must *needs* be subiect, not

Needle worke.

Exod. 27. 16. wrought with *needle work*
36. 37. of *needle worke* twined linnen
38. 18. was *needle worke* of blew
Iudg. 5. 30. diuers colours of *needle worke*
diuers colours of *needle worke*
Psal. 45. 14. in raiment of *needle worke*

Needy.

Deut. 15. 11. to thy poore & to thy *needy*
24. 14. that is poore and *needy* whet.
Iob 24. 4. they turne the *needy* out of
14. killeth the poor and *needy* and
Psal. 9. 18. for the *needy* shall not alway
12. 5. for the sighing of the *needy*
35. 10. yea the poore and *needy* from
37. 14. to cast down the poor & *needy*
40. 17. but I am poore and *needy*, yet
70. 5. but I am poore & *needy*, make
72. 12. he shal deliuer the *needy* when
13. shall spare the poore and *needy*
75. 21. let the poore and *needy* praise
82. 4. deliuer the poore & *needy*, rid
86. 1. heare me, for I am poor & *needy*
109. 16. persecuted the poor & *needy*
22. for I am poor and *needy*, and
113. 7. & lifteth the *needy* out of the
Pro. 30. 14. the *needy* from among men
31. 9. the cause of the poor and *needy*
20. forth her hands to the *needy*
Isay 10. 2. to turne aside the *needy* from
14. 30. the *needy* shall lye down in
25. 4. a strength to the *needy* in his
26. 6. and the steps of the *needy*
32. 7. when the *needy* speaketh right
41. 17. when the poor and *needy* seek
Ier. 5. 28. the right of the *needy* do they
22. 16. the cause of the poor & *needy*
Ezek. 16. 49. hand of the poor and *needy*
18. 12. oppressed the poor and *needy*
22. 29. vexed the poore and *needy*
Amos 4. 1. which crush the *needy*, which
8. 4 ye that swallow vp the *needy*
6. the *needy* for a paire of shooes

Neere.

Gen. 45. 10. thou shalt be *neere* to me
Exod. 13. 17. al though that was *neere*
24. 2. Moses alone shall come *neere*
40. 32. they came *neere* to the Altar
Leuit. 18. 12. thy fathers *neer* kinswom.
30. 19 for he vncouereth his *neer* kin
Num. 16. 5. will cause to come *neere* to
will cause to come *neere*
9. to bring you *neere* to himselfe
10. hath brought thee *neer* to him
40. come *neere* to offer incense
32. 16. & they came *neere* vnto him
Deut. 1. 22. ye came *neere* vnto me every
5. 23. ye came *neere* vnto me euen all
27. goe thou *neere*, and heare all
16. 21. a grone of any trees *neere* to
21. 5. the Priests shall come *neere* for
25. 11. wife of the one draweth *neere*
Ios. 3. 4. come not *neere* vnto it, that ye
10. 24. come *neere*, put your feet on
and they came *neere*
15. 46. all that lay *neere* Ashdod with
Iudg. 20. 34. knew not that euil was *neere*
Ruth 2. 20. the man is *neere* of kin to vs
1. *Sam.* 10, 20. all the tribes to come *neere*
2. *Sam.* 14. 30. Ioabs field is *neere* mine
1. *Kin.* 21. 2. because it is *neere* my house
2. *Chro.* 6. 36. to a land far off or *neere*
21. 16. that were *neere* the Ethiopians
29. 31. come *neere* & bring sacrifices
Iob 31. 37. I would goe *neere* vnto him
41. 16. one is so *neere* to another that
Psal. 22. 11. trouble is *neere*, for there
32. 9. lest thy come *neere* vnto thy

23.28.for me to draw *neere* to God
75.1.for that thy name is *neere*, thy
119.151.thou art *neere* O Lord, and
169.let my cry come *neere* before
148.14.a people *neere* vnto him prai.
Pro. 7.8. *neere* her corner, and he went
10.14.the foolish is *neere* destruction
27.10.than a neighbour that is *neere*
Isay 13.22.& her time is *neere* to come
29.13.will draw *neere* me with their
33.13.& ye that are *neere* acknowledg
34.1. come *neere* ye nations to heare
41.1.let them come *neere*, then let
vs come *neere* together
5.the earth drew *neere*, and came
45.20.draw *neere* together, ye that
21.tell ye, and bring them *neere*
46.13.I bring *neere* my righteousnes
50.8.he is *neere* that iustifieth me
51.5.my righteousnes is *neere* my
54.14.for it shall not come *neere* thee
55.6.call on him while he is *neere*
56.1.my saluation is *neere* to come
57.3.but draw *neere* hither, ye sons
19.and to him that is *neere* saith
65.5.come not *neere* to me, for I am
Ier. 12.2.thou art *neere* in their mouth
25.26.far & *neere*, one with another
30.21.I le cause him to draw *neere*
48.16.the calamity of Moab is *neere*
52.25.that were *neere* the kings perf.
Ezek. 6.12.he that is *neere* shall fall by
7.7.the day of trouble it *neere* and
9.6.but come not *neere* any man on
11.3.which say, it is not *neere*, let vs
18.6.neither hath come *neere* a
22.4.caused thy dayes to draw *neere*
5.those that be *neere*, & those that
30.3.for the day is *neere*, euen
the day of the Lord is *neere*
44.13.and they shall not come *neere*
nor come *neere* to any of my
15.they shal not come *neere* to me
16.they shall come *neere* to my
45.4.which shal come *neere* to minister
Dan. 3.8.certaine Caldeans came *neere*
26.Nebuchadnezzar came *neere*
6.12.then they came *neere* and spake
7.13.and they brought him *neere*
16.I came *neere* to one of them
8.17.so he came *neere* where I stood
9.7.vnto all that are *neere*, and that
Ioel. 3.9.let the men of war draw *neere*
14.the day of the Lord is *neere* in
Amos 6.3.seat of violence to come *neere*
Obad. 15.the day of the Lord is *neere*
Zech. 1.14.the great day of the L. is *neer*
it is *neere*
3.2.she drew not *neere* to her God
Mal. 3.5.and I will come *neere* to you
Mat. 24.33.know that it is *neere*, euen
Luke 24.15.Iesus himself drew *neere*
Heb. 10.22.let vs draw *neere* with a

See the words High & Hume.

Neerer.

Ruth 3.12.there is a kinsman *neerer*
Rom. 13.11.now is our saluation *nearer*

Neesed &c.

2.*Kin.* 4.35.and the child *neesed* 7 times
Iob 41.18.by his *neesing*, a light doth

Neglect &c.

Mat. 18.17.if he shall *neglect* to heare
if he *neglect* to hear the Church
Acts 6.1.their widowes were *neglected*
Col. 2.23.& *neglecting* of the body, not
1.*Tim.* 4.14.*neglect* not the gift that is
Heb. 2.3.if we *neglect* so great &c.

Negligent &c.

2.*Chro.* 29.11.be not now *negligent*, for
Ier. 48.10. See the *Geneua Translation*
2.*Pet.* 1.12.*I* will not be *negligent*

Nehelamite. See the word **Shemaiah.**

Nehemiah.

Ezra 2.2.which came with *Nehemiah*
Neh. 1.1.the words of *Nehemiah* the
3.16.after him repaired *Nehemiah*
7.7.who came with *Nehemiah* and
8.9.*Nehemiah* which is the Tirshatha
10.1 those that sealed were *Nehem.*
12.26.& in the daies of *Nehemiah*
47.and in the daies of *Nehemiah*

Nehushta. Nehushtan.

2.*Kin.* 18.4.& he called it *Nehushtan*
24.8.his mothers name was *Nehushta*

Neighbour.

Exo. 11.2.every woman of her *neighbour*
12.4.let him & his *neighbour* next
20.16.false witnesse against thy *neigh.*
17.not couet thy *neighbours* house
not couet thy *neighbours* wife &c,
21.14.presumptuously on his *neighb.*
22.7.shall deliuer to his *neighbour*
8.put vnto his *neighbours* goods
9.shall pay double to his *neighbour*
11.put vnto his *neighbours* goods
14.borrow ought of his *neighbour*
26.take thy *neighbours* raiment to
32.27.slay euery man his *neighbour*
Leuit. 6.2.& lye vnto his *neighb.* which
18.20.lye carnally with thy *neighbors*
19.13.shalt not defraud thy *neighbour*
15.shalt thou iudge thy *neighbour*
16.against the blood of thy *neighb.*
17.in any wise reproue thy *neighb.*
18.loue thy *neighbour* as thy selfe
20.10.adultery with his *neighbo.* wife
24.19.cause a blemish in his *neighb.*
25.14.if thou sell ought to thy *neigh.*
buyest ought of thy *neighbour*
15.thou shalt buy of thy *neighbour*
Deut. 4.42.which should kill his *neighb.*
5.20.false witnesse against thy *neigh.*
21.thy *neighbours* wife, nor desire
neither couet thy *neighbours* ho.
or any thing that is thy *neighbo.*
15.2.which lends ought to his *neighb.*
19.4.whoso kils his *neighbour* and
5.into the wood with his *neighbour*
that lights vpon his *neighbour*
11.if any hate his *neighbour* and
14.thy *neighbours* land marke
22.24.humbled his *neighbours* wife
26.a man riseth against his *neighbo.*
23.24.com'st into thy *neigh.* viney.
25.the standing corne of thy *neighb.*
thy *neighbours* standing corne.
27.17.his *neighbours* land marks and
24.smites his *neighbour* secretly
Ruth 4.7.and gaue it to his *neighbour*
1 *Sam.* 15.28.giuen it to a *neighbour*
28.17.and giuen it to thy *neighbour*
2.*Sam.* 12.11.giue it to thy *neighbour*
1.*Kin.* 20.35.said to his *neighbour* in the
2.*Chr.* 6.22.man sin against his *neighbo.*
Iob 12.4.one mocked of his *neighbour*
16.21.a man pleadeth for his *neighb.*
31.9.waite at my *neighbours* doore
Psal. 12.2. euery one with his *neighbour*
15.3.nor doth euill to his *neighbour*
a reproach against his *neighbour*
101.5.priuily slanders his *neighbour*
Pro. 3.28.say not vnto thy *neighbour* go
29.not euill against thy *neighbour*
6.29.he goes into his *neighbours* wife
11.9.destroyeth his *neighbour*, but
12.despiseth his *neighbour*, but
12.26.more excellent than his *neigh.*
14.20.hated of his owne *neighbour*
21.he that despiseth his *neighbour*
16.29.enticeth his *neighbour* and
18.17.but his *neighbour* commeth
19.4.is separated from his *neighbour*
21.10.his *neighbour* finds no fauour
24.28.witnesse against thy *neighbour*
25.8.when thy *neighbour* hath put
9.debate thy cause with thy *neigh.*
17.thy foot from thy *neighb.* house
18.false witnesse against his *neighb.*
26,19.a man that deceiues his *neighb.*
27.10.than a *neighbour* that is neere
29.5.a man that flatters his *neighbour*
Eccles. 4.4.a man is enuied of his *neighb.*
Isay 3.5.and euery one by his *neighbour*
19.2.euery one against his *neighbour*
41.6.helped euery one his *neighbour*
Ier. 5.8.neighed after his *neighb.* wife
6.21.the *neighbour* and his friend shall
7.5.betweea a man and his *neighbour*
9.4.euery one of his *neighbour* and
euery *neighbour* wil walke with
5.will deceiue euery one his *neigh.*
8.speaks peaceably to his *neighbour*
20.euery one her *neighb.* lamenta.
22.8.shal say euery one to his *neighb.*
13.vseth his *neighbours* seruice
23.27.tell euery man to his *neighbour*
30.euery one from his *neighbour*
35.say euery one to his *neighbour*
31.34.no more to his *neighbour*
34.15.euery man to his *neighbour*
So Verse 17.
49.18. & the *neighbour* cities thereof
So Chapter 50.40.
Ezek. 18.6.defiled his *neighbours* wife
So Vers. 11.15.
22.11.abominat. with his *neighb.* wife
33.26.euery one his *neighbours* wife
Hab. 2.15.that giues his *neighbour* drink
Zech. 8.16.man truth to his *neighbour*
17.euill against his *neighbour* &
11.6.euery one into his *neighbours*
14.13.on the hand of his *neighbour*
against the hand of his *neighbour*
Mat. 22.39.thou shalt loue thy *neighbour*
So *Mar.* 12.31. *Luk.* 10.37. *Ro.* 13.9
Galat. 5.14. *Iames* 2.8.
Luke 10.29. And who is my *neighbour*
Rom. 13.10.works no ill to his *neighbour*
15.2.let every of vs please his *neighb.*

Neighbours.

Iosh. 9.16. they were neere *neighbours*
Ruth 4.17. the women her *neighbours*
2 *Kin.* 4.3. of all thy *neighbours* even
Psal. 28.3. peace to their *neighbours*, but
31.11. ſpecially among my *neighbours*
44.13. a reproach to our *neighbours*
So *Psal.* 79.4. and 89.41.
79.19. render to our *neighbours* that
80.6. a ſtrife to our *neighbours* and
Ier. 12.14. againſt mine evill *neighbours*
29.23. adultery with their *neighbours*
Ezek. 16.26. Egyptians thy *neighbours*
22.12. hath gained of thy *neighbours*
23.5. on the Aſſyrians her *neighbours*
So Verſe 12.
Luke 1.58. her *neighbours* and her
14.12. nor his rich *neighbours*
15.6. calls his friends and his *neighb.*
See Verſe 9.
Iohn 9.8. the *neighbours*—& they which

Neigher. Neighing.

Ier. 5.8. and every one *neighed* after his
8.16. at the ſound of the *neighing* the
13.27. and thy *neighings*

Nemuel, &c.

Num. 26.9. *Nemuel* & Dathan Abiram
12. of *Nemuel* the Famile
of the *Nemuelites*
1. *Chro.* 4.24. *Nemuel*, and Iamin, and

Nepheg.

Exod. 6.21. Korah, and *Nepheg*, & Zichri
See more 2 *Samuel* 5.15.
1 *Chro.* 3.7. and 14.6.

Nephew, &c.

Iudg. 12.14. and thirty *nephewes* that
Iob 18.19. neither have ſon nor *nephew*
Iſay 14.22. and ſon and *nephew* ſaith
1 *Tim.* 5.4. children or *nephewes*

Nephthali.

Mat. 4.15. in the Land of *Nephthali*
Rev. 7.6. of the tribe of *Nephthali*

Ner. See the word **Abner.**

Nergal-Sherezah.

Ier. 39.3. even *Nergal-Sherezar*, Samgar

Neriah.

Ier. 51.59. Seraiah the ſon of *Neriah*

Neſt.

Nu. 24.21. & putteſt thy *neſt* in a rocke
Iob 29.18. I ſhall dye in my *neſt*, and
39.27. and make her *neſt* on high
Pſal. 84.3. and the ſwallow a *neſt* for her
Iſay 10.14. hath found as a *neſt* the
16.2. caſt out of the *neſt*, ſo the
34.15. a great Owle make her *neſt*
Ier. 22.23. makeſt thy *neſt* in the Cedars
48.28. the dove that makes her *neſt*
49.16. thou ſhouldeſt make thy *neſts*
Obad. 4. though thou ſet thy *neſt* among
Hab. 2.9. that he may ſet his *neſt* on hye

Neſts.

Pſal. 104.17. the birds make their *neſts*
Ezek. 31.6. their *neſts* in his boughes
Mat. 8.20. the birds—have *neſts*. So
Luke 9.58.

Net.

Ex. 27.24. upon the *net* ſhalt thou make
ſ. that the *net* may be to the midſt
Iob 18.8. he is caſt into the *net* by his
19.6. hath compaſſed me with his *net*
Pſa. 9.15. in the *net* which they hid they
10.9. when he draws him into his *net*
25.15. plucke my feet out of the *net*
31.4. they hid for me their *net* in the
57.6. they have prepared a *net* that
66.11. thou broughteſt us into the *net*
140.5. they have ſpread a *net* by the
Pro. 1.17. in vaine is the *net* ſpread of
12.12. deſireth the *net* of evill men
29.5. ſpreadeth a *net* for his feet that
Eccleſ. 9.12. are taken in an evill *net*, and
Iſay 51.20. as a wild bul in a *net* & they
Lam. 1.13. hath ſpread a *net* for my feet
Ezek. 12.13. my *net* alſo will I ſpread
17.20. I'le ſpread my *net* upon him
19.8. and ſpread their *net* over him
32.3. I will ſpread out my *net* upon
Hoſ. 5.1. and a *net* ſpread upon Tabor
7.12. I will ſpread my *net* on them
Mich. 7.2. every one his broth. with a *net*
Hab. 1.15. they catch them in their *net*
16. they ſacrifice to their *net*
17. ſhall they empty their *net* and
Mat. 4.18. caſting a *net* into the ſea, for
13.47. is like unto a *net* that was caſt
Luke 5.5. thy word I'le let down the *net*
6. of fiſhes, and their *net* brake
Iohn 21.6. caſt the *net* on the right ſide
8. ſhip, dragging the *net* with fiſhes
11. drew the *net* to the land full of
yet was not the *net* broken
See **Nets** after **Nethophathite.**

Nethaniah.

Ier. 36.14. Iehudi the ſon of *Nethaniah*
40.8. Iſmael the ſon of *Nethaniah*
See Verſ. 14.15. Ch. 41.9.15.16.

Nether.

Deut. 24.6. the *nether* or upper milſtone
Iob 41.24. as a piece of the *nether* milſt.
Eſek. 31.14. to the *nether* parts of the
See Ver. 16.18. Cha. 32.18.24.
See the word **Bethhoron.**

Nethinims.

1. *Chr.* 9.2. the Levits and the *Nethinims*
Ezra 2.43. the *Nethinims*, the children
58. all the *Nethinims*, and all the
7.24. ſingers, porters, *Nethinims*, and
8.20. alſo of the *Nethinims*, whom
Neh. 3.26. the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel
31. to the place of the *Nethinims*
10.28. porters, the ſingers, the *Nethi.*
11.21. the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel

Netophathite, &c.

1 *Chro.* 2.54. and the *Netophathites* and
9.16. in the villages of the *Netopha.*
Ier. 40.8. of Ephai the *Netophathite*

Nets.

Pſal. 141.10. fall into their owne *nets*
Eccleſ. 7.26. whoſe heart is ſnares & *nets*
Iſay 19.8. and they that ſpread *nets*
Eſek. 26.14. a place to ſpread *nets* upon
47.10. a place to ſpread forth *nets*
Mat. 4.20. and they. left their *nets*, and
21. mending their *nets*: and he
So *Marke* 1.19.
Luke 5.2. were waſhing their *nets*
4. let down your *nets* for a draught

Nettles.

Iob 30.7. under *nettles* they were gathe.
Pro. 24.31. *nettles* had covered the face
Iſay 34.13. *nettles* and brambles in the
Hoſ. 9.6. *nettles* ſhall poſſeſſe them, and
Zeph. 2.9. the breeding of *nettles* & the

Networke, &c.

Exod. 27.4. a grate of *networke* of braſſe
1 *Kin.* 7.20. which was by the *networke*
42. for the two *networke* even to
for one *networke*
Iſa. 19.9. they that weave *networke* ſhall
Ier. 52.22. with *networke* & pomegranets
23. pomegranets on the *networke*

Never.

Leuit. 6.13. and it ſhall *never* goe out
Deut. 15.11. the poore ſhall *never* ceaſe
2 *Chro.* 21.17. there was *never* a ſon left
Pſ. 10.6. for I ſhal *never* be in adverſity
15.5. things, ſhal *never* be moved
30.6. proſper, I ſhall *never* be moved
119.93. I will *never* forget thy prec.
Pro. 10.30. ſhal never be removed, but
27.20. are *never* full. *never* ſatisfied
30.15. 3. things that are *never* ſatiſf.
Ier. 20.11. they ſhall *never* be forgotten
Eſek. 16.63. & *never* open thy mouth
26.21. yet ſhalt *never* be found again
27.36. and *never* ſhalt be any more
28.19. *never* ſhalt thou bee any more
Dan. 2.44. which ſhal *never* be deſtroyed
12.1. ſuch as *never* was ſince there
Ioel 2.26. ſhall *never* be aſhamed at the
27. and ſhall *never* be aſhamed
Amos 8.7. I will *never* forget any of their
14. ſhall fall, & *never* riſe vp again
Hab. 1.4. iudgmene doth *never* go forth
Mar. 2.12. we never ſaw it on this faſh.
Iohn 7.46. *never* man ſpake like this
Heb. 10.11. which can *never* take aw. ſin
13.5. I will *never* leave thee nor

New.

Exod. 1.8. and there aroſe vp a *new* Ki.
Leuit. 23.16. offer a *new* meat-offring
26.10. the old, becauſe of the *new*
Num. 16.30. if the L. make a *new* thing
28.26. ye bring a *new* meat-offring
Deut. 22.8. thou buildeſt a *new* houſe
24.5. when a man hath taken a *new*
32.17. *new* gods that came newly vp
Iudg. 5.8. they choſe *new* gods, then was
15.15. he found a *new* iaw bone of an
16.11. binde me faſt with *new* ropes
12. Delilah tocke *new* ropes and
1 *Sam.* 6.7. make therefore a *new* cart
2 *Sam.* 21.16. girded with a *new* ſword
1 *Kin.* 11.29. clad himſ. with a *new* gar.
30. Ahiah caught the *new* garm.
2 *Kin.* 2.20 bring me a *new* cruſe and
1 *Chr.* 23.31. the Sabb. in the *new* moon
2 *Chro.* 2.4. and on the *new* moones on
8.13. and on the *new* moones on the
31.3. and for the *new* moones and for
Ezra 3.5. both of the new moones and
6.4. and a row of *new* timber, and a
Neh. 10.39. of the *new* wine and oyle
13.5. the *new* wine and the oyle
See Verſe 12.
Iob 32.19. to burſt like *new* wine bottles
Pſal. 33.3. ſing unto him a *new* ſong
40.3. he hath put a *new* ſong in my
96.1. ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong
98.1. ſing to the Lord a *new* ſong
144.9. I will ſing a *new* ſong to thee
149.1. ſing unto the Lord a *new* ſong

*Prou.*3.10. ſtal burſt out with *new* wine
*Eccleſ.*1.9. there is no *new* thing vnder
10. ſee, this is *new*? that hath bin
*Cant.*7.13. pleaſant fruits, *new* and old
*Iſay.*1.13. the *new* moones & Sabbaths
14. your *new* moones and your
24.7. the *new* wine mourneth, the
41.15. a *new* ſharpe threſhing inſtr.
42.9. and *new* things doe I declare
10. ſing to the Lord a *new* ſong and
43.19. behold, I will doe a *new* thing
48.6. I haue ſhewed thee *new* things
62.2. ſhalt be called by a *new* name
65.8. as the *new* wine is found in the
17. behold, I create *new* heauens
and a *new* earth
66.22. for as the *new* heauens
and the *new* earth
23. that from one *new* moone to an
*Ier.*26.10. in the entry of the *new* gate
31.22. the *Lord* hath created a *new* thing
31. *I* wil make a *new* couena. with
36.10. at the entry of the *new* gate of
*Lam.*3.23. they are *new* euery morning
*Ezek.*11.19. I le put a *new* ſpirit within
18.31. make you a *new* heart
and a *new* ſpirit
36.26. a *new* heart alſo wil I giue you
a *new* ſpirit wil *I* put within you
46.23. and there was a *new* bulding
47.12. it ſhall bring forth *new* fruit
*Hoſ.*2.11. her *new* moones and her
4.11. wine, and *new* wine, take away
9.2. & the *new* wine ſhall faile in her
Ioel 1.5. becauſe of the *new* wine, for it
10. the *new* wine is dryed vp, the
3.18. ſhall drop down *new* wine, and
*Hag.*1.11. and vpon the *new* wine and
*Zech.*9.17. and *new* wine the maids
*Mat.*9.16. no man puts a piece of *new*
See *Mark* 2.21.
17. *new* wine into *new* bottles
So *Mar.* 2.22. *Luke* 5.37.
13.52. treaſure, things *new* and old
26.28. my blood of the *new* Teſtam.
29. when *I* drinke it *new* with you
27.60. laid it in his own *new* tombe
*Mar.*1.27. what *new* doctrine is this?
14.25. till--*I* drinke it *new* in the
16.17. ſhall ſpeak with *new* tongues
Luke 5.36. puts a piece of a *new* garm.
both the *new* maketh a rent
Iohn 19.41. in the garden a *new* ſepulc.
Acts 17.19. what this *new* doctrine--is?
21. to tel or heare ſome *new* thing
1 *Cor.*5.7. that ye may be a *new* lump
2. *Cor.*5.17. he is a *new* Creature
all things are become *new*
*Gal.*6.15. put a *new* Creature
*Epheſ.*2.15. of twaine, one *new* man ſo
4.24. that ye put on the *new* man
*Col.*2.16. or of the *new* moone, or of the
3.10. and haue put on the *new* man
*Heb.*8.8. I will make a *new* couenant
13. in that he ſaith a *new* couenant
10.20. by a *new* and liuing way which
1 *Pet.*2.2. as *new* borne babes deſire
2. *Pet.*3.13. we--look for a *new* heauens
and a *new* earth, wherein
1. *Iohn* 2.7. *I* write no *new* Commandm.
8. a *new* Commandement I write
*Rev.*2.17. in the ſtone a *new* name
See Chapt. 3.12.
3.12. which is *new* Ieruſalem
21.1.2 *new* heauen, and a *new* earth
2. the holy City, *new* Ieruſalem
5. I make all things *new*
See the word Moone.

Newes.

*Pro.*25.25. ſo is good *newes* from a far

Newly.

*Deut.*32.17. that came *newly* vp, whom

Newneſſe.

*Rom.*6.4. ſhould walk in *newneſſe* of life
7.6 ſhould ſerue in *newneſſe* of ſpirit

Next.

*Gen.*17.21. the ſet t me in the *next* year
*Num.*27.11. his kinſman that is *next* to
*Deut.*21.3. the City which is *next* to
6. that are *next* to the ſlaine man
Ruth 2.20. one of our *next* kinſmen
1. *Sam.*23.17. *I* ſhall be *next* vnto thee
30.17. to the euening of the *next* day
2 *Kin.*6.29. I ſaid to her the *next* day
2. *Chro.*17.15. and the *next* to him was
16. and *next* him was Amaſiah the
18. and *next* him was Iehoſhabad
28.7. that was *next* to the King
*Neh.*3.2. and *next* to him builded &c.
Ionah 4.7. when the morn, roſe the *next*

Nezib.

*Ioſh.*15.43. Ziphtz, Aſhnah, and *Nezib*

Nibhaz.

2 *Kin.*17.31. the Auites made *Nibhaz*.

Nibſhan.

*Ioſh.*15.62. *Nibſhan* and the city of ſalt

Nicodemus.

Iohn.3.1. named *Nicodemus*. See Cha.
7.50. & 19.39.

Nicholas.

Acts 6.5. & *Nicholas* a Proſelite of Ant.

Nicolaitans.

*Rev.*2.15. the doctrin of the *Nicolaitans*

Nigh.

*Exod.*24.2. but they ſhal not come *nigh*
34.30. were afraid to come *nigh*
*Leuit.*10.3. in them that come *nigh* me
21.3. that is *nigh* vnto him which
21. he ſhal not come *nigh* to offer
he ſhall not come *nigh*
*Num.*24.17. behold him, but not *nigh*
*Deut.*13.7. *nigh* vnto thee, or far off
20.2. when ye are *nigh* vnto the bat.
30.14. the word is very *nigh* vnto
2 *Sa.*11.20. approached ſo *nigh* the city
21. why went ye *nigh* the wall?
*Pſal.*32.6. they ſhal not come *nigh* him
34.18. the *L.* is *nigh* to them that
85.9. his ſaluation is *nigh* them that
88.3. my life draws *nigh* to the graue
91.7. it ſhall not come *nigh* thee
119.150. they draw *nigh* that follow
145.18. the *Lo.* is *nigh* vnto all them
*Pro.*5.8. come not *nigh* the door of her
Ioel 2.1. for it is *nigh* at hand
*Matt.*24.23. know--the ſummer is *nigh*
Luke 10.9. of G. is come *nigh* vnto you
So Verſe 11.
Iohn 19.20. the place--was *nigh* to the
42. the Sepolchre was *nigh* at ha.
Acts 7.17. of the promiſe drew *nigh*
*Rom.*10.8. the word is *nigh* thee, euen
*Ephe.*2.13. are made *nigh* by the blood
17. and to them that are *nigh*
*Iam.*4.8. draw *nigh* vnto God, and
he will draw *nigh* vnto you
5.8. comming of the *Lo.* draweth *nig.*
See the word neere.

night.

*Gen.*1.5. the darknes he called *night*, &
16. the leſſer to rule the *night*, he
30.16. and he lay with her that *night*
31.39. by day, or ſtollen by *night*
40. and the froſt by *night*, and my
46.2. in the viſions of the *night*, and
49.27. & at *night* he ſhall diuide the
*Exo.*10.13. all that day & all that *night*
12.30. Pharoah roſe vp in the *night*
31. cal'd--Moſes and Aaron by *night*
42. a *night* to be much obſerued
this is that *night* of the Lord
13.21. and by *night* in a pillar of fire
22. nor the pillar of fire by *night*
14.20. it gaue light by *night* to theſe
came not neere the other all *night*
40.38. and fire was on it by *night* in
*Num.*9.16 appearance of fire by *night*
11.9. fell vpon the camp by *night*
32. and all that *night*, and all the
14.1. and the people wept that *night*
14. and in a pillar of fire by *night*
22.20. came to Balaam at *night* and
*Deut.*1.33. in fire by *night*, to ſhew you
16.1. thee forth of Egypt by *night*
4. remaine all *night*, till morning
21.23. ſhall not remaine all *night*
23.10. that chanceth him by *night*
*Ioſh.*2.2. came men in hither to *night* of
8.3. and ſent them away by *night*
13. Ioſhua went that *night* into the
10.9. went vp from Gilgal all *night*
*Iudg.*6.27. by day that he did it by *night*
40. and God did ſo that *night*, for
9.32. now therefore vp by *night*, thou
34. Abimelech--roſe vp by *night*
19.6. and tarry all *night*. and let thine
9. I pray you tarry all *night*, behold
25. abuſed her all *night*, vntill the
20.5. beſet the houſe--by *night* and
Ruth 1.12. haue a husband to *night* and
3.2. he winnoweth barley to *night* in
13. tarry this *night*, and it ſhall be
1 *Sa.*14.34. euery man his oxe that *night*
36. after the Philiſtines by *night*
15.11. and he cryed to God all *night*
16. hath ſaid to me this *night*, and
19.10. fled, and eſcaped that *night*
11. if thou ſaue not thy life to *nig.*
24. all that day, and all that *night*
25.16. both by *night* and day all the
26.7. came to the people by *night*
28.8. came to the woman by *night*
20. all the day, nor all the *night*
31.12. aroſe and went all *night*, and
2 *Sa.*2.32. Ioab & his men went all *nig.*
4.7. through the plaine all *night*
7.4. it came to paſſe that *night* that
12.16. & lay all *night* vpon the earth
17.16. lodge not this *night* in the
2 *Kin.*7.12. the King aroſe in the *night*
8.21. and he roſe by *night* and ſmote

19.35.& it came to passe that *nights*
25.4.ween of war fled by *nights* by
1.*Chro* 17.3.came to passe the same *night*
2.*Chr*.1.7.in that *night* did God appeare
7.12.appeared to Salomon by *night*
21.9.he rose vp by *night* and smote
Neh.2.13.and I arose in the *night*, I and
15.then went I vp by *night* to the
6.10.yea in the *night* will they come
9.12 in the *night* by a pillar of fire
19.nor the pillar of fire by *night*
Est.6.1.on that *night* could not the
Iob 3.3.& the *night* in which it was said
6.as for that *night*, let darknesse
7.let that *night* be solitary, let no
4.13.from the visions of the *night*
7.4.and the *night* be gone, and *I*
24.14.& in the *night* he is as a thief
27.20.stealeth him away in the *night*
29.19.the dew lay all *night* vpon
30.17.in the *night* season, and my
33.15.in a vision of the *night* when
34.25.ouerturnes them in the *night*
35.10.who giueth songs in the *night*
36.20.desire not the *night*, when the
Psal.6.6.all the *night* make *I* my bed
16,7.instruct me in the *night* seasons
17.3.thou hast visited me in the *night*
19.2.and *night* vnto *night* vttereth
22.2.and in the *night* season, and am
30.5.weeping may indure for a *night*
42.8.in the *night* his song shall bee
74.16.and in the *night* also is thine
77.22.my sore ran in the *night*, and
6.to remembr.my song in the *nig*.
78.14.all the *night* with a light of
90.4.and as a watch in the *night*
91.5.for the terrour of the *night*
92.2.& thy faithfulnesse euery *night*
104.20.and it is *night*, wherein all
105.39.fire to giue light in the *night*
119.55.thy name O Lo.in the *night*
121.6.by day, nor the moon by *night*
134.1.which by *night* stand in the
136.9.the stars to rule by *nights*, for
139.11.the *night* sha be light about
Pro.7.9.in the blacke and darke *night*
31.15.while it is yet *night*, & giueth
18.her candle goeth not out by *ni*.
Eccles.2.23.taketh not rest in the *night*
Cant.1.13.he shall lye all *night* betwixt
3.1.by *night* on my bed *I* sought him
8.because of the feare by *night*
5.2.with the drops of the *night*
Isay 4.5.of flaming fire by *night*
5.11.that continue vntill *night*, till
16.3.make thy shadow as the *night*
21.4.the *night* of my pleasure hath
11.watchman, what of the *night*
what of the *night*
12.and also the *night*, if ye will
26.9.haue *I* desired thee in the *night*
29.7.be as a dream of a *night* vision
30.29.shall haue a song in the *night*
59.10.at noone as in the *night* we
Ier.6.5.let vs goe by *night* and let vs
31.35.the stars for a light, by *night*
39.4.went out of the City by *night*
49.9.if theeues by *night*, they will
52.7.went forth of the city by *night*
Lam.1.2.she weepeth sore in the *night*
2.18.like a riuer day and *night* giue
19.arise, cry out in the *night*
Dan.2.19.to Daniel in a *night* vision
5.30.in that *night* was Belshazer the
6.18.and passed the *night* fasting
7.2.I saw in my vision by *night*, and
7.this I saw in the *nights* visions
13 I saw in the *night* visions and
Hos.4.5.shall fall with thee in the *night*
7.6.their Baker sleepeth all *night* in
Ioel 1.13.come lye all *night* in sackcloth
Amos 5.8.makes the day dark with *nig*.
Obad.5.if the robbers by *night*, how art
Ionah 4.10.which came vp in a *night*
and perished in a *night*
Mich.3.6.therefore *night* shal be to you
Zech.1.4.I saw by *night*, and behold
Mat.2.14.child & his mother by *night*
15.25.in the fourth watch of the *nig*.
26.31.because of me this *night*
34.this *night* before the cock crow
27.64.lest his Disciples come by *night*
28.13.his Disciples came by *night*
Mar.14.27.because of me this *night*
30.euen this *night*, before
Luke 2.8.watch ouer their flock by *nig*.
5.5.we haue toyled all the *night*, &
6.12.all *night* in prayer to God
12.20.this *night* thy soule shall be
17.34.in that *night* there shalbe
Iohn 3.2.came to Iesus by *night*. So
Chapt.7.50.& 19.39.
9.4.the *night* commeth when no man
11.10.if a man walke in the *night*
13.30.went out, and it was *night*
21.3.that *night* they caught nothing
Acts 5.19.by *night* opened the prison
9.25.the Disciples took him by *night*
12.6.the same *night* Peter was
16.9.appeared to Paul in the *night*
18.9.to Paul in the *night* by a vision
20,31.euery one *night* & day with
27.23.there stood by me this *night*
Rom.13.22.the *night* is far spent, the
2.*Cor*.11,23.the same *night* in which he
2.*Cor*.11.25.a *night* & a day *I* haue bin
1.*Thes*.5.2.as a thiefe in the *night*. So
2.*Pet*.3.10.
5.we are not of the *night*, nor of
7.that sleep in the *night*
are drunken in the *night*
Rev.8.12.part of the day, & the *night* li.
21.25.there shall be no *night* there
See the word Day

Nights.

Iob 7.3.wearisom *nights* are appointed
Isay 21.8.set in my ward whole *nights*
See the words Dayes & Forty.

Night-hawke.

Deut.14.15.and the *night-hawke* and the

Nimrim.

Isa 15.6.for the waters of *Nimrim* shal
Ier.48.34.the waters also of *Nimrim*

Nimrod.

Gen.10.8.and Cush, begat *Nimrod* hee
9.as *Nimrod* the mighty hunter
1 *Chro*.1.10.and Cush begat *Nimrod*
Mich.5.6.in the land of *Nimrod* in the

Nimshi.

2.*Kin*.9.2.the son of *Nimshi*, and goe
See the word Iehu.

Nine.

Deut.3.11.*nine* cubits was the length
2 *Sam*.24.8.at the end of *nine* moneths
2 *Kin*.17.1.ouer Israel *nine* years
Luke 17.17.where are the *nine*
See the word Ninety.

nine hundred.

Gen.5.5.*nine hundred* and 30 years and
8 were *nine hundred* and 12 years
11.were *nine hundred* and 5 years
14.were *nine hundred* & 10 years
20.were *nine hundred* & 62 years
27.were *nine hundred* 60 yeares
9.29.were *nine hundred* & 50 yeares
Iudg.4.3.*nine hundred* chariots of iron
13.euen *nine hundred* chariots of

nine and thirty.

2.*Kin*.15.13.in the *nine and thirty* yeare
17.in the *nine and thirty* yeare of

nineteene.

Iosh.19.38.*nineteene* Cities with their
2 *Sam*.2.30.of Dauids seruants 19 men

nineteenth.

2.*Kin*.25.8.which is the *nineteenth* yea.
1.*Ch*.24.16.the *nineteeth* to Pethahiah
25.26.the *nineteenth* to Mallothi, he
Ier.52.12.was the *nineteenth* yeare of

ninety.

Gen.17.1.Abraham was *ninety* yea. old
17 shal Sarah that is *ninety* ye. old
24.Abraham was *ninety* yeares old
1 *Sam*.4.15.Eli was *ninety* years old
Ier.52.23.*ninety* and sixe Pomegranats
Mat.18.12.not leaue *ninety* and nine
So *Luke* 15.4.
Luk.15.7.more than ouer *ninety* & nine

Nineueh.

Gen.10.11.& builded *Nineueh* and the
12.betweene *Nineueh* and Calah
2 *Kin*.19.36.and dwelt at *Nineueh*
Isay 37.37.returned & dwelt at *Nineueh*
Ionah 1.2.go to *Nineueh* that great city
3.2.goe to *Nineueh* that great city
3.arose, and went to *Nineueh*
now *Nineueh* was an
4.*Nineueh* shal be ouerthrowne
5.the people of *Nineueh* beleeued
6.came to the King of *Nineueh*
7.and published through *Nineueh*
Mal.1.1.the burden of *Nineueh*, the
2.8.*Nineueh* is of old like a poole
3.7.*Nineueh* is layd waste, who will
Zeph.2.13.make *Nineueh* a desolation
Mat.12.41.the men of *Nineueh*. So
Luke 11.32.

ninth.

Leuit.23.32.*ninth* day of the moneth
25-32 vntill the *ninth* yeare vntill
2.*Kin*.17.6.the *ninth* yeare of Hoshea
So Chapt.18.10.
25.1 in the *ninth* yeare of his reigne
3.*ninth* day of the fourth moneth
1 *Chro*.24.11.the *ninth* to Iesbeab
25.16.the *ninth* in Mattaniah, he and
Ezra 10.9 it was the *ninth* moneth on
Ier.36.9.in the *ninth* moneth that they
22.in the *ninth* moneth, and there
39.1.in the *ninth* year of Zedekiah
Ezek 24.1.

Ezek. 24.1. againe in the *ninth* yeare in
Hag. 2.10. the 24. day of the *ninth* mon.
Zech. 7.1. in the *ninth* moneth further
Mat. 27.45. vnto the *ninth* houre
27.46. about the *ninth* houre Iesus
Luk. 23.44. vntill the *ninth* houre
Act. 3.1. of prayer, being the *ninth* hou.
See Ch. 10.30.
Rev. 21.20. the *ninth* a Topas

Nitrous.

2. *Kin.* 19.37. in the house of *Nisroch* his
So *Isay* 37.38.

Nitre.

Prov. 25.20. and as vinegar vpon *nitre* so
Ier. 2.22. thou wash thee with *nitre*, and

No a City.

Ier. 46.25. the multitude of *No*, and
Ezek. 30.14. execute iudgment in *No*
15. Ile cut off the multitude of *No*
16. and *No* shall be rent asunder
Nah. 3.8. thou better then populous *No*

No.

Iudg. 4.20. and thou shalt say *no*
2. *Sam.* 13.12. *no* such thing ought to be
2. *Kin.* 23.25. there was *no* K. before him
2. *Chro.* 6.14. there is *no* God like thee
15.5. *no* peace to him that went out
35.18. *no* passeouer like to that kept
Isay 45.5. there is *no* God besides me
Amos 6.10. and he shall say, *no*, then
Hag. 2.12. Priests answered & said, *no*
Zech. 4.5. *no* my Lord. So Verse 13.

Noah.

Gen. 5.29. he called his name *Noah*, saying,
32. *Noah* begat Sem, Ham, and
6.8. *Noah* found grace in the eyes
9. these are the generat. of *Noah*
Noah was a iust man
and *Noah* walked with God
10. and *Noah* begat three sons Sem
22. thus did *Noah* according to all
7.6. & *Noah*, was 600. yeares old when
11. in the 600. yeares of *Noahs* life
23. *Noah* only remained aliue, and
8.1. God remembred *Noah*, & euery
11. *No.* knew that the waters were
13 *Noah*, remoued the couering of
18. and *Noah* went forth and his
20. and *Noah* builded an Altar, to
9.20. *Noah* became a husbandman
28 and *Noah* liued after the floud
Num. 26.33. *Noah*, Hoglah, & Milcah
See Chap. 27.1. *Iosh.* 17.3.
Isay. 54.9. this is as the waters of *Noah*
sworne: hat the waters of *Noah*
Ezek. 14.14. *Noah*, Daniel, & Iob were
So Verse 20.
See *Noe* after *Hodiah*.

Nob.

1. *Sam.* 21.1. then came David to *Nob*
22.9. son of Iesse comming to *Nob*
11. the Priests that were at *Nob*
19. and *Nob* the city of the Priests
Isay. 10.32. he shall remaine at *Nob*

Nobah.

Num. 32.42. *Nobah* went & tooke Kenah
and called it *Nobah*
Iudg. 8.11. on the East of *Nobah* and

Noble.

Ezra 4.10. the great and *noble* Asnapper
Ier. 2.21. I had planted thee a *noble* vine
Luk. 19.12. a certaine *noble* man went
Iob. 4.46. there was a certaine *noble* man
Act. 17.11. these were more *noble* than
24.3. most *noble* Felix, with all
26.25. not mad, most *noble* Festus
1. *Cor.* 1.27. not many *nobles* are called

Nobles.

Exod. 24.11. and vpon the *Nobles* of the
Num. 21.18. the *Nobles* of the people
Iudg. 5.13. ouer the *Nobles* among the
1. *Kin.* 21.8. and to the *Nobles* that were
11. the Elders and the *Nobles* who
Neh. 4.14. and said vnto the *Nobles* and
19. and I said to the *Nobles* and to
7.5. to gather together the *Nobles*
10.29. to their brethren the *Nobles*
13.17. I contended with the *Nobles*
Est. 1.3. the *Nobles* and the Princes of
Iob 29.10. the *Nobles* held their peace
Psal. 85.11. make their *Nobles* like Oreb
149.8. their *Nobles* with fetters of
Pro. 1.16. by me Princes rule, & *Nobles*
Eccles. 10.17. is the son of *Nobles* and
Isay. 13.2. go into the gates of the *Nob.*
34.12. they shall call the *Nobles*
43.14. brought down all the *Nobles*
Ier. 14.3. & their *Nobles* sent their little
27.20. and all *Nobles* of Iudah
30.21. their *Nobles* shall be of them
39.6. slew all the *Nobles* of Iudah
Ionah. 3.7. of the King and his *Nobles*
Nah. 3.18. thy *Nobles* shall dwell in the

Nod.

Gen. 4.16. dwelt in the land of *Nod*

Nodiah.

Neh. 6.14. on the Prophetesse *Noadiah*

Noe *a proper name.*

Mat. 24.37. as the dayes of *Noe* were
38. till the day that *Noe* entred
So *Luke* 17.19.27.
Heb. 11.7. *Noe* being warned of God
1. *Pet.* 3.20. waited in the daye of *Noe*
2. *Pet.* 2.5. but saued *Noe*, the eight
See *Noah*.

Noga.

1. *Chro.* 3.7. *Noga*, and Nepheg & Iaphia
14.6. *Noga*, and Nepheg, and Iaphia

Nohah.

1. *Chro.* 8.2. *Nohah* the fourth & Rapha

Noise.

Exod. 20.11. the *noise* of the trumpet
32.17. there is a *noise* of war in the
18. the *noise* of them that sing do
Iosh 6.10. nor make any *noise* with your
Iudg. 5.11. from the *noise* of Archers
1. *Sam.* 4.6. heard the *noise* of the shout
what meaneth the *noise* of
14. when Eli. heard the *noise* of the
what meaneth the *noise* of
1. *Kin.* 1.41. wherefore is this *noise* of
45. this is the *noise* that ye haue
2. *Kin.* 7.6. to heare the *noise* of chariots
11.13. when Athaliah heard the *noise*
1. *Chr.* 15.28. making a *noise* with Vsalt.
2. *Chr.* 23.12. when Athal. heard the *noise*
Ezra 3.13. not discerne the *noise* of the
from the *noise* of the weeping
Iob 36.29. clouds, or the *noise* of his Tab.
33. the *noise* thereof sheweth
See Ch. 37.2.
Psa. 33.3. play skilfully with a lowd *noise*
42.7. at the *noise* of thy water spouts
59.6. they make a *noise* like a dogge
65.7. which stilleth the *noi.* of the seas
81.1. make a ioyfull *noise* vnto the
93.4. then the *noise* of many waters
95.1. let vs make a ioyfull *noise* to
2. and make a ioyfull *noise* vnto h.
98.4. make a ioyfull *noise* vnto the L.
all the earth make a loud *noise*
6. make a ioyfull *noise* before the
100.1. make a ioyfull *noise* vnto the
Isay 9.5. is with confused *noise* and garm.
13.4. the *noise* of a multitude in the
mountaines, a tumultuous *noise*
14.11. and the *noise* of thy Viols, the
17.12. which make a *noise*
like the *noise* of the Seas
24.8. the *noise* of them that reioyce
18. fleeth from the *noise* of the fear
25.5. thou shalt bring down the *noise*
29.6. with earthquake and great *noise*
31.4. himselfe for the *noise* of them
33.3. at the *noise* of the tumult of the
66.6. a voyce of *noise* from the City
Ier. 4.19. my heart maketh a *noise* in me
29. the *noise* of the horsemen and
10.22. the *noise* of the bruit is come
11.16. with the *noise* of a great tumult
25.31. a *noise* shall come euen to the
46.17. King of Egypt is but a *noise*
49.21. at the *noise* of their fall, at the
the *noise* thereof was heard
51.55. a *noise* of their voice is vttered
Lam. 2.7. they haue made a *noise* in the
Ezek. 1.24. I heard the *noise* of their wi.
like the *noise* of great waters
as the *noise* of an host
3.13. and a *noise* of a great rushing
19.7. thereof by the *noise* of his roari.
26.10. shall shake at the *noise* of the
13. Ile cause the *noise* of thy songs
37.7. there was a *noise*, and behold
43.2. was like a *noise* of many waters
Joel. 2.5. like a *noise* of chariots on the
like the *noise* of a flame of fire
Amos 5.23. the *noise* of thy songs, for I
Mich. 2.12. they shall make great *noise*
Nah. 2.3. the *noise* of a whip and
the *noise* of the rattling of the
Zeph. 1.10. there shall be the *noise* of a cry
Zech. 9.15. shall drink and make a *noise*
2. *Pet.* 3.10. shall passe away with a *noise*
Rev. 6.1. as it were the *noise* of thunder

Noised.

Iosh. 6.27. his fame was *noised* through.
See *Nopsed*.

Noman.

Gen. 31.50. *no man* is with vs, see God
Deut. 28.29. and *no man* shall saue thee
1 *Sam.* 26.12. and *no man* saw it, nor kn.
2 *Kin.* 7.5. there was *no man* there.
Verse 10.
2 *Chro.* 6.36. *no man* which sinneth not
Est. 4.8. Kings ring may *no man* reverse
Ier. 8.6. *no man* repented him of his
Mat. 6.24. *no man* can serue two masters
24.36. day and houre knoweth *no man*
So *Marke* 13.32.
Luke 3.14. doe violence to *no man*
10.22. *no man* knows who the son is b.

Iohn

Iohn 1.18. *no man* hath seene God at
3.2. for *no man* can doe these miracles
13. *no man* hath ascended vp to H.
6.44. *no man* can come to me, except
8.10. hath *no man* condemned thee?
11. She said, *no man*, Lord
10.18. *no man* taketh it from me, but
14.6. *no man* commeth to the Fa. but
16.22. your ioy *no man* takes from y.
1. *Cor.* 10.24. let *no man* seeke his owne
Ephe. 5.6. let *no man* deceiue you with
29. *no man* euer yet hated his owne
1. *Iohn* 4.12. *no man* hath seen God at
Reu. 2.17. which *no man* knowes, sauing
3.11. that *no man* take thy crown
5.3. *no man* in heauen nor in earth
7.9. multitude which *no man* could
13.17. that *no man* might buy or sell
14.3. *no man* could learn that song

See the words None.

Non.

1. *Chro.* 7.27. *Non* his son, Iehoshua

None.

Gen. 39.11. *none* of the men of the house
41.39. there is *none* so discreet
Exod. 8.10. there is *none* like to the Lo.
9.14. that there is *none* like me in all
24. *none* like it. So Chapt. 11.6.
12.22. & *none* of you shall goe out of
16.26. Sabb in it there shalbe *none*
23.15. *none* shall appeare before mee
empty. So Chap. 34.20.
Leuit. 52.30. ye shall leaue *none* of it till
26.17. when *none* pursueth you. So
Verse 37.
Num. 7.9. sons of Kohath he gaue *none*
21.35. till there was *none*, left him al,
32.11. *none* of the men that came
Deut. 2.34. we left *none* to remaine
5.7. thou shalt haue *none* other gods
7.15. will put *none* of the euil diseases
22.27. and there was *none* to saue her
28.31. shalt haue *none* to rescue them
66. & shalt haue *none* assurance of
32.36. and there is *none* shut vp, and
Ios. 6.1. *none* went out, and
none came in
8.22. they let *none* of them remaine
9.23. *none* of you shall be freed
10.28. he let *none* remaine, and hee
So Verse 30.
37. he left *none* remaining. Ver. 40.
So Chapt. 11.8.
11.13. Israel burned *none* of them
Iudg. 19.28. but *none* answered, then the
21.9. *none* of the inhabitants of Iabesh
Ruth 4.4. for, there is *none* to redeeme it
1 *Sam.* 2.2. there is *none* holy as the Lo.
there is *none* besides thee
3.19. did let *none* of his words fal to
21.9. there is *none* like that, giue it me
22.8. *none* of you that is sorry for me
2. *Sam.* 14.6. there was *none* to part them
19. *none* can turn to the right, ha.
25. *none* to be so much praised as
22.42. but there was *none* to saue
1. *Kin.* 12.20. *none* that followed the ho.
13.22. *none* was exempted, and they
2. *Kin.* 6.12. *none* my Lord O King, but
9.15. let *none* goe forth, nor escape
10.11. he left him *none* remaining
19. let *none* be wanting, for I haue
23. *none* of the seruants of the L.
25. In and slay, let *none* come forth
17.18. there was *none* left, but the
24.14. *none* remained saue the poorest
1. *Chr.* 15.2. *none* ought to carry the Ark
29.15. and there is *none* abiding
2. *Chro.* 1.12.25 *none* of the Kings haue
9.11. & there was *none* such seene in
20. *none* were of siluer, it was not
16.1. might let *none* goe out or come
20.6. *none* is able to withstand thee
24. the earth, and *none* escaped
23.6. let *none* come into the house of
Neh. 4.23. *nons* of vs put off our clothes
Est. 1.8. to the Law, *none* did compell
4.2. *none* might enter into the Kings
Iob 3.9. but haue *none*, looke for light
18.15. because it is *none* of his, brim.
35.10. but *none* saith, where is God
Psal. 7.2. there is *none* to deliuer, while
10.15. till thou finde *none*
14.1. *none* that doth good. So Ver. 3.
18.41. but there was *none* to saue them
22.11. for there is *none* to help
33.10. the people of *none* effect
49.7. *none* can by any means redeeme
69.20. but there was *none*, and for
139.16. when as yet there was *none*
Pro. 3.31. and chuse *none* of his wayes
Cant. 4.2. *none* is barren among them
Isay 34.12. but *none* shall be there, and
41.26. there is *none* that sheweth
42.22. a spoile and *none* saith, restore
45.5. there is *none* else. So Verse 6.
6. and there is *none* besides me
47.8. I am and *none* else, besides me
So Verse 10.
59.4. *none* calleth for iustice, nor
63.3. there was *none* with me, for I
64.7. *none* that calleth vpon thy na.
66.4. I cal ed, *none* did answer
Ier. 5.10. and there shall be *none*
Lam. 1.2. she hath *none* to comfort her
So Vers. 17.21.
Ezek. 7.25. peace, and there shalbe *none*
12.28. there shall *none* of my words
Dan. 2.11. *none* other that can shew it
4.35. and *none* can stay his hand, or
6.4. they could find *none* occasion to
Hos. 7.7. *none* among them that calleth
11.7. *none* at all would exalt him
Ioel 2.27. and *none* else, and my people
Amos 5.2. there is *none* to raise her vp
6. and *none* to quench it in Bethel
Obad. 7. there is *none* vnderstanding in
Micah. 7.2. there is *none* vpright among
Nah. 2.8. but *none* shall looke backe
Zeph. 2.15. I am & there is *no.* beside me
Hag. 1.6. clothe, but there is *none* warm
Zech. 7.10. let *none* of you imagin euill
Mat. 10.32. there is *none* other but hee
Luke 4.26. vnto *none* of them was Elias
Iohn 17.12. and *none* of them is lost
18.9. gaue I me, haue I lost *none*
Rom. 3.11. there is *none* that vnderstands
none that seeketh after God
12. there is *none* that doth good, no

Noone.

Gen. 43.16. shall dine with me at *noone*
25. against Ioseph came at *noone*
Deut. 28.29. shalt grope at *noone* dayes
2. *Sam.* 4.5. who lay on his bed, at *noone*
1. *Kin.* 18.26. euen vntill *noone*, saying
27. and it came to passe at *noone* y
29. 36. and they went out at *noone*
2. *Kin.* 4.20. sate on her knees till *noone*
Iob 5.14. they grope in the *noone* day as
11.17. clearer than the *noone* day
Psal. 37.6. thy iudgments as the *noon* d.
55.17. morning & at *noone* will I pray
Cant. 1.7. thy flock to rest at *noone*, for
Isay 16.3. in the midst of the *noone* day
58.10. darknesse be as the *noone* day
Ier. 6.4. arise, and let vs goe vp at *noone*
15.8. and a spoyler at *noone* day
Amos 8.9. the Sun to go down at *noone*
Zeph. 2.4. at the *noone* day, and Ekron
Acts 22.6. to Damascus about *noone*

Noonetide.

Ier. 20.16. & the shouting at *noonetide*

Noph.

Isay 19.13. the Princes of *Noph* are
Ier. 2.16. children of *Noph* at Tahapanes
44.1. and at *Noph* & in the country
46.14. and Publish in *Noph* and in
19 *Noph* shall be waste and
Ezek. 30.13. to cease at *Noph*, and there
16. *Noph* shall haue distresses daily

Nophah.

Num. 21.30. laid them waste to *Nophah*

North &c.

Gen. 28.14. the *North*, and to the South
Exo. 26.20. Tabernacle on the *Northside*
35. put the Table on the *Northside*
Ios. 8.11. on the *Northside* of Ai. now
11.2. kings that were on the *North*
24.30. on the *Northside* of the hill of
Iudg. 2.9. on the *Northside* of the hill of
7.1. were on the *Northside* of them
21.19. on the *Northside* of Bethel on
1. *Kin.* 7.25. looking toward the *North*
2. *Kin.* 16.14. put it on the *Northside* of
1. *Chro.* 9.24 *North* and South & West
2. *Chr.* 4.4. three looking tow. the *North*
Iob 26.7. he stretcheth out the *North*
37.9 wind & cold out of the *North*
22. commeth out of the *North* with
Psal. 48.2. on the sides of the *North* the
89.12. the *North* and the South thou
107.3. from the *North* and from the
Eccles. 1.6. turneth about to the *North*
11.3. South, or toward the *North* in
Isay 14.13. in the sides of the *North*
31. shall come from the *North* a
41.25. raised vp one from the *North*
43.6. I will say to the *North*, giue vp
49.12. these from the *North*, & from
Ier. 1.13. the reof was toward the *North*
14. out of the *North* an euill shall
15. of the Kingdomes of the *North*
3.12. towards the *North* and say
18. out of the land of the *North* to
4.6. Ile bring euill from the *North* &
6.1. euill appeareth out of the *North*
22. a people comes from the *North*
10.22. commotion from the *North*
13.20. them that come from the *No.*
16.15. from the land of the *North*

23.1. out of the *North* countrey and
25.9. all the families of the *North*
26. and all the kings of the *North*
46.6. and fall toward the *North* by
10. hath a sacrifice in the *North*
20. it commeth out of the *North*
50.3. out of the *North* coms a nation
9. of great nations from the *North*
41. shall come from the *North* and
51.48. come to her from the *North*
Ezek. 1.4. a whirlwind out of the *North*
8.5. the way towards the *North*, now
14. which was towards the *North*
9.2. which lyeth toward the *North*
20.47. all faces from South to *North*
21.4. all flesh from South to *North*
26. 7.2 king of kings from the *North*
32.30. be the Princes of the *North*
38.6. Togarmah of the *North* quarter
15. out of the *North* parts thou and
39.2. come vp from the *North* parts
Dan. 11.6. come to the K. of the *North*
See Vers. 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 40, 44.
Amos 8.12. from the *North* to the East
Zeph. 2.13. his hand against the *North*
Zech. 2.6. flee from the land of the *North*
6. & toward the *North* countrey haue
14.4. remoue toward the *North*
Luke 13.29. and from the *North*, and
Acts 27.12. South west, and *North* west
Rev. 21.13. on the *North*, three gates.

Northerne.

Jer. 15.12. shal iron break the *Northerne*
Joel 2.20. the *Northerne* army, and will

Northward.

Gen. 13.14 *Northward* and Southward
Ex. 40.22. side of the Taber. *Northward*
Lewit. 1.11. side of the Altar *Northward*
Deu. 2.3. long enough, turn you, *Northward*
3.27. *Northward* and Southward and
Iosh. 13.3 borders of Ekron *Northward*
17.10. *Northward* it was Manasses
1 *Chr.* 26.14. his lot came out *Northward*.
17. six Leuits *Northward* 4. a day
Eze. 48.31. three gates *Northward*, one

Northwinde.

Pro. 25.23. the *Northwinde* driueth away
Cant. 4.16. Awake O *Northwinde*, and

Nose &c.

Lewit. 21.18. he that hath a flat *nose* or
2 *Kin.* 19.28. my hooke in thy *nose*, and
See *Isay* 37.29.
Iob 40.24. his *nose* pierces through sna.
41.2. canst thou put a hook in his *nose*
Psal. 115.6. *noses* haue they, but they
Pro. 30.33. and the wringing of the *nose*
Cant. 7.4. thy *nose* is as the towre of
8. and the smell of thy *nose* like
Isay 65.5. these are a smoke in my *nose*.
Eze. 8.17. they put a branch to their *nose*
23.25. they shall take away thy *nose*
39.11. & it shal stop the *noses* of the

Nose-iewels

Isay. 3.21. the rings and the *nose-iewels*

Nostrils.

Gen. 2.7. and breathed into his *nostrils*
7.22. all in whose *nostrils* was the
Exod. 15.8. with the blast of thy *nostrils*
Num. 11.20. come out at your *nostrils*
2 *Sam.* 22.16. the breath of his *nostrils*
Iob 4.9. the breath of his *nostrils* are
27.3. Spirit of God in my *nostrils*
39.20. the glory of his *nostrils* is
41.20. out of his *nostrils* goeth a fm.
Psal. 18.8. a smoke out of his *nostrils* and
15. of the breath of thy *nostrils*
Isay 2.22. whose breath is in his *nostrils*
Lam. 4.20. the breath of our *nostrils*, the
Amos 4.10. come vp into your *nostrils*

Notable.

Dan. 8.5. a *notable* horne betweene his
8. it came vp foure *notable* ones
Mat. 27.16. had then a *notable* prisoner
Act. 2.20. before that great & *notable* d.
4.16. a *notable* miracle hath been

Note &c.

Gen. 37.11. See the *Geneua Translation*
Isay 30.8. and *note* it in a booke, that
Dan. 10.21. which is *noted* in the
Rom. 16.7. who are of *note* among the
2 *Thes.* 3.14. *note* that man, and haue no.

Nothing

Gen. 19.8. but to these men doe *nothing*
40.15. also here haue I done *nothing*
Exod. 12.10. let *nothing* of it remaine
21.2. he shal go out free for *nothing*
22.3. if he haue *nothing*, then he
23.26. *nothing* shall cast their young
Num. 11.6. there is *nothing* at all beside
16.26. and touch *nothing* of theirs, lest
Deut. 2.7. thou hast lacked *nothing*
20.16. saue aliue *nothi.* that breathes
28.55. because he hath *nothing* left
Iosh. 11.15. he left *nothing* vnd one of all
Iudg. 3.2. such as before knew *nothing*
7.14. this is *nothing* else saue the sw.
14.6. and he had *nothing* in his hand
1 *Sam.* 3.18. and hid *nothing* from him
20.1. my father will doe *nothing*
25.21. so that *nothing* was missed of
36. she told him *nothing* lesse or
27.1. there is *nothing* better for me
30.19. and there was *nothing* lacking
2 *Sa.* 24.24. that which costs me *nothing*
1 *Kin.* 4.27. they lacked *nothing*
8.9. was *nothing* in the Arke saue
11.22. he answered *nothing*, howbeit
13.34. and said, there is *nothing*
2 *Ki.* 10.10. shal fall to the earth, *nothing*
20.13. there was *nothing* in his house
15. there is *nothing* among my tre.
17. *nothing* shall be left, saith the
2 *Chr.* 9.2. *noth.* was hid from Salomon
14.11. it is *nothing* with thee to help
Ezra 4.3. ye haue *nothing* to doe with vs
Neh. 2.2. this is *nothing* else but for ow
5.8. and found *nothing* to answer
8.10. for whom *nothing* is prepared
9.21. so that they lacked *nothing*
Est. 5.13. all this auailes me *nothing* so
6.3. there is *nothing* done for him
10. let *nothing* faile of all that thou
Iob 6.18. they goe to *nothing*, & perish
21. for now ye are *nothing*, ye see
8.9. and know *nothing*, because our
24.25. make my speech *nothin* worth
26.7. hangeth the earth vpon *nothing*
34.9. it profiteth a man *nothing* that
Psal. 17.3. and shalt finde *nothing*: I am
39.5. mine age is as *nothing* before
49.17. he shall carry *nothing* away.
119.165. & *nothing* shall offend them
Pro. 10.2. wickednes doth profit *nothing*
13.7. and yet hath *nothing*: there is
20.4. shall he begge, & haue *nothing*
22.27. if thou hast *nothing* to pay,
23.5. See the *Geneua Translation*.
Eccles. 2.24. there is *nothing* better for
3.14. *nothing* can be put to it, nor any
22. I perceiue there is *nothing* bet.
5.14. & there is *nothing* in his hand
15. shal take *nothing* of his labour
6.2. so that he wanteth *nothing*, for
Isa. 34.12. & the Princes shalbe *nothing*
39.2. there was *nothing* in his house
4. and there is *nothing* among my
6. *nothing* shall be left, saith the L.
40.17. before him are as *nothing* and
23. bringeth the Princes to *nothing*
41.11. they shall bee as *nothing*. See
Verse 12.
24. behold, ye are of *nothing*, and
29. their works are *nothing*, there
44.10. that it profitable for *nothing*
Ier. 10.24. lest thou bring me to *nothing*
13.7. for it was profitable for *nothing*
10. which was good for *nothing*
32.17. there is *nothing* too hard for
27. they haue done *nothing* of all
38.5. See the *Geneua Translation*.
42.4. I will keep *nothing* backe from
50.26. let *nothing* of her be left, nor
Lam. 1.12. is it *nothing* to you, all ye
Ezek. 13.3. and haue seene *nothing*, for
Dan. 4.35. are reputed as *nothing*, and
Joel 2.3. ye, & *nothing* shall escape them
Amos 3.4. cry out if he haue taken *not*.
5. and haue taken *nothing* at all?
7. the Lord wil do *nothing*, but he
Hag. 2.3. in comparison of it, as *nothing*
Mat. 5.13. thenceforth good for *nothing*
10.26. there is *nothing* couered that
15.32. and hauing *nothing* to eate
21.19. found *nothing* thereon but
23.16. it is *nothing*. So Verse 18.
27.19. haue thou *nothing* to do with
Mar. 1.44. see thou say *nothing* to any
5.26. and was *nothing* bettered, but
6.8. should take *nothing* for their
36. for they haue *nothing* to eate
7.15. *nothing* from without a man
8.1. and hauing *nothing* to eate, Iesus
Luke 1.37. God, *nothing* shall be vnposs.
4.2. in those daies he did eat *nothing*
5.5. night, and haue taken *nothing*
9.3. take *nothing* for your iourney
10.19. *nothing* shall by any meanes
11.6. *nothing* to set before him
22.35. and they said, *nothing*
23.41. hath done *nothing* amisse
John 6.12. remaine, that *nothing* be lost
39. I should lose *nothing*, but
63. the flesh profiteth *nothing*
8.54. my honour is *nothing*, it is
9.33. of God, he could doe *nothing*
17.49. ye know *nothing* at all
12.19. how ye preuaile *nothing*?
14.30. and hath *nothing* in me
15.5. without me ye can doe *nothing*
16.23. in that day ye shall aske me *no.*
24. hitherto haue ye asked *nothing*
21.3. that night they caught *nothing*

Act 4.14.

Acts 4.14. could say *nothing* against it
10.20. go with them, doubting *nothing*.
17.21. spent their time in *nothing* else
20.20. and how I kept backe *nothing*
21.24. concerning thee are *nothing*
23.14 that we will eate *nothing* till
See Verse 21.
25.25. *nothing* worthy of death, and
1 *Cor.* 4.4. I know *nothing* by my selfe
7.10. circumcision is *nothing*
uncircumcision is *nothing*
8.1. he knoweth *nothing* yet as
4. that an idol is *nothing* in the w.
9.16. I have *nothing* to glory of, for
13.3. charity, it profiteth me *nothing*
2 *Cor.* 6.10. as having *nothing*, and yet
7.9. receive damage by us in *nothing*
8.15. much, had *nothing* over
12.11. in *nothing* am I behinde the
though I be *nothing*
Gal. 5.2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*
6.3. somethinge, when he is *nothing*
Phil. 1.20. in *nothing* I shall be ashamed
28. and in *nothing* terrified by your
4.6. be carefull for *nothing*, but
1 *Thes.* 4.12. that ye may have lack of *no.*
1 *Tem.* 4.4. and *nothing* to be refused
6.4. he is proud, knowing *nothing*
7. we brought *nothing* into this w.
that we can carry *nothing* out
Titus 1.15. is *nothing* pure, but even
3.13. that *nothing* may be wanting to
Philem. 14. would I do *nothing* that thy
Heb. 7.19. the *law* made *nothing* perfect
3 *Iohn* 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles
Rev. 3.17. and have need of *nothing*

Notice.

2 *Sam.* 3.36. all the people took *notice*
2 *Cor.* 9.5. whereof ye had *notice* before

Nought, &c.

Ge. 29.15. shou. thou serve me for *nought*
Deut. 15.9. and thou giveest him *nought*
28.63. and to bring you to *nought*
Neh. 4.15. their counsell to *nought* that
Iob 1.9. doth Iob feare God for *nought*?
8.22. the wicked shall come to *nought*
14.18. commeth to *nought*, and the
22.6. from thy brother for *nought*
Psa. 33.10. of the heathen to *nought* and
44.12. sellest thy people for *nought*
Pro. 1.25. ye have set at *nought* all my
Isay 8.10. and it shall come to *nought*
41.12. and as a thing of *nought* shall
24. and your worke of *nought*, and
49.4. I spent my strength for *nought*
52.3. ye have sold your selves for no.
5. is taken away for *nought*, they
Amos 5.5. Bethel shall come to *nought*
6.13. reioyce in a thing of *nought*
Mal. 1.10. a fire on my Altar for *nought*
Acts 5.36. and brought to *nought*
38. it will come to *nought*
1 *Cor.* 1.28. to bring to *nought* things
2.6. this world, that come to *nought*
Rev. 18.17. riches is come to *nought*
See the word Naught.

Nourice.

1 *Tim.* 3.6. not a *nouice*, lest being

Nourish.

Gen. 45.11. and there will I *nourish* thee
50.21. I will *nourish* you and yours
Isay 7.21. shall *nourish* a yong cow and
23.4. nor doe I *nourish* up yong men
44.14. and the rain doth *nourish* it

Nourished.

Gen. 47.12. & Ioseph *nourished* his Fath.
2 *Sam.* 12.3. and *nourished* up and grew
Isay 1.2. I have *nourished* and brought up
Ezek. 19.2. she *nourished* her whelps
Acts 7.20. and *nourished* up in his
21. *nourished* him for her owne
12.20. their country was *nourished* by
1 *Tim.* 4.6. *nourished* up in the words of
Iam. 5.5. ye have *nourished* your hearts
Rev. 12.14. where she is *nourished* for a

Nourisher, &c.

Ruth 4.15. a *nourisher* of thine old age
Pro. 8.30. *See the Geneva Translation*
Ephes. 5.29. but *nourisheth* & cherisheth
Col. 2.19. having *nourishments* ministred

Nourishing.

Dan. 1.5. *nourishing* them three yeares

Nourture.

Eph. 6.4. bring them up in the *nourture*

Now.

Num. 14.19. from Egypt even till *now*
24.17. I shall see him, but not *now*
Deut. 31.21. they goe about even *now*
1 *Sa.* 2.16. but thou shalt give it me *now*
30. but *now* the Lord saith, be it
1 *King.* 14.14. but what? even *now*
Eccle. 2.16. that which *now* is *in the day*
8.15. that which hath bin, is *now*, and
Isay 1.21. but *now* murderers in it
48.7. they are created *now*, and not
Mich. 4.10. *now* shalt thou go forth out
7.10. *now* shall she be troden downe
Nah. 1.13. *now* will I breake his yoke
Mat. 27.42. let him *now* come downe
Mar. 15.32. let Christ--descend *now* fr.
Luke 16.25. but *now* is he comforted &
19.42. *now* they are hid from thine
Iohn 12.27. *now* is my soule troubled
16.22. and ye *now*--have sorrow
Acts 12.11. *now* I know of a surety that
Rom. 3.21. but *now* the righteousnesse of
7.6. *now* we are delivered from the
13.11. *now* is our salvation neerer
1 *Cor.* 13.12. *now* we see through a glasse
15.20. *now* is Christ risen from the
2 *Cor.* 6.2. *now* is the accepted time and
now is the day of salvation
Gal. 1.9. so say I *now* againe, if any
Heb. 9.24. *now* to appeare in the pres. of
1 *Pet.* 2.10. but are *now* the people of G.
1 *Iohn* 3.2. *now* are we the sons of God

Noysed.

Mar. 2.1. it was *noysed* that he was in
Luke 1.65. these sayings were *noysed*
Acts 2.6. when this was *noysed* abroad

Number.

Gen. 13.16. if a man can *number* the dust
15.5. if thou be able to *number* them
34.30. and I being few in *number*
41.49. for it was without *number*
Exod. 12.4. according to the *number* of
23.26. the *number* of thy dayes I will
Levit. 15.13. he shall *number* to himselfe
23.16. shall ye *number* fifty dayes and
25.8. thou shalt *number* 7. Sabbaths
15. according to the *number* of y.
So Vers. 16. 50.
26.22. and make you few in *number*
Num. 1.2. with the *numb.* of their names
3. now Aaron shall *number* them
3.15. *number* the children of Leui
shalt thou *number* them
4.23. shalt thou *number* them
30. shalt thou *number* them all that
14.29. accord. to your whole *number*
34. after the *number* of the dayes
23.10. the *number* of the fourth part
31.36. was in *number* 300000. and
Deut. 7.7. ye were mo in *number* than
16.9. seuen weeks shalt thou *number*
begin to *number* the 7. weeks
25.2. his fault by a certaine *number*
28.62. shalt be left few in *number*
32.8. according to the *number* of the
Ios. 4.5. according to the *number* of the
Iudg. 6.5. camels were without *number*
7.6. the *number* of them that lapped
12. camels were without *number*
21.23. wives accord. to their *number*
1 *Sam.* 6.4. according to the *number* of
14.17. *number* now, and see who is
2 *Sam.* 1.15. by *number* 12. of Beniamin
24.1. goe, *number* Israel and Iudah
2. and *number* ye the people that
4. to *number* the people of Israel
1 *Kin.* 18.31. according to the *number* of
20.25. *number* thee an army like the
1 *Chro.* 7.2. whose *number* was in the da.
21.1. prouoked Dauid to *number* Isr.
22.16. there is no *number*, arise there
23.3. & their *number* by their poles
31. on the set feasts, by *number* a
27.23. but Dauid took not the *num.*
24. Ioab--began to *number*, but he
2 *Chr.* 12.39 peop. were without *number*
26.11. to the *number* of their account
26, 32. the *number* of the burnt offr.
35.7. to the *number* of 30000. and 3.
Ezra 1.9. and this is the *number* of them
3.4. daily burnt offrings by *number*
8.34. by *number* and by weight of
Iob 1.5. according to the *number* of them
3.6. into the *number* of the moneths
5.9. great things without *number*
9.10. and wonders without *number*
14.5. the *number* of his moneths are
15.20. the *number* of his years were
21.21. and when the *number* of his
25.3. is there any *num.* of his armies,
31.37. the *number* of my steps as a
34.24. men without *number*, and set
36.26. nor can the *number* of his yea.
38.21. or because the *number* of thy
37. who can *number* the clouds in
39.2. canst thou *number* the moneths
Psal. 90.12. so teach vs to *number* our
105.12. but a few men in *number*
34. and that without *number*
147.4. & he telleth the *number* of the
Cant. 6.8. and virgins without *number*
Isay 21.17. and the residue of the *num.*
40.26. out their host by *number*, he
65.11. drink offring vnto the *number*
12. Ile *number* you to the sword
Ier. 2.28. according to the *number* of
32. the daies without *number*, and

11.13. according to the *number* of
according to the *number* of thy
34.28. a small *number* that escape the
Ezek. 4.4. according to the *number* of
See Varies 5.9.
5.3. take thereof a few in *number*
Dan. 9.2. the *number* of the yeares wher.
Hos. 1.10. yet the *number* of the childr.
Joel 1.6. And without *number* whose teeth
Nah. 3.9. and a great *number* of ca kalles
Luke 22.3. of the *number* of the twelve
Joh. 6.10. in *number* about five thousand
Act 1.15. the *number* of the names
4. the *number* of the men was
6.7. the *number* of the Disciples
16.5. increased in *number* daily
Rev. 9.16. though the *number* of the chi.
2 *Cor.* 10.12. make our selves of the *num.*
1 *Tim.* 5.9. be taken into the *number*
Rev. 7.9. which no man could *number*
9.16. the *number* of the army of the
I heard the *number* of them
13.17. beast, or the *number* of his na.
18. count the *number* of the beast
for it is the *number* of a man
and his *number* is 666 and six
15.2. over the *number* of his name
20.8. the *number* of whom is a

Numbers.

1 *Chr.* 12.33. and these are the *numbers*
2 *Chro.* 17.14. these are the *numbers* of
Psal. 71.15. for I know not the *numbers*

Numbred.

Gen 13.16. shall thy seed be *numbred*
16.10. it shall not be *numbred*, for
32.12. which cannot be *numbred*, for
Exod. 30.13. them that are *numbred* by
14. among them that are *numbred*
Num. 1.19. so he *numbred* them in the
and so to Verse 46.
47. the Levites were not *numbred* there
3.16. and Moses *numbred* them
4.49. thus were they *numbred* by the
7.2. over them that were *numbred* of
14.29. and all that were *numbred* of
26.14. to those that were *numbred* of
62. for they were not *numbred* of
Judg. 20.15. child of Benia were *numb.*
17. were *numbred* 400000.
1 *Sam.* 11.8. and when he *numbred* them
13.15. and Saul *numbred* the people
14.17. and when they had *numbred*
15.4. and *numbred* them in Telaim
2 *Sam.* 8.1. David *numbred* the people
24.10. and after he had *numbred* the
1 *Kin.* 3.8. that cannot be *numbred* nor
8.5. could not be told nor *numbred*
20.15. then he *numbred* the young men
after he *numbred* the people
26. Benhadad *numbred* the Syrians
2 *Kin.* 3.6. went and *numbred* all Israel
1 *Chro.* 21.17. the people to be *numbred*
23.3. now the Levits were *numbred*
2 *Chro.* 2.17. Salomon *numbred* all the
which David his fath. had *numbred*
5.6. could not be told nor *numbred*
25.5. he *numbred* them from 20 years
Psal. 40.5. are more than can be *numbred*
Eccle. 1.15. wanting cannot be *numbred*
Isay 22.10. ye have *numbred* the houses
53.12. he was *numbred* with the
Jer. 33.22. of heaven cannot be *numbred*
Dan. 5.26. G. hath *numbred* thy kingd.
Hos. 1.10. be measured nor *numbred*
Mat. 10.30. of your head are all *numbred*
So Luke 12.7.
Mar. 15.28. was *numbred* with the tra.
Act. 1.17. he was *numbred* with us
26. he was *numbred* with the eleven

Numbreth, &c.

Gen. 41.49. untill he left *numbring* of it
2 *Chro.* 2.17. after the *numbring* wherew
Isa 44.12. he eat now thou *numbreth* my fl.

Num. See the word Joshua.

Nurse, &c.

Gen. 24.59. their sister, and her *Nurse*
35.8. Deborah, Rebekahs *nurse* dyed
Exod. 2.7. shall I go call thee a *Nurse* of
that she may *nurse* the child
9. and *nurse* it for me, and I will
and *nurse* it
2 *Sam.* 4.4 and his *nurse* tooke him up
2 *Kin.* 11.2. even him and his *nurse* in
Isay 60.4. shall be *nursed* at thy side and
1. *Thes.* 2.7. as a *nurse* cherisheth her ch.

Nurling.

Num. 11.12. as a *nurling* father beareth
Isay 49.22. Kings shall be thy *nurlings*
and Queene thy *nurling* mothers

Nurture. See Nourture.

Nuts.

Gen. 43.11. Myrrhe, *Nuts*, and Almonds
Cant. 6.11. went into the garden of *nuts*

OAR.

Oare, &c.

Isay 33.21. shall go no Galley with *oares*
Ezek. 27.6. they made thine *oares* of the
29. and all that handle the *oare*

Oath.

Gen. 24.8. be cleare from this my *Oath*
So Verse 41.
26.3. I will performe the *Oath* which
Exod. 22.1. then shall an *oath* of the L.
Num. 5.19. shall charge her by an *oath*
21. charge the woman with an *oath*
make thee a curse and an *oath*
30. bound her soule with an *oath*
Deu. 7.8. because he would keep the *oath*
29.12. and into the *oath* which the L.
Jos. 2.17. be blamelesse of this thine *oath*
20. we will be quit of thine *oath*
9.20. because of the *oath* which we
Judg. 21.5. they had made a great *oath*
1 *Sam.* 14.26. the people feared the *oath*
27. charged the peop. with an *oath*
1 *Kin.* 2.43. hast not kept the *oath*, the
8.31. and the *oath* come before thine
18.10. and he tooke an *oath* of the
2 *Kin.* 11.4. and tooke an *oath* of them
1 *Chro.* 16.16. and of his *oath* unto Isaac
2 *Chro.* 6.22. and an *oath* be layd upon
and the *oath* come before thine
Neh. 5.12. & took an *oath* of them that
10.29. into a curse, and into an *oath*
Psal. 105.9. and his *oath* unto Isaac
Eccles. 8.2. in regard of the *oath* of God
9.2. as he that feareth an *oath*, so
Jer. 11.5. that I may performe the *oath*
Ezek. 17.16. whose *oath* he despised
18. seeing he despised the *oath* by
19. mine *oath* he hath despised
Zech. 5.4. and love no false *oath*, nor
Mat. 14.7. he promised with an *oath*
26.72. againe he denied with an *oath*
Luke 1.73. the *oath* which he sware to
Act. 2.30. God had sworn with an *oath*
Heb. 6.16. an *oath* for confirmation is
17. confirmed it by an *oath*
7.20. not without an *oath* he was
21. were made without an *oath*
but this with an *oath*, by him
28. but the word of the *oath* which
Jam. 5.12. nor by any other *oath*, but

Oaths.

Hos. 3.4. to the *oathes* of the tribes
Mat. 5.33. unto the Lord thine *oathes*

Obadiah.

1 *Kin.* 18.3. and Ahab called *Obadiah*
5. and *Obadiah* went another way
7. and as *Obadiah* went in the way
16. for *Obadiah* went to meet Ahab
1 *Chro.* 9.16. and *Obadiah* the son of
2 *Chro.* 17.7. 10. *Obadiah* and Zechariah
Ezra 8.9. *Obadiah* the son of Iehiel, and
Obad. 1. the vision of *Obadiah*, thus saith

Obal.

Gen. 10.28. *Obal* and Abimael, & Sheban

Obed.

Ruth 4.17. and they called his name *Obed*
21. and Boaz begat *Obed*, and
22. and *Obed* begat Iesse, and Iesse
1 *Chro.* 2.12. Boaz begat *Obed*,
and *Obed* begat Iesse
37. and Ephlal begat *Obed*, and
38. and *Obed* begat Iehu, and Iehu
Mat. 1.5. Boaz begat *Obed* of Ruth
and *Obed* begat Iesse
See the word Oded.

Obed-Edom.

2 *Sam.* 6.10. into the house of *Obed Edom*
11. in the house of *Obed-Edom*
the L. blessed the house of *Obed-E.*
12. blessed the house of *Obed-Edom*
from the house of *Obed-Edom*
1 *Chro.* 13.13. the house of *Obed-Edom*
15.21. and *Obed-Edom* & Iehiel and
24. *Obed-Edom* and Iehiah and
25. out of the house of *Obed-Edom*
16.38. *Obed-Edom* with their brethr.
Obed-Edom also the son of Iedithun
26.4. the sons of *Obed-Edom* were
15. to *Obed-Edom* Southward and
2 *Chr.* 25.24. house of G. with *Obed Edom*

Obedience.

Rom. 1.5. for *obedience* to the faith
5.19. so by the *obedience* of one
6.16. of *obedience* unto righteousnesse
16.19. your *obedience* is come abroad
26. for the *obedience* of faith
1 *Cor.* 14.34. to be under *obedience*, as
2 *Cor.* 7.15. the *obedience* of you all.
Philem. 21. confidence in thy *obedience*
Heb. 5.8. yet learned he *obedience*
1 *Pet.* 1.2. of the spirit unto *obedience*

Obedient.

Exod. 24.7. will we doe, and be *obedient*
Num. 27.20. may be *obedient* to his wolfe
Deut. 4.30. and shall be *obedient* to his
8.20. ye would not be *obedient* to the
2 *Sam.*

1 Sam. 12. 15. obey if all be obedient vnto
Pro. 1. 33. vpon an obedient eare shal
Isay 1. 19 if ye be willing and obedient
43. 24. not were they obedient to his
Act. 6. 7. Priests were obedient to the fa.
Ro. 15. 18. to make the Gentil obedient
2 Cor. 2. 9. whether you be obedient in
Ephes. 6. 5. seruants be obedient to them
Titus 2. 5. obedient to their owne husba.
9. seruants to be obedient
Phil. 2. 8. became obedient to the death
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient children, not
See the words Subiect.

Obey.

Gen. 27. 8 my sonne, obey my voyce
So Vers. 13. 43.
Exod. 3. 18. that I should obey his voyce
19. 5. if ye will obey my voyce indeed
23. 21. beware and obey his voyce
22. shalt indeed obey his voyce and
Deut. 11. 27. if ye obey the commandem.
28. if ye will not obey the comman.
21. 18. which will not obey the voice
27. 10. thou shalt obey the voice of
28. 62. wouldest not obey the voyce
30. 2 and shalt obey his voyce, in all
8. and obey the voyce of the Lord
20. that thou mayst obey his voice
Iosh. 24. 24. and his voyce will we obey
1 Sam. 8. 19. refused to obey the voice of
12. 14. & obey his voice & not all that
15. if ye will not obey the voyce
15. 19. didst thou not obey the voyce
22. to obey is better than sacrifice
Neh. 9. 17. and refused to obey, neither
Iob 36. 11. if they obey and serue him
12. but if they obey not, they shall
Psal. 18. 44. they shall obey me, the
Pro. 30. 17. despiseth to obey his mother
Isay 11. 14. of Ammon shall obey them
Ier. 7. 23. obey my voyce, and I will
11. 4. obey my voice, So Vers. 7.
22. 21. but if they will not obey, I will
38. 20. but it obey not my voice then
26. 13. and obey the voyce of the Lo.
31. 18. but obey thine fathers comman.
38. 20. obey I beseech you the voyce
42. 6. we will obey the voyce of the L.
when we obey the voice of the L.
13. not obey the voyce of the Lord
Dan. 7. 27. shall serue and obey him
9. 11. that they might not obey thy
Zech. 6. 15. diligently obey the voyce of
Mat. 8. 27. winds and the sea obey him,
So Mar. 4. 41. See Luke 8. 25.
Mar. 1. 27. spirits, and they do obey him
Luke 17. 6. it the sea, & it should obey y.
Act. 5. 29. we ought to obey God rather
See Chapt. 4. 19.
32. giuen to them that obey him
7. 39. our fathers would not obey
Rom. 6. 16. that ye should obey it in the
16. yeeld selues seruants to obey, his
seruants ye are to whom ye obey
Gal. 3. 1. to obey the truth, Chap. 5. 7.
Ephe. 6. 1. children, obey your parents in
Col. 3. 20. children, obey your parents in
2 Thes. 1. 8. & obey not the Gospel
3. 14. & obey not our word
Titus 3. 1. to obey Magistrates, to be
Heb. 13. 17. obey them that haue the rule
Iam. 3. 3. that they may obey vs, and we
1 Pet. 3. 1. that if any obey not the word
4. 17. that obey not the Gospel of G.

Obeyed.

Genes. 16. thou hast obeyed my voice
22. 18. because thou hast obeyed my voice
28. 7. that Iacob obeyed his father
Iosh. 5. 6. obeyed not the voyce of the Lo.
22. 2. and haue obeyed my voyce in
Iudg. 2. 2. ye haue not obeyed my voice
20. for ye haue not obeyed my voice
1 Sam. 15. 20. I haue obeyed the voice of
24. and obeyed their voice in that
28. 21. hath obeyed thy voice, & hath
1 King. 20. 36. hast not obeyed the voice
2 King. 18. 12. obeyed not the voice of the
Pro. 5. 13. haue not obeyed the voice of
Ier. 3. 13. & ye haue not obeyed my voice
9. 13. and haue not obeyed my voice
11. 8. yet they obeyed not, nor bin.
17. 23. but they obeyed not, neither
32. 23. but they obeyed not thy voice
34. 10. they obeyed, and let them go
35. 8. we haue obeyed the voice of the
10. and haue obeyed, and done
18. because ye haue obeyed the com.
40. 3. and haue not obeyed his voice
42. 21. ye haue not obeyed the voice
43. 4. obeyed not the voice of the Lo.
7. they obeyed not the voice of the
44. 23. haue not obeyed the voice of
Dan. 9. 10. nor obeyed the voice of the L.
Zeph. 3. 2. he obeyed not the voice, he
Hag. 1. 12. obeyed the voice of the Lord
Act. 5. 30. 32 many as obeyed him, were
Rom. 6. 17. ye haue obeyed from the heart
Phil. 2. 12. 22 ye haue alwaies obeyed me
Heb. 11. 8. by faith Abraham -- obeyed
1 Pet. 3. 6. 22 Sarah obeyed Abraham

Obeyest.

1 Sa. 28. 18. obeyedst not the voice of the
Ier. 22. 21. thou obeyedst not my voice

Obeyeth, &c.

1 Sam. 15. 22 as in obeying the voice of
Ps. 50. 10. that obeyeth the voice of his
Ier. 7. 28. that obeyeth not the voyce of
11. 3. that obeyeth not the words of
1 Pet. 1. 22 soules in obeying the truth

Obedience.

Gen. 37. 7 made obeysance to my sheafe
9. the 11. stars made obeysance to me
43. 28 their heads, and made obeysance
Exod. 18. 7 did obeysance, & kissed him
2 Sam. 14. 4. and did obeysance, and said
15. 5. nigh to him, to do him obeysance
1 Kin. 1. 16. and did obeysance vnto the

Object.

Act. 24. 19 & should, if they had ought

Oblation.

Levit. 2. 7 if thy oblation be a meat offr.
12. as for the oblat. of the first fru.
13. euery oblation of thy meat offr.
3. 1. and if his oblation be a sacrifice
7. 14. one out of the whole oblation
29. shall bring his oblat. vnto the
Isa. 19. 21 shall do sacrifice and oblation
66. 20. that he hath no vessel, chooseth
66. 3. he that offereth an oblation as if
Ier. 14. 12. burnt offring and an oblation
Ezek. 43. 30. euery oblation of euery sort
See Chapt. 45. & 46.
Dan. 2. 46. they should offer an oblation
9. 21. the time of the euening oblatio
27. and the oblation shal cease, and
oblations.
Isa. 1. 13. bring no more vaine oblations
Ezek. 20. 40. first fruits of your oblations
44. 30. of euery sort of oblations shall

Obscurity.

Num. 21. 20 and pitched in Oboth
33. & they iourneyed from Oboth
35. 43. from Punon, & pitched in Ob.
44. and they departed from Oboth

obscure, &c.

Pro. 20. 20. be put in obscure darknesse
Ma. 16. 18. shall see out of obscurity
58. 10. thy light shall rise in obscurity
59. 9. for light, but behold obscurity

obseruation.

Luk. 17. 20. commeth not with obseruation

obscure.

Esther. 12. 24. ye shall obserue this thing
34. 11 obserue then that which I com.
22. thalt obserue the feast of weeks
Levit. 19. 26. nor obserue times
37. ye shalt obserue all my statutes
Num. 28. 2. shall ye obserue vnto me in
Deut. 12. 28. obserue and heare all these
16. 1. obserue the moneth of Abib, and
13. shalt obserue the feast of Taber.
Iudg. 13. 13. that I comm. let her obserue
See Verse 13.
2 Chro. 7. 17. & shalt obserue my statutes
Neh. 1. 5. & obserue his commandements
Psal. 105. 45. might obserue his statutes
107. 43. and will obserue those things
119. 34. I shall obserue it with my whole
Pro. 23. 26. thine eyes obserue my waies
Ier. 8. 7. obserue the time of their coming
Ezek. 37. 24. & obserue my statutes, & do
Hos. 13. 7. by the way will I obserue them
Iona 2. 8. they that obserue lying vanities
Mat. 23. 3. whatsoeuer they bid you obse.
28. 20. teaching them to obserue all
Gal. 4. 10. ye obserue dayes and moneths
1 Tim. 5. 21. that thou obserue these things
See the word Keep.

obserued.

Gen. 9. 11. his father obserued the saying
Exo. 12. 42. a night to be much obserued
Num. 15. 22. & not obserued these comm.
Deut. 33. 9. they obserued thy word, and
2 Sa. 11. 16. when Ioab obserued the city
2 Kin. 21. 6. and obserued times, & vsed
2 Chro. 33. 6. also he obserued times, and
Hos. 14. 8. I heard him, and obserued him
Mar. 6. 20. and obserued him, and when
10. 20. all these haue I obserued from

obseruer &c.

Deut. 18. 10. or an obseruer of times, or
24. he is an obseruer of times

obseruers, &c.

Eccles. 11. 4. he that obserueth the winde
Isa. 42. 20. thou obseruest not, opening

obstinate.

Deut. 2. 30. made his heart obstinate, that
Isa. 48. 4. I knew that thou art obstinate
See the word Blindnes.

obtaine.

Gen. 16. 2. that I may obtaine children
Pro. 8. 35. shall obtaine fauour of the Lord

*Isa.*32.10 they shall *obtain* ioy & gladn.
51.11. they shall *obtain* gladnes and
*Dan.*11.21. and shall *obtain* the kingdome by
*Luk.*20.35. worthy to *obtain* that world
1 *Cor.*9.24 so run, that ye may *obtaine*
25. to *obtaine* a corruptable crowne
1 *Thes.*5.9. but to *obtaine* salvation by
1 *Tim.*2.10. may also *obtaine* the salvat.
*Heb.*11.35. might *obt.* a better resurrect.
*Iam.*4.2. to have, and cannot *obtaine*

Obtained.

*Neh.*13.6. I *obtained* leave of the king
*Est.*2.15. and Esther *obtained* favour of
17. & she *obtained* grace & favour
9.2. & she *obtained* favour in his sight
*Hos.*1.23. that had not *obtained* mercy
*Act.*22.28. *obtained* I this freedome
26.22. having *obtained* helpe of G.
27.13. they had *obtained* their purp.
*Rom.*11.7. Israel hath not *obtained* that
the election hath *obtained* it
*Eph.*1.11. haue *obtained* an inheritance
*Heb.*1.4. hath by inheritance *obtained* a
6.15. endured, he *obtained* the prom.
8.6. hath *obtained* a more excellent
9.12. herein *obtain.* eternall redemp.
11.4. by which he *obtained* witnesse
33. *obtained* promises? stopped the
39. having *obtained* a good report
2 *Pet.*1.1. *obtained* like precious faith

See the word **Mercy.**

Obtaineth &c.

*Pro.*12.2. a good man *obtaineth* favour
18.22. *obtaineth* favour of the Lord
1 *Thes.*2.14.10 the *obtaining* of the &c.

Occasion.

*Gen.*43.18. that he may seeke *occasion*
*Judg.*6.33.13 thou shalt find *occasion*
13.4. that he sought an *occasi.* against
1 *Sam.*10.7. that thou do as *occasi.* serue
2 *Sam.*12.14. hast given great *occasion*
*Ezra*9.10. shall haue *occasion* to beseech
*Ier.*2.24. in her *occasion* who can turne
*Dan.*6.4. sought to find *occasion* against
could find none *occasion*
5. we shall not find *occasion* against
*Rom.*7.8. but sin taking *occasion* by
11. for sin taking *occasion* by
14.13. or an *occasion* to fall in his
2 *Cor.*5.12. but give you *occasion* to glory
8.8. by *occasion* of the forwardnes of
11.12. that I may cut off *occasion*
from them which desire *occasion*
*Gal.*5.13. for an *occasion* to the flesh, but
1 *Tim.*5.14. giue none *occasion* to the
1 *John*2.10. none *occasion* of stumbling

Occasioned.

1 *Sam.*22.22. I haue *occasioned* the death

Occasions.

*Deut.*22.14. and give *occasions* of speech
17. hath given *occasions* of speech
*Iob*33.10. findeth *occasions* against me

Occupation.

*Gen.*46.33. what is your *occupation?*
47.3. what is your *occupation?* & they
*Iona.*1.8. what is thine *occupation*
*Act.*18.3. for by their *occupation*
19.25. workmen of like *occupation*

Occupy &c.

*Iudg.*16.11. that were never *occupied*
*Ezek.*27.9. to *occupy* in thy merchandise
16. they *occupied* in thy Faires with
So Ver.9.22.
*Luk.*19.13. *occupy* till I come
*Heb.*13.9. that haue bin *occupied* therein

Occupiers.

*Ezek.*27.27. and the *occupiers* of thy

Ocran.

*Num.*7.72. Pagiel the son of *Ocran*
10.26. was Pagiel the, son of *Ocran*

Odde.

*Num.*3.48. the *odde* number of them is

Obed.

2 *Chro.*15.1. Azariah the son of *Obed*
8. of *Obed* the Prophet
28.9. whose name was *Obed*

Odious.

1 *Chro.*19.6. had made themselues *odious*
*Pro.*30.23. for an *odious* woman when she

Odour &c.

2 *Chro.*16.14. was filled with sweet *odours*
*Dan.*2.46. and sweet *odours* vnto him
*John*12.3. with the *odour* of the ointment
*Phil.*4.18. an *odour* of a sweet smell
*Rev.*5.8. golden vials full of *odours*

See **Incense & Spices.**

Of.

*Rom.*11.39. *of* him and through him
1 *John*2.19. they were not *of* vs, for if
they had been *of* vs, they &c.
that they were not all *of* vs
4.13 hath given vs *of* his spirit

Offence. &c.

1 *Sam.*25.31. not *offence* of heart to my
*Eccles.*10.4 pacifieth great *offences*
*Isa.*8.14. for a rocke of *offence*, to both
*Hos.*5.15. acknowledge their *offence*, &
*Mat.*16.23. thou art an *offence* vnto me
18.7. because of *offences*, for it must
that *offences* must come, but
by whom the *offence* commeth
So *Luk.*17.1.
*Rom.*5.15. but not as the *offence*, for if
through the *offence* of one, many.
16. of many *offences* to iustification
17. for if by one mans *offence*, dea.
18. therfore as by the *offence* of one
20. that the *offence* might abound
14.20. man who eateth with *offence*
16.17. cause diuisions and *offences*
1 *Cor.*10.32. giue none *offence*, neither
2 *Cor.*6.3. giuing no *offence* in any
11.7. haue I committed an *offence*
*Phil.*1.10. sincere, and without *offence*
1 *Pet.*2.8. and a rocke of *offence*. to

Offend.

*Iob*34.31. I will not *offend* any more
*Psal.*73.15. I should *offend* against the
119.165. nothing shall *offend* them
*Ier.*2.3. shall *offend*, euill shall come
50.7. we *offend* not, because they
*Hos.*4.15. yet let not Iudah *offend*, and
*Hab.*1.11. he shall passe ouer and *offend*
*Mat.*5.29. if thy right eye *offend* thee
30. if thy right hand *offend* thee
See the like Ch.18.8.9. *Mar.*9.43.
13.41. out all things that *offend*, &
17.27. lest we should *offend* them
18.6. whosoeuer shall *offend* one
So *Mar.*9.42.
*John*6.61. to them, doth this *offend* you?
1 *Cor.*8.13. make my brother to *offend*
lest I make my brother to *offend*
*Iam.*2.10. and yet *offend* in one point, he
3.2. in many things we *offend* all
if any man *offend* not in word

Offended, &c.

*Gen.*40.1. had *offended* their lord the
2 *Chro.*28.13. whereas we haue *offended*
*Pro.*18.19. a brother *offended* is harder
*Isa.*29.21. make a man an *offender* for a
*Ier.*37.18. what haue I *offended* against
*Ezek.*25.12. and hath greatly *offended*
*Hos.*13.1. when he *offended* in Baal he
*Mat.*11.6. shall not be *offended* in me
So *Luke*7.23.
13.21. by and by he is *offended*
17. they were *offended* in him
26.31. all ye shalbe *offended* &c.
So *Marke*14.27.
33. though all men shalbe *offended*
yet will I neuer be *offended*
See *Marke*14.29.
*Mar.*6.3. they were *offended* at him
*John*16.1. that ye should not be *offended*
*Act.*25.8. haue I *offended* any thing at
11. if I be an *offender*, or haue
*Rom.*14.21. or is *offended*, or is made
2 *Cor.*11.29. who is *offended*, and I &c.

Offer.

*Gen.*22.2. & *offer* him there for a burnt
*Ex.*30.9 ye shal *offer* no strange incense
34.25. thou shalt not *offer* the bloud
35.24. euery one that did *offer* an
*Levit.*1.3. let him *offer* a male without
he shall *offer* it of his owne
2.13. thy offrings thou shalt *offer* salt
9.7. and *offer* thy sin offering, & thy
16.9. and *offer* him for a sin offring
17.7. no more *offer* their sacrifices to
19.5. if ye *offer* a sacrifice of peace off.
ye shal *offer* it, at your own will
6. eaten the same day ye *offer* it, &
21.21. come nigh to *offer* the offrings
22.20. that shall ye not *offer*, for it
29. when ye will *offer* a sacrifice of
*Num.*8.11. Aaron shall *offer* the Leuites
28.2. ye obserue to *offer* vnto me in
3. which ye shall *offer* to the Lord
4. thou shalt *offer* in the morning
thou shalt *offer* it at euen
*Deut.*12.13. *offer* not thy burnt offring
18.3. from them that *offer* a sacrifice
*Iudg.*6.26. & *offer* a burnt sacrifice with
13.16. if thou wilt *offer* a burnt offr,
16.23. for to *offer* a great sacrifice to
2 *Sam.*24.22. let the king take & *offer*
1 *Chro.*29.14. we should be able to *offer*
2 *Chro.*24.14. and to *offer* withall, and
*Ezra*7.17. and *offer* them on the Altar
*Iob*42.8. and *offer* vp for your selues a
*Psal.*4.5. *offer* to God the sacrifices of
27.6. I will *offer* in his Tabernacle
50.14. *offer* vnto God thanksgiuing
51.19. then shall they *offer* bullockes
66.15. & I will *offer* vnto thee burnt
*Isa.*57.7. wentest vp to *offer* sacrifice
*Ier.*11.12. vnto whom they *offer* incense
*Ezek.*6.13. where they did *offer* sweet
43.24. thou shalt *off.* them before the
*Dan*2.46. they should *offer* an oblation
*Hos.*9.4. they shall not *off.* wine offrings
*Amo.*5.4.

Amos. 4.5. *offer* a sacrifice of thanksgiving
Hag. 2.14.8 that which they offer there
Mal. 1.7. ye *offer* polluted bread vpon
8. and if ye *offer* the blind for —
— and if ye *offer* the lame
offer it now to my gouernour
3.3. that they may *offer* vnto the Lord
Mat. 5.24. then come and *offer* thy gift
8.4. and *offer* the gift that Moses
Luk. 11.12. will he *offer* him a scorpion
Heb. 5.1. that he may *offer* both gifts &
3. for himselfe to *offer* for sins
7.27. to *offer* vp sacrifices first
8.3. is ordained to *offer* gifts, and
man haue somewhat also to *offer*
4. *offer* gifts according to the Law
9.25. should *offer* himselfe often
13.15. by him therefore let vs *offer*
1. *Per.* 2.5. to *offer* vp spirituall sacrifice
Rev. 8.3. that he should *offer* it with the

see **Burnt-offerings.**

Offer.

Luk. 6.29. cheeke. *offer* also the other

Offered.

Gen. 46.1. & *offered* sacrifices vnto the
Exod. 35.21. and euery man that *offered*
Num. 7.19. *offered* for his offering one
23.4. & I haue *offered* on euery altar
Iudg. 5.2. willingly *offered* themselues to
9. that *offered* themselues willingly
2. *Sa.* 2.13. when any man *offered* sacrifice
1. *Kin.* 12.32. and he *offered* on the altar
33. so he *offered* on the altar which
1. *Kin.* 16.12. altar and *offered* thereon
1. *Chro.* 6.49. Aaron and his sons *offered*
29.6. the Ks. worke, *offered* willingly
9. for that they *offered* willingly
2. *Chro.* 1.6. *offered* a thousand burnt off.
7.5. K. Solomon *offered* a sacrifice
17.16. who willingly *offered* himselfe
Ezra 1.6. all that was willingly *offered*
3.5. euery one that willingly *offered*
Neh. 11.2 willingly *offered* themselus to
Ier. 32.29. on whose rooffes they *offered*
Ezek. 20.28. and they *offered* there their
48.12. this oblation that is *offered*
Dan 11.18. the reproach *offered* by him
Amos 5.25. haue ye *offered* vnto me in
Iona 1.16. and *offered* a sacrifice vnto
Mal. 1.11. incense shalbe *offered* in my
Act. 7.41 *offered* sacrifices to the idoll
42. *offered* to me slaine beasts
1. *Cor.* 8.4. *offered* in sacrifice to idols

See Chapt. 10.19.

7. a thing *offered* vnto an idoll
10. which are *offered* to idols
10.28. *offered* in sacrifice to idols
Phil. 2.17. if I be *offered* on the sacrifice
Heb. 7.27. when he *offered* vp himselfe
9.7. which he *offered* for himselfe, &
14. *offered* himself without spot to
28. so Christ was once *offered* to
10.1. which they *offe.* yeare by yeare
2. not haue ceased to be *offered*
11.4. Abel *offered* to God a more
17. he was tried, *offered* vp Isaac
Iam. 2.21. when he had *offered* Isaac

See **Burnt-offrings, & Peace offrings.**

Offereth.

Lev. 7.18. imputed to him that *offereth* it
22.21. whosoeuer *offereth* a sacrifice
Psal. 50.23. who so *offereth* praise vnto
Isa. 66.3. he that *offereth* an obblation, as
Ier. 48.35. him that *offereth* in the high
Mal. 2.13. and him that *offereth* an ebit.

Offering.

Exo. 25.2. that they bring me an *offering*
ye shall take my *offering*
3. this is the *offering* which ye shall
30.13. shalbe the *offering* of the Lord
35.5. take ye an *offering* to the Lord
21. they brought the Lords *offring*
22. offered an *offering* of gold vnto
Levit. 1.2. if any of you bring an *offering*
3. if his *offering* be a burnt sacrifice
22.12. she may not eat of an *offering*
23. or a free will-*offering* in beeues
Num. 5.9. euery *offring* of all the holy
15. shall bring her *offering* for her
7.3. and they brought their *offring* of
8.11. an *offering* of the children of Is.
28.2. my *offering* and my bread for
3. this is the *offering* made by fire
1. *Sam.* 2.17. abhorred the *offering* of the
3.14. was not with *offering* for euer
1. *Kin.* 18.29. vntill the time of the *offer.*
36. at the time of the *offering* of
Ezra 7.16. with the free will *offering* of
Psal. 40.6. sacrifice & *offering* thou didst
Isa. 53.10. his soule an *offering* for sin
66.20. bring an *offering* in a cleane
Ier. 11.17. in *offering* incense vnto Baal
Ezek. 43.25. a Goat for a sin *offering*
44.27. he shall offer his sin *offering*
29. and the sin *offering*, and the
45.17. he shal prepare the sin *offering*
19. of the bloud of the sin *offering*
22. and a bullock for a sin *offering*
23. the goats daily for a sin *offring*
25. according to the sin *offring*, &
46.20. boile the trespasse *offering*, and
the sinne *offering*
Zeph. 3.10. which shall bring mine *offr.*
Mal. 2.12. him that offereth an *offering*
Luk. 23.36. and *offering* him vinegar
Act. 21.26. an *offering* should be offered
Rom. 15.16. *offering* vp of the Gentiles
Eph. 5.2. an *offering* and a sacrifice to
Heb. 10.10. through the *offr.* of the body
11. *offering* often times the same
14. by one *offer.* he hath perfected

see **Burnt-offering, Sin-offering & Wood-offering**

Offerings.

Le vit. 2.13. with all thine *offerings* thou
4.10. sacrifice of the peace *offerings*
7.30. own hands shal bring the *offr.*
21.6. for the *offrings* of the Lord
21. to offer the *offrings* of the Lo.
24.9. of the *offr.* of the Lord made
1. *Sam.* 2.29. chiefest of all the *offerings*
Neh. 10.37. and our *offerings*, and the
13.5. and the *offerings* of the Priests
Psal. 16.4. their drink *offerings* of blood
20.3. remember all thy *offrings*, and
Pro. 7.14. I haue peace *offerings*, they &
Ier. 41.5. cut themselues with *offerings*
Ezek. 20.40. & Ple require your *offrings*

See more Chap. 45.15.17. & 46.2.12.
Hos. 8.13. the sacrifices of mine *offrings*
Amos 4.5. and publish the free *offerings*
5.22. not regard the peace *offrings* of
25. and *offerings* in the wildernesse
Mal. 3.4. then shal the *offering* of Iud. ah
8. robbed thee in tithes & *offrings*
Act. 24.17. I came to my nation & *offer.*

See the word **Peace-offerings.**

Office.

Gen. 41.13. me he restored to my *office*
Exod. 1.16. when ye do the *office* of a
Num. 4.16. & to the *office* of Eleazer the
2. *Chro.* 31.18. for in their set *office* they
Neh. 13.13. their *office* was to distribute
Psal. 109.8. & let another take his *office*
Ezek. 44.13. to do the *office* of a priest, to
Rom. 11.13. I magnifie mine *office*
12.4. members haue not the same *off.*
1. *Tim.* 3.1. desire the *office* of a Bishop
10. vse the *office* of a Deacon
13. haue vsed the *office* of a Deacon

see **Ministry & Priests.**

Officer.

Gen. 37.36. an *officer* of Pharaohs, and
39.1. Potiphar, an *officer* of Pharaoh
Iudg. 9.28. and Zebul his *officer*, serue
1. *Kin.* 4.5. was principall *officer*, and the
19. he was the only *officer* which
22.9. the king called an *officer*, and
2. *Kin.* 8.6. appointed her a certain *officer*
2. *Chr.* 24.11. the high priests *offi.* came
Mat. 5.25. deliuer thee to the *officer*, &
Luk. 12.58. deliuer thee to the *officer*
and the *officer* cast thee into

Officers.

Gen. 40.2. wroth against 2 of his *officers*
7. and he asked Pharaohs *officers*
41.34. let him appoint *officers* ouer
Exod. 5.6. and their *officers*, saying ye
15. then the *officers* of the children
Num. 31.14. was wroth with the *officers*
48. and the *officers* ouer thousands
Deut. 20.5. the *officers* shall speak to the
8. & the *officers* shall speak further
9. the *officers* haue made an end
29.10. your Elders and your *officers*
31.28. and your *officers* that I may
Ios. 3.2. the *officers* went thorow the
23.2. and for their *officers*, and said
24.1. and for their *officers*, and they
1 *Sam.* 8.15. and giue to his *officers*, and
1 *Kin.* 4.7. Solomon had twelue *officers*
27. those *officers* prouided victuall
2. *Kin.* 11.15. the *officers* of the host and
18. & the priests appointed *officers*
24.12. his princes and his *officers*.
15. and his *officers* and the king
1. *Chro.* 26.29. for *officers* and Iudges
30. were *officers* among them of
27.1. their *officers* that serued the king
Isa 60.17. I'le make thy *officers*, peace
Ier. 29.26. that ye should be *officers* in
Iohn 7.45. then came the *officers* to the
46. the *officers* answered, neuer
18.18. and *officers* stood there who
21. one of the *officers* which stood

Officers.

1 *Sam.* 2.36. into one of the priests *offices*
1. *Chro.* 24.3. according to their *offices* in
Neh. 13.14. and for the *offices* thereof

Offs

Offs couering.
*La.*3.45 hast made vs as the *offs couering*
*1.Cor.*4.13. the *offs couering* of all things

Offs-spring.
Iob 5.25. thine *offs-spring* as the grasse
21.8. their *offs-spring* before their eies
27.14. and his *offs-spring* shall not be
31.8. let my *offs spring* be rooted out
*Isa.*22.24. the *offs-spring* and the issue
43.5. my blessing on thine *offs-spring*
48.19. & the *offs-spring* of thy bowels
61.9. their *offs-spring* among the people
65.23. and their *offs-spring* with them
66.17.18. we are all his *offs-spring*
29.23 we are the *offs spring* of God
*Rom.*11.16. and the *offs-spring* of Dauid

Oft.
*Iob.*11.17. how *oft* is the candle of the
*Ps.*78.40. how *oft* did they prouoke him
*Mat.*9.14. we and the Pharisees fast *oft*
17.15. *oft* times he falleth into the
fire, and *oft* into the water
18.21. how *oft* shall my brother sin
*Mar.*7.3. they washed their hands *oft*
*Act.*26.11. I punished them *oft* in euery
2.*Cor.*11.23. more frequēt, in deaths *oft*
2.*Tim.*1.16. he *oft* refreshed me, and
*Heb.*6.7. raine that commeth *oft* vpon it

Often, &c.
*Iob.*33.29. God *often times* with a man
*Pro.*29.1. he that being *often* reproued
*Mal.*3.16. spake *often* one to another
*Mat.*23.37. how *often* would I haue
*Luk.*8.28. *often times* it had caught
*Rom.*1.13. that *often times* I purposed
1.*Cor.*11.26.25 *often* as ye eat of this br.
2.*Cor.*8.22. we haue *oft* times proued
11.26. in iourneying *often*, in
27. in watchings *often*, in hunger
in fastings *often*, in cold
*Phil.*3.18. of whom I haue told you *often*
*Heb.*9.25. should offer himselfe *often*
26. must he haue *often* suffered
10.11. offering *often* times the same
*Rou.*11.6. plagues as *often* as they will

Ofter.
*Act.*24.26. he sent for him the *ofter*

Og.
*Num.*21.33. *Og* the king of Bashan went
32.33. and the kingdome of *Og* king
*Deut.*3.11. for only *Og* king of Bashan
31.4. and to *Og*, king of the Amorites
*Iosh.*2.10. Sihon & *Og* whom he vtterly
See more in the word Bashan.

Ohab. See Tachm.

Oke.
*Gen.*35.4. Iacob hid them vnder the *oke*
8. she was buried vnder an *oke*
See the Margin.
*Iudg.*6.11. and sate vnder an *oke* which
19. it out to him vnder the *oke*, &
2.*Sa.*18.9. thick boughs of a great *oke*
his head caught hold of the *oke*
14. yet aliue in the midst of the *oke*
1.*Kin.*13.14. him sitting vnder an *oke*,
1.*Chro.*10.12. their bones vnder the *oke*
*Isa.*1.30. ye shalbe as an *oke* whose leafe
6.13. as an *oke* whose substance is in
44.14. taketh the cypresse & the *oke*
*Ezek.*6.13. vnder euery thicke *oke*, the

Okes.
*Isa.*1.29. ye shalbe ashamed of the *okes*
2.13. and vpon all the *okes* of Bashan
*Ezek.*27.6. of the *okes* of Bashan haue
*Hos.*4.13. vnder *okes* and poplars, and
Amos 2.9. he was strong as the *okes*, yet
*Zech.*11.2. howle O ye *okes* of Bathan

Old.
*Gen.*6.4. which of *old*, were men of &c.
18.11. Abraham and Sarah were *old*
12. after I am waxen *old*, shall I
pleasure, my lord being *old* also
13. beare a childe which am *old*
19.4. both *old* & yong, all the people
31. our father is *old*, and there is
24.1. and Abraham was *old*, and well
36. to my master when she was *old*
25.8. an *old* man and full of yeares, &
27.1. when Isaac was *old*, and his eyes
2. behold now, I am *old*, I know not
43.27. the *old* man of whom ye spake
47.8. said to Iacob, how *old* are thou?
49.9. and as an *old* lyon, who shall
*Exo.*10.9. with our yong & with our *old*
*Leuit.*13.11. it is an *old* leprosie in the
19.32. honour the face of the *old* man
25.22. and eate ye of *old* fruit till the
ye shall eate of the *old* store
26.10. and ye shall eate *old* store
because, and bring forth the *old*
*Deut.*28.50. regard the person of the *old*
29.5. your clothes are not waxen *old*
and thy shooe is not waxen *old*
32.7. remember the dayes of *old*
*Iosh.*5.11. they did eat of the *old* corne
12. after they had eaten of the *old*
6.21. young & *old*, and oxe & sheepe
9.4. and tooke *old* sackes vpon their
5. and *old* shooes clouted vpon their
13. our shooes are become *old* by
13.1. now Iosha was *old*, & stricken
said thou art *old* and stricken in
23.1. that Iosshua waxed *old*, and
2. I am *old*, and stricken in age
*Iudg.*19.16. there came a *old* man from
17. and the *old* man said. So
Verse 20.
22. the master of the house, the *old*
Ruth 1.12. I am too *old* to haue an husb.
1.*Sam.*2.22. now Ely was very *old*, and
31. there shal not be an *old* man in
So Verse 32.
4.18. for he was an *old* man, & heauy
1.1. when Samuel was *old*, he made
5. behold, thou art *old*, and thy
12.2. and I am *old* and grayheaded
17.12. went for an *old* man in the
27.8. for those nations were of *old*. the
28.14. an *old* man commeth vp, and he
2.*Sam.*20.18. were wont to speak of *old*
1.*Kin.*1.15. and the king was very *old*
14.4. when Solomon was *old* that his
12.6. consulted with the *old* men that
13.11. there dwelt an *old* Prophet in
25. where the *old* Prophet dwelt
1.*Chro.*23.1. so when Dauid was *old*, and
2.*Chro.*10.6. took counsel of the *old* that
24.15. but Ie hoiada was *old*, and full
31.16. from 3. years *old* and vpward
36.17. yong man or maiden, *old* man

Ezra 4.15. within the same of *old* time
19. that this city of *old* time hath
*Est.*3.13. both yong & *old*, little children
Iob 4.11. the *old* lyon perisheth for lack
12.8. way *old* in the earth, and the
20.4. knowest thou not this of *old*
21.7. do the wicked become *old*, yea
22.15. hast thou marked the *old* way
32.6. and ye are very *old*, wherefore
42.17. so Iob died being *old*, and full
*Psa.*6.7. it waxeth *old* because of all mine
25.6. for they haue bin euer of *old*
32.3. my bones waxed *old* through
37.25. and now am *old*, yet I haue
44.1. there daies in the times of *old*
55.19. euen he that abideth of *old* &c.
68.33. which were of *old*, loe he doth
74.12. now also when I am *old*, and
74.2. which thou hast purchased of *old*
121. God is my king of *old*, working
77.5. I considered the daies of *old*, the
11. remember thy wonders of *old*
78.2. I will vtter darke sayings of *old*
93.2. thy throne is established of *old*
102.25. of *old* thou hast laid the &c.
26. all of them shall waxe *old* as a
119.52. remembred thy iudm, of *old*
152. I haue knowne of *old* that
143.5. I remember the daies of *old*
148.12. maidens, *old* men & children
*Pro.*8.22. way before his workes of *old*
17.6. are the crowne of *old* men, and
20.29. the beauty of *old* men is the
26.6. and when he is *old*, he will not
23.10. remoue not the *old* land-mark
22. nor thy mother when she is *old*
*Eccl.*1.10. it hath bin alr eady of *old* &c.
4.13. than an *old* and foolish K. who
*Isa.*20.4. young and *old*, naked and bare
22.11. for the water of the *old* poole
25.1. thy counsels of *old* are faithfuln
30.6. the young and *old* lyon, the
33. Topheth is ordained of *old*
43.18. nor consider the things of *old*
50.9. they all shall waxe *old* as a gar.
51.6. the earth shall waxe *old* like a
9. in the generations of *old* art thou
57.11. held my peace euen of *old* &
58.12. shall build the *old* waste places
So Chapt. 61.4.
63.9. all the daies of *old* carried them
*Ier.*2.20. of *old* time I haue broken thy
6.16. & aske for the *old* paths where
28.8. & before thee of *old* prophesied
31.3. the Lord hath appeared of *old*
13. both yong men and *old* together
38.11. and *old* rotten rags, and let the
12. put these *old* cast clouts, and
51.22. breake in pieces *old* and young
*Lam.*2.17. commanded in the daies of *old*
21. the young and the *old* lie on the
3.4. my skin hath he made *old*, he
6. as they that are dead of *old*
5.21. turned, renue our daies as of *old*
*Ezek.*9.6. slay vtterly *old* and young both
23.43. her that was *old* in adulteries
25.15. to destroy it for the *old* hatred
26.20. with the people of *old* time, and
the earth in places desolate of *old*
36.11. after your *old* estates, and will
38.17. of whom I haue spoken of *old*.

Joel 1.2. heare this, ye *Old* men, and give
2.28. *Old* men shall dreame dreames.
Amos 9.11. build as in the daies of *old*
Mich. 5.2. have been from of *old*, from
6.6 with calves of a yeare *old*, offrings
7.14. and Gilead as in the daies of *old*
20. Fathers from the dayes of *old*
Hab. 2.8. Nineveh is of *old* like a poole
11. even the *old* lyon walked and
Zech. 8.4. there shall yet *old* men, and
old women dwell in the streets
Mal. 3.4. as in the dayes of *old*, and as in
Mat. 5.21. was said by them of *old* time
So Vers. 27. 33.
9.16. cloth unto an *old* garment
17. new wine into *old* bottles
13.52. treasure things new and *old*
Luk. 1.18. for I am an *old* man, and my
36. a son in her *old* age, and
2.42. when he was twelve yeares *old*
9.8. that one of the *old* Prophets was
So Verse 19.
12.33. selves bags which waxe not *old*, a
John 3.4. a man be borne when he is *old*?
8.57. art not yet fifty yeares *old*
21.18. when thou shalt be *old*, thou
Acts 2.17. your *old* men shall dreame
4.22. man about forty yeares *old*
7.23. was full forty yeares *old*
21.16. an *old* Disciple, with whom
Rom. 4.19. about an hundred yeares *old*
6.6. our *old* man is crucified with
1 *Cor.* 5.7. purge out the *old* leaven
8. not with the *old* leaven, nor
2 *Cor.* 3.14. in reading the *old* Testam.
5.17. *old* things are past away &c.
Eph. 4.22. the *old* man which is corrupt
Col. 3.9. ye have put off the *old* man with
1 *Tim.* 4.7. prophane and *old* wives fables
5.9. number under 60 yeares *old*
Heb. 1.11. they shall all waxe *old*, as doth
8.13. hath made the first *old*, that
which decayeth and waxeth *old*
2 *Pet.* 1.9. was purged from his *old* sinns
2.1. came not in *old* time by the
2.5. and spared not the *old* world, but
3.5. the heavens were of *old*, and the
1 *John* 2.7. but an *old* commandement
the *old* commandement is the
Jude 4. were before of *old* ordained
Rev. 12.9. that *old* serpent called the &c.
So Chapt. 20.2.
See the words Age, Two, Three, &c.

Oldnesse.

Rom. 7.6. not in *oldnesse* of the letter

Olive.

Gen. 8.11. in her mouth was an *olive* leaf
Deut. 6.11. vineyards and *Olive* trees
24.20. thou beatest thine *Olive* tree
28.40. thou shalt have *olive* trees &c.
thine *olive* shall cast her fruit
Judg. 9.8. & they said unto the *olive* tree
9. but the *olive* tree said to them
1 *Kin.* 6.23. two Cherubims of *olive* tree
31. he made doors of *olive* tree, the
33. posts of *olive* tree, a fourth part
1 *Chro* 27.28. and over the *Olive* trees
Neh. 8.15. and fetch *Olive* branches, and
Job 15.33. cast off his flower as the *Olive*
Psal. 52.8. I am like a green *Olive* tree
128.3. thy children like *Olive* plants
Isa. 17.6. as the shaking of an *olive* tree
So Chapt. 24.13.
Jer. 11.16. a green *Olive* tree, faire, and
Hos. 14.6. shall be as the *olive* tree, & his
Amos 4.9. and your *olive* trees increased
Hab. 3.17. the labour of the *olive* shall
Zech. 4.3. and two *olive* trees by it, one
11. what are these two *olive* trees
12. what be these 2 *olive* branches
Rom. 11.17. thou being a wild *olive* tree
and fatnesse of the *olive* tree
24. were cut out of the *olive* tree
into a good *Olive* tree
into their owne *olive* tree?
Jam. 3.12. fig-tree beare *olive* berries?
Rev. 11.4. these are the two *olive* trees

Olives.

Mich. 6.15. thou shalt tread the *Olives*
Zech. 14.4. upon the mount of *Olives*
See the word Mount.

Oliuet.

2 *Sam.* 15.30. by the ascent of *Olivet*, and

Olive yard, &c.

Exod. 23.11. and with thine *Olive yard*
Josh. 24.13. Vineyards and *Olive yards*
1 *Sa.* 8.14. Vineyards & your *olive yards*
2 *Ki.* 5.26. *Olive yards* & Vineyards &c.
Neh. 5.11. their vineyards, their *olive ya.*
9.25. Vineyards and *Olive yards*, and

Olympas.

Rom. 16.15. *Olympas* and all the Saints

Omar.

Gen. 36.11. *Omar*, Zepho, and Gatam
1 *Chro.* 1.36. *Omar*, Zephi, and Gatam

Omega. See Alpha.

Omer, &c.

Exod. 16.16. an *Omer* for every man &c.
18. did mete it with an *Omer*, he
22. two *Omers* for one man, and all
32. and put an *Omer* full of Manna
36. an *Omer* is the tenth part of an

Omitted.

Mat. 23.23. have *omitted* the weightier

Omnipotent.

Rev. 19.6. the L. God *omnipotent* reigneth

Omri.

1 *Kin.* 16.16. all Israel made *Omri* the
17. *Omri* went up from Gibethon
21. and halfe followed *Omri*
22. Tibni died, and *Omri* reigned in
25. *Omri* wrought evill in the eyes
2 *Kin.* 8.26. Athalia the daught. of *Omri*
So 2 *Chron.* 22.2.
Mich. 6.16. the statutes of *Omri* are kept

On.

Gen. 41.45. Priest of *On*, and So Ver. 50.
46.20. Potiphar Priest of *On* bare to
Num. 16.1. and *On* the son of Peleth

Onam.

Gen. 36.23. Shepho, and *Onam*, Ebal
1 *Chro.* 1.40. Shephi, and *Onam*, and the
2.26. sons of *Onam* were Shammia

Onan.

Gen. 38.4. and she called his name *Onan*
See the word Er.

Once.

Gen. 18.32. and I will speak but this *once*
Exod. 10.17. only this *once*, and intreat
30.10. *once* in the yeare shall he make
Levit. 16.34. for all their sins *once* a yeare
Num. 13.30. let us go up at *once*, and
Deut. 7.22. not consume them all at *once*
Josh. 6.3. go round about the city *once*
11. going about it *once*, and they
Judg. 6.39. I will speake but this *once*, let
but this *once* with the fleece
16.18. come up this *once*, for he hath
28. strengthen me only this *once*
that I may be at *once* revenged
1 *Sam.* 26.8. even to the earth at *once* &
1 *Kin.* 19.22. *once* in 3 yeares came the
2 *Kin.* 6.10. himselfe not *once* nor twice
Neh. 5.18. and *once* in ten dayes store of
Job 33.14. God speaketh *once*, yea twice
40.5. *once* have I spoken, but I will
Psa. 62.11. God hath spoken *once*, twice
74.6. carved work thereof at *once* with
76.7. sight when *once* thou art angry
89.35. *once* have I sworne by my &c.
Pro. 28.18. in his wayes shall fall at *once*
Isa. 42.14. destroy and devoure at *once*
66.8. shall a nation be borne at *once*?
Jer. 10.18. at this *once*, and will distresse
13.27. cleane, when shall it *once* be?
16.21. I will this *once* cause them to
Hag. 2.6. yet *once*, it is a little while, and
Rom. 6.10. died, he died to sinne *once*
7.9. alive without the law *once*
1 *Cor.* 15.6. seen of above 500. be. a *once*
2 *Cor.* 11.25. *once* was I stoned, thrice
Eph. 5.3. it not be *once* named among
See 1 *Corinth.* 5.1.
Phil. 4.16. ye sent *once*, and againe unto
1 *Thes.* 2.18. I Paul, *once*, and again, but
Heb. 6.4. who were *once* inlightened
7.27. for this he did *once*, when
9.7. alone *once* every yeare, not
12. entred *once* into the holy place
26. *once* in the end of the world
28. Christ was *once* offered to
10.2. the worshippers *once* purged
10. body of Iesus Chr. *once* for all
1 *Pet.* 3.18. Christ also hath *once* suffred
Jude 3. was *once* delivered to the Saints
5. though you *once* knew this, how
See the word Twice, Unto.

One.

Gen. 1.9. gathered together in *one* place
2.24. wife, and they shall be *one* flesh
3.22. is become as *one* of us, to know
11.1. was of *one* language, and of *one*
6. the people is *one*, and they have
19.9. this *one* fellow came in to soio.
25.23. the *one* shall be stronger than
27.38. hast thou but *one* blessing my
45. also of you both in *one* day
34.16. and we will become *one* people
22. dwell with us to be *one* people
42.13. the sons of *one* man in the
32. *one* is not, and the youngest
44.28. the *one* went out from me, and
Exod. 10.19. remained not *one* Locust in
12.30. where there was not *one* dead
14.28. not so much as *one* of them
16.22. two Omers for *one* man, and all
28.16. I judge between *one* and other
23.29. before thee in *one* yeare left
Levit. 7.7. there is *one* law, for then the
10. have *one* as much as another

22.28.& her young both in one day
24.22.one maner of law as well for
Num.7.14.one spoone of ten shekels
15.one young bullocke, one ram
16.one Kid of the Goates for a
9.14.ye shal haue one ordinance, both
11.19.ye shall not eate one day, nor
14.15.as one man, than the nations
25.15.one ordinance shalbe both for
16.one law, and one maner shalbe
16.15 not haue I hurt one of them
22.shall one man sin, and wilt
31.49.there lacketh not one man of
Deut.1.35.there shall not one of those
6.4.the Lord our God is one Lord
17.6.but at the mouth of one witnes
19.15.one witnes shal not rise vp aga.
24.5.free at home one yeere, and shall
28.7.out against thee one way, & flee
32.30.how should one chase a 1000.
Iosh.22.14.each one was an head of the
23.10.one man of you shall chase a
14.not one thing hath failed of all
and not one thing hath failed
Iudg.6.36.the Midianites as one man
18.19.a priest to the house of one man
20.1.gathered together as one man
8.all the people arose as one man
11.city knit together as one man
1.Sam.2.25.if one man sin against &c.
34.in one day they shall die both
6.4.for one plague was on you all, and
11.7.they came out with one consent
13.1.Saul reigned one yeare, & when
14.40.be ye on the one side, and the
26.15.there came one of the people
2 Sam.14.11.there shal not one haire of
17.12.shall not be left so much as one
23.not one smal stone found there
22.there lacked not one of them
19,7.there will not tarry one with
14.as the heart of one man, so that
20.19.I am one of them that are peac.
23.8,800.whom he slew at one time
1.Kin.7.37.one casting, one measure
and one size
11.13.I will leaue one tribe to thy
32.he shall haue one tribe for my
16.11.he left him not one that pisseth
18.40.let not one of them escape, and
22.13.thy word be like one of them
1.Chr.21.10 chuse thee one of them that
24.6.one principall household, being
2.Chro.4.15.one sea, & 12 oxen vnder it
5.13.were as one, to make one sound
9.13.came to Solomon in one yeare
14.7.there is yet one man by whom
12.to the king with one assent, let
30.18.the good L.pardon euery one
32.12.shal worship before one Altar
Ezra 3.1.as one man to Ierusalem
Est.3.13,on one day, euen on the 13 day
8.12.vpon one day in al the prouinces
Iob 9.3.answer him one of a thousand
22.this is one thing, therefore I said
14.3.open thine eies vpon such a one
4.out of an vncleane, not one
17.10.not one wise man among you
23.13.but he is in one mind, and who
31.15.did not one fashion vs in the
33.23.one among a thousand to shew

Psal.14.3.that doth good, no not one
27.4.one thing haue I desired of the
34.20.not one of them is broken
53.3.none doth good, no not one
75.7.he putteth down one, & setteth
89.19.I haue exalted one chosen out
105.13.from one nation to another
37.not one feeble person among
106.11.there was not one of them left
145.4.one generation shall praise thy
Pro.1.14.vs, let vs all haue one purse
Eccles.3.19 one thing befalleth them
as the one dieth so dieth the other
yea they haue all one breath
4.8.there is one alone, & there is not
9 two are better than one, because
11.how can one be warme alone
6.6.do not all go to one place &c.
7.27.counting one by one to find out
28.one man among a thousand
5.2.there is one euent. So Verse 3.
18.one sinner destroyeth much good
12.11.are giuen from one shepheard
Cant.4.9.with one of thine eyes &c.
one chaine of thy necke
6,9.my vndefiled is but one, she is
the onely one of her mother
she is the choise one of her,
8.10.his eies as one that found fauour
Isa.30.17.one thousand shall flee at the
at the rebuke of one, at the rebuke
34.16.no one of these shall faile, none
40.26.in power, not one faileth
44.5.one shall say, I am the Lords, &
66.8.to bring forth in one day, or
17.behind one tree in the midst
Ier.3.14.I will take you one of a city &
25.26.one with another, and all the
32.39.I will giue them one heart, and
51.31.one Post shal run to meet ano.
52.1.was one and twenty yeere old
Ezek.23.2.the daughter of one mother
13.that they tooke both one way
33.24.Abraham was one, and he
34.23.I le set vp one shepherd ouer
37,16.take the one sticke, and write
17.and ioyne them one to another
and they shall become one
19.and make them one sticke and
they shal be one in my hand
22.I will make them one nation in
one king shalbe king
40.5.and the height one reede
48.31.one gate of Reuben, &c.
Dan.2.9.there is but one decree for you
3.19.one seuen times more than it
4.19.was astonied for one houre, and
9.27.with many for one week, and in
10.13.one and twenty dates, but lo
Michael one of the chiefe Princes
11.27.shall speak lies at one table but
Hos.1,11.appoint them selues one head
Amos.4.7.caused it to raine vpon one city
one piece was rained vpon
8.two cities wandred to one city
Obad.11.euen thou wast one of them
Nah.1.11.there is one come out of thee
Zeph.3,9.to serue him with one consent
Hag.2.1.in the one and twentieth day of
16.when one came to an heape of
Zech.3,9.vpon one stone shalbe seuen

the iniquity of the land in one day
11,8.will I cut off in one moneth
12.10.as one mourneth for his only
13.6.and one shall say vnto him, what
14.7.it shalbe in one day that shalbe
9.in that day there shalbe one Lo.
and his name one
Mal.2.10.haue we not all one Father?
hath not one God created vs?
15.and did he not make one and
the spirit and wherefore one
3.16.spake often one to another, and
Mat.5.18.one iot or one tittle shall
25.that one of thy members should
So Verse 30.
6.24.either he will hate the one, and
or else he will hold to the one
27.can adde one cubit vnto his
29.not arayed like one of these.
10.29.one of them shall not fall on
42.to one of these little ones
12.6.is one greater than the Temple
13.19.then commeth the wicked one
17.4.one for thee, and one for Moses
and one for Elias. So Mar. 9.5.
18.14.that one of these little ones
19.5.they twaine shalbe one flesh
17.there is none good but one &c.
20,12.haue wrought but one houre
21.one on thy right hand, and
23.8.for one is your Master, euen
So Verse 10.
9.for one is your Father which
24.40.the one shalbe taken, and the
So Luke 17.34.35.36.
25.15.to one he gaue fiue talents
to another one
28.he that had receiued one, went
40.to one of the least of these
26.21.one of you shall betray me
40.not watch with me one houre
73.thou also art one of them
Mar.6.15.or as one of the Prophets
8.14.with them more than one loafe
9.38.we saw one casting out &c.
So Luke 9.49.
10.21.one thing thou lackest, go
See Luke 18.22.
12.6.hauing yet one son
29.our God is one Lord
32.there is one God, and there
14.10.one of the twelue. So Ve.20.43
19.to say to him, one by one, is it I?
37.couldst thou not watch one ho.
47.one of them that stood by, drew
15.27.the one on his right hand, and
Luke 7.36.and one of the Pharisees &c.
10.42.but one thing is needfull, and
11.1.one of his Disciples said to
12.13.and one of the company said to
14.1.one of the chiefe of the Pharis.
18.all with one consent began
15.4.if he lose one of them, doth not
7.ouer one sinner that repenteth
So Verse 10.
8.if he lose one piece, doth not
19.as one of thy hired seruants
17.15.and one of them when he saw
22.to set one of he diues of the
34.two in one bed, the one shalbe
18.10.the one a Pharisee, and the
20.3.I le

20.3. I'le aske you also *one* thing
23.39. and *one* of the malefactors
Iob 1.20. there standeth *one* among you
4.37. that *one* foweth, and another
5.45. there is *one* that accuseth you
6.22. save that *one* whereinto his
70. and *one* of you is a devill?
71. him, being *one* of the twelve
7.50. by night, being *one* of them
8.9. went out *one* by *one*, beginning
18. I am *one* that beare witnes of
41. we have *one* Father, God
50. there is *one* that seeketh, and
9.25. *one* thing I know, that &c.
10.16. *one* fold, and *one* shepherd
30. I and my Father are *one*
11.50. that *one* man should die for
51. should gather together in *one*
12.1. was *one* of them that sate at
4. then saith *one* of his Disciples
17.11. that they may be *one*, as we
21. that they all may be *one*
also may be *one* in us
22. that they may be *one*, even
as we are *one*
23. may be made perfect in *one*
Act. 1.14. continued with *one* accord in
See Ch. 2.46. and 4.24. and 5.12.
21. must *one* be ordained to
4.32. believed, were of *one* heart
and of *one* soule
7.26. would have set them at *one*
why do ye wrong *one* to another?
17.7. is another King, *one* Iesus
26. hath made of *one* blood all
19.9. in the schoole of *one* Tyrannus
26. they turned with *one* accord
23.6. that the *one* part were Sadducees
24.21. except--for this *one* voice
28.2. and received every *one* of us
25. after Paul had spoken *one* word
Rom. 3.10. no not *one*, So Ver. 12.
30. it is *one* God who shall
5.7. scarcely will *one* dye, yet
12.23. by *one* man sinne entred
15. that through the offence of *one*
which is by *one* man Iesus
16. as it was by *one* that sinned
the iudgement was by *one*
17. if by *one* mans offence
death reigned by *one*
shall reigne in life by *one*
18. as by the offence of *one*
by the righteousnes of *one*
19. as by *one* mans disobedience
so by the obedience of *one*
12.4. many members in *one* body
5. many are *one* body in Christ
and every *one* members
one of another
15.6. with *one* mind and *one* mouth
7. receive ye *one* another, as
1. Cor. 1.12. that every *one* of you saith, I
9.9. and he that watereth, are *one*
10.17. with such a *one*, no not to eate
6.16. is *one* body, for two saith
he shall be *one* flesh
17. unto the Lord, is *one* Spirit
8.4. is none other God but *one*
6. to us there is but *one* God
and *one* Lord Iesus Christ
9.24. but *one* receiveth the price.
10.8. and fell in *one* day 23000.
17. many are *one* bread & *one* body
partakers of that *one* bread
11.21. every *one* taketh before other
one is hungry, and another
12.11. *one* and the selfe same spirit
12. for as the body is *one*, and
being many, are *one* body
13. for by *one* Spirit are we all
to drinke into *one* spirit
27. the same are *one* of another
15.51. *you* but not all die time
2 Cor. 11.2. espoused you to *one* husband
24. I forty stripes save *one*
13.11. be of *one* mind, live in
Gal. 3.16. as of many, but as of *one*
20. is not a mediator of *one*
but God is *one*
5.14. is fulfilled in *one* word
Eph. 2.16. might reconcile both together in *one*
4.13. of manne, *one* new man
16. both to God in *one* body by
18. an accesse by *one* spirit unto
4.4. there is *one* body, and
one spirit--as ye are
called in *one* hope of your
5. *one* Lord, *one* Faith,
one Baptisme
6. *one* God and Father of all
7. unto every *one* of us is
5.31. they two shall be *one* flesh
Phil. 1.16. the *one* preach Christ of
27. in *one* spirit, with *one* minde
2.2. love, being of *one* accord
of *one* minde
3.13. but this *one* thing I doe
Col. 3.15. ye are called in *one* body
4.9. brother, who is *one* of you
12. who is *one* of you, a
1 Tim. 2.5. for there is *one* God
and *one* Mediator &c.
3.12. be the husband of *one* wife
5.9. been the wife of *one* man
Tit. 1.6. the husband of *one* wife &c.
12. *one* of themselves, even
Hebr. 2.6. *one* in a certaine place &c.
31. are all of *one*, for which cause
10.12. offered *one* sacrifice for sinnes
14. by *one* offering he hath, &c.
11.12. sprang there even of *one*, and
Iam. 2.10. and yet offend in *one* point
19. that there is *one* God, thou
4.12. there is *one* Law-giver
1 Pet. 3.8. be ye all of *one* minde
4.10. ministred the same *one* to another
5.5. be subiect *one* to another
2 Pet. 3.8. be not ignorant of this *one*
1 Iohn 2.13. overcome the wicked *one*
So Verse 14.
20. an unction from the Holy *one*
3.12. who was of that wicked *one*
5.7. and these three are *one*
8. and these three agree in *one*
18. that wicked *one* toucheth him not
Rev. 17.12. *one* houre with the beast
13. these have *one* minde
18.8. her plagues come in *one* day
10. for in *one* houre is thy
19. for in *one* houre so great
21.21. every *one* gate, of *one* pearle

Only.

Gen. 7.23. Noah *only* remained alive
22.2. thine *only* Son Isaac whom
12. thy Son, thine *only* Son from me
16. withheld thine *only* Son
47.26. the land of the Priests *only*
Exod. 10.17. my sinne *only* this once, and
24. *only* let your flocks and your
12.16. that *only* may be done of you
22.20. save unto the Lo. *only* he shall
27. that is his covering *only*, it is
Num. 12.2. hath the L. spoken *only* by
20.19. I will *only* go through on my
Deut. 4.12. *only* ye heard a voice
8.3. man doth not live by bread *only*
28.29. the man *only* that lay with her
28.33. thou shalt be above *only*, and
29. thou shalt be *only* oppressed
So Verse 33.
29.14. nor with you *only* do I make
Iosh. 6.15. *only* on that day they compast.
11.13. save Hazor *only*, that did
Iudg. 6.37. the dew be *only* on the fleece
39. it now be dry *only* on the fleece
40. it was dry *only* on the fleece
10.15. deliver us *only*--this day
11.34. and she was his *only* childe
16.28. I pray thee *only* this once
1 Sam. 1.13. *only* her lips moved, but her
7.3. and serve him *only*, and he will
20.14. thou shalt not *only* while I live
2 Sam. 20.21. deliver him *only*, and I
1 Kin. 4.19. and he was the *only* officer
8.39. thou *only* knowest the hearts of
12.20. but the tribe of Iudah *only*.
14.8. to do that *only* which was right
13. the *only* of Ieroboam shall come
15.5. save *only* in the matter of Vriah
18.22. I, even I *only* remain a Proph.
19.10. I, even I *only* am left, & they
So Verse 14.
22.31. save *only* with the K. of Israel
2 Kin. 10.23. worshippers of Baal *only*
17.18. but the tribe of Iudah *only*
2 Chro. 6.30. for thou *only* knowest the
18.30. save *only* with the K. of Israel
Hest. 1.16. hath not wronged the K. *only*
Iob 1.12. *only* upon himself, put not forth
19. and I *only* am escaped &c.
13.20. *only* do not two things unto
34.29. a nation or against a man *only*
Psal. 4.8. for thou Lord *only* makest me
51.4. against thee *only* have I sinned
62.2. he *only* is my rock & my salva.
4. *only* consult to cast him down
5. soule wait thou *only* upon God
71.16. righteousnes, eve of thine *only*
72.18. *only* doth wondrous things
91.8. *only* with thine eyes shalt thou
Pro. 4.3. tender and *only* beloved in the
5.17. let them be *only* thine owne, &
11.23. is *only* good, the righteous
13.10. *only* by pride cometh content,
14.23. lips tendeth *only* to penury
17.11. evill man seeks *only* rebellion
21.5. tend *only* to plentifousnesse
that is hasty *only* to want
Eccl. 7.29. though this *only* have I found
Cant. 6.9. the *only* one of her mother
Isa. 4.1. *only* let us be called by thy name
26.13. by thee *only* will we make

37.20.art the Lord,open thou *onely*
*Ier.*3.13.*only* acknowledge thine iniq.
6.26.as for an *only* son moſt bitter
31.39.haue *only* done euil before me
Iſrael haue *only* prouoked me
*Ezek.*7.5.an euill,an *only* euill,behold is
14.16.they *only* ſhalbe deliuered, but
18.but they *only* ſhalbe deliuered
*Amo.*3.2.you *only* haue I knowne of all
8.10.as the mourning of an *only* ſon
*Zech.*12.10.mourneth for his *only* ſon

Oneip. & Oneip.

*Gen.*19.8.*onely* vnto theſe men do noth.
24.8.*onely* bring not my ſon thither
27.13.*onely* obey my voice, and go
34.22.*only* herein will the men conſ.
41.40.*only* in the Throne will I be
*Exod.*8.28.*only* you ſhall not go very
9.26.*only* in the land of Goſhen
21.19.*only* he ſhall pay for the loſſe
*Num.*1.49.*only* thou ſhalt not number
22.35.*only* the word that I ſhall ſpeak
31.22.*only* the gold & the ſilver,the
*Deut.*2.28.*only* I will paſſe thorow on
35.*only* the cattell we tooke for a
37.*only* vnto the land of the chil.
4.9.*only* take heed of thy ſelf,& keep
10.15.*only* the Lo.had a delight in
12.16.*only* ye ſhall not eate the blo.
23.*only* be ſure that thou eate not
26.*only* the holy things which thou
15.5.*only* if thou carefully hearken
23.*only* thou ſhalt not eat the blo.
20.20.*only* the trees which thou haſt
*Joſh.*1.7.*only* be thou ſtrong,and very
17.*only* the Lo.thy God be with
18.*only* be ſtrong and of a good
8.2.*only* the ſpoyle thereof,and the
27.*only* the cattell and the ſpoile
13.14.*only* vnto the tribe of Leui he
*Iudg.*3.2.*only* that the generations of
19.20.*only* lodge not in the ſtreet
1.*Sam.*1.23.*only* the Lord eſtabliſh his
12.24.*only* feare the Lord,and ſerue
18.17.*only* be thou valiant for me
1.*Kin.*3.2.*only* the people ſacrificed in
*Mat.*4.4.ſhall not liue by bread *onely*
10.him *only* ſhalt thou ſerue
5.47.ye ſalute your brethren *onely*
8.8.but ſpeake the word *only*,and
12.4.him,but *only* for the Prieſts
14.36.might *only* touch the hem of
17.8.no man ſaue Ieſus *only*
21.19.but leaues *only*.See *Mar*,11.13.
24.36.Angels-but my Father *only*
*Mar.*3.7.forgiue ſins,but God *only*
*Luk.*7.12.the *only* ſon of his mother
8.42.he had but one *only* daughter
50.feare not *only* beleeue
9.38.be it mine *only* childe
24.18.art thou *only* a ſtranger
John 1.14.as the *only* begotten of the
3.16.gaue his *only* begotten Son
11.52.and not for that nation *only*
12.9.came not for Ieſus ſake *only*
17.3.know thee the *only* true God
*Act.*8.16.*only* they were baptized in
11.19.none,but to the Iewes *only*
18.25.knowing *only* the baptiſm of
21.13.ready not to be bound *only*
26.19.to God that not *only* thou,but
27.10.not *only* of the lading and
*Rom.*3.29.is he the G.of the Iewes *only*
4.12.not of the circumciſion *only*
5.3.and not *only* ſo,but we glory
11.and not *only* ſo,but we alſo
8.23.and not *only* they,but our ſelues
9.10.and not *only* this,but when
24.not of the Iewes *only*,but
12.5.not *only* for wrath,but alſo for
16.4.not *only* I giue thankes,but
27.to God *only* wiſe.be glory
See 1.*Tim.*1.17. *Iude* 25.
1.*Cor.*7.39.to whom the will,*only* in the
14.36.you,or came it to you *only*?
15.19.if in this life *only* we haue
2.*Cor.*7.7.not by his comming *only*,but
8.19.and not that *only*,but who was
21.not *only* in the ſight of the L.
*Gal.*5.13.this *only* would I learne of you
5.13.*only* vſe not your liberty for an
*Eph.*1.21.not *only* in this world,but
*Phil.*1.27.*only* let your converſation be
29.not *only* to beleeue in him
2.12.not as in my preſence *only*
4.15.and receiuing, but ye *only*
*Col.*4.11.*only* are my fellow workers
1.*Theſ.*1.5.not to you in word *only*
2.*Theſ.*2.7.*only* he who now letteth
1.*Tim.*6.15.bleſſed & *only* potentate
16.who *only* hath immortality
2.*Tim.*4.8.and not to me *only* but to
11.*only* Luke is with me. Take
*Heb.*11.17.his *only* begotten Son
*Iam.*1.22.word,and not hearers *only*
2.24.iuſtified,and not by faith *only*
1.*Pet.*2.18.not *only* to the good and
1.*John* 2.2.and not for ours *only*,but
Iude 4.denying the *only* Lord God,&
*Rev.*9.4.but *only* thoſe men which haue
15.4.for thou *only* art holy,for all

Oneſimus.

*Col.*4.9.with *Oneſimus* a faithfull and
*Philem.*10.for my ſon *Oneſimus* whom
16.by *Oneſimus* a ſeruant

Oneſiphorus.

2.*Tim.*1.16.to the houſe *Oneſiphorus*

Onycha.

*Exod.*30.34.Stacte,and *Onicha*,and &c.

Onions.

*Num.*11.5.the Leekes,and the *Onions*

Onixe.

*Gen.*2.12.Bdellium & the *Onixe* ſtone
*Exod.*25.7.*Onixe* ſtones,and ſtones
28.9.take 2 *Onixe* ſtones,and graue
20.2 Beril,and an *Onixe*,and a
35.9.and *Onixe* ſtones,and ſtones
27.the rulers brought *Onixe* ſtones
39.9.and they wrought *Onix* ſtones
13.a Beril,an *Onix*,and a Iaſpar
1.*Chro.*29.2.*Onixe* ſtones,and ſtones to
Iob 28.16.with the precious *Onixe*

Ono.

1.*Chro.*8.12.who built *Ono* and Lod
Neh 6.2.in the plaine of *Ono*,but they
11.35.Lod,and *Ono*,the valley of

Onward.

*Exo.*40.36.children of Iſr.went *onward*

Open.

*Num.*8.16.of ſuch as *open* every womb
16.30.and the earth *open* her mouth
*Deut.*15.11.thou ſhalt *open* thine hand
20.11.an *open* vpon thee,then it
28.12.the Lo.ſhal *open* vnto thee his
*Ioſh.*8.17.left the city *open* and purſued
10.22.*open* the mouth of the cave &
1.*Sam.*3.1.there was no *open* viſion
2.*Sam.*11.11.encamped in the *open* field
1.*Kin.*6.18.and *open* flowers,all was
2.*Kin.*9.3.then *open* the doore,and flee
13.17.*open* the window eaſtward, &
*Neh.*6.5.with an *open* letter in his hand
Iob 32.20.I'le *open* my lips,and anſwer
34.26.in the *open* ſight of others
35.16.therefore doth Iob *open* his mo.
*Pſa.*5.9.their throte is an *open* ſepulchre
34.15.& his eares are *open* vnto their
49.4.I'le *open* my darke ſaying vpon
118.19.*open* to me the gates of right.
*Pro.*13.16.a foole layeth *open* his folly
27.5.*open* rebuke is better than ſecret
*Cant.*5.2.*open* to me my ſiſter,my loue
5.I roſe to *open* to my beloued,and
Iſa 22.22.he ſhal *open* & none ſhal ſhut
he ſhall ſhut,and none ſhall *open*
24.18.windows from on high are *open*
26.2.*open* ye the gates that the &c.
28.24.doth he *open* & break the &c.
41.18.I'le *open* riuers in high places
45.1.to *open* before him the 2 leaued
8.let the earth *open*,& bring forth
60.11.gates ſhalbe *open* continually
*Ier.*5.16.their quiuer is an *open* ſepulc.
9.22.as dounge vpon the *open* field, &
13.19.& none ſhall *open* them,Iudah
32.11.and that which was *open*
14.and this euidence which is *open*
*Ezek.*2.8.*open* thy mouth,and eate that
3.27.I'le *open* thy mouth,and thou
16.5.caſt out into the *open* field to
63.and neuer *open* thy mouth any
21.22.*open* thy mouth in the ſlaught.
25.9.I'le *open* the ſide of Moab from
32.4.thee forth vpon the *open* field
33.27.him that is in the *open* field
37.2.very many in the *open* vallie &
12.I wil *open* your graues,& cauſe
39.5,ſhall fall vpon the *open* field
46.12.one ſhall then *open* vnto him
*Dan.*6.10.his windowes being *open*th
*Nah.*3.13,ſhalbe ſet wide *open* vnto
*Mal.*3.10.if I wil not *open* you the wind.
*Mat.*13.35.I will *open* my mouth in &c.
25,11.ſaying,Lord,Lord, *open* to vs
John 10.21.can a deuill *open* the eies of
*Act.*18.14.now about to *open* his mouth
19.38.the law is *open*,and there are
26.18.to *open* their eyes and to turne
2.*Cor.*6.11.our mouth is *open* vnto you
*Eph.*6.19.I may *open* my mouth boldly
*Col.*4.3.God would *open* to vs a doore
1.*Tim.*5.24.ſins are *open* aforehand
*Heb.*6.6.and put him to an *open* ſhame
*Rev.*5.2,who is worthy to *open* the book
4.no man was found worthy to *op.*
10.2.in his hand a little booke *open*

See the words Eyes, Lippes, & Mouth.

Opened.

*Gen.*4.11.which hath *opened* her mouth
7.11.windowes of heauen were *opened*
8.6.Noah *opened* the window of the

29.31. *opened* her womb but Rachel
30.22. to her, and *opened* her wombe
45.21. that we *opened* our sackes, and
44.11. and *opened* euery man his sack
Exo. 2.6. when she had *opened* it, she saw
Num. 16.32. the earth *opened* her mouth
See Chap. 26.10. *Deut.* 11.6.
Iudg. 3.25. he *opened* not the doores of
4.19. and she *opened* a bottle of milke
11.35. I haue *opened* my mouth vnto
36. if thou hast *opened* thy mouth
19.27. *opened* the doors of the house
1. *Sam.* 3.15. & *opened* the doores of the
2. *Kin.* 15.16. because they *opened* not to
1. *Chro.* 29.3. *opened* the doores of the
Neh. 7.3. let not the gates be *open.* vntill
8.5. and Esra *opened* the booke in the
and when he *opened* it, all the
Iob 13.19. that they should not be *opened*
3.1. Iob *opened* his mouth, & cursed
29.23. they *opened* their mouth wide
33.2. now I haue *opened* my mouth
38.17. the gates of death bin *opened*
Psal. 35.21. they *open.* their mouth wide
39.9. *opened* not my mouth, because
40.6. mine eares hast thou *opened* &c.
78.23. *opened* the doores of heauen
105.41. he *opened* the rocke, and the
106.17. earth *opened* and swallowed
109.2. are *opened* against me, they
119.131. I *open.* my mouth, & panted
Cant. 5.6. I *opened* to my welbeloued, but
Isa. 5.14. and *opened* her mouth without
10.14. or *opened* the mouth, or peeped
14.17. that *open.* not the house of his
35.5. eyes of the blinde shall be *opened*
48.8. that thine eare was not *opened*
50.5. L. God hath *opened* mine eare
53.7. yet he *opened* not his mouth, he
Ier. 20.12. for to thee haue I *opened* my
50.25. the L. hath *opened* his armory
Lam. 2.16. haue *ope.* their mouth against
3.46. *opened* their mouths against
Ezek. 3.2. so I *opened* my mouth, and he
16.25. hast *opened* thy feet to euery
24.27. shall thy mouth be *opened* to
33.22. & had *opened* my mouth vntill
and my mouth was *opened*
37.13. when I haue *open.* your graues
44.2. it shall not be *opened*, & no man
46.1. on the Sabbath it shalbe *opened*
in the new Moone it shalbe *opened*
Nah. 3.6. of the riuers shalbe *opened*, and
Zech. 13.1. there shalbe a fountain *opened*
Mat. 2.11. had *opened* their treasures
3.16. the heauens were *opened*
5.2. he *opened* his mouth, and
7.7. knocke, and it shalbe *opened*
8. that knocketh it shalbe *opened*
So *Luk.* 11.9. 10.
20.33. that our eies may be *opened*
Mar. 7.34. Ephphatha, that is, be *opened*
35. his eares were *opened*
Luk. 1.64. and his mouth was *opened*
24.31. and their eyes were *opened*
32. he *opened* to vs the Scriptures
45. then *open.* he their vnderstand.
Iohn 9.10. how were thine eyes *opened?*
14. the clay, and *opened* his eies
17. that he hath *opened* thine eies?
21. or who hath *opened* his eies
26. how, *opened* he thine eies
30. yet he hath *opened* mine eies
32. that any man *opened* the eies of
11.37. which *opened* the eies of the
Act. 5.19. *opened* the prison doores, and
7.56. I see the heauens *opened*, & the
8.32. *so opened* he not his mouth
35. then Philip *opened* his mouth
9.8. when his eies were *opened*
40. and she *opened* her eyes, and
10.11. and saw heauen *opened*, and a
34. then Peter *opened* his mouth
12.10. which *opened* to them of his
14. *opened* not the gate for gladnes
14.27. had *opened* the doore of faith
16.14. whose heart the Lord *opened*
1. *Cor.* 16.9. and effectuall, is *opened* to me
Heb. 4.13. and *opened* vnto the eyes of
Rem. 6.1. *opened* one of the seales, and I
8.1. he had *opened* the seuenth seale
9.2. and he *opened* the bottomles pit
11.19. Temple was *opened* in heauen
12.16. the earth *opened* her mouth
13.6. he *opened*, his mouth in blasph.
20.12. and the bookes were *opened*
and another booke was *opened*
See the words Doore Manifest.
& Reuealed.

Openeth, &c.

Exo. 13.2. whatsoeuer *openeth* the wombe
Iob 27.19. he *openeth* his eies and is not
33.16. he *openeth* the eares of men
36.10. he *openeth* also their eare to
15. *openeth* their eares in oppression
Psal. 38.13. that *openeth* not his mouth
104.28. thou *openest* thy hand, they
145.16. thou *op ust* thy hand, &c.
146.8. the Lord *openeth* the eyes of
Pro. 13.3. he that *openeth* wide his lips
24.7. he *openeth* not his mouth in the
31.26. she *openeth* her mouth with
Isa. 53.7. so he *openeth* not his mouth
Ezek. 20.26. all that *openeth* the wombe
Luk. 2.23. male that *openeth* the wombe
Iohn 10.3. to him the porter *openeth*, and
Rev. 3.7. that *openeth*, & no man shutteth
and shutteth, and no man *openeth*
See the word Matrix.

Opening.

1. *Chro.* 9.27. and the *opening* thereof
Iob 12.14. and there can be no *opening*
Ezek. 29.21. the *opening* of the mouth
Act. 17.3. *opening*, and alleadging, that

Openly.

Gen. 38.21. was *openly* By the way side
Psal. 98.2. hath he *openly*, shewed in the
Mat. 6.4. shall reward thee *openly.* So
Vers. 6. 18.
Mar. 1.45. could no more *openly* enter
8.32. he spake that saying *openly*
Iohn 7.10. not *openly* but as it were
13. no man spake *openly* of him
11.54. Iesus walked no more *openly*
18.20. I spake *openly* to the world, I
Act. 10.40. day, and shewed him *openly*
Col. 2.15. made a shew of them *openly*

Operation &c.

Psal. 28.5. nor the *operation* of his hands
Isa. 5.12. the *operation* of his hands
1. *Cor.* 12.6. diuersities of *operations*
Col. 2.12. faith of the *operation* of God
See the word Powerfull.

Ophel.

2. *Chro.* 27.3. and on the wall of *Ophel*
33.14. and compassed about *Ophel*
Neh. 3.26. the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*
27. vnto euen vnto the wall of *Ophel*
11.21. the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*

Ophir.

1. *Kin.* 9.28. and they came to *Ophir* and
10.11. that brought gold from *Ophir*
brough in from *Ophir* great
22.48. to go to *Ophir* for gold
1. *Chro.* 29.4. of the gold of *Ophir*, and
2. *Chro.* 8.18. and they went to *Ophir*
9.10. which brought gold from *Ophir*
Iob 22.24. and the gold of *Ophir*, as the
28.16. valued with the gold of *Ophir*
Psal. 45.9. the Queen in gold of *Ophir*
Isa. 13.12. the golden wedge of *Ophir*

Ophir.

Ge. 10.29. *Ophir*, and Hauilah, and Iobab
So 1. *Chro.* 1.23.

Ophni.

Iosh. 18.24. *Ophni*, and Gaba, 12. cities

Ophra.

Iudg. 6.11. which was in *Ophra*, that
24. yet in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
8.27. euen in *Ophra*, and all Israel
32. in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
9.5. to his fathers house in *Ophra*, and
1. *Sam.* 13.17. way that leadeth to *Ophra*

Opinion, &c.

1. *Kin.* 18.21. between two *opinions* if
Iob 32.6. durst not shew you mine *opin.*
17. also I'le shew you mine *opinion*

Opportunity.

Mat. 26.16. he sought *opportunity* to Bet.
So *Luke* 22.6.
Gal. 6.10. as we haue therfore *opportun.*
Phil. 4.10. but ye lacked *opportunity*
Heb. 11.15. might haue had *opportunity*

Oppose, &c.

Iob 30.21. thou *oppos'st* thy selfe against
Act. 18.6. and when they *oppos'd* themf.
2. *Thess.* 2.4. *oppose.* and exalteth himself
2. *Tim.* 2,25. those that *oppose* them selues

Oppositions.

1. *Tim.* 6.20. and *oppositions* of sciences

Oppresse.

Exod. 22.21. nor *Oppresse* him, for ye
See Ch. 23.9. *Leuit.* 25.14.17.
Iob 10.3. that thou shouldst *Oppresse*, that
Psal. 19.18. earth may no more *Oppresse*
17.9. from the wicked that *Oppr.* me
119.122. let not the proud *Oppr.* me
Pro. 22.22. nor *Oppresse* the afflicted in
Isa. 49.26. I'le feed them that *Opp.* thee
Ier. 7.6. if ye *Oppresse* not the stranger
30.20. I will punish all that *Oppresse*
Hos. 12.7. his hand, he loueth to *Oppresse*
Amos 4.1. which *Oppr.* the poor, which
Mich. 2.2. so they *Oppr.* a man and his
Zech. 7.10. *Oppresse* not the widow, nor
Mal. 3.5. against those that *Oppresse* the

Oppressed.

1. *Sam.* 12.3. whom haue I *oppressed* or
4. nor *oppressed* vs, neither hast
Iob 20.19. because he hath *oppress'd* and
35.9. they make the *oppressed* to cry

Psal. 9.9. will be a refuge for the *oppress.*
10.18. fatherlesse and the *oppressed*
103.6. for all that are *oppressed*
106.42. their enemies *oppressed* them
146.7. iudgment for the *oppressed*
Eccl. 4.1. such as were *oppressed*, & they
Act. 10.38. all that were *oppressed* of the

oppresseth.

Ps. 56.1. he fighting daily *oppresseth* me
Pro. 14.31. he that *oppresseth* the poore
22.16. he that *oppresseth* the poore to
28.3. a poore man that *oppresseth* the

oppressing.

Ier. 46.16. from the *oppressing* sword
50.16. for feare of the *oppressing* sword
Zeph. 3.1. polluted, to the *oppressing* city

oppression.

Iob 36.15. opens their eare in *oppression*
Psal. 12.5. for the *oppression* of the poore
42.2. of the *oppression* of the enemies
So *Psal.* 42.9.
44.24. our affliction & our *oppression*
55.3. of the *oppression* of the wicked
62.10. trust not in *oppr.* become not
73.8. concerning *oppression*, they
107.39. brought low through *oppress.*
119.134. from the *oppression* of man
Eccl. 7.7. *oppress.* maketh a wise man mad
Isa. 5.7. but behold *oppression*, for the
30.12. and trust in *oppression*, and say
33.15. despiseth the gain of *oppression*
54.14. shalt be far from *oppression*, for
Ier. 6.6. ibe is wholly *oppression* in the
22.17. and for *oppression*, and for
Ezek. 22.7. they dealt by *oppression* with
29. haue vsed *oppression*, and haue

oppressions.

Iob 35.9. multitude of *oppressions*, they
Eccles. 4.1. considered all the *oppressions*

oppressour.

Iob 3.18. not the voice of the *oppressour*
15.20. and is hidden to the *oppressour*
Psal. 72.4. break in pieces the *oppressour*
Pro. 28.16. is also a great *oppressour*, but
Isa. 14.4. how hath the *oppressour* ceased,
51.13. & of the fury of the *oppressour*
where is the fury of the *oppressour*,
Ier. 21.12. of the hand of the *oppressour*
22.3. out of the hand of the *oppressour*
Zech. 9.8. and no *oppressour* shall passe
10.4. out of him euery *oppressour* to

oppressours.

Iob 27.13. & the heritage of *oppressours*
Psa. 54.3. *oppressours* seeke after my soule
119.21. leaue me not to mine *oppress.*
Isa. 3.12. children are their *oppressours*, &
14.2. & shall rule ouer their *oppressours*
16.4. the *oppresso.* are consumed out of
19.20. because of the *oppressours*, and

Oracle, &c.

2. *Sam.* 16.23. inquired at the *Oracle* of
2. *Kin.* 6.20. the *Oracle* in the forepart
21. before the *Oracle*, & ouerhid
22. that was by the *Oracle* which
23. and within the *Oracle* he made
32. for the entring of the *Oracle*, he
7.49. before the *Oracle* with the
6.5. into the *Oracle* of the house in the
8. the holy place before the *Oracle*
2. *Chro.* 3.16. in the *Oracle* & put them
4.20. before the *Oracle* of pure gold
5.7. to the *Oracle* of the house in the
9. before the *Oracle*, but they were,
Act. 7.38. the liuely *Oracles* to giue to
Rom. 3.2. committed the *Oracles* of God
Heb. 5.12. principles of the *Oracles* of G.
1. *Pet.* 4.11. speake as the *Oracles* of God

Orator.

Isa. 3.3. and the eloquent *Orator*, & the
Act. 24.1. and with a certaine *Orator*

Oratorie.

Act. 12.21. and made an *oration* to them

orchard, &c.

Eccl. 2.5. I made gardens and *orchards*
Cant. 4.13. an *orchard* of Pomegranats

ordaine, &c.

1. *Kin.* 12.32. Ieroboam *ordained* a feast
2. *Chro.* 11.15. & he *ordained* him priests
Est. 9.27. the Iewes *ordained* and tooke
Psal. 8.2. thou hast *ordained* strength
3. stars which thou hast *ordained*
81.5. this is *ordained* in Ioseph for a
132.17. I haue *ordained* a lampe for
Isa. 26.12. wilt *ordaine* peace for vs
30.33. Topheth is *ordained* of old
Ier. 1.5. I *ordained* thee a Prophet vnto
Dan. 2.24. whom the king had *ordained*
Hab. 1.12. thou hast *ordained* them for
Mar. 3.14. and he *ordained* twelue, that
Iohn 15.16. haue chosen & *ordained* you
Act. 1.22. must one be *ordained* to be a
10.42. which was *ordained* of God
13.48. as many as were *ordained* to
14.23. when they had *ordained* them
16.4. were *ordained* of the Apostles
17.31. that man whom he hath *ord.*
Rom. 13.1. are *ordained* of God
1. *Cor.* 2.7. which God *ordained* before
7.17. so I *ordaine* in all Churches
9.14. so the Lord hath *ordained*
Gal. 3.19. it was *ordained* by Angels
Eph. 2.10. wh. God hath before *ordained*
1 *Tim.* 2.7 I am *ordained* a Preacher, &
Tit. 1.5. *ordaine* Elders in euery city
Heb. 5.1. is *ordained* for men in things
8.3. is *ordained* to offer gifts, and
9.6. these things were thus *ordained*
Iude 4. were before of old *ordained* to this

See Fore-ordained.

Order,

Gen. 22.9. and laid the wood in *order*
Exo. 40.4. he set in *order* the things, that
are to be set in *order*
23. and he set the bread in *order*
Lev. 1.7. and lay the wood in *order* vpon
8. & the head and the fat in *order*
12. the Priest shall lay them in *ord.*
6.12. lay the burnt offering in *order*
24.7. & Aaron shall *order* it from the
4. he shall *order* the lamps vpon
8. he shall set it in *order* before the
Ios. 1.6. which she had laid in *ord.* vpon
Iudg. 13.12. how shal we *order* the child,
2. *Sam.* 17.23. put his houshold in *order*
1. *Kin.* 18.33. he put the wood in *order*
20.14. who shall *order* the battell, and
2. *Kin.* 20.1. set thine house in *order*, for
1 *Chro.* 6.32. according to their *order* of
33. 1. sought him not after due *ord.*
23.31. and according to the *order*
25.6. according to the kings *order* of
2. *Chr.* 13.11. they set in *ord.* on the pure
29.35. house of the L. was set in *order*
Iob 10.22. without any *order*, and where
23.4. I would *order* my cause before
33.5. set thy words in *ord.* before me
37.19. we cannot *order* our speech by
Psal. 40.5. cannot be reckoned vp in *ord.*
50.21. and set them in *order* before
110.4. after the *ord.* of Melchizedech
119.133. *order* my steps in thy word
Eccles. 12.9. set in *order* many prouerbs
Isa. 9.7. to *order* it, and to establish it
38.1. set thy house in *order*, for thou
44.7. and set it in *order* for me since
Ier. 46.3. *order* ye the buckler and shield
Ezek. 41.6 and thirty in *order*, & they
Luk. 1.3. to write vnto thee in *order*
8. and in the *order* of his course
Act. 11.4. and expounded it by *order* to
18.23. Galatia and Phrygia in *order*
1. *Cor.* 11.34. the rest will I set in *order*
14.40. done decently, and in *order*
15.23. euery man in his owne *order*
16.1. as I haue giuen *order* to the
Col. 2.5. beholding your *order*, and the
Tit. 1.5. that thou shouldst set in *order*
Heb. 7.11. after the *order* of Aaron

See the word Melchisedech.

Ordered, &c.

Iudg. 6.26. in the *ordered* place, and take
Psal. 37.23. are *ordered* by the Lord, and
50.23. and, to him that *ordereth* his

Orderings.

1. *Chro.* 24.19. these were the *orderings* of

Orderly.

Act. 21.24. thou also walkest *orderly*

Ordinance.

Exod. 12.14. by an *ordinance* for euer
See Ver. 17.24.43.
13.10. thou shalt keep this *ordinance*
15.25. a statute and an *ordinance*, and
Lev. 18.30. ye shall keep mine *ordinance*
22.9. they shall keep mine *ordinance*
Num. 9.14. ye shall haue one *ordinance*
15.15. one *ordinance* shalbe both for
an *ordinance* for euer
19.2. this is the *ordinance* of the law
So Chapt. 31.21.
Ios. 24.25. & an *ordinance* in Shechem
1. *Sam.* 30.25. a statute and an *ordinance*
2. *Chro.* 35.25. an *ordinance* in Israel, and
Psa. 99.7. the *ordinance* that he gaue him
Isa. 24.5. changed the *ordinance*, broken
58.2. for forsake not the *ordinance*
Ezek. 1.14. concerning the *ordinances* of
46.4. by a perpetuall *ordinance* vnto
Mal. 3.14. we haue kept his *ordinance*
Rom. 13.2. resisteth the *ordinance* of
1. *Pet.* 2.13. to euery *ordinance* of man

Ordinances.

Exod. 18.20. the *ordinances* and the law
Leuit. 18.3. not walk in their *ordinances*
and kep mine *ordinances*, to set
Num. 9.12. according to all the *ordinan.*
2. *Kin.* 17.34. or after their *ordinances*
37. the statutes and the *ordinances*
Neh. 10.32. also we made *ordinances* for
Iob 38.33. knowest thou the *ordinances*
Isa. 58.2. the *ordinances* of Iustice, they

Ezek.

Ezek. 11.20. and keep mine *ordinances* & 43.11. all the *ordinances* thereof, and all the *ordinances* thereof, and 18. these are the *ordinances* of the 44.5. concerning all the *ordinances* of *Mal.* 3.7 gone away from mine *ordinan.* *Luk.* 1.6. and *ordinances* of the Lord *1.Cor.* 11.2 and keep the *ordinances*, as *Eph.* 2.15. contained in *ordinances* *Col.* 2.14. the hand-writing of *ordinances* 20. are ye subiect to *ordinances* *Heb.* 9.1. had also *ordinances* of 20. carnall *ordinances* imposed

Ordinarp.

Ezek. 16.27. diminished thy *ordinary* so.

Oreb.

Iudg. 7.25. *Oreb* and Zeeb, and what and they slew *Oreb* vpon the rocke *Oreb*, and brought the heads of *Oreb* and Zeeb 8.3. *Oreb* and Zeeb, and what was I *Psal.* 83.11. like *Oreb* and Zeeb, yea like

Organ, &c.

Gen. 4.21. such as handle harp & *organ* *Iob*, 21.12. and at the sound of the *organ* 30.31 and my *organ* into the voice *Psa.* 150.4. with instruments and *organs*

Orion.

Iob. 9.9. *Orion* and Pleiades, and the 38.31. loose the bands of *Orion* *Amos*, 5.8. the seuen stars and *Orion*, the

Ornament.

Pro. 1.9. an *Ornament* of grace vnto thy 4.9. an *Ornament* of grace, a crowne 25.12. an *Ornament* of gold, so is a *Isa.* 30.22. the *Ornament* of thy molten 49.18. as with an *ornament*, and bindest *Ezek.* 7.20. the beauty of his *Ornament* *1.Pet.* 3.4. euen the *Ornament* of a

Ornaments.

Exod. 33.4. did put on him his *ornaments* 5. put off thy *Ornaments* from thee 6. themselues of their *Ornam.* by *Iudg.* 8.21. tooke away the *ornaments* *2.Sam.* 1.24. who put on *Ornaments* of *Isa.* 3.18. of their tinckling *ornaments* 20. the *Ornaments* of the legs, and 61.10. decketh himselfe with *Ornam.* *Ier.* 2.32. can a maid forget her *ornaments* 4.30. deckest thy selfe with *ornaments* *Ezek.* 16.7. come to excellent *Ornaments* 11. I deckt thee also with *ornaments* 23.40. deckedst thy selfe with *Ornam.*

Ornan.

1.Chro. 21.15. & of *Ornan* the Iebusite 20. and *Ornan* turned back, and saw *Ornan* was three shing, wheate 21. *Ornan* looked and saw Dauid 25. Dauid gaue to *Ornan* for the *2.Chro.* 3.1. of *Ornan* the Iebusite the

Orpah.

Ruth. 1.4. the name of the one was *Orpah* 14. and *Orpah* kissed her mother in

Orphans.

Lam. 5.3. we are *orphans* and fatherlesse

Oshea.

Num. 13.8. and *Oshea* the son of Nun 16. and Moses called *Oshea* the son

Osprap.

Leuit. 11.13. the Ossifrage & the *Ospray* So *Deut.* 14.12.

Ossifrage See Osprap

Ostrich &c.

Iob 38.13. and feathers vnto the *Ostrich* *Lam.* 4.3. cruell like the *Ostriches* in the

Othniel

Iosh. 15.17. *Othniel* the son of Kenaz So *Iudg.* 1.13. & 3.9.11 *1.Chro.* 4.13 the sons of Kenaz, *Othniel* and the sons of *Othniel*, Hathath

Ouches.

Exod. 28.11. to be set in *Ouches* of gold 13. thou shalt make *Ouches* of gold 14. wreathen chaines to the *Ouches* 39.16. they made two *Ouches* of gold 18. fastened in the two *Ouches*, and

Ouen.

Leuit. 2.4 bake in the *ouen*. See Chapter 7.9. 11.35. whether it be *Ouen* or ranges 16.26. bake your bread in an *Ouen* *Psal.* 21.9. make them as a fiery *ouen* in *Lam.* 5.10. was blacke like an *ouen* because *Hos.* 7.4.21 an *ouen* heated by the Baker 6. ready their heart like an *Ouen* 7. they are all hot as an *Ouen*, and *Mal.* 4.1. that shall burne as an *ouen* and *Mat.* 6.30. morrow is cast into the *Ouen*

Ouercame.

Act. 19.16. on them, and *ouercame* them *Rev.* 3.21. as I also *ouercame*, and 12.11. and they *ouercame* him by

Ouercharge, &c.

Luk. 21.34. your hearts be *ouercharged* *2.Cor.* 2.5. that I may not *ouercharge* you

Ouercome.

Exod. 32.18. for being *ouercome* by the *Cant.* 6.5. for they haue *ouercome* me *Isa.* 28.1. them that are *ouercome* with wine *Ier.* 23.9. whom wine hath *ouercome* be *Iohn* 16.33. I haue *ouercome* the world *Rom.* 3.4. *ouercome* when thou art iudged 12.21. be not *ouercome* of euill, but *ouercome* euill with good *2.Pet.* 2.19. of whom a man is *ouercome* 20. intangled therein, and *ouercome* *1.Iob.* 2.13. haue *ouercome* the wicked one So Verse 14 4.4. and haue *ouercome* them &c. *Rev.* 11.7. and shall *ouercome* them and 13.7. and to *ouercome* them: and 17.14. the Lamb shall *ouercome* them

Ouercommeth.

1.Iohn 5.4. that *ouercommeth* the world that *ouercommeth* the world, euen 5. is he that *ouercommeth* the world *Rev.* 2.7. to him that *ouercommeth* will So Ver. 17. Chapt. 3.21. 11. he that *ouercommeth* shall So Ver. 26 Chap. 3.5. 12. & 21.7

Ouerdrive

Gen. 33.13. if men should *ouerdrive* one

Ouerflow.

Psal. 69.2. where the floods *ouerflow* me 15. the water-flood *ouerflow* me *Isa.* 8.8. he shall *ouerflow*, and go ouer 10.22 shall *ouerflow* with righteousnes 28.17. & the waters shal *ouerflow* the 43.2. they shall not *ouerflow* thee when *Ier.* 47.2. and shall *ouerflow* the land, & *Dan.* 11.10. *ouerflow* and passe through So Verse 40 26. and his armie shall *ouerflow*

Ouerflowed.

Psal. 78.20. and the streames *ouerflowed* *2.Pet.* 3.6. being *ouerflowed* with water

Ouerflowne.

1.Chro. 12.15. it had *ouerflowne* all his *Iob* 22.16. hath *ouerflowne* with a flood *Dan.* 11.22. shalbe *ouerflowne* before him

Ouerfloweth, &c.

Iosh. 3.15. *ouerfloweth* all his bankes at *Iob* 28.11. the floods from *ouerflowing* 38.25. for the *ouerflowing* of waters *Isa.* 28.2. of mighty waters *ouerflowing* 15. when the *ouerflowing* scourge So Verse 18. 30.28. as an *ouerflowing* stream which *Ier.* 47.2. & shalbe an *ouerflowing* flood *Hab.* 3.10. the *ouerflowing* of the water

Ouerlap.

Exo. 25.11. & *ouerlay* it whith pure gold without shalt thou *ouerlay* it See ver. 13.24.28. ch 29.29. & 30.3.5. 27.2. thou shalt *ouerlay* it with brasse 6. and *ouerlay* them with brasse

Ouerlaid.

Exo. 36.36. and *ouerlaid* them with the See Verse 38. Chapt. 37.2.4. 11.26.28. *1.Kin.* 3.19. because she *ouerlaid* it 6.20. he *ouerlaid* it with pure gold 21. *ouerlaid* the house within with 22. he *ouerlaid* with gold vntill he the Oracle he *ouerlaid* with gold 28. & *ouerlaid* the Cherubins with 30. *ouerlaid* he with gold within 10.18. *ouerlaid* it with the best gold *2 Kin.* 18.16. Hezekiah had *ouerlaid* it *2.Chro.* 3.5. which he *ouerlaid* with fine 7. and he *ouerlaid* also the house 8. and he *ouerlaid* it with fine gold 9. *ouerl.* the vpper chambers with 10. *ouerlaid* them with gold 9.17. and *ouerlaid* it with pure gold *Cant.* 5.14. and *ouerlaid* with Saphyrs

Ouermuch.

Eccles. 7.16. be not righteous *ouermuch* 17. nt iither be not *ouerm.* wicked *2.Cor.* 2.7. with *ouermuch* sorrow

Ouerpasse, &c.

Psa. 57.1. til these calamities be *ouerpast* *Isa.* 26.20. the indignation be *ouerpast* *Ier.* 5.28. they *ouerpasse* the deeds of the

Ouerplus.

Leuit. 25.27. and restore the *ouerplus*

Ouerran &c.

2.Sam. 18.23. and *ouerran* Cushi of the *Nah* 1.8. but with an *ouerrunning* flood

Ouersee, &c.

Gen. 39.4. and made him *ouerseer* of his *1.Chro.* 9.29.30 *ouersee* the vessels, and all *2.Chr.* 2.18. three thousand 600. *ouersee* *Pro.* 6.7. no guide, *ouerseer*, or ruler in *Act.* 20.28. hath made you *ouerseers*

Ouershadow, &c.

Mat. 17.5. cloud *ouershadowed* them. See *Luke* 9.34. *Luk.* 1.35. Highest shall *ouershadow* thee *Mar.* 9.7. cloud that *ouershadowed* them So *Luke* 9.34. *Act.* 5.15. might *ouershadow* some of the

Ouersight.

Oversight.

Gen. 43.12. it was an *oversight* of him
2 *Kin.* 22.9. that have the *oversight* of
Neh. 11.16. the Leuits had the *oversight*
1 *Pet.* 5.2. taking the *oversight* thereof
See the word **Rule.**

Overspread, &c.

Gen 9.19. was the whole earth *overspread*
Dan. 9.27. for the *overspreading* of that

Overtake, &c.

Exod. 15.9. I will *overtake*, I will deuide
Deu. 19.6. and *overtake* him, because the
28.2. and *overtake* thee. So Ver. 15. 45.
Iosh. 2.5. for ye shall *overtake* them, and
1 *Sam.* 30.8. shall I *overtake* them, & he
said, thou shalt surely *overtake* them
2 *Sa.* 13.14. lest he *overtake* vs suddenly
Psal. 18.37. and *overtake* them, neither
Isa 59.9. nor doth iustice *overtake* vs, we
Ier. 42.16. shall *overtake* you there in the
Hos. 2.7. she shal not *overtake* them, and
10.9. did not *overtake* them, iniquity
Amos, 9.10. the euil shal not *overtake* nor
13. shall *overtake* the reaper, and
Gal. 6.1. if a man be *overtaken* in &c.
1 *Thes.* 5.4. should *overtake* you as a

Overtooke.

Gen. 31.23. & they *overtook* him in the
Exod. 14.9. *overtooke* them encamping
Iudg. 18.22 *overtooke* the children of
20.42. but the battell *overtooke* them
2 *Kin.* 25.5. *overtooke* him in the Plaines
Ier. 39.5. and *overtooke* Zedekiah in the
So Chapt. 52.8.

Overthrew,

Gen. 19.25. & he *Ouerthrew* those cities
29. when he *Ouerthrew* the cities in
Exo. 14.27. the L. *ouerthr.* the Egyptians
Deut. 29.23. *Ouerthrew* in his anger, and
Isa 13.19. when God *Ouerthrew* Sodom
Ier. 20.16. which the Lord *Ouerthrew* in
50.40. as God *ouerthrew* Sodom and
Amos 4.11. as God *Ouerthrew* Sodom &
See the word **Tabres.**

Overthrow.

Gen. 19.29. of the midst of the *Ouerthrow*
Exo. 23.24. shalt vtterly *Ouerthrow* them
Deut. 12.3. shall *Ouerthrow* their Altars
25.18. like the *Ouerthrew* of Sodom
1 *Chro.* 19.3. to search, and to *Ouerthrow*
Psal. 106.26. to *Ouerthrow* them in the
27. to *Ouerthrow* their seed also
Pro. 18.5. to *Ouerthrow* the righteous in
Ier. 49.18. as in the *Ouerthrow* of Sodom
Hag. 2.22. I will *Ouerthrow* the Throne
I will *Ouerthrow* the chariots
Act. 5.39. ye cannot *Ouerthrow* it lest
1 *Tim.* 2.18. *Ouerthrow* the faith of some
2 *Pet.* 2.6. condemned them with an *Ou.*

Overthrowne.

Exod. 15.7. thou hast *Ouerthrowne* them
Iud. 9.40. *Ouerthrowne* and wounded
2 *Sa.* 17.9. some of them be *Ouerthrowne*
2 *Chro.* 14.13. Ethiopians were *Ouerthro.*
Iob 19.6. God hath *Ouerthrowne* me
Psal. 141.6. *Ouerthrowne* in stony places
Pro. 11.11. but it is *Ouerthrowne* by the
12.7. the wicked are *Ouerthrowne*, and
14.11. of the wicked shalbe *Ouerthro.*
Lam. 4.6. was *Ouerthrowne* in a moment
Dan. 11.41. countries shalbe. *Ouerthrown*
Amos 4.11. I haue *Ouerthrowne* some of
Ionas 3.4. Nineueh shalbe *Ouerthrowne*
1 *Cor.* 10.5. they were *Ouerthrowne*

Overthroweth.

Pro. 13.6. wickednesse *Ouerthroweth* the
21.12. God *Ouerthroweth* the wicked
22.12. he *Ouerthroweth* the words of
29.4. receiueth gifts, *Ouerthroweth* it

Overturne, &c.

Iudg. 7.13. and *Ouerturned* it, that the
Iob. 12.15. and they *ouerturne* the earth
Eze. 21.27. *I will Ouerturne, Ouerturne*
Ouerturne it

Overturneth.

Iob 9.5. which *ouerturneth* them in his
28.9. he *Ouerturneth* the mountaines
34.25. *Ouerturneth* them in the night

Overwhelme, &c.

Iob. 6.27. ye *Ouerwhelme* the fatherlesse
Psal. 55.5. horror hath *Ouerwhelmed* me
61.2. when my heart is *Ouerwhelmed*
77.3. and my spirit was *Ouerwhelmed*
78.53. but the sea *Ouerwhelmed* their
102.1. when he is *Ouerwhelmed*, and
124.4. the waters had *Ouerwhelmed* vs
142.3. when my spirit was *ouerwhel.*
143.4. my spirit is *Ouerwhelmed*, my

Ought.

Mat. 5.23. hath *ought* against thee
21.3. if any man say *ought* to you
Act. 24.19. if they had *ought* against me
28.19. not that I had *ought* to accuse
Philem. 18. or oweth thee *ought*, put

Ought.

Gen. 34.7. which thing *ought* not to be
Leuit. 4.27. which *ought* not to be done
2 *Sam.* 13.12. no such thing *ought* to be
1 *Chro.* 15.2. none *ought* to carry the Ark
2 *Chro.* 13.5. *ought* you not to know that
Neh. 5.9. *ought* ye not to walke in the
Luk. 11.42. these *ought* ye to haue done
13.16. *ought* not this woman, being
18.1. men *ought* always to pray
24.26. *ought* not Christ to haue
Iohn 4.20. where men *ought* to worship
19.7. by our law he *ought* to dye
Act. 4.29. we *ought* to obey God rather
17.29. we *ought* not to think that the
19.36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to
20.35. ye *ought* to support the weake
21.21. they *ought* not to circumcise
24.19. who *ought* to haue been here
if they had *ought* against him
25.10. where *I ought* to be iudged
14. that he *ought* not to liue any
26.9. that *I ought* to do many things
Rom. 8.26. should pray as we *ought*
15.1. *ought* to beare the infirmities
1 *Cor.* 8.2. yet as he *ought* to know
11.7. a man in deed *ought* not
10. for this cause *ought* the woman
2 *Cor.* 2.3. of whom *I ought* to reioyce
7. ye *ought* rather to forgiue him
12.11. *I ought* to haue bin commended
14. the children *ought* not to lay vp
Eph. 5.28. so *ought* men to loue their
6.20. as *I ought* to speake. So
Colos. 4.4
1 *Thes.* 4.1. how he *ought* to walke, and
2. *Thes.* 3.7. how ye *ought* to follow vs
Tit. 1.11. things which they *ought* not
Heb. 2.1. we *ought* to giue the more &c.
5.12. ye *ought* to be teachers, ye haue
Iam. 3.10. these things *ought* not so to be
4.15. for, that ye *ought* to say, if the
2 *Pet.* 3.11. *ought* ye to be in all holy
1 *Iohn* 2.6. *ought* himselfe also, so to
3.16. we *ought* to lay downe our
4.11. *ought* also so loue one another
3 *Iohn* 8. we *ought* to receiue such

Ours.

Gen. 26.20. the water is *ours*, and he
31.16. men that is *ours*, and our
34.23. every beast of theirs be *ours*,
Num. 32.32 that Iordan may be *ours*
1 *Kin.* 22.3. Ramoth in Gileads is *ours*
Titus 3.14. let *ours* also learn to

Our. See the word **Your &c.**

Outcast, &c.

Psa. 47.2. gather togeth. the *outcasts* of
Isay 16.3. hide the *outcasts*, bewray the
4. let mine *outcasts* dwell with thee
27.13. and the *outcasts* in the land of
56.8. which gather the *outcasts* of Isr.
Ier. 30.17. called thee an *outcast*
49.36. the *outcasts* of Elam shal come

Outgoings.

Psa. 65.8. the *outgoings* of the morning

Outlandish.

Neh. 13.26. him did *outlandish* women

Outmost.

Isay 17.6. the *outmost* fruitfull branches

Outrun.

Iohn 20.4. did *outrun* Peter

Outside.

Iudg. 7.17. the *outside* of the campe, See
Verse 19.
Eze. 40.5. the *outside* of the house, the

Outstretched.

Deut. 26.8. with an *outstretched* arme &
Ier. 21.5. with an *outstretched* hand and
27.5. and by my *outstretched* arme

Outragious.

Pro. 27.4. anger is *outragious*, but who

Outward, &c.

1 *Chro.* 26.29. for the *outward* businesse
Neh. 11.16. had ouersight of the *outward*
Est. 6.1. come into the *outward* Court
Mat. 23.27. who appear beautiful *outw.*
28. ye also *outwardly* appe. right.
Rom. 2.28. a Iew which is one *outwardly*
which is *outward* in the flesh
1 *Pet.* 3.3. not be that *outward* adorning

Owe, &c.

Mat. 18.24. *owed* him ten thousand tal.
28. *owed* him an hundred pence
Rom. 13.8. *owe* nothing to any man, but

Owest, &c.

Mat. 18.28. sayi. pay me that thou *owest*
Luke 16.5. how much *owest* thou to my
So Verse 7.
Acts 21.11. man that *oweth* this girdle
Philem. 18. or *oweth* thee ought, put
19. how thou *owest* vnto me, euen

Owle.

Leuit. 11.16. and the *Owle*, the night
17. the little *Owle*, and
the great *Owle*. See
Deut. 14.15.16.
Psal. 102.6. like an *Owle* in the desert
Isay 34.

Isay 34.11. the *Owle* & the Raven shall
15. there shall the great *Owle* make
Ouzel.
Iob 30.29. and a companion to *Owles*
Isay 13.21. *Owles* shall dwell there, and
34.13. and a court for *Owles* of the
43.20. the Dragons and the *Owles*
Ier. 50.39. the *Owles* shall dwell therein
Mich. 1.8. and mourning as the *Owles*
Ouze.
Exod. 21.36. of the dead shall be his *own*
Iudg. 7.2. mine *own* hand had saved me
2 *Kin.* 10.6. five mine *own* sake, and for
13.36. buried him in his *own* sepulchre
1 *Chr.* 17.21. make him *owne* people to
29.14 of thine *own* have we given thee
2 *Chro.* 6.29. shall know his *own* sore
and his *own* griefe
Est. 1.22. bear rule in his *own* house, and
Psal. 67.6. God, even our *own* God shall
Isay 48.11. for mine *own* sake, even
for mine *own* sake
Luke 6.44. is knowne by his *own* fruit
Iohn 1.11. he came unto his *own*,
and his *own* received him not
Owner.
Exo. 21.28. the *owner* of the oxe shall be
29. hath I in testified to his *owner*
his *owner* shall be put to death
34. the *owner* of the pit shall make
and give money to the *owner*
36. his *owner* hath not kept him in
22.11. and the *owner* of it shall accept
12. make restitution to the *owner*
14. the *owner* thereof not being
15. if the *owner* thereof be with it
1 *Ki.* 16.24. after the name of the *owner*
Isay 1.3. the oxe knoweth his *owner* and
Sach. 27.11. the matter and *owner* of
Owners.
Iob 31.39. or have caused the *owners*
Ier. 1.19. away the life of the *owners*
3.27. *See the Geneva Translation.*
Ezek. 7.12. good to the *owners* thereof
11. and riches kept for the *owners*
Oze.
Exo. 20.17. nor his *Oxe*, &c. *Deut.* 5.14.
21.28. if an *Oxe* gore a man, or a
the *Oxe* shall surely be stoned
29. but if the *oxe* were wont to push
the *Oxe* shall be stoned
32. if the *Oxe* shall push a man servant
the *Oxe* shall be stoned
33. and an *oxe* or an asse fall therein
35. if one mans *Oxe* hurt another
they shall sell the live *Oxe*
the dead *Oxe* they shall divide
36. it be known that the *Oxe* hath
he shall surely pay *Oxe* for *Oxe*
22. 1. if a man steale an *Oxe* or a sheep
he shall restore five oxen for an *oxe*
9. 10. 19. whether *Oxe* or sheep that is
Levit. 9. 23. fat of *Oxe* or of sheep, or of
17. 3. that killeth an *Oxe* or a lamb or
22. 16. whether it be *Oxe* or sheep it
Num. 7. 9. for each one an *Oxe*, &c.
22. 4. as the *Oxe* licketh up the grasse
Deut. 14. 4. the *Oxe*, the sheep, and the
5. and the wilde *Oxe*, and the, &c.
28. 31. thine *Oxe* shall be slaine before
Iosh. 6. 21. *Oxen* and sheep and Asse with
Iudg. 3. 31. with an *Oxe* goad, and he
6. 4. neither sheep, nor *Oxe*, nor asse
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whose *Oxe* have I taken? or
14. 34. every man his *Oxe*, and every
brought every man his *Oxe*
15. 3. *Oxe* and sheep, camell and asse
Neh. 5. 18. was one *Oxe* and 6. choise &c.
Iob 6. 5. or loweth the *Oxe* over his fod.
24. 3. they take the widowes *Oxe* for
40. 15. eateth grasse as an *Oxe*.
Psal. 69. 31. better than an *Oxe* or 4 &c.
106. 20. into the similitude of an *Oxe*
Pro. 7. 22. even as an *Oxe* goeth to the
14. 4. much by the strength of the *Oxe*
15. 17. than a stalled *Oxe*, and hatred
Isay 1. 3. the *Oxe* knoweth his owner &
11. 7. and shall eate straw like the *Oxe*
66. 3. he that killeth an *Oxe* is as if
Ier. 11. 19. like a lamb or an *Oxe* that
Ezek. 1. 10. and had the face of an *Oxe*
Luk. 13. 15. loose his *Oxe* or his asse fr 6
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. the mouth of the *Oxe* that
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the *Oxe* that treadeth out
See the word Asse.
Oxen.
Gen 12. 16. he had sheep and *Oxen* and
Exod. 20. 24. thy sheep, and thine *Oxen*
22. 1. Five *Oxen* for an oxe, and foure
30. shalt thou do with thine *Oxen*
24. 5. peace offrings of *Oxen* unto the
Num. 7. 3. and twelve *Oxen*, a wagon for
7. two wagons and foure *Oxen* he
8. foure wagons and eight *Oxen* he
13. 1. prepare me here seven *oxen*
Deu. 14. 26. for *Oxen*, or for sheep, or for
Iosh. 7. 24. his *Oxen* and his asses, and his
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. he tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
so shall it be done to his *Oxen*
14. 14. which a yoke of *oxen* might pl.
15. 14. and the lowing of the *Oxen*
15. of the sheep and of the *Oxen*
21. sheep and *Oxen*, and chiefe of
22. 19. *Oxen* and asses and sheep and
27. 9. the sheep and the *Oxen* & asses
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. for the *Oxen* shooke it
13. he sacrificed fate *Oxen*, and the
24. 22. hege he *Oxen* for burnt sacrifice
24. of the *Oxen* for wood and for
1 *Kin.* 4. 23. ten fat *Oxen* and
twenty *Oxen* out of the
7. 29. lions, *Oxen*, and cherubims, and
beneath the lions and *Oxen*
44. one sea, and twelve *Oxen* under
8. 5. sacrificing sheep and *Oxen* that
19. 19. plowing with 12 yoke of *Oxen*
20. and he left the *Oxen*, and ran
21. and tooke a yoke of *Oxen*, and
with the instruments of the *Oxen*
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. and sheep and *Oxen*, and
16. 17. from off the brasen *oxen*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. on mules and on *Oxen*
Oxen and sheep abundantly
13. 9. the Arke, for the *Oxen* stumbled
21. 23. I give thee the *Oxen* also for
2 *Chro.* 18. 2. Ahab killed sheep and *Oxen*
29. 33. six hundred *Oxen* and three
Iob 1. 3. five hundred yoke of *Oxen* and
14. the *Oxen* were plowing and
42. 12. and a thousand yoke of *Oxen*
Psal. 8. 7. all sheep and *oxen*, yea and
144. 14. that our *oxen* may be fat
Pro. 14. 4. where no *oxen* be, the crib is
Isay 11. 7. and his yoke of *oxen* & shall
Dan. 4. 25. to eat grasse as *oxen*, & they
32. 1. & fed him with grasse like *oxen*
Amos 6. 12. will one plough with *oxen* for
Luke 14. 19. bought five yoke of *oxen*
Act 14. 13. Priest brought *oxen* and
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. doth God take care for *oxen*?
Oyle.
Gen. 28. 18. and poured *oyle* on the top
35. 14. and he poured *oyle* thereon
Exod. 25. 6. *oyle* for the light, spices for
29. 2. tempered with *oyle* and wafers
Levit. 2. 7. of fine flower in a *oyle* and
15. thou shalt put *oyle* upon it, and
16. and part of the *oyle* thereof, as
14. 16. dip his finger in the *oyle* that
17. of the rest of the *oyle* that is in
26. shall powre of the *oyle* into the
Num. 4. 9. and all the *oyle* vessels thereof
5. 15. and he shall poure no *oyle* on it
11. 8. it was as the taste of fresh *oyle*
18. 12. all the best of the *oyle*, and all
Deut. 7. 13. thy wine and thy *oyle*, and
See Ch. 11. 14. & 12. 17. & 14. 23.
and 18. 4. and 1 *Chr.* 9. 29.
32. 13. and *oyle* out of the flinty rock
33. 24. let him dip his foot in *oyle*
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a Viall of *oyle*
16. 1. fill thine horne with *oyle*, & go
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. not bin anointed with *oyle*
14. 2. anoint not thy selfe with *oyle*
1 *Kin.* 1. 39. took an horne of *oyle* out of
17. 12. and a little *oyle* in a cruse and
14. nor shall the cruse of *oyle* faile
16. nor did the cruse of *oyle* faile
2 *Kin.* 4. 2. save a pot of *oyle* in the house
6. a vessel more, and the *oyle* stayed
7. go, sell the *oyle*, and pay thy
9. 1. take this box of *oyle*. *Verse* 3.
6. he powred the *oyle* on his head
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. and wine, and *oyle*, and
2 *Ch.* 2. 15. wheate *oyle*, and the wine which
11. 11. and of *oyle* and wine that was
32. 28. of corne, and wine, and *oyle*
See Neh. 5. 11. and 10. 37.
Ezra 3. 7. meate, and drink, and *oyle* unto
6. 9. wheate, salt, wine, and *oyle* as cost'd
7. 22. 10 an hundred baths of *oyle*, and
Neh. 13. 5. the new wine and the *oyle*
12. the new wine and the *oyle* unto
Est 2. 12. six moneths with *oyle* of
Iob 24. 11. which make *oyle* within their
29. 6. poured me out rivers of *oyle*
Psal. 23. 5. my head with *oyle*, my cup
45. 7. thee with the *oyle* of gladnesse
55. 21. were softer than *oyle*, yet were
89. 20. and with my holy *oyle* have I
92. 10. shalbe anointed with fresh *oyle*
104. 15. *oyle* to make his face shine
109. 18. and like *oyle* into his bones
141. 5. let all be an excellent *oyle* which
Pro. 5. 3. is smoother than *oyle*, and her
21. 17. he that loveth wine and *oyle*
Isay 41. 19. and the *oyle* tree I will set
61. 3. the *oyle* of joy for mourning
Ier. 31. 12. for wine, and for *oyle*, and for
40. 10. summer fruits and *oyle*, and put
41. 8. and

41.5. and of barley and *oyle* and of
Ezek. 16.9. & I anointed thee with *oyle*
13. of honey, and *oyle*, and I thou
18. thou hast set mine *oyle* and my
23.41. mine incense & my *oyle* thou
27.17. of honey and *oyle*, and balme
32.14. to run with *oyle* saith the
45.14. the ordinance of *oyle*, and the
the bath of *oyle* ye shall offer
24. and an hin of *oyle* for a
25. and according to the *oyle* of
46.11. an hinne of *oyle* to an Epha
14. the third part of an hin of *oyle*
15. the meat offring, and the *oyle*
Hos. 2.5. my wooll, my *oyle*. & my drink
8. & gaue her corne, wine and *oyle*
22. the corne, the wine, & the *oyle*
12.1. and *oyle* is carried into Egypt
Ioel 1.10. the *oyle* languisheth and it
2.19. corne, wine, and *oyle*, and ye
24. & ouerflow with wine and *oyle*
Mich. 6.7. with 10000 riuers of *oyle*
15. shalt not anoint thee with *oyle*
Hag. 1.12. o^r wine, or *oyle*, or any
Mat. 25.3. and tooke no *oyle* with them
4. the wise tooke *oyle* in their vessels
8. giue vs of your *oyle* for our
Mar. 6.13. anointed with *oyle* many th.
Luk. 7.46. with *oyle* thou didst not ano.
10.34. powring in *oyle* and wine
16.6. an hundred measures of *oyle*
Heb. 1.9. with the *oyle* of gladnes aboue
Iam. 5.14. anointing him with *oyle* in
Rev. 6.6. hurt not the wine and the *oyle*
18.13. wine and *oyle* and fine flowre
See the words Anointing. & Honey.

Ople Olive.

Exod. 27.20. the pure *oyle olive* beaten
30.24. and of *oyle olive* an hin
Levit. 24.2. bring to thee pure *oyle olive*
Deut. 8.8. a land of *oyle olive* and honey
2. *Kin.* 18.32. a land of *oyle olive* and of

Oyntment &c.

1. *Chro.* 9.30. the *oyntment* of the spices
Iob. 41.31. the sea like a pot of *oyntment*
Psa. 133.2. like the precious *oyntment* of
Pro. 27.9. *oyntment* and perfume reioyce
16. the *oyntment* of his right hand
Eccle. 7.1. than a precious *oyntment* &
9.8. & let thy head lack no *oyntment*
10.1. the *oyntment* of the Apothecary
Cant. 1.3. of thy good *oyntments* and of
thy name is as *oyntment*
4.10. & the smell of thy *oyntments*
Ioel 1.6. nor moilified with *oyntment*
3.3. and the precious *oyntment* and
17.9. went to the king with *oyntment*
Mat. 26.9. this *oyntment* might haue
12. poured this *oyntment* on my bo.
Luk. 7.38. anointed them with the *oyntm.*
46. anointed my feet with *oyntm.*
23.56. prepared spices & *oyntments*
Iohn 11.2. anointed the L. with *oyntment*
12.3. then took Mary a pound of *oyn.*
with the odour of the *oyntment*
See the word Alabaster.

Oyntment &c.

1. *Chro.* 2.13. &c. am the first, David the 7.

Ozni &c.

Num. 26.16. and of *Ozni*, the family
of the *Oznites*

PAA.

Paari.

2. *Sam.* 23.35. Hezrai *Paari* the Arbite

Pacifie, &c.

Est. 2.10. then was the K^s. wrath *pacified*
Pro. 16.14. but a wise man will *pacifie* it
Ezek. 16.63. when I am *pacified*, for I

Pacifieth.

Pro. 21.14. a gift *pacifieth* anger
Eccles. 10.4. & *pacifieth* great offences

Padan.

Gen. 48.7. when I came from *Padan* of

Padan-Aram.

Gen. 25.20. the Syrian of *Padan-Aram*
28.2. arise, and goe to *Padan-Aram*
5. he went to *Padan-Aram* to take
6. & sent him away to *Padan-Aram*
7. and was gone to *Padan-Aram*
31.18. had gotten in *Padan-Aram*
33.18. he came from *Padan-Aram*
35.9. came out of *Padan-Aram*
26. borne to him in *Padan-Aram*
46.15. to Iacob in *Padan-Aram*

Paddle.

Deu. 23.13. thou shalt haue a *paddle* vp.

Pagiel.

Num. 1.72. and *Pagiel* the son of Ocran
See the word Ocran.

Pai.

1. *Chro.* 1.50. name of his City was *Pai*

Paine &c.

Iob 14.22. his flesh shall haue *paine*
15.20. trauelleth with *paine* all the
33.19. he is chastened also with *paine*
Psal. 25.18. my affliction and my *paine*
48.6. and *paine* as of a woman in her
55.4. is sore *pained* within me and
Isay 13.8. shal be in *paine* as a woman
21.3. are filled with *paine* and pangs
23.5. shall be surely *pained* at the rep.
26.17. is in *paine*, and cryeth out in
18. we haue been in *paine*, we haue
66.7. before her *paine* came shee was
Ier. 4.19. I am *pained* at my very heart
6.24. *paine*, as of a woman in trauell
12.13. haue put themselues to *paine*
15.18. why is my *paine* perpetuall
22.23. and the *paine* as of a woman in
30.23. it shall fall with *paine* vpon
51.8. take balme for her *paine*, if so
Ezek. 30.4. & a *paine* shall be in Ethiopia
9. great *paine* shall come vpon them
16 Sinim shal haue great *paine*, and
Ioel 2.6. shall be much *pained*, and all
Mich. 4.10. be in *paine*, and labour to
Nah. 2.10. much *paine* is in all loynes
Rev. 12.2. and *pained* to be deliuered
16.10. gnawed their tongues for *paine*
21.4. nor any more *paine*, for the
See the word Torment

Paines.

Psal. 116.3. the *paines* of hell gat hold
Act 2.24. loosed the *paines* of death
Rev. 16.11. because of their *paines* and

painfull, &c.

Iob 7.3. See the *Geneua Bible*
Psal. 73.16. this, it was too *painfull* for
2. *Cor.* 11.27. in wearines & *painfulnes*
See the word Torment.

Painted, &c.

2. *Kin.* 9.30. and she *painted* her face and
Ier. 4.30. See the *Geneua Bible*
22.14. and *painted* with Vermilion
Ezek. 23.40. and *painedst* thy eyes and

painting.

Ier. 4.30. rentest thy face with *painting*

palace.

1. *Kin.* 16.18. he went into the *palace*
21. I shall by the *palace* of Ahab King
2. *Kin* 20.18. in the *palace* of the K. of
1. *Chro.* 29.1. the *palace* is not for man
2. *Chro.* 9.11. and to the Kings *palace*, &
Ezra 4.14. from the K^ings *palace*, and it
Neh. 1.1. I was in Shushan the *palace*
See *Est.* 1.2. & 2.3. & 3.15.
2.8. for the gates of the *palace* which
Est. 1.2. which was in Shushan the *pal.*
5. of the garden of the kings *pal.*
2.9. went into the *palace* garden, and
Psal. 45.15. enter into the K^ings *palace*
144.12. after the similitude of a *palace*
Cant. 8.9. vpon her a *palace* of siluer
Isay 23.13. a *palace* of strangers to be no
39.7. in the *palace* of the K. of Babyl.
Ier. 7.12. goe ye now to my *palace* which
30.18. the *palace* shall remaine after
Dan. 1.4. to stand in the K^ings *palace*
4.4. and flourishing in my *palace*
29. he walked in the *palace* of the
5.5. the wall of the K^ings *palace*
6.18. the King went to his *palace*
8.2. I was at Shushan in the *palace*
11.45. the Tabernacle of his *palaces*
Amos 4.3. cast them into the *palace*,
Nah. 2.6. & the *palace* shall be dissolued
Mal. 3.6. 58. vnto the high priests *palace*
Mat. 14.66. as Pet. was beneath in the *pa.*
Luke 11.21. man armed keeps his *pala.*
Iohn 18.15. into the *palace* of the high
Phil. 1.13. are manifest in all the *palace*

Palaces.

1. *Chr.* 29.19. to build the *palaces* for the
2. *Chro.* 36.19. and burnt all the *palaces*
Psal. 45.8. out of the ivory *palaces* where
48.3. God is known in her *palaces*
13. consider her *palaces* that ye
122.7. prosperity within thy *palaces*
Pro. 30.28. her hands, & is in K^s. *palaces*
Isay 13.22. in their pleasant *palaces*
23.13. raised vp the *palaces* thereof
32.14. the *palaces* shal be forsaken
34.13. shal come in her *palaces* nett.
Ier. 6.5. and let vs destroy her *palaces*
9.21. & is entred into our *palaces*, to
17.27. it shall deuoure the *palaces* of
49.27. it shall consume the *palaces* of
Lam. 2.5. swallowed vp all her *palaces*
7. the wals of her *palaces*, they haue
Ezek 25.4. shall set her *palaces* in her
Hos. 8.14. and it shal deuour the *palaces*
Amos 3.10. deuoure the *palaces* of Bos.
3.9. publish in the *palaces* of Ashdod
and in the *palaces*, and in the
10. riches & robbery in their *pala.*
11. and thy *palaces* shall be spoiled
6.8. & hate

6.1.& haue his *palaces*, therefore will
Mich. 5.5. he shall tread in our *palaces*
See the word Dwelling.

Pale &c.

Isay 29.22. nor shall his face wax *pale*
Ier. 30.6. faces are turned into *paleness*
Reu. 6.8. and behold a *pale* horse, and

Palestina.

Exo. 15.14. of the inhabitants of *Palestina*
Isay 14.29. rejoice not thou whole *Palestina*
31. thou whole *Palestina* art dissol.
Ioel 3.4. and all the coasts of *Palestina*

Pallu &c.

Num. 26.5. of *Pallu*, the family
of the *Palluites*
8. and the sons of *Pallu*, Eliab
1. *Chro.* 5.3. Hanoch and *Pallu*, Ezron &

Palme. Palmes.

1. *Sam.* 5.4. and both the *palmes* of his
2. *Kin.* 9.35. and the *palmes* of her hands
Isay 49.16. on the *palmes* of my hands
Dan. 10.10. vpon the *palmes* of my han.
Mar. 14.65. with the *palmes* of their ha.
So *Mat.* 26.65.
Iohn 18.22. Iesus with the *palme* of his

Palme &c.

Exo. 15.27. threescore & ten *Palme* trees
Deu. 34.3. the city of *Palme* trees vnto
Iudg. 3.13. possest the city of *Palme* trees
4.5. she dwelt vnto the *Palme* trees
1. *Kin.* 6.29. and *Palme* trees, and open
See vers. 32.35.
32. and vpon *Palme* trees, & open
7.36. Lions and *Palme* trees accordi.
2. *Chro.* 3.5. and set thereon *Palme* trees
28.15. the city of *Palme* trees to their
Neh. 8.15. and *Palme* branches, and &c.
Psal. 92.12. flourish like the *Palme* trees
Cant. 7.7. is like a *Palme* tree, and thy
8. I le go vp to the *Palme* tree, I le
Ier. 10.5. as vpright as the *Palme* tree
Ezek. 40.22. & their *Palme* trees were
26. and it had *Palme* trees, one on
31 *Palme* trees were on the posts
So Vers. 34.37.
41.19. toward the *Palme* tree of the
See more Vers. 20.25.26.
Ioel 1.12. the *Palme* tree also, and the
Iob 12.13. took branches of *Palme* trees
Reu. 7.9. and *Palmes* in their hands

Palmerworme.

Ioel 1.4. that which the *Palmerworme*
2.25. and the *Palmerworme*, my great

Palsie &c.

Mat. 4.24. and those that had the *palsie*
8.6. lyeth at home sicke of the *palsie*
9.2. a man sicke of the *palsie* lying
So *Marke* 2.3.
Mar. 2.4. wherein the sick of the *palsie* l.
5. he said to the sicke of the *palsie*
9. to say to the sick of the *palsie*
10. he saith to the sick of the *palsie*
Luk. 5.18. a man taken with the *palsie*
24. he said to the sick of the *palsie*
Acts 8.7. many taken with *palsies*
9.33. 8. years and was sick of the *pal.*

Palu.

Num. 13.9. *Paltiel* the son of Raphu

Paltiel.

Num. 34.26. *Paltiel* the son of Azzan

Paltite.

2. *Sam.* 23.26. Helez the *Paltite*, the

Pamphilia.

Acts 13.13. to Perga in *Pamphilia*

Pangs.

Isay 13.8. *pangs* and sorrow shall take
21.3 *pangs* haue taken hold vpon me
as the *pangs* of a woman
26.17. & cryeth out in her *pangs*, so
Ier. 22.23. when *pangs* come vpon thee
48.41. heart of a woman in her *pangs*
So Chap. 49.22.
Mich. 4.9. for *pangs* haue taken thee as

Panne &c.

Exo. 27.3. and thou shalt make his *pans*
Levit. 2.5. baken in a *panne*, it shal be of
7.9. and in the *panne*, shal be the &c.
Num. 11.8. baked it in *pannes*, & made
1. *Sam.* 2.14. he strook it into the *panne*
1. *Chro.* 23.29. which is baked in the *pan*
2. *Chr.* 35.13. and in *pans*, and diuided
Ezek. 4.3. take thee an iron *pan*, and set

Pannag.

Ezek. 27.17. *pannag* and honey, & oyle

Pant &c.

Psal. 38.10. my heart *panteth* my stren.
42.1. as the Hart *panteth* after the
so *panteth* my heart after
119.131. my mouth, and *panted* for
Isay 21.4. my heart *panted*, fearfulnes
Amos 2.7. that *pant* after the dust of

Paper.

Isay 19.7. the *paper* reeds by the brooks
2. *Iohn* 12. I would not write with *paper*

Paphos.

Acts 13.13. loosed from *Paphos*, they

Papt.

Ezek. 23.21. Egyp. the *papt* of thy youth
Luke 11.27. the *paps* which thou hast
23.29. the *paps* which neuer gaue su.
Reu. 1.13. & girt the *paps* with a

Parable.

Num. 23.7. took vp his *parable*. Ver. 18.
So Cha. 24.3. 15. 20. 21. 23.
Iob 27.1. Iob continued his *parable*
So Chap. 29.1.
Psal. 49.4. incline mine eare to a *parable*
78.2. open my mouth in a *parable*
Pro. 26.7.9 *parable* in a fooles mouth
Eccl. 12.9. and speake a *parable* in the
24.3. and writ a *parable* vnto the
Mich. 2.4. shall take vp a *parable* and
Hab. 2.6. take vp a *parable* against him
Mat. 13.18. heare the *parable* of the
24. another *parable* put he forth
So Verse 31.
33. another *parable* spake he vnto
34. without a *parable* spake he not
So *Marke* 4.34.
36. declare to vs the *parable* of the
15.15. to him declare to vs this *para.*
21.33. heare another *parable*, there
See *Luke* 20.19.
24.32. now learne a *parable* of the
Mar. 4.13. know ye not this *parable*
12.12. that he had spoken the *parable*
So *Luke* 20.19.
Luke 5.36. he spake also a *parable* to the
See Ch. 12.16. & 13.6. & 18.9.
8.4. he spake by a *parable*
9. what might this *parable* be
14. now the *parable* is this, the
12.41. speakest thou this *parable*
14.7. and he put forth a *parable*
19.11. he added and spake a *parable*
20.19. had spoken this *parable* against.
Iohn 10.6. this *parable* spake Iesus to the

Parables.

Eccl. 20.45. doeth he not speak *parables*
Mat. 13.3. many things to them in *par.*
10. speakest thou to them in *par.*
13. I speake to them in *parables*
34. to the multitude in *parables*
35. I will open my mouth in *parables*
53. had finished these *parables*
21.45. had heard his *parables* they
22.1. spake to them again by *parab.*
Mar. 3.23. and said to them in *parables*
4.2. taught many things in *parables*
11. these things are done in *parables*
13. will you know all *parables*
33. with many such *parables* spake he
12.1. to speak vnto them by *parables*

Parabuse.

Luk. 23.43. thou be with me in *Paradise*
2. *Cor.* 12.4. caught vp into *Paradise*
Reu. 2.7. midst of the *Paradise* of God

Paramours.

Exe. 23.20. she doted on her *Paramours*

Paran.

Gen. 21.21. in the wildernesse of *Paran*
See *Num.* 10, 12.8 12.16.&
13.3.26. 1. *Sam.* 25.1.
Deut. 1.1. between *Paran* and Tophel
33.2. shined forth from mount *Paran*
1. *Kin.* 11.18. and came to *Paran*, and
men with them out of *Paran*
Hab. 3.3. from mount *Paran*, holy one

Parbar.

1. *Chro.* 26.18. and *Parbar* westward 4
and two at *Parbar*

Parcell.

Gen. 33.19. and he bought a *parcell* of a
Ruth 4.3. sels a *parcell* of land which was
1. *Chro.* 11.13. was a *parcell* of ground
Iohn 4.5. neere to the *parcell* of ground

Parched.

2. *Sam.* 17.28. *parched* corne and beanes
lentiles and *parched* pulse
Isay 35.7. the *parched* ground shall bee
Ier. 17.6. inherit the *parched* places in
See the word Corne,

Parchements.

2. *Tim.* 4.13. especially the *parchements*

Pardon.

Exod. 23.21. for he will not *pardon* your
32.32. See the *Geneua Translation*
34.9. and *pardon* our iniquities
Num. 14.19. *pardon* I beseech thee, the
1. *Sam.* 15.25. *pardon* my sin, and turne
2. *Kin.* 5.18. *pardon* thy seruant that whe
the Lord *pardon* thy seruant
2. *Chro.* 30.18. the good L. *pardon* euery
Neh. 9.17. a God ready to *pardon* graci.
Iob 7.21. not *pardon* my transgression
Psa. 25.11. *pardon* mine iniquity, for it
Isay 55.7. for he will abundantly *pardon*
Ier. 5.1. the truth and I will *pardon* it
7. how shall I *pardon* thee for this
33.8. I le *pardon* all their iniquities
50.20. I le *pardon* them whom I reserue.

Parcuanth &c.
Num. 14.20.I haue *pardoned* according
Iſay 40.2.her iniquitie is *pardoned*, for
Lam. 3.42. thou hast not *pardoned*.
Mich. 7.18.that *pardoneth* iniquity and
Pare.
Deut. 21.12.her head and *pare* her nailes.
Parents.
Mat. 19.19.riſe vp against their *parents*
Luk. 2.27.the *parents* brought in the
4.1.his parents went to Ieruſalem
21.16.both by *parents*, and brethren
John 9.2.this man sinned, or his *parents*, that
3.this man sinned, nor his *parents*
18.till they called the *parents* of
22.these words spake his *parents*
2 *Cor.* 12.14.not to lay vp for the *parents*,
but the *parents* for the children
Eph. 6.1.children, obey your *parents*
2.*Tim.* 3.2.disobedient to *parents* &c.
Heb. 11.23.hid 3.months of his *parents*.
Parlour. &c.
Iudg. 3.24.doores of the *parlour* were
1.*Sa.* 9.22.brought them into the *parlour*
1.*Chro.* 28.11.and of the inner *parlours*.
Parmaſhta.
Eſth. 9.9.*Parmaſhta* and Ariſai and &c.
Part.
Ruth 1.17.but death *part* thee and me
2.*Sam.* 14.6.none to *part* them, but the
Pſal. 22.18.they *part* my garments
Part.
1.*Sam.* 23.20.our *part* ſhalbe to deliuer
1.*Pet.* 4.14.on their *part*, he is euill ſpo.
Part & Part.
Leui. 2.16.*part* of the beaten corne and
thereof, and *part* of the oyle
7.33.the right ſhoulder for his *part*
11.37.if any *part* of their carkaſſe
Num. 18.20.nor ſhalt thou haue any *part*
29.the hallowed *part* thereof out
Deu. 10.9.wherefore Leui hath no *part*
See Chapter 12.12.& 14.
27.29.& 18.1.
33.21.& he prouided the firſt *part*
Ioſh. 14.4.they gaue no *part* vnto the
15.13.he gaue a *part* among the chi.
18.7.the Leuites haue no *part* among
19.9.the part of the ch. of Iudah was
22.25.ye haue no *part* in the Lord
So Verſe 27
Ruth 2.3.on a *part* of the field, belongi.
1.*Sam.* 30.24.but as his *part* is that goe
to the battell ſo ſhall his *part* be
the ſtuffe they ſhall *part* alike
2.*Sam.* 18.2.ſent forth a third *part* of
a third *part* vnder the hand
20.1.we haue no *part* in Dauid neit.
2.*Ki.* 11.5.a third *part* of you that ente.
6.a third *part* ſhall be at the gate
Iob 32.17.I will alſo anſwer my *part*, I
41.6.ſhal they *part* him among the
Pſ. 5.9.their inward *part* is very wicked
Pro. 17.2.ſhal haue *part* of the inherit.
Iſay 7.18.in the vtmoſt *part* of the riu.
44.19.I haue burnt *part* of it in the
Ezek. 4.11.the ſixt *part* of an Hin from
5.12.a third *part* of thee ſhall dye
and a third *part* ſhall fall by the
and I will ſcatter a third *part*
39.2.leaue but the ſixt *part* of thee
45.14.ye ſhal offer the tenth *part* of
17.it ſhall be the Princes *part* to
46.14.the ſixt *part* of an Ephi, and
Dan. 2.33.*part* of iron, and *part* of clay
41.*part* of potters clay, *part* of iron
43.the *part* of the clay, *part* of iron
24.then was the *part* of the hand
11.31.ſhall ſtand on his *part*, & they
Ioel. 2.20.his hinder *part* towards the
Amos. 7.4.great deep, & did eate vp a *part*
Zech. 13.8.the third *part* ſhall be left
Mat. 9.40.nor also on vs is on our *part*
Luk. 10.42.hath choſen that good *part*
11.36.your inward *part* is full of
John. 13.8.not, thou haſt no *part* with
19.23.to euery ſouldier a *part*
Act. 1.17.had obtained *part* of this
25.that he may take part of this
5.2.brought a certaine *part*, and
3.to keep back *part* of the price
8.21.thou haſt neither *part* nor
14.4.*part* held with the Iewes, & *part*
19.32.the more *part* knew not why
Rom. 11.25.that blindnes in *part* is hap.
1.*Cor.* 13.9.we know in *part*, and we
Prophecie in *part*
10.then that which is in *part* ſhall
12.now I know in *part*, but then
2.*Cor.* 2.5.not greeued me but in *part*
6.15.or what *part* hath he that
Eph. 4.16.in the meaſure of euery *part*
Heb. 2.14.himſelfe likewiſe tooke *part*
Rem. 20.6.hath *part* in the firſt reſurrec.
21.1.ſhall haue their *part* in the lake
22.19.God ſhall take away his *part*
See the words Firſt, Inheritance, Kinſman, & Vtmoſt.
Partaker.
Pſal. 50.18.and haſt been *partaker* with
1.*Tim.* 5.22.nor be *partaker* of other
Partaker.
Pſa. 50.18.and haſt been *partaker* with
1.*Tim.* 5.22.nor be *partaker* of other
1.*Tim.* 1.9.but be thou *partaker* of the
2.6.muſt be firſt *partaker* of the
1.*Pet.* 5.1.and alſo a *partaker* of the &c.
2.*Iohn* 11.*is partaker* of his euill deed
Partakers
Mat. 23.30.nor haue been *partakers*
Rom. 11.17.with whom thou *partakeſt*
15.17.haue been made *partakers* of
1.*Cor.* 10.17.all *partakers* of that one br.
18.ſacrifice *partakers* of the Altar
21.ye cannot be *partakers* of the
Epheſ. 3.6.and *partakers* of his promiſe
5.7.be ye not *partakers* with the
Phil. 1.7.all are *partakers* of my grace
Col. 1.12.made vs meet to be *partakers*
1.*Tim* 6.2.are *partakers* of the benefit
Heb. 3.14.are made *partakers* of Chriſt
6.4.*partakers* of the holy Ghoſt
12.8.whereof all are *partakers*
10.might be *partakers* of his hol.
1.*Pet* 4.13.*partakers* of Chriſts ſufferings
2.*Pet.* 1.4.*partakers* of the diuine natu.
Rem. 18.4.be not *partakers* of her ſins
Parted.
Gen. 2.10.thence it was *parted*, and
2.*Kin.* 2.11.*parted* them both aſunder
14.they *parted* hither and thither
Iob 38.24.way is the light is *parted*
Act. 10.18.*parted* from of the threſh.
Ioel 3.2.the nations, & *parted* my land
Mat. 27.35.and *parted* his garments
and they *parted* my garments
See *Mar.* 15.24. *Iohn* 19.24.
Act 2.45.and *parted* them to all men
Parteth.
Leuit. 11.3.*parteth* the hoofe and is
See *Deut.* 14.6.
Pro. 18.18.*parteth* betweene the mighty
Parthians.
Act 2.9.*Parthians* and Medes, and
Partiall &c.
Mal. 2.9.haue been *partiall* in the law
1.*Tim.* 5.21.doing nothing by *partiallity*
Iam. 2.4.are ye not then *partiall* in your
3.17.without *partiality* without
Particular &c.
Act 21.19.declared *particularly* what
1.*Cor.* 12.27.and members in *particular*
Epheſ. 5.33.let euery of you in *particula*,
Heb. 9.5.not now ſpeake *particularly*
Parted.
Exod. 22.9.both *parties* ſhall come bef.
Parting
Ezek. 21.21.at the *parting* of the way
Partition.
1.*Kin.* 6.21.and he made a *partition* by
Epheſ. 2.14.the middle wall of *partition*
Partly.
Dan. 2.42.*partly* ſtrong
and *partly* broken
1.*Cor.* 11.18.*I partly* beleeue it
Heb. 10.33.*partly* while ye are made
partly whilſt ye became compani.
Partner &c.
Pro. 29.24.whoſo is *partner* with a theefe
Luke 5.7.beckened to their *partners*
10.were *partners* with Simon
2.*Cor.* 8.23.he is my *partner* and
Philem. 17.if thou count me to a *partner*
Partridge.
1 *Sam.* 26.20.one hunts a *Partridge* in
Ier. 17.11.as the *Partridge* ſitteth on
Part & Parts.
Exod. 33.23.ſhalt ſee my backe *parts*
Leuit. 1.8.ſhall lay the *parts* the head &
22.23.or lacking in his *parts* that
Num. 31.27.the prey into two *parts*
Deut. 19.3.the coaſts into three *parts*
30.4 to the vtmoſt *part* of heauen
Ioſh. 18.6.the land into ſeuen *parts*
9.into ſeuen *parts* in a booke, and
2.*Sa.* 19.43.we haue ten *parts* in the K.
1.*Kin.* 6.38.throughout all the *parts* th.
2.*Kin.* 11.7.two *parts* of all you that go
Neh. 11.1.and nine *parts* to dwell in
Iob 41.12.nor concerne his *parts*, nor
Pſal. 2.8.the vtmoſt *parts* of the earth
31.6.truth in the inward *parts*, & in
63.9.ſhal goe into the lower *parts*
65.8.that dwell in the vtmoſt *parts*
78.66.in the hinder *parts* he put them
136.13.the red ſea into two *parts*
139.9.dwel in the vtmoſt *parts* of the
Pro. 18.8.into the inermoſt *parts* of
See Ch. 20.30 & 26.22.
Iſay 44.23.ſhout ye lower *parts* of the
Ier. 31.33.

*Ier.*31.33.in their inward *parts*, and wr.
34.18.passed between the *parts* ther.
19.between the *parts* of the calfe.
*Ezek.*34.14.in the nether *parts* of the
See Chap.32.18.24.
37.11.we are cut off for our *parts*
*Zech.*13.8.two *parts* therein shal be cut
*Ioh.*19.23.and made four *parts*, to
*Rom.*15.23.no more place in these *parts*
*Ephes.*4.9.into the lower *parts* of the
See the words Innermost, Inmard & Bemoan,

Paruah

1.*Kin.*4.17. the sons of *Paruah* in Issa.

Paruaim.

2.*Chro.*3.6.gold was gold of *Paruaim*

Pasdammim

1.*Chr.*11,13.with David at *Pasdammim*
See 1.*Sam.*17.1.

Pashur.

1.*Chro.*9.12.Ieroham the son of *Pashur*
*Neh.*10.3.*Pashur* Amariah, Malchiah,
*Ier.*20.1.now *Pashur* the son of Immer
2.then *Pashur* smote Ieremiah
3.*Pashur* brought forth Ieremiah
21.1.sent vnto him *Pashur* the son of
38.1.Gedaliah the son of *Pashur* &

Passage, &c.

*Num.*20,21.to giue Israel *passage* thro.
21.11.*passage* of the children of Isra.
*Iudg.*12.5.tooke the *passages* of Iordan
1.*Sam.*13.23.to the *passage* of Michm.
Isay 10.29.gone ouer the *passage*, they
*Ier.*22.20.cry from the *passages*, for all
51.32.that the *passages* are stopped

Passe &c.

2.*Chro.*9.22. *passed* al the Kings of the
2.*Sam.*1.26.*passing* the loue of women
*Ezek.*32.19.doth thou *passe* in beauty
2.*Cor.*1.8. See *Beza*es *Translation*.

Passe.

*Gen.*18.3.*passe* not away I pray thee
5.after that you shall *passe* on
31.52.that *I* will not *passe* ouer this
32.16.*passe* ouer before me, and put
33.14.*passe* ouer before his seruant
*Exo.*12.12.I will *passe* through the la.
13.I will *passe* ouer you, and the
23.the Lord will *passe* through to
the L. will *passe* ouer the doores
15.16.till thy people *passe* ouer O L.
till the people *passe* ouer which
33.19.goodnesse to *passe* before thee
22.with my hand while *I passe* by
*Num.*20.17.let vs *passe*, I pray thee thr.
we will not *passe* through the
18.thou shalt not *passe* by me, lest
21.22.*let me passe* through thy land
23.Sihon not suffer Israel to *passe*
27.7.of thy father to *passe* vnto them
8.cause his inheritance to *passe*
32.27.they seruants will *passe* ouer
30.if they will not *passe* ouer with
*Deut.*2.27. let me *passe* through thy la.
28.only I will *passe* through on
29.vntill I *passe* ouer Iordan in
See Ch.9.1.& 11.31 & 27.2.
30.would not let vs *passe* by him
3.18.ye shal *passe* ouer armed before
*Iosh.*1.11.*passe* through the hoast and
ye shall *passe* ouer this Iordan.
14.ye shall *passe* before your bret.
4.5.*passe* ouer before the Arke of
6.7.*passe* on and compasse the city
let him that is armed *passe* on
22.19.then *passe* ye ouer vnto the
*Iudg.*11.15.let me *I* pray thee *passe*
19.let vs *passe*, we pray thee thro.
20.to *passe* through his coast, but
19.11.we will *passe* ouer to Gibeah
1.*Sam.*9,27. bid the seruant *passe* on and
14.1.we will *passe* ouer to these men
16.8.made him to *passe* before Samu.
10.seuen of his sonnes *passe* before
2.*Sam.*12.31.made them *passe* through
15.22.goe, and *passe* ouer, and Ittai
17.21.*passe* quickly ouer the water
2.*Kin.*6.9.thou *passe* not such a place
Iob 6.15.of brooks they *passe* away
11.16.it as waters that *passe* away
14.5.his bounds that he cannot *passe*
19.8.my way, that I cannot *passe*, and
34.20.and *passe*--and the mighty
*Psal.*58.8.let euery of them *passe* away
78.13.caused them to *passe* through
80.12.for all that *passe* by the way
89.41.al that *passe* by the way spoile
104.9.that they may not *passe* ouer
136.14.made Isr. to *passe* through
148.6.which they shall not *passe* ou.
*Pro.*4.15.*passe* not by it, but *passe* away
8.29.the waters should not *passe* his
19.11 to *passe* ouer a transgression
22.3.*passe* on, and are punished for
*Isay.*8.8.he shal *passe* through Iudah
21.they shall *passe* through it har.
23.2.that *passe* ouer the sea, and haue
6.*passe* ye ouer to Tarshish, howle
10.*passe* through thy land as a ri.
12.*passe* ouer to Chittim, there
28.18.shal *passe* through then, yea
19.shall it *passe* ouer by day and by
30.32 the grounded staffe shal *passe*
33.21.nor gallant ship *passe* thereby
34.10.none shal *passe* through it, for
35.8.the vncleane shal not *passe* ouer
47.2.vncouer & *passe* ouer the riuer
51.10 for the ransomed to *passe* ou.
*Ier.*2.10.*passe* ouer the Iles of Chittim
5.22.that it cannot *passe* through
yet can they not *passe* ouer
8.13.and shal *passe* away from them
6.10.so that none can *passe* through
15.14.I will make thee to *passe* with
22.8.many nations shal *passe* by this
33.13.shall the flocks *passe* againe
51.43.any son of man *passe* thereby
*Lam.*1.12.all ye that *passe* by, behold
2.15.all that *passe* by clap their
3.44.that our prayer should not *passe*
4.21.the cup shall also *passe* through
*Ezek.*5.1.cause it to *passe* on thy head
14.in the sight of all that *passe* by
17.and blood shall *passe* through
14.15.noisome beasts to *passe* thorow
that no man may *passe*
20.37.to *passe* vnder the rod, and to
29.11.no foote of man shall *passe*, it
no foote of beast shall *passe*
33.28 that none shall *passe* through
37.2.and caused me to *passe* by them
39.15.messengers that *passe* through
46.21.& caused me to *passe* by the 4.
47.5 that I could not *passe* ouer for
*Dan.*4.16.let seuen times *passe* ouer him
See Vers.23.25.
7.14.which shall not *passe* away and
11.10.and *passe* through, then shal
40.shal ouerflow, & *passe* ouer it
Ioel 3.17.there shall no stranger *passe*
Amos 5.5.& *passe* not to Beersheba, for
17.for I will *passe* through thee
6.2.*passe* ye to Calneh, and see and
7.8.I will not againe *passe* by any
8.2.I will not again *passe* by them any
*Mich.*2.8.from them that *passe* by and
13.their King shal *passe* before th.
*Nah.*1.12.when he shal *passe* through
15 shal no more *passe* through thee
*Hab.*1.11.he shal *passe* ouer and offend
*Zeph.*2.2.before the day *passe* as the
*Zech.*3.4.thine iniquitie to *passe* from
9.1.and no oppressour shall *passe*
10.11.he shal *passe* through the sea
13.2.and cause to *passe* out of the
*Mat.*24.35.heauen and earth shal *passe*
but my words shal not *passe*
So *Mar.*13.31.*Luke* 21.33.
26.39.let this cup *passe* from me
42.if this cup may not *passe* &c.
*Mar.*4.35.let vs *passe* ouer to the
13.30.this generation shall not *passe*
So *Mat.*24.34.
14.35.the houre might *passe* from him
Luke 16.17 for heauen & earth to *passe*
26.so that they which would *passe*
18.36.hearing the multitude *passe*
19.4.for he was to *passe* that way
21.32.generation shall not *passe*
1.*Cor.*7.36.if she *passe* the flower of her
16.5.when I shall *passe* through
*Iam.*1.10.of the grasse he shal *passe* aw.
1.*Pet.*1.17.*passe* the time of your soiou.
2.*Pet.*3,10.the heauens shal *passe* away
See the word Pitr.

Come to passe, &c.

*Iosh.*22,14.al are *come to passe* vnto you
*Iudg.*13,12.let thy words *come to passe*
17.when thy saings *come to passe*
21.3.why is this *come to passe* in Isr.
1.*Sam.*10.9. those signes *came to passe*
2.*Kin.*15.12.and so it *came to passe*
19.25.I haue *brought it to passe* that
*Psal*37.5.and he shal *bring it to passe*
*Luk.*21.28.things begin to *come to passe*
31.see these things *come to passe*
36.things that shal *come to passe*

passe, &c.

2.*Chro.*9.22.*passed* all the Kings of the
See more after the word Passage.

passed.

*Gen.*31.21.and *passed* ouer the riuer
32.10.with my staffe I *passed* ouer
34.3.he *passed* ouer before them
Exod 34.6.*passed* by before him, and
*Num.*33.8.*passed* through the midst of
51.when ye *passed* ouer Iordan in
*Iosh.*3.4.ye haue not *passed* this way
*Iudg.*3.26.*passed* beyond the quarries
11.29.yer *passed* ouer Gilead & Manasseh, & *passed* ouer Mizpeh.

2.Sam.2.29. and *passed* ouer Iordan and
10.17.and *passed* ouer Iordan and
17.22.they *passed* ouer Iordan by
See Verſ.24.Ch.34.5.
1.Kin.13.25.behold,men *passed* by and
19.11.the Lord *passed* by,and a great
19.Eliah *passed* by him,and caſt
2.Kin.4.8.as oft as he *passed* by,he
31.Gehazi *passed* on before them
6.30.he *passed* by on the wall, & the
14.9. *passed* by a wilde beaſt that was
2.Chr.25.11.*passed* by a wilde beaſt that
Iob 4.15.A ſpirit *passed* before my face
Pſal.37.36.yet he *passed* away,and loe
90.4.as a watch in the night *they passed* by,
Cant.3.4 that I *paſſed* from them,but I
Ezek.16.6.when I *passed* by thee, and
15.every one that *passed* by in his
25.to every one that *passed* by,and
36.34.in the ſight of all that *passed*
47.5.that could not be *passed* ouer
Dan.3.27.the ſmell of fire *passed* on
6.18 *passed* the night faſting, neither

Passed.

Hoſ.10.11.but I *passed* ouer vpon her
Nah.3.19.hath not thy wickedn. *passed*
Zech.7.14.that no man *passed* through
Mat.9.1 *passed* ouer and came into the
9.27.Ieſus *passed* forth from
20.30.heard that Ieſus *passed* by
27.39.and they that *passed* by, reuiled
Mar.2.14.and as he *passed* by,he ſaw
6.48.would haue *passed* by them
Luke 10.32.*passed* by on the. Verſe 31.
17.11.he *passed* thorow the midſt of
19.1.entred,& *passed* thorow Iericho
Iohn,5.24.is *passed* from death to life
8.59.of them,and is *passed* by
9.1.as Ieſus *passed* by,he ſaw
Act 9.32.as Peter *passed* throughout
10.10.*passed* on thorow one ſtreet
13.4.they *passed* thorow Phenice
17.1.had *passed* thorow Amphipolis
27.for as I *passed* by,and
Rom.5.12.ſo death *passed* on all men
1.Cor.10.1.and all *passed* thorow the ſea
Heb.4.14.which is *passed* into the heau.
11.29 *passed* thorow the red ſea,as
1.Iohn.3.14.hath *passed* from death to
Rev.21.1.were *passed* away,and
4.the former things are *passed*

Passedſt.

Iudg.13.1.why *Paſſedſt* thou ouer to ſ.

Passengers.

Pro.9.15.to call *paſſengers* who go right
Ezek.39.14.to bury with the *paſſengers*
15.and the *paſſengers* that paſſe

Passeſt.

Deut.3.21.all kingdoms thou *paſſeſt*
ſee more 2.Sam.16.33.1.King.
2.37.Iſay 43.2.

Passeth.

Exod 30.13.euery one that *paſſeth* am.
So Verſe 14.
33.22.while my glory *paſſeth* by,I ſhal
Ecclſ.27.32 *paſſeth* vnder the rod,the
Iob.3.11.*paſſeth* ouer before you to
See more Ch.16.2.& 19.13.
1.Kin.9.8.euery one that *paſſeth* by
2.Kin.4.9.which *paſſeth* by vs continu.
11.4.that *paſſeth* the account euery
2.Chr.7.21.to euery one that *paſſeth* by
Iob 9.11.he *paſſeth* on alſo,but I perceiu.
14.20.and he *paſſeth*,thou changeſt
30.15.my welfare *paſſeth* away,as a
37.21.the wind *paſſeth*, and cleanſeth
See Pſal.78.39.& 103.16.
Pſal.1.6.whatſoeuer *paſſeth* through
144.4.are a ſhadow that *paſſeth* away
Pro.20.25.as the whirlewinde *paſſeth*
26.17.he that *paſſeth* by and meddles
Eccleſ.1.4.one generation *paſſeth* and
Iſay 29.5.as the chaffe that *paſſeth* aw.
Ier.9.12.that none *paſſeth* through them
13.24.as the ſtubble that *paſſeth* aw.
18.16.euery one that *paſſeth* ther by
So Cha.19.8.
Ezek.35.7.him that *paſſeth* out,and
Hoſ.13.3.as the early dew *paſſeth* away
Mich.7.18.and *paſſeth* by the tranſgreſ.
Zeph.3.6.none *paſſeth* by,their cities are
Luk.18.37.Ieſus of Nazareth *paſſeth* by
Ephes.3.19.of Chr.which *paſſeth* knowl.
Phil.4.7.which *paſſeth* all vnderſtanding.
1.Iohn,2.17.and the world *paſſeth* away

Passing & Passing.

Iudg.19.18.we are *paſſing* from Bethl.
2.Sam.1.26 *paſſing* the loue of women
15.24.had done *paſſing* out of the
1.King.6.36 *paſſing* by on the wall there
Pſal.84.6.who *paſſing* through the val.
Iſay 31.5 *paſſing* ouer he will preſerue
Ezek.39.14.*paſſing* through the Land to
Luke 4.30.he *paſſing* through the midſt
Act 16.8.and they *paſſing* by Miſia.

Paſſion.

Act 1.3.alſo after his *paſſion*,by
14.15.we are men of like *paſſions*
Iam.5.17.a man ſubiect to like *paſſions*

Paſſeouer.

Exod.12.13.I will *paſſe ouer* you,and
23.the Lord will *paſſe ouer* the doore

Paſſeouer.

Exod.12.11.haſte,it is the Ls *paſſeouer*
21.families,and kill the *paſſeouer*
27.ſacrifice of the Lords *paſſeouer*
See Leuit.23.5.Num.28.16.
43.the ordinances of the *paſſeouer*
48.and will keepe the *paſſeouer* of
34.15.of the feaſt of the *paſſeouer* be
Num.33.3.morrow after the *paſſeouer*
Deut.16.2.thalt ſacrifice the *paſſeouer*
5.mayſt no ſacrifice thy *paſſeouer*
Ioſh 5.10.and kept the *paſſeouer* on the
2.Kin.23.22.not holden ſuch a *paſſeouer*
23.this *paſſeouer* was holden vnto
2.Chr.30.18.they did eat the *paſſeouer*
35.1.Ioſiah kept a *paſſ ouer* vnto the
6 ſo kil the *paſſeouer*,and ſanctifie
7.all for the *paſſ.ouer* offrings,for
18.no *paſſeouer* like to that kept
19.was this *paſſeouer* kept of Ioſiah
Ezra 6.19.kept the *paſſeou.* vpon the 14.
Ezek.45.21.the *paſſeouer* a feaſt of 7.d.
Mat.26.2.is the feaſt of the *paſſeouer*
17.for thee to eat the *paſſeouer*?
So Marke 14.12.
18.I will keep the *paſſeouer* at
19.they made ready the *paſſeouer*
Mar.14.12.when they killed the *paſſeo.*
Luke 2.41.at the feaſt of the *paſſeouer*
22.1.which is called the *paſſeouer*
Iohn,2.13.the Iewes *paſſ ouer* was at
See Chap.11.55.
23.at the *paſſeouer*,in the feaſt day
6.4.the *paſſeouer*, a feaſt of the Iewes
12.1.ſix dayes before the *paſſeouer*
13.1.before the feaſt of the *paſſeouer*
18.28.that they might eat the *paſſeou.*
39.vnto you one at the *paſſeouer*
19.14.preparation of the *paſſeouer*
1.Cor.5.7.Ch.our *paſſeouer* is ſacrificed
Heb.11.28.faith,he kept th. *paſſeouer*
See the words keep, kept &c.

Paſſeouers.

2.Chro.30.17.of killing the *paſſeouers*

Paſt.

Gen.50.4.&c. of his mourning were *paſt*
Num.21.32.vnto it we be *paſt* thy borders
Deut.4.32.of the daies that are *paſt* which
42.hated him not in times *paſt*
29.4.whom he hated not in time *paſt*
Gods he hated him not in time *paſt*
1.Sa.15.32.the bitterneſs of death is *paſt*
19.7.as in times *paſt* in his preſence
2.Sam.3.17.for Dauid in times *paſt* to
5.2.alſo in time *paſt* when Saul was
11.2.nights the mourning was *paſt*
19.1.Dauid was a little *paſt* the top
1.Kin.18.29.when mid-day was *paſt*, &
1.Chro.11.2.moreouer in times *paſt*
Iob.9.10.*paſt* finding out,yea & wond.
14.13.til thy wrath be *paſt*, that thou
17.11.my dayes are *paſt*, my purpoſ.
29.2.as in moneths *paſt*,as in the da.
Pſal.90.4.as yeſterday when it is *paſt*
Eccleſ.3.15.requires that which is *paſt*
Iſa.5.20.the harueſt is *paſt*,the ſummer
Rom.3.25.of ſins that are *paſt*,through
2.Cor.5.17.old things are *paſt* away
Epheſ.4.19 who being *paſt* feeling
1.Iohn,2.8.becauſe the darkneſs is *paſt*

Paſture &c.

Eccl.12.11.See the *Gaeorum Tranſlatio*
Ier.2.8.the *Paſtors* alſo tranſgreſſed
3.15.I will giue you *Paſtors* accord.
10.2.thee *Paſtors* are become brutiſh
12.10.many *Paſtors* haue deſtroyed
17.16.from being a *Paſtors*,to follow
22.22.ſhall eat vp all thy *Paſtors* and
23.1.woe be to the *Paſtors* that deſtr.
2.againſt the *Paſtors* that feed my
Ezek.34.11.and ſome *Paſtors* & teachers

Paſture.

Gen.47.4.haue no *paſture* for their floc.
1.Chr.4.39.to ſeek *paſture* for their
40.and they found fat *paſture*,and
41.becauſe there was *paſture* there
Iob 39.8.the mountaines are his *paſture*
Pſa.74.1.46.1 & the ſheep of his *paſture*
79.13.and the ſheep of thy *paſture*
95.7.the people of his *paſture*, & the
Iſa.32.14.wilde Aſſes a *paſture* of flocks
Ier.25.36.L.hath ſpoiled their *paſture*
Lam.1.6.that finde no *paſture*, and they
Ezek.34.14.in a good *paſture*, and vpon
in a fat *paſture* ſhal they feed
18.haſt eaten vp thee good *paſture*
31.the flock of my *paſture* are men
Hoſ.13.6.according to their *paſture*, ſo

Ioel 1.18. because they have no *pasture*
Iob 10.9. go in and out, and find *pasture*

Pastures.

Psal. 23.2. to lye downe in green *pastures*
65.12. they drop upon the *pastures* of
13. the *pastures* are cloathed with
Ezec. 34.18 the residue of your *pastures*
45.15. the fat *pastures* of Israel for a
Ioel 1.19. hath devoured the *pastures* of
So Verse 20.
2.22. the *pastures* of the wilderneſſe

Patara.

Acts 21.1. and from thence to *Patara*

Pate.

Psal. 7.16. come downe on his owne *Pate*

Paterne.

Exod. 25.9. after the *paterne* of the Tab.
the *paterne* of all the inſtruments
40. make them after their *patern*
Iosh. 22.28. the *patern* of the altar of the
2 *Kin.* 16.10. and the *patern* of it accor.
1 *Chro.* 28.12. the *patern* of all that he
19. even all the work of this *patern*
Ezec. 43.10. let them meaſure the *patern*
1 *Tim.* 1.16. for a *patern* to them which
Titus 2.7. ſetting a *patern* of good works
Heb. 8.5. all things accordi. to the *patern*
See *Acts* 7.44.
9.23. that the *patern* of things
See the word Forme.

Path.

Gen. 49.17. an Adder in the *path* that
Num. 22.24 the Angel ſtood in the *path*
Iob 30.13. they marre my *path*, they ſet
41.32. he makes a *path* to ſhine after
Pſal. 16.11. ſhew me the *path* of life in
77.19. thy *path* in the great waters
119.35. to goe in the *path* of thy
105. and a light unto my *path*
139.3. thou compaſſeſt my *path*, and
142.3. thou knoweſt my *path* in the
Pro. 1.15. refr. thy foot from their *path*
4.14. enter not into the *path* of the
18. but the *path* of the iuſt is as
26. ponder the *path* of thy feet
5.6. ponder the *path* of life, her waies
Iſay 26.7. doſt weigh the *path* of the iuſt
30.11. turne aſide out of the *path*
40.14. him in the *path* of iudgement
43.16. a *path* in the mighty waters
Ioel 2.8. walke every one in his *path*

Paths.

Iob 6.18. the *paths* of their way are
8.13. ſo are the *paths* of all that forg.
13.27. look ſt narrowly to all my *paz.*
19.8. hath ſet darkeneſſe in my *paths*
24.13. nor abide in the *paths* thereof
33.11. he mo keth all my *paths*
38.20. ſhouldeſt know the *paths* to
Pſal. 8.8. through the *paths* of the ſeas
17.4. from the *paths* of the deſtroyer
5. my goings in thy *paths*, that my
23.3. me in the *paths* of righteouſnes
25.4. O Lord ſ. th me thy *paths*
10. all the *paths* of the Lord are
65.11. and thy *paths* drop fatneſſe
Pro. 2.8. he kee eth the *paths* of iudgm.
13. leave the *paths* of uprightnes
15. they are frow rd in their *paths*
20. keepeth the *paths* of the right.
3.6. and he ſhall direct thy *Paths*
17. and all her *Paths* are peace
4.11. I have led thee in right *Paths*
7.25. goe not aſtray in her *Paths*
8.2. in the places of the *Paths* the w.
20. in the midſt of the *Paths* of
Iſay 2.3. and we will walke in his *Paths*
3.12. and deſtroy the way of thy *paths*
41.16. I will lead them in *paths* that
58.12. the reſtorer of the *paths* to
59.7. & deſtruction are in their *paths*
8. have made them crooked *paths*
Ier. 6.16. aske for the old *paths*, where
18.15. from the ancient *paths*
to walke in *paths*, in a way
Lam. 3.9. hath made my *paths* crooked
Hoſ. 2.6. that ſhe ſhall not find her *paths*
Mich. 4.2. and we will walke in his *paths*
Mat. 3.3. make his *paths* ſtraight. So
Marke 1.3 *Luke* 3.4.
Heb. 12.13. make ſtraight *paths* for you

Pathos.

Iſay 11.11. and from *Pathros*, and from
Ezek. 29.14. into the land of *Pathros*
30.14. I will make *Pathros* deſolate

Pathruſim.

Gen. 10.14. and *Pathruſim*. 1 *Chr.* 1.12.

Pathway.

Pro. 12.28. in the *Pathway* thereof, there

Patience.

Mat. 18.26. have *patience* with me, and
So Verſe 29.
Luke 8.15. bring forth fruit with *pat.*
21.19. in your *patience* poſſeſſe your
Rom. 5.3. tribulation worketh *patience*
4. and *patience* experience, and
8.25. doth with *patience* wait for it
15.5. through *patience* and
Rom. 15.5. the God of *patience* and
2 *Cor.* 6.4. in much *patience*, in &c.
12.12. in all *patience*, in ſignes
Col. 1.11. vnto all *patience* and
1 *Theſſ.* 1.3. and *patience* of hope in our
2. *Theſſ.* 1.4. for your *patience* and faith
1. *Tim.* 6.11. loue, *patience*, meeknеſſe
2 *Tim.* 3.10. long ſuffring, charity, *pati.*
Titus 2.2. in faith, in charity, in *patience*
Heb. 6.12. who through faith & *patience*
10.36. but ye haue need of *patience*
12.1. let vs run with *patience* vnto
Iam. 1.3. your faith worketh *patience*
4. let *patience* haue her perfect
5.7. hath long *patience* for it, till
10. affliction and of *patience*
11. heard of the *patience* of Iob, &
2 *Pet.* 1.6. to temperance, *patience*
and to *patience*, godlines
Rev. 1.9. and *patience* of Ieſus Chriſt
2.2. thy labour, and thy *patience*
3. and haſt *patience* and for my
19. and faith, and thy *patience*
3.10. the word of my *patience*
13.10. here is the *patience*, and the
14.12. here is the *patience* of the ſaints
See the word Forbearance

Patience &c.

Pſ. 37.7. wait *patiently* for him, fret not
40.1. I waited *patiently* for the Lord
Eccleſ. 7.8. and the *patience* in ſpirit is
Acts 26.3. thee to heare me *patiently*
Rom. 2.7. who by *patient* continuance
12.12. hope, *patient* in tribulation
1 *Theſſ.* 5.14. be *patient* toward all men
2 *Theſſ.* 3.5. the *patience* waiting for of
1 *Tim.* 3.3. but *patient*, not a brawler
2 *Tim.* 2.24. apt to teach, *patient*
Heb. 6.15. had *patiently* endured
Iames 5.8. be ye alſo *patient*, ſtabliſh
See Verſe 7.

Patmos.

Rev. 1.9 the Ileſhat is called *Patmos*)

Patriarke &c.

Acts 2.29. of the *Patriark* Dauid, that
7.8. Iacob begat the twelue *Patriarks*
9. the *Patriarks* moued with enuy
Heb. 7.4. euen the *Patriark* Abraham

Patrimony.

Deut. 18.8. of the ſale of his *patrimony*

Paul.

Gen. 36.39. name of this City was *Pau*
See the words Pai

Paued.

Exod. 24.10. as it were a *paued* worke
Cant. 3.10. being *paued* with loue, for

Pauement.

2 *Kin.* 16.17. and put it on a *pauement*
2 *Chr.* 7.3. themſelus vpon the *pauem.*
Eſth. 1.6. on a *pauement* of red & white
Ezek. 40.17. and a *pauement* made for
18. the *pauement* by the ſide of the
42.3. ouer against the *pauement* which
Iohn 19.13. that is called the *pauement*

Pauilion &c.

1. *Kin.* 20.12. in the *pauilion* that he
So Verſe 16.
Pſal. 18.11. his *pauilion* round about h.
See 2 *Sam.* 22.12.
27.5. hide me in his *pauilion* in the
31.20. ſecretly in a *pauilion* from the
Ier. 43.10. ſ. read his royall *pauilion* ou.

Paul.

Acts 13.9. who alſo is called *Paul*
16. then *Paul* ſtood vp, and he
45. which were ſpoken by *Paul*
14.9. the ſame heard *Paul* ſpeake
11. people ſaw what *Paul* had done
12. and *Paul*, Mercurius, becauſe
19. and having ſtoned *Paul*, drew
15.38. but *Paul* thought not good
16.3. him would *Paul* haue to goe
9. a viſion appeared to *Paul*
14. whi. which were ſpoken of *Paul*
17. the ſame followed *Paul*, and
28. *Paul* cryed with a loud voyce
36. hee told this ſaying to *Paul*
37. but *Paul* ſaid vnto them, they
17.2. & *Paul* as his maner was
13. was preached of *Paul* at Berea
14. the brethren ſent away *Paul*
16. now while *Paul* waited for
22. then *Paul* ſtood in the midſt
33. ſo *Paul* departed from among
18.1. after theſe things *Paul* departed
5. *Paul* was preſſed in ſpirit, and
9. then ſpake the Lord to *Paul*
12. with one accord againſt *Paul*
14. when *Paul* was now about to
18. *Paul* after this tarried there
19.1. *Paul* having paſſed thorow
4. then ſaid *Paul*, Iohn verily
6. when *Paul* had laid his hands

1 fetters by the hand of *Paul*
15 by Iesus whom *Paul* preacheth
15 Iesus I know, and *Paul* I know
21 *Paul* purposed in the spirit
28 *Pauls* companions in trauaile
30 when *Paul* would haue entred
40 *Paul* called to him the Disciples
2 *Paul* preached vnto them
9 & 21 *Paul* was long preaching
12 intending to take in *Paul*
16 *Paul* had determined to saile
37 and fell on *Pauls* necke and
21 14 who said to *Paul* through the
8 we that were of *Pauls* company
11 took *Pauls* girdle, and bound
15 *Paul* entreated, what meanyee
17 the day following *Paul* went in
26 then *Paul* tooke the men and
29 whom they supposed that *Paul*
30 and they took *Paul*, & drew
32 should they left beating of *Paul*
37 and as *Paul* was to be led into
39 *Paul* said, I am a man which
40 *Paul* stood on the staires, and
22 24 *Paul* said to the Centurion
25 *Paul* said, but I was free born
30 and brought *Paul* downe.
23 1 *Paul* earnestly beholding the
3 then said *Paul*, I wil not
6 but when *Paul* perceiued that
10 the Captain fearing left *Paul*
11 be of good cheere *Paul*, for
12 till they had killed *Paul*
14 till we haue slaine *Paul*
16 & when *Pauls* sisters son hea.
19 *Paul* called one of the Cent.
23 *Paul* the prisoner called me to
20 that thou wouldst bring downe *Paul*
24 that they may set *Paul* on, and
31 took *Paul* and brought him
33 presented *Paul* also before hi.
24 1 the Gouernour against *Paul*
10 then *Paul* after that the Gouer.
24 he sent for *Paul*, and heard
26 haue been giuen him of *Paul*
27 A pleasure left *Paul* bound
25 19 whom *Paul* affirmed to be
23 *Paul* was brought forth
26 1 *Paul*, thou art permitted
24 *Paul*, thou art beside thy selfe
28 then Agrippa said to *Paul*
29 *Paul* said, I would to God that
27 1 they deliuered *Paul*, and
3 courteously entreated *Paul*
9 fast, *Paul* admonished them
11 which were spoken by *Paul*
24 feare not *Paul*, thou must
31 *Paul* said to the Centurion
33 *Paul* besought them all to take
43 willing to saue *Paul*, kept
28 3 when *Paul* had gathered a
5 to whom *Paul* entred in, and
15 when when *Paul* saw, he &c.
16 but *Paul* was suffred to dwell
19 *Paul* called the chiefe of the
25 after that *Paul* had spoken
30 *Paul* dwelt two whole yeares
Rom. 1. 1. *Paul* a seruant of Iesus Christ
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Paul* called to be an Apostle
See 2 *Cor.* 1 1 *Gal.* 1. 1 *Ephe.* 1. &c.
12 I am of *Paul*, & I of Apollo

So Chapt. 1. 4
13 was *Paul* crucified for you
ye baptized in the name of *Paul*
Gal. 1. 1 *Paul* say vnto you that if yee
1 *Thes.* 2. 18 euen I *Paul* once, and
2 *Tim.* 3. 17 the saluation of *Paul* with
Philem. 9. 21 *Paul* the aged, and now
19 1 *Paul* haue written it with
2 *Pet.* 3. 15 our beloued brother *Paul*
See the words Barnabas & Paul.

Pain &c.

Leuit. 13. 37 that growth vpon his *payne*
1 *Sam.* 13. 37 out of the *paw* of the Lion
out of the *paw* of the Beare
Iob 39. 21. he *pawseth* in the valley and

Pay.

Exod. 21. 19. shall *pay* for losse of
22 and he shall *pay* as the Iudges
36 shall *pay* ox for ox, & the
22. 7. be found, let him *pay* double
9 he shall *pay* double vnto his
17 he shall *pay* money according
Num. 20. 19. then will *pay* for it, I will
Deut. 23. 21. shalt not slacke to *pay* it
2 *Sam.* 15. 7 goe and *pay* my vow which
2 *Kin.* 4. 7 and *pay* thy debt and liue
2 *Chro.* 8. 8 make to *pay* tribute vnto this
27. 5 so much did Ammon *pay* vnto
Ezra 4. 13 then will they not *pay* tribute
Esth. 3. 9 *pay* ten thousand talents of sil.
4. 7 had promised to *pay* the Kings
Iob 22. 27 and thou shalt *pay* thy vowes
Psal. 22. 25 I will *pay* my vowes before
50. 14 and *pay* thy vowes vnto the
66. 13 I will *pay* thee my vowes,
76. 11 vow and *pay* vnto the Lord
116. 14. I will pay my vowes vnto the L.
So Verse 18.
Pro. 19. 17 will be *pay* him againe
22. 27. hast nothing to *pay*, if thou
Eccles. 5. 4 defer not to *pay* it, for he
pay that thou hast vowed
5 thou shouldst vow and not *pay*.
Ionah 2. 9. I le *pay* that I haue vowed
Mat. 18. 25. as he had not to *pay* his
26 and I will *pay* thee all.
So Verse 29.
28. saying, *pay* me that thou owest
30. till he should *pay* the debt
34. till he should *pay* all that
Luke 7. 42. when they had nothing to *pay*

Payed &c.

Ezra 4. 20. tribute was *payed* to them
Psal. 37. 21. and *payeth* not againe, but
Ionah 1. 3 *payed* the fare thereof, and
Mat. 18. 25. and *payment* to be made

Peace.

Gen. 15. 15. shalt goe to thy fath. in *peace*
26. 22. and sent thee away in *peace*
31. they departed from him in *pe.*
28. 21. to my fathers house in *peace*
41. 16. giue Pharaoh an answ. of *peace*
43. 23. *peace* be to you, feare not
44. 17 get you vp in *peace* vnto your
Exod. 4. 18. said to Moses, Go in *peace*
18. 23. also go to their place in *peace*
Leuit. 26. 6. I will giue *peace* in the land,
Num. 6. 26. vpon thee, and giue thee *pe.*
25. 12. vnto him my covenant of *pea.*
Deu. 2. 26. with words of *peace*, saying
20. 10 then proclaime *peace* vnto it
11 if it make thee answer of *peace*
12. and if it will make no *peace*
23. 6. thou shalt not seek their *peace*
29. 19. I shall haue *peace*, though I
Iosh. 9. 15. Iosh. made *peace* with them
10. 1. had made *peace* with Israel and
4 for it hath made *peace* with Iosh.
21. returned to the camp in *peace*
11. 19. not a City that made *peace*
Iudg. 4. 17. *was peace* between Iabin the
6. 23 *peace* be vnto thee, feare not
8. 9 when I come again in *peace*, &c
18. 6. goe in *peace* before the Lord
19. 20. *peace* be with thee, howsoeuer
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. thy seruant shall haue *pea.*
29 that I may get me away in *peace*
21 for there is *peace* to thee & no
25. 6 *peace* be both to thee
and *peace* be to thine house
and *peace* be to all that thou hast
35 goe vp in *peace* to thine house
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. away and he went in *peace*
10. 19. they made *peace* with Israel
11. 7. returne to the city in *peace* &
17. 3. so all the people shall be in *peace*
19. 24. that he came again in *peace*
30. is come again in *peace* vnto his
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. the blood of warre in *peace*
6. goe downe to the grane in *peace*
33. that there be *peace*, for euer from
4. 25. and he had *peace* on all sides
5. 12. there was *peace* between Hiram
20. 18. whether they come for *peace*
22. 27. of affliction, till I come in *peace*
28. if thou returne at all in *peace*
44. and behold a host made *peace*
2 *Kin.* 9. 17. let him say, is it *peace*
See Verse 19. 22.
18. what hast thou to do with *peace*
So Verse 19.
21. what *peace*? so long as the
31. had Zimri *peace* who slew his
20. 19 if *peace* and truth be in my days
22. 20. gathered to thy grane in *peace*.
1 *Chro.* 12. 18. *peace, peace* be vnto thee
and *peace* be to thine helpers
19. 19. they made *peace* with David
22. 9. I will giue *peace* and quietne ss
2 *Chr.* 15. 5. there was no *peace* to him
18. 26. of affliction vntill I return in *pe.*
19. 1 returned to his house in *peace*
34. 28 gathered to thy grane in *peace*
Ezra 4. 17. the rest, *peace*, & at such a
9. 12. not seek their *peace* nor their
Esth. 9. 30. with words of *peace* & truth
10. 3 & speaking *peace* to all his seed
Iob 5. 23. field shalbe at *peace* with thee
22. 21. and be at *peace*, thereby good
25. 2. maketh *peace* in high places
Psal. 4. 8. I will lay me down in *peace* &
7 41 that was at *peace* with me, yea I
28. 3. which speak *peace* to their neig.
29. 11. will blesse his people with *pe.*
34. 14. do good seek *peace*, & pursue it
35. 20. they speak not *peace*, but they
55. 18. deliuered my soule in *peace*
20. against such as be at *peace* with
85. 8. he will speake *peace* vnto his
10. righteousnesse and *peace* have
119. 165. great

119.165. great *Peace* have they which
120. 6 dwelt with him that hates *peace*.
7. I am for *Peace*, but when I speak
122.6. pray for the *Peace* of Ierusalem
7. *Peace* be within thy walls, and
8. I le now say, *Peace* be within thee
125.5. his *Peace* shall be upon Israel
128.6. childr. and *Peace* upon Israel
147.14. he maketh *Peace* in thy bor.
Pro. 3.2. & *peace* shall they adde to thee
17. and all her paths are *Peace*
12.20. to the counsellers of *Peace* is
16.7. enemies to be at *peace* with hi.
Eccles. 3.8. a time of war, & a time of *Pe.*
Isay 9.6. Father, the Prince of *Peace*
7. of his Government and *Peace*
26.3. wilt keep him in perfect *Peace*
12. thou wilt ordaine *Peace* for vs
27.5. that he may make *Peace* with me
and he shall make *Peace* with me
32.17. shall be *Peace*, and the effect
33.7. the ambassadors of *Peace* shall
38.17. for *Peace* I had great bitternes
39.8. there shall be *Peace* and truth
45.7. I make *Peace*, and create evill
48.18. then had thy *Peace* been as
22. there is no *Peace* saith the Lord
52.7. that publisheth *Peace*, that
53.5. the chastisement of our *Peace*
54.10. nor the covenant of my *Peace*
13. and great *Peace* shall be to thy
55.12. and be led forth with *Peace*
57.2. he shall enter into *Peace*, they
19. *Peace*, *Peace* be to him that is
21. there is no *Peace* saith my G.
59.8. the way of *Peace* they know not
go the crs, shall not know *Peace*
66.12. I will extend *Peace* to her, like
Ier. 4.10. ye shall have *Peace*, whereas
6.14. *Peace*, *Peace*, when there is no *pe*
So Chap. 8.11.
8.15. we looked for *peace*, but no good
12.5. & if in the land of *Peace* wherein
12. the land, no flesh shall have *Pe.*
14.13. I will give you assured *Peace*
19. we looked for *Peace*, and there
15.5. To aske of thy *Peace*. *Margine*
16.5. I have taken away my *peace* from
23.17. ye shall have *peace*, and they
28.9. which prophesieth of *peace* whē
29.7. seek the *peace* of the City, whi-
ther in the *peace* thereof
shall ye have *Peace*
11. thoughts of *Peace*, and not of
30.5. of feare, and not of *Peace*
34.5. but thou shalt dye in *Peace*, and
43.12. go forth from thence in *Peace*
Ezek. 7.25. they shall seek *Peace*, and
13.10. saying *Peace*, and
there was no *Peace*
16. which see visions of *Peace*
and there is no *Peace*
34.25. with them a covenant of *Peace*
So Chap. 37.26.
Dan. 4.1. *Peace* be multiplied unto you
See Chapt. 6.25.
8.25. and by *Peace* shall destroy many
10.19. *Peace* be unto thee, be strong
Nah. 1.15. that publisheth *Peace*. O Iu-
Hag. 2.9. I will give *Peace* saith the L.o.
Zech. 6.13. the counsell of *peace* shall be
8.10. nor was there any *Peace* to him
16. truth and *Peace* in your gates
19. therefore love the truth and *Pe.*
9.10. he shall speake *Peace* to the hea.
Mal. 2.5. with him of life and *Peace*
6. he walked with me in *Peace* and
Mat. 10.13. let your *Peace* come upon
let your *Peace* returne to you
34. not that I am come to send *Peace*
I came not to send *Peace*, but
Mar. 5.34. goe in *Peace*. So *Luke* 7.50.
9.50. have *Peace* one with another
Luke 1.79. our feet into the way of *Peace*
2.14. and on earth *Peace*, good
29. thy servant depart in *Peace*
10.5. first say, *Peace* be to this house
6. if the son of *Peace* be there
your *Peace* shall rest upon it
11.21. his goods are in *Peace*
12.51. that I am come to give *Peace*
14.32. desires conditions of *Peace*
19.38. *Peace* in heaven, and glory
42. things which belong to thy *Peace*
24.36. saith *peace* be unto you
John 14.27. *Peace* I leave with you
my *Peace* I give to you
16.33. that in me ye may have *Peace*
20.19. *Peace* be to you. So
Verse 21.26.
Acts 10.36. preaching *Peace* by Iesus
12.20. desired *Peace*, because
23.30. they were set goe in *Peace*
16.36. depart and goe in *Peace*
Rom. 1.7. grace to you, and *Peace*
2.10. glory, honour, and *Peace*
3.17. the way of *Peace* have they
5.1. faith we have *Peace* with God
8.6. minded is life and *Peace*
10.15. that preach the Gospel of *Peace*
14.17. *Peace* and joy in the holy
19. the things which make for *Peace*
15.13. with all joy and *Peace* in
33. now the God of *Peace* be
16.20. and the God of *Peace* shall
1 *Cor.* 7.15. God hath called us to *Peace*
14.33. not of confusion, but of *Peace*
16.11. conduct him forth in *Peace*
2 *Cor.* 13.11. live in *Peace*, and the
God of love and *Peace*
Gal. 5.22. is love, joy, *Peace*, &c.
6.16. *Peace* be on them, and
Ephes. 2.14. for he is our *Peace*, who
15. new man, so making *Peace*
17. came and preached *Peace* to
4.3. Spirit in the bond of *Peace*
6.15. prepa. of the Gospel of *Peace*
23. *Peace* be to the brethren and
Phi. 4.7. & the *peace* of G. which passeth
9. the God of *peace* be with you
Col. 1.20. and having made *Peace*
3.15. let the *Peace* of God rule in
1 *Thes.* 5.3. for when they say *Peace*
13. be at *Peace* among your selves
23. and the very God of *Peace* san.
2 *Thes.* 3.16. the Lord himself of *Peace*
give you *Peace* alwayes by
1 *Tim.* 2.12. Faith, charity, *Peace*, with
Heb. 7.2. Salem, which is King of *Peace*
7.31. received the spies with *Peace*
12.14. follow *Peace* with all men
13.20. now the God of *Peace* that
Iam. 2.16. depart in *Peace*, be thou
3.18. is sowen in *Peace*, of
them that make *Peace*
1 *Pet.* 3.11. let him seeke *Peace* and
5.14. *Peace* be with you all that
2 *Pet.* 3.14. may be found of him in *Peace*
3 *John* 14. *Peace* be to thee our friends
Rev. 6.4. to take *Peace* from the earth

See God in peace, Hell, and Hold thy peace.

Peace.

Mar. 4.39. *Peace*, and be still, and the

Peaceable.

Gen. 34.21. these men are *Peaceable*
2 *Sam.* 20.19. of them that are *Peaceable*
Isay 32.18. in a *Peaceable* habitation, &
Ier. 25.37. and the *Peaceable* habitations
1 *Tim.* 2.2. a quiet and peaceable life
Heb. 12.11. the *peaceable* fruit of righte.
Iam. 3.17. first pure, then *peaceable*

Peaceably.

Ge. 37.4. and could not speake *peaceably*
Iudg. 11.13. those lands again *peaceably*
21.13. and to call *peaceably* unto
1 *Sam.* 16.4. comest thou *peaceably*?
5. and he said, *peaceably* I am come
See the like 1 *Kin.* 2.13.
1 *Chro.* 12.17. if ye be come *peaceably*
Rom. 12.18. live *peaceably* with all

Peace offerings.

Exod. 20.24. and thy *peace offerings*
24.5. and sacrificed *peace offerings*
29.28. sacrifice of their *peace offerings*
See *Levit.* 7.15. 18. 21. 29. 32. 37.
Chap. 9.18. and 10.14. and 19.5.
and 22.21. *Num.* 6.14.
Levit. 6.12. the fat of the *peace offerings*
7.33. the blood of the *peace offerings*
9.22. burnt offrings and *peace offrings*
So *Iudg.* 20.26.
17.5. to offer them for *peace offrings*
Num. 10.10. sacrif. of your *peace offrings*
15.18. or *peace offrings* unto the Lord
29.39. and for your *peace offrings* and
Deut. 27.7. thou shalt offer *peace offrings*
Iosh. 8.31. and sacrificed *peace offrings*
22.23. or if to offer *peace offrings*, &c.
27. and with our *peace offrings*, that
Iudg. 20.26. and *peace offrings* before
1 *Sam.* 10.8. sacrifices of *peace offrings*
11.15. sacrificed sacrifices of *peace off.*
13.9. and *peace offrings*, and he offred
2 *Sam.* 6.17. and *peace offrings* before the
18. burnt offrings and *peace offrings*
So Chap. 24.25.
1 *Kin.* 3.15. and offered *peace offrings*
8.64. and the fat of the *peace offrings*
and the fat of the *peace offrings*
9.25. and *peace offrings* upon the altar
2 *Kin.* 16.13. the blood of his *peace off.*
1 *Chr.* 16.2. *Peace offrings* before God
2. and the *peace offrings* he blessed
2 *Chro.* 30.22. offring *peace offrings* and
31.2. and for *peace offrings* to minist.
See Offrings & Sacrifices, &c.

Peacocks.

Iob 39.13. goodly wings of the *Peacocks*
See the word Apes.

Perre. See Pierre.

Pearle, &c.

Iob 28.18. or of *Pearles* for the price of

*Mat.*7.6.not cast ye your *pearles* before
13.45. merchant seeking goodly *Pearles*.
46.when he had found one *Pearle*
1.*Tim.*2.9. or gold or *Pearles*, or &c.
*Rev.*18.12.and of *Pearles*, and of fine
16.precious stones and *Pearles*
21.21.gates were twelue *Pearles*
every gate was of, one *Pearle*

Peculiar.

*Exod.*19.5.a *peculiar* people vnto me
*Deut.*14.2.a *peculiar* people vnto himself.
So Chapt.7.6.
26.18.to be his *peculiar* people as he
*Psal.*135.4.Israel for his *peculiar* treasure.
*Eccles.*2.8.the *peculiar* treasure of Kings
*Tit.*2.14.to himselfe a *peculiar* people
So 1 *Pet.*2.9.

Pedahel.

*Num.*34.28.*Pedahel* the son of Amihud

Pedazur.

See the word Gamaliel.

Pedaiah.

2.*Kin.*23.36.the daughter of *Pedaiah* of
See more 1.*Chron.*3.18.&
27.20.*Nehem.*8.4.

Pedegrees.

*Num.*1.18.they declared their *pedegrees*

Pezed.

Iohy 18.2.scattered and *pealed* Verse 7.
See *Zech.*29.18

Peepe &c.

*Isa.*8.19.vnto Wizzards that *peepe* and
10.14.opened the mouth or *peeped*

Pekah.

2.*Kin.*15.25.*Pekah* the son of Remaliah
See more Ver.27.29.30.31.32.37.&
Ch.16.1.5.& 2.*Chron.*28.6.*Isa.*7.1.

Pekahiah.

2.*Kin.*15.22.*Pekahiah* his son reigned
23.*Pekahiah* the son of Menahem
26.the rest of the acts of *Pekahiah*

Pekod.

*Jer.*50.21.the inhabitants of *Pekod* wast
*Ezek.*23.23.*Pekod*, and Shoah & Koah

Pelatiah. See the word Benaiah.

Peleg.

*Gen.*10.25.the name of one was *Peleg*
11.16.lived 34.years, & begat *Peleg*
See more Verse 17.18.19.
1.*Chron.*1.19.25.

Pelet.

2.*Chron.*12.3.and Iezrick, and *Pelet* the

Peleth.

*Num.*16.1.and On the son of *Peleth*
1.*Chron.*2.33.*Peleth* and Zorah, these were

Pelethites.

2.*Sam.*8.18.and the *Pelethites* & Dauid
So Chapt.20.7.
15.18.and all the *Pelethites*, and all
20.23.and ouer the *Pelethites*
See the word Cherethites.

Pellican.

*Psal.*102.6.I am like a *Pellican* of the
See the word Great Owle.

Pelonite.

2.*Chron.*11.27.Hazarmaueth Helez the *Pelo.*
So Chapt.27.10.
26.Ahijah the *Pelonite*, the

Pen.

*Iud.*5.14.that handle the *pen* of the wri.
*Iob.*19.24.with an iron *pen*, and lead
*Psal.*45.1.is the *pen* of a ready writer
*Iser.*8.1.and write it with a mans *pen*
*Ier.*8.8.the *pen* of the Scribe is in vaine
17.1.is written with a *pen* of iron
3.*Iohn* 13.Ile not write with inke & *pen*

Pence.

*Mat.*18.28.ought him an 100. *pence*
*Mar.*14.5.for more than 300. *pence*
*Luk.*7.41.ought him 500. *pence*, and
10.35.he tooke out two *pence*, and
Iohn 12.5.sold for 300. *pence* and giuen

Penie.

*Mat.*20.2.labourers for a *penie* a day
9.receiued euery man a *penie*
13.thou agree with me for a *penie*?
22.19.they brought vnto him a *penie*
*Mar.*12.15.bring me a *pence* that I may
*Luk.*20.24.shew me a *penie*: whose
*Rev.*6.6.a measure of wheat for a *penie*
three measures of barley for a *penie*

Peniel.

*Gen.*32.30.the name of the place *Peniel*

Penie worth.

*Mar.*6.37.two hundreth *penie worth* of
*Iob.*6.7.two hundreth *penie worth* is not

Penknife.

*Ier.*36.23.he cut it with the *Penknife*

Pennimah.

1.*Sam.*1.2.name of the other *Penninnah*
and *Penninnah* had children
4.he gaue to *Penninnah* his wife

Penticost.

Acts 2.1.when the day of *Penticost* was
20.16.the day of *Penticost*
1.*Cor.*16.8.at Ephesus till *Penticost*

Penuel.

*Gen.*32.31.as he passed ouer *Penuel*.
*Iudg.*8.8.he went vp thence to *Penuel*,
and the men of *Penuel* answered
9.spake also to the men of *Penuel*
17.brake downe the towre of *Penuel*
1.*Kin.*12.25.from thence, & built *Penuel*

Peniel *a proper name*

1 *Chr.*4.4.*Penuel* the father of Gedor
8.25.Iphedeiah and *Penuel*, the sons

Perdicie.

*Pro.*14.23.lips, tende h only to *penurie*

People.

*Gen.*17.14.shall be cut off from his *people*.
19.4.all the *people* from every quarter
23.11 of the sons of my *people* giue I
See more Vers.12.13
25.23.two manner of *people* shall bee
be stronger than the other *people*
26.10.one of the *people* might lightly
27.29.let *people* serue thee, & nations
29.1.the land of the *people* of the
32.7.and he diuided the *people* that
41.40.all all my *people* be ruled
49.10.the gathering of the *people*
16.Dan shall iudge his *people* as
29.I am to be gathered to my *people*.
33.and was gathered to his *people*.
50.20.this day to saue much *people* aliue.
*Exo.*3.7.the affliction of my *people* which
10.mayst bring forth my *people*
4.16.thy spoke man to the *people*, and
30.signes in the sight of the *people*
31.and the *people* beleeued, and
5.1.let my *people* go, that they may
So Ch.8.1.20.& 9.1.13. & 10.
4.let the *people* from their works,
5.the *people* of the land are many
16.the fault is in thine own *people*
22.so euill intreated this *people*,
23.he hath done euill to this *people*.
nor deliuered thy *people* at all
6.7.I will take you to me for a *people*
7.4.my *people* the children of Israel
8.4.and vpon thy *people*, & vpon all
8.from me, and from my *people*
and I will let the *people* goe
21.if thou wilt not let my *people* go
22.in which my *people* dwell, that
23.between my *people*, & thy *people*
32.nor would not let the *people* go
9.17.that thou wilt against my *people*.
27.and I & my *people* are wicked
12.27.the *people* bowed the head &
36.gaue the *people* fauour in the
14.5.was turned against the *people* &
31.and the *people* feared the Lord
15.13.hast led forth the *people* which
14.the *people* shal heare & be afraid.
16.4.and the *people* shall goe out and
17.2.the *people* did chide with Moses
4.what shall I doe to this *people*,
5.goe on before the *people* & take
18.12.and the *people* stood by Moses
14.saw all that he did to the *people*
this thou doest to the *people*,
all the *people* stand by thee
15.the *people* come to me to enq.
18.both thou and this *people* that
19.be thou for the *people* to God
29.and all this *people* shall go to
19.12.about all *people* for all the day
14.and sanctified the *people* and
15.& he said to the *people*, be ready
21.charge the *people* lest they
23.the *people* cannot come vp to
24.let not the Priests & the people
25.Moses went downe to the *people*.
20.21.and the *people* stood afar off
22.25.of my *people* that is poore by
23.11.that the poore of thy *people* may
27.and I will destroy all the *people*
24.2.nor shall the *people* go vp with
3.and all the *people* answered with
7.in the audience of the *people*, &
8.sprinkled it on the *people*, and
30.33.shall be cut off from his *people*
32.6.and the *people* sate downe to
7.thy *people* which thou broughtest
9.I haue seene this *people*, & beh.
11.waxe hote against thy *people*
21.what did this *people* vnto thee.
22.thou knowest the *people* that
25.Moses saw the *people*, were naked
31.Oh, this *people* haue sinned a
33.10.all the *people* saw the cloudy
14.bring vp this *people*, and thou
13.that this nation is thy *people*
16.that I & thy *people* haue found
36.& the *people* bring much more
6.so the *people* were restrained
*Lewit.*9.7.and for the *people*, and offer

22.lift vp his hand towards the *pe.*
23.and blessed the *people*, and the
appeared vnto all the *people*
24.which when all the *people* saw
16.15.that is for the *people*, & bring
24.for himselfe and for the *people*
17.4.shalbe cut off from am̃ his *people*
See Chaps. 1.18.29.& 20.
6.17.& 15.30.
19.16.a tale-bearer among thy *peop.*
18.against the children of thy *pe.*
20.5.from among their *people*
24.separated you from other *peo.*
26.severed you from other *people*
21.4.a chiefe man among his *people*
23.30.destroy from among his *people*
26.12.yout & and ye shall be my *pe.*
Num. 11.21.the *peo.* among whom I am
33.was kindled against the *people*
12.15.and the *people* iourned not til
16.after the *people* removed from
13.18.& the *people* that dwell therein
28.the *people* be strong that dwell
30.& Caleb stilled the *people* bef.
32.all the *people* we saw in it are
14.1.& all the *people* wept that night
9.nor feare ye the *people* of the la.
11.how long will this *people* pro.
14.thou broughtest vp this *people*
14.thou Lord art among this *peo.*
15.shalt kill all this *people* as one
19.pardon the iniquity of this *peo.*
39.and the *peo.* mourned greatly
15.26.all the *peo.* were in ignorance
16.47.was begun among the *people*
made atonement for the *people*
20.3.the *people* chod with Moses and
21.2.deliver this *people* into my ha.
4.the soule of the *people* was much
5.the *people* spake against God &
6.and they bit the *people* and &c.
much *people* of Israel dyed
16.gather the *peo* together and
23.gathered all his *peo.* together
33.& all his *people.* So Ver. 34.35.
22.3.Mo'es was sore afraid of the *pe.*
5.there is a *peo.* come out frō &c.
12.thou shalt not curse the *people*
41.see the vtmost part of the *peo.*
33.9.lo the *people* shall dwel alone
24.14.I goe vnto my *people*, come
thee what this *people* shall doe
to thy *people* in the latter dayes
25.2.and they called the *people* to
and the *people* did eat and
4.take all the heads of the *people*
15.he was head over a *people* and
26.4.take the summe of the *people*
Deut. 2.32.he and all his *people* to fight
So Chap. 3.1.
31.and his sons, and all his *people*
3.2.will deliver him and all his *peo.*
So Vers. 3.
4.6.a wise and vnderstanding *people*
20.to be vnto him a *peo.* of inheri.
32.did ever *people* hear the voyce
6.14.of the gods of the *people* which
7.6.thou art an holy *people* vnto the
chosen thee to be a special *people*
above all the *people* that are
7.more in number than any *people*
14.shalbe blessed above all the *pe.*
16.thou shalt consume all the *peo.*
19.the Lord doe to all the *people*
9.2.a *people* great and tall, the child.
13.I have seen this *peo.* & behold
26.destroy not thy *peo* and thine
27.stubbornesse of this *people* of
29.yet they are thy *people*, and
10.11.take thy iourney before the *pe.*
17.even you, above all *people* as it
13.7.of the gods of the *people* which
6.after the hand of all the *people*
14.2.thou art an holy *people* vnto
17.7.after the hands of the *people*, so
13.all the *people* shall heare and
16.not cause the *people* to return
20.1.a *people* more than thou, be not
9.of the armies to lead the *people*
11.all the *people* that is found
16.but the Cities of these *people*
21.8.to thy *people* of Israels charge
26.19.mayst be an holy *people* vnto
27.9.thou art become the *people* of
15.and all the *people* shall answer
And so to Verse 26.
28.9.an holy *people* to himselfe, as he
10.all the *people* of the earth shall
30.shall be given to another *peo.*
29.13.for a *people* to himselfe, and
31.7.thou must goe with this *people*
16.and this *people* will rise vp
32.6.O foolish *people*, and vnwise
8.he set the bounds of the *people*
9.the La. portion is his *people*, &c.
21.those which are not a *people*, I
43.O ye nations with his *people*
vnto his land, and to his *people*
52.and was gathered to his *peo.*
33.3.yea, he loved the *people*, all his
7.and bring him to his *people*, let
17.he shall push the *people* t'geet.
19.they shal call the *people* to the
21.came with the heads of the *peo.*
Iosh. 1.2.thou and all this *people* vnto
6.to this *people* shalt thou diuide
3.6.passe over before the *people*, and
14.when the *people* removed from
17.till all the *peo.* were passed ou.
4.2.twelve men out of the *people*, out
11.in the presence of the *people*
19.the *people* came vp out of Ior.
24.that all the *people* of the earth
5.4.all the *people* that came out of
5.all the *people* that came out were
but all the *people* that were born
6.till all the *peo.* that were men of
See Chap. 10.7.& 11.7.
6.5.all the *people* shall shout with a
and the *people* shall ascend vp
20.so the *people* shouted when
7.3.let not all the *people* go vp, but
make not all the *peo.* to labour
4.went vp thither of the *people*
5.the hearts of the *people* melted
7.at al least thou brought this *peo.*
8.1.take all the *people* of war with
the King of Ai, and his *people*
See more Vers. 9.10.13.16.
10.13.til the *peo.* had avenged them
11.4.much *people*, even as the sand
14.3.made the hearts of the *peo.* melt
24.17.& among all the *peo.* through
18.out from before vs the *people*
28.Iosua let the *people* depart
Iudg. 2.4.that the *peo.* lift vp their voice
6.when Iosua had let the *peo.* go
12.of the gods of the *peo.* that were
3.18.he sent away the *peo.* that bare
5.2.when the *peo.* willingly offered
11.then shall the *people* of the Lo.
13.a *people* that iooparded their
7.1.all the *peo.* that were with him
2.the *peo.* that are with thee are
5.brought the *people* to the wat.
7.let all the other *peo.* goe, every
8.so the *people* took victuals in
8.5.to the *people* that follow me, for
9.29.would to God this *people* were
See more Vers. 32.33.34.37.36.
37.38.42.43.45.48.49.
11.11.the *people* made him head and
20.gathered all his *peo.* together
21.Sihon and all his *peo.* into the
12.2.I and my *people* were at great
14.3.among all my *peo.* that thou
16.vnto the children of my *people*
16.30.vpon all the *people* that were
18.10.ye shall come to a *peo.* secure
20.& went in the midst of the *peo.*
27.to a *peo.* that were at quiet and
30.2.and the chief of all the *peo.* euen
16.among all this *peo.* there were
22.the *people*, the men of Israel
26.and all the *people* went vp &
31.began to smite of the *people* &
21.2.and the *peo.* came to the house
4.that the *people* arose early, and
15.and the *people* repented them
Ruth 1.6.that the L. had visited his *peo.*
10.return with thee vnto thy *peo.*
15.is gone backe to her *peo.* & to
16.thy *peo.* shall be my *people*, and
2.11.and art come to a *peo.* which
3.11.for all the citie of my *people* do
4.11.all the *peo.* that were in the gate
1.Sa. 2.13.Priests custome with the *peo.*
23.still dealings by all this *people*
24.the Lords *people* to transgresse
4.3.when the *people* were come into
4.the *people* sent to Shiloh that
17.great slaughter among the *peo.*
5.10.of Isr. to slay vs, and our *people*
11.that it slay vs not, & our *people*
6.6.did they not let the *people* goe &
19.he smote of the *peo.* 50000.&
the *peo.* lamented because the L.
had smitten many of the *people*
8.7.hearken to the voice of the *peo.*
9.2.was higher than any of the *peo*
12.there is a sacrifice of the *people*
13.the *people* will not eate till he
16.that he may save my *people*
I have looked vpon my *people*
10.17.Samuel called the *peo.* together
23.he stood among the *people*, and
was higher than any of the *people*
24.none like him among all the *peo.*
25.told the *people* the maner of the
and Samuel sent the *peo.* away
11.4.tidings in the eares of the *peo.*
all the *people* lift up their voices
5.what aileth the *peo.* that they

fear of the Lord fell on the *peo.*
11.put the *people* in 2 companies
12.22.will not forſake his *people*, for
the Lord to make you his *people*
13.2.the reſt of his *people* he ſent
4.& the *people* were called to pet.
7.& the *people* as the ſand of the
6.for the *people* were diſtreſſed
then the *people* hid themſelues
9.the *people* followed him reamb.
8.the *people* were ſcattered from
11.I ſaw the *peo.* were ſcattered
22.in the hand of any of the *peop.*
14.15.and among all the *people*, the
24.Saul had adiured the *peo.* ſaying
none of the *people* t, ſted any
26.for the *people* feared the oath
28.this day,& the *peo* were faint
31.and the *people* were very faint
32 the *people* flew vpon the ſpoile
the *people* did eat with the blood
33.the *people* ſin againſt the Lo.
38.all the chiefe of the *people* and
39.no a man among the *peo.* that
41.taken,but the *people* eſcaped
45.the *people* reſcued Ionathan
15.8.deſtroyed all the *people* with
15.the *people* ſpared the beſt of
21.but the *people* took of the ſpoile
24.becauſe I feared the *people* &
30.before the Elders of my *people*
18.5.in the ſight of all the *people*, and
13.and came in before the *people*
26.7.& the *people* p ched about him
7.the *people* lay round about him
14.David cried to the *people*, and
15.there came one of the *peo.* into
27.12.he hath made his *people* Iſrael
30.6.the *people* ſpake of ſtoning him
of all the *people* was grieued
21.and in ence the *people* he, &c.
and came neere to the *people*
21.0.their Idols and among the *people*
2.Sam.1.4.the *people* are fled,& many
of the *people* alſo are fallen
12.and for the *people* of the Lord
2.26.yet thou b'd th *people* returne
28.and all the *people* ſtood ſtill,&
3.18.I will ſaue my *people* Iſrael out
32.of Abner,& all the *people* wept
34.and all the *people* wept againe
36.and all the *people* tooke notice
King did pleaſed all the *people*
5.2.thou ſhalt feed my *people* Iſrael
12.for his *people* Iſraels ſake
6.19.he dealt among all the *people*
ſo all the *people* departed every
21.ruler ouer the *people* of the L.
7.7.to feed my *people* Iſrael,ſaying
11.iudges to be ouer my *people*,&
23.is like thy *people*,euen like Iſr.
for thy land before thy *people*
24.confirmed to thy ſelfe thy *peo.*
Iſrael to be a *people* to thee
10.12.for our *people*,& for the cities
13.the *people* that we ſwith him
21.7.and how the *people* did, & how
17.there fell ſome of the *people* of
23.31.he brought forth all the *people*
13.34.there came much *people* by the
24.15.the *peop* haue made me afraid
15.11.*people* increaſed continually
17.and all the *people* after him &
23.and all the *people* paſſed ouer
30 all the *people* that were with him
16.6.and all the *people*,and all the
18.whom the Lord and this *people*
17.2.and all the *people* that are with
See more Ver. 2 8.9.16.22.
19 the *people* is hungry,and weary
18.4.and all the *people* came one by
5.all the *people* heard the King,
8.the wood deuoured more *people*
16 the *people* returned from &c.
19.2.into mourning to all the *people*
for the *people* heard ſay that day
7.25 *people* being aſhamed ſtealeth
8.& they told all the *people* ſaying
all the *peo.* came before the King
9.and all the *people* were at ſtrife
20.12.that all the *people* ſtood ſtill
13.all the *peo.* went on after Ioab
15.all the *peop* that were with Ioab
27.went to all the *people* in her
22.44.from the ſtrivings of the *people*
2 *people* whi ch I knew not
48.that bringeth downe the *people*
23.10.the *people* returned after him
24.3.the Lord adde to the *people*
15.there dyed of the *people* from
1.Kin.1.40.all the *people* came vp after
the *people* piped with pipes
3.8.is in the midſt of thy *people* which
great *people* that cannot
4.34.there came of all *people* to heare
5.7.a wiſe ſon ouer this great *people*
6.13.will not forſake my *people* Iſr.
8.16.Dauid to be ouer my *peo.* Iſrael
See more Verſ.36.38.43.44.
50.53.60.66.
41.that is not of thy *people* Iſrael
51.for they be thy *people*, and thy
9.7.and a by-word among all *people*
20.and all the *peo* that were left
12.27.if this *people* go vp to do &c.
30.for the *people* went to worſhip
14.7.thee from among the *people*
thee Prince ouer my *people* Iſrael
16.2.Prince ouer my *people* Iſrael,&
21.then were the *people* diuided
22.the *people* that followed Omri
preuailed againſt the *people* that
18.21.Eliah came to all the *people*,&
the *peo* anſwered him not a word
24.and all the *people* anſwered,&
30.and all the *people* came neer.to
37.that this *people* may know that
19.21.and gaue vnto the *people*, and
20.8.and all the *people* ſaid vnto him
10.for handfuls for all the *peo* that
22.and thy *people* for his *people*
22.4.my *people* as thy *peo.* my horſes
28.hearken,O *people*,euery one of
2.Kin.3.7.my *people* as thy *people*,and
4.13.I dwell among my owne *people*
6.30.the *people* looked, and beheld
7.20.the *people* trod vpon him in the
8.21.the *people* fled into their tents
11.14 the *peo.* of the land reioyced
17.the Lord the K. and the *people*
they ſhould be the Lords *people*
between the king alſo & the *peo.*
12.3 *people* ſtill ſacrificed and burnt
13.7.nor did he leaue of the *people*
14.4.as yet the *people* did ſacrifice
14.10.ſmote him before the *people*
18.26.in the eares of the *people* that
21.14.the *people* of the land ſlew all
the *people* of the land made Ioſiah
23.3.all the *people* ſtood to the Cou.
30.*peo* of the Land took Iehoahaz
18.3.there was no breach for the *peo.*
11 pine the reſt of the *people* that
22.22 for the *people* that remained
1.Chr.17.2.thou ſhalt feed my *people* Iſr.
thou ſhalt be ruler ouer my *people*
11.4.right he in the eies of all the *people*
16.35.and all the *people* ſaid, Amen
17.21.like thy *people* Iſrael whom G.
to redeem to be his own *people*
our nations before thy *people*
22.for thy *people* Iſrael did ſet Ion
make for euer thine owne *people*
19.12.valiantly for our *people*,& for
21.3.the Lord make thy *peo* an 100.
17.I that com.to number the *people*
but not on thy *people*,that they
22.18.the Lord and before his *peo.*
28.1.the Princes & all the *people* will
29.14 and what is my *people* that we
17.thy *peo*,which are preſent here
18.of the heart of thy *people* and
2.Chr.1.9.me K. ouer a *people* like the
10.and come in before this *people*
for who can iudge this thy *peo.*
7.18.our fathers to earth *peo* a worke
6.6.to be ruler ouer my *people* Iſrael
24.if thy *people* Iſrael be put to the
32.which is not of thy *peo* Iſrael
33.that all the *people* of the earth
39.and forgiue thy *people* which
7.10.ſent the *people* away into their
to Solomon,and to Iſrael his *peo.*
14.if my *people* which are called by
17.9.of Iudah,and taught the *people*
18.3.my *people* as thy *people*,and we
20.33.the *people* had not prepared
21.14 will the Lord ſmite thy *people*
19.his *people* made no burning for
23.9.all the *peo.* ſtable in the courts
6.all the *peo* ſhall keep the watch
12.ſhe came to the *people* into the
13 the *people* of the land reioyced
16.and between all the *people*, and
they ſhould be the Lords *people*
17.all the *peo* went to the houſe of
20.and the courtcourts of the *peo.*
21.the *people* of the land reioyced
24.20.which ſtood aboue the *people*
25,11.and led forth his *people*, and
15.after the gods of the *peo* which
could not deliuer their own *peo.*
30.8.the *people* gathered themſelues
20.Hezekiah,& healed the *people*
27.and bleſſed the *people*,& their
33.17.the *people* did ſacrifice ſtill in
25.the *people* of the land ſlew all
36.1.the *peo.* of the land tooke Ioſiah
14.*people* tranſgreſſed very much
15.had compaſſion on his *people*
22.among you of all his *people*
Ezra 1.3 among you of all his *people*
3.3.of the *people* of thoſe countries

13.the

13.the *peo.* could not discerne the
of the weeping of the *people*
for the *people* shouted with a
1.36.and they furthered the *people*
9.14.with *people* of these abominat.
10.1 for the *people* wept very sore
9.all the *people* fire in the street of
13 but the *people* are many, & it is
Neh.4.6.the *people* had a mind to work
5.1.a great cry of the *people*, and of
12.the *people* did according to this
7.4.but the *people* were few therein
8.5.book in the sight of all the *people*
for he was above all the *people*
opened it all the *people* stood vp
9.24.and the *people* of the land that
10.31.if the *people* of the land bring
13.1.in the audience of the *people*, &
24.to the language of each *people*
Est.1.5.made a feast to all the *people* that
22.to the language of every *people*
2.10.had not shewed her *people*, nor
20.shewed her kindred nor her *peo.*
3.6.the *people* of Mordecai, wherefore
8.there is a certain *people* scattered
lawes are diverse from all *people*
13.the *people* also to do with them
7.3.and my *people* at my request
4.we are sold, I and my *people* to
8.6.that shall come vnto my *people* o
10.3.seeking the wealth of his *people*
Iob 12.2.no doubt but ye are the *people*
24.heart of the chiefe of the *people*
18.19.nor nephew among his *people*
34.20.and the *people* shalbe troubled
30.reigne, lest the *peo.* be ensnared
36.20.when the *people* are cut off in
31.by them in deeth he the *people*
Psa. 2.1.the *people* imagine a vaine thing
3.6.of ten thousands of *people* that
8.thy blessing is on thy *peo.* Selah
7.7.the congregation of the *people*
9.11.declare among the *people* his
14.4.that eat vp my *people* as they eat
22.the captaine of his *people* Iacob
18.27.wilt save the afflicted *peo* but
43.from the strivings of the *people* &
a *people* whom I have not knowne
47.and subdueth the *peo.* vnder me
72.6.of men and despised of the *peo.*
31.to a *people* that shall be borne
28.9.to save thy *people* and blesse thine
29.11.will give strength vnto his *people*
the Lord will blesse his *people*
33.10.makes the devices of the *people*
12.the *people* whom he hath chosen
35.18.praise thee among much *peo.*
44.14.of the heed among the *peo.*
45.5.whereby the *peo.* fall vnder thee
10.forget also thine owne *people*
12.the rich among the *people* shal
17.shall the *people* praise thee for
47.1.all ye *people* shout vnto God
3.he shall subdue the *people* vnder
9.the Princes of the *people* are gat-
ered, even the *people* of the God of Abr.
50.7.heare O my *people* and I will
56.7.cast downe the *people* O God
59.11.lest my *people* forget it scatter
60.3 thou hast shewed thy *people*
62.8.ye *people* powre out your hearts
65.7.and the tumult of the *people*
66.8.O blesse our God, ye *people* and
67.4.for thou shalt iudge the *people*
7.wentest forth before thy *people*
22.I will bring my *people* againe
30.with the calues of the *people*
scatter those the *people* that
35.and rewer vnto his *peo.* blessed
73.10.his *people* returne hither, and
74.14.to be meat to the *people* in ha.
18.and that the foolish *people* ha h
77.15.redeemed thy *people* the sons
20.thou leddest thy *people* like a
78.1.give eare O my *people* to my
20.can he provide flesh for his *peo.*
32.but made his owne people to go
62.he gave his *people* ouer also
71.to feed Iacob his *people* & Isr.
79.13.so we thy *people* and sheep of
80.4.against the prayer of thy *people*
81.11.my *people* would not hearken
13.O that my *people* had harkened
85.2.the iniquity of thy *people* thou
6.that thy *people* may rejoyce in
8.he will speake peace to his *people*
87.6.when he writes vp the *people*
89.19 one chosen out of the *people*
50.the reproach of all the mighty *pe.*
94.5.thy brake in pieces thy *people*
8 ye brutish among the *people* &
95.7.we are the *people* of his pasture
10.it is a *people* that doe erre in
96.7.O ye kindreds of the *peo.* give
13.and the *people* with his truth
98.9 the world and the *peo.* with eq.
99.2.and he is high above all *people*
100.3.we are his *people* and the sheep
102.18.*people* which shall be created
105.1.his deeds among the *people*
13.from one kingdome to another *pe.*
24 he increased his *people* greatly
25.to hate his *people* to deale, &c.
43.he brought forth his *peo.* with
106.4.that thou bearest to thy *people*
40.kindled against his *people*
110.2.thy *people* shall be willing in
111 6 shewed his *people* the power
9.sent redemption to his *people* he
113.8.with the Princes of his *people*
116.14.in the presence of all his *peo.*
125.2.round about his *people* from
135.12.an heritage to Israel his *peo.*
136.16.to him which led his *people*
144.2.who subdueth my *people* vnder
15.happy is that *people* that is in
148.11.kings and all *people* Princes
14 exalts the horne of his *people*
of Israel a *people* neere vnto him
149.4.takes pleasure in his *people* he
7.and punish mens on the *people*
Pro.11.14.the *people* fal, but in the &c.
14.28.but in the want of *people* is the
34.but sin is a reproach to any *peo.*
28.15.wicked ruler ouer the poor *peo.*
29.2.the *people* rejoyce, but when
the wicked rule the *people* mourn
18.the *people* perish, but he that
30.25.Ants are a *people* not strong
Eccles.4.16.no end of all the *people* even
12.9.he taught the *people* knowledg
Isai.1.3 my *people* doth not consider
4.a *people* laden with iniquity a
10.our God, ye *people* of Gomorrah
2.3.and many *people* shall goe and say
4.shall rebuke many *people* & they
3.5.the *people* shal be oppressed every
12.as for my *people*, children are
O my *people*, they which lead thee
14.with the ancients of the *people*
15.that ye beat my *people* to pieces
5.13.my *people* are gone into captiu.
25.kindled against his *people*, and
6.5.a *peo.* of vncleane lips, for mine
9.goe and tell this *people*, heare ye
10.make the heart of this *people* fat
7.2.and the heart of his *people* as the
8.be broken, that it be not a *people*
17.vpon thee, and vpon thy *people*
8.9.O ye *people*, and ye shall be
11.walke in the way of this *people*
19.should not a *peo.* seek to their
9.2.the *people* that walked in darkness
9.and all the *people* shall know
13.for the *people* turneth not to him
16.the leaders of this *peo.* cause
19 the *people* shall be as the fuell
10.2.from the poor of my *people*, that
6.and against the *people* of my wrath
13.remoued the bounds of the *peo.*
14.the riches of the *people*, and as
22.for though the *people* of Isr. be
24.O my *peo.* that dwellest in Zion
11.10.for an ensigne of the *peo.* to it
12.4.his doings among the *people*
13.4.like as of a great *people*, a tumul.
14.every man vnto his owne *peo.*
14.2.and the *people* shall take them
32.the poor of his *peo.* shall trust
18.2.to a *people* terrible. So Vers. 7.
23.13.this *people* was not, till the Ass.
24.2.it shalbe as with the *people*, so
4.the haughty *peo.* of the earth
25.3.the strong *people* shall glorifie
6.to all *people* a feast of fat things
7.the couering cast ouer all *people*
8.the rebuke of his *people* shall he
26.11.for their zeale ouer the *people*
20.my *people*, enter thou into thy
27.11.a *peo.* of no vnderstanding &c.
28.5.beauty vnto the residue of his *people*
11.shall he speak to this *people*
29.13.as this *people* draw neere me
30.5.all ashamed of a *people* that
6.to a *peo.* that shall not profit
9.that this is a rebellious *people*
19.the *people* shall dwell in Zion
26.vp the breach of his *people*
28.in the iawes of the *people*,
32.13.vpon the land of my *people*
18.my *people* shall dwell in a peace.
33.3.the *people* fled at the lifting vp
12.the *people* shall be as the burn.
19.a *people* of a deeper speech
24.the *people* that dwell therein
34.1.I er ken ye *people*, let the earth
40.1.comfort ye my *people*, saith
7.vpon it, surely the *people*, is grass
42.5 gives breath vnto the *people*
43.4.me for thee, & *people* for thy life
8.bring forth the blind *people*
9.let the *people* be assembled: who
20.to give drinke to my *peo.* my
21.this *people* have I formed for

44.7.since I appointed the ancie *people*
47.6.I was wroth with my *people*, Isr.
49.1.and hearken ye *people* from far
22.set vp my standard to the *people*
51.4.hearken to me, my *people*, & giue
to rest for a light of my *people*
7.the *peo.* in whose heart is my lo.
16.say to Zion, thou art my *people*
52.4.my *peo.* went downe aforetime
5.that my *people* is taken away for
6.my *people* shall know my name
53.8.the transgression of my *people* a
57.4.for a witnes to the *peo.* a leader
and commander to the *people*
56.7.an house of prayer for all *people*
57.14.out of the way of my *people*
58.1.shew my *people* their transgress.
60.2.and grosse darknes the *people* of
21.thy *people* shalbe all righteous
61.9.their off-spring among the *peo.*
62.10.prepare the way of the *people*
lift vp the standard of the *people*
12.the holy *people*, the redeemed
63.3.of the *peo.* there was none with
6.& will tread down the *people* in
8.surely they are my *people*, childr.
11.Moses and his *people*, saying
14 so didst thou lead thy *people* to
18.the *peo.* of thy holinesse haue
64.9.beseech thee, we are all the *peo.*
65.2.vnto a rebellious *people* which
3.a *people* that prouoked me to
10.for my *people* that haue sought
18.a reioycing, & her *people* a ioy
19.and ioy in my *people*, and the
22.are the daies of my *people*, and
Ier. 1.18.against the *people* of the land
2.11.but my *peo.* haue changed their
13.my *people* haue commited two
31.wherfore say my *people*, we are
32.my *people* haue forgotten me
4.10.hast greatly deceiued this *people*
22.my *people* is foolish, they haue
5.14.and this *people* wood, & it shall
21.O foolish *people*, and without
23.but this *peo.* hath a reuolting
26.for among my *people* are found
31.& my *people* loue to haue it so
6.19.euill vpon this *people*, euen the
21.stumbling blocks before this *pe.*
22.behold a *people* commeth from
23.a fortresse among my *people*
7.23.and ye shalbe my *people*, and
8.5.why then is this *people* of Ierus.
7.but my *people* know not the
9.2.that I might leaue my *people*, and
15.euen this *peo.* with wormwood
10.3.the customes of the *people* are
11.4.so shall ye be my *people*, and I
12.14.which I haue caused my *peo.* to
16.learn the waies of my *people* to
as they taught my *people* to
13.10.this euil *people* which refuse to
11.might be to me for a *people*, for
14.16.and the *people* to whom they
15.1.could not be toward this *people*
7.I le destroy my *people*, sith they
20.I will make thee to this *people*
16.5.taken my peace from this *people*
10.shalt shew this *people* all these
18.15.my *people* hath forgotten me
11.so will I breake this *people*, and
19.1.of the ancients of the *people*
14.and said to all the *people*
21.8.to this *peo.* thou shalt say thus
22.2.thy *people* that enter in by these
4.and his seruants, and his *people*
22.2.the Pastors that feed my *people*
22.and caused my *people* to heare
27.to cause my *peo.* to forget my
32.and cause my *people* to erre by
34.and the *people* that shall say, the
24.7.they shalbe my *people*, & I will
25.1.concerning all the *peo.* of Iudah
19.his princes, and all his *people*
27.12.serue him and his *people*, and
13.thou and thy *peo.* by the swo. &
16.& to all this *people*, saying thus
28.15.makest this *people* trust in a lie
29.32.that I will do for my *people*
30.2.write thee all the words that I haue spoken vnto thee in a booke.
3.ye shalbe my *people*, and I will
See Chapt. 31.1.
31.2.the *people* which were left of
7.O Lord saue thy *peo.* the remnant
14.my *people* shalbe satisfied with
33.God, & they shalbe my *people*
32.21.add hast brought forth thy *peo.*
38.and they shalbe my *people*, and
33.24.what the *people* haue spoken
thus they haue despised my *people*
34.8.a couenant with all the *pe.* that
35.16.this *people* hath not hearkened
36.9.to all the *people* in Ierusalem
and to all the *people* that came
37.2.nor the *people* of the land did
4.and went out among the *people*
38.1.had spoken to all the *peo.* saying
4.and the hands of all the *people*
39.8.and the houses of the *peo.* with
10.left of the poore of the *people*
42.8.all the *peo.* from the least euen
46.16.go againe to our owne *people*
24.hand, the *people* of the North
48.42.from being a *people*, because he
46.the *peo.* of Chemosh perisheth
49.1.& his *people* dwelt in his cities,
50.6.my *people* hath been lost sheep
16.turne euery one to his *peo.* and
41.a *people* shall come from the
51.45.my *people* go ye out of the
52.6.no bread for the *people* of the
28.this is the *people* whom Nebuc.
Lam. 1.1.that was full of *people*, how is
7.when her *people* fell into the
11.all her *people* sigh, they seeke
18.heare I pray ye, all *people*, and
Ezek. 3.5.thou art not sent to a *people* of
6.not to many *people* of a strange
11.1.of Benaiah Princes of the *peo.*
20.they shalbe my *people*, and I
13.9.in the assembly of my *peo.* nor
10.they haue seduced my *people*
17.daughters of my *people* which
19.ye pollute me among my *peo.*
liue, by your lying to my *people*
23.I will deliuer my *people* out of
14.8.from the midst of my *people*, &
9.in the midst of my *people* Israel
11 but that they may be my *people*
17.9.or many *peo.* to pluck it vp by
15.giue him horses & much *people*
18.18.is not good among his *people*
20.34.bring you out from the *peo.*
42.I bring you out from the *people*
21.12.it shalbe vpon my *peo.* it shall
22.29 *people* of the land haue vsed
34.13.I spake vnto the *peo.* at morn.
25.7.I le cut thee off from thy *people*
14.by the hand of my *people* Israel
26.2.that was the gates of the *people*
27.3.art a merchant of the *people* of
33.thou filledst many *people*, thou
36.the merchants among the *peo.*
29.13.the Egyptians from the *people*
31.12.all the *people* of the earth are
33.3.trumpet, and warne the *people*
6.and the *people* be not warned if
17.the children of thy *peo.* say the
31.as the *people* commeth, and they
34.13.bring them out from the *peo.*
36.3.and are an infamy of the *people*
8.your fruit to my *people* Israel, for
20.these are the *people* of the Lord
37.13.O my *people*, and brought you
38.6.bands, and many *peo.* with thee
8.gathered of many *people* against
9.and many *people* with thee
15.thou & many *people* with thee
22.vpon the many *people* that are
39.4.and the *people* that is with thee
7.in the midst of my *people* Israel
27.them again from the *people* &
44.11.and the sacrifice for the *people*
19.they shall not sanctifie the *peo.*
23.they shall teach my *people* the
45.8.shall no more oppresse my *peo.*
9.your exactions from my *people*
46.18.not take of the *people* inherit.
that my *people* be not scattered
Dan. 3.4.O *people*, nations, & languages
7.when all the *pe.* heard the sound
29.that euery *people*, and nation
4.1.vnto all *people* &c. So Cha. 6.25.
7.14.all *people*, nations, & languages
27.shalbe giuen to the *people* of
8.24.the mighty & the holy *people*
9.6.and to all the *people* in the land
15.brought thy *peo.* forth out of
16.Ierusalem and thy *people* are
20.and the sin of my *people* Israel
24.determined vpon thy *people* &
26.and the *peo.* of the Prince shall
10.14.what shall befall thy *people* in
11.14.the robbers of thy *people* shall
23.shalbe strong with a small *peo.*
32.the *people* that do know their
33.vnderstand among the *people*
12.1.and at that time thy *people* shall
7.the power of the holy *people* all
Hos. 1.9.ye are not my *people*, and I will
10.ye are not my *people*, there it
2.23.which were not my *people*, thou
4.6.my *people* are destroyed for lacke
8.they eat vp the sin of my *people*
9 there shalbe like *people* like Pri.
12.my *people* aske counsel at their
14.the *people* that doth not vnder.
6.11.returned the captiuity of my *pe.*
7.8.mixt himselfe among the *people*
9.1.for ioy, as other *people*, for thou
10.5.the *people* thereof shall mourne
14.a tumult rise among the *people*
11.7.my *peo.* are bent to backsliding

eth.9.16.as the flocke of his *Peo.* for
11.10 had made with all the *People*
12.2. of trembling to all the *People*
3.a burdensome stone to all *People*
4 every horse of the *People* with
6.shall devoure all the *Peo.* round
13.9.I will say it is my *People*, & they
14.2.& the residue of the *People* shall
12. shall smite all the *People* that
*Mal.*1.4. the *Peo.* against whom the Lo.
2.9.and base before all the *People* &c.
*Mat.*1.21.he shall save his *People* from
2.4. Priests and Scribes of the *People*
6. shall rule my *People* Israel
4.16. he *People* which sate in darknes
23. manner of disease among the P.
So Chapt.9.35.
7.23.the *People* were astonied at him
9.25.when the *People* were put forth
12.23.all the *People* were amazed
13.15.this *Peoples* heart is waxed
15.8. this *People* draweth nigh to
26.5.an uproare among the *People*
*Mar.*1.27. much *People* gathered unto
6.33.the *People* saw them departing
45. while he sent away the *People*
7.14. when he had called all the *Peo.*
19 into the house from the *People*
8.34.when he had called the *People*
9.25. when Iesus saw that the *People*
12.12. but they feared the *People*
37 the common *People* heard him
41. and beheld how the *People* cast
15.15. Pilate willing to content the P.
*Luk.*1.10.whole multitude of the *People*
17.to make ready a *People*, and
21.the *People* waited for Zacharias
68.visited and redeemed his *People*
77. of salvation unto his *People*
2.10.joy which shalbe to all *People*
31.before the face of all *People*
32.the glory of thy *People* Israel
3.10.and the *People* asked him, saying
18 preached he unto the *People*
4.42.and the *People* sought him and
5.1. as the *People* presse upon him
7.9.said to the *People* that followed
16.God hath visited his *People*
24.he began to speak to the *People*
29 all the *People* that heard him
8.40.the *People* gladly received
47. unto him before all the *People*
9.18.whom say the *People*, that I am
14.14.spake, and the *People* wondred
29. when the *Peo.* were gathered
13.17.and all the *People* rejoyced
18.43.all the *People* when they saw it
19.47.and the chiefe of the *People*
48.the *People* were very attentive
20.1. as he taught the *People* in the
6.all the *People* will stone us
10.and they feared the *People*
26. of his word before the *People*
45.in the audience of all the *Peo.*
21.23. and wrath upon this *People*
38. all the *People* came early
22.2.for they feared the *People*
66.the Elders of the *People*, and
23.4.chiefe Priests, and to the *People*
5. saying, he stirreth up the *People*
13.and the rulers, and the *People*
14 as one that perverteth the *Peo.*
27.a great company of *People*
35. the *People* stood beholding, and
24.19. before God, and all the *People*
John 7.12. murmuring among the *Peo.*
40. many of the *People*--when
43.a division among the *People*
8.2.all the *People* came to him
11.42. but because of the *People* &c.
50.should die for the *peo.* Ch.18.14
12.9. much *People* of the Iewes--knew
17.the *People*--that was with him
18.the *People* also met him, for
29.the *People*--that stood by, and
34. the *People* answered him
*Act.*2.47. had favour with all the *People*
3.11.all the *People* ran together to
4.25.the *People* imagine vain things?
27. and the *People* of Israel were
5.25. Temple, and teaching the *Peo.*
26.for they feared the *People*, lest
37.and drew away much *People*
6.12. and they stirred the *People*
7.34.seen the affliction of my *People*
8.6. and the *People* with one accord
10.2.gave much almes to the *peo.*
41.not to all the *People*, but
42 to preach unto the *People* and
11.26.and taught much *People*, and
12.4.to bring him forth to the *People*
11.all the expectation of the *Peo.*
22.the *People* gave a shout, saying
13.15.of exhortation for the *People*
17. the God of this *Peo.* of Israel
31.his witnesses to the *People*
14.11.when the *People* saw what
12. have done sacrifice with the P.
18 restrained they the *People*
17.5.to bring them out to the *People*
8.and they troubled the people
13 and they stirred up the *People*
18.10. have much *People* in this city
19.4.saying unto the *People* that
30.have entred in unto this *People*
33.made his defence to the *People*
35. Clarke had appeased the *Peo.*
21.28.against the *People* and the law
30.and the *People* ran together
36 multitude of the *Peo.* followed
39. suffer me to speake to the *Peo.*
40. with his hand unto the *People*
23.5.evill of the ruler of thy *People*
24.12.nor raising up the *People*
26.17.delivering thee from the *Peo.*
23.should shew light to the *People*
28.17.nothing against the *People* or
26.so unto this *People*, and say
27.for the heart of this *People* is
*Rom.*9.25.I will call them my *People*
which were not my *People*
11.1.hath God cast away his *People*?
2.God hath not cast away his *Peo.*
15.10. ye Gentiles with his *People*
11. and laud him all ye *People*
*1 Cor.*10.7.the *People* sate downe to eate
14.21. will I speake unto this *People*
*2 Cor.*6.16 God, and they shalbe my *Pe.*
*Tit.*2.14.to himselfe a peculiar *People*.
*Heb.*2.17. for the sins of the *People*
4.9.a rest to the *People* of God
7.5. to take tithes of the *People*
8.10.they shalbe to me a *People*
9.7.and for the errors of the *People*
19.every precept to all the *People*
the booke, and all the *People*
10.30.the Lord will judge his *People*
11.25.affliction with the *Peo.* of God
13.12.he might sanctifie the *People*
*1 Pet.*2.9.a peculiar *People*, that he
10.in time past were not a *People*
but are now the *People* of God
*2 Pet.*2.1.false Prophets among the *Peo.*
Iude 5.the Lord having saved the *People*
*Rev.*7.9.and kindreds, and *People* and
18.4.come out of her, my *People*
21.3.and they shalbe his *People*

See the words Iudge. Israel & Stiffe necked

Peoples.

*Rev.*10.11.agaim before many *Peoples*
17.15.are *Peoples*, & multitudes

Peor.

*Num.*23.28. vnto the top of *Peor* that
25.18.in the matter of *Peor*, and in
day of the plague for *Peors* sake
31.16.in the matter of *Peor*, & there
*Iosh.*22.17.as the iniquity of *Peor* too

Peradventure.

*Gen.*18.24.*peradventure* there be fiftie
and so to Vers.32. See more chap
24.5.& 31.31.& 32.20. & 43.
12. *Exod* 31.30. *Num.*22.6.
11.*Iosh.* 9.7.1.*King.*18.5.*Ier.*
20.10. *Acts* 8.22. *Rom.*5.7.
2.*Tim* 2.25. *Philem.*15.

Peratim.

Isa 21.21.as in mount *Perazim* he shall

See Baal-Perazim.

Perceive.

*Deut.*29.4.an heart to *perceive*, and eies
*Iosh.*22.31.this day we *perceive* that the
1.*Sam.*12.17.that ye may *perceive* that
2.*King.*4.9.behold now *I perceive* that
Iob 9.11 on also, but *I perceive* him not
23.8.but *I* cannot *perceive* him
*Psa.*1.2.to *perceive* the words of vnder.
*Eccles.*3.22.*I perceive* there is nothing
Isa 6.9.see ye indeed, but *perceive* not
33.19.than thou canst *perceive* of a
*Mat.*13.14.and shall not *perceive*.
So *Marke* 4.12.
*Luk.*8.46.*I perceive* that vertue is gone
Iohn 4.19.*I perceive* thou art a Prophet
12.19.*perceive* ye how he prevaile
Acts 3.23.*I perceive* thou art in the gall
10.34.of a truth *I perceive* that God
27.10.*I perceive* that this voyage will
28.26.and not *perceive*. So
Marke 4.12.
2.*Cor.*7.8.*I perc.* the same Epistle hath
1.*Iohn* 3.16.hereby *perceive* we the love

Perceived.

*Gen.*19.33.he *perceived* not. So
Verse 35.
*Iudg.*6.22.when Gideon *perceived* that
1.*Sam.*3.8.and Eli *perceived* that the L.
28.14.and Saul *perceived* that it was
2.*Sam.*5.12.& David *perceived* that the
14.1.now Ioab *perceived* that the
1.*King.*22.33.when the Captains *perc.*
1.*Chro.*14.2.& David *perceived* that the
*Neh.*6.12.and lo *I perceived* that God.
16. they

16. they *perceiued* that this worke
Est. 4. 1. when Mordecai *perceiued* all
Iob 38. 18. hast thou *perceiued* the breadth
Eccles. 1. 17. I *perceiued* that this also is
Isa. 64. 4. nor *perceiued* by the eare, nor
Ier. 23. 18. hath *perceiued* and heard his
38. 27. for the matter was not *perceiued*.
Mat. 21. 45. *perceiued* that he spake
See *Luke* 20. 19.
Luk. 1. 22. *perceiued* that he had seen a
6. 22. Iesus *perceiued* their thoughts
2. 45. they *perceiued* it not
20. 23. he *perceiued* their craft
Iohn 6. 15 *perceiu.* that they would come
Act. 23. 6. but when Paul *perceiued* that
29. whom I *perceiued* to be &c.

perceiuest.

Pro. 14. 7. thou *perceiuest* not in him
Luk. 6. 41. but *perceiuest* not the beame

perceiueth.

Iob 14. 21. he *perceiueth* it not of them
33. 14. twice, yet man *perceiueth* it not
Pro. 31. 18. she *perceiueth* that her &c.

perdition.

Iohn 17. 12. but the sonne of *perdition*
Phil. 1. 28. an euident token of *perdition*
2. *Thes.* 2. 3. of sin--the sonne of *perdition*
1. *Tim.* 6. 9. in destruction and *perdition*
Heb. 10. 39. who draw back to *perdition*
2. *Pet.* 3. 7. and *perdition* of vngodly men
Rem. 17. 8. and go into *perdition*, and
11. and goeth into *perdition*.

Peres.

Dan. 5. 28. *Peres*, thy kingdom is diuided

Peres-Vzza.

2. *Sam.* 6. 8. *Perez-Vzza* vnto this day
1. *Chr.* 13. 11. call *Perez-Vzza* to this day

perfect.

Gen. 6. 9. and *perfect* in his generation
17. 1. before me, and be thou *perfect*
Leu. 22. 21. shalbe *perfect* to be accepted
Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *perf.* with the
25. 15. haue a *perfect* and iust weight
and a *perfect* and iust measure
32. 4. his worke is *perfect*, for all his
1. *Sam.* 14. 41. giue a *perfect* lot, and Saul
2. *Sam.* 22. 31. his way is *perfect*, the wor.
33. power, he makes my way *perf.*
1. *Chron.* 28. 9. with a *perfect* heart
See Chapt. 29. 9.
Ezra 9. 12. *perfect* peace, and at such a
Iob 1. 1. that man was *perf.* and vpright
8. a *perfect* and vpright man, one
So Chapt. 2. 3.
8. 20. nor cast away a *perfect* man
9. 20. if I say I am *perfect*, it shall also
21. though I were *perf.* yet would
22. he destroyeth the *perfect*, and
22. 3. thou makest thy way *perfect*
36. 4. he that is *Perfect* in knowledge
37. 16. which is *Perfect* in knowledge
Psal. 18. 30. as for God his way is *perfect*
32. and makes my way *Perfect*
19. 7. the law of the Lord is *Perfect*
37. 37. marke the *Perfect* man, and
64. 4. may shoot in secret at the *Perf.*
101. 2. my self wisely in a *Perfect* way
6. that walk in a *Perfect* way he shall
138. 8. the Lo. will *Perfect* that which
139. 22. with a *Perfect* hatred, I count
Pro. 2. 21. the *Perfect* shall remaine in it
4. 18. & more vnto the *Perfect* day
11. 5. the righteousnes of the *Perfect*
Isa. 18. 5. when the bud is *Perfect*, & the
26. 3. wilt keep him in *Perfect* peace
42. 19. blind as he that is *Perfect*, and
Ezek. 16. 14. it was *Perfect* through my
27. 3. hast said I am of *Perfect* beauty
11. haue made thy beauty *Perfect*
28. 12. wiledome and *Perf.* in beauty
15. wast *Perfect* in thy waies from
Mat. 5. 48. be ye therefore *Perfect*--as
which is in heauen is *Perfect*
19. 21. if thou wilt be *Perfect*, goe
Luke 1. 3. hauing had *Perfect* vnderstan.
6. 40. euery one that is *Perfect* shalbe
Iohn 17. 23. may be made *Perfect* in one
Act. 3. 16. giuen him this *Perfect* sound.
22. 3. according to the *Perfect* manner
Rom. 12. 2. good--& *Perfect* will of God
1. *Cor.* 2. 6. among them that are *Perfect*
13. 10. when that which is *Perfect* is
2. *Cor.* 12. 9. is made *Perfect* throug wea.
13. 11. be *Perfect*, be of good comfort
Gal. 3. 3. made *Perfect* through the flesh
Ephes. 4. 13. vnto a *Perfect* man, vnto
Phil. 3. 12. either were already *perfect*
15. as many as be *Perfect*, be thus
Col. 1. 28. euery man *perfect* in Christ
4. 12. that ye may stand *Perfect* and
1. *Thes.* 3. 10. might *Perfect* that which is
2. *Tim.* 3. 17. man of God may be *Perfect*
Heb. 2. 10. make--*perf.* through sufferings
5. 9. and being made *Perfect*, he &c.
7. 19. the law made nothing *Perfect*
9. 9. him that did the seruice, *Perfect*
11. and more *Perfect* Tabernacle
10. 1. the commers thereto *Perfect*
11. 40. vs, should not be made *Perfect*
12. 23. spir. of iust men made *Perfect*
13. 21. make you *Perf.* in euery good
Iam. 1. 4. haue her *Perfect* worke
that ye may be *Perfect* & entire
17. every *Perf.* gift is from aboue
25. into the *Perfect* law of liberty
2. 22. works, was faith made *Perfect*
3. 2. the same is a *Perfect* man
1. *Pet.* 5. 10. make you *Perfect*, stablish
1. *John* 4. 17. is our loue made *Perfect*
18. *Perfect* loue casts out feare
is not made *Perfect* in loue
Rem. 3. 2. thy works not *Perfect* before G.
See the word Heart.

perfected.

2. *Chro.* 8. 16. house of God was *Perfected*
24. 13 the work was *Perfected* by them
Ezek. 27. 4. haue *Perfected* thy beauty
Mat. 21. 16. thou hast *Perfected* praise,
Luk. 13. 32. the third day I shalbe *Perfe.*
Heb. 10. 14. he hath *Perfected* for euer
1. *John* 2. 5. is the loue of God *Perfected*
4. 12. and his loue is *Perfected* in vs

perfecting.

2. *Cor.* 7. 1. *Perfecting* holines in the feare

perfection.

Iob 11. 7. the Almighty vnto *Perfection*
15. 29 shall he prolong the *Perfection*
28. 3. and searcheth out all *Perfection*
Isa. 47. 9. upon thee in their *Perfection*
Lam. 2. 15 the *Perfection* of beauty, the
Luk. 8. 14. bring no fruit to *Perfection*
2. *Cor.* 13. 9. we wish, even your *perfection*
Heb. 6. 1 let vs go on to *perfection*, not
7. 11 if therefore *perfection* were

Perfecting.

Ier. 33. 30. ye shall consider it *perfectly*
Mat. 14. 36. were made *perfectly* whole
See *Marke* 6. 56.
Acts 23. 15. somthing more *perfectly*
1. *Cor.* 1. 10. ye be *perfectly* ioyned toge.
1. *Thes.* 5. 2. your selues know *perfectly*

Perfectnesse.

Col. 3. 14. which is the bond of *perfectnes*

Performance.

Luk. 1. 45 there shalbe a *performance*
2. *Cor.* 8. 11. so there may be a *perform.*

Performe.

Gen. 26. 3 I will *perform* the oath which
Exod. 18. 18. art not able to *performe* it
Num. 4. 23. enter in to *perfo.* the seruice
Deut. 4. 13. commanded you to *performe*
9. 5. that he may *performe* the word
23. 23. thou shalt keep and *performe*
25. 5. & *perform.* the duty of an husb.
7. he will not *performe* the duty of
Ruth 3. 13. if he will *performe* vnto thee
1. *Sam.* 3. 12. I le *performe* against Eli all
1. *Kin.* 6. 12. I le *performe* my word with
12. 25. that he might *perf.* his saying
2. *Kin.* 23. 3 to *performe* the words of the
24. that he might *perform* the words
2. *Chr.* 10. 15. that the L. might *performe*
Est. 5. 8. and to *perf.* my request, let the
Iob 5. 12. cannot *perfo.* their enter. rise
Psal. 21. 11. they are not able to *perform*.
61. 8. that I may daily *performe* my
119. 106. and I will *performe* it, that I
112. to *perf.* thy statutes alwaies
Isa. 9. 7. Lord of hosts will *performe* this
19. 21. vnto the Lord, and *performe* it
44. 28. shall *performe* all my pleasure
Ier. 1. 12. hasten my word to *performe* it
11. 5. that I may *perform* the oath which
28. 6. the L. *perform.* the words which
33. 14. I will *perform* the good thing
44. 25. we will surely *perf.* our vowes
Ezek. 12. 25. & will *performe* it, saith the
Mich. 7. 20. thou wilt *performe* the truth
Nah. 1. 15 *performe* thy vowes for the
Mat. 5. 33. but shalt *performe* to the L.
Luk. 1. 72. to *perf.* the mercy promised to
Rom. 4. 21. he was able also to *performe*
7. 18. but how to *performe* that which
2. *Cor.* 8. 11. therefore *perf.* the doing of it
Phil. 1. 6. will *perform* it vntill the day of

Performed.

1. *Sam.* 15. 11. & hath not *performed* my
13. I haue *performed* the Comm.
2. *Sam.* 21. 14. they *performed* all that the
1. *Kin.* 8. 20. the Lord hath *performed*
2. *Coro.* 6. 10. the Lord--hath *performed*
Neh. 9. 8. and hast *performed* thy words
Est. 1. 15 she hath not *performed* the &c.
3. 6. wherefore it shalbe *performed*
7. 2. & it shalbe *performed* euen vnto
Psa. 65. 1. & shall the vow be *performed*
Isa. 10. 12. hath *perf.* his whole worke
Ier. 23. 20. vntill he haue *performed* the
30. 24 till he hath *performed* the &c.
34. 18. which haue not *performed* the

25.14. are *performed* unto this day
16. which have *performed* the
51.29. shalbe *performed* against that
Luk. 1.20. that these things shalbe *perfo.*
2.39. and when they had *performed* all
Re. 15.28. when I have *performed* this

See the word Accomplish yet.

Performeth.

Neh. 5.13. that *performeth* not this, even
Iob 23.14. he *performeth* the thing that
Psal. 57.2. that *performeth* all things, for
Isa. 44.26. that *performeth* the counsell

Perfuming.

Num. 15.3. in *performing* a vow, for in a
8. in *performing* a vow for a peace

Perfume, &c.

Exo. 30.35. thou shalt make it a *perfume*
37. as for the *perfume* which thou
Pro. 7.17. I have *perfumed* my bed with
27.9. ointment and *perfume* doth
Cant. 3.6. *Perfumed* with myrrhe, & with

Perfumes.

Isa. 57.9. didst increase thy *perfumes*, and

Perga.

Acts 13.13. they came to *Perga*

Perill, &c.

Rom. 8.35. or *perill*, or sword?
1 *Cor.* 11.26. often in *perils* of waters
in *perils* of robbers, in
perils by mine own countrimen
in *perils* by the heathen
in *perils* in the city, in
perils in the sea in
in *perils*, in the wilderness
perils among false brethren

Perilous.

2 *Tim.* 3.1. *Perilous* times shall come

People.

Ioel 2.2. a great *people* & a strong, there
5. as a strong *people* set in battell
6. before their face the *peo.* shalbe
17. spare thy *people*, O Lord, and
18. his land, and pity his *people*
19. answer, and say to his *people*
26. and my *people* shall never be
27. my *peo.* shall never be ashamed
3.2. with them therfore my *people* &
3. they have cast lots for my *people*
8. to a *people* far off for the Lord
16. will be the hope of his *people* &
Amos 1.5. the *people* of Syria shall go
3.6. and the *people* not be affraid?
7.8. in the midst of my *people* Israel, I
15. go prophesie vnto my *people*
9.10. all the sinners of my *people* shal
Obad. 13. into the gates of my *people* in
Ionа 1.8. of what *people* art thou
3.5. the *people* of Nineueh believed
Mich. 1.2. heare all ye *people*, & hearken
9. vnto the gate of my *people*, euen
2.4. changed the portion of my *peo.*
8. of late my *people* is risen vp
9. the women of my *people* haue
11. be the Prophet of this *people*
3.3. who eate the flesh of my *people*, &
5. that make my *people* erre, that
4.1. and the *people* shall flow vnto it
5. for all *peo.* will walke every one
13. beat in pieces many *people*, & I
5.7. in the midst of many *people* as a
6.2. a controuersie with his *people*, &
3. O my *peo.* what haue I done vn
5. O my *people* remember now
16. bear the reproach of my *people*
7.14. feed thy *people* with thy rod
Nah. 3.13. thy *people* in the midst of thee
18. thy *people* is scattered vpon the
Hab. 2.5. and heaps vnto him all *people*
10. by cutting off many *people*, and
13. that the *people* shall labour in
the *people* shall weary themselues
3.13. for the saluation of thy *peo.* euen
16. when he comes vp to the *peo.*
Zeph. 1.11. all the merchant *people* are
2.8. haue reproched my *people*, and
9. the residue of my *people* shall
10. the *people* of the Lord of hosts
3.9. then I will turne to the *people* of
12. an afflicted & poore *people*, and
20. among all the *peo.* of the earth
Hag. 1.2. this *people* say, the time is not
12. and the *people* did feare before
13. Lords message to the *pe.* saying
2.2. and to the residue of the *people*
4. be strong all ye *peo.* of the land
14. so is this *people*, and so is this
Zech. 2.11. and shalbe my *people*, and I
7.5. speak vnto all the *people* of the
8.6. of the remnant of this *people* in
7. Me saue my *peo.* from the East
8. and they shalbe my *people*, and I
11. vnto the residue of my *people*
12. cause the remnant of this *peo.*
22. yea many *people*, and strong

Perish.

Gen. 41.36. and that the land *perish* not
Exod. 19.21. and many of them *perish*
21.26. that it *perish*, he shall let
Leuit. 26.38. and ye shall *perish* among
Num. 17.12. dye, we *perish*, we all *perish*
24.20. shalbe that he *perish* for ever
24. he shall also *perish* for ever
Deut. 4.26. ye shall soone vtterly *perish*
8.19. this day, that ye shall surely *per.*
20. so shall ye *perish*, because ye
11.17. lest ye *perish* quickly from off
26.5. a Syrian ready to *per.* was my
28.20. till thou *per.* quickly, because
22. pursue thee vntill thou *perish*
30.18. ye shall surely *perish*, and that
Iosh. 23.13. till ye *per.* from off this good
16. ye shall *perish* quickly from off
Iudg. 5.31. so let all thine enemies *perish*
1 *Sam.* 26.10. descend into battell, & *pe.*
27.1. I shall now *perish* one day by
2 *Kin.* 9.8. house of Ahab shall *perish*
Est. 3.13.10. cause to *perish* all Iews both
4.16.10. the law, and if I *perish*, I *perish*
9.28. nor the memoriall *perish* from
Iob. 3.3. let the day *perish* wherein I was
4.9. by the blast of God they *perish*
20. they *per.* for ever without any
6.18. they go to nothing, and *perish*
8.13. the hypocrites hope shall *perish*
18.17. his remembrance shall *perish*
20.7. he shall *perish* for ever, like as
29.13. of him that was ready to *perish*
31.19. if I have seen any *perish*, for
34.15. all flesh shall *perish* together
36.12. they shall *perish* by the sword
Psal. 1.6. way of the vngodly shall *perish*
2.12. and ye *perish* from the way, when
9.3. shall fall and *per.* at thy presence
18. the poore shall not *per.* for ever
37.20. the wicked shall *perish*, & the
41.5. shall he die, & his name *perish*
49.10. and the brutish person *perish*
12. he is like the beasts that *perish*
20. is like the beasts that *perish*
68.2. the wicked *per.* at the presence
73.27. far from thee, shal *perish*, thou
80.16. they *perish* at the rebuke of
83.17. them be put to shame & *perish*
92.9. thine enemies shall *per.* all the
102.26. they shall *per.* but thou shalt
112.10. desire of the wicked shal *per.*
Pro. 10.28. of the wicked shall *perish*
11.7. his expectation shall *perish*, and
10. when the wicked *perish*, there
19.9. he that speaketh lies shal *perish*
21.28. a false witnesse shall *perish*, but
28.28. but when they *per.* the righte.
29.18. the people *perish*, but he that
31.6. that is ready to *perish*, and wine
Eccl. 5.14. but those riches *per.* by evill
Isa. 26.14. made all their memory *perish*
27.13. which were ready to *perish* in
29.14. of their wise men shall *perish*
41.11. that strive with thee shall *per.*
Ier. 4.9. the heart of the K. shall *perish*
6.21. neighbour and his friend shall *p.*
10.11. even they shall *perish* from the
15. their visitation, they shall *per.*
18.18. the law shall not *perish* from
27.10. drive ye out, & ye should *perish*
15. drive ye out, that ye might *per.*
40.15. the remnant in Iudah *perish*
48.8. the vallie also shall *perish*, and
Ezek. 7.46. but the law shall *perish* from
25.7. I'le cause thee to *perish* out of
Dan. 2.18. should not *perish* with the rest
Amos 1.8. of the Philistines shall *perish*
2.14. the flight shall *perish* from the
3.15. the houses of Ivory shall *perish*
Ionа 1.6. thinke on us that we *perish* not
3.9. fierce anger that we *perish* not?
Zech. 9.5. the K. shall *perish* from Gaza
Mat. 5.29. one of thy members—*perish*
8.23. Lord, save us, we *perish*
18.14. of these little ones—*perish*
26.52. shall *perish* with the sword
Mar. 4.38. carest thou not that we *perish*
Luk. 8.24. Master, Master, we *perish*
13.3. ye shall all likewise *perish*

So Verse 5.

33. that a Prophet *per.* out of Ierus.
21.18. not a haire of your head *perish*
Iohn 3.15. should not *perish*. So Ver. 16,
10.28. they shall never *perish*, nor
11.50. that the whole nation *per.* not
Act 8.20. thy money *perish* with thee
13.41. wonder, and *perish*, for I
Rom. 2.12. shall also *perish* without law
1 *Cor.* 1.18. to them that *per.* foolishnesse
8.11. shall the weak brother *perish*?
2 *Cor.* 2.15. saved, and in them that *perish*
4.16. though our outward man *perish*
Col. 2.22. which all are to *perish* with the
2 *Thes.* 2.10. in them that *perish*, because
Heb. 1.11. they shall *perish*, but thou *Re.*
2 *Pet.* 2.12. shall utterly *perish* in their
3.9. that any should *perish*, but

Perished.

Num. 16.33. and they *perished* from the
21.30. Heſhbon is *perished* euen to
Iob. 22.20. that man *perished* not alone
2. *Sam.* 1.27. the weapons of war *perished*
Iob 4.7. who euer *perished* being innoc.
30.2. in whom old age was *perished*
Pſa 9.6. memorial is *perished* with them
10.16. the heathen *are perish.* out of
83.10. which *periſhed* at Endor, they
119.92. *I* ſhould then haue *perished*
Eccleſ. 9.6. their enuie is now *perished*
Ier. 7.28. truth is *periſhed*, and is cut off
48.36. that he hath gotten is *perished*
49.7. is counſell *periſhed* from the
Ioel. 1.11. harueſt of the field is *periſhed*
Ionas 4.10. and *periſhed* in a night &c.
Mich. 7.2. the good man is *periſhed* out
Luk. 11.51. which *periſhed* betweene the
Act. 5.37. he alſo *periſhed* and all
2. *Pet.* 3.6 being ouerflowed *periſhed*
Iude 11. *periſhed* in the gainſaying of

Perishеth.

Iob 4.11. old Lion *periſheth* for lacke
Pro. 11.7. hope of the vniuſt men *periſh*
Eccleſ. 7.15. a iuſt man that *periſheth*
Iſa. 57.1. the righteous *periſheth* & no
Ier. 9.12. for what the land *periſheth*, and
48.46. people of Chemoſh *periſheth*
Iohn 9.27. for the meat which *periſheth*
Iam. 1.11. of the faſhion of it *periſheth*
1. *Pet.* 1.7. than of gold that *periſheth*

Periſhing.

Iob 33.18. and his life from *periſhing*

Periured.

1. *Tim.* 1.10. for *periuried* perſons

Perizzite.

Gen 13.7. the Canaanite & the *Perizzite*
Exod. 33.2. the Hiuite and the *Perizzite*
See the words Canaanite & Hittite.

Perizzites.

Gen. 15.20. the Hittites & the *Perizzites*
34.30. Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
Ioſh. 3.10. the Hiuites & the *Perizzites*
17.15. in the land of the *Perizzites* &
Iudg. 1.4. Canaanite and the *Perizzites*
5. Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
See Amonites Canaanites. & Dittites.

Permiſſion.

1. *Cor.* 7.6. I ſpeake this by *permiſſion*

Permit.

1. *Cor.* 16.7. with you, if the Lord *permit*
Heb. 6.3. will we do, if God *permit*

Permitted.

Act. 26.1. thou art *permitted* to ſpeake
1. *Cor.* 14.34. it is not *permitted* to them
See 1. *Tim.* 2.12.

Pernitious.

2. *Pet.* 2.2. their *pernicious* wayes by

Perpetuall.

Gen. 9.12. you for *perpetual* generations
Exod. 30.8. a *perpetuall* incenſe vpon it
Leuit. 3.17. it ſhalbe a *perpetuall* ſtatute
6.20. a meat offering *perpetuall*, halfe
25.35. it is their *perpetuall* poſſeſſion
Num. 19.21. a *perpet.* ſtatute vnto them
Pſal. 9.6. to a *perpetuall* end, & thou haſt
78.66. put them to a *perpet.* reproach
Ier. 5.22. by a *perpetuall* decree, that it
8.5. by a *perpetuall* backſliding they
15.18. why is my paine *perpetuall*
18.16. and a *perpetuall* hiſſing, euery
23.40. & a *perpet.* ſhame which ſhall
49.13. thereof ſhalbe *perpetuall* waſte
50.5. in a *perpet.* couenant that ſhall
51.39. and ſleepe a *perpetuall* ſleep that
57. ſhall ſleepe a *perpetuall* ſleep, and
Ezek. 35.5. had a *perpetuall* hatred, and
46.14 by a *perpetuall* ordinance vnto
Hab. 3.6. the *perpetuall* hils did bow his
See the word Deſolations

Perpetually.

1. *Kin.* 9.3. heare ſhalbe there *perpetually*
2. *Chro.* 7.16. ſhalbe there *perpetually*
Amos, 1.11. did teare *perpetually*, & keepe

Perplexed.

Eſt. 3.15. city of Shuſhan was *perplexed*
Ioel 1.18. herds of cattell are *perplexed*
Luk. 9.7. him, and he was *perplexed*
24.4. they were much *perp lexed*
2. *Cor.* 4.8. we are *perplexed*, but not

Perplexity.

Iſa 22.5. and of *perplexity*
Mich. 7.4. now ſhalbe their *perplexity*
Luk. 21.25. diſtreſſe with *perplexity*

Perſecute.

Iob 19.22. why do ye *perſecute* me as
28. why *perſecute* we him, ſeeing
Pſa. 7.1. from all them that *perſecute* me
5. let the enemy *perſecute* my ſoule
10.2. doth *perſecute* the poore, let them
31.15. & from them that *perſecute* me
35.3. againſt them that *perſecute* me
6. Angell of the Lo *perſecuted* them
69.26. they *perſecute* him whom thou
71.11. *perſecute*, and take him, for
83.15. *perſec.* them with thy tempeſt
119.84. on them that *perſecute* me
86. they *perſecute* me wrongfully
Ier. 17.19. that *perſecute* me, but let not
29.18. I will *perſecute* with the
Lam. 3.66 *perſecute* and deſtroy them
Mat. 5.11. ſhall reuile & *perſecute* you
44. vſe you, and *perſecute* you
10.23. when they *perſecute* you in
23.34. & *perſecute* them from city to
Luk. 11.49. they ſhall ſlay and *perſecute*
Iohn 5.16. did the Iewes *perſecute* Ieſus
15.20. they will alſo *perſecute* you

Perſecuted.

Deut. 30.7. thee, which *perſecuted* thee
Pſal. 109.16. but *perſecuted* the poore, &
119.161. Princes haue *perſecuted* me
143.3. the enemy hath *perſecuted* my
Iſa 14.6. is *perſecuted*, and none indureth
Lam. 3.43. and *perſecuted* vs, thou haſt
Mat. 5.10. which are *perſecuted* for &c.
12. for ſo *perſecuted* they the &c.
Iohn 15.20. if they haue *perſecuted* me
Acts 7.52. haue not your fathers *perſecu.*
22.4 *perſecuted* this way to the death
1. *Cor.* 4.12. being *perſecuted*, we ſuffer
2. *Cor.* 4.9. *perſecuted*, but not forſaken
Gal. 1.13. *I perſecuted* the Church of G.
23. he which *perſecuted* vs in times past
4.29. *perſecuted* him that was borne
1. *Theſ.* 2.15. and haue *perſecuted* vs, and
Reu. 12.13. he *perſecuted* the woman which

Perſecuteſt.

Act. 9.4. why *perſecuteſt* thou me
5. I am Ieſus whom thou *perſecuteſt*
So Cha. 22.7. & 26.14.15.

Perſecuting.

Phil. 3.6. *perſecuting* the Church &c.

Perſecution.

Lam. 5.5. are vnder *perſecution*
Mat. 13.21. or *perſecution* ariſeth &c
Act 8.1. there was a great *perſecution*
11.19. vpon the *perſecution* that aroſe
13.50. raiſed *perſecut.* againſt Paul
Rom. 8.35. *perſecution*, or famine, or
Gal. 5.11. why do I yet ſuffer *perſecution*
6.12. leſt they ſhould ſuffer *perſecution*

Perſecutions.

Mar. 10.40. and lands, with *perſecutions*
2. *Cor.* 12.10. in neceſſities, in *perſecutions*
2. *Tim.* 3.11 *perſecutions* afflictions
what *perſecutions* I endured

Perſecutor.

1. *Tim.* 1.13. who was a *perſecutor*, and

Perſecutors.

Neh. 9.11. and their *perſecutors*. thou
Pſa. 7.13. arrowes againſt the *perſecutors*
119.157. many are my *perſecutors*, and
142.6. me from my *perſecutors*
Ier. 15.15. reuenge me of my *perſecutors*
20.11. my *perſecutors* ſhall ſtumble
Lam. 1.3. all her *perſecutors* ouertooke
4.19. our *perſecutors* are ſwifter

Perſeuerance.

Eph. 6.18. with all *perſeuerance*, and

Perſia.

2. *Chr.* 36.20. of the kingdome of *Perſia*
Ezra 1.1. Cyrus king of *Perſia* that the
4.7. Artaxerez king of *Perſia*, & the
9.9. in the ſight of the kings of *Perſia*
Eſt. 1.3. the power of *Perſia* and Media
18. the Ladies of *Perſia* and Media
10.2. of the kings of Media and *Perſia*
Ezek. 27.10. they of *Perſia* and Lud, and
38.5. *Perſia*, Ethiopia, and Libia
Dan. 8.20. the kings of Media and *Perſia*
10.13. of the kingdome of *Perſia* with
thoe with the kings of *Perſia*
20. with the Prince of *Perſia*, and
11.2. yet 3. kings in *Perſia*, and the
See the word Cyrus.

Perſian, &c.

Eſt. 1.19. the lawes of the *Perſians*, and
Dan. 6.28. reigne of Cyrus the *Perſian*
See the word Medes.

Perſon.

Gen. 39.6. was a goodly *perſon*, and well
Leuit. 19.15. the *perſon* of the poor, nor
honour the *perſon* of the mighty
Num. 5.6. and that *perſon* be guilty
19.17. for an vnclean *perſ.* they ſhall
18. a clean *perſ.* ſhall take hyſſope
22. the vncleane *perſon* toucheth
35.11. which kils any *perſon* at vnaw.
30. not teſtifie againſt any *perſ.* to
1. *Sa.* 9.2. a goodliet *perſon* than he from
16.18. and a comely *perſon*, and the
25.35. and haue accepted thy *perſon*
2. *Sam.* 4.11. ſlaine a righteous *perſon* in
14.14. doth God accept any *perſ.* yet
17.11. to battell in thine owne *perſon*
Iob. 22.29. he ſhall ſaue the humble *perſ.*
Pſa. 15.4. in whoſe eies a vile *perſon* is
49.10. and the brutiſh *perſon* periſh

101.4.I'e not know a wicked *person*
105.37.not one feeble *person* among
*Pro.*6.12.a naughty *perſ.*a wicked man
24.8.be called a mischievous *person*
28.17.to the bloud of any *perſ.* shall
*Iſa.*32.5.the vile *person* shalbe no more
6.the vile *person* will speake villany
*Ier.*43.6.and every *person* that Nebuz.
52.25.that were neere the kings *perſ.*
*Ezek.*16.5.to the loathing of thy *person*
31.6.and take any *perſ.*from among
44.25.come at no dead *perſ.*to defile
*Dan.*11.21.shal stand vp a vile *person* to
*Mat.*22.16.regardest not the person of
27.24.of the blood of this iuſt *person*
*Luk.*20.21.nor accepteſt thou the *per.*of
2.*Cor.*2.10.*I* it, in the *person* of Christ
*Gal.*2.6.God accepteth no mans *person*
*Eph.*5.5.nor vncleane *person*, nor
*Heb.*1.3.the expreſſe image of his *person*
12.16.or prophane *person*, as Esau

See the word Accept.

Persons.

*Gen.*14.21.giue me the *persons*, and take
*Exod.*16.16.to the number of your *perſ.*
*Leuit.*27.2.the *persons* shalbe for the L.
*Num.*19.18.on the *perſ.*that were there
31.28.both of the *persons*, and of the
35.thirty & 1000 *persons* in all of
40.the *perſ.*were 16.thousand of
was thirty and two *persons*
*Deut.*10.17.which regardeth not *persons*
22.with threeſcore and ten *persons* vpon
*Iudg.*9.4.vaine and light *persons* which
5.threeſcore and ten *persons* vpon
20.39.and kill about thirty *persons*
1.*Sam.*9.22.which were about 30. *perſ.*
22.82.the death of all the *persons* of
2.*Kin.*10.6.being seuenty *persons*, were
7.and slew seuenty *persons*, and put
*Pſa.*26.4.nor sate with vain *persons*, nor
*Pro.*12.11.that followeth vaine *persons*
28.19.follows after vain *persons* shall
21.to haue reſpect of *perſ.*is not
*Ier.*52.29.eight hundred 32. *persons*
30.carried away 745 *persons*, all
*Lam.*4.16.reſpect not the *persons* of
*Ezek.*17.17.for to cut off many *perſ.*
27.13.they traded the *persons* of men
*Iona*4.11.more then fiue score 1000 *perſ.*
*Zeph.*3.4.light and treacherous *persons*
*Mal.*1.9.will he regard your *perſ.*saith
*Luk.*15.7.ninety and nine iuſt *persons*
*Act.*10.34.God is no accepter of *persons*
*Rom.*2.11.is no reſpect of *perſ.*with God
2.*Cor.*1.11.by the meanes of many *per.*
*Eph.*6.9.nor is there reſpect of *per.*with
*Col.*3.25.& there is no reſpect of *persons*
*Iam.*2.9.if ye haue reſpect of *persons*
1.*Pet.*1.17.who without reſpect of *perſ.*
2.*Pet.*3.11.what maner of *persons* ought
Iude 16.hauing mens *persons* in admir.

See Accept, Accepterh &c.

Perſwade.

*Gen.*9.27. See the *Greeke Translation*
1.*Kin.*22.20.who shall *perſwade* Ahab
21.and said, *I* will *perſwade* him
22.thou shalt *perſwade* him, and

See 2.*Chro.*18.19.20.

2.*Chro.*32.11.Hezekiah *perſwade* you to
15.nor *perſw.*you on this manner
*Iſa.*30.18.leſt Hezekiah *perſwade* you
*Mat.*28.14.we will *perſwade* him, and
2.*Cor.*5.11.we *perſwade* men; but we
*Gal.*1.10.do I now *perſwade* men, or

Perſwaded, &c.

2.*Kin.*18.32.when he *perſwadeth* you
2.*Chr.*18.2.*perſwaded* him to go vp with
*Pro.*25.15.is a Prince *perſwaded*, and a
*Mat.*27.20 *perſwaded* the multitude
*Luk.*16.31.nor will they be *perſwaded*
20.6.they be *perſwaded* that Iohn was
*Act.*13.43.*perſwaded* them to continue
14.19.who *perſwaded* the people, and
18.4.and *perſwaded* the Iewes, and
13.this fellow *perſwadeth* men
19.26.this Paul hath *perſwaded*, and
21.14.when he would not be *perſwa.*
26.26.for I am *perſwaded* that none
28.thou almoſt *perſwadeſt* me
*Rom.*4.21.and being fully *perſwaded*
8.38.for I am *perſwaded* that neither
14.5.fully *perſwaded* in his own &c.
15.14.I my ſelf alſo am *perſwaded* of
2.*Tim.*1.5.I am *perſwaded* that in thee
12.I am *perſwaded* that he is able
*Heb.*6.9.we are *perſwad.*better things
11.13.and were *perſwaded* of them

Perſwading.

*Act.*19.8.*perſwading* the things conce.
28.23 *perſwading* them concerning

Pertaine, &c.

*Ioſh.*24.33.that *pertained* to Phinehas
1.*Sam.*25.21.of all that *pertained* to him
22.of all that *pertained* to him by
2.*Sam.*9.9.all that *pertained* to Saul, and
16.4.all that *pertained* to Mephiboſh.
2.*Kin.*24.7 *pertained* to the K.of Egypt
1.*Chro.*9.27.morning *pertained* to them

Pertaineth &c.

*Leuit.*14.32 *pertaineth* to his cleanſing
*Deut.*22.5 which *pertaineth* to a man
1.*Chro.*26.32.*pertaining* to God, and
2.*Chro.*26.18.it *pertaineth* not to thee

Peruerſe.

*Num.*22.32.becauſe thy way is *peruerſe*
*Deut.*32.5.they are a *perue.* and crooked
1.*Sam.*20.30.of the *peruerſe* rebellious
Iob 6.30.taſte diſcerne *peruerſe* things
9.20.it ſhall alſo proue me *peruerſe*
*Pro.*4.24.*peruerſe* lips put far from me
8.8.nothing frowatd or *peru.* in them
12.8.but he that is of a *peruerſe* heart
14.2.he that is *peruerſe* in his wayes
17.20.he that hath a *peruerſe* tongue

See Chapt.28.6.18.

19.1.than he that is *peru.*in his lips
23,33.heart ſhall vtter *peruerſe* things
*Iſa.*19,14.hath mingled a *peruerſe* ſpirit
*Act.*20.30.ſpeaking *peruerſe* things
1.*Tim.*6.5.*peruerſe* diſputings of men

Peruerſly.

1.*Kin.*8.47.and haue done *peruerſly* &
*Pſal.*119.78.they haue dealt *perverſly*

Peruerſneſſe.

*Num.*23.21.nor hath he ſeen *peruerſneſs*
*Pro.*11.3.the *peruerſneſs* of tranſgreſſors
15.4.but *peruerſneſs* therein is a breach
*Iſa.*30.12.in oppreſſion and *peruerſneſſe*
59.3.tongue hath muttered *peruerſn.*
*Ezek.*9.9.the city full of *peruerſneſſe*

Peruert.

*Deut.*16.19.&. *peruert* the words of the
24.17. ſhalt not *peruert* the iudgment
*Iob.*8.3.doth God *peruert* iudgement?
34.12. the Almighty *peruert* iudgem.
*Pro.*17.23. to *peruert* the wayes of iudge.
31.5. and *peruert* the iudgment of any
*Mich.*3.9.and *peruert* all equity
*Act.*13.10.wilt thou not ceaſe to *peruert*
*Gal.*1.7.and would *peruert* the Goſpell

See the word Subuert.

Peruerted, &c.

*Exod.*23.8.*peruerteth* the words of the
*Deut.*7.19. that *peruerteth* the iudgment
1.*Sam.*8.3.bribes, & *peruerted* iudgem.
*Iob.*33.27.*peruert.* that which was right
*Pro.*10.9. that *peruerteth* his wayes ſhall
19.3.*peruerteth* his way, & his heart
*Iſa.*47.10.it hath *peruerted* thee, and
*Ier.*3.21. they haue *peruerted* their way
23.36.ye haue *peruerted* the words
*Luk.*23.14.one that *peruerteth* the peop.

Peruerting.

*Eccl.*5.8. *peruerting* of iudgement & iuſt.
*Luk.*23.2.*peruerting* the nation

Peſtilence

*Exod.*9.15.& thy people with *peſtilence*
*Leuit.*26.25.I will ſend the *peſtilence*
*Num.*14.12.ſmite them with *peſtilence*
*Deut.*28.21.the *peſtilence* to cleaue vnto
2.*Sam.*24.13. be three daies *peſtilence* in
15. ſo the Lo. ſent a *peſtilence* vpon

See 1.*Chro.*21.12.14.

1.*Kin.*8.37.if there be *peſtilence*, blaſting
2.*Chro.*6.28.if there be *peſtil.*if there
7.13.if I ſend *peſtilence* among my
20.9.iudgment, or *peſtil.*or famine
*Pſa.*78.50.their life ouer to the *peſtilen.*
91.3. and from the noyſome *peſtilence*
6.nor for the *peſtilence* that walks
*Ier.*14.12. by famine and the *peſtilence*

See Chapt. 21.9.& 27.8, 13.& 29.
17,18.& 32.24,36. & 38.2.& 42.17,22. & 44.13. *Ezek.* 6.
11.& 7.15.& 12.16.

21.6.they ſhal die of a great *peſtilence*
7.as are left from the *peſtilence*
28.8.of war, of euill, and of *peſtilence*
34.17.to the *peſtilence*, to the ſword
*Ezek.*5.12. ſhall die with the *peſtilence* &

So Chap.6.12.& 33.27.

14.19.or if I ſend a *peſtilence* into the
21. the noyſome beaſt & the *peſtil.*
38.22. with *peſtilence* and with bloud
Amos 4.10.ſent among you the *peſtilence*
*Hab.*3.5. before him went the *Peſtilence*

Peſtilences.

*Mat.*24.7.famines and *peſtilences*

See Luke 21.11.

Peſtilent.

*Act.*24.5.this man a *peſtilens* fellow

Peter.

*Mat.*8.14.was come into *Peters* houſe
14.28.and *Peter* anſwered him

See Chapt. 15.15.& 17.4.& 19.27.& 26.33.

26.18.thou art *Peter*, and vpon this
22.then *Peter* tooke him, and
23.he turned, and ſaid to *Peter*
17.1.Ieſus taketh *Peter*, Iames &c.
24.came to *Peter*.and ſaid, doth
18.21.then came *Peter* to him, and
26.35.*Peter* ſaid vnto him, though

37.he tooke with him *Peter*,and
58.*Peter* followed him a far off
69. now *Peter* sate without in the
72.*Peter* remembred the words of
Mar. 5.37.no man to follow him saue *P.*
11.21.*Peter* calling to remembrance
14.66.as *Peter* was beneath in the
67.saw *Peter* warming himselfe
70. said againe to *Peter*,Surely
16.7.tell his Disciples,and *Peter*,that
Luk. 8.45.*Peter* & they that were with
9.32.but *Pet.* & they that were with
33.*Peter* said to Iesus,Master,it is
Iohn 18.11.then said Iesus to *Peter*,put
21.17.*Peter* was grieued,because
20.then *Pet.* turning about,seeth
21.*Pet.* seeing him,saith to Iesus
Act. 1.13.where abode both *Peter* and
15.in those dates *Peter* stood vp in
2.14.*Peter* standing vp with the 11.
37.to *Pet.* & the rest of the Apost.
3.4.*Pet.* fastening his eyes vpon him
4.8.*Peter* filled with the Holy Ghost
5.3.but *Peter* said,Ananias,why
8.*Peter* answered to her,tell me
9.then *Pet.* said vnto her,how is it
15.at the least the shadow of *Pet.*
29.then *Peter*,& the other Apost.
8.20.but *Peter* said vnto him,thy
9.32.as *Peter* passed thorowout
39.then *Peter* arose,& went with
10.5.Simon,whose surname is *Peter*
9.*P.* went vpon the house to pray
13.rise *Peter*,kill,and eate
14.but *Peter* said,not so Lord,for
17.while *Peter* doubted in himself
19.while *P.* thought on the vision
21.*Peter* went downe to the men
25.as *Peter* was comming in
26.but *Peter* tooke him vp,saying
34.then *Peter* opened his mouth
45.as many as came with *Peter*
46.then answered *Peter*,can
11.2.when *Peter* was come vp to
4.but *Peter* rehearsed the matter
12.3.to take *Peter* also,then were the
5 *Peter* therefore was kept in
6.same night *Peter* was sleeping
7.he smote *Peter* on the side,and
11.when *Pet.* was come to himself
13.as *Peter* knocked at the doore
14.when she knew *Peters* voice
she ran in& told how *Pet.* stood
16.*Peter* continued knocking
18.what was become of *Peter*
15.7.*Peter* arose vp,and said vnto
Gal. 2.7 circumcision,was vnto *Peter*
8.wrought effectually in *Peter*
11.when *Pet.* was come to Antioch
14.I said vnto *Peter* before them
1 *Pet.* 1.1.*Peter* an Apost. See 2. *Pet.* 1.1.
See Iames, Iohn, & Simon.

Petor.

Num. 22.5.10 *Petor* which is by the
Deut. 23.4.of *Peshor* of Mesopotamia

Pethuel.

Ioel 1.1.came to Ioel the son of *Pethuel*

Petition.

1 *Sam.* 1.17.grant thee thy *petition* that
27.hath given me my *peti.* which
1 *Kin.* 2.16.I ask a one *petition* of thee
20.I desire one small *petition* of
Est. 5.6.what is thy *petition*,and it shall
See Chapt. 7.2.& 9.12.
7.my *petition* and my request is
8.to grant my *petition*,and to
7.3.my life be giuen at my *petition*
Dan. 6.7.shall aske a *petition* of any her
13.but maketh his *petition*

Petitions.

Psa. 20.5.the Lord fulfill all thy *petitions*
1 *Iohn.* 5.15.we haue the *petitions* that

Peulthai.

1 *Chro.* 26.5.and *Peulthai* the eighth,for

Phalti.

1 *Sam.* 25.44.to *Phalti* the son of Laish

Phaltiel.

2 *Sa.* 3.15.from *Phaltiel* the son of La

Pharaoh.

Gen. 12.15.the Princes of *Pharaoh* saw
40.14.mention me vnto *Pharaoh*,and
20.third day was *Phar.* birth-day
41.1.*Pharaoh* dreamed,and behold
44.18.for thou art euen as *Pharaoh*
45.8.a father vnto *Pharaoh*,& lord
16.it pleased *Pharaoh* well & his
46.31.I will go vp and shew *Pharaoh*
33.when *Phar.* shall call you,and
47.2.and presented them to *Pharaoh*
7.and set him before *Pharaoh*,and
Iacob blessed *Pharaoh*
Exod. 1.11.and *Pharaoh* charged all his
2.5.the daughter of *Pharaoh* came
7.1.I haue made thee a God to *Phar.*
11.1.one plague more vpon *Pharaoh*
3.from the first-born of *Phar.* that
9.*Phar* shal not hearken vnto you
Deut. 6.21.we were *Pharaohs* bondmen
7.8.from the hand of *Pharaoh* K. of
18.thy God did vnto *Pharaoh*,and
See Ch. 29.2.& 34.11.
1 *Sam.* 2.27.in Egypt in *Pharaohs* house
1 *Kin.* 7.8.an house for *Pharaohs* daught.
9.16.*Pharaoh* K. of Egypt had gone
See more Ver. 24.& Chapt.
11.18.19.
11.20.weaned in *Pharaohs* house,and
Genubah was in *Pharaohs* housh.
among the sons of *Pharaoh*
2 *Kin.* 17.7.from vnder the hand of *Ph.*
23.35.the siluer and gold to *Pharaoh*
1 *Chro.* 4.18.the daughter of *Pharaoh*
Neh. 9.10.on *Phar.* & on all his seruants
Psal. 135.9.on *Phar.* and on all his serv.
136.15.but ouerthrew *Pharaoh* & his
Cant. 1.9.of horses in *Pharaohs* chariots
Isa. 19.11.how say ye vnto *Phar.* I am
30.2.in the strength of *Pharaoh*,and
36.6.so is *Pharaoh* king of Egypt to
Ier. 46.25.euen *Pharaoh* & all that trust
47.1.before that *Pharaoh* smote Gaza
Ezek. 17.17.nor shall *Pharaoh* with his
29.2.set thy face against *Phar.* K. of
3.I am against thee,*Pharaoh*,K. of
30.21.broken the arme of *Pharaoh*,&
22.I am against *Phar.* K. of Egypt
24.I will breake *Pharaohs* armes
25.the armes of *Pharaoh* shall fall
Ab. 7.10.in the sight of *Pharaoh*
13.was made knowne to *Pharaoh*
21.*Pharaohs* daughter tooke him
Rom. 9.17.the Scripture saith to *Phar.*
Heb. 11.24.son of *Pharaohs* daughter

Pharaoh Hophra.

Ier. 44.30.I will giue *Pharaoh Hophra*

Pharaoh Necho.

See 2 *Kin.* 23.29.33.34.35 *Ier.* 46.2.
See the word Necho.

Pharez.

Mat. 1.3.Iudas begat *Pharez*,and
Pharez begat Hesron

Pharez &c.

Gen. 38.29.his name was called *Pharez*
Num. 26.20.of *Pharez* the family of
the *Pharezites*
Ruth 4.18.the generations of *Pharez*.
Pharez begat Hezron
1 *Chro.* 2.4.Tamar bare him *Pharez*
5.the sons of *Pharez* Hezron and

Pharisee.

Mat. 23.26.thou blind *Pharisee*,cleanse
Luk. 18.10.the one a *Pharisee*,the other
Act. 5.34.a *Pharisee* named Gamaliel
23.6.I am a *Pharisee*,the son of
a *Pharisee* of the
26.5.our religion I liued a *Pharisee*
Phil. 3.5.as touching the law,a *Pharisee*

Pharisees.

Mat. 3.7.saw many of the *Pharisees* and
5.20.of the Scribes and *Pharisees*
9.11.when the *Pharis.* saw it,Ch. 12.2.
14.we and the *Pharisees* fast oft
34.the *Pharis.* said,he casteth out
12.14.then the *Pharisees* went out
24.when the *Pharisees* heard it
38.of the Scribes and of the Pha.
15.1.came to Iesus Scribes & *Phar.*
12.that the *Pharis.* were offended
16.1.the *Pharisees* with the Saddue.
6.of the *Phar.* and of the Sadducees
19.3.the *Pharis.* also came to him
21.45.the chiefe Priests and *Pharis.*
22.15.then went the *Pharisees* and
34.when the *Pharisees* had heard
41.while the *Pharisees* were &c.
23.2.the Scribes and the *Pharis.* sit
13.wo to you Scribes and *Pharis.*
&c Ver. 14.15.23.25.27.29.
Luke 11,42.43.44.
27.62.the chiefe Priests and *Pharisees*
Mar. 2.16.the Scribes and *Phar.* saw him
18.of Iohn and of the *Pharis.* fast
24.the *Pharisees* said vnto him
3.6.and the *Pharisees* went forth
7.1.the *Pharisees* and certaine of the
5.the *Phar.* and the Scribes asked
8.11.and the *Phar.* came forth
15.of the leauen of the *Pharisees*
10.2.and the *Pharisees* came to him
12.13.of the Pha.& of the Herodians
Luk. 5.17.there were *Phar.* and Doctors
7.30.but the *Pharisees* and Lawyers
17.20.was demanded of the *Pharis.*
Iohn 1.24.sent,were of the *Pharisees*
3.1.there was a man of the *Pharisees*
4.1.the Lo knew how the *Phar.* had
7.32.the *Phar.* and the chiefe Priests
45.the chiefe Priests and *Pharis.*
9.13.they brought to the *Phar.* him
16.therefore said some of the *Phar.*
11.46.went their wayes to the *Pharis.*
Act. 15.5.certain of the sect of the *Phar.*
23.6.Sadducees and the other *Pharisees*,
7.betweene

7.betweene the *Phis.* and Sadducees
8.but the *Pharisees* confesse both

Pharpar.

2.*Kin.* 5.12.Abana, and *Pharpar*, riuers

Phibeseth.

Ezek. 30.17.of Auen & *Phibeseth* shall

Phicol.

Gen. 21.32. *Phicol* the chiefe Captain of
26.26.and *Phicol* the chief Captain

Philemon.

Philemon. 1.our brother *Philemon*

Philetus.

2.*Tim.* 2.17.is Hymenæus and *Philetus*

Philip.

Mat. 10.3 *Philip* and Bartholomew
14.3.his brother *Philips* wife
Luk. 3.1.& his brother *Philip*, Tetrach
Iohn 1.43.findeth *Philip* and saith vnto
44 *Philip* was of Bethsaida, the
46.*Philip*, saith to him, come and
48.before *Philip* called thee, when
6.5.he saith vnto *Philip* whence
7.*Philip* answered him 200.
14.8.*Philip* saith vnto him Lo. shew
9.hast thou not known me, *Philip*
Act. 1.13.Andrew, and *Phi.* and Thomas
6.5.*Philip*, and Prochorus, and &c.
8.5.then *Philip* went downe to
6.to those things which *Ph.* spake
13.but when they beleeued *Phil.*
13.he continued with *Philip*, and
26.spake vnto *Philip*, saying
29.the Spirit said vnto *Philip* go
30.*Philip* ranne thither to him, and
31.he desired *Phil.* that he would
34.the Eunuch answered *Philip*
35.then *Phil.* opened his mouth
36.*Phil.* said if thou beleeuest with
38.water both *Phil.* & the Eunuch
39.the Spirit caught away *Phil.*
40.*Philip* was found at Azotus
21.8.house of *Philip*, the Euangelist

Philippi.

Mat. 16.13.coasts of Cæsarea *Philippi*
Act. 16.12.from thence to *Phili.* which
20.6.we sailed from *Philippi*
1.*Thes.* 2.2.as ye know, at *Philippi* we

Philippians.

Phil. 4.15.now ye *Philippians* know

Philologus.

Rom. 16.15.salute *Philologus* and Iulia

Philistia.

Psa. 60.8.*Philistia* triumph thou because
87.4.behold *Philistia* and Tyre with
108.9.ouer *Philistia* will I triumph

Philistim. &c. Philistine. &c.

Gen. 10.14.of whom came the *Philistim*
21.32.into the land of the *Philistines*
34.sojourned in the *Philistines* land
26.14.and the *Philistines* enuied him
15.the *Philistims* had stopped them
Exo. 23.31.vnto the sea of the *Philistines*
Iudg. 3.31.which slew of the *Philistines*
10.6.and the gods of the *Philistines*
7.into the hands of the *Philistines*
See more Ch. 13.1. &c.
14.1.of the daught. of the *Philistines*
3.of the vncircumcised *Philistines*
4.occasion against the *Philistines*
at that time the *Philistines* had
15.3.more blamelesse than the *Phil.*
16.5.the *Phil.* be vpon thee. V. 12. 20.
1.*Sam.* 4.1.went out against the *Philist.*
the *Philistines* pitched in Aphek
See more to Ver. 17.
5.1.the *Philistines* tooke the Arke of
6.2.*Philistines* called for the Priests
17.8.am not I a *Philistine* and you
See more to Verse 50.
31.ran and stood vpon the *Philistine*
19.5.and slew the *Philistine*, and the
2.*Sam.* 21.17.and smote the *Philistine*
1.*Kin.* 15.27.belongs to the *Philistines*
16.10.which belonged to the *Philist.*
2.*Kin.* 8.2.in the land of the *Philistines*
3.out of the land of the *Philistines*
18.8.he smote the *Philistines* euen to
1.*Chr.* 1.12.of whom came the *Philistines*
10.1.fled from before the *Philistines*
14.8.all the *Philist.* went vp to seeke
10.shal I go vp against the *Philist.*
2.*Chro.* 9.26.the land of the *Philistines*
21.16.the spirit of the *Philistines* &
26.6.& warred against the *Philistines*
7.God helped him against the *Phil.*
28.18.the *Philistines* also had inuaded
Psal. 56.1.when the *Philistines* took him
83.7.the *Philistines* with the inhabit.
Isa. 2.6.soothsayers of the *Philistines*, &
9.12.the *Philistines* behind, and they
11.14.on the shoulders of the *Philist.*
Ier. 47.1.against the *Philistines*, before
4.to spoile all the *Philistines*, and
the Lord will spoile the *Philistines*
Ezek. 25.15.*Philis.* haue dealt by reuenge
16.my hand vpon the *Philistines*
Amos 6.2.to Gath of the *Philistines*, be
9.7.the *Philistines* from Caphtor, and
Obad. 19.the *Philistines* and they shall
See the word Garrison.

Philosophers.

Act. 17.18.then certain *Philosophers* of

Philosophy.

Col. 2.8.spoile you through *Philosophy*

Phinehas.

Exod. 6.25.she bare him *Phinehas*, these
Num. 25.7.*Phinehas* the son of Eleazar
See ver. 11. Ch. 31.6. *Iosh.* 22.13, 31.
Iudg. 20.28.1.*Chr.* 9.20. *Ezra* 7.5.
Iosh. 22.30.& when *Phinehas* the Priest
24.33.that pertained to *Phinehas* his
1.*Sam.* 1.3.Hophni *Phinehas*. Ch. 4.4.
2.34.on Hophni & *Phinehas* in one
4.11.Hophni & *Phinehas* were slaine
17.Hophni & *Phinehas* are dead
19.*Phinehas* wife was with childe
14.3.the son of *Phinehas* the son of
1.*Chro.* 6.4.Eleazar begat *Phinehas*, and
Phinehas begat Abishuah
50.*Phinehas* his son, Abishuah his
Psal. 106.30.then stood vp *Phinees* &

Phuah.

Gen. 46.13.Tolah, and *Phuah*, and

Phurah.

Iudg. 7.10.go thou with *Phurah* thy
11.with *Phurah* his seruant

Phut.

Gen. 10.6.*Phut* & Canaan So 1.*Chr.* 1.8.
Ezek. 27.10.of *Phut* were in thy army

Phygellus.

2.*Tim.* 1.15.*Phygellus* and Hermogenes

Phylacteries.

Mat. 23.5.make broad their *Phylacteries*

Physician &c.

Gen. 50.2.the *Physicians* to imbalme his
the *Physicians* imbalmed Israel
2.*Chr.* 16.12.but to the *Physicians*
Iob 13.4.are all *Physicians* of no value
Ier. 8.22.is there no *Physician* there
Mat. 9.12.whole need not a *Physician*
So *Mar.* 2.17. *Luk.* 5.31.
Mar. 5.26.many things of many *Physici.*
Luk. 4.23.*Physician* heale thy selfe
Col. 4.14.Luke the beloued *Physician*

Pictures.

Num. 33.52.destroy all their *Pictures*
Pro. 25.11.of gold in *Pictures* of siluer
Isa. 2.16.and vpon all pleasant *Pictures*

Piece.

Gen. 15.10.laid each *Piece* one against
Num. 10.2.of an whole *Piece* shalt thou
Iudg. 9.53.cast a *Pie.* of a milstone vpon
1.*Sam.* 2.36.crouch to him for a *Piece* of
that I may eate a *Piece* of bread
30.12.they gaue him a *piece* of a cake
2.*Sam.* 6.19.a good *Piece* of flesh and a
11.21.cast a *Piece* of a milstone vpon
23.12.where was a *Pie.* of ground full
1.*Chr.* 16.3.and a good *Piece* of flesh, &
Iob 42.11.gaue him a *Piece* of money
Pro. 28.21.for a *Piece* of bread that man
Ezek. 24.4.euen euery good *Piece* the
6.bring it out *Peece* by *Piece* let no
Amos 3.12.or a *Piece* of an eare, so shall
4.7.one *Piece* was rained vpon, and
the *Piece* whereon it rained not
Luk. 15.8.if she lose one *Piece*, doth
9.I haue found the *Piece* which

Pieces.

Gen. 15.17.passed betweene those *Pieces*
Exod. 29.17.cut the ram in *Pieces*, and
See *Lev.* 1.6.12. & 8.20.1. *Kin.* 18.33.
Levit. 2.6.thou shalt part it in *Pieces*, &
6.21.& the baken *Pieces* of the meat
8.20.the heads, & the *Pieces* of the fat
9.13.with the *Pieces* thereof, and the
Iudg. 19.29.into twelue *Pieces*, and sent
20.6.and cut her in *Pieces*, and sent
1.*Sam.* 11.7.shalbe broken to *Pieces* our
11.7.and hewed them in *Pieces* and
1.*Kin.* 11.30.and rent it in twelue *Pieces*
31.take thee ten *Pieces* for thou
2.*Chro.* 25.12.were broken all in *Pieces*
Iob 16.12.and shaken me to *Pieces* & set
19.2.and breake me in *Pieces* with
34.24.he shal breake in *Pieces* mighty
40.18.as strong *Pieces* of brasse his
Psal. 2.9.thou shalt dash them in *Pieces*
7.2.rending in *Pieces* while there is
50.22.lest I teare you in *Pieces* and
58.7.let them be as cut in *Pieces*
68.30 with *Pie.* of siluer scatter thou
74.14.the heads of Leuiathan in *Pie.*
89.10.hast broken Rahab in *Pieces* as
Isa. 3.15.ye beat my people to *Pieces* & I
30.14.that is broken in *Pieces* he shall
La. 3.11.& pulled me in *Pieces* he hath
Ezek. 4.14.or is torne in *Peeces*, neither
13.19.and for pieces of bread to slay
24.4.gather the *Pieces* thereof into it
Mat. 26.15.for 30. *Pieces* of siluer
27.3.brought the 30. *Pieces* of siluer

5. cast downe the *pieces* of silver in
9. they tooke the 30 *pieces* of silver
Luk. 15.8. having ten *pieces* of silver
Act. 19.19. fifty thousand *pieces* of silver
27.44. on broken *pieces* of the ship
See the word Siluer.

Pierce, &c.

Num. 24.8. and *pierces* them thorow with
Iudg. 5.16. when she had *pierced* it, and
2 *Kin.* 18.21. into his hand, and *pierce* it
So *Isaiah* 36.6.
Iob 30.17. my bones are *pierced* in
Psal. 22.16. they *pierced* my hands, and
Zech. 12.10. him who they have *pierced*
Luk. 2.35. yea a sword shall *pierce*, &c.
Iohn 19.34. with a speare *pierced* his side
37. looke on him whom they *pierced*
1 *Tim.* 6.10. *Pierced* themselves through
Rev. 1.7. and they also which *pierced* him

Pierceth.

Iob 40.24. his nose *pierceth* through

Piercing, &c.

Pro. 12.18. like the *piercings* of a sword
Isa. 27.1. the *piercing* serpent
Heb. 4.12. *Piercing* even to the

Piety.

1 *Tim.* 5.4. to shew *piety* at home

Pi-hahiroth.

Exod. 14.9. beside *Pi-hahiroth* before
Num. 33.7. turned againe to *Pi-hahiroth*
8. from before *Pi-hahiroth*, and

Pilat.

Mat. 27.1. delivered him to Pont. *Pilat*
See *Marke* 15.11.
24. when *Pilat* saw that he could
58. he went to *Pilat*, and begged the
62. came together to *Pilat*
Mar. 15.2. *Pilat* asked him, Art thou
4. *Pilat* asked him againe
15. *Pilat* willing to content the
43. went in boldly to *Pilat*, and
44. and *Pilat* marvelled if he
Luk. 23.1. arose, and led him unto *Pilat*
6. when *Pilat* heard of Galilee
11. and sent him againe to *Pilat*
12. the same day *Pilat* and Herod
24. and *Pilat* gave sentence that
Iohn 18.29. *Pilat* then went out to them
33. *Pilat* entred into the iudgement
35. *Pilat* answered, am I a Iew?
19.1. then *Pilat* tooke Iesus, and
12. *Pilat* sought to release him
38. besought *Pilat* that he might
and *Pilat* gave him leave
Act. 3.13. in the presence of *Pilat*, he
4.27. Herod and Pontius *Pilat*
13.28. yet desired they *Pilat*, that
1 *Tim.* 6.13. who before Pontius *Pilat*

Pildash.

Gen. 22.22. Hazo, and *Pildash*, & Iidlaph

Pile.

Isa. 30.33. the *Pile* thereof is fire, & much

Pilgrimage.

Gen. 47.9. of the yeers of my *Pilgrimage*
in the dayes of their *Pilgrimage*
Exod. 6.4. in the land of their *Pilgrimage*
Psal. 119.54. in the house of my *Pilgrimage*

Pilgrims. See Strangers.

Pillar.

Gen. 19.26. & she became a *pillar* of salt
28.18. and set it up for a *pillar*, and
22. which I have set for a *Pil.* shall be
See more Ch. 31.13. 45.51. 52.
35.14. and Iacob set up a *pillar* in the
with him even a *Pillar* of stone
20. Iacob set a *Pillar* on her grave
Num. 12.5. in the *Pillar* of the cloud
14.14. in a *Pillar* of a cloud
Deut. 31.15. in a *Pillar* of a cloud, & the
Iudg. 9.6. by the plain of the *Pillar* that
20. 40. with a *Pill.* of smoke the Ben.
2 *Sam.* 18.18. reared for himselfe a *pill.*
called the *pill.* after his name
1 *Kin.* 7.21. and he set up the right *pill.*
and he set up the left *Pillar*
2 *Ki.* 11.14. the K. stood by a *pil.* ch. 23.3
25.17. the height of the one *pillar* was
like to these had the second *Pillar*
2 *Chr.* 23.13. the K. stood at his *pillar* at
Isa. 19.19. and the *Pillar* at the border
Ier. 1.18. and an iron *pillar*, and brasen
1 *Tim.* 3.15. the *Pillar* & ground of truth
Rev. 3.12. a *Pillar* in the Temple of
See Cloud, Cloudy, & Fire.

Pillars.

Exod. 24.4. and 12 *Pillars* according to
27.10. and the twenty *pillars* thereof
the hookes of the *Pillars*, and their
13. their *pillars* ten, and their sockets
14. their *Pillars* three, and their
See Ver. 15. Ch. 38.14.15.
16. their *pillars* foure. So ch. 38. 19.
35.11. his *pillars* and his sockets. V. 17
See Chapt. 39.33.40.
36.38. and the 5. *Pillars* of it, with the
38.11. the hoopes of the *Pillars*, and
40.18. thereof, & reared up his *Pillars*
Num. 3.36. the *Pillars* thereof. So ch. 4.31.
37. *Pillars* of the Court. So ch. 4.32
Deut. 12.3. and breake their *Pillars*, and
Iudg. 16.25. set him between the *Pillars*
26. I may feele the *Pillars* where
29. of the 2 middle *Pillars* upon
1 *Sa.* 2.8. the *pillars* of the earth are the
1 *Kin.* 7.2. the beames upon the *pillars*
See more Ver. 3.6.15.17.21.
10.12. *pillars* for the house of the Lo.
2 *Kin.* 18.16. and from the *pillars* which
25.13. and the *pillars* of brasse that
16. the two *pillars*, one sea, and the
See *Ier.* 27.19. and 52.17.20.21.
2 *Chro.* 4.12. the 2 *pillars* and the pomels
on the top of the two *pillars*
Est. 1.6. and *pillars* of Marble, the beds
Iob 9.6. and the *pillars* thereof tremble
26.11. the *pillars* of heaven tremble
Psal. 75.3. I beare up the *pillars* of it.
Pro. 9.1. she hath hewen out her 7 *pillars*
Cant. 3.6. like *pillars* of smoak perfumed
10. he made the *pillars* thereof, of
5.15. his legs are as *pillars* of Marble
Ezek. 40.49. there were *pill.* by the posts
42.6. but had not *pillars* as the
Pillars of the Court, therefore
Ioel 2.30. and fire, and *Pillars* of smoake
Gal. 2.9. who seemed to be *pillars*
Rev. 10.1. his feet as *pillars* of Fire

pillow, &c.

Gen. 28.11. and put them for his *pillowes*
18. that he had for his *pillowes*, and
1 *Sam.* 19.13. put a *pill.* of goates haire
16. with a *pillow* of goats haire for
Ezek. 13.18. that sow *pillowes* to all &c
20. I am against your *pillowes*
Mar. 4.38. ship, was asleep on *pillowes*

Pilots.

Ezek. 27.27. thy *Pilots* and thy Calkers
28. sound of the cry of thy *Pilots*
29. all the *Pilots* of the sea should

pinacle.

Mat. 4.5. on a *pinacle* of the Temple

Pine.

Neh. 8.15. and *Pine* branches, & Myrtle
See the word Bore tree.

pine.

Leuit. 26.39. they shall *pine* away in the
shall then *pine* away in
Le. 4.9. for the *pine* away stricken, &c
Ezek. 24.23. but ye shal *pi.* away for your
33.10. and we *pine* away in them, how

pineth, &c.

Isa. 38.12. with *pining* sickneſſe, from
Mar. 9.18. his teeth, and *pineth* away

pins.

Iudg. 16.14. she fastened it with the *pin*
with the *pinne* of the beame

pins.

Exod. 27.19. all the *pins* thereof, and
all the *pins* of the Court
See Cha. 38.20.31. and 39.40.

Pinon.

Gen. 36.41. Duke *Pinon*. So 1 *Chro.* 1.52.

pipe, &c.

1 *Sam.* 10.5. a tabret, & a *pipe*, & a harpe
1 *Kin.* 1.40. *piped* with pipes, & reioyced
Isa. 5.12. the tabret and the *pipe*, & the
30.29. when one goeth with a *pipe* to
Mat. 11.17. we have *piped* unto you
So *Luke* 7.32.
1 *Cor.* 14.7. whether *pipe* or harpe
what is *piped* or harped?

pipes, &c.

1 *Kin.* 1.40. with *pipes*, and reioyced
Ier. 48.36. for Moab like *pipes*, and mine
heart shall sound like *pipes* for the
Ezek. 28.13. of thy *pipes* was prepared
Zech. 4.2. seuen *pipes* to the seuen lamps
12. through the two golden *pipes*
Rev. 18.22 *pipers* and trumpeters

Piram.

Iosh. 10.3. and vnto *Piram* king of &c.

Pirathon, &c.

Iudg. 12.13. of Hillel a *Pirathonite* iudg.
15. was buried in *Pirathon* in the
See the word Benaiah.

Pisgah.

Num. 21.20. to the top of *Pisgah* which
See Ch. 23.14. *Deut.* 3.27. and 34.1.
Deut. 4.49. vnder the springs of *Pisgah*

Pison.

Gen. 2.11. the name of the first is *Pison*

Pispah.

1. *Chro.* 7.38. Iephunneh *Pispah*, and Ara

Piſſe.

1 *Kin.* 18.27. to drinke their owne *piſſe*
Isa. 36.6. to drink their own *piſſe* with

Piſſeth.

1 *Sam.* 25.22. that *piſſeth* against the wa.
See Ver. 34. 1 *Kin.* 14.10. & 16.11.
& 21.21. 2 *Kings* 9.8.

Pitch.

Gen. 6.14. thou shalt *pitch* it within and
without with *pitch*
Exod. 2.3.

*Exod.*2.3.with slime and with *pitch*,and
*Isa.*34.9.shalbe turned into *pitch* and
shall become burning *pitch*

Pitch,

*Num.*1.52.*pitch* their tents,every man
53.Leuits shall *pitch* round about
2.2.shall *pitch* by his owne standard
3.camp of Iudah *pitch* throughout
5.those that do pitch next to him
3.29.shall *pitte* on the side of the &c.
35.these shall *pitch* on the side of the
*Deut.*1.33.2 place to *pitch* your tents in
*Iosh.*4.20.did Iosh̃a *pitch* in Gilgal
*Isa.*13.20.nor shal the Arabian *pitch*,tent
*Ier.*6.3.they shall *pitch* their tents against

Pitched.

*Gen.*12.8.and *pitched* his tent hauing
See Ch.16.17.& 31.25.& 33.18
31.25 *pitched* in the mount Gilead
*Exod.*33.7.*pitched* it without the camp
*Num.*1.51.the Tabern.is to be *pitched*
9.17.of Israel *pitched* their tents
21.10.forward,and *pitched* in Oboths
22.1 *pitched* in the plain of Moab on
33.7.they *pitched* before Migdol
and so the like to Verse 49.
*Iosh.*8.11.and *pitched* on the North side
11.5.they came and *pitched* together
*Iudg.*4.11.*pitched* his tent to the plaine
See more Ch.6.33.& 7.1.& 11.
18.20.& 15.9.& 18.12.
1.*Sam.*4.1.*pitched* before Eben-Ezer.&
the Philistines *pitte*,in Aphek
See more Cha.13.5.& 17.1.& 26.
3.5.& 28.4.& 29.1.2.*Sam.*17
16.& 23.13.
2.*Sam.*6.17.that Dauid had *pitch*,for it
1.*Kin.*20.27.*pitched* before them like
29.*pitte* one ouer against the other
1.*Chro.*14.1.and *pitched* for it a tent
16.1.that Dauid had *pitched* for it
2.*Chr.*1.4.for he had *pitch*.a tent for it
*Ier.*52.4.and *pitched* against it,and built
*Hab*3.2.which the Lord *pitched*,and

Pitcher &c.

*Gen.*24.15.her *pitcher* on her shoulder
See more Ver.16.17.18.20.43.45.46
*Iudg.*7.16,hand with,empty *pitchers*
and lamps within the *pitchers*
19.& brake the *pitchers* that were
*Eccl.*12.6.or the *pitcher* be broken at
*Lam.*4.2.est eemed as earthen *pitchers*
*Mar.*14.13.a man bearing a *pitcher*
*Luk.*22.10.bearing a *pitcher* of water
See Water-pot

Pithom.

*Exod.*1.11.cities *Pithom* and Rameses

Pity.

*Deut.*13.8.nor shall thine eye *pity* him
19.13.thine eie shal not *pity* him but
25.12.thine eye shall not *pity* her
2.*Sam.*12.6.and because he had no *pity*
Iob 6.14.*pity* should be shewed from
19.21.haue *pity* vpon me haue
pity vpon me O ye my friends
*Psa.*69.20.I looked for some to take *pity*
*Pro.*19.17.he that hath *pity* on the poore
28.8.for him that will *pity* the poore
*Isa.*13.18.they shall haue no *pity* on the
63.9.in his loue and in his *pity* he
*Ier.*13.14.I will not *pity* nor spare,nor
15.5.for who shall haue *pity* on thee
21.7.neither haue *pity* nor mercy
*Ezek.*5.11.neither will I haue any *pity*
So Chapt.7.4.9.
9.5.your eie spare,nor haue ye *pity*
36.21.but I had *pity* for mine owne
Amos 1.11.did cast off all *pity*,and his
Iona 4.10.hast had *pity* on the gourd
*Zech.*11.5.shepheards *pity* them not
6.I'le no more *pity* the inhabitants
*Mat.*18.33.as I had *pity* on thee?
See the word Compassion.

Pitied &c.

*Psal.*103.13.*pitieth* them that feare him
106.46.he made them to be *pitied* of
*Lam.*2.2.and hath not *pitied* he hath
17.and hath not *pitied* & he hath
21.thou hast killed and not *pitied*
*Ezek.*24.21.that w your soule *pitieth*

Pitifull.

*Lam.*4.10.the hands of the *pitifull* wom.
*Iam.*5.11.the Lord is very *pitifull*
1.*Pet.*3.8.be *pitifull*,be &c.

Pit.

*Gen.*37.24.him & cast him into a *pit*
and the *pit* was empty
& and lift vp Ioseph out of the *pit*
29.bch.Ioseph was not in the *pit*
*Exod.*21.33.if a man shall open a *pit* or
if a man shall dig a *pit*,and
34.the owner of the *pit* shal make
*Nu.*16.33.went down alive in the *pit*
2.*Sam.*17.9.he is hid now in some *pit*
18.17.cast him into a great *pit* in
23.20.in the midst of a *pit* in the
2.*Kin.*10.14.and slew them at the *pit* of
1.*Chr.*11.22.slew a Lion in a *pit* in the
Iob 17.16.to the bars of the *pit* when
33.18.his soule backe from the *pit*
So Verse 24.28.
*Psal.*7.15.he made a *pit*,& digged it
9.15.are suncke down in the *pit* that
28.1.them that go down into the *pit*
See *Psal.*30.3.& 88.4.*Prou.*
1.12.*Isa.*38.18.*Ezek.*31.14.
& 32.18.24.29 30.
35.7.hid for me their net in a *pit*
40.2.out of an horrible *pit*.out of
55.23.down into the *pit* of destruct.
69.15.let not the *pit* shut her mouth
88.6.hast laid me in the lowest *pit*
*Pro.*22.14.o strange wom.is a deep *pit*
23.27.a strange woman is a narr *pit*
28.10.fall himselfe into his own *pit*
17.shall flie to the *pit* let no man
*Eccl.*10.8.he that diggeth a *pit* shal fal
*Isay.*14.15.to hel to the sides of the *pit*
19.downe to the stones of the *pit*
24.17.feare and the *pit*,and the snare
18.shal fall into the *pit*,& he that
So *Ier.*48.43.44.
vp out of the midst of the *pit*
22.are gathered in the *pit*,& shall
30.14.or to take water out of the *pit*
38.17.it from the *pit* of corruption
51.1.to the hole of the *pit* whence
14.that he should not dy in the *pit*
*Ier.*41.7.them into the midst of the *pit*
9.now the *pit* wherein Ishmael had
*Ezek.*28.8.bring thee downe to the *pit*
31.16.them that descend into the *pit*
32.23.are set in the sides of the *pit*
*Zech.*9.11.out of the *pit*,where in is no
*Mat.*12.11.if it fall into a *pit*
*Luk.*14.5.an oxe fallen into a *pit*
See the word Bottomlesse

Pits.

1.*Sam.*13.6.in high places,and in *pits*
*Ps.*140.10.into the deep *pits* that they
*Ier.*2.6.a land of deserts and of *pits*
14.3.they came to the *pits* & found
*La.*4.20.was taken in their *pits* of whō
*Zeph.*2.9.of nettles and salt *pits* and a

Place &c

*Gen.*13.14.& looke from the place thou
18.26.then I will spare all the *pla.*for
19.12.bring them out of this *place*
13.we will destroy this *place*,bec.
14.vp get you out of this *place* for
27.to the *place* where he stood
20.11.feare of G.is not in this *place*
13.at every *place* where we come
22.3.& went vnto the *place* of which
4.and saw the *place* afar off
28.11.and lighted on a certain *place*
tooke of the stones of the *place*
and lay down in the *place* to
16.the L.is in this *place*,& I knew
17.how dreadfull is this *place* this
29.3.vpon the wels mouth in his *pla.*
28.all the men of the *place* made a
30.25.I may goe to mine own *place*
35.13.in the *pla.*where he talkt with
38.14.and sat in an open *pla.*which is
50.19.for am I in the *place* of God
*Ex.*3.5.the *place* whereon thou standest
16.29.abide ye every man in his *pla.*
let no man goe out of his *place*
18.23.shal go to their *place* in peace
21.13.then Ile appoint thee a *place*
23.20.to bring thee into the *place*
33.21.there is a place by me & thou
*Lev.*1.16.Eastpa.by the *pl.*of the ashes
13.19.in the *place* of the bile there
*Num.*9.17.in the *place* where the cloud
13.24.the *place* was called the brook
14.40.and will go vp to the *place*
18.31.ye shall eat it in every *pla.*ye
20.5.bring vs into this euill *place*
it is no *place* of seed or of
23.13.come to another *place* from
27.Ile bring thee to another *place*
24.11.therefore flee thou to thy *pl.*
25.and returned to his *place*,and
32.1.the *place* was a *place* for cattell
33.54.shal be in the *place* where his
*Deut.*1.33.to search you out a *place*,to
2.37.nor vnto any *place* of the river
5.7.till ye came to this *place* ye were
11.5.vntill ye came to this *place*
24.every *place* whereon the soles
12.3 names of them out of that *pla.*
11.there shalbe a *place* which he
13.thy burnt offrings in every *place*
14.but in the *place* which the Lo.
See Vers.25.26.Chapt.24.23.25.
& 15.20.& 16.2.6.7.11.15.16.&
18.6.& 23.16.& 26.2.& 31.11
*Iosh.*9.27.in the *place* which he should
14.24.or if the *place* be too far off
17.8.& get thee vp into the *pl.*which
10.which they of that *place* which
21.19.and

21.19.and vnto the gate of his *pla.*so
23.12.thou shalt haue a *place* also
26.9.hath brought vs into this *place*
27.15.and put it in a secret *place* and
*Iosh.*1.3.euery *place* that the sole of your
3.3.ye shall remoue from your *pla.* &
4.3.out of the *place* where the priests
leaue them in the lodging *place*
8.vnto the *pla.*where they lodged
9.in the *place* where the priests
18.returned vnto their *place*, and
5.9.the name of the *place* is called
15.the *place* whereon thou standest
20.4.& giue him a *place* that he may
*Iudg.*7.7.people, go euery man to his *pl.*
11.19.let vs passe to my *place*
15.19.God claue an hollow *place* that
18.3.what makst thou in this *pla.*and
10.a *place* where is no want
12.they called the name of that *pla.*
19.16.of the *place* were Beniamites
28.rose, and gate him to his *place*
30.22.in the *pla.*where they put the
Ruth 1.7.she went out of the *place* where
3.4.thou shalt mark the *place* where
4.10.from the gate of his *pla.*ye are
1.*Sam.*3.2.was laid down in his *place*
9.and lay down in his *place*, & Eli
5.3.and set him in his *place* againe
7.let it go againe to his own *pla.*
6.2.wherewith we shal send it to his *pl.*
9.22.them sit in the chiefest *pla.*am
12.8.made them dwell in this *place*
14.9.we will stand still in our *place*
46.Philist. went to their own *pla.*
15.12.he set him vp a *place*, & is gon
19.2.& abide in secret *pla.*& hide
20.25.Dauids *place* was empty. See
Verse 27.
37.the Lad was come to the *place*
23.22.& see his *pla.*where his haunt
26.5.came to the *place* where Saul
27.5.let them giue me a *pla.*in some
2 *Sam.*2.16.wherfore the *place* was cald
23.& dyed in the same *place*, & it
that as many as came to *the pla.*
5.20.he called the name of the *place*
6.17.and set it in his *place* in the
7.10.*Ile* appoint a *place* for my peo,
11.16.he assigned to Vriah a *place*
15.21.in what *place* my lord the Ki.
17.9.or in some other *place*, and it wil
12.come vpon him in some *place*
18.18.called to this day Absaloms *p.*
19.39.he *returned* to his own *place*
23.7.burnt with fire in the same *pl.*
1.*King.*8.13.a setled *pla.*for thee to abide
21.*I* haue set there a *place* for the
29.toward the *pla.*of which thou
See Vers. 30 35.
10.19.on the *place* of the seat, & two
13.8.nor drinke water in this *place*
So Verse 16.
22.and drunke water in the *place*
20.24.euery man out of his *place* and
21.19.in the *pla.*where dogs licked
2 *King.*5.11.strike his hand ouer the *place*
6.2.let vs make vs a *place* there
6.& he shewed him the *place* and
8.in such & such a *place* shall bee
9.that thou passe not such a *place*
18.25.against this *pla.*to destroy it
22.17.shalbe kindled against this *pl.*
19.what I speake against this *place*
1 *Chr.*16.27.and gladnes are in his *pla.*
17.9.& *Ile* ordaine a *place* for mine
and they shall dwell in their *pla.*
21.22.grant me the *pla.*of the thresh.
2 *Chro.*3.1.in the *place* that David had
6.2.& a *pla.*for thy dwelling for euer
20.vpon the *place* whereof thou
See Vers. 21.26.40.
7.12.and haue chosen this *place* for
15.prayer that is made in this *pl.*
9.18.on each side of the sitting *places*
24.11.and carried it again to his *place*
30.16.and they stood in their *place*
34.24.*Ile* bring euill on this *place*
35.15.the singers were in their *place*
Ezra 2.68.of God to set it vp in his *place*
5.15.of God be builded in his *place*
6.7.build this house of God in his *place*
8.17.at the *pla.*of Casiphia that they
*Neh.*1.9.*Ile* bring them to the *place* that
2.3.the *pla.*of my fathers sepulchres
4.20.in what *place* therefore ye heare
8.7.and the people stood in their *places*
9.3.they stood vp in their *place* and
13.11.together, & set them in their *pl.*
*Est.*4.14.from another *place* to the Iews
Iob 2.11.euery one from his own *place*
6.17.are consumed out of their *pla.*
7.10.nor shal his *pla.*know him any
8.17.and seeth the *place* of stones
18.if he destroy him from his *pla.*
21.the dwelling *pla.*of the wicked
9.6.shaketh the earth out of her *pla.*
14.18.rocks is removed out of his *pl.*
16.18.and let my cry haue no *place*
18.4.rock be removed out of his *pl.*
21.and this is the *pla.*of him that
26.7.the earth ouer the empty *place*
27.21.a sto. hurleth him out of his *p.*
23.shall hisse him out of his *place*
28.1.and a *place* for gold, where they
6.are the *place* of Saphyrs, and it
12.whereas the *place* of vnderstan.
So Verse 20.
23.& he knoweth the *place* thereof
36.16.into the broad *place* where
20.when peo. are cut off in their *pl.*
37.1.and is moued out of his *place*
38.12.my decreed *place*, and set bars
12.the day spring to kno. his *place*
19.where is the *place* thereof
39.28.the rock & the strong *place*
40.12.down the wicked in their *place*
*Psa.*18.11.made darknes his secret *pla.*
19.into a large *pla.*he deliuer'd me
24.3.who shall stand in his holy *pla.*
26.8.& the *place* where thine honour
12.my foot stands in an euen *place*
33.14.from the *place* of his habitat.
37.10.diligently consider his *pla.*&
44.19.in the *place* of dragons, and
46.4.the holy *pla.*of the tabernacle
66.12.brought vs vp into a weal. *pla.*
68.17.as in Sinai in the holy *place*
76.2.and his dwelling *place* in Zion
8.the earth feared, & was still
77.17.in the secret *pla.*of thunder, I
91.1.in the secret *place* of the most
103.16.the *pla.*thereof shall know no
104.8.to the *place* which thou hast
118.5.and set me in a large *place*
119.114.thou art my hiding *place* &
132.5.till I find out a *place* for the L.
*Prov.*1.21.cryeth in the chiefe *places* of
14.26.his childr. shal haue a *pl.*of ref.
15.3.are in euery *place*, beholding
25.6.& stand not in the *pla.*of great
27.8.a man that wanders from his *pl.*
*Eccle.*1.7.hasteth to the *pla.*where he
7.vnto the *Place* from whence the
3.16.vnder the Sun, the *pla.*of iudg.
and the *place* of righte ousnes
20.all goe vnto one *place*, all are of
6.6.no good, do not all go to one *pla.*
8.10.and gone from the holy *place*
10.4.leaue not thy *place*, for yeelding
6.and the rich set in low *place*
Isay 5.8.till there be no *place*, that they
7.19.that euery *place* shall be where
13.13.shall remoue out of her *place*
18.7.to the *place* of the name of the
22.23.fasten him as a naile in a sure *pl.*
25.that is fastened in a sure *place*
25.5.as the heat in a dry *place*, euen
26.21.comes out of his *pl.*to punish
28.8.so that there was no *pl.*cleane
25.barley, & the rye in their *Place*
30.32.& in euery *place* where the
31.13.& the city shal be in a low *pl.*
33.16.his *place* of defence shalbe
21.be vnto vs a riuer *pl.*of broad ris.
34.14.find for her self a *place* of rest
35.1.& the solitary *place* shalbe glad
46.7.and set him in his *place*, and he
49.20.the *place* is too strait for me
give *place* to me, that I may dw.
60.13.to beautifie the *place* of my
& the *places* of my feet glorious
65.10.a *place* for the herds to lye do,
66.1.and where is the *pla.*of my rest
*Ier.*4.7.he is gone forth from his *place*
26.the fruitfull *places* was a wilder.
6.3.shal feed euery one in his *place*
7.3.*Ile* cause you to dwell in this *pl.*
6.no innocent blood in this *place*
20.shall be poured vpon this *pla.*
32.in Top. til there be no more *pl.*
13.7.from the *place* where I hid it
14.13.you assured peace in this *place*
18.14.that come from another *place*
19.12.thus will I doe for this *place*
22.11.went forth out of this *place*, he
12.but he shall dye in the *pla.*whi.
24.5.I haue sent out of this *pla.*into
29.10.causing you to return to this *pl.*
14.*Ile* bring you again to this *pl.*
So Chap.32.37.
33.10.there shalbe heard in this *pla.*
12.this *place* which is desola. with
42.12.in the *place* whither ye desire
44.29.*Ile* punish you in this *place*
*Ezek.*7.22.shall pollute my secret *place*
10.18.but to the *place* whither the
12.3.& thou shalt remoue from thy *p.*
to another *place*, in their
21.19.and chuse thou a *pla.*chuse it
38.15.thou shalt come from thy *pla.*
42.20.Sanctu. and the profane *places*
43.7.the *place* of my throne, and
the *place* of the soles of my feet
21.burnt it in the appointed *place*
46.19.and behold, there was a *place*
20.this

20. this is the *place* where the Fri.
47.10. they shall be a *place* to spread
48.15. shalbe a profane *place*, for the
See the word Dwelling.
*Hos.*13.4. 13. in the *pla.* of breaking forth
Joel 3. 7. Ile raise them out of the *place*
Amos 8.3. many dead bodies in every *p.*
Mich. 1.3. the L. comes forth of his *pl.*
Nah. 1.8. an vtter end of the *place* therof
3.17. their *place* is not known where
Zeph. 2.11. every one from his *place* euen
Hag. 2.9. and in this *place* will I giue pea.
Zech. 6.12. shal grow vp out of his *place*
10.6. Ile bring them againe to *place*
12.6. inhabited again in her own *pl.*
14.10. and inhabited in her *pla.* from
vnto the *place* of the first gate
Mal. 1.11. in every *place* incense shalbe
See the words Burning, & High.
*Mat.*14.13. into a desert *place*. So
Luke 9.10.
15. this is a desert *place*, and
26.52. vp thy sword into his *place*
27.33. to a *place* called Golgatha
28.6. come see the *place* where the
Luke 4.37. into euery *place* of the countr.
22.40. and when he was at the *place*, he
John 4.20. Ierusalem is the *place* where
5.13. a multitude being in that *place*
6.10. there was much grass in that *p.*
23. nigh to the *place* where they
11.30. but was in that *pla.* where *M.*
48. both our *place* and nation
14.2. I go to prepare a *place* for you
18.2. knew the *place*, for Iesus oft
19.13. a *place* that is called the pauem.
17. went forth into a *place*, called
the *place* of a Skull, which
20. the *place* where Iesus was cru.
Acts 1.25. might goe to his own *place*
2.1. all with one accord in one *place*
4.31. the *place* was sh. ken where th.
6.13. against this holy *place*, and the
14. shall destroy this *place*, and
7.7 forth and serue me in this *place*
33. the *place* where thou standest
8.32. the *place* of the Scripture which
12.17. and went into another *place*
21.12. both we and they of this *pl.* besi.
25.23. entred into the *place* of heari.
27. 8. a *place* called the faire hauens
41. & falling into a *place* where 2.
*Ro.*12.19. but rather giue *place* vnto w.
15. 23. hauing no more *place* in these
2 *Cor.*2. 14. knowl. by vs in euery *place*
*Ephes.*4.27. nor giue *place* to the Diuel
*Heb.*8.7. then should no *place* haue bin
11.8. to go out into a *place* which he
12.17. he found no *place* of repentance
*Jam.*2.3. sit thou here in a goodly *place*
2 *Pet.*1.19. that shineth in a dark *Place*
*Rev.*2.5. thy candlestick out of his *Pla.*
12.6. where she hath a *Place* prepar'd
8. nor was their *Place* found any
14. into her *Place*, where she is
20.11. & there was found no *Place*

Place.

Isay 46.13. Ile *Place* saluation in Zion
*Ezek.*37.14. Ile *Place* you in your own
26. Ile *Place* them & multiply the
*Joh.*8.37. bec. my word hath no *Pla.* in y.

Placed.

*Gen.*3.24. and he *Placed* at the east of the
1 *Kin.*11.32. he *Placed* in Bethel the
2 *Kin.*17.6. and *Placed* them in Halah
24. *Placed* them in the Cities of
26. *Placed* in the cities of Samaria
2 *Chro.*1.14. he *Placed* in chariot cities
17.2. he *Placed* forces in all the fenced
Iob 20.4. since man was *Placed* on the
*Psal.*78.60. the tent which he *Placed*
Isay 5. 8. that they may be *Placed* alone
*Ier.*5.22. which haue *Placed* the sand for
*Ezek.*17.5. he *Placed* it by great waters

Places.

*Exod.*25.24. in all *Places* where I record
30.4. for *Places* for the staues to beare
36.34. to be *Places* for the barres and
37.27. to be *Places* for the staues to
*Deut.*12.2. vtterly destroy all the *Places*
*Iosh.*5.8. that they abode in their *Places*
*Judg.*5.11. in the *Places* of drawing wat.
19.13. neere to one of these *Places* to
20.33. came forth out of their *Places*
1 *Sa.*7.16. iudged Isr. in all those *Places*
23.23. of the lurking *Places* which he
30.31. and to all the *Places* where Dau.
2 *Sam.*22.46. affr. out of their close *Pla.*
2 *Chr.*33.19. the *Places* wherein he built
*Neh.*4.12. ten times, from all *Places*
*Iob.*3. 14. which built desolate *Places* for
37.8. and remaine in their *Places*
*Psal.*18.45. affraid out of their close *Pla.*
74.20. the dark *Plac.* of the earth are
103.22. in all *Places* of his dominion
105.41. they ran in dry *Places* like a
135.6. in the seas and all deep *Places*
141.6. ouerthrowne in stony *Places*
*Pro.*8.2. the way in the *Pla.* of the paths
9.3. vpon the highest *Places* of the city
Isay 5.17. the wast *Places* of the fat ones
32.18. and in quiet resting *Places*
37.25. al the riuers of the besieg'd *Pl.*
40.4. and the rough *Places* plaine
41.18. open riuers in the high *Places*
44.26. I le raise vp the decayed *Places*
49. 9. pastures shal be in all high *Pla.*
51.3. will comfort all her waste *Places*
52.9. sing, ye waste *Places* of Ierusalem
58.12. shall build the old waste *Plac.*
14. to ride vpon the high *Places* of
59.10. we are in desolate *Pla.* as dead
*Ier.*5.1. seek in the broad *Places* thereof
8.3. which remaine in all the *Places*
17.6. shal inhabit the parched *Pla.* of
23.10. the pleasant *Places* of the land
24. hide himselfe in secret *Places*
24.9. and a curse in all *Places* whith.
30.18. mercy on his dwelling *Places*
31. 44. in the *Places* about Ierusalem
So Chap.33.13.
40.12. returned out of all *Places* whi.
48.10. vncouered his secret *Places*
*Ezek.*34.13. deliuer them out of all *Places*
13. in all the inhabited *Places* of
26. I will make them and the *Pla.*
38.12. vpon the desolate *Places* that
20. the steep *Places* shall fall, and
46.24. these are the *Places* of them
*Dan.*11.24. vpon the fattest *Places* of the
Amos 4.6. want of bread in all your *Pla.*
*Zech.*3.7. I le giue thee *Places* to walke
*Mal.*1.4. and build the desolate *Places*
*Mat.*12. 43. walketh through dry *Places*
So *Luke* 11.24.
Acts 24.3. alwayes & in all *Places*, most
*Eph.*1.3. in heauenly *Places* in Christ
See Vers.20. Chap.2.6.
*Heb.*9.24. not entred into holy *Places*
*Rev.*6.14. were moued out of their *Plac.*
See the words Dwelling, High, & Secret.

Plague.

Exod. 11, 1. yet will I bring one *Plague*
12.13. the *Plague* shal not be vpon y.
30. 12. that there be no *Plague* amo.
*Levit.*13.3. when the haire in the *Plague*
and the *Plague* in sight is deeper
his flesh, it is a *Plague* of leprosie
See more Vers.4.17.44.49.50.
51.55. Chap.14.35.36.37.
39.43.44.48.
*Num.*8.19. that there be no *Plague* amo.
11.33. peop. with a very great *Plague*
14.37. died by the *Plague* before the L.
16.46. from the L. the *Plague* is beg.
47. the *Plague* was begun among
48. and the *Plague* was stayed
See Veas.50. Chap.25.8.
49. they that dyed of the *Plague*
25.9. those that dyed in the *Plague*
31. 16. and there was a *Plague* among
*Deut.*24.8. in the *Plague* of leprosie
28.61. euery *Plague* which is not wri.
*Iosh.*22.17. although there was a *Plague*
1 *Sam.*6.4. for one *Plague* was on you all
2 *Sam.*24.25. and the *Plague* was stayed
1 *Kin.*8.37. whatsoeuer *Plague*, whatsoe.
1 *Chr.*21.22. that the *Plag.* may be staied
2 *Chr.*21.14. with a great *Plag.* wil the L.
*Psal.*89. 23. and *Plague* them that hate h.
91.10. no, nor shal any *Plague* come nie
106.29. and the *Plague* brake in vpon
30. and so the *Plague* was stayed
*Zech.*14.12. and this shall be the *Plague*
So Vers. 15.18.
*Mar.*5.29. was healed of the *Plague*
34. and be whole of thy *Plague*
*Rev.*16.21. because of the *Plague* of the
See the word Leprosie

Plagued.

*Gen.*12.17. the Lord *Plagued* Pharaoh
*Exod.*32.35. the L. *Plagued* the people
Iosh. 24.5. & I *Plagued* Egypt according
1 *Ch.*21. 17. that they should be *Plagued*
*Psa.*73.5. nor are they *Plagued* as other
14. haue I bin *Plagued* and chastened

Plagues.

*Gen.*12.17. with great *Plagues*, because
*Exod.*9.14. I le send all my *Plagues* vpon
Lev. 26. 21. 7. times moe *Plagues* vpon
*Deut.*28.59. make thy *Plagues* wonderf.
and the *Plagues* of thy seed
29.22. when they see the *Plagues* of
1 *Sa.*4.8. smote the Egypt. with *Plagues*
*Ier.*19. 8. beca. of all the *Plagues* thereof
49. 17. hisse at all the *Plagues* therof
50.13. and hisse at all her *Plagues*
*Hos.*13.14. I will be thy *Plagues*, O graue
*Mar.*3.10. as many as had *Plagues*
*Luke.*7. 21. their infirmities and *Plagues*
*Rev.*15.1. hauing the seuen last *Plagues*
8. till the seuen *Plagues* of the
16. 9. hath power ouer these *plagues*

of V.V.38

18.4. that ye receiue not of her *plag.*
22.18. shal adde vnto him the *Plagues*

Plaine.

Gen. 11.2. they found a *plaine* in the la.
12.6. vnto the *plaine* of Moreh and
13.10. all the *plaine* of Iordan that
11. all the *plaine* of Iordan, & let
12. in the Cities of the *plaine*
14.13. dwelt in the *plaine* of Mamre
19.17. nor stay in all the *plaine*, escа.
25. and all the *plaine*, and all the
28. all the land of the *plaine*, & behe.
29. the Cities of the *plaine* that God
Deut. 1.1, in the *plaine* ouer against the
2.8. of the *plaine* from Elah, & from
3.10. all the Cities of the *plaine*, and
17. vnto the sea of the *plaine*, euen
4.43. in the *plaine* countrey of the
49. of the *plaine* vnder the springs
34.3. and the *plaine* of the valley of
Iosh. 3.16. toward the sea of the *plaine*
8.14. before the *plain*, but he wist not
11.16. the valley and the *plaine* and
12.1, Hermon, all the *plaine* on the
3. and from the *plaine* to the sea
and vnto the sea of the *plaine*
13.9. all the *plaine* of Medeba. See Verse 16.
21. all the cities of the *plaine*, and
20.8. the wildernes of the *plaine* out
Iudg. 9.11, pitcht his tent vnto the *plain*
9.6. by the *plaine* of the pillar that
37. come along by the *plaine* of
11.33. to the *plaine* of the vineyards
1 *Sam.* 10.3. shall come to the *plaine* of
23.24, Maon in the *plaine* on the So.
2 *Sa.* 4.7. thorow the *plaine* all the night
15.28. I wil tarry in the *plaine* of the
18.23. ran by the way of the *plaine*
1 *Kin.* 7.46. in the *plaine* of Iordan did
20.23. fight against them in the *plain*
So Verse 25.
2 *Kin.* 25.4. the way toward the *plaine*
Ier. 17.26. from the *plaine* and from the
21.13. and rock of the *plaine*, saith
39.4. went out by the way of the *plain*
48.8. the *plaine* shall be destroyed as
21. come vpon the *plaine* country
52.7. they went by the way of the *pl.*
Ezek. 3.22. forth into the *plaine*. So Verse 23.
8.4. the vision that I saw in the *plaine*
Dan 3.1. in the *plaine* of Dura in the
Amos 1.5. from the *plaine* of Auen, and
Obad. 19. & they of the *plaine* the Phil.
Zech. 4.7. thou shalt become a *plaine* and
7.7. inhabited the South of the *plain*
14.10. shal be turned as a *plain* from
Luke 6.17. and stood in the *plaine*, and

Plaines.

Gen. 18.1. in the *plaines* of Mamre
Deut. 11.30. besides the *plains* of Moreh
34.1. went vp from the *plains* of Moab
Iosh. 12.8, and in the *plaines*, and in the
2 *Sam.* 17.16. lodge not in the *plaines* of
2 *Chr.* 9.27. that are in the low *plaines*
26.10, as in the *plaines*, husbandmen
See Iericho & Moab.

Plaine.

Gen. 25.27. and Iacob was a *plaine* man
Psal. 27.11. lead me in a *plain* path, bec.
Pro. 8.9. they are all *plaine* to him that
15.19, of the righteous is made *plain*
Isay 28.25. when he hath made *plaine*
40.4. strait, & the rough places *plain*
Hab. 2.2. and make it *plaine* vpon tables
Mar. 7.35. and he spake *plaine*

Plainely.

Exod. 21.5. if the seruant shall *plainly* say
Deu. 27.8. words of this law very *plainly*
1 *Sam.* 2.27. did I *plainly* appeare vnto
10.16. he told vs *plainly* that the asses
Ezra. 4.18. hath bin *plainly* read before
Isa 32.4. shall be ready to speak *plainly*
Iohn 10.24. the Christ, tell vs *plainly*
11.14. Iesus said vnto them *plainly*
16.25. but I shall shew you *plainly*
29. now speakest thou *plainly*
Heb. 11.14. declare *plainly* that they seek

Plainnesse.

2 *Cor.* 3.12. we vse great *plainnesse* of

Plaister.

Leuit. 14.42. and shall *plaister* the house
Deut. 27.2. & *plaister* them with *plaister*
4. shalt *plaister* them with *plaister*
Dan. 5.5. vpon the *plaister* of the wal of

Plaistered.

Leuit. 14.43. and after it is *plaistered*

Plaister.

Isay 38.21. & lay it for a *plaister* vpon

Plaiting.

1 *Pet.* 3.3. of *plaiting* the haire, and

Plancks.

1 *Kin.* 6.15. house with *planckes* of Firre
Ezek. 41.25. and there were thick *plancks*
26. of the houſe, & thicke *planckes*

Planes.

Isay 44.13. the fitteth it with *planes*, and

Planets.

2 *Kin.* 23.5. and to the *planets*, and to all

Plant.

Gen. 2.5. and euery *plant* of the field
Exod. 15.17. *plant* them in the mountain
Deu. 16.21. shalt not *plant* thee a groue
28.30. thou shalt not *plant* a vineyard
39. thou shalt *plant* vineyards and
2 *Sam.* 7.10, and wil *plant* them, that they
2 *Kin.* 19.29. and *plant* vineyards and
1 *Chro.* 17.9. I will *plant* them, & they
Ioh. 14.9, bring forth boughs like a *plant*
Psal. 107.37. and *plant* vineyards which
Eccles. 3.2. a time to *plant* and a time to
Isay 5.7. Iudah his pleasant *plant*, and he
17.10. thou shalt *plant* pleasant plants
11. shalt thou make thy *plant* grow
37.30. and *plant* vineyards, and eate
41.19. I will *plant* in the wildernesse
51.16. that I may *plant* the heauens
53.2. before him as a tender *plant*
65.21. and they shal *plant* vineyards
Ier. 1.10. throw down, to build, & to *pl.*
2.21. into the degenerate *plant* of a
29.5, and *plant* gardens, and eat the
So Verse 28.
31.5. thou shalt yet *plant* vines vpon
Samaria the planters shall *plant*
28. to build & to *plant*, saith the L.
32.41. Ile *plant* them in this land
35.7. nor *plant* vineyard, nor haue
42.10. I will *plant* you, and not pluck
Ezek. 17.23. will I *plant* it, and it shall
28.26. and *plant* vineyards, yea they
34.29. a *plant* of renown, & they shall
Dan. 11.45. he shal *plant* the tabernacles
Amos 9.14. they shall *plant* vineyards &
15. & I will *plant* them vpon their
Zeph. 1.13. and they shall *plant* vineyards
Mat. 15.13. euery *plant* which my

Plantation.

Ezek. 17.7. the furrowers of her *plantation*

Planted.

Gen. 2.8. God *planted* a garden Eastw.
9.20. and he *planted* a vineyard
21, 33. Abraham *planted* a groue in
Leu. 19.23. shal haue *planted* al maner of
Num. 24.6. which the Lord hath *planted*
Deu. 20.6. that hath *planted* a vineyard
Iosh. 24.13. which ye *planted* not, doe ye
Psa. 1.3. *planted* by the riuers of waters
80.8. out the heathen, and *planted* it
92.13, those that be *planted* in the h.
104.16. Lebanon which he hath *plan.*
Eccl. 2.4. houses, I *planted* me vineyards
5. I *planted* trees in them of all
3.2, to pluck vp that which was *plant.*
Isa. 5.2. *planted* it with the choisest vine
40.24. they shall not be *planted*, they
Ier. 2.21. yet I had *planted* thee a noble
11.17. the L. of hosts that *planted* thee
12.2. thou hast *planted* them, yea
17.8. as a tree *planted* by the waters
45.4. and that which I haue *planted*
Ezek. 17.5. & *planted* it in a fruitful field
8. it was *planted* in a good soile by
10. yea behold, being *planted* shall
Hos. 9.13. is *planted* in a pleasant place,
Amos 5.11. ye haue *planted* pleasant
Mat. 15.13. my Father hath not *planted*
21.33. which *planted* a vineyard
So *Marke* 12.1.
Luke 13.6. *planted* in his vineyard
27.6. be thou *planted* in the sea, and
28. they *planted*, they builded
Rom. 6.5. for if we haue been *planted*
1 *Cor.* 3.6. I haue *planted*, Apollo watred

Plantedst.

Deut. 6.11. which thou *plantedst* not whē
Psal. 44.2. and *plantedst* them, how thou

Planters.

Pro. 31.16. her hand fe *plant*, a viney.
Ier. 31.5. the *planters* shall plant, & shall
1 *Cor.* 3.7. neither is he that *planteth* any
8. now he that *planteth* and he that
9.7. who *planteth* a vineyard, and

Planting &c.

Isay 60.21. the branch of my *planting*
61.3. the *planting*, of the Lord that hee
Mich. 1.6. as *plantings* of a vineyard and

Plants.

Psa. 128.3. like oliue *plants* round about
144.12. that our sons may be as *plants*
Cant. 4.13. thy *plants* are an orchard of
Isay 16.8. the principall *plants* thereof.
17.10. thou shalt plant pleasant *plants*
Ier. 48.32. thy *plants* are gone ouer the

Platted.

Mar. 15.17. and *platted* a crowne of
So *Iohn* 19.2.

Plat.

2 *Kin* 9.26. will require thee in this *plat*
and cast him into the *plat*

Plate &c.

Exod. 28.36. and thou shalt make a *plate*
39.3. beat

39.3.beat the gold into thin *Plates*
Ier.10.9.siluer spread into *Plates* is bro.

Platter.

Mat.23.25.of the cup,and of the *platter*
Luke 11.39. of the cup,and the *Platter*
See the word **Charger.**

Play.

Exod.32.6.to drink,and rose vp to *Play*
1.*Sam*.16.17.a man that can *Play* well
21.15.brought this fellow to *Play*
2.*Sam*.2.14.and *Play* before vs,and Ioab
6.21.therefore will *I play* before the
10.12.let vs *Play* the men for our pe.
Iob 40.20.all the beasts of the field *Play*
41.5,wilt thou *Play* with him as with
Psal.33.3.*Play* skilfully with a loud vo,
104.26.haſt made to *Play* therein
Isa.11.8.shal *Play* on the hole of the Asp
Ezek.33.32.and can *Play* well on an &c,
Hos.3.3.thou shalt not *Play* the harlot
4.15.though Isra.*Play* the harlot, yet
1.*Cor*.10.7.& drink,and rose vp to *Play*

Played.

1 *Sam*.16.23.and *Played* with his hand
18.7.answ.one another as they *Played*
10.and Dauid *played* with his hand
See Chapt.19.9.
26.21.*I* haue *Played* the foole,& haue
2*Kin*.3.15.when the Minstrell *Played*
Ier.3.1.haſt *Played* the harlot with ma.
Ezek.23.19.she *Played* the harlot in the

Player &c.

1 *Sam*.16.16.who is a cunning *Player* on
Psal.68.25.the *Players* on instruments

Playeth.

Ezek.23.44.that *Playeth* the harlot, so

Playing.

1 *Sam*.16.18.is cunning in *Playing*
1.*Chro*.15.29.dancing and *Playing*,and
Psa.68.25.damosels *Playing* with timb.
Zech.8.5.*Playing* in the streets thereof
See the word **Harlot**

Plea.

Deut.17.8.between *Plea* and *Plea*,and

Plead.

Iudg.6.31.will ye *Plead* for Baal, will ye
him,he that will *Plead* for him
a god let him *Plead* for himself
1 *Sam*.24.15.and *Plead* my cause,and
Iob 9.19.who shal set me a time to *Plead*
13.19.who is he that will *Plead* with
16.21.O that one might *Plead* for a
23.6.will he *Plead* against me with
Psal.35.1.*Plead* my cause O Lord with
So *Psal*.43.1.& 119.154.
74.22.O Lo.*plead* thine owne cause
Pro.22.23.the Lo.wil *Plead* their cause
23.11.he shal *Plead* their cause with
31.9 *Plead* the cause of the poor and
Isa.1.17.fatherles,*Plead* for the widow
3.13 the Lord stands vp to *Plead* &
43.26.let vs *Plead* together, declare
66.16.will the L.*Plead* with all flesh
Ier.2.9.*I* will yet *Plead* with you,saith
with your children will I plead
29.why will ye *plead* with me,ye
35.I will *Plead* with thee because
12.1.when *I Plead* with thee,yet let
25.31.he will *Plead* with all flesh, he
30.13.none to *Plead* thy cause, that
50.34.he shall throughly *Plead* their
51.36.*I* wil *plead* thy cause,and take
Ezek.20.35.there will *I plead* with you
36.so wil *I plead* with you, saith
38.22.& *I* will *plead* against him with
Hos.2.2.*plead* with your mother
plead,for she is not my wife
Ioel 3.2.and will *plead* with them there
Mich.6.2.and he will *plead* with Israel
7.9.vntill he *plead* my cause,& exec.

Pleadeth.

1 *Sam*.25.39.that hath *pleaded* the cause
Lam.3.58.thou haſt *pleaded* the causes of
Ezek.20.36.like as *I pleaded* with your

Pleadeth.

Iob 16.21.as man *pleadeth* for his neig.
Isay 59.4.nor any *pleadeth* for truth

Pleadings.

Iob 13.6.hearken to the *pleadings* of my

pleasant.

Gen.2.9.euery tree that is *pleasant* to
3.6.that it was *pleasant* to the eyes
49.15.& the land that it was *pleasa*.
2 *Sam*.1.23.were louely,and *pleasant* in
26.very *pleasant* haſt thou been to
1 *Kin*.20.6.whatsoeuer is *pleasant* in thine
2 *Kin*.2.19.of the city is *pleasant* as &c.
2.*Chr*.32.27.all maner of *pleasant* iewels
Psa.16.6.faine to me in *pleasant* places
81.2.the *pleasant* harpe,with the &c.
106.24.they despised the *pleasa*. la.
133.how good and *pleasant* it is for
135.3.to his name,for it is *pleasant*
Pro.2.10.know is *pleasant* vnto thy soul
5.19.as the louing Hinde,& *pleasf*. Ro.
9.17.bread eaten in secret is *pleasf*.
15.26.of the pure are *pleasant* words
16.24 *pleasant* words are as honey
22.18.for it is a *pleasant* thing,if thou
24.4. with all precious & *pleasf*. riches
Eccles.11.7.is sweet,and a *pleasant* thing
Cant.1.16.yea *pleasant* also our bed is
4.13.with *pleasant* fruits, Camphire
16.and eat his *pleasant* fruit
7.6.& how *pleasant* art thou O Loue
13.all maner of *pleasant* fruits new
Isay 2.16.& vpon all *pleasant* pictures
5.7.his *pleasant* plant, & hee looked
13.22.in her *pleasant* palaces, & her
17.10.thou shalt plant *pleasa*. plants
32.12.for the *pleasant* fields, for the
Ier.3.19.and giue thee a *pleasant* land
12.10.haue made my *pleasant* portiō
23.10.the *pleasant* places of the wil.
25.34.ye shall fal like a *pleasant* vessel
31.20.is he a *pleasant* child,for since
Lam.1.7.all her *pleasant* things that she
10.on all her *pleasant* things for
11.haue giuen her *pleasant* things
2.4.and slew all that were *pleasant*
Ezek.33.32.that hath a *pleasant* voyce
Dan.8.9.and toward the *pleasant* land
10.3.*I* ate no *pleasa*.bread,nor came
11.38.precious stones and *pleasant* th.
Hos.9.6.their *pleasant* places for siluer
13.is planted in a *pleasant* place
13.15.the treasure of all *pleasf*. vessels
Ioel 3.5.my goodly *pleasant* things
Amos 5.11.ye haue planted *pleasf*. viney.
Mich.2.9.cast out from their *pleasant*
Nah.2.9.of al their *pleasant* furniture
Zech.7.14.laid their *pleasf*.land desolate
Mal.3.4.be *pleasant* vnto the Lord as

pleasantnesse.

Pro.3.17,are wayes of *pleasantnesse* and

Please.

Exo.21.8.if she *please* not her master
1 *Sam*.20.13.but if it *please* my father
2.*Sam*.7.29.now therefore let it *please*
1.*Chro*.17.27.now therefore let it *please*
2 *Chro*.10,7.and *please* them,and speake
Neh.2.5,if it *please* the king,and if thy
Est.1.19.if it *please* the K.let there go
So Chap.3.9,& 5.8.& 8.5. & 9.13.
Iob 6.9.that it would *please* G. to destr.
20.10.shall seeke to *please* the poore
Psal.69.31.this also shall *please* the Lo.
Pro.16.7.a mans wayes *please* the Lo.
Cant.2.7,nor awake my loue till he *plo*.
So Chapt.3,5.& 8.4.
Isa.2.6.& they *please* themselues in the
55.11.that which *I please*,and it shall
Iohn 8.29.those things that *please* him
Rom.8.8.flesh cannot *please* God
15.2.let euery of vs,*please* his
1.*Cor*.7.32.how he may *please* the Lord
33.he may *please* his wife
34.how she may *please* her
10.33.as *I please* all men in
Gal.1.10.do *I* seek to *please* men, for
1,*Thes*.2.15,and they *please* not God
4.1.to walke and to *please* God
2.*Tim*,2.4.that he may *please* him which
Titus 2.9.to *please* them in all things
Heb,11.6.it is impossible to *please* him

pleased.

Gen.28.8.*pleased* not Isaac his father
33.10.and thou wast *pleased* with me
34.18.their words *pleased* Hamor &
Num.24.1,saw that it *pleased* the Lord
Deut.1.23.the saying *pleased* me well
Iosh.22.30 Manass spake,it *pleased* them
33,the thing *pleased* the childr.of
Iudg.13.23.if the Lord were *pleased* to
14.7.and she *pleased* Samson well
1,*Sam*.12.22.because it hath *pleased* the
18.20.told Saul,and the thi *pleased* h.
26.it *pleased* Dauid well to be the
2 *Sam*.3.36.and it *pleased* them as &c.
did *pleased* all the people
17.4.and the saying *pleased* Absolom
1.*Kin*.3.10.the speech *pleased* the Lord
9,1.desire which he was *pleased* to do
12.giuen him,and they *ple*.him not
2 *Chro*.30.4.the thing *pleased* the K. and
Neh.2.6.so it *pleased* the K.to send me
Est.1.21.and the saying *pleased* the King
2,4.and the thing *pleased* the King &
9.and the maid *pleased* him, and
5.14.the thing *pleased* Haman,and he
Psal.40.13.be *pleased* O Lo.to deliuer
51.19.then shalt thou be *pleased* with
115.3.hath done whatsoeuer he *plea*.
135.6.whatsoeuer the Lord *pleased* that
Isay 42.21.the Lord is wel *pleased* for his
53.10,yet it *pleased* the Lo. to bruise
Ionah 1.14.haſt done as it *pleased* thee
Mich.6.7.will the Lord be *pleased* with
Mal.1.8.will he be *pleased* with thee,or
Mat.3.17.in whom *I* am well *pleased*
So Ch.17.5,*Mar*.1.11.2,*Pet*.1.17.
12.18.in whom my soule is wel *plea*.

14.6.deuised and *pleased* Herod
Luke 3.22.in thee I am well *pleased*
Acts 6.5.and the saying, *pleased* the &c.
12.3.he saw it *pleased* the Iewes, he
Rom. 15.26.for it *pleased* them of &c.
27.it hath *pleased* them verily
1.*Cor.*1.21.it *pleased* God by the &c.
7.12.if the be *pleased* to dwell
13.and he be *pleased* to dwell
10.3. God was not *pleased*, for
12.18.God as it hath *pleased* him
15.38.a body, as it hath *pleased* him.
*Gal.*1.10.if I yet *pleased* men, I
15.but when it *pleased* God who
*Col.*1.19.for it *pleased* the Father that
*Heb.*11.5.testimony that he *pleased* G.
13.16.sacrifices God is well *pleased*

Pleasers.

*Ephes.*6.6. as men *pleasers*, but as the
So *Coloss.*3.22.

Pleaseth.

*Gen.*16.6.do to her as it *pleaseth* thee
29.15.dwell where it *pleaseth* thee
*Iudg.*14.3.for me, for she *pleaseth* me w.
*Est.*2.4.& let the maid which *pleas.* the
*Eccles.*7.26.whoso *pleaseth* God shall
8.3.he doth what soeuer *pleaseth* him

Pleasing.

*Hos.*9.4.not shal they be *pleasing* to hi.
*Phil.*4.18.well *pleasing* to God
*Col.*1.10.of the L. vnto all *pleasing*
3.20.this is well *pleasing* to the Lord
1.*Thes.*2.4.not as *pleasing* men, but
1 *Iohn* 3.22.that are *pleasing* in his sight

Pleasure.

*Gen.*18.12.shal I haue *pleasure* my Lord
*Deut.*23.24.at thine owne *pleasure*, but
1.*Chro.*29.17.hast *pleasure* in vprightn.
Ezra 5.17.let the king send his *pleasure*
10.11.and do his *pleas.* and separate
*Neh.*9.37. at their *pleasure*, and wee are
Iob 21.21.what *pleasure* hath he in his
25.and neuer eateth with *pleasure*
*Psa.*5.4.that hath *pleasure* in wickednes
35.27.hath *pleasure* in the prosperity
51.18.doe good in thy good *pleasure*
102.14.thy seruants take *pleasure* in
103.21.of his, that doe his *pleasure*
105.22.his Princes at his *pleasure*
111.2.them that haue *pleasure* therein
147.10.he taketh not *pleasure* in the
11.the L. taketh *pleasure* in them
149.4.the L. taketh *pleasure* in his
*Pro.*21.17.he that loues *pleasure* shalbe
*Eccles.*2.1.therefore enioy *pleasure* and
5.4.for he hath no *pleasure* in fooles
12.1.say, I haue no *pleasure* in them
*Isa.*21.4.the night of my *pleasu.* hath he
44.28.shall performe all my *pleasure*
46.10.and I wil doe all my *pleasure*
48.14.he will do his *pleasure* on Bab.
53.10.the *pleasure* of the Lord shall
58.3.you find *pleasure* and exact all
13.from doing thy *pleasure* on my
not finding thine own *pleasure*
*Ier.*2.24.snuffs vp the wind at *pleasure*
22.28. a vessel wherein is no *pleasure*
34.16.set at libertie at their *pleasure*
48.38.wherein is no *pleasure* saith
*Ezek.*16.37.whom thou hast taken *ple*
18.23.haue I any *pleasure* at all that
32.I haue no *pleasure* in the death
So Chapt. 33.11.
*Hos.*8.8.a vessell wherein is no *pleasure*
*Hag.*1.8.I will take *pleasure* in it, and I
*Mal.*1.10.I haue no *pleasure* in you
Luke 12.32.it is your fathers *pleasure*
Acts 24.27.to shew the Iewes a *pleasure*
25.9.to doe the Iewes a *pleasure*
*Rom.*1.32.haue *pleasure* in them that
2.*Cor.*12.10.therefore I take *pleasure*
*Ephe.*1.5.to the good *pleasure* of his will
9.according to his good *pleasure*
Phil 2.13.and to do, of his good *pleasu.*
2.*Thes.*2.12.had *pleasure* in vnrighteou.
1.*Tim.*5.6.she that liueth in *pleasure* is
*Heb.*10.6.sin, thou hast had no *pleasure*
8.not, nor hadst *pleasure* therein
38.shalt haue no *pleasure* in him
*Iam.*5.5.ye haue liued in *pleasure*
2.*Pet.*2.13.as they that count it *pleas.* to
*Rev.*4.11.and for thy *pleasure* they are

Pleasures.

Iob 36.11.and their yeares in *pleasures*
*Psal.*16.11.are *pleasures* for euermore
36.8.drink of the riuers of thy *pleasu.*
Isay 47.8.that art giuen to *pleasures*
Luke 8.14.riches and *pleasu.* of this life
2.*Tim.*3.4.louers of *pleasures* more than
Titus 3.3.seruing diuers lusts and *pleasu.*
See the word Lusts.

Pledge &c.

*Gen.*38.17.wilt thou giue me a *Pledge*
18.he said, what *Pledge* shall I giue
20.to receiue his *Pledge* from the
*Exo.*22.26.neighbo. raime nt to *Pledge*
*Deut.*24.6.or vpper millstone to *Pledge*
he takes a mans life to *Pledge*
10.into his house to fetch his *ple.*
11.shall bring out his *Pledge* abro.
12.shalt not sleep with his *Pledge*
13.deliuer him the *Pledge* againe
17.take a widows raiment to *Ple.*
1.*Sam.*17.18, fare, and take their *Pledge*
2.*Kin.*18.23.*Pledges* to my lord the Ki.
Iob 22.6.thou had taken a *Pledge* from
24.3.take the widows oxe for a *Ple.*
9.and take a *Pledge* of the poore
*Pro.*20.16.and take a *Pledge* of him for
Isay 36.8.now giue *Pledges* I pray thee
*Ezek.*18.7.restored the debtor his *Pledge*
12.hath not restored the *Pledge* and
16.not withholden the *Pledge*
33.15.if the wicked restore the *Pledg*
Amos 2.8.vpon clothes laid to *pledge* on

Pleiades.

Iob 9.9.Arcturus, Orion and *Pleiades*
38.31.sweet influences of the *Pleiades*

Plenteous.

Gen 41.34.in the seuen *Plenteous* years
47.& in the seuen *Plenteous* years
*Deut.*28.11.shall make thee *Plenteous*
30.9.wil make thee *Plenteous* in euery
*Psal.*86.5.and *Plenteous* in mercy to all
So Vers.15.& *Psal.*103.8.
130.7.with him is *Plenteous* redempt.
Isay 30.23.it shalbe fat and *Plenteous* in
*Hab.*1.16.far and their meat *Plenteous*
*Mat.*9.37.the harueſt truly is *Plenteous*

Plenteousnesse.

*Gen.*41.53.the 7. years of *Plenteousnesse*
*Pro.*21.5.tend only to *Plenteousnesse*

Plenty.

*Gen.*27.28.and *Plenty* of corne and wine
41.31.the *Plentie* shall not be known
1.*Ki.*10.11.great *Plentie* of Almug trees
2.*Chro.*31.10.and haue left *Plentie* for
Iob, 22.25.thou shalt haue *Plentie* of sil.
37.23.and in *Plentie* of iustice he will
*Pro.*3.10.shall be filled with *Plentie* and
28.19.shall haue *Plentie* of bread but
Ioel, 2.26.and ye shall eat in *Plenty*, and

Plentifull &c.

Iob 26.3.how hast thou *Plentifully* ded.
*Psa.*31.23.and *Plentifully* rewardeth the
68.9.didst send a *Plentif.* raine whereby
Isay 16.10.ioy out of the *Plentifull* field
*Ier.*2.7.into a *Plentifull* country to eate
48.33.taken from the *Plentifull* field
Luke 12.16.brought forth *Plentifully*

Plotteth.

*Psal.*37.12.*Plotteth* against the iust and

Plough.

Luke 9.62.out his hand to the *Plough*
See the word Plow &c

Plowshare. See Plowshares

Plow.

*Deut.*22.10.thou shalt not *Plow* with a
Iob 4.8.they that *Plow* iniquity & sow
Isay 28.24.doth the *Plow* man *Plow* all
*Hos.*10.11.Iudah shall *Plow*, and Iacob
Amos, 6.12.wil one *plow* there with oxen
1 *Cor.*9.10.should *Plow* in hope and

Plowed &c.

*Iudg.*14.18.if ye had not *Plowed* with
*Psal.*129.3.the Plowers *Plowed* on my
*Ier.*26.18.Zion shal be *Plowed* as a field
*Hos.*10.13.ye haue *Plowed* wickednes
Mich 3.12.be *Plowed* as a field, and
1.*Cor.*9.10.he that *Ploweth* should

Plowers Plowing.

1.*Kin.*19.19.who was *Plowing* with 12.
Iob 1.14.the oxen were *Plowing*, and the
*Psal.*129.3.the *Plowers* plowed on my
*Pro.*21.4.the *Plowing* of the wick is sin
Luke 17.17.hauing a seruant *Plowing*

Plowman &c.

Isay 28.24.doth the *Plowm.* plow all d.
*Ier.*14.4.the *Plowmen* were ashamed
Amos 9.13.the *Plowmen* shall ouertake

Plowshares.

Isay 2.4.their swords into *Plowshares*
Ioel 3.10.beat you *Plowsh.* into swords
Mich 4.3.their swords into *Plowshares*

Plucke.

*Deut.*23.25.thou maist *Pluck* the eares
2.*Chr.*7.20.then will I *Pluck* them vp by
Iob 24.9.they *Plucke* the fatherlesse fro
*Psa.*25.15.he shall *Plucke* my feet out of
52.5.*Pluck* thee out of thy dwelling
74.11.*Plucke* it out of thy bosome
80.12.which passe by the way do *pluc.*
*Eccles.*3.2.a time to *Plu.* vp that which
*Ier.*12.14.I wil *Pluck* them out of their
and *Pluck* out the house of Iudah
17.I will vtterly *Pluck* vp & destr.
18.7.to *Plucke* vp and to pull downe
22.24.yet would I *Pluck* thee thence
24.6.plant thē, & not *pluc.* them vp
31.28.to *Plucke* vp, & to break down
42.10.plant

42.10.plant you,and not *pluck* you up
45.4.Ile *pluck* up even this whole L.
*Ezek.*17.9. to *pluck* it up by the rootes
23.34.and *pluck* off thine own breasts
*Mich.*3.2.who *pluck* off their skins frō
5.14.and I wil *pluck* up thy groves out
*Mat.*5.29.*Pluck* it out,and cast it
12.1. to *pluck* the eares of corne
John 10.21.any- *pluck* them out of my
29. *Pluck* them out of my Fa hand
See the word Hed.

Plucked.

*Exo.*4.7.and *plucked* it out of his bosom
*Deut.*28.63.ye shalbe *plucked* off from
Ruth 4.7.a man *plucked* off his shooe &
2 *Sam.*23.21.and *plucked* the spear out
*Ier.*6.29. wicked are not *plucked* away
12.15.after I have *plucked* them out
31.40. it shall not be *plucked* up, nor
*Ezek.*19.12. but she was *plucked* up in
Luke 17.6. be thou *plucked* up by the
*Gal.*4.15. ye would have *plucked* out y.

Plucketh.

*Pro.*14.1. *Plucketh* it down with her ha.

pluckt.

*Gen.*8.11.was an Olive leafe *pluckt* off
1 *Chro.*11.23.*pluckt* the speare out of
Ezra 9.3. and *pluckt* off the haire of my
*Dan.*7.4.the wings there of were *pluckt*
8. three of the first horns *pluckt* up
11.4.shalbe *pluckt* up even for others
Amos 4.11.& *pluckt* out of the burning
*Zech.*3.2.a brand *pluckt* out of the fire

plumb-line.

Amos 7.7.with a *plumb-line* in his hand
See Verse 8.

plummet.

2 *Kin.*21.13.and the *plummet* of the &c.
Isay 28.17.righteousnes to the *plummet*
*Zech.*4.10.and shall see the *plummet* in

p'unge.

Iob 9.31.yet shalt thou *plunge* me in

Poets.

*Act.*17.28.of your own *Poets* have said

point,&c.

*Gen.*25.32.behold I am at the *point* to
*Eccles.*5.16.that in all *points* as he came
*Heb.*4.15.was in all *points* tempted
*Iam.*2.10. and yet offend in one *point*

point,&c.

Iob 41.30.he spreadeth sharp *pointed*
*Ier.*17.1.with the *point* of a diamond it

point.

*Num.*34.7. you shall *point* out for you
8.ye shal *point* out your border unto
10.ye shal *point* out your East bord.

poison.

*Deut.*32.24. with the *poison* of serpents
33.their wine is the *poison* of drag.
Iob 6.4.the *poison* th ereof drinketh up
20.16.he shall suck the *poison* of aspes
*Psal.*58.4. their *poison* is like the
Poison of a serpent, they are like
140.3.adders *poison* is under their
*Rom.*3.13.the *poison* of Aspes is under
*Iam.*3.8.evill,is full of deadly *poison*

Pole.

*Num.*21.8.and set it upon a *Pole*,and it
9.and put it upon a *Pole*,and it

Poletie.

*Dan.*8.25. through his *Poletie* also he

Polished.

*Psal.*144.12.as corner stones *polished*
Isay 49.2.a *polished* shaft in his quiver
*Dan.*10.6.like in colour to *polished* brass

polishing.

*Lam.*4.7.their *polishing* was of Saphir

Pole,&c.

*Nu.*1.18.and upward by their *Poles*.V.2.
1 *Chro.*23.3.by their *Polles* man by man

Pole.

*Ezek.*44.20. shalt only *Pole* their heads
*Mich.*1.16. & *pole* thee for their delicate

polled.

2 *Sam.*14.26.and when he *polled* his head
on him therfore he *polled* it

Pollute,

*Num.*18.32. nor shall ye *pollute* the holy
35.33. ye shall not *pollute* the land
*Ier.*7.30.is called, my name to *pollute* it
*Eze.*7.21.a sproile,& they shal *pollute* it
22.they shall *pollute* my secret pl.
13.19.and will ye *pollute* me among
20.31.ye *pollute* your selues with all
39.*pollute* ye my holy name no
39.7.Ile not let them *pollute* my name
44.7.my Sanctuarie to *pollute* it euen
*Dan.*11.31.they shall *pollute* the Sanct.

Polluted.

*Exo.*20.25.vpon it,thou hast *polluted* it
2 *Kin.*23.16.and *polluted* it according
2 *Chr.*36.14 *polluted* the house of the
Ezra 2.62.they were as *polluted*,out frō
*Neh.*7.64.they were as *pollut.* out from
*Psal.*106.38 the l nd was *polluted* w th
Isay 47.6.I have *polluted* m ne inherit.
48.11.how sh ould my name be *pollut.*
*Ier.*2.23.I haue not gone,I am not *poll.*
3.1,the land be greatly *polluted*
2.thou hast *polluted* the land with
34.16. nd *polluted* my name,and
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *polluted* the K ngdome
4.14.they haue *polluted* th mselues
*Ezek.*4.14.soule hath not been *polluted*
14.11.not be *polluted* any more with
16.6.saw the *polluted* in thine owne
22.and wast *polluted* in thy blood
20.9.that it should not be *polluted*
See more Vers. 12,14.16,22.
23.17.she was *polluted* with them and
30.thou art *pollut.* with their idols
36.18.wherewith they had *polluted* it
*Hos.*6.8.and is *polluted* with blood
9.4.all that eat thereof shalbe *pollut.*
Amos 7.17.shalt dye in a *polluted* land
*Mich.*2.10.because it is *polluted*,it shall
*Zeph.*3.1.that is filthy and *polluted* and
4.her Priests haue *polluted* the &c.
*Mal.*1.7.ye offer *polluted* bread vpon
wherein haue we *polluted* thee
12.the table of the Lord is *polluted*
Acts 21.28.*polluted* this holy place
See the word Common.

Polluting.

*Isa.*56.6.the Sabbath from *polluting* it

Pollution &c.

*Ezek.*22.10.was apart or *pollution*
Acts 15.20.from *pollutions* of idols. See
Chapt.21.25.
2 *Pet.*2.20.the *pollutions* of the world

Pomegranat.

1 *Sam.*14.2.vnder a *pomegranate* tree

*Cant.*4.3.like a piece of *pomegranate*
6.7.as a piece of *pomegranate*,and t
8.2.of the juyce of the *pomegranate*
Ioel 1.12.the *pomegranat* tree,the palm
*Hag.*2.19. and the *pomegranate*,and th
See the word Bell-e

Pomegranats.

*Exo.*28.33.thou shalt make *pomegranats*
36.34. hems of the robe *pomegranats*
25. bels betweene the *pomegranats*
about between the *pomegranats*
*Num.*13.23.brought of the *pomegranats*
20.5.or of *pomegranats*,nor is there
*Deu.*8.8.and *pomegranats*, a land of oile
1 *Kin.*7.18.with *pomegranats*,and so
42.and foure hundred *pomegranats*
even two rowes of *pomegranats*
2 *Chr.*4.13.foure hundred *pomegranats*
two rowes of *pomegranats*
*Cant.*4.13. are an orchard of *pomegran.*
6.11. and the *pomegranats* budded
7.12.and the *pomegranats* bud forth
*Ier.*52.22. *pomegranats* upon the chapiter
the *pomegranats* were like these
23. ninety and fix *pomegranats* on
all the *pomegranats* upon the

Pommels.

2 *Chro.*4.12.to cover the two *pommels*
So Verse 13.

Pompe.

Isay 5.14.and their *pompe*,and he that
14.11.thy *pompe* is brought down
*Ezek.*7.24.I will also make the *pomp* of
32.12.and they shall spoile the *po.* of
33.28.the *pomp* of her strength shall
Acts 23.23. with great *pompe* and

Ponder,&c.

*Pro.*4.26. *ponder* the path of thy feete &
5.21. and he *ponderet* h all his goings
21.2. the Lord *ponderet* h the hearts
24.12.he that *ponderet* h the heart
Luke 2.19.& *pondered* them in her heart

Ponds.

Isay 19.10.all that make sluces & *ponds*

Pontius. See the word **Pilate.**

Pontus.

Acts 18.2.Aquila borne in *Pontus*
1 *Pet.*1.1.*Pontus*,Galatia, Cappadocia

poole.

2 *Sam.*13.on the one side of the *poole*
on the other side of the *poole*
4.52.them up over the *poole* in Hebron
*Neh.*2.14.and to the King *poole*, but
3.16 and to the *poole* that was made
Isay 22.9.the powe rs of the lower *poole*
11.toger.the waters of the old *poole*
35.7.shall become a *poole*, and the
41.18.the wildernes a *poole* of water
John 5.2.by the sheep market a *poole*
4.at a certain season into the *poole*
7.to put me into the *poole*
9.7.go wash in the *poole* of Siloam
11.to the *poole* of Siloam
See the word Conduit.

Pooles.

*Psal.*84.6.the rain also filleth the *pooles*
*Eccle.*2.6.I made me *pooles* of water to
Isay 14.23.and *pooles* of water,and I will
42.15.and I will dry up the *poole*

Poore.

*Exod.*22.25.of my people that is *pome-*

23.3. countenance a *poore* man in his
6. iudgm. of thy *poore* in his cause
11. that the *poore* of thy peop. may
30.15. and the *poore* shal not give lesse
Levit. 14.21. and if he be *poore* & cannot
19.10. shalt leave them for the *poore*
23.22. shalt leave them to the *poore*
25.39. dwels by thee be waxen *poore*
See Verse 47.
Deut. 15.4. when there shall be no *poore*
7. a *poore* man, one of thy brethren
thy hand from the *poore* brother
11. the *poore* shall never cease out
24.12. and if the man be *poore*, thou
15. for he is *poore*, and setteth for his
Iudg. 6.15. my family is *poore* in Manas.
Ruth 3.10. yong men whether *poore* or
1 *Sam.* 2.7. the Lord maketh *poore* and
18.23. seeing I am a *poore* man, and
2 *Sam.* 12.1. the one rich, the other *poore*
3. but the *poore* man had nothing
4. he took the *poore* mans lamb, &
Est. 9.22. one to anoth. & gifts to the *po.*
Iob 5.15. but he saveth the *poore* from
16. so the *poore* hath hope, and
20.10. shall seeke to please the *poore*
19. hath forsaken the *poore*, becau.
24.4. the *poore* of the earth hide them
9. and take a pledge of the *poore*
29.12. I delivered the *poore* that cried
16. I was a father to the *poore*, and
30.25. my soule grieved for the *poore*
31.16. if I have withholden the *poore*
19. or any *poore* without covering
34.19. the rich more than the *poore*
28. they cause the cry of the *poo.* to
36.6. but he giveth right to the *poore*
15. he delivereth the *poore* in his
Psal. 9.18. the expectation of the *poore*
10.2. he doth persecute the *poore*, let
8. are privily set against the *poore*
9. he lyeth in wait to catch the *poore*
14. the *poore* committeth himselfe
12.5. for the oppression of the *poore*
14.6. shamed the counsell of the *poore*
34.6. this *poore* man cried, and the L.
41.1. is he that considereth the *poore*
49.2. high & low, rich & *poore* togeth.
68.10. of thy goodnesse for the *poore*
69.29. but I am *poore* and sorrowful
33. the Lord heareth the *poore*, and
72.2. and thy *poore* with judgment
4. he shall iudge the *poore* people
12. the *poore* also, and him that hath
74.19. the congregation of the *poore*
82.3. defend the *poore* and fatherlesse
107.41. he setteth the *poore* on high
112.9. he hath given to the *poore* his
113.7. raiseth the *poore* out of the dust
132.15. satisfie her *poore* with bread
140.12. and the right of the *poore*
Pro. 10.4. he becommeth *poore* that deals
15. the destruct. of the *poore* is their
13.7. there is that maketh himself *poore*
8. but the *poore* heareth not rebuke
23. food is in the tillage of the *poo.*
14.20. the *poore* is hated, even of his
21. he that hath mercy on the *poo.*
31. he that oppresseth the *poore*
him, hath mercy on the *poore*
18.23. the *poore* useth intreaties, but
19.1. better is the *poore* that walketh
4. but the *poore* is separated from
7. all the brethren of the *poore* do
17. he that hath pity on the *poore*
22. a *poore* man is better than a liar
21.13. at the cry of the *poore*, he also
17. loveth pleas. shall be a *poore* man
22.2. the rich and the *poore* meet toge.
7. the rich ruleth over the *poore*
9. he gives of his bread to the *poor*
16. he that oppresseth the *poore* to
22. rob not the *poore*
because he is *poore*
28.3. a *poore* man that oppresseth the
the *poore* is like a sweeping raine
8. it for him that pity the *poore*
11. the *poore* that hath understan.
15. wick. ruler over the *poore* peo.
27. he that gives to the *poore*, shall
29.7. considers the cause of the *poore*
13. the *poore* and the deceitfull man
14. that faithfully iudges the *poore*
30.9. or lest I be *poore*, and steale, and
14. to devoure the *poore* from off
31.20. stret. out her hand to the *poore*
Eccl. 4.13. better is a *poore* and a wise
14. his kingdome becometh *poore*
5.8. the oppression of the *poore* and
6.8. what hath the *poore* that knows
9.15. a *poore* wise man, & hee by his
no man remembred that *poore* man
16. the *poore* mans wisedome is &c.
Isay. 3.14. the spoile of the *poore* is in
15. grinde the faces of the *poore*
10.1. away the right from the *poore*
30. vnto Laish, O *poore* Anathoth
11.4. he shall iudge the *poore* and
14.30. the first borne of the *poore* shall
32. & the *poore* of his people shall
25.4. a strength to the *poore* a streng.
26.6. euen the feet of the *poore* and
29.19. the *poore* among men shall
32.7. to destroy the *poore* with lying,
58.7. that thou bring the *poore* that
66.2. to him that is *poore*, and of a
Ier. 2.34. soules of the *poore* innocents
5.4. they are foolish, these are *poore*
20.13. deliuer'd the soule of the *poore*
22.16. iudged the cause of the *poore*
39.10. left of the *poore* of the people
40.7. and of the *poore* of the land of
52.15. certain of the *poore* of the peo.
Ezek. 18.17. off his hand from the *poore*
Dan. 4.27. by shewing mercy to the *poo.*
Amos 2.6. the *poore* for a paire of shooes
4.1. which oppresse the *poore* which
5.11. your treading is on the *poore* &
12. they turn aside the *poore* in the
8.4. to make the *poore* of the land to
6. that we may buy the *poore* for
Hab 3.14. to devoure the *poore* secretly
Zeph. 3.12. an afflicted and *poore* people
Zech. 7.10. not the *poore*, and let none
11.7. euen you O *poore* of the flocke
11. so the *poore* of the flock that
Mat. 5.3. blessed are the *poore* in spirit.
11.5. the *poo.* haue the Gosp. preached
19.21. and giue to the *poore*, and
So *Mar.* 10.21.
26.9. much, and giuen to the *poore*
11. ye haue the *poore* alwayes
So *Mar.* 14.7. *Iohn* 12.8.
Mar. 12.42. a certaine *poore* widow
So *Luke* 21.2.
43. that this *poore* widow hath
Luk. 4.18. to preach the Gos. to the *poor*
6.20. blessed be ye *poore*
7.22. to the *poore* the Gospel is prea.
14.13. call the *poore*, the maimed
21. bring in hither the *poore*, and
18.22. and distribute to the *poore*
19.8. of my goods I giue to the *poore*
Iob. 12.52. 300. pence, & giuen to the *po.*
6. not that he cared for the *poore*
13.29. giue something to the *poore*
Rom. 15.26. contrib. for the *poore* saints
1 *Cor.* 13.13. my goods to feed the *poore*
2 *Cor.* 6.10. as *poore*, yet making many
8.9. for your sakes became *poore*
9.9. he hath giuen to the *poore*
Gal. 2.10. we should remember the *poore*
Iam. 2.2. there come in also a *poore* man
3. & say to the *poore*, stand thou
5. hath not God chosen the *poore*
6. ye haue despised the *poore*
Rev. 3.17. *poore*, and blind, and naked
See Brother & Needy.

Poorer &c.

Levit. 27.8. but if he be *poorer* than thy
2 *Kin.* 24.14. saue the *poorest* sort of the

Poplars,

Hos. 4.13. *Poplars* & Elmes, because the

Populous,

Deut. 26.5. a nation mighty & *populous*
Nah. 3.8. better than *Populous* No

Porch.

Iudg. 3.23. Ehud went through the *porch*
1 *Kin.* 6.3. the *porch* before the Temple
See more Ch. 7.6. 7.8. 21.
1 *Chro.* 28.11. the pattern of the *porch*
2 *Chr.* 3.4. the *porch* that was in the front
15.8. was before the *porch* of the Lo.
29.7. shut vp the doors of the *porch*
Ezek. 8.16. between the *porch* and the
See more Chap. 40. 8. 9. 15.
39. 48. & 41. 25. 26. &
44.3. & 46.2.8.
Ioel 2.17. weep between the *porch* and
Mar. 14.68. he went out into the *porch*
Iohn 10.23. in Salomons *porch*. See
Acts 3.11, & 5.12.

Porches

Ezek. 41.15. and the *porches* of the court
Iohn 5.2. a poole hauing fiue *porches*

Porter.

2 *Sam.* 18.26. called vnto the *Porter* and
1 *Chro.* 9.21. was *Porter* of the door of
Mar. 13.34. commanded the *Porter* to
Iohn 10.3. to him the *Porter* openeth &

Porters,

2 *Kin.* 7.11. he called to the *Porters* and
1 *Chro.* 9.17. the *Porters* were Shallum
18. they were *Porters* in the comp.
15.18. Edom and Iehiel the *Porters*
16.38. and Hosah to be *Porters*
42. sons of Ieduthun were *Porters*
23.5. foure thousand were *Porters* and
26.12. the diuisions of the *Porters*
2 *Chro.* 23.4. shall be *Porters* of the doors
19. and he set *Porters* at the gates
34.13. Scribes, and officers, & *Porters*
35.15. the *Port.* waited at every gate
Ezra 7.7. the singers and the *Porters* and
Neh. 7.1. and the *Porters* and the singers
45. the

45.the *Porters* of the children of
10.39.& *Porters* and the fingers
12.47,of the fingers and the *Porters*

portion.

Gen. 14.24.and the *portion* of the men
let them take their *portion*
31.14.is there yet any *portion*, of
47.22,Priests had a *portion* assigned
and did eate of their *portion*
Lev. 6.17.giuen to them for their *portion*
Num. 31.47.euoke one *portion* of fifty
Deut. 21.17.giuing him a double *portion*
32.9.the Lords *portion* is his people
33.21.in a *portion* of the Law giuer
Iosh. 17.14.but one lot & one *portion* to
19.9.out of the *portion* of the children
1.*Sam.* 1.5.he gaue a worthy *portion*, for
9.23.the *portion* which I gaue thee
1.*Kin.* 12.16.what *portion* haue we in
2.*Kin.* 2.9.let a double *portion* of thy &c.
9.21.met him in the *portion* of Naboth
25,cast him in the *portion* of the
36.in the *portion* of Iezreel, shall
2.*Chro.* 10.16.what *portion* haue we in
31.3.the K.s *portion* of his substance
4,to giue the *portion* of the Priests
16.his daily *portion*, for their seruice
Ezra 4.16.thou shalt haue no *portion* on
Neh. 2.20.but you haue no *portion* nor
11.23.a certain *portion* should be for
12.47.euery day his *portion*, & they
Iob 20.29.this is the *portion* of a wicked
24.18.their *portion* is cursed in their
26.14.but how little a *portion* is heard
27.13.this is the *portion* of a wicked
31.2.for what *portion* of G. is there
Psa. 11.6.this shalbe the *portion* of their
16.5.the Lord is the *portion* of mine
17.14 which haue their *portion* in this
63.10.they shalbe a *portion* for foxes
73.26.my heart, & my *portion* for euer
119.57.thou art my *portion*, O Lord
142.5.& my *portion* in the land of
Pro. 31.15.and a *portion* to her maidens
Eccles. 2.10.this was my *portion* of all
21.shall he leaue it for his *portion*
3.22.for that is his *portion*, for who
5.18.G. giueth him, for it is his *portion*
19.and to take his *portion* and to
9.6.nor haue they any more, a *portion*
9.for that is thy *portion* in this life
11.2.giue a *portion* to seuen, and also
Isay 17.14.this is the *portion* of them that
57.6.stones of the stream thy *portion*
61.7.they shal reioyce in their *portion*
Ier. 10.16.the *portion* of Iacob is not like
12.10.they haue trodden my *portion*
haue made my pleasant *portion*
13.25.the *portion* of thy measures
52.34.euery day a *portion*, till the d.
Lam. 3.24.the L. is my *portion*, saith my
Ezek. 45.1.an holy *portion* of the land
4.holy *portion* of the land shall be
6.the oblation of the holy *portion*
So Chapt. 48.18.
48.23.Beniamin shall haue a *portion*
Mich. 2.6.he hath changed the *portion*
Hab. 1.16,their *portion* is fat and their
Zech. 2.12.Iudah his *portion* in the holy
Mat. 24.51.his *portion* with hypocrites
Luke 12.42.to giue them their *portion*
15.12.giue me the *portion* of goods

Portions.

Deut. 18.8.they shal haue like *portions*
Iosh. 17.5.fell 10.*portions* to Manasseh
1.*Sam.* 1.4.and her daughters *portions*
Neh. 8,10.sent *portions* to them for who
12,and to send *portions* & to make
12.44.the *portions* of the Law, for the
47.the *portions* of the singers
Est. 9.19.sending *portions* one to anoth.
22.and of sending *portions* one to
Ezek. 45.7.against one of the *portions* of
47.13.Ioseph shall haue two *portions*
48.21.ouer against the *portions* for
29.these are their *portions*, saith
Hosea 5.7.deuoure them with their *por.*

Possesse.

Gen. 22.17.shall *possesse* the gate of his
24.60.let thy seed *possesse* the gate of
Lewit. 20.24.giue it you to *possesse* it a
Num. 13.30.goe vp at once & *possesse* it
14.24.and his seed shall *possesse* it
27.11.and he shall *possesse* it, and he
33,53.giuen you the land to *possesse* it
Deut. 1,1.goe in & *possesse* the land which
See Ch 3.18.& 4.1.5.14.
21.goe vp and *possesse* it as the L.
39.I giue it, & they shall *possesse* it.
2.24.beginne to *possesse* it. verse 31.
3.20.till they also *possesse* the land
4.22.ouer & *possesse* that good land
See Chap.6.1.18.
26.ouer Iordan to *possesse* it, ye shal
5.33.the land which yee shall *possesse*
See Ch.8.1.& 9.5.6.23.& 11.8
10.11.29.31.& 12.29.& 23.20
& 28.41.63.& 30.16.18.
7.1.whither thou goest to *possesse* it
9.1.to *possesse* nations greater and
See Chapt.12.2,& 28.4.
12.1.giueth thee to *possesse* it all the
See Ch.19.2.14.& 21.1,
15.4.for an inheritance to *possesse* it
17.14.and shalt *possesse* it, and shalt
25.19.for inheritance to *possesse* it
30.5.thou shalt *possesse* it, and he will
32.47.ye go ouer Iordan to *possesse* it
33.23.*possesse* thou the West & the
Iosh. 1,11.to go in to *possesse* the land
your God giueth you to *possesse* it
See Ch.11.3.& 23.5.
24.4 to Esau mount Seir to *possesse* it
8.that ye might *possesse* their land
Iudg. 11.23.and shouldest thou *possesse* it
24.wilt not thou *possesse* that which
thy God giueth thee to *possesse*?
before vs, them will we *possesse*
18.9,& to enter to *possesse* the land
1.*Kin.* 21.18.gone downe to *possesse* it
1.*Chr.* 28.8.that ye may *possesse*. this good
Ezra 9.11.to which ye goe to *possesse* it
Neh. 9.15.should go in to *possesse* the l.
23.they should goe in to *possesse* it
Iob 7.3,I am made to *possesse* months of
13.26.to *possesse* the iniquities of my
Isay 14.2.the house of Is. shall *possesse*
21.nor *possesse* the land, nor fill
34.11.and the Bittern shall *possesse* it
17.they shall *possesse* it for euer
57.13.shall *possesse* the land & shalt
61.7.they shall *possesse* the double
Ier. 30.3.and they shall *possesse* it

Ezek. 36.12.and they shall *possesse* thee
Dan. 7.18.and *possesse* the kingdom for
Hos. 9.6.nettles shall *possesse* them,
Amos 2.10,to *possesse* the land of the
9.12.they may *possesse* the remnant
Obad. 17,Iacob shall *possesse* their posses.
19,they of the South shall *possesse*
Hab. 1,6,to *possesse* the dwelling places
Zeph. 2.9,my people shall *possesse* them
Zech. 8.12,people to *possesse* all things
Luke 11.12.tithes of all that I *possesse*
21.19.in your patience *possesse* ye
1 *Thes.* 4.4.how to *possesse* his vessell in

Possessed.

Num. 21.24,and *possessed* his land from
See vers.35.*Deut.* 4.47.
Deut. 30.5,which thy fathers *possessed*
Iosh. 1.15.and they also *possessed* the land
12,1,and *possessed* their land on the
14,1,very much land to be *possessed*
19,47,and *possessed* it, and dwelt
21,43,and they *possessed* it, and dwelt
22.9,whereof they were *possessed*
Iudg. 1.1.21,so Israel *possessed* all the la.
23.they *possessed* all the coasts of
2 *Kin.* 17.24.and they *possessed* Samaria
Neh. 9.22,they *possessed* the land of Sihon
24.and *possessed* the land, and thou
25.*Possessed* houses full of goods
Psal. 139.13.thou hast *possessed* my reines
Pro. 8.22.the Lo. *possessed* me in the &c.
Isay 63.18.haue *possessed* it but a little
Ier. 32.15.vineyards shalbe *possessed*
23.they came in and *possessed* it
Dan. 7.22.Saints *possessed* the kingdom
Mat. 8,36.many that were *possessed*
28.there met him two *possessed*
9.32.a dumb man *possessed* with a
12.22,one *possessed* with a diuell
Acts 4.32.of the things which he *possess.*
8.7,many that were *possessed* with
1 *Cor.* 7,30.buy as though they *poss.* not

Possesseth &c.

Deut. 26.1.and *Possesseth* it and dwelleth
Num. 30.8.euery daughter that *Possesseth*

Possessing.

2 *Cor.* 6,10,and yet *Possessing* all things

Possession.

Gen. 17,8.for an euerlasting *Possession*
23.4.giue me a *Possession* of burying
9.for a *Possession* of a burying pla.
18.vnto Abraham for a *Possession*
20.for a *Possession* of a burying pl.
26.14.he had *Possessions* of flocks
and *Possession* of herds, and great
36,43.in the land of thier *Possession*
47.11.and gaue them a *Possession* in
48.4.after thee for an euerlast. *Possess.*
49.30.for a *Possession* of a burying pl.
So Chap.50.13.
Lewit. 25.10.euery man to his *Possession*
See more Vers.13.24.25.27.
28.32.33.41.45.46.Chapt.
27.16.21.22.24.28.
Num. 24.18.Edom shalbe a *Possession*
Seir also shalbe a *Possession*
26.56.shall the *Possession* be diuided
27.4.giue to vs therefore a *Possession*
See more Vers. 7. Chap.32.5.22.
29.32.& 35.2.8.28.
Deut. 2,5.Seir vnto Esau for a *Possession*
9.giue

9.giue thee of their land for a *poss.*
to the ch. of Lot, for a *possession*
12.vnto the land of his *possession*
3.20.every man to his *possession*, which
11.6.that was in their *possession* in
31.49.the ch. of Israel for a *possession*
*Iosh.*1.15.to the land of your *possession*
12.6.gaue it for a *possession* to the
7.the tribes of Israel for a *possession*
21.4.the *possession* of the ch. of Israel
22.4.to the land of your *possession*
9.the land of their *possession*
19.of your *possession* be vncleane
and take *possession* among vs
1.*Kin.*21.16.to take *possession* of it
19.thou killed, & also taken *possess.*
2.*Chro.*11.14.and their *possession* and
20.11.cast vs out of thy *possession*
31.1.every man to his *possession* in
*Psal.*28.parts of the year for thy *possess.*
44.3.they got not the land in *possess.*
69.35.dwell there and haue it in *poss.*
83.12.the houses of God in *possession*
*Pro.*28.10.haue good things in *possess.*
*Isay.*14.23.a *possession* for the Bittern
*Ezek.*25.4.of the East for a *possession*
10.and will giue them in *possession*
36.2.high places are ours in *possession*
3.that ye might be a *possession* vnto
5.my land into their *possession*
44.28.ye shal giue them no *possession*
in Israel, I am their *possession*
See more Cha.45.5.6.7.8.& 46
16.18.& 48.20.21.22.
*Act.*5.1.Ananias sold a *possession*
7.5.would giue him for a *possession*
45.into the *possession* of the Gent.
*Ephes.*1.14.of the purchased *possession*

Possessions.

*Gen.*34.10.get you *possessions* therein
47.27.they had *possessions* therein &
*Num.*32.30.they shall haue *possessions*
1.*Sam.*25.2.whose *possessions* were in
1.*Chro.*7.28.their *possessions* and habit.
9.2.dwelt in their *possessions* in their
*Eccles.*2.7.I had great *possessions* of
*Obad.*17.Iacob shal possesse their *poss.*
*Mat.*19.22.he had great *possessions*
So *Marke* 10.22.
*Act.*28.7.in the same quarters were *poss.*

Possessor &c.

*Gen.*14.19.*possessor* of heauen and earth
22.the *possessor*, of heauen & earth
*Zech.*11.5.whose *possessors* slay them &
*Act.*4.34.as many as were *possessors*

Possible.

*Mat.*19.26.G. all things are *possible*
So *Marke* 10.27.
24.24.that if it were *possible* they
So *Marke* 13.22.
26.39.O my Father if it be *possible*
*Mar.*9.23.all things are *possible* to him
14.36.all things are *possible* to thee
Luke 18.27.with men are *possible* with
*Act.*20.16.if it were *possible* for him
27.39.if it were *possible* to thrust
Rom 12.18.if it be *possible* as much as
*Gal.*4.4.that if it had been *possible*, ye
Heb, 10.4.for it is not *possible* that the

Post.

*Exod.*21.6.or vnto the doore *post* and
Ex.e 40.14.euen to the *post* of the court
16.vpon each *post* were palm trees
48.and measured each *post* of the
41.3.measured the *post* of the doors
46.2.stand by the *post* of the gate

Posts.

*Exod.*12.22.and the two side *posts* with
*Deut.*6.9.vpon the *posts* of thy house
11.20.on the doore *posts* of thine ho.
*Iudg.*16.3.& the two *posts* & went away
1.*Kin.*6.33.*posts* of Olive trees a fourth
7.5.and all the door *posts* were square
Isay 6.4.& the *posts* of the door moued
57.8.behinde the doores & the *post*
*Ezek.*40.9.the *posts* thereof two cubits
See more Ver.10.14.16.21.24.
26.29.31.38.49.& Cha.41.
1.21.& 45.19.
43.8.their *posts* by my *posts* and the
Amos 9.1.that the *posts* may shake and

Post.

Iob 9.25.my dayes are swifter than a *post*
*Ier.*51.31.one *Post* shall run to meete

Posts.

2.*Chr.*30.6.so the *Posts* went with the
10.so the *Posts* passed from city to
*Est.*3.13.the letters were sent by *Posts*
15.the *Posts* went out being hastn.

Posterity.

*Gen.*45.7.to preserue you a *posterity*
*Num.*9.10.or of your *posterity* shall be
1.*Kin.*16.3.the *posterity* of Baasha,
and the *posterity* of his house
21.21.I will take away thy *posterity*
*Psal.*49.13.yet their *posterity* approue
109.13.let his *posterity* be cut off, and
*Dan.*11.4.and not to his *posterity*, nor
Amos 4.2.your *posterity* with fish-hooks

Pot.

*Exod.*16.33.take a *pot*, and put an
*Iudg.*6.19.he put the broth into a *pot*
1.*Sam.*2.14.cauldron or *pot*, all that the
2.*Ki.*4.2.in the house saue a *pot* of oyle
38.set on the great *pots*, & seethe
39.into the *pot* of pottage, for
40.there is death in the *pot*, and
Iob 41.20.as out of a seething *pot*, or
31.the deep to boyle like a *pot*
*Pro.*17.3.the fining *pot* is for siluer, and
27.21.as the fining *pot* for siluer, and
*Eccl.*7.6.crackling of thorns vnder a *pot*
*Ier.*1.13.I see a seething *pot*, and the
*Ezek.*24.3.set on a *pot*, set it on, and also
*Mich.*3.3.as for the *pot*, & as flesh with
Zech 14.21.every *pot* in Ierusalem and
*Heb.*9.4.wherein was the golden *pot*

Pots.

*Exod.*38.3.the *pots* and the shouels, &
1.*Kin.*7.45.and the *pots* and the shouels
2.*Kin.*25.14.and the *pots* & the shouels
2.*Chro.*35.13.they sod in *pots*, and in
*Psal.*58.9.before your *pots* can feel the
68.13.ye haue lyen among the *pots*
81.6.were deliuered from the *pots*
*Ier.*35.5.*pots* full of wine and cups and
*Zech.*14.20.the *pots* in the Lords house
*Mar.*7.4.washing of cups and *pots*.

Potentate.

1 *Tim.*6.15.and only *Potentate*, the

Potiphar.

*Gen.*37.36.and sold him to *Potiphar*
39.1.& *Potiphar* an officer of Pharaoh

Potipherah.

*Gen.*41.45.the daughter of *Potipherah* a
See the word Daughter.

Potsheard &c.

Iob 2.8.he took him a *potsheard* to scrape
*Psal.*22.15.is dryed vp like a *potsheard*
*Pro.*26.23.are like a *potsheard* couered
Isay 45.9.let the *potsheard* striue with
the *potsheards* of the earth

Pottage.

*Gen.*25.29.and Iacob sod *pottage*, and
30.with that same red *pottage*, for
34.gaue Esau bread and *pottage* of
2.*Kin.*4.38.and seeth the *pottage* for the
39.into the pot of *pottage*, for they
*Hag.*2.12.doe touch bread or *pottage* or

Potter.

*Psal.*2.9.dash them like a *potters* vessell
Isay 29.16.esteemed as the *potters* clay
30.14.breaking of the *potters* vessell
41.25.as the *potter* treadeth the clay
64.8.thou art our *potter* and we are
*Ier.*18.2.goe down to the *potters* house
See more Ver.3.4.6.9.Cha.19.1.11.
*Lam.*4.2.work of the hands of the *pot.*
*Dan.*2.41.part of the *potters* clay, and
*Zech.*11.13.he said, cast it to the *potter*
and cast them to the *potter*
*Mat.*27.7.with them the *potters* field
10.gaue them for the *potters* field
*Rom.*9.21.hath not the *potter* power ouer
*Rev.*2.27.as the vessels of a *potter* shall

Potters.

1.*Chro.*4.23.these were the *potters* and

Pouerty.

*Pro.*6.11.so shall thy *pouerty* come as
10.15.of the poor is their *pouerty*
30.13.and lest thou come to *pouerty*
23.21.shall come to *pouerty* and the
28.19.and shal haue *pouerty* enough
22.that *pouerty* shall come on him
30.8.giue me not *pouerty* nor riches
31.7.and forget his *pouerty*, and not
2.*Cor.*8.2.& their deep *pouerty* &c.
9.that ye through his *pouerty* might
*Rev.*2.9.& *pouerty*, but thou art rich

Pound &c.

Luke 19.13.deliuered them ten *pounds*
16.saying, Lord thy *pound* hath
gained ten *pounds*
18.Lord thy *pound* hath
gained fiue *pounds*
20.here is thy *pound* which I haue
25.Lord, he hath ten *pounds*
John 12.3.took a *pound* of ointment
19.36.aboue an hundred *pound* weight

Pourtray &c.

*Ezek.*4.1.and *pourtray* vpon it the city
8.10.*pourtrayed* vpon the wall round
23.14.*pourtrayed* vpon the wall the
pourtrayed with vermilion

Powder.

*Exod.*32.20.& he ground it to *powder*
*Deut.*28.24.the rain of thy land *powder*
2.*Kin.*23.6.stampt it to small *powder*
cast the *powder* thereof into
15.and stampt it small to *powder*
*Mat.*21.44.it will grinde him to *powder*

Powders.

*Can.*3.6.with all *powders* of the Merch.

Power

Power.

*Gen.*31.6.that with all my *Power I* haue
39.it is in the *Power* of my hand
33.26.haſt thou *Power* with God and
49.3.and the excellency of *Power*
*Exo.*9.16.to ſhew in thee my *Power* and
15.6.is be come glorious in *Power*
21.8.he ſhall haue no *Power*, ſeeing
32.11.with great *Power*, and with a
*Leuit.*26.19.the pride of your *Power*
37.ye ſhall haue no *Power* to ſtand
*Num.*14.17.let the *Power* of my Lord be
22.38.haue I now any *Power* at all
*Deu.*6.17.my *Power* and the might of
8.it is he that gues thee *Power*
9.29.by thy mighty *Power* and thy
32.36.ſeeth that their *Power* is gone
*Ioſh.*8.20.and they had no *Power* to flee
17.17.and haſt great *Power*, thou haſt
1 *Sam.*9.1.a mighty man of *Power*, and
30.4.till they had no more *Power* to
2 *Sam.*22.33.my ſtrength, and my *Pow.*
2 *Kin.*17.36.with great *Power* and with
1 *Chr.*29.11.is the greatnes and the *Po.*
2 *Chr.*14.11.them that haue no *Power*
20.6.thine hand, is there not *Power*
22.9.Ahaziah had no *Power* to keep
25.8.God hath *Power* to helpe and
26.13.made war with mighty *Power*
32.9.all his *Power* with him vnto
*Ezra*4.23.made to ceaſe by force & *Po.*
8.22.but his *Power* and his wrath is
*Neh.*1.10.redeem'd by thy great *Power*
5.5.nor is it in our *Powr.* to redeem
*Eſt.*1.3.the *Power* of Perſia and Media
9.1.hoped to haue *Power* ouer them
10.2.all the acts of his *Power* and of
Iob 1.12.all he hath is in thy *Power*, only
5.20.and from the *Pow.* of the ſword
21.7.old, yea mighty in *Power*
23.6.will plead with his great *Power*
24.22.the mighty with his *Power*
26.2.help him that is without *Power*
12.he diuides the ſea with his *Po.*
14.the thunder of his *Power* who
36.22.God exalteth by his *Power*
37.23.he is excellent in *Power*, and in
41.12.his parts, nor his *Power*, nor his
*Pſal.*21.13.we ſing & praiſe thy *Power*
22.20.from the *Power* of the dogge
37.35.ſeen the wicked in great *Pow.*
49.15.from the *Power* of the grave
59.11.ſcatter them by thy *Power* &
16.I will ſing of thy *Power*, yea I ſhe
62.11.that *Power* belongs vnto God
63.2.to ſee thy *Power* and thy glory
65.6.ſtaſt being girded with *Power*
66.7.he rules by his *Power* for euer
68.35.and *Power* vnto his people
71.18.and thy *Power* to euery one
78.26.by his *Power* he brought in
79.11.to the greatnes of thy *Power*
90.11.the *Power* o. thine anger euen
106.8.might make his *Power* known
110.3.in the day o. thy *Power* by the
111.6.the *Power* of his works that
145.11.ſpeak, and talke of thy *Power*
147.5.a great G. and of great *Power*
150.1.in the firmament of his *Power*
*Pro.*3.27.when it is in the *Pow.* of thine
18.21.are in the *Power* of the tongue
*Eccleſ.*4.1.there was *power*, but they
6.2.God giueth him not *Power* to
8.4.there is *power*, and who may ſay
8.no man that hath *power* ouer
not hath he *power* in the
*Iſay.*37.27.and were of ſmall *Power*
40.29.he giueth *power* to the faint
43.17.the army and the *power* they
47.14.from the *power* of the flame
50.2.haue I no *power* to deliuer them
*Ier.*10.12.made the earth by his *power*
27.5.by my great *power*, and by my
32.17.by my great *power*, and by thy
51.15.made the earth by his *power*
*Ezek.*17.9.euen without great *power* or
22.6.to their *power* to ſhed bloud, &
*Dan.*2.37 *power* and ſtrength and glory
3.27.the fire had no *power*, nor was
4:30.by the might of my *power* and
6.27.from the *power* of the Lions
8.6.to him in the fury o. his *power*
7.there was no *power* in the ram
22.but not in his *power*
24.and his *power* ſhalbe mighty
but not by his owne *power*
11.6.retain not the *power* of the arme
25.he ſhall ſtirre vp his *pow.* and
43.he ſhal haue *power* ouer the
12.7.the *power* of the holy people
*Hoſ.*12.3.and he had *power* with God
4.he had *power* ouer the Angel
13.14.from the *power* of the graue I
*Mich.*2.1.it is in the *power* of their ha.
3.8.truly I am full of *power* by
*Hab.*1.11.imputing this his *power* vnto
*Zech.*4.6.not by might, nor by *power*
9.4.ſhall ſmite her *power* in the ſea
*Mat.*6.13.and the *power* and the glory
9.6.that the ſon of man hath *power*
So *Mar.*2.10.*Luke* 5.24.
8.which had giuen ſuch *power* to
10.1.he gaue them *power* againſt
See *Luke* 9.1.
22.29.ſcript. nor the *power* of God
26.64.on the right hand of *power*
So *Luke* 22.69.
28.18.all *power* is giuen to me in
*Mar.*3.15.to haue *power* to heale ſickn.
9.1.kingd. of God come with *power*
13.26.clouds with great *power*, and
*Luke*1.17.in the ſpirit & *power* of Elias
35.the *power* of the Higheſt ſhall
4.6.all this *power* will I giue thee
14.returned in the *pow.* of the ſp.
32.for his word was with *power*
36.with authority and *power* hee
5.17.the *pow.* of the L. was preſent
9.1.gaue them *power* and authority
43.at the mighty *power* of God
10.19.I giue to you *power* to treade
12.5.hath *power* to caſt into hell
20.20.vnto the *power* & authority of
22.53.and the *power* of darkneſſe
24.49.till ye be indued with *power*
John 1.12.to them he gaue *power* to
17.2.haſt giuen him *power* ouer all
19.10.that *I* haue *power* to crucifie
and haue *power* to looſe thee
11.couldſt haue no *power* at all
Acts 3.12.by our own *power* or holineſs
4.7.by what *power* or by what name
33.with great *pow.* gaue the Apoſtles
5.4.was it not in thine own *power*
6.1.Steuen full of faith and *power*
8.10.is the great *power* of God
19.gue me alſo this *power*, that
10.38.with the holy Gh. & with *po.*
26.18.from the *power* of Satan vnto
*Rom.*1.4.the Son of God with *power*
16.it is the *power* of God to ſalua.
20.euen his eternall *power* and
9.17.that I might ſhew my *power*
13.1.there is no *power* but of God
2.whatſoeuer reſiſteth the *power*
3.not be afraid of the *power*
15.13.through the *pow.* of the H. G.
19.by the *power* of the ſpirit of G.
16.25.to him that is of *pow.* to ſtabl.
1 *Cor.*1.18.ſaued, it is the *power* of God
24.the *pow.r* of God, and the wiſd.
2.4.of the ſpirit, and of *power*
5.of men, but in the *power* of God
4.20.is not in word, but in *power*
6.12.brought vnder the *power* of any
7.37.hath *power* ouer his owne will
9.4.haue we not *power* to eate and
6.haue not we *power* to forbeare
12.be partakers of their *power*
18.that *I* abuſe not my *power*
11.10.to haue *power* on her head
15.24.and all authority and *power*
43.weakneſſe, it is raiſed in *power*
2 *Cor.*4.7.of the *power* may be of God
6.7.by the *power* of God by the
8.3.for to their *power*, I beare
and beyond their *power*, they
12.9.that the *power* o. Chr. may reſt
13.10.according to the *power* which
*Eph.*1.19.exceeding greatnes of his *po.*
the working of his mighty *power*
21.aboue all principality and *power*
See *Coloſſ.*2.10.
2.2.the Prince of the *power* of the
3.20.to the *power* that worketh in vs
6.10.and in the *power* of his might
*Phil.*3.10.and the *power* of his reſurrect.
*Col.*1.11.according to his glorious *pow.*
13.from the *pow.r* of darkneſs, and
1 *Theſ.*1.5.only, but alſo in *power*
2 *Theſ.*1.11.the work of faith with *pow.*
2.9.with all *power*, and ſignes, and
3.9.not that we haue not *power* to
2 *Tim.*1.7.but of *power*, of loue, and
8.Goſp. according to the *power* of
3.5.but denying the *power* thereof
*Heb.*2.14.him that had the *power* of de.
7.16.the *power* of an endleſſe life
1 *Pet.*1.5.are kept by the *power* of God
2 *Pet.*1.3.as his diuine *power* hath giuen
16.the *power* and the comming of
2.11.are great in *power* and might
Iude 25.maieſtie, dominion, and *power*
*Rev.*9.3.to them was giuen *power*
10.and their *power* was to hurt
19.their *power* is in their mouth
11 3.I will giue *power* to my two
6.theſe haue *power* to ſhut heauen
and haue *power* ouer waters
13.2.the dragon gaue him his *power*
4.which gaue *power* to the beaſt,
7.and *power* was giuen ouer all

15. he had *power* to give life
14.18. which had *power* over fire
15.8. of God, and from his *power*
16.9. hath *power* over these plagues
17.13. shall give their *power* and
18.1. having great *power*, and
19.1. and *power* to the Lord our God
20.6. the second death hath no *power*

Powerfull.

Psal. 29.4. voyce of the Lo. is *powerfull*
2 *Cor.* 10.10. are weighty and *powerfull*
Heb. 4.12. is quick and *powerfull*, and

Powers.

Luk. 12.11. and to Magistrates, & *powers*
21.26. the *powers* of heaven shall bee
Rom. 13.1. be subiect to the higher *pow.* the *powers* that be, are &c.
Eph. 3.10. to the principalities and *pow.*
6.12. against principal. against *powers*
Col. 1.16. principalities and *powers*
2.15. spoiled principalities and *pow.*
Titus 3.1. to principalities and *powers*
Heb. 6.5. the *pow.* of the world to come
1 *Pet.* 3.22. authorities and *powers*, being

Powre.

Exod. 4.9. and *powre* it on the dry land
Levit. 14.18. *powre* it upon the head of
17.13. he shall *powre* out the bloud
Num. 24.7. he shall *powre* the water out
Deut. 12.16. *Powre* it upon the earth
24. ye shall *powre* it upon the earth
15.23. shalt *powre* it upon the ground
Iudg. 6.20. and *powre* out the broth and
1 *Kin.* 18.33. and *powre* it on the burnt
2 *Kin.* 4.4. then shalt *powre* out into all
9.3. and *powre* it on his head, and say
Iob 36.27. they *powre* down raine &c.
Psal. 42.4. I *powre* out my soule, for I
62.8. *powre* out your heart before him.
69.24. *powre* out thine indignation
79.6. *powre* out thy wrath upon the
Pro. 1.23. I will *powre* out my spirit unto
Isay 44.3. I will *powre* water upon him
I will *powre* my spirit
45.8. and let the skies *powre* down
Ier. 6.11. *powre* out upon the children
7.18. and to *powre* out drink offrings
10.25. *powre* out thy fury upon the
14.16. I will *powre* their wickednesse
18,21. and *powre* out their bloud by
44.17. and to *powre* out drink offings
See Verse 18.10.25.
Lam. 2.19. *powre* out thy heart like water
Ezek. 21.31. *powre* out mine indignation
24.3. and also *powre* water into it
Hos. 5.10. I will *powre* out my wrath upon
Ioel 2.28. I will *powre* out my spirit upō
29. dayes will I *powre* out my spirit
Mich. 1.6. I will *powre* down the stones
Zeph. 3.8. I *powre* out them mine indignation
Zech. 12.10. *Ile powre* upon the house of
Mal. 3.10. and *powre* you out a blessing
Acts 2.17. *Ile powre* out of my Spirit
18. *Ile powre* out in those dayes
Rev. 16.1. *powre* out the vials of the wr.
See Bloud Furr, and Oyle.

Powred.

Exod. 30.32. it shall not be *powred* upon
Levit. 4.17. where the ashes are *powred*
8.12. he *powred* of the anointing oile
15. *powred* the bloud at the bottom
9.9. and *powred* out the bloud at the
Deut. 12.27. shalbe *powred* on the altar
1 *Sa.* 1.15. but have *powred* out my soule
7.6. and *powred* it out before the Lord
10.1. *powred* it on his head and kissed
2 *Sam.* 23.16. *powred* it out to the Lord
1 *Kin.* 13.3. upon it shall be *powred* out
5. and the ashes *powred* out from
2 *Kin.* 3.11. *powred* water on the hands
4.5. the vessels, and she *powred* out
9.6. and *powred* the oyle on his head
16.13. and *powred* his drinke offring
1 *Chro.* 11.18. *powred* it out to the Lord
2 *Chr.* 34.21. that is *powred* out upon us
25. my wrath shal be *powred* out
Iob 3.24. are *powred* out like the waters
10.10. hast thou not *powred* me out
29,6. the rocke *powred* me out rivers
30.16. and now my soule is *powred* out
Psal. 22.14. I am *powred* out like water
45.2. grace is *powred* into thy lips
77.17. *powred* out water, and the
142.2. *I powred* out my complaint
Can. 1.3. as ointment *powred* forth &c.
Isay 26.16. they *powred* out a prayer
29.10. the Lord hath *powred* out on
32.15. till the spirit be *powred* on us
42.25. he hath *powred* upon him the
53.12. he hath *powred* forth his soule
57.6. to them hast thou *powred* a &c.
Ier. 7.20. my fury shall be *powred* out
44.6. mine angor was *powred* forth
Lam. 2.11. my liver is *powred* forth upon
12. their soule was *powred* forth in
4.1. are *powred* out in the top of every
11. he *powred* out his fierce anger
Ezek. 16.36. thy filthiness was *powred* out
20.18. *powred* out their drinke offring
22.31. *I powred* out mine indignation
24.7. she *powred* it on the ground to
39.29. for I have *powred* out my spirit
Dan. 9.11. the curse is *powred* upon us
27. shall be *powred* upon the desolate
Mich. 1.4 waters are *powred* downe a
Mat. 26.7. and *powred* it on his head
So *Marke* 14.3.
12. *Powred* this oyntment on my
Ioh. 2.15. *Powred* out the changers mo.
Acts 10.45. was *powred* out the gift of
See Angel, Drinke-offring, Furr, and Vial.

Powreth.

Ezek. 16.15. *powredst* out thy fornica.

Powreth.

Iob 12.21. he *powreth* contempt upon
16.13. he *powreth* my gall upon
20. but mine eye *powreth* out teares
Psal. 75.8. and he *powreth* out the same
102.1. and *powreth* out his complaint
107.40. he *powreth* contempt upon
Pro. 15.2. mouth *powreth* out foolishnes
28. tong *powreth* out evill things
Amo 5.8. *Powreth* them out on the face
9.6. *Powreth* them out upon the face
Dan. 13.5. he *powreth* water into a bason

Powring.

Ezek. 9.8. in thy *powring* out thy fury

Poyson. *See* **Poison.**

Practise, &c.

Psal. 141.4. to *practise* wicked works
Isay 32.6. to *practise* hypocrisie, and to
Dan. 8.24. shall prosper and *practise*, and
Mich. 2.1. they *practise* it because of
2 *Pet.* 2.14. exerc with covetous *prac.*

Practised.

Dan. 8.12. and it *practised* and prospered

Praise.

Gen. 29.35. now will I *praise* the Lord
49.8. whom thy brethren shall *praise*
Deut. 10.21. he is thy *praise*, and he is
26.19. in *praise*, and in name, and in
Iudg. 5.2. *Praise* ye the Lord, for the
1 *Chr.* 16.4. to thanke & to *praise* the L.
35. name, and glory in thy *praise*
23.5. said David, to *praise* therewith
30. to thanke and *praise* the Lord
29.13. and *praise* thy glorious name
2 *Chron.* 20.19. stood up to *praise* the Lo.
21. that should *praise* the beauty of
Praise the Lord; for his
31. ye began to sing and to *praise*
29.30. to sing and to *praise* the Lord
31.2. and to *praise* in the gates of the
Neh. 12.24. to *praise* and to give thankes
46. songs of *praise* and thanksgiving
Psal. 7.17. I will *praise* the Lord, and will
I will sing *praise* to the name
9.1. I'le *praise* thee O Lord with my
2. I will sing *praise* to thy name O
14. may shew forth all thy *praise* in
21.13. so will we sing and *praise* thy
22.22. in the cōm. will I *praise* thee
23. *Praise* him all ye the seed of
25. my *praise* shalbe of thee in the
26. they shall *praise* the Lord that
28.7. with my song will I *praise* him
30.9. shall the dust *praise* thee, shall
12. that my glory may sing *praise*
33.1. *Prai.* is comely for the upright
2. *praise* the Lord with harpe, sing
35.18. I will *praise* thee among much
28. and of thy *praise* all the day long
40.3. even *praise* unto our God, many
42.4. with the voice of joy and *praise*
5. for I shal yet *praise* him, for his
43.4. on the harpe will I *praise* thee O
44.8. *Praise* thy name for ever. Selah
45.17. shall the people *praise* thee
49.18. and men will *praise* thee when
50.23. who so offereth *prai.* glorifieth
51.15. mouth shall shew forth thy *pr.*
52.9. I'le *praise* thee for ever, because
54.6. I will *praise* thy name O Lord
56.4. in God will I *praise* his word, in
So Verse 10.
57.7. it fixed, I will sing and give *prai*
9. I will *praise* thee O God
61.8. I will sing *praise* to thy name
63.3. my lips shall *praise* thee among
5. my mouth shall *praise* thee with
67.1. *praise* waiteth for thee O God
66.2. name make his *praise* glorious
8. make the voice of his *praise* to
67.3. let the people *pra.* thee O God
let all the people *praise* thee
So Verse 5.
69.30. I will *praise* the name of God
34. let heaven and earth *praise* thee
71.6 my *praise* shalbe continually of
8. my mouth be filled with thy *pra.*
14. and will yet *praise* thee more &
22. I

22.I will also *praise* thee with the
74.21.let the poore and needy *praise*
76.10.wrath of man shall *praise* thee
79.13.we will set forth thy *pra.* to all
86.12.I will *praise* thee O Lord my
88.10.the dead arise and *praise* thee
89.5.heavens shall *pra.* thy wonders
98.4.and reioyce and sing *praise*
99.3.let them *praise* thy great and
100.4.and into his courts with *praise*
102.18.created shall *praise* the Lo.
21.in Zion,& his *pra.* in Ierusalem
104.35.my soule,*praise* ye the Lord
So *Psal.* 105.45.& 106.1. & 111.1.
& 112.1.& 113.1.& 116.19.
& 117.2.& 135.1.
106.2.can shew forth all his *praise*
12.his words they sang his *praise*
47.and to triumph in thy *praise*
48.say Amen,*praise* ye the Lord
107.8.that men would *praise* the Lo.
So Ver. 15.21.31.
32.and *praise* him in the assembly
108.1.I'le sing,and giue *praise*, euen
3.I'le *praise* thee O Lord among
109.1.thy peace O God of my *praise*
30.I will greatly *praise* the L. with
I will *praise* him among the
111.10.his *praise* endureth for euer
113.1.*praise* the name of the Lord
115.17.*praise* the Lord. So Ver. 18.
117.1.*praise* the Lord all the people
118.19.go in,and will *pra.* the Lord
21.I will *praise* thee, for thou hast
119.7.I'le *praise* thee with vprightn.
164.seuen times a day do I *praise*
171.my lips shall vtter *pra.* when
175.and it shall *praise* thee,and let
135.1.*praise* ye the name of the Lord
praise him O ye seruants o.
3 *praise* ye the Lord,for the Lord
So *Psal.* 146.1.10.& 147.1.20.
& 148.1.14.& 149.1.
138.1.I will *praise* the Lord with my
I will sing *praise* vnto thee
2.and *pra.* thy name,for thy louing
4.shall *praise* thee O Lord when
139.14.I will *praise* thee, for I am
142.7.that I may *pra.* thy name, the
145.2.I will *praise* thy name for euer
4.shall *pra.* thy works to another
10.all thy works shall *praise* thee
21.my mouth shall speak the *praise*
146.2. while I liue will I *praise* the L.
147.1.is pleasant,and *praise* is comely
7.sing *praise* vpon the harpe vnto
12.*praise* the Lord O Ierusalem
148.2.*praise* ye him all his Angels
praise ye him all his hosts
3.*praise* ye him Sun and Moone
praise ye him all ye Stars
4.*praise* him ye heauen of heauens
5.them *praise* the name of the L.
7.*praise* the Lord from the earth
13.*praise* the name of the Lo. for
149.1.his *praise* in the congregation
3.let them *praise* his name in the
9.*praise* ye the Lord his Saints
150.1.*praise* ye the Lord,*praise* God
See more Ver.2.3.4.5.6.
Pro. 27.2.let another *praise* thee,and not
21.for gold,so is a man to his *pra.*
28.4.*praise* the wicked, but such as
31.31.let her own works *praise* her in
Isa. 12.1.I'le *praise* thee though thou
4.*praise* the Lo. call on his name
25.1.I will *praise* thy name, for thou
38.18.the graue cannot *praise* thee
19.he shall *praise* thee as I do this
42.8.nor my *praise* to grauen images
10.his *praise* from the end of the
12.declare his *praise* in the Ilands
43.21.they shal shew forth my *praise*
48.9.for my *praise* will I refrain from
60.18.saluation,and thy gates *praise*
61.3.garment of *praise* for the spirit
11.and *pra.* to spring forth before
62.7.Ierusalem a *praise* in the earth
9.and *praise* the Lord,and they
Ier. 13.11.for a name,and for a *praise*
17.14.be saued,for thou art my *praise*
20.bringing sacrifices of *pra.* vnto
20.13.*praise* ye the Lord,for he hath
31.7.*praise* ye,and say,O Lord saue
33.9.a *praise* and an honour before
11.*praise* the Lord of hosts, for the
shall bring the sacrifice of *praise*
48.2.there shall be no more *praise* of
49.25.how is the city of *pra.* not left
51.41.how is the *praise* of the earth
Dan. 2.23.I thank thee and *pra.* thee O.
4.37.I Nebuchadnezzar *praise* and
Ioel 2.26.*praise* the name of the Lord
Hab. 3.3.the earth was full of his *praise*
Zeph. 3.19.I'le get them *pra.* and fame
20.make you a name and a *praise*
Mat. 21.16.thou hast perfected *praise*
Luk. 18.43.saw it,and gaue *pra.* to God
19.37.to reioyce and *praise* God
Iohn 9.24.giue God the *praise* we
12.43.they loued the *praise* of men
more than the *praise* of God
Rom. 2.29.whose *praise* is not of men
13.3.and thou shalt haue *pra.* of the
15.11.*praise* the Lo. all ye Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 4.5.every man shall haue *praise*
11.2.now I *praise* you, brethren.
17.I *praise* you not that you come
22.shall I *praise* you in this
I *pra.* se you not
2 *Cor.* 8.18.whose *pra.* is in the Gospell
Eph. 1.12.should be to the *praise* of his
14.vnto the *praise* of his glory
Phil. 1.11.to the *pra.* and glory of God
4.8.if there be any *praise*, thinke
Heb. 2.12.will I sing *praise* vnto thee
13.15.offer the sacrifice of *praise*
1 *Pet.* 1.7.might be found vnto *praise*
2.14.for the *praise* of them that do
See the word Glory.

Praised.

Iudg. 16.24.they *praised* their God for
2 *Sam.* 14.25.none to be so much *praised*
22.4.who is worthy to be *praised* so
1 *Chro.* 16.25.and greatly to be *praised*
36.said Amen,and *praised* the Lord
23.5.*praised* the L. with instruments
2 *Chro.* 5.13.and *praised* the Lord,
30.21.*praised* the Lord day by day
Ezra 3.11.when they *praised* the Lord
Neh. 5.13.and *praised* the Lord,and the
Psa. 18.3.who is worthy to be *praised* so
48.1.and greatly to be *praised* in the
72.15.and daily shall he be *praised*
96.4.greatly to be *praised* he is to be
113.3.the Lords name is to be *prai.*
Pro. 31.30.the Lord,she shall be *prais.*
Eccles. 4.2.wherefore I *praised* the dead
Cant. 6.9.concubines,& they *praised* her
Isa. 64.11.our fathers *praised* thee,is
Dan. 4.34.I *praised* and honoured him
Luk. 1.64.he spake,and *praised* God
See the word Glorified.

Praisers.

Exod. 15.11.fearfull in *praises*,doing
2 *Sa.* 22.50.I'le sing *praises* to thy name
2 *Chro.* 29.30.sang *praises* with gladnes
Psal. 9.11.sing *praises* to the Lord which
18.49.and sing *praises* to thy name
22.3.that inhabitest the *pra.* of Israel
27.6.yea,I will sing *praises* to the L.
47.6.sing *praises* to God
sing *praises*,sing *praises*
to our King,sing *praises*
7.sing *praises* with vnderstanding
56.12.I will render *praises* vnto thee
68.4.sing *praises* to his name extoll
32.O sing *praises* vnto the Lord
75.9 sing *praises* to the God of Iacob
78.4.shewing the *praises* of the Lord
108.3.I will sing *praises* vnto thee
144.9.will I sing *praises* vnto thee
146.2.I will sing *praises* to my God
147.1.for it is good to sing *pra.* vnto
149.3.let them sing *praises* vnto him
6.let the high *praises* of the Lord
Isa. 60.6.they shal shew forth the *praise*
63.7.and the *praises* of the Lord &c.
Act. 16.25.prayed,and sang *praises*
1 *Pet.* 2.9.should shew forth the *praises*

Praiseth.

Pro. 31.28.husband & he *praiseth* her

Praising.

2 *Chro.* 5.13.*praising* & thanking the L.
23.12.running & *praising* the king,she
Ezra 3.11.*praising* & giuing thankes to
Psal. 84.4.they will still be *praising* thee
Luke 24.53.*praising* and blessing God
Act. 3.8.leaping and *praising* God
See the word Glorifying.

Praising &c.

Iudg. 5.22.by the means of the *prancings* the *pra.sings* of their mighty ones
Nah. 3.2.the *prancings* of horses, and of

Prating.

Pro. 10.8.but a *pr.* foole shal fall So V. 10.
3 *Iohn* 10.*prating* against vs with

Prattlers. *See* Tattlers.

Pray.

Gen. 20.7.he shall *pray* for thee,and thou
Num. 21.7.*Pray* vnto the L. that he may
Iudg. 16.28.remember me *I pray* thee
and strengthen me *I pray* thee
1 *Sam.* 7.5.I will *pray* for you to the L.
12.19.*Pray* for thy seruants vnto the
23.in ceasing to *pray* for you, but I
2 *Sam.* 7.27.to *pray* this prayer to thee
15.31.*I pray* thee turne the counsell
24.17.let thy hand *I pray* thee be
1 *Kin.* 8.30.when they shall *pr.* towards
33.and *pray* and make supplication
35.if they *pray* towards this place
42.and *pray* towards this house
44.and shall *pray* vnto the Lo.d
48.*Pray* to thee toward their land

13.6. and *Pray* for me, that my hand
2. *Chr.* 6. 24. *Pray* and make supplication
26. yer if they *Pray* towards this
29. then what *Prayer* or what &c.
32. If thy come and *Pray* in this
34. and thy *Pray* to thee toward
37. and *Pray* vnto thee in the land
38. and *Pr.* toward their land which
Ezra 6. 10. *Pray* for the life of the king
Neh. 1. 6. which I *Pray* before thee now
Iob 21. 15. we haue, if we *Pray* vnto him
33. 26. he shall *Pray* vnto God, and he.
42. 8. my seruant Iob shall Pr. for you
Psal. 5. 2. my God, vnto thee will I *Pray*
32. 6. that is godly *Pray* vnto thee in
55. 17. and at noone will I *Pray* aloud
119. 76. let, I *Pray* thee, thy mercie fall
122. 6. *Pray* for the peace of Ierusalem
Isa. 16. 12. to his Sanctuary to *Pray*, but
45. 20. & Pr. vnto a God that cannot
Ier. 7. 16. *Pray* not thou for this people
So Chap. 11. 14. & 14. 11.
29. 7. and *Pray* vnto the Lord for it
12. ye shall go and *Pray* to me, and
37. 3. *Pray* now vnto the Lord our G.
42. 2. *Pray* for vs vnto the L. thy God
4. I le *Pray* vnto the L. your God
20. *Pray* for vs vnto the L. our God
Zech. 7. 2. men to *Pray* before the Lord
8. 21. to *Pray* before the Lord, and to
22. and to *Pray* before the Lord
Mat. 5. 44. *Pray* for them which perse.
6. 6. *Pray* to thy Father which is in
9. after this maner --*Pray* ye. Our
14. 23. into a mountain apart to *Pray*
24. 20. *Pray* ye that your flight be not
So *Marke* 13. 18.
26. 36. while I go and *Pray* yonder
41. watch & *Pray*, that ye enter not
So *Mar.* 14. 38. *Luke* 22. 46.
53. that I cannot now *Pray* to my
Mar. 5. 17. they began to *Pray* him
11. 24. when ye *Pray*, beleeue that ye
13. 33. take ye heed, watch and *Pray*
Luk. 6. 28. *Pray* for them which despitef.
9. 28. went vp into a mountain to Pr.
11. 1. Lord, teach vs to *Pray* as Iohn
2. when ye *Pray*, say, Our Father
18. 1. that men ought alwaies to *Pray*
10. went vp into the Temple to P.
21. 36. and *Pray* alwaies that ye may
22. 40. *Pray* that ye enter not into
Iohn 16. 26. I le *Pray* the Father for you
17. 9. I *Pray* for them, I
Pray not for the wold, but
15. I *Pray* not that thou shouldst
20. nor *Pray* I for these alone, but
Act. 8. 22. and *Pray* God if perhaps the
24. *Pray* ye to the Lord for me, that
10. 9. went vp vpon the house to *Pray*
Rom. 8. 26. what we should *Pray* as we
1. *Cor.* 11. 13. that a woman *Pray* to God
14. 13. him --*Pray* that he may interp.
14. if I *Pray* in an vnknowne tong.
15. I will *Pray* with the spirit, I
will *Pray* with vnderstanding
2. *Cor.* 5. 20. we *Pray* you in Christs stead
Phil. 1. 9. and this I *Pray*, that your loue
Col. 1. 9. we do no cease to *Pray* for you
1. *Thes* 5. 17. *Pray* without ceasing
25. brethren, *Pray* for vs
So 2. *Thes.* 3. 1.
2. *Thes.* 1. 11. we *Pray* alwaies for you
1. *Tim.* 2. 8. that men *Pray* every where
Heb. 13. 18. *Pray* for vs, for we trust we
Iam. 5. 13. let him *Pray*. is any &c.
14. and let them *Pray* ouer them
16. and *Pray* one for another that
1. *Iohn* 5. 16. that ye should *Pray* for it
Of auen.
Gen. 20. 17. Abraham *Prayed* vnto the L.
Num. 11. 2. and when Moses *Prayed* vnto
21. 7. & Moses *Prayed* for the people
Deut. 9. 20. and I *Prayed* for Aaron also
26. *I Prayed*--vnto the Lo. & said
1. *Sam.* 1. 10. and *Prayed* vnto the Lord
27. for this childe I *Prayed*, and the
8. 6. & Samuel *Prayed* vnto the Lord
2. *Kin.* 4. 33. and *Prayed* vnto the Lord
6. 17. Elisha *Prayed* vnto the Lord, and
18. and Elisha *Prayed* vnto the L.
19. 20. which thou hast *Prayed* to me
20. 2. and *Prayed* to the Lord, saying
2. *Chr.* 30. 18. Hezekiah *Prayed* for them
32. 24. and *Prayed* vnto the Lord, and
33. 13. and *Prayed* vnto him, and he
Ezra 10. 1. now when Ezra *Prayed*, and
Neh. 1. 4. *Pra* before the God of heauen
2. 4. so I *Prayed* vnto the God of heau.
Iob 42. 10. when he *Prayed* for his friends
Isa. 37. 21. whereas thou hast *Prayed* to
38. 2. to the wall, & *Prayed* vnto the L.
Ier. 32. 16. *I Prayed* vnto the Lo. saying
Dan 9. 4. *I Prayed* vnto the Lo. my God
Iona 2. 1. then Ionah *Prayed* vnto the L.
4. 2. and he *Prayed* vnto the Lord, and
Mat. 26. 39. fell on his face and *Prayed*
42. the second time, and *Prayed*
44. and *Prayed* the third time
Mar. 1. 35. a solitary place, & there *Pra.*
6. 18. *Prayed* him that he might be
Luk. 5. 16. into the wildernes and *Prayed*
9. 29. and as he *Prayed*, the fashion
18. 11. and *Prayed* thus with himself
22. 32. I haue *Prayed* for thee that
44. he *Prayed* more earnestly
Act. 1. 24. and they *Prayed*, and said
4. 31. and when they had *Prayed*
6. 6. and when they had *Prayed*, they
8. 15. *Pray.* for them, that they might
9. 40. kneeled downe, and *Prayed*
10. 2. and *Prayed* to God alway
30. at the ninth houre I *Prayed*
13. 3. when they had fasted & *prayed*
14. 23. and had *prayed* with fasting
16. 25. Paul and Silas *prayed*, and
20. 36. and *prayed* with them all
21. 5. kneeled downe--and *prayed*
22. 17. while *I prayed* in the Temple
28. 8. *prayed*, and laid his hands
Iam. 5. 17. and he *prayed* earnestly
18. and he *prayed* againe
Prayer.
2, *Sa.* 7. 27. to pray this *prayer* vnto thee
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. haue respect to the *prayer*
to the cry and to the *prayer*
29. maist hearken to the *prayer*
38. what *prayer* and supplication
See Ver. 45. 2. *Chro.* 6. 35. 39.
49. then heare thou their *prayer* &
54. of praying all this *prayer*, and
9. 3. I haue heard thy *prayer* and
2. *Kin.* 19. 4. thy *prayer* for the remnant
20. 5. I haue heard thy *prayer*, I haue
2. *Chro.* 6. 19. haue respect to the *prayer*
20. to hearken to the *Prayer* which
40. vnto the *Prayer* that is made in
7. 12. I haue heard thy *Prayer* & haue
15. vnto the *Prayer* that is made in
30. 27. their *Prayer* came vp vnto his
33. 18. his *Prayer* to his God, and the
19. his *Prayer* also, & how God was
Neh. 1. 6. thou maist heare the *Prayer* of
11. attentiue to the *Prayer* of thy
and to the *Prayer* of thy seruants
4. 9. we made our *Prayer* to our God
11. 17. the thanksgiuing and *Prayer*
Iob 15. 4. restrainest *Prayer* before God
16. 17. hands, also my *Prayer* is pure
Psal. 5. 3. will I direct my *Prayer* to thee
6. 9. the Lord will receiue my *Prayer*
17. 1. giue eare vnto my *Prayer* that
55. 13. my *Prayer* returned into mine
42. 8. my *Prayer* to the God of my life
61. 1. O God attend vnto my *Prayer*
65. 2. O thou that hearest *Prayer*, to
66. 19. attended to the voice of my P.
20. not turned away my *Prayer*, nor
69. 13. my *Prayer* is to thee O Lord in
72. 15. *Prayer* shalbe made for him
80. 4 against the *Prayer* of thy people
86. 6. giue eare O L. vnto my *Prayer*
88. 2. let my *Prayer* come before thee
13. in the morning shal my *Prayer*
90. 1. *Pray.* of Moses the man of God
102. 1. a *Prayer* of the afflicted when
17. he will regard the *Prayer* of the
and not despise their *Prayer*
109. 4. but I gaue my self vnto *Prayer*
7. and let his *Prayer* become sin
141. 2. my *Prayer* be set forth before
Pro. 15. 8. the *Prayer* of the vpright is his
29. heares the *Prayer* of the right.
28. 9. his *Prayer* shalbe abomination
Isa. 26. 16. they powred out a *Pray.* when
37. 4. lift vp thy *Pra.* for the remnant
38. 5. I haue heard thy *Prayer*, I haue
56. 7. them ioyfull in my house of Pr.
and house of *Prayer* to all people
Ier. 7. 16. not lift vp cry nor *Prayer* for
So Chapt. 11. 14.
Lam. 3. 8. he shutteth out my *Prayer*
44. that our *Prayer* should not passe
Dan. 9. 3. to seek by *Prayer* & supplicatiō
13. yet made we not our *Prayer*
17. heare the *Prayer* of thy seruant
21. while I was speaking in *Prayer*
Iona 2. 7. my *Prayer* came in vnto thee
Hab. 3. 1. a *Prayer* of Habakkuk the Prop.
Mat. 17. 21. but by *Prayer* and fasting
21. 13. called the house of *Prayer*
22. whatsoeuer ye shall aske in *Pray.*
Luk. 1. 13. for thy *Prayer* is heard
6. 12. continued all night in *prayer*
22. 45. when he rose vp from *prayer*
Act. 1. 14. with one accord in *prayer*
3. 1. at the houre of *prayer*, being
6. 4. our selues continually to *prayer*
10. 31. thy *prayer* is heard, and
12. 5 *prayer* was made without
16. 13. where *prayer* was wont to be
16. as we went to *Prayer*, a

Rom. 10.1 my heart desire and *prayer*
1 *Cor.* 7.5 your selues to fasting and *pr.*
2 *Cor.* 1.11 helping together by *prayer*
9.14 and by their *prayer* for you
Phil. 1.4 alwaies in euery *prayer* of
19 to my saluat. through your *pray.*
4.6 but in euery thing by *prayer*
Col. 4.2 continue in *prayer*, and
1 *Tim.* 4.5 by the word of God and *p.*
Iam. 5.15 the *prayer* of faith shall saue
16 the effectuall feruent *pra.* of a
1 *Pet.* 4.7 and watch vnto *prayer*
See Supplications.

Prayers.

Ps. 72.20 the *prayers* of Dauid the son of
Isa. 1.15 when ye make many *prayers*, I
Mat. 23.14 a pretence make long *pray.*
Luk. 2.37 with fastings and *prayers*
20.47 for a shew make long *prayers*
Act. 2.42 breaking of bread, and *prayers*
10.4 thy *prayers* and thy almes
Rom. 15.30 in your *prayers* to God for
Eph. 1.16 mention of you in my *prayers*
Col. 4.12 fervently for you in *prayers*
1 *Thes.* 1.2 mention of you in our *prayers*
1 *Tim.* 2.1 supplications, *prayers*, and
5.5 in supplications and *prayers*
2 *Tim.* 1.3 in my *prayers* night and day
Philem. 4 of thee alwaies in my *prayers*
22 I trust that through your *pray.*
Heb. 5.7 offred vp *pray.* and supplications
1 *Pet.* 3.7 your *prayers* be not hindred
12 are open vnto their *prayers*
Rev. 5.8 which are the *prayers* of Saints
8.3 with the *prayers* of all Saints
4 came with the *prayers* of the Sts.

Prayest &c.

1 *Kin.* 8.28 which thy seruant *prayeth*
See *Chro.* 6.19.20
Isa. 44.17 and *prayeth* vnto it, and saith
Mat. 6.6 but thou when thou *prayest*
Act. 9.11 for behold, he *prayeth*
1 *Cor.* 11.5 that *prayeth* or prophesieth
14.14 my spirit *prayeth*, but

Praying.

1 *Sam.* 1.12 as she continued *praying*
26 by thee *praying* vnto the Lord
1 *Kin.* 8.52 of *praying* all this prayer, &
Dan. 6.11 and found Daniel *praying*, and
9.20 while I was speaking & *praying*
Mar. 11.25 and when ye stand *praying*
Luk. 1.10 were *praying* without
3.21 being baptized, and *praying*
9.18 he was alone *praying*
11.1 as he was *praying* in a
Act. 11.5 in the city of Ioppa *praying*
12 were gathered together *pray.*
1 *Cor.* 11.4 *praying* or prophesying
2 *Cor.* 8.4 *praying* vs with intreaty
Eph. 6.18 *praying* alw. & wish all
Col. 1.3 *praying* alwaies for you
4.3 *praying* also for vs
1 *Thes.* 3.10 night and day *praying*
Iude 20 *praying* in the Holy Ghost

Preach.

Neh. 6.7 to *preach* of thee in Ierusalem
Isa. 61.1 to *preach* good tidings vnto
Ion. 3.2 & *preach* vnto it the preaching
Mat. 4.17 Iesus began to *preach*, and to
10.27 that *preach* on the house tops
11.1 to teach, and to *preach* in their
Mar. 1.4 *preach* the baptisme of Repent.
38 that I may *preach* there also
3.14 might send them forth to *preach*
Luk. 4.18 to *preach* the gospell to the
to *preach* deliuerance to
19 to *preach* the acceptable yeere
43 I must *pro.* the kingdome of
Act. 5.42 to teach and *preach* Iesus Ch.
10.42 commanded vs to *preach*
14.15 and *preach* vnto you that ye
15.21 them that *preach* him being
16.6 to *preach* the word in Asia
16 had called vs for to *preach* the
17.3 Iesus whom I *preach* vnto you
Rom. 10.15 and how shall they *preach*
15.20 so haue I striued to *preach*
1 *Cor.* 1.17 not to baptize but to *preach*
15.11 so we *preach*, and so ye
2 *Cor.* 4.5 we *preach* not our selues but
Gal. 1.16 that I might *preach* him
5.11 if I yet *preach* circumcision
Eph. 3.8 that I should *preach* among the
Phil. 1.15 some indeed *preach* Christ of
16 the one *preach* Christ of &c.
See the word Gospel.

Preacher.

Psal. 40.9 *preached* thy righteousnes, in
Mar. 11.5 the poore haue the Gosp. *pre.*
So *Luke* 7.22.
24 14 shall be *preach.* in all the world
Mar. 1.7 and *preached* saying, there
39 he *preached* in their Synagogues
2.2 he *preached* the word to them
6.12 *preached* that men should rep.
16.20 went forth and *preached*
Luk. 3.18 *preached* he vnto the people
4.44 he *preached* in the Synagogues
16.16 the Kingdome of God is *pre.*
Act. 4.2 & because they *preached* to you
8.5 and *preached* Christ to them
35 and *preached* to him Iesus
40 he *preached* in all the cities
9.27 had *preached* boldly at &c.
13.24 when Iohn had first *preached*
38 through this man is *preached*
14.25 *preached* the word in Perga
17.18 he *preached* vnto them Iesus
20.7 Paul *preached* vnto them
1 *Cor.* 9.27 when I haue *preached* to others
15.1 Gospel which I *preached* to you
2 in memory, what I *preached*
12 if Christ be *preached* that he
2 *Cor.* 1.19 who was *preached* among
11.4 whom we haue not *preached*
Eph. 2.17 came and *preached* peace to
Phil. 1.18 Christ is *preached*, and I
Col. 1.23 and which was *preached* to
1 *Tim.* 3.16 *preached* to the Gentiles
Heb. 4.2 the word *preached* did not &c.
6 to whom it was first *preached*
1 *Pet.* 1.12 by them that haue *pre.* the
3.19 by which also he went & *preached*
See the word Gospel, &c.

Preacher.

Eccles. 1.1 the words of the *Preacher*
2 of vanities saith the *preacher*
12 I the *Preacher* was king
12.9 because the *Preacher* was wise
10 the *Preacher* sought to find out
Rom. 10.14 heare without a *Preacher*?
1 *Tim.* 2.7 I am ord. a *Preacher*
2 *Tim.* 1.11 a *Preacher* and an Apostle
2 *Pet.* 2.5 12 *Preacher* of righteousnesse

Preacheth &c.

Act. 19.13 whom Paul *preacheth*
Rom. 2.21 thou that *preachest* a
1 *Cor.* 11.4 *preacheth* another Iesus
Gal. 1.23 now *preacheth* the faith

Preaching.

Ion. 3.2 the *preaching* that I bid thee
Mat. 12.41 at the *preaching* of Ionas
So *Luke* 11.32.
Mar. 1.54 *preaching* the Gospell of the
Luke 8.1 in euery city & village *preach.*
Act. 8.4 euery where *preaching* the
12 *preach.* the things concerning
11.20 *preaching* the Lord Iesus
15.35 teaching and, *preaching* the
20.9 as Paul was long *preaching*
25 among whom I haue gone *pre.*
Rom. 16.25 and the *preaching* of Iesus
1 *Cor.* 1.18 for the *preaching* of the cro. is
21 by the foolishnes of *preaching*
2.4 my speech and my *preaching*
15.14 then is our *preaching* vaine
1 *Tim.* 4.17 that by me the *preaching*
Tit. 1.3 his word through *preaching*

Prease.

Mar. 2.4 come nigh to him for *prease*
5.27 came in the *prease* behind
30 turned him about in the *prease*
Luke 8.45 throng and *prease* thee, and
19.3 and could not for the *prease*

Preased &c.

Mat. 3.10 *preased* vpon him to touch
Luk. 5.1 as the people *preased* vpon him
16.16 & euery man *preaseth* into it

Precept.

Isa. 28.10 *precept* must be vpon *precept*
precept vpon *precept*, line
29.13 is taught by the *precept* of men
Heb. 9.19 had spoken euery *precept*

Precepts.

Neh. 9.14 *precepts* statutes, and lawes
Psa. 119.15 I will meditate in thy *precepts*
27 the way of thy *precepts*, so shall
40 I haue longed after thy *precepts*
45 at liberty for I seek thy *precepts*
56 I had because I kept thy *prec.*
63 of them that keep thy *precepts*
69 but I will keep thy *precepts* with
78 I will meditate in thy *precepts*
87 but I forsake not thy *precepts*
93 I will neuer forget thy *precepts*
94 for I haue sought thy *precepts*
104 through thy *precepts* I get
110 I erred not from thy *precepts*
128 I esteeme all thy *precepts* &c.
134 so will I keep thy *precepts*
141 yet I forget not thy *precepts*
159 consider—I loue thy *precepts*
168 I have kept thy *precepts*, and
173 for I have chosen thy *precepts*
Ier. 35.18 and kept all his *precepts*, and
Dan. 9.5 departing from thy *precepts*, &

Precious.

Gen. 24.53 to her mother *precious* things
Deut. 33.13 *Precious* things of heaven
14 for the *Precious* fruits brought
the Sun for the *Precious* things
15 for the *Precious* things of the
16 the *Precious* things of the earth
1 *Sam.* 3.1 word of the Lo. was *precious*
26.21 my soule was *precious* in thine

2 *Sam.* 12.30. with the *precious* stones
See 1 *Kin.* 10.2. 10.11.
2 *Kin.* 1.13. feruants be *pree.* in thy sight
24. my life be *precious* in thy sight
20.13. of his *precious* things, the siluer
and the *precious* oyntments
1 *Chro.* 20.2. there were *precious* stones
See Ch. 29.2. 2 *Chro.* 3.6. & 9.
1.10. & 32.27.
2 *Chro.* 21.3. and of *precious* things which
Ezra. 1.6. with *precious* things besides
8.27. fine copper, as *precious* gold
Iob 28.10. eye seeth euery *precious* thing
16. with the *precious* Onix of the
Psal. 49.8. of their soule is *precious* &
72.14. & *precious* shall their blood be
116.15 *precious* in the sight of the L.
126.6. bearing *precious* seed shall
133.2. it is like the *precious* oyntment
Pro. 1.13. find all *precious* substance, we
3.15. she is more *pree.* than Rubies
6.26. hunt the *precious* life of a man
12.27. of a diligent man is *precious*
17.8. a gift is as a *precious* stone in
20.15. knowledge, are a *pree.* iewell
Eccles. 7.1. better then *precious* oinument
Isa. 13.12. more *precious* than fine gold
28.16. a *precious* corner stone, a sure
39.2. the *precious* ointment, and all
Ier. 15.19. forth the *pree.* from the vile
20.5. all the *precious* things thereof
Lam. 4.2. the *precio.* sons of Zion comp.
Ezek. 22.25. treasure & *precious* things
27.20. merchant in *precious* clothes
22. with all *precious* stones & gold
28.13. euery *precious* stone was thy
Dan. 11.8. with their *precious* vessels of
38. siluer, and with *precious* stones
43. ouer all *pree.* things of Egypt
Mat. 26.7. of very *precious* ointment
Mar. 14.3. of Spikenard very *precious*
See *Iohn* 12.3.
1 *Cor.* 3.12. gold, siluer, *precious* stones
Iam. 5.7. for the *precious* fruits of the
1 *Pet.* 1.7. much more *precious* than of
19. with the *pree.* blood of Christ
2.4. chosen of God, and *precious*
6. elect, *precious*, and he that
7. which beleeue, he is *precious*
2 *Pet.* 1.1. obtained like *precious* faith
4. great and *precious* promises
Rev. 7.14 *precious* stones, and pearles
See more Cha. 18.12.16.
18.12. vessels of most *precious* wood
21.11. like to a stone most *precious*
19. with all manner of *pree.* stones

Predestinate, &c.

Rom. 8.29. he also did *predestinate*
30. whom he did *predestinate*
Eph. 1.5. *predestinated* vs. to the adoption
11. being *predestinated* according

Preeminence.

Eccles. 3.19. a man hath no *preeminence*
Col. 1.18. he might haue the *preeminence*
3 *Iohn* 9. loues to haue the *preeminence*

Preferre, &c.

Est. 2.9. and he *preferred* her and her
Psal. 137.6. if I *prefer* not Ierusalē abo. e
Dan. 6.3. this Daniel was *preferred* abo.
Iohn 1.15. is *preferred* before me
So verse 30.
Rom. 12.10. in honor *preferring* one ano.
1 *Tim.* 5.21. without *preferring* one bef.

Premeditate.

Mar. 13.11. nor do you *Premeditate*

Preparation, &c.

1 *Chr.* 22.5. now make *preparation* for it
Pro. 16.1. the *preparations* of the heart
Nah. 2.3. in the day of his *preparation*, &
Mar. 15.42. it was the *preparation*
So *Luke* 23.54. *Iohn* 19.42.
Eph. 6.15. shod with the *preparation* of

Prepare.

Exod. 15.2. *prepare* him an habitation
16.5. *prepare* that which they bring in
Num. 15.5. shalt thou *prepare* with the
6. shalt *prepare* for a meat offring
23.1. *prepare* me here 7. Oxen and
Deut. 19.3. thou shalt *prepare* thee a way
Iosh. 1.11. *prepare* you victuals, for within
22.26. let vs now *prep.* to build vs an
1 *Sam.* 7.3. *prepare* your selues to the L.
23.22. *prepare* yet, and know, and see
1 *Kin.* 18.44. *Prepare* thy charet, & get
1 *Chro.* 29.18. *prepare* their heart to thee
2 *Chro.* 2.9. euen to *prep.* me timber in
31.11. to *Prepare* chambers in the h.
35.4. and *Prepare* your selues, by the
Ezr. 5.8. that I shall *Prepare* for them, &
Iob 8.8. *Prepare* thy selfe to the search of
11.13. if thou *Prepare* thine heart, &
27.17. he may *prepare* it, but the iust
Psa. 10.17. thou wilt *prepare* their heart
59.4. they run and *prepare* themselus
61.7. O *prep.* mercy and truth which
107.36. that they may *prepare* a city
Pro. 24.27. *prepare* thy worke without
30.25. they *prepare* their meate in the
Isa. 14.21 *prepare* slaughter for his chil.
21.5. *prep.* the table watch the watch
40.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
20. to *prepare* a grauen image that
57.14. *prepare* the way take vp the
62.10. *pre.* you the way of the people
65.11. *prepare* a table for the troupe
Ier. 6.4. *prepare* ye war against her arise
12.3. and *prepare* them for the day of
22.7. I will *prepare* destroyers against
51.12. *prep.* the ambushes, for the Lo.
28. *prepare* against her the nations
Ezek. 4.15. thou shalt *prepare* thy bread
35.6. I will *prepa.* to thee vnto bloud
38.7. and *prepare* for thy selfe, thou &
43.25. seuen daies shalt thou *prepare*
they shall also *prepare* a young
45.17. he shall *prepare* a sin offring
22. the Prince *prepare* for himselfe
24. he shall *prepare* a meat-offring
46.2. the priests shal *prepare* a burnt
7. he shall *prepare* a meate offring
12. shall *pre.* a voluntary burnt-of.
13. thou shalt daily *prep.* a burnt
shall *prepare* it euery morning
Ioel 3.9. *prepare* war, make vp the
Amos 4.12. *prepare* to meet thy God O
Mich. 3.5. they euen *prep.* war, against
Mal. 3.1. he shall *prepare* the way before
Mat. 3.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
So *Mar.* 1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
11.10. which shall *pre.* thy way before
26.17. that we *prepare* for thee to eate
Luke 1.76. to *prepare* his wayes
22.8. go and *prepare* vs the passouer
9. where wilt thou that we *prepa.*
Iohn 14.2. I go to *Prep.* a place for you
3. if I go and *Prepare* a place for
1 *Cor.* 14.8. who shall *Prepare* himselfe to
Philem. 22. *Prepare* me also a lodging

Prepared.

Gen. 24.31. I haue *Prepared* the house &
27.17. which he had *Prepared* into
Exo. 23.20. place which I haue *Prepared*
Num. 21.27. Sihon he built and *prepared*
23.4. haue *Prepared* 7. Altars, and
Ios. 4.4. whom he had *Prepared* of the
13. *Prepared* for war, passed ouer
2 *Sam.* 15.1. he *Prepared* him charets, and
2 *Kin.* 1.5. he *Prepared* him charets, and
5.18. so they *Pre.* timber and stones
6.19. the Oracle he *prepared* in the
2 *Kin.* 6.23. he *Prepared* great prouision
1 *Chro.* 12.39. their brethr. had *Prepared*
15.12. Arke that I haue *Prep.* for it
22.3. and Dauid *Prepared* iron in &c.
5. Dauid *Prepared* abundantly for
14. I haue *Prepared* for the house
timber and stone haue I *Prepared*
29.2. I haue *Prep.* with all my might
3. aboue all that I haue *Prepared*
16. that we haue *Prepared* to build
2 *Chro.* 1.4. which Dauid had *Pre.* for it
3.1. that Dauid had *Prepared* in the
8.16. the worke was *Prepared* to the
12.14. *Prepared* not his heart to seek
17.18. ready *Prepared* for the warre
19.3. *Prepared* thine heart to seeke G.
20.33. nor *Prepared* their hearts to
26.14. and Vzziah *Prepared* for them
27.6. because he *Prepared* his wayes
29.19. we *Prepared* and sanctified and
36. God had *Prepared* the people
31.11. and they *Prepared* them
32.5. and *Prepared* Millo in the city
35.10. so the seruice was *Prepared* and
14. *Prepared* for themselues, and for
15. the Leuits *Prepared* for them
16. was *Prepared* the same day to
20. when Iosiah had *Prepared* the
Ezra 7.10. for Ezra had *prep.* his heart
Neh. 5.18 that which was *prepared* for
8.10. for whom nothing is *prepared*
13.5. *prepared* him a great chamber
Est. 5.4. that I haue *prepared* for him
5. banquet that Esther had *prepared*
12. that she had *prepared*, but my
6.4. gallowes that he had *prepared* for
14. banquet that Esther had *prep.*
7.10. had *prepared* for Mordecai, then
Iob 28.27. *prepared* it, yea and searched
29.7. when I *prepared* my seat in the
Psal. 7.13. he hath also *prepared* for him
9.7. he hath *prepared* his throne for
57.6. they haue *prepared* a net for my
68.10. thou O God hast *prepared* for
74.16. thou hast *prepared* the light
103.19. the L. hath *prep.* his throne
Pro. 8.27. when he *prepared* the heauen
19.29. iudgments are *prepared* for
21.31. the horse is *prepared* against
Isa. 30.33. for the king it is *prepared*, he
64.4. he hath *prepared* for him that
Ezek. 23.41. a table *prepared* before it
28.13. thy pipes was *prepared* in thee
38.7. be thou *prepared* and prepare
Dan. 2.9. ye haue *prepared* lying, and

*Hos.*2.8. which they *Prepared* for Baal
6.3. his going forth is *Prepared* as the
Ions 1.17. now the Lord had *Prepared* a
4.6. and the L. God *Prepared* a gourd
*Nah.*2.5. & the defence shalbe *Prepared*
Zeph. 1.7. the L. hath *Prepared* a sacrifice
*Mat.*20.23. for whom it is *Prepared*
&c *Marke* 10.40.
22.4. I haue *Prepared* my dinner
25.34. *Prepared* for you from the &c.
41. *Prepared* for the Deuill and his
*Luk.*1.17. a people *Prepared* for the Lo.
2.31. which thou hast *Prepared* before
12.27. and *Prepared* not himselfe
23.56. *Prepared* spices & ointments
24.1. the spices which they had *Prep.*
*Rom.*9.23. afore *Prepared* vnto glory?
1.*Cor.*2.9. which God hath *Pre.* for them
2.*Tim.*2.21 *Prepared* to euery good work
*Heb.*11.7. *Prepared* an Ark to the saning
16. hath *Prepared* for them a city
*Rev.*8.6. *Prepared* themselues to sound
9.15. were *Prepared* for an houre
18.6. hath a place *Prepared* of God
16.12. of the East might be *Prepared*
21.2. *Prepared* as a Bride adorned

Preparest.

*Psal.*80.9. thou *Preparedst* roome for it

Prepareth.

*Num.*15.8. when thou *Preparest* a bullock
Psa 23.5. thou *Prepar.* a table before me
65.9. thou *Preparest* them corne when

Preparth.

2 *Chr.*30.19. that *Prepareth* his heart to
Iob 5.35. & their belly *Prepareth* deceit
*Psal.*147.8. who *Prepareth* raine for the

Preparing.

*Neh.*13.7. in *Preparing* him a chamber
1.*Pet.*3.20. while the Ark was *Preparing*

Presbytery.

1.*Tim.*4.14. of the hands of the *presbyt.*

Prescribed, &c.

*Est.*7.22. without *Prescribing* how much
*Isa.*10.1. which they haue *Prescribed*

Presence.

*Gen.*4.16. from the *Presence* of the Lord
16.12. the *Presence* of all his brethren
23.11. in the *Presence* of the sons of
18. in the *Presence* of the childr. of
25.18. in the *Presence* of all his breth.
27.30. from the *Presence* of Isaac his
45.3. were troubled at his *Presence*
47.15. we die in thy *Presence*, for the
*Exo.*10.11. out from Pharaohs *Presence*
33.14. my *Presence* shall go with thee
15. if thy *Presence* go not with me
*Lewit.*22.3. shalbe cut off from my *Pres.*
*Deut.*25.9. in the *Presence* of the Elders
*Iosh.*4.12. in the *Presence* of the people
8.32. the *Presence* of the childr of Isr.
1.*Sam.*18.11. auoided out of his *Presence*
19.7. and he was in his *Presence* as in
10. fl pe away out of Saul's *Presence*
1.*Sam.*16.19. in the *Presence* of his son as
I haue serued in thy fathers *Pres.*
so will I be in thy *Presence*
24.4. from the *Presence* of the king to
1.*Kin.*1.28. came into the K. *Presence*
8.22. in the *Presence* of all the congr.
21.13. in the *Presence* of the people
2.*Kin.*3.14. that I regard the *Presence*
5.27. he went out from his *Presence*
13.23. not from his *presence* as yet
24.20. nor cast them out of his *Pres.*
25.19. that were in the kings *Presence*
1.*Chr.*16.27. are in his *Presence*, strength
33. at the *Presence* of the L. because
2.*Chro.*6.12. in the *Presence* of all the
9.23. sought the *Presence* of Solomon
34.4. the altars of Baal in his *Presence*
*Neh.*2.1. I had not bin sad in his *Pres.*
Iob 1.12. from the *Presence* of the Lord
2.7. from the *Presence* of the Lord, &
*Psal.*9.3. shall fall and perish at thy *Pre.*
16.11. in thy *Presence* is fulnes of ioy
17.2. come forth from thy *Presence*
23.5. in the *Presence* of mine enemies
31.20. in the secret of thy *Pres.* from
51.11. not away from thy *Presence*, &
68.2. perish at the *Presence* of God
8. dropped at the *Presence* of God
was moued at the *Pres.* of God
95.2. let vs come before his *Presence*
97.5. at the *Presence* of the Lord of
100.2. come before his *Presence* with
114.7. earth at the *Presence* of the L.
at the *Presence* of the God of
139.7. whither shal I fly from thy *Pres.*
140.13. shall dwell in thy *Presence*
*Pro.*14.7. go from the *Presence* of a foole
17.18. surety in the *Presence* of his fr.
25.6. in the *Presence* of the King and
7. in the *Presence* of the Prince who
Isay 1.7. deuoure it in your *presence* and
19.1. shalbe moued at his *presence* &
63.9. and the Angel of his *presence*
64.1. might flow downe at thy *pres.*
2. nat. may tremble at thy *presence*
3. flowed down at thy *presence*
*Ier.*4.26. broken down at the *presence* of
5.22. not tremble at my *presen.* which
23.39. & cast you out of my *presence*
28.1. in the *presence* of the Priests &
52. in the *presence* of all the people
32.12. in the *presence* of the witnesses
52.3. had cast them out of his *presence*
*Dan.*2.27. answered in the *presen.* of the
Ionah 1.3. from the *presence* of the Lord
from the *presence* of the Lord
10. hee fled from the *presence* of the
*Nah.*1.5. the earth is burnt at his *pres.*
*Zeph.*1.7. at the *presence* of the Lord thy
Luke 1.19. that stand in the *presence* of
13.26. eaten & drunk in thy *presence*
15.10. in the *presence* of the Angels
Iohn 20.30. in the *presence* of his Discip.
Acts 3.13. denied in the *presence* of Pi.
16. sounds in the *presence* of you all
19. come from the *presence* of the L.
27.35. in the *presence* of them all
1 *Cor.*1.29. flesh should glory in his *pres.*
2 *Cor.*10.1. who in *presence* am base
10. his bodily *presence* is weake
*Phil.*2.12. not as in my *presence* only
1.*Thes.*2.17. in *presence*, not in heart
19. in the *presence* of our Lord
2.*Thes.*1.9. from the *presence* of the Lo.
*Heb.*9.24. in the *presence* of God for vs
Iude 24. before the *presence* of his glory
See the word Face.

Present.

*Gen.*32.13. a *present* for Esau his broth.
18. a *present* sent vnto my Lo. Esau
20. appease him with the *present*
21. the *pres.* went ouer before him
33.10. receiue my *present* at my hand
43.11. carry down the man a *present*
15. the men took the *present* and
25. & they made ready the *present*
26. brought him the *present* that
*Iudg.*3.15. sent a *present* vnto Eglon
17. & he brought the *present* vnto
18. to offer the *present* he sent aw.
the people that bare the *present*
6.18. and bring forth my *present*, and
1 *Sam.*9.7. there is not a *present* to bring
10.26. behold a *present* for you of the
1 *Kin.*6.16. giuen it for a *present* to his
10.25. brought euery man his *present*
15.19. sent vnto thee a *present* of silu.
2 *Kin.*8.8. take a *present* in thine hand
9. and took a *present* with him of
16.8. and send it for a *present* to the
17.4. brought no *present* to the king
20.12. sent letters and a *present*
2 *Chr.*9.24. brought euery man his *pres.*
*Isa.*18.7. shal the *pres.* be brought vnto
36.16. agreement with me by a *pres.*
39.1. sent letters and a *present*
*Ezec.*27.15. they brought thee for a *pres.*
*Hos.*10.6. for a *present* to King Iareb

Presents.

1.*Sam.*10.27. brought him no *presents*
1.*Kin.*4.21. they brought *presents*, and
2.*Kin.*17.3. and gaue him *presents*
2.*Chro.*17.5. to Iehoshaphat *presents*, and
11. brought Iehoshaphat *presents*
32.23. and *Pres.* to Hezekiah King of
*Psal.*68.29. Kings shall bring *presents* to
72.10. shall bring *presents*, the King
76.11. bring *pres.* to him that ought
*Mich.*1.14. shalt thou giue *presents* to

Present.

*Exod.*34.2. *present* thy selfe there to me
*Lewit.*14.11. shal *presents* the man that is
16.7. and *present* them before the L.
27.8. he shall *presents* himselfe before
11. he shall *present* the beast before
*Num.*3.6. *pres.* them before Aaron the
*Deut.*31.14. & *present* your selues in the
1.*Sam.*10.19. *presents* your selues before
Iob 1.6. came to *pres.* themselues before
See Chapt. 2. 1.
*Ier.*36.7. it may be they will *pres.* their
42.9. to *present* your supplications
*Dan.*9.18. for we do not *present* our
*Luk.*2.22, to *presen* him to the Lord
*Rom.*12.1. that ye *present* your bodies
2.*Cor.*4.14. shall *presents* vs with you
*Eph.*5.27. that he might *presents* it to
*Col.*1.28. that he might *pres.* euery man
Iude 24. and to *presents* you faultlesse

Presented.

*Gen.*46.29. *presented* himselfe to him, &
47.2. & *presented* them vnto Pharaoh
*Exod.*2.8. when it is *presented* to the &c.
7.25. the day when he *presented* them
9.13. they *present.* the burnt-offring
26.10. shalbe *presented* alliue before
*Deut.*31.14. *presented* themselues in the
*Iosh.*24.1. *presen.* themselues before G.
*Iudg.*6.19. the Oak, and *presented* it
20.2. *presented* themselues in the &c.

1 *Sam.*

1 *Sam.* 17.16. *Prefented* himſelf 40 dayes
Ier. 38.26. I *preſented* my ſupplication
Ezek. 20.28. and there they *preſented* the
Mal. 2.11. they *preſented* to him gifts
Act. 9.41. *Preſented* her alive

Presenting.

Dan. 9.20. *Preſenting* my ſupplication

Present.

1 *Sam.* 1.16. were *Preſent* with them
21.3. hand or what there is *Preſent*
2 *Sam.* 16.4 and be thou here *preſent*
1 *Kin.* 10.27. were all *Preſent*, and went
1 *Chron.* 29.17. which are *preſent* here to
2 *Chro.* 5.11. the Prieſts that were *Preſent*
29.29. all that were *preſent* with him
30.21. were *Preſent* at Ieruſalem kept
31.1. all Iſrael that were *preſent* went
34.32. cauſed all that were *Preſent* to
33. made all that were *Preſent* to
Eſt. 4.16. the Iewes that are *Preſent* in
Pſa. 46.1. a very *Preſent* helpe in trouble
Iohn 14.25. Being yet *Preſent* with you
Act. 10.33. we are all here *Preſ.* before
28.2. becauſe of the *Preſent* raine
Rom. 7.18. to will is *Preſent* with me
21. good, euill is *Preſent* with me
8.18. ſufferings of this *Preſent* time
38. nor things *Preſent*, nor things
11.5. ſo then at this *Preſent* time alſo
1 *Cor.* 3.22. or things *Preſent*, or things
5.3. body, but *Preſent* in ſpirit
as though I were *Preſent*
7.26. is good for the *preſent* diſtreſſe
15.6. part remain unto this *preſent*
2 *Cor.* 5.8. & to be *preſent* with the Lord
9. whether *preſent* or abſent
10.11. indeed when we are *preſent*
11.9. when I was *preſent* with you
13.2. as if I were *preſent*, the &c.
10. leſt being *preſent*, I ſhould
Gal. 1.4. from this *preſent* evill world
4.18. not only when I am *preſent*
2 *Tim.* 4.10. loved this *preſent* world
Tit. 2.12. godly in this *preſent* world
Heb. 9.9. Figure for the time then *preſent*
12.11. for the *preſent* ſeemeth to be
2 *Pet.* 1.12. ſtabliſhed in the *preſ.* truth

Presently.

1 *Sam.* 1.16. to burne the fat *preſently*, &
Pro. 12.16. wrath is *preſently* known, but
Mat. 26.53. & he ſhall *preſently* give me

Preserve.

Gen. 19.32. that we may *preſerve* ſeed of
So Verſe 34.
45.7. to *preſerve* you a poſterity in
Deut. 6.24. that he might *preſ.* us alive
Pſal. 12.7. thou ſhalt *preſerve* them from
16.1. *Preſerve* me O God, for in thee
25.21. let integrity & *preſerve* me, for
32.7. thou ſhalt *preſerve* me from &c.
40.11. thy truth continually *preſ.* me
41.2. the Lord will *preſerve* him, and
61.7. & truth which may *preſerve* him
64.1. *Preſerve* my life for feare of the
79.11. *Preſerve* thou thoſe that are
86.4. *Preſerve* my ſoule, for I am holy
121.7. the Lord ſhall *preſerve* thee
he ſhall *preſerve* thy ſoule
8. the Lord ſhall *preſerve* thy going
140.4. *Preſ.* me from the violent man
Pro. 2.11. diſcretion ſhall *preſerve* thee
6.6. he ſhall *preſerve* thee, love her, &
14.3. the lips of the wiſe ſhall *preſerve*
20.28. mercy and truth *preſ.* the King
22.12. of the Lo. *preſerve* knowledge
Iſa. 31.5. paſſing over he will *preſerve* it
49.8. *Pre. preſerve* thee, and give thee
Luk. 17.33. his life ſhall *preſerve* it
2 *Tim.* 4.18. and will *preſerve* me to his
See the word Keepe.

Preserved.

Gen. 32.30. and my life is *preſerved*
Ioſh. 24.17. & *preſerved* us in all the way
1 *Sam.* 30.23. who hath *preſerved* us, and
2 *Sam.* 8.6. and the Lo. *preſerved* David
14. *Preſ.* Da. whitherſoever he went
So 1 *Chro.* 18.13.
Iob 10.12. hath *preſerved* my ſpirit
29.2. dayes when God *preſerved* me
Pſal. 39.2. & they are *preſerved* for ever
Iſa. 49.6. reſtore the *preſerved* of Iſrael
Hoſ. 12.13. by a Prophet he was *preſerv.*
Mat. 9.17. bottles, & both are *preſerved*
1 *Theſſ.* 5.23. be *preſerved* blameleſſe
Iude 1. and *preſerved* in Ieſus Chriſt

Preserver.

Iob 7.20. O thou *preſerver* of men, why

Preserveſt.

Neh. 9.6. thou *preſerveſt* them all, and
Pſal. 36.6. thou *preſerveſt* man and beaſt

Preſerveth.

Iob 36.6. he *preſerveth* not the life of the
Pſa. 31.23. the L. *preſerveth* the faithfull
97.10. he *preſerveth* the ſoules of his
116.6. the Lo. *preſerveth* the ſimple
145.20. the Lo. *preſerv.* all them that
146.9. the L. *preſerveth* the ſtrangers
Pro. 2.8. *preſerveth* the way of his Saints
16.17. his way, *preſerveth* his ſoule

Presidents.

Dan. 6.2. and over theſe three *preſidents*
3. preferred before the *Preſidents*
4. the *preſidents* and the Princes of
7. the *preſidents* of the kingdome

Presse.

Ioel 3.13. for the *preſſe* is full of the fats
Hag. 2.16. one came to the *preſſe* fat
draw fifty veſſels out of one *preſſe*

Presse, &c.

Ge. 40.11. *preſſed* the into Pharaohs cup
Ezek. 23.3. their breaſts *preſſed*, and their
Amos 2.13. I am *preſſed* under you
as a cart is *preſſed*
Luke 6.38. *Preſſed* downe, and
Act. 18.5. Paul was *preſſed* in ſpirit
2 *Cor.* 1.8. were *preſſed* out of meaſure
Phil. 3.14. I *preſſed* toward the marke, for
See the word Wine-preſſe.

Presses.

Pro. 3.10. thy *preſſes* ſhall burſt out with
Iſa. 16.10. tread no wine in their *preſſes*

Presseth.

Pſal. 38.2. and thy hand *preſſeth* me ſore
Luke 16.16. every man *preſſeth* unto it

Presume.

Deut. 18.20. which ſhal *preſume* to ſpeak
Eſt. 7.5. durſt *preſume* in his heart to do

Presumed.

Num. 14.44. but they *preſumed* to go up

Presumptuous.

Pſal. 19.13. and from *preſumptuous* ſins
2 *Pet.* 2.10. *Preſumptuous* are they

Presumptuously.

Ex. 21.14. if a man come *preſumptuously*
Num. 15.30. doth ought *preſumptuously*
Deut. 1.43. went *preſumptuously* up unto
17.12. that will do *preſumptuously*, and
13. and do no more *preſumptuously*
18.22. hath ſpoken it *preſumptuously*

Pretence.

Mat. 23.14. and for a *pretence* make long
So *Marke* 12.40.
Phil. 1.18. whether in *pretence*, or in

Pretorium.

Mar. 15.16. the Hall called *Pretorium*

Prevaile.

Ge. 7.20. did the waters *prevaile*, and the
Num. 22.6. peradventure I ſhall *prevaile*
Iudg. 16.5. we may *prevaile* againſt him
1 *Sa.* 2.9. by ſtrength ſhall no man *prev.*
17.9. but if I *prevaile* againſt him
26.25. and alſo ſhalt *prev.*, ſtill with
1 *Kin.* 22.22. and *prevaile* alſo: Go thou
2 *Chro.* 14.11. let not man *prev.* againſt
18.21. thou ſhalt alſo *prevaile* with
Eſt. 6.13. thou ſhalt not *prevaile* againſt
Iob 15.24. they ſhal *prevaile* againſt him
18.9. the robber ſhall *prevaile* againſt
Pſa. 9.19. let no man *prev.* againſt me
12.4. we will *prevaile*, our lips are
65.3. iniquities *prev.* againſt me as
Eccleſ. 4.12. if one *prevaile* againſt him
Iſa. 7.1. but could not *prev.* againſt it
16.12. pray, but he ſhall not *prevaile*
42.13. and he ſhal *prevaile* againſt his
47.12. if ſo be thou maiſt *prevaile*
Ier. 1.19. but they ſhall not *prev.*, againſt
5.22. yet can they not *prev.* though
20.10. and we ſhall *prevaile* againſt
11. and they ſhal not *prevaile*, they
Dan. 11.7. againſt them, and ſhall *prev.*
Mat. 16.18. ſhall not *prevaile* againſt it
27.24. that he could *prevaile* nothing

Prevailed.

Gen. 7.18. and the waters *prevailed*, and
24. and the waters *prevailed* upon
30.8. and I have *prevailed*, and ſhe
32.25. & he ſaw that he *prevailed* not
28. with men, and haſt *prevailed*
47.20. the famine *prevail.* over them
49.26. *Prevailed* above the bleſſings
Exo. 17.11. that Iſrael *prevailed* againſt
Amalek *prevailed*
Iudg. 1.35. the houſe of Ioſeph *prevailed*
3.10. and his hand *prevailed* againſt
4.24. proſpered and *prevailed* againſt
6.2. the hand of Midian *prevailed*, &c.
1 *Sam.* 17.50. ſo David *prevailed* againſt
2 *Sam.* 11.23. ſurely the men *prevailed*
24.4. the kings word *prevailed* againſt
1 *Kin.* 16.22. *prevailed* againſt the
1 *Chro.* 5.2. Iodah *prevailed* above his
2 Chr. 14. the kings word *prevailed* againſt
2 *Chr.* 8.3. Zobah, & *prevailed* againſt it
13.18. the childr. of Iodah *prevailed*
27.5. and *prevailed* againſt them, and
Pſal. 13.4. I have *prevailed* againſt him
129.2. yet they have not *prevailed*
Ier. 20.7. and haſt *prevailed*: I am in
38.22. & have *prevailed* againſt thee
Lam. 1.16. and the enemy hath *prevailed*
Dan. 7.21. and *prevailed* againſt them
Hoſ. 12.4. over the Angel, and *prevaile*
Obad.

*Obad.*7. and *prevailed* against thee, they
*Luk.*23.23. of the chiefe priests *prevailed*.
*Act.*19.16. and *prevailed* against them
20. grew the word and *prevailed*
*Rev.*5.5. hath *prevailed* to ope the book
12.8. and *prevailed* not, nor was

Prevailest, &c.

Iob 14.20. *Prevailest* for ever against
*Lam.*1.13. and it *prevaileth* against them

Prevent.

Iob 3.12. why did the knees *prevent* me
*Isa.*59.10. and God shall *prevent* me
79.8. speedily *prevent* us, for we are
88.13. shall my prayer *prevent* thee
Amos 9.10. overtake nor *prevent* us
1 *Thes.*4.15. shall not *prevent* them

Prevented.

2 *Sa.*22.6. snares of death *prevented* me
19. they *prevented* me in the day of
Iob 30.27. dayes of affliction *prevented*
*Psal.*18.5. snares of death *prevented* me
18. they *prevented* me in the day of
119.147. *I prevented* the dawning of
*Isa.*21.14. they *prevent*, with their bread
*Mat.*17.25. Iesus *prevented* him

Prevented.

*Psal.*21.3. thou *preventest* him with the

Prey.

*Gen.*49.9. from the *prey* my son thou art
27. he shall devoure the *prey* and
*Num.*14.3. our children should be a *prey*.
31. ye said should be a *prey*, I will
23.24. till he eat of the *prey*, and do
31.26. take the summe of the *pr.* that
27. divide the *prey* into two parts
32. being the rest of the *prey* which
*Deut.*2.35. the cattell we took for a *prey*
3.7. we tooke for a *prey* to our selves
*Iosh.*8.2. take or a *prey* unto your selves
*Iudg.*5.30. they not divided the *prey*, to
Sisera a *prey* of divers colours
8.25. man the eare rings of his *prey*
2 *Kin.*21.14. they shall become a *prey* of
*Neh.*4.4. and give them for a *prey* in the
*Est.*3.13. the spoile of them for a *prey*
9.15. but on the *prey* they laid not
16. laid not their hands on the *pr.*
Iob 4.11. perisheth for lacke of *prey*, and
9.26. Eagle that hasteth to the *prey*
24.5. rising betimes for a *prey*, the
38.39. wilt thou hunt the *pre.* for the
39.29. then she seeketh the *prey*, and
*Psal.*17.12, as a Lion greedy of his *prey*
76.4. than the mountaines of *prey*
104.21. Lions roare after their *prey*
124.6. hath not given us as a *prey*
*Pro.*23.28. she lieth in wait as for a *prey*
*Isa.*5.29. and lay hold of the *prey*, and
10.6. and to take *prey*, and tread
31.4. yong Lion roaring on his *prey*
33.23. then is the *prey* of a great spoile
the lame take the *prey*
42.22. they are for a *prey*, and none
49.24. shal the *pr.* be taken from the
25. and the *prey* of the terrible shal
59.15. he maketh himselfe a *prey* and
*Ier.*21.9. life shalbe to him for a *prey*
30.16. and all that *prey* upon thee
will I give for a *prey*
38.2. he shall give his life for a *prey*
39.18. thy life shalbe a *prey* unto
45.5. will I give thee for a *prey* into
*Ezek.*7.21. of strangers for a *prey*, and
19.3. it learned to catch the *prey*, and
22.25. roaring Lion ravening the *pr.*
27. ravening the *prey* to shed blo.
34.8. my flock became a *prey* and my
28. they shall no more be a *prey* to
36.4. which became a *prey* and a &c.
5. mindes to cast it out for a *prey*
38.12. and to take a *prey*, and to turn
13. to take a *prey*, to carry away
*Dan.*11.24. the *prey*, and the spoile, and
Amos 3.4. when it hath no *prey*, not will
*Nah.*2.12. filled his holes with *prey*, and
13. and I will cut off thy *prey* from
3.1. that the *prey* departeth not
*Zeph.*3.8. I rise up to the *prey*, for the
See the word Spoile.

Price.

*Lev.*25.16. thou shalt increase the *price*
50. and the *price* of his sale shalbe
51. give the *pri.* of his redemption
So Verse 52.
*Deut.*23.18. or the *Price* of a dog into
2 *Sa.*24.24. buy it of thee at a *Price*, nor
1 *Kin.*10.28. the linnen yarne at a *Price*
1 *Chro.*21.24. buy it for the full *Price*, for
2 *Chro.*1.16. the linnen yarne at a *Price*
Iob 28.13. for man knowes not the *Price*
15. nor weighed for the *Pri.* thereof
18. the *Price* of wisedome is above
*Psal.*44.12. thy wealth by their *price* of
*Pro.*17.16. wherefore is there a *Price* in
27.26. goats are the *Price* of thy field
31.10. her *Price* is far above Rubies
*Isa.*45.13. not for *Price* nor reward
55.1. without mony, without *Price*
*Ier.*15.13. to the spoile without *Price*
*Zech.*11.12. give me my *Price*, and that
so they weighed for my *Price*
13. a goodly *Price* that I was &c.
*Mat.*13.46. one pearle of great *Price*
27.6. because it is the *Price* of bloud
9. the *Price* of him that was valued
*Act.*5.2. kept back part of the *Price*
3. part of the *Price* of the Land?
19.19. they counted the *Prices* of them
1 *Cor.*6.20. ye are bought with a *Price*
So Chapt.7.23.
9.24. but on? receiveth the *Price*?
*Phil.*3.14. the *Price* of the high calling
1 *Pet.*3.4. sight of God is of great *Price*

Prices.

*Act.*4.34. brought the *Prices* of the &c.

Prickle. See Thorne.

Pricked.

*Psal.*73.21. I was *pricked* in my reines
*Act.*2.37. were *pricked* in their hearts

Pricking.

*Ezek.*28.24. no more a *pricking* briar

Prickes.

*Act.*9.5. to kicke against the *prickes*
So Chapt.26.14.

Pride.

*Lev.*26.19. the *pride* of your power and
1 *Sam.*17.28. *I* know thy *pride*, and thy
2 *Chr.*32.26. the *pride* of his heart, both
Iob 33.17. and hide *pride* from man
35.12. because of the *pri.* of evill men
41.15. his scales are his *pride*, shut up
34. over all the children of *pride*
*Psal.*10.2. the wicked in his *pride* doth
31.20. from the *pride* of man thou
36.11. let not the foot of *pride* come
59.12. even be taken in their *pride*
73.6. therfore *pride* compasseth them
*Pro.*8.13. *Pride*, and arrogancy, and the
11.2. when *pride* commeth, then
13.10. onely by *pride* commeth &c.
14.3. in a rod of *pride*, but the lips of
16.18. *Pride* goeth before destruction
29.23. a mans *pride* shall bring him
*Isa.*9.9. that say in the *pride* & stoutnes
16.6. we heard of the *pride* of Moab
23.9. to staine the *pride* of all glory
25.11. bring downe their *pride* with
28.1. woe to the crowne of *pride*, to
3. crowne of *pride*, the drunkards
*Ier.*13.7. I'le marre the *pride* of Iudah
and the *pride* of Ierusalem
17. in secret places for your *pride*
48.29. the *pride* of Moab, he was
his arrogancy and his *pride*
49.16. and the *pride* of thine heart is
*Ezek.*7.10. for her *pride* hath budded
16.49. *Pride*, fulnesse of bread, and the
56. mentioned in the day of thy *pr.*
*Dan.*4.37. those that walke in *pride*, he
5.20. his mind hardened in *pride*, he
*Hos.*5.5. and the *pride* of Israel doth &c.
7.10. and the *pride* of Israel testifieth
*Obad.*3. the *pride* of thine heart doth
*Zeph.*2.10. this they have for their *pride*
3.11. them that rejoyce in thy *pride*
*Mar.*7.22. deceit—*pride*, foolishnesse
1 *Tim.*3.6. being lifted up with *pride*

Priest.

*Gen.*14.18. & he was a *Priest* of the most
41.45. Poti-pherah *Priest* of On, and
50. *Priest* of On, bare unto him
So Chapt.46.20.
*Exod.*2.16. now the *pri.* of Midian had
3.1. the *priest* of Midian, and he led
18.1. when Iethro *priest* of Midian
*Lev.*1.12. and the *priest* shall lay them in
13. the *priest* shall bring it all, and
15. the *priest* shall bring it to the
17. the *priest* shall burne it on the
2.2. the *pri.* shall burne the memoriall
8. when it is *presented* to the *priest*
9. and the *priest* shall take from the
16. and the *priest* shall burne the
3.16. the *pri.* shall burne them on the
4.3. if the *priest* that is annointed do
6. and the *priest* shall dip his finger
7. the *priest* shall put some of the
10. the *priest* shall burne them on
20. the *pri.* shall make an attonem.
6.10. the *priest* shall put on the linnen
7. the *priest* shall have to himselfe
9. shalbe the *priest* that offereth it
14. be the *priests* that sprinkleth
34. given them to Aaron the *priest*
13.3. and the *priest* shall looke on the
5. and if the *priest* looke, and
14.14. *priest* shal take some of the bl.
priest shall put it upon the tip
15. *pri.* shall take some of the log of
16. *priest* shal dip his right finger
17. the *priest* upon the tip of his

18. oile that is in the *priests* hand
priest shall make an attonement
So Verse 31.
19 *pri.* shall offer the sin-offering
24. *priest* shall take the lamb of the
25. *pri.* shal take some of the bloud
26. *prie.* shal powre of the oile into
27. *pri.* shall sprinkle with his right
28. *pri.* shall put of the oile that is
29. oile that is in the *priests* hand
35. shall come and tell the *priest*
36. then the *priest* shall command
afterward the *priest* shall go
38. then the *pri.* shall go out of the
39. & the *priest* shall come againe
40. the *pri.* shall command that they
42. then the *priest* shall come and
48. and if the *priest* shall come in
then the *priest* shall pronounce
15. 14. and giue them vnto the *priest*
15. the *priest* shall offer them for
29. and bring them vnto the *priest*
16. 32. the *pri.* whom he shall annoint
17. 6. and the *priest* shall sprinkle the
22. 11. if a *priest* buy any soule with
12. if the *priests* daughter also be a
14. and shall giue it vnto the *priest*
23. 10. fruits of the harueſt to the *pri.*
11. the *priest* shall waue it before
20. and the *priest* shall waue them
27. 8. preſent himſelfe before the *pri.*
the *priest* ſhall value him
shall the *priest* value him
11. preſent the beaſt before the *pri.*
12. the *priest* shall value it whether
who art the *priest*
14. the *pri.* shall eſtimate it where
as the *priest* shal eſtimate it
Num. 3. 8. euen to the *priest*, beſides the
10. any man giueth to the *priest* it
15. shall bring his wife to the *pri.*
16. the *priest* shall bring her neare
17. the *priest* shall take holy water
18. *pri.* shall ſet the woman before
the *pri* shall haue in his hand the
19. *pri.* shall charge her by an oath
21. *priest* ſhall charge the woman
the *priest* shall ſay to the woman
21. *priest* ſhal waue theſe curſes in
25. *pri.* ſhal offer the jealouſie offr.
26. *priest* ſhall take an handfull of
6. 16. *pri.* ſhal bring them before the
17. *pri* ſhal alſo offer his meat off.
19. *pr.* ſhal take the ſodden ſhould.
20. the *priest* ſhall waue them for a
19. 6. the *priest* ſhall take the cedar
7. the *priest* ſhall waſh his cloths
and the *priest* ſhalbe vnclean
35. 32 vntill the death of the *priest*
Deut. 17. 12. not hearken vnto the *pri* that
18. 3. this ſhalbe the *priests* due from
they ſhal giue vnto the *priest* the
20. 2. the *priest* ſhall approach, and
26. 3. thou ſhalt go vnto the *pri.* that
4. and the *pri.* ſhall take the basket
Joſh. 20. 6. the death of the high *priest*
Judg. 17. 5. the ſon who became his *priest*
12. young man became his *priest*
13. I haue a Leuite to my *priest*
18. 4. hired me, and I am his *pri.* *priest*
1. *Sam.* 2. 13. the *priests* cuſtome with the
the *priests* ſeruant came
24. the *priests* tooke for himſelfe. ſo
15. the *priests* ſeruant came, and
giue fleſh to roſt for the *priest*
28. to be my *priest*, to offer vp
35. will raiſe me vp a faithfull *pri.*
36. into one of the *priests* office
28. 4. and the *priest* anſwered Dauid
6. the *priests* gaue him bread, ſo
1. *Kin.* 4. 2. the ſon of Zadok the *priest*
2. *Kin.* 11. 15. Iehoiadah the *pri.* comm.
for the *priest* had ſaid
18. and ſlew Mattan the *priest* of
25. 18. Seraiah he chiefe *priest*, and
Zephaniah the ſecond *priest*
2. *Chro.* 13. 9. the ſame may be a *priest*
15. 3. without a teaching *priest*, and
23. 14. for the *pri.* ſaid, ſlay her not
17. and ſlew Mattan the *priest* of
Ezra 7. 11. gaue vnto Ezra the *priest* the
12. vnto Ezra the *pri.* a Scribe of
21. that whatſoeuer Ezra the *pri.*
Neh. 7. 16. til there ſtood vp a *priest* with
10. 38. and the *priest* the ſon of Aaron
Pſa. 110. 4. thou art a *priest* for euer after
Iſa. 8. 2. Vriah the *priest*, and Zechariah
24. 2. ſo with the *priest* as with the
28. 7. the *priest* and the Prophet haue
Ier. 6. 13. from the Prophet to the *priest*
See Chapt. 8. 10.
14. 18. both the Prophet & the *priest*
10. 18. not periſh from the *priest*, nor
20. 1. the ſon of Immer the *pri.* who
21. 1. the ſon of Maaſeiah the *priest*
23. 11. Prophet and *pri.* are profane
33. Prophet or a *priest* ſhall aske
34. as for the Prophet & the *priest*
29. 26. the Lord hath made thee *pri.*
in ſtead of Iehoiada the *priest*
29. Zephaniah the *priest* read this
52. 24. tooke Seraiah the chiefe *priest*
Zephaniah the ſecond *priest*
Lam. 2. 6. in his anger the K. & the *priest*
20 *Prieſt* and the Prophet be ſlain
Ezek. 1. 3. vnto Ezekiel the *pri.* the ſon
7. 26. ſhall periſh from the *priest*, and
44. 13. do the office of a *priest* to me
21. nor ſhall any *priest* drink wine
22. a widow that had a *prie.* before
30. ye ſhall alſo giue to the *priest*
45. 19. and the *priest* ſhall take of the
Hoſ. 4. 4. thoſe that ſtriue with the *priest*
6. thou ſhalt be no *priest* to me
9. like people, like *priest*, and there
Amos 7. 10. then Amaziah the *priest* of
Hag. 1. 1. Ioſedech the high *pri.* ſaying
See the word Ioſedech.
Zach. 3. 1. Ioſhua, the High *priest* ſaying
8. O Ioſhua the High *priest*, thou &
6. 13. ſhalbe a *priest* vpon his throne
Mal. 2. 7. the *priests* lips ſhould keep &c.
Mat. 8. 4. ſhew thy ſelfe to the *priest*
26. 3. 10 the palace of the high *priest*
So *John* 18. 15.
57. to Caiphas the High *priest*
58. to the High *priests* palace
62. the High *priest* aroſe, and
65 the High *priest* rent his clothes
Luk. 1. 5. a *priest* named Zacharias
8. he executed the *priests* office
9. the cuſtome of the *priests* office
22. 54. into the High *priests* Houſe
John 18. 13. which was the High *pri.* that
15. was known to the High *priest*
See Verſe 16.
19. High *priest* the n asked Ieſus
22. anſwereſt thou the high *priest* ſo
Act. 4. 6. and Annas the High *priest*, and
of the kinred of the high *priest*
5. 17. the High *priest* roſe vp, and all
24. now when the High *priest*, and
7. 1. then ſaid the High *priest*, are
9. 1. Saul went vnto the high *priest*
14. 13. then the *pri.* of Iupiter which
22. 5. alſo the high *priest* doth beare
23. 2. and the High *priest* Ananias
4. reuileſt thou Gods High *priest*
5. not that he was the High *priest*
25. 2. then the High *priest* and the
Heb. 2. 17. and faithfull High *priest*, in
3. 1. the Apoſtle and High *priest* of
4. 14. that we haue a great high *pri.*
15. we haue not an High *priest*
5. 1. euery high *priest* is taken
5. 10 be made an High *priest*
6. thou art a *priest* for euer
10. an high *priest* after the order
6. 20. made an high *priest* for euer
7. 1. *priest* of the moſt high God
11. that another *priest* ſhould riſe
15. there ariſeth another *priest*
20 without an oath he was made a
26. ſuch an High *priest* became
8. 1. we haue ſuch an High *priest*
3. for euery High *priest* is
4. he ſhould not be a High *priest*
9. 7. went the High *priest* alone
11. being become an High *priest*
25. as the High *priest* entreth into
10. 11. euery *priest* ſtandeth daily &c.
21. and hauing an High *priest*

Priests.

Gen. 47. 22. onely the land of the *priests*
for the *priests* had a portion.
26. the land of the *prie.* only which.
Exod. 19. 6. a kingdome of *priests*, and a
22. the *pri.* alſo which come neere
24. let not the *priests* and the people
28. 1. in the *priests* office
41. to me in the *priests* office
See Chap. 29. 1. & 30. 30, & 35.
19. & 40. 13, 15.
Leuit. 1. 5. the *priests*, Aarons ſons
So Verſe 8.
6. 29. all the males among the *priests*
7. 6. euery male among the *priests*
35. in the *priests* office. So
Chapter 16. 32.
16. 33. make attonement for the *prie.*
21. 1. ſpeake to the *priests* the ſons of
22. 10. a ſoiourner of the *priests*, and
23. 20. holy to the Lord for the *priests*
Num. 3. 4. in the *priests* office. So Ver. 10.
See *Deut.* 10. 6.
18. 7. ſhall keep your *priests* office
I haue giuen your *priest* office
Ioſh. 3. 6. Ioſhua ſpake to the *priests*
4. 3. and where the *priests* feet ſtood.
1. *Sam.* 1. 3. the *priests* of the Lord were
5. 5. neither the *preeſts* of Dagon, nor
22. 11. the *priests* that were in Nob
17. ſlay the *priests* of the Lord, and
fall vpon the *priests* of the Lord
18. turn

18. turn thou & fal vpon the *priests*
and he fell vpon the *priests*
19. and vob the city of the *priests*
21. slaine the *priests* of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 8.17. were the *pri* of Seraiah
1 *Kin.* 1.3. the *priests* tooke vp the Arke
4. did the *priests* and the Leuites
6. the *priests* brought in the Ark of
10. when the *pri.* were come out
11. so the *priests* could not stand
12.31. made *priests* of the lowest of
32. he placed in Bethel the *priests* of
13.2. shall they offer the *pri.* of the
33. one of the *priests* of the high
2 *Kin.* 10.11. his kinsfolkes & his *priests*
19. his seruants & his *pri.* let none
12.5. let the *priests* take it to them
6. the *priests* had not repaired the
8. the *priests* consented to receiue
9. the *priests* that kept the doore
16. o' the Lords, it was the *priests*
17.27. carry thither one of the *priests*
28. one of the *priests* whom they
32. of the *priests* of the high places
23.2. the *priests* and the Prophets, &
4. the *priests* of the second order
8. brought all the *priests* out o' the
the high places where the *priests*
9. the *pri.* of the high places came
20. he slew all the *priests* of the &c.
1 *Chro.* 9.30. the sons of the *Priests* made
15.14. so the *priests* and the Leuites
16.39. and his brethren the *priests* in
23.2. with the *priests* and the Leuits
24.2. Ithamar executed the *pr.* office
6. fathers of the *priests* and Leuits
2 *Chr.* 5.11. the *priests* that were present
12. an hundred and twenty *priests*
14. that the *priests* could not stand
6.41. let thy *priests* O Lord God be
7.2. & the *priests* could not enter into
6. the *priests* waited on their offices
the *priests* sounded trumpets before
8.14. the courses of the *priests* to their
and to minister before the *priests*
11.15. he ordained him *priests* for the
13.5. haue ye not cast out the *priests* of
and haue made you *priests*
10 the *priests* which minister to the
12. his *priests* with sounding trump.
14. the *priests* sounded with trump.
23.6. saue the *priests* and they that
26.17. with him fourescore *priests* of
18. to the *priests* the sons of Aaron
19. he was wroth with the *priests*
20 all the *priests* looked vpon him
29.4 he brought in the *priests*, and
16. the *priests* went out into the
21. he commanded the *priests* the
22. the *priests* receiued the bloud
26 and the *pri.* with the trumpets
24. but the *priests* were too few, so
till the *priests* had sanctified
to sanctifie themselues, then the *pri*
30.3. the *priests* had not sanctified
15. the *priests* and the Lemits were
16. the *priests* sprinckled the bloud
21. the Leuits & the *priests* praised
31.2. the courses of the *priests*, and
4. to giue the portion of the *pri.* *ests*
15. in the cities of the *priests*
17. to the genealogy of the *priests*
19. all the males among the *priests*
34.5. burnt the bones of the *priests*
35.2. he set the *pri.* in their charges
8. to the *priests* and to the Leuites
10. the *priests* stood in their place
Psal. 78.64. their *pri.* fell by the sword
99.6. and Aaron among his *priests*
132.9. let thy *priests* be cloathed with
16. I'le also cloath her *priests* with
Isa. 37.2. Elders of the *priests* couered
61.6. be named the *priests* of the Lo.
66.21. I'le take them for *priests*, and
Ier. 1.1. of the *pr.* that were at Anathoth
18. against the *priests* thereof, and
2.8. the *priests* said not, where is the
26. their *priests* and their Prophets
4.9. and the *priests* shall be astonished
5.31. the *priests* beare rule, by their
8.1. and the bones of the *priests*, and
13.13. & the *priests* & the Prophets
19.1. and of the ancients of the *pries.*
26.7. so the *priests* and the Prophets
See Verse 8.11.16. & 29.1.
& 32.32.
27.16. I spake to the *priests* & Proph.
28.1. in the presence of the *priests* &
So Verse 5.
29.25. and to all the *priests* saying
31.14. the soule of the *priests* with
34.19. the *Eunuches* and the *priests*
48.7. his *pri.* & his princes together
So Chapt 49.3.
Lam. 1.4. her *priests* sigh, her virgins are
19 my *priests* & mine Elders gaue
4.13. and the iniquity of her *priests*
16, nor the person of the *pri.* they
Ezek. 22.26. her *priests* haue violated my
40.45. chamber is for the *priests*
46. is for the *priests* the keepers, of
42.13. where the *pri.* approach vnto
14. when the *priests* enter therein
43.19. thou shalt giue to the *pries.* the
24. the *priests* shall cast salt vpon
44.15. but the *priests* and the Leuits
Hos. 5.1. heare this O ye *pri* & hearken
6.9. so the company of *pri* murther
10.5. the *priests* thereof that reioyce
Ioel 1.9. the *priests* the Lords ministers
13. lament ye *priests* howle ye &c.
Mich. 3.11. the *priests* thereof teach for
Zeph. 1.4. the Chemarims with the *pri.*
3.4. her *pri.* haue polluted the Sanct.
Hag. 2.11. aske now the *priests* concern.
12. the *priests* answered & said no
13. the *priests* answered and said it
Zech. 7.3. to speak vnto the *priests* which
5. and to the *priests*, saying, when
Mal. 1.6. O *priests* that despise my name
2.1. and now O ye *priests* this comm.
7. for the *priests* lips should keepe
Mat. 2.4. the chiefe *priests* and Scribes
12.4. but onely for the *priests*
5. the *priests* in the Temple
16.21. the chiefe *priests* and Scribes
20.18. to the chiefe *priests* & Scribes
21.15. when the chiefe *priests* and Scr.
23. the chiefe *pri* and the Elders are
45. when the chiefe *priests* and phar.
26.14. went vnto the chiefe *priests*
47. from the chiefe *pri.* and Elders
59 now the chiefe *priests* and Elders
27.1. mourn was come all the chi. *pr.*
3. pieces of siluer to the chiefe *Pri.*
6. the chiefe *Priests* took the siluer
12. was accused of the chiefe *Priests*
20. chi. *Pri* perswaded the mult.
41. the chiefe *Priests* mocking him
62. chiefe *Priests* & Pharisees came
28.11. shewed to the high *Priests* all.
Mar. 11.18. *Scr.* & chiefe *Priests* heard it
Luke 3.2. being the high *Priests*
17.14. shew your selues to the *Priests*
24.20. how the chiefe *Priests* and our
John 1.19 sent *Priests* and Leuits from
7.32. the chiefe *Priests* sent officers
45. came the officers to the ch. *Pri.*
12.10. the chiefe *Priests* consulted
18.3. officers from the chiefe *Priests*
35. the chiefe *Pri.* haue deliuered
19.15, the chiefe *Priests* answered
21. then said the chiefe *Priests*
Act. 4.1. the *Priests* and the Captaine
6.7. a great company of the *Priests*
9.14. hath authority from the ch'. *Pri.*
21, bound vnto the chiefe *Priests*,
19.14, the chiefe of the *Priests* which
23.14. came to the chiefe *Priests*
25.15. chiefe *Priests*—informed me
26.10. authority from the ch'. *Priests*
12. commission from the ch'. *Priests*
Heb. 7.23. they truely were many *Priests*
27. as those high *Priests*, to offer
28. the law makes men high *Priests*
8.4. seeing there are *Priests* that offer
9.6. the *Priests* went alwaies into the
Rev. 1.6. made vs kings and *Priests*
5.10. vnto our God, kings and *Priests*
20.6. they shalbe *Priests* of God, and

Priesthood.

Exod. 40.15. an euerlasting *Priesthood*
Num. 16.10. seeke ye the *Priesthood* also?
18.1. the iniquity of your *Priesthood*
25.13. of an euerlasting *Priesthood*
Iosh. 18.7. the *Priesthood* of the L. is their
Ezra 2.62. put from the *Priesthood*
Neh. 7.64. put from the *Priesthood*
13.29. haue defiled the *Priesthood*
the couenant of the *Priesthood*
Heb. 7.5. the office of the *Priesthood*
11. by the Leuiticall *Priesthood*
12. the *Priesthood* being changed
14. nothing concerning the *Pries.*
24. hath an vnchangeable *Priesthood*,
1 *Pet.* 2.9. a royall *Priesthood*, and

Prince.

Gen. 23.6. art a mighty *Prince* among
32.28. as a *Prince* hast thou power.
34.2. *Prince* of the country saw her
Exod. 2.14. who made thee a *Prince*, and
Num. 7.11. each *Prince* on his day, for
16.13. altogether a *Prince* ouer us
17.6. for each *Prince* one according
25.14. a *Pri.* of a chiefe house among
18. daughter of a *Prince* of Midian
34.18. ye shall take one *Pri.* of a land
Iosh. 22.14. of each house a *Prince*
2 *Sam.* 3.38. that there is a *Prince*, and a
1 *Kin.* 11.34. but I will make him *Prince*
14.7. made thee *Pri.* ouer my people
16.2. and made thee *Prince* ouer my
1 *Chro.* 2.10. *Prince* of the children of

3.6. he was a *prince* of the Reubenites
Iob 31.28. where is the house of the *pri.*
31.37. as a *prince* would I go neere to
Pro. 14.28. the deſtruction of the *prince.*
17.7. much leſſe do lying lips a *prince*
19.6. intreat fauour of the *prince*, and
25.7. in the preſence of the *prince*
15.1. a *prince* is perſwaded, and a
28.16. the *Prince* that wanes vnderſt.
Iſa. 9.6. Father, the *Prince* of peace
Ier. 51.59. this Seraiah was a quiet *Pri.*
Ezek. 7.27. the *Pri.* ſhalbe clothed with
12.12. the *Prince* that is among them
21.25. thou prophane wicked *Prince*
28.2. ſay to thy *Prince* of Tyrus thus
30.13. there ſhalbe no more a *Prince*
34.24. my ſeruant Dauid a *Prince* &c.
37.25. ſhalbe their *Prince* for euer
44.3. it is for the *Prince*
the *Prince* he ſhal ſit in it
45.7. a portion ſhalbe for the *Prince*
16. for the *Prince* of Iſrael this &c.
22. in that day ſhal the *Pr.* prepare
46.2. the *Prince* ſhall enter in by the
4. the burnt offring of the *Prince*
8. when the *Prince* ſhall enter, he
10. the *Prin.* in the midſt of them
12. when the *Prince* ſhall prepare
16. if the *Prince* giue a gift to any
17. it ſhall return to the *Prince*, but
18. the *Prince* ſhall not take of the
48.21. the reſidue ſhalbe for the *Pri.*
the portions for the *Prince*
22. Beniamin ſhalbe for the *Prince*
Dan. 8.25. to the *Prince* of the hoſt, and
25. againſt the *Prince* of princes
9.26. the people of the *Pri.* that ſhall
10.13. the *Prince* of the kingdome of
20. to fight with the *Prince* of Perſia
the *Prince* of Grecia ſhall come
21. things, but Michael your *Prince*
11.18. a *Prince* for his owne behalfe
22. alſo the *Prince* of the couenant
Hoſ. 3.4. & without a *Prince* and without
Mich. 7.3. the *Prince* asketh, and the
Mal. 2.34. through the *Prince* of deuils
See Chapt. 12.24.
Iohn 12.31. now ſhall the *Prince* of this
14.30. the *Prin.* of this world commeth
16.11. *Prince* of this world, is iudged
Act. 3.15. and killed the *Prince* of life
5.31. to be a *Prince* and a Sauiour
Eph. 2.2. the *Prince* of the power of the
Rev. 1.5. the *Prince* of the kings of the
Princes.
Gen. 12.15. the *Princes* alſo of Pharaoh
17.20. twelue *Princes* ſhall he beget
25.16. twelue *Princes* according to
Num. 1.16. *Princes* of the tribes of their
7.2. that the *Princes* of Iſrael, heads
who were the *Prin.* of the tribes
3.24. w goo for two of the *Princes*
10. he *Prin.* offred for dedicating
the *Princes* offred their offring
10.4. the *Princes* which are heads of
16.2. two hundred and fifty *Princes* of
17.2. their fathers of all their *Princes*
6. euery one of their *Princes* gaue
21.18. the *Princes* digged the Well
22. the *Princes* of Moab abode with
25. Balak ſent yet againe *Princes*
31. went with the *Princes* of Moab
23.6. he and all the *princes* of Moab
27.2. and before the *princes*, and all
32.2. to the *princes* of the congregat.
Ioſh. 9.15. the *prin.* of the congregation
18. murmured againſt the *princes*
19. but all the *princes* ſaid vnto the
21. and the *princes* ſaid vnto them
13.21. with the *princes* of Midian
17.4. and before the *princes*, ſaying
22.14. and with him ten *princes* of
32. and the *princes* returned from
Iudg. 5.3. giue eare, O ye *princes* I euen
7.25. & they took two *princes* of the
8.3. your hands the *princes* of Midian
6. and the *princes* of Succoth ſaid
14. deſcribed to him the *princes* of
10.18. the people & *princes* of Gilead
1 *Sam.* 2.8. to ſet them among *princes* and
18.30. the *princes* of the Philiſtines
29.3. then ſaid the *princes* of the Phil.
Achiſh ſaid vnto the *princes*
2 *Sam.* 10.3. the *princes* of the childr. of
19.6. thou regardeſt neither *prin.* nor
1 *Kin.* 4.2. theſe are the *princes* which
9.22. his ſeruants and his *princes*, and
20. 14. by the yong men of the *prin.*
15. the yong men of the *princes* of
2 *Kin.* 11.14. *princes* & the trumpetters
24.14. and all the *princes* and all
1 *Chro.* 4.38. were *pri.* in their families
19.3. *princes* of the childr. of Ammon
22.17. commanded all the *princes*
23.2. he gathered all the *princes* of
27.22. the *prin.* of the tribes of Iſrael
28.1. Dauid aſſembled all the *princes*
of Iſrael the *prin.* of the tribes
21. all the *princes*, and all the peop.
29.24. the *princes* and all the mighty
2 *Chro.* 12.5. to the *princes* of Iudah that
6. whereupon the *princes* of Iſrael
17.7. he ſent to his *princes* euen to
21.4. and diuers of the *prin.* of Iſrael
22.8. and found the *princes* of Iudah
24.17. came the *princes* of Iudah, and
23. deſtroyed all the *princes* of the
32.3. tooke counſell with his *princes*
35.8. his *princes* gaue willingly to the
Ezra 9.1. the *princes* came to me, ſaying
2, yea the hand of the *princes*, and
Neh. 9.32. our kings and our *princes*, and
34. haue our kings and our *princes*
38. and write it and our *princes*, and
12.31. then I brought vp the *prin.* of
Eſt. 1.3. made a feaſt to all his *princes*
Nobles and *prin.* of the prouinces
11. ſhew the people and the *princes*
14. the 7 *princes* of Perſia, and
16. but alſo to all the *prince* and to
3.1. his ſeat aboue all the *princes* that
5.11. aduanced him aboue the *princes*
6.9. the kings moſt noble *princes* that
Iob 3.15. or with *princes* that had gold
12.19. he leadeth *princes* away ſpoiled
21. he powreth contempt on *prin.*
29.9. the *princes* refrained talke, and
34.18. and to *princes* ye are vngodly
19. perſon of *prin.* nor regardeth
Pſa. 45.16. whom thou maiſt make *prin.*
47.9. the *princes* of the people are
68.27. their rulers the *prin.* of Iudah
counſell the *princes* of Zebulun
and the *princes* of Nephtali
76.12. ſhall cut off the ſpirit of *prin.*
82.7. and fall like one of the *princes*
83.11 yea all their *princes* as Zebah
105.22, to bind his *princes* at his ple.
107.40. powres contempt vpon *prin.*
113.8. he may ſet him with *princes*
euen with the *prin.* of his people
118.9. than to put confidence in *pri.*
119.23. *princes* alſo did ſit and ſpeake
161. *princes* haue perſecuted me
146.3. put not your truſt in *princes*
148,11. *princes* and all Iudges of the
Pro. 8.15. and *princes* decree iuſtice
16. by me *princes*, rule, and Nobles
17.26. not to ſtrike *princes* for equity
19.10. ſeruants to haue rule ouer *pri.*
28.2. many are the *prin.* thereof, but
31.4. nor for *princes* ſtrong drinke
Eccleſ. 10.7. *princes* walking as ſeruants
16. thy *princes* eat in the morning
Cant. 7.1. O *princes* daughter, the ioynts
Iſa. 1.23. thy *princes* are rebellious, and
3.4. giue children to be their *princes*
14. and the *princes* thereof, for ye
10.8. are not my *princes* altogether
19.13. the *prin.* of Zoan are become
fooles, the *princes* of Noph
21.5. ariſe ye *princes*, and annoint the
23.8. whoſe merchants are *princes*
30.4. his *princes* were at Zoan, and his
31.9. his *princes* ſhalbe afraid of the
32.1. *princes* ſhall rule in iudgement
34.12 all her *princes* ſhalbe nothing
40.23. bringes the *princes* to nothing
41.25. and he ſhal come vpon *princes*
43.28, I haue profaned the *princes* of
49.7. *prin.* alſo ſhall worſhip, becauſe
Ier. 1.18. againſt the *prin.* thereof, againſt
2.26. their kings, their *princes*, and
4.9. and the heart of the *princes*, and
8.1. and the bones, of the *princes*, and
17.25. *princes* ſitting on the throne of
on houſes, they and their *princes*
24.1. and the *princes* of Iudah with
8. and his *princes* and the reſidue
25.18. & his *princes* thereof to make
19. and his *princes*, & all his people
26.10. when the *prin.* of Iudah heard
11. vnto the *Princes*, and to all the
12. vnto all the *princes*, and to all
16. then ſaid the *princes*, & all the
21. and all the *princes* heard thi
29.2. the Eunuches and the *princes* of
34.10. now when all the *princes*, and
19. the *princes* of Iudah, and
the *princes* of Ieruſalem, the
35.4. by the chambers of the *princes*
34.10. all the *princes* ſate there, euen
Hananiah and all the *princes*
14. all the *princes* ſent Iehudi, the
19. then ſaid the *princes* to Baruch
21. in the eares of all the *princes*
37.14. and brought him to the *princes*
15. *princes* were wroth with Ieremi.
38.4. the *princes* ſaid to the king, we
18. to the king of Babylons *princes*
25. if the *princes* heare that I haue
27. then came all the *princes* vnto
39.3. the *princes* of the king of Babyl.
with all the reſidue of the *princes*
44.21. your kings & your *princes*, and
50.35. and

50.35. and vpon her *princes*, & vpon
51.57. I'le make drunke her *princes*
72.10. he ſhew alſo all the *princes* of
Lam. 1.6. her *princes* are become like
2.2. king dome & the *princes* thereof
5.12. *princes* are hanged vp by their
Ezek. 11.1. Beniah, *prin.* of the people
17, 13. and the *princes* thereof, and led
19.1.a lamentation for the *pri.* of Iſr.
21.12. vpon all the *princes* of Iſrael
22.6. behold the *prin.* of Iſrael, every
27. her *princes* in the midſt thereof
23.15. all of them *princes* to looke to
27.21. and all the *prin.* of Kedar, they
32.30. the *princes* of the North, all of
39.18. and drink the bloud of *princes*
45.9. O princes of Iſrael remoue &c.
17. it ſhall be the *prin.* part to giue
Dan. 1.3. the Kings ſeed and the *princes*
3.2. to gather together the *princes* and
3. the *princes* and the gouernours
6.1. an hundred and 20. *princes* which
2. the *princes* might giue accounts
8.25. againſt the Prince of *princes* but
10.13. one of the chiefe *princes* came
11.5. and one of his *princes*, and he
8. the ir gods with their *princes*, and
Hoſ. 7.3. and the *prin ces* with their lies
16. their *princes* ſhall fall by the
8.4. they haue made *princes*, but I &c.
10. burden of the king of *princes*
9.15. all their *princes* are reuolters
13.10. ſaiſt giue me a king & *princes*
Amos 1.15. her *princes* together ſaith
2.3. will ſlay the *princes* the reof with
Mich. 3.1. *princes* of the houſe of Iſrael
9. ye *princes* of the houſe of Iſrael
Hab. 1.10. the *princes* ſh. be a ſcorne to
Zeph 1.8. I will pen ſh the *princes* and
3.3. her *princes* within her are roaring
Mat. 2.6 among the *princes* of Iuda
20.25. the *princes* of the Gentiles
1. *Cor.* 2.6. nor of the *princes* of this world
8. which none of the *princes* of this

See the word Kings.

Princeſſe &c.

1. *Kin.* 11.3. 700. wiues *princeſſes*
Lam. 1.1. *princeſſe* among the prouinces

Principall.

Exo. 30.23 take vnto thee *principall* &c.
Leuit. 6.5. reſtore it in the *principall* and
Nu. 5.7. with the *principall* thereof and
1. *Kin.* 4.5. Nathan was *principall* officer
2. *Kin.* 25.19 the *principall* ſcribe of the
1 *Chro.* 24.31. euen the *principall* f thers
Neh. 11.17. Aſaph was the *principall* to
Pro. 4.7. wiſdome is the *principall* thing
Iſa. 16.8. but kend ſ wne th e *principall*
28.25. and caſt in the *principall* wheat
Ier. 25.35 nor the *principall* of the flocke
36. of the *principall* of the flock for
51.23. and the *principall* Sct. be of the
Mich. 5.5. and eight *principall* men

Principality, &c.

Ier. 13.18. your *principalities* ſhall come
Eph. 1.21. aboue all *principality*
3.10. that now to the *principalities*
6.12. but againſt *princip alities*
Col. 1.16. or *principalities*, or powers
2.10. the head of all *principality*
15. hauing ſpoiled *principalities*
Tit. 3.1. to be ſubiect to *principalities*

Principles.

Heb. 5.12. which be the firſt *principles*
6.1. leauing the *principles* of the

Print, &c.

Iob 13.27. thou ſetteſt a *print* vpon the
19.23. that they were *print.* in a book

See the word Bulley.

Priſcilla, Pee, Aquilla.

Priſed.

Zech. 11.13. thar I was *priſed* of them

Priſon.

Gen. 39.20. put him into the *priſon*, a
and he was there in the *priſon*
40.3. in the *priſon*, the place where
42.16. ye ſhalbe kept in *priſon*, that
Iudg. 16.21. did grind in the *priſon* houſe
25. cald Sampſon out of the *priſon*
1 *Ki.* 22.27. put this fellow in *priſon*, &
2. *Kin.* 17.4. and bound him in *priſon*
25.26. changed his *priſon* garments
2. *Chro.* 16.10 put him in a *priſon* houſe
18.26. put this fellow in *priſon* & feed
Pſal. 142.7. bring my ſoule out of *priſon*
Eccleſ. 4.14 out of *priſon* he commeth to
Iſa. 24.22. ſhalbe ſhut vp in the *priſon*, &
42.7. the *priſoners* from the *priſon* &
in darkneſs out of the *priſon* houſe
22. they are hid in *priſon* houſes
53.8. he was taken from *priſon*, & frō
61.1 and the opening of the *priſon* to
Ier. 29.26. thou ſhouldſt put him in *priſ.*
37.4. they had not put him in *priſon*
15. & put him in *priſ.* in the houſe
they had made that the *priſon.*
18. that ye haue put me in *priſon*
52.11 and put him in *priſon* till the
31. and brought him out of *priſon*
33. changed his *priſon* garments
Mat. 5.25. and thou be caſt into *priſon*
11.2. when Iohn heard in the *priſon*
14.3. and put him in *priſon* for
18.30. and caſt him into *priſon*
25.36. I was in *priſon*, and ye
39. or in *priſon* and came
43. ſicke, and in *priſon*, and
44. or ſicke or in *priſon*, and
Mar. 6.27. he beheaded Iohn in the *priſon*
Luk. 22.33. both into *priſon*, & to death
Iohn 3.24. was not yet caſt into *priſon*
Act. 5.18. put them in the cōmon *priſon*
19. opened the *priſon* doores
23. the *priſon* truely found we
8.3. committed them to *priſon*
12.4. he put him in *priſon*
16.23. they caſt them into *priſon*
24. them into the inner *priſon*
16.10. did I ſhut vp in *priſon*
1 *Pet.* 3.16. to the ſpirits in *priſon*
Reu. 2.10. caſt ſome of you into *priſon*
20.7. Satan be looſed out of *priſon*

See the words Court: & Keeper.

Priſoner.

Pſal. 79.11. let the ſighing of the *priſoner*
Mat. 27.15. releaſe to the people a *priſo.*

See *Marke* 15.6.

16. had then a notable *priſoner*
Act. 23.18. Paul the *priſoner* called me
25.27. vnreaſonable to ſend a *priſoner*
28.17. yet was I deliuered *priſoner*
Eph. 3.1. the *priſoner* of Ieſus Chriſt

See *Philem.* 9.

4.1. the *priſoner* of the Lord
Col. 4.10. my fellow *priſoner*
2 *Tim.* 1.8. nor of me his *priſoner*
Philem. 23. my fellow *priſoner* in Chriſt

See the word Captiue.

Priſoners.

Gen 39.20. where the kings *priſoners* lay
22. *Priſoners* that were in the priſon
Num. 21.1. tooke ſome of them *priſoners*
Iob 3.18. there the *priſon.* reſt together
Pſa. 69.33. he deſpiſeth not his *priſoners*
146.7. the Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
Iſa. 10.14. bow down vnder the *priſon.*
14.17. not the houſe of his *priſoners*
20.4. lead away the Egyptians *priſ.*
24.22. gathered together as *priſoners*
42.7. to bring out the *priſoners* from
49.9. maiſt ſay to the *priſon.* go forth
Lam. 3.34. all the *priſoners* of the earth
Act. 16.27. that the *priſoners* had been
27.42. was to kill the *priſoners*
28.16. deliuered the *priſoners* to

Priſons.

Luk. 21.12. and into *Priſons*, being
2 *Cor.* 11.23. in *priſons* more frequent

Private.

2 *Pet.* 1.20. of any *priuate* interpretation

Priuately.

Mat. 24.3. came to him *priuately*
Mar. 9.28. asked him *priuately*

See Chapt. 13.3.

Luk. 9.10. and went aſide *priuately*
10.23. and ſaid *priuately*, bleſſed
Act. 23.19. went aſide with him *priuately*
Gal. 2.2. but *priuately* to them which

Priuie.

Deut. 23.1. or hath his *priuie* members

See Chapt. 25.11.

Ezek. 21.14. into their *priuie* chambers

Priuie.

1 *Kin.* 2.44. which thine heart is *priuie*
Acts 5. 2. his wife being *priuie*, &c.

Priuily.

Iudg. 9.31. ſent to Abimelech *priuily*
Pſal. 10.8. his eyes are *priuily* ſet againſt
11.2. that they may *priuily* ſhoote at
31.4. that they haue *priu.* laid for me
64.5. of laying ſnares *priuily* they ſay
101.5. whoſo *priuily* ſlandereth his
142.3. haue they *priuily* laid a ſnare
Pro. 1.11. let us lurke *priuily* for the &c.
18. they lurke *priuily* for their own
Mat. 2.7. when he had *priuily* called
Act. 16.37. do they thruſt us out *priuily?*
Gal. 2.4. came in *priuily* to ſpy out

Proceed.

Iob. 6.10. nor ſhal any word *proceed* out
2 *Sam.* 7.12. which ſhall *proceed* out of
Iob 40.5. I will *proceed* no further
Iſa. 29.14. I will *proceed* to do a &c.
51.4. a law ſhall *proceed* from me
Hab. 1.7. ſhall *proceed* of themſelues
Mat. 15.18. which *proceed* out of the
Eph. 4.29. *proceed* out of your mouth
2. *Tim* 3.9. ſhall *proceed* no further

Proceeded.

Num. 30.12. whatſoeuer *proceeded* out of
32.24. do that which *proceeded* out of
Iudg. 11.36. that which hath *proceeded*
Iob 36.1. Elihu alſo *proceeded*, and ſaid
Tit. 4.27. which *proceeded* out of his

Iohn. 8.42. *I proceeded* forth, and
Acts 12.3. he *proceeded* further to take
Rom. 4.3 *proceeded* lightnings

Proceedeth.

Gen. 24.50. the thing *proceedeth* from
Num. 30.2. to all that *proceedeth* out of
Deut. 8.3. every word that *proceedeth*
1 *Sa.* 24.13. wickednes *proceedeth* from
Eccles. 10.5. *proceedeth* from the Ruler
Lam. 3.38. *proceedeth* not euill & good
Hab. 1.4. wrong iudgment *proceedeth*
Mat. 4.4. that *proceedeth* out of the mou.
Iohn 15.26. which *proceedeth* from the.
Iam. 3.10. *proceedeth* blessing and
Rev. 11.5. *proceedeth* out of their mouth

Proceeding.

Rev. 22.1. *proceeding* out of the throne

Processe. See Time.

Proclaime.

Exo. 33.19. I will *Proclaime* the name of
Lev. 23.2. which ye shall *Proclaime* to be
4. which ye shall *Proclaime* in their
21. and ye shall *Proclaime* on the
25.10. *Proclaime* liberty throughout
Deu. 20.10. then *Proclaime* peace vnto it
Iudg. 7.3. *Proclaime* in the eares of the
2 *Kin.* 10.20. *Proclaime* a solemn Assem.
Neh. 8.15. *Proclaime* in all their cities
Est. 6.9. and *Proclaime* before him, thus
Pro. 20.6. most men wil *Proclaime* euery
Isay 61.1. to *Proclaime* liberty to the cap.
2. to *Proclaime* the acceptable year
Ier. 5.20. go and *Proclaime* these words
So verse 11.
7.2. *Proclaime* there this word, & say
11.6. *Proclaime* al these words in the
19.2. *Proclaime* there the words that
34.8. to *Proclaime* liberty vnto them
17. I *Proclaime* a liberty for you
Ioel 3.9. *Proclaime* ye this among the
Amos 4.5. *Prect.* and publish the free
See the word Fast.

Proclaimed.

Exod. 34.5. *proclaimed* the name of the L.
6. passed by--& *Proclaimed* the L.
2 *Ki.* 23.16. the man of God *Proclaimed*
who *Proclaimed* these words
17. and *Proclaimed* these things
Est. 6.11. & *Proclaimed* before him, thus
Ionah 3.7. *Proclaimed*, and published
Luke 12.3. shalbe *Proclaimed* on the
See the word Fast.

Proclaimeth &c.

Pro. 12.23. foules *Proclaimeth* foolishnes
Ier. 34.15. in *Proclaiming* liberty euery
17. in *Proclaiming* liberty euery
Rev. 5.2. an Angel *Proclaiming* with

Proclamation.

Exo. 32.5. & Aaron made *Proclamation*
1 *Kin.* 15.22. Asa made a *Proclamation*
22.36. and there went a *Proclamation*
2 *Chro.* 24.9. made a *Proclamat.* through
30.5. to make a *Proclamat.* throughout
36.22. he made a *Proclam.* throughout
Ezra 1.1. he made a *Proclam.* throughout
10.7. they made a *Procla.* throughout
Dan. 5.29. and made a *Proclam.* concer.

Procure &c.

Ier. 2.17. hast thou not *Procured* this to
4.18. thy doings haue *Procured* these
26.19. thus might we *Procure* a great
33.9. that I *Procure* vnto it the prosp.

Procureth.

Pro. 11.27. seeketh good, *Procureth* fauor

Produce.

Isay 41.21. *Produce* your cause, saith the

Prophane See Prophane, Profesie &c.

Professe.

Deut. 26.3. *I Professe* this day to the L.
Mat. 7.23. then will I *Professe* to them
2 *Cor.* 9.13. for your *Professed* subiection
1 *Tim.* 6.12. hast *Professed* a good

Professing.

Rom. 1.22. *Professing* themselues to
1 *Tim.* 2.10. women *Professing* godlines
6.21. which some *Professing*

Profession.

1 *Tim.* 6.12. professed a good *Profession*
Heb. 3.1. the high Priest of our *Profession*
4.14. let vs hold fast our *Profession*
10.23. let vs hold fast our *Profession*

Profit.

Gen. 25.32. what *Profit* shal this birthrig.
1 *Sam.* 12.21. which cannot *Profit* nor
Est. 3.8. it is not for the kings *Profit* to
Iob 21.15. what *Profit* should we haue if
30 2. strength of their hands *Prof.* me
35.3. what *Profit* shall I haue, if I be
8. may *Profit* the son of man
Psa. 30.9. what *Profit* is there in my bl.
Pro. 10.2. of wickednes *Profit*, nothing
11.4. riches *Profit* not in the day of
14.23. in all labour there is *Profit*
Eccles. 1.3. what *Profit* hath a man of all
3.9. what *Profit* hath he that worketh
5.9. the *Profit* of the earth is for all
16. and what *Profit* hath he that
Isay 30.5. that could not *Profit* them
nor be an help nor *Profit*, but a
44.9. delectable things shal not *Profit*
47.12. thou shalt not be able to *Profit*
48.17. which teacheth thee to *Profit*
57.12. for they shall not *Profit* thee
Ier. 2.8. after this that doe not *Profit*
11. for that which doth not *Profit*
7.8. in lying words that cannot *Profit*
12.13. but shall not *Profit*, and they
16.19. things wherin there is no *Prof.*
23.32. therefore they shal not *Profit*
Mal. 3.14. and what *Profit* is it that we
1 *Cor.* 7.35. I speak for your owne *Prof.*
10.33. not seeking my own *Profit*
12.7. to euery man to *Profit* withall
Gal. 5.2. Christ shall *Profit* you nothing
2 *Tim.* 2.14. about words to no *Profit*
Heb. 4.2. did not *Profit* them, not
12.10. but he for our *Profit*, that
Lam. 2.14. what doth it *Profit*, my
16. body, what doth it *Profit*,

Profitable.

Iob 22.2. can a man be *Profitable* to G.
may be *Profitable* vnto himselfe
Eccl. 10.10 but wisedome is *Profitable* to
Isay 44.10. that is *Profitable* for nothing
Ier. 13.7. it was *Profitable* for nothing
Mat. 5.29. it is *Profitable* for thee that
So Vers. 30.
Acts 20.20. nothing that was *Profitable*
1 *Tim.* 4.8. godlinesse is *Profitable* vnto
2 *Tim.* 3.16. & is *Profitable* for doctrine
4.11. for he is *Profitable* to me
Titus 3.8. are good & *Profitable* to men
Phil. 1.1. but now *Profitable* to thee

Profited.

Iob 33.27. and it *profited* me not
Mat. 15.5. thou mightst be *profited* by
16.26. what is a man *Profited*, if
Gal. 1.14. and *profited* in the Iewes rel.
Heb. 13.9. which haue not *profited* them

Profiteth.

Iob 34.9. it *profiteth* a man nothing that
Hab. 2.18. what *profiteth* the grauen
Iohn. 6.63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing
Rom. 2.25. circumcision verily *profiteth*
1 *Cor.* 13.3. it *profiteth* me nothing
1 *Tim.* 4.8. bodily exercise *profiteth* little

Profiting.

1 *Tim.* 4.15. that thy *profiting* may app.

Profound.

Hos. 5.2. the reuolters be *profound* to

Progenitors.

Gen. 49.26. the blessings of my *progenit.*

Prognosticators.

Isay 47.13. the monthly *prognosticators*

Prolong.

Iob 6.11. that I should *prolong* my life
15.29. not shal he *prolong* the perfect.
Psal. 61.6. thou wilt *prolong* the Ks. life
Pro. 28.16. hates couetousn. shal *prol.* his
Eccl. 8.13. nor shall he *prolong* his daies
Isay 53.10. he shall *prolong* his daies &
See the word Dayes.

Prolonged.

Deut. 5.16. that thy daies may be *prol.*
So Chapt. 6.2.
Pro. 28.2. state thereof shalbe *prolonged*
Eccles. 8.12. and his daies be *prolonged*
Isay 13.22. her daies shall not be *prolon.*
Ezek. 12.22. the dayes are *prolonged* &
25. it shalbe no more *prolonged*
28. my words shall be *prolonged*
Dan. 7.12. yet their liues were *prolonged*

Prolongeth.

Pro. 10.27. the Lord *prolongeth* daies
Eccles. 7.15. that *prolongeth* his life in

Promise.

Num. 14.34. know my breach of *promise*
1 *Kin.* 8.56. of all his good *prom.* which
2 *Chro.* 1.9 let thy *promise* vnto Dauid
Neh. 5.12. doe according to this *promise*
Psal. 77.8. doth his *promise* faile for euer
105.42. remembred his holy *promise*
Luk. 24.49. I send the *promise* of my fa.
Acts 1.4 wait for the *promise* of the Fa.
2.33. the *promise* of the holy Ghost
39. for the *promise* is vnto you
7.17. when the time of the *pro.* drew
13.32. how that the *promise* which
23.21. looking for a *promise* from
26.6. for the hope of the *promise*
Rom. 4.13. for the *promise* that he should
14. and the *promise* made of none
16. end of the *prom.* might be sure
20. staggered not at the *promise*
9.8. the children of the *promise* are
9. for this is the word of *promise*
Gal. 3.14. might receiue the *promise*
17. make the *promise* of non effe &
18. Law,

18. Law, it is no more of *promise*
God gave it Abraham by *promise*
19. to whom the *promise* was made
23. that the *promise* by the faith of
29. heires accordi. to the *promise*
4.23. of the free woman was by *prom.*
28. are the children of the *promise*
Ephes. 1.13. with the holy Spi. of *prom.*
2.12. from the covenants of *promise*
3.6. partakers of the *promise* in Chr.
6.2. the first commandm. with *prom.*
1.Tim 4.8. the *promise* of the life that
Heb. 4.1. left a *promise* being left us, of
6.13. when G. made *promise* to Abr.
17. to shew to the heires of *prom.*
9.15. the *promise* of eternall inherit.
10.36. ye might receive the *promise*
11.9. soiourned in the land of *prom.*
heires with him of the same *prom.*
39. received not the *promise*
2.Pet. 3.4. where is the *promise* of his
9. is not slack concerning his *prom.*
13. we accord. to his *promise* looke
1 Iohn 2.25. and this is the *promise* which

Promised.

Num. 14.40. which the L. hath *promised*
Deu. 1.11. blesse you as he hath *promised*
6.3. as the Lord.. hath *promised* thee
9.28. land which he *promised* them
10.9. as the Lord *promised* him
12.20. as he hath *promised* thee and
15.6. as he *promised* thee, and thou
19.8. land which he *promised* to give
23.23. which thou hast *promised* with
27.3. as the L.. hath *promised* thee
Iosh. 9.21. as the Princes had *promised*
22.4. as he *promised* them, therefore
23.5. as the Lo.. hath *promised* you
10. for you as he hath *promised* you
15. which the Lo. hath.. *promised*
2 Sam. 7.28. and thou hast *promised* this
1 Kin. 2.24. an house as he hath *promis.*
5.12. as he had *promised* him, and
8.20. as the Lord *promised*, and have
56. to all that he hath *promised*
which he *promised* by the hand
9.5. as *I promised* to David thy fath.
2 Kin. 8.19. as he *promised* to give him
2 Chro. 6.10. as the Lord *promised*, and
16. which thou hast *promised* him
21.7. and as he *promised* to give a
Neh. 9.23. which thou hast *promised* to
Est. 4.7. that Haman had *promis.* to pay
Ier. 32.42. the good that I have *promis.*
33.14. thing which I have *promis.* to
Luk. 22.6. and hee *promised* and sought
Act 7.5. yet he *promised* that he would
Rom. 1.2. *Promised* afore by his Prophets
4.21. that what he had *promised*, he
Titus 1.2. God that cannot lye, *promised*
Heb. 10.23. he is faithfull that *promised*
12.26. but now hath *promised*, saying
Iam. 1.12. which the Lord hath *promis.*
2.5. the kingdom which he hath *prom.*
1 Iohn 2.25. promise that he hath *prom.*

Promisedst.

1 Kin. 8.24. that thou *promisedst* him
25. that thou *promisedst* him, sayi.
Neh. 9.15. *promisedst* them that they

Promises.

Rom. 9.4. the service of God, & the *pro.*
15.8. to confirme the *promises* made
2 Cor. 1.20. all the *promises* of God in
7.1. having therefore these *promises*
Gal 3.16. seed were the *promises* made
21. is the Law.. against the *prom.*
Heb. 6.12. and patience, inherit the *prom.*
7.6. blessed him that had the *promis.*
8.6. established on better *promises*
11.13. not having received the *prom.*
17. that had received the *promises*
33. obtained *promises*, stopped

Promising.

Exo. 13.22. wic. way by *promising* him life

Promote.

Num. 22.17. I will *promote* thee to very
37. am I not able to *promote* thee?
24.11. I thought to *promote* thee to
Pro. 4.8. she shall *promote* thee, she shall

Promoted.

Iudg. 5.9. to go to be *promoted* over the
So Vers. 11.13.
Est. 5.11. wherein the king had *promoted*
Dan. 3.30. the king *promoted* Shedrach

Promotion.

Psal. 75.6. *Promotion* commeth neither
Pro. 3.35. shal be the *promotion* of fooles

Pronounce.

Levit. 13.3. and *pronounce* him uncleane
Iudg. 12.6. not frame to *pronounce* it rig.
See the words **Cleane & Priest.**

Pronounced.

Neh. 6.12. but that he *pronounced* this
Ier. 11.17. hath *pronounced* evill against
18.8. which *I* have *pronounced*, turne
25.13. words which I have *pronounced*
36.18. he *pronounced* all these words
See the word **Evill.**

Pronouncing.

Lavit. 5.4. *Pronouncing* with his lips to

Proofe, &c.

Act. 1.3. by many infallible *proofes*
2 Cor. 2.9. might know the *proofe* of you
8.24. the *proofe* of your love, and
13.3. ye seeke a *proofe* of Christ
Phil. 2.22. ye know the *proofe* of him
2 Tim. 4.5. make full *proofe* of thy mini.

Proper.

Heb. 11.23. saw he was a *proper* childe

Proper.

1 Chro. 29.3. of mine owne *proper* good

Prophane.

Levit. 18.21. nor shalt thou *Prophane* the
19.12. nor shalt thou *Prophane* the N.
21.4. his people to *Prophane* himselfe
6. and not *Prophane* the name of
9. if he *prophane* her selfe by play.
12. nor *prophane* the Sanctuary of
14. a divorced woman, or *prophane*.
15. nor shall he *prophane* his seed
23. he *prophane* not my Sanctuary
22.2. and that they *prophane* not my
9. if they *prophane* it, I the Lo. doe
15. they shall not *prophane* the ho.
32. nor shall ye *prophane* my holy
Neh. 13.17. and *prophane* the Sabb. day
Eze. 21.25. thou *prophane* wicked prince
23.39. to *prophane* it, and loe, thus
24.21. I will *prophane* my Sanctuary
28.16. I le cast thee as *prophane* out
42.20. and the *prophane* place
44.23. between the Holy & *prophane*
48.15. shall be a *prophane* place, for
Amos 2.7. to *prophane* my holy name
Mat. 12.5. *Prophane* the Sabba. and are
Act. 24.6. about to *prophane* the Temp.
1.Tim. 1.9. for unholy and *prophane*
4.7. but refuse *prophane* and
6.20. avoiding *prophane* and
2.Tim 2.16. but shun *prophane* and
Heb. 12.16. fornicator or *prophane* pers.

Prophaned.

Levit. 19.8. because he hath *prophaned*
Psal. 89.39. thou hast *prophaned* his
Isa. 43.28. *I* have *prophaned* the princes
Ezek. 22.8. Hast *prophaned* my Sabbaths
26. have *prophaned* my holy things.
I am *prophaned* among them
23.38. have *prophaned* my Sabbaths
25.3. when it was *prophaned* and agai.
36.20. they *prophaned* my holy name
21. the House of Isr. had *prophaned*
22. which ye have *prophaned* am.
23. which ye have *prophaned* in
Mal. 1.12. but ye have *prophaned* it in
2.11. Iudah hath *prophaned* the Holin.

Prophaneth.

Levit. 21.9. the *prophaneth* her father

Prophaning.

Neh. 13.18. by *prophaning* the Sabbath
Mal. 2.10. by *prophaning* the covenant

Prophesie.

Num. 11.27. Eldad & Medad do *proph.*
1 Sam. 10.5. them, & they shal *prophesie*
6. & thou shalt *prophesie* with them
1 Kin. 22.8. he doth not *prophesie* good
18. that he would *prophesie* no good
1 Chr. 25.1. who should *prophesie* with
2 Chr. 15.8. & the *prophesie* of Obed the
Pro. 30.1. even the *prophesie*, the man
31.1. the *prophesie* that his mother
Isay 30.10. *prophesie* not unto us right
smooth things, *prophesie* deceit
Ier. 5.31. the Prophets *prophesie* falsly
See more Chapt. 11, 21, & 14.14. 15. & 23. 16,
14, 16, people to whom they *prop.*
23.32, that *prophesie* false dreames
25.30. *prophesie* thou against them all
26.12. the Lord sent me to *prophesie*
27, 15. yet they *prophesie* a lye in my
32.3, wherefore dost thou *prophesie*
Eze. 4.7. thou shalt *prophesie* against it
6.2. of Isr. & *prophesie* unto them
See Chap. 13.17. & 25.3.
11.4. against them *prophesie*. O son of
13.2. *prophesie* against the Prophets of
Israel that *prophesie*, & say vnto
them that *prophesie* out of their
16. Prophets of *Is.* which *prophesie*
17, which *prophesie* out of their
20.46 *prophesie* against the forrest
21.2 *prophesie* against the land of
prophesie, and smite thine hands
28. *prophesie*, and say. So Ch. 30, 2,
& 34.2. & 36.3 & 37.12.
28.21. Zidon, & *prophesie* against it
So Chap. 35.2.
29, 2, and *prophesie* against him, and
34.2. *prophesie* against the shepherds
36.1 *prophesie*

36.1. *Prophesie* to the mountaines of
6. *Prophesie* concerning the land of
37.4. *Prophesie* vpon these bones &
9. *Prophesie* vnto the winde.
Prophesie son of man, and say
38.2. & Gog, & *Prophesie* against h.
39.1. *Prophesie* against Gog, and say
Dan. 9.24. seale the vision, and *Prophesie*
Ioel. 2.28. your daughters shall *Prophesie*
Amos 2.12. Proph. saying, *Prophesie* not
3.8. hath spoken, who can but *Proph.*
7.12. eate bread, & *Prophesie* there
13. *Proph.* not any more at Bethel
15. got *Prophesie* to my people Isr.
16. thou saist, *Prophesie* not against
Mich. 2. 6. *Prophesie* ye not say they
to them that *Prophesie*
they shall not *Prophesie* to them
11. I will *Prophesie* to thee of wine
Zech. 13.3. when any shall yet *Prophesie*
Mat. 26.68. *Prophesie* vnto vs thou
Luke 22.64. *Prophesie*, who is it that
Acts 2, 17. your daughters shal *Prophes.*
18. and they shall *Prophesie*
21.9. Virgins which did *Prophesie*
Rom. 12.6. whether *Prophesie*, let vs
Prophesie according to the
1 *Cor.* 12.10. to another *Prophesie*, to
13.2. though I have the gift of *Proph.*
9. and we *Prophesie* in part
14.1. rather that ye may *Prophesie*
24. but if all *Prophesie*, and there
31. ye may all *Prophesie*, one by
39. couet to *Prophesie*, and
1 *Tim.* 4.14. was giuen thee by the *Prop.*
2 *Pet.* 1.19. a more sure word of *Proph.*
21. for the *Prophesie* came not
Rev. 1.3. heare the words of this *Prophe.*
10, 11. thou must *Prophesie* againe
11.3. and they shall *Prophesie* a
6. in the daies of their *Prophesie*
19.10. is the spirit of *Prophesie*
22.7. keepeth the sayings of the *Prop.*
10. not the sayings of the *Prophes.*
18. heareth the words of the *Proph.*
19. of the booke of this *Prophesie*

Prophesied.

Num. 11.25. they *Prophesied*, & did not
26. and they *Prophesied* in the host
1 *Sam.* 10.10. he *Prophesied* among them
11. he *Prophesied* among the Prop.
See more Chapt. 18.10. &
19.20.21, 24.
18.10. he *Prophesied* in the midst of
19.20. Saul, & they also *Prophesied*
1 *Chro.* 25.3. they *Prophesied* with harps
Ier. 2.8. the Prophets *Prophesied* by Baal
20.1. that Ieremiah *Prophesied* these
6. to whom thou hast *Prophes.* lies
23. 13. and they *Prophesied* in Baal, &
25. yet they *Prophesied* in Baal, and
26.9. why hast thou *Prophesied* in
11. he hath *Prophesied* against this
18. Micha the Morasthite *Prophesi.*
20. there was a man that *Prophesi.*
Prophesied against this city
28.6. which thou hast *Prophesied* aga.
8. *Prophesie* against many countr.
29.31. Shemaiah hath *Prophesied* to
37.19. your Prophets which *Prophesi.*
Ezek. 11.13. came to passe when I *Prop.*
37.7. I *Prophesied* as I was command.
and as I *Prophesied* there was a
10. I *Prophesied* as he commanded
38.17. Prophets of Israel that *Proph.*
Zech. 13.4. when he hath *Prophesied* in
Mat. 7.22. haue we not *Prophesied* in
Mar. 7.9. well hath Isaias *Prophesied*
Luke 1.67. and *Prophesied*, saying
Acts 19.6. spake with tongues and *Prop.*
1 *Cor.* 14.5. but rather that ye *Prophesied*
1 *Pet.* 1.10. who *Prophesied* of the grace

Prophesieth &c.

2 *Chro.* 18.7. he neuer *Prophesieth* good
Ier. 23.9. the Prophet which *Prophesieth*
Ezek. 12.27. he *Prophesieth* of the times
Zech. 13.3. him thorough when he *Prop.*
1 *Cor.* 11.5. that prayeth or *Prophesieth*
13.3. but he that *Prophesieth*, speakes
4. but he that *Prophesieth*, edifies
5. greater is he than *Prophesieth*
1 *Tim.* 1.18. according to the *Prophesies*

Prophesying &c.

1 *Sam.* 10.13. made an end of *Prophesying*
19.20. of the Prophets *Prophesying*
Ezek. 6.14. through the *Prophesying* of
1 *Cor.* 11.4. man praying & *Prophesying*
14.6. or by *Prophesying*, or by
22. *prophesying* serueth not for them
1 *Thes.* 5.20. despise not *Prophesyings*
Rom. 11.6. in the daies of their *Prophesy.*

Prophet.

Gen. 20.7. for he is a *Prophet*, & he shall
Exod. 7.1. Aaron, he shall be thy *Prophet*
Num. 12.6. if there be a *Prophet* among
Deut. 13.1. a *Prophet*, or a dreamer of
So Vers. 3.5.
18.15. a *Prophet* from the midst of
18. a *Prophet* from among them
20. the *Prophet* which shal presume
even that *Prophet* shall dye
22. when a *Prophet* speaketh in
but the *Prophet* hath spoken it
34.10. not a *Prophet* in Isr. like these
Iudg. 6.8. the Lord sent a *Prophet* vnto
1 *Sam.* 3.20. to be a *Prophet* of the Lord
9.9. he that is now called a *Prophet*
22.5. the *Prophet* Gad said to Dauid
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. said to the *Prophet* Nathan
24.11. the *Prophet* Gad, Dauids Seer
1 *Kin.* 1.8. and Nathan the *Prophet* &c.
11.29. that the *Prophet* Ahijah the
13.11. now there dwelt an old *Proph.*
18. I am a *Prophet* also as thou art
20. of the Lo. came to the *Prophet*
29. the *Proph.* took vp the carkasse
14.2. there is Ahijah the *Prophet* which
16.7. by the hand of the *Prophet* Iehu
18.22. I only remaine a *Prophet* of
19.16. to be a *Prophet* in the room of
20.13. there came a *Prophet* to Ahab
22. & the *Prophet* that came to the
22.7. is there not here a *Prophet* of
2 *Kin.* 3.11. is there not here a *Prophet*
5.3. with the *Prophet* that is in Sama.
8. that there is a *Prophet* in Israel
13. if the *Prophet* had bid thee doe
6.12. but Elisha the *Prophet* that is
9. 4, euen the yong man the *Prophet*
14.25. Ionah the *Prophet* which was
20.1. & the *Prophet* Isaiah the son of
33. 18. with the bones of the *Prophet*
2 *Chro.* 12.5. came Semaiah the *Prophet*
13.22. in the story of the *Proph.* Iddo
15. 8. prophesie of Obed the *Prophet*
18.6. is there not here a *Prophet* of
21.12. from Elijah the *Prophet*, saying
25. 15. & he sent vnto him a *Prophet*
16. then the *Prophet* forbare and
Ezra 5.1. then Haggai the *Prophet* and
Psal. 51. 1. when Nathan the *Prophet*
74.9. there is no more any *Prophet*, nor
Isay 3.2. the iudge and the *Prophets* and
9.15. & the *Prophet* that teaches lies
28.7. the priest and the *Prophet* haue
Ier. 1.5. I ordained thee a *Prophet* vnto
28.1. Hananiah—the *Prophet*, the son
9. when the words of the *Proph.* wil
then shal the *Prophet* be known,
29.26. and maketh himselfe a *Prophet*
27. maketh himselfe a *Proph.* to you
Lam. 2.20. shall the priest & the *Prophet*
Ezek. 2.5. that there hath been a *Prophet*
7.26. they seek a vision of the *Proph.*
14.4. and commeth to the *Proph.* I the
9. and if the *Prophet* be deceiued
I haue deceiued that *Prophet*
10. the punishment of that *Prophet*
33.33. that a *Prophet* hath bin among
Hos. 4.5. the *Prophet* also shall fall in the
9.8. the *Proph.* is a snare of the fowler
12.13. by a *Prophet* the Lord brought
by a *prophet* was he preserued
Amos 7.14. I was no *prophet*, nor I was
Mich. 2.11. he shal euen be the *prophet*
Hab. 1.1. which Habakkuk the *prophet*
3.1. a prayer of Habakkuk the *proph.*
Hag. 1.1. by Haggai the *prophet* vnto
Zech. 1.1. Zechariah—the *prophet* of &c.
13.5. I am no *prophet*, I am &c.
Mal. 4.5. Ile send you Elijah the *prophet*
Mat. 1.22. spoken of the L. by the *proph.*
2.17. spoken by Ieremie the *prophet*
23. which was spoken by the *proph.*
See the like Ch. 3.3. & 4.14. &
12.17. & 13.35. & 21.4.
10.41. he that receiueth a *prophet*
in the name of a *prophet*
shall receiue a *proph.* reward
11.9. ye out for to see, a *prophet*,
yea—and more than a *prophet*
13.57. a *prophet* is not without honor
16.4. the signe of the *prophet* Ionas
21.11. Iesus the *prophet* of Nazareth
24.15. of by Daniel the *prophet*
Mar. 1.2. that he was a *proph.* indeed
Luk. 4.17. him the booke of the *proph.* Isay
27. time of Eliseus the *prophet*
7.16. a great *prophet* is risen vp
28. not a greater *prophet* than
39. this man, if he were a *prophet*,
13.33. it cannot be that a *prophet*
24.19. Iesus—which was a *prophet*
John 1.21. art thou that *prophet*,
23. as said the *prophet* Isaias
25. Elias, nor that *prophet*,
4.19. perceiue that thou art a *prophet*,
44. that a *prophet* hath no honor
6.14. of a truth that *prophet*
7.40. of a truth this is the *prophet*
52. of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*
9.17. he said, he is a *prophet*

12.38.the saying of Isaias the *proph.*
Ier. 2.30.therefore he being a *Prophet*
3.22.a *Prophet* shall the Lord your
23.which will not heare that *Pro.*
7.37.a *Prophet* shal the Lord your G.
48.with hands, as saith the *Prophet*
8.28.he read Isaias the *Prophet*
34.of whom speakes the *Prophet*
13.20.vntill Samuel the *Prophet*
21.10. a certaine *Proph.* named
28.25.by Isaias the *Prophet*
1 *Cor.* 14.37.a *Prophet* or spirituall
Tit. 1.12.a *Prophet* of their own said.
2 *Pet.* 2.16.the madnesse of the *Prophet*

See False Prophets.

Prophesie.

Num. 11.29.the 12. people were *Prophets*
1 *Sam.* 10.5.meet a company of *Prophets*
10.a company of *Prophets* met him
11.is Saul also among the *Prophets*
9.20.saw the company of the *Proph.*
24.is Saul also among the *Prop.*
28.6.nor by Vrim, nor by *Prophets*
15.nor by *Prophets*, nor by dreams
2 *Kin.* 18.4.Iezabel cut off the *Prophets*
13.an hundred of the *Es. Prophets*
19.the *Prophets* of Baal 4. hundred
the *Prophets* of the groues
22.Baals *Prophets* are 4. hundred
40.take the *Proph.* of Baal, let not
19.1.how he had slain all the *Proph.*
10.& shame thy *Prophets* with the
20.35.of the sons of the *Prophets*
44.that he was of the *Prophets*
22.6.gathered the *Prophets* together
12.all the *Prophets* prophecied so
13.words of the *Prophets* declare
22.in the mouth of all his *Prophets*
23.in the mouth of all thy *Proph.*
2 *Kin.* 2.7.the sons of the *Prophets* went
3.13.get thee to the *Prophets* of thy
4.1.wiues of the sons of the *Prophets*
5.22.two yong men of the *Prophets*
6.1.and the sons of the *Prophets* said
9.1.one of the childr. of the *Prophets*
7.bloud of my seruants the *Proph.*
10.19.all the *Prophets* of Baal, & all
17.13.by all the *Prophets*, and by all
by my seruants the *Prophets*
See Verse 25. Chapter, 21.
10.& 24.2.
25.1.the *Prophets* and all the people
1 *Chro.* 16.22.doe my *Prophets* no harm
2 *Chro.* 20.20.beleeue his *Prophets*
24.19.yet he sent *Prophets* to them
29.25 commaud of the L. by the *Pro.*
36.16.and misused his *Prophets* vntill
Ezra 5.1.when the *Prophets* Haggai the
2.with them were the *Prophets* of
9.11.by thy seruants the *Prophets*
Neh. 6.7.thou hast also appointed *Proph.*
14.and the rest of the *Prophets*
9.30.by the spirit in thy *Prophets*
Psal. 105.15.& do my *Prophets* no harm
Isay 29.10.the *Prophets* & the rulers of
30.10.to *Prophets*, prophesie not
Ier. 2.26.their priests and their *Prophets*
30.hath deuoured your *Prophets*
4.9.and the *Prophets* shall wonder
5.13.the *Proph.* shall become winde
7.25.sent you al my seruants the *pro.*
23.1.and the bones of the *Prophets*
14.13.the *prophets* say vnto them, ye
15.shall those *propp.* be consumed
23.9.is broken because of the *proph.*
13.I haue seen folly in the *prophets*
14.I haue seen also in the *prophets*
15.for from the *proph.* of Ierusalem
21.I haue not sent those *prophets*
25.I haue heard what the *Proph.*
26.the *proph.* that prophesie lyes
they are *prophets* of the deceit of
30.I am against the *prophets* saith
26.1.words of my seruants the *prop.*
27.9.hearken not ye to your *proph.*
28.8.the *proph.* that haue bin before e
29.1.and to the *prophs.* and to all the
15.the L. hath raised vs vp *proph.*
19.sent to you my seruts. the *pro.*
35.15.all my seruants the *prophets*
See Chapter 44.4.
37.19.where are now your *prophets*
Lam. 2.9.her *prophets* also find no vision
14.the *prophets* haue seen vain and
4.13.for the sins of her *prophets* and
Ezek. 13.3.woe vnto the foolish *prophets*
4.thy *prophets* are like the foxes in
9.shall be vpon the *prophets* that
22.28.the *prophets* haue dawbed them
38.17.by my seruants the *prophets* of
Dan. 9.6.vnto thy seruants the *prophets*
10.by his seruants the *prophets*
Hos. 6.5.hewed them by the *prophets*
12.10.I haue spoken by the *prophets*
by the ministrie of the *prophets*
Amos 2.11.of your sons for *prophets*
12.commanded the *prophets*, sayi.
3.7.secret vnto his seruants the *pro.*
7.14.nor was I a *prophets* son, but I
Mich. 3.5.the *prophets* that make my
6.shall go down ouer the *prophets*
11.and the *prophets* therof diuine
Zeph. 3.4.her *prophets* are light, and are
Zech. 1.4.vnto whom the former *propp.*
5.& the *prophets* do they liue for
6.by my seruants the *prophets* did
7.3.and 10 the *prophets*, saying
7.cryed by the former *prophets*
12.in his spirit by the former *pro.*
8.9.by the mouth of the *prophets*
13.2.also I will cause the *prophets* &
4.that the *prophets* shalbe ashamed
Mat. 5.12.so persecuted they the *proph.*
17.the Law or the *prophets*
7.12.this is the law and the *prophets*
16.14.Ieremiah, or one of the *proph.*
22.40.hang all the law & the *prophets*
23.30.the m. in the bloud of the *prop.*
31.them which killed the *prophs.*
37.thou that killest the *prophets*
26.56.that the Script of the *prophets*
Mar. 1.2.as it is written in the *prophets*
Luk. 1.70.by the mouth of his holy *pro.*
6.23.did their fathers to the *prophets*
9.8.that one of the old *prophets* was
19.that one of the old *prophets* is
10.24.I tell you that many *prophets*
13.28.and all the *prophets* in the
16.16.the law and the *prophets* were
29.they haue Moses and the *prop.*
31.they hear not Moses & the *pro.*
18.31.that are written by the *prophets*
24.25.to beleeue all that the *prophets*
27.of Moses and all the *prophets*
Iohn 1.45.law and the *prophets* did wri.
6.45.it is written in the *prophets*
8.52.Abrah. is dead and the *prophs.*
53.and the *prophets* are dead
Act. 3.18.by the mouth of all his *prop.*
7.42.in the book of the *prophets*
52.which of the *prophets* haue not
10.43.to him giue all the *Prophets*
11.27.came *Prophets* from Ierusalem
13.1.certain *prophets* and teachers
15.reading of the law and the *pro.*
27.nor yet the voices of the *proph.*
40.is spoken of in the *prophets*
15.15.agree the words of the *prop.*
32.being *prophets* also themselues
24.14.written in the law & the *prop.*
26.22.which the *prophets* & Moses
27.beleeuest thou the *prophets*
28.23.of Moses and out of the *proph.*
Rom. 1.2.promised afore by his *prophets*
11.3.they haue killed thy *prophets*
16.26.by the Scriptures of the *prop.*
1 *Cor.* 12.28.secondarily *prophets* &c.
14.29.let the *prophets* speake two
32.the spirits of the *prophets* are
Ephe. 4.11.and some *prophets*, and
1 *Thes.* 2.15.and their own *prophets*, &
Iam. 5.10.take my brethren the *prop.*
1 *Pet.* 1.10.the *prophets* haue enquired
Rev. 11.10.because these two *prophets*
18.20.ye holy Apostles & *prophets*
22.6.Lo. God of the holy *prophets*
9.of thy brethren the *prophets*

See False Prophets.

Prophetesse.

Exod. 15.20.and Miriam the *prophetesse*
Iudg. 4.4.and Deborah a *prophetesse*
2 *Kin.* 22.14.to Huldah the *prophetesse*
Neh. 6.14.& on the *prophetesse* Noadiah
Isay 8.3.I went vnto the *prophetesse* and
Luke 2.36.one Anna a *prophetesse*
Rev. 2.20.calleth her selfe a *prophetesse*

Propitiation.

Rom. 3.25.set forth to be a *propitiation*
1 *Iohn* 2.2.& he is the *propitiation* for
4.10.to be the *propitiation* for our

Proportion.

1 *Kin.* 7.36.according to the *proportion*
Iob 41.12.nor his comely *proportion*

Prouer.

Acts 1.19.called in their *propper* tongue

Proselite &c.

Mat. 23.15.& land, to make one *proseli.*
Acts 2.10.of Rome, Iewes & *Proselites*
6.5.Nicolas a *Proselite* of Antioch
13.43.Iewes and religious *Proselites*

Prospect See the words Cast. North. South. in E&c.

Prosper.

Gen. 24.40.and *prosper* thy way, and
42.if now thou doe *prosper* my
39.3.all he did to *prosper* in his hand
23.the Lord made it to *prosper*
Num. 14.41.of the L. but it shall not *pro.*
Deu. 28.29.thou shalt not *prosper* in the
29.9.that ye may *prosper* in all that
Ios. 1.7.that thou maist *prosper* whith

1 *Kin.* 2.3. that thou maist *prosper* in all
22.11. & he said, go: and *prosper*
1 *Chro.* 22.11. and *prosper* thou, & build
13. then shalt thou *prosper* if thou
2 *Chro.* 13.12. for you shall not *prosper*
20.20. be sene his so shal ye *prosper*
24.20. that ye cannot *prosper* becau.
26.5. the Lo. Go. made him to *prosper*
Neh. 1.11. *prosper* I pray thee thy serua.
2.20. the L. God he will *prosper* vs
Iob 12.6. tabernacles of robbers *prosper*
Psa. 1.3. whatsoeuer he doth shall *prosper*
73.12. who *prosper* in the world, they
122.6. they shal *prosp.* that love thee
Pro 28.13. his sins, shall not *prosper*
Eccles. 11.6. whether shall *prosper* this
Isay. 53.10. and shall *prosper* in his hand
54.17. shall *prosper*, & every tongue
55.11. & it shall *prosper*, in the thing
Ier. 2.37. thou shalt not *prosper* in them
5.28. yea th y *prosper* and the right.
10.21. therfore they shal not *prosper*
12.1. the w y of the wicked *prosper*
20.11. for they shal not *prosper*, they
22.30. a man that shal not *prosper* in
no man of his seed shal *prosper*
23.5. a king shall reigne and *prosper*
32.5. with Chaldeans ye shall not *pro.*
Lam. 1.5. her enemies *prosper*, for the
Ezek. 16.13. thou didst *prosper* into a
17.9. shall it *prosper* shal it. Ver. 15.
Dan. 8.24. and shall *prosper* & practise
25. shall cause craft to *prosp* in his
11.27. but it shall not *prosper*, for
3 *Iohn* 2. that thou maist *prosper*

Prospered:

Gen. 24.56. seeing the L. hath *prospered*
Iudg. 4.24. of th e childr. of I. *prospered*
2 *Sam.* 11.7. and how the war *prospered*
1 *Chro.* 29.23. and *prospered* and Israel
2 *Chro.* 14.7. and *prospered* so they built
31.21. and *prospered* in all his &c.
32.30. Hezekiah *prospered* in all his
Ezra 6.14. and they *prospered* through
Iob 9.4. and hath *prospered* against
Dan. 6.28. so this Dan. *prospered* in
8.12. and it practised and *prospered*
1 *Cor.* 16.2. as God hath *prospered* him

Prospereth:

Est. 9.8. and *prospereth* in their hands
Psal. 37.7. who *prospereth* in his way
Pro. 17.8. it turneth it *prospereth*
3 *Iohn* 2. As thy soule *prospereth*

Prosperity:

Deut 23.6. nor their *prosperity* all thy
1 *Kin.* 10.7. and *prosperity* exceedeth
Iob 15.21. in *prosperity* the destroyer
36.11. spend their daies in *prosperity*
Psal. 30.6. in my *prosperity* I said I shall
35.27. so the *prosperity* of his servant
73.3. How the *prosperity* of the wick.
118.25. I beseech thee send now *pro.*
122.7. *prosperity* within thy palaces
Pro. 1.32. the *prosperity* of fooles shall
Eccles. 7.14. in the day of *prosperity* be
Ier. 22.21. vnto thee in thy *prosperity*
33.9. and for all the *prosperity* that I
Lam. 3.17. from peace I forgat *prosperity*
Zech. 1.17. my cities through *prosperity*
7.7. and in *prosperity*, and in the

Prosperous.

Gen. 24.21. made his iourney *prosperous*
39.2. and he was a *prosperous* man in
Iosh. 1.8. thou make thy way *prosperous*
Iudg. 18.5. our way shall be *prosperous*
Isay 48.15. I shall make his way *prosperous*
Zech. 8.12. for the seed shalbe *prosperous*
Rom 1.10. have a *prosperous* iourney

Prosperously.

2 *Chro.* 7.11. he *prosperously* effected
Ps. 45.4. in thy majesty ride *prosperously*

Prostitute.

Leui. 19.29. do not *prostitute* thy daugh.

Protestation.

Deut. 32.38. help and be your *protestion*

Protest.

Gen. 43.3. did solemnly *protest* vnto vs
1 *Sam.* 8.9. yet *protest* solemnly vnto the
1 *Cor.* 15.31. *I protest* by your reioycing

Protested.

1 *Kin.* 2.42. and *protested* vnto thee
Ier. 11.7. *I* earnestly *protested* vnto your
Zech. 3.6. the Angel of the Lo. *protested*

Protesting.

Ier. 11.7. rising early and *protesting*

Proud.

Iob 9.13. the *proud* helpers doe stoope
26.12. he smiteth through the *proud*
40.11. behold every one that is *proud*
12. look on every one that is *proud*
Psal. 12.3 that speaketh *proud* things
31.23 and rewardeth the *proud* doer
40.4. respecteth not the *proud* nor
86.14. the *proud* are risen against me
94.2. render a reward to the *proud*
101.5. and a *proud* heart will not I.
119.21. thou hast rebuked the *proud*
51. the *proud* have had me greatly
69. the *proud* have forged a lye
85. the *proud* have digged pits for
122. let not the *proud* oppresse me
123.4. with the contempt of the *pro.*
124.5. the *proud* waters have gone
138.6. the *proud* he knoweth afar off
Pro. 6.17.2 *proud* looke, a lying
15.25. destroyes the house of the *pro.*
16.5. every one that is *proud* in hart
19. diuide the spoile with the *proud*
21.4. and a *proud* heart, and the &c.
24 *proud* & haughty scorner is his
who dealeth in *proud* wrath
28.25. he that is of a *proud* heart &c.
Eccles. 7.8. better than the *proud* in spirit
Isay. 2.12. on every one that is *proud*
13.11. the arrogancy of the *proud* to
16.6. he is very *proud*, even of his
Ier. 13.15. be not *proud*, for the Lord
43.2. and all the *proud* men, saying
48.29. he is exceeding *proud*, and his
50.29. for she hath been *proud*, against
31. O thou most *proud* saith the
32. the most *proud* shall stumble
Hab. 2.5. he is a *proud* man neither &c.
Mal. 3.15. we call the *proud* happy
4.1. and all the *proud*, yea and all
Luke 1.51. he hath scattered the *proud*
Rom 1.30. despiteful, *proud* boasters
1 *Tim.* 6.4. he is *proud*, knowing nothing
2 *Tim.* 3.2. *proud*, blasphemers &c.
Iam. 4.6. God resisteth the *proud*, but
So 1 *Peter* 5.5.

Proudly.

Exod. 18.11. wherein they dealt *proudly*
1 *Sa.* 2.3. no more so exceeding *proudly*
Neh. 9.10. and that they dealt *proudly*
16. and our fathers dealt *proudly*
29. yet they dealt *proudly*, and did
Psal. 17.10. mouth they speake *proudly*
31.18. speake grieuous things *proudly*
Isay 2.3. shall behaue himselfe *proudly*
Obad. 12. nor. haue spoken *proudly* in

Prove.

Exo. 16.4. that *I* may *proue* them where
20.20. God is come to *proue* you
Deut. 8.2. and to *proue* thee to know
16. that he might *proue* thee to do
33.8. whom thou didst *proue* at Massah
Iudg. 2.22. through them *I* may *proue* if.
3.1 which the Lo. let to *proue* Israel
4. they were to *proue* Israel by them
6.39. let me *proue* I pray thee but
1 *Ki.* 10.1. came to *proue* him with hard
2 *Chro.* 9.1. came to *proue* Salomon
Iob 9.20. it shall also *proue* me perverse
Psal. 26.2. and *proue* me, try my reines
Eccles. 2.1. I will *proue* thee with mirth
Dan. 1.12. *Proue* thy servants I beseech
Luke 14.19. and I goe to *proue* them
John 6.6. this he said to *proue* him.
Acts 24.13 nor can they *proue* the thin.
25.7. which they could not *proue*
Rom. 12.2. that ye may *proue* what that
2 *Cor.* 8.8. to *proue* the sincerity of your
13. we have often times *proued*
13.5. *Proue* your owne selues &c.
Gal 6.4. let every man *proue* his owne
1 *Thes.* 5.21. *Proue* all things, hold fast

Proued.

Gen. 42.15. hereby ye shal be *proued* by
16. that your words may be *proued*
Exod. 15.25. and there he *proued* them
1 *Sam.* 17.39. for he had not *proued* it
I have not *proued* them
Psal. 17.3. thou hast *proued* my heart
66.10. thou O God hast *proued* vs
81.7. I *proued* thee at the waters of
95.9. tempted me *proued* me and
Eccles. 7.23. all this have *I proued*, by
Dan. 1.14. and *proued* them ten dayes
Rom. 3.9. we have before *proued*
1 *Tim.* 3.10. let them first be *proued*
Heb. 3.9. tempted me, *proued* me

Prouender.

Gen. 24.25. straw and *prouender* enough
See more Ver. 32. Ch. 42.27.
and 43.24 *Iudg.* 19.10.21.
Isay 30.24. shall eat cleane *prouender*

Proverb.

1 *Sam.* 10.20. therefore it became a *prov.*
24.13. as the *proverb* saith of anc ents
Psa. 69.11. & I became a *proverb* to him
Isay 14.4. shalt take up this *proverb* ag.
Ier. 24.9. a reproach, and a *proverb* and a
Ezek. 12.22. what is that *proverb* that
23. I will make this *proverb* to cease
14.8. make him a signe an a *proverb*
16.44. shall use this *proverb* against
18.2. what mean ye that use this *pro.*
3. any more to use this *prov.* in Is.
Hab. 2.6 and a taunting *proverb* against
Luke 4.23. say vnto me this *proverb*

Acts 18.29.and spake and *proved* h
2.Tim.3.13. according to the that *prov.*
See Dyuine.

Proverbs.

Num. 21.27. they that speake in *proverbs*
1.Kin.4.32. he spake 4000. *proverbs*, and
Pro.1.1. the *Proverbs* of Salomon the
10.1. the *Proverbs* of Salomon
25.1. these are also *proverbs* of Salo.
Eccles.12. giuen in one of many *proverbs*
Ezek.16.44. every one that vseth *prov.*
Iohn 16.25. spoken to you in *Proverbs*
no more speak to you in *proverbs*

Prouerly.

Deut.13.5. the Lord your God *prouerb*

Prouing.

Acts 9.22. *proving* that this is very Ch.
Ephe.5.10. *proving* what is acceptable

Prouide.

Gen.22.8. God will *prouide* himselfe a
30.30. when shall I *prouide* for mine
Exo.18.21. thou shalt *prouide* out of all
1.Sam.16.17. *prouide* me now a man
2.Chro.11.7. David my father did *prouide*
Psal.78.20. can he *prouide* flesh for his
Mat.10.9. *prouide* neither gold nor
Luke 12.33. *prouide* your selues bags
Rom.12.17. *prouide* things honest in
1.Tim.5.8. if any *prouide* not for his
See *prouided*, &c.

Prouided, &c.

Deu.33.21. and he *prouided* the first part
1.Sam.16.1. I haue *prouided* me a King
2.Sam.19.32. he had *prouided* for the K. of
1.Kin.4.27. and they *prouided*
2.Chro.31.29. he *prouided* him Cattell
Iob 38.41. who *prouideth* for the rauens
Psa.68.8. *prouideth* her meat in summer
Luke 12.20. which thou hast *prouided*?
2.Tim.4.21. *prouiding* for honest things
See the word Prouide.

Prouidence.

Act.24.2. to this nation by thy *prouidence*

Prouince.

Est.1.3.8. we were into happe[n]ed of
Neh.7.6. the children of the *prouince*
Est.2.22. into euery *prouince* according
See more Chap. 3.12.14. and
4.3. and 9.28.
Eccles.5.8. and iustice in a *prouince*
Dan.3.1. and in the *prouince* of Babylon
2. ouer the affaires of the *prouin.*
30. in the *prouince* of Babylon
3.2. which is in the *prouince* of Elam
21.24. farrest places of the *prouince*
Act.23.1. when Festus came into the *pr.*

Prouinces.

1.Kin.20.14. the princes of the *prouinces*
Ezra 4.15. but rebell to kings & *prouinc.*
Est.1.1. ouer an hundred & 27 *prouinces*
22. letters to all the kings *prouinces*
See more Ch.2.3. and 3.8 & 4.11.
and 8.5. and 9.3.4.20.30.
Eccles.2.8. of kings and of *prouinces*
Lam.1.1. princesse among the *prouinces*
Ezek.19.8. every side from the *prouinces*
Dan.3.2.3. all the rulers of the *prouinces*
So verf.3.

Prouision.

Gen.42.25. and to giue them *prouision*
45.21. and gaue them *prouision* for
Iosh.9.5. all the bread of their *prouision*
12. we took hot for our *prouision* out
1.Kin.4.7. made *prouision* in a yeare
22. Salomons *prouision* for one day
2.Kin.6.23. he prepared great *prouision*
Psa.132.15. abundantly bleese her *prouis.*
Dan.1.5. appointed them a daily *prou.*
Rom.13.14. make not *prouision* for the f.
See the word Cate.

Prouocation.

1.Ki.15.30. by his *prouocation* wherwith
21.22. for the *prouocation* wherewith
Iob 17.1. continue in their *prouocation*
Psal.95.8. as in the *prouocation*, and as
Ier.32.31. as a *prouoca.* of mine anger
Ezek.20.28. they presented the *prouoc.*
Hebr.3.8. as in the *prouocation*. So
Verse 15.

Prouocations.

1.Kin.25.26. for all the *prouocations*
Neh.9.18. wrought great *prouocations*
See verse 26.

Prouoke.

Exod.23.21. *prouoke* him not, for he will
Nu.14.11. long will this people *prouoke*
Deut.4.25. thy G. *prouoke* him to ang.
31.20. and *prouoke* me, and breake
Iob 12.6. they that *prouoke* God, are
Psal.78.40. how oft did they *prouoke* him
Isay 3.8. to *prouoke* the eyes of his glory
Ier.44.8. ye *prouoke* me to wrath with
Lam.1.22. to *prouoke* him to speake of
Rom.10.19. I'le *prouoke* you to iealousie
11.11. Gentiles to *prouoke* them to
14. I may *prouoke* to emulation
1.Cor.10.22. do we *prou.* the L. to iealou.
Eph.6.4. *prouoke* not your childr. to wra.
Heb.3.10. when they had heard, did *pro.*
10.24. to *prouoke* vnto loue, and to
See the word Anger.

Prouoked.

Num.14.23. any of them that *prouoked*
16.30. men haue *prouoked* the Lord
Deut.9.8. ye *prouoked* the Lord to wra.
So verse 22.
31.16. they *prouoked* him with strange
1.Sa.1.6. *prouoked* her sore, for to make
7. so she *prouoked* her, therefore
1.Kin.14.22. *prouoked* him to iealousie
16.30. where with he *prouoked* the L.
2.Kin.23.26. that Manas. *prouoked* him
1.Chr.21.1. *prouoked* Dauid to number
Psal.78.56. *prouoked* the most high G.
106.7. but *prouoked* him at the sea
33. because they *prouoked* his spirit
43. *prouoked* him with their coun.
Isay 1.4. they *prouoked* the holy One
Zech.8.14. fathers *prouoked* me to wra.
1.Cor.13.5. is not easily *prouoked* &c.
2.Cor.9.2. zeale hath *prouoked* very many
See the word Anger.

Prouoketh.

Prov.20.2. whoso *prouoketh* him to anger
Isa.65.3. a people that *prouoketh* me to

Prouoking.

Deut.32.19. the *prouoking* of his sons
Psal.78.17. by *prouoking* the most high
God.5.26. *prouoking* one another &c.
See the word Anger.

Prudent.

2.Chr.2.12. indued with *prudence* and
Pro.8.12. I wisedome dwell with *prud.*
Ephe.1.8. in all wisedome and *prudence*

Prudent.

1.Sam.16.18. *prudent* in matters, and a
Pro.12.16. a *prudent* man couereth sha.
23. a *prudent* man concealeth
13.16. every *prudent* man dealeth
14.8. the wisedome of the *prudent* is
15. the *prudent* man looketh well
18. but the *prudent* are crowned
19.5. regardeth reproofe is *prudent*
16.21. shall be called *prudent*, and
18.15. the heart of the *prudent* gets
19.14. a *prudent* wife is from the Lo.
22.3. a *prudent* man foreseeth the
Isay 3.2. and the *prudent* and the ancient
5.21. and *prudent* in their own sight
20.15. for I am *prudent*, and I haue
29.14. vnderstanding of their *prud.*
Ier.49.7. perished from the *prud.* is
Hos.14.9. *prudent*, and he shall know
Amos.5.13. the *prudent* shall keep silence
Mat.11.25. from the wise and *prudent*
So Luke 10.21.
Act.13.7. Sergius Paulus a *prudent* man
1 Cor.1.19. vnderstanding of the *prud.*

Prudently.

Isay 52.13. my seruant shall deale *prudently*

Prune, &c.

Lev.25.3. thou shalt *prune* thy vineyard
Isa.5.6. it shall not be *pruned* nor digged

Pruning. See the word Hookes.

Psalme.

Psa.81.2. take a *Psalme*, & bring hither
98.5. Harp, and the voice of a *Psalme*
Acts 13.33. written in the second *Psalme*
35. saith also in another *Psalme*
1 Cor.14.26. euery one of you hath a *Psalme*
See the Titles to the *Psalmes*,
and the word Hymne.

Psalmes.

Ps.95.2. a ioyfull noise to him with *Psa.*
105.2. sing *Psalmes* unto him, talke ye
Luke 20.42. saith in the booke of *Psalmes*
24.44. in the Prophets and in the *Psa.*
Act.1.20. written in the booke of *Psalmes*
Iam.5.13. let him sing *Psalmes*
See the word Hymnes.

Psalmist.

2 Sam.23.1. the sweet *Psalmist* of Israel

Psaltery, &c.

1 Sam.10.5. with a *Psalterie*
1 Chro.15.20. *Psalteries* on Alamoth
Dan.3.5. Sacbut, *Psalterie*. So Ve.7.10.
See the word Harpe, &c.

Ptolemais.

Acts 21.7. we came to *Ptolemais*, and

Puah, &c.

Exod.1.15. the name of the other *Puah*
Num.26.23. of *Puah* the family
of the *Puites*
Iudg.10.1. Tola the son of *Puah* the
1 Chro.7.1. were Tola and *Puah*, Iasub

Publicane.

Mat.10.3. and Matthew the *Publicane*
18.17. an Heathen. and a *Publicane*
Luke 5.27. a *Publicane* named Levi
18.10. Pharis.

11.10 Phariſ. & the other a *Publicane*
14 or even as this *Publicane*
15 the *Publicanes* & ſinning after
Vnbeleeuers.
*Mat.*5.46. doe not euen the *Publicanes*
So Vers 47
9.10 many *Publicanes* and ſinners
So *Mark* 2 15.
21 with *Publicanes* and ſinners
So *Mat.* 9,16
18.10.2 for end of *Publicanes* and
21.31 that the *Publicanes* & harlots
32 the *Publicanes* and harlots
Luk.3.12 then came alſo *Publicanes*
7.29 the *Publicanes* iuſtified God
15.1 drew neer vnto him all the *Publ.*
19.2 the chiefe among the *Publica.*

Publike/ly.
*Mat.*1.19 her a *publike* example
*Act.*18.28 and that *publikely*, ſhewing
20.20 & haue taught you *publikely*

Publiſh.
*Deut.*32.3 *publiſh* the name of the Lord
2 *Sa.*1.20 *publiſh* it not in the ſtreets
1 *Kin.*21.12 they ſhould *publiſh* a faſt
*Pſal.*26.7 that I may *publiſh* with the
*Ier.*4.5 *publiſh* in Ieruſalem, and ſay
16 *publiſh* againſt Ieruſalem, that
50.2 *publiſh* & ſet vp a ſtandard,
51.27 *publiſh* ye, Praiſe ye, and ſay
46.14 *publiſh* in Migdol,
publiſh in Noph
50.28 *publiſh* and ſet vp a ſtandard,
publiſh & conceale not
Amos.3.9 *publiſh* in the palaces of Aſhd.
4.5 & *publiſh* the free offrings, for
*Mar.*1.45 began to *publiſh* it much

Publiſhed.
*Eſt.*1.22 and that it ſhould be *publiſhed*
2.23 was *publiſhed* to all people that
*Nah.*1.8 of thoſe that *publiſhed* it
Ionah 3.7 *publiſhed* through Nineueh
*Mar.*7.36 great deale they *publiſhed* it
13.10 muſt firſt be *publiſhed* among
*Luk.*8.39 he went his way & *publiſhed*
*Act.*13.49 word of the Lord was *publ.*

Publiſheth.
Iſay 52.7 that *publiſheth* peace, that
of God that *publiſheth* ſalnation
*Ier.*4.15 and *publiſheth* affliction from

Publius.
*Act.*28.7 man whoſe name was *Publ.*
8 the father of *Publius* lay ſicke

Puffed vp
1 *Cor* 4.6 none of you be *puffed* vp
18 now ſome are *puffed* vp as
19 of them which are *puffed* vp
92 and ye are *puffed* vp, and
13.4 it ſelfe, is not *puffed* vp
*Col.*2.18 vainly *puffed* vp with his

Puffeth vp
*Pſal.*10.5 enemies, he *puffeth* at them
12 from him that *puffeth* at him
1 *Cor.*8.1 knowledge *puffeth* vp, but

Pulpit.
1 *Chro.*15.33 the Ieuites & the ſonnes *Pulpit*
2 *Kin.*15.20 & *Pul* the King of Aſſyria
and Menahem gaue *Pul*
1 *Chro.*5.26 ſtirred vp the ſpirit of *Pul*
*Iſay.*66.19 *Pul* and Lud that draw the

Pull.
1 *Kin.*13.4 he could not *pull* it in again
*Pſal.*31.4 *pull* me out of the net that
Iſay 22.19 ſtars ſhall he *pull* thee down
*Ier.*1.10.and to *pull* downe & to deſtroy
12.3 *pull* them out like ſheep for the
24.6. and I will *pull* them down, and I
42.10. and not *pull* them down, and I
*Ezek.*17.9. ſhall he not *pull* vp the roots
*Mich.*3.3 ye *pull* off the ſkin from
Luke 6.42. to *pull* out the mote that is

Pulled/ſt.
*Gen.*8.9 *pull* her in vnto him into the
19.10. *pulled* Lot into the houſe to
Ezra.6.11 &c. ſhall not be *pulled* down
*Lam.*2.11 and *pulled* me in pieces, he
Amos.9.15 ſhall no more be *pulled* vp
*Zech.*9.11. & *pull* down the ſtrength
2 *Chr.*10.4.10 the *pulling* down of ſtrong
Iude 23 *pulling* them out of the fire, hau.

Pit.
*Neh.*8.4 ſtood vpon a *pulpit* of wood

Pulſe:
2 *Sam.*17.28 lentiles & parched *pulſe*
*Dan.*1.12 let them giue *pulſe* to eate
16 would drink, & gaue them *pulſe*

Punish.
*Leuit.*26.18 I will *puniſh* you. So
Vers 24.
*Pro.*17.26. to *puniſh* the iuſt is not good
*Iſay.*10.12. I will *puniſh* the fruit of the
13.11 I will *puniſh* the world
24.21. the Lord ſhall *puniſh* the hoſt
26.21 come out of his place to *puniſh*
27.1 ſhall *puniſh* Leuiathan the
*Ier.*9.25 I *puniſh* all them that are
11.22. the young men, I will *puniſh*
23.34 I will euen *puniſh* that man
25.12. I *puniſh* the King of Babylon
27.8 that nation will I *puniſh* with
29.32. behold, I *puniſh* Shemaiah
30.20. I will *puniſh* all that oppreſſe
36.31 I will *puniſh* him and his ſeed
44.13 I will *puniſh* them that dwell
29 I will *puniſh* you in this place
46.25 I will *puniſh* the multitude of
50.18 I will *puniſh* the K. of Babylon
51.44 I will *puniſh* Bel in Babylon
*Hoſ.*4.9 I *puniſh* them for their wayes
14 I will not *puniſh* your daughters
12.2 I will *puniſh* Iacob according
Amos.3.2 therefore will I *puniſh* you
*Zeph.*1.8 I will *puniſh* the Princes and
9 I will *puniſh* all them that leape
12. & *puniſh* them that are ſetled
*Act.*4.21 how they might *puniſh* them
Vnpuniſhed
*Exod.*21.20 he ſhall be ſurely *puniſhed*
21. he ſhall not be *puniſhed*, for he
22. he ſhall be ſurely be *puniſhed* ac
Eſra 9.13 haſt *puniſhed* vs leſſe than
Iob 31.11 to be *puniſhed* by the Iudges
28. to be *puniſhed* by the Iudge. for
*Pro.*21.11. when the ſcorner is *puniſhed*
22.3 ſimple paſſe on and are *puniſhed*
*Ier.*44.13. I haue *puniſhed* Ieruſalem
46.6. yet I haue *puniſhed* the King of
*Zeph.*3.7. haue ſo often *puniſhed* them

*Zech.*10.3 I *puniſhed* the goats for the
*Act.*22.5 bound to be *puniſhed*
26.11 I *puniſhed* them oft in
2 *Theſ* 1.9 who ſhall be *puniſhed* with
2 *Pet.*2.9. the vniuſt to be *puniſhed*

Puniſhment.
*Gen.*4.13. my *puniſhment* is greater than
19.19 & the Margin
*Lam.*3.41 then accept of the *puniſhm.*
43. thou ſhalt accept of the *puniſh.*
2 *Sam.*12.30. there ſhall no *puniſhments*
Iob 31.3. and a ſtrange *puniſhm.* to the
*Pro.*19.19. ſhall ſuffer *puniſhm.* for if
*Lam.*3.39 for the *puniſhment* of his ſins
4.6. for the *puniſhm.* of the iniquity
22. the *puniſhment* of thine iniquity
*Ezek.*14.10. ſhall beare the *puniſhment*
the *puniſhment* of the Prophet
ſhalbe as the *puniſhment*
*Zach.*14.19. this ſhall be the *puniſhment*
and the *puniſhment* of all nations
*Mat.*25.46 into euerlaſting *puniſhment*
2 *Cor.*2.6 ſuffic. ent. is this *puniſhment*
*Heb.*10.29 of how much ſorer *puniſhm.*
1 *Pet.*2.14 or the *puniſhment* of euill

Puniſhments.
Iob 15.30 wrath brings the *puniſhments*
*Pſal.*149.7 & *puniſhm.* on the people.

Punon.
*Num.*33.42 & pitched in *Punon*. & they
43 departed from *Punon* & pitcht

Pur.
*Eſt.*3.7 they caſt *Pur* that is the lot
9.24. and had caſt *Pur* that is the lot

Purchaſe.
*Gen.*49.32 the *purchaſe* of the field &
*Leuit.*25.33 but if a man *purch.* of the
*Ier.*32.11. the euidence of the *purchaſe*
12 the book of the *purchaſe* before
1 *Tim.*3.13 *purchaſe* to themſelues

Purchaſed.
*Gen.*25.10. which Abraham *purchaſed*
*Exod.*15.16 which thou haſt *purchaſed*
Ruth 4.10. haue I *purchaſed* to be my
*Pſ.*78.54 his right hand had *purchaſed*
Act 1.18 this man *purchaſed* a field
8.20 to be *purchaſed* with money
20.28. *purchaſed* with his own blood
*Epheſ.*1.14. of the *purchaſed* poſſeſſion

Pure.
*Exod.*30.23 *pure* myrrhe 500 ſhekels
34 with *pure* frankincenſe of each
35 tempered together, *pure* & holy
37.29 and the *pure* incenſe of ſweete
*Leuit.*24.6 *pure* table before the
6. vpon the *pure* Table before the
7. thou ſhalt put *pure* frankincenſe
2 *Sam.*22.27. with the *pure* thou wilt
shew thy ſelfe *pure*, and with
2 *Chro.*13.11 vpon the *pure* Table, and
Iob 4.17 ſhall man be more *pure* than
8.6 if thou were a *pure* and vpright
15.14 why ſhould he be *pure*, and I am
16,17 my hands, alſo my prayer is *pure*
25.5 ſtarres are not *pure* in his ſight
*Pſal.*19.8. the *pure* were do giue light &c.
18.26. with the *pure* thou wilt ſhew
thy ſelfe *pure*, and with the
19.9. commandement of the L. is *pure*
24.4. cleane hands & *pure* heart
119.140 thy word is very *pure*, therf.
*Pro.*15

Pro. 15.26. the words of the *Pure* are
20.9 cleane, I am *Pure* from my sin
11. whether his work be *Pure* and
21.8. but as for the *Pure* his work is
30.5. the word of God is *Pure*, he is a
12. that are *Pure* in their own eies
Dan. 7.9. his head like the *Pure* wool
Mich. 6.11. shall I count them *Pure* with
Zeph. 3.9. to the people a *Pure* language
Mal. 1.11. and a *Pure* offering for my
Mat. 5.8. blessed are the *Pure* in heart.
Act. 20.26. I am *Pure* from the blood of
Rom. 14.20. all things indeed are *Pure*
Phil. 4.8. whatsoever things are *Pure*
1 *Tim.* 1.5. charity out of a *Pure* heart
3.9. of the faith in *Pure* conscience
5.22. keep thy selfe *Pure*
2 *Tim.* 1.3. my forefathers in *Pure* conf.
2.22. on the Lord out of a *Pure* heart
Tit. 1.15. to the *Pure* all things
are *Pure*, but vnto
Heb. 10.22. washed with *Pure* water
Iames 1.27. *Pure* religion and vndefiled
3.17. first *Pure*, then &c.
1 *Pet.* 1.22. with a *Pure* heart fervently
2 *Pet.* 3.1. I stir vp your *Pure* minds
1 *Iohn* 3.3. himselfe, even as he is *Pure*
Rev. 21.18. the city was *Pure* gold
22.1. a *Pure* river of water of
See the words Gold, Purtenance,
Cleane & Clegre.

Purer.

Lam. 4.7 were *Purer* than snow, they
Hab. 1.13. thou art of *Purer* eies than to

Purely &c.

Iob 22.30. by the *Puerenesse* of thy hands
Psa. 22.11. be that loveth *Pureness* of
Isay 1.25. *Purely* I purge away thy drosse
2 *Cor.* 6.6. by *Pureness*, by knowledge
See the word Sincerity.

Purge.

2 *Chro.* 34.3. he beg. to *Purge* Iudah
Psal. 51.7. *Purge* me with hyssope and I
65.3. thou shalt *Purge* them away
79.9. & *Purge* away our sins for thy
Isa. 1.25. & *purely Purge* away thy drosse
Ezek. 20.38. I le *Purge* out from among
43.20. shalt thou *Purge* & cleanse it
26. seuen dayes shall they *Purge* the
Dan. 11.35. to try them & to *Purge* them
Mal. 3.3. and *Purge* them as gold, and
Mat. 3.12. will throughly *Purge* his
1 *Cor.* 5.7. *Purge* out therefore the
2 *Tim.* 2.21. for a man *Purge* himselfe
Heb. 9.14. *Purge* your consciences from

Purged &c.

1 *Sam.* 3.14. shall not be *Purged* with
2 *Chro.* 34.8. when he had *Purged* the la
Pro. 16.6. iniquity is *Purged*, and by the
Isay 4.4. & shall haue *Purged* the bloud
4.7. it is not *Purged*, nor
27.9. this iniquity of Iacob be *Purged*
Ezek. 24.13. because I have *Purged* thee
Iohn 15.2. he *Purgeth* it, that it may
Heb. 1.3. by himselfe *Purged* our sinnes
9.22. & almost all things are by the law *Purged*
with bloud, & without shedding of bloud is no
remission
23. it was therefore necessary that the patterns
of things in the heauens should be *Purged*
with these
2 *Pet.* 1.9. forget that he was *Purged*

Purging.

Mat. 3.12. *Purging* all his floore
Purification.
Num. 19.9. it is a *Purification* for sinne
17. ashes of *Purification* for sinne
2 *Chro.* 30.19. *Purification* of the Sanct.
Neh. 12.45. the Ward of the *Purification*
Est. 2.3. things for *Purification* be given
9. gaue her things for *Purification*
Luke 2.22. the dayes of her *Purification*
Act. 21.26. the dayes of *Purification*
Purifications.
Est. 2.12. the dayes of their *Purifications*
Purifie.
Num. 19.12. he shall *Purifie* himself with
19. he shall *Purifie* himselfe and
20. and shall not *Purifie* himselfe
31.19 *Purifie* both your seiues and
20. and *Purifie* all your rayment &
Iob 25.4. they *Purifie* themselues
Isay 66.17. that *Purifie* themselues in
Ezek. 44.26. and *Purifie* it, and they shall
Mal. 3.3. he shall *Purifie* the sons of Leui
Act. 21.24. *Purifie* thy selfe with them
Tit. 2.14. and *Purifie* vnto himselfe a
Iam. 4.8. *Purifie* your hearts you
Purifieth.
Lev. 8.15. and *Purified* the altar and
Num. 31.23. it shall be *Purified* with the
2 *Sam.* 11.4. for she was *purified* from
Neh. 12.30. I euen *Purified* the people
and *purified* the people
Psal. 12.6. of earth *purified* seuen times
Dan. 12.10. many shall be *purified* and
Act. 24.18. found me *purified* in the Tem.
1 *Pet.* 1.22. seeing ye haue *purified* your
Purifieth.
Num. 19.13. and *purifieth* not himselfe
1 *Iohn* 3.3. *purifieth* himselfe euen
Purifying.
Leuit. 12.4. in the bloud of her *purifying*
till the dayes of her *purifying*
5. in the bloud of her *purifying*.6.8.d.
6. when the dayes of her *purifying*
Num. 8.7. sprinkle water of *purifying*
1 *Chr.* 23.28. in the *purifying* of all holy
Est. 2.12. for the *purifying* of the women
Iohn 2.6. after the manner of the *purifying*
Act. 21.9. *purifying* their hearts by
21.26. *purifying* himselfe with them
Heb. 9.13. to the *purifying* of the flesh
Purim.
Est. 9.26. they called these dayes of *Purim*
See Verl. 28, 29, 31, 32.
Purity.
1 *Tim.* 4.12. spirit, in faith, in *purity*
5.2. as sisters, with all *purity*
Purloyning.
Titus 2.10. not *purloyning*, but shewing
Purple.
Exo. 25.4. & *purple* & scarlet
35.6. & with *purple* & scarlet
Num. 4.13. & cast on it a *purple* cloth
Iudg. 8.26. and *purple* from the kings
Est. 1.6. fine linnen & *purple* in siluer
Prou. 31.22. her clothing is silke & *purple*
Cant. 3.10. he made the pillers of *purple*
7.5. the haire of thy head like *purple*
Ier. 10.9. and *purple* is their clothing
Mat. 27.28. & they clothed him with *purple*
Luk. 16.19. which was clothed in *purple*
Iohn 19.2. put on him a *purple* robe
5. wearing the *purple* robe
Rev. 17.4. was arayed in *purple* and
18.12. and *purple*, and scarlet and
See the words Blue, & Scarlet.

Purpose & Purpost.
Ruth 2.16. handfuls of *purpose* for her
1 *Kin.* 5.3. *purpose* to build an house
2 *Chr.* 28.10. & now ye *purpose* to keep
Ezra 4.5. to frustrate their *purpose*, all
Neh. 6.4. they had made for the *purpose*
Iob 33.17. withdraw man from his *purpose*
Pro. 20.18. every *purpose* is established
Eccl. 3.1. a time to every *purpose* vnder
17. a time for every *purpose* and
8.6. to every *purpose* there is a time
Isay 1.11. to what *purpose* is the multitu.
14.26. this is the *purpose* that is
30.7. help in vaine & to no *purpose*
Ier. 6.20. to what *purpose* cometh there
26.3. the euill which I *purpose* to doe
36.3. of the euill which I *purpose* to
49.30. hath conteined a *purpose* aga.
51.29. for every *purpose* of the Lord
Dan. 6.17. that the *purpose* might not be
Mat. 26.8.10 what *purpose* is this
Act 26.16. appeared to thee for this *pur.*
27.13. they had obtained their *purp.*
43. kept them from their *purpose*
Rom. 8.28. called according to his *pur.*
9.11. that the *purpose* of God according
17. for this same *purpose* haue I
2 *Cor.* 1.17. the thing I haue I *purposed*, do
11. *purpose* according to the
Ephes. 1.11. according to the *purpose* of
3.11. according to the eternall *purp.*
2 *Tim.* 1.9. according vnto his own *pur.*
3.10. maner of life *purpose*, faith
Purposed.
2 *Chr.* 30.2. that he was *purposed* to fight
Psa. 17.3. I am *purposed* they my mouth
140.4. who haue *purposed* to ouerth.
Isay 8.4.24.21. I haue *purposed*, so shall
26. the purpose that is *purposed*
37. the Lord of hosts hath *purposed*
19.12. the Lord of hosts hath *purpos.*
23.9. the Lord of hosts hath *purposed*
46.11. I haue *purposed* it, I will also
Ier. 6.29. I haue *purposed* it, & will not
49.20. that he hath *purposed* against
50 Chap. 50.45.
Lam. 2.17. the Lo. hath *purposed* to dest.
Dan. 1.8. but Daniel *purposed* in his hea.
Acts 19.21. Paul *purposed* in the Spirit
20.3. he *purposed* to haue returned thorow
Rom. 1.13. oftentimes I *purposed* to
Ephes. 1.19. he had *purposed* in himselfe
2.11. which he *purposed* in Christ
Purposes &c.
Iob 17.11. my *purposes* are broken off
Eze. 11.21. *purposed* not according
Isay 19.12. in the *purposes* of the Lord
Ier. 49.20. and his *purposes* that he hath
50 Chap. 50.45.
2 *Tim.* 3.10. he *purposeth* to his
Purse &c.
Pro. 1.14. let vs all haue one *purse*
Mat. 10.9. nor brasse in your *purses*
Luk. 12.33. which *wexeth* not old, a *purse*
36. for he that hath a *purse*

Purlue.

Gen. 35.5 and they did not *purſue* after
Exod. 15.9 I will *purſue*, I will overtake
Deut. 19.6 leſt the *purſue* the flayer, while his
21.22 and they ſhall *purſue* thee
45 & ſhall *purſue* thee, & overtake
Joſh. 2.5 *purſue* after them quickly, for
8.16 to *purſue* after them, and they
10.19 but *purſue* after your enemies
1 Sa. 24.14 after whom doſt thou *purſue*?
25.29 a man is riſen to *purſue* thee
26.18 why doth my Lo. *purſue* thus
30.8 ſhall I *purſue* after this troope
purſue, for thou ſhalt ſurely
2 Sam. 17.1 ariſe, and *purſue* after Da.
20.6 and *purſue* after him, leſt he get
7 to *purſue* after Sheba the ſon
24.13 while they *purſue* thee, or
Iob 33.21 will thou *purſue* dry ſtubble
30.15 they *purſue* my ſoule as the
Pſal. 34.14 ſeek peace and *purſue* it
Iſa. 30.16 they that *purſue* you ſhall
Ier. 4.29 the ſword ſhall *purſue* thee
Ezek. 35.6 euen blood ſhall *purſue* thee
euen blood ſhall *purſue* thee
Hoſ. 8.3 the enemie ſhall *purſue* him
Amos 1.11 he did *purſue* his brother

Purſuer.

Gen. 14.14 & *purſued* them vnto Dan
31.23 *purſued* him ſeuen dales iour.
36 that thou haſt ſo hotly *purſued*
Exod. 14.9 the Egyptians *purſued* after
23 the Egyptians *purſued* and
Deut. 1.44 they *purſued* after you
Ioſh. 2.7 and the men *purſued* after them
and as ſoon as they which *purſued*
8.16 they *purſued* after Ioſhua and
Iudg. 1.6 they *purſued* after him, and
4.16 Barak *purſued* after the charets
22 behold as Barak *purſued* Sisera
7.23.8 *purſued* after the Midianites
1 Sam. 7.11 *purſued* after the Philiſtims
17.52 and *purſued* the Philiſtines till
23.25 he *purſued* after Dauid in the
30.10 but Dauid *purſued*, he & 200.
2 Sa. 2.24 Abiſhai *purſued* after Abner
28 *purſued* after Iſrael no more
20.10 *purſued* after Sheba the ſon
22.38 I haue *purſued* mine enemies
2 Kin. 25.5 *purſued* after the King, and
2 Chr. 13.19 *purſued* after Ieroboem
14.13 *purſued* them vnto Gerar and
Pſa. 18.37 I haue *purſued* mine enemies
Iſay 41.3 he *purſued* them, and paſſed
Ier. 39.5 *purſued* after them, & ouertook
52.8 *purſued* after the K. & ouertook
Lam 4.19 *purſued* vs on the mountains

Purſuer &c.

Ioſh. 2.16 leſt the *purſuers* meet you, and
22 your hue *purſuers* returned and
8.20 returned back vpon the *purſuers*
Lam 1.6 without ſtrength before the *pur.*
See the word Fleeing &c.

Purſueth.

Leuit. 26.17 none *purſueth*. Verſ. 36, 37.
Pro. 11.19 ſo he that *purſueth* euill
13.21 euill *purſueth* ſinners, but to
19.7 he *purſueth* them with words

Purſuing.

Iud. 8.4 with 300 men, yet *purſuing* the
5 I am *purſuing* after Zebah and
1 Sa. 23.28 returned from *purſuing* after
2 Sa. 18.16 returned from *purſuing* Iſ.
1 Kin. 18.27 or he is *purſuing*, or he is
22.33 returned backe from *purſuing*
2 Chr. 13.19 returned back from *purſuing*

Purtenance.

Exod. 12.9 with the *Purtenance* thereof

Puſh

Exod. 21.29 were wont to puſh with
32 if the oxe ſhall *puſh* a man ſer.
36 hath vſed to *puſh* in time paſt
Deut. 33.17 he ſhall *puſh* the people tog.
Iob 30.12 they *puſh* away my feet, and
Pſal. 44.5 we will *puſh* down our enem.
Dan. 11.40 ſhall the K. of the South *puſh*

Puſhing &c.

Ezek. 34.21 and *puſhed* all the diſeaſed
Dan. 8.4 I ſaw the Ram *puſhing* Weſtw.

Put.

Gen. 5.8 and there he *put* the man
15 and I will *put* enmitie betweene
24.20 to caſt, and raineth *to put* on
Exod. 3.5 *put* off thy ſhooes from off
4.15 and *put* words in his mouth and
17.26 he *put* none of theſe things
31.6 I haue *put* wiſedome that they
33.4 no man did *put* on his ornam.
5 *put* off thy ornaments from
Leuit. 1.4 he ſhall *put* his hand vpon
Num. 6.27 they ſhall *put* my name vpon
11.17 and will *put* it vpon them
29 that the L. would *put* his ſpirit
16.14 will thou *put* out the eyes of
23.16 and *put* a word in his mouth
Deut. 22.5 *put* on a womans garment
Iudg. 12.3 I *put* my life in my hands and
1 Sam. 2.36 *put* me I pray thee into one
2 Sa. 14.3 ſo Ioab *put* the words in her
19 and he *put* all theſe words in my
20.3 and *put* them in ward, and fed
1 Kin. 3.3 *put* them vnder the ſoles of
10.24 which God had *put* in his heart
18.23 *put* wood, and *put* no fire vnder
43 *put* his face betweene his knees
20.6 they ſhall *put* it in their hand
2 Kin. 13.16 *put* thine hand vpon the
2 Chron. 9.23 than G. had *put* in his heart
Ezr. 7.27 hath *put* ſuch a thing as this
Neh. 2.12 what G. hath *put* in my heart
7.5 and my God *put* into my hart to
Iob 13.14 and *put* my life in my hand
27.6 the iuſt ſhall *put* it on, and the
38.36 who hath *put* wiſdome in the
Eccle. 3.14 nothing can be *put* to it, nor
Dan. 5.19 whom he would he *put* down
Mich. 3.12 I will *put* them together
Zeph. 3.19 they haue been *put* to ſhame
Mat. 6.25 what you ſhall *put* on
19.6 let no man *put* aſunder
Mar. 10.9 let no man *put* aſunder
Luc. 8.54 he *put* them all out, and
21.22 God, *put* in writing
Act. 5.4 whyle it was not *put* in thine
19.22 Paule be *put* out for the Syrie
See Chap. 1.24, & 16.23.
23.33 with him, to be *put* to death
Alt. 14.26 ſeeing ye *put* it from you
Rom. 13.14 *put* ye on the Lord Ieſus Ch.
1 Cor. 15.27 hath *put* all things vnder
27 all things are *put* vnder him
Gal. 3.27 haue put on Chriſt

Epheſ. 4.22 that ye *put* off concerning
24 that ye *put* on the new man
6.11 *put* on the whole armour of G.
See *Rom.* 13.12.
Col. 3.10 and haue *put* on the new man
1 Pet. 5.6 *put* you in the eleet of God
Heb. 2.8 thou haſt not *put* vnder him
1 Pet. 3.21 I mean not *put* off the
3.21 *put* away

Put away.

Gen. 31.2 *put* away the ſtrange gods
Deut. 17.12 ſhall *put* away the euill
See Chap. 19.13, & 21.9.
21.12, & 22.7, & 24.7.
22.19 he may not *put* her away all
21 to ſhall thou *put* away euill from
29 he may not *put* her away all his
Ioſh. 24.14 and *put* away the gods which
23 *put* away (ſaid he) the ſtrange
Iudg. 10.16 *put* away the ſtrange gods
1 Sa. 7.3 *put* away thy vaine from thee
23 *put* away the ſtrange gods, and
2 Sa. 7.15 whom I *put* away before thee
12.13 the L. hath *put* away thy ſinne
1 Kin. 2.1 he *put* away the image of
Ezr. 10.3 to *put* away all the wiues
19 they would *put* away their wiues
Iob 11.14 *put* it far away, and let it
22.23 thou ſhalt *put* away iniquity
Pſal. 51.9 *put* away all from thy ſight
Iſa. 1.16 *put* away the euil of your doings
50.1 whom I haue *put* away, or which
as your mother *put* away
Ier. 3.1 if a man *put* away his wife, and
4.1 If thou wilt *put* away thy abom.
Hoſ. 2.2 let her therefore *put* away her
Amos 6.3 ye that *put* away the euil day
Mat. 1.19 to *put* her away priuily
9 marrieth her which is *put* away
1 Cor. 7.12 let him not *put* her away
1 Tim. 1.19 which ſome hauing *put* away

Put off.

Exod. 3.5 *put* off thy ſhooes from off thy
Neh. 4.23 none of vs *put* off our clothes
euery one *put* them off to waſhing

Put out.

Exod. 17.14 I will vtterly *put* out the
Num. 5.2 that they *put* out of the camp
Deut. 7.22 will *put* out thoſe nations
25.6 name be not *put* out in Iſrael
Iob 18.5 of the wicked ſhall be *put* out
6 his candle ſhall be *put* out with
21.17 of the wicked ſhall be *put* out

Putteth.

Nu. 24.21 thou *putteſt* thy neſt in a rock
Deut. 22.18 in all thou *putteſt* thine hand
So Chapt. 15.10.
1 Sa. 18.14 which they *putteſt* vpon
Iob 13.27 thou *putteſt* my feet alſo in
Pſal. 119.119 thou *putteſt* away all the
Mat. 20.15 thou *putteſt* thy boadle to him

Putting.

Exod. 30.33 whatſoeuer *putteth* any of it
Num. 22.38 the word that God *putteth*
Deut. 25.11 and *putteth* forth her hand
27.15 and *putteth* it in a ſecret place
1 Kin. 20.11 as he that *putteth* it off
Iob 33.11 *parz.* my feet into the ſtocks
Pſa. 15.5 that *putteth* not out his mony
37.7 he *putteth* down at one, and ſetteth
Luk. 23.

*Lz.*3.29 *putteth* his mouth in the dust
*Mich.*5.5 she *putteth* not into their

Putting.

*Gen.*21.14 *putting* it on her shoulder
*Lev.*16.21 *putting* them vpon the head
*Isay.*51.9 the *putting* forth of the finger
*Mal.*2.16 that he hateth *putting* away
*Eph.*4.25 *putting* away lying, &c. &c
*Col.*3.11. in *putting* off the body of sins
1 *Thes.*5.8. *putting* on the breast plate of
1 *Tim.*1.12. *putting* me into the ministr.
2 *Tim.*1.6 by the *putting* on of my hands
1 *Pet.*3.3 *putting* on of apparell

Putiel.

*Ez.*6.25 one of the daughters of *Putiel*

Putrifying.

*Isay.*1.6 and *putrifying* sores they haue

Pygarg.

*Deut.*14.5 and the *Pygarg* & the wilde

QVA.

Quailes.

*Exod.*16.13 the *quailes* came vp, and
*Nu.*11.31 brought *quailes* from the sea
32. and they gathered the *quailes*
*Psal.*105.40. and he brought *quailes* &

Quake.

*Iud.*5.10. the earth shall *quake* before
*Nah.*1.5. the mountaines *quake* at him
*Mat.*27.51 and the earth did *quake*
*Heb.*12.21. I exceedingly fear & *quake*

Quaked.

*Exod.*19.18 the whole mount *quaked*
1 *Sam.*14.15. and the earth *quaked*, so

Quaking.

*Ezek.*12.18. eat thy bread with *quaking*

Quantity:

*Isay.*22.24 all vessels of small *quantity*

Quarrel:

*Lewit.*26.25 the *quarrel* of my covenant
1 *Kin.*5.7. see how he seeketh a *quarrell*
*Mat.*6.19 had a *quarrel* against him
*Col.*3.13. if any man haue a *quarrel*

Quarries:

*Iudg.*3.19. turned again from the *quarries*
26. and passed beyond the *quarries*

Quarter, &c:

*Gen.*19.4. people from *every quarter*
*Exo.*13.7. with them in all thy *quarters*
*Isay.*47.15. every one to his *quarter*
56.11. for his gain from his *quarter*
*Ier.*49.36. from the foure *quarters* of
*Mar.*1.45. to him from every *quarter*
*Act.*16.3. which were in those *quarters*

Quaternion:

*Act.*12.4. to foure *quaternions* of &c.

Quern:

1. *Kin.*10.1. when the *Queene* of Sheba
heard. See Verl.4.10.13.
2. *Chro.*9.5.16. hers from being *queene*
*Neh.*2.6. the *queene* also sitting by him
*Est.*1.9. Vashti the *queene* made a feast
11. to bring Vashti the *queene*
12. but Vashti the *queene* refused
15. what shal we doe to *qu.* Vashti
16. Vashti the *qu.* hath not done
17. the deed of the *queene* Vashti
2.4. to be *queene* in stead of Vashti
17. made the *queen* in stead of Va.
4.4. then was the *queene* exceeding
5.2. the *queene* standing in the court
3. what will thou *queene* Esther
12. yea Esther the *queen* did let no
7.1. came to banquet with *qu.* Esther
2. what is thy petition *qu.* Esther
6 before the King and the *queene*
7. for his life to him the *queene*
8. will he force the *queene* also
*Psal.*45.9. did stand the *queene* in gold
*Lez.*7.18. to the *queene* of heauen, and
So Chap.44. 17.25.
13.18. and to the *queen* humble your
*Dan.*5.10. now the *que* by reason of the
the *queene* spake and said
*Mat.*12.42. the *queene* of the South
So *Luke* 11.31.
Acts 8.27. Candace *queene* of the Ethi.
*Rev.*18.7. I sit a *queene* and am

Queenes.

*Cant.*6.8. there are threescore *queenes*
9. the *queenes* and the concubines
Isay 49.23. and their *queenes* thy nursing

Quench.

2. *Sam.*14.7. they shall *quench* my coale
21. 17. that thou *quench* not the light
*Psa.*104 11. the wild asses *quench* their
*Ca.*8.7 many waters cannot *quench* loue
Isay 1.31. and none shall *quench* them
42.3. smoaking flax shal he not *quen.*
*Ier.*4.6. & burn that none can *quench* it
31.12. that none can *quench* it, heca.
*Amo.*5.6. be none to *quench* it in Bethel
*Mat.*12.20. flax shall he not *quench*
*Ephes.*6.16. ye shalbe able to *quench*
1 *Thes.*5.19 *quench* not the Spirit

Quenched:

*Num.*11.2. the fire was *quenched*
2. *Kin.*22.17. and shall not be *quenched*
2 *Chro.*34.25 and shall not be *quenched*
*Psal.*118.12. they are *quenched* as the fire
*Isay.*34.10. it shall not be *quenched*
43.17. they are *quenched* as towe
66.24. not their fire be *quenched*
*Ier.*7.20. burne, & shall not be *quenched*
17.27. and it shall not be *quenched*
*Ezek.*20.47. shall not be *quenched*, and
48. killed it, it shall not be *quenched*
*Mar.*9.43. that neuer shalbe *quenched*
So Verse 45.
44. and the fire is *quenched*. So
Verse 46.48.
*Heb.*11.34. *quenched* the violence of the

Question:

*Mat.*22.35. a Lawyer asked him a *ques.*
*Mar.*8.11. began to *question* with him
9.16. what *question* ye with them
11.29. Ile also aske of you one *questi.*
*Iohn.*3.25. then there arose a *question*
*Act.*15.2. and Elders about this *question*
18.19 if it be a *question* of words
19.40. in danger to be called in *quest.*
23.6. dead I am called in *question*
24.21. I am called in *question* by you
1 *Cor.*10.25. asking no *question* for cons.
So Verse 27.

Questioners:

2 *Chro.*31.9. *questioned* with the Priests
*Mar.*1.27. *questioned* among themselues
Luke 23.9. then he *questioned* with him

Questioning:

*Mar.*9.10. *questioning* one with another
14. the Scribes *questioning* with

Questions:

1 *Kin.*10.1. prove him with hard *quest.*
3. Solomon told her all her *question*
See 2 *Chro.*9.1.2.
*Mat.*22.46. tooke him any moe *questions*
*Luk.*2.46 and asking them *questions*
*Act.*25.19. of *questions* of their Law
25.20. doubted of such manner of *qu.*
26.3. all customes and *questions*
1 *Tim.*1.4 genealogies & minister *qu.*
6.4 doting about *questions*
2 *Tim.*2.23 foolish, & vnlearned *questi.*
Titus 3.9. auoid foolish *questions*

Quicke & Quicke:

*Lewit.*13.10. & there be *quicke* raw flesh
14. the *quicke* flesh that burneth
Num.16.30. and they go down *quick* in
*Psal.*55.15. let them go down *quick* into
124.3. had swallowed vs vp *quicke*
Isay 11.3. him in *quicke* of vnderstanding
*Act.*10.42. the iudge of *quicke* & dead
*Heb.*4.12. the word of God is *quicke*
1 *Pet.*4.5. to iudge the *quicke* & the
See the word Liuing:

Quicken:

*Psal.*71.20. shalt *quicken* me again, and
80.18. *quicken* vs, and we shall call
119.25. *quicken* thou me according
37. *quicken* thou me in thy way
88 *quicken* me after thy louing
107. *quicken* me O Lo. according
So Ver. 159 *Psal.*142.11.
149. *quicken* me according to thy
So Verse 154.156.
*Rom.*8.11. *quicken* your mortall bodies

Quickned:

*Psal.*119.50. thy word hath *quickned*
93. them thou hast *quickned* me
1 *Cor.*15.36. is not *quickned* except it
*Ephes.*2.1,5. & you hath he *quickened*
5. hath *quickned* vs together
*Col.*2.13. *quickned* together with him
1 *Pet.*3.18. but *quickned* by the Spirit

Quickneth:

*Iohn.*5,21. and *quickeneth* them
quickeneth whom he will
6.63. it is the Spirit that *quickeneth*
*Rom.*4.17. God who *quickeneth* the dead
1 *Tim.*6.13. who *quickeneth* all things

Quickning:

1 *Cor.*15.45 was made a *quickening* Sp.

Quickly.

*Ge.*18.6. make ready *quickly* 3. measures
27.20. thou hast found it so *quickly*
*Exod.*32.8. haue turned aside *quickly*
Num.16.46. go *quickly* to the congre
*Deut.*9.3. and dost ouerthem *quickly* as
12. get thee down *quickly* from
they are *quickly* turned aside
16. ye had turned aside *quickly*
11.17. lest ye perish *quickly* from off
28.20. till thou perish *quickly*, becaus.
*Iosh.*2.5. pursue them *quickly*, for ye
8.19. the an bush stole *quickly* out
10.6. come to vs *quickly* and saue vs
23.16. ye shall perish *quickly* from
*Iudg.*2.17. they turned *quickly* out of
1 *Sa.*20.19. thou shalt go down *quickly*
2. *Sam.*17.

2.*Sam*.17.18. went away *quickly*, and
21. passe *quickly* over the water
2.*Ki*.1.11. the K. said, come down *quic*.
2.*Chro*.18.8. fetch *quickly* Michaiah
Eccles.4.12.a 3.fold cord is not *quic*.br.
Mat.5.25. with thine adversary *quickly*
28.7. goe *quickly*, and tell him his &c.
8. and they departed *quickly*
Luk.14.21. go out *quickly* into the &c.
16.6. sit down *quickly*, and write
Iohn 11.29. she arose *quickly*, and
Rev.2.5. I will come unto thee *quickly*
So Vers 16.
3.11. behold I come *quickly*. So
Chap.22.7.12.
11,14. the third woe commeth *quick*.
22.20. surely, I come *quickly*
See the word Speedily.

Quick-sands.

Acts 27.17. should fal into the *quick-s*.

Quiet.

Iudg.16.2. and were *quiet* all night
18.27. people that were at *quiet*
2.*Chr*.14.1. the land was *quiet* 10. years
5. the kingdome was *quiet* before.
20.30. the realm of Iehosh. was *quiet*
23.21. and the city was *quiet* after
Iob 3.26. nor was I *quiet*, yet trouble
21.23. being wholly at ease, and *quiet*
Isa.33.20. them that are *quiet* in the Ja.
107.30. glad, because they be at *quiet*
Pro.1.33. shall be *quiet* from fear of
Eccles.9.17. are heard in *quiet*, more
Isa.7.4. take heed, and be *quiet*, fear not
14.7. whole earth is at rest, and is *qui*.
33.20. a *quiet* habitation, a tabernac.
Ier.30.10. shall be in rest and *quiet*, and
47.6. ere thou be *quiet*, put up thy
7. how can it be *quiet*, seeing the
49.23. on the sea it cannot be *quiet*
51.59. Seraiah was a *quiet* Prince
Ezek.16.42. and I shall be *quiet*, and I
Zeph.1.12. though they be *quiet*, and
Acts 19.36. ye ought to be *quiet*, and
1.*Thes*.4.11. that ye study to be *quiet*
1.*Tim*.2.2. lead a *quiet* & peaceable life
1.*Pet*.3.4. of a meek and *quiet* spirit
See the word Peaceable.

Quieted.

Psa.131.2. and *quieted* my self as a child
Zech.6.8. have *quieted* my spirit in the

Quietly.

Iob 37.17. when he *quieteth* the earth

Quietnesse.

Iudg.8.28. the country was in *quietnesse*
1.*Chro*.22.9. I will give peace & *quietn*.
Iob 20.20. he shall not feele *quietnesse* in
34.29. when he giveth *quietnesse* who
Eccles.4.6. an handfull with *quietnesse*
Isay 30.15. in *quietnesse* & in confidence
32.17. effect of righteousn. *quietnesse*
Act 24.2. thee, we enioy great *quietnesse*,
2.*Thes*.3.12. that with *quietnesse* they

Quit.

Ex.21.19. be thus smote him, shalbe *quit*
28. the owner of the ox shalbe *quit*
Iud.2.20. we will be *quit* of thine oath
1.*Sam*.4.9. and *quit* your selves like men
quit your selves like men, and
1.*Cor*.13.16. *quit* you like men

Quite.

Num.17.10. thou shalt *quite* take away
33.52. and *quite* pluck down all their
2.*Sam*.3.24. and he is *quite* gone away
Iob 6.13. wisd. is driven *quite* from me
Hab.3.9. thy bow was *quite* naked

Quiuer.

Gen.27.3. thy weapons, thy *quiuer*, and
Iob 39.23. the *quiuer* rattleth against him
Psal.127.5. that hath his *quiuer* full of
Isay 22.6. and Elam bare the *quiuer*
49.2. in his *quiuer* hath he hid me
Ier.5.16. their *quiuer* is an open sepul.
Lam.3.13. caused the arrows of his *quiuer*

Quiuered.

Hab.3.16. my lips *quiuered* at thy voice

R A A.

Raamah.

Gen.10.7. Sabtah and *Raamah* and &c.
and the sons of *Raamah*
1.*Chro*.1.9. Sabtah and *Raamah*, and
and the sons of *Raamah*
Ezek.27.22. Sheba and *Raamah*, they

Rabah.

Amos 1.14. in the wall of *Rabah*, and it

Rabbah.

Deut.3.11. is it not in *Rabbah* of the
Iosh.13.25. Aroer that is before *Rabbah*
2.*Sam*.11.1. and besieged *Rabbah* that
12.26. Ioab fought against *Rabbah*
27. I have fought against *Rabbah*
29. and went to *Rabbah* and fought
1.*Chro*.20.1. came and besieged *Rabbah*
and Ioab smote *Rabbah*
Ier.49.2. to be heard in *Rabbah* of the
3. cry ye daughters of *Rabbah*, gird
Ezek.21.20. sword may come to *Rabbah*
25.5. and I will make *Rabbah* a stable

Rabbi.

Mat.23.7. called of men *Rabbi*, *Rabbi*
8. be ye not called *Rabbi*, for
Iohn 1.38. they said unto him *Rabbi*
49. *Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God
3.2. *Rabbi*, we know that thou art a
26. *Rabbi*, he that was with thee

Rabbith.

Iosh.19.20. *Rabbith* and Kishion, and

Rabboni.

Iohn 20.16. *Rabboni*, which is to say Mast.

Rabmag.

Ier.39.3. *Rabmag* with all the *So*
Verse 13.

Rabsaris.

2.*Kin*.18.17. Tartan and *Rabsaris*
Ier.39.3. *Rabsaris*, Nergal. So Vers 13.

Rabshakeh.

2.*Kin*.18.17. & *Rabshakeh* from Lachish
28. *Rabshakeh* stood and cryed with
37. told him the words of *Rabsha*.
19.4. wil hear all the words of *Rabs*.
See *Isaiah* 36. and 37. *Chapters*.

Race.

Psal.19.5. as a strong man to run a *race*
Eccle.9.11. aberraces is not to the swift
1.*Cor*.9.24. they which run in a *race*
Heb.12.1. to the *race* that is set before us

Rachal.

Mat.5.22. shal say to his brother *Racha*

Rachal.

1 *Sa*.30.29. to them that were in *Rachal*

Rachel.

Gen.29.6. *Rachel* his daughter commeth
9. *Rachel* came with her fathers
10. when Iacob saw *Rachel* the
11. and Iacob kissed *Rachel*, & lifted
16. name of the yonger was *Rach*.
17. but *Rachel* was beautifull, and
18. and Iacob loved *Rachel*, and said
I wil serve thee 7. years for *Rachel*
20. served seven yeares for *Rachel*
25. did I not serve thee for *Rachel*
28. he gave him *Rachel* his daug.
30. he lov'd *Rachel* more than Leah
31. but *Rachel* was barren
30.1. when *Rachel* saw that she bare
Rachel envied her sister, and said
22. and God remembred *Rachel*
31.19. *Rachel* had stolne the images
32. that *Rachel* had stolne them
33. And entred into *Rachels* tent
34. now *Rachel* had taken the ima.
35.1. and unto *Rachel* and
2. and *Rachel* & Ioseph hindermost
7. after came Ioseph & *Rachel* neer
35.16. and *Rachel* travelled, and she
19. and *Rachel* died, and was buried
20. the pillar of *Rachels* grave to
24. the sons of *Rachel*, Ioseph and
25. *Rachels* handmaid, Dan and
46.19. the sons of *Rachel* Iacobs wife
48.7. *Rachel* dyed by me in the land
Ruth 4.11. like *Rachel* and like Leah
1.*Sam*.10.2. by *Rachels* sepulchre in
Ier.31.15. *Rachel* weeping for her child.
Mat.2.18. *Rachel* weeping for her

Racked. See Tortured.

Raddai.

1.*Chr*.2.14. Nathan the 4. *Raddai* the 5.

Rafters.

Cant.1.17. and our *rafters* of firre

Rage.

2.*Ki*.5.12. turned and went away in a *rage*
15.17. and thy *rage* against me
18. became thy *rage* against me
2.*Chr*.28.9. ye have slain them in a *rage*
Iob 39.24. with fiercenes and *rage*, nor
40.11. cast abroad the *rage* of thy
Psal.2.1. why doe the Heathen *rage*, and
7.6. because of the *rage* of my enemies
Pro.6.34. iealousie is the *rage* of a man
29.9. whether he *rage* or laugh there
Isay 37.28. and thy *rage* against me
29. because thy *rage* against me
Ier.46.9. and *rage* ye charets, and let
Dan.3.13. in his *rage* and fury comman.
Hos.7.16. for the *rage* of their tongue
Nah.2.4. the charets shall *rage* in the

Ragerly.

Ps.46.6. the Heathen *ragerly*, the kingd.

Raging.

Pro.14.16. but the foole *rageth*, & is not
Psal.89.9. rulest the *raging* of the sea
Pro.20.1. strong drinke is *raging*, and
Ionas 1.15. the sea ceased from his *raging*

Lake

Luke 8.24. and the *raging* of the water
Iude 13. *Raging* waues of the sea

Ragged.

Isay. 2.21. the tops of the *ragged* rocks

Rags.

Pro. 23.21. shall cloath a man with *rags*
Isay 64.6. we all are as filthy *rags*
Ier. 38.11. and old rotten *rags*, and let
11. old cast clouts, and rotten *rags*

Raguel.

Num. 10.29. Hobab the son of *Raguel*

Rahab.

Ios. 2.1. an harlots house named *Rahab*
3. the K. of Iericho sent unto *Rahab*
6, 17. only *Rahab* the harlot shal live
25. Ioshuah saued *Rahab* the harl.
Psal. 87.4. I'le make mention of *Rahab*
89.10. thou hast broken *Rahab* in
Isay 51.9. he that hath cut *Rahab*, and
Mat. 1.5. Salmon begat Boos of *Rahab*
See the word **Harlot.**

Raham.

2 *Chro.* 2.44. Shema begat *Raham* the

Raile, &c.

1 *Sam.* 25.14. and he *railed* on them
2 *Chro.* 32.17. to *raile* on the Lord God
Mar. 15.29. that passed by *railed* on him
Luke 23.35. *railed* on him, saying
1 *Cor.* 5.11. a *railer*, or a drunkard

Railing.

1 *Tim.* 6.4. commeth envy, strife, *railing*
1 *Pet.* 3.9. ot *railing* for *railing*
See the word **Accusation.**

Raiment.

Gen. 24.53. jewels of gold, & *raiment* of
27.27. smelled the smell of his *raim.*
28.20. and *raiment* to put on
45.22. and five changes of *raiment*
Exod. 3.22. jewels of gold, and *raiment*
22.27. it is his *raiment* for his skin
Deut. 8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not old
10.18. giving him foode and *raiment*
21.13. the shal put the *raiment* of her
22.3. and with his *raiment*, and all lost
24.13. may sleep in his own *raiment*
17. not take a widowes *raiment* to
Ios. 22.8. and with very much *raiment*
Iudg. 3.16. did gird it under his *raiment*
8.26. and purple *raiment* that was
Ruth 3.3. and put thy *raiments* upon thee
1 *Sam.* 28.8. and put on other *raiments*
2 *Kin.* 5.5. and ten changes of *raiment*
7.8. silver and gold and *raiments*, and
Est. 4.4. sent *raiment* to cloathe Mordc.
Iob 27.16. prepare *raiment* as the clay
Psal. 45.14. in *raiment* of needle-worke
Ezek. 16.13. thy *raiment* was of fine
Zech. 3.4. thee with change of *raiment*
Mat. 3.4. his *raiment* of Camels haire
6.28. why take ye thought for *raim.*
11.8. a man clothed in soft *raiment*?
So *Luke* 7.25.
17.2. his *raiment* was white as the
28.3. and his *raiment* white as snow
Iohn 19.24. they parted my *raiment*
Acts 22.20. & kept the *raiments* of them
1 *Tim.* 6.8. having food and *raiment*
Iam. 2.2. a poore man in vile *raiment*
Rev. 3.18. and white *raiment*, that thou
4.4. clothed in white *raiment*

Raine.

Gen. 2.5. had not caused it to *raine*
7.12. and the *raine* was on the earth
8.2. the *raine* from heaven was restr.
Exo. 9.33. the *raine* was not poured upon
16.4. I will *raine* bread from heaven
Levit. 26.4. then I will give you *rain* in
Deut. 11.11. water of the *raine* of heavē
14. I will give you *raine* of your la.
the first *raine*, and the latter *raine*
17. that there is no *raine*, and that
28.12. the heaven to give the *raine*
24. the *raine* of thy land powder
32.2. my doctrine shal drop as the *rain*
as the small *raine* on the tender
1 *Sam.* 12.17. shall send thunder & *raine*
18. the Lord sent thunder & *raine*.
2 *Sam.* 1.21. nor let there be *raine* upon
23.4. by cleare shining after *raine*
1 *Kin.* 8.35. and there is no *rain*, because
36. and give *rain* on thy land, which
17.1. there shall not be dew nor *raine*
7. there had bin no *rain* in the land
14. till the Lord sendeth *raine* on
18.1. I will send *raine* on the earth
41. a sound of abundance of *raine*
44. that the *raine* stop thee not
45. and there was a great *raine*
2 *Kin.* 3.17. nor shall ye see *raine*, yet
2 *Chr.* 6.26. and there is no *raine*, because
7.13. up heaven, that there be no *rain*
Ezr. 10.13. and it is a time of much *rain*
Iob 5.10. who giveth *raine* on the earth
20.23. and shall *raine* it upon him
28.26. he made a decree for the *raine*
29.23. they waited for me as for *raine*
mouth wide, as for the latter *rain*
36.27. poure downe *raine* according
37.6. likewise to the small *rain*, and to
the great *raine* of his strength
38.26. cause it to *raine* on the earth
28. hath the *raine* a father or who
Psal. 11.6. he shall *raine* snares, fire, and
68.9. didst send a plentifull *raine*
84.6. the *raine* also filleth the pooles
105.32. he gave them haile for *raine*
135.7. maketh lightnings for the *rain*
147.8. prepareth *raine* for the earth
Pro. 16.15. as a cloud of the latter *raine*
25.14. clouds and wind without *raine*
23. North wind driveth away *rain*
26.1. and as *rain* in harueſt, so honour
28.3. is like a sweeping *raine*, which
Eccles. 11.3. if the clouds be full of *raine*
12.2. clouds returne after the *raine*
Cant. 2.11. the *raine* is over, and gone
Isa. 4.6. covert from storm & from *raine*
5.6. that they *rain* no *raine* upon it
30.23. then shall he give the *raine* of
44.14. and the *raine* doth nourish it
55.10. as the *raine* commeth downe
Ier. 3.3. there hath bin no latter *raine*
5.24. that gives *rain*, both the former
10.13. maketh lightnings with *raine*
14.4 there was no *raine* in the earth
22. that can cause *raine*? or can
51.16. makes the lightnings with *rain*
Ezek. 1.28. in the cloud in the day of *ra.*
38.22. I will *raine* upon him, and upō
an overflowing *raine*, and
Hos. 6.3. shall come unto us as the *raine*
as the latter and former *raine*
10.12. and *raine* righteousnes upō you
Ioel 2.23. given you the former *raine*
to come down for you the *raine*
the former *rain* and the latter *rain*
Amos 4.7. I have withholden the *raine*
and I caused it to *raine* upon
and caused it not to *rain* upon
Zech. 10.1. aske ye of the Lo. *raine* in the
time of the latter *raine*
and give them showres of *raine*
14.17. upon them shalbe no *raine*
Mat. 5.45. sendeth *raine* on the iust, and
7.25. and the *raine* descended
So Verse 27.
Act. 14.17. gave us *raine* from heaven
28.2. because of the present *raine*, and
Heb. 6.7. which drinketh in the *raine*
Iam. 5.7. the early and latter *raine*
17. that it might not *raine*, and
18. and the heavens gave *raine*
Rev. 11.6. that it *rain* not in the dayes of

Rained.

Gen. 19.24. the Lord *rained* upon Sodom
Exod. 9.23. the Lord *rained* haile upon
Ezek. 22.24. nor *rained* upon in the day
Amos 4.7. one picce was *rained* upon, & the picce whereon it *rained* not
Luk. 17.29. it *rained* fire and brimstone
Iam. 5.17. it *rained* not on the earth

Raine-bow.

Rev. 4.3. and there was a *raine-bow*
10.1. a *raine-bow* was on his head

Raine.

Pr. 27.15. dropping in a very *rainie* day

Raise.

Gen. 38.8. *raise* up seed to thy brother
Exod. 23.1. shalt not *raise* a false report
Deu. 18.15. wil *raise* up to thee a Proph.
18. I will *raise* them up a Prophet
25.7. refuseth to *raise* up to his brother
Ios. 8.29. *raise* thereon a great heape
Ruth 4.5. to *rai.* up the name of the dead
So Verse 10.
1 *Sam.* 2.35. I'le *raise* me up a faithfull
2 *Sam.* 12.11. I'le *raise* up evill against
17. to *raise* him up from the earth
1 *Kin.* 14.14. the Lord shall *raise* him up
1 *Chro.* 17.11. and I will *raise* up thy seed
Iob 3.8. ready to *rai.* up their mourning
19.12. and *raise* up their way against
30.12. and they *raise* up against me
Psal. 41.10. *raise* me up that I may &c.
Isa. 15.5. they shall *raise* up a cry of
44.26. I'le *rai.* up the decayed places
49.6. to *raise* up the tribes of Iacob
58.12. shalt *raise* up the foundations
61.4. they shall *raise* up the former
Ier. 23.5. I'le *raise* unto David a righte.
30.9. whom I will *raise* up unto them
50.9. I will *raise* and cause to come
32. and none shall *raise* him up
51.1. I will *raise* up against Babylon
Ezek. 23.22. I will *raise* up thy lovers
Hos. 6.2. he will *raise* us up, and we shall
Ioel 3.7. I'le *raise* them out of the place
Amos 5.2. there is none to *raise* her up
6.14. I'le *rai.* up against you a nation
9.11. I will *raise* up the Tabernacle
and I will *raise* up his ruines

*Mich.*5.5.then shall we *raise* against him
*Hab.*1.3. and there are that *rai.* up strife
6.for lo I *raise* up the Caldeans
*Luk.*20.28.*raise* up seed to his brother
John 2.19.in 3.dayes I will *raise* it up
6.39. *raise* it up--at the last day
So Ver.44.54.
*Act.*26.8.that God should *ra.* the dead?
1 *Cor.*6.14.and will also *raise* up us
2 *Cor.*4.14.shall *raise* us up also by
*Heb.*11.19.God was able to *raise* him
*Iam.*5.15. the Lord shall *raise* him up

Raiseth.

*Exo.*9.16. have I *raised* thee up to shew
*Ios.*5.7.whom he *rais.* up in their stead
3.26.they *raised* over him a great
*Iudg.*2.16.the Lord *raised* up Iudges
18.when the Lord *raised* them up
2 *Sam.*23.1. who was *raised* up on high
1 *Kin.*5.13. Solomon *raised* a Levie out
2 *Chro.*32.5.*raised* it up to the towers
Ezra 1.5. whose spirit God *raised* to go
Iob 14.12. nor be *raised* up out of their
*Cant.*8.5.*I raised* thee up under an apple
*Isa.*14.9. it hath *raised* up from their
23.13.*raised* up the palaces thereof
41.2.*raised* up the righteous man
25. I have *raised* up one from the
45.13.I have *raised* him up in righte.
*Ier.*6.22.a great nation shalbe *raised*
25.32. shalbe *rais.* up from the coasts
29.15. hath *raised* us up Prophets in
51.41.many Kings shalbe *raised* up
51.11.the L. hath *raised* up the spirit
*Dan.*7.5.it *raised* up it selfe on one side
*Zech.*2.13.he is *rais.* up out of his place
9.13. and *raised* up thy sons O Zion
*Mat.*1.24. being *raised* from sleep
11.5. the dead are *raised* up. So
Luke 7.22.
16.21.*raised* againe the third day
See *Mar.*9.31.*Luke* 9.22.and 24.7.
John 12.1. whom he *raised* from the de.
*Act.*2.24. whom God hath *raised* up
32.this Iesus hath God *raised* up
3.26. God having *raised* up his Son
10.40.him God *raised* up the &c.
13.22.he *raised* to them David
37.but he whom God *rais.* againe
*Rom.*4.25. and was *raised* againe for
8.11.he that *raised* up Christ from
9.17.have I *raised* thee up, that
1 *Cor.*6.14.God hath both *raised* up the
15.15.of God, that he *raised* up Christ
whom he *raised* not up, if
16.then is Christ not *raised*
42.it is *raised* in incorruption
43.dishonour, it is *raised* in glory
weaknesse, it is *raised* in power
52.shalbe *raised* in. orruptible
2 *Cor.*4.14.which *raised* up the Lo. Iesus
*Ephes.*2.6.hath *raised* us up together
*Heb.*11.35.*raised* to life again
See **Dead** and **Rise, &c.**

Raiser.

*Dan.*11.20.a *raiser* of taxes in the glory

Raiseth.

1 *Sam.*2.8.he *raiseth* up the poor out of
Iob 41.25.when he *raiseth* up himselfe
*Psa.*107.25.and *raiseth* the stormy wind
113.7.he *raiseth* up the poore out of
145.14. *raiseth* up all that be bowed
146.8. *raiseth* them that are bowed
Iohn 5.21.as the Father *raiseth* up the

Raising.

*Hos.*7.4.who ceaseth from *raising* after
*Act.*24.12.not *raising* up the people

Raisins.

1 *Sam.*25.18.an 100.clusters of *raisins*
2 *Sam* 16.1.an 100.bunches of *raisins*
1 *Chro.*12.40.and bunches of *raisins*, and

Rakkah. Rakkon.

*Ios.*19.35.and *Rakkah* and Cinereth
46.Meiarkon and *Rakkon* with the

Ram.

*Gen.*15.9. a *Ram* of 3 yeers old, and a
22,13.a *ram* caught in a thicket by
Abraham went and tooke the *ram*
*Exo.*29.15. thou shalt also take one *ram*
put their hands on the head of the *ram*
See more Ver.16.17.18.19.
20.22.26.32.
*Lev.*5.15.a *ram* without blemish out of
So Chapt.6.6.
16, the *ram* of the trespasse offring
18. and he shall bring the *ram*
See Chapt.8.18.22.
8.20. and he cut the *ram* into peeces
*Num.*5.8.the *ram* of the attonement
6.17.he shall offer the *ram* for a sacr.
7.15.one *ram*, one lambe of the
So Cha.28.19.and 29.2.
15.6.or for a *ram* thou shalt prepare
23.2.a bullocke and a *ram* &c.
*Ezr.*10.19.they offred a *ra.* of the flock
*Ezek.*43.23.and a *ram* out of the flocke
25.a *ram* out of the flocke without
45.24.an Ephа for a *ram*, and an Hin
46.4.and a *ram* without blemish
5.an Ephа for a *ram*. So Ver.7.11.

Rams.

*Gen.*31.10.and the *rams* which leaped
12. all the *rams* which leap on the
38.the *ra.* of thy flocke have I not
32.14. 200. ewes, and twenty *rams*
*Exod.*25.5.and *rams* skins dyed red
26.14.for the tent of *rams* skins dyed
See more Chapt.35.7.23.and
36.19. and 39.34.
*Levit.*8.2.and two *rams*, and a basket of
23.18.young bullocke, and two *rams*
*Num.*7.17. five *rams*, and 5 hee goates
See more Chapt.23.1.and
29.14.23.24.
*Deuf.*32.14.*rams* of the breed of Bashan
*Iosh.*6.4. seven trumpets of *rams* hornes
See Vers.5.8.
1 *Sa.*15.22.hearken, than the fat of *ra.*
2 *Kin.*3.4.an hundred thousand *rams*
1 *Chr.*17.11.seven thousand & 700 *rams*
29.21.a thousand *rams*, and a
22.when they had killed the *rams*
Iob 42.8. and 7. *rams*, and go to my
*Psa.*66.15.with the incense of *ra.* I will
114.4.mountains skipped like *rams*
*Isa.*1.11.the burnt offerings of *rams*
34.6. the fat of the kidnies of *rams*
60.7. the *rams* of Nebaioth shall &c.
*Ier.*51.40. like *rams* with hee goates
*Ezek.*34.17.the *rams* & the hee goates
39.18.of *rams*, of lambs, and of goates
45.23.seven *rams* without blemish
*Mich.*6.7.with thousands of *rams*, with

Ram a proper name.

Ruth 4.19.and Hezron begat *Ram*
and *Ram* begat Amminadab
1 *Chro.*2.9.and *Ram* and Chebulai
10.and *Ram* begat Amminadab
25.and *Ram* the first-borne, and
27. the sons of *Ram* the first-borne
Iob 32.2.of the kindred of *Ram* against

Rama.

*Ezek.*4.2. and set battering *rams* against
21,22. to appoint batt. *rams* against

Rama.

*Mat.*2.18.in *Rama* was there a voice

Ramah, &c.

*Iosh.*18.25.Gibeon and *Ramah*, and
*Iudg.*4.5.between *Ramah* and Bethel in
19.13. night in Gibeah or in *Ramah*
1 *Sam.*1.19. came to their house at *Ram.*
See more Ch.2.11.& 7.17. & 8.4.
and 15.34.& 16.13.& 19.18.19.
and 22.6. and 25.1. and 28.3.
1 *Kin.*15.17.and built *Ramah*, that he
see Ver.21.22.and 2 *Chro.*16.1.5.6.
2 *Chro.*22.6.were given him at *Ramah*
*Isa.*10.29.*Ramah* is affraid, Gibeah of
*Ier.*31.15.a voice was heard in *Ramah*
40.1.let him go from *Ramah* when

Ramathaim.

1 *Sam.*1.1. a certain man of *Ramathaim*

Ramath-Lehi.

*Iud.*15.17.called the place *Ramath-Lehi*

Ramath-Mizpeh.

*Iosh.*13.26.Heshbon to *Ramath-Mizpeh*

Rameses.

*Gen.*47.11.in the land of *Rameses* as &c.
*Exod.*1.11.cities, Pithon and *Rameses*
12.37.iourned from *Rameses* to
*Num.*33.3.they departed from *Rameses*
5.Israel removed from *Rameses*

Ramoth-Gilead.

*Iosh.*20.8.and *Ramoth Gilead* out of the
21.38.*Ramoth-Gil.* with her suburbs
1 *Kin.*22.3. that *Ramoth-Gilead* is ours
12. go up to *Ramoth Gilead*. and
2 *Kin.*8.28.of Syria in *Ramoth Gilead*
9.1.and go to *Ramoth-Gilead*
1 *Chro.*6.73.*Ramoth* with her suburbs
2 *Chr.*18.2. to go up to *Ramoth-Gilead*
3.with me to *Ramoth-Gilead*? and
11. go up to *Ramoth-Gilead*, and
19 and fall at *Ramoth-Gilead* and
22. at *Ramoth-Gilead*, and the Syrians
See the word **Gilead.**

Rampart.

*Lam.*2.8.therfore he made the *Rampart*
*Nah.*3.8. whose *Rampart* was the sea

Rang.

1 *Sam.*4.5. so that the earth *rang* againe

Range, &c.

*Levit.*11.35. or *ranges* for pots, they shal
*Chr.*23.14.have her forth of the *ranges*
Iob 39.8. the *range* of the mountaines

Ranging.

*Pro.*28.15. and a *ranging* Beare, so is a

Ranke, &c.

*Gen.*41.7.seven *ranke* and full eares
1 *Kin.*7.4.in three *rankes*. So Verse 5.

1.*Chro.*12.33.which could keep *ranke*
*Ioel.*2.7.shall not break their *rankes*
*Mar.*6.40.they sate downe in *rankes*

Ran.

*Gen.*18.2.he *ran* to meet them from the
24.28.and the damsel *ran* and told
29.Laban *ran* out vnto the man to
29.12.and he ran & told her father
*Exod.*9.23.the fire *ran* along on the
*Num.*11.27.and there *ran* a yong man
16.47.and *ran* into the midst of the
*Ios.*8.19.they *ran* as soone as he had
*Iudg.*7.21.all the host *ran* and cryed
9.21.and Iotham *ran* away and fled
13.10.the woman hasted,and *ran*
1.*Sam.*3.5.and he *ran* to Eli,and said
10.23.and they *ran* & fetched them
17.48.and *ran* towards the army to
51.Dauid *ran* and stood vpon the
20.36.and as the Lad *ran*,he shot an
2.*Sam.*18.21.vnto Ioab,and *ran*
23.*ran* by the way of the plaine
1.*Kin.*2.40.*ran* away vnto Achish son of
18.35.the water *ran* round about the
46.*ran* before Ahab to the entrance
19.20.and *ran* after Elijah,and said
20.37.bloud *ran* out of the wound
2.*Chro.*32.40.*ran* thorow the midst of
*Psal.*77.2.my sore *ran* in the night,and
105.41.*ran* in the dry places like a
133.2.that *ran* down vpon the beard
*Ier.*23.21.sent them,yet they *ran*
*Ezek.*1.14.the liuing creatures *ran*,and
47.2.behold there *ran* out waters on
*Dan.*8.6.and *ran* vnto him in the fury
*Mar.*6.33.him,and *ran* a foot thither
55.*ran* throughout the whole region
*Act.*7.57.*ran* vpon him with one accord
8.30.Philip *ran* thither to him
14.14.*ran* in among the people
21.30.and the people *ran* together
32.Centurions,and *ran* downe to
27.41.they *ran* the ship a ground
*Iude*11.*ran* greedily after the errour of
See the word **Meete.**

Ransome.

*Exod.*21.30.for the *ransome* of his life
30.12.every man a *ransome* for his soule
*Iob*33.24.I haue found a *ransome*
36.18.a great *ransome* cannot deliuer
*Psal.*49.7.nor giue to God a *ransome* for
*Pro.*6.35.he will not regard any *ransome*
13.8.the *ransome* of a mans life are his
21,18.the wicked shalbe a *ransome* for
*Isa.*43.3.Egypt for a *ransome*,Ethiopia
*Hos.*13.14.I will *ransome* them from the
*Mat.*20.28.his life a *ransome* for many
So *Marke* 10.45.
1.*Tim.*2.6.himselfe a *ransome* for all men

Ransomed.

*Isa.*35.10.& the *ransomed* of the Lord
51.10.for the *ransomed* to passe ouer

Rapha.

*Num.*13.9.Palti the son of *Rapha*

Rare.

*Dan.*2.11.it is a *rare* thing that the king

Rase.

*Psal.*137.7.*rase* it *rase* it euen to the

Rash &c.

*Eccles.*5.2.be not *rash* with thy mouth
*Isa.*32.4.the heart also of the *rash* shall
*Act.*19.36.to do nothing *rashly*

Raser.

*Iud.*13.5.no *raser* shal come on his head
So 1.*Sam.*1.11.
16.17.not a *raser* on my head,for I
*Psal.*52.2.like a sharp *raser*,working
*Isa.*7.20.shaue with a *raser* that is hired

Rate,

*Exod.*16.4.a certaine *rate* every day
1.*Kin.*10.25.a *rate* yeere by yeere
2.*Kin.*25.30.a daily *rate* for euery day
2.*Chro.*9.24.mules,a *rate* yeere by yeer

Rather.

Iob 7.15.and death *rather* than my life
32.2.iustified himselfe *rather* than G.
36.21.chosen *rather* than affliction
*Psa.*52.3.and lying *rather* than to speak
94.10.I had *rather* be a doore keeper
1.*Cor.*7.21.maist be free,vse it *rather*
9.12.ouer you,are not we *rather*

Ratleth &c.

Iob 39.23.the quiuer *ratleth* against
*Nah.*3.2.the *rattling* of the wheeles,and

Rauen.

*Gen.*8.7 he sent forth a *rauen* which
*Louit.*11.15.euery *rauen* after his kinde
So *Deut* 14.14.
Iob 38.41 who prouideth for the *rauen*
*Cant.*5.11.bushie and blacke as a *rauen*
*Isa.*34 11.the *rauen* shall dwell in it

Raueus.

1.*Kin.*17.4.I haue cõmanded the *rauens*
6.the *rauens* brought him bread
Psal 147.9.to the yong *rauens* that cry
*Pro.*30.17.the *rauens* of the vallie shall
*Luk.*12.24.consider the *rauens* for

Rauening.

*Psa.*22.13.as a *rauening* & roaring Lion
*Ezek.*22.25.*rauening* the prey So Ve.27.
*Mat.*7.15.they are *rauening* wolues
*Luk*11.39.full of *rauening* & wickednes

Rauenous.

*Isa.*35.9.nor any *rauenous* beast shall go
46.11.calling a *rauenous* bird from
*Ezek.*39.4.vnto the *rauenous* birds of

Rauin.

*Nah.*2.12.and his dens with *rauin*,and

Rauished.

*Cant.*4.9.thou hast *rauished* mine heart
thou hast *rauished* mine heart
*Isa.*13.16.and their wiues *rauished*
*Zech.*14.2.and the women *rauished*,and

Rauisht.

*Pro.*5.19.be thou *rauisht* alwayes with
20.wilt thou my son be *rauisht* with

Raw.

*Exo.*12.9.eat not of it *raw* nor sodden
*Leuit.*13.10.if there be quicke *raw* flesh
14.when the *raw* flesh appeareth
15.the priest shal see the *raw* flesh
16.if the *raw* flesh turn again,and
1.*Sam.*2.15.sodden flesh of thee,but *raw*

Reach.

*Exo.*28.42,to the thighs shal they *reach*
*Leuit.*26.5.shall *reach* vnto the vintage
Iob 20.6.his head *reach* vnto the clouds
*Isa.*8.8.shall *reach* euen to the necke
30.28.*reach* to the midst of the neck
*Ier.*48.32.they *reach* euen to the sea.
*Zech.*14.5.shall *reach* vnto Azal,yea
Iohn 20.27.*reach* hither thy finger
reach hither thy hand
2.*Cor.*10.13.to *reach* euen to you

Reached &c.

*Gen.*28.12.*reached* to heauen,& behold
*Iosh.*19.11.*reached* to the riuer that is
19.22.& the coast *reacheth* to Tabor
26.*reacheth* to Carmel Westward
27.and *reacheth* to Zebulun,and
2.*Chro.*28.9.that *reacheth* vp to heauen
*Psal.*36.5.*reacheth* vnto the clouds
*Ier.*4.10.sword *reacheth* vnto the soule
18.it *reacheth* vnto thine heart
51.9.iudgment *reacheth* to heauen
*Dan.*4.11.*reached* vnto heauen,and the
22.and *reacheth* vnto heauen,and
2.*Cor.*10.14 as though we *reached* not
*Rom.*15.5.haue *reached* to heauen,and

Reaching.

2.*Chro.*3.11.*reaching* to the wall of the
reaching to the wing of the other
*Phil.*3.13.*reaching* forth to those things

Read. Reade.

*Exod.*24.7.*read* in the audience of the
*Deut.*17.19.he shall *reade* therein all
31.11.thou shalt *read* this law before
*Ios.*8.34.he *read* all the words of the law
35.which Iosh*ua read* not before
2.*Kin.*19.14.and *read* it,and Hezekiah
22.10.& Shaphan *read* it before the
23.2.and he *read* in their eares all
2.*Chro.*34.18.Shaphan *read* it before
24.the book which they haue *read*
30.he *read* in their eares all the
Ezra.4.18.hath bin plainly *read* before
23.was *read* before Rehum and
*Neh.*8.3.and he *read* therein before the
See Ver.8.18.Ch.9.3.& 13.1.
*Isa.*29.11.*reade* this I pray thee.Ver.12.
34.16.and *read* no one of these
37.14.and *read* it,and Hezekiah
*Ier.*29.29.Zephaniah *read* this letter
36.6.go thou and *reade* in the rouls
also thou shalt *reade* them
See Ver.10.14.15.21.23.
51.63.and shalt *reade* all these words
*Dan.*5.7.whosoeuer shall *reade* this &c.
8.they could not *reade* the writing
15.they should *reade* this writing
16.if thou canst *reade* the writing
17.I will *reade* the writing to the
*Mat.*12.3.haue ye not *read* what Dauid
5.or haue ye not *read* in the
21.16.yea haue ye neuer *reade* out of
22.31.haue ye not *read* that which
*Mar.*12.26.haue ye not *read* in the book
*Luk.*4.16.and stood vp for to *reade*
6.3.haue ye not *read* so much as this
*Iohn.*19.20.this title then *read* many of
*Act.*8.30.him *reade* the Prophet Esaiah
32 place of Scripture which he *read*
13.27.are *read* euery Sabbath day
15.21.being *read* in the Synagogue
31.which when they had *read* &c.
23.34.had *read* the letter he asked of
1.*Cor.*1.13 then what ye *reade* or
2.2.knowne and *read* of all men
*Eph.*3.4.whereby when ye *reade*,ye
*Col.*4.16,and when this Epistle is *read*
cause that it be *read* also in the
that ye likewise *reade* the Epistle

1.*Thes*.5.27.that this Epistle be *read*
Rom.5.4.to open,and *reade* the booke

Readest.

Luk.10.26.the law,how *readest* thou
Acts 8.30.thou what thou *readest*

Readeth.

Hab.2.2.that he may run that *readeth* it
Mat.24.15.whoso *readeth*,let him &c.
So *Marke* 13.14.
Rev.1.3.blessed is he that *readeth*, and

Reading.

Act.13.15.after the *reading* of the Law
2.*Cor*.3.14.in the *reading* of the Old Te.
1.*Tim*.4.13.giue attendance to *reading*

Ready.

Gen.18.6.make *ready* quickly 3.measu.
43.16.and make *ready* for these men
25.they made *ready* the present
46.29.Ioseph made *ready* his charet
Exo.19.11.be *rea*.against the third day
15.be *ready* against the third day
34.2.be *ready* in the morning.and
Num.32.17.will go *ready* armed before
Deut.1.41.ye were *ready* to go vp into
26.5.a Syrian *ready* to perish was my
Iosh.8.4.but be ye all *ready*
Iudg.13.15.shal haue made *ready* a Kid
1.*Kin*.6.7.made *ready* before it was
2.*Kin*.9.21.and Ioram said,make *ready*
his charet was made *ready*
1.*Chro*.12.24.*ready* armed to the warre
2.*Chro*.35.14.made *ready* for themselues
Ezra 7.6.he was a *ready* Scribe in the
Neh.9.17.a God *ready* to pardon
Est.3.14.that they should be *rea*.against
Iob 3.8.who are *ready* to raise vp their
12.5.he that is *ready* to slip with his
15.23.darknesse is *ready* at his hand
24.22.a King *ready* to the battell
28,are *ready* to become heapes
17.1.the graues are *ready* for me
18.12.shalbe *ready* at his side
29.13.of him that was *ready* to perish
31.10.it is *ready* to burst like new
Psa.7.12.bent his bow,& made it *ready*
11.2.they make *re*.their arrow vpon
21.12.thou shalt make *ready* thine
38.17.for I am *ready* to halt,and my
45.1.tongue is the pen of a *re*.writer
86.5.& *ready* to forgiue,& plenteous
88.15.*ready* to die from my youth
Pro.24.11.that are *ready* to be slaine
31.6.to him that is *ready* to perish
Eccles.5.1.be more *ready* to heare than
Isa.27.13.which were *ready* to perish
41.7.it is *ready* for the sodering &c.
Dan.3.15.now if ye be *ready* that at
Mat.24.44.be ye also *ready*, for
25.10.they that were *ready* went in
Mar.14.15.there make *ready* for vs
16.they made *ready* the passeouer
So *Luke* 22.13
Bar.1.17.to make *ready* a people &c.
7.2.was sicke and *ready* to dye
9.52.village to make *ready* for him
12.40.be ye therefore *ready* also
14.17 for all things are now *ready*
17.8.make *ready* wherewith I may
22.12 furnished,there make *ready*
33.I am *ready* to go with thee
Ioh 7.6.but your time is alway *ready*
Act.10.10.but while they made *ready*
20.7.*ready* to depart on the morrow
21.13.I am *rea*.not to be bound,only
23.15.nee e are *ready* to kill him
21,and now are they *ready*
Rom.1.15.I am *ready* to preach the Gos.
2.*Cor*.9.2.Achaiah was *ready* a yeere
3.that as I said,ye may be *ready*
5.that the same might be *ready*
10.16.things made *ready* to our hand
12.14.the third time I am *ready* to
1.*Tim*.6.18.*ready* to distribute,willing
2.*Tim*.4.6.am now *ready* to be offered
Tit.3.1.*ready* to every good worke
Heb.8.13.old,is *ready* to vanish away
1.*Pet*.1.5.*ready* to be reuealed in the
3.15.and be *ready* alwayes to giue
4.5.to him that is *ready* to iudge
5.2.lucre,but of a *ready* minde
Rev.3.2.that are *ready* to dye, for I
19.7.wife hath made her selfe *ready*

Readinesse.

Act.17.11.the word with all *readines*
2.*Cor*.8.11.as there was a *readines* to
10.6.in a *readines* to reuenge all

Reaiah.

1.*Chro*.5.5.*Reaiah* his son,B al his son

Realme.

2.*Chro*.20.30 *realme* of Iehoshaphat was
Ezra 7.13.and Leuites in my *realme*
23.wrath against the *realme* of the
Dan.1.20.that were in all his *realme*
9.1.was made king ouer the *realme* of
11.2.all against the *realme* of Grecia

Reape &c.

Leuit.19.9.thou shalt not wholly *reape*
23.10.& shall *reape* the harvest there
25.5.thou shalt not *reape* nor gather
11.ye shall not sow nor *reape* that
Ruth.2.9.on the field that they do *reape*
2.*Kin*.19.29.sow ye,and *reape*,and plant
Iob 4.8.sow wickednes *reape* the same
24.6 they *reape* euery one his corne
Psa.126.5.sow in tears shall *reape* in ioy
Pro.22.8.iniquity,shall *reape* vanity
Eccles.11.4.the cloods,shall not *reape*
Isay 37.30.sow ye,and *reape*,and plant
Ier.12.13.but shall *reape* thornes,they
Hos.8.7.they shall *reape* the whirlewind
10.12.*reape* in mercy,breake vp your
Mich.6.15.but thou shalt not *reape*
Mat.6.26.nor do they *reape*,neither
Iohn 4.38.I sent you to *reape* that &c.
2.*Cor*.9.6.sparingly,shall *rea*.sparingly
shall *reape* bountifully
Gal.6.7.soweth,that shall he also *reape*
8.of the flesh *reape* corruption
of the spirit *rea*.life euerlasting
9.in due season we shall *reape*
Iam.5.4.haue *reaped* downe your fields
Rev.14.15.thrust in thy sickle and *reape*
time is come for thee to *reape*
16.and the earth was *reaped*

Reapers.

Ruth 2.4.and said to the *reapers*, the Lo.
See more Ver.5.7.14
2.*Kin*.4.18.to his father,to the *reapers*
Mat.13.39,the *reapers* are the Angels

Reapeth &c.

1.*Sa*.6.13.of Beth she mesh were *reaping*
Isa.17.5.*reapeth* the eares with his arme
Mat.25.24.*reaping* where thou &c.
Iohn 4.36.he that *reapeth* receiueth &c.
he that *reapeth*,may rejoyce
37.soweth,and another *reapeth*

Reare &c.

Exod.40.17.Tabernacle was *reared* vp
See Ver.18 *Num*.9.15.
18.and *reared* vp his pillars
33.he *reared* vp the Court round
Leuit.26.1.not *reare* you vp a standing
2.*Sam*.18.18.*reared* vp for himselfe a
24.18.*reare* an Altar vnto the Lord
1.*Kin*.16.32.he *reared* vp an Altar for
2.*Kin*.21.3.he *reared* vp Altars for Baal
2.*Chro*.3.17.he *reared* vp the pillars
33.2.he *reared* vp Altars for Balaam
Iohn 2.20.wilt thou *reare* it vp in

Reason.

Iob 9.14.to *reason* with him
13.3.I desire to *reason* with God
15.3.should he *reason* with talke
Isay,1.18.let vs *reason* together,saith
Mat.16.8.why *reason* ye among your
Luk.5.21.began to *reason*,saying,who is
22.what *reason* you in your hearts
So *Marke* 2.8.

Reasoned &c.

Iob 13.6.heare now my *reasonings*,and
Mat.21.25.they *reasoned* with themselues,
Se Chap.16.7. *Marke* 11.31.
Luke 20.5.
Mar.2.6.and *reasoning* in their hearts
Luk.20.14.*reasoned* among themselues
24.15 communed & *reasoned*, Iesus
Act.17.2.*reasoned* with them out of
24.25,as he *reasoned* of righteousnes
28.29.and had great *reasonings*
See *Mar*.12.28. *Luke* 9.46.

Reason,&c.

Iob 32.12.I gaue eare to your *reasons*
Isay.41.21.forth your strong *reasons*
Act.18.14.*reason* would that I should
1.*Pet*.3.15.a *reason* of the hope that is

Reasonable.

Rom.12.1. is your *reasonable* seruice

Reason.

Iob 17.7.by *reason* of sorrow,and all
Rom.8.20.but by *reason* of him who
Heb.7.23.continue by *reason* of death

Reba.

Num.31.8.Hur and *Reba* fiue kings

Rebekah.

Gen.24.15.*Rebekah* came forth,who
29,and *Rebekah* had a brother,and
52.behold,*Rebekah* is before thee
53.and gaue them to *Rebekah*
59.and they sent away *Rebekah*
64,and *Rebekah* lift vp her eyes
67.and tooke *Rebekah*,and she
25.20.when he took *Rebekah* to wife
21.& *Rebekah* his wife conceiued
28.but *Rebekah* loued Iacob
27.5,*Rebekah* heard when Isaac spake
6.and *Rebekah* spake vnto Iacob
15.*Rebekah* tooke goodly raiment
42.were told to *Rebekah* and she
46.and *Rebekah* said to Isaac,I am
29.12.and that he was *Rebekahs* son
35.8.Deborah,*Rebekahs* Nurse dyed
40.32.Isaac and *Rebekah* his wife
Rom.9.10.but when *Rebekah* also

Rebell.

Num. 14. 9. onely *rebell* not ye against
Ios. 1. 18. who euer he be that doth *rebell*
22. 16. that ye might *rebell* this day
18. seeing you *rebell* to day against
19. but *rebell* not against the Lord
nor *reb.* against vs in building
29. God forbid we should *rebell*
1 Sam. 12. 15. *rebell* against the comma.
Neh. 2. 19. will ye *rebell* against the king
6. 6. and the Iewes thinke to *rebell*, for
Iob 24. 13. those that *rebell* against the
Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and *rebell*, ye shall
Hos. 7. 14. and they *rebell* against me

Rebelled.

Gen. 14. 4. in the 13. yeere they *rebelled*
Num. 20. 24. because ye *rebelled* against
1. Kin. 12. 19. so Israel *rebelled* against
2. Kin. 1. 1. then Moab *rebelled* against
See Chapt. 3. 5. 7.
18. 7. went forth, & *rebelled* against
24. 1. turned, & *rebelled* against him
20. Zedekiah *rebelled* against the
2. Chro. 10. 19. and Israel *rebelled* against
13. 6. hath *rebelled* against his Lord
36. 13. he also *rebelled* against king
Neh. 9. 26. and *rebelled* against thee, and
Psa. 5. 10. they haue *rebell* against thee
105. 28. *rebelled* not against his word
107. 11. *rebelled* against the word of
Isa. 1. 2. & they haue *rebelled* against me
63. 10. but they *rebelled* and vexed his
Ier. 52. 3. that Zedekiah *rebelled* against
Lam. 1. 18. for I haue *rebelled* against his
20. for I haue grieuously *rebelled*
3. 42. and haue *rebelled*, thou hast not
Ezek. 2. 3. a nation that hath *rebelled*
17. 15. but he *rebelled* against him in
20. 13. but the house of Israel *rebelled*
21. the children *rebell*, against me
Dan. 9. 5. and haue *rebelled* euen by &c.
9. though we haue *rebelled* against
Hos. 13. 16. for she hath *rebelled* against

Rebellest.

2. Kin. 11. 20. that thou *rebellest* against
So *Isaiah* 36. 5.

Rebellion.

Deut. 31. 27. for I know thy *rebellion*
Ios. 22. 22. if it be in *rebellion*, or if it be
1. Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion* is as the sinne of
Ezra 4. 19. that *rebellion* & sedition haue
Neh. 9. 17. in their *rebellion* appointed a
Iob 34. 37. he addeth *rebellion* to his sin
Pro. 17. 11. seeketh only *rebellion*, therfo.
Ier. 28. 16. thou hast taught *rebellion*
29. 32. he hath taught *rebellion* aga.

Rebellious.

Deut. 9. 7. ye haue bin *rebellious* against
So Ver. 24
21. 18. and *rebellious* son which will
20. is stubborne and *rebellious*, he
31. 27. ye haue been *rebellious* against
1. Sam. 20. 30. the peruerse *rebellious* wo.
Ezra 4. 12. the *rebellious* and bad city
15. is a *rebellious* city, and hurtfull
Isa. 1. 23. the Princes are *rebellious*, and
30. 1. woe to the *rebellious* children
9. this is a *rebellious* people, lying
50. 5. I was not *rebellious*, nor turned
65. 2. vnto a *rebellious* people which
Ier. 4. 17. she hath bin *rebellious* against
5. 23. and a *rebellious* heart, they are
Ezek. 2. 3. to a *rebellious* nation that &c.
7. for they are most *rebellious*
8. be not thou *rebellious* like that
rebellious house, open thy mouth
44. 6. thou shalt say to the *rebellious*
See the word House.

Rebels.

Num. 17. 10. a token against the *rebels*
20. 10. heare now ye *rebels*, must we
Ezek. 20. 38. from among the *rebels*, and

Rebuke.

Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt in any wise *rebuke*
Deut. 28. 20. vexation and *rebuke* in all
1. Chro. 12. 17. look thereon, & *rebuke* it
Psa. 6. 1. O Lord *rebu.* me not in thine
18. 15. at thy *rebuke* O Lord, at the
68. 30. *rebuke* the company of the
76. 6. at thy *rebuke* O God of Iacob
80. 16. they perish at the *rebuke* of
104. 7. at thy *rebuke* they fled, at the
Pro. 9. 8. *rebuke* a wise man, and he will
13. 1. but a scorner heareth not *rebu.*
8. the poore heareth not *rebuke*
24. 25. but to them that *rebuke* him
27. 5. open *reb.* is better than secret
Eccl. 7. 5. to heare the *rebuke* of the wise
Isa. 2. 4. and shall *rebuke* many people
25. 8. & the *rebuke* of his people shall
30. 17. shall flee at the *rebuke* of one
at the *rebuke* of fiue shall
37. 3. and of *rebuke*, and of blasphemy
50. 2. at my *rebuke* I dry vp the sea
51. 20. the *rebuke* of thy God
54. 9. wroth with thee, nor *rebu.* thee
66. 15. his *rebuke* with flames of fire
Ier. 15. 15. sake I haue suffered *rebuke*
Hos. 5. 2. in the day of *rebuke* among the
Mich. 4. 3. and *rebuke* strong nations
Zech. 3. 2. the Lord *rebuke* thee O Satan
chosen Ierusalem, *rebuke* thee
Mal. 3. 11. I will *rebuke* the deuourer &c
Mar. 8. 32. and began to *rebuke* him
So *Matth.* 16. 22.
Luk. 17. 3. *rebuke* him, and if he
19. 39. Master, *rebuke* thy Disciples
Phil. 2. 15. without *rebu.* in the midst of
1. Tim. 5. 1. *rebuke* not an Elder, but
20. sin, *rebuke* before all, that
2. Tim. 4. 2. *rebuke*, exhort with all
Tit. 1. 13. *rebuke* them sharply that
2. 15. and *rebuke* with all authority
Iude 9. said, the Lord *rebuke* thee
Rev. 3. 19. loue, I *rebuke* and chasten
See Conuince, & Reproach.

Rebuked.

Gen. 31. 42. & *rebuked* thee yester night
37. 10. his father *rebuked* him, & said
Neh. 5. 7. I *rebuked* the Nobles and the
Psa. 9. 5. thou hast *rebuked* the heathen
106. 9. he *rebuked* the red sea also
119. 21. thou hast *rebuked* the proud
Mat. 8. 26. *rebuked* the windes and the
See *Luke* 8. 24.
17. 18. Iesus *rebuked* the deuill
19. 13. the Disciples *rebuked* them
So *Marke* 10. 13.
20. 31. the multitude *rebuked* them
Mar. 8. 33. he *rebuked* Peter, saying
9. 25. he *rebuked* the foule spirit
Luk. 4. 35. Iesus *rebuked* him, saying
39. and *rebuked* the feuer
9. 42. Iesus *rebuked* the vnclean spirit
55. he turned and *rebuked* them
18. 39. *rebuked* him, that he should
23. 40. but the other *rebuked* him
Heb. 12. 5. when thou art *rebuked* of
2. Pet. 2. 16. was *rebuked* for his iniquity

Rebukest &c.

Psal. 39. 11. when thou with *rebukes* dost
Pro. 28. 23. he that *rebuketh* a man
Ezek. 5. 15. and in furious *rebukes* I the
25. 17. with furious *rebukes*, and they
Hos. 5. 2. haue bin a *rebuker* of them all
Amos 5. 10. that *rebuketh* in the gate, &
Nah. 1. 4. he *rebuketh* the sea, and makes

Rebuking.

1. Sam. 22. 16. at the *rebuking* of the Lo.
Luk. 4. 41. and he *rebuking* them

Receit.

Mat. 9. 9. sitting at the *receit* of custome

Receiue.

Gen. 4. 11. to *receiue* thy brothers bloud
38. 20. to *receiue* his pledge from the
Exod. 29. 25. and thou shalt *receiue* them
Num. 18. 28. your tithes which ye *receiue*
Deut. 33. 3. shall *receiue* of thy words
1. Sam. 10. 4. which thou shalt *receiue* at
1. Kin. 5. 9. and thou shalt *receiue* them
8. 64. was too little to *receiue* the &c.
2. Kin. 5. 16. I will *receiue* none, and he
26. is this a time to *receiue* money
and to *receiue* garments, and
2. Chro. 7. 7. was not able to *receiue* the
Iob 2. 10. shall we *receiue* good at the
22. 22. *receiue* I pray thee the law
27. 13. which they shall *receiue* of the
Psa. 6. 9. the Lord will *receiue* my prayer
24. 5. he shall *rece.* the blessing from
49. 15. for he shall *receiue* me. Selah
73. 24. and after *receiue* me to glory
75. 2. when I shall *receiue* the congre.
Pro. 1. 3. to *receiue* the instruction of
See Ch. 8. 10. & 19. 20.
2. 1. if thou wilt *receiue* my words, and
4. 10. and *receiue* my sayings, and the
10. 8. will *receiue* commandements
Isay 57. 6. should I *receiue* comfort in
Ier. 5. 3. haue refused to *rece.* correction
9. 20. let your eare *receiue* the word
17. 23. heare nor *receiue* instruction
See Chap. 32. 33. & 35. 13.
Ezek. 3. 10. *receiue* in thine heart and
16. 61. when thou shalt *receiue* thy
36. 30. ye shall *rec.* no more reproach
Hos. 10. 6. Ephraim shall *receiue* shame
14. 2. and *receiue* vs graciously, so will
Mich. 2. 11. he shall *receiue* of you his
Zeph. 3. 7. thou wilt *receiue* instruction
Mat. 10. 14. whoso shall not *receiue* you
41. shall *receiue* a Prophet in
shall *receiue* a righteous man
11. 14. and if ye will *receiue* it, this
18. 5. whoso shall *receiue* one such
19. 11. all men cannot *receiue* this
12. he that is able to *receiue* it
let him *receiue* it
29. shall *receiue* an hundred fold
20. 7. right that shall ye *receiue*
21. 22. beleeuing, ye shall *receiue* it
34. might *receiue* the fruit of it

23.14.therefore ye shall *receiue* the
*Mar.*10.51.that *I* might *recei.* my sight
12.2. he might *receiue* from the
*Luk.*9.48.shall *receiue* this childe in
58.they did not *receiue* him
16.4.may *recei.* me into their houses
9.they may *receiue* you into
19.12.*to receiue* for himselfe a
20.47.the same shall *receiue* greater
Iohn 3.11.ye *receiue* not our witnesse
5.34.*I receiue* not testimony from
41.*I recei.* not honour from men
43.and ye *receiue* me not
name,him ye will *receiue*
44.which *recei.* honour one of anoth.
7.39.he receiued on him should *receiue*
14.3.and *receiue* you vnto my selfe
17.whom the world cannot *receiue*
16,14.he shall *receiue* of mine
24.aske, and ye shall *receiue*
20.22.*receiue* ye the holy Ghost
Act. 2.38.ye shall *receiue* the gift of
3.5. expecting to *receiue* something
21,whom the heauen must *receiue*
7.59.Lord Iesus *receiue* my spirit
8.19.may *receiue* the Holy Ghost
9.17.that thou mightest *recei.* thy sight
See Chapt.22,13.
16.21.not lawfull for vs to *receiue*
18.27.the Disciples to *receiue* him
20.35.to giue,than to *receiue*
22.18.they will not *receiue* thy testi.
26.18.*receiue* forgiuenesse of sins
*Rom.*5.17.which *receiue* abundance of
14.1.that is weak in the faith, *receiue*
15.7.*receiue* ye one another, as
1.*Cor.*3.8.shall *receiue* his owne reward
14.he shall *receiue* a reward
4.7.that thou didst not *receiue*
if thou didst *receiue* it
14.5.may *receiue* edifying
2.*Cor.*5.10.may *rec.* the things done
6.1.*recei.* not the grace of G. in vaine
17.and *I* will *receiue* you
7.2.*receiue* vs, we haue &c.
9.that it might *rec.* no damage
11.4.if ye *receiue* another spirit
*Gal.*4.5.might *receiue* the adoption of
*Eph.*6.8.the same shall he *receiue*
*Phil.*2.29.*receiue* him therefore in the
*Col.*3.24.shall *receiue* the reward
25 shall *receiue* for the wrong
4.10.if he come to you,*receiue* him
*Philem.*12.*receiue* him that is mine own
17.*receiue* him as my selfe
*Heb.*7.8.men that dye, *receiue* tithes
9.15.might *receiue* the promise of
10.36.ye might *receiue* the promise.
11.8.should after *receiue* for an
*Iam.*1.7.shall *receiue* any thing of the
12.shall *receiue* the crown of life
21.and *receiue* with meekness the
3.1.shall *receiue* the greater &c.
4.3.ye aske,and *receiue* not,because
5.7.vntill he *receiue* the early and
2.*Pet.*2.13.shall *receiue* the reward
1.*Iohn* 5.9.if we *receiue* the witnesse of
2.*Iohn* 8.that we may *receiue* a full
10.*receiue* him not into your house
*Reu.*4.11.to *receiue* glory and honour
5.12.to *receiue* power and riches
13.16.to *receiue* a marke in the r
18.4.ye *receiue* not of her plagues

Receiued.

*Num.*12.14.after that,let her be *receiued*
27.20.I haue *receiued* commandem.
36.3.whereinto they are *receiued*,so
So Verse 4.
*Iudg.*13.23.he would not haue *receiued*
1.*Sam.*12.3. of whose hand haue I *recei.*
25.35.so Dauid *receiued* of her hand
1.*Kin.*10.28.the K. merchants *receiued*
2.*Kin.*19.14.Hezekiah *receiu.* the letter
1.*Chro.*12.18.then Dauid *receiued* them
2.*Chro.*4.5.*receiued* & held 3000 baths
29.22.the Priests *receiued* the bloud
*Est.*4.4.from him,but he *receiued* it not
Iob 4.12.mine eare *receiued* a little &c.
*Psal.*68.18.hast *receiued* gifts for men
*Isay.*37.14.Hezekiah *receiued* the letter
40.2.for she hath *receiued* of the Lo.
*Ier.*2.30. they *receiued* not correction
*Ezek.*18.17.that hath not *receiu.* vsury
*Zeph.*3.2.she *receiued* not correction
*Mat.*10.8.freely ye haue *receiued*
13.20.he that *receiued* the seed into
See more Ver.22.23.
17.24.that *receiued* tribute money
20.9.*recei.* euery man a peny. Ve,10.
14.their eyes *receiued* sight
25.16.that *receiued* the 5 talents
See more Ver.18.20,22.24.
27.*receiued* mine own with vsury
*Mar.*16.19.was *receiu.* vp into heauen
Luk 6.24.ye haue *receiued* your
9,11.and he *receiued* them,and
10.38.*receiued* him into her house
16.25.*receiued* thy good things
19.6.and *receiued* him ioyfully
15.hauing *receiued* the kingdome
Iohn 1.11,and his own *receiued* him not
12.but as many as *receiued* him
16. haue all we *receiued*,and
4.45.the Galileans *receiued* him
9.11.washed,and *I* receiued sight
18.blinde,and *receiued* his sight
that had *receiued* his sight
10.18.haue *I receiued* of my Father
13.30.he hauing *receiued* the sop
17.8.and they haue *receiued* them
19,30.had *receiued* the vinegar,he
*Act.*2.33.hauing *receiued* of the Father
41.that gladly *receiued* his word
7.38.*receiued* the liuely Oracles
8.14.had *receiued* the word of God
17.they *receiued* the holy Ghost
9.19.*receiued* sight forth with
10.16.the vessell was *receiued* vp
47.haue *receiued* the holy Ghost
11,1.that the Gentiles had also *rece.*
15.4 were *receiued* of the Church
17.11.*receiued* the word with all
19.2,haue ye *receiued* the Ho. Ghost
20.24.which *I* haue *receiued* of the
21,17.the brethren *receiued* vs &c.
28.2.*receiued* vs euery one
21.we neither *receiued* letters
30.*receiued* all that came in vnto
*Rom.*1.5. by whom we haue *rec.* grace
5.11.now *receiued* the atonement
8.15.ye haue not *receiu.* the spirit of
14.3.for God hath *receiued* him
15.7.as Christ also *receiued* vs
1.*Cor.*2.12.how we haue *receiued*,not
4.7.as if thou hadst not *receiued* it?
11.23.*I* haue *receiued* of the Lord
15.1.which also ye haue *receiued*
3.that which *I* also *receiued*, how
2.*Cor.*4.1.as we haue *receiued* mercy
7.15.and trembling ye *receiued* him
11.4.which ye haue not *receiued*
*Gal.*1.9. then that ye haue *receiued*
12.*I* neither *receiued* it of man
3.2.*receiued* ye the spirit by the &c.
4.14.*receiued* me as an Angell of
*Phil.*4.9.*receiued*,and heard,and seen in
*Col.*2.6.as ye haue *receiued* Christ
4.10.ye *receiued* commendements
1.*Thes.*1.6.hauing *receiued* the word in
2,13.when ye *receiued* the word of
ye *receiued* it not as the word
4.1 that as ye haue *receiued* of vs
2.*Thes.*2.10.*receiued* not the loue of the
2.6.tradition which he *receiued* of vs
1.*Tim.*3.16.*receiued* vp into glory
4.4.if it be *receiued* with thanksgiu.
*Heb.*2.2.*receiued* a iust recompence
11.13,not *receiued* the promises
17.that had *receiued* the promises
19.he *receiued* him in a figure
31.had *recei.* the spies with peace
35.women *receiued* their dead &c.
39.faith *receiued* not the promise
*Iam.*2.25.when she had *receiued* the
1.*Pet.*1.18.*receiued* by tradition from
4.10 as euery man hath *receiued* the
2.*Pet.*1.17.he *receiued* from G. the Fat.
1.*Iohn* 2.27.which ye haue *rece.* of him
*Rev.*2.27.as *I* receiued of my Father
3.3.how thou hast *receiued* and heard
17,12.which haue *rece.* no kingdome

See Obtained, & Taken.

Receiuer.

Isa 33.18.where is the *receiuer*,where is

Receiueth.

*Iudg.*19.18 no man *receiueth* me to &c.
Iob 35.7.what *receiueth* he of thine hand
*Ier.*7.28.nor *receiueth* correction, truth
*Mal.*2.13.*or receiueth* it with good will
*Mat.*7.8.that asketh *receiueth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
10.40.he that *receiueth* you, *receiueth*
me, and he that *receiueth* me,
receiueth him that sent me
See *Luke* 9.48. *Iohn* 13. 20.
41.he that *receiueth* a Prophet
he that *recei.* a righteous man
13.20.anon with ioy *receiueth* it
18.5, in my name *receiueth* me
*Luk.*15.2.this man *receiueth* sinners
Iohn 4.36,that reapeth *receiueth* wages
12.48.*receiueth* not my words
1.*Cor.*2.14.*receiueth* not the things of
9.24.but one *receiueth* the price
*Heb.*6.7.*receiueth* blessing from God
7.6.Leui also who *rec.* tithes payd
12.6.euery son whom he *receiueth*
*Rev.*2.17.saue he that *receiueth* it
14.11.*receiueth* the marke of his name

Receiuing.

2.*Kin.*5.20.in not *receiuing* at his hands
Act. 17.11.*receiuing* a commandement
*Rom.*1.27.*receiuing* in themselues that

*Phil.*4.15.

*Phil.*4.15.concerning giuing & *receiu.*
*Heb.*12.28.*receiuing* a kingdome wh.
1.*Pet.*1.9.*receiuing* the end of your faith

Rechab.

1.*Chr.*2.55.father of the house of *Rechab*
*Ier.*35.6.Ionadab the son of *Rechab*
See the word Ionadab &
Rechab in 2.*Sam.*4.

Rechabites.

*Ier.*35.2.to the house of the *Rechabites*
3.the whole house of the *Rechabites*

Rechah.

1.*Chro.*4.12.these are the men of *Rechah*

Reckon.

*Leuit.*25.50.he shall *reckon* with him
27.18.the priest shall *reckon* to him
So Verse 23.
*Num.*4.32.by name you shall *reckon* the
*Ezek.*44.26.they shall *reckon* vnto him
*Mat.*18.24.when he had begun to *reckon*
*Rom.*6.11.*reckon* ye also your selues to
8.18.for I *reckon* that the sufferings

Reckoned.

*Num.*11.27.shalbe *reckoned* vnto you
23.9.shall not be *reckoned* among
1.*Kin.*12.15.they *reckoned* not with the
1.*Chr.*5.1.genealogy is not to be *recko.*
7.their generations was *reckoned*
17.all these were *reckoned* by gen.
*Ezra*2.62.among those that were *reck.*
*Neh.*7.5.be *reckoned* by geneal. gy. and
*Isa.*40.15.they cannot be *reckoned* vp in
*Isa.*38.13.I *reckoned* till morning that as
*Luk.*22.37.be was *reckoned* among the
See *Marke* 15.28.
*Rom.*4.4.not *reckoned* of grace, but of
9.that faith was *reckoned* to Abra.
10.how was it then *reckoned*,

Reckoneth, &c.

2.*Kin.*22.7.there was no *reckoning* made
*Mar.*25.19.and *reckoneth* with them

Recommended.

*Act.*15.40.being *recommended* of the

Recompence.

*Num.*5.7.shall *recompence* his trespasse
8.haue no kinsman to *recompence*
*Deut.*32.35.vengeance and *recompence*
*Ruth*2.12.the Lord *recompense* thy work
2.*Sam.*19.36.why should the K. *recomp.*
*Iob*15.31.vanity shalbe his *recompence*
34.33.he will *recompence* it whether
*Isa.*35.4.euen God with a *recompence*
59.18.*recompence* to his enemies to
the Iands, he will repay *recompence*
65.6.but will *recompense*, euen &c.
recompence into their bosome
66.6.rendreth a *recomp.* to his enemies
*Ier.*16.18.first I will *recompence* their
25.14.I'le *recompence* them according
50.29.*recompence* her according to
51.6.render vnto her a *recompence*
*Lam.*3.64.render vnto them a *recomp.*
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *recompence* vpon thee
4.I will *recompence* thy wayes on
8.and will *recompence* thee for all
9.I'le *recompence* thee according
9,10.but I will *recompence* their way
11.21.I will *recompence* their way on
16.43.I also will *recompence* thy way
17.19.euen it will I *recompence* vpon
23.49.and they shal *recompence* your
*Hos.*9.7.the dayes of *recomp.* are come
*Ioel*3.4.will ye render me a *recompence*
and if ye *recompence* me swiftly
I will returne your *recompence*
7.will returne *recompence* on your
*Luk.*14.12.and a *recompence* be made
*Rom.*11.9.and a *recompence* to them
12.17.*recompence* to no man quill for
2.*Cor.*6.13.now for a *recompence* in the
2.*Thes.*1.6.to *recompence* tribulation to
*Heb.*2.2.receiued a iust *recompence* of
10.30.I will *recompence*, saith the Lord
35.which hath great *recompence* of
11.26.he had respect to the *recomp.*
See Exchange, Render, Re-
pay, Requite, &c.

Recompenced.

*Num.*5.8.let the trespass be *recompenced*
2.*Sam.*22.21.hath he *recompenced* me
25.the Lord hath *recompenced* me
*Psa.*18.24.hath the Lo. *recompenced* me
*Ier.*18.20.shall euill be *recomp.* for good
*Ezek.*22.31.own way haue I *recompen.*
*Luk.*14.14.for thou shalt be *recompenced*
*Rom.*11.35.and it shalbe *recompenced*

Recompences, &c.

*Isa.*34.8.and the yeere of *recompences*
*Ier.*32.18.*recompencest* the iniquity of
51.56.the Lord God of *recompences*

Reconciliation.

*Lev.*8.15.10 make *reconciliation* vpon it
2.*Chr.*29.24.& they made *reconciliation*
*Ezek.*45.15.make *reconciliat.* for them
17.to make *reconciliation* for the
*Dan.*9.24.and to make *reconciliation* for
2.*Cor.*5.18.the ministry of *reconciliation*
19.the word of *reconciliation*
*Heb.*2.17.to make *reconciliation*
See the word Propitiation.

Reconcile.

1.*Sa.*29.4.wherwith should he *reconcile*
*Ezek.*45.20.so shal ye *reconcile* the house
*Eph.*2.16.that he might *reconcile* both
*Col.*1.20.by him to *reconcile* all things

Reconciled.

*Mat.*5.24.first be *reconciled* to thy brot.
*Rom.*5.10.we were *reconciled* to God
much more being *reconciled*
1.*Cor.*7.11.be *reconciled* to her husband
2.*Cor.*5.18.hath *reconciled* vs to himself
20.be ye *reconciled* to God
*Col.*1.21.yet now hath he *reconciled*

Reconciling.

*Leuit.*16.20.an end of *reconciling*
*Rom.*11.15.be the *reconcil.* of the world
2.*Cor.*5.19.*reconciling* the world to &c.

Record.

*Exod.*20.24.where I *record* my name
1.*Chro.*16.4.and to *record*, and to thanke

Record.

*Deut.*30.19.heauen and earth to *record*
31.28.I call heauen & earth to *record*
*Iob*16.19.and my *record* is on high
*Iohn*1.34.I saw, and bare *record*
8.13.thou bearest *record* of thy selfe
thy *record* is not true
14.though I beare *rec.* of my selfe
yet my *record* is true
19,35.and he that saw it bare *record*
and his *record* is true
*Rom.*10.2.for I beare them *record* that
2.*Cor.*1.23.I call God for a *record* on my
8.3.to their power, I beare *record*
*Gal.*4.15.for I beare you *record*, that if it
*Phil.*1.8.for God is my *record*, how
*Col.*4.13.for I beare him *record*, that he
1.*Iohn*5.7.there are 3. that beare *record*
10.he beleeueth not the *record*
11.and this is the *record*, that
3.*Iohn*12.we also beare *record*, and ye
know that our *record* is true
*Rev.*1.2.who beare *record* of the word
See Testimony & Witnesse

Record.

*Ezra*6.2.was a *record* thus written

Recorder.

2.*Sam.*8.16.son of Ahilud was *Recorder*
So Chapt.20.24.
1.*Kin.*4.3.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*
2.*Kin.*18.18.son of Asaph the *Recorder*
So Ver.37.*Isa.*36.3.22.
1.*Chr.*18.15.son of Ahilud the *Recorder*

Records.

*Ezra*4.15.in the booke of the *records* of
in the booke of the *records*
*Est.*6.1.to bring the book of the *records*

Recouer.

*Iudg.*11.26.why did ye not *recouer* them
1.*Sam.*30.8.& without faile *recouer* all
2.*Kin.*1.2.whether shall I *recouer* of this
5.3.would *recouer* him of his leprosie
6.that thou maist *recouer* him of
7.to *recouer* a man of his leprosie
11.and *recouer* the Leaper
8.shall I *recouer* of this disease?
So Verse 9.
10.thou maist certainly *recouer*
2.*Chro.*13.20.nor did Ieroboam *recouer*
14.13.could not *recouer* themselues
*Isa.*38.21.that I may *recou.* my strength
*Ier.*11.11.to *recouer* the remnant of his
38.16.so wilt thou *recouer* me, & take
21.on the boyle, and he shall *reco.*
*Hos.*2.9.I will *recouer* my wooll, & my
*Mar.*16.18.and they shall *recouer*
2.*Tim.*2.26.and that they may *recouer*

Recouered.

1.*Sam.*30.18.and Dauid *recouered* all
19.Dauid *recouered* all
22.of the spoile we haue *recouered*
2.*Kin.*13.25.*recouered* the cities of Isra.
14.28.how he *recouered* Damascus
20.7.laid on the boile, & he *recouered*
*Isa.*38.9.was *recouered* of his sickness
39.1.had bin sicke, and was *recouered*
*Ier.*8.22.daughter of my people *recouer.*
41.16.whom he had *recouered* from

Recouering.

*Luk.*4.18.the *recouering* of sight to

Recount.

*Nah.*2.5.he shall *recount* his Worthies

Red, &c.

*Gen.*25.25.the first came out *red* all ouer
30.with that same *red* portage, for
49.12.his eyes shalbe *red* with wine
*Exod.*25.5.rams skins dyed *red*, and
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a *red* heifer
2.*Kin.*3.22.as *red* as blood, the other
*Est.*1.6.on a pauement of *red* and blew
*Psa.*75.8.and the wine is *red*, & full of
*Pro.*23.

*Pro.*23.29.who hath *rednes* of eyes
31.when it is *red*, when it giueth
*Isa.*1.18.they be *red* like Crimson
27.2.her a Vineyard of *red* wine
63.2.wherefore art thou *red* in thine
*Nah.*2.3.of his mighty men is made *red*
*Zech.*1.8.riding vpon a *red* horse, and
were there *red* horses
6.2.first charet were *red* horses
*Rev.*6.4.another horse that was *red*.

Red sea.

*Exod.*10.19.cast them into the *red sea*
13.18.the wildernesse of the *red sea*
23.31.thy bounds from the *red sea*
*Num.*14.25.by the way of the *red sea*
See Chapt.21.4.*Deut.*1.40.& 2.1.
*Iosh.*2.10.& 4.23.& 24.6.
21.14.what he did in the *red sea*, and
33.10.and encamped by the *red sea*
11.they removed by the *red sea*
*Deut.*1.1.ouer against the *red sea* between
11.4.he made the water of the *red sea*
*Iudg.*11.16.vnto the *red sea*, and came
1.*King.*9.26.on the shore of the *red sea*
*Neh.*9.9.heardst their cry by the *red sea*
*Psal.*106.7.prouoked him at the *red sea*
See more Verse 9.22.& *Psal.*136.13.15.
*Ier.*49.21.was heard in the *red sea*
*Heb.*11.29.passed through the *red sea*

Reddish.

*Leuit.*13.19.and some what *reddish*, and
42.a white *reddish* sore, it is a &c.
14.37.greenish or *reddish*, which in

Redeeme.

*Exod.*6.6.I will *redeeme* you with a
13.13.thou shalt *redeem* with a lamb
if thou wilt not *redeeme* it
thy children thou shalt *redeeme*
34.20.an Asse thou shalt *redeem* with
and if thou *redeem* him not
of thy sonns thou shalt *redeeme*
*Leuit.*25.25.of his kin come to *redeeme*
then shall he *redeeme* that
26.if the man haue none to *redeem*
and himselfe be able to *redeem*
See more ver.32.48.49.Ch.27.
13.19.20.27.31.
*Num.*18.15.shalt thou surely *redeeme*, &
shalt thou surely *redeem*
17.thou shalt not *redeem*, they are
Ruth 4.4.if thou wilt *redeem* it
redeem it but if thou
wilt not: *redeeme* it
there is none to *redeeme* it:
See Verse 6.
2.*Sam.*7.23.whom God went to *redeem*
So 1.*Chro.*17.21.
Iob 5.20.he shal *redeem* thee from death
6.23.or *redeeme* me from the hand of
*Psal.*25.22.*redeem* Israel O God out of
26.11.*redeem* me, and be mercifull to
44.26.*redeem* me for thy mercies sake
49.7.by any meanes *redeem* his broth.
15.but God will *redeem* my soule
69.18.and *redeem* it: deliuer me
72.14.he shall *redeeme* their soule from
130.8.he shall *redeem* Israel from all
*Isa.*50.2.that it cannot *redeem* or haue
*Ier.*15.21.I will *redeem* thee out of the
*Hos.*13.14.I'le *redeem* them from death
*Mich.*4.10.there she Lord shall *redeem*
*Gal.*4.5.that he might *redeem* vs
*Tit.*2.14.that he might *redeeme* vs from

Redeemed.

*Gen.*48.16.the Angel which *redeemed* me
*Exod.*15.13.which thou hast *redeemed*
21.8.he shal let her be *redeemed*
*Lev.*19.20.and not at all *redeemed*, nor
25.30.& if it be not *redeemed* within
See more Verse 31.48.54.Ch.27.
20.27.29.33.
*Num.*3.48.is to be *redeemed* to Aaron
51.of them that were *redeemed*
18.16.those that are to be *redeemed*
*Deut.*7.8.and *redeemed* you out of the
So Chapt.13.5.
15.15.Lord thy God *redeemed* thee
21.8.whom thou hast *redeemed*, and
24.18.thy God *redeem*, thee thence
2.*Sam.*4.9.who hath *redeemed* my soule
So 1.*Kings* 1.29.
1.*Chro.*17.21.whom thou hast *redeemed*
*Neh.*5.8.haue *redeemed* our brethren
*Psal.*31.5.thou hast *redeemed* me O Lo.
71.23.which thou hast *redeemed*
74.2.which thou hast *redeemed*, this
77.15.*redeemed* thy people, the sons
106.10.*redeem*. them from the hand
107.2.let the *redeemed* of the Lord
say so whom he hath *redeemed*
136.24.and hath *redeemed* vs from
*Isa.*1.27.Zion shalbe *redeemed* with
29.22.who *redeemed* Abraham &c.
35.9.the *redeemed* shall walke there
43.1.I haue *redeemed* thee I haue
44.22.me for I haue *redeemed* thee
23.the Lord hath *redeemed* Iacob
48.20.the Lo.hath *redeemed* his seru.
51,11.the *redeemed* of the Lord shall
52.3.shalbe *redeemed* without money
9.he hath *redeemed* Ierusale m
62.12.the *redeemed* of the Lord and
63.4.the yeere of my *redeemed* is come
9.he *redeemed* them, and he bare
*Ier.*31.11.the Lo.hath *redeemed* Iacob
*Lam.*3.58.th ou hast *redeemed* my life
*Hos.*7.13.though I haue *redeemed* them
*Mich.*6.4.*redeemed* thee out of the house
*Zech.*10.8.I haue *redeemed* them and
*Luk.*1.68.and *redeemed* his people
24.21.which should haue *redeem*. Israel
*Gal.*3.13.Chtist hath *redeemed* vs from
1.*Pet.*1.18.that ye were not *redeemed*
*Rev.*5.9.and hast *redeemed* vs to God
14.3.were *redeemed*. So Verse 4.

Redeemedst.

2.*Sa.*7.23.which thou *redeemedst* to thee

Redeemer.

Iob 19.25.know that my *Redeemer* liues
*Psal.*19.14.my strength & my *redeemer*
78.35.& the high God their *Redeemer*
*Pro.*23.11.for their *Redeemer* is mighty
*Isa.*41.14.and thy *Redeer*.the Holy One
43.14.saith the Lord your *Redeemer*
44.6.his *Redeemer* the, Lord of hosts
24.saith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
46.4.as for our *Redeemer* the Lord of
48.17.saith the Lord thy *redeemer*
So Chap.49.7.& 54.8.
49.26.thy Sauionr and thy *Redeemer*
54.5.thy *Red*.the Holy One of Israel
59.20.the *Redeemer* shal come to Zio
60.16.thy Sauiour and thy *Redeemer*
63.16.our Father, our *Redeemer*, thy
*Ier.*50.34.their *Redeemer* is strong, the

Redeemeth, &c.

Ruth 4.7.concerning *redeeming*, and
*Psal.*34.22.the Lo.*redeemeth* the soule
103.4.who *redeemeth* thy life frō the
*Ephes.*5.16.*redeeming* the season
*Coloss.*4.5.*redeeming* the time

Redemption.

*Leuit.*25.24.ye shall grant a *redemption*
51.the price of his *redemption* out
52.again, the price of his *redempt*.
*Num.*3.49.Moses tooke the *redemption*
*Psal.*49.8.for *redemption* of their soule is
111.9.he sent *redemption* vnto his
130.7.with him is plenteous *redemp*.
*Ier.*32.7.the right of *redemption* is thine
8.& the *redemption* is thine, buy it
*Luk.*2.38.that looked for *redemption*
21.28.your *redempt*.draweth nigh
*Rom.*3.24.through the *redemption* that
8.23.the *redemption* of our body
1.*Cor.*1.30.sanctification & *redemption*
*Eph.*1.7.in whom we haue *redemption*
14.till the *redemption* of the
4.30.sealed to the day of *redemption*
*Col.*1.14.in whom we haue *redemption*
*Heb.*9.12.hauing obtained eternall *red*.
15.*redemption* of the transgressions

Redound.

2.*Cor.*4.15.*redound* to the glory of God

Reed.

1.*Kin.*14.15.as a *reed* is shaken in the
2.*Kin.*18.21.staffe of this bruised *reed*
Iob 40.21.in the couert of the *reed*, and
*Isa.*36.6.the staffe of this broken *reed*
42.3.a bruised *reed* shall he not break
*Ezek.*29.6.haue been a staffe of *reed* to
40.3.a measuring *reed* of six cubits
6.which was one *reed* broad, and
7.was one *reed* long, and one *reed*
of the gate was within one *reed*
8.the gate within was one *reed*
42.16.with a measuring *reed*
So Ver.17.18.19.
*Mat.*11.7.a *reed* shaken with the winde
12.20.a bruised *reed* shall he not
27.29.and a *reed* in his right hand
30.tooke the *reed* and smote him
So *Marke* 15.19.
48.and put in on a *reed*. So
Marke 15.36.
*Rev.*11.1.there was giuen me a *reed*
21,15.had a golden *reed* to
16.measured the city with the *reed*

Reeds.

*Isa.*19.6.*reeds* & the flags shall wither,
7.the paper *reeds* by the brookes
36.7.shalbe grasse with *reeds* & rushes
*Ier.*51.32.and the *reeds* they have burnt
*Ezek.*42.16.five hundred *reeds* with the
So Ver.17,18.19.

Reele.

*Psal.*107.27.they *reele* to and fro, and
*Isa.*24.20.the earth shall *reele* to & fro

Refine, &c.

*Isa.*25.6.wines on the lees well *refined*
48.10.I haue

41.10. I have *refused* thee, but not
*Zech.*13.9. *refine* them as silver is *refined*

Refiner.

*Mal.*3.2. he is like a *refiners* fire, and like
3. shall sit as a *refiner* and purifier

Reformation, &c.

*Levit.*26.23. if ye will not be *reformed*
*Heb.*9.10. till the time of *reformation*

Refraine.

*Gen.*45.1. then Ioseph could not *refraine*
Iob 7.11. I will not *refraine* my mouth, I
*Pro.*1.15. *refr.* thy foot from their path
*Eccles.*7.5. to *refraine* from imbracing
*Isa.*48.9. will I *refraine* for thee that I
64.12. wilt thou *refrain* thy selfe from
*Ier.*31.16. *refr.* thy voice from weeping
*Act.*5.38. *refraine* from these men, and
1 *Pet.*3.10. let him *refraine* his tongue
See the words Bridle, &
Forbeare.

Refrained, &c.

*Gen.*43.31. and *refrained* himselfe, and
*Est.*5.10. Haman *refrained* himselfe, and
*Psal.*40.9. I have not *refrained* my lips
119.101. I have *refrained* my feet frō
*Pro.*10.19. that *refraineth* his lips is wise
*Isa.*42.14. and *refrained* my selfe, now
*Ier.*14.10. they have not *refrained* their

Refresh, &c.

*Exod.*23.12. stranger may be *refreshed*
31.17. he rested, and was *refreshed*
1 *Sam.*16.23. so Saul was *refreshed*, and
2 *Sam.*16.14. and *refreshed* themselves
1 *Kin.*13.7. *refresh* thy selfe, and I will
Iob 32.20. that I may be *refreshed*, I will
*Act.*27.3. friends, to *refresh* himselfe
*Rom.*15.32. may with you be *refreshed*
1 *Cor.*16.18. they have *refreshed* my spir.
2 *Cor.*7.13. was *refreshed* by you all
2 *Tim.*1.16. he oft *refreshed* me, and
*Philem.*7. are *refreshed* by thee brother
20. *refresh* my bowels in the

Refreshing.

*Pro.*25.13. he *refresheth* the soule of his
*Isa.*28.12. and this is the *refreshing*, yet
*Act.*3.19. when the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

*Num.*35.6. there shalbe 6 cities of *refuge*
25. him to the city of his *refuge*
*Iosh.*20.2. appoint you out cities for *ref.*
3. they shalbe your *refuge* from the
21.32. to be a city of *refuge* for the
38. to be a city of *refuge* for the
2 *Sam.*22.3. my *refuge*, my Saviour, thou
*Psal.*9.9. the Lo. also will be a *refuge* for
14.6. because the Lord is his *refuge*
46.1. God is our *refuge* and strength
48.3. knowne in her palaces for a *ref.*
57.1. will I make my *refuge* until
59.16. my defence and my *refuge* in
62.7. my strength & my *ref.* is in God
8. God is a *refuge* for us. Selah
71.7. but thou art my strong *refuge*
91.2. he is my *refuge* and my fortresse
9. the Lord which is my *ref.* even
94.22. my God is the rock of my *ref.*
104.18. the high hils are a *refuge*, for
142.4. *refuge* failed me, no man cared
5. thou art my *refuge* & my portiō
*Isa.*4.6. for a place of *refuge*, and for a
25.4. a *refuge* from the storme, a
28.15. for we have made lies our *ref.*
17. shall sweep away the *refuge* of
*Ier.*16.19. my *refuge* in the day of affict.
*Heb.*6.18. who have fled for *refuge* to

Refuse.

1 *Sam.*15.9. that was vile & *refuse*, that
*Lam.*3.45. as the off-scouring and *refuse*
Amos 8.6. & sell the *ref.* of the wheate

Refuse.

*Exod.*4.23. if thou *refuse* to let him go
See Chapt. 8.2. and 9.2.
10.3. how long wilt thou *refuse* to, &c.
4 else if thou *ref.* to let my people
16.28. how long *refuse* you to keepe
22.17. if her father vtterly *refuse* to
Iob 34.33. whether thou *ref.* or whether
*Pro.*8.33. be wise, and *refuse* it not
21.7. they *refuse* to do iudgement
25. for his hands *refuse* to labour
*Isa.*1.20. but if ye *ref.* and rebell, ye shall
7.15. may know to *refuse* the evill, &
16. shall know to *refuse* the evill
*Ier.*8.5. deceit, they *refuse* to returne
13.10. which *ref.* to heare my words
25.28. if they *refuse* to take the cup at
38.21. but if thou *refuse* to go forth
*Act.*25.11. I *refuse* not to dye: but if
1 *Tim.*4.7. but *refuse* prophane and
5.11. the younger widowes *refuse*
*Heb.*12.25. see that ye *refuse* not him
See the word Left.

Refused, &c.

*Gen.*37.35. he *refused* to be comforted
39.8. but he *refused*, and said to his
1 *Sam.*8.19. the people *refused* to obey
16.7. because I have *refused* him, for
28.23. but he *refused*, and said I will
2 *Sam.*2.23. howbeit he *refused* to turne
13.9. but he *refused* to eate, and
1 *Kin.*20.35. & the man *refused* to smite
21.15. which he *refused* to give thee
2 *Kin.*5.16. to take it, but he *refused*
*Neh.*9.17. and *refused* to obey, neither
*Esth.*1.12. the Queen Vasthi *refused* to
Iob 6.7. the things that my soule *refused*
*Psa.*77.2. soule *refused* to be comforted
78.10. and *refused* to walke in his law
67. he *refused* the tabernacle of
118.22. which the builders *refused* is
*Pro.*1.24. I have called, and ye *refused*
*Isa.*54.6. when thou wast *refused*, saith
*Ier.*3.3. thou *refusedst* to be ashamed
5.3. *refused* to receive correction &c.
they have *refused* to returne
11.10. which *refused* to hear my words
50.33. *refused* to let them go
*Ezek.*5.6. they *refused* my iudgement
*Hos.*11.5. because they *refused* to returne
*Zech.*7.11. but they *refused* to hearken
*Act.*7.35. whom they *refused*, saying
1 *Tim.*4.4. and nothing is to be *refused*
*Heb.*11.24. *refused* to be called the son
12.25. who *refused* him that spake on
See Disallowed, Rejected, &
Set at nought.

Refuseth.

*Exo.*7.14. *refuseth* to let the people go
*Num.*22.13. *refuseth* to give me leave to
14. Balaam *refuseth* to come with
*Deu.*25.7. *refuseth* to raise up to his br.
*Pro.*10.17. that *refuseth* reproofe erreth
13.18. that *refuseth* instruction, but
15.32. he that *refuseth* instruction
*Isa.*8.6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
*Ier.*15.16. which *refuseth* to be healed

Regard.

*Gen.*45.20. also *regard* not your stuffe
*Exo.*5.9. let them not *regard* vain words
*Deu.*28.50. which shall not *regard* the
1 *Sam.*25.25. *regard* this man of Belial
2 *Sam.*13.20. *regard* not this thing, so
2 *Kin.*3.14. that I *regard* the presence
Iob 3.4. let not God *reg.* it from above
35.13. nor will the Almighty *regard* it
36.21. take heed, *regard* not iniquity
*Psal.*28.5. they *regard* not the works of
31.6. them that *regard* lying vanities
66.18. if I *reg.* iniquity in my heart
94.7. shall the God of Iacob *regard* it
102.17. he will *Regard* the prayer of
*Pro.*5.2. that thou maist *Regard* discretiō
6.35. he will not *Regard* any ransome
*Isa.*5.12. *Regard* not the work of the Lo.
13.17. which shall not *Regard* siluer
*Lam.*4.16. he will no more *Regard* them
Amos 5.22. nor will I *Regard* the offerings
*Hab.*1.5. *Regard* & wonder marvellously
*Mal.*1.9. will he *Regard* your persons
*Luk.*18.4. not *Regard* man

Regarded.

*Exo.*9.21. and he that *Regardeth* not the
1 *Kin.*18.29. nor any that *Regarded*
1 *Chron.*17.17. & hast *Regarded* me &c.
*Psal.*106.44. he *Regarded* their affliction
*Pro.*1.24. my hand, and no man *Regarded*
*Dan.*3.12. have not *Regarded* thee, they
*Luk.*1.48. hath *Regarded* the low estate
18.2. nor *Regarded* man
*Heb.*8.9. I *Regarded* them not, saith
See the word Winked.

Regardest, &c.

Iob 30.20. and thou *Regardest* me not
34.19. not *Regardeth* the rich more
39.7. nor *Regardeth* he the crying of
*Pro.*12.10. *Regardeth* the life of his beast
13.18. he that *Regardeth* reproofe
15.5. he that *Regardeth* reproofe is
29.7. wicked *Regardeth* not to know it
*Eccle.*5.8. higher than the highest *Rega.*
11.4. he that *Regardeth* the clouds
*Isa.*33.8. he *Regardeth* no man
*Dan.*6.13. *Regardeth* not thee O K. nor
*Mal.*2.13. that he *regardeth* not the off.
*Mat.*22.16. thou *regardest* not the person
*Rom.*14.6. he that *Regardeth* a day
Regardeth is to the Lord &c.

Regarding.

Iob 4.20. euer without any *Regarding* it
*Phil.*2.30. not *Regarding* his life

Regem-melech.

*Zech.*7.2. Sherezer, and *Regem-melech*

Regeneration.

*Mat.*19.28. followed me in the *regener.*
*Tit.*3.5. the washing of *regeneration*

Region.

*Deut.*3.4. all the *region* of Argob
13. all the *region* of Argob, with all
1 *Kin.*4.13. the *region* of Argob which

Mat. 4.16 in the *region* and shadow of
Mar. 1.28. throughout all the *region*
Luk. 7.17. and throughout all the *region*
Act. 14.6. and unto the *region* that lyeth
16.6. and the *region* of Galatia

Regions.

Act. 8.1. throughout *the regions* of Iudea
2 *Cor.* 10.16. in the *regions* beyond you.
11.10. in the *regions* of Achaia

Register.

Neh. 7.5. and found a *register* of the &c.

Rehabiah.

1 *Chro.* 23.17. the sons of *Rehabiah* were
24.21. the sonne of *Rehabiah* the first

Rehearse, &c.

Iudg. 5.11. there shall they *rehearse* the
1 *Sam.* 8.21. and he *rehearsed* them in the

Rehob.

Num. 13.21. unto *Rehob* as men come
Iudg. 1.31. nor Aphik, nor *Rehob*
1 *Chro.* 6.75. and *Rehob* with her suburbs

Rehob. *See* **Hadadezer.**

Rehoboam.

1 *Kin.* 11.43. *Rehoboam* his son reigned
12.1. and *Rehoboam* went to Shechem
3. and spake to *Rehoboam*, saying
6. King *Rehoboam* consulted with
12. came to *Rehoboam* the 3. day as
27. even unto *Rehob.* K. of Iudah
and go againe to *Rehoboam*
14.21. *Rehoboam* was 41. yeeres old
25. in the fifth yeer of K. *Rehoboam*
30. war betwe n *Rehoboam* and
31. *Rehoboam* slept with his fathers
15.6. war between *Rehoboam* and
1 *Chro.* 3.10. Solomons son was *Rehob.*
2 *Chro.* 9.31. *Rehoboam* his son reigned in
10.1. *Rehoboam* went to Shechem for
6. *Rehoboam* tooke counsell with
13. *Rehoboam* forsooke the counsell
18. *Rehoboam* sent Hadoram, that
11.18. *Rehoboam* tooke Mahaleth the
21. *Rehoboam* loved Maachah the
12.1. when *Rehoboam* had establi sed
2. in the fifth yeere of *Rehoboam*
13. *Rehoboam* strengthened himselfe

Rehoboth.

Gen. 10.11. and the city of *Rehoboth* and
26.22. call the name of it *Rehoboth*
36.37. and Saul of *Rehoboth* by the

Rehum.

Ezra 4.8. *Rehum* the Chancellour, &c.

Reiect.

Hos. 4.6. I will also *reiect* thee that thou
Mar. 6.26. he would not *reiect* her
7.9. ye *reiect* the commandement of G.
Tit. 3.10. second admonition *reiect*

Rejected.

1 *Sam.* 8.7. they have not *rejected* thee
but they have *rejected* me
10.19. ye have *rejected* your God who
19.23. because thou hast *rejected* the
he hath also *rejected* thee
So Verse 26.
16.1. seeing I have *rejected* him from
2 *Kin.* 17.15. & they *rejected* his statutes
20. the Lord *rejected* all the seed of
Isa. 53.3. is despised and *rejected* of men
Ier. 2.37. hath *rejected* thy confidence
6.19. nor to my law, but *rejected* it
30. the Lord hath *rejected* them &
7.29. for the Lord hath *rejected*, and
8.9. they have *rejected* the word of
14.19. hast thou utterly *reiect*? Iudah
Hos. 4.6. thou hast *rejected* knowledge
Mar. 8.31. and be *rejected* of the Elders
12.10. which the builders *rejected*
So *Mat.* 21.42. *Luke* 20.17.
Luk. 7.30. *rejected* the counsell of God
9.22. and be *rejected* of the Eld rs
17.25. be *rejected* of this generation
Gal. 4.14. ye despised not, nor *rejected*
Heb. 6.8. is *rejected*, and is nigh unto

Reiecteth.

Iohn 12.48. he that *reiecteth* me, and

Reigne.

Gen. 37.8. shalt thou indeed *reigne* ?
Exod. 15.18. the Lo. shall *reigne* for ever
Levit. 26.17. shal *reigne* over you, & ye
Deut. 15.6. thou shalt *reigne* over many
they shall not *reigne* over you
Iudg. 9.2. or that one *reigne* over you
8. *reigne* thou over us. So Ver. 10.
12. come thou and *reigne* over us
So Verse 14.
1 *Sam.* 8.7. I should not *reigne* over them
9.17. shall *reigne* over my people
11.12. shall Saul *reigne* over us ?
2 *Sa.* 3.21. that thou maist *reigne* over all
1 *Kin.* 1.11. Adonijah doth *reigne*, and
17. Solomon thy son shall *reigne*
So Verse 30.
2.15. that I should *reigne*, howbeit the
11.37. and thou shalt *reigne* according
16.15. did Zimri *reigne* seven dayes
23. began Omri to *reigne* over Isra.
29. began Ahab to *reigne* over Isr.
2 *Kin.* 11.3. Athaliah did *reigne* over the
25.1. in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*
2 *Chro.* 1.8. and hast made me to *reigne* in
3.2. in the fourth yeere of his *reigne*
17.7. also in the third yeer of his *rei.*
23.3. the kings son shall *reigne* as the
29.3. in the first yeere of his *reigne* in
34.3. in the eight yeere of his *reigne*
Ezra 4.5. untill the *reigne* of Darius king
6. in the *reigne* of Ahasuerus
in the beginning of his *reigne*
Neh. 12.22. to the *reigne* of Darius the
Est. 2.16. in the 7. yeere of his *reigne*
Iob 34.30. that the hypocrite *reigne* not
Psa. 146.10. the Lord shall *reign* for ever
Pro. 8.15. by me Kings *reigne*, & Princes
Eccles. 4.14. he comes to *reigne*, whereas
Isa. 24.23. the Lord of hosts shall *reigne*
32.1. a K. shall *reigne* in righteousnes
Ier. 1.2. in the 13. yeere of his *reigne*
22.15. shalt thou *reigne* because thou
23.5. a king shall *reigne* and prosper
33.21. should not have a son to *reigne*
51.59. in the fourth yeere of his *reigne*
52.4. in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*
31. in the first yeere of his *reigne*
Dan. 1.1. in the third yeere of the *reigne*
2.1. in the second yeere of the *reigne*
6.28. prospered in the *reig.* of Darius
and in the *reigne* of Cyrus
8.1. in the third yeere of the *reigne* of
9.2. in the first yeere of his *reigne* I
Mich. 4.7. the Lo. shall *reigne* over them
Mat. 2.22. that Archelaus did *reigne*
Luk. 1.33. he shall *reigne* over the house
3.1. of the *reigne* of Tiberius Cæsar
19.14. not this man to *reigne* over us
27. that I should *reigne* over them
Rom. 5.17. shall *reigne* in life by one
21. even so might grace *reigne*
6.12. let not sinne therefore *reigne* in
15.12. rise to *reigne* over the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 4.8. would to God ye did *reigne*
that we also might *reigne* with you
15.25. for he must *reigne* till he hath
2 *Tim.* 2.12. we shal also *reigne* with him
Rev. 5.10. and we shall *reigne* on earth
20.6. and shall *reigne* with him a 1000
22.5. shall *reigne* for ever and ever
See the words Began, and
Beginning.

Reigned.

Gen. 36.31. are the kings that *reigned*
before there *reigned* any king
32. Bela the son of Beor *reigned* in
33. and Iobab---*reigned* in his stead
and so to Verse 38.
Ios. 12.5 *reigned* in mount Hermon and
13.12. which *reigned* in Ashtaroth
Iudg. 9.22. when Abimelech had *reigned*
1 *Sam.* 13.1. Saul *reigned* one yeere, and
2 *Sam.* 5.4. and he *reigned* forty yeere
8.15. and David *reigned* over all Israel
10.1. his son *reigned* in his stead
See Chapt. 16.8. 1 *Kings* 14.20.
31. and 15.8. 24. and 16.6. 10. 28.
and 22.40. 2 *Kings* 1.17. & 3.27.
and 8.15. 24. and 10.35. & 13.21.
and 13.9. 24. & 14.16. 29. & 15.7
10. 14. 22. 30. 38. and 16.20. and
19.37. and 20.21. and 21.16. and
24.6. 1 *Chr.* 1.44. *and so to Ver.* 50.
and 29.28.
1 *Kin.* 2.11. the dayes that David *reigned*
seven yeeres *reigned* he in Hebron
reigned he in Ierusalem
See Chap. 14.21. 2 *Kin.* 8.17. 26.
and 14.2. and 15.33. and 16.2. and
18.2. and 21.1. and 24.8. 18.
4.21. *reigned* over all Kingdoms from
11.25. and *reigned* over Syria
42. the time that Solomon *reigned*
14.19. and how he *reigned*, behold
20. dayes which Ieroboam *reigned*
15.1. *reigned* Abijam over Iudah
2. three yeeres *reigned* he in Ieru'a.
9. of Israel *reigned* Asa over Iudah
10. forty and one yeers *reigned* he
25. *reigned* over Israel two yeeres
16.22. Tibni dyed, and Omri *reigned*
23. six yeeres *reigned* he in Tirza
28. Ahab his son *reigned* in his stead
29. Ahab the son of Omri *reigned*
22.42. he *reigned* 25. yeers in Ierusal.
2 *Kin.* 10.36. the time that Iehu *reigned*
15.2. he *reigned* two and fifty yeeres
13. he *reigned* a full moneth in
1 *Chro.* 1.43. these are kings that *reigned*
before any king *reigned* over
3.4. he *reigned* 7 yeers and 6 moneths
he *reigned* thirty and 3 yeeres
18.14. David *reigned* over all Israel
29.27. time that he *reig.* over Israel
seven yeeres *reigned* he in Hebron
33. yeeres *reig.* he in Ierusalem

1.*Chr*.9.16.he *Reigned* over all the kings
20.31.Jehoshaphat *reigned* over Iudah
he *Reigned* 25.years in Ierusalem
21.20.he *reigned* in Ierusalem 8. yeers
Est.1.1.which *reigned* from India, even
Isa.37.38.Esarhaddon his son *reigned* in
Ier.22.11.which *reig*.in stead of Iosiah
37.1.Zedekiah *reigned* in his stead
52.1.he *reigned* 11.years in Ierusalem
Rom.5.17.death *reigned* by one
21.that as sin hath *reigned* vnto
1.*Cor*.4.8.ye haue *reigned* as kings
Rev.11.17.great power, and hast *reigned*

Regnest ès.

1.*Sam*.12.14.the K.that *reigneth* over
1.*Chro*.16.31.the Lord *reigneth*
29.12.thou *reignest* over all, and in
Psal.47.8.*Reigneth* over the heathen
93.1.the Lord *reigneth*, he is clothed
So *Psal*.97.1.and 99.1.
Pro.30.22.a seruant when he *reigneth*
Isa.52.7.vnto Zion thy God *reigneth*
Rev.19.6.the L.G.omnipotent *reigneth*

Reigning.

1.*Sam*.16.1.from *reigning* ouer Israel

Reines.

Iob 16.13.he cleaueth my *reines* asunder
19.27.my *reines* be consumed within
Psa.7.9.God trieth the hearts and *reins*
16.7.my *reins* also instruct me in the
26.2.try my *reines* and my heart
73.21.and I was pricked in my *reines*
139.13.thou hast possessed my *reines*
Pro.23.16.my *reines* shall reioyce when
Isa.11.5.in the girdle of his *reines*
Ier.11.20.triest the *reines* and the heart
12.2.and farre from their *reines*
17.10.I try the *reines*, euen to giue
20.12.and seest the *reins* & the heart
Lam.3.13.to enter into my *reines* &c.
Rev.2.23.he which searcheth the *reines*

Reioyce.

Leuit.23.40.ye shall *reioyce* before the L.
Deut.12.7.ye shall *reioyce* in all that the
12.ye shall *reioyce* before the Lord
18.thou shalt *reioyce* before the L.
14.26.and thou shalt *reioyce*, thou and
16.11.thou shalt *reioy*.before the L.
14.thou shalt *reioyce* in thy feast
26.11.*reioyce* in euery good thing
27.7.and *reioyce* before the Lord thy
28.63.so the Lord will *reioyce* ouer
30.9.the Lo.will againe *reioyce* ouer
32.43.*reioyce* O ye nations with his
33.18.*reioyce* Zebulun in thy going
Iudg.9.19.*reioyce* ye in Abimelech, and
and let him also *reioyce* in you
16.23.and to *reioyce*, for they said
1.*Sam*.2.1.*I reioyce* in thy saluation
1.*Chro*.16.31.let the earth *reioyce* and let
32.let the fields *reioy*.and all the
2.*Chro*.6.41.let thy Saints *reiboyce* in
20.27.had made them to *reioyce* ouer
Neh.12.43.had made them to *reioyce*
Iob 3.22.which *reioyce* exceedingly, and
20.18.and he shall not *reioyce* therein
21.12.and *reioyce* at the sound of the
Psal.2.11.and *reioyce* with trembling
5.11.that put their trust in thee *reio*.
9.14.*I* will *reioyce* in thy saluation
13.4.those that trouble me *reioyce*
5.my heart shall *reioy*.in thy saluat.
14.7.Iacob shall *reioyce*, and Israel
20.5.*I*.le *reioyce* in thy saluation, and
21.1.how greatly shall he *reioyce*
32.11.*reioyce* ye righteous, and shout
33.1.*reioyce* in the Lo.O ye righteous
21.our heart shall *reioyce* in him
35.9.it shall *reioyce* in his saluation
19.wrongfully *reioyce* ouer me
24.let them not *reioyce* ouer me
26.that *reioy*.at my hurt, let them
48.11.let mount Zion *reioyce*, let the
51.8.thou hast broken, may *reioyce*
53.6.Iacob shall *reioyce*, and Israel
58.10.the righteous shall *reioy*.when
60.6.*I* will *reioyce*, *I* will diuide
63.7.of thy wings will *I reioyce*
11.the king shall *reioyce* in God
65.8.morning and euening to *reioyce*
13.the little hils *reioyce* on euery
66.6.there did we *reioyce* in him
68.3.let them *reioyce* before God
let them exceedingly *reioyce*
4.and *reioyce* before him
71.23.my lips shall greatly *reioyce*
85.6.that thy people may *reioyce* in
86.4.*reioyce* the soule of thy seruant
89.12.Hermon shall *reio*.in thy name
16.in thy name shall they *reioyce*
42.made all his enemies to *reioyce*
90.14.that we may *reioyce* and be
96.11.let the heauens *reioyce*, and let
12.all the trees of the wood *reioyce*
97.1.let the earth *reioyce*, let the
12.*reioyce* in the Lo.ye righteous
104.31.the L.shall *reio*.in his works
105.3.let the heart of them *reioyce*
106.5.that I may *reio*.in the gladnes
107.42.shall see it and *reioyce*, and all
109.28.but let thy seruant *reioyce*
119.162.*I reioyce* at thy word, as one
149.2.let Israel *reioyce* in him that
Pro.2.14.who *reioyce* to do euill, and
5.18.*reio*.with the wife of thy youth
23.15.my heart shall *reioyce*, euen
16.yea my reines shall *reio*.when
24.righteous shall greatly *reioyce*
25.she that bare thee shall *reioyce*
24.17.*reioyce* not when thy enemy
27.9.and perfume *reioyce* the heart
29.2.the people *reioyce*, but when
6.righteous doth sing and *reioyce*
31.25.she shall *reioyce* in time to come
Eccles.3.12.but for a man to *reioyce*, and
22.than that a man should *reioyce*
4.16.shall not *reioyce* in him, surely
5.19.and to *reioyce* in his labour, this
11.8.and *reioyce* in them all, yet let
Cant.1.4.and *reioyce* in thee, we will
Isa.3.6.*reioyce* in Rezin and Remaliah
9.3.as they *reioyce* when they diuide
13.3.them that *reioyce* in my highnes
14.8.the firre trees *reioyce* at thee and
29.*reioyce* not how whole Palestina
23.12.thou shalt no more *reioyce* O
24.8.the noise of them that *reioyce*
29.19.shall *reioy*.in the Holy One of
35.1.and the desert shall *reioyce*, and
2.and *reioyce* euen with ioy, and
41.16.thou shalt *reioyce* in the Lord
61.7.they shall *reioy*.in their portion
10.I will greatly *reioyce* in the L.
62.5.so shall thy God *reioy*.ouer thee
65.13.my seruants shall *reioyce*, but
19.I will *reioyce* in Ierusalem, and
66.10.*reioyce* ye with Ierusalem, and
Ier.31.13.then shall the virgin *reioyce* in
and make them to *reioyce*
32.41.yea I will *reioyce* ouer them to
51.39.that they may *reioyce* and sleep
Lam.2.17.thine enemy to *reioyce* ouer
Ezek.7.12.let not the buyer *reioyce*, nor
35.15.as thou didst *reioyce* at the
Hos.9.1.*reioyce* not O Israel for ioy as
Ioel 2.23.*reioyce* in the Lord your God
Amos 6.13.*reioyce* in a thing of nought
Mic.7.8.*reioyce* not against me O mine
Hab.3.18.yet will I *reioyce* in the Lord
Zeph.3.11.them that *reioy*.in thy pride
17.will *reioyce* ouer thee with ioy
Zech.2.10.sing and *reioyce* O Daughter
4.10.for they shal *reioyce* and see the
9.9.*reioyce* greatly O daughter of
Mat.5.12.*reioyce* and be exceeding glad
Luk.1.14.many shall *reioyce* at his birth
10.20.notwithstanding in this *re*.not
but rather *reioyce*, because
13.6.*reioyce* with me, for I haue found
So Verse 9.
19.37.began to *reioy*.and praise God
John 4.36.reapeth, may *reioyce* together
5.35.season, to *reioyce* in his light
14.28.ye would *reioyce*, because
16.20.but the world shall *reioyce*
22.and your heart shall *reioyce*, and
Rom.5.2.and *reioyce* in hope of the
12.15.*reioyce* with them that do *reioyce*
15.10.*reioyce* ye Gentiles with
1.*Cor*.7.30.and they that *reioyce*, as &c.
12.26.all the members *reioyce* with it
2.*Cor*.2.3.of whom I ought to *reioyce*
7.9.now *I reioyce*, not that ye were
16.*I reioyce* therefore that I haue
Gal.4.27.*reioyce* thou barren that
Phil.1.18.and I therein do *reioyce*
yea and will *reioyce*
2.16.that I may *reioyce* in the day of
17.ioy, and *reioyce* with you all
18.do ye ioy and *reioyce* with me
28.ye may *reioyce*, and that I may
3.1.brethren *reioyce* in the Lord
3.and *reioyce* in Christ Iesus, and
4.4.*reioyce* in the Lord alway, and
againe I say, *reioyce*
Col.1.24.now *reioyce* in my sufferings
1.*Thes*.5.16.*reioyce* euermore
Iam.1.9.*reioyce* in that he is exalted
4.16.now ye *reioyce* in your boasting
1.*Pet*.1.6.wherein ye greatly *reioyce*
8.ye *reioyce* with ioy vnspeakeable
4.13.*reioyce* in as much as ye are
Rev.11.10.shall *reioyce* ouer them
12.12.therefore *reioyce* ye heauens
18.20.*reioyce* ouer her thou heauen
19.7.let vs be glad and *reioyce*

See Ioyne, Glad, Ioyce, Heart, & Ioy.

Reiospced.

Exod.18.9.& Iethro *reioyced* for all the

Leuit. 23.63. as the L. *reioyced* ouer you
30.9. as he *reioyced* ouer thy fathers
Iudg. 19.3. he *reioyced* to meet him
1. *Sam.* 6.13. Arke, and *reioyced* to see it
11.15. men of Israel *reioyced* greatly
1. *Kin.* 5.7. that he *reioyced* greatly, and
2. *Kin.* 11.14. all the people *reioyced*
20. all the people of the land *reioyce.*
1. *Chro.* 29.9. then the people *reioyced* for
Dauid the King also *reioyced*
2. *Chro.* 15.15. all Iudah *reioyced* at the
23.13. the people of the land *reioyced*
So Verse 21.
24.10. all the people *reioyced*, and
29.36. and Hezekiah *reioyced* and all
30.25. & that dwelt in Iudah *reioyced*
Nah. 12.43. and *reioyced*, for God had
the wiues & the children *reioyced*
44. Iudah *reioyced*, for the Priests
Iob 31.25. if I *reioyced* because my wealth
29. if I *reioyced* at the destruction of
Psa. 35.15. they *reioyced* and gathered
97.8. the daughters of Iudah *reioyced*
119.14. I haue *reioyced* in the way of
Eccles. 2.10. my heart *reioyced* in all my
Ier. 15.17. not *reioyced*, I sate alone
50.11. because ye *reioyced* O ye &c.
Ezek. 25.6. and *reioyced* in hart with all
Hos. 10.5. that *reioyced* on it, for the
Obad. 12. nor shouldst thou haue *reioyced*
Mat. 2.10. *reioyced* with exceeding great
Luk. 1.47. and my spirit hath *reioyced*
58. and they *reioyced* with her
10.21. Iesus *reioyced* in spirit, and
13.17. and all the people *reioyced*
Iohn 8.56. *reioyced* to see my day, and he
Act. 7.41. *reioyced* in the workes of their
15.31. they *reioyced* for the consolat.
16.34. meat before them, & *reioyced*
1. *Cor.* 7.30. as though they *reioyced* not
2. *Cor.* 7.7. so that I *reioyced* the more
Phil. 4.10. but I *reioyce* in the L. greatly
2 *Iohn* 4. I *reioyced* greatly that I found
3 *Iohn* 3. I *reioyced* greatly when the
See the word Ioyed.

Reioycest. &c.

1 *Sam.* 2.1. my heart *reioyceth* in the Lo.
Iob 39.21. & he *reioyceth* in his strength
Psal. 16.9. my glory *reioyceth*, and my
19.5. and *reioyceth* as a strong man to
28.7. therfore my heart greatly *reioy.*
Pro. 11.10. the city *reioyceth*, and when
13.9. light of the righteous *reioyceth*
15.30. the light of the eyes *reioyceth*
29.3. wise sonne, *reioyceth* his father
Isa. 5.14. he that *reioyceth* shall descend
62.5. as the Bridegrom *reioyceth*
64.5. thou meetest him that *reioyceth*
Ier. 11.15. dost euill then thou *reioycest*
Ezek. 35.14. the whole earth *reioyceth*
Mat. 18.13. he *reioyceth* more of that
Iohn 3.29. *reioyceth* greatly because of
1. *Cor.* 13.6. *reioyceth* not in iniquity
but *reioyceth* in the truth
Iam. 2.13. mercy *reioyceth* against iudg.

Reioycing.

2 *Chro.* 23.18. with *reioycing* and with
Iob 8.21. and thy lips with *reioycing*
Psa. 19.8. are right, *reioycing* the heart
45.15. with gladnesse and *reioycing*
118.15. voyce of *reioyc.* and saluation
119.111. are the *reioyc.* of my heart
Pro. 8.30. *reioycing* alwaies before him
31. *reioycing* in the habitable part
Isa. 65.18. I create Ierusalem a *reioycing*
Ier. 15.16. ioy & the *reioyci.* of my hart
Hab 3.14. their *reioycing* was to deuoure
Acts 5.41. *reioyc.* that they were counted
8.39. he went on his way *reioycing*
Rom. 12.12. *reioycing* in hope, patient in
1. *Cor.* 15.31. by our *reioyc.* which I haue
2. *Cor.* 1.12. for our *reioycing* is this, the
14. that we are your *reioycing*, euen
6.10. yet alway *reioycing* as poore
Gal. 6.4. then shall he haue *reioycing*
Phil. 1.26. our *reioycing* may be more
1. *Thes.* 2.19. or crowne of *reioycing*
Iam. 4.16. all such *reioycings* is euill
See the word Boasting & Glorying

Rekem a proper name
Num. 31.8. *Rekem* and Zur, and Hur
1. *Chro.* 2.44. and *Rekem* begat Shammai

Rekem.

Ios. 18.27. and *Rekem*, and Irpeel, and

Release.

Deut. 15.1. thou shalt make a *release*
2. this is the manner of the *release*
his neighbour shall *release* it
3. thine hand shall *release*
31.10. of the yeere of *release* in the
Est. 2.18. and he made a *release* to his
Mat. 27.15. was wont to *release* to the
17. will ye that I *release* to you
21. will ye that I *release* to you
Luke 23.16. chastice him, and *release* him
17. of necessity he must *release* one
18. *release* vnto vs Barrabas
20. Pilat willing to *release* Iesus
Iohn 19.10. haue power to *release* thee
12. Pilat sought to *release* him

Releasen

Mat. 27.26. then *released* he Barabbas
So *Marke* 15.15.
Luk. 23.25. he *released* vnto them him

Reliefe

Act. 11.29. determined to send *relefe*

Relieue &c.

Leu. 25.35. thou shalt *relieue* him, yea
Psal. 146.9. *relieueth* the fatherlesse, and
Isa. 1.17. *relieue* the oppressed, iudge the
Lam. 1.11. *relieue* the soule, see O Lord
16. that should *relieue* my soule is
19. meate to *relieue* their soules
1. *Tim.* 5.10. if she haue *relieued* the
16. let them *relieue* them
that it may *relieue* them that

Religion.

Act. 26.5. straitest sect of *our religion*
Gal. 1.13. in the Iewes *religion*, how
14. profited in the Iewes *religion*
Iam. 1.26. this mans *religion* is vaine
27. pure *religion* and vndefiled
See the words Will-worshipp, & Diuine seruice

Religious.

Act. 13.43. *religious* Proselites followed
Iam. 1.26. if any seem to be *religious*

Relye, &c.

2. *Chro.* 13.18. they *relyed* on the Lord
16.7. because thou hast *relyed* on the
King, & not *relyed* on the Lo.
8. because thou didst *rely* on the L.

Remainder.

Exod. 29.34. burne the *remainder* with
Leuit. 6.16. & the *remainder* thereof shal
7.16. the *remainder* of it shalbe eaten
17. but the *remainder* of the flesh
1. *Sam.* 14.7. not *remainder* vpon earth
Psal. 76.10. the *remainder* of wrath shalt

Remaine.

Gen. 38.11. *remaine* a widow at thy fath.
Exod. 8.9. that they *remaine* in the riuer
11. shall *remaine* in the riuer onely
12.10. ſ all let nothing of it *remaine*
23.18. *remaine* vntill the morning
29.34. or of the bread *remaine* vnto
Leu. 19.6. if ought *remaine* till the 3. day
25.28. that which is sold shall *remaine*
Num. 33.55. those which ye let *remaine*
Deut. 2.34. we left none to *remaine*
16.4 *rem.* all night till the morning
21.13. she shal *remain* in thine house
23. his body shall not *remaine* all
Ios. 1.14. your cattell shall *remaine* in
2.11. neither did there *remaine*, any
See more Chap. 8.22. & 10.
28.30. & 23.4.7.12.
Iudg. 5.17. why did Dan *remain* in ships
21.7. we do for them that *remaine*
16. for wiues for them that *remain*
1. *Sam.* 20.19. thou shalt *remaine* by the
1. *Ki.* 11.16. six moneths did Ioab *rem.*
Ezra 9.15. we *remaine* yet escaped, as is
Iob 21.32. and shall *remain* in the tombe
27.15. those that *remain* of him shall
37.8. and *remaine* in their places
Psa. 55.7. and *remain* in the wildernesse,
Pro. 2.21. & perfect shall *remaine* in it
21.16. shall *remaine* in the congrega.
Isay 10.32. yet shall he *remaine* at Nob
32.16. and righteousnesse *remaine* in
44.13. that it may *remaine* in the
65.4. which *rem.* among the graues
66.22. shall *remaine* before me, saith
Ier. 8.3. the residue of them that *remaine*
which *remaine* in all the places
17.25. this city shall *remaine* for euer
24.8. that *remaine* in this land, and
27.11. those will I let *remaine* still
30.18. and the palace shall *remaine*
38.4. men of war that *remaine* in this
42.17. and none of them shal *remaine*
44.7. to leaue you none to *remaine*
14. shall escape or *remaine* that
51.62. that *none remaine* in it
Ezek. 17.21. & they that *remains* shalbe
31.13. fowles of the heauen *remaine*
39.14. that *remaine* vpon the face of
Amos 6.9. if there *remaine* ten men in
Obad. 14. those of his that did *remaine*
Zech. 5.4. it shall *remaine* in the midst of
12.14. all the families that *remaine*
Iohn 6.12. the fragments that *remaine*
15.11. my ioy might *remaine* in you
16. that your fruit should *remaine*
19.31. should not *remain* on the crosse
1. *Cor.* 7.11. let her *remaine* vnmaried
15.6. *remaine* vnto this present
1. *Thes.* 4.15. and *remaine* to the cōming
Heb. 12.27.

H

Ps 112.7. cannot be shaken, may *rem.*
1. *Ioh* 2.24. shall *remaining* in you, ye also
Rev. 3.2. strengthen the things that *rem.*

Remained.

Num. 11.26. there *remained* two of
2. *Kin.* 10.11. slew all that *remained* of
Eccles. 2.9. my wisedome *remained* with
Ier. 34.7. these defenced cities *remained*
37.10. there *remained* but wounded
16. *I.* Ieremie had *remained* many d.
See Vers. 21. Chap. 38.13.
39.9. the people that *remained* in the
41.10. people that *remained* in Miz-
48.11. his taste *remained* in him and
51.30. haue *remained* in their holds
Lam. 2.22. none escaped nor *remained*
Ezek. 3.15. and *remained* there astonied
Dan. 2.43. I *remained* there with the
17. there *remained* no strength in
Mat. 11.23. haue *remained* till this day
14.20. the fragments that *remained*
Luke 1.22. and *remained* speechlesse
Acts 5.4. whiles it *remained*, was
See the words **Stayed & Tarried.**

Remainest, &c.

Gen. 8.22. while the earth *remaineth*, seed
Iob 19.4. mine error *remaineth* with
21.34. there *remaineth* falshood
41.22. in his neck *remaineth* strength
Isay 4.3. he that *remaineth* in Ierusalem
Ier. 38.2. he that *remaineth* in this city
Lam. 5.19. thou O Lo. *remainest* for euer
Ezek. 6.12. he that *remaineth* and is &c.
Hag. 2.5. my spirit *remaineth* among
Zech. 9.7. he that *remaineth* euen he
Ioh 9.41. therefore your sin *remaineth*
1. *Cor.* 7.29. it *remaineth* that both they
2 *Cor.* 3.11. that which *remaineth* is
14. vntill this day *remaineth*
9.9. his righteousnesse *remaineth*
Heb. 4.6. it *remaineth* that some must
9. there *remaineth* therefore
10.26. there *remaineth* no more
1. *Iohn* 3.9. his seed *remaineth* in him
See the word **Standeth.**

Remaining.

Num. 9.12. tabernacle *remaining* theron
Deut. 3.3. none was left to him *remaining*
Iosh. 10.33. he had left him none *remai.*
So Vers. 37.39.40. Ch. 11.8.
21.40. which were *remaining* of the
2. *Sam.* 21.5. from *remaining* in any of
2. *Kin.* 10.11. left him none *remaining*
Iob 18.19. nor any *remaining* in his dw.
Obad. 18. shall not bee any *remaining* of
Iohn 1.33. descending & *remaining* on

Remaliah.

2. *Kin.* 15.25. Pekah the son of *Remaliah*
Isay 7.1. Pekah the son of *Remaliah* K.
4. Syria, and of the son of *Remaliah*
5. and the son of *Remaliah* haue
9. of Samaria is *Remaliahs* son
8.6. in Rezen, and *Remaliahs* son

Remedy.

2. *Chro.* 36.16. till there was no *remedy*
Pro. 6.15. shalbe broken without *remedy*

Remember.

Gen. 9.16. I may *remember* the everlast.
40.23. nor did the chiefe Butler *rem.*
41.9. I doe *remember* my faults this
Exod. 13.3. *remember* this day in which
20.8. *remember* the Sabbath day to keep
32.13. *remember* Abraham, Isaac &
Leuit. 26.42. Ile *remember* my covenant
with Abraham will I *remember*
and I will *remember* the land
45. I will for their sake *remember*
Num. 11.5. we *remember* the fish which
15.40. ye may *remember* and doe all
Deut. 5.15. and *remember* that thou wast
See Chapter 15.15. &
16.12. & 24.18.22.
7.18. thou shalt *remember* what the
8.2. thou shalt *remember* all the way
18. thou shalt *remember* the Lord
9.7. *remember*, and forget not how
27. *remember* thy seruants, Abraham
16.3. that thou maist *remember* the
24.9. *remember* what the L. thy God
25.17. *remember* what Amalek did
32.7. *remember* the dayes of old
Iosh. 1.13. *remem.* the word which Moses
Iudg 9.2. *remember* also that I am your
16.28. O L. God *remember* me and
2. *Sam.* 1.11. and *remember* me, & not
15.20. I *remember* what Amalek did to
25.31. then *remem.* thine hand maid
2. *Sam.* 14.11. let the k. *remember* the L.
19.19. nor doe thou *remember* that
2. *Kin.* 9.25. I *remember* how that when
20.3. I beseech thee O Lord *remem.*
1. *Chro.* 16.12. *remember* his marueilous
2. *Chro.* 6.42. *rememb.* the mercies of D.
Neh. 1.8. *remember* I beseech thee the
4.14. *remember* the L. which is great
13.14. *remember* me O my God &c.
So Vers. 22.29.31.
Iob 4.7. *remember* I pray thee who euer
7.7. O *rememb.* that my life is wind
10.9 *remember* I beseech thee that
11.16. and *remember* it as waters that
21.6. when I *remember* I am afraid
36.24. *remember* that thou magnifie
41.8. *remember* the battel, do no
Psal. 20.3. *remember* all thy offrings
7. we will *remember* the name of
22.27. shall *remember* and turn vnto
25.6. *remember* O Lord thy tender
7. *remember* not the sins of my you.
42.4. when I *remember* these things
6. I will *remember* thee from the la.
63.6. when *I remember* thee on my
74.2. *remember* thy congregation
18. *remember* this that the enemy
22. *rememb.* how the foolish man
77.11. *I* will *remember* the wocks of
I will *remember* thy wonders
79.8. O *Remember* not against vs our
89.47. *Remember* how short my time
50. *Remember* L. the reproach of
103.18 to those that *remember* his
105.5. *rememb.* his marueilous works
106.4. *remember* me O L. with the
119.49. *Remember* the word vnto thy
132.1. Lord *Remember* Dauid, & all
137.6. if I doe not *Remember* thee
7. *Remember* ✠ Lord the childe of
143.5. *I Remember* the daies of old
Pro. 31.7. *Remember* his misery no more
Eccles. 5.20. he shal not much *Remember*
12.1. *Remember* now thy Creator in
Cant. 1.4. we will *Remember* thy loue
Isay 38.3. *Remember* now O Lord I bes.
43.18. *Remember* ye not the former
25. *I* will not *Remember* thy sins
44.21. *Remember* these O Iacob, and
46.8. *Remember* this, and shew your
9. *Remember* the former things of
47.7. neither didst *Remember* the last.
54.4. shalt not *Rememb.* the reproch
64.5. that *rememb.* thee in thy waies
Ier. 2.2. *I Remember* thee, the kindnesse
3.16. nor shall they *Remember* it, not
14.10. he will now *Remember* their
21. *remember*, break not thy coue.
15.15. *Remember* me, and visit me
17.2. *Remember* their altars & their
31.20. *I* doe earnestly *Remember* him
34. Ile *Remember* their sin no more
44.21. did not the L. *Remember* them
51.50. *Remember* the L. a far off, and
Ezek. 6.9. *Remember* me among the
16.60. *I* will *Remember* my couenant
61. thou shalt *Remember* thy wayes
63. that thou maist *remember* and
20.43. there shall ye *Remember* your
23.27. nor *Remember* Egypt any
36.31. then shall ye *Remember* your
Hos. 8.13. nor will he *Remember* their
9.9 he will *Remember* their iniquity
Mich. 6.5. O my people, *Remember* now
Hab. 3.2. known, in wrath *Remem.* mercy
Zech. 10.9. they shall *Remember* me in
Mal. 4.4. *Remember* ye the Law of Moses
Mat. 16.9. nor *Remember* the 5 loaues
27.63. Sir, we *Remember* that
Mar. 8.18. and doe ye not *Remember*
Luke 1.72. to *Remember* his holy couen.
16.25. *Remember* that thou in thy
17.32. *Remember* Lots wife
23.42. Lord *Remember* me when
24.6. *Remember* how he spake
Iohn 15.20. *Remember* the word that *I*
16.4. ye may *Remember* that *I* told
Acts 20.31. *Remember* that by the space
35. & to *Remember* the words of
1. *Cor.* 11.2. that you *Remember* me in all
Ephes. 2.11. *Remember* that ye being
Col. 4.18. *Remember* my bonds
2. *Thes.* 2.5. *remember* ye not that
2. *Tim.* 2. *Remember* that Iesus Christ
Heb. 8.12. will *I Remember* no more
So Chapt. 10.17.
13.3. *rememb.* them that are in bonds
17. *Remember* them which haue
3. *Iohn* 10. *I* will *Remember* his deeds
Iude 17. *Remember* the words which
Rev. 2.5. *Remember*--from whence thou
3.3. *Remember*--how thou hast

Remembrance, &c.

Exod. 17.14. the *Rememb.* of Amalek
Num. 5.15. bringing iniquity to *Remem.*
Deu. 25.19. the *remembrance* of Amalek
32.26. I would make the *Remembrance*
2. *Sam.* 18.18. my name in *Remembrance*
1. *Kin.* 17.18. cal my sin to *Remembrance*
Iob 13.12. your *Remembrances* are like to
18.17. his *Remembrance* shall perish
Psa. 6.5. there is no *Remembrance* of thee
30.4. the *Remembrance* of his holines
34.16. cut off the *Remembrance* of

38.1. to bring to *remembrance*. 80
Tsalmes 70.1.
77.6. I call to *remembrance* my song
83.4. may be no more in *remembra.*
102.12. & thy *remembrance* vnto all
112.6. shalbe in euerlasting *rememb.*
Eccles. 1.11. there is no *remembrance* of
2.16. there is no *remembrance* of the
Isay 26.8. & to the *remembrance* of thee
43.26. put me in *remembrance*, let
57.8. hast thou set vp thy *remembra.*
Lam. 3.10. hath them still in *remembra.*
Ezek. 21.23. he will call to *remembrance*
24. ye are come to *remembrance*
23.19. in calling to *remembrance* the
21. thou calledst to *remembrance*
29.16. their iniquity to *remembrance*
Mal. 3.16. a book of *remembrance* which
Luke 1.54. in *remembrance* of his mercy
22.19. this doe in *remembrance* of me
Iohn 14.26. all things to your *remembr.*
Acts 10.31. are had in *remembrance* in
1 *Cor.* 4.17. into *remembr.* of my wayes
11.24. this do in *remembrance* of me
25. drinke it in *remembrance* of
Phil. 1.3. vpon euery *remembrance* of
1 *Thes.* 3.6. haue good *remembrance* of
1 *Tim.* 4.6. put the brethren in *rememb.*
2 *Tim.* 1.5. when I call to *remembrance*
6. I put thee in *remembrance*
2.14. put them in *remembrance*
Heb. 10.3. there is a *remembran.* againe
32. but call to *remembrance* the
2 *Pet.* 1.12. to put you alwaies in *remem.*
13. by putting you in *remembrance*
15. these things alwaies in *remem.*
3.1. your minds by way of *remembr.*
Iude 5. I will put you in *remembrance*
Rev. 16.19. came in *remembrance* before

See *Memoriall*, & *Mindefull*.

Remembred.

Gen. 8.1. and God *remembred* Noah and
19.29. that God *remembred* Abraham
30.22. and God *remembred* Rachel
42.9. Ioseph *remembred* the dreames
Exod. 2.24. God *remembred* his couena.
6.5. I haue *remembred* my couenant
Num. 10.9. and ye shall be *remembred*
Iudg. 8.34. *remembred* not the L. their
1 *Sam.* 1.19. and the Lo. *remembred* her
2 *Chro.* 14.22. & the K. *remembred* not
Est. 3.1. he *remembred* Vasthi, and ses
Iob 24.20. he shalbe no more *remembred*
Psal. 45.17. thy name to be *remembred*
77.3. I *remembred* G. & was troubled
78.35. they *remembred* that G. was
39. *remembred* that they were but
42. *remembred* not his hand, nor
98.3. he hath *remembred* his mercy
105.8. he hath *remembred* his couen.
42. he *remembred* his holy promise
106.7. they *remembred* not the mult.
45. he *remembred* for them his co.
109.14. of his fathers be *remembred*
16. he *remem.* not to shew mercy
111.4. his workes to be *remembred*
119.52. I *remembred* thy iudgments
55. I haue *remembred* thy name
136.23. who *remembred* vs in our
137.1. wept when we *remembred* Zion
Eccles. 9.15. yet no man *remembred* that
Isay 23.16. that thou maist be *remembred*
57.11. and hast not *remembred* me
63.11. he *remembred* the daies of old
65.17. shall not be *remembred*
Ier. 11.19. name may be no more *remem.*
Lam. 1.7. Ierus. *remembred* in the dayes
2.1. and *remembred* not his footstoole
Ezek. 3.20. shall not be *remembred*, but
16.22. thou hast not *remembred* the
21.24. your iniquity to be *remembr.*
32. shalt bee no more *Remembred*
25.10. may not be *remembred* among
33.13. shall not be *remembred*, but
Amos 1.9. *remembred* not the brotherly
Zech. 13.2. shall no more be *remembred*
Luke 22.61. Peter *remembred* the word
24.8. and they *remembred* his words
Acts 11.16. then *remembred* I the words
Rev. 18.5. God hath *remembred* her

Remembrest, &c.

Psal. 9.12. he *remembreth* them, he
88.5. whom thou *remembr.* no more
103.14. he *Remembreth*-we are but
Ec. 1.9. he *Remembreth* not her last end
Mat. 5.23. and there *remembrest* that
Iohn 16.21. he *remembreth* no more
2 *Cor.* 7.15. whilst he *Remembreth* the

Remembring.

Lam. 3.19. *Remembring* mine affliction
1 *Thes.* 1.3. *Remembring* without ceasing

Remission.

Mat. 26.28. for the *remission* of sinnes
Mar. 1.4. for the *remission* of sins
Luke 1.77. by the *remission* of their sins
24.47. repentance & *remission* of
Acts 2.38. for the *remission* of sins
10.43. shall receiue *remission* of
Rom. 3.25. for the *remission* of sins
Heb. 9.22. of bloud, is no *remission*
10.18. where *remission* of these is

Remit, &c.

Iohn 20.23. whose soeuer sins ye *Remit* they are *Remitted* to them

Remnant.

Iob 22.20. *Remnant* the fire consumeth
Isa. 1.9. had left vs a very small *remnant*
11.11. the *Remnant* of his people
16. for the *Remnant* of his people
14.22. the name, and *Remnant*, the
30. and he shall slay thy *Remnant*
15.9. & vpon the *Remnant* of the land
16.14. the *Remnant* shall be very small
17.3. and the *Remnant* of Syria, they
37.4. prayer for the *Remn.* that is left
31. the *Remnant* that is escaped of
32. shall goe forth a *Remnant*, and
46.3. *Remnant* of the house of Israel
Ier. 6.9. throughly gleane the *Remnant*
11.23. there shall be no *Rem.* of them
15.11. it shalbe wel with the *Remnant*
24.3. I le gather the *Remnant* of my
25.20. and the *Remnant* of Asdod
39.9. the *Remnant* of the people that
40.11. and left a *Remnant* of Iudah
41.16. all the *Remnant* of the people
42.2. euen for all this *Remnant*, for
47.4. the *Remnant* of the country of
5. with the *Remnant* of their valley
Ezek. 6.8. yet will I leaue a *Remnant*
14.22. therein shalbe left a *Remnant*
25.15. thy *remnant* shal fall by thy
25.16. the *remnant* of the sea-coast
Ioel 2.32. the *remnant* whom the L. shal
Amos 1.8. the *remnant* of the Philistims
5.15. gracious to the *remnant* of Ioſ.
9.12. they may possesse the *remnant*
Mich. 2.12. surely gather the *remnant*
4.7. her that halted, a *remnant*, and
5.3. the *remnant* of his brethren shall
7. the *remnant* of Iacob shalbe in
8. and the *remnant* of Iacob shal be
7.18. of the *remnant* of his heritage
Hab. 2.8. the *remnant* of the people shal
Zeph. 1.4. cut off the *remnant* of Baal
2.7. shall be for the *remnant* of the
9. the *remnant* of my people shall
Hag. 1.12. all the *remnant* of the people
14. of all the *remnant* of the people
Zech. 8.6. in the eyes of the *remnant* of
12. I will cause the *remnant* of this
Mal. 2.15. the *remnant* tooke his seruā.
Rom. 2.27. a *remnant* shall be saued
11.5. there is a *remnant* according
Rev. 11.13. the *remnant* were affrighted
12.17. with the *remnant* of her seed
19.21. and the *remnant* of her seed

See the words *Iacob*, *Israel*, *Iudah*, *Residue* & *Rest*.

Remoue.

Num. 36.7. *remoue* from tribe to tribe
9. *remoue* from one tribe to anoth.
Deut. 19.14. thou shalt not *remoue* thy
Iob 3.3. then ye shall *remoue* from your
Iudg. 9.28. then would I *remoue* Abime.
2 *Sa.* 6.10. Dauid would not *remoue* the
2 *Kin.* 13.27. I will *remoue* Iudah also
24.3. to *remoue* them out of his sight
Iob 24.2. some *remoue* the land markes
27.5. I will not *remoue* my integrity
Psal. 39.10. *remoue* thy stroke away from
119.22. *remoue* from me reproach and
29. *remoue* from me the way of lyi.
Pro. 4.27. *remoue* thy foot from euill
5.8. *remoue* thy way far from her and
22.28. *remoue* not the ancient land m.
30.8. *remoue* far from me vanity and
Isay 13.13. the earth shall *remoue* out of
46.7. from his place shal he not *rem.*
Ier. 4.1. then shalt thou not *remoue*
27.10. *remoue* you far from your land
32.31. that I should *remoue* it from
50.3. they shall *remoue*, they shall
Ezek. 12.3. *remoue* by day in their sight
thou shalt *remoue* from thy place
11. they shall *remoue* and goe into
21.26. *remoue* the diademe, and take
45.9. *remoue* violence and spoyle, and
Hos. 5.10. them that *remoue* the bound
Mich. 2.3. ye shall not *remoue* your
Zech. 14.4. the mountain shall *remoue*
Mat. 17.20. *remoue* hence to yonder pl.
Luke 22.42. *remoue* this cup from me
Rev. 2.5. & will *remoue* thy candlestick:

See the word *Absent*.

Remoued.

Gen. 8.13. Noah *remoued* the couering
12.8. and he *remoued* from thence to
13.18. Abraham *remoued* his tent and
26.22. and he *remoued* from thence
30.35. and he *remoued* that day the
47.21. he *remoued* them to cities from

*Exo.*8.31.& he *remoued* the swarmes of
14.19.*removed* and went behind them
20.18.they *removed* & stood afar off
*Num.*12.16.the people *removed* after we,
See Chapter 21.12.13.&
33.9.10.11.16.
*Deut.*28.25.& shalt be *removed* into all
*Iosh.*3.1.they *removed* from Shittim &
1.*Sa.*6.3.why his hand is not *removed*
18.13.Saul *removed* him from him &
2.*Sam.*20.13.he *removed* Amasa out of
1.*Kin.*15.12.and *removed* all the idols
13.euen her he *removed* from being
14.high places were not *removed*
2.*Kin.*14.4.high places were not *remo.*
So Verse 35.
16.17.*removed* the Lauer from off
17.26.which thou hast *removed* and
18.4.he *removed* the high places and
23.27.as I haue *removed* Israel.and
1 *Chro.*8.7.he *removed* them and begat
2 *Chr.*15.16.he *removed* her from being
35.12.*removed* the burnt offrings
Iob 14.18.rock is *removed* out of his
18.4.the rocke be *removed* out of his
19.10.mine hope hath he *removed*
26.16.so would he haue *removed*
*Psal.*46.2.though the earth be *removed*
81.6.I *removed* his shoulder from the
103.12.so far hath he *removed* our
104.5.that it should not be *removed*
125.1.which,cannot be *removed*
*Pro.*10.30.shall neuer be *removed* but
*Isay.*6.12.the Lord haue *removed* men
10.13.& haue *removed* the bounds
31.Madmenah is *removed*,the
22.25.be *removed* & be cut downe
24.20.shalbe *removed* like a cottage
26.15.thou hast *removed* it far from
29.13.*removed* their heart from me
30.20.thy teachers be *removed* into
33.20.shall euer be *removed*,neither
38.12.& is *removed* from me as a
54.10.and the hils be *removed* but
couenant of my peace be *removed*
*Ier.*15.4.Ile cause them to be *removed*
24.9.Ile deliuer them to be *removed*
34.17.Ile make you to be *removed*
*Lam.*1.8.therefore she is *removed*,all
3.17.thou hast *removed* my soule far
*Ezek.*7.19.their gold shall bee *removed*
32.46.Ile giue them to be *removed*
36.17.vncleanes of a *removed* wom.
*Amos.*6.7.themselues shal be *removed*
*Mich.*7.11.the decree be farre *removed*
*Mat.*21.21.be thou *removed* and be
*Act.*7.4.*removed* him into this land
13.22.when he had *removed* him
*Gal.*1.6.that ye are so soone *removed*

Remoueth.

*Deut.*27.17.cursed be he that *remoueth*
Iob 9.5.which *remoueth* the mountaines
12.20.he *remoueth* away the speech
*Eccles.*10.9.whoso *remoueth* stones shall
*Dan.*2.21.he *remoueth* kings,& setteth

Remouing.

*Gen.*30.32.*removing* from thence al the
*Isa.*30.32.and *removing* to and fro,and
*Ezek.*12.3.thee stuffe of *removing* and
4.as stuffe for *removing*.& thou
*Heb.*12.27.the *removing* of those things
See the word Absent.

Remphan.

*Act.*7.43.of your god *Remphan*

Rend.

*Leuit.*10.6.nor *rend* your clothes,lest
1.*Kin.*11.31.surely *rend* the kingdome
12.I will *rend* it out of the hand
13.I will not *rend* away all the
2 *Chro.*34.27.and did *rend* thy clothes

Render.

*Num.*18.9.which they shall *render* vnto
*Deut.*32.41.I will *render* vengance to
So Verse 43.
*Iudg.*9.57.God *render* vpon their heads
1 *Sam.*26.23.the L. *render* to euery man
*Iob.*33.26.he will *render* vnto man his
34.11.work of a man shall he *render*
*Psal.*28.4.*render* to them their deserts
38.20.they that *render* euil for good
56.12.Ile *render* praises vnto thee
79.12.and *render* vnto our neighbo.
94.2.*render* a reward to the proud
116.12.what shal I *render* to the Lo
*Pro.*24.12.& shal not he *render* to euery
29.Ile *render* to the man accordi.
26,16.men that can *render* a reason
*Isay.*66.15.to *render* his anger with fury
*Ier.*51.6.will *render* to her a recompence
24.and Ile *render* vnto Babylon
*Lam.*3.64.*render* vnto them a recom p.
*Hos.*14.2.will we *render* the e the calues
*Ioel.*3.4.will ye *render* a recompence,&
*Zach.*9.12.I will *render* double to thee
*Mat.*21.41.which shall *render* him the
22.11.*render* therefore to Cesar the
*Rom.*2.6.who will *render* to euery man
13.7.*render* to all their dues
1.*Cor.*7.3.let the husband *render* to the
1.*Thes.*3.9.what thanks can we *render*
5.15.see that none *render* euill for

Rendred.

*Iudg.*8.56.God *rendred* the wickednes
2.*Kin.*3.4.*rendred* vnto the K. of Israel
*Pro.*12.14.shal be *rendred* vnto him by

Rendrest &c.

Psal 62.12.thou *rendrest* to euery man
*Isa.*66.6.that *rendreth* a recompence to

Rendring.

1.*Pet.*3.9.not *rendring* euill for

Renounced.

2.*Cor.*4.2.haue *renounced* the hidden

Renown &c.

*Gen.*6.4.of old men of *renowne*
*Num.*1.16.these were *renowned* of the
16.2.in the congregation of *renowne*
*Isay.*14.20.ill doers shall neuer be *reno.*
*Ezek.*16.14.& thy *renowne*,went forth
15.because of thy *renowne* and
26.17.the *renowned* cities which
34.27.for them a plant of *renowne*
36.13.it shall be to them a *renowne*
*Dan.*9.15.and hast gotten thee *renowne*

Rent.

*Gen.*37.29.and he *rent* his clothes
33.is without doubt *rent* in pieces
34.and Iacob *rent* his clothes,and
44.13.then they *rent* their clothes &
*Exod.*28.32.habergeon that it *rent* not
39.23.that it should not *rent*
*Lev.*13.45.his clothes shall be *rent* and
21.10.his head not *rent* his clothes
*Num.*14.6.the land *rent* their clothes
*Iosh.*9.4.old,and *rent* and bound vp
13.they be *rent*,an I these our
Iudg 11.35.he *rent* his clothes,and laid
14.6.and he *rent* him as he would
haue *rent* a kid and he had
1.*Sam.*15.27.of his mantle and it *rent*
2 *Sam.*1.2.with his clothes *rent*,and
11.and *rent* them,and likewise
3.31.*rent* your clothes,and gird you
13.19.and *rent* her garments of
1.*Kin.*11.30.so that the earth *rent* with
12.30.and it *rent* in twelue pieces
13.5.the Altar also was *rent* and the
19.11.and *rent* the mountaines,and
21.27.that he *rent* his clothes and
2.*Kin.*2.12.and *rent* them in two pieces
6.30.he *rent* his clothes and passed
17,21.*rent* Israel from the house of
22,11,that he *rent* his clothes
19,and hast *rent* thy clothes;and
2.*Chro.*23,13,Athaliah *rent* her clothes
Ezra,9.3,I *rent* my garment,and my
5,and hauing *rent* my garment and
Iob 1.20,and *rent* his mantle,and shaued
2,12,they *rent* euery man his mantle
26,8.and the cloud is not *rent* vnder
*Eccles.*3,7.a time to *rent* and a time to
Isay 3.24.and in stead of a girdle a *rent*
37.1.that he *rent* his clothes and
64.1.thou wouldest *rent* the heauens
*Ier.*26.24.not *rent* their garments, nor
*Ezek.*13.11.a stormy winde shal *rent* it
13.Ile euen *rent* it with a stormie
29.7.and *rent* all their shoulder and
30.16.and No shall *rent* in sunder &
*Hos.*13.8.*rent* the kiule of their heart
Ioel 2.13.*rent* your heart,and not your
*Mat.*7.6.turne againe,and *rent* your
26,65.High Priest *rent* his clothes
27.51.vaile of the Temple was *rent*
*Mar.*2.21.and the *rent* is made worse
So *Mat.*9.16.
Iohn 19.24.let us not *rent* it, but cast
Acts 14.14.they *rent* their clothes and
16.22.*rent* of their clothes,and
See the words Clothes,
and laing bom.

Rentest,&c.

*Psal.*7.2.*Renting* it in pieces while
*Ier.*4.30.though thou *rentest* thy face

Renue.

1 *Sam.*11,14.*renue* the kingdome there
*Psal.*51.10.*Renue* a right spirit within me
Isay 40.31.shall *renue* their strength
41.1.let the people *renue* their stren.
*Lam.*5.21.*Renue* our dayes as of old
*Heb.*6.6.to *renue* them againe vnto

Renued,&c.

2 *Chro.*15.8.*renued* the Altar of the Lo.
Iob 10.17.*renuest* thy witnesses against
29.20.my bow was *renued* in my ha.
*Psal.*103.5.thy youth is *renued* like the
104.30.*renuest* the face of the earth
*Lam.*3.23.See the *Geneva Bible.*

2 *Cor.*

1. *Cor.* 4. 16. is *renued* day by day
Ephes. 4. 23. be renued in the spirit of
Col. 3. 10. is *renued* in knowledge

Repaire.

1. *Kin.* 12. 7. why *repaire* ye not the brea.
8. nor to *repaire* the breaches of
12. to *repaire* the breaches of the
22. 5. to *repaire* the breaches of the
6. hewen stone to *repaire* the ho.
See 2. *Chro.* 24. 4. 5. 12. & 34. 8. 10.
Ezra 9. 9. to *repair* the desolation therof
Isa. 61. 4. they shal *repair* the wast cities

Repaired &c.

Iudg. 21. 23. and *repaired* the cities, and
1. *Kin.* 11. 27. and *repaired* the breaches
18. 30. and he *repaired* the Altar of
2. *Kin.* 12. 6. the Priests had not *repaired*
14. and *repaired* therewith the ho.
2. *Chro.* 29. 3. of the L. and *repaired* them
33. 5. & *repaired* Millo in the City of
33. 16. and *repaired* the Altar of the
Neh. 3. 6. *repaired* Iehoiada the son of
And so forward to verse 31.
Isay. 58. 12. the *repairer* of the breach

Repairing.

2. *Chro.* 24. 27. the *repairing* of the house

Repay. &c.

Deut. 7. 10. *repayeth* them that him
he will *repay* him to his face
Iob 21. 31. & who shall *repay* him what
Pro. 13. 21. righteous good shall be *rep.*
Isa. 59. 18. accordingly he will *repay* fur.
he will *repay* recompence
Luke 10. 35. I will *repay* thee
Rom. 12. 19. I will *repay*, saith the Lord
Philem. 19. I will *repay*: albeit I

Reapeateth.

Pro, 17. 2. but he that *repeateth* a matter

Repent.

Exod. 13. 17. lest the people *repent*
32. 12. and *repent* of this euil against
Num. 23. 19. that he should *repent*, hath
Deut. 32. 36. and *repent* him selfe for his
1. *Sam.* 15. 29. will not lye nor *repent*
1. *Kin.* 8. 47. *repent* & make supplication
Iob 42. 6. and *repent* in dust and ashes
Psa. 90. 13. let it *repent* thee concerning
110. 4. hath sworn and will not *repent*
135. 14. *repent* himselfe concerning
Ier. 18. 10. then I le *repent* of the good
26. 3. that I may *repent* me of the euill
13. the L. will *repent* him of the euill
Ezek. 14. 6. *repent* and turne your selues
18. 30. *repent* and turn your selues
24. 14. nor will I *repent* according
Ioel. 2. 14. if he will return and *repent*
Ionah 3. 9. if God will return and *repent*
Mat. 3. 2. *repent* ye for the kingdome of
So Chap. 4. 17.
Mar. 1. 15. *repent* ye and beleeue the
6. 12. preached that men should *rep.*
Luk. 13. 3. nay but except ye *repent*, ye
So Verse 5.
16. 30. from the dead they will *repent*
17. 3. if he *repent*, forgiue him
4. to thee, saying I *repent*, thou
Act. 2. 38. *repent* and be baptized euery
3. 19. *repent* ye, and be conuerted
8. 22. *repent* therefore of this thy wic.
17. 30. all men euery where to *repent*
26. 20. that they should *repent* and
2. *Cor.* 7. 8. with a letter, I doe not *repent*
though I did *repent*
Heb. 7. 21. the L. sware & will not *repent*
Reu. 2. 5. *repent* and doe the first worke
16. *repent* or else I will come vnto
21. I gaue her space to *repent* of
22. except they *repent* of their
3. 3. & heard, hold fast, and *repent*
19. be zealous therefore & *repent*
See the word **Euill.**

Repentance.

Hos. 13. 14. *repentance* shall be hid from
Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for *repentance*
11. with water vnto *repentance*
9. 13. but sinners to *repentance*
Mar. 1. 4. preach the baptisme of *repent.*
Luk. 3. 8. fruits worthy of *repentance*
15. 7. which need no *repentance*
24. 47. & the *repentance* and remission
Act. 5. 31. to giue *repentance* to Israel
11. 18. granted *repentance* vnto life
13. 24. the baptisme of *repentance*
19. 4. with the baptisme of *repentance*
20. 21. *repentance* toward God, and
Rom. 2. 4. of God, leadeth thee to *repen.*
11. 29. are without *repentance*
2. *Cor.* 7. 9. that ye sorrowed to *repentance*
10. works *repentance* to saluation
2. *Tim.* 2. 25. wil giue them *repentance* to
Heb. 6. 1. of *repentance* from dead works
6. to renew them again to *repent.*
2. *Pet.* 3. 9. that all should come to *repen.*

Repented

Gen. 6. 6. it *repented* the Lo. that hee had
Iudg. 2. 18. for it *repented* the L. because
21. 6. the children of Israel *repented*
15. and the people *repented* them
1. *Sam.* 15. 35. the L. *repented* that he
Psa. 106. 45. *repented* according to the
Ier. 8. 6. no man *repented* him of his
20. 16. and *repented* not, and let him
31. 19. after I was turned I *repented*
Amos 7. 3. the Lord *repented* for this it
6. the Lord *repented* for this it shal
Zech. 8. 14. and I *repented* not
Mat. 11. 20. don. bec. they *repented* not
21. they would haue *repented*
12. 41. because they *repented* at the
21. 29. afterward he *repented*, and
32. *repented* not afterward, that ye
27. 3. *repented* himselfe, and brought
Luk. 10. 13. had a great while ago *rep.*
11. 33. they *repented* at the preaching
2. *Cor.* 7. 10. not to be *repented* of him
Reu. 2. 21. to *repent* & he *repented* not
9. 21. nor *repented* they of their
16. 9. and they *repent* & not to giue
11. *repented* not of their deeds.
See the word **Euill.**

Repentest &c.

Gen. 6. 7. *repenteth* me that I haue made
1. *Sam.* 15. 11. it *repenteth* me that I haue
Ioel 2. 13. and *repenteth* him of the euil
Ionah 4. 2. and *repentest* thee of the euil
Luk. 15. 7. ouer one sinner that *repenteth*
So Verse 10.

Repenting &c.

Ier. 15. 6. I am weary with *repenting*
Hos. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled &c.

Repetitions.

Mat. 6. 7. vse not vaine *repetitions*

Rephah.

1. *Chro.* 7. 25. and *Rephah* was his sonne

Rephaiah.

1. *Chro.* 3. 21. the sons of *Rephaiah* the
7. 2. Vzzi, and *Rephaiah*, and Ieriel

Rephaim &c.

Gen. 15. 20. Perizites, & the *Rephaims*
2. *Sam.* 5. 18. in the valley of *Rephaim*
See Verse 22. Ch. 23. 13. 1. *Chro.*
11. 15. & 14. 9. *Isay* 17. 5.

Rephidim

Exod. 17. 1. and pitched in *Rephidim*
19. 2. departed from *Rephidim* and
Num. 33. 14. and incamped at *Rephidim*
15. & they departed from *Rephidim*

Replenish.

Gen. 1. 28. multiply & *replenish* the earth
So Chapt. 9. 1.

Replenished.

Isay. 2. 6. be *replenished* from the East
23. 2. ouer the sea haue *replenished*
Ier. 31. 25. *replenished* euery sorrowfull
Ezek. 26. 2. I shal be *replenished* now
27. 25. and thou wast *replenished* and

Replyest.

Rom. 9. 20. that *replyest* against God?

Report.

Gen. 37. 2. to his father their euill *Report*
Exod. 23. 1. shalt not raise a false *Report*
Num. 13. 32. brought vp an euill *report*
14. 37. did bring vp the euill *Report*
Deut. 2. 25. who shall heare *Reports* of the
1. *Sam.* 2. 24. no good *Reports* that I hear
1. *Kin.* 10. 6 a true *Report* that I heard
2. *Chro.* 9. 5. was a true *Rep.* which I heard
Neh. 6. 13. matter for an euill *Report*
Pro, 15. 30. & a good *Report* maketh the
Isay 23. 5. at the *Report* concerning Egy.
pained at the *Report* of Tyre
28. 19. only to vnderstand the *Report*
53. 1. who hath beleeued our *Reports*
Ier. 20. 10. feare on euery side, *Report*
say they, & we will *Report* it
50. 43. Babylon hath heard the *Report*
Iohn 12. 38. who hath beleeued our *Rep.*
Acts 6. 3. seuen men of honest *Report*
10. 22. & of good *Report* among all
22. 12. hauing good *Report* of all the
Rom. 10. 16. who hath beleeued our *Rep.*
1. *Cor.* 14. 25. & *Report* that God is in you
2. *Cor.* 6. 8. by euil *reports* and good *Reports*
Phil. 4. 8. what things are of good *Repo.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 7. he must haue a good *Report*
Neb. 11. 39. obtain'd a good *Report* thro.
3 *Iohn* 12. hath good *Report* of all men

Reported.

Neh. 6. 6. *Reported* among the heathen
7. now shal it be *Reported* to the k.
19. they *Reported* his good deeds
Est. 1. 17. when it shall be *Reported*, the
Ezek. 9. 11. *Reported* the matter saying
Mat. 28. 15. is commonly *reported* amo.
Act. 4. 23. & *Reported* all that the chiefe
16. 2. which was well *Reported* of
Rom. 3. 8. as he slanderously *Reported*
1. *Cor.* 5. 1. it is *Reported* commonly that
1. *Pet.* 1. 12. things which are now *Repo.*

Repen-

Reprobate.
*Ier.*6.30. *Reprobate* silver shall men call
*Rom.*1.28 them over to a *reprobate* mind
2 *Tim.*3.8. *reprobate* concerning the
*Tit*1.16. to every good work *reprobate*

Reprobates.
2 *Cor.*13.5. except ye be *reprobates*?
6. know that we are not *reprobates*
7. though we be as *reprobates*

Reproach.
*Gen.*30.23. hath taken away my *Reproach*
34.14. for that were a *Reproach* unto
*Iosh.*5.9. I have rolled away the *Reproach*
Ruth 2.15. and *Reproach* her not
1 *Sa.*17.26. and taketh away the *Reproach*
25.39. pleaded the cause of my *Repr.*
2 *Kin.*19.16. to *Reproach* the living God
*Neh.*2.17. that we be no more a *Reproach*
4.4. and turne their *Reproach* upō their
5.9. the *Reproach* of the heathen
6.13. that they might *Reproach* me
Iob 19.5. and plead against my *Reproach*
27.6. my heart shall not *Reproach* me
*Psal.*15.3. nor taketh up a *Reproach* agai.
22.6. a *Reproach* of men and despised
31.11. I was a *Reproach* among all
39.8. make me not a *Reproach* to the
42.10. mine enemies *Reproach* me
44.13. thou makest us a *Reproach* to
57.3. save me from the *Reproach* of him
69.7. I have borne *Reproach*, shame
10. that was to my *Reproach* with
19. thou hast knowne my *Reproach*
20. *Reproach* hath broken my heart
71.13. be covered with *Reproach*
74.10. shall the adversary *Reproach*
78.66. put them to a perpetuall *Repr.*
79.4. we are become a *Reproach* to our
12. their *Reproach* wherewith they
89.41. he is a *Reproach* to his neighbor
50. remember ✠ I the *reproach*
the *Reproach* of all the mighty
102.8. mine enemies *Reproach* me all
109.25. I became also a *Reproach* unto
119.22. remove from me *Reproach* and
39. take away my *Reproach* which I
*Pro.*6.33. his *Reproach* shall not be wiped
14.34. sinne is a *Reproach* to any people
18.3. and with Ignominie and *Reproch*
19.26. shame, and bringeth *Reproch*
22.10. yea strife, and *Reproch* shal cease
Isay 4.1. to take away our *Reproch*
30.5. but a shame, and also a *Reproch*
37.4. to *Reproch* the living God and
54.4. shalt not remember the *Reproch*
*Ier.*6.10. of the Lord is to them a *Reproch*
20.8. was made a *Reproch* unto me and
23.40. and bring an everlasting *Repro.*
31.19. I did beare the *Reproch* of my
42.18. a curse, and a *Reproch*, and you
44.8. a curse and a *Reproch*. Vers. 12.
49 13. a desolation, a *Reproch*, a waste
51.51. we have heard *Reproch*, shame
*Lam.*3.30. he is filled full with *Reproch*
61. thou hast heard their *Reproch*
5.1. consider and behold our *Reproch*
*Ezek.*5.14. a *Reproch* among the nations
15. it shal be a *Reproch* and a taunt
16,57. as the time of thy *Reproch* of
21.28. concerning their *Reproch*
22.4. I have made thee a *Reproch*
36.15. nor shalt thou bear the *Repro.*
30. ye shall receive no more the *Rep.*
*Dan.*11.18. shal cause the *Reproch* offred
to cease without his own *Reproch*
*Hos.*12.14. his *Reproch* shall his L. return
Ioel 2.17. thine heritage to *Reproch*
19. lle no more make you a *Repro.*
*Mich.*6.16. bear the *Reproch* of my peo.
*Zeph.*2.8. have heard the *Repr.* of Moab
Luke 1.25. to take away my *Reproch*
6.22. and shall *Reproch* you
2 *Cor.*11.21. not as concerning the *Rep.*
1 *Tim.*3.7. lest ye fall into *Reproch* and
*Heb.*11.26. esteeming the *Reproch* of C.
13.13. camp, bearing his *Reproch*

Reproached.
2 *Kin.*19.22. whom hast thou *Reproched*
23. thou hast *Reproched* the Lord
Iob 19.3. ten times have ye *reproched* me
*Psa.*15.12. an enemy that *Reproched* me
69.9. of them that *Reproched* thee are
74.18. the enemie hath *Reproched* O
Isay 37.23. whom hast thou *Reproched*
24. thou hast *Reproched* the Lord
*Zeph.*2.8. whereby they have *Reproched*
10. because they have *reproached* and
*Rom.*15.3. of them that *Reproched* thee
2 *Pet.*4.14. but if ye be *Reproched*

Reproaches, &c.
*Num.*15.30. the same *reproacheth* the Lo.
*Psa.*44.16. voice of him that *reproacheth*
69.9. and the *Reproaches* of them that
74.22. foolish man *Repro.heth* thee daily
119.42. him that *reproacheth* me, for
*Pro.*14.31. *Reproacheth* his maker, but he
17.5. *Reproacheth* his maker, and he
27.11. answer him that *reproacheth* me
Isay 43.28. the curse, and I gave to *reproaches*
Luke 11.45. thou *Reproachest* us also
*Rom.*15.3. the *reproaches* of them that
2 *Cor.*12.10. in *Reproches*, in necessities
*Heb.*10.33. both by *reproaches* and afflict.
See the word, Dispraise.

Reproachfully.
Iob 16.10. upon the cheek *reproachfully*
1 *Tim.*5.14. to speake *reproachfully*

Reproofe.
*Pro.*1.23. turne you at my *Reproofe*, beh.
25. and would none of my *reproofe*
30. they despised all my *reproofe*
5.12. and my heart despised *Reproofe*
10.17. he that refuseth *Reproofe* erreth
12.1. he that hates *Reproofe*, is brutish
13.18. he that regardeth *Reproof* shall
15.10. he that hates *Reproofe* shal dye
31. eare that heareth the *Reproofe*
32. he that heareth the *Reproofe*
17.10. *Reproofe* entereth more into a
29.15. the rod & *Reproofe* give wisedō
2 *Tim.*3.16. for doctrine, for *Reproofe*
See the word Blameles.

Reproofes.
*Psa.*38.14. whose mouth are no *reproofes*

Reprove.
2 *Kin.*19.4. and will *reproove* the words
Iob 6.25. what doth your arguing *repro.*
26. do ye imagine to *reproove* words
13.10. he will surely *reproove* you if
22.4. will he *reproove* thee, for feare
*Psal.*50.8. I will not *reprove* thee for thy
21. but I will *Reprove* thee, and set
141.5. and let him *Reproove* me, it shal
*Pro.*9.8. *Reproove* not a scorner, lest he
19.25. *Reproove* one that hath vnderst.
30.6. lest he *Reprove* thee, and thou
Isay 11.3. nor *Reproove* after the hearing
4. and *Reproove* with equity for the
37.4. and will *Reproove* the words
*Ier.*2.19. thy backslidings shall *Reprove*
*Hos.*4.4. not *Reproove* another, for this
Ioha 16.8. he will *Reprove* the world of
*Ephes.*5.11. darknes, but rather *Reprove*

Reproved.
*Gen.*20.16. thus she was *Reproved*
1 *Chr.*16.21. he *Reproved* kings for their
*Psal.*105.14. he *reproved* kings for their
*Pro.*29.1. he that being *reproved* often.
*Ier.*29.27. why hast thou not *Reproved*
Luke 3.19. being *Reproved* by him for
Iohn 3.20. lest his deeds should be *repr.*
*Ephes.*5.13. all things that are *reproved*
See the words Cast away.
& Rejected

Reproveth &c.
Iob 40.2. he that *Reproveth* God, let him
*Pro.*9.7. he that *Reproveth* a scorner, gets
15.12. loveth not one that *Reproveth*
25.12. is a wise *Reprover* upon an
*Isa.*29.21. him that *Reproveth* in the gate
*Ezek.*3.26. not be to them a *Reprover*

Reputation.
*Eccles.*10.1. him that is in *Reputation*
Acts 5.34. had in *reputation* among all
*Gal.*2.2. which were of *Reputation*
*Phil.*2.7. made himselfe of no *Reputation*
29. and hold such in *Reputation*

Reputed.
Iob 18.3. and *Reputed* vile in your sight
*Dan.*4.35. are *Reputed* as nothing, and

Request.
*Ind.*1.24. I would desire a *Request* of him
2 *Sam.*14.15. I for me the *Request* of his
22. fulfilled the *Request* of his serv.
Ezra 7.6. granted him all his *Request*
*Neh.*2.4. for what dost thou make *Requ.*
*Est.*4.8. and to make *Request* before him
5.3. and what is thy *Request*, even to
So Ver. 6. Chap. 7.2. & 9.12.
7. my petition & my *Request* is
8. and to performe my *Request*, let
7.3. and my people at my *Request*
7. to make *Request* for his life to
*Iob.*6.8. O that I might have my *Request*
*Psa.*21.2. not with-holden the *Request* of
106.15. he gave them their *Request*
*Rom.*1.10. making *Request*, if by any
*Phil.*4.6. let your *Requests* be made
See the word Intercession.

Requested.
*Iudg.*8.26. that he *Requested* was a 1000.
1 *Kin.*19.4. and he *Requested* for himselfe
1 *Chr.*4.10. him that which he *Requested*
*Dan.*1.8. therf. he *Requested* of the Prince
2.49. then Daniel *Requested* of the K.

Require.
*Gen.*9.5. blood of your lives will I *Require*
of every beast will I *Require* it
will I *Require* the life of man
31.39. at my hands didst thou *Require* it

43.9. of my hand shalt thou *req.* him
Deut. 10.12, the L. thy God *Requires* of
Iosh. 22.23. the Lord himselfe *Require* it
1 *Sam.* 20.16. let the L. euen *Require* it
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *Require* of thee
4.11. shall I not therefore now *Require*
19.38. whatsoeuer thou shalt *Require*
1 *Kin.* 8.59. as the matter shall *Require*
1 *Chro.* 21.3. my Lo. *Requires* this thing
2 *Chro.* 24.22. L. look on it, & *Require* it
Ezra 7.21. shall *Require* of you, it shall
8.22. I was ashamed to *Require* of the
Ezek. 3.18. his blood will I *Require* at
So Verſ. 20. Ch. 20.40. & 33.6. 8.
34.10. I will *Require* my flock at their
Mich. 6.8. what doth the Lord *Require*
1 *Cor.* 1.22. the Iewes *Require* a ſigne

Required.

Exo. 12.36. ſuch things as they *Required*
1 *Sam* 21.8. K. buſineſſe *Required* haſte
2 *Sam.* 12.20. when he *Required*, they ſet
1 *Chr.* 16,37.as euery daies work *Requ.*
2 *Chr.* 8.14. duty of euery day *Required*
24.6. why haſt thou not *Required* of
Ezra 3.4. the duty of euery day *Required*
Neh 5.18. for all this I *Required* not the
Eſth. 2,15. ſhe *Required* nothing but
Pſa. 40.6. ſin-offrings haſt thou not *Req.*
137,3. *Required* of vs mirth, ſaying
Pro. 30,7. two things haue I *Required* of
Iſay 1.12. w[illegible] hath *Required* this at
Luke 11.50. may be *Required* of this
51. it ſhall be *Required* of this
12.48. ſhall be much *Required*
19.23. *Required* my own with vſury
23.24. ſhould be as they *Required*
1 *Cor.* 4,2. it is *Required* in ſtewards

Requireſt &c.

Ruth. 3,11. to thee all that thou *Requireſt*
Eccl. 3.15, God *Requireth* that which is
Luke 23.23. *Requiring* that he might be

Requite.

Gen. 50. 15. and will certainly *Requite* vs
Deut. 32.6. doe ye thus *Requite* the Lord
2 *Sam.* 3.6. will *Requite* this kindneſſe
16,12. *Requite* good for his curſing
2 *Kin.* 9,26. I will *Requite* thee in this
Pſal. 10.14. to *Requite* it with thy hand
41.10. me vp, that I may *Requite* the
Ier. 51.56. ſhall ſurely *Requite*
1 *Tim.* 5.4. & to *Requite* their parents

Requited.

Iudg. 1.7. ſo God hath *Requited* me, and
1 *Sam.* 25,21. *Requited* me euil for good

Requiting.

2 *Chro.* 6,23. by *Requiting* the wicked, by

Rereward.

Num. 10.25. *Rereward* of all the camps
Ioſh. 6,9, the *Rereward* came after the
So Verſe 13.
1 *Sam.* 29,2. paſſed on in the *Rereward*
Iſay 52.12. Iſrael will be your *Rereward*
58.8. the Lord ſhalbe thy *Rereward*

Reſcue &c.

Deut. 28.31. ſhalt haue none to *Reſcue*
1 *Sa.* 30.18. Dauid *Reſcued* his two wiues
Pſal. 35.17. *Reſcue* my ſoule from their
Dan. 6.27. he deliuereth and *Reſcueth*, and
Hoſ. 5,14. and none ſhall *Reſcue* him
Acts 23.27. with an army & *Reſcued* him

Reſemblance &c.

Iudg. 8.18. each one *Reſembled* the child.
Zech. 5.6. this is their *Reſemblance* thro.
Luke 13.18. whereto ſhall I *Reſemble* it?

Reſerue.

Gen. 10.12. & *Reſen* between Nineueh

Reſerue.

Ier. 3.5. will he *Reſerue* his anger for euer
50.20. pardon them whom I *Reſerue*
2 *Pet.* 2.9. to *Reſerue* the vniuſt to the

Reſerued.

Gen. 27.36. haſt thou not *Reſerued* a ble.
Iud. 21.22. we *reſerued* not to each man
Rut. 2.18. to her that ſhe had *reſerued*
2 *Sa.* 8.4. *reſerued* of them 100. chariots
So 1 *Chron.* 18.4.
Acts 25.21. *reſerued* to the hearing of
Rom. 11.4. I haue *reſerued* to my ſelfe
1 *Pet.* 1.4. *reſerued* in heauen for you
2 *Pet.* 2.4. to be *reſerued* vnto iudgment
17. darkneſſe is *reſerued* for euer
3.7. *reſerued* vnto fire againſt
Iude 6. *reſerued* in euerlaſting chaines
13. to whom is *reſerued* the blacke.
See the word *Preſerued.*

Reſerueth.

Ier. 5.24. *reſerueth* to vs the appointed
Nah. 1. 2. *reſerueth* wrath for his enemies

Reſidue.

Neh. 11.20. and the *reſidue* of Iſrael of
Iſay 21.17. and the *reſidue* of the numb.
28.5. vnto the *reſidue* of his people
38.10. of the *reſidue* of my years
44.17. the *reſidue* thereof he maketh
19. ſhall I make the *reſidue* thereof
Ier. 8.3. by all the *reſidue* of them that
15.9. the *reſidue* of them will I deliu.
24.8. and the *reſidue* of Ieruſalem
27, 19. concerning the *reſidue* of the
29.1. vnto the *reſidue* of the Elders
39.3. the *reſidue* of the Princes of
52.15. and the *reſidue* of the people
Ezek. 9.8. deſtroy all the *reſidue* of Iſrael
23. 25. thy *reſidue* ſhall be deuoured
34.18. the *reſidue* of the paſtures?
but ye muſt foule the *reſidue*
36.4. to the *reſidue* of the heathen
5. againſt the *reſidue* of the heath.
43,21. the *reſidue* ſhalbe for the prieſt
Dan. 7.7. ſtamped the *reſidue* with the
19. and ſtamped the *reſidue* with his
Zeph. 2,9. the *reſidue* of my people ſhall
Hag. 1.12. to the *reſidue* of the people
Zech. 8. 11. I will not be to the *reſidue* of
14.2. the *reſidue* of the people ſhalbe
Mal. 2.15. had he the *reſidue* of the ſpi.
Mat. 16.13. went, & told it to the *reſidue*
Acts 15,17. that the *reſidue* of men might

Reſiſt.

Zech. 3.1. at his right hand to *reſiſt* him
Mat. 5.39. you that ye *reſiſt* not euill
Luke 21.15. able to gaine ſay, or *reſiſt*
Acts 6.10. they were not able to *reſiſt*
7.51. ye doe alwaies *reſiſt* the H. Gh.
Rom. 13.2. & they that *reſiſt* ſhall receiue
2 *Tim.* 3.8. ſo doe theſe alſo *reſiſt* the
Iam. 4.7. *reſiſt* the diuell and he will
5.6. and he doth not *reſiſt* you
1 *Pet.* 5.9. whom *reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the

Reſiſted &c.

Rom. 9.19. who hath *reſiſted* his will?
13,2. whoſoeuer *reſiſteth* the power
reſiſteth the ordinance of
Heb. 12.4. ye haue not yet *reſiſted* to

Reſolued.

Luke 16.4. I am *reſolued* what to doe

Reſort &c.

2 *Chro.* 11.13. *reſorted* vnto him out of
Neh. 4.20 *reſort* ye thither vnto vs:
Pſal. 71.3. I may continually *reſort*
Mar. 2.13. all the multitude *reſorted*
10.1. the people *reſort* to him
Iohn 10.41. and many *reſorted* vnto him
18.2. for Ieſus oft times *reſorted*
20. whither the Iewes alw. *reſorted*
Acts 16.13. women which *reſorted* thi.

Reſpect.

Gen. 4.4. the Lo. had *reſpect* vnto Abel
5. he had no *reſpect*, and Cain was
Exod. 2.25. God had *reſpect* vnto them
Leuit. 19.15. thou ſhalt not *reſpect* the
See *Deut.* 1.17. & 16.19.
& 2 *Chron.* 19.7.
26.9. I will haue *reſpect* vnto you &
Num. 16. 15. *reſpect* not thou their offr.
2 *Sa.* 14.14. nor doth G. *reſpect* any perſ.
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. yet haue thou *reſpect* vnto
2 *Kin.* 13. 23, and had *reſpect* vnto them
2 *Chro.* 6.19 haue thou *reſpect* to the
Pſa. 74.20. haue *reſpect* vnto the Cone.
119. 6. when I haue *reſpect* to all thy
15. & haue *reſpect* vnto thy waies
117.7 will haue *reſpect* vnto thy
138.6. yet hath he *reſpect* vnto the
Pro. 24. 23. to haue *reſpect* to perſons in
Iſay 17.7. ſhall haue *reſpect* vnto the
8. nor *reſpect* that which his fingers
32. 21. nor had *reſpect* vnto him that
2 *Cor.* 3.10. no glory in this *reſpect*
Heb. 11. 26. had *reſpect* to the recompe.
Iam. 2.3. ye haue *reſpect* to him
See the word **Perſons.**

Reſpecteth &c.

Iob. 37.24. he *reſpecteth* not any that are
Pſal. 40. 4. and *reſpecteth* not the proud
La. 4. 16. they *reſpected* not the perſons
Acts 10.34. God is no *reſpecter* of perſ.

Reſpit.

Exod. 8.15. ſaw that there was *reſpit*, he
1 *Sam.* 11,3. giue vs ſeuen daies *reſpit*

Reſt.

Luke 12.26. ye thought for the *reſt*?
Rom. 11.7. and the *reſt* were hardened
1 *Cor.* 7.12. but to the *reſt* ſpeake I
11.34. the *reſt* will I ſet in order
Rev. 2.20. the *reſt* of the men which
20.5. the *reſt* of the dead liued

Reſt.

Gen. 8.9. but the doue found no *reſt*
18.4. *reſt* your ſelues vnder the tree
49.15. he ſaw that *reſt* was good
Exod. 16.23. to morrow is the *reſt* of the
23.12. thou ſhalt reſt, & lye ſtill
12. the ſeuenth day thou ſhalt *reſt*
ſhine, one and ſhine, aſſe may *reſt*
31.15. is the Sabbath of *reſt* holy to
See Chapter 35.2. *Leuit.* 16.31.
and 23.3.32 & 25.4.
33.14. with thee, & I le giue thee *reſt*
34.21. the

34.21.the seuenth day thou shalt *rest* and in harueſt thou shalt *rest*
*Leui.*25.5.it is a yeare of *rest* to the land
26.34.then shall the land *rest*, and
35.is shall *rest*, because it did not *rest* on your Sabbath
*Deut.*3.23.till the Lord haue giuen *rest*
5.14.may *rest* as well as thou
12.9.nor as yet come to the *rest*, and
10.when he giueth you *rest* frō all
25.19.hath giuen thee *rest* from all
28.65.the sole of thy foot haue *rest*
*Iosh.*1.13.hath giuen you *rest*, and hath
See Veri. 15. Chapter 21.44. & 22.4. & 23.1.
3.13.shall *rest* in the waters of Iordan
14.15.the land had *rest* from warre
*Iudg.*3.11.the land had *rest* forty years
30.the land had *rest* 80. years
5.31.& the land had *rest* forty yeares
*Ruth.*1.9.that ye may find *rest*, each of
3.1.shall I not seek *rest* for thee that
18.for the man will not be in *rest*
2.*Sa.*3.29.let it *rest* on the head of Ioab
7.1.the Lord had giuen him *rest*
11.hath caused thee to *rest* from
21.10.to *rest* on them by day, nor
1.*Ki.*5.4.my God hath giuen me *rest*
8.56.that hath giuen *rest* to his peo.
2.*Kin.*2.15.the spirit of Elijah doth *rest*
1.*Chro.*6.31.after that the Arke had *rest*
22.9.who shal be a man of *rest*, and I
will giue him *rest* for all his
18.hath he not giuen you *rest* on
23.25.hath giuen *rest* to his people
28.2.to build an house of *rest* for the
2.*Chro.*14.6.for the land had *rest*, and
the Lord had giuen him *rest*
7.and he hath giuen vs *rest* on
11.for we *rest* on thee, and on thy
15.15.the Lord gaue them *rest* round
20.30.his God gaue him *rest* round
*Neh.*9.28.but after they had *rest*, they
Iob 3.13.then had I been at *rest*
17.and there the weary be at *rest*
18.there the prisoners *rest* together
26.nor had I *rest*, nor was I quiet
11.18.thou shalt take thy *rest* in safety
14.6.that he may *rest* till he shal I
17.16.when our *rest* is in the dust
30.17.and my sinewes take no *rest*
*Psa.*16.9.my flesh also shall *rest* in hope
37.7.*rest* in the Lord, and waite
38.3.nor is there any *rest* in my bon.
55.6.would I flee away & be at *rest*
94.13.that thou maist giue him *rest*
116.7.returne vnto thy *rest* O my
125.3.shall not *rest* vpon the lot of
132.8.arise O Lord into thy *rest*
14.this is my *rest* for euer, here
*Pro.*6.35.neither will he *rest* content
29.9.he rage or laugh there is no *rest*
17.& he shall giue thee *rest*, yea
*Eccles.*2.23.his heart taketh not *rest* in
6.5.this hath more *rest* than that other
*Cant.*1.7.to *rest* at noon, lo why should
*Isa.*7.19.and shall *rest* all of them in
11.2.the spirit of the Lord shall *rest*
10.and his *rest* shall be glorious
14.3.the L. shall giue thee *rest* from
7.the whole earth is at *rest*, and is
28.4.I will take my *rest* and I will
23.12.there shalt thou haue no *rest*
25.10.shal the hand of the Lord *rest*
28.12.this is the *rest* wherewith
ye may cause the weary to *rest*
30.15.in returning and *rest* shall ye
34.14.the shrich owle shal *rest* there
for her selfe a place of *rest*
51.4.*Ile* make my iudgment to *rest*
57.2.they shall *rest* in their beds
20.when it cannot *rest*, whose wat.
62.1.*Ile* not *rest*, vntil the righteous
7.and giue them no *rest* till he esta.
63.14.the Lord caused him to *rest*
66.1.& where is the place of my *rest*
*Ier.*6.16.ye shall finde *rest* to your soules
30.10.and shalbe in *rest*, and be quiet
31.2.when I went to cause him to *rest*
45.3.in my sighing, & I find no *rest*
46.27.shall returne and be in *rest* and
47.6.in thy scabberd, *rest* and be still
50.34.that he may giue *rest* to the
*Lam.*1.3.she findeth no *rest*, at her
2.18.giue thy selfe no *rest* let not
5.5.we labour and haue no *rest*
*Ezek.*5.13.I will cause my fury to *rest*
16.42.my fury towards thee to *rest*
21.17.and I will cause my fury to *rest*
24.13.caused my fury to *rest* vpon
38.11.*Ile* go to them that are at *rest*
44.30.the blessing to *rest* in thine ho.
*Dan.*4.4.was at *rest* in my house, and
12.13.for thou shalt *rest* and stand
*Mich.*2.10.for this is not your *rest*, bec.
*Hab.*3.16.that I might finde *rest* in the
*Zeph.*3.17.he will *rest* in his loue, he will
*Zech.*1.11.sitteth still, and is at *rest*
9.1.Damascus shalbe the *rest* thereof
*Mat.*11.28.and I will giue you *rest*
29.shall find *rest* to your soules
12.43.seeking *rest*, and finding none
26.45.sleep and take your *rest*. So
Marke 14. 41.
*Mark.*6.31.come and *rest* a while, for
Iohn 11.13.of taking *rest* in sleepe
Acts 2.26.my flesh shall *rest* in hope
7.49.what is the place of my *rest*
9.31.then had the Churches *rest*
2.*Cor.*2.13.I had no *rest* in my spirit
7.5.our flesh had no *rest*
12.9.of Christ may *rest* vpon me
2.*Thes.*1.7.*rest* with vs, when the Lord
*Heb.*3.11.shall not enter into my *rest*
18.should not enter into his *rest*
4.1.of entring into his *rest*
3.doe enter into his *rest*
shall enter into my *rest*
4.and God did *rest* the seuenth
5.if they shall enter into my *rest*
8.if Iesus had giuen them *rest*
9.a *rest* to the people of God
10.that is entred into his *rest*
11.to enter into that *rest*
*Rem.*4.3.*rest* not day and night
14.11.haue no *rest* day nor night
13.may *rest* from their labours

Rested.

*Gen.*2.2.he *rested* the seuenth day from
3.he had *rested* from all his worke
8.4.*rested* in the seuenth month on
*Exo.*10.14.and *Rested* in all the coasts of
16.30.peo. *Rested* on the seuenth day
20.11.and *rested* the seuenth day
31.17.on the seuenth day he *Rested*
*Num.*9.18.they *Rested* in their tents
23.they *Rested* in the tents, and at
10.12.the cloud *Rested* in the wilder.
36.and when it *Rested* he said,
11.25.when the spirit *Rested* on them
26.and the spirit *rested* vpon them
*Iosh.*11.23.the land *Rested* from warre
2.*Chr.*32.8.the people *Rested* themselues
*Est.*9.17.*Rested* they, and made it a
18.they *Rested*, and made it a day
22.wherein the Iewes *Rested* from
Iob 30.27.boyled, and *Rested* not the
Luke 23.56.and *Rested* the Sabbath day

Resteſt &c.

Iob 24.23.whereon he *Resteth*, yet his
*Pro.*14.33.wilde me *Resteth* in the heart
*Eccl.*7.9.anger *Resteth* in the bosome of
*Rom.*2.17.and *resteſt* in the Law
1.*Pet.*4.14.of God *Resteth* vpon you

Resting.

*Num.*10.33.to search out a *resting* place
2.*Chro.*6.41.into thy *Resting* place thou
*Pro.*24.15.spoyle not his *Resting* place
Isay 32.18.and in quiet *Resting* places
*Ier.*50.6.forgotten their *Resting* place

Restitution.

*Exod.*22.3.should make full *Restitution*
5.shall he make *Restitution*
6.shall surely make *Restitution*
12.he shall make *Restitution* to
Iob 20.11.shall the *Restitution* be, and
Acts 3.21.till the times of *Restitution*
See the word Restore.

Restore.

*Gen.*20.7.*Restore* the man his wife for
and if thou *Restore* her not
42.25.and to *Restore* euery man his
*Exod.*22.1.he shall *Restore* fiue oxen for
4.of sheep he shall *Restore* double
*Leuit.*6.4.he shall *Restore* that which he
5.he shall euen *Restore* it in the
24.21.he shall *Restore* it, and he that
25.17.and *Restore* the ouerplus vnto
28.if he be not able to *restore* it to
*Num.*35.25.shall *Restore* him to the city
*Deut.*22.2.& thou shalt *Restore* it to him
*Iudg.*11.13.*Restore* those lands againe
17.3.therefore I will *Restore* it to thee
1.*Sam.*12.3.and I will *Restore* it you
2.*Sam.*9.7.*Ile Restore* thee al the land
12.6.he shall *Restore* the e lamb 4.fold
18.3.*Restore* me the kingdome of my
1.*Kin.*20.34.I will *Restore*, & thou shalt
2.*Kin.*8.6.*Restore* all that was hers, and
*Neh.*5.11.*Restore* I pray you to them
12.we will *Restore* them, and will
Iob 20.10.his hands shall *Restore* their
18.for that he *Restore*, and shal not
*Psal.*51.12.*Restore* vnto me the ioy of thy
*Pro.*6.31.he shall *Restore* euen fold, hee
*Isay.*1.26.I will *Restore* thy Iudges, as at
42.22.a Ispoile, & none saith *Restore*
49.6.to *Restore* the preserued of Israel
57.18.and *restore* comforts vnto him
*Ier.*30.17.& *Restore* them to this place
30.17.I will *Restore* health vnto thee
*Dan.*9.25.to *Restore*, and to build Ierus.

Ioel 2. 25. I will *restore* to you the yeares
Mat. 17. 11. and *restore* all things
Luk. 19. 8. I *restore* him foure fold
Acts 1. 6. thou at this time *restore*
Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such a one in the

Restored &c.

Gen. 20. 14. and *restored* him Sarah his
41. 13. he *restored* to me mine office
42. 28. my money is *restored*, and loe
Deut. 28. 31. and shall not be *restored* to
Iudg. 17. 3. and when he had *restored* the
4. yet he *restored* the money to his
Ruth 4. 15. a *restorer* of thy life, and a
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. were *restored* to Israel from
1. *Kin.* 13. 6. that my hand may be *restored*
and the Kings hand was *restored*
2. *Kin.* 8. 1. whose sonne he had *restored*
So Verse 5.
5. how he had *restored* a dead body
whom Elisha *restored* to life
14. 22. and *restored* it to Iudah after
25. he *restored* the coast of Israel
2. *Chro.* 36. 2. and *restored* it to Iudah
Ezra 6. 5. he *restored* and brought to
Psa. 69. 4. I *restore* that which I tooke not
Isay 58. 12. the *restorer* of the paths to
Ezek. 18. 7. hath *restored* to the debtor
12. hath not *restored* the pledge
Mat. 12. 13. and it was *restored* whole
Mar. 3. 5. and his hand was *restored*
8. 25. and he was *restored* and saw
Heb. 13. 19. that I may be *restored* to you

Restraine.

Iob 15. 8. dost thou *restraine* wisedome
Psal. 76. 10. of wrath shalt thou *restrain*

Restrained &c.

Gen. 8. 2. from heauen was *restrained*
11. 6. nothing will be *restrained* from
16. 2. the L. hath *restrained* me from
Exod. 36. 6. the people were *restrained*
1. *Sam.* 3. 13. and he *restrained* them not
Iob 15. 4. *restrainest* prayer before God
Ezek. 31. 15. *restrained* the floods thereof
Acts 14. 18. scarce *restrained* they the

Restraint.

1. *Sa.* 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to the L.

Resurrection.

Mat. 22. 23. say, there is no *resurrection*
28. therefore in the *resurrection*
So Verse 30.
31. as touching the *resurrection*
Luke 14. 14. at the *resurrection* of the
20. 27. which deny there is any *resur.*
35. and the *resurrection* from the
36. are the children of the *resurrect.*
Iohn 5. 29. to the *resurrection* of life
to the *resurrection* of damnation
11. 24. shall rise againe in the *resur.*
25. I am the *resurrection* and the
Acts 1. 22. with vs of his *resurrection*
2. 31. spake of the *resurrection*
4. 2. the *resurrection* from the dead
33. of the *resurrection* of the Lord
17. 18. Iesus, and the *resurrection*
32. they heard of the *resurrection*
23. 6. and *resurrection* from the dead
8. say that there is no *resurrection*
24. 15. that there shall be a *resurrect.*
Rom. 1. 4. by the *resurrect.* from the dead
6. 5. an the likenesse of his *resurrection*
1. *Cor.* 15. 12. *resurrect.* from the dead?
13. there be no *Resurrection*
21. the *Resurrection* from the dead
42. in the *Resurrection* of the dead
Phil. 3. 10. the power of his *Resurrection*
11. to the *Resurrection* of the dead
2. *Tim.* 2. 18. that the *Resurrection* is past
Heb. 6. 2. of the *Resurrection* of the dead
11. 35. obtaine a better *Resurrection*
1. *Pet.* 1. 3. by the *Resurrection* of Iesus
3. 21. by the *Resurrection* of Iesus Ch.
Rev. 20. 6. this is the first *Resurrection*
6. hath part in the first *Resurrection*.

Retaine.

Iob 2. 9. dost thou still *Retaine* thy integ.
Pro. 4. 4. let thine heart *Retain* my words
11. 16. and strong men *retaine* riches
Eccl. 8. 8. to *retaine* the spirit, neither
Dan. 11. 6. he shall not *Retain* the power
Iohn 20. 23. whosoeuers sins ye *Retaine*
Rom. 1. 28. as they did not like to *Retain*

Retained.

Iudg. 7. 8. and *Retained* those 300. men
19. 4. *Retained* him, and he abode
Dan. 10. 16. I haue *Retained* no strength
Iohn 20. 23. sins ye retain, --are *Retained*
Philem. 13. whom I would haue *Retained*

Retaineth.

Pro. 3. 18. every one that *Retaineth* her
11. 16. a gracious woman *Retaineth*
Mich. 7. 18. he *Retaineth* not his anger

Retire &c.

2. *Sam.* 11. 15. *Retire* ye from him, that he
20. 22. and they *Retired* from the city

Returne.

Gen. 3. 19. till thou *Return* to the ground
and to dust shalt thou *Returne*
14. 17. after his *Returne* from the &c.
16. 9. *Return* to thy mistresse & submit.
18. 10. I will certainly *Returne* vnto
14. Ile *Return* vnto thee according
31. 3. *Returne* to the land of thy fath.
13. and *Returne* to the land of thy
31. 9. which saidst vnto mee, *Returne*
Exod. 4. 21. when thou goest to *Returne*
13. 17. and they *Returne* to Egypt
Leuit. 25. 10. ye shall *Returne* every man
ye shall *Returne* every man
13. ye shall *Returne* every man to
27. that he may *Returne* to his &c.
28. he shall *Returne* to his possession
41. shall *Returne* to his own family
of his fathers shall he *Returne*
27. 24. the field shall *Return* vnto him
Num. 10. 36. *Returne*, O Lord, vnto the
14. 3. for vs to *Returne* into Egypt
4. and let vs *Returne* into Egypt
23. 5. *Returne* vnto Balak, and thus
32. 18. we will not *Returne* vnto our
22. after ward ye shall *Returne* and
35. 28. the slayer shall *Returne* into
Deut. 3. 20. then ye shall *Returne* every
17. 16. nor cause the people to *Return*
henceforth *Returne* no more
30. 3. then he will *Return* & gather vs
So Verse 6. 7. 9.
Iosh. 1. 15. then ye shall *Returne* vnto the
20. 6. then the slayer shall *Returne* and
22. 4. therefore now *Returne* ye and
Iudg. 7. 3. let him *Returne* & depart early
11. 31. when I *returne* in peace to
Ruth 1. 6. that she might *returne* from
So Verse. 7. 8. 10. 15. 16.
1 *Sa.* 6. 3. *returne* him a trespasse offring
4. which ye *shall returne* to him
5. which ye *returne* him for a
7. 17. and his *returne* was to Ramah
6. 1. come and let vs *returne*, left my
15. 26. I will not *returne* with thee
26. 21. *returne* my sonne Dauid, for I
29. 4. make this fellow *returne*, that
7. now *Returne* and goe in peace
2. *Sam.* 1. 26. thou bid the people *returne*
3. 16. goe *returne*, and he returned
11. 23. but he shall not *return* to me
15. 19. *Returne* to thy place & abide
20 *returne* thou and take thy
27. *returne* into the city in peace
34. but if thou *returne* to the city
19. 14. *returne* thou and all thy serv.
24. 13. what answer I shall *returne*
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. the Lord shall *returne* his
33. his bloud shall therefore *returne*
12. 24. *returne* every man to his own
13. 16. I may not *returne* with thee
20. 22. for at the *returne* of the yeare
So Verse. 26.
22. 17. let them *returne* every man
28. if thou *returne* at all in peace
2 *Kin.* 12. 14. *returne*. from mee that which
19. 7. and shal *returne* to his own land
33. by the same shall he *returne*, and
20. 10. let the shadow *returne* backe
1 *Chro.* 19. 5. be grown, and then *return*
2 *Chro.* 10. 6. *returne* answer to this
18. 26. vntill I *returne* in peace
Neh. 2. 6. and when wilt thou *returne* and
9. 17. to *returne* to their bondage. but
Esth. 4. 15. *returne* Mordecai this answer
Iob 1. 21. and naked shall I *returne* thith.
7. 10. he shal *returne* no more to his
10. 21. whence I shall not *return*
15. 22. that he shall *returne* out of
16. 22. whence I shal not *returne*
33. 25. he shal *returne* to the dayes of
39. 4. forth, and *returne* not vnto them
Psa. 7. 16. his mischiefe shal *returne* vpon
39. 14. let them *returne*, and let them
73. 10. his people *returne* hither and
74. 21. let not the oppressed *returne*
90. 3. and saith, *return* ye chil. of men
94. 15. iudgement shall *returne* vnto
104. 29. they dye and *returne* to their dust
116. 7. *returne* vnto thy rest O my
Pro. 2. 19. none that goe vnto her *return*
26. 27. a stone, it will *return* vpon him
Eccles. 1. 7. thither they *returne* againe
5. 15. naked shall he *return*, to goe as
12. 2. nor the clond *returne* after the
7. then the dust *return* to the earth
the spirit shall *returne* vnto God
Isay 6. 13. and it shall *returne* and shall be
37. 7. and *returne* to his owne land, and
34. by the same he shall *returne* and
41. 23. and shall not *returne*, that vnto
55. 11. shal not *returne* vnto me void
Ier. 3. 1. shall he *returne* vnto her againe
22. 11. he shal not *returne* thither any
27. whereunto they desire to *return*,
thither shal they not *returne*
29. 10. cau-

29.10. causing you to *returne* to this
30.3. I will cause them to *returne* to
10. Iacob shall *returne* & be in rest
31.8. a great company shall *returne*
33.7. the captivity of Israel to *return*
11. to *returne* the captivitie of the
26. cause their captivity to *returne*
34.11.19 *returne*. See Verse 16.
22. cause them to *returne* to this
47.7. shall *return* to Egypt into their
20. thou cause me not to *returne* to
48.36. would not cause me to *returne*
42.12.& cause you to *returne* to your
44.14. should *returne* into the land
to which they have a desire to *ret.*
none shal *return* but such as escape
28. shall *returne* out of Egypt
46.27. shal *returne* and be in rest and
50.9. none shall *returne* in vaine
Ezek. 7.13. the seller shall not *returne* to
thereof, which shall not *returne*
16.55. and her daughters shall *returne*
and her daughters shall *returne*
and thy daughters shall *returne*
21.5. it shall not *returne* any more
30. shal I cause it to *returne* into
29.14 and will cause them to *returne*
35.9. and thy cities shall not *return*
46.9. he shall not *returne* by the way
17. it shall *returne* to the princes
47.6. and caused me to *returne* to
Dan. 10.20. now will I *returne* to fight
11.9. shall *returne* into his own land
10. then shall he *returne* and be
13. the K. of the North shal *returne*
28. then shall he *returne* into his
29. appointed time he shal *return*
30. he shall be grieued and *returne*
shal he doe, he shall even *returne*
Hos. 2.7. I le goe and *returne* to my first
9. therefore will I *returne* & take
5.15. I le goe and *returne* to my place
6.1. come and let vs *returne* to the
8.13. they shall *returne* to Egypt
9.3. Ephraim shall *returne* to Egypt
11.5. shal not *returne* into the land of
9. I will not *return* to destroy &c.
12.14. shall his lord *returne* vnto him
Ioel. 3.4. speedily will I *returne* your
Obad. 15. thy reward shall *returne* vpon
Mich. 1.7. they shall *returne* to thy hire
Mal. 1.4. we will *returne* and build the
Mat. 2.12. should not *returne* to Herod
12.44. I will *returne* to my house
24.18. *returne* back to take his cloths
Luk. 8.37. *returne* to thine owne house
12.36. when he will *returne* from the
19.12. to take a kingdome, & to *returne*
Act. 13.34. no more to *returne* to corru.
18.21. but I le *returne* againe to you
20.3. to *returne* thorow Macedonia
See the word Returne, as it
signifies to Conuert.

Returned.

Gen. 8.3. and the waters *returned* from
12. which *returned* not again to
18.33. Abraham *returned* to his place
21.32. and they *returned* into the la.
24.19. so Ab. aha m *returned* vnto hi.
33.16. and *returned* to his place
32.6. and the messengers *returned* to
37.29. and Reuben *returned* to the
30. and he *returned* to his brethren
38.22. and he *returned* to Iudah and
42.24. and *returned* to them againe
43.10. we had *returned* this second
21. the money that was *returned*
44.13. and *returned* to the city
Exod. 5.22. and Moses *returned* vnto the
14.27. and the sea *returned* to his
28. and the waters *returned*, and
19.8. and Moses *returned* the words
32.31. and Moses *returned* to the L.
Num. 13.25. they *returned* from searching
14.36. who *returned*, and made all
16.50. Aaron *returned* to Moses vnto
23.6. and he *returned* vnto him and
24.25. and *returned* to his place and
Deut. 1.45. but ye *returned* and wept
Iosh. 2.16. till the pursuers be *returned*
22. till the pursuers *returned* and
23. so the two men *returned* and
4.18. the waters of Iordan *returned*
6.14. and *returned* into the campe
7.3. and they *returned* to Ioshua
8.24. all the Israelites *returned* to Ai
10.15. and Ioshua *returned*, and all
21. and all the peop. *returned* to the
43. Ioshua *returned* and all Israel
Iudg. 5.29. she *returned* answer to her
7.3. there *returned* of the peo. 22000.
13. *returned* into the host of Israel
8.13. *returned* from battell before
11.39. that she *returned* to her father
14.8. after a time he *returned* to take
21.23. and *returned* to their inherit.
Ruth 1.22. so Naomi *returned* and Ruth
which *returne.* out of the country of
1 Sam. 1.19. and *returned*, and came to
6.16. they *returned* to Ekron the
17. which the Philistines *returned*
17.15. and *returned* from Saul to feed
53. *returned* from chasing after the
57. Dauid *returned* from the slaug.
18.6. when Dauid was *returned* from
23.28. Saul *returned* from pursuing
25.39. the Lord hath *returned* the
26.25. and Saul *returned* to his place
27.9. *returned* and came to Achish
2 Sam. 1.1. when Dauid was *returned*
22. of Saul *returned* not empty
2.30. Ioab *returned* from following
3.16. goe, return ne and he *returned*
27. and when Abner was *returned*
6.20. then Dauid *returned* to bless his
8.13. when he *returned* from smiting
11.4. and she *returned* to her house
12.31. people *returned* to Ierusalem
16.8. the L. hath *returned* vpon thee
17.3. is as if all *returned* so all the
20. they *returned* to Ierusalem
18.16. the people *returned* from purs.
19.15. so the King *returned*, and came
39. he *returned* to his own place
20.22. and Ioab *returned* to Ierusalem
23. 10. the people *returned* after him
1 Kin. 12.24. and *returned* to depart &c.
13.10. and *returned* not by the way
19.21. and he *returned* backe from him
2 Kin. 2.25. thence he *returned* to Sa.
3.27. and *returned* to their own land
4.35. then he *returned* & walked in
5.15. he *returned* to the man of God
8.3. that the woman *returned* out of
9.15. but K Ioram was *returned* to
14.14. and *returned* to Samaria
19.8. so Rabshakeh *returned*, & found
36. and went and *returned* and
23.20. and *returned* vnto Ierusalem
1 Chr. 20.3. the people *Returned* to Iers.
2 Chr. 14.15. and *Returned* to Ierusalem
19.1. *Returned* to his house in peace
8. when they *returned* to Ierusalem
20.27. then they *Returned* every man
22.6. and he *returned* to be healed in
29.10. they *Returned* home in great
24. and *Returned* to Samaria
28.15. then they *Returned* to Samaria
31.1. *Returned* euery man to his
32.21. he *Returned* with shame of his
Ezra. 5.5. and then they *Returned* answ.
11. thus they *Returned* vs answer
Neh. 4.15. we *Returned* all of vs to the
Est. 2.14. on the morrow she *Returned* in
7.8. then the K. *Returned* out of the
Psal. 35.13. *Returned* into mine owne
Eccles. 4.1. so I *Returned* and considered
9.11. I *Returned* and saw vnder the
Isay 37.8. for Rabshakeh *Returned* and
37. *Returned* and dwelt at Nineueh
Ier. 14.3. they *returned* with the vessels
40.12. all the Iewes *Returned* out of
41.14. cast about and *Returned* and
43.5. were *Returned* from all nations
Ezek. 1.14. *Returned* at the appearance
17. *Returned* not when they went
47.7. now when I had *Returned* beh.
Dan. 4.34. mine vnderstanding *Returned*
36. my reason *returned* vnto me and
and brightnes *Returned* vnto me
Hos. 6.11. when I *Returned* the captiuity
Zech. 7.14. passed through not *returned*
Luk. 2.20. and the Shepheards *Returned*
39. they *Returned* into Galilee
43. as they *Returned*, the child Ies.
8.40. when Ie sus was *Returned*
9.10. when they were *Returned*, told
10.17. the seuenty *Returned* againe
17.18. that *Returned* to giue glory to
19.15. that when he was *Returned*
23.48. smote their breasts & *Returned*
24.9. *returned* from the Sepulchre
33. and *Returned* to Ierusalem
See Ver. 52. *Acts* 1.12. & 5.22. &
8.25. & 12.25. & 13.13.
Acts 14.21. *Returned* againe to Lystra
21.6. and they *Returned* home againe
23.32. and *Returned* to the castle
Heb. 11.15. opportunity to haue *Returned*

Returneth.

Psal. 104.4. he *Returneth* to his earth in
Pro. 26.11. as a dog *Returneth* to his vo.
so a foole *Returneth* to his folly
Eccles. 1.6. and the wind *Returneth* again
Isay. 55.10. and *Returneth* not thither
Zech. 9.8. because of him that *Returneth*

Returning.

Isay. 30.15. in *Returning* and rest shal ye
Acts 8.28. was *Returning* sitting in his
Heb. 7.1. *Returning* from the slaughter

Returne.

Deu. 30.2. and shalt *returne* to the Lord
3. & will *returne* and gather thee
8. thou shalt *returne* and obey the
1. *Sam.* 7.3. if ye doe *returne* vnto the L.
1. *Kin.* 8.48. and so *returne* vnto thee
2. *Chro.* 6.24. and shal *returne* & confesse
38. if they *returne* to thee with all
30.6. he will *returne* to the remnant
9. from you if ye *returne* to him
Cant. 6.13. *returne, returne*, O Shulamite
returne, returne, that we may
Isay. 19.22. they shall *returne* euen to
21.12. enquire ye, *returne*, come
35.10. shal *returne*, and come to Zion
44.22. *returne* vnto me for I haue
51.11. shall *returne*, and come with
55.7. and let him *returne* to the Lord
63.17. *returne* for thy seruants sake
Ier 3.1. yet *returne* againe to me saith
4.1. if thou wilt *returne*, O Israel, saith
the Lord *returne* vnto me
5.3. they haue refused to *returne*
8.4. shall he returne and not *returne*
5. they refuse to *returne*
12.15. I will *returne* & haue compassi.
15.7. they *returne* not from their wa.
19. if thou *returne*, then will I
let them *returne* vnto thee
but *returne*, not thou vnto them
12.11. *returne* ye now euery one from
23.14. that none doth *returne* from
20. anger of the L. shal not *returne*
24.7. they shal *returne* vnto me with
30.10. and Iacob shall *returne* & bee
31.15. *returne*, ye now euery man
39.3. th at they may *returne*, euery
7. and will *returne* euery one from
Ezek 13.22. that he should not *returne*
18.23. and not that he should *returne*
Hos. 3.5. shal the children of Isr. *returne*
6.1. come and let vs *returne* to the L.
7.10. they doe not *returne* to the Lo.
16. they *returne*, but not to the most
11.5. because they refused to *returne*
14.1. O Israel, *returne* vnto the Lord
7. shall *returne* they shall reuiue
Ioel 2.14. knows whether he will *returne*
Mal. 3.7. *returne* vnto me, and I will
returne vnto you saith the Lord
18. shall ye *returne*, & discerne &c.
Act. 15.16. after this I will *returne*

See before in the word **Returne.**

Returned.

Iudg. 2.19. they *returned* and corrupted
Neh. 9.28. they *returned* and cryed vnto
Psal. 78.34. they *returned* and inquired
Ier. 3.7. but she *returned* not and her
Ezek. 8.17. haue *returned* to prouoke me
Amos 4.6. yet ye haue not *returned* vnto
So Verse 8, 9. 10. 11.
Zech. 1.6. and they *returned* and said
16. I am *returned* to Ierusalem with
8.1. I am *returned* vnto Zion and
1. *Pet.* 2.25. but are now *returned* to the

See the word **Conuerted**

Reu.

Gen. 11.18. and begat *Reu*
20. *Reu* liued two and thirty yeares

Reuben.

Gen. 29.32. she called his name *Reuben*
30.14. and *Reuben* went in the daies
35.22. *Reuben* went and lay with
37.21. and *Reuben* heard it and he
29. and *Reuben* returned to the pit
42.37. and *Reuben* spake to his father
46.8. *Reuben* Iacobs first borne
9. and the sons of *Reuben* Hanoch
48.5. as *Reuben* and Simeon, they
49.3. *Reuben* thou art my first borne
Exo. 1.2. *Reuben*, Simeon, Leui, and
6.14. the sons of *Reuben*, the first
these be the families of *Reuben*
Num. 1.5. of the tribe of *Reuben*, Elizur
20. the children of *Reuben* Israels
14.4 of the tribe of *Reuben* Shamma
16.1. *Reuben* the eldest son of Israel
the children of *Reuben*, Hanoch
32.1. now the children of *Reuben* &
Deut. 11.6. Eliab the son of *Reuben*
27.13. to curse *Reuben*, Gad, & Asher
33.6. let *Reuben* liue and not dye
Iosh. 13.6. Bohan the son of *Reuben*
18. 19. of Bohan the son of *Reuben*
20.8. out of the tribe of *Reuben* and
22.13. sent to the children of *Reuben*

See Vers. 15. 21. 31. 32.

Iudg. 5.15. for the diuisions of *Reuben*

So Verse 16.

1. *Chro.* 5.1. now the sons of *Reuben* the
3. the sons I say of *Reuben* the
18. the sons of *Reuben*, and the
Reu. 7.5. of the tribe of *Reuben* were

Reubenites.

Num. 26.7. the families of the *Reubenites*
Deut. 3.12. gaue I to the *Reubenites*
16. and vnto the *Reubenites*, and
29.8. an inheritance to the *Reubenites*
Iosh. 1.12. and to the *Reubenites*, and to
12.6. for a possession of *Reubenites*
13.8. with whom the *Reubenites*
22.1. then Iehoshua cal led the *Reuben.*
2. *Kin.* 10 33. & the *Reubenites* and the
1. *Chr.* 5.6. the Prince of the *Reubenites*
26. euen the *Reubenites* and the
11.42. a captaine of the *Reubenites*
12.37. of the *Reubenites* and the
27.16. the Ruler of the *Reubenites*

Reueale &c.

Deut. 29.29. things which are *reuealed*
1. *Sam.* 3.7. the L. yet *reuealed* vnto him
21. the Lord *reuealed* himselfe to
2. *Sam.* 7.27. hast *reuealed* to thy seruant
Iob 20.27. the heauens shall *reueale* his
Isay 22.14. it was *reuealed* in my eares
23.1. of Chittim it is *reuealed* to them
40.5. shall be *reuealed* and all flesh
53.1. is the arm of the Lord *reuealed*
56.1. my righteousnes to be *reuealed*
Ier. 11.20. to thee haue I *reuea.* my cause
33.6. and will *reueale* vnto them the
Dan. 2.19. then was the secret *reuealed*
30. this secret is not *reuealed* to me
47. see ing thou couldst *reueale* this
10.1. a thing was *reuealed* to Daniel
Mat. 10.26. that shall not be *reuealed*
11.25. hast *reuealed* them vnto babes
27. the Son will *reueale* him. So
Luk. 10.22.
16.17. hath not *reuealed* it vnto thee
Luk. 2.26. It was *reuealed* to him
12.2. of many hearts may be *reuealed*
17.30. when the Son of man is *reue.*
Rom. 1.17. *reuealed* from faith, to faith
18. the wrath of God is *reuealed*
8.18. glory which shall be *reuealed* to
1 *Cor.* 2.10. God hath *reuealed* them to
14.30. if any thing be *reuealed* to an.
Gal. 1.16, to *reueale* his Son to me, that
3.23. should afterwards be *reuealed*
Ephes. 3.5. as it is now *reuealed* to his
Phil. 3.15. God shall *reueale* euen this to
2. *Thes.* 1.7. when the L. Iesus shalbe *rev.*
2.3. & that man of sin be *reuealed*
6. might be *reuealed* in his time
8. then shall the wicked be *reuealed*
1. *Pet.* 1.5. ready to be *reuealed* in the
12. vnto whom it was *reuealed*
4.13. when his glory shalbe *reuealed*
5.1. of the glory that shalbe *reuealed*

Reuealer &c.

Pro. 11.13. a tale bearer *reuealeth* secrets
Dan. 2.22. he *reuealeth* the deep and
28. that *reueal* secrets & makes
29. he that *reueal* secrets maketh
47. & a *reuealer* of secrets, seeing
Amos 3.7. he *reuealeth* his secret to his

Reuel.

Gen. 36.4. and Bashemath bare *Reuel*
10. *Reuel* the son of Bashemath
Exo. 2.18. and when they came to *Reuel*
1. *Chro.* 1.35. *Reuel*, and Ieush, and Iaal

Reuelation.

Rom. 2.5. the day of wrath & *reuelation*
1. *Cor.* 14.6. either by *reuelation* or by
26. hath a *reuelation* hath an
Gal. 1.12. by the *reuelation* of Iesus Chr
2.2. I went vp by *reuelation* and
Ephes. 1.17. spirit of wisdome & *reuela.*
1. *Pet.* 1.13. at the *reuelation* of Iesu Chr
Rev. 1.1. the *reuelation* of Iesus Christ

Reuellings.

Gal. 5.21. *reuellings* and such like of the
1. *Pet.* 4.3. *reuellings*, banquetings

Reuenge &c.

Ezek. 25.12. *reuenge* himselfe on him
15. Philistines haue dealt by *reuenge*
2. *Cor.* 7.11. yea what *reuenge*, in all things
10.6. in a readines to *reuenge* all

See the word **Auenge.**

Reuenger &c.

Num. 35.19. the *reuenger* of blood him.
So Verse 21. 24. 27.
25. out of the hand of the *reuenger*
2 *Sam.* 14.11. not suffer the *reuengers* of
Rom. 13.4. a *reuenger* to execute wrath

Reuengeth &c.

Psal. 79.10. by *reuenging* of the blood of
Nah. 1.2. the L. *reuengeth* the L. *reuengeth*

Reuenue &c.

Ezra 4.13. shall not a mage the *reuenue*
Pro 8.19. my *reuenue* than choise siluer
15.6. in the *reuenues* of the wicked
16.8. than great *reuenues* without ri.
Isay 23.3. of the riuer is her *reuenue*
Ier. 12.13. be ashamed of your *reuenues*

Reuerence.

Leuit. 19.30. & *Reuerence* my Sanctuary

26.2. and *reverence* my Sanctuary
2 *Sam.* 9.6. and did *reverence*, and David
1 *Kin.* 1.31. did *reverence* to the King
Eſt. 3.5. nor did him *reverence*, then was
Pſal. 89.7. and to be had in *reverence* of
Mat. 21.37. they will *reverence* my Son
Epheſ. 5.33. that ſhe *reverence* her husb.
Heb. 12.9. and we gave them *reverence*
28. with *reverence* and godly feare

See Feare and regard.

Reuereth.

Pſal. 111.9. and *reuereth* is his name

Reuerſe.

Num. 23.20. and I cannot *reverſe* it
Eſt. 8.5. to *reverſe* the letters deviſed by

Revile, &c.

Exod. 22.28. thou ſhalt not *revile* the
Iſay 51.7. not be affraid of their *revilings*
Zeph. 2.8. I *reviling* of the children
Mat. 5.11. when men ſhall *revile* you
27.39. paſſed by, *reviled* him
Mar. 15.32. crucified with him, *reviled* h.
Iohn 9.28. then they *reviled* him, and
1 *Cor.* 4.12. being *reviled*, we bleſſe
1 *Pet.* 4.23. who when he was *reviled*
reviled not againe.

Reuilers, &c.

Acts 23.4. *reviled* thou Gods high Pri.
1 *Cor.* 6.10. nor drunkards, nor *revilers*

Revive.

Neh. 4.2. will they *revive* the ſtones out
Pſal. 85.6. wilt not thou *revive* us againe
138.7. thou wilt *revive* me, thou ſhalt
Iſay 57.15. to *revive* the ſpirit of the
and to *revive* the heart of the
Hoſ. 6.2. he will *revive* us in the 3. day
14.7. they ſhall *revive* as the corne
Hab. 3.2. *revive* thy worke in the midſt

Reuiued.

Gen. 45.27. of Iacob their father *revived*
Iudg. 15.19. and he *revived*, wherefore
1 *Kin.* 17.22. to him again, and he *revi.*
2 *Kin.* 13.21. he *revived*, and ſtood up
Rom. 7.9. ſinne *revived*, and I dyed
14.9. both dyed, roſe, and *revived*

Reuiuing.

Ezra 9.8. and give us a little *reviving*
9. to give us a *reviving*, to ſet up

Reumah.

Gen. 22.24. whoſe name was *Reumah*

Revolt, &c.

2 *Kin.* 8.20. in his dayes Edom *revolted*
22. yet Edom *revolted* from under
2 *Chro.* 21.8. the Edomites *revolted* from
10. did Libnah *revolt* from under
Iſay 1.5. ye will *revolt* more and more
31.6. of Iſrael have deeply *revolted*
59.13. ſpeaking oppreſſion and *revolt*
Ier. 5.23. they are *revolted* and gone

Revolters.

Ier. 6.28. they are all grievous *revolters*
Hoſ. 5.2. the *revolters* are profound to
9.15. all their Princes are *revolters*

Revolting.

Ier. 5.23. hath a *revolting* & a rebellious

Reward.

Gen. 15.1. & thy exceeding great *reward*
Num. 18.31. for it is your *rew.* for your
Deut. 10.17. not reſpect us, nor takes *rew.*
27.25. that taketh a *reward* to ſlay
32.41. will *reward* them that hate me
Ruth 2.12. a full *reward* be given thee
1 *Sam.* 24.19. the L. *reward* thee good
2 *Sam.* 3.39. the L. ſhall *reward* the doer
1 *Kin.* 13.7. I will give thee a *reward*
2 *Chro.* 20.11. behold how they *reward*
Iob 6.22. or give me a *reward* for me of
7.2. looks for the *reward* of his works
Pſal. 15.5. nor taketh *reward* againſt
19.11. of them there is great *reward*
40.14. for a *reward* of their ſhame
54.5. he ſhall *reward* evill unto mine
58.11. verily there is a *reward* for the
91.8. and ſee the *reward* of the wick.
94.2. render a *reward* to the proud
109.20. let this be the *reward* of mine
127.3. of the wombe is his *reward*
Pro. 11.18. ſhall be a ſure *reward*
21.14. and a *reward* in the boſome
24.14. then there ſhall be *reward*, and
20. there ſhalbe no *reward* to the
25.22. and the Lord ſhall *reward* thee
Eccleſ. 4.9. they have a good *reward*
9.5. nor have they any more a *reward*
Iſay 3.11. the *rew.* of his hands ſhalbe
5.23. iuſtifie the wicked for a *rew.* and
40.10. behold his *reward* is with him
45.13. not for price nor *reward*, ſaith
62.11. his *reward* is with them, and
Ier. 40.5. gave him victuals and a *reward*
Ezc. 16.34. in that thou giveſt a *reward*
and no *reward* is given unto
Hoſ. 4.9. and *rew.* them for their doings
9.1. thou haſt loved a *reward* upon
Obad. 15. thy *reward* ſhall returne upon
Micb. 3.11. the heads iudge for *reward*
7.3. the iudge asketh for a *reward*
Mat. 5.12. great is your *reward* in
46 what *reward* have ye?
6.2. they have their *reward*, So
Verſe 5.16.
4. ſhall *rew.* thee openly. Ver. 6.
10.41. ſhall receive a Prophets *rew.*
a righteous mans *reward*
42. ſhall in no wiſe loſe his *reward*
16.27. ſhall *reward* every man
Luke 6.35. and your *reward* ſhalbe great
23.41. the due *reward* of our deeds
Acts 1.18. with the *reward* of iniquity
Rom. 4.4. the *reward* not reckoned of
1 *Cor.* 3.8. ſhall receive his owne *reward*
14. he ſhall receive a *reward*
9.17. willingly, I have a *reward*
18. what is my *reward* then?
Col. 2.18. beguile you of your *reward*
3.24. the *reward* of the inheritance
1 *Tim.* 5.18. is worthy of his *reward*
2 *Tim.* 4.14. the Lord *reward* him &c.
Heb. 2.2. a iuſt recompence of *reward*
10.35. great recompence of *reward*
11.26. to the recompence of *reward*
2 *Pet.* 2.13. ſhall receive the *reward* of
2 *Iohn* 8. that we receive a full *reward*
Iude 11. error of Balaam, for *reward*
Rev. 18.6. *Reward* her even as ſhe &c.
22.12. my *reward* is with me to

See the words Recompence, and Wages.

Rewarded.

1 *Sa.* 24.17. thou haſt *rewarded* me good
I have *Rewarded* thee evill
2 *Sam.* 22.21. the Lord *Rewarded* me
2 *Chr.* 15.7. your work ſhalbe *Rewarded*
Pſ. 7.4. if I have *Rewarded* evill to him
18.20. the L. *rewarded* me according
35.12. they *Rewarded* me evill for g.
103.10. nor *Rewarded* vs according
109.5. they have *Rewarded* me evill
Pro. 13.13. the commandm. ſhalbe *Rew.*
Iſay 3.9. they have *Rewarded* evill unto
Ier. 31.16. thy worke ſhalbe *Rewarded*
Rev. 18.6. even as ſhe *Rewarded* you

Rewardeth, &c.

Iob 21.19. he *Rewardeth* him, and he
Pſal. 31.23. & plentifully *Rewardeth* the
137.8. that *Rewardeth* thee as thou
Pro. 17.13. whoſo *Rewardeth* evill for
26.10. both *Rewardeth* the foole and
Rewardeth the tranſgreſſors
Heb. 11.6. that he is a *Rewarder* of them

Rewards.

Num. 22.7. departed with the *rewards* of
Iſay 1.23. and followeth after *Rewards*
Dan. 2.6. gifts and *Rewards*, and great
5.17. give thy *Rewards* to another
Hoſ. 2.12. theſe are my *Rewards* that my

Rezeph.

2 *Kin.* 19.12. Haran and *Rezeph*, and
Iſay 37.12. Haran and *Rezeph*, and the

Rezeph *a proper name.*

1 *Chro.* 7.25. alſo *Reſeph*, and Telah

Rezin.

2 *Kin.* 15.37. *Reſin* the King of Syria
16.5. then *Reſin* King of Syria, and
6. at that time *Rezin* King of Syria
9. captive to *Reſin*, and ſlew *Rezin*
See *Iſay* 7.1.8.
Iſay 8.6. and reioyce in *Reſin*, and &c.
9.11. ſet up the adverſaries of *Reſin*

Rhodes.

Acts 21.1. the day following to *Rhodes*

Rib, &c.

Gen. 2.22. and the *Rib* which the L. God
2.21. he took out one of his *Ribs*, and
22. and the *Rib* which the L. God
Dan. 7.5. it had three *Ribs* in his mouth

See the word Fiſt.

Ribai.

1 *Chro.* 11.31. Ithai the ſon of *Ribai*.

Ribband.

Nu. 15.38. the borders a *Ribband* of blew

Riblah.

Num. 34.11. from Shepham to *Riblah*
2 *Kin.* 23.33. put him in bands at *Riblah*
25.6. to *Riblah*, and they. So Ver. 20,
21. and ſlew them at *Riblah* in
Ier. 39.5. *Riblah* in the land of Hamath
6. in *Riblah* before his eyes
52.9. to *Riblah*. So Verſes 10. 26.
27. and put them to death in *Riblah*

Rich.

Gen. 13.2. and Abram was very *rich* in
14.23. ſay, I haue made Abram *rich*
2 *Sa.* 12.1. the one *rich*, & the other
2. the *rich* man had exceeding ma.
Iob 15.29. he ſhal not be *rich*, neither
27.19. the *Rich* man ſhall lye downe
34.19. nor regardeth the *rich* more
Pſal. 45.12. the *rich* among the people
49.2. both high & low, *rich* & poor toge.
16. when one is made *rich* when

Pro.

*Pro.*10.4.the diligent hand maketh *Rich.*
15.the *Rich* mans wealth is his ſtr.
22.bleſſing of the Lo.maketh *Rich*
13.7.there is that maketh himſ. *Rich*
14.20.but the *rich* hath many friends
18.23.but the *Rich* anſwers roughly
21.17.and oyle ſhall not be *Rich*
22.2.the *Rich* and the poore meet
7.the *Rich* ruleth ouer the poore
16.and he that giueth to the *Rich*
23.4.labour not to be *Rich*, ceaſe from
28.6.in his wayes, though he be *Rich*
11.the *Rich* man is wiſe in his own
20.he that makes haſte to be *Rich*
*Eccl.*5.12.but the abundance of the *Rich*
10.6.& the *Rich* ſet in a low place
20.and curſe not the *Rich* in thy
*Iſa.*53.9.and with the *Rich* in his death
*Ier.*5.27.become great, & waxed *Rich*
9.23.nor the *Rich* man glory in his
*Ezek.*27.24.in cheſts of *Rich* apparell
*Hoſ.*12.8.I am become *rich*, I haue found
*Mich.*6.12.the *Rich* men thereof are full
*Zech.*11.5.for I am *Rich*, and their owne
*Mat.*19.23.a *Rich* man ſhall hardly
24.then ſot a *Rich* man to enter
So *Marke* 10.25.
27.57.there came a *Rich* man of
*Luk.*1.53.the *Rich* he hath ſent empty
6.24.woe vnto you that are *Rich*
12.21.& is not *Rich* towards God
14.12.nor thy *Rich* neighbours, leſt
16.1.there was a certaine *Rich* man
So Verſe 19.
21.fell from the *Rich* mans table
22.the *Rich* man alſo dyed, and
18.23.ſorrowfull, for he was very *Rich*
21.1.ſaw the *Rich* men caſting their
*Rom.*10.12.is *Rich* vnto all that call on
1.*Cor.*4.8.now ye are *Rich*, ye
2.*Cor.*6.10.poor yet making many *Rich*
8.9.that though he was *Rich*
that ye might be *Rich*
*Epheſ.*2.4.but G.who is *Rich* in mercy
1.*Tim.*6.9.but they that will be *Rich*, fall
17.charge them that are *rich* in
18.that ye be *Rich* in goods works
*Iam.*1.10.but the *Rich*, in that he is
11.ſo alſo ſhall the *Rich* man
2.5.choſen the poore *Rich* in faith
6.do not *Rich* men oppreſſe you
5.1.go to now, ye *Rich* men, weep
*Rev.*2.9.pouerty, for thou art *Rich*
3.17.becauſe thou ſaiſt, I am *Rich*
18.that thou maiſt be *Rich*, and
6.15.the great men, and the *Rich* men
13.16.ſmall and great, *rich* and poore
18.3.are waxed *Rich* thorow the
15.which were made *Rich* by her
19.wherein were made *Rich* all

Rither.

*Dan.*11.2.fourth ſhalbe far *Richer* than

Riches.

*Gen.*31.16.for all the *Riches* which God
36.7.for their *Riches* were more then
*Ioſh.*22.8.returne with much *Riches* vnto
1.*Kin.*3.11.nor haſt asked *riches* for thy
13.both *Riches* and honour, ſo that
10.23.earth for *Riches*, & for wiſdome
1.*Chro.*29.12.both *riches*, & honor come
28.full of daies, *Riches* and honour
1.*Chro.*1.11.and haſt not asked *Riches*
12.He giue thee *Riches* and wealth
17.5.and he had *Riches* and honour in
18.1.now Iehoſhaphat had *Riches* and
20.25.*Riches* with the dead bodies
32.27.much *Riches* and honour and
*Eſt.*1.4.when he ſhewed the *Riches* of his
5.11.of the glory of his *Riches*, and
Job 20.15.hath ſwallowed downe *Riches*
36.19.will he eſteeme thy *Riches*, no
*Pſal.*37.16.is better than the *Riches* of
39.6.heapeth vp *Riches* and knowes not
49.6.in the multitude of their *Riches*
52.7.in the abundance of his *Riches*
62.10.if *Riches* increaſe, ſet not your
73.12.world they increaſe in *Riches*
104.24.the earth is full of thy *Riches*
119.3.wealth and *Riches* ſhalbe in his
112.14.as much as in all *Riches*
*Pro.*3.16.her left hand *Riches* & honour
8.18.*Riches*, and honour are with me
11.4.*Riches* profit not in the day of
16.and ſtrong men attaine *Riches*
28.that truſteth in his *Riches* ſhall
13.7.poore, yet hath great *Riches*
8.are his *Riches* but the poore
14.24.crown of the wiſe is their *Ric.*
19.14.houſe and *Riches* are the &c.
22.1.to be choſen then great *Riches*
4.are *Riches* and honour and life
23.5.for *rich*, make themſelues wings
24.4.all precious and pleaſant *Riches*
27.24.for *Riches* are not for euer and
30.8.neither pouerty nor *Riches* feed
*Eccl.*4.8.nor his eye ſatisfied with *Ric.*
5.13.*ric.* kept for the owners thereof
14.but thoſe *Riches* periſh by euill
19.whom God hath giuen *Riches*
6.2.*Riches* wealth and honour ſo that
9.11.nor yet *Riches* to men of vnderſt
*Iſa.*8.4.the *Riches* of Damaſcus and the
10.14.a neſt the *Riches* of the people
45.3.hidden *Riches* of ſecret places
61.6.ye ſhall eat the *Riches* of the &c.
*Ier.*9.23.rich man glory in his *Riches*
17.11.ſo he that getteth *Riches*, and
48.36.becauſe of the *Riches* of the
*Ezek.*26.12.make a ſpoile of thy *Riches*
27.12.multitude of all kind of *Riches*
18.for the multitude of all *Riches*
27.thy *Riches* and thy faires, thy
33.with the multitude of thy *Rich.*
28.4.thou haſt gotten thee *Riches* and
5.haſt thou increaſed thy *Riches* &
lifted vp becauſe of thy *Riches*
*Dan.*11.2.his ſtrength through his *Ric.*
13.army and with much *Riches*
24.the prey, the ſpoile, and *Riches*
28.into his land with great *Riches*
*Mat.*13.22.and the deceitfulneſſe of *ric.*
*Mar.*10.23.ſhall they that haue *Riches*
24.for them that truſt in *Riches*
*Luk.*8.14.choked with cares and *Riches*
16.11.to your truſt the true *Riches*
*Rom.*2.4.the *Riches* of his goodneſſe
9.23.the *Riches* of his glory on
11.12.be the *Riches* of the world
the *Riches* of the Gentiles
33.O the depth of the *Riches* of
2.*Cor.*8.2.to the *Rich.* of their liberality
*Epheſ.*1.7.to the *Riches* of his grace
18.and what the *Riches* of the glory
3.8.the vnſearchable *Riches* of Chriſt
16.according to the *Ri.* of his glory
*Phil.*4.19.according to his *Rich.* in glory
*Col.*1.27.what is the *Riches* of his glory
2.2.and vnto all *Riches* of the
1.*Tim.*6.17.nor truſt in vncertain *Riches*
*Heb.*11.26.greater *Riches* than the &c.
*Iam.*5.2.your *Riches* are corrupted
*Rev.*18.17.ſo great *Ri.* come to nought
See the word **Mammon.**

Richly.

*Col.*3.16.dwell in you *Richly* in all
1.*Tim.*6.17.giuen vs *Richly* all things

Rid.

*Gen.*37.22.that he might *Rid* him out of
*Exod.*6.6.and I will *Rid* you out of their
*Leuit.*26.6.I will *Rid* euill beaſts out of
*Pſal.*82.4.*Rid*, them out of the hand of
144.7.*Rid* me, and deliuer me
11.*Ride* me, and deliuer me from

Riddance.

*Leuit.*23.22.thou ſhalt make a *Riddance*
*Zeph.*1.18.ſhall make a ſpeedy *Riddance*

Ridden.

*Num.*22.30.vpon which thou haſt *Ridden*

Riddle.

*Iudg.*14.12.I will now put forth a *Riddle*
See more Verſ.13.14.15.16.
17.18.19.
*Eſek.*17.2.put forth a *Riddle*

Ride.

*Gen.*41.43.he made him to *ride* in the
*Deut.*32.13.he made him to *Ride* on the
*Iudg.*5.10.ye that *ride* on white Aſſes
2.*Sam.*16.2.for the K9 houſhold to *ride*
19.26.that I may *ride* thereon, and go
1.*Kin.*1.33.to *ride* vpon mine owne &c.
44.to *ride* vpon the Kings mule
2.*Kin.*10.16.they made him *ride* in his
Iob 30.22.thou cauſeſt me to *ride* on it
*Pſal.*45.4.*ride* proſperouſly, becauſe of
66.12.men to *ride* ouer our heads
*Iſa.*30.16.we will *ride* vpon the ſwift
58.14.I will cauſe thee to *ride* vpon
*Ier.*6.23.they *ride* vpon horſes, ſet in
50.42.they ſhall *ride* vpon horſes
*Hoſ.*10.11.I'le make Ephr.im to *ride*
14.3.we will not *ride* vpon hoiſes, nor
*Hab.*3.8.that thou didſt *ride* vpon thine
*Hag.*2.22.thoſe that *ride* in them, and

Rider,

*Gen.*49.17.his *rider* ſhall fall backward
*Exod.*15.2.the horſe and his *rider* hath
See Ver.21. & *Iob* 39.18.
*Ier.*51.21.the chariot, and his *rider*, and
*Zech.*12.4.and his *rider* with madneſſe

Riders.

2.*Kin.*18.23.to ſet *riders* thereon
*Iſa.*36.8.thy part to ſet *rid.* vpon them
*Hag.*2.22.the horſes & their *riders* ſhall
*Zech.*10.5.the *riders* on horſes ſhalbe

Rideth.

*Leuit.*15.9.ſaddle ſoeuer he *rideth* vpon
*Deut.*33.26.who *rideth* on the heauens
*Eſt.*6.8.that the King *rideth* vpon, and
*Iſa.*19.1.*rideth* vpon a ſwift cloud, and
Amos 2.15.nor he that *rideth* the horſe

Riding.

*Num.*22.22.he was *riding* vpon his Aſſe
2.*Kin.* 4.24.

2 *Kin.*4.24. ſtack not thy *riding* for me
*Ier.*17.25 *ſid.* in chariots, and on horſes
So Chap. 22.4.
*Ezek.*23.6. Horſemen *riding* upon horſes
12. Horſmen *riding* upon horſes all
38.15. all of them *riding* upon horſes
*Zech.*1.8. a man *riding* upon a red horſe
9.9 and *riding* upon an Aſſe, and upon

Ridges.

*Pſal.*65.10. thou waterest the *ridges* &c.

Rifled.

*Zech.*14.2. the houſes *rifled*, and the

Right. & Right.

*Gen.*18.25. ſhall the earth do *right?*
24.48. led me the *right* way to take
*Exod.*15.26. which is *right* in his ſight
*Num.*27.7. of Zelophehad ſpeake *right*
*Deut.*6.18. ſhalt do that which is *right*
12.25. ſhalt do that which is *right* in
28. doſt that which is good & *right*
21.9. ſhalt do that which is *right* in
17. the *right* of the firſt-borne is his
32.4. without iniquity, juſt & *r.* is he
*Ioſh.*3.16. over *right* againſt Iericho
9.25. as it ſeemeth good and *right*, ſo
*Iudg.*12.6. not frame to pronounce it *ri.*
17.6. that which was *right* in his own
So Chapt. 21.25.
Ruth 4.6. redeeme thou my *right* to my
1 *Sam.*12.23. the good & the *right* way
2 *Sam.*15.3. thy matters are good and *ri.*
19.28. what *right* therefore have I yet
43. we have alſo more *rig.* in Dav.
1 *Ki.*7.21. he ſet up the *right* pillar, and
11.38. to do that which is *right* in my
14.8. that only which was *right* in
2 *Kin.*10.15. is thine heart *right* as my
30. executing that which is *right*
11.11. ſtom the *right* corner of the
14.3. he did that which was *right* in
Set Chapt. 15.34. and 18.3. and
2 *Chro.*20.32. and 24.2. and
25.2. and 29.2.
16.2. did not that which was *right* in
17.9. thoſe things that were not *righ.*
2 *Chr.*31.20. wrought that which was *r.*
Ezra 8.21. to ſeeke of him a *right* way
*Neh.*9.13. gaveſt them *right* iudgments
33. for thou haſt done *right*, but we
*Eſt.*8.5. and the thing ſeem *right* before
Iob 6.25. how forcible are *right* words
34.6. ſhould I lye againſt my *right?*
17. ſhall even he that hateth *right* a
23. lay on man more than *right*
35.2. thinkeſt thou this to be *right*
36.6. but that gives *right* to the poor
42.7. of me the thing that is *right*, as
*Pſal.*9.4. thou haſt maintained my *right*
in the Throne judging *right*
17.1. heare the *right*, O Lord, attend
19.8. the ſtatures of the L. are *right*
33.4. the word of the Lord is *right*
45.6. thy kingdome is a *right* Scepter
51.10. renue a *right* ſpirit within me
78.37. for their heart was not *right*
107.7. them forth by the *right* way
119.75. that thy iudgements are *right*
128. concerning all things to be *ri.*
140.12. and the *right* of the poore
*Pro.*4.11. I have led thee in *right* paths
8.6. of my lips ſhalbe *right* things
9. *right* to them that find knowledge
9.15. that go *right* on their wayes
12.5. thoughts of the righte. are *rig.*
14.12. a way which ſeemeth *right* to
26.8. than great revenues without *ri.*
13. they love him that ſpeaks *right*
20.11. pure, and whether it be *right*
21.8. as for the pure his work is *right*
23.16. when thy lips ſpeak *rig.* things
24.26. that giveth a *right* anſwer
*Eccleſ.*4.4. and every *right* worke, that
*Iſa.*10.2. to take away the *right* from
30.10. propheſie not to us *rig.* things
32.7. when the needy ſpeaketh *right*
45.19. I declare things that are *right*
*Ier.*2.21. a noble vine, wholly a *rig.* ſeed
5.28. the *right* of the needy do they
17.11. getteth *riches*, and not by *rig.*
16. my lips was *right* before thee
23.10. and their force is not *right*
32.7. the *right* of redemption is thine
8. the *right* of inheritance is thine
34.15. and had done *right* in my ſight
49.5. every man *right* forth, and none
*Lam.*3.35. to turne aſide the *right* of a
*Hoſ.*14.9. the wayes of the Lo. are *right*
*Mat.*20.4. and whatſoever is *right* I
7. and whatſoever is *right*, that
*Mar.*5.15. and in his *right* minde
*Luk.*1.11. ſtanding on the *right* ſide of
10.28. thou haſt anſwered *right*
12.57. iudge ye not what is *right?*
Ioh 21.6. on the *right* ſide of the ſhip
*Act.*4.19. whether it be *right* in the
8.21. for thy heart is not *right*
13.10. to pervert the *right* wayes
*Eph.*6.1. in the Lord, for this is *right*
*Heb.*13.10. they have no *right* to eate
2 *Pet.*2.15. have forſaken the *right* way
*Rev.*22.14. that they may have *right* to

Right cheeke.

*Mat.*5.39. ſmite thee on the *right* cheeke

Right eare.

*Exod.*29.20. on the tip of the *right* eare
*Levit.*8.23. the tip of Aarons *right* eare
24. on the tip of their *Right* eare
14.14. on the tip of the *ri.* eare of him
So Verſe 17.28.
Ioh 18.10. and cut off his *right* eare

Right eye, &c.

1 *Sam.*11.2. thruſt out all your *right* eyes
*Zech.*11.17. and upon his *right* eye, his
Right eye ſhalbe utterly
*Mat.*5.29. if thy *right* eye offend thee

Right finger.

*Lev.*14.16. prieſt ſhal dip his *right finger*

Right foot, &c.

*Exo.*29.20. great toe of the *Right* foot of
*Lev.*8.23. the great toe of his *right* foot
24. the great toes of their *right* foot
14.14. on the great toe of his *right f.*
So Verſe 17.28.
*Rev.*10.2. ſet his *right foot* on the Sea

Right hand.

*Gen.*13.9. will I go to the *Right hand*
if thou depart to the *Right hand*
*Exod.*14.22. a wall--on their *right hand*
29.2 a wall to them on their *rig. hand*
15.6. thy *right hand* O Lo. is become
thy *right hand* O Lord hath
12. ſtretcheſt out thy *right hand*
29.20. thumb of their *right hand*, and
*Levit.*8.23. the thumbe of his *right hand*
So Chap. 14.14, 17.28.
24. the thumbs of their *right hand*
*Deut.*33.2. from his *rig. ha.* went a fiery
*Iudg.*5.26. her *right h.* to the workmans
7.20. the trumpets in the *right hand*
16.29. of the one with his *right hand*
2 *Sa.*20.9. the beard with his *right hand*
1 *Kin.*2.19. and ſhe ſate on his *right ha.*
2 *Kin.*23.13. which were on the *right h.*
1 *Chr.*12.2. could both uſe the *rig hand*
2 *Chro.*3.17. one on the *right hand*, and
4.7. Five on the *right hand*, and five on
*Neh.*12.31. one went on the *right hand*
Iob 23.9. hides himſelf on the *right hand*
30.12. upon my *right hand* riſe the
40.14. that thine owne *right hand* can
*Pſal.*16.11. at thy *right hand* there are
17.7. that ſaveſt by thy *rig. hand* them
18.35. thy *right hand* hath holden me
20.6. ſaving ſtrength of his *right hand*
21.8. thy *right ha.* ſhall find out thoſe
26.10. their *right hand* is full of bribes
44.3. but thy *right ha.* and thy arme
45.4. thy *right hand* ſhall teach thee
9. on thy *right hand* did ſtand the
48.10. thy *right hand* is full of righte.
60.5. ſave with thy *right hand*, and
73.23. holden me by my *right hand*
74.11. even thy *rig. hand*, pluck it out
77.10. the yeers of the *right hand* of
78.54. which his *rig. ha.* had purchaſt
80.15. which thy *rig. ha.* had planted
17. on the man of thy *right hand*
89.13. and high is thy *right hand*
25. and thy *right hand* in the rivers
42. haſt ſet up the *right hand* of
91.7. ten thouſand on thy *right hand*
98.1. his *right hand*, & his holy arme
109.6. Satan ſtand at his *right hand*
31. he ſhall ſtand at the *right hand*
110.1. ſit thou at my *right hand* untill
5. the Lord at thy *right hand* ſhall
118.16. the *right hand* of the Lord is
the *right hand* of the Lord doth
121.5. thy ſhade upon thy *right hand*
137.5. let my *right hand* forget her
138.7. and thy *right hand* ſhall ſave me
139.10. thy *right hand* ſhall hold me
142.4. I looked on my *right hand*, and
144.8. and their *right hand*, is a
a *right hand* full of falſhood
So Verſe 11.
*Pro.*3.16. is in her *right hand*, and in her
27.16. the ointment of his *right hand*
*Eccleſ.*10.2 is at his *right hand* but a
*Cant.*2.6. his *right hand* doth imbrace me
8.3. and his *right hand* ſhould imbrace
*Iſa.*9.20. ſhall ſnatch on the *right hand*
41.10. *right hand* of my righteouneſs
13. thy G. will hold thy *right hand*
44.20. not a lye in my *right hand?*
45.1. whoſe *rig. hand* I have holden
48.13. my *right hand* hath ſpanned the
62.8. hath ſworne by his *right hand*
63.12. that led them by his *right hand*
*Ier.*22.24. the ſignet on my *right hand*
*Lam.*2.3. hath drawn back his *right hand*
*Ezek.*16.46. dwelleth at thy *right hand*

21.16. either on the *right hand*, or on
Jona. 4.11. discern between their *right h.*
Hab. 2.16. the cup of the L.s *right hand*
Zech. 3.1. standing on his *right hand* to
Mat. 5.30. if thy *right hand* offend thee
6.3. what thy *right hand* doth
20.21. the one at thy *right hand*, and
23. to sit at my *right hand*, and
22.44. sit thou on my *right hand* till
25.33. the sheep on his *right hand*
27.29. and a reed in his *right hand*
38. one on the *right hand*, and on
Mar. 16.19. sate on the *rig hand* of God
Luk. 6.6. whose *right hand* was withered
22.69. the Son of man sit on the *righ*
Act. 2.33. by the *right hand* of G. exalted
34. sit thou on my *right hand*
3.7. he tooke him by the *right hand*
5.31. God exalted with his *right hand*
7.56. standing on the *rig. ha.* of God
Rom. 8.34. is even at the *right h.* of God
2 Cor. 6.7. on the *right hand*, and on the
Gal. 2.9. the *right hands* of fellowship
Eph. 1.20. set him at his own *right hand*
Col. 3.1. sits on the *right hand* of God
Heb. 1.3. sate... on the *right hand* of the
13. sit on my *right hand*, untill
8.1. was set on the *right hand* of the
10.12. sate down on the *right hand* of
12.2. is set down at the *right hand* of
1 Pet. 3.22. is on the *right hand* of God
Rev. 1.16. and he had in his *right hand* 7
17. he laid his *right hand* on me
20. thou sawest in my *right hand*
2.1. the 7 stars in his *right hand*
5.1. I saw in the *right hand* of him
7. book out of the *right ha.* of him
13.16. receive a mark in their *rig. ha.*

See the word Left hand.

Right side.

2 Sam. 24.5. on the *right side* of the city
1 Kin. 6.8. was in the *right side* of the
7.39. put bases on the *right side* of the
on the *right side* of the house
2 Kin. 12.9. on the *right side* as one
2 Chro. 4.8. five on the *right side*, and five
23.10. from the *right side* of the &c.
Ezek. 4.6. lye again on thy *right side*, &
10.3. stood on the *right side* of the
47.1. from the *right side* of the house
2. ran out waters on the *right side*
Mar. 10.5. sitting on the *right s.* clothed
John 21.6. cast the net on the *right side*

Right shoulder.

Exod. 29.22. and the *right shoulder*, for
Levit. 7.26. and upon the *right shoulder*
Num. 18.18 as the *right shoulder* are

See the word Shoulder.

Right thigh.

Judg. 3.21. dagger from his *right thigh*

Righteous.

Gen. 7.1. thee have I seen *righteous* &c.
18.23. wilt thou destroy the *righteous*
24. there be fifty *righteous* within
the place for the 50. *righteous*
25. to slay the *righteous* with the
that the *righteous* should be
26. if I find in Sodom 50. *righteous*
20.4. slay also a *righteous* nation?
38.26. she hath been more *righteous*
Exod. 9.27. the Lord is *righteous*
22.7. innocent and *right.* slay thou not
8. perverts the words of the *right.*
Nu. 23.10. dye the death of the *righteous*
Deut. 4.8. and judgments so *righteous*
16.19. pervert the words of the *right.*
25.1. they shall justifie the *righteous*
Judg. 5.11. the *righteous* acts of the Lord
the *righteous* acts towards the
1 Sam. 12.7. the *righteous* acts of the Lo.
24.17. thou art more *righteous* than I
2 Sam. 4.11. have slaine a *right.* person
1 Kin. 2.32. more *righteous* and better
8.32. and justifying the *righteous* to
2 Kin. 10.9. ye be *righteous*, behold I
2 Chro. 6.23. by justifying the *righteous*
12.6. they said, the Lord is *righteous*
Ezra 9.15. thou art *righteous*, for we
Neh. 9.8. words, for thou art *righteous*
Iob 4.7. where were the *righteous* cut off
9.15. though I were *righteous*, yet
10.15. and if I be *right.* woe to me
15.14. that he should be *righteous*
17.9. *righteous* shall hold on his way
22.3. that thou art *righteous*? or is it
19. the *righteous* see it, and are glad
23.7. there the *right.* might dispute
32.1. because he was *righteous* in his
34.5. Iob hath said, I am *righteous*
36.7. his eyes from the *righteous*, but
40.8. that thou maist be *righteous*
Psal. 1.6. knoweth the way of the *right.*
5.12. thou L. wilt blesse the *righteous*
7.9. the *righteous* God tryeth hearts &c.
11. God iudgeth the *righteous*, and
11.3. what can the *righteous* do?
5. the Lord trieth the *righteous*, but
7. for the *righteous* Lord loveth
14.5. the generation of the *righteous*
19.9. true and *righteous* altogether
31.18. prevaile against the *righteous*
32.11. and rejoyce ye *righteous*, and
33.1. rejoyce in the L. O ye *righteous*
34.15. are upon the *righteous*, and his
17. the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
19. the afflictions of the *righteous*
21. they that hate the *right.* shalbe
35.27. that favour my *righteous* cause
37.16. little that a *righteous* man hath
17. the L. upholdeth the *righteous*
21. the *righteous* sheweth mercy
25. nor seen the *righteous* forsaken
29. *righteous* shall inherit the land
30. the mouth of the *righteous* &c.
32. the wicked watcheth the *right.*
39. the salvation of the *righteous*
52.6. the *righteous* also shall see, and
55.22. shall never suffer the *righteous*
58.10. the *right.* shall rejoyce, when
11. there is reward for the *righteous*
64.10. the *righteous* shalbe glad in
68.3. but let the *righteous* be glad, let
69.28. not be written with the *right.*
72.7. shall the *righteous* flourish, and
75.10. horns of the *righteous* shalbe
92.12. the *righteous* shall flourish like
94.21. against the soule of the *right.*
97.11. light is sown for the *righteous*
107.42. the *righteous* shall see it, and
112.4. full of compassion, and *right.*
6. *righteous* shall be in everlasting
116.5. gracious is the L. & *righteous*
118.15. in the tabern. of the *righteous*
20. into which the *righteous* shall
119.7. shal have learned thy *righteous*
62. because of thy *right.* judgments
106. Ile keep thy *right.* judgments
138. hast commanded, are *righteous*
160. and every one of thy *righteous*
164. of thy *righteous* judgements
125.3. upon the lot of the *righteous*
129.4. the Lord is *righteous*, he hath
140.13. the *righteous* shal give thanks
141.5. let the *right.* smite me, it shall
142.7. the *righteous* shall compasse me
145.17. the Lo. is *righteous* in all his
146.8. the Lord loves the *righteous*
Pro. 2.7. layeth up wisdom for the *right.*
20. keep the paths of the *righteous*
3.32. his secret is with the *righteous*
10.3. suffer the soule of the *righteous*
11. the mouth of a *righteous* man is
16. labour of the *righteous* tends
21. lips of the *righteous* feed many
24. the desire of the *righteous* shall
28. the hope of the *righteous* shalbe
30. the *righteous* shall never be &c.
32. the lips of the *righteous* know
11.8. the *righteous* is delivered out of
10. goeth well with the *righteous*
21. the seed of the *righteous* shalbe
23. desire of the *righteous* is onely
28. the *righteous* shall flourish as a
30. the fruit of the *righteous* is a
31. *righteous* shalbe recompenced
12.5. the thoughts of the *righteous* are
7. the house of the *righteous* shall
10. a *righteous* man regardeth the
12. the root of the *right.* yeeldeth
26. the *righteous* is more excellent
13.9. light of the *righteous* rejoyceth
21. but to the *right.* good shalbe
25. the *righteous* eateth to the
14.9. among the *righteous* there is
19. wicked at the gates of the *righ.*
32. the *righteous* hath hope in his
15.6. in the house of the *righteous* is
19. the way of the *right.* is made
29. he heareth the *righteous*
16.13. *righteous* lips are the delight of
18.5. to overthrow the *righteous* in
10. the *righteous* runneth into it
21.12. the *righteous* man wisely &c.
18. shall be a ransome for the *right.*
26. *Righteous* gives and spares not
23.24. the father of the *righteous* shal
24.15. the dwelling of the *righteous*
24. thou art *righteous* him shal the
25.26. a *righteous* man falling down
28.1. the *righteous* are bold as a lion
10. who to causeth the *righteous* to
12. when *righteous* men do rejoyce
28. the *righteous* increase
29.2. when the *right.* are in authority
6. *righteous* doth sing and rejoyce
7. the *righteous* considers the cause
16. the *righteous* shall see their fall
Eccles. 2.19. God all judge the *righteous*
7.16. be not *righteous* over much, not
8.14. to the work of the *right.* I said
9.1. that the *righteous* and the wise, &
Isa. 3.10. say ye to the *righteous*, that it

5.23.of the *Righteous* from him
24.16.euen glory to the *Righteous*
26.2. that the *Righteous* nation which
41.2.who *raised* vp the *Righteous* man
26.that we may say he is *Righteous*
53.11. shall my *Right.* seruant iustifie
57.1.the *Righteous* perisheth,and no
60.21. thy people shalbe all *Righteous*
*Ier.*12.1.*Right.* art thou O Lord when
20.12,that triest the *Righteous*,and
23.5.a *Righteous* branch,and a king
*Lam.*1.18, the L.is *Righteous*, for *I* haue
*Ezek.*3.20.when a *Righteous* man doth
21,if thou warne the *Righteous* man
16,52,they are more *Righteous* than
18.20.righteousnes of the *Righteous*
24. but when the *Righteous* turnes
26. when a *Righteous* man turneth
21,3.the *Righteous* and the wicked
So Verse 4.
23,45.the *Righteous* men they shall
33.12.righteousnes of the *Righteous*
not shall the *Righteous* be able
13.when *I* shall say to the *Righteous*
18,when the *Righteous* turneth
*Dan.*9.14.the Lord our G.is *Righteous*
Amos 2.6,they sold the *Righteous* for a
*Hab.*1.4.compasse about the *Righteous*
13.that is more *Righteous* than he
*Mal.*3.18. diffcrn between the *Righteous*
*Mat.*9.13. not come to call the *Righteous*
10,41.that receiueth a *Right.* man &c.
13.17.Prophets,and *righteous* men
43.then shall the *righteous* shine
23.28.appeare *righteous* to men
35,all the *righteous* bloud shed
from the bloud of *righteous* Abel
25.37, then shall the *righteous* answer
46. the *righteous* into life eternall
*Luk.*1,6.were both *right.* before God
18.9.in themseloes that they were *rig.*
23.47.this was a *righteous* man
John 17. 25. O *right.* Father, the world
*Rom.*2,5.the *righteous* iudgment of God
3.10.there is none *righteous*, no not
5.7.scarcely for a *right.* man will one
19. shall many be made *righteous*
2.*Thes.*1.5.of the *right.* iudgement of
6.it is a *righteous* thing with God
1,*Tim.*1.9. not made for a *righteous* man
2.*Tim.*4.8.the Lord the *righteous* Iudge
*Heb.*11.4.witnes that he was *righteous*
1.*Pet.*3,12.of the L. are ouer the *right.*
4.18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saued
2.*Pet.*2.8.that *righteous* man dwelling
vexed his *righteous* soule
1.*John* 2.1.Iesus Christ the *right.*
29,if ye know that he is *righteous*
3.7. is *righteous* euen as he is *righteous*
12.and his brothers *righteous*
*Rev.*16,5.thou art *righteous*, O Lord
22.11.he that is *righteous*, let him
be *righteous* still, and he

Rightreusly.

*Deut.*1.16.& iudge *righteously* between
*Psal.*67.4.iudge the people *righteously*
so *Psalme* 96.10.
*Pro.*31.9.iudge *righteously*, and pleade
*Isa.*33.15. he that walketh *righteously*,&
*Ier.*11.20.that iudgest *righteously*, that
1,*Tim.*2.12.soberly, *righteously*, & godly
1.*Pet.*2.23.that iudgeth *righteously*

Rightreousnes.

*Gen.*15.6. counted to him for *righteousnes*
30.33. so shall my *righteousnes* answer
*Deut.*6.25.& it shalbe our *righteousnes*
9.4.for my *righteousnes* the Lo.hath
5.not for thy *righteousnes*, or for
6.for thy *righteousnes*, for thou art
24.13.and it shalbe *righteousnes* to
33.19.offer sacrifices of *righteousnes*
1.*Sam.*26.23.euery man his *righteousnes*
2.*Sam.*22.21,according to my *righteous.*
25.according to my *righteousnes*
1.*Kin.*3.6.and in *righteousnes*, and in
8.32.according to his *righteousnes*
So 2.*Chron.*6.23.
Iob 6.29.again, my *righteousnes* is in it
8.6. the habitation of thy *righteousnes*
27.6.my *righteousnes* I hold fast, and
29.14.I put on *righteousnes*, and it
33.26. render to man his *righteousnes*
35.2.my *righteousnes* is more than
8.thy *righteousnes* may profit the
36.3.I'le ascribe *righteousnes* to my
*Psa.*4.1. O God of my *righteousnes*, thou
5. offer the sacrifices of *righteousnes*
5.8. lead me Lord in thy *righteousnes*
7.8.according to my *righteousnes*, &
17.according to his *righteousnes*
11.7. righteous L. loues *righteousnes*
17.15, behold thy face in *righteousnes*
18,20.according to my *righteousnes*
so Verse 24.
22,31. shall declare his *righteousnes*
24.5.and *righteousnes* from the God
31.1.deliuer me in thy *righteousnes*
33.5. he loueth *righteousnes* & iudgm.
35.28.shall speak of thy *righteousnes*
36.6. thy *righteousnes* is like the great
10. thy *righteousnes* to the vpright
37.6, shal bring forth thy *righteousnes*
40.9. I haue preached *righteousnes* in
45.7.thou louest *righteousn.* & hatest
48.10. right hand is full of *righteousn.*
50,6.shall declare his *righteousnes*, for
51.14,sing aloud of thy *righteousnes*
19.with the sacrifices of *righteousn.*
52.3. rather than to speak *righteousn.*
65.5. terrible things in thy *righteousn.*
69.27. not come into thy *righteousnes*
71.2.deliuer me in thy *righteousnes*
15. shall shew forth thy *righteousn.*
16. make mention of thy *righteousn.*
19. thy *righteousnes* O God is very
24. shall talk of thy *righteousnes* all
72.1.thy *righteousnes* vnto the kings
3.& the little hils by *righteousnes*
85.10.*righteousnes* and peace haue
11. *righteousnes* shall looke downe
88.12.& thy *righteousnes* in the land
98.2. his *righteousnes* hath he openly
103.6. the Lord executeth *righteousn.*
17. his *righteousnes* vnto childrens
106.31. counted to him for *righteousn.*
118.19. to me the gates of *righteousn.*
119.40. quicken me in thy *righteousn.*
123. for the word of thy *righteousn.*
142.thy *righteousnes* is an
euerlasting *righteousnes*
144.*righteousnes* of they testimonies
172. commandem. are *righteousnes*
132.9.be clothed with *righteousnes* &
143.1,me,and in thy *Righteousnes*
11. for thy *Righteousnes* sake bring
145.7,& shall sing of thy *Righteousnes*
*Pro.*2.9.shalt thou vnderstand *Righteous.*
8.8. are in *Righteousnes*, there is noth.
18. durable riches & *Righteousnes*
20.I lead in the way of *Righteousn.*
10.2.*Righteous.* deliuereth from death
11.5.the *Righteousnes* of the perfit &
6.the *Righteousnes* of the vpright
18. to him that soweth *Righteousn.*
19. as *Righteousnes* tendeth to life
12,17.sheweth forth *Righteousnes*, but
28.in the way of *Righteousnes* is life
13.6,*Righteousnes* kee peth him that is
14.34. *Righteousnes* exalteth a nation
15.9. that followeth after *Righteousn.*
16.8. better is a little with *Righteous.*
12.is established by *Righteousnes*
31.found in the way of *Righteousn.*
21.21.that followeth after *Righteousn.*
findeth life, *Righteousnes*, and
25.5. shalbe established in *Righteousn.*
*Eccles.*3.16.and the place of *Righteousnes*
7.15.that perisheth in his *Righteousn.*
*Isa.*1.21.*Righteousnes* lodged in it, but
26 shalbe cald the city of *Righteous.*
27. and her conuerts with *Righteo.*
5.7.for *Righteousnes*, but behold a cry
16. shalbe sanctified in *Righteousn.*
23.& take away the *Righteousnes* of
11.4.with *Righteousnes* shall he iudge
16.5.and hasting *Righteousnes*
26.9.world will learne *Righteousnes*
10.yet will he not learn *righteous.*
28.17. & *righteousnes* to the plummet
32.1.a K. shall reigne in *righteousnes*
16. & *righteousnes* remaine in the
17. the work of *righteousnes* shalbe
and the effect of *righteousnes*
33.5. with iudgment and *righteousnes*
41.10.the right hand of my *righteous.*
42.6.haue cald thee in *righteousnes* &
21.for his *righteousnes* sake he will
45.8.powre down *righteousnes*, let the
and let *righteousnes* spring vp
13.raised him vp in *righteousnes* &
19.I the Lord speake *righteousnes*
23.out of my mouth in *righteousn.*
24.in the Lord haue I *righteousnes*
46.12.that are far from *righteousnes*
13.I bring neere my *righteousnes*
48.1.not in truth nor in *righteousnes*
18.thy *righteousnes* as the waues of
51.1.ye that follow after *righteousnes*
5.my *righteous.* is neere my
6.my *righteous.* shall not be abolished
7.ye that know *righteousnes*, the
8.my *righteousnes* shalbe for euer
54.14.in *righteousnes* shalt thou be
17.their *righteousnes* is of me, saith
56.1.my *righteousnes* to be reuealed
57.12.I will declare thy *righteousnes*
58.2.as a nation that did *righteousnes*
8.thy *righteousnes* shall go before
59.16.and his *righteousnes*, it sustained
17.he put on *righte.* as a brest pla.
60.17.& thine exactors *righteousnes*
61.10.with the robe of *righteousnes*
11.*righteousnes* & praise to spring

62.1. vntill the *righteousnes* thereof go
2. shall see thy *righteousnes*, and all
63.1. *I* that speake in *righteousnes*
64.5. and worketh *righteousnes*, those
Ier. 4.2. in iudgment and in *righteousnes*
22.3. execute ye *righteousnesse*, and
23.6. called the Lo. our *righteousnes*
33.15. I make vnto the branch of *right.* shall execute iudgment and *righteo.*
16. called the Lo. our *Righteousnes*
51.10. brought forth our *righteousnesse*
Ezek. 3.20. turne from his *righteousnes* his *righteousnes* which he hath
14.14. by their *righteousnesse* shall the L.
18.20. *righteousnesse* of the righteous
22. his *righteousnes* that he hath
24. turns away from his *righteousn.* all his *righteousnes* that he hath
26. turns away. from his *righteousn.*
33.12. the *righteousn.* of the righteous
13. if he trust to his own *righteousn.*
Dan. 4.27. break off thy sins by *righteou.*
9.7. *righteousnes* belongs vnto thee
16. according to all thy *righteousn.*
24. bring in euerlasting *righteousn.*
12.3. they that turn many to *righteou.*
Hos. 2.19. betroth thee to me in *righteou.*
10.12. sow to your selues in *righteousn.*
Amos 5.24. and *righteousnes* as a mighty
6.12. & the fruit of *righteousnes* into
Mich. 6.5. ye may know the *righteousnes*
7.9. and *I* shall behold his *righteousnes*
Zeph. 2.3. seeke *righteousnes*, seeke &c.
Zech. 8.8. in truth and in *righteousnes*
Mal. 3.3. an offering in *righteousnes*
4.2. shal the Sun of *righteousnes* arise
Mat. 3.15. to fulfill all *righteousnes*
5.6. and thirst after *righteousnes*
10. perſecuted for *righteousnes* sake
20. except your *righteousnes* shall exceed the *righteousnes* of the
6.33. of God, and his *righteousnes*, and
21.32. to you in the way of *righteousn.*
Luk. 1.75. in holines and *righteousnes*
Iohn 16.8. world of sin and of *righteousn.*
10. of *righteousnes*, because I go to
Act. 10.35. fearing him and works *right.*
13.10. thou enemy of all *righteousnes*
17.31. iudge the world in *righteousn.*
24.25. as he reasoned of *righteousnes*
Rom. 1.17. therein is the *righteousnes* of
2.26. keep the *righteousn.* of the law
3.5. commend the *righteousnes* of God
21. now the *righteousnes* of God
22. euen the *righteousnes* of God
25. to declare his *righteousnes*
26. at this time his *righteousnes*
4.3. counted to him for *righteousnes*
5. his faith is counted for *righteous.*
6. imputeth *righte.* without workes
11. a seale of the *righteousnes* of that *righte.* might be imputed to
22. imputed to him for *righteousnes*
5.17. and of the gift of *righteousnes*
18. so by the *righteousnes* of one
21. reigne through *righteousnesse*
6.13. as instruments of *righteousnes*
16. of obedience vnto *righteousnes*
18. become the seruants of *righteou.*
19. members seruants vnto *righte.*
20. ye were free from *righteousnes*
8.4. the *righteousnes* of the law might
10. is life, because of *righteousnes*
9. 28. cut it short in *righteousnes*
30. followed not after *righteousnes* haue attained to *righteousn.* the *righteousnes* which is of faith
31. followed after the law of *righte.* not attained to the law of *righteousn.*
10.3. ignorant of Gods *righteousnes* to establish their own *righteousn.* vnto the *righteousnes* of God
4. the end of the law for *righteousn.*
5. the *righteousn.* which is of the law
6. the *righteousn.* which is of faith
10. man beleeueth vnto *righteousnes*
14.17. *righteousnes*, and peace, and ioy
1. *Cor.* 1.30 wisedome, and *righteousnes*
2. *Cor.* 3.9 doth the ministration of *righte.*
5.21 the *righteousnes* of God in him
6.7. by the armour of *righteousnes*
14. what fellowship hath *righteou.*
9.9. his *righteousnes* remaines for euer
10. the fruits of your *righteousnes*
11.15. as the ministers of *righteousnes*
Gal. 2.21. if *righteousn.* come by the law
3.6. is counted to him for *righteousnes*
21 *righteousn.* should haue bin by
5.5. the hope of *righteousnes* by faith
Eph. 4.24. is created in *righteousnes*, and
6.14. on the breſt plate of *righteousnes*
Phil. 1.11. with the fruits of *righteousnes*
3.6. the *righteousn.* which is in the law
9. not hauing mine owne *righteousn.* the *righteousn.* which is of God by
1. *Tim.* 6.11. and follow after *righteousn.*
2. *Tim* 3.16. for instruction in *righteousn.*
4.8. for me a crowne of *righteousnes*
Tit. 3.5. not by works of *righteousnes*
Heb 1.8. a scepter of *righteousnes*, is the
9. thou hast loued *righteousnes*
5.13. in the word of *righteousnes*
7.2. by interpretation king of *righteo.*
11.7. the *righteousn.* which is by faith
33. wrought *righteousnes*, obtained
12.11. the peaceable fruit of *righteous.*
Iam. 2.23. imputed to him for *righteousn.*
3.18. and the fruit of *righteousnes* is
1. *Pet.* 2.24. should liue vnto *righteousnes*
3.14. if ye suffer for *righteousnes*
2. *Pet.* 1.1. through the *righteousn.* of God
2.21. not known the way of *righteo.*
3.13. wherein dwelleth *righteousnes*
1 Iohn 2.29. euery one that doth *righteo.*
3.7. he that doth *righteousnes* is
10. that doth not *righteousnes*
Reu. 19.8. is the *righteousnes* of Saints
11. in *righteousnes* doth he iudge

See the word Iustified

Righteousnesse.

Isa. 64.6. all our *righteousnesses* are as
Ezek. 33.13. all his *righteousnesses* shall
Dan. 9.18. for our *righteousnesses* but for

Rightly.

Gen. 27.36. is he not *right.* named Iacob
Luk. 7.43. thou hast *rightly* iudged
20.21. sayst and teachest *rightly*
2. *Tim.* 2.15. *rightly* diuiding the word of

Rigour.

Exod. 1.13. of Israel to serue with *rigour*
14. them serue, was with *rigour*
Leuit. 25.43. rule ouer him with *rigour*
46. ouer one another with *rigour*
53. shall not rule with *rigour*, but

Rimmon.

Iosh. 15.32. Ain & *Rimmon*, all the cities
Iudg. 20.45. vnto the rocke *Rimmon*, and
1. *Chro.* 4.32. Ain, *Rimmon*, and Tochen
6.77. *Rimmon* with her suburbs, Tabor
Zech. 14.10. from Geba to *Rimmon*

Rimmon-parez.

Num. 33.19. pitched at *Rimmon-parez*
20. departed from *Rimmon-parez*

Rimmon.

2. *Sam.* 4.5. and the sons of *Rimmon*
9. sons of *Rimmon* the Berothite
2. *Kin.* 5.18. into the house of *Rimmon* bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*
bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*

Ring.

Gen. 41.42. Pharaoh tooke off his *ring*
Est. 3.10. the K. tooke his *ring* from his
12. it was sealed with the Kings *ri.*
8.2. the king tooke off his *ring* which
Luk. 15.22. put a *ring* on his hand
Iam. 2.2. a man with a gold *ring*

Rings.

Exod. 39.16. of gold and two gold *rings* and put the two *rings*
17. in the two *rings* on the end
19. & they made two *rings* of gold
Est. 1.6. to siluer *rings*, and pillars of
Cant. 5.14. his hands are as gold *rings*
Isa. 3.21 the *rings* and the nose iewels
Ezek. 1.18. as for their *rings*, they were their *rings* were full of eyes

See the word Caſt.

Ring-leader.

Act. 24.5. a *ring-leader* of the sect of

Ring-straked.

Gen. 30.35. that were *ring-straked*, and
39. cattell *ring-straked*, speckled
40. towards the *ring-straked*, and
31.8. the *ring-straked* shalbe thy hire

Rinsed.

Leuit. 6.28. scoured and *rinsed* in water
15.11. hath not *rinsed* his hands in
12. of wood shalbe *rinsed* in water

Riot &c.

Pro. 23.20. amongst *riotous* eaters of
28.7. is a companion of *riotous* men
Luk. 15.13. substance with *riotous* living
Rom. 13.13. in the day, not in *rioting*
Tit. 1.6. not accused of *riot*, or
1. *Pet.* 4.4. to the same excesse of *riot*
2. *Pet.* 2.13. to *riot* in the day time

Ripe.

Exod. 21.29. of thy first *ripe* fruits, and
Num. 18.13. what euer is first *ripe* in the
Ier. 24.2. like the figs that are first *ripe*
Hos. 9.10. as the first *ripe* in the figtree
Ioel 3.13. the haruest is *ripe* come get
Mich. 7.1. soule desires the first *ripe* fruit
Nah. 3.12. with the first *ripe* figs, if they
Reu. 14.15. haruest of the earth is *ripe*

Ripening.

Isa. 18.5. is *ripening* in the flower, he

Riphath. See Aſshkenaz

Rip &c.

2. *Kin.* 8.12. *rip* vp their women with
15.16. were with childe he *ript* vp

*Hoſ.*13.16.with childe ſhalbe *hipt* vp
*Amo.*1.13.*ript* vp the women with child

Riſe.

*Gen.*19.2, ye ſhall *Riſe* vp earely,and go
31.35.I cannot *Riſe* vp before thee
Exod. 9. 13, *Riſe* vp earely in the morning
12.31.*Riſe* vp. and get you forth from
21.19.if he *Riſe* againe,and walke
*Lev.*19.32.thou ſhalt *Riſe* vp before the
*Num.*22.20.*Riſe* vp,and go with them
23.18.*Riſe* vp Balak,and heare
24. ſhall *Riſe* vp as a great lyon,he
24.17.a ſcepter ſhal *Riſe* out of Iſrael
*Deut.*2.13.now *Riſe* vp ſaid I,and get
24.*Riſe* ye vp,take your iourney
19.11.and *Riſe* vp againſt him,and
15.one witneſſe ſhall not *Riſe* vp
16.if a falſe witnes *Riſe* vp againſt
29.22 that ſhall *Riſe* vp after you,and
31.16.this people will *Riſe* vp, and go
32.38.let them *Riſe* vp,and helpe,and
33.11.that *Riſe* vp againſt him,and
that they *Riſe* not againe
*Joſh.*8.7.then ye ſhall *Riſe* vp from the
18.4.and they ſhall *riſe*,& go through
*Judg.*8.21.*riſe* thou and fall vpon vs,for
9.33 thou ſhalt *Riſe* early, and ſet on
1 *Sam.*24.7.10 *Riſe* againſt Saul but &c.
29.10.*Riſe* vp early in the morning
2 *Sam.*12.21.thou didſt *Riſe* and eate
18.31.and all that *Riſe* againſt thee to
2 *Kin.*16.7.which *Riſe* vp againſt me
*Neh.*2.18.let vs *Riſe* vp & build,ſo they
Iob 10.17,earth ſhal *Riſe* vp againſt him
30.12.on my right hand *riſe* the youth
*Pſa.*3.1. are they that *Riſe* vp againſt me
See *Pſa.*17.7.& 18.39,48.& 59.1.
35.11. falſe witneſſes did *Riſe* vp,and
44.5.vnder,that *Riſe* vp againſt vs
94.16. who will *Riſe* vp for me againſt
127.2.in vaine for you to *Riſe* early
139.21. thoſe that *Ri.*vp againſt thee
*Pro.*24.22.ſhall *Riſe* ſuddenly.and who
28.12. when the wicked *Riſe*,a man is
*Eccleſ.*10.4.if the ſpirit of the ruler *Riſe*
12.4.he ſhall *Riſe* vp at the voice of
*Cant.*2.10.*Riſe* vp,my Loue,my faire one
3.2.I will *Riſe* now,and go about
Iſay 5.11.woe to them that *Riſe* vp early
14.21.that they do not *Riſe*, nor
22.for I will *Riſe* vp againſt them
24.20.it ſhall fall, and not *Riſe* again
26.14.they ſhall not *Riſe* therefore
28.21. the Lo. ſhall *Riſe* vp in mount
32.9.*Riſe* vp ye women,that are at
33.10.now will I *Riſe*, ſaith the Lord
43.17.they ſhall not *Riſe* they are
*Ier.*25.27.and *Riſe* no more becauſe of
37. 10. yet ſhould they *Riſe* vp euery
51.64.ſhall not *Riſe* from the euill
*Dan.*7.24. another ſhall *riſe* after them
Amos 5.2.ſhe ſhall no more *Riſe*,ſhe is
8.8. it ſhall *Riſe* wholly as a flood,and
14.fall,and neuer *Riſe* vp againe
9.5. it ſhall *Riſe* vp wholly as a flood
*Obad.*1. let vs *Riſe* againſt her in battell
*Nah.*1.9.not *Riſe* vp the ſecond time
*Hab.*2.7.ſhall they not *Riſe* vp ſuddenly
*Zeph.*3.8. till the day that I *Riſe* vp to
*Zech.*14.12.his hand ſhal *Riſe* vp againſt
*Mat.*5.45.maketh his ſun to *Riſe* on
12.41.ſhall *Riſe* in iudgement with
20.19.the third day he ſhal *Ri.*againe
See Chapt.27.63.
26.46.*Riſe*,let vs be going &c.
27.63.ſaid, I will *Riſe* againe
*Mar.*3.26.if Satan *Riſe* vp againſt
4.27.and *Riſe* night and day,and
8.31.and after 3.dayes *Riſe* againe
10.49.ſaying-*Riſe*,he calleth thee
12.23.when they ſhall *Riſe*,whoſe
26.the dead, that they *Riſe*
13.12.ſhall *Riſe* vp againſt their
22.falſe Prophets ſhall *Riſe*, and
*Luk.*6.8. *Riſe*,-ſtand forth in the midſt
11.7.I cannot *Riſe* to giue thee
8.though he will not *Riſe*
12.54.when ye ſee a cloud *Riſe*
18.33. third day he ſhall *Riſe* againe
21,10.nation ſhall *Riſe* againſt nation
22.46.*Riſe*,and pray,leſt ye &c.
24,46.10 *Riſe* from the dead,the
Iohn 5.8.*Riſe*,take vp thy bed,and
11,23. thy brother ſhall *Riſe* againe
24.I know that he ſhall *Riſe*
20.9. nor that he muſt *Riſe* againe
Acts 3.6.*Riſe* vp.and walke
10.13.*Riſe* Peter,kill.and eate
26.23.be the firſt that ſhould *Riſe*
*Rom.*15.12. he that ſhall *Riſe* to reigne
1.*Cor.*15.15.if ſo be the dead *Riſe* not
32.if the dead *Riſe* not?let vs
1.*Theſ.*4.16.dead in Chr.ſhould *Riſe* firſt
*Heb.*7.11.another prieſt ſhould *Riſe*
See **Ariſe,& Raiſed.**

Riſen.

*Exod.*22.3.if the ſun be *Riſen* vpon him
*Num.*32.14.are *Riſen* vp in your fathers
*Iudg.*9.18.ye are *Riſen* vp againſt my
*Ruth*2.15.when ſhe was *Riſen* to gleane
1 *Sam.*25.29.yet a man is *riſen* to purſue
2 *Sam.*14.7.the whole family is *Riſen*
1. *Kin.*8.20.I am *Riſen* vp in the roome
2 *Kin.*6.15. was *Riſen* early,and gone
2 *Chro.*6.10. I am *Riſen* vp in the roome
13.6 the ſon of Dauid is *Riſen* vp
21.4.when Iehoram was *Riſen* vp to
*Pſal.*20.8, but we are *Riſen*,and ſtand vp
27,12,for falſe witneſſes are *Riſen* vp
54,3,ſtrangers are *Riſen* vp againſt
86,14,the proud are *Riſen* againſt me
*Iſa.*60.1. the glory of the Lord is *Riſen*
*Micb.*2,8. my people is *Riſen* vp as an
*Mat.*11.11.there hath not *Riſ*.a greater
14.2,he is *Riſen* from the dead
17,9,be *Riſen* againe from the dead
26,32,after I am *Riſen* againe
27,64,he is *Riſen* from the dead
28,6,is not here,for he is *Riſen*
7.that he is *Riſen* from the dead
*Mar.*6,14, that Io.Bapt.was *Riſen* from
So *Luke* 9.7.
*Luk.*7,16,a great Prophet is *Riſen*
9,8,old Prophets was *Riſ*.again
So Verſe 19.
13,25,is *Riſen* vp,and hath ſhut
24.6.he is not here,but is *Riſen*
34.the Lord is *Riſen* indeed, and
Iohn 21.14,he was *Riſen* from the dead
*Rom.*3,34,yea rather that is *Riſen* again
1.*Cor.*15.13 then is Chriſt not *Riſen*
14.and if Chriſt be not *Riſen*
20.but now is Chriſt *Riſen* from
*Col.*3,1,if ye then be *Riſen* with Chriſt
*Iam.*1,11,the ſun is no ſooner *Riſen*

Riſeſt.

*Deut.*6,7,down,and when thou *Riſeſt* vp
11.19,and when thou *Riſeſt* vp

Riſeth.

*Deut.*22,26,as when a man *Riſeth* vp
Ioſh 6.26.that *Riſeth* vp & buildeth this
2 *Sam.*23,4. when the ſun *Riſeth*,euen
Iob 9.7. and it *Riſeth* not, and ſealeth vp
14,12. and *Riſeth* not till the heauens
27.7,& he that *Riſeth* vp againſt me
31.14.when God *Riſeth* vp,and when
*Pro.*24.16,and *riſeth* vp againe,but the
*Iſa.*47.11.from whence it *riſeth*,and
*Ier.*46,8,Egypt *riſeth* vp like a flood
*Micb.*7,6,*riſeth* vp againſt her mother
Iohn 13.4.he *Riſeth* from ſupper,and
See the word **Raiſed.**

Riſing. ☞ **Riſing.**

Leuit. 13.2.*riſing*,a ſcabbe,or bright
10.if the *riſing* be white in the ſkin
raw fleſh in the *riſing*
*Ioſh.*12,1.toward the *riſing* of the ſun
19,34.Iordan toward the ſun *riſing*
So Verſ.27.
2.*Chro.*36,15.*riſing* vp betimes,and
*Neh.*4.21.from the *riſ*.of the morning
*Iob.*16.8.*riſing* vp in me bears witnes
24,5.*riſing* betimes for a prey,the
*Pſal.*50.1.from the *riſing* of the ſun
See *Pſal.*113,3,*Iſa.*41.25.& 45.6.
& 59,19,and *Mal.*1.11.
*Iſa.*60,3.to the brightnes of thy *riſing*
*Lam.*3,63,*riſing* vp I am their muſique
*Mar.*1,35.*riſing* vp a great while before
9,10.what the *riſing* from the dead
See **Carelp,& Sunne.**

Riſſah.

*Num.*33.21. Libnah,& pitched at *Riſſah*
22.and they iourneyed from *Riſſah*

Rites.

*Num.*9,3,according to all the *rites* of it

Rithmah.

*Num.*33.18.and pitched at *Rithmah*
19.they departed from *Rithmah*

Riuer.

*Gen.*2.10,a *riuer* went out of Eden to
13. the name of the ſecond *riuer* is
14. the name of the third *riuer* is
the fourth *riuer* is Euphrates
15,18.and from the *riuer* of Egypt
vnto the great *riuer*,the
31,21.and paſſed ouer the *riuer*,and
*Exod.*4,9, take of the water of the *riuer*
7,17,which are in the *riuer*,and they
18, the fiſh that is in the *riuer* ſhall
and the *riuer* ſhall ſtinke
to drink of the water of the *riuer*
See more Ver.20,21,25,
8,3.the *riuer* ſhall bring forth frogs
9, that they may remain in the *riu*.
23,31.from the deſart to the *riuer*
*Num.*34.5,vnto the *riuer* of Egypt, and
*Deut.*1,7,vnto the great *riuer*,the *riuer*
2,24,paſſe ouer the *riu*.r Arnon
36. by the *riuer* euen vnto Gilead
37,any place of the *riuer* Iabbok
3,16.to the *riuer* Iabbok,which is

11.24.from the *River*,the *River* Euph.
*Iosh.*12.2.from the middle of the *River* vnto the *River* Iabbok
15.47.vnto the *River* Egypt,and the
16.8.vnto the *River* Kanah, and the
17,9.vnto the *Riu.* Kanah Southward on the Northside of the *River*
19.11.*River* that is before Iokneam
*Iudg.*4.7.to the *River* Kishon. Sisera the
5.21.the *River* Kishon swept them
that ancient *River*, the *River* Kishon
2.*Sam.*24.5.midst of the *River* of God
1.*Kin.*4.24.on this side the *River* from the kings on this side the *River*
8.65.vnto the *River* of Egypt before
2.*Kin.*17.6.by the *River* Gozan,and in So Chapt. 8.11.
1.*Chro.*1.48.of Rehoboth by the *River*
5.26.and to the *River* Gozan to this
2.*Chro.*7.8.vnto the *River* of Egypt
Ezra 4.10.that are on this side the *River*
11.seruants on this side the *River*
16.no portion on this side the *riu.*
5.6.which were on this side the *River*
8.21.the *Riu.*that runneth to Ahauah
36.gouernours on this side the *Riu.*
*Neh.*3.7.gouernour on this side the *Riu.*
Iob 40.23.behold he drinks vp a *River*
*Psal.*36.8.of the *River* of thy pleasures
46.4.there is a *River*, the streames
65.9.the *River* of God is full of water
72.8.and from the *River*,to the ends
80.11.& her branches vnto the *River*
105,41.ran in dry places like a *River*
*Isa.*8.7.the waters of the *River* strong
11.15.he shake his hand ouer the *Ri.*
19,5.the *Riuer* shalbe wasted,and
23.3.the harueſt of the *River* is her
10.passe through thy land as a *riu.*
27.12.from the channell of the *Riu.*
48.18.thy peace been as a *River*,and
66.12.extend peace to her like a *Riu.*
*Ier.*2.18.to drink the waters of the *Riu.*
17.8.spreads out her roots by the *Riu.*
*Lam.*2,18.run'd downe like a *River*, day
*Ezek.*29.3.my *River* is mine owne,and I
47.5.it was a *River*,that I could not
6.returne to the brink of the *River*
7.at the banke of the *River* were
9.whither the *River* cōmeth shall
19.the *River* to the great Sea,and
See the word Chebar.
*Dan.*8.2.and I was by the *River* of Vlai
3.there stood before the *River* a
12.5.on this side the bank of the *River*
on that side the bank of the *River*
7.was vpon the waters of the *Ri.*
Amos 8.14.to the *riuer* of the wildernes
*Mich.*7.12.euen to the *River*,and from
*Zech.*9.10.and from the *River*,euen to
10,11.and all the deepes of the *River*
*Mar.*1.5.of him in the *River* of Iordan
*Act.*16.13.of the city by a riuers side
*Reu.*22.1.he shewed me a pure *River* of
2,of either side of the *River* was
See Arnon, Beyond, Chebar, & Euphrates.

Riuers.

*Exod.*7.19.vpon their *Riuers*,and vpon
*Num.*24.6.as gardens by the *Riu.* side
*Deut.*10.7.a land of *riuers* of waters
1.*Kin.*19.24.I haue dried vp all the *riu.*
*Iob.*20.17.he shall not see the *riuers*,the
28.10.he cutteth out *riuers* among
26.6.powred me out *riuers* of oyle
*Psa.*1.3.planted by the *riuers* of waters
74.15.thou driedst vp mighty *riuers*
78.16.waters to *run* downe like *riuers*
89,25.& his right hand in the *riuers*
107.33.he turneth *riuers* into a &c.
119.136.*riuers* of waters ran downe
137.1.by the *riu.*of Babylon,there
*Pro.*5.16.and *riuers* of waters in the &c.
21.1.as the *riu.* of waters he turneth
*Eccles.*1.7.all the *riuers* run into the sea
from whence thy *riuers* come
*Cant.*5.12.by the *riuers* of water washed
*Isa.*7.18.the vttermost part of the *riuers*
18,1.beyond the *riuers* of Ethiopia
2.whose land the *riu.*haue spoiled
So Verse 7.
19.6.they shall turne the *riuers* far
30.25.*riuers* and streames of waters
32.2.as *riuers*,of waters in a dry place
33.21.as a place of broad *riuers*,and
37.25.haue I dried vp all the *riuers*
41.18.I'le open *riuers* in high places
43.2.and through the *riuers*,they
19.and *riuers* in the desart
20.and *riuers* in the desart to giue
44.27.and I will dry vp the *riuers*
47,2.the thigh passe ouer the *riuers*
50.2.I make thy *riuers* a wildernes
*Ier.*31.9.to walke by the *riuers* of water
46.7.waters are moued as the *riuers*
*Lam.*3.48.runneth downe with *riuers* of
*Ezek.*29.3.Ileth in the midst of the *riu.*
See Ver. 4.5.10.
30.12.and I will make the *riuers* dry
31.4.vp on high with her *riuers* &c.
and sent out her little *riuers*
32.2.camest forth with thy *riuers*
and foulest their *riuers*
6.and the *riuers* shalbe full of thee
14.cause their *riu.*to run like oyle
34.13.of Israel by the *riuers*,and in
35.8.in all thy *riuers* they shall fall
36.4.to the *riuers* and to the vallies
So Verse 6.
47.9 whithersoeuer their *riuers* shall
*Ioel.*1.20.the *riuers* of water are dried
3.18.and all the *riuers* of Iudah shal
*Mich.*6.7.with ten thousand *riu.*of oyle
*Nah.*1.4.and drieth vp all the *riuers*
2.6.the gates of the *riuers* shalbe &c.
3.8.was situate among the *riuers* that
*Hab.*3.8.displeased against the *riuers*
thine anger against the *riuers*
9.didst cleaue the earth with *riuers*
John 7.38.flow *riuers* of liuing water

Rizpah.

2.*Sam.*3.7.whose name was *Rizpah*,the
21.8.tooke the 2.sons of *Rizpah*,the
10.*Rizpah* the daughter of Aiah
11,it was told *Dauid* what *Rizpah*

Roade.

1.*Sam.*27.10.haue ye made a *roade* to

Roare.

*Psa.*46.3.though the waters thereof *roare*
74.4.thine enemies *roare* in the
96,11.let the sea *roare*,& the fulnesse
So *Psalme* 98.7.
*Isa.*5.29.shall *roare* like young Lions
yea they shall *roare*,and lay hold
30.they shall *roare* against them
42,13.yea *roare*,he shall preuaile
59.11.we *roare* all like Beares, and
*Ier.*5.22.though they *roare* yet can they
25.30.the Lord shall *roare* from on
31.35.when the waters thereof *roare*
50.42.their voice shall *roare* like the
51.38.their voice shal *roare* together
55,when her waues do *roare* like
*Hos.*11.10.when he shall *roare*,then the
Ioel 3.16.the Lo.also shall *roare* out of
*Amos.*1.2.the Lord shall *roare* from Zion

Roared &c.

Iob,37.4.a voice *roareth*,he thundereth
*Psal.*38.8.I haue *roared* by reason of
*Isa.*51.15.whose waues *roared*, the Lord
*Reu.*10.3.as when a Lion *roareth*

Roaring.

*Psal.*22.1.from the words of my *roaring*
32.3.through my *roaring* all the day
*Isa.*5.29.their *roar* shalbe like a Lion
30.like the *roaring* of the sea, and
31.4.young Lyon *roaring* on his prey
*Ezek.*19.7.by the noise of his *roaring*
Luke 21.25.and the waues *roaring*
1.*Pet.*5.8.as a *roaring* Lion walketh
See the word Lion &c.

Roarings.

Iob 3,24 my *roaring* are powred out like

Rob.

*Leuit.*19.13.neither *rob* him the wages
26.22.which shall *rob* you of your
1.*Sam.*23.1.they *rob* the threshing floo.
*Pro.*22.22.*rob* not the poore, because
*Isa.*10.2.that they may *rob* the fatherle.
17.14.and the lot of them that *rob* vs
*Ezek.*39.10.and *rob* those that robbed
*Mal.*3.8.will a man *rob* God,yet ye

Robbed.

*Iudg.*9.25.they *robbed* all that came
2.*Sam.*17.8.as a Beare *robbed* of her &c.
*Psal.*18.9.61.the wicked haue *robbed* me
*Isa.*10.13.& haue *robbed* their treasures
*Ier.*50.37.and they shalbe *robbed*
*Ezek.*34.19.against that he hath *robbed*
39.10.& rob those that *robbed* them
*Mal.*3.8.yet ye haue *robbed* me,but ye
say wherein haue we *robbed* thee
9.for ye haue *robbed* me,euen this
2.*Cor.*11.8.I *robbed* other Churches

Robber.

*Iob.*5.5.and the *robber* swalloweth vp
18.9.the *robber* shall preuaile against
*Ezek.*18,10.a son that is a *robber*,a &c.
Iohn 10.1.is a thiefe and a *robber*
18.40.now Barrabbas was a *robber*

Robbers.

*Iob.*12.6.tabernacles of *robbers* prosper
*Isa.*42.24.and Israel to the *robbers*,did
*Ier.*7.11.become a den of *robbers* in
*Ezek.*7.22.the *robbers* shall enter into it
*Dan.*11.13.also the *robbers* of thy people.
*Hos.*6.9.as troopes of *robbers* wait for a
7.1.& the troope of *robbers* spoileth
*Obad.*5.if *robbers* by night, how art thou

Mar. 19.37. not *Robbers* of Churches, nor
2.Cor. 11.26. in perils of *Robbers*, in

Robbery.

Pro. 21.7. the *Robbery* of the wicked shal
Isa. 61.8. I hate *Robbery* for burne offr.
Ezek. 22.29. and exercised *Robbery*, and
Amos 3.10. and *Robbery* in their palaces
Nah. 3.1. all full of lyes and *Robbery*, the
Phil. 2.6. thought it not *Robbery* to be

Robe.

Exo. 28.31. thou shalt make the *Robe* of
39.22. made the *Robe* of the Ephod
23. a hole in the midst of the *Robe*
25. vpon the hem of the *Robe* round
1.Sam. 18.4. stript himselfe of the *Robe*
24.11. see the skirt of thy *robe* in mine
I cut off the skirt of thy *Robe*
Job 29.14. my judgement was a *Robe*, and
Isa. 22.21. Ile cloath him with thy *Robe*
61.10. with the *Robe* of righteousnes
Iona 3.6. and he laid his *Robe* from him
Mich. 2.8. ye pull off the *Robe* with the
Mat. 27.28. put on him a scarlet *Robe*
31. they took the *Robe* off from him
Luk. 15.22. bring forth the best *Robe*, &

Robes.

2 *Sam.* 13.18. for with such *Robes* were
1. *Kin.* 22.10. having put on their *Robes*
30. but put thou on thy *Robes*, and
2. *Chro.* 18.9. clothed with their *Robes*
29. but put thou on thy *Robes*, so
Rev. 6.11. and white *Robes* were given
7.9. clothed with white *Robes* and
13. are arayed in white *Robes*
14. and have washed their *Robes*

Roboam.

Mat. 1.7. Salomon begat *Roboam*, and
Roboam begat Abia, and
See the word Rehoboam

Rocke.

Exod. 17.6. vpon the *Rocke* in Horeb, &
33.21. thou shalt stand vpon a *Rocke*
22. Ile put thee in a clift of the *Rock*
Num. 20.8. speake ye vnto the *Rocke*
to them water out of the *Rocke*
10. together before the *Rocke*, and
fetch you water out of this *Rocke*
11. he smote the *Rocke* twice, and
24.21. thou puttest thy nest in a *Roc.*
Deut. 8.15. water out of the *rocke* of flint
32.4. he is the *Rocke*, his worke is
13. to sucke hony out of the *Rocke*
oyle out of the flinty *Rocke*
15. the *Rocke* of his salvation
18. of the *Rocke* that begat thee
31. for their *Rocke* is not our *Rocke*
37. their *Rock* in whom they trusted
Judg. 6.36. from the *Rocke*, and vpward
6.20. and lay them vpon this *Rocke*
21. there rose vp fire out of the *Ro.*
26. vpon the top of the *Rock* in this
7.25. vpon the *Rocke* Oreb and Zeeb
13.19. offered it vpon a *Rocke* vnto
15.8. dwelt in the top of the *Ro.* Etam
11. to the top of the *Rock* Etam &
20.45. fled vnto the *Rocke* Rimmon
47. vnto the *Rocke* Rimmon, and
1.Sam. 2.8. nor is there any *Rocke* like
14.4. a sharp *Rock* on the one side, &
a sharp *Rocke* on the other side
23.25. he came down into a *Rock*, and
2.Sam. 21.10. it for her vpon the *Rocke*
22.2. the Lord is my *Rocke*, and my
3. the God of my *Rocke* in him will I
32. who is a *Rocke* save our God
47. God the *Rocke* of my salvation
23.3. the *Rocke* of Israel spake to me
2.Chro. 25.12. vnto the top of the *Rocke*
from the top of the *Rocke*,
Neh. 9.15. for them out of the *Rocke*, for
Job 14.18. and the *Rocke* is removed out
18.4. and shall the *Rocke* be removed
19.24. and lead, in the *Rocke* for ever
24.8. and imbrace the *Rocke* for want
28.9. his hand vpon the *Rocke*, he
29.6. and the *Rocke* powred me out
39.1. when the wild goats of the *Rock*
28. and abideth on the *rocke* on the
Psa. 18.2. the Lord is my *Rocke*, and my
31. who is a *Rocke* save our God
46. and blessed be my *Rocke*, and let
27.5. he shall set me vp vpon a *Rocke*
28.1. O Lord my *Rocke*, be not silent
31.3. for thou art my *Rocke*, and my
40.2. and set my feet vpon a *Rocke*
42.9. my *Rock* why hast thou forgotten
61.2. leade me to the *Rocke* that is
62.2. he only is my *Rocke*, and my
7. the *Rock* of my strength, and my
71.3. for thou art my *Rocke*, and my
78.16. out of the *Rocke*, and caused
20. he smote the *Rocke*, that the
35. that God was their *Rocke*, and
81.16. and with hony out of the *Rock*
89.26. God the *Rocke* of my salvation
92.15. he is my *Rocke*, and there is
94.22. God is the *Rocke* of my refuge
95.1. to the *Rocke* of our salvation
104.18. and the *Rocke* for the Conies
105.41. he opened the *Rocke*, and the
114.8. which turned the *Rocke* into a
Pro. 30.19. way of a serpent on a *Rocke*
Cant. 2.14. art in the clifts of the *Rocke*
Isay 2.10. enter into the *Rocke*, and hide
8.14. and for a *Rocke* of offence to
10.26. Midian at the *Rocke* of Oreb
17.10. of the *Rocke* of thy strength
22.16. for himselfe in a *Rocke*
32.2. as the shadow of a great *Rocke* in
42.11. let the inhabitants of the *Rocke*
48.21. waters to flow out of the *Rocke*
for them he clave the *Rocke* also
51.1. looke vnto the *Rocke* whence
Ier. 5.3. their faces harder than a *Rocke*
13.4. and hide it in the hole of a *Rock*
18.14. which comes from the *Rocke*
21.13. & *Rocke* of the plaine, saith the
23.29. breaketh the *Rocke* in pieces
48.28. and dwell in the *Rocke*, and be
49.16. in the clefts of the *Rocke* that
Ezek. 24.7. he set it on the top of a *Roc.*
8. vpon the top of a *Rocke* that it
26.4. make her like the top of a *Rock*
Amo. 6.12. shall horses run vpon the *Ro.*
Obad. 3. dwellest in the clefts of the *Rocke*
Mat. 7.25. it was founded on a *Rocke*
16.18. vpon this *Rocke* I will build my
Mar. 15.46. was hewen out of a *Rocky*
Luk. 8.6. some fell vpon a *Rocke*, and
See Verse 13.
Rom. 5.33. and *Rocky* of offence, and
1. *Cor.* 10.4. all drank of that spiritual
and that *rocke* was Christ
1. *Pet.* 2.8. and a *rocke* of offence to

Rockes.

Num. 23.9. for from the top of the *rockes*
1. *Sam.* 13.6. in thickets & in *rockes*, and
24.2. vpon the *rockes* of the wild goats
Iob 28.10. rivers out of the *rockes*, he cuts
30.6. of the earth, and in the *Rockes*
Psal. 78.15. he claue the *rockes* in the
Pro. 30.26. they their houses in the *rockes*
Isa. 2.19. into the holes of the *Rockes*, and
21. to go into the clefts of the ro.
the tops of the ragged *rockes*
7.19. and in the holes of the *rockes*
33.16. shalbe the munitions of *rockes*
57.5. vnder the clefts of the *rockes*
Ier. 4.29. and climbe vp vpon the *rockes*
16.16. out of the holes of the *rockes*
51.25. roule thee down from the *roc.*
Nah. 1.6. the *rockes* are throwne downe
Mat. 27.51. quake, and the *rockes* rent
Rev. 6.16. said to the mountaines and *rockes*
Rev. 6.15. in the *rocks* of the mountains
16. to the mountaines and *rockes*

Rod.

Exod. 4.2. in thy hand, & he said *A rod*
4. and it became a *rod* in his hand
17. thou shalt take this *rod* in thine
20. took the *rod* of God in his hand
7.9. take thy *rod*, and cast it before
10. cast down his *rod* before Phar.
12. every man his *rod*, and they
but Aarons *rod* swallowed
15. the *rod* which was turned into a
17. smite with the *rod* that is in
19. take thy *rod*, and stretch out
20. and he lift vp the *rod*, & smote
8.5. thine hand with thy *rod* over the
16. stretch out thy *rod*, and smite
9.23. stretched forth his *rod* toward
14.16. but lift vp thy *rod*, and stretch
17.5. and thy *rod* wherewith thou
9. with the *rod* of God in my hand
21.20. servant or his maid with a *rod*
Levit. 27.32. passeth vnder the *rod*, the
Num. 17.2. every one of them a *rod*
every mans name on his *rod*
3. name vpon the *rod* of Levi, for
one *rod* shalbe for the head of
5. the mens *rod* whom I shall chuse
6. gave him a rod a piece for each
the *rod* of Aaron was among the
8. the *rod* of Aaron for the house
9. and tooke every man his *rod*.
10. bring Aarons *rod* before the
20.8. take the *rod*, and gather thou
9. and Moses took the *rod* from
11. with his *rod* he smote the rock
1.Sa. 14.27. put forth the end of his *rod*
43. with the end of the *rod* that
2.Sam. 7.14. with the *rod* of men, & with
Iob 9.34. let him take away his *rod* from
21.9. nor is the *rod* of God vpon them
Psal. 2.9. break them with a *rod* of iron
23.4. thy *rod* and thy staffe, they
74.2. the *rod* of thine inheritance
89.32. their transgression with the *ro.*
110.2. the Lord shall send the *rod* of
125.3. for the *rod* of the wicked shall
Isa.

*Pro.*10.13.a *rod* is for the backe of him
13.24.he that spareth his *rod* hateth
14.3.of the foolish is a *rod* of pride
22.8.the *rod* of his anger shall faile
15.the *rod* of correction shall drive
23.13.if thou smite him with the *rod*
14.thou shalt beat him with the *rod*
26.3.and a *rod* for the fooles backe
29.15.*rod* & reproofe giue wisdome
*Isa.*9.4.the *rod* of his oppressor as in the
10.5.the *rod* of mine anger, and the
15.as if the *rod* should shake it selfe
24.he shall smite thee with a *rod*
26.& as his *rod* was vpon the sea
11.1.there shall come forth a *rod* out
4.with the *rod* of his mouth and
14.29.because the *rod* of him that
28.27.and the Cummin with a *rod*
30.31.which smote with a *rod*
*Ier.*1.11.I see a *rod* of an Almond tree
10.16.is the *rod* of his inheritance
48.17.and the beautifull *rod*
51.19.is the *rod* of his inheritance
*Lam.*3.1.affli&. by the *rod* of his wrath
*Ezek.*7.10.the *rod* hath blossomed pride
11.violence is risen vp into a *rod*
19.14.fire is gone out of a *rod* of her
so that she hath no strong *rod*
20.37.you to passe vnder the *rod*
21.10.it contemneth the *rod* of my
13.contemn euen the *rod* it shalbe
*Mich.*5.1.with a *rod* vpon the cheeke
6.9.heare ye the *rod*, and who hath
7.14.feed thy people with the *rod* in
1.*Cor.*4.21.shall I come to you with a
*Heb.*9.4.Aarons *rod* that budded and
*Num.*2.27.rule them with a *rod* of iron
So Chapt.19.15.
11.1.giuen me a reed like to a *rod*
12.5.rule all nations with a *rod* of

Rods

*Gen.*30.37.Iacob took him *rods* of green
38.he set the *rods* which he had
39.conceiued before the *rods* and
41.Iacob laid the *rods* before the
might conceiue among the *rods*
*Exod.*7.12.swallowed vp their *rods*
*Num.*17.2.twelue *rods*, write thou euery
6.euen twelue *rods*, and the *rod* of
Aaron was among the *rods*
7.& Moses laid vp the *rods* before
9.Moses brought all the *rods* from
*Ezek.*19.11.and she had strong *rods* for
12.her strong *rods* were broken, &
2.*Cor.*11.25.thrice I was beaten with *ro.*

Rode.

*Gen.*24.61.they *rode* vpon the camels
*Iudg.*10.4.that *rode* on 30.Asse colts &
1.*Sam.*25.20.so as she *rode* on the Asse
30.17.which *rode* vpon camels and
2.*Sam.*18.9.Absolom *rode* vpon a Mule
22.11.he *rode* vpon a Cherub, & did
1.*Kin.*18.45.and Ahab *rode* and went to
*Psal.*18.10.and he *rode* vpon Cherub

Roe.

2.*Sam.*2.18.light of foot as a wilde *Roe*
*Pro.*5.19.louing Hinde & pleasant *Roe*
6.5.deliuer thy selfe as a *Ro.* from the
*Cant.*2.9.my beloued is like a *Roe* or a
17.be thou like a *Roe* or a young
8.14.be thou like a *Roe* or a young
*Isa.*13.14.and it shalbe as a chased *Roe*

Roes.

1.*Chron.*12.8.as swift as the *Roes* vpon
*Cant.*2.9.by the *Roes*. So Chap.3.5.
4.5.are like two young *Roes* that are
So Chapt.7.3.

Roe-bucke.

*Deut.*12.15.as of the *Roe-bucke*, and as
22.euen as the *Roe-bucke* and the
14.5.the *Roe-bucke* and the Hart, &
15.22.as the *Roe-bucke* & as the

Roe-buckes.

1.*Kin.*4.23.and *Roe-buckes*, and fallow

Rogelim.

2.*Sam.*17.27.the Gileadite of *Rogelim*

Role

*Gen.*29.8.till they *role* away the stone
*Iosh.*10.18.*role* great stones vpon the
1.*Sam.*14.33.*role* a great stone to me
*Ier.*15.25.& *role* downe from the
*Mich.*1.13.*role* thy selfe in the dust

Roled.

*Gen.*29.3.they *roled* the stone from the
10.and *roled* the stone from the
*Isa.*9.5.*roled* in bloud but this shalbe

Roleth &c.

*Pro.*26.27.he that *roleth* a stone, it will
*Isa.*17.13.& like, a *roling* thing before

Romane.

*Act.*22.25.a man that is a *Romane*
27.tell me art thou a *Romane*
29.he knew that he was a *Romane*
23.27.vnderstood that he was a *Rom.*

Romanes.

*Iohn*11.48.the *Romanes* shall come, and
*Act.*16.37.being *Romanes*, and haue
38.heard that they were *Romanes*
28.17.ioyned the hands of the *Romanes*

Rome.

*Act.*2.10.strangers of *Rome*, Iewes
18.2.all Iewes to depart from *Rome*
16.21.there, I must also see *Rome*
23.11.beare witnesse also at *Rome*
28.14.and so we went toward *Rome*
19.and when we came to *Rome*
*Rom.*1.7.to all that be in *Rome*, beloued
15.to you that are at *Rome* also
2.*Tim.*1.17.but when he was in *Rome*

Roofe.

*Gen.*19.8.vnder the shadow of my *roofe*
*Deut.*22.8.a battlement for thy *roofe*
*Iosh.*2.6.brought them vp to the *roofe*
laid in order vpon the *roofe*
8.came vp to them on the *roofe*
*Iudg.*16.27.there was vpon the *roofe*
2.*Sam.*11.2.and walked vpon the *roofe*
and from the *roofe* he saw
*Neh.*8.16.on the *roofe* of his house and
*Ezek.*40.13.from the *roofe*, of one little
chamber, to the *roofe* of another
*Mat.*8.8.thou dost come vnder my *roofe*
So *Luke* 7.6.
*Mar.*2.4.vncouered the *roofe* where he

Roofes.

*Ier.*19.14.vpon whose *roofes* they haue
So Chapt.32.29.

Roofe

*Iob*29.10.cleaued to the *roofe* of their
*Psal*137.6.cleaue the *ro.* of my mouth
*Cant.*7.9.& the *roofe* of my mouth like
*Lam.*4.4.to the *roofe* of his mouth, for
*Ezek.*3.26.to the *roofe* of thy mouth

Roome.

*Gen.*24.23.is there *roome* in thy fathers
25.and *roome* to lodge in
31.house and *roome* for the camels
26.12.hath made *roome* for vs, and we
2.*Sam.*19.13.in the *roome* of Ioab
1.*Kin.*2.35.in his *roome* ouer the host
in the *roome* of Abiathar
5.5.on thy throne in thy *roome*, he
8.20.in the *roo.* of Dauid my father
19.16.to be Prophet in thy *roome*
20.24.& put Captains in their *roome*
*Psal.*31.8.set my feet in a large *roome*
80.9.thou preparedst *roome* before it
*Mar.*12.2.there was no *roome* to receiue
*Luk.*2.7.there was no *roome* for them
14.8.sit not downe in the highest *roome*
9.shame to take the lowest *roome*
10.sit downe in the lowest *roome*
22.12.shew you a large vpper *roome*
*Act.*1.13.went vp into an vpper *roome*
1.*Cor.*14.16.the *roome* of the vnlearned

Roomes

*Mar.*12.39.vppermost *roomes* at feasts
See *Luke* 20. 4
*Luk.*14.7.chose out the chiefe *roomes*

Roote

*Deut.*29.18.a *Roote* that beares gall and
*Iudg.*5.14.out of Ephr. there was a *roote*
1.*Kin.*14.15.he shall *roote* vp Israel out
2.*Kin.*19.30.take *roote* downward and
*Iob*5.3.haue seen the foolish taking *Roote*
14.8.though the *Roote* waxe old in
19,28.seeing the *Roote* of the matter
29.19.my *roote* was spread out by the
31.12.would *Ro.* out all mine increase
*Psal.*52.5.and *Roote* thee out of the land
80.9.didst cause it to take deep *Roote*
*Pro.*12.3.but the *Roote* of the righteous
So Verse 12.
*Isa.*5.24.so their *Roote* shalbe rottenesse
11.10.there shalbe a *Roote* of Iesse
14.29.out of the serpents *Roote* shall
30.I will kill thy *Roote* with famine
27.6.to take *Roote*, Israel shall &c.
37.31.againe take *Roote* downward
40.24.shal not take *Roo.* in the earth
53.2.& as a *Root* out of a dry ground
*Ier.*1.10.to *Roote* out, and to pull downe
12.2.yea, they haue taken *roote*, they
*Ezek.*31.7.his *Roo.* was by great waters
*Hos.*9.16.their *Roote* is dryed vp, they
*Mal.*4.1.them neither branch nor *Roote*
*Mat.*3.10.axe is laid to the *Roote* of the
13.6.because they had not *Roote*, they
21.yet hath he not *Ro.* in himselfe
29.ye *Roote* vp also the wheat with
*Luk.*8.13.and these haue no *Roo.*, which
17.6.be thou plucked vp by the *Roote*
*Rom.*11.16.if the *Roo.* be holy, so are the
17.with them partakest of the *Roo.*
18.boast, thou bearest not the *Roote*
but the *Roote* thee
15.12.there shalbe a *roote* of Iesse, and
1.*Tim.*6.10.of many is the *Ro.* of all euill
*Heb.*12.15.lest any *Roote* of bitternesse
*Rev.*5.5.tribe of Iuda, the *Roote* of Dauid
22.16.I am the *Roo.* & the off-spring

Roote

Rooted.

*Deut.*29.28. the Lord *rooted* them out
Iob 18.14 *Rooted* out of his tabernacle
31.8. let my off-spring be *rooted* out
*Pro.*2.22. transgressors shalbe *rooted* out
*Zeph.*2.4 and Ekron shalbe *rooted* up
*Mat.*15.13. not planted, shalbe *rooted* up
*Eph.*3.17. be *rooted* and grounded in
*Col.*2.7. *Rooted* and built up in him, and

Rootes.

3.*Chr.*7.20 Ile pluck the up by the *rootes*
Iob 8.17. his *rootes* are wrapped about
18.16. his *rootes* are dried up beneath
28.9. the mountaines by the *rootes*
*Isa.*11.1 shall grow out of his *rootes*
*Ier.*17.8. that spreadeth out her *rootes*
*Ezek.*17.6. the *rootes* thereof were under
9. he not pull thee up by the *rootes*
*Dan.*4.15. leave the stump of his *rootes*
23. leave the stump of his *rootes*
26. the stump of the tree *rootes*
7.8. plucke up by the *rootes*, & behold
11.7. but out of a branch of her *rootes*
*Hos.*14.5. and cast forth his *rootes* as
Amos 2.9. and his *rootes* from beneath
*Mar.*11.20. fig-tree dried up from the *r.*
Iude 12. dead, plucked up by the *rootes*

Ropes.

*Iudg.*16. 11. bind me fast with new *ropes*
12. tooke new *ropes*, and bound
2.*Sam.*17.13. all Israel shall bring *ropes*
1 *Kin.*20.31. and *ropes* about our heads
32. and put *ropes* on their heads

Rose.

*Cant.*2.1. I am the *Rose* of Sharon, and
*Isa.*35.1. reioyce and blossom as the *Rose*

Rose.

*Gen.*4.8. that Cain *rose* vp against Abel
19.1. *rose* vp to meet them, and he
22.19. and they *rose* vp, and went
26.31. and they *rose* vp betimes in
31.17. then Iacob *rose* vp, and set his
37.35 *rose* vp to comfort him, but he
43.15. and *rose* vp, and went downe
46.5. Iacob *rose* vp from Beersheba
*Exo.*15.7. that *rose* vp against thee, thou
24.13. and Moses *rose* vp, and his &c.
33.8. that all the people *rose* vp, and
*Nu.*16.2. and they *rose* vp before Moses
24.25 and Balaam *rose* vp, and went
25.7. he *rose* vp from amongst them
*Deu.*33.2. and he *rose* vp from Seir to them
*Iudg.*6.21. there *rose* vp fire out of the
9.35. and Abimelech *rose* vp, and the
43. he *rose* vp against them, and
19.9. when the man *rose* vp to depart
10. but he *rose* vp and departed
27. her lord *rose* vp in the morning
28. and the man *rose* vp, and gate
20.5. the men of Gibeah *rose* vp
19. & the children of Israel *rose* vp
33. and all the men of Israel *rose* vp
*Ruth.*3.14. she *rose* vp before one could
1 *Sam.*24.7. Saul *rose* vp out of the cave
8. David also *rose* vp afterwards
25.42. and Abigail hasted and *rose*
2.*Sam.*18.31. all of all them that *rose* vp
19.8. then the king *rose*, and sate in
22.40. them that *rose* vp against me
49. about them that *rose* vp against
1.*Kin.*1.49. and *rose* vp, and went euery
3.15. and the king *rose* vp to meet her
2.*Kin.*7.5. they *rose* vp in the twilight
8.21. & he *rose* vp by night, & smote
2.*Chro.*21.9. and he *rose* vp by night, and
28.15. expressed by name *rose* vp
Ezra 1.5. then *rose* vp the chiefe of the
5.2. then *rose* vp Zerubbabel the son
10.6. then Ezra *rose* vp from the
*Neh.*3.1. Eliashib the high priest *rose* vp
4.14. I looked, and *rose* vp, and said
*Psal.*124.2. when men *rose* vp against vs
*Cant.*5.5. I *rose* vp to open to my belou.
*Ier.*26.17. then *rose* vp certain of the
*Lam.*3.62. of thine that *rose* vp against
*Dan.*3.24. and *rose* vp in haste, and said
8.27. afterward I *rose* vp, and did the
*Ionah.*1.3. but Ionah *rose* vp to flee vnto
4.7. when the morning *rose*, the next
*Luk.*5.29. *rose* vp before them, and took
Iohn 11.31. that he *rose* vp hastily, and
*Act.*5.17. then the High Priest *rose* vp
36. before these dayes *rose* vp &c.
10.41. after he *rose* from the dead
15.5. there *rose* vp certain of the sect
7. Peter *rose* vp, and said to them
26.30. the king *rose* vp, & the Gover.
*Rom.*14.9. dyed, and *rose*, and reviued
1 *Cor.*10.7. drinke, and *rose* vp to play
15.4. that he *rose* again the third day
2 *Cor.*5.15. died for them, and *rose* againe
See the word **Carefy.**

Rosh.

*Gen.*46.21. Ehi and *Rosh*, Muppim, and

Rost, &c.

*Exod.*12.8. *rost* with fire, and vnleauened
9. but *rost* with fire, his head with
1 *Sam.*2.15. flesh to *rost* for the Priest
2 *Chro.*35.13. they *rosted* the passover
*Isa.*44.16. he rosteth *rost*, and is satisfied
19. I haue *rosted* flesh, and eaten it
*Ier.*29.22. the K. of Babylon *rosted* in

Rosteth.

*Pro.*12.27. *rosteth* not that which he took
*Isa.*44.16. he *rosteth* rost, and is satisfied

Rouers.

1 *Chro.*12.21. against the band of *rouers*

Rough.

*Deut.*21.4. into a *rough* valley which is
*Isa.*27.8. he stayeth his *rough* winde in
40.4. and the *rough* places plaine
*Ier.*51.27. up as the *rough* caterpillers
*Dan.*8.21. the *rough* goat is the king of
*Zech.*13.4. nor weare a *rough* garment
*Luk.*3.5. *rough* waies shalbe made smooth

Roughly.

*Gen.*42.27. and spake *roughly* vnto them
30. spake *roughly* to vs, and tooke vs
2 *Sa.*20.10. if thy father answer *roughly*
2 *Ki.*12.13. answered the people *roughly*
*Pro.*18.23. but the rich answers *roughly*

Roule.

Ezra 6.1. there was found a *roule*, and
*Isa.*8.1. take thee a great *roule*, & write
*Ier.*36.2. take thee a *roule* of a booke, &
See more Vers. 14. 20. 21. 23.
25. 27. 28. 29.
32. another *roule*, and gaue it to
*Ezek.*2.9. A *roule* of a booke was therein
3.1. eat this *roule*, and go speake to
2. he caused me to eate that *roule*
3. with this *roule* that I give thee
*Zech.*5.1. and behold a flying *roule*
2. I see a flying *roule*, the length

Rouled, &c.

*Isa.*34.4. shalbe *rouled* together as a
*Ezek.*30.21. to put a *rouler* to binde in

Roules.

Ezra 6.1. in the house of the *roules*

Round.

*Exod.*16.14. a small *round* thing as small
*Lev.*19.27. shall not *round* the corners
1 *Kin.*7.31. foure square, not *round*

Rouse.

*Gen.*49.9. who shall *rouse* him up

Row.

*Exod.*39.10. the first *row* was a Sardius
this was the first *row*
11. the second *row* an Emerauld
12. the third *row* a Lygure, an
13. the fourth *row* a Beril, an Onix
*Levit.*24.6. fix on a *row* on the pure
1 *Kin.*6.36. and a *row* of cedar beames
3.7. five pillars, fifteene in a *row*
Ezra 6.4. and a *row* of new timber &c.

Rowes.

*Exod.*39.10. they set it in foure *rowes* of
*Lev.*24.6. thou shalt set them in 2 *rowes*
1 *Kin.*7.4. windowes in 3 *rowes*, and
12. with 3 *rowes* of hewed stone
2 *Chro.*4.3. two *rowes* of oxen were cast
Ezra 6.4. with 3 *rowes* of great stones
*Cant.*1.10. with *rowes* of iewels thy &c.
*Ezek.*46.23. vnder the *rowes* round about

Rowed, &c.

*Ezek.*27.26. thy *rowers* have brought
*Ionas.*1.13. the men *rowed* hard to bring
*Mar.*6.48. saw them toyling in *rowing*

Royall.

*Gen.*49.20. he shall yeeld *royall* dainties
*Iosh.*10.2. as one of the *royall* cities, and
1 *Sam.*27.5. in the *royall* city with thee
2 *Sam.*12.26. and tooke the *royall* city
1 *Kin.*10.13. of his *royall* bounty, so shal
2 *Ki.*25.25. of the seed *royall* came, and
1 *Chr.*29.25. on him such *royall* maiesty
2.*Chro.*22.10. destroyed all the seed *roy.*
*Est.*1.7. and *royall* wine in abundance
9. in the *royall* house which belonged
11. with the *royall* crown to shew
19. let there go a *royall* command
let the king give her *royall* estate
2.16. into his house *royal*, in the tenth
17. he set the *royall* crowne vpon
5.1. put on her *royall* apparell, and
sate vpon his *royall* throne
6.8. let the *royall* apparel be brought
and the crown *royall* which is
*Isa.*62.3. & a *royall* diadem in the &c.
*Ier.*41.1. of the seed *royall*, and the
43.10. shall spread his *royall* pauilion
*Dan.*6.7. to establish a *royall* statute, and
*Act.*12.21. arayed in *royall* apparell
*Iam.*2.8. if ye fulfill the *royall* law
1 *Pet.*2.9. a *royall* Priesthood, an holy

Rubbing.

*Luk.*6.1. *Rubbing* them in their hands

Rubbish.

*Neh.*4.2.out of the heapes of *Rubbish*

Rubies.

Iob 28.18.wisedome is aboue *Rubies*
*Pro.*3.15.is more precious than *rubies*
8.11.wisedome is better than *Rubies*
20.15.and a multitude of *Rubies*, but
31.10.her price is far aboue *Rubies*
*Lam.*4.7.more ruddy than *Rubies*

Rudder-bands.

*Act.*27.40.loose the *Rudder-bands*

Ruddy.

1.*Sam.*16.12.now he was *ruddy*, and
17.42.he was but a youth and *Ruddy*
*Can.*5.10.my beloued is white and *Ruddy*
*Lam.*4.7.more *ruddy* in body than rubies

Rude.

2.*Cor.*11.6.though I be *Rude* in speech

Rudiments.

*Col.*2.8.the *Rudiments* of the world
20.from the *Rudiments* of the wor.
See the word Elements.

Ruhamah.

*Hos.*2.1.and to your sister *Ruhamah*

Ruine.

2.*Chro.*8.13.but they were the *ruine* of
*Pro.*24.22.the *ruine* of them both
*Isa.*3.6.let this *ruine* be vnder thy hand
23.13.and he brought it to *ruine*
25.2.of a defenced city, a *ruine*
*Ezek.*18.38.iniquity shal not be your *ru.*
27.27.in the day of thy *ruine*
28.13.vpon his *ruine* shall all the
*Luk.*6.49.*ruine* of that house was great

Ruined.

*Isa.*3.8.Ierusalem is *ruined*, and Iudah
*Ezek.*36.35.& *ruined* cities are become
36.build the *ruined* places, and

Ruines.

*Ezek.*21.15.& their *ruines* be multiplied
Amos 9.11.and I will raise vp his *ruines*
*Act.*15.16.build again the *ruines* thereof

Ruinous.

2.*Kin.*19.25.cities into *ruinous*, heapes
*Isa.*17.1.and it shalbe a *ruinous* heape
37.26.cities into *ruinous* heapes

Rule & Rule.

*Isa.*44.13.stretcht out his *rule*, he marks
2.*Cor.*10.13.10 the measure of the *rule*
15.according to our *rule* abundan.
*Gal.*6.16.according to this *rule*
*Phil.*3.16.let vs walke by the same *rule*

Rule.

*Gen.*1.16.to *rule* the day, and the
lesser light to *rule* the night
18.to *rule* ouer the day, and ouer
3.16.and he shall *rule* ouer thee
4.7.and thou shalt *rule* ouer him
*Lev.*25.43.thou shalt not *rule* ouer him
46.shall not *rule* one ouer another
53.& the other shall not *rule* with
*Iudg.*8.22.*rule* thou ouer vs, both thou
23.I'le not *rule* ouer you, neither
shall my son *rule* ouer you
1.*Kin.*6.23.which bare *rule* ouer the
22.31.that had *rule* ouer his charets
2.*Chro.*8.16.that bare *rule* ouer the peo.
*Neh.*5.15.that bare *rule* ouer the people
*Est.*1.22.that euery man should bear *ru.*
9.1.that the Iewes had *rule* ouer them
*Psa.*110.2.*rule* thou in the midst of thy
136.8.the sun to *rule* by day, for his
9.to *rule* by night, for his mercy
*Pro.*8.16.by me Princes *rule*, & Nobles
12.24.of the diligent shall beare *rule*
17.2.a wise seruant shall haue *rule* ouer
19.10.for a seruant to haue *rule* ouer
25.28.he that hath no *rule* ouer his
29.2.when the wicked beareth *rule*
*Eccles.*2.19.yet shall he haue *rule* ouer
*Isa.*3.4.and babes shall *rule* ouer them
12.and women *rule* ouer them
14.2.shall *rule* ouer their oppressors
19.4.a fierce K. shall *rule* ouer them
28.14.that *rule* this people which is
32.1.princes shall *rule* in iudgment
40.10.and his arme shall *rule* for him
52.5.they that *rule* ouer them make
61.19.thou neuer barest *rule* ouer
*Ier.*5.31.the priests beare *rule* by their
*Ezek.*19.11.of them that beare *rule*, and
14.to be a sceptre to *rule*, this is a
20.33.powred out, will I ru. ouer you
29.15.shall no more *rule* ouer the
*Dan.*4.26.that the heauens do *rule*
11.3.shall *rule* with great dominion
39.cause them to *rule* ouer many
Ioel 2.17.that the heathen should *rule*
*Zech.*6.13.shall sit and *rule* vpon his
*Mat.*2.6.shall *rule* my people Israel
1.*Cor.*15.24.haue put down all *rule*, and
*Col.*3.15.let the peace of God *rule* in
1.*Tim.*3.5.not how to *rule* his own house
5.17.let the Elders that *rule* well be
*Heb.*13.7.that haue the *rule* ouer you
So Vers. 17.24.
*Rev.*12.5.was to *rule* all nations with a

Ruled.

*Gen.*24.2.that *ruled* ouer all that he had
41.40.shall my people be *ruled*, only
Ruth 1.1.when the Iudges *ruled*, that
1.*Chro.*26.6.that *ruled* throughout the
*Est.*9.4.20.which haue *ruled* ouer all
*Psal.*106.42.them *ruled* ouer them
*Isa.*14.6.he that *ruled* the nations in
*Lam.*5.8.seruants haue *ruled* ouer vs
*Ezek.*34.4.cruelty haue ye *ruled* them
*Dan.*5.21.*ruled* in the kingdome of men
11.4.his dominion which he *ruled*

Ruler.

*Gen.*41.43.and he made him *ruler* ouer
43.16.said to the *ruler* of his house
*Exod.*22.28.nor curse the *ruler* of thy
See *Acts* 23.5.
*Levit.*4.22.when a *ruler* hath sinned &
*Num.*13.2.euery one a *ruler* among
*Iudg.*9.30.when Zebul the *ruler* of the
1.*Sam.*25.30.haue appointed thee a *ruler*
2.*Sam.*6.21.to appoint me *ruler* ouer
7.8.to be *ruler* ouer my people, euen
20.26.was a chiefe *ruler* about Dauid
1.*Kin.*1.35.to be *ruler* ouer Israel, and
11.28.he made him *ruler* ouer all the
1.*Chro.*17.7.that thou shouldst be *ruler*
26.24.was *ruler* ouer the treasures
27.16.the *ruler* of the Reubenites
28.4.hath chosen Iudah to be *ruler*
2.*Chro.*6.5.nor chose I any to be *ruler*
7.18.a man to be *ruler* in Israel
11.22.to be *ruler* among his brethren
19.11.the *ruler* of the house of Iudah
26.11.and Maaseiah the *Ruler* vnder
31.12.Cononiah the Leuit was *Ruler*
13.Azariah *Ruler* of the house of
*Psal.*68.27.Beniamin with their *Ruler*
105.20.euen the *Ruler* of his people
21.and *Ruler* of all his substance
*Pro.*6.7.no guide, ouerseer, or *Ruler*
23.1.thou sittest to eat with a *Ruler*
28.15.so is a wicked *Ruler* ouer the
29.12.if a *ruler* hearken to lies, all his
26.many seek the *Rulers* fauour
*Eccles.*10.4.if the spirit of the *Ruler* rise
5.which proceeds from the *Ruler*
*Isa.*3.6.be thou our *Ruler*, and let this
7.make me not a *Ruler* of the peo.
16.1.to the *Ruler* of the land from
*Ier.*51.46.in the land *Ruler* against *Ruler*
*Dan.*2.10.there is no king, lord, nor *Ru.*
38.made thee *Ruler* ouer them all
43.*Ruler* ouer the whole province
5.7.shalbe the third *Ruler* in the
16.and shalt be the third *Ruler* in
29.that should be the third *Ruler*
*Mich.*5.2.that is to be *Ruler* in Israel
*Hab.*1.14.that haue no *Ruler* ouer them
Iohn 3.1.Nicodemus a *Ruler* of the Iews
*Act.*7.27.who made thee a *Ruler*
So Verse 35.
35.God did send to be a *Ruler*
18.8.chiefe *Ruler* of the Synagogue
So Verse 17.
Acts 23.5.of the *Ruler* of thy people

Rulers.

*Exod.*18.22.all the *Rulers* of the Cong.
18,21.to be *Rulers* of thousands
and *Rulers* of hundreds
Rulers of fifties
and *Rulers* of tens. So Ver.25.
34.31.all the *Rulers* of the Congreg.
35.27.*Rulers* brought Onix stones
*Deut.*1.13.I will make them *Rulers* ouer
*Iudg.*5.11.Philistines are *rulers* ouer vs
2.*Sa.*8.8.Dauids sons were chiefe *Rulers*
1.*Kin.*9.22.and *Rulers* of his charets, &
2.*Kin.*10.1,80 the *Rulers* of Iezreel to
11.4.and sent and set the *Rulers* ouer
1.*Chro.*5.2.of him came the chiefe *Rulers*
26.32.*Rulers* ouer the Reubenites, the
27.31.were the *rul.* of the substance
*Ezr.*9.2.the hand of the princes & *Rul.*
10.14.let now our *Rulers* of all the
*Neh.*2.16.the *Rulers* knew not whither I
the Noblesnor to the *Rulers*
4.14.and to the *Rulers*, and to the rest
5.17.an 150.of the Iewes, and *Rulers*
13.11.I contended with the *Rulers*
*Est.*9.3.all the *Rulers* of the prouinces
*Psa.*2.2.*Rulers* tooke counsell together
*Isa.*1.10.ye *Rulers* of Sodom giue eare
14.5.and the sceptre of the *Rulers*
22.3.all thy *Rulers*, are fled together
29.10.the Prophets and your *Rulers*
49.7.to a seruant of *Rulers*, kings shall
*Ier.*33.26.any of his seed to be *Rul.* ouer
51.23.in pieces captaines and *Rulers*
28.and all the *Rulers* thereof, and
57.the captaines and her *Rulers*, &
*Ezek.*23.6.captaines and *Rulers* all of
*Dan.*3.2.and all the *Rulers* of the &c.
*Hos.*4.18.her *Rulers* with shame do loue
*Ioh.*7.26.do the *Rulers* know indeed that
48.haue any of the *Rulers* or of the
12.42.among

13.42. among the chiefe *rulers* also
*Act.*4.5. that their *rulers* and Elders &
8. ye *rulers* of the people, and
26. the *rulers* were gathered toger.
13.15. *rulers* of the Synagogue sent

Ruleth:

2. *Chro.*20.6. & *ruleſt* thou not ouer all
*Pſal.*89.9. thou *ruleſt* the raging of the

Ruleth:

1. *Sam.*23,3. that *ruleth* ouer men muſt
*Pſal.*59.13. that God *ruleth* in Iacob
66.7. he *ruleth* by his power for euer
103.19. his kingdome *ruleth* ouer all
*Pro.*16.32. he that *ruleth* his ſpirit, than
22.7. the rich *ruleth* ouer the poore
*Eccleſ.*8.9. wherein one man *ruleth* ouer
9.17. of him that *ruleth* among fooles
*Dan.*4.22. *ruleth* in the kingdom of men
*Hoſ.*11.12. yet *ruleth* with God, and is

Ruling:

1. *Sam.*22.3. *ruling* in the feare of God
*Ier.*22.30. *ruling* any more in Iudah
1. *Tim.*3.12. *ruling* their children and

Rumah:

2. *Kin.*23.36. Pedaiah of *Rumah*

Rumbling:

*Ier.*47.3. at the *rumbling* of his wheeles

Rumor/&c:

1. *Kin.*19.7. and he ſhall heare a *rumour*
*Iſa.*37.7. he ſhall heare a *rumour*, and
*Ier.*49.14. I haue heard a *rumour* from
51.46. a *rumour* ſhall both come, one
*Obad.*1. heard a *rumour* from the Lord
*Mat.*24.6. wars, and *rumours* of wars
*Lu.*7.17. this *rumour* of him went forth

Rump:

*Exod.*29.22. the fat, and the *rump*, and
*Leuit.*3.9. the fat and the *rump*, and all
9.19. the *rump*, and that which couers

Run:

*Gen.*49.22. branches *run* ouer the wall
*Leuit.*15.3. whether his fleſh *run* with
25. or it *run* beyond the time of
1. *Sam.*8.11. & ſome ſhall *run* before his
20.36. *run*, find out now the arrowes
2. *Sa.*15.1. & 50. men to *run* before him
18.19. let me now *run* and beare the
22. pray thee alſo *run* after Cuſhi
wherefore wilt thou *run*
23. howſoeuer ſaid he, let me *run*
and he ſaid vnto him, *run*
22.30. I haue *run* through a troope
1. *Kin.*1.5. & 50. men to *run* before him
2. *Kin.*4.22. that I may *run* to the man
26. *run* now I pray thee to meete
5.20. I will *run* after him, and take
2. *Chro.*16.9. the eyes of the Lord *run* to
*Pſa.*18.29. I haue *run* through a troope
19.5. as a ſtrong man to *run* a race
51.7. which *run* continually as waters
59.4. they *run* and prepare themſelues
78.16. *run* downe like *riuers*
104.10. which *run* among the hills
119.32. I will *run* the way of thy &c.
136. *run* down mine eyes becauſe
*Pro.*1.16. for their feet *run* to euill, and
*Cant.*1.4. draw me we will *run* after thee
*Iſa.*33.4. ſhall he *run* vpon them
40.31. they ſhall *run* and not be weary
55.5. ſhall *run* vnto thee becauſe of
59.7. their feet *run* to euill, and they
*Ier.*5.1. *run* ye to and fro thorow the
9.18. that our eyes may *run* downe
12.5. if thou haſt *run* with the foot m.
13.17. and *run* down with teares &c.
49.3. *run* to and fro by the hedges
19. ſuddenly make him *run* away
50.44. ſuddenly *run* away from her
51.31. one poſt ſhall *run* to meet &c.
*Lam.*2.18. let teares *run* downe like a
*Eſek.*14.16. nor ſhal thy teares *run* down
31.14. their rulers to *run* like oyle
*Ioel*2.4. as horſmen, ſo ſhall they *run*
7. they ſhall *run* like mighty men
9. they ſhall *run* to and fro in the
they ſhall *run* vpon the wall
*Amos.*5.24. let iudgement *run* downe as
6.12. ſhall horſes *run* vpon the rocke
8.12. they ſhall *run* to & fro, & ſeeke
*Nah.*2.4. ſhall *run* like the lightnings
*Hab.*2.2. that he may *run* that readeth it
*Zech.*2.4. *run* ſpeake to this young man
4.10. which *run* to and fro through
*Mat.*28.8. did *run* to bring his Diſcipl.
1. *Cor.*9.24. that they which *run* in a race
run all, but one receiueth
ſo *run* that we may obtaine
26. I therefore ſo *run*, not as &c.
*Gal.*2.2. by any meanes I ſhould *run*
or had *run* in vaine
5.7. ye did *run* well, who did hinder
*Phil.*2.16. that I haue not *run* in vaine
*Heb.*12.1. let vs *run* with patience vnto
1. *Pet.*4.4. that ye *run* not with them to

Runneſt/&c.

*Eſra*8.19. that *runneſt* to Ahaiah, and
*Iob*15.26. he *runneth* vpon him, euen
16.14. *runneth* vpon me like a giant
*Pſa.*23.5. with oile my cup *runneth* ouer
147.15. his word *runneth* very ſwiftly
*Pro.*4.12. when thou *runneſt* thou ſhalt
18.10. the righteous *runneth* into it
*Lam.*1.16. mine eye *runneth* downe with
So Chapt.3.48.
*Iohn.*20.2. ſhe *runneth* & cõmeth to ſim.
*Rom.*9.16. nor of him that *runneth*, but
See the word Poſt-runner.

Running:

*Leuit.*14.50. ouer *running* water
51. and in the *running* water, and
52. and with the *running* water, &
15.2. any man hath a *running* iſſue
13. bathe his fleſh in *running* water
22.4. or hath a *running* iſſue he ſhall
*Num.*19.17. & *running* water ſhalbe put
2. *Sam.*12.24. a man *running* alone
26. ſaw another man *running*
another man *running* alone
27. the *running* of the formoſt, is
like the *running* of Ahimaaz
2. *Kin.*5.21. Naaman ſaw him *running*
2. *Chr.*23.12. noiſe of the people *running*
*Pro.*5.16. and *running* waters out of thy
6.18. be ſwift in *running* to miſchief
*Iſay*33.4. as the *running* to and fro of
*Eſek.*31.4. *running* round about his pl.
*Mat.*9.18. *running* to him ſaluted him
25. ſaw that the people came *running*
10.17. there came one *running*, and
*Luke*8.33. and *running* ouer ſhall men
*Rev.*9.9. many horſes *running* to battell

Ruſh:

*Iob*8.11. can the *roſh* grow vp without
*Iſay.*9.14. branch and *ruſh* in one day
19.15. or taile branch or *ruſh* may do

Ruſh/&c.

*Iudg.*9.44. *ruſhed* forward and ſtood in
20.37. and *ruſhed* vpon Gibeah, and
Iſay 17.13. the nation ſhal *ruſh* like the

Ruſheth/&c.

*Iſa.*17.12. and to the *ruſhing* of nations
that make a *ruſhing* like the
ruſhing of mighty waters
13. like the *ruſhing* of many waters
*Ier.*8.6. as the horſe *ruſheth* into the bat.
47.3. all the *ruſhing* of his chariots
*Eſek.*3.12. a voice of a great *ruſhing*
13. and a noiſe of a great *ruſhing*
*Act.*2.2. as of a *ruſhing* mighty winde
19.29. they *ruſhed* with one accord

Ruſt:

*Mat.*6.19. where moth and *ruſt* doth
20. nor moth nor *ruſt* doth corrupt
*Iam.*5.3. & the *ruſt* of them ſhalbe a wit.

Ruth:

Ruth 1.4. the name of the other *Ruth*
14. but *Ruth* claue vnto her
3.9. I am *Ruth* thine handmaid
4.13. ſo Boaz tooke *Ruth*, and ſhe
*Mat.*1.5. and Booz begat Obed of *Ruth*

Rye:

*Exo.*9.32. the wheat & the *rye* were not
Iſay 28.25. and the *rye* in their place

SAB,

Sabbath:

*Exo.*16.23. the Reſt of the holy *Sabbath*
25. for to day is a *Sabbath* to the L.
26. ſeuenth day which is the *Sabb.*
29. Lo. hath giuen you the *Sabbath*
20.8. remember the *Sabbath* day to
10. the ſeuenth day is the *Sabbath*
See Ch.31.15. & 35.2. *Leuit.*23.3.
11. the Lord bleſſed the *Sabbath*
31.14. ye ſhall keep the *Sabbath* therefore,
doth any worke on the *Sabbath*
16. of Iſrael ſhal keep the *Sabbath*
and ſhall obſerue the *Sabbath*
35.3. kindle no fire on the *Sabbath*
*Leuit.*16.31. it ſhalbe a *Sabbath* of reſt
23.3. it is the *Sabbath* of the Lord in
11. the morrow after the *Sabbath*
So Verſ.15.16.
24. ſhall ye haue a *Sabbat* a memor.
32. it ſhalbe to you a *Sabbath* of
ſhall ye celebrate your *Sabbath*
39. the firſt day ſhal be a *Sabbath*
the eighth day ſhalbe a *Sabbath*
24.8. euery *Sabbath* ye ſhall ſet it in
25.2. the land ſhal keep a *Sabbath*
4. the ſeuenth year ſhalbe a *Sabbath*
a *Sabbath* for the Lord
6. & the *Sabbath* of the land ſhalbe
*Num.*15.32. gathered ſticks on the *Sabb.*
28.9. & on the *Sabb* day two lambs
10. burnt offrings of euery *Sabbath*
*Deut.*5.12. keep the *Sabbath* day to ſan.
14. but the ſeuenth day is the *Sab.*
15. comm. thee to keep the *Sabbath*

2 Kin. 4. 23. nor new Moone, nor Sabb.
11. 5. that enter in on the Sabbath
7. that goe forth on the Sabbath
9 were to come in on the Sabbath
that should go out on the Sab.
So 2 Chron 23. 8.
16. 18. and the covert for the Sabb.
1 Chr. 9. 32. to prepare it every Sabbath
Neh. 9. 14 unto them thine holy Sabbath
10. 31. not buy it of them on the Sab.
13. 15. wine-presses on the Sabbath
brought into Ierus. on the Sab.
16. and sold on the Sabbath to the
17. and prophane the Sabbath day
18. by prophaning the Sabbath
19. to be dark before the Sabbath
nor be opened till after the Sab.
be brought in on the Sab. day
21. came they no more on the Sab.
22. to sanctifie the Sabbath day
Psal. 92. 1. or song for the Sabbath day
Isay 56. 2. that keepeth the Sabb. from
6. every one that keepeth the Sab.
58. 13. thy foot from the Sabbath
and call the Sabbath a delight
66. 23. from one Sabbath to another
Ier. 17. 21. no burden on the Sabba. day
22. but hallow ye the Sabbath day
24. but hallow the Sabbath day to
27. to hallow the Sabbath day and
at the gates of Ierus. on the Sab.
Ezek. 46. 1. on the Sab. it shalbe opened
4. unto the Lo. in the Sabbath day
12. as he did on the Sabbath day
Amos 8. 5. and the Sabbath that we may
Mat. 12. 1. Iesus went on the Sabbath
2. is not lawfull to do on the Sab.
See Mark. 2. 24.
5. how on the Sabbath daies the
Priests prophane the Sabbath
8. is Lord even of the Sabbath day
So Mark. 2. 28.
10. lawfull to heale on the Sab. day
11. If it fal into a pit on the Sab. d.
12. lawfull to do wel on the Sab. d.
24. 20. winter, nor on the Sabba. day
28. 1. in the end of the Sabbath, as it
Mar. 1. 21. on the Sabbath day he entred
2. 27. the Sabbath was made for man
nor man for the Sabbath
3. 2. would heale him on the Sabbath
6. 2. when the Sabbath day was come
15. 42. that is, the day before the Sab.
16. 1. and when the Sab. day was past
Luke 4. 10. went on the Sab. day &
31. taught them on the Sabb. day
6. 1. on the second Sabbath after the
2. not lawfull to doe on the Sabbath
6. also on another Sabbath that
7. he would heale on the Sabba. day
9. lawfull on the Sab. day to do g.
13. 10. he was teaching on the Sabbat.
14. Iesus had healed on the Sab. day
healed & not on the Sabbath day
16. from this bond on the Sabb. day
14. 3. to heale on the Sabbath day
5. pull him out on the Sabbath day
23. 56. and rested the Sabbath day
John 5. 9. on the same day was the Sabb.
10. it is Sabbath day, it is not
16. done these things on the Sab.
18. because he had broken the Sab.
7. 22. & ye on the Sabbath day circum.
23. if a man on the Sabbath day rec.
whole on the Sabbath day
9. 14. & it was the Sabbath day when
16. bec. he keeps not the Sabba. day
19. 31. not on the crosse on the Sabb.
Act. 1. 12 Ierus. a Sabbath daies iourney
13. 14. went on the Sabbath day &
27. which are read every Sabba day
42. preached to them the next Sabb.
15. 21 being read every Sabbath day
17. 2. three Sabbath daies reasoned
18. 4. reasoned every Sabbath
Rom. 9. 30. except the Lo. of Sabba. had
Col. 2. 16. new moon, or of the Sab. daies
Iam. 5. 4. the eares of the Lo. of Sabbath
See the word Keepe

Sabbaths:

Exod. 31. 13. my Sabbaths ye shall keep
Levit. 19. 3. and keep my Sabbaths, I am
30. ye shall keep my Sabbaths
23. 15. seven Sabbaths shalbe compl.
38. besides the Sabbaths of the Lo.
25. 8. shalt number 7 Sabb. of yeares
26. 2. ye shall keep my Sabbaths and
34. shall the land enioy her Sabbaths
and enioy her Sabbaths
35. it did not rest on your Sabbaths
1 Chr. 23. 31 sacrifice to the L. in the Sa.
2 Chr. 2. 4. morn. & evening on the Sab.
8. 13. on the Sabbaths & on the new
31. 3. the burnt offr. for the Sabbaths
36. 21. had enioyed her Sabbaths, for
as long as she kept Sabbaths
Isay 1. 13. the Moones & Sabbaths
56. 4. the Eunuches that keep my Sab.
Lam. 1. 7. and did mocke at her Sabbaths
2. 6 and Sabbaths to be forgotten in
Ezek. 20. 12. I gave them my Sabbaths
13. my Sabbaths they greatly poll.
16. but polluted my Sabbaths, for
See Verse 21. 24.
20. and hallow my Sabbaths, and
22. & hast profaned my Sabbaths
26. hid their eies from my Sabbath
23. 38. haue profaned my Sabbaths
44. 24. they shall hallow my Sabbaths
45. 17. in the Sabbaths, and in all
46. 3. in the Sabbaths, and in the new
Hos. 2. 11. new moones & her Sabbaths

Sabeans

Iob 1. 15. & the Sabeans fell vpon them
Isay 45. 14. and of the Sabeans men of
Ioel 3. 8. shal sell them to the Sabeans

Sabtah.

Gen. 10. 7. Seba and Hauila & Sabtah

Sabtecha.

Gen. 10. 7. and Raamah and Sabtecha

Sackbut:

Dan 3. 5. harp and Sackbut, psaltery
See the word Harpe.

Sacke:

Gen. 42. 25. every mans money in his Sack
27. behold it was in his sacke mouth
28. it is in my sacke, and the
35. money was in his sack
44. 1. every man his Sack to the grou.
and opened every man his sack
Levit. 11. 32. raiment or skin, or Sack, or
Sackes:
Gen. 42. 25 commanded to fil their Sackes
35. as they emptied their Sackes
43. 12. that was returned in our sackes
21. that we opened our Sackes and
22. who put our money in our sackes
23. giuen your treas. in your Sackes
44. 1. fil the mens Sackes with food as
8. we found in our Sackes mouthes
Ios. 9. 4. & tooke old sackes on their asses

Sackcloth &c.

2 Sa. 21. 10. and Rizpah tooke sackcloth
1 Ki. 20. 31. our sackcloth on our loines
21. 27. and put Sackcloth on his flesh
and fasted, and lay in sackcloth
2 Kin. 6. 30. he had Sackcloth within
19. 1. covered himselfe with sackcloth
2. and covered with sackcloth to
1 Chro. 21. 16. were clothed in Sackcloth
Neh. 9. 1 fasting, and with sackcloths &
Est. 4. 2. clothed with sackcloth
4. to take away the sackcloth from
Iob 16. 15. I have sowed sackcloth on
Psal. 30. 11. hast put off my sackcloth &
35. 13. my clothing was sackcloth I
69. 11. I made sackcloth my garment
Isa. 20. 2. loose thy sackcloth from off
37. 1. covered himselfe with sackcloth
2. covered with sackcloth to Isaiah
50. 3. I make sackcloth their covering
Ier. 48. 37. & vpon the loynes sackcloth
Ioel. 1. 13. come, lye all night in sackcloth
Amos 8. 10. I le bring vp sackcloth vpon
Ionah 3. 5. 8. 1 put on sackcloth from
6. & covered him with sackcloth
8. be couered with sackcloth and
Mat. 11. 21. repented in sackcloth and
Luke 10. 13. sitting in sackcloth & ashes
Rev. 6. 12. Sun became black as sackcl.
See Ashes & Girth &c.

Sacrifices

Exod. 3. 18 and sacrifice vnto the Lo. our
5. 3. and sacrifice vnto the Lord our
8. let vs go and sacrifice to our G.
17. let vs goe and doe Sacrifice to
8. 8. that they may doe Sacrifice to the
25. go ye Sacrifice to your God
26 shal Sacrifice the abomination
shall we Sacrifice the abomination
27. and Sacrifice, to the L. our God
So Veri. 18. 29. Chapt. 10. 25.
12. 27. it is the sacrifice of the Lord
13. 15. therefore I sacrifice to the L.
20. 24. and shalt sacrifice thereon thy
23. 18. offer the blood of my sacrifice
34. 15. and doe sacrifice to their gods
and thou eate of his sacrifice
25. the blood of my Sacrifice with
nor shall the Sacrifice of the
Levit. 3. 1. be a Sacrifice of peace offring
7. 11. with the Sacrifice of thanksgiu.
So Verse 13.
26. if the Sacrifice of his offring be
the same day he offers his Sacri.
17. the remainder of his sacrifice
9. 4. to sacrifice before the Lord, and a
17. 8. offereth a burnt offring or Sacri.
22. 29. offer a Sacrifice of thanksgiuing
23. 19. then ye shall sacrifice one kid

37.a *sacrifice* and drink offering
27.11.of which they offer not a *sacr.*
Num. 15.5.or *sacrifice* for one lambe
25.a *sacrifice* made by fire to the
So Chap.28.6.8. 19
*Deut.*15.21.thou shalt not *sacrifice* it to
16.1.thou shalt *sacri.*the passeouer
17.1.thou shalt not *sacrifice* to the *L.*
18.3.from them that offer a *sacrifice*
*Iob.*22.26.burnt offring nor sot *sacri.*
*Iudg.*16.23.to offer a great *sacrifice* to
1.*Sam.*1.3.and to *Sacrifice* to the Lord
2.13.when any man offered *sacrifice*
29.why kick yee at my *sacrifice*, &
3.14.shall not be purged with *sacri.*
9.12.there is a *sacrifice* of the people
13.he doth bleſſe the *sacrifice*
10.8.to *sacrifice* ſacrifices of peace
15.15.to *sacrifice* to the L.thy God
So Verſe 22.
22.to obey is better than *sacrifice*
16.1.I am come to *sacrifice* to the *L.*
3 & call Ieſſe to the *sacrifice*, and *I*
5.I am come to *sacrifice* to the *L.*
come with me to the *sacrifice*
and called them to the *sacrifice*
20.6.there is a yearly *sacrifice* there
29.out family hath a *sacrifice* in
1.*Kin.*3.4.went to Gibeon to *sacrifice*
8.36.offred *sacrifice* before the Lord
63.and Salomon offred a *sacrifice*
12.27.goe vp to doe *sacrifice* in the
18.29. offring of the euening *sacrifice*
33.poure it on the burnt *sacrifice*
36.offring of the evening *sacrifice*
2.*Kin.*5.17.not *sacrifice* to other gods
10.19.I haue a great *sacrifice* to doe
16.15.and the Kings burnt *sacrifice*
17,25,not *sacrifice* vnto them
36.and to him ſhal ye doe *sacrifice*
2.*Chro.*2,7.ſhal only to burne *sacrifice*
7,5,king Salomon offred a *sacrifice*
12,10 my ſelfe,for an houſe of *sac.*
21.16.came to Ieruſalem to *sacrifice*
28,23.I will *sacrifice* to them that
33.17.the people did *sacrifice* ſtil in
Ezra 4.2.we doe *sacrifice* vnto him
9.4.aſtonied vntil the evening *sacr.*
5,and at the euening *sacrifice*, I
Neh 4.2.will they *sacrifice*, will they
*Pſal.*20.3.and accept thy burnt *sacrifice*
40.6.*sacrifice* and offring thou didſt
16.for thou deſireſt not *sacrifice*
51.6.I will freely *sacrifice* to thee, I
107.22,let them *sacrif.* the ſacrifices
116.17.the *sacrifice* of th anksgining
118.27.binde the *sacrifice* with coards
141.2. my hands as the euening *sac.*
*Eccleſ.*5.1.to give the *sacrifice* of fools
Iſay 19.21,ſhal doe *sacrifice* and oblation
34.6.the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in
57.7.wenſt thou vp to offer a *sacri.*
*Ier.*33.11.bring the *sacri.*of praiſe into
46.10.the L. God hath a *sacrifice*
*Ezek.*39.17.on euery ſide to my *sacrifice*
that *I* do *sacrifice* for you
euen a great *sacrifice*
19.*sacrifice* which *I* haue ſacrificed
40.39.burnt offrin and the *sacrifice*
44.11.and th *sacrifice* for the peop.
46.24.ſhall boile the *sacrifice* of the
*Dan.*9.27.he ſhall cauſe the *Sacrifice* and
See the word Wallp.
*Hoſ.*4.13.*Sacrifice* on the tops of the
14.and they *sacrifice* with harlots
6.6.I deſired mercy and not *Sacrifice*
8.13.they *sacrifice* fleſh for the &c.
12.11.they *sacrifice* bullocks in Gil.
13.2.let the men that *Sacrifice*, kiſſe
Amos 4.5.2 *Sacrifice* of thankſgiuing
*Ionah.*1.16.offered a *Sacrifice* vnto the
2.9.I will *Sacrifice* vnto thee with
Hab 1.16.they *Sacrifice* to their net and
*Zeph.*1.7.the L.hath prepared a *Sacrifice*
8.in the day of the Lords *sacrifice*
*Zech.*14.21.they that *Sacrifi.* ſhall come
*Mal.*1.8.offer the blinde for *Sacrifice*, it
*Mat.*9,13.wil haue mercy & not *Sacrif.*
So Chapt.12.7.
*Mark.*9.49.every *Sacrifice* ſhalbe ſalted
Acts 7.41.offered *Sacrifice* to the idol
14.13.would haue done *Sacrifice* with
*Rom.*12.1.your bodies a living *Sacrifice*
1.*Cor.*10.19.which is offered in *Sacrifi.*
20.things which the Gentiles *Sac.*
they *Sacrifice* to diuels,and not
*Epheſ.*5.2.and a *Sacrifice* to God for a
*Phil.*2.17.on the *Sacrifice* and ſeruice of
4.18.a *Sacrifice* acceptable &c.
*Heb.*7.27.10 offer vp *Sacrifice*, firſt for
9.26.away ſin,by the *Sacrifice* of him
10.5 *Sacrifice* and offring thou &c.
27.no more *Sacrifice* for ſinne
11.4.a more excellent *Sacrifice* than
13.15.offer the *Sacrifice* of praiſe to
1.*Pet.*2.5.to offer vp ſpirituall *Sacrifice*

Sacrificed

*Exo.*24.5.and *Sacrificed* peace offrings
*Deut.*32.17.they *Sacrificed* to diuels
*Iudg.*2.5.they *Sacrificed* there to the L.
1 *Sa.*2.15.ſaid to the man that *Sacrificed*
6.15.*Sacrificed* ſacrifices the ſame day
11.15.there they *Sacrificed* ſacrifices
2 *Sam.*6.13.*Sacrificed* oxen & fatlings
1 *Kin.*3.2.only the people *Sacrificed* and
3.only he *Sacrificed* and burnt
11.8.and *Sacrificed* vnto their Gods
2.*Kin.*12.3.the people *ſacrificed* in the
15.4.the people *Sacrificed* in the
16.4. he *Sacrificed* and burnt incenſe
17.32.which *Sacrificed* for them in
1.*Chro.*21.28.then he *Sacrificed* there
29.21.and they *Sacrificed* ſacrifices to
2.*Chro.*5.6.*Sacrificed* ſheep and oxen
28.4.he *Sacrificed* alſo and burnt inc.
23.for he *Sacrificed* vnto the gods
33.16.*Sacrificed* thereon peace offr.
22.Amon *Sacrificed* vnto all the
34.4.of them that had *Sacrificed* vnto
*Pſal.*106.37.they *Sacrificed* their ſons
38.whom they *Sacrificed* vnto idols
*Ezek.*16.20.theſe haſt thou *Sacrificed* to
39.19.which *I* haue *Sacrificed* for you
*Hoſ.*11.2,they *Sacrificed* vnto Baal m &

Sacrificeſt.

*Deut.*16.4.thou *Sacrificedſt* the firſt day

Sacrifices.

*Gen.*46.1.offred *Sacrifices* vnto the God
Exod. 0.25.muſt giue vs alſo *Sacrifices*
18.12.and *Sacrifices* for God,and
*Leuit.*7.32.*Sacrifices* of your peace offr.
10.13. due of the *Sacrifices* of the Lo.
17.5.may bring their *Sacrif.*which
7.20 more offer *Sacrifices* to diuels
*Num.*15.2.10 the *Sacrifices* of their gods
28.2.and my bread for *Sacrifices* made
*Deut.*12.6.burnt offr and yeur *Sacrifi.*
27.the blood of thy *Sacrifice*. ſhalbe
32.38.did eat the fat of their *Sacrifice.*
33.19 offer *Sacrifices* of righteouſnes
*Ioſh.*13.14.the *Sacrifices* of the L.God of
22.27.and with our *Sacrifices* and
28.not for *Sacrifices*,but it is a
29.or for *Sacrifices* before the
2.*Ki.*10.24.they went to offer *Sacrifices*
1,*Chro.*23.31.to offer all burnt *Sacrifices*
29,21.they ſacrificed *Sacrifices* vnto
and *Sacrifices* in abundance
2,*Chr.*7.4.offred *Sacrifices* before the
13.11.burnt *Sacrifices* and ſweet inc.
29.31.the congre brought *Sacrifices*
Ezra 6.3.where they offred *Sacrifices*
*Pſal.*4.5.the *Sacrifices* of righteouſneſſe
27,6 *Sacrifices* of ioy,I will ſing
50.8.for thy *Sacrifices*,or thy burnt
51.17.the *Sacrifices* of God,are a
19.with the *Sacrifices* of righteouſ.
66.15.burnt *Sacrifices* of fatlings
106.28.ate the *Sacrifices* of the dead
107.22.the *Sacrifi.* of thankſgiuing
*Pro.*17.1.a houſe full of *Sacri.* with ſtrife
Iſay 1,11.the multitude of your *Sacrif.*
29.1.let them kill *Sacrifices*
43.23.he honoured me with thy *Sacrif.*
24.mee with the fat of thy *Sacrifice.*
56.7.their *Sacrifices* ſhalbe accepted
*Ier.*6,20. nor your *Sacrifices* ſweet to me
7.21,burnt offrings to your *Sacrifices*
22.of burnt offrings or *Sacrifices*
17.26.bringing *Sacrifices* of praiſe
*Ezek.*20.28.offred there their *Sacrifices*
*Hoſ.*4.19.a ſhame, becauſe of their *Sacr.*
8.13.for the *Sacrifices* of my offrings
Amos 4.4.and bring your *Sacrif.*every
5,25.haue ye offered me *Sacrifices* &
*Mar.*12.33.burnt offrings and *Sacrifices*
Luke 13.1.mingled with their *Sacrifices*
Acts 7.42.*Sacrifices* forty years in the
1,*Cor.*10.18.which eate of the *Sacrifices*
Heb. 5.1.gifts and *Sacrifices* for ſins
8.3.to offer gifts and *Sacrifices*
9.9,offred both gifts and *Sacrifices*
10.1.can never with thoſe *Sacrifices*
13.16.for with *Sacrifices* God is
1.*Pet.*2.5.offer vp ſpirituall *Sacrifices*
See the word Sacrificed.

Sacrificeth.

*Exod.*22.20.he that *Sacrificeth* to any
*Eccleſ.*9.2.to him that *Sacrificeth*,and
to him that *Sacrificeth* not
*Iſa.*65.3.that *Sacrificeth* in gardens &
66,3.he that *Sacrificeth* a lamb as if
*Mal.*1.14.veweth & *Sacrificeth* to the L.

Sacrificing

1.*Kin.*12.32.*Sacrificing* to the calves

Sacrilege.

*Rom.*2,22.doſt thou commit *Sacrilege*

Sad.

*Ge.*40.6.on them,behold they were ſad
1.*Kin.*21.5 why is thy ſpirit ſo ſad that

*Neh.*2.1. I had not been before *sad* in
2. why is thy countenance so *sad*
I, nor my countenance bee sad
*Eccl.*13.22. heart of the righteous *sad*
whom I have not made *sad*
*Mat.*6.16. be not of a *sad* countenance
*Mar.*10.22. he was *sad* at that saying
Luke 24.17. as ye walke and are *sad*?

Sadly, &c.

*Gen.*40.7. why look ye so *sadly* to day
*Ezek.*7.3. the *sadnes* of the countenance

Sadle, &c.

*Gen.*22.3. and *sadled* his Asse, and took
*Num.*22.21. and *sadled* his asse, and went
2 *Sam.*17.23. he *sadled* his asse, and arose
19.26. *He sadle* me an Asse, that I
1 *Kin.*13.13. to his sons, *Sadle* me an Asse
and they *sadled* for him an Asse
27. and they *sadled* him
2 *Kin.*4.24. she sadled an Asse, and said

Sadducees.

*Mat.*16.6. of the leaven of the *Sadduc.*
22.23. came to him the *Sadducees*, which
34. had put the *Sadducees* to silence
Luke 20.27. *Sadducees* which deny that
Acts 4.1. & the *Sadducees* came upon the
5.17. which is the sect of the *Sadduc.*
23.6. that the one part were *Sadducees*
8. for the *Sadducees* say that there
See the word Pharisees.

Saboth.

*Mat.*1.14. Anot began *Sadoch*, and *Sado.*
See the word Zadoch.

Safe.

*Psal.*119.117. and I shalbe *safe*, and I will
*Pro.*18.10. righteous run into it, & is *safe*
29.25. his trust in the L. shalbe *safe*
Isay 5.29. shall carry it away *safe*, and
*Ezek.*34.27. they shalbe *safe* in their la.
Acts 23.24. and bring him *safe* to Felix
27.44. they escaped all *safe* to land
*Phil.*3.1. but for you it is *safe*

Safegard.

1 *Sam.*22.23. thou shalt be in *safegard*

Safely.

*Levit.*26.5. and dwel in your land *safely*
*Psal.*78.53. and led them on *safely*, so
*Pro.*1.33. shall dwell *safely*, and shall be
3.23. walke in thy way *safely*, and thy
31.11. doth trust *safely* in her, so
*Ier.*23.6. and Israel shall dwell *safely*, and
32.37. Ile cause them to dwell *safely*
33.16. and Ierusalem shal dwel *safely*
*Ezek.*34.25. they shall dwell *safely* in
See Ver.28. Ch.38.8.11.14.
28. but they shall dwell *safely* and
39.26. when they dwelt *safely* in the
*Hos.*2.18. make them to lye down *safely*
*Zech.*14.11. shall be *safely* inhabited

Safety.

*Levit.*25.18. dwell in the land in *safety*
19. and dwell therein in *safety*
*Deut.*12.10. so that ye dwell in *safety*
See Chap.33.12.28.
Job 3.26. I was not in *safety*, nor had I
5.4. his children are farre from *safety*
11. mourn may be exalted to *safety*
11.18. thou shalt take thy rest in *safety*
24.23. it be given him to be in *safety*
*Psal.*4.8. thou makest me dwel in *safety*
12.5. I will set him in *safety* from him
53.17. a horle is a vain thing for *saf.*
*Pro.*11.14. of counsellers there is *safety*
So Chap.24.6.
21.31. but *safety* is of the Lord
Isay 14.30. shall lye down in *safety* and
Acts 5.23. found we shut with all *safety*
1 *Thes.*5.3. they shal say peace and *safety*

Saffron.

*Cant.*4.14. Spicknard and *Saffron*, &c.

Sail.

*Gen.*21.1. visited Sarah as he had *said*
7. who would have *said* to Abrahã
31.16. what God hath *said* unto thee
*Iosh.*13.14. he *said* unto them. Ver.33.
14.12. them out as the L. hath *said*
*Iudg.*2.15. as the Lord hath *said*, and as
6.36. by mine hand as thou hast *said*
So Verse 37.
8.3. toward him when he had *said*
1 *Chron.*17.23. and doe as thou hast *said*
27.23. because the Lord hath *said*
Iob 9.22. therefore I *said* it, he destroyes
17.14. I have *said* to corruption,
28.28. unto man he *said*, behold the
34.31. it is meet to be *said* unto God
*Psal.*2.7. the L. hath *said* unto me, thou
16.2. O my soule thou hast *said* unto
31.14. O Lo. I *said* thou art my God
22. for I *said* in my haste, I am
32.5. I *said*, I will confesse my, &c.
38.16. I *said*, Hear me, lest otherwise
39.1. I *said*, I will take heed to my
40.7. then I *said*, Loe, I come in the
55.6. I *said*, O that I had wings, for
77.10. I *said*, this is my infirmity, but
82.6. I have *said*, ye are gods, and all
87.5. and of Zion it shall be *said*, this
94.18. when I *said*, my foot slippeth
116.24. I *said*, O my God, take me
119.57. I have *said*, that I would keep
*Eccles.*7.23. I *said*, I will be wise, but it
8.14. I *said*, that this also is vanity
*Cant.*7.8. I *said*, I will go up to the palme
Isay 38.11. I *said*, I shall not see the L.
45.19. I *said* not to the seed of Iacob
49.14. but Zion *said*, the Lord hath
*Ier.*2.6. nor *said* they, where is the Lord
3.7. I *said*, after thee had done all this
19. but I *said*, how shall I put thee
4.11. at that time it shall be *said* to
12.4. because they *said*, he shal not see
32.25. thou hast *said* unto mee O L.
*Lam.*3.18. I *said*, my strength, and my
54. then *said* I, I am cut off
4.15. they *said* among the heathen
29. of whom we *said* under his
*Ezek.*6.10. that I have not *said* in vaine
11.5. thus have ye *said* O house of Is.
13.12. shal it not be *said* unto you
16.6. I *said* unto thee when thou wast
yea I *said* unto thee when thou
20.21. then I *said*, I would poure out
21.17. to rest, I the Lo. have *said* it.
35.10. because thou hast *said*, these
*Hos.*1.10. it was *said* unto them, yee are
there it shall be *said* unto them
2.5. she *said*, I will go after my lovers
12. whereof she hath *said*, these are
Ionah 2.4. then I *said*, I am cast out of
3.10. of the evill that he had *said*
4.9. he *said*, I doe well to be angry
*Micah.*7.10. which *said* unto me where
*Zech.*3.16. it shall be *said* to Ierusalem
*Mal.*3.14. ye have *said*, it is in vaine to
*Mat.*9.21. she *said* within her selfe, if I
26.25. *said* to him, thou hast *said*
35. likewise also *said* all the disci.
See *Marke* 14.31.
61. this fellow *said*, I am able to
64. thou hast *said*, nevertheless
*Mar.*12.7. husbandmen *said* among
So Chapter 16.3.
16.7. shall see him as he had *said* unto
Luke 19.32. found even as he had *said*
John 2.22. remembred that he had *said*
5.18. but *said* also, that God was his
7.12. some *said*, he is a good man,
others *said*, nay, but he &c.
40. *said*, of a truth, this is the Pro.
41. others *said*, this is the Christ
10.20. many of them *said*, he hath a
21. others *said*, these are not the
34. in your law, I *said*, ye are gods
11.40. *Said* I not unto thee, that if
13.33. but as I *said* to the Iewes,
14.26. whatsoever I have *said* to you
15.20. rememb. the word that I *said*
18.6. as soone as he had *said* to them
20. in secret have I *said* nothing
21. aske what I have *said* unto the
behold, they know what I *said*
*Act.*1.5. the holy Ghost *said*, separate
17.18. some *said*, what will this &c.
28. of your own Poets have *said*
32. others *said*, we will heare thee
*Rom.*7.7. except the Law had *said*, thou
2 *Cor.*9.3. that as I have *said*, ye may be
*Heb.*1.5. *said* he at any time, thou art
4.7. as it is *said*, to day if ye will hear
10.15. after that he had *said* before
13.5. for he hath *said*, I will never
*Ia.*2.11. he that *said*, do not comit adul.
said also, doe not kill
See Saith after Saints.

Saint.

*Gen.*32.9. which *saidst* unto me
*Ier.*2.20. and thou *saidst*, I will not
25. but thou *saidst*, there is no hope
*Lam.*3.57. thou *saidst*, Feare not.
*Hos.*13.10. iudges, of whom thou *saidst*

Saile. ☞ **Sayle.**

Isay 33.23. could not spread the *Saile*
Acts 20.3. was about to *Saile* into Syria
10. had determined to *Saile* by Ep.
27.1. that we should *Saile* into Italy
2. to *Saile* by the coasts of Asia
17. strake *Saile*, and so were driven
24. all that *Saile* with thee
40. hoised up the maine *Saile* to

Sailed.

*Luk.*8.23. but as they *sailed*, he fell.
*Act.*13.4. from thence they *sailed* to
Cyprus. See Chap.15.39.
18.21. and he *sailed* from Ephesus
20.6. we *sailed* away from Philippi
15. and we *sailed* thence, and came
21.3. and *sailed* into Syria, & landed
27.7. we had *sailed* slowly many da.
we *sailed* under Creet, over a

Sails

Sailers.
Rev. 18.17. & *Sailers*, and as many as

Sailing.
Acts 21.1. a ship *sailing* over to Phenice
27.9. and *sailing* was now dangerous

Saint.
Psal. 106.16. Aaron the *Saint* of the Lo.
Dan. 8.13. I heard one *Saint* speaking
and another *Saint* said vnto that
Phil. 4.21. salute every *Saint* in Ch. Iesu.

Saints.
Deut. 33. 2. with ten thousands of *saints*
3. all his *saints* are in thy hands &
1 *Sam.* 2.9. keep the feet of his *saints*
2 *Chro.* 6.41. and let thy *saints* reioyce in
Iob 5.1. to which of the *saints* wilt thou
15.15. he puts no trust in his *saints*
Ps. 16.3. the *saints* that are in the earth
30.4. sing to the L. O ye *saints* of his
31. 23. O loue the L. all ye his *saints*
34. 9. O feare the Lord ye his *saints*
37.28. forsaketh not his *saints*, they
50.5. gather *my saints* to gether to
52.9. for it is good before thy *saints*
79.2. the flesh of thy *saints* to the
89. 5, the congregation of thy *saints*
7. in the assembly of the *saints* and
97.10. preserues the soules of his *Sa.*
116.15. is the death of his *saints*
132. 9. & let thy *saints* shout for ioy
16. her *saints* shal shout aloud for
145. 10. & thy *saints* shal bless thee
148.14. the praise of all his *saints*
149. 1. in the congregation of *saints*
5. let the *saints* be ioyful in glory
9. this honour haue all his *saints*
Pro. 2.8. preserues the way of his *saints*
Dan. 7.18. the *saints* of the most High
21. made war with the *saints*, and
22. was giuen to the *saints* of the
time that the *Saints* possessed
25. & shall weare out the *saints* of
27. to the people of the *saints* of
Zech. 14.5. and all the *saints* with thee
Mat. 27.52. many bodies of *saints* which
Acts 9.13. euil hath he done to thy *sai.*
32. to the *saints* which dwell at
41. when he had called the *saints*
26.10. many of the *saints* did I shut
Rom. 1.7. called to bee *saints*. So
1 *Corinth.* 1.2.
8.27. makes intercession for the *Sa.*
15.25. to Ierus. to minister to the *Sa.*
26. for the poore *saints* which are
31. may be accepted of the *saints*
16.2. in the Lord as becommeth *sai.*
15. and all the *saints* which are
1. *Cor.* 6.1. vniust, & not before the *sai.*
2. the *saints* shall iudge the world?
14.33. as in all Churches of the *saints*
16.15. to the ministry of the *saints*
2 *Cor.* 1.1. with all the *saints* which are
8.4. of the ministring to the *saints*
See Chapt. 9.1.
9.12. not-supplies the want of the *Sa.*
13.13. all the *saints* salute you
Ephes. 1.1. to the *saints* which are at
15. and loue to all the *saints*. So
Colos. 1.12.
18. of his inheritance in the *sain.*
1.19. fellow-citizens with the *saints*
3.8. lesse than the least of his *saints*
18. to comprehend with all *saints*
4.12. for the perfecting of the *saints*
5.3. once named-as it becometh *Sa.*
6.18. supplication for all *saints*
Col. 1.2. to the *saints* & faithfull breth.
26. is made manifest to his *saints*
1 *Thes.* 3.13. of-Christ with all his *Sa.*
2 *Thes.* 1.10. to be glorified in his *saints*
Philem. 5. toward-Iesus & tow. all *Sa.*
7. the bowels of the *saints* are
Heb. 6. 10. ye haue ministred to the *Sa.*
13.24. ouer you, and all the *saints*
Iude 3. once deliuered to the *saints*
14. with ten thousand of his *saints*
Rev. 5.8. which are the praiers of *saints*
8.3. with the prayers of all *saints*
4. came with the prayers of the *Sa.*
11.18. to the *saints* and them that
13.7. to make war with the *saints*
10. the patience & faith of *saints*
14.12. here is the patience of the *Sa.*
15. 3. are thy waies, thou K. of *saints*
16.6. haue shed the bloud of *saints*
17.6. with the bloud of thy *saints*
18.24. of the *saints*, and of all that
19. 8. is the righteousnesse of *saints*
20.9. compassed the camp. of the *Sa.*

Saith.
1 *Sa.* 9.6. all that he *saith* comes to passe
2 *Sa.* 17.5. and let vs heare what he *saith*
1 *Kin.* 22.14. what the Lord *saith* to me
Iob 28.14. the depth *saith*-the sea *saith*
37.6. he *saith* to the snow, Be thou
Isa. 57.21. there is no peace *saith* my G.
Ier. 23.31. their tongues, & say, he *saith*
Lam. 3.24. *saith* my soule, therefore will
37. who is he that *saith*, & it coms
Ezek. 13.6. saying, the Lord *saith*, and
7. ye say, the Lord *saith* it, albeit I
Mich. 6.1. heare now what the L. *saith*
Hab. 2.19. woe to him that *saith* to the
Mat. 7.21. not euery one that *saith* to
Mark. 11.23. those things that he *saith*
Iob. 2. 5. his mother *saith* to the seruant
whatsoeuer he *saith* to you
7.38. beleeue on me as *saith* the Scr.
16.18. what is that he *saith*-cannot
tell what he *saith*
Acts 15.17. *saith* the Lord which doth
Rom. 10.21. but to Israel he *saith*, all
1 *Cor.* 1.12. euery one of you *saith*
Gal. 3.16. he *saith* not, and to the seeds
Ephes. 5.14. wherefore he *saith*, awake
Heb. 8.13. in that he *saith* a new coue.
Iam. 4.5. that the Scripture *saith* in vaine
Rev. 2.7. heare what the Scripture *saith*
See the words Lord. Hosts.
Scripture, Spirit, &c.

Sake.
Gen. 19.29. Ile not doe it for forties *sake*
See Vers. 31.32.
1 *Sa.* 23.10. destroy the city for my *sake*
2 *Sa.* 5.12. for thy people Israels *sake*
7.21. for thy words *sak.* & according
9.1. him kindnes for Ionathans *sake*
18.5. deale gently for my *sake* with
1 *Kin.* 11.13. and for Ierusalems *sake*
2 *Kin.* 20.6. defend this city for my *sake*
Iob 19.17. for the childre. *sake* of mine
Psa. 44.22. for thy *sake* are we killed all
69.6. be ashamed for my *sake*, let me
be confounded for my *sake*
7. for thy *sake* haue I born reproch
See Mercy & Name.
Isay 37.35. to saue it for my owne *sake*
for Dauid my seruants *sake*
43.25. for my own *sake*. Chap. 48.11,
62.1. for Zions *sake* will I not hold
Ier. 15.15. know that for thy *Sake* I haue
Dan. 9.17. is desolate for the Lords *Sake*
19. defer not for thine own *Sake*
Ionah 1.12. I know that for my *Sake*
Mich. 3.12. shal Zion for your *Sake* be
Mat. 5.11. for my *Sake*. See *Mar.* 10.29
& 13.9. *Iohn* 13.38.
Luke 6.22. euill, for the son of mans *Sake*
Iob. 13.37. lay down my life for thy *Sake*
Acts 26.7. for which hopes *Sake*-Lam
Rom. 8.36. for thy *Sake* we are killed all
11.28. they are enemies for your *Sake*
2 *Cor.* 12.10. distresses for Christs *Sake*
Phil. 1.29. but also to suffer for his *Sake*
Col. 1.24. for his bodies *Sake*, which is
1 *Thes.* 1.5. were among you for yo. *Sake*
2 *Tim.* 2.10. all things for the elects *Sa.*
Philem. 9. yet for loues *Sake* I rather
1 *Pet.* 2.13. of man for the Lords *Sake*
3.14. suffer for righteousnesse *Sake*

Sakes.
Deut. 3.26. wroth with me for your *sakes*
4.21. was angry with me for your *Sa.*
Iudg. 2.1, 22. to them for your *Sakes*
Ruth. 1.13. grieues me much for your *Sa.*
1 *Chr.* 16.21. reproued Ks. for their *Sakes*
Psal. 7.7. for their *sakes* therefore return
105.14. reproued Ks. for their *Sakes*
106.32. ill with Moses for their *Sakes*
Ezek. 36.22. I do not this for your *Sakes*
32. not for your *Sakes* doe I this
Dan. 2.30. but for their *Sakes* that shall
Mal. 3.11. the deuourer for your *Sakes*
Iohn 12.30. not for me, but for yo. *Sakes*
17.19. for their *Sakes* I sanctifie my
Rom. 11.28. beloued for the fath. *Sakes*
1 *Cor.* 9.10. it altogether for our *Sakes*?
for our *Sakes*, no doubt this is
2 *Cor.* 4.15. all things-for your *Sakes*
8.9. for your *Sakes* he became poore

Salah.
Gen. 10.24. & Arphaxad begat *Salah*
and *Salah* begat Eber
11.12. liued 30. years & begat *Salah*
14. *Salah* liued thirty years and

Salamis.
Acts 13.5. when they were at *Salamis*

Salathiel.
1 *Chro.* 3.17. Assir *Salathiel* his son

Salcah.
Deut. 3.10. all Bashan vnto *Salcah* and
Iosh. 12.5, in *Salcah* and in all Bashan
13.11. and all Bashan vnto *Salcah*,

Sale.
Leuit. 25.27. count the years of the *Sale*
50. and the price of the *Sale* shalbe
Deut. 18.8. of the *Sale* of his patrimony

Salem.
Psal. 76. 2. in *Salem* also is his taberna.
Heb. 7.2. after that also, King of *Salem*

Salim.

Salim.

Iohn 3.23. bapti. in Aenon, neere *Salim*

Salmon.

Ruth 4.20. and Nahson begat *Salmon*
21. and *Salmon* begat Boaz, and
See *Mat.* 1.4.5.

Salmon.

Pſal. 68.14. white as snow in *Salmon*

Salt.

Leuit. 2.13. ſhalt thou ſeaſon with *Salt*
nor ſhalt thou ſuffer the *Salt*
Deut. 29.23. is brimſtone and *Salt* and
Iudg. 9.45. and ſowed it with *Salt*
2 *Sam.* 8.13. in the valley of *Salt*, being
See 2 *Kin.* 14.7. 1 *Chro.* 18.12.
2 *Chro.* 25.11. *Pſal.* 60.1.
2 *Kin.* 2.20. and put *Salt* therein, and
Eſra 7.22. & *Salt* without preſcribing
Iob 6.6. be eaten without *Salt*, or is there
Ier. 17.6. in a *Salt* land & not inhabited
Ezek. 43.24. ſhal caſt *Salt* vpon them
47.11. they ſhal be giuen to *Salt*
Zeph. 2.9. of nettles and *Salt* pits, and a
Mat. 5.13. ye are the *Salt* of the earth
but if the *Salt* haue loſt his
Mar. 9.49. ſhal be ſalted with *Salt*
50. *Salt* is good, but if the *Salt*
haue *Salt* in your ſelues, and
Col. 4.6. ſpeech-be ſeaſoned with *Salt*
Iam 3.12. both yeeld *Salt* water & freſh
See the word Couenant.

Salted.

Ezek. 16.4. thou waſt not *Salted* at all
Mat. 5.13. wherewith ſhall it be *Salted*
Mar. 9.49. ſhall be *Salted* with ſalt

Saltneſs.

Mat. 5.50. ſalt haue loſt his *Saltneſs*
See *Mat.* 5.13. *Luke* 14.34.

Salt ſea.

Gen. 14.3. Siddim which is in the *Salt ſea*
See *Num.* 34.3.12. *Deut.* 3.17.
Ioſh. 15.2.5. & 18.19.

Saluation.

Gen. 49.18. I haue waited for thy *Saluation*
Exo. 14.13. ſee the *Saluation* of the Lord
15.2. he is become my *Saluation*
Deut 32.15. the rock of his *Saluation*
1 *Sam.* 2.1. I reioyce in thy *Saluation*
2 *Sam.* 22.3. the horne of my *Saluation*
36. giuen me the ſhield of *Saluation*
47. the God, the rock of my *Saluat.*
51. the tower of *Saluation* for his
1 *Chro.* 16.23. day to day his *Saluation*
35. O God of our *Saluation*, and
2 *Chro.* 20.17. ſee the *Saluation* of the L.
Iob 13.16. he alſo ſhall be my *Saluation*
Pſal. 3.8. *Saluation* belongs to the Lord
9.14. I will reioyce in thy *Saluation*
13.5. ſhall reioyce in thy *Saluation*
14.7. O that the *Saluation* of Iſrael
18.35. thy ſhield of thy *Saluation*
46. let the God of my *Saluation* be
20.5. we will reioyce in thy *Saluation*
21.1. & in thy *Saluation* how greatly
5. his glory is great in thy *Saluat.*
24.5. from the God of his *Saluation*
25.5. thou art the G. of my *Saluation*
27.1. is my light and my *Saluation*
9. O God of my *Saluation*
35.3. to my ſoule, Thou art my *Saluat.*
9. it ſhall reioyce in his *Saluation*
37.39. the *Saluation* of the righteous
38.22. help me O Lord my *Saluation*
40.10. thy faithfulnes and *Saluation*
16. let ſuch as loue thy *Saluation*,
50.23. will I ſhew the *Saluation* of G.
51.12. reſtore the ioy of thy *Saluation*
14. thou God of my *Saluation* and
53.6. O that the *Saluation* of Iſrael
62.1. from him comes my *Saluation*
2. he is my rock & my *Saluation*
So Verſ. 6.
7. in God is my *Saluation*, and my
65.5. O God of our *Saluation* who art
68.19. euen the God of our *Saluation*
20. our God is the G. of *Saluation*
69.13. hear me in the truth of thy *Sal.*
29. let thy *Saluation* O Lord, ſet me
70.4. let ſuch as loue thy *Saluation*
71.15. righteouſnes and *Saluation*
74.12. working *Saluat.* in the midſt
78.22. & truſted not in his *Saluation*
85.4. O God of our *Saluation*, and
7. and grant vs thy *Saluation*
88.1. O Lord God of my *Saluation*, I
89.26. and the rock of my *Saluation*
91.16. and ſhew him my *Saluation*
95.1. in the rocke of our *Saluation*
96.2. ſhew forth his *Saluation* from
98.2. hath made known his *Saluation*
3. ſeene the *Saluation* of our God
106.4. O viſit me with thy *Saluation*
116.13. I'le take the cup of *Saluation*
118.14. and is become my *Saluation*
15. the voice of ioy and *Saluation*
21. and art become my *Saluation*
119.41. and thy *Saluation* according
81. fainteth for thy *Saluation*, but I
123. faile for thy *Saluation*, and for
155. *Saluation* is far from the &c.
166. I haue hoped for thy *Saluation*
174. I haue longed for thy *Saluat.*
132.16. clothe her Prieſts with *Saluat.*
140.7. the ſtrength of my *Saluation*
144.10. it is he that giueth *Saluation*
149.4. beautifie the meek with *Saluat.*
Iſay 12.2. behold, God is my *Saluation*
he alſo is become my *Saluation*
17.10. forgotten the G. of thy *Saluat.*
25.9. be glad & reioyce in his *Saluat.*
26.1. *Saluation* will God appoint for
33.2. our *Saluation* alſo in the time of
6. and ſtrength, of *Saluation*
45.8. & let them bring forth *Saluation*
17. with an euerlaſting *Saluation*
46.13. & my *Saluation* ſhall not tarry
Ile place *Saluation* in Zion
49.6. that thou mayſt be my *Saluation*
8. in a day of *Saluat.* haue I helped
51.6. but my *Saluat.* ſhall bee for euer
8. my *Saluation* from generation
52.7. that publiſheth *Saluation*, that
10. ſhall ſee the *Saluation* of our G.
56.1. my *Saluation* is neere to come
59.11. for *Saluation*, but it is far off
17. an helmet of *Saluation* on his
60.18. ſhalt call thy wals *Saluation*
61.10. with the garments of *Saluat.*
62.1. the *Saluation* thereof as a lampe
11. behold thy *Saluation* commeth
63.5. mine arme brought *Saluation* to
Ier. 3.23. our God is the *Saluation* of Iſ.
Lam. 3.26. for the *Saluation* of the Lord
Ionah 2.9. *Saluation* is of the Lord
Mich. 7.7. for the God of my *Saluation*
Hab. 3.8. & thy chariots of *Saluation*
13. for the *Saluation* of thy people
for *Saluation* with thine anointed
diſcouering the *Saluation* vnto
18. ioy in the God of my *Saluation*
Luke 1.69. an horne of *Saluation* for vs
77. to giue knowledge of *Saluation*
2.30. my eyes haue ſeene thy *Saluat.*
3.6. ſhall ſee the *Saluation* of God
19.9. this day is *Saluation* come to
Iohn 4.22. for *Saluation* is of the Iewes
Acts 4.12. nor is there *Saluation* in
13.26. to you is the word of this *Sal.*
47. ſhouldſt be for *Saluation* to
16.17. ſhew to vs the way of *Saluation*
28.28. that the *Saluation* of God is
Rom. 1.16. the power of God to *Saluat.*
10.10. confeſſion is made to *Saluation*
11.11. *Saluation* is come to the Gen.
13.11. now is our *Saluation* neerer
2 *Cor.* 1.6. for your conſolation & *Saluat.*
6.2. in the day of *Saluation* haue I
now is the day of *Saluation*
7.10. works repentance to *Saluation*
Ephes. 6.17. take the helmet of *Saluation*
Phil. 1.19. this ſhall turne to my *Saluat.*
28. but to you of *Saluation*
2.12. worke out your *Saluation* with
2 *Tim.* 2.10. alſo obtaine the *Saluation*
Tit. 2.11. that bringeth *Saluation* hath
Heb. 1.14. ſhall be heires of *Saluation*,
2.3. we neglect ſo great *Saluation*
10. the captaine of their *Saluation*
5.9. the author of eternall *Saluation*
6.9. things that accompany *Saluation*
9.28. ſecond time without ſin to *Salu.*
1 *Pet.* 1.5. of God through faith to *Salu.*
9. euen the *Saluation* of your ſoules
10. of which *Saluation* the Prophets
2 *Pet.* 3.15. of the Lord is *Saluation*
Iude 3. to you of the common *Saluation*
Rev. 7.10. *Saluation* to our God, which
12.10. ſaying--now is come *Saluation*
19.1. *Saluation* and glory and honor

Salutation.

Luke 1.41. heard the *Saluation* of Mary
44. as the voice of thy *Saluation*
1 *Cor.* 16.21. the *Saluation* of me Paul
Col. 4.18. the *Saluation* by the hand of
2 *Theſ.* 3.17. the *Saluation* of me Paul

Salute 64.

Iudg. 18.15. of Michah, and *Saluted* him
1 *Sam.* 10.4. and they will *Salute* thee &
13. that he might *Salute* him
17.22. came & *Saluted* his brethren
25.14. to *Salute* our Maſter, and he
2 *Sam.* 8.10. to *Salute*, and to bleſſe him
2 *Ki.* 4.29. meet any man, *Salute* him not
and if any *Salute* thee
10.13. to *Salute* the children of the K.
15. and *Saluted* him, and ſaid to
Mat. 5.47. if ye *Salute* your brethren
10.12. ye come into an houſe, *Salute* it
Mar. 9.15. *Saluted* him, running to him

Luke 1.40. into the house, *saluted* Elix.
10.4. and *salute* no man by the way
Acts 18.22. and *saluted* the Church, thee
21.7. and *saluted* the brethren
25.13. into Cesarea to *salute* Festus
Rom. 16.5. *salute* my welbeloued Epen,
7 *salute* Andronicus and Iuna
9. *salute* Vrbane our helper
And so to Verse 16.
1 *Cor.* 13, 13. all the Saints *salute* you
So *Phil.* 4.22.
Phil. 4.21. *salute* euery Saint in Christ
Col. 4.15. *salute* the brethren which are

Salutest.

Col. 4.10. Aristarchus *salutesth* you, and
12. Epaphras *salutesth* you alwa.

Samaria.

1 *Kin.* 16, 24. bought the hill of *Samaria*
owner of the hill of *Samaria*
29. ouer Israel in *Samaria* 22. yea.
32. which he had built in *Samaria*
18.2. was a sore famine in *Samaria*
20.1. & beheged *Samaria*, & warred
10. if the dust of *Samaria* shall
34. as my father made in *Samaria*
43. displeased and came to *Samaria*
21.1. by the palace to *Samaria*
18. which is in *Samaria*, behold
22.10. of the gate of *Samaria* & all
37. and was brought to *Samaria*
38. in the poole of *Samaria*, and
2 *Kin.* 1.2. that was in *Samaria* & was
2.25. thence he returned to *Samaria*
3.1. ouer Israel in *Samaria* the 18.y.
6. went out of *Samaria* the same
5.3. with the Prophet that is in *Sam.*
6.19 but he led them into *Samaria*
20. they were come to *Samaria*
were in the midst of *Samaria*
24. went vp & beseged *Samaria*
25. was a great famin in *Samaria*
7.1. for a sheckel in the gate of *Sama.*
10.1. had seuentie sons in *Samaria*
and sent to *Samaria* to the rulers
12. and came to *Samaria* and as
36. ouer Israel in *Samaria* was 20.
13.1. ouer Isra. in *Samaria* & raign'd
6. the grouc also in *Samaria*
9. they buried him in *Samaria*
13. Ioash was buried in *Samaria*
14.14 and returned to *Samaria*
16. and was buried in *Samaria*
23. began to reigne in *Samaria*
15.8. ouer Isra. in *Samaria* 6. months
13. reigned a full month in *Sama.*
14. and came to *Samaria* and
17. reigned ten years in *Samaria*
25. and smote him in *Samaria* in
17.5. and went vp to *Samaria* and
6. the K. of Assyria towke *Samaria*
24. in the cities of *Samaria* in
and they possessed *Samaria*
18.10. of Israel *Samaria* was taken
34. have they delivered *Samaria*
21.13. the line of *Samaria* and the
2 *Chro.* 22.9. for he was hid in *Samaria*
25.19. from *Samaria* to Beth-Horon
24. also, and returned to *Samaria*
28.8. brought the spoile to *Samaria*
9. that came to *Samaria*, and said
15. then they returned to *Samaria*
Ezra 4.10. set it in the cities of *Samaria*
17. that dwell in *Samaria* and unto
Neh. 4.2. and the army of *Samaria* and
Isay 7.9. head of Ephraim is *Samaria*
the head of *Samaria* is Remaliah
8.4. and the spoile of *Samaria* shal be
9.9 and the inhabitant of *Samaria*
10.9. is not *Samaria* as Damascus
10. or Ierusalem and of *Samaria*
11. as I have done to *Samaria*
36.19. have they deliuered *Samaria*
Ier. 31.5. upon the mountaines of *Sam.*
41.5. from Silon and from *Samaria*
Ezek. 16.51. hath *Samaria* committed
53. the captivity of *Samaria* and
55. *Samaria* and her daughters
23.4. *Samaria* is Aholah & Ierusalem
33. the cup of thy sister *Samaria*
Hos. 8.5. thy calfe O *Samaria* hath cast
6. but the calfe of *Samaria* shall be
10.5. the inhabitant of *Samaria* shall
7. as for *Samaria*, her king is cut
13.16. *Samaria* shall become desolate
Amos 3.9. on the mountaine of *Samaria*
12. that dwell in *Samaria* in the
4.1. in the mountain of *Samaria*
6.1. trust in the mountaine of *Samar.*
8.14. sweare by the sinne of *Samaria*
Obad. 19. and the fields of *Samaria* and
Mich. 1.1. concerning *Samaria* & Ierus.
5. is not *Samaria*? and what are
6. I will make *Samaria* as heapes
Luke 17.11. thorow the midst of *Samar.*
John 4.4. must needs go thorow *Samar.*
5. a city of *Samaria* called Sychar
7. there comes a woman of *Samar.*
9 then said the woman of *Samar.*
Act. 1.8 and in *Samaria*, and unto the
8.1. regions o. Iudea, and *Samaria*
5. went down to the city of *Sama.*
9. bewitched the people of *Samaria*
14. heard that *Samaria* had
9.31. Iudea, and Galilee, and *Samaria*
15.3. through Phenice and *Samaria*

Samaritan.

Luke 10.33. but a certaine *Samaritan*
17.16. and he was a *Samaritan*
John 8.48. that thou art a *Samaritan*

Samaritans.

Luke 9.52. a village of the *Samaritans*
John 4.9. no dealing with the *Samarit.*
39. and many of the *Samaritans* of
40. when the *Samaritans* were
Act. 8.25. in many villages of the *Sam.*

Same.

Exod. 5.6. commanded the *same* day
25.36. shalbe of the *same*, all it shall
28.8. it shalbe of the *same* according
Psal. 102.27. but thou art the *same*, and
Eccl. 2.16. this shall not be the *same*
23.38. my Sanctuary in the *same* day
39. they came the *same* day into
24.2. even of this *same* day, the king
against Ierusalem this *same* day
Mat. 26.44. saying the *same* words
Luke 6.33. sinners also do the *same*
John 8.25. even the *same* that I said
Act. 8.35. and began at the *same* Script.
Rom. 2.1. iudgest, doest the *same* things
3. and doest the *same*, that thou
1 *Cor.* 12.4. of gifts, but the *same* Spirit
5. administrations, but the *same* L.
2 *Cor.* 4.13. hauing the *same* Spirit of
Ephes. 5.6. heires, and of the *same* body
Phil. 2.2. hauing the *same* loue, being
18. for the *same* cause do ye
3.1.to write the *same* things to you
Heb. 1.12. but thou art the *same*, and thy

Samgar-Nebo.

Ier. 39.3. *Samgar-Nebo*, Sarsechim

Samgitharib.

Act. 16.11. a strait course to *Samothracia*

Samson.

Iudg. 13, 24. and called his name *Samson*
14.1. *Samson* went down to Timnath
7. and she pleased *Samson* well
10. and *Samson* made there a feast
15. they said to *Samsons* wife
16. and *Samsons* wife wept before
20 but *Samsons* wife was giuen to
15.1. *Samson* visited his wife with a
6. *Samsons* the son in law of the
10. to bind *Samson* are we come
16.1. then went *Samson* to Gaza and
2. *Samson* is come hither, and they
3. *Samson* lay till midnight and
20. Philistims be vpon thee *Sam.*
So Vers. 9, 12.
23. hath delivered *Samson* our
25. call for *Samson* that he may
27. beheld while *Samson* made sp.
28. *Samson* called vnto the Lord
29. *Samson* tooke hold of the two
30. and *Samson* said, let me dye
Heb. 11.32. and of *Samson* and of

Samuel.

1 *Sam.* 1.20. and called his name *Samuel*
2.18. *Samuel* ministred before the L.
21. the child *Samuel* grew before
26. the child *Samuel* grew on and
3.1. the child *Samuel* ministred to
4. the Lord called *Samuel* and he
6. the L. called yet againe *Samuel*
and *Samuel* arose, and went to Eli
7. *Samuel* did not yet know the L.
8. the Lord called *Samuel* againe
9. so *Samuel* went and lay down
10. *Samuel, Samuel*, then *Samuel*
15. and *Samuel* lay till the morne
and *Samuel* feared to shew Eli
16. Eli called *Samuel* my son
18. and *Samuel* told him euery whit
19. and *Samuel* grew, and the Lord
20. knew that *Samuel* was estabh.
21. reuealed himself to *Samuel* in
7.3. *Samuel* spake to all the house of
6. *Samuel* iudged the children of
9. & *Samuel* took a sucking lambe
10. and as *Samuel* was offring vp
12. then *Samuel* took a stone and
13. all the dayes of *Samuel*
15. and *Samuel* iudged Israel all
8.1. when *Samuel* was old he made
4. and came to *Samuel* to Ramah
6. but the thing displeased *Samuel*
10. *Samuel* told all the words of
19. refused to obey the voice of *Sa.*
21. and *Samuel* heard all the words
22. *Samuel* said to the men of Isr.
9.14. *Samuel* came out against them
15. the Lord had told *Samuel* in

17. when *Samuel* saw Saul, the Lo.
18. Saul drew neere to *Samuel*
21. and *Samuel* took Saul and this
23. and *Samuel* said to the Cooke
24. so Saul did eat with *Samuel*
25. *Samuel* communed with *Saul*
26. *Samuel* called Saul to the top
he and *Samuel* abroad
27. & *Samuel* said to Saul, bid the
10.1. then *Samuel* tooke a vial of ovle
9. turned his back to go from *Sam.*
14. no where we came to *Samuel*
15. what *Samuel* said vnto you
16. where of *Samuel* spake, he told
17. and *Samuel* called the people
20. when *Samuel* had caused al the
25. then *Samuel* told the people
Samuel sent all the people away
11.7. not fo th after Saul & *Samuel*
12.11. Iephthah & *Samuel*, & deliue.
13. *Samuel* called vnto the Lord
feared the Lord & *Samuel*
13.8. to the set time that *Samuel* had
but *Samuel* came not to Gigal
10. bet old *Samuel* came & Saul
15.1. *Samuel* also said to Saul the *Lor.*
11. and it grieued *Samuel* and hee
12. it was told *Samuel*, saying,
13. and *Samuel* came to Saul and
16. then *Samuel* said to Saul
22. and *Samuel* said, hath the Lord
27.18 *Samuel* turned about to go
31. *Samuel* turned againe to Saul
33. *Samuel* hewed Agag in pieces
34. then *Samuel* went to Ramah
35. *Samuel* came no more to see
and *Samuel* mourned for Saul
16.1. and the Lord said to *Samuel*
2. and *Samuel* said how can I goe
4. *Samuel* did that which the Lord
7. and the Lo. said to *Samuel*, looke
10. his sons to passe before *Samu.*
and *Samuel* said vnto Iesse
13 *Samuel* tooke the horne of oile
Samuel rose vp and went to
19, 18. & came to *Samuel* to Ramah
he and *Samuel* went and dwelt
20. and *Samuel* standing as appo.
22. where are *Samuel* and Dauid
25.1. and *Samuel* dyed and all the
28.3 now *Samuel* was dead & Israel
11. he said, bring me vp *Samuel*
14. Saul perceiued it was *Samuel*
15. and *Samuel* said to Saul, why
20. because of the words of *Samu.*
1. *Chro.* 9.22. whom Dauid & *Samuel* the
26, 28. and all that *Samuel* the Seer
29.29. in the book of *Samuel* the Seer
2. *Chro.* 35.18. from the dayes of *Samuel*
Psal. 99.6. & *Samuel* among them that
Ier. 15.1. though Moses and *Samuel*
Acts 3.24 from *Samuel*, and all those
13.20. 550. years till *Samuel* the Pr.
Heb. 11, 32. Dauid also of *Samuel* and of

Sanballat:

Neh. 2.10. when *Sanballat* the Horonite
So Ver. 19.
4.1. when *Sanballat* heard that we
6.1. when *Sanballat* and Tobiah and
13.28. son in law to *Sanballat* the

Sanctification:

1. *Cor.* 1.30. *sanctification* and redemptiō
1. *Thes.* 4.3. of God, euen your *sanctifica.*
2. *Thes* 2.13. *sanctification* of the Spirit
So 1 *Pet.* 1.2.
See the word Holiness.

Sanctifie:

Ex. 13.2. *sanctifie* to me all the first-born
19.10. and *sanctifie* them to day and
22. let the Priests *sanc.* themselues
23. about the mount, and *sanctifie* it
See Chapt. 29.36.37.
28.41. and *sanctifie* them, that they
29.27. thou shalt *sanctifie* the breast
33. and to *sanctifie* them, but a
44. I will *sanctifie* the Tabernacle
I will *sanctifie* also Aaron
30.29. and thou shalt *sanctifie* them
31.13. the Lo. that doth *sanctifie*, you
Leuit. 8.11, & his foot to *sanctifie* them
12. anointed him, to *sanctifie* him
11.44. ye shall *sanctifie* your selues
20.7. *sanctifie* your selues there fore
8. I am the Lo which *sanctifie* yo u
21.8. thou shalt *sanctifie* him therefo.
for I the Lord will *sanctifie* you
15. I the Lord doe *sanctifie* him
23. I the Lord doe *sanctifie* them
See Chap. 22. 9. 16.
27.14. a man shal *sanctifie* his house,
16. a man shal *sanctifie* vn to the Lord
17. if he *sanctifie* his field from
18. if he *sanctifie* his field after
22. if a man *sanctifie* to the Lord
26. no man shall *sanctifie* it, neith.
Num. 11.18. *sanctifie* your selues against
20.12. to *sanctifie* me in the eyes of
27.14. to *sanctifie* me at the water
Deut. 15.12. to *sanctifie* it as the Lord
15.19. thou shalt *sanctifie* to the Lord
Ios. 3.5. *sanctifie* your selues. Cha. 7.13.
7.13. vp, *sanctifie* the people, and say
1. *Sam.* 16.5. *sanctifie* your selues, and
1. *Chro.* 15.12. *sanctifie* your selues, both
22.19. he should *sanctifie* the most
2. *Chro.* 29.5. *sanctifie* now your selues
17. the first month to *sanctifie* and
34. to *sanctifie* themselues then
30.17. to *sanctifie* them vnto the Lor.
35.6. and to *sanctifie* your selues and
Neh. 13.22. to *sanctifie* the Sabbath day
Isay 8.13. *sanctifie* the Lord of hosts
29.23. they shall *sanctifie* my name
& *sanctifie* the holy One of Iacob
66,17. they that *sanctifie* themselues
Ezek. 20.12. I the L. that *sanctifie* them
36.23. Ile *sanctifie* my great name
37.28. I the Lord doe *sanctifie* Israel
38.23. and *sanctifie* my selfe, and Ile
44.19. shall not *sanctifie* the people
46.20. to *sanctifie* the people
Ioel. 2.15. *sanctifie a* fast, call a solemn
16. *sanctifie* the congregation
Iohn 17.17. *sanctifie* them through thy
19. I *sanctifie* my selfe that they
Ephes. 5.26. that he might *sanctifie* and
1. *Thes.* 5.23. *sanctifie* you whole, and I
Heb. 13.12. that he might *sanctifie* the
1. *Pet.* 3.15. *sanctifie* the Lord God in

Sanctified:

Gen. 2.3. and *sanctified* it, because that
Exod. 19.14. and *sanctified* the people
29.43. shalbe *sanctified* by my glory
Leuit. 8.10. therein, and *sanctified* them
15. and *sanctified* it to make
30. and *sanctified* Aaron and his
10.3. I wilbe *sanctified* in all them
27.19. if he that *sanctified* the field
Num. 7.1. and *sanctified* it, and all the
anointed them and *sanctified* them
8.17. I *sanctified* them for my selfe
20.13. and he was *sanctified* in them
Deu. 32.51. because ye *sanctified* me not
1. *Sam.* 7.1. and *sanctified* Eleazar his
16.5. and he *sanctified* Iesse and his
21.5. though it were *sanctified*, this
1 *Chr.* 15.14 *sanctified* themselues to
2 *Chr.* 5.11. were present were *sanctified*
7.16. and *sanctified* his house that
20. which Phaue *sanctified* for my
29.15. and *sanctified* themselues and
17. so they *sanctified* the house of
34. till the other Priests had *sanc.*
30.3. had not *sanctified* them selues
15. and *sanctified* themselues and
17. that were not *sanctified*, therfore
24. of Priests *sanctified* themselus
31.18. they *sanctified* themselues in
Neh. 3.1. they *sanctified* it and set vp
the tower of Meah, they *sanct.* it
12.47. & the Leuits *sanctified* them
Ier. 1.5. I sent and *sanctified* them, and
Isay 5.16. shalbe *sanctified* in righteous.
13.3. commanded my *sanctified* ones
Ier. 1.5. I *sanctified* thee & I ordained
Ezek. 20.41 I wilbe *sanctified* in yo u
28.22. and shalbe *sanctified* in her
25. shalbe *sanctified* in them in
36.23. I shalbe *sanctified* in you before
39.27. and am *sanctified* in them in
48.11. the Priests that are *sanctified*
Iohn 10.36. whom the father hath *sanct.*
17.19. might be *sanctified* through
Act. 20.32. all them which are *sanctif.*
26,18. which are *sanctified* by faith
Rom. 15.16. being *sanctified* by the H. G.
1. *Cor.* 1.2. that are *sanctified* in Christ Iesu
6.11. but ye are *sanctified*, but ye are
7.14. husb. is *sanctified* by the wife
wife is *sanctified* by the husband
1. *Tim.* 4.5. it is *sanctified* by the word of
2. *Tim.* 2.21. *sanctified* and meet for the
Heb. 2.11. and they who are *sanctified*.
10.10. by the which will we are *sanct.*
14. for euer them that are *sanctified*
29 blood wherewith he was *sanct.*
Iude 1 *sanctified* by God the Father

Sanctifieth.

Mat. 23.17. Temple that *sanctifieth* the
19. Altar that *sanctifieth* the gift?
Heb 2.11. for both he that *sanctifieth*
9.13 *sanctifieth* to the purifying of

Sanctuary.

Exod. 15.17. to dwell in the *Sanctuary*
25.8. & let them make me a *Sanctu.*
30.13 after the sickel of the *sanct.*
So Verse 24.
36.1. for the service of the *sanctuary*
3. of the service of the *sanctuary*
4. all the worke of the *Sanctuary*
6. for the offring of the *sanctuary*
38.25. ile-

38.25. shekel of the *Sanctuary*. So Verse 26.
*Leuit.*4.6. before the vaile of the *Sanct.*
5.15. the shekel of the *Sanctuary* for
10.4. from before the *Sanctuary* out
12.4. nor come into the *Sanctuary*, til
16.33. atonement for the holy *Sanctu.*
19.30. and reuerence my *Sanctuary*
20.3. to defile my *Sanctuary*, and to
21.12. not profane the *Sanctuary* of
26.2. and reuerence my *Sanctuary*
27.3. after the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
25. to the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
*Num.*3.31. & the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
32. keeps the charge of the *Sanctu.*
47. after the shekel of the *Sanctu.*
4.12. minister in the *Sanctuary*
15. an end of couering the *Sanctuary*
all the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
18.19. come nigh vnto the *Sanctuary*
10.21. bearing the *Sanctuary* & the
18.3. nigh the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
5. keep the charge of the *Sanctuary*
16. after the shekel of the *Sanctuary*
19.20. he hath defiled the *Sanctuary*
*Iosh.*24.26. that was by the *Sanctuary* of
1 *Chro.*9.29. instruments of the *Sanctua.*
24.5. Gouernours of the *Sanctuary*
28.10. an house for the *Sanctuary*
2 *Chro.*20.8. built thee a *Sanctuary* for
26.18. goe out of the *Sanctuary*, for
29.21. and for the *Sanctuary*, & for
30.8. but enter into his *Sanctuary*,
19. purification of the *Sanctuary*
*Neh.*10.39. the vessels of the *Sanctuary*
*Psal.*20.2. send helpe from the *Sanctuary*
63.2. I haue seene thee in the *Sanctu.*
68.24. of my G. & K. in the *Sanctuary*
73.17. till I went into the *Sanctuary*
74.3. done wickedly in the *Sanctuary*
7. they haue cast fire into thy *San.*
77.13. thy way O God is in the *San.*
78.54. to the border of the *Sanctuary*
69. and he built his *Sanctuary* like
96.6. and beauty are in his *Sanctuary*
102.19. from the height of his *Sanct.*
114.2. Iudah was his *Sanctuarie* and
134.2. lift vp your hands in his *San.*
150.1. praise God in his *Sanctuary*
Isay 8.14. he shalbe for a *Sanctuary*
16.12. he shall come to his *Sanctuary*
43.28. the Princes of the *Sanctuary*
60.13. the place of my *Sanctuary* &
63.18. trodden down thy *Sanctuary*
*Ier.*17.12. as the place of our *Sanctuary*
*Lam.*1.10. entred into her *Sanctuary*
2.7. hath abhorred his *Sanctuary*
4.1. the stones of the *Sanctuary* are
*Ezek.*5.11. hast defiled my *Sanctuary*
8.6. goe far off from my *Sanctuary*
9.6. and begin at my *Sanctuary*
11,16. to them as a little *Sanctuary*
23.38. they haue defiled my *Sanctuary*
39. the same day into my *Sanctuary*
25.3. Aha, against my *Sanctuary*
37.26. I will set my *Sanctuary* in the
28. when my *Sanctuary* shal be in
41.21. and the face of my *Sanctuary*
23. the Temple & the *Sanctuary*
42.20. betweene the *Sanctuary* & the
43.21. house without the *Sanctuary*
44.1. the gate of the outward *Sanctu.*
5. going forth of the *Sanctuary*
7. haue brought into my *Sanctuary*
to be in my *Sanctuary*
8. my charge in the *Sanctuary* for
9. shall enter into my *Sanctuary*
11. ministers in my *Sanctuary*
15. the charge of my *Sanctuary*
16. shall enter into my *Sanctuary*
27. that goeth into the *Sanctuary*
to minister in the *Sanctuary*
45.2. there shalbe for the *Sanctuary*
3. in it shalbe the *Sanctuary* and
4. the ministers of the *Sanctuary*
an holy place for the *Sanctuary*
18. and cleanse the *Sanctuary*
47.12. they issued out of the *Sanctua.*
48.8. the *Sanctuary* shalbe in the midst
10. the *Sanctuary* of the Lo. shalbe
*Zeph.*3.4. haue polluted the *Sanctuary*
*Heb.*8.2. a minister of the *Sanctuary*, &
9.1. and a worldly *Sanctuary*
13. it I. blood is brought into the *Sanct.*

Sanctuaries.

*Leuit.*21.23. profane not my *Sanctuaries*
26.31. and bring your *Sanctuaries* to
*Ier.*51.51. come into the *Sanctuaries*
*Ezek.*28.18. hast defiled my *Sanctuaries*
Amos 7.9. the *Sanctuaries* of Isra. shalbe

Sand.

*Gen.*22.17. as the *Sand* which is on the
See Chap. 32.12. & 41.49.
*Exod.*2.12. and hid him in the *Sand*
*Deut.*33.19. of treasures hid in the *Sand*
*Iosh.*11.4. euen as the *Sand* which is vpō
1 *Sa.*13.5. the people as the *Sand* which
2 *Sa.*17.11. as the *Sand* which is by the
1 *Kin.*4.20. as the *Sand* which is by the
20. euen as the *Sand* which is on
Iob 6.3. heauier than the *Sand* of the
29.18. multiply my daies as the *Sand*
*Psal.*78.27. foule like as the *Sand* of the
139.18. more in number than the *Sand*
*Pro.*27.3. and the *Sand* weighty, but a
Isay 10.22. Isra. be as the *Sand* of the sea
48.19. thy seed had bin as the *Sand*
*Ier.*5.22. the *Sand* for the bound of the
15.8. more in number than the *Sand* of the sea
33.22. the *Sand* of the sea numbred
*Hos.*1.10. shalbe as the *Sand* of the sea
*Hab.*1.9. gather the captiues as the *Sand*
*Mat.*7.26. house vpō the *sand*. *Luk.*6.49
*Rō.*9.27. of Isra. be as the *sand* of the sea
*Heb.*11.12. and as the *sand* which is by
*Reu.*13.1. I stood on the *sand* of the sea
20.8. is as the *sand* of the sea

Sandals.

*Mar.*6.9. but be shod with *Sandals*, and
Acts 12.8. binde on thy *Sandals*, and so

Sang.

*Exod.*15.1. then *Sang* Moses and the
*Iudg.*5.1. then *Sang* Deborah & Barak
1 *Sam.*29.5. of whom they *Sang* and to
2 *Chro.*29.28. and the singers *Sang*, and
30.& they *Sang* praises with gladn.
Iob 38.7. when the morning stars *Sang*
*Psal.*106.12. they *Sang* his praise
Acts 16.25. prayed, and *sang* praises to

Sanke.

*Exod.*15.5. they *Sanke* into the bottom
10. they *Sanke* as lead in the mighty

Sapp.

2 *Sam.*21.18. the Hushathite slew *Sapp*

Sapphir.

*Exod.*28.18.2 *Sapphir* and a Diamond
Iob 28.16. precious Onix, or the *Sapphir*
*Lam.*4.7. their polishing was of *Sapphir*
*Ezek.*1.26. as the appearance of a *Sapphir*
10.1. as it were a *Sapphir* stone, as the
28.13. the iasper, the *Sapphir*, the emr.
*Mich.*1.11. thou inhabitant of *Saphir*

Saphires.

Iob 28.6. are the place of *Saphires*, and it
*Cant.*5.14. couer laid with *Saphires*
Isay 54.11. thy foundations with *Saphires*
*Rev.*21.19. the second a *Sephir*, the third

Saphira.

Acts 5.1. Ananias, with *Saphira* his wife.

Sarah.

*Gen.*17.15. but *Sarah* shal be her name
17. shal *Sarah* that is 90. years old
19. *Sarah* thy wife shall bear thee
21. which *Sarah* shal bear to thee
18.6. into the tent to *Sarah*, & said
9. where is *Sarah* thy wife, and he
10. loe *Sarah* thy wife shal haue a
Sarah heard in the tent doore
12. *Sarah* laughed within her self
13. why did *Sarah* langh? saying
15. then *Sarah* denied, saying, I
20.18. because of *Sarah* Abraha. wife
21.2. for *Sarah* conceiued and bare
3. whom *Sarah* bare to him, Isaac
7. that *Sarah* should haue giuen
9. and *Sarah* saw the son of Hagar
23.1. and *Sarah* was 127. yeares old
the years of the life of *Sarah*
2. *Sarah* dyed in Kiriath-arba the
came to mourne for *Sarah*
24.36. *Sarah* my masters wife bare
25.10. Abr. buried, & *Sarah* his wife
12. *Sarahs* hand-maid bare vnto
49.31. and *Sarah* his wife there
*Num.*26.46. the daug. of Asher was *Sa.*
Isay 51.1. and vnto *Sarah* that bare you
*Rom.*4.19. the deadnes of *Saras* womb
*Heb.*11.11. through faith also *Sara* her
1 *Pet.*3.6. as *Sara* obeyed Abraham, and

Sarai.

*Gen.*11.29. Abrahams wife was *Sarai*, and
30. but *Sarai* was barren, she had
31. and *Sarai* his daughter in law
12.5. & Abram took *Sarai* his wife
11. that he said to *Saras* his wife
17. because of *Sarai* Abrams wife
16.1. now *Sarai* Abrams wife bare h.
2. hearkened to the voice of *Sarai*
6. when *Sar.* deals hardly with her
8. the face of my mistresse *Sarai*
17.15. as for *Sarai* thy wife, thou
shalt not call her name *Sarai*

Saraiah.

1 *Chro.*4.13. Othniel and *Saraiah* and
14. and *Saraiah* begat Ioab, the fa.

Sardis.

*Rev.*1.11. & vnto *Sardis* & Philadelph.
3.1. Angel of the Church in *Sardis*
4. hast a few names euen in *Sardis*

Sardine.

*Rev.*4.3. a Iasper and a *Sardine* stone

Sardonix, Sardius:
Rev. 21,20. the first a *Sardonix* the first. *Sardius* the seuenth &c.
See the word Topas:

Sarepta.
Luke 4.26. saue vnto *Sarepta* a city of

Sargon:
Isay. 20,1. when *Sargon* the K. of Assyria

Sarhites:
Num. 26.26. the familie of the *Sarhites*

Satan:
1 *Chro.* 21.1. and *Satan* stood vp against
Iob 1.6 *Satan* came also. Cha. 2.1. &c.
7. the Lord said to *Satan*, whence commest thou then *Satan* answered
8. the Lord said to *Satan* hast thou
2.7. so went *Satan* forth, from the pres.
Psa. 109.6. let *Satan* stand at his right h.
Zech. 3.1. and *Satan* standing at his righ.
2. and the Lord said vnto *Satan*
the Lord *rebuke* thee O *Satan*
Mat. 4.10. get thee hence *Sat* for it is
12.26. if *Satan* cast out *Satan*, he is
16.23. get thee behind me *Satan*
Luke 10.18. I beheld *Satan* as
13.16 whom *Satan* hath bound, loe
22.3. then entred *Satan* into Iudas
Iohn 13.27. *Satan* entred into him
Act. 5.3. why hath *Satan* filled thy heart
26.18. from the power of *Satan*
Rom. 16.20. shall bruise *Satan* vnder
1 *Cor.* 5.5. deliuer such a one to *Satan*
7.5. that *Satan* tempt you not for
2 *Cor.* 2.11. lest *Satan* should get vn ad.
11.14. *Satan* is transformed into
12.7. the messenger of *Satan* to buffet
1 *Thes.* 2.18. to you but *Satan* hindred
2 *Thes.* 2.9. is after the working of *Satan*
1 *Tim.* 1.20. deliuered to *Satan*, that
5.15 turned aside after *Satan*
Rev. 2.9. the Synagogue of *Sat.* Ch. 3.9.
13. where *Satans* seat is, and &c.
24. known the depths of *Satan*
12.9. the diuell & *Satan*. Ch. 20.2.
20.7. *Satan* shalbe loosed out of his

Sate:
Gen. 21.16. she went and *Sate* her down
she *Sate* ouer against him
43.33. and they *Sate* before him the
Exod. 2.15. and he *Sate* downe by a Well
16.3. when we *Sate* by the flesh-pots
17.12. and he *Sate* thereon & Aaron
18.13. Moses *Sate* to iudge the people
32.6. and the people *Sate* down to eate
Deut. 33.3. they *sate* down at thy feet
Iudg. 6.11. and *sate* vnder an Oke which
13,9. as she *Sate* in the field, but
19.6. and they *Sate* down, and did eat
15. he *sate* him down in a street
20.26. and *sate* there before the Lord
Ruth. 4.1. and *sate* him down there and
2. he down he *sate*, & they *Sate* down
1 *Sam.* 1.9. *Sate* vpon a seat by a post of
4.13. Eli *sate* vpon a *seat* by the way
19.9. he *sate* in his house with his
20.24. the king *sate* him down to eate
25. the king *sate* vpon his seat as
28.23. and *sate* vpon the bed
2 *Sam.* 7.13. and they *sate* downe, the
7.1. when the king *sate* in his house
18. and *sate* before the Lord, and
1 *Kin.* 2.12. then *sate* Solomon on the
19. and *sate* down on his throne
and he *sate* on his right hand
13.20. as they *sate* at the table that
16.11. as soon as he *sate* on his throne
21.13. and *sate* before him, and the,
22.10. *sate* each on his throne, hauing
2 *Kin.* 4.20. he *sate* on her knees, till
6.32. but Elisha *sate* in his house
and the Elders *sate* with him
11,19. and he *sate* on the th one of
13.13. Ieroboam *sate* vpon his throne
1 *Chro.* 17.1. as I and *sate* in his house
29.23. then Salom on *sate* on the
2 *Chro.* 18.9 *sate* each on his throne
Ezr. 9.3. and *sate* downe astonied
4. and I *sate* astonied till the euen.
10.1. the people *sate* in the street
Neh. 3.4. I *sate* downe & wept & mourn.
8.17. and *sate* vnder the boothes for
Est. 1.2. Ahasuerus *sate* on the throne
2.19. Mordecai *sate* in the kings gate
So Verse 21
5.1. King *sate* vpon his royall throne
Iob 2.8. he *sate* downe among the ashes
13. so they *sate* down with him
29.25. and *sate* chiefe and dwelt as
Psal. 26.4. I haue not *sate* with vaine
137.1. there we *sate* down, yea we
Cant. 2.3. I *sate* down vnder his shadow
Ier 3.3.21. in the waies hast thou *sate* with
15.17. I *sate* not in the assembly of
I *sate* alone because of thy
26.10. and *sate* down in the entry of
32.12. that *sate* in the court of the
39.3. and *sate* in the middle gate
Ezek. 3.15. and *sate* where they *sate*, and
8.1. as I *sate* in mine house and the
Elders of Iudah *sate* before me
14. there *sate* women weeping for
20.1. of the Lord, and *sate* before me
Ionah 3.6 with sackcloth, & *sate* in ashes
4.5. and *sate* vnder it in the shadow
Mat. 4.16. the people which *Sate* in dar.
which *Sate* in the region & shadow
9.10 as Iesus *sate* at meat in the
sinners came & *Sate* down with him
13.2. he went a ship and *sate* &
See *Mark.* 4.1.
24.3. as he *sate* vpon the mount
26.7. on his head as he *sate* at meate
20. he *sate* downe with the twelue
See *Mark.* 14.18
55. I *sate* daily with you teaching
58. & *Sate* with the seruants to see
Mar. 2.15 *Sate* altogether with Iesus
3.32. *Sate* about him. So Verse 34.
6.22. Herod & them that *Sate* with h.
14.3. as he *Sate* at meat, there came
54. and he *Sate* with the seruants
16.19. and *Sate* on the right hand of
Luk. 4.20. and *Sate* down, & the eyes of
7.36. went in and *Sate* down to meat
37. knew that Iesus *Sate* at meat in
49. they that *Sate* at meat with him
11.37. went in, & *Sate* down to meat
22.56. beheld him as he *Sate* by the
Iohn 4.6. Iesus *Sate* thus on the well
6.3. there he *Sate* with his
8.2. *Sate* down and taught them
Act. 2.3. and *Sate* on each of them
6.15. and all that *Sat* in the Counsel
13.14. on the Sabbath day, & *Sate* downe
16.13. and we *Sate* downe and spake
1 *Cor.* 10.7 *Sate* down to eat and drinke
Heb 1.3. *Sate* down on the right hand of
10.12. for euer *Sate* down on the
Rev. 4.2. and one *Sate* on the throne
3. and he that *Sate* was to looke on
14.14. crying to him that *Sate* on the
16.8. & he that *Sate* on the cloud
20.11. throne, & him that *Sate* on it
See Sate as meate &c:
the word Meate:

Sateth:
7 *Psal.* 9.4. thou *sateth* in the throne, iudg.
Ezr. 23.41. and *sateth* vpon a stately bed

Satiat, &c:
Ier. 31.14 I will *satiat* the soule of the
25. I haue *satiated* the weary soule
46.10. and it shall be *Satiat* & made

Satisfaction.
Num. 35.31. ye shall take no *Satisfaction*

Satisfie:
Iob 38.27. to *Satisfie* the desolate and
Psal. 90.14. O *Satisfie* vs early with thy
91.16. will I *Satisfie* him, and shew
132.15. I le *Satisfie* her poor with br.
Pro. 5.19. let her breasts *Satisfie* thee
6.30. to *Satisfie* his soule when he is
Isay 58.10. and *Satisfie* the afflicted soul
Ezek. 7.19. shall not *Satisfie* their soules
Mat. 8.4. whence can a man *Satisfie*

Satisfied:
Exod. 15.9 my lust shall be *Satisfied* vpon
Lewit. 26.26. eate, and not be *Satisfied*
Deut. 14.29. & shall eate and be *Satisfied*
33.23 *Satisfied* with fauour, and full
Iob 19.22. are not *Satisfied* with my flesh
31.31. his flesh, we cannot be *Satisfied*
Psal. 17.15. I shall be *Satisfied* when I &c.
22.26. shall eate and be *Satisfied*, they
36.8. shall be abundantly *Satisfied*
37.19. of famine, they shall be *Satisfied*
59.15 & grudge if they be not *Satisfied*
63.5. my soule shall be *Satisfied* as
65.4. we shall be *Satisfied* with the
81.16. should I haue *Satisfied* thee
104.13. the earth is *Satisfied* with
105.40. *Satisfied* them with the bread
Pro 12.14. a man shall be *Satisfied* with g.
18,20. a mans belly shall be *Satisfied*
19.23. it shall abide *Satisfied*, he shall
27.20. eyes of a man are neuer *Satisfied*
30.15. 3. things that never never *Sat.*
Eccles. 1.8 the eye is not *Satisfied* with
4.8. nor is his eye *Satisfied* with riches
5.10. shall not be *Satisfied* with silue.
Isay 9.20. they shall not be *Satisfied*, they
44.16. and is *Satisfied* yea he warmeth
53.11. and shall be *Satisfied* by his know.
66.11. ye may suck, and be *Satisfied*
Ier. 31.14. shall be *Satisfied* with goodnes
50.10. shall be *Satisfied*, saith the Lord
19. his soule shall be *Satisfied* vpon
Ezek. 16.28. yet could not be *Satisfied*
29. and yet thou wast not *Satisfied*
Ioel. 2.19. ye shall be *Satisfied* therewith
26. and be *Satisfied*, and praise the
Amos 4.8. but they were not *Satisfied*

Micha

*Matth.6.14.*shalt eat, but not be *satisfied*
*Rom.3.5.*and cannot be *satisfied* but
See the word Bread.

Satisfieth &c.

*Psal.103.5.*which *satisfieth* thy mouth
107.9.he *satisfieth* the longing soule
145.16 *satisfieth* the desire of every
Isay 55.2.for that which *satisfieth* not

Satisfying.

*Pro.*23.25.to the *satisfying* of the soule
*Col.*2.23.to the *satisfying* of the flesh

Satyr &c.

Isay 13.21 and *Satyrs* shall dance there
34.14.the *Satyr* shal cry to his fellow

Saue.

*Gen.*12.12.but they will *saue* thee aliue
45.7.& to *saue* your liues by a great
50.20.to *saue* much people aliue
*Exo.*1.22.every daught.ye shal *saue* ali.
*Deut.*20.4.your enemies to *saue* you
16.thou shalt *saue* aliue nothing
22.27.& there was none to *saue* her
28.29.and no man shall *saue* thee
*Iosh.*2.13.ye will *saue* aliue my father
20.6.and *saue* vs,and helpe vs
22.22.the L.*saue* vs not this day
*Iud.*6.14.& thou shalt *saue* Israel from
15.wherewith shall I *saue* Israel
36.if thou wilt *saue* Israel by mine
37.that thou wilt *saue* Israel by
1 *Sam.*4.3.that it may *saue* vs out of
7.8.that he will *saue* vs out of the
9.16.that he may *saue* my people out
10.14.and said,God *saue* the King
27.how shall this man *saue* vs
11.3.if there be none to *saue* vs
14.6.to *saue* by many,or by few
19.11.if thou *saue* not thy life to
2 *Sam.*16.16.God *saue* the king
God *saue* the King
22.28.the afflicted thou wilt *saue*
42.but there was none to *saue*
1 *Kin.*1.12.must *saue* thine owne life
25.& say, God *saue* King Adonijah
34. God *saue* K.Salomon. Ver.39.
20.31.perhaps he will *saue* thy life.
2 *Kin.*13.12.& said,God *saue* the king
16.9.come vp,and *saue* me out of
19.19.*saue* thou vs out of the hand
34.to *saue* it for mine own sake
1 *Chro.*16.35.*saue* vs O God of our &c.
2 *Chr.*23,11.& said,God *saue* the King
*Neh.*6,11.to *saue* his life,I will not goe
Iob 2.6.he is in thy hand,but *saue* his
20.20.he shall not *saue* of that which
22.29.he shall *saue* the humble person
40.14.thy right hand can *saue* thee
*Psal.*3.7.*saue* me O my God, for thou
6.4.O *saue* me for thy mercies sake
7.1.*saue* me from all them that
18.27.for thou wilt *saue* the afflicted
41.there was none to *saue* them
20.9 *saue Lord*, let the K heare vs
22.21 *saue* me from the lions mouth
28.9.*saue* thy people & blesse thine
31.2.an house of defence to *saue* me
31 *saue* me for thy mercies sake
37.40.and *saue* them,because they
44.3 did their own arme *saue* them
6.nor shall my sword *saue* me
44.7 *saue* O God by thy name
55.16.and the Lord will *saue* me
57.3.send from heaven and *saue* me
59.2.and *saue* me from bloody men
60.5 *saue* with thy right hand and
69.35 for God will *saue* Zion,and
71.2.encline thine eare to me.and *saue*
3.given commandment to *saue* me
72.4.he shal *saue* the children of the
13.he shall *saue* the soules of the
76.9. to *saue* all the meek of the earth
80.2.thy strength,& come and *saue* vs
16.2 *saue* thy seruant that trusts in
16.*saue* the son of thy hand maid
106.47 *saue* vs O Lord our God and
109.26 *saue* me accord. to thy mercy
31.to *saue* him from those that
118.25.*saue* now I beseech thee O
119.94.I am thine,*saue* me, for I
146.I cryed to thee,*saue* me and I
138.7.thy right hand shal *saue* me
145.19.their cry,and will *saue* them
*Pro.*20.22.and he shall *saue* thee
Isay 25.9.and he will *saue* vs.this is
33.22.is our K.and he will *saue* vs
35.4.he will come and *saue* you
37.35.I le defend this City to *saue* it
38.20.the Lo.was ready to *saue* me
45.20.pray to a god that cannot *saue*
46.7.nor *saue* him out of his trouble
47.13.& *saue* thee from these things
15.none shall *saue* thee
49.25.and I will *save* thy children
59.1.that it cannot *saue* neither his
63.1.in righteousnes mighty to *saue*
*Ier.*2.27.they will say,arise and *saue* vs
28.if they can *saue* thee in the
11.12.but they shal not *saue* them at
14.9.a mighty man that cannot *saue*
25.20.I am with thee to *saue* thee
17.14.*saue* me,and I shalbe saued
30.10.I will *saue* them from afar
31.7.O Lord *saue* thy people,the
42.11.I am with you to *saue* you and
46.27.I will saue thee from afar
48.6.flee,*saue* your liues and be
*Lam.*4.17.a nation that could not *saue*
*Ezek.*3.18.to *saue* his life,the same &c.
13.18.will ye *saue* the soules aliue
19.and to *saue* the soules aliue that
18.27.he shall *saue* his soule aliue
34.22.therefore will I *saue* my flock
36.29.I also will *saue* you from all
37.23 but I le *saue* them out of all
*Hos.*1.7.but will *saue* them by the Lord
and will not *saue* them by bow
13.10.that may *saue* thee in all thy
14.3.Assur shal not *saue* vs,we will
*Hab.*1.2.and then wilt not *save*
*Zeph.*3.17.he will *save*,he will reioyce
19.and I will *saue* her that haileth
*Zech.*8.7.I will *saue* my people from
13.so will I *save* you,and ye shall
9.16.the Lord their God shal *save* them
10.6.I will *save* the house of Ioseph
12.7.the Lo.also shall *save* the tents
*Mat.*1.21.he shal *save* his people from
8.25 saying,Lord *save* vs,we perish
14.30.he cryed,saying Lord *save* me
16.25.whosoeuer will saue his life
18.11.come to *saue* that which was
27.40.*save* thy selfe if thou be the
42.others,himself he cannot *saue*
So *Mark* 15.31.
43.Elias will come to *saue* him
*Mar.*3.4.to do euil to *save* life or to kil
Luke 9.56.mens liues,but to *saue* them
19.10 and to *save* that which was lost
23.39.be Christ,*save* thy selfe and vs
Iob 12.27. Fath. *sa.* me from this houre
47.to iudge,but to *saue* the world
Acts 2.40.*save* your selues from this
27.43.Centurion willing to *save*,Paul
*Rom.*11,14.& might *save* some of them
1.*Cor*,1.21.to *save* them that beleeue
7.16.whether thou shalt *save* thy
whether thou shalt *save* thy wife
9.22.might by all meanes *save* some
1.*Tim.*1.15.into the world to *save* sinn.
4.16.thou shalt both *save* thy selfe
*Heb.*5.7.was able to *save* him from death
7.25.he is able to *save* them to the
*Iam.*1.21.which is able to *save* your soul.
2.14.not works,can faith *save* him
4.12.who is able to *save* & to destroy
5.15.of faith shall *save* the sicke
20.shall save a soule from death
1.*Pet.*3.21.which doth also now *save*

Saued.

*Gen.*47.25.then hast *saued* our liues,let
Exo,1.17.*saued* the men children aliue
18.and haue *saued* the men child
*Num.*22.33.slaine thee,& *saued* her alive
31.15.haue ye *saued* all the women
*Deu.*33.29.*saued* by the Lord the shield
*Iosh.*6.25.and Ioshua *saued* Rahab the
*Iudg.*8.19.if ye had *saued* them aliue,I
21.14.which they *saued* alive of the
1 *Sam.*10.19 who himselfe *saued* you
14.23.so the *Lord saued* Israel that
23.4.so Dauid *saued* the inhabitants
27.11.Dauid *saued* neither man nor
2 *Sam.*19.5.he hath *saued* thy life and he
9.he hath *saued* vs out of the hand
22.4.so shall I be *saued* from mine
2 *Kin.*6.10.and *saued* himselfe there
14.27.but he *saued* them by the hand
2 *Chro.*32.22.the Lord *saued* Hezekiah
*Neh.*9.27.who *saued* them out of the
Psal,18.3.so shall I be *saued* from mine
33.16.no King that is *saued* by the
44.7.but thou hast *saued* vs from
&c.3.10 shine,and we shall be *saued*
So Vers.7.19.
106.8.he *saued* them for his names
10.he *saued* them from the hand
107.13.and he *saued* them out of
*Pro.*28.18.walks vprightly shalbe *saued*
Isay 30.15.shall ye be *saued* in quietnes
45.17.Israel shalbe *saued* in the Lo.
22.and be ye *saued* all the ends
63.9.*saued* them in his loue,and in
*Ier.*4.14.that thou maist be *saued*,how
8.20.and we are not *saued*
17.14.save me and I shall be *saued*
23.6.Iudah shall be *saued*,and Israel
30.7.but he shalbe *saued* out of it
*Mat.*19.25.who then can be *saued*
So *Luke* 18.26.

27.42. he *saved* others, himselfe he
Mar. 10.26. who then can be *saved*
13.13. to the end, the same shalbe *sa.*
So *Mat.* 24.13.
20. dayes, no flesh should be *saved*
So *Mat.* 24.22.
16.16. and is baptized, shall be *saved*
Luke 7.50. thy faith have *saved* thee
So Chapt. 18.42.
8.12. should beleeve, and be *saved*
13.23. are there few that be *saved?*
John 3.17. world thr. him might be *sav.*
5.34. I say that ye might be *saved*
10.9. enter in, he shall be *saved*
Acts 2.21. shalbe *saved.* So *Rom.* 10.13.
4.12. whereby wee must be *saved*
15.1. of Moses, ye cannot be *saved*
11. we shalbe *saved*, even as they
16.30. what must I doe to be *saved?*
31. beleeve — and thou shalt be *sav.*
27.20. all hope we should be *saved*
Rom. 5.9. shall be *saved* from wrath
10. we shalbe *saved* by his life
8.24. we are *saved* by hope, but
10.1. for Isr. is that they might be *sav.*
11.26. so all Israel shalbe *saved*
1 *Cor.* 1.18. but to us which are *saved*
3.15. but he himselfe shall be *saved*
10.33. that they might be *saved*
15.2. by which also ye are *saved*
2 *Cor.* 2.15. of Ch. in them that are *saved*
Ephes. 2.5. by grace ye are *saved*
8. for by grace ye are *saved*
1 *Thes.* 2.16. Gent. that they might be *sa.*
1 *Tim.* 2.4. will have all men to be *sav.*
15. she shalbe *saved* by child-bear.
2 *Tim.* 1.9. who hath *saved* us, and called
Tit. 3.5. to his mercy he *saved* us by the
1 *Pet.* 3.20. wherein — 8 soules were *sa.*
4.18. righteous scarcely be *saved*, wh.
Jude 5. the Lord having *saved* the
Rev. 21.24. nati. of them which are *saved*

Saveth.

Gen. 14.19. at the valley of *Saveh* which

Savest.

Job 26.2. how *savest* thou the arme that
Psal. 17.7. O thou that *savest* by thy rig.

Saveth

1 *Sam.* 14.39. who *saveth* Israel, though
Job 5.15. he *saveth* the poore from the
Psal. 7.10. which *saveth* the upright in
20.6. the Lord *saveth* his anointed
34.18. *saveth* such as be of a contrite
Mat. 15.31. he *saveth* others, himself he

Saving.

Gen. 19.19. in *saving* my life, & I cannot
Psal. 20.6. with the *saving* strength of
28.8. he is the *saving* strength of his
67.2. thy *saving* health among all
Heb 10.39. to the *saving* of the soule
11.7. an Ark, to the *sav.* of his house

Saviour.

2 *Sam.* 22.3. my *Saviour*, thou *savest* me
2 *Kin.* 13.5. the L. gave Israel a *Saviour*
Psal. 106.21. forgat God their *Saviour*
Isay 19.20. he shall send them a *Saviour*
45.15. O God of Israel the *Saviour*
49.26. thy *Saviour* and thy Redeemer
So Chapt. 60.16.
63.8. so he was their *Saviour*
Jer. 14.8. the *Saviour* thereof in the time
Hos 13.4. there is no *Saviour* besides me
Luke 1.47. rejoyced in God my *Saviour*
2.11. in the city of David a *Saviour*
John 4.42. Ch. the *Saviour* of the world
Acts 5.31. to be a Prince and a *Saviour*
13.23. raised unto Israel a *Saviour*
Ephes. 5.23. he is the *Saviour* of the body
Phil. 3.20. whence we look for a *Saviour*
1 *Tim.* 1.1. commandm. of God our *Sa.*
So *Titus* 1.3.
2.3. in the sight of God our *Saviour*
4.10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
2 *Tim.* 1.10. of our *Saviour* Iesus Christ
See *Tit.* 1.4. and 2.13. & 3.6. 2 *Pet.* 1.1.11. and 2.20. and 3.18.
Tit. 2.10. the doctrine of our *Saviour*
3.4. and love of God our *Saviour*
1 *John* 4.14. to be the *Sav.* of the world
Jude 25. the only wise God our *Saviour*

Saviours.

Neh. 9.27. thou gavest them *Saviours*
Obad. 21. *Saviours* shall come up on

Saul.

Gen. 36.37. *Saul* of Rehoboth by the
38. and *Saul* dyed, and Baalhanan
1 *Sam.* 9.2. a son whose name was *Saul*
15. a day before *Saul* came, saying
10.11. is *Saul* also among the Proph.
So Verse 12.
14. and *Saul's* Vncle said unto him
16. and *Saul* said unto his Vncle
21. *Saul* the son of Kish was taken
26. *Saul* went home to Gibeah and
11.5. and *Saul* came after the Herd
and *Saul* said, what aileth this
11. *Saul* put the people in three
15. there they made *Saul* k. before
Saul and all the men of Israel
13.1. *Saul* reigned one yeare, and
2. *Saul* chose him 3000 men of Is.
2000 were with *Saul* in Michmash
3. and *Saul* blew the trumpet &c.
7.43. for *Saul*, he was yet in Gilgal
10. and *Saul* went out to meet him
15. and *Saul* numbred the people
22. were with *Saul* and Ionathan
14.21. were with *Saul* and Ionathan
24. *Saul* adiured the peop. saying
35. *Saul* built an Altar to the Lord
37. and *Saul* asked counsell of God
47. so *Saul* tooke the kingdome of
52. all the dayes of *Saul*, and
when *Saul* saw any strong man
15.1. Samuel also said unto *Saul* the
4. *Saul* gathered the people toge.
12. rose early to meet *Saul* in the
saying *Saul* came to Carmel
14. and *Saul* went up to his house
to Gibeah of *Saul*
16.1. wilt thou mourne for *Saul*
2. if *Saul* heare it, he will kill me
23. evill spirit from G. was on *Saul*
So *Saul* was refreshed
17.8. and you servants to *Saul*? chuse
12. an old man in the dayes of *Saul*
15. and followed *Saul* to the battell
14. the three eldest followed *Saul*
31. rehearsed them before *Saul*, &
17. brought him before *Saul* with
18.2. and *Saul* took him that day and
5. whersoever *Saul* sent him and
Saul set him over the men of war
6. to meet king *Saul* with tabrets
7. *Saul* hath slain his thousand and
8. and *Saul* was very wroth, and the
10. came upon *Saul*, and he &c.
11. and *Saul* cast the javelin, for
15. when *Saul* saw that he behav'd
20. and they told *Saul*, and the
23. the servants of *Saul* told him
28. *Saul* saw and knew that the L.
29. and *Saul* was yet more afraid
19.1. *Saul* spake to Ionathan his son
6. and *Saul* sware as the Lo. liveth
10. but he slipt out of *Saul's* prese.
11. *Saul* sent messengers unto
14. *Saul* sent messengers againe
15. told all that *Saul* had done
19. and it was told *Saul*, saying
20. upon the messengers of *Saul*
21. and *Saul* sent messengers againe
24. is *Saul* also among the Prop.
25.7. that belonged unto *Saul*
10. for feare of *Saul*, and went to
11. *Saul* had slaine his thousands
22.6. now *Saul* abode in Gibeah
21. that *Saul* had slaine the *Lords*
22. would surely tell *Saul*, I have
23.7. and it was told *Saul* that David
and *Saul* said, God hath
8. *Saul* called all the people toge.
9. that *Saul* secretly practised
10. *Saul* seeketh to come to Keilah
11. will *Saul* come down as thy
12. into the hand of *Saul* and the
13. and it was told *Saul* that Dav.
17. for the hand of *Saul* my father
that also *Saul* my father knowes
19. the Ziphites, *Saul* to Gibeah
21. *Saul* said, blessed be ye of the
24. and went to Ziph before *Saul*
25. *Saul* and his men went to seeke
26. to get away for feare of *Saul*
24.1. when *Saul* was returned from
2. *Saul* tooke three thousand men
3. *Saul* went in to cover his feete
5. bec. he had cut off *Saul's* Skirt
7. not to rise against *Saul*, but
Saul rose up out of the cave
8. when *Saul* looked behinde him
16. that *Saul* said, is this thy voice
22. and *Saul* went home, but David
26.3. *Saul* pitcht in the hill Hachilah
4. that *Saul* was come in very deed
5. the place where *Saul* had pitcht
beheld the place where *Saul* lay
6. who will goe down to *Saul*
7. and *Saul* lay sleeping within the
12. from *Saul's* bolster, and they
25. and *Saul* returned to his place
27.1. dye by the hand of *Saul*, there
and *Saul* shall despaire of me
28.3. and *Saul* had put away those that
4. and *Saul* gathered all Israel
5. when *Saul* saw the host of the
6. when *Saul* enquired of the Lord
7. then said *Saul* to his servants
8. *Saul* disguised himselfe, and put
9. knowest

9. knowest what *Saul* hath done
10. and *Saul* sware to her by the
12. deceiued me, for thou art *Saul*,
20. *Saul* fell straight way all along
25. and she brought it before *Saul*
31. 2. followed hard vpon *Saul* and
3. the battell went sore against *Saul*
4. therefore *Saul* tooke a sword and
5. saw that *Saul* was dead, he fell
6. so *Saul* dyed, and his three sons
7. that *Saul* and his sons were dead
8. they found *Saul* and his three
11. the Philistims had done to *Saul*
12. and tooke the body of *Saul* &c.

2. *Sam.* 1. 1. after the death of *Saul* when
2. came out of the campe from *Saul*
4. *Saul* & Ionathan are dead also
6. behold *Saul* leaned on his speare
17. with this lamentation ouer *Saul*
21. the shield of *Saul*, as though
22. the sword of *Saul* returned not
24. weep ouer *Saul*, who clothed
2. 4. were they that buried *Saul*.
5. to your lord, even to *Saul*, and
7. for your master *Saul* is dead, and
3. 7. & *Saul* had a Concubine, whose
4. 1. when *Saul's* son heard that &c.
2. *Saul's* son had two men that were
5. 2. in time past when *Saul* was king
7. 15. as I tooke it from *Saul* whom I
9. 3. any of the house of *Saul*, that I
9. called to Ziba *Saul's* seruant, and
16. 5. a man of the house of *Saul*
21. 1. it is for *Saul*, and for his bloody
2. and *Saul* had sought to slay them
4. no siluer nor gold of *Saul*, nor of
22. 1. and out of the hand of *Saul*

1. *Chro.* 9. 10. and in the dayes of *Saul*
8. 33. begat Kish, & Kish begat *Saul*
and *Saul* begat Ionathan
So Chap. 9. 39.
12. 2. men of *Saul's* brethren of &c.
13. 3. not vse it in the dayes of *Saul*
26. 28. and *Saul* the son of Kish, and

Psal. 18. 1. from the hand of *Saul*, and he
52. 1. came and told *Saul*, and said to
54. 1. the Ziphims came to *Saul*
57. 1. when he fled from *Saul* in the
59. 1. when *Saul* sent, and they watch.

Isa. 10. 29. Gibeah of *Saul* is fled

Act. 7. 58. whose name was *Saul*
8. 1. and *Saul* was consenting
3. as for *Saul*, he made
9. 1. *Saul* yet breathing out
4. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou
So Chap. 22. 7. & 26. 14.
8. *Saul* arose from the earth
11. for one called *Saul* of
17. brother *Saul*, the Lord
19. then was *Saul* certaine dayes
22. *Saul* increased the more,
24. was knowne to *Saul*
13. 9. *Saul* who also is called Paul
21. *Saul* the son of Cis, a man

Sauour.

Exod. 5. 21. *our sauour* to be abhorred
Leuit. 26. 31. *the sauour* of your sweet
Eccles. 10. 1. send forth a stinking *sauour*
Cant. 1. 3. *sauour* of thy good ointments
Iael. 2. 20. his ill *sauour* shall come vp
Matth. 5. 13. haue lost his *sauour*
See *Marke* 9. 50.
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. the *sauour* of his knowledge
15. a sweet *sauour* of Christ
16. the *sauour* of death vnto death
the *sauour* of life vnto life
Eph. 5. 2. for a sweet smelling *sauour*
See the word Sweete.

Sauoureth:

Mat. 16. 23 *sauoureth* not of the things

Sauoury.

Gen. 27. 4. and make me *sauoury* meat
9. I will make them *sauoury* meate
14. his mother made *sauoury* meat
17. and she gaue the *sauoury* meate
31. and he also made *sauoury* meate

Saw.

Gen. 1. 10. and god *saw* that it was good
and so to Verse 31.
3. 6. and when the woman *saw* that
16. 4. *saw* that she had conceiued, her
18. 2. and when he *saw* them he ran
21. 9. & Sarah *saw* the son of Hagar
19. and she *saw* a Well of water
22. 4. and *saw* the place afar off
24. 63. lift vp his eyes and *saw*, and
64. and when she *saw* Isaac, she
29. 31. *Lo*, *saw* that Leah was hated
38. 14. she *saw* that Shelah was grown
42. 1. when Iacob *saw* that there was
49. 15. and he *saw* that rest was good

Exod. 2. 2. when she *saw* that he was a
5. and when she *saw* the Arke &c.
6. she *saw* the childe, and behold
8. 15. when Pharaoh *saw* there was
9. 34. & when Pharaoh *saw* that the
10. 23. they *saw* not one another, nor
14. 30. and Israel *saw* the Egyptians
31. and Israel *saw* that great work
16. 15. when the childr. of Israel *saw* it
18. 14 *saw* all he did to the people
20. 18. the people *saw* the thunderings
and when the people *saw* it
24. 10 and they *saw* the God of Israel
11. also they *saw* God, and did
32. 1. when the people saw that Moses
5. and when Aaron *saw* it he built
33. 10. all the people *saw* the cloudy
34. 35 *saw* the face of Moses, that the

Leuit. 9. 24. which when the people *saw*

Num. 13. 32 the people that we *saw* in it
33. there we *saw* giants; the sons
20. 29 *saw* that Aaron was dead, they
22. 23. the Asse *saw* the Angell of the
25. when the Asse *saw* the Angell
25. 7. when Phinehas *saw* it he rose
32. 9 *saw* the land, they discouraged

Deut. 4. 12. but *saw* no similitude, onely
15. ye *saw* no manner of similitude
7. 19. which thine eyes *saw*, and the

Iosh. 7. 21. when I *saw* among the spoiles
8. 14. when the king of Ai *saw* it
20. they *saw* and behold the smoke

Iudg. 1. 24. spies *saw* a man come forth
9. 55. when the men of Israel *saw*
11. 35. & when he *saw* her he rent
12. 3. when I *saw* that ye deliuered
16. 1. and *saw* there an harlot, and
18. *saw* that he had told her all his
18. 7. and *saw* the people that were
19. 3. when her father *saw* him, he
30. and all that *saw* it, said there
20. 36. *saw* that they were smitten
41. they *saw* that euill was come

Ruth 1. 18. *saw* she was stedfastly minded

1. *Sam.* 5. 7. *saw* that it was so, they said
6. 13. and *saw* the Arke, & reioyced
10. 11. when all that knew him *saw*
14. when we *saw*, they were no where
12. 12. & when ye *saw* that Nahash
13. 6. *saw* they were in a strait, for the
11. because I *saw* the people were
14. 52. when Saul *saw* any strong man
17. 24. when they *saw* the man See
18. 28. Saul *saw* and knew that the *L.*
19. 20. when they *saw* the company
22. 9. I *saw* the son of Iesse comming
25. 25. thine hand-maid *saw* not the
26. 3. he *saw* that Saul came after him
28. 12. when the woman *saw* Samuel
31. 5. his Armour-bearer *saw* that

2. *Sam.* 1. 7. he *saw* me, and called to me
10. 6. *saw* that they stanke before &c.
11. 2. *saw* a woman washing her selfe
14. 24. and *saw* not the kings face
So Verse 28.
17. 18. a Lad *saw* them, and told
23 when Achithophel *saw* that his
18. 10 and a certaine man *saw* it, and
behold, I *saw* Absolom hanging
29 I *saw* a great tumult, but I
20. 12. when the man *saw* that all the
24. 17. he *saw* the Angell that smote

1. *Kin.* 3. 28. *Sa.* that the wisedome of *G.*
16. 18. Zimri *saw* that the city was
18. 17. when Ahab *saw* that Elijah
36. when all the people *saw* it, they
22. 17. I *saw* all Israel scattered vpon
19. I *saw* the Lord sitting on his

2. *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha *saw* it, and he cryed
15. to view at Iericho, *saw* him
3. 22. the Moabites *saw* the water on
26. when the K. of Moab *saw* that
4. 25. when the man of God *saw* her
6. 17. of the young man, and he *saw*
20. and they *saw*, and behold they
12. 10. when they *saw* there was much
14. 26. the L. *saw* the affliction of Isr.
16. 10 and *saw* an Altar that was at
12. the king *saw* the Altar, and the

1. *Chro.* 21. 16 *saw* the Angell of the Lo.

2. *Chro.* 12. 7 *saw* that they humbled &c.
15. 9 when they *saw* that the Lord
18. 18. I *saw* the Lord sitting vpon
24. 11. when they *saw* there was much
25. 21 *saw* one another in the face
31. 8. and *saw* the heapes, they blessed

Neh. 6. 16 *saw* these things, they were
13. 15. in those dayes *saw* I in Iudah

Iob 1. 14. which *saw* the kings face, and
3. 4. when Haman *saw* that Mordecai
5. 12. when the king *saw* Esther, the
9. when Haman *saw* Mordecai in
7. 9. *saw* there was euill determined

Iob 2. 12. they *saw* his griefe was great
3. 16. infants which never *saw* light
20. 9. the eie also which *saw* him shall
29. 8. the young men *saw* me, & hid
11. when the eye *saw* me, it gaue
31. 21. when I *saw* my helpe in the

33.1. when Elisha saw there was no
42.16. and saw his sons, and his
Psal. 48.5. they saw it, and so they &c.
73.3. when I saw the prosperity of the
77.16. the waters saw thee, they were
91.9. proved me, and saw my works
97.4. the earth saw and trembled
114.3. the sea saw it and fled, Jordan
Eccles. 3.16. I saw under the Sun the
Cant. 3.3. Saw ye him whom my soule
6.9. the daughters saw her, and blessed
Isa. 1.1. which he saw concerning Judah
6.1. I saw the Lord also sitting upon
41.5. the iles saw it, and feared
59.15. and the Lord saw it, and it
16. and he saw there was no man
Ier. 3.7. her treacherous sister Judah saw
8. I saw when for all the causes
29.4. when Zedekiah saw them
41.13. So Johanan the son of Kareah
44.17. were well, and saw no evill
Ezek. 1.28. when I saw it, I fell upon my
3.4. the vision that I saw in the plain
10.1 went in and saw, and behold
19.15. that I saw by the river Chebar
16.6. and saw thee polluted in thine
50. tooke them away as I saw good
20.28. then they saw every high Hill
23.11. when Aholiab her sister saw
13. then I saw that she was defiled
16. and as soone as she saw them
41. I saw also the height of the
43.3. according to the vision I saw
Dan. 3.27. saw these men, upon whose
4.5. I saw a dreame which made me
10. I saw, and behold. So Ch. 8.3.
13. I saw in the visions of my head
See Chap. 7.2.7.13. and 8.2.3. and 10.7.8.
5.5. the king saw the part of the hand
Hos. 5.13. when Ephraim saw his sickness
9.13. Ephraim, as I saw Tyrus, &c.
Amos 9.1. I saw the Lo. standing upon
Jonah 3.10. God saw their workes were
Mich. 1.1. which he saw concerning
Hab. 3.7. I saw the tents of Cushan in
10. the mountaines saw thee, and
Hag. 2.3. you that saw this house, in her
Zech. 1.8. I saw by night, and behold a
Mat. 3.16. he saw the Spirit of God &c.
4.18. he saw two brethren
9.8. when the multitude saw it
9. he saw a man named Matthew
36. when he saw the multitude
14.14. Iesus went forth, and saw a
30. but when he saw the winde
17.8. they saw no man save Iesus
21.15. saw the wonderfull things
22.11. he saw there a man which
25.38. when saw we thee a stranger
See Ver. 37.39.44.
27.3. saw that he was condemned
28.17. when they saw him, they
Mar. 2.5. when Iesus saw their faith, he
12. we never saw it on this fashion
6.49. when they saw him walking on
8.25. and saw every man clearely
9.38. we saw one casting out devils
15.39 saw that he so cryed out, and
16.4. saw that the stone was rolled
5. they saw a young man sitting
Luk. 1.12. when Zacharias saw him
1.20. when he saw their faith
7.13. When the Lord saw her, he
10.31. when he saw him, he passed by
33. when he saw him, he had &c.
15.20. his father saw him, and had
18.43. people when they saw it, gave
19.5. he looked up, and saw him
23.1. when Herod saw Iesus, he
Iohn 1.22. I saw the spirit descending
34. and I saw, and bare record that
39. they came and saw where he
47. Iesus saw Nathaniel comming
48. under the fig-tree, I saw thee
50. I saw thee under the fig-tree
2.23. when they saw his miracles
8.56. and he saw it, and was glad
19.26. when Iesus saw his mother
35. he that saw it, bare record
20.8. he saw, and believed &c.
Act. 7.55. and saw the glory of God
Rev. 1.2. of all things that he saw
See the word Seene.

Sawest.

Gen. 30.10. what sawest thou? that thou
1 Sam. 28.13. for what sawest thou? and
Psal. 50.18. when thou sawest a thiefe
Dan. 2.31. thou O king sawest, & beheld
34. thou sawest till a stone was cut
41. whereas thou sawest the feet
43. whereas thou sawest iron mixt
45. forasmuch as thou sawest the
4.20. the tree that thou sawest, which
Rev. 17.8. the beast that thou sawest, was
18. the woman which thou sawest is

Sawed, &c.

1 Kin. 7.9. Sawed with sawes within
Heb. 11.37. were sawne asunder

Sawes.

2 Sam. 12.31. and put them under sawes
1 Chron. 20.3. and cut them with sawes
See the word Sawed.

Say.

Gen. 44.16. what shall we say unto my
Iosh. 7.8. O Lord, what shall I say when
8.6. for they will say they flee before
Iudg. 18.8. said to them, what say ye?
1 Sam. 15.16. he said unto him, say on
2 Sam. 21.4. what you shall say, that will
1 Kin. 1.36. my lord the king say so to
2.14. I have somewhat to say to thee
and she said, say on
So Verse 16.
17. for he will not say thee nay,
20. I pray thee say me not nay
for I will not say thee nay
22.8. said, let not the king say so
2 Kin. 4.13. say now unto him, behold
Ezra 9.10. what shall we say after this
Iob 6.22. did I say, bring unto me, or
7.13. when I say, my bed shall comfort
9.12. who will say unto him, what
27. if I say, I will forget my compl.
10.2. I will say unto God, doe not
19.28. but ye should say, why persec.
20.7. seen him, shall say where is he
21.14. they say unto God depart from
28. for ye say, where is the house
32.13. lest ye should say, we have
13.27 and if any man say, I have &c.
36.23. and say, thou hast wrought
37.19. teach us what we shall say to
38.35. and say unto thee, here we are
Psal. 3.2. which say of my soule, there is
4.6. many there be that say, who will
11.1. how say ye to my soule, flee as
35.3. say unto my soule, I am thy
25. let them not say in their heart
have we let them not say, We have
27. yea, let them say continually
40.15. that say unto me, Aha, Aha
42.9. I will say unto God my rocke
10. while they say daily unto me
58.11. so that a man shall say, verily
66.3. Say unto God, how terrible art
73.11. they say, how doth God know
79.10. should the Heathen say, where
94.7. yet they say, the Lord shall not
96.10. say among the Heathen that
106.48. let all the people say, Amen
107.2. let the redeemed of the L. say
118.2. let Israel now say. So Ver. 3.4.
124.1. he now say, peace be within
1. on our side may Israel now say
Eccles. 7.10. Say not thou, what is the
Isa. 2.3. many people shall go and say
3.10. Say ye to the righteous, that it
8.12. Say ye not a confederacy to all
19. when they shall say unto you
9.9. that say, in the pride and stoutnesse
12.1. in that day thou shalt say, O L.
30.10. which say to the Seers, see not
22. thou shalt say unto it, get thee
38.15. what shall I say, he hath both
49.9. shall the clay say to him that
24. surely, shall one say in the Lo.
48.7. lest thou shouldest say, behold I
49.9. that thou mayst say to the prif.
21. then shalt thou say in thine he.
58.9. he shall say, here I am, if thou
Ier. 1.7. say not, I am a childe, for thou
2.31. wherefore say my people, we are
3.1. they say, if a man put away his
16. they shall say no more the Ark
4.5. and say, blow ye the trumpet in
5.12. and though they say, the Lord
19. when ye shall say, wherefore
24. nor say they in their hearts, let
7.28 but thou shalt say unto them
10.11. thus shall ye say unto them
11.3. and say thou unto them, thus
13.18. say unto the king, and to the
22. and if thou say in thine heart
16.10. and they shall say unto thee
23.7. they shall say no more, the Lo.
Ezek. 2.4. thou shalt say unto them, thus
8. heare what I say unto thee, be
3.18. when I say to the wicked, thou
27. and thou shalt say unto them
9.9. they say, the Lord hath forsaken
12.10. say thou unto them, thus saith
11. say, I am your signe, like as I
25. will I say the word, and will
17.12. say thou to the rebellious hou.
18.19. yet say ye, why? doth not the
25. yet ye say, the way of the Lord
21.9. prophesie and say, thus saith
the Lord, say, a sword, a sword
13. when I say unto the wicked O
So Verse 14.

17. the children of thy people *Say*
20. yet ye *Say*, the way of the Lord
37. *Say* vnto them, O ye dry bones
9. Prophesie, and *Say* to the winde
11. they *Say*, our bones are dried
44.5. heare—all that *I Say* vnto thee
Hag. 1.2. *say* ye to your brethren, Ammi
7. then shall she *Say*, I will go, and
33. *I* will *Say* vnto them which
70.8. they shall *Say* to the mountains
14.2. *Say* vnto him, take away all
3. nor will we *Say* any more to
8. Ephraim shall *Say*, what have I
Amos 4.1. which *say* to their masters br.
6.10. any with thee, & he shall *say*, no
then shal he *Say*, hold thy tongue
13. which *Say*, haue we not taken
8.14. which *say*, thy God, O Dan liues
Nah. 3.7. shall flee from thee, and *Say*
Hab. 2.1. what he will *Say* vnto me, and
6. a taunting prouerb, and *Say*, woe
Hag. 1.2. this people *Say*, the time is not
Zech. 11.5. and they that sell them, *Say*
13.3. shall *Say* vnto him, thou shalt
6. and one shall *Say* vnto him, what
9. I will *Say*, it is my people, and
they shall *Say*, the Lord is my God
Mat. 3.9. to *Say* within your selues
for *I Say* vnto you, that God is
5.11. and shall *Say* all manner of euil
20. for *I say* vnto you, except your
So Ver. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39.
7.22. many will *Say* to me in that day
8.9. I *Say* to this man, go, and he
9.5. whether is easier to *Say*, thy
or to *Say*, arise, take vp thy
15.5. ye *Say*, whosoeuer shall *say* to his
16.2. ye *Say*, it will be faire weather
13. whom do men *Say*, that I the
14. some *Say*, that thou art Iohn
15. but whom *say* ye that I am?
17.10. why then *Say* the Scribes, that
21.16. heareſt thou what these *Say*?
23.3. works, for they *Say*, and do not
39. for *I Say* vnto you, ye shall not
24.48. shall *Say* in his heart, my
25.34. then shall the K. *Say* to them
Mar. 1.43. see thou *Say* nothing to any
11.3. *Say* ye, that the Lord hath need
So Mat. 21.3. Luk. 19.31.
23. shall *Say* to this mountaine, be
31. if we shall *Say* from heauen
be with *Say*, why then did ye not
13.37. what I *Say* vnto you, I
Say vnto all, watch
14.19. to *say* to him, one by one, is it I
Luk. 4.23. ye will surely *Say* to me, this
5.24. I *say* vnto thee, arise, and
7.7. but *Say* the word, & my seruant
33. and ye *Say*, he hath a deuill
40. I haue some what to *say* to thee
and he saith, Master, *Say* on
12.3. yea I *Say* vnto you, feare him
11. or what ye shall *Say*. See V. 8, 12.
20.41. how *Say* ye that Christ is
22.11. ye shall *Say* to the good man
23.30. then shall they begin to *Say* to
Iohn 4.20. and ye *Say*, that in Ierusalem
35. *Say* ye not, there are yet foure
8.48. *Say* we not well that thou art
10.36. *say* ye of him whom the Father
12.27. and what shall *I Say*?
13.13. ye *Say* well, for so I am
Act. 17.18. what will this babler *Say*?
Rom. 9.1. *I Say* the truth in Christ
10.6. *Say* not in thine heart, who shall
1. Cor. 1.12. now this I *say*, that euery one
9. *Say* I these things as a man? or
14.16. *Say* Amen, at thy giuing of
15.12. how *Say* some among you that
50. now this *I Say*, brethren
2. Cor. 9.4. that we *Say* not you should be
12.6. for *I* will *Say* the truth: but now
Col. 4.17. and *Say* to Archippus, take
1. Thes. 4.15. this we *Say* vnto you by
5.3. when they shall *Say*, peace
1. Ti. 1.7. not what they *Say*, nor wherof
Tit. 2.8. no euill thing to *Say* of you
Philem. 21. wilt also do more than *I say*
Heb. 5.11. we haue many things to *Say*
11.14. they that *Say* such things
32. what shall *I* more *Say*? for the
Iam. 2.14. a man *Say* he hath faith, and
4.15. for that ye ought to *Say*, if the
1. Iohn 1.6. if we *Say* that we haue &c.
8. if we *Say* that we haue no sin
5.16. I do not *Say* that he shall pray
Rev. 2.9. which *Say* they are Iewes, and
22.17. the Spirit & Bride *Say*, come
let him that heareth, *Say*, come

Sayest.

Ruth 3.5. all that thou *Sayest* vnto me I
2. Kin. 18.20. thou *Sayest*, but they are
Iob 35.14. although thou *Sayest* thou
Ier. 2.35. yet thou *Sayest*, because I am
Mat. 27.11. thou *Sayest*. See Mar. 15.2.
Mar. 14.68. nor vnderst. I what thou *sayst*
Iohn 1.22. what *sayest* thou of thy selfe?
9.17. what *sayest* thou of him, that he
18.34. *sayest* thou this thing of thy se.
37. thou *Sayest* that I am a king, to
1 Cor. 14.16. vnderst. not what thou *sayst*
Rev. 3.17. thou *sayest*, I am rich, and

Saying.

2. Sam. 17.6. shall we do after his *saying*
1. King. 2.38. the *saying* is good as my
13.32. for the *saying* which he cryed
15.29. according to the *saying* of the
2. Kin. 1.22. according to the *saying* of
5.14. according to the *saying* of the
So Chapt. 10.17.
8.2. & did after the *saying* of the man
Est. 1.21. & the *saying* pleased the King
Psal. 49.4. I'le open my darke *saying*
Mat. 26.44. *saying* the same words
Mar. 7.29. for this *saying* go thy way
9.10. kept that *saying* with themselues
10.22. and he was sad at that *saying*
Luk. 9.45. vnderstood not that *Saying*
feared to aske him of that *Saying*
11.45. thus *saying*, thou reprochest vs
18.34. this *Saying* was hid from them
Iohn 4.39. for the *Saying* of the woman
8.51. if a man keep my *Saying*
So Verse 52.
55. know him, and keep his *Saying*
21.23. then went this *saying* abroad
1. Cor. 15.54. the *Saying* that is written
1. Tim. 1.15. this is a faithfull *Saying*. So
Ch. 4.9. 2. Tim. 2.11. Tit. 3.8.

Sayings.

Iudg. 13.17. when thy *Sayings* come to
2. Chro. 13.22. waies and his *Sayings* are
13.19. among the *Sayings* of the Seers
Psal. 78.2. I'le vtter darke *Sayings* of old
Pro. 1.6. and their darke *Sayings*
Luk. 9.44. let these *Sayings* sinke downe
Iohn 14.24. keepeth not my *Sayings*
Rom. 3.4. be iustified in thy *Sayings*
Rev. 19.9. are the true *Sayings* of God
22.6. these *Sayings* are faithfull, and
9. which keep the *Sayings* of this
10. seale not the *Sayings* of the &c.

Scab.

Leuit. 13.2. a *Scab* or bright spot, and it
6. it is but a *Scab*, & he shall wash
7. & if the *Scab* haue spread much
8. the *Scab* spreadeth in the skin
14.56. and for a *Scab*, & for a bright
Deut. 28.27. and with the *Scab*, & with

Scabbed.

Leuit. 21. 20. or *Scabbed*. So Ch. 22. 22.

Scabbers.

Ier. 47.6. put vp thy self into the *Scabb.*

Scaffold.

2. Chro. 6.13. had made a brasen *Scaffold*

Scales.

Leuit. 11.10. not fins nor *Scales*, and in
12. hath no fins nor *Scales* in the
So Deut. 14.9. 10.
Iob 41.15. his *Scales* are his pride, shut vp
Ezek. 29.4. to stick vnto thy *scales*, and I
shall sticke vnto thy *Scales*
Act. 9.18. his eies as it had been *Scales*

Scales.

Isa. 40.12. the mountaine in *Scales*

Scaleth.

Pro. 21.22. a wise man *Scaleth* the city

Scalp.

Psa. 68.21. the hairie *Scalp* of such a one

Scant.

Mich. 6.10. and the *Scant* measure that

Scape-goat.

Leuit. 16.8. other lot for the *Scape-goat*
10. fell to be the *Scape-goat*, shall

Scarcely.

Rom. 5.7. *Scarce* for a righteous man will
1. Pet. 4.18. righteous *Scarcely* be saued

Scarcenesse.

Deut. 8.9. bread without *Scarcenesse*, thou

Scarlet.

Iosh. 2.18. this line of *Scarlet*. So Ver. 21.
Pro. 31.21. is cloathed with *Scarlet*
Cant. 4.3. lips are like a thred of *Scarlet*
Isa. 1.18. though your sins be as *Scarlet*
Lam. 4.5. were brought vp in *Scarlet*
Dan. 5.7. shall be cloathed in *Scarlet*, and
So Ver. 16. 29.
Nah. 2.3. the valiant men are in *Scarlet*
Heb. 9.19. with water and *Scarlet* wool
Rev. 17.3. on a *Scarlet* coloured beast
18.12. and silke, and *Scarlet*, and all

16. and purple, and *Scarlet*, and
See the word *Skarlet.*

Scatter

Gen. 11. 9. thence did the L. *Scatter* them
49. 7. and *Scatter* them in Israel
Leuit. 26. 33. I will *Scatter* you among
Num. 16. 37. *Scatter* thou the fire yonder
Deu. 4. 27. and the Lord shall *Scatter* you
28. 64. and the L. shall *Scatter* thee
32. 26. I would *Scatt.* them in corners
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. *Scatter* them beyond the
Pſal. 59. 11. *Scatter* them by thy power
68. 30. *Scatter* thou the people that
106. 27. to *Scatter* them in the land
144. 6. & *Scatter* them, shoot out thy
Iſa. 28. 25. and *Scatter* the Cummin, and
41. 16. the whirlwind ſhall *Scatter*
Ier. 9. 16. I will *Scatter* them alſo among
13. 24. I'le *Scatter* them as the ſtubble
18. 17. I'le *Scatter* them as with an
23. 1. that *Scatter* the ſheep of my *&c.*
49. 32. and I'le *Scatter* into all windes
36. and will *Scatter* them towards
Ezek. 5. 2. a third part thou ſhalt *Scatter*
10. will I *Scatter* into all the winds
12. I will *Scatter* a third part in all
6. 5. I will *Scatter* your bones round
10. 3. and *Scatter* them over the city
12. 14. and I will *Scatter* toward every
15. when I ſhall *Scatte.* them among
20. 23. that I would *Scatter* them
21. 15. I will *Scatter* thee among the
29. 12. & I will *Scatter* the Egyptians
30 Chapt. 30. 23. 26.
Dan. 4. 14. and *Scatter* his fruit, leſt the
11. 24. he ſhall *Scatter* among them
12. 7. to *Scatter* the power of the holy
Hab. 3. 14. as a whirlewind to *Scatter* me
Zech. 1. 21. lift vp their horne--to *Scatter*

Scattered.

Gen. 11. 4. leſt we be *Scattered* abroad
9. the Lord *Scattered* them abroad
Exod. 5. 12. ſo the people were *Scattered*
Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be *Scatt.*
Deut. 30. 3. whether the L. hath *Scatt.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. remain, *d* were *Scattered*
13. 8. the people were *Scattered* from
2 *Sam.* 18. 8. battell was there *Scattered*
22. 15. and *Scattered* them, lightning
1 *King.* 22. 17. *I* ſaw all Iſrael *Scattered* as
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. all his army was *Scattered*
2 *Chro.* 18. 16. *I* did ſee all Iſrael *Scatt.*
Iob 4. 11. whelpes are *Scattered* abroad
18. 15. brimſtone ſhalbe *Scattered* on
Pſal. 18. 14. and *Scattered* them, and he
44. 11. and haſt *Scattered* vs among
60. 1. O God thou haſt *Scattered* vs
68. 1. let his enemies be *Scattered*, let
14. when the Almighty *Scattered*
89. 10. haſt *Scattered* thine enemy
92. 9. workers of iniquity ſhalbe *Scatt.*
141. 7. our bones are *Scattered* at the
Iſa. 18. 2. a nation *Scattered.* 30 Verſe 7.
33. 3. the nations were *Scattered*
Ier. 3. 13. and haſt *Scattered* thy wayes to
10. 21. all their flocks ſhalbe *Scattered*
23. 2. ye haue *Scattered* my flocke, and
30. 11. whither I haue *Scattered* thee
32. 19. be that *Scattered* Iſrael will
40. 15. ſhould be *Scattered* and the
50. 17. Iſrael is a *Scattered* ſheep, the
52. 8. all his army was *Scattered* from
Ezek. 6. 8. when ye ſhalbe *Scattered*
11. 16. though I haue *Scattered* them
17. where ye haue been *Scattered*
17. 21. that remaine ſhalbe *Scattered*
20. 34. wherein ye were *Scattered* with
41. wherein you haue bin *Scattered*
28. 25. among whom they were *Scatt.*
29. 12. whither they were *Scattered*
34. 5. & they were *Scattered* becauſe
6. yea my flock was *Scattered* vpon
12. among his ſheep that are *Scatt.*
21. all ye haue *Scattered* them abr.
36. 19. I *Scattered* them among the
46. 18. that my people be not *Scattered*
Ioel 3. 2. whom they *Scattered* among the
Nah. 3. 18. thy people is *Scattered* vpon
Hab. 3. 6. mountaines were *Scattered*
Zech. 1. 19. which haue *Scattered* Iudah
21. which haue *Scattered* Iudah, ſo
7. 14. I *Scatter*, them with a whirlwind
13. 7. and the ſheep ſhalbe *Scattered*
Mat. 9. 36. and were *Scattered* abroad as
26. 31. ſheep ſhalbe *Scattered* abroad
Luk. 1. 51. he hath *Scattered* the proud
Iohn 11. 52. that were *Scattered* abroad
16. 32. now come, that ye ſhalbe *Scatt.*
Act. 5. 36. were *Scattered*, and brought
8. 1. they were all *Scattered* abroad
See Chapt. 11. 19.
Iam. 1. 1. tribes which are *Scatter.* abroad
See 1. *Peter.* 1. 1.

Scatteredly.

Iob 37. 21. he *Scattereth* the bright cloud
38. 24. which *Scattereth* the Eaſt wind
Pſal. 147. 16. he *Scattereth* the hoare froſt
Pro. 11. 24. there is that *Scattereth*, and
20. 8. *Scattereth* away all euill with his
26. 2 wiſe K. *Scattereth* the wicked
Iſa. 24. 1. *Scattereth* abroad the inhabit.
Mat. 12. 30. not with me, *Scattereth* abro.
See *Luke* 9. 50. & 11. 23.
Iohn 10. 12. and *Scattereth* the ſheep

Scattering.

Iſa. 30. 30. with *ſcattering* and tempeſt

Sceptre:

Gen. 49. 10. the *ſceptre* ſhall not depart
Pſal. 45. 6. the *ſceptre* of thy kingdome is
a right *ſceptre*
Iſa. 14. 5. and the *ſceptre* of the Rulers
Ezek. 19. 11. ſtrong rods for the *ſceptre*
14. no ſtrong rod to be a *ſceptre* to
Amos 1. 5. him that holdeth the *ſceptre*
8. and him that holdeth the *ſceptre*
Zech. 10. 11. *ſceptre* of Egypt ſhall ſmite
Heb. 1. 8. a *ſceptre* of righteouſnes
is the *ſceptre* of thy kingdome

Scene.

Act. 19. 14. ſons of one *Sceua* a Iew

Scholler:

1 *Cor.* 12. 25. there ſhould be no *ſchiſme*

Schollar.

Mat. 1. 12. the maſter and the *ſcholler*

Schoole.

Act. 19. 9. in the *ſchoole* of one Tyrannus

Schoolmaſter:

Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *Schoolmaſter*
25. no longer vnder a *Schoolmaſter*

Science.

Dan. 1. 4. and vnderſtanding *ſcience* and
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. oppoſitions of *ſcience*

Scituate:

Ezek. 27. 3. that are *ſcituate* in the ſea
Nah. 3. 8. that was *ſcituate* among the

Scorne &c:

Hab. 1. 10. they ſhall *ſcorne* at the Kings
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. in the laſt dayes *ſcoffers*

Scorch:

Rev. 16. 8. to *ſcorch* men with fire

Scorched.

Mat. 13. 6. ſun was vp, they were *ſcorched*
Mar. 4. 6. ſun was vp, and it was *ſcorched*
Rev. 16. 9. and men were *ſcorched* with

Scorne:

Hab 1. 10. & the princes ſhalbe a *ſcorne*
See Derision, Laugh & Laughed.

Scorner.

Pro. 9. 7. he that reproueth a *ſcorner* gets
8. reproue not a *ſcorner*, leſt he
13. 1. but a *ſcorner* heares not rebuke
14. 6. a *ſcorner* ſeeketh wiſedome &
19. 25. a *ſcorner* ſmit not one that
29. 8. ſmites a *ſcorner*, and the ſimple
21. 11. when the *ſcorner* is puniſhed
24. proud and haughty *ſcorner* is
22. 10. caſt out a *ſcorn* & contention
24. 9. the *ſcorner* is an abomination
Iſa. 29. 20. and the *ſcorner* is conſumed

Scorners:

Pro. 1. 22. the *ſcorners* delight in ſcorning
3. 34. ſurely he ſcorneth the *ſcorners*
19. 29. are prepared for *ſcorners*, and

Scorneſt.

Pro. 9. 12. but if thou *ſcorneſt* thou alone
Ezek. 16. 31. in that thou *ſcorneſt* hire

Scorneth:

Iob 39. 7. he *ſcorneth* the multitude of
Pro. 3. 34. he *ſcorneth* the ſcorners
19. 28. vngodly witnes *ſcorneth* iudgm.

Scornefull.

Pſal. 1. 1. in the ſeate of the *ſcornefull*
Pro. 29. 8. *ſcornefull* men bring a city
Iſa. 28. 14. 22 *ſcornefull* men that rule

Scorning

Pro. 1. 22. and delight in their *ſcorning*

Scorpion &c.

Deut. 8. 15. ſerpents and *ſcorpions*, and
1 *King.* 12. 11. chaſt'ſe you with *ſcorpions*
Ezek. 2. 6. doſt dwell among *ſcorpions*
Luk. 10. 19. tread on ſerpents & *ſcorpions*
Rev. 9. 3. as the *ſcorpions* of the earth
5. as the torment of a *ſcorpion*
10. had tailes like vnto *ſcorpions*
See the word Chaſtiſe.

Scourge

Lam. 3. 6. It ſhalbe both *ſcourge*, and
Scourge

Scourge.
Isa 7.21. from the *Scourge* of the tongue
9.23 if the *Scourge* slay suddenly, he
Isa.10.26. shall stir up a *Scourge* for him
28.15. when the overflowing *Scourge*
Mat.10.17. and they will *Scourge* you in
20.19. to mocke, and to *Scourge*, and
23.34. some of them shall ye *Scourge*
Luk.18.33. they shall *Scourge* him, and
Iohn 2.15. made a *Scourge* of small cords
Act.22.25 is it lawful for you to *Scourge*

Scourged, &c.
Levit.19.20. she shall be *Scourged*, they
Deut.25.3. and *Scourges* in your sides, &
Mat.27.26. when he had *Scourged* Iesus
Iohn 19.1. tooke Iesus, and *Scourged* him
Heb.12.6. & *Scourgeth* every son whom

Scourging, &c.
Act.22.24. to be examined by *Scourging*
Heb.11.36. cruel mockings & *Scourgings*

Scrabbled.
1.Sam.21.13. he *Scrabbled* on the doores

Scrape, &c.
Lev.14.41. the dust that they *Scrape* off
Iob.2.8. to *Scrape* himselfe withall, and
Ezek.26.4. I'le also *Scrape* her dust from
Lev.14.41 cause the house to be *Scraped*
43 after he hath *Scraped* the house

Scribe.
1.Sam.8.17. and Seraiah was the *Scribe*
20.25. and Sheua was the *Scribe*, and
2 Kin.12.10. the Kings *Scribe*, and the
18.18. and Shebna the *Scribe*, and
22.3. sent Shaphan--the *Scribe* to
25.19. and the principall *Scribe* of the
1 Chro.24.6. and Shemaiah--the *Scribe*
27.32.a wise man, and a *Scribe*, and
2 Chro.24.11. the Kings *Scribe*, and the
34.15. and said to Shaphan the *Scribe*
See Vers. 18.20.
Ezra 4.8. and Shimshai the *Scribe* wrote
See Vers. 17.23.
7.6. he was a ready *Scribe* in the Law
11. Ezra the Priest, the *Scribe*
See *Neh.*8.1.4.9.13.
12. a *Scribe* of the law of the God
21. the *Scribe* of the law of God
Isa.33.18. where is the *Scribe*? where is
See Chaps.36.2.and 37.2.
Ier.36.10. Gemariah--the *Scribe* in the
12. Elishama the *Scribe*, and
20. of Elishama the *Scribe*, and told
26. to take Baruch the *Scribe*, and
32. and gave it to Baruch the *Scribe*
37.15. house of Ionathan the *Scribe*
52.25. and the principall *Scribe* of the
Mat.8.19. a certaine *Scribe* came and
13.52. every *Scri.* which is instructed
Mar.12.32. the *Scribe* said unto him
1.Cor.1.20. where is the *Scribe*? where

Scribes.
1.Kin.4.3. *Scribes*, Ahiah son of Shisha
1.Chro.2.55. the family of the *Scribes*
2.Chro.34.13. the Levites were *Scribes*
Mat.7.29. and not as the *Scribes*
9.3. certaine of the *Scribes* said, &c.
12.38. then certaine of the *Scribes* &
17.10. why then say the *Scribes* that
Mar.3.22. the *Scribes* which came down
9.14. and the *Scribes* questioning with
16. and he asked the *Scribes* what
12.28. one of the *Scribes* came and
35. how say the *Scri.* that Christ
38. beware of the *Scribes* which
Luk.5.5. Elders and *Scribes*, Chs.6.12.
See the word Pharisees, and Priests.

Scripulously.
Isa.34.14. the *Scribe* only also shall rest

Scrip.
1.Sam.17.40. even in a *scrip*, and his
Mat.10.10. nor *scrip* for your journey
See *Luk.*9.3.and 10.4.and 22.35.36.

Scripture.
Dan.10.21. in the *Scripture* of truth
Mar.15.28. the *Scripture* was fulfilled
Luk.4.21. this day is this *Scripture*, &c.
Iohn 2.22. they beleeved the *Scripture*
7.38. saith the *Scripture*
10.35. the *Scrip.* cannot be broken
13.18. the *Scripture* may be fulfilled
17.12. that the *Script.* might be fulfil.
So Chs.19.28.
37. againe, another *Scripture* saith
20.9. as yet they knew not the *Scrip.*
Act.1.16. this *Scrip.* must needs have
8.32. the place of the *Scripture* which
35. and began at the same *Scripture*
Rom.9.17. the *Scripe.* saith to Pharaoh
10.11. for the *Scripture* saith whosoe.
11.2. what the *Script.* saith to Elias
Gal.3.8. and the *Scripture* foreseeing
22. but the *Scr.* hath concluded all
4.30. what saith the *Scripture*?
1.Tim.5.18. for the *Scripture* saith thou
2.Tim.3.16. all *Scripture* is given by
Iam.2.8. according to the *Scripture*
23. and the *Scripture* was fulfilled
4.5. that the *Scripture* saith in vaine
1.Pet.1.6. It is contained in the *Scrip.*
2 Pet.1.20. no prophesie of the *Script.* is

Scriptures.
Mat.21.42. never read in the *Scriptures*
See *Mark* 12.10.
22.29. erre, not knowing the *Scrips.*
26.54. how then shall the *Scrips.* be
56. that the *Script.* of the Prophets
Mar.14.49. but the *Scrips.* must be fulf.
Luk.24.27. to them in all the *Scriptures*
45. might understand the *Scrips.*
Iohn 5.39. search the *Scriptures*, for
Act.17.2. with them out of the *Script.*
18.24. and mighty in the *Scriptures*
28. shewing by the *Scri.* that Iesus
Rom.1.2. Prophets in the Holy *Scrips.*
15.4. and comfort of the *Scriptures*
16.26. by the *Scrips.* of the Prophets
1 Cor.15.3. according to the *Scrips* was
So Verse 4.
2 Tim.3.15. hast known the Holy *Scrips.*
2 Pet.3.16. do also the other *Scriptures*

Scruple.
Rev.6.14. departed away as a *scrowle*

Scull.
Iudg.9.53. and all to brake his *scull*
Mat.27.33. is to say, a place of a *scull*
So *Mar.*15.22. *Iohn* 19.17.
See the word Skulls.

Scurvie.
Ezek.24. Cwhose *scurvie* is therein, and
whose *scurvie* is not gone
11. that the *scurvie* of it may be
12. her great *scurvie* went not forth
her great *scurvie* in the fire

Scurvie.
Levit.21.20. or be *scurvie*, Chs.22.22.

Sea.
Gen.49.13. at the haven of the *sea*, and
Exod.14.16. over the *sea*. So ver.21.26.
throw the midst of the *sea*
21. caused the *sea* to go back by a
and made the *sea* dry land
22. went into the midst of the *sea*
23. them to the midst of the *sea*
27. the *sea* returned to his strength
in the midst of the *sea*. So Ver.29.
28. came into the *sea* after them
15.1. hath he throwne into the *sea*
4. his host hath he cast into the *sea*
are drowned in the red *sea*
8. congealed in the heart of the *sea*
19. the waters of the *sea* upon them
20.17. the *sea*, and all that in them is
23.31. to the *sea* of the Philistines
Num.11.22. shall all the fish of the *sea* be
13.29. the Canaanites dwell by the *sea*
33.8. past thorow the midst of the *sea*
34.5. going out of it shall be at the *sea*
6. have the great *sea* for a border
7. from the great *sea* you shall, &c.
Deut.1.7. and by the *sea* side, to the land
3.17. even to *sea* of the plaine
4.49. even unto the *sea* of the plaine
11.24. even to the utmost *sea* shall
30.13. nor is it beyond the *sea* that
who shall go over the *sea*
34.2. of Naphtali to the utmost *sea*
Iosh.1.4. unto the great *sea* towards the
3.16. toward the *sea* of the plaine
5.1. which were by the *sea*, heard that
9.1. in all the coasts of the great *sea*
12.3. to the *sea* of Cinneroth on the
13.27. edge of the *sea* of Cinneroth
15.5. from the bay of the *sea* at the
11. the border were at the *sea*
12. was to the great *sea*, and the
46. from Ekron even to the *sea*
47. and the great *sea*, & the border
16.3. the goings out--were at the *sea*
8. the goings out--were at the *sea*
17.9. the out goings were at the *sea*
10. and the *sea* is his border, and
18.14. corner of the *sea* Southward
23.4. even to the great *sea* Westward
24.7. and brought the *sea* upon them
2 Sa.17.11. as the sand that is by the *sea*
22.16. channels of the *sea* appeared
1 Kin.4.29. which is by the *sea* shore
5.9. from Lebanon to the *sea*, and I
will convey them by *sea* in floates
7.23. and he made a molten *sea*, ten
24. compassing the *sea* round
25. the *sea* was set above on them
39. he set the *sea* on the right side
44. and one *sea* and twelve oxen
under the *sea*
2 Kin.14.25. unto the *sea* of the plaine
16.17. took down the *sea* from off the
25.13. and the brasen *sea* that was in

16.two pillars, one *Sea*, and the
2.*Chro.*4.2.he made a molten *Sea* of ten
3.compassing the *Sea* round about
6.the *Sea* was for the priest to wash
10.he set the *Sea* on the right side
15.one *Sea*, and 12.oxen vnder it
20.2. from beyond *Sea* on this
*Neh.*9.11.thou didst diuide the *Sea*
*Iob.*10.1.and vpon the ilses of the *Sea*
*Psal.*6.5.heavier then the sand of the *Sea*
7.12.am I a *Sea*, or a Whale that
9.8.& treads on the waues of the *Sea*
11.9.and broader then the *Sea*
14.11.as the waters fail from the *Sea*
26.12.he diuideth the *Sea* with his
28.14.& the *Sea* saith it is not in me
36.30.couers the bottom of the *Sea*
38.8.who shut vp the *Sea*, with doores
16.entred into the springs of the *Sea*
*Psal.*68.22.and the fish of the *Sea*, and
33.7.gathers the waters of the *Sea*
46.2.carried into the midst of the *Sea*
65.5.that are afar off in the *Sea*
66.6.he turned the *Sea* into dry land
68.22.from the depth of the *Sea*
72.8.from *Sea* to *Sea*, and from the
74.13.thou didst diuide the *Sea* by
77.19 thy way is in the *Sea*, and thy
78.13.he diuided the *Sea*, and caused
27.like as the sand of the *Sea*
53 *Sea* ouerwhelmed their enemies
80.12.her boughes vnto the *Sea*, and
89.9.thou rulest the raging of the *Sea*
25.I will set his hand also in the *Sea*
93.4.the mighty waues of the *Sea*
95.5.the *Sea* is his, and he made it
96.11.let the *Sea* roare, and the &c.
104.24.this great & wide *Sea* wherin
106.7.but prouoked him at the *Sea*
107.23.they that go down to the *Sea*
114.3.the *Sea* saw it, and fled, Iordan
5.what ailed thee O thou *Sea*, that
139.9.the vttermost parts of the *Sea*
146.6.the *Sea*, and all that therein is
*Pro.*8.29.when he gaue to the *Sea* his
23.34.lieth in the midst of the *Sea*
*Eccles.*1.7.all riuers run into the *Sea*
yet the *Sea* is not full
*Isa.*5.30.like the roaring of the *Sea*, and
9.1.by the way of the *Sea* beyond
10.22.be as the sand of the *Sea*, yet a
26.10.his rod was on the *Sea*, so
11.9.as the waters couer the *Sea*
11.and from the Ilands of the *Sea*
15.the tongue of the Egyptian *Sea*
18.2.sends ambassadours by the *Sea*
19.5.waters shall faile from the *Sea*
21.1.the burden of the desart *Sea* as
23.11.that passe ouer the *Sea* haue
4.for the *Sea* hath spoken, euen the
11 his hand ouer the *Sea*, he shook
24.14.they cry aloud from the *Sea*
15.of Israel in the Iles of the *Sea*
27.1.the dragon that is in the *Sea*
42.10.ye that go down to the *Sea*, &
42.16 which maketh a way in the *Sea*
43.16.the waues of the *Sea*
50.2.I dry vp the *Sea*, I make the
51.10.thou it hath dried the *Sea*
15.that diuided the *Sea*, whose
17.20.wicked are like the troubled *Sea*
60.5.the abundance of the *Sea*
62.11.brought them vp out of the *Sea*
*Ier.*5.22.and fet the bound of the *Sea*
6.23.their voice roareth like the *Sea*
33.8.about the *Sea* of the *Sea*, I haue
35.32.Iles which are beyond the *Sea*
47.19.and concerning the *Sea*, and
51.35.which diuideth the *Sea* when
52.22.the *Sea* of the *Sea* measured
46.18.and as Carmel by the *Sea* so
48.32.plants are gone ouer the *Sea*
they reach euen to the *Sea*
49.21.whereof was heard in the *Sea*
23.there is sorrow on the *Sea* it
50.42.voice shall roare like the *Sea*
51.36.I will dry vp her *Sea*, & make
42 *Sea* is come vp from Babylon
52.17.the basins and the brasen *Sea*
20.the two pillars in one *Sea* and
*Lam.*2.13.is like the *Sea*, who can heale
4.3.euen the *Sea*-monsters draw out
*Ezek.*26.3.as the *Sea* causeth her waues
16.than all the Princes of the *Sea*
17.which was strong in the *Sea*
18.yea the Iles that are in the *Sea*
27.3.situate in the entry of the *Sea*
9.all the ships of the *Sea* with their
29.all the pilots of the *Sea* shall
32.destroyed in the midst of the *Sea*
38.20.so that the fishes of the *Sea*
47.8.& go into the *Sea* which being
brought forth into the *Sea*
10.as the fish of the great *Sea* &c.
15.North side from the great *Sea*
17.at the border from the *Sea* shall
18.vnto the East *Sea*, and this is
19.the riuer to the great *Sea*
20.shalbe the great *Sea* from the
48.28.riuer toward the great *Sea*
*Dan.*7.2.striue vpon the great *Sea*
3.came vp from the *Sea* diuerse
*Hos.*1.10.shalbe as the sand of the *Sea*
4.3.yea the fishes of the *Sea* also shall
*Ioel*2.20.face toward the vtmost *Sea*
*Amos*8.8.cals for the waters of the *Sea*
9.12.shall wander from *Sea* to *Sea* &
9.3.in the bottom of the *Sea* thence
6.cals for the waters of the *Sea*
*Ionas*1.4.a great winde into the *Sea*, and
a mighty tempest in the *Sea*
5.cast forth the wares into the *Sea*
9.which made the *Sea*, and the dry
11.that the *Sea* may be calme to
for the *Sea* wrought
12.and cast me forth into the *Sea*
so shall the *Sea* be calme
13.for the *Sea* wrought, and was
15.and cast him forth into the *Sea*
and the *Sea* ceased from her
*Mich.*7.12.from *Sea* to *Sea*, and from
19.finde into the depths of the *Sea*
*Nah.*1.4.he rebuketh the *Sea* & maketh
*Hab.*1.14.as the fishes of the *Sea*, as the
2.14.as the waters that couer the *Sea*
3.8.was thy wrath against the *Sea*
15.didst walke through the *Sea*
*Zeph.*1.3.and the fishes of the *Sea*, & the
2.5.to the inhabitants of the *Sea*
6.the *Sea* coast shall be dwellings
*Hag.*2.6.the earth, and the *Sea*, and the
*Zech.*9.10.shall be from *Sea* to *Sea*, and
10.11.he shall passe through the *Sea*
shall smite the waues of the *Sea*
14.8.toward the former *Sea*, & half
of them toward the hinder *Sea*
*Mat.*4.13.which is vpon the *Sea* coast
15.by the way of the *Sea* beyond
18.Iesus walking by the *Sea* of
8.24.arose a great tempest in the *Sea*
26.rebuked the winds & the *Sea*
27.winds and the *Sea* obey him
32.down a steep place into the *Sea*
13.1.went and sat by the *Sea* side
47.net that was cast into the *Sea*
14.24.was now in the midst of the *Sea*
So *Mark.*6.47.
25.Iesus was walking on the *Sea*
So *Mar.*6.48.*Iohn*6.19.
26.saw him walking on the *Sea*
15.29.came nigh to the *Sea* of Galilee
17.27.go thou to the *Sea* and cast
18.6.drowned in the depth of the *Sea*
21.21.be thou cast into the *Sea*
23.15.ye compasse *Sea* and land to
*Mar.*2.13.went forth again by the *Sea*
3.7.with his Disciples to the *Sea*
4.1.began to reach by the *Sea* side
into a ship and sate in the *Sea*
was by the *Sea* on the land
5.1.to the other side of the *Sea*
21.and he was nigh to the *Sea*
7.31.he came to the *Sea* of Galilee
*Luk.*8.17.from the *Sea* coast of Tyre &
17.2.and he cast into the *Sea*, then
6.be thou planted in the *Sea*, and
21.25.the *Sea* and the waues roaring
*Iohn*6.1.Iesus went ouer the *Sea*
which is the *Sea* of Tiberias
16.Disciples went down to the *Sea*
18.the *Sea* arose by reason of a
22.on the other side of the *Sea*
21.1.to the Disciples at the *Sea* of
7.& did cast himselfe into the *Sea*
*Act.*4.24.heauen and earth, and the *Sea*
So Chapt.14.15.
7.36.and in the red *Sea*, and in the
10.6.whose house is by the *Sea* side
17.14.to go as it were to the *Sea*
27.30.let down the boat into the *Sea*
38.cast out the wheat into the *Sea*
40.commended themselues to the *Sea*
41.themselues fell into the *Sea*
28.4.though he hath escaped the *Sea*
1.*Cor.*10.1.& all passed through the *Sea*
2.in the cloud, and in the *Sea*
2.*Cor.*11.26 in perill in the *Sea*, in perils
*Heb.*11.12.which is by the *Sea* shore
*Iam.*1.6.is like a wane of the *Sea* driuen
3.7.and things of the *Sea* is tamed
*Rev.*4.6.there was a *Sea* of glasse like to
5.13.and such as are in the *Sea*, & all
7.1.on the earth, nor on the *Sea*
2.to hurt the earth and the *Sea*
8.1.mountain was cast into the *Sea* &
the third part of the *Sea* became
10.2.set his right foot vpon the *Sea*
5.which standes vpon the *Sea*, & on
13.1.a beast rise out of the *Sea*
15.2.stand on the *Sea* of glasse
16.1.out his viall vpon the *Sea*
18.21.and cast it into the *Sea*, saying

30.25 the *Sea* gave up her dead
21. and there was no more *Sea*
See the word *Sand.*

Seas.

Gen. 1. 10. the waters called he *Seas*
22. and fill the waters in the *Seas*
Neh. 9.6. the *Seas* and all that therein is
Pſal. 8. 8. through the pathes of the *Seas*
24. 2. founded it upon the *Seas*, and
89. 9. billows of the *Seas*,
69. 34. the *Seas* and every thing that
135. 6. in the *Seas*, and in all deepes
Iſa. 17. 12. like the noise of the *Seas*, and
Ezek. 27. 4. are in the midſt of the *Seas*
See Ver. 25. 26. 27.
33. went forth out of the *Seas*, thou
34. thou be broken by the *Seas*, by
28 2. In the midſt of the *Seas*, yet thou
3. are I in the midſt of the *Seas*
32. 2. thou art as a Whale in the *Seas*
how 2. 3. in the midſt of the *Seas*, and the

Sea-coaſt.

Ezek. 25. 16. the remnant of the *Sea-coaſt*

Sea-faring-men.

Ezek. 26. 17. inhabited of *Sea-faring-men*

Sea-ſhore.

Gen. 22. 17. which is upon the *Sea-ſhore*
Deut. 33. 19. dead upon the *Sea-ſhore*
Joſh. 11. 4. that is upon the *Sea-ſhore* in
Judg. 5. 17. continued upon the *Sea-ſhore*
1 *Sa.* 13. 5. which is on the *Sea-ſhore* for
1 *Kin.* 4. 29. that is on the *Sea-ſhore*
Jer. 47. 7. againſt the *Sea-ſhore*, there

Seale.

Num. 9. 38. and Prieſts *ſeale* unto it
Eſt. 8. 8. and *ſeald* in with the Kings ring
Job 38. 14. as clay to the *ſeale*, and they
41. 15. together as with a cloſe *ſeale*
Cant. 8. 6. ſet me as a *ſeal* upon thy heart
as a *ſeale* upon thine arme
Iſa. 8. 16. *ſeale* the law among my diſciples
Jer. 32. 44. and *ſeale* them, and take &c.
Dan. 9. 24. and to *ſeale* up the viſion, and
12. 4. *Seale* the booke even to the time
John 3. 33. hath ſet to his *ſeale* that God
Rom. 4. 11. a *ſeale* of the righteouſneſſe
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the *ſeale* of my Apoſtleſhip
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this *ſeale*, the Lord knows
Rev. 6. 5. he had opened the ſecond *ſeale*
and ſo forth to Verſe 12.
7. 2. having the *ſeale* of the living God
8. 1. he had opened the ſeventh *ſeale*
9. 4. which have not the *ſeale* of God
10. 4. *Seale* up thoſe things which the
20. 3. and ſet a *ſeale* upon him that he
22. 10. *Seale* not the ſayings of the

Sealed.

Deut. 32. 34. *Sealed* up among my weal.
Job 10. 1. now thoſe that *Sealed* were
Eſt. 3. 12. and *ſealed* with the Kings ring
See Cha. 8. 8. 10.
Job 14. 17. tranſgreſſion is *ſeal.* up in a bag
Cant. 4. 12. ſhut up is a ſountaine *ſealed*
Iſa. 29. 11. as a book that is *ſealed*, which
he ſaith, I cannot, *for* it is *ſealed*
Jer. 32. 10. the evidence, and *ſealed* it
11. both which is *ſealed*, and this
Dan. 6. 17. *ſealed* it with his owne ſigner
12. 9. and *ſealed* it till the time of the
John 6. 27. hath God the Father *ſealed*
Rom. 15. 28. have *ſealed* them this fruit
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. who hath alſo *ſealed* us, and
Eph. 1. 13. were *ſeal.* with that holy ſpirit
4. 30. whereby ye are *ſealed* unto the
Rev. 5. 1. backſide *ſealed* with 7 ſeales
7. 3. till we have *ſealed* the ſervants
4. number of them which were *ſeal.*
and there were *ſealed* an &c.
5. were *ſealed* twelve thouſand
and ſo forth to Verſe 8.

Sealeſt, &c.

Iob 9. 7. ariſeth not, *and ſealeth* up the ſtars
33. 16. and *ſealeth* their inſtruction
37. 7. he *ſealeth* up the hand of every
Eſth. 8. 8. thou *ſealeſt* up the ſumme

Sealers.

Rev. 5. 1. ſealed with ſeven *ſeales*
5. to looſe the ſeven *ſeales* thereof
9. and to open the *ſeales* thereof
6. 1. Lambe opened one of the *ſeales*

Sealing.

Matt. 27. 66. *Sealing* the ſtone, and ſetting

Seame.

John 19. 23. the coat was without *Seame*

Search.

Levit. 27. 33. he ſhal not *Search* whether
Num. 10. 33. *Search* out a reſting place
13. 32. which we have gone, to *ſear.* it
14. 7. we paſſed thorow to *Search* it
36. Moſes ſent to *Search* the land
38. men that went to *Sear.* the land
Deut. 1. 22. ſhall *Search* out the land
33. to *Search* you out a place to &c.
19. 18. *Enquire*, and make *Search*, and
Joſh. 2. 2. to *Search* out the country
3. they be come to *Search* out all the
Judg. 18. 2. and to *Search* it, and they ſaid
unto them, go, *Search* the land
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. to *Search* the city, and to
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. they ſhall *ſearch* thine houſe
1 *Chro.* 19. 3. to *ſearch*, and to overthrow
Eſra 4. 15. that *Search* may be made in
19. and *ſearch* hath been made, and
5. 17. let there be *Search* made in the
6. 1. and *Search* was made in the
Job 8. 8. to the *Search* of their Fathers
13. 9. that he ſhould *Search* you out
38. 16. walked in the *Search* of the
Pſal. 44. 21. ſhall not God *ſearch* this out?
64. 6. they *Search* out iniquities, they
accompliſh a diligent *Search*
77. 6. my ſpirit made diligent *Search*
139. 23. *Search* me, O God, and know
Pro. 25. 2. Kings to *Sear.* out a matter
27. ſo for men to *Search* their owne
Eccleſ. 1. 13. and to *Searchout* wiſe downe
7. 25. to *ſearch* & to find out wiſdome
Jer. 2. 34. not found by ſecret *ſearch*, but
29. 10. I the Lord *Search* the heart, &
49. 13. when they ſhall *Search* for me
Lam. 3. 40. let us *Search* & try our waves
Ezek. 34. 6. none did *Search* or ſeek after
Amos did his ſhepherds *Sear.* for
11. I will both *Search* my ſheep &
39. 14. ſeven months ſhall they *Search*
Amos 9. 3. I'le *Search*, and take them out
Zeph. 1. 12. I will *Search* Jeruſalem with
Mat. 2. 8. *Search* diligently for the childe
John 5. 39. *Search* the Scripture, for in
7. 52. *Search* and looke, for out of

Searcheſt.

Gen. 31. 34. Laban *ſearcheth* all the tent
37. he *ſearcheth*, but cannot find
37. whereas thou haſt *ſearched* all
Num. 13. 21. and *ſearched* the land from
32. of the land they had *ſearched*
14. 6. of them that *ſearched* the land
34. in which ye *ſearched* the land
Iob 5. 27. this have we *ſearched*, ſoit is
28. 27. yea and *ſearched* it out
29. 16. which I knew not I *ſearch.* out
32. 11. while you *ſearched* out what
36. 26. number of his yeares be *ſearch.*
Pſal. 139. 1. O Lord, thou haſt *ſearched*
Ier. 31. 37. foundations of the earth *ſear.*
46. 23. though it cannot be *ſearched*
Obad. 6. things of Eſau *ſearched* out
Act. 17. 11. *ſearched* the Scriptures daily
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. and *ſearched* diligently

Searcheth, &c.

1 *Chr.* 28. 9. the Lord *ſearcheth* all hearts
Iob 30. 6. and *ſearcheſt* after my ſin
28. 3. *Searcheth* out all perfection
39. 8. *ſearcheth* after every green &c.
Pro. 2. 4. and *ſearcheſt* for her as for hid
18. 17. commeth and *ſearcheth* him
28. 11. underſtanding *ſearcheth* him
Rom. 8. 27. & he that *ſearcheth* the hearts
Cor. 2. 10. ſpirit *ſearcheth* all things
Rev. 2. 23. he which *ſearcheth* the reines

Searching, &c.

Num. 13. 25. returned from *ſearching* of
Judg. 5. 16. great *ſearchings* of heart
Iob 11. 7. canſt thou by *ſearching* finde
Pro. 20. 27 *ſearching* all the inward parts
Iſa. 40. 28. there is no *ſearching* of his
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *ſearching* what, or what &c.

Seared.

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. *ſeared* with a hot iron

Season.

Exod. 13. 10. this ordinance in his *ſeaſon*
Lev. 23. 4. ſhall proclaime in their *ſeaſons*
26. 4. give you raine in due *ſeaſon*
Num. 9. 2. keep it in his appointed *ſeaſon*
7. in his appointed *ſeaſon* among
13. the Lord in his appointed *ſeaſon*
28. 2. offer to me in their due *ſeaſon*
Deut. 11. 14. your land in his due *ſeaſon*
16. 6. *ſeaſon* that thou cameſt forth
28. 12. raine to thy land in his *ſeaſon*
2 *Kin.* 4. 16. about this *ſeaſon* according
17. and bare a ſon at that *ſeaſon*
Iob 5. 26. of corn commeth in, in his *ſeaſ.*
30. 17. pierced in me in the night *ſeaſ.*
38. 32. forth Mazzaroth in his *ſeaſon*
Pſa. 1. 3. brings forth his fruit in his *ſeaſ.*
16. 7. inſtru. & me in the night *ſeaſon*
145. 15. thou them their meat in due *ſeaſon*
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a *ſeaſon*
10. 17. thy Princes eat in due *ſeaſon*
Iſa. 50. 4. to ſpeake a word in *ſeaſon* to
Jer. 5. 24. and the latter in his *ſeaſon*
33. 20. be day & night in their *ſeaſon*
Ezek. 34. 26. to come down in his *ſeaſon*
Dan. 7. 12. were prolonged for a *ſeaſon*
Hoſ. 2. 9. & my wine in the *ſeaſon* thereof
Mat. 24. 45. their meat in due *ſeaſon*
Mar. 12. 2. and in the *ſeaſon*, he ſent
So *Luke* 20. 10.
Luke 1. 20. fulfilled in their *ſeaſon*

4.13. deparmd from him for a *Season*
17.1. for a perfect season that *Season*
Isa. 1.14. down or a month *Season* into
37. ye were willing for a *Season* to
Ezek. 19.12. frayed in Asia for a *Season*
2. *Cor.* 7.8. though but for a *Season*.
Gal. 6.9. in due *Season* we shall reape, if
2. *Tim.* 4.2. instant in *Season* & out of *Sea.*
Philem. 1. she departed for a *Season*
Heb. 11.25. the pleasures of sin for a *Sea.*
1. *Pet.* 1.6. if need yee for a little *Season*
Rev. 6.11. rest yet for a little *Season*
20.3. must be loosed for a little *Sea.*

Seasons.

Gen. 1.14. be for signes and for *Seasons*.
Exod. 18.22. iudge the people at all *Sea.*
26. iudged the people at all *Seasons*
Ps. 104.19. appointed the Moon for *Se.*
Dan. 2.21. changeth times and *Seasons*
Mat. 21.41. the fruits in their *Seasons*
Act. 1.7. to know the times and the *Sea.*
14.17. and fruitfull *Seasons*, filling
20.18. hanchin with you at all *Seasons*.
1. *Thes.* 5.1. of the times and the *Seasons*

Season &c.

Levit. 2.13. shalt thou *Season* with salt
Mat. 5.13. wherewith will ye *Season* it
Col. 4. 6. and *Seasoned* with salt, that ye

Seate.

Iudg. 3.20. and he arose out of his *Seate*
1. *Sam.* 1.9. sate vpon a *Seate* by a post of
4.13. Eli sate vpon a *Seate* by the way
18. fell from off the *Seate* backward
20.18. thy *Seate* will be empty
25. the King sate vpon his *Seate* as
2. *Sam.* 23.8. that sate in the *Seate* chiefe
1. *Kin.* 2.19. and caused a *Seate* to be set
10.19. on the place of the *Seate* and
Ps. 3.1. and set his *Seat* above all the
Iob 23.3. that I might come to his *Seate*
29.7. when I prepared my *Seate* in the
Psal. 1.1. in the *Seate* of the scornfull
Pro. 9.14. the fifteth in a *Seate* in the
Ezek. 8.3. where was the *Sea.* of the &c.
Amos 6.3. & cause the *Sea.* of violence to
Mat. 23.2. Pharisees sit in Moses *Seate*
Rev. 2.13. dwelleth where Satans *Seate* is
13.2. gave him his power & his *Seate*
16.10. viall vpon the *Seate* of the beast

See the word Throne.

Seated.

Deut. 33.21. in a portion was he *Seated*

Seates.

Mat. 21.12. the *Seates* of them that sell
Luk. 1.52. the mighty from their *Seates*
11.43. the vppermost *Seates* in the

See the word Thrones.

Seast &c.

Iob 3.7. and *Seast* vpon the city for the
Iob 3.6. let darkness *seize* vpon it let it
Psal. 55.15. let death *seize* vpon them
Ier. 49.24. and feare hath *seized* on her
Mat. 21.38. let vs *seize* on his inheritance.

Seba:

Gen. 10.7. *Seba*, and Hauilah, & Sabta
Psa. 72.10. the kings of Sheba and *Seba*
Isa. 43.3. Ethiopia and *Seba* for thee

Secacah:

Iosh. 15.61. Middin, and *Secacah*

Sechaniah:

1. *Chro.* 3.21. the sons of *Sechaniah*
22. and the sons of *Sechaniah*

Second:

1. *Sam.* 19.22. great Well that was in *Sechu*

Second:

Gen. 1.8. morning were the *Second* day
2.13. the name of the *Second* riuer is
6.16. with lower, *Second*, and third
7.11. in the *Sec.* moneth, the 17. day
8.14. and in the *Second* moneth on
30.7. and bare Iacob a *Second* son
12. bare Iacob a *Second* son
41.5. and dreamed the *Second* time
43. he made him ride in the *Second*
43.10. had returned this *Second* time
Exo. 16.1. the 15. day of the *Sec.* moneth
28.18. and the *Second* row shalbe an
40.17. in the *Second* yeere on the first
Num. 1.1. first day of the *Second* moneth
in the *Second* yeere
2.16. they set forth in the *Sec.* ranke
9.1. first moneth of the *Second* yeere
2. the 14. day of the *Second* yeere
10.6. blow an alarme the *Second* time
11. the twentieth day of the *Second*
in the *Second* yeere
Iosh. 5.2. circumcise again the *Sec.* time
6.14. and *Second* day they compassed
19.1. & the *Second* lot came forth to
Iudg. 6.26. and take the *Second* bullocke
28. the *Second* bullocke was offred
20.24. came neere the *Second* day
25. out of Gibeah the *Second* day
1. *Sam.* 8.2. the name of his *Second* Abiah
20.27. the *Second* day of the moneth
34. did eate no meate the *Sec.* day
26.8. not smite him the *Second* time
2. *Sam.* 3.4. and his *Second*, Chileab of
14.29. sent the *Second* time, he would
2. *Kin.* 9.29. he sent out a *Sec.* captaine b.
10.6. wrote a letter the *Second* time
14.1. in the *Second* yeere of Ioash son
15.32. in the *Second* yeere of Pekah
19.29. in the *Second* yeere that which
23.4. and the Priest of the *Sec.* order
25.17. the like to these had the *Second*
1. *Chro.* 3.1. the *Second* Daniel of Abigail
15. the *Second*, Ioakim the third
8.1. Abihel the *Second*, and Ahoah
29.22. Dauid King the *Second* time
2. *Chro.* 3.2. to build in the *Second* day
of the *Second* moneth in the
29.3. both the *Sec.* yeere & the third
30.2. Passeouer in the *Second* moneth
30 Vers. 13.15.
Ezra. 1.10. siluer basins of a *Second* sort
3.8. now in the *Second* yeere of their
in the *Second* moneth
4.24. it ceased to the *Second* yeere of
Neh. 8.13. and on the *Second* day were
Hag. 2.14. returned into the *Second* house
19. the *Second* time, then Mordecai
7.2. on the *Second* day at the banquet
Iob 42.14. the name of the *Second* Kezia
Eccles. 4.8. and there is none *Second*, yea
15. with the *Sec.* childe that shall
Isa. 11.11. set his hand again the *Second*
37.30. & the *Second* yeere that which
Ier. 1.13. came to me the *Sec.* time, saying
So Chap. 13.3.
33.1. came to Ieremiah the *Second*
41.4. the *Second* day after he had slain
52.22. the *Second* pillar also, and the
24. Zephaniah the *Second* priest, &
Ezek. 41.22. and on the *Second* day then
Ioan 3.1. came to Nicodemus the *Second* time
Neh. 1.2. shall not rise up the *Sec.* time
Zech. 1.10. an howling from the *Second*
Hag. 2.1. in the *Second* yeere of Darius
Zech. 1.1. in the *Second* yeere of Darius
Mat. 22.26. likewise the *Second* also, and
39. and the *Second* is like vnto it
26.42. went away again the *Sec.* time
Mar. 14.72. *Second* time the Cocke crew
Luk. 6.1. the *Second* Sabboth after the
12.38. shall come in the *Second* watch
Ioan 4.54. the *Second* miracle that Iesus
Act. 7.13. at the *Second* time Ioseph was
1. *Cor.* 15.47. the *Second* man is the Lord
2. *Cor.* 1.15. you might haue a *Second*
13.2. as if present, the *Second* time
Tit. 3.10. the first & *Second* admonition
Heb. 8.7. had been sought for the *Second*
9.7. but into the *Second* went the high
28. the *Second* time without sin vn
10.9. that he may establish the *Second*
2. *Pet.* 3.1. this *Sec.* Epistle I now write
Rev. 2.11. not be hurt of the *Second* death
4.7. the *Second* beast like a calfe, and
8. like the *Second* Angell. So Chap. 16.3.
11.14. the *Second* woe is past, and
20.6. *Second* death hath no power
14. of fire, this is the *Second* death
21.19. the *Second* a Saphire, the

Secondarily:

1. *Cor.* 12.28. *Secondarily* Prophets

Secret.

Deut. 29.29. the *Secret* things belong vn
Iudg. 3.19. I haue a *Secret* errand vnto
13.18. after my name, seeing it is *Secret*
1. *Sam.* 5.9. emerods in their *Secret* parts
Iob 14.13. thou wouldst keep me *Secret*
15.8. hast thou heard the *Secret* of God
11. is there any *Secret* thing with
20.26. shalbe in his *Sec.* places a fire
29.4. when the *Secret* of God was on
40.13. and binde their faces in *Secret*
Psal. 19.12. cleanse thou me from *Secret*
25.14. the *Secret* of the Lord is with
27.5. in the *Secret* of his Tabernacle
31.20. in the *Secret* of thy presence
64.2. hide me from the *Secret* counsell
4. that they may shoot in *Secret* at
90. 8. our *Secret* sins in the light of
139.15. when I was made in *Secret* &
Pro. 3.32. his *Secret* is with the righteous
9.17. bread eaten in *Secret* is pleasant
21.14. a gift in *Secret* pacifieth anger
25.9. discouer not a *Secret* to another
27.5. rebuke is better than *Secret* loue
Eccles. 12.14. with every *Secret* thing
Cant. 2.14. in the *Secret* places of the sta.
Isa. 45.3. hidden riches of *Secret* places
19. I haue not spoken in *Secret*
48.16. I haue not spoken in *Secret*
Iere. 2.34. not found it by *Secret* search
13.17. shall weep in *Secret* places for
49.10. vncouered his *Secret* places, &
Lam. 3.10. and as a Lyon in *Secret* places
Ezek. 28.3. there is no *Secret* that they
Dan. 2.18. concerning this *Secret* that
19. then was the *Secret* reuealed to
22. he

22.reveleth deep & *secret* things
27.the *secrets* which the King hath
30.this *secret* is not revealed to me
47.thou couldst reveale this *secret*.
4.9.and no *secret* troubleth thee, tell
Amos 3.7.he revealeth his *secret* to his
*Mat.*6.4.thine alms may be in *secret*
which seeth in *Secret* So Ver.6.18.
13.35.which have been kept *Secret*
*Mar.*4.22.nor was any thing kept *secret*
*Luk.*11.33.putteth it in a *Secret* place
*Ioh.*7.4.doth any thing in *secret*
10.but as it were in *secret*
18.20.in *secret* have I said nothing.
*Rom.*16.25.kept *secret* since the world
*Eph.*5.12.are done of them in *secret*

See the words Mistery: & Place:

Secretly:

*Deut.*27.24.smiteth his neighb *secretly*
*Iob.*31.27.or *secretly*
1.*Sam.*18.22.commune with David *secr.*
23.9.that Saul *secretly* practised
2.*Sam.*13.12.thou doest it *secretly*, but
1.*Kin.*17.9.did *secretly* those things
Iob.4.12.was *secretly* brought to me
13.10.if ye do *secretly* accept persons
31.27.hath been *secretly* enticed or
*Psal.*10.9.he lyeth in wait *secretly* as a
38.10.thou shalt keep them *secretly*
*Ier.*37.17.the King asked him *secretly*
38.16.to the King saith *secretly* to
40.15.spake to Gedaliah *secretly*
*Ioh.*19.38.but *secretly* for feare.

See the word Privately

Secrets:

*Psa.*44.21.he knoweth the *secrets* of the
*Pro.*11.13.is a betrayer: reveleth *secrets*

So Chap.20.19.

*Dan.*2.28.that reveleth *secrets* and
29.he that reveleth *secrets*; makes
47.& a revealer of *secrets* seeing
*Rom.*2.16.when God shal judge the *sec.*
1.*Cor.*14.25.and thus are the *secrets* of

See the word Mysteries:

Secrits:

*Deut.*25.11.taketh him by the *secrets*

Sect:

*Act.*5.17.is the *Sect* of the Sadducies
15.5.certain of the *Sect* of the Phari.
24.5.of the *sect* of the Nazarenes
26.5.after the most straitest *sect* of
28.22.as concerning this *sect* we

Secundus:

*Act.*20.4.Aristarcus and *Secundus* and

Secure/ac:

*Iudg.*18.7.quiet and *secure*, & there was
10.unto a people *secure* & a large
27.that were at quiet and *secure*
Iob 11.18.and thou shalt be *secure*
12.6.that provoke God are *secure*
*Mat.*28.14.perswade him & *secure* you
*Act.*17.9.had taken *security* of Iason

Security:

*Pro.*3.29.he dwelleth *securely* by thee
*Mich.*2.8.them that pass by *securely*

Sedition: &c.

*Luk.*23.25.him that for *sedition* and
*Act.*24.5.a mover of *sedition* amoog
*Gal.*5.20.strife, *seditions*, heresies

Seduce: &c.

2.*Kin.*21.9.and Manasseh *seduced* them
*Isa.*19.13.they have also *seduced* Egypt
*Ezek.*13.10.have *seduced* my people
*Mat.*13.22.to *seduce*, if it were possible
1.*Ioh.*2.26.concerning them that *seduce*
*Rev.*12.20.to mark and to *seduce* in

Seducers: &c.

1.*Tim.*4.1.heed to *seducing* spirits
2.*Tim.*3.13.evill men & *seducers* shall

Seer:

*Gen.*30.40.to set how he would call them
38.to *see* if the waters were abated
11.5.came down to *see* the city and
12.12.when the Egyptians shall *see*
27.1.so that he could not *see* he said
37.14.*see* whether it be wel with thy
20.we shall *see* what will become
44.34.left I *see* the evill that shall
45.12.and behold, your eyes *see*, and
34.I will go and *see* him before I
48.10.so that he could not *see*, and he
*Exod.*3.3.and *see* this great sight, why
4.18.& *see* whether they be yet alive
5.19.did *see* that they were in evil case
6.1.now shalt thou *see* what I'le do
14.13.*see* the salvation of the Lord
16.7.ye shall *see* the glory of the Lo.
32.that they may *see* the bread
23.5.if thou *see* the Asse of him that
*Lev.*13.20.the priest shal *see* the plague
14.36.the priest shall go in to *see* the
20.17.and *see* her nakednesse
and she *see* his nakednesse
*Num.*4.20.they shall not go in to *see*
11.15.let me not *see* my wretchednes
23.thou shalt *see* now whether my
14.23.they shall not *see* the land
nor any that provoke me, *see* it
23.13.thou shalt *see* but the vtmost
24.17.I shal *see* him, but not now, I
27.12.& *see* the land which I have
*Deut.*1.35.not one of these shal *see* the
36.he shall *see* it, and to him will
3.25.and *see* the good land that is
28.the land which thou shalt *see*
4.28.which neither *see* nor heare
18.16.not let me *see* this great fire
22.1.shalt not *see* thy brothers ass
25.14.that *see* no vnclean thing
29.4.and eies to *see*, & eares to heare
32.20.I will *see* what their end shalbe
34.4.thee to *see* it with thine eyes
*Ios.*22.10.by Iordan a great altar to *see*
*Iudg.*16.5.*see* wherin his great strength
1.*Sam.*3.2.dim me that he could not *see*
4.15.were dim, that he could not *see*
6.13.the Arke, and rejoyced to *see* it
10.24.*see* ye him whom the Lo. hath
12.16.stand and *see* this great thing
17.that ye may perceive & *see* that
14.17.and *see* who is gone from vs
15.35.came no more to *see* Saul &c.
17.28.that thou mightest *see* the battel
20.29 and *see* my bretbren therfore
24.11.*See*, yea, *see* the skirt of thy
know thou and *see* that
15.and *see*, and plead my cause &
1.*Kin.*12.16.*See* now to thine own hous
14.4 but Ahijah could not *see* for his
21.25.thou shalt *see* in that day
2.*Kin.*3.14.toward thee, nor *see* thee
17.ye shall not *see* wind, neither
7.2.thou shalt *see* it with thine eyes, but
13.and let vs send and *see*
14.of the Syrians, saying, go, & *see*
9.34.go see now this cursed woman
10.16.& *see* my zeale for the Lord
22.20.thine eies shall not *see* all the
2.*Chr.*18.16.I did *see* all Israel scattered
24.thou shalt *see* in that day that
29.15.*see* the abomination of the Lord
32.6.went down to *see* Iehoram the
29.8.hissing, as ye *see* with your eies
30.7.them ye to desolation as ye *see*
Ezra.4.14.to *see* the King dishonour
*Neh.*2.17.ye *see* the distresse that we are
4.11.shall not know nor *see* till we
13.15.in dieb *see* the affliction of our
Est.[.13.so long as I *see* Mordecai the
8.6.how can I endure to *see* the evill
Iob 3.9.nor let it *see* the dawning of the
7.8.shall *see* me no more, thine eyes
9.25.and I *see* him not he passeth on
19.26.yet in my flesh I shall *see* God
27.whom I shall *see* for my selfe
20.9.shall *see* him no more, neither
23.9.that I cannot see him
28.27.then did he *see* it, and declare
34.32.that which I *see* not, teach thou
35.14.thou shalt not *see* him, yet
36.25.every man may *see* it, man
*Psal.*10.14.his face, he will never *see* it
14.2.to *see* if there were any that
22.7.all they that *see* me, laugh me to
31.11.they that did *see* me without
40.3.and many shall *see* it, and feare.
64.5.they say, who shall *see* them
8.all that *see* them shall flee
94.7.the Lord shall not *see*, neither
9.formed the eye shall he not *see*
115.5.but they *see* not. *Psal.*135.16.
*Pro.*24.18.left the Lord *see* it, and it
29.16.righteous shall *see* their fall
*Eccles.*2.3.till I might *see* what was that
3.22.to *see* what shalbe after him
*Cant.*2.14.let me *see* thy countenance
6.13.what will ye *see* in the Shulam.
*Isa.*5.19.that we may *see* it, and let the
6.9.*see* ye indeed, but perceive not
26.11.& lifted vp, they will not *see*
but they shall *see*, and be &c.
30.10.to the Seers *see* not, & to the
38.11.I shall not *see* the Lord, even
41.20.that they may *see* and know
42.18.look ye blind, that ye may *see*
44.9.they *see* not, nor know that
48.6.*see* all this, and will not ye
52.15.shall they *see*, and that which
53.2.when we shall *see* him there
60.5.then thou shalt *see*, and flow
61.9.all that *see* them shall &c.
66.14.and when you *see* this your
*Ier.*1.11.I *see* a rod of an almond tree
2.31.*See* the word of the Lord, I have
5.1.and *see* now, and know

So Chap.2.19.

7.12.and *see* what I did to it for the
23.24.that I shall not *see* him, saith
30.6.why do I *see* every man with his
*Lam.*1.11.*See* O Lord, and consider for

12.be-

19. he hold and *see* if there be any
Matt. 6. 9. Shall *see* thy alms, thine ye
Mar. 2. 2. and how do ye *see* it now
Joh. 5. 1. for they shall *see* God
16. that men may *see* your good
25. then shalt thou *see* clearly to
13. 14. seeing ye shall *see* and not
17. that they should *see* with their
16. but blessed are your eyes, for they *see*
17. to *see* those things which ye *see*
See Luk. 10. 23. 24.
22. 49. shall not *see* me henceforth
26. 58. sat with the servants to *see*
27. 4. is that to us, *see* thou to that
24. the last error shall be worse
28. 1. other Mary to *see* the Sepulch.
6. come, *see* the place where the L.
7. into Galile, there shall ye *see* him
10. Galile, there shall ye *see* me
Mark 5. 14. to *see* what it was that was
6. 38. finding, they *see*, they say
24. I *see* men as trees walking
13. 14. when ye shall *see* the abomin.
26. then shall they *see* the son of
13. 29. that ye may *see* and believe
Luk. 2. 15. and *see* this thing which is
3. 6. all flesh shall *see* the salvation of
8. 10. that blind *see*, the blind
9. 9. who he desired to *see* him
14. 18. I must needs go and *see* it
17. 22. when ye shall desire to *see* one
23. *see*, here or *see* there, go not
19. 3. and he sought to *see* Jesus, who
21. 27. then shall they *see* the Son of
24. 39. handle me, and *see* for a
bones, as ye *see* me have
Joh. 1. 33. on whom thou shalt *see* the
39. come and *see*, So Ver. 46.
Chap. 11. 34.
50. thou shalt *see* greater things
51. ye shall *see* heaven open, and
4. 29. come *see* a man that hath told
6. 30. that we may *see*, and believe
7. 3. may *see* the works that thou doest
8. 51. sayings, he shall never *see* death
56. Abrah. rejoyced to *see*, my day
9. 15. and I washed, and do *see*
25. whereas I was blinde, now I *see*
39. they which *see* not, might *see*
& that they which *see*, might be
41. but now ye say, we *see*, therefore
12. 40. should not *see* with their eyes
13. 21. Sir we would *see* Jesus
14. 19. me no more, but ye *see* me e
16. 10. Father, and ye *see* me no more
16. and ye shall not *see* me
a little, and ye shall *see* me
So Ver. 17. 19.
22. but I will *see* you again, and
20. 25. except I shall *see* in his hands
Act. 2. 31. whose ye powers, and bears
19. 21. I must also *see* Rome
20. 25. shall *see* my face no more
38. they should *see* his face no more
22. 14. his will, and *see* that just one
Rom. 7. 23. I *see* another law in my
11. 10. let their eyes be darkened, that they should not *see*
15. 24. I will *see* you in my journey
1. *Cor.* 1. 26. ye *see* your calling, brethren
13. 12. now we *see* through a glass
16. 7. I will not *see* you now by the
Phil. 1. 27. whether I come and *see* you
2. 23. that when ye *see* how it goes
1. *Thes.* 2. 17. to *see* your face with great
3. 6. greatly to *see* us, as
desire to *see* you
1. *Tim.* 6. 16. hath seen, nor can *see*
2. *Tim.* 1. 4. greatly desiring to *see* thee
Heb. 2. 8. we *see* not yet all things put
9. we *see* Jesus who was made a
11. 5. that he should not *see* death
12. 14. no man shall *see* the Lord
13. 23. come shortly, I will *see* you
1. *Pet.* 1. 8. though now ye *see* him not
2. *Pet.* 1. 9. is blind, and cannot *see* afar off
1. *John* 3. 2. for we shall *see* him as he is
17. 16. if any man *see* his brother sin
Rev. 1. 7. every eye shall *see* him, and
11. I turned to *see* the voice that
3. 18. eye-salve that thou mayest *see*
6. 1. come and *see*, See Ver. 3. 5. 7.
9. 20. which can neither *see* nor hear
See Seen after Seeneth.

Seest.

Gen. 13. 15. For the land which thou *seest*
16. 13. thou God *seest* me, for she said
31. 43. and all that thou *seest* is mine
Deut. 11. 12. in every place that thou *seest*
Judg. 9. 36. thou *seest* the shadow of the
Prov. 22. 29. *seest* thou a man diligent in
26. 12. *Seest* thou a man wise in his
29. 20. *seest* thou a man hasty in his
Ezekiel. 8. 6. if thou *seest* the abominations
18. and thou *seest* it, wherefore
7. when thou *seest* the naked to
Jer. 1. 11. what *seest* thou? and I said
7. 17. *Seest* thou not what they do?
24. 3. what *seest* thou, Jeremiah, and I
32. 24. and behold thou *seest* it
Hab. 1. 5. *Seest* thou what they do, declare
10. 40. declare all that thou *seest* to
Dan. 12. 5. and as thou *seest* scale with thy
Amos 7. 8. Amos, what *seest* thou, and
8. 2. Amos, what *seest* thou, and I said
Zech. 4. 2. what *seest* thou, and I said
Mat. 24. 2. *Seest* thou these buildings
Mar. 14. 37. sayest thou, *Simon*, *Seest* thou?
Luk. 21. 10. then *seest*, brother how &c.
Rev. 1. 11. what thou *seest*, write in a
See the word Waste.

Seeth.

Gen. 16. 13. after him that *seeth* me
Exod. 4. 14. and when he *seeth* thee he
Deut. 32. 36. when he *seeth* their power
1. *Sa.* 16. 7. 9. L. *seeth* not as man *seeth*
2. *Chr.* 2. 19. as my Lord *seeth*, but the
Job 10. 4. or *seest* thou as man *seeth*
24. 15. who *seeth* us, and who
Eccles. 3. 13. the Lord *seeth* not, the Lo.
9. 9. and the Lord *seeth* not
Mat. 6. 4. which *seeth* in secret. Ver. 6. 18.
Luk. 16. 23. *seeth* Abrahm afar off, and
Joh. 1. 29. John *seeth* Jesus coming to
5. 19. but what he *seeth* the Father do
6. 40. every one that *seeth* the Son
8. 9. he *seeth* the light of this world
12. 45. he that *seeth* me *seeth* him that
14. 17. because it *seeth* him not, nor
19. the world *seeth* me no more
21. 20. *seeth* the Disciple whom Jesus
Rom. 8. 24. hope for what a man *seeth*
2. *Cor.* 12. 6. above that which he *seeth* in
1. *John* 3. 17. and *seeth* his brother hath

Seed & Seeds.

Gen. 1. 12. whose *seed* was in it self after
3. 15. between thy *seed* and her *seed*
4. 25. hath appointed me another *seed*
7. 3. to keep *seed* alive on the face of
8. 22. and *seed* time and harvest
9. 9. and with your *seed* after you
13. 15. on thee & to thy *seed* for ever
16. when shall thy *seed* be numbred
15. 3. to me thou hast given no *seed*
5. so shall thy *seed* be
17. 7. and thy *seed* after thee in their
and to thy *seed* after thee
See Ver. 8. 9. 10. 19.
19. 32. that we may preserve *seed* of
21. 13. a nation, because he is thy *seed*
24. 7. unto thy *seed* will I give this
24. 60. to thee be thou the mother of
13. will I multiply thy *seed* as
22. 17. in thee, and in thy *seed* shall all
26. 4. I will multiply thy *seed* as
24. and in thy *seed* after thee will
28. 4. & raise up *seed* to thy brother
9. that the *seed* should not be his
should give *seed* to his brother
36. 6. Jacob & all his *seed* with him
48. 11. thank, he hath seed me also thy *seed*
Exod. 23. 23. him, & thine *seed* after him
32. 13. unto thy *seed* will I give it
Levit. 21. 15. whosoever he be of his *seed*
22. of the *seed* of Aaron the Priest
22. 3. whosoever he be of all your *seed*
4. whosoever of the *seed* of Aaron
27. 16. according to the *seed* thereof
an homer of barley *seed*
Num. 5. 28. free, and shall conceive *seed*
14. 24. and his *seed* shall possesse it
18. 29. thee, and to thy *seed* with thee
20. 7. his *seed* shall be in many waters
25. 13. and his *seed* after him, even
Deut. 1. 8. and to their *seed* after them
4. 37. he chose their *seed* after them
So Chap. 10. 15.
11. 9. to them & to their *seed*, a land
28. 38. carry much *seed* out into the field
46. and upon thy *seed* for ever
59. and the plagues of thy *seed*
30. 6. and the heart of thy *seed*, to love
19. that thou and thy *seed* may live
21. 21. out of the mouths of their *seed*
34. 4. I will give it to thy *seed*, I have
Josh. 14. 3. and multiplied his *seed*, and
Ruth 4. 12. of the *seed* which the L. shall
1. *Sam.* 2. 20. the Lord give the *seed* of
8. 15. will take the tenth of your *seed*
20. 42. between my *seed* and thy *seed*
24. 21. thou wilt not cut off my *seed*
2. *Sam.* 7. 12. I will set up thy *seed* after thee
22. 51. and to his *seed* for evermore
1. *King.* 2. 33. on the head of his *seed* for
on David and on his *seed*
11. 39. I will for this afflict the *seed* of
18. 32. contain two measures of *seed*
2. *King.* 1. 17. and when thy *seed* for ever
11. 1. and destroyed all the *seed* royal
17. 20. rejected all the *seed* of Israel
21. 15. of the *seed* royal (same) and
1. *Chron.*

1 Chro. 16.13. O ye *seed* of Israel his
17.11. I will raise up of thy *seed* after
2 Chr. 20.7. gav'st it to the *seed* of Abra.
Ezra 1.5. and their *seed*, whether they
9.2. for that the holy *se.* have mingled
Neh. 9.8. to give it to his *seed* and hast
Isa. 6.13. be of the *seed* of the Iewes
9.27. and upon their *seed*, and upon
28. of them perish from their *seed*
31. for themselves and their *seed*
10.1. speaking peace to all his *seed*
Iob 5.25. that thy *seed* shalbe great and
39.12. that he will bring home thy *se.*
Psal. 18.50. and to his *seed* for evermore
21.10. and their *seed* from among the
22.23. all ye *seed* of Iacob glorifie
30. a *seed* shall serve him, it shalbe
25.13. his *seed* shall inherit the earth
126.6. bearing precious *seed* shall
Pro. 11.21. the *seed* of the righteous shall
Eccles. 11.6. in the morning sow thy *seed*
Isa. 1.4. a *seed* of evill doers, children
So Chapt. 14.20.
6.13. so the holy *seed* shalbe the substance
43.5. I will bring thy *seed* from
44.3. Ile poure my spirit on thy *seed*
48.19. thy *seed* also had been as the
53.10. he shall see his *seed*; he shall
54.3. thy *seed* shall inherit the Gent.
55.10. it may give *seed* to the sower
59.21. out of the mouth of thy *seed*
out of the mouth of thy seeds *seed*
61.9. and their *seed* shalbe knowne
that they are the *seed* which the L.
66.22. so shall your *seed* and your name
Ier. 22.28. they cast out, he and his *seed*
30. no man of his *seed* shall prosper
31.27. Iudah with the *seed* of man
and with the *seed* of beast
37. I will also cast off all the *seed* of
33.26. I will not take any of his *seed*
35.7. nor sow *seed*, neither plant
46.31. I will punish him and his *seed*
Dan. 9.43. with the *seed* of men, but
9.1. of the *seed* of the Medes, which
Iud. 1.17. the *seed* is rotten under their
Hag. 2.19. is the *seed* yet in the barne
Zech. 8.12. the *seed* shalbe prosperous
Mal. 2.15. that he might seek a godly *se.*
Mat. 13.19. *seed* by the way side
20. received *seed* into stony places
22. received *se.* among the thornes
23. *seed* into the good ground
24. sowed good *seed* in his field
27. didst not thou sow good *seed* in
37. he that soweth the good *seed* is
38. the good *seed*, are the children
22.24. and raise up *seed* to his brother
So *Marke* 12.19.
Mar. 4.26. should cast *seed* into the gro.
27. and the *seed* should spring and
12.20. left no *seed*. See Ver. 21.22.
Luke 1.55. Abr. and to his *seed* for ever
8.11. the *seed* is the word of God
Iohn 8.33. we be Abrahams *seed*
Act. 3.25. in thy *seed* shall all the kindreds
7.5. and to his *seed* after him, when
6. that his *seed* should sojourne in
13.23. of this mans *seed* hath God
Rom. 1.3. which made of the *seed* of
4.13. or to his *seed* through the law
16. might be sure to all the *seed*
18. spoken, so shall thy *seed* be
9.7. in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called
8. promise are counted for the *seed*
29. had left us a *seed*, we had
11.1. of the *seed* of Abraham, of the
1 Cor. 15.38. to every *seed* his own body
2 Cor. 9.10. ministreth *seed* to the sower
and multiply your *seed* sowne
Gal. 3.16. to thy *seed*, which is Christ
19. till the *seed* should come
Heb. 2.16. on him the *seed* of Abraham
11.11. strength to conceive *seed*
18. in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called
1 Pet. 1.23. not of corruptible *seed*, but
1 Iohn 3.9. his *seed* remaineth in him
Rev. 12.17. with the remnant of her *seed*
See the word Abraham.

Seeds.

Deut. 22.9. with divers *seeds*, left the
Isa. 59.21. the mouth of thy *seeds* seed

Seed time.

Gen. 8.22. *Seed time*, and harvest, & cold

Seeing.

Exod. 4.11. or the *seeing*, or the blinde
22.10. driven away, no man *seeing* it
Num. 35.23. *Seeing* him not, and cast it
1 Kin. 1.48. mine eyes even *seeing* it
Pro. 20.12. and the *seeing* eye, the Lord
Isa. 21.3. I was dismaid at the *seeing* of it
33.15. shuts his eyes from *seeing* evill
42.20. *Seeing* many things, but thou
Ezek. 22.28. *Seeing* vanity, and divining
Mat. 9.2. Iesus *seeing* their faith, said
13.14. *Seeing*, ye shall see, and
Iohn 9.7. and washed, and came *seeing*
Act. 8.6. hearing and *seeing* the
13.11. not *seeing* the Sun, for &c.
Heb. 11.27. *Seeing* him who is invisible
2 Pet. 2.8. and *seeing* and hearing vexed

Seeke.

Gen. 37.16. I *seeke* my brethren, tell me
43.18. that he may *seeke* occasion
Levit. 19.31. nor *seeke* after Wizzards
Num. 15.30. *Seeke* not after your owne
16.10. *Seeke* ye the priesthood also?
24.1. to *seek* for inchantments, but
Deut. 4.29. if from thence thou shalt *seeke*
if thou *seeke* him with all thy heart
13.5.10. his habitation shall ye *seeke*
22.2. till thy brother *seek* after it, and
23.6. thou shalt not *seeke* their peace
Ruth 3.1. shall I not *seek* rest for thee
1 Sam. 9.1.20 *seeke* the Asses. So
Chapt. 10.14.
16.16. to *seeke* out a man who is a
24.2. and went to *seeke* David, & his
25.29. and to *seeke* thy soule, but the
26.20. to *seek* a flea, as when one &c.
27.1. to *seeke* me any more in any
28.7. *Seeke* me a woman that hath a
2 Sam. 3.17. came up to *seeke* David, and
1 Kin. 18.10. hath not sent to *seeke* thee
2 Kin. 2.16. and *seeke* thy master, lest
6.19. you to the man whom ye *seeke*
1 Chro. 16.11. *Seek* the Lord, and his
22.19. to *seeke* the Lord your God
28. 1. keeps and *seek* for all the &c.
9. if thou *seek* him, he will be
2 Chro. 12.14. not his heart to *seek* the
14.4. commanded Iudah to *seek* the
15.12. to *seek* the Lord God of their
13. would not *seek* the Lord God
19.3. prepar'd thine heart to *seek* the
20.3. let himself se to *seek* the Lord and
4 they came to *seeke* the Lord
30.19. prepares his heart to *seek* God
31.21. commandements to *seek* his G.
34.3. began to *seek* after the God of
Ezra 4.2. for we *seek* your God as ye
6.21. to *seek* the Lord God of Israel
7.10. to *seeke* the law of the Lord, and
8.21. to *seek* of him a right way, for
9.12. nor *seeke* their peace, nor their
Neh. 2.10. to *seek* the welfare of the &c.
Iob 5.8. I would *Seek* unto God, & unto
7.21. shalt *seek* me in the morning
8.5. if thou wouldst *seek* unto God
20. behold, God will not cast away a perfect man, neither will he help the evill doers:
20.10. shall *seek* to please the poore
Psal. 4.2. vanity, and *seeke* after leasing
9.10. not forsaken them that *seek* thee
10.4. will not *seek*, after God, God is
15 *Seek* out his wickednes till thou
14.2. did understand and *Seek* God
22.26. praise the Lord that *Seek* him
24.6. generation of them that *seek* him
that *Seeke* thy face O Iacob
27.4. that will I *Seek* after, that I may
34.10. but they that *Seek* the Lord
14 do good, *Seek* peace, & pursue it
35.4. that *Seek* after my soule, let
38.12. and they that *Seek* my hurt
40.14. that *Seek* after my soule to
16. all those that *seek* thee rejoyce
53.2. understand that did *seek* God
54.3. oppressors *Seek* after my soule.
63.1. early will I *Seek* thee, my soule
9. but those that *seek* my soule shall
69.6. let not those that *Seek* thee be
32. shall live that *Seek* the Lord
71.13. that *Seek* after my soule, let
71.13. dishonour that *Seek* my hurt
83.16. that they may *Seek* thy name
104.21 & *seek* their meat from God
105.3. them rejoyce that *Seek* the L.
4. *Seek* the Lord and his strength
109.10. let them *Seek* their bread
119.2. that *seek* him with the whole
45. at liberty, for I *Se.* thy precepts
155. for they *Seek* not thy statutes
176. *Seek* thy servant, for I do not
122.9. our God, I will *Seek* thy good
Pro. 1.28. they shall *Seek* me early, but
7.15. diligently to *seek* thy face, and I
8.17. & those that *seek* me early shall
21.6.10 & fro of them that *seek* death
23.36. they that go to *seek* mixt wine
35. I awake, I will *seek* it yet again
28.5. but they that *Seek* the Lord
29.10. but the just *Seek* his soule
26. many *Seek* the rulers favour
Eccles. 8.17. though a man labour to *seek*
Cant. 3.2. I'le *Seek* him whom my soule
6.1. that we may *Seek* him with thee
Isa. 3.10. *Seek* judgement, relieve the
8.19. *Seek* unto them that have a mil.

should not a people *Seek*
9.13. nor do they *Seek* the Lord of
11.10. to it shall the Gentiles *Seek*
19.3. and they shall *Seek* to the idols
26.9 will I *Seek* thee early, for when
29.15. woe to them that *Seek* deepe
31.1. of Israel, nor *Seek* the Lord
34.16. *Seek* ye out of the booke of the
41.12. thou shalt *Seek* them, & shalt
17. the poore and needy *Seek* water
45.19. *Seek* ye me in vaine, I the Lord
51.1. ye that *Seek* the Lord, look vnto
55.6. *Seek* ye the Lord, while he may
58.2. yet they *Seek* me daily, and
Ier. 2.24. all they that *Seek* her will not
33. trimmest thy way to *Seek* love
5.1. *Seek* in the broad places thereof
29.7. and *Seek* the peace of the city
13. and ye shall *Seek* me, and find
30.14. they *Seek* thee not, for I haue
45.5. *Seek* them not, for behold I will
50.4. and *Seek* the Lord their God
Lam. 1.11. they *Seek* bread, they haue
Ezek. 7.25. and they shall *Seek* peace
26. then shall they *Seek* a vision of
34.6. none did search or *seek* after
11. my sheep, and *Seek* them out
12. so will I *Seek* out my sheep, &
16. I will *Seek* that which was lost
Dan. 9.3. to *Seek* by prayer and supplic.
Hos. 2.7. and she shall *Seek* them, & not
3.5. and *Seek* the Lord their God, &
5.6. their herds, to *Seek* the Lord
15. and *Seek* my face, in their affic.
they will *Seek* me early
9.10. nor *Seek* him for all this
10.12. for it is time to *Seek* the Lord
Amos 5.4. *Seek* ye me, and ye shall liue
5. but *Seek* not Bethel, nor enter
6. *Seek* the Lord, and ye shall liue
14. *Seek* good, and not euil, that he
Nah. 3.7. whence shall I *Seek* comforters?
11. thou also shalt *Seek* strength
Zeph. 2.3. *Seek* ye the Lord all ye meeke
Seeke righteousnesse
Seeke meeknesse
Zech. 8.21. & to *Seek* the Lord of hosts
22. shall come to *Seek* the Lord of
11.16. nor shall *Seek* the young one
12.9. I will *Seek* to destroy all the
Mal. 2.7. they should *Seek* the law at his
15. he might *Seek* a godly seed
3.1. and the Lord whom ye *Seek* shall
Mat. 2.13. Herod will *Seek* the childe
6.32. things do the Gentiles *Seeke*
See *Luke* 12.30.
33. but *Seek* ye first the kingdom of
See *Luke* 12.31.
7.7. *Seek*, and ye shall finde, knocke
So *Luke* 11.9.
28.5. I know that ye *Seek* Iesus, which
Mar. 1.37. all men *Seeke* for thee
3.32. brethren without *Seek* for thee
Luke 12.20. they *Seeke* a signe, and there
12.29. *Seek* not ye what ye shall
13.24. will *Seek* to enter in, and
15.8. and *Seek* diligently till she
19.10. is come to *Seek*, and to saue
24.5. why *Seek* ye the liuing among
Ioh. 5.44. and *Seek* not the honour that
6.26. ye *Seek* me not because ye
7.34. ye shall *Seek* me. So Ver. 36.
Chap. 8.21.
8.40. now ye *Seek* to kill me
50. I *Seek* not mine owne glory
13.33. ye shall *Seek* me, as I said
18.4. whom *Seek* ye. So Ver. 7.
8. if therefore ye *Seek* me
Act. 10.19. behold, three men *Seek* thee
15.17. men might *Seek* after the Lord
17.27. that they should *Seek* the Lo.
Rom. 2.7. *Seek* for glory and honour
11.3. alone, and they *Seek* my life
1. Cor. 1.22. the Greekes *Seeke* after
7.27. wife, *Seek* not to be loosed
from a wife, *Seek* not a wife
10.24. let no man *Seek* his owne
14.12. *Seek* that ye may excell to the
2. Cor. 12.14. I *Seek* not yours, but you
13.3. since ye *Seek* a proofe of Christ
Phil. 2.21. for all *Seek* their owne, not
Col. 3.1. *Seek* those things which are
Heb. 11.6. them that diligently *Seek* him
14. plainly, that they *Seek* a country
13.14. but we *Seek* one to come
1. Pet. 3.11. let him *Seek* peace, and
Rev. 9.6. shall men *Seek* death, and
See the word Vse.

Seeketh.

Gen. 37.15. saying, whom *Seekest* thou
Iudg. 4.22. the man whom thou *Seekest*
2. Sam. 17.3. the man whom thou *Seekest*
20.19. thou *Seekest* to destroy a city
Pro. 2.4. if thou *Seekest* her as siluer, and
Ier. 45.5. and *Seekest* thou great things
Ioh. 4.27. what *Seekest* thou?
20.15. whom *Seekest* thou?

Seeketh.

1. Sam. 19.2. Saul my father *Seeketh* to
24.9. behold, Dauid *Seeketh* thy hurt
1. Kin. 20.7. see how this man *Seeketh* a
2. Kin. 5.7. see how he *Seeketh* a quarrell
Iob 39.22. thence she *Seeketh* the prey
Psal. 37.32. and *Seeketh* to slay him
Pro. 11.27. he that diligently *Seek.* good
but he that *Seeketh* mischiefe
14.6. a scorner *Seeketh* wisedome, and
Eccles. 7.28. which yet my soule *Seeketh*
Isa. 40.20. *Seeketh* vnto him a cunning
Ier. 5.1. that *Seeketh* the truth, & I will
30.17. whom no man *Seeketh* after
38.4. this man *Seeketh* not the welfare
Lam. 3.25. to the soule that *Seeketh* him
Ezek. 14.10. of him that *Seek.* vnto him
34.12. as a shepheard *Seeketh* out his
Mat. 7.8. his that *Seeketh* findeth, and to
So *Luke* 11.10.
Iohn 4.23. *Seeketh* such to worship him
7.18. *Seeketh* his owne glory, but
he that *Seeketh* his glory that sent
8.50. there is one that *Seeketh*, and
Rom. 3.11. none that *Seeketh* after God

Seeking.

Est. 10.3. *Seeking* the wealth of his peo-
Isay 16.5. iudging and *Seeking* iudgem.
Mat. 13.45. *Seeking* goodly pearles
Mar. 8.11. *seeking* from him a signe
Luk. 11.24. *seeking* rest & finding none
13.7. *seeking* fruit on this figge-tree
Iohn 6.24. to Capernaum *seeking* for Ie.
Act. 13.11. *seeking* some to lead him
1. Cor. 10.33. not *seeking* my own profit
1. Pet. 5.8. *seeking* whom he may deuour

Seeme, or.

Gen. 19.14. but he *seemed* as one that
29.20. they *seemed* vnto him but a
Est. 8.5. and the thing *seeme* right before
Ier. 40.4. if it *seeme* good to thee
Nah. 2.4. they shall *seeme* like torches
Matth. 11.26. so it *seemed* good. So
Luke 10.21.
Luke 1.3. it *seemed* good to me also
24.11. their words *seemed* to them as
Act. 15.25. it *seemed* good vnto vs
28. *seemed* good to the holy Ghost
1 Cor. 11.16. *seeme* to be contentious
2. Cor. 10.9. that I may not *seeme* as if I
Gal. 2.6. who *seemed* to be somewhat
Heb. 4.1. should *seeme* to come short of
Iam. 1.26. *seeme* to be religious, and
See Appeare & Thinke.

Seemeth.

Leuit. 14.35. it *seemeth* to me there, is as
Num. 16.9. *seemeth* it but a small thing
1. Sam. 18.23. *seemeth* it vnto you a light
Pro. 14.12. away which *seemeth* right
16.25. a way that *seemeth* right vnto
Ier. 26.14. doe with me as *seemeth* good
Ezek. 34.18. *seemeth* it a small thing to
Luke 8.18. that which he *seemeth* to
Act. 17.18. *seemeth* to be a setter forth
1. Cor. 3.18. *seemeth* to be wise in this
See Good & thinke.

Seene.

Gen. 22.14. the Lord it shall be *seene*
33.10. I haue *seene* thy face, as
though I had *seene* the face
46.30. since I haue *seene* thy face &c.
Exod. 10.6. nor thy fathers haue *seene*
13.7. no leauened bread be *seen* with
nor shall there be leauen *seen* with
14.13. whom yee haue *seene* this day
19.4. ye haue *seene* what I did to the
20.22. ye haue *seene* that I haue
32.9. I haue *seene* this people, and
33.23. but my face shall not be *seene*
34.3. nor let any man be *seene*
Num. 14.22. which haue *seene* my glory
23.21. nor hath he *seene* perueerseness
27.13. and when thou hast *seene* it
Deut. 3.21. thine eies haue *seene* all that
See Ch. 4.3. & 10.21. & 29.3.
5.24. we haue *seene* this day that God
9.13. I haue *seene* this people, & beh.
21.7. neither haue our eyes *seene* it
29.2. ye haue *seene* all the Lord did
31.9. I haue not *seene* him, neither
Ios. 23.3. ye haue *seene* all that the Lord
Iudg. 2.7. who had *seene* all the great
5.8. a shield or speare *seene* among
6.22. because I haue *seene* an Angel
9.48. what

9.48. what ye haue *seene* me doe
13.22. because we haue *seene* God
14.2. I haue *seene* a woman in Tim.
18.9. we haue *seene* the land, & beho.
19.30. no such deed done nor *seene*
1. *Sam.* 17.25. haue ye not *seene* this man
23.22. and who hath *seene* him there
24.10. thine eyes haue *seene* how the
1 *Kin.* 6.18. there was no stone *seene*
8.8. the ends of the staues were *seene*
and they were not *seene* without
10.7. and mine eyes had *seene* it, and
12. nor were *seene* to this day
20.13. hast thou *seene* all this great
2. *Kin.* 20.5. I haue *seene* thy teares beh.
23.29. at Megiddo when he had *seene*
1 *Chro.* 29.17. now I haue *seene* with ioy
2 *Chro.* 5.9. ends of the staues were *seene*
9.3. had *seene* the wisdome of Solomon
Ezr. 3.12. that had *seene* the first house
Est. 9.26. of that which they had *seene*
Iob. 4.8. euen as I haue *seene*, they that
8.18. saying, I haue not *seene* thee
20.7. they which haue *seene* him shal
Psal. 10.14. thou hast *seene* it, thou
35.22. this thou hast *seene* O Lord
37.25. yet haue I not *seene* the righ.
48.8. so haue we *seene* in the city
63.2. as I haue *seene* thee in the
Pro. 23.7. whom thine eies haue *seene*
Eccl. 5.10. beheld that which I haue *seen*
8.9. all this haue I *seene* & applyed
Isa. 39.4. what haue they *seene* in thine
66.8. who hath *seene* such a thing
19. nor haue *seene* any glory and
Ier. 1.12. thou hast well *seene*, for I will
3.6. hast thou *seene* that which
7.11. euen I haue *seene* it, saith the L.
12.3. thou hast *seene* me and tried
46.5. why haue I *seene* them dismaid
Lam. 2.16. we haue found, we haue *seene*
3.1. the man that hath *seene* affliction
59. thou hast *seen* my wrong
60. thou hast *seen* all their venge.
Ezek. 8.12. hast thou *seene* what the
15. hast thou *seene* this. So Vers. 17.
13.3. and haue *seene* nothing
47.6. of man hast thou *seene* this?
Hos. 6.10. I haue *seene* an horrible thing
Zech. 9.8. now haue I *seene* with mine
14. the Lo. shall be *seene* ouer them
Mat. 6.1. your almes to be *seene* of men
5. that they may be *seene* of men
15.17. and haue not *seene* them
23.5. for to be *seene* of men
Luke. 2.20. that they had heard & *seene*
30. my eyes haue *seene* thy saluati.
5.26. we haue *seene* strange things
9.36. these things which ye haue *seene*
24.23. *seene* a vision of Angels which
37. that they had *seene* a spirit
Iohn 1.18 *Seene* God at any time
5.37. at any time, nor *seene* his shape
6.36. that ye also haue *seene* me, and
46. that any man hath *seene* the fa.
of God he hath *seene* the Fath.
8.38. which I haue *seen* with my Fa.
which ye haue *seene* with your
9.37. thou hast both *seene* and
14.7. know him, & haue *seene* him
9. he that hath *seene* me, hath
seene the Father, and how
15.24. now haue they both *seene* and
20.18. that she had *seene* the Lord
25. we haue *seene* the Lord: but
29. because thou hast *seene* me
that haue not *seene*, and yet
Act. 1.3. being *seene* of them 40. dayes
11.23. ye haue *seene* him goe into
9.27. how he had *seene* the Lord in
11.23. & had *seene* the grace of God
13.31. he was *seene* many dayes
Rom. 8.24. hope that is *seene*, is not hope
1 *Cor.* 2.9. eye hath not *seene* nor eare
9.1. haue I not *seene* Iesus Christ
15.5. that he was *seene* of Cephas
6. & that he was *seene* of aboue
7. he was *seene* of Iames, then
8. he was *seene* of me also, as of
2. *Cor.* 4.18. at the things which are *seene*
look not at the things which are *seene*
but at the things which are not *seene*
the things which are not *seen*
Col. 2.1. haue not *seene* my face in the
18. things which he hath not *seene*
1. *Tim.* 3.16. *Seene* of Angels, preached
6.16. whom no man hath *seene*, nor
Heb. 11.1. euidence of things not *seene*
3. so that the things which are *seene*
15. hauing *seene* them afar off
Iam. 5.11. haue *seene* the end of the Lord
1. *Pet.* 1.8. whom hauing not *seene*, yet
1. *Iohn* 1.1. which we haue *seene* with
2. and we haue *seene* it and beare
3.6. hath not *seene* him nor
4.12. no man hath *seene* God at
14. we haue *seene* and doe testifie
20. brother whom, he hath *seene*
God whom he hath not *seene*
3 *Iohn* 11. hath not *seene* God
Rev. 1.19. things which thou hast *seene*
11.19. were *seene* in his Temple

Seer:

1. *Sam.* 9.9. let vs goe to the *Seer*, for
he was before called a *Seer*
11. said to them is the *Seer* here?
18. where the *Seers* house is
19. & said, I am the *Seer*, goe vp
2. *Sam.* 15.27. art not thou a *Seer*, return
24.11. Prophet Gad Dauids *Seer*
1. *Chro.* 9.22. and Samuel the *Seer* did
21.9. Gad Dauids *Seer* saying
25.5. Haman the Kings *Seer* in the
26.28. all that Samuel the *Seer*, and
29.29. in the book of Samuel the *Seer*
in the book of Gad the *Seer*
2. *Chr.* 9.29. the visions of Iddo the *Seer*
12.14. and of Iddo the *Seer* concern.
16.7. at that time Hanani the *Seer*
10. Asa was wroth with the *Seer*
12.2. and Iehu the *Seer* went out
29.25. of Gad the Kings *Seer*, and
30. and of Asaph the *Seer* and they
35.15. Ieduthun the Kings *Seer*, and
Amos 7.12. O thou *Seer* goe flee thou

Seers:

2. *Kin.* 17.13. and by all the *Seers*, saying
2 *Chro.* 33.18. and the words of the *Seers*
19. among the sayings of the *Seers*
Isay 29.10. the *Seers* hath he couered
30.10. which say to the *Seers*, see not
Mich. 3.7. shall the *Seers* be ashamed

Seethe:

Exod. 16.23. *seethe* that ye will *seethe*
2. *Kin.* 4.38. and *seethe* pottage for the
Zech. 14.21. and take of them and *seethe*
See the word Pot:

Seething:

1. *Sam.* 2.13. when the flesh was *seething*
Ier. 1.13. I see a *seething* pot and the face

Segub:

1. *Kin.* 16.34. in his youngest son *Segub*
1. *Chro.* 2.21. and she bare him *Segub*
22. and *Segub* begat Iair, who had

Seir:

Gen. 33.14. till I come to my Lo. to *Seir*
16. that day on his way to *Seir*
Num. 24.18. *Seir* also shall be a possess.
Deut. 1.44. destroyed you in *Seir* euen
2.4. which dwell in *Seir*, and they
5. which dwell in *Seir*. So
Vers. 22, 29.
33.2. and rose vp from *Seir* to them
Iosh. 11.17. that goeth vp to *Seir*, So
Chapt. 12.7.
Iudg. 5.4. when thou wentest out of *Seir*
Isay 21.11. he calleth to me out of *Seir*
See the word Mount:

Seir *a proper name*

Gen 36.20. thase are the sons of *Seir*
1. *Chro.* 1.38. and the sons of *Seir* Lotan
See the word Mount:

Seirath:

Iudg. 3.26. and escapeth vnto *Seirath*

Seise *See the word* Seaze:

Sela-hammalecoth:

1. *Sam.* 23.28 place *Sela-Hammalekoth*

Sela:

Isay 16.1. from *Sela* to the wildernesse

Selah:

2. *Kin.* 14.7. and tooke *Selah* by warre

Selah:

Psa. 3.2. no helpe for him in God, *Selah*
4. me out of his holy hill *Selah*
8. thy blessing on thy people. *Selah*
7. lay mine honor in the dust *Selah*
9.16. work of his hands Higaion *Selah*
20. themselues to be but men. *Selah*
20.3. accept thy burnt sacrifice *Selah*
21.2. the request of his lips *Selah*
24.6. that seeke thy face o Iacob. *Selah*
10. he is the King of glory *Selah*
32.4. to the drought of Summer *Selah*
5. the iniquity of my sin *Selah*
7. with sons of deliuerance *Selah*
39.5. best state is altog. vanitie. *Selah*
11. surely euery man is vanity. *Selah*
44.8. and praise thy N. for euer. *Selah*
46.7. God of Iacob is our refu. *Selah*
47.4. of Iacob whom he loued. *Selah*
48.8. will establish it for euer. *Selah*
49.13. approue their saying. *Selah*
15. for he shall receiue me. *Selah*
50.6. for God is iudge himselfe. *Selah*
52.3. than to speak righteousn. *Selah*
5. in the land of the liuing. *Selah*
54.3. not set God before them *Selah*
55.7. remain in the wilderness. *Selah*
19. euen he that abideth of old. *Sel.*
57.3. that would swallow me vp. *Selah*
6. they are fallen themselues. *Selah*

59.5.any wicked transgressions *Selah*
13.to the ends of the earth *Selah*
60.4.because of the truth *Selah*
61.4.in the court of thy wings. *Selah*
62.4.but they curse inwardly. *Selah*
8.God is a refuge for vs. *Selah*
66.4.they shall sing in thy N. *Selah*
7.the rebellious exalt themſ. *Selah*
15.offer bullocks with goats. *Selah*
67.1.his face to shine vpon vs. *Sel.*
4.nations vpon the earth. *Selah*
68.7.through the wildernesse. *Selah.*
19.the God of our saluation *Selah*
32.sing praises to the Lord. *Selah*
75.3.I bear vp the pillars of it. *Selah*
76.3.the sword and the battell. *Selah*
9.to saue the meek of the earth. *Sel.*
77.3.my spirit was ouerwhelmed. *Sel.*
9.shut vp his tender mercies. *Selah*
15.sons of Iacob & Ioseph. *Selah*
82.2.the persons of the wicked. *Selah*
83.8.holpen the childr. of Lot. *Selah*
84.4.will still be praising thee. *Selah*
8.giue eare, O God of Iacob. *Selah*
85.2.hast couered all their sins. *Selah*
87.3.of thee O citie of God. *Selah*
6.this man was borne there. *Selah*
88.10.dead arise & praise thee. *Selah*
89.4.thy throne to all generat. *Selah*
37.faithfull witnes in heauen. *Selah*
41.couer'd him with shame. *Selah*
48.the hand of the graue. *Selah*
140.3.poison is vnder their lips. *Selah*
5.they haue set grins for me *Selah*
8.lest they exalt themselues. *Selah*
143.6.after thee as a thirsty land. *Sel.*

Seleucia:

Acts 13.4. departed to *Seleucia*, and

Selfe.

*Gen.*1.12.whose seed was in it *selfe* after
22.16. by my *selfe* haue I sworn, saith
*Exo.*19.4.& brought you vnto my *selfe*
32.13.swearest by thine own *self* & and
*Num.*3.17.I sanctified them for my *selfe*
*2.Kin.*10.40.thy *selfe* hast decided it
*Est.*5.12.but my *selfe*, and to morrow, I
6.6.to doe honor more than my *selfe*
Iob 7.20.that I am a burden to my *selfe*
10.1.my complaint on my *selfe*
22.as darknes it *selfe*, and of the
15.8.restraine wisedome to thy *selfe*
19.4.errour remaineth with my *selfe*
27.I shall see for my *selfe* & mine
*Psal.*49.18.doest well vnto thy *selfe*
50.21.such a one as thy *selfe*. but I
94.1.vengeance belongs shew thy *se.*
Isay 43.23.I haue formed for I my *selfe*
43.13.I haue sworn by my *selfe*, the
*Ier.*21.5.I my *selfe* will fight against y.
22.5.I sweare by my *selfe* that this
49.13.I haue sworne by my *selfe*
Ver.14.hath sworne by him *selfe*, say.
*Ezek.*5.17.let thy gifts be to thy *selfe*
9.26.but not for him *selfe* and the
*Mat.*6.4.him *selfe* shall reward thee
8.17.him *selfe* tooke our infirmitie
27.42.him *selfe* he cannot saue
*Mar.*3.26.rise vp against him *selfe*
Luke 12.17.thought within him *selfe*
15.17.when he came to him *selfe*, he
16.3.said within him *selfe*. So
Chapter 18.4.
23.39.saue thy *selfe* and vs
24.27.things concerning him *selfe*
39.that it is I my *selfe* handle
Iohn 5.19.can do nothing of him *selfe*
26.Father hath life in him *selfe*
to haue life in him *selfe*
30.I can of my *selfe* do nothing
See Chapter, 8.28.
7.17.or whether I speake of my *selfe*
18.he that speaketh of him *selfe*
28.I am not come of my *selfe*
See Chapter 8.42.
10.18.*I* lay it down of my *selfe*
11.51.this spake hee not of him *selfe*
12.49.I haue not spoken of my *selfe*
14.21.will manifest my *selfe* to him
See Verse 22.
15.4.cannot beare fruit of it *selfe*
16.13.he shall not speak of him *selfe*
18.34.this thing of thy *selfe*
21.1.Iesus shewed him *selfe* againe
on this wise shewed he him *selfe*
Acts 10.26.I my *selfe* also am a man
12.11.when Peter was come to him *s.*
16.28.doe thy *selfe* no harme for
20.13.minding him *selfe* to goe on
26.9.*I* verily thought with my *selfe*
24.thus spake for him *selfe*
thou art beside thy *selfe*
*Rom.*2.21.teachest thou not thy *selfe*
7.25.with the minde, I my *selfe*
8.26.the spirit it *selfe* maketh inter.
14.7.none of vs liueth to him *selfe*
and no man dyeth to him *selfe*
12.shall giue account of him *selfe*
22.haue it to thy *selfe* before God
that condemneth not him *selfe*
1.*Cor.*4.4.*I* know nothing by my *selfe*
9.27.I my *selfe* should be a caſtaway
11.28.let a man examin him *selfe*
2.*Cor.*4.11.behold the *selfe* same thing
*Gal.*1.4.who gaue him *selfe* for our
6.1.considering thy *selfe* lest thou
*Ephes.*5.2.hath giuen him *selfe* for vs
25.Church, & gaue him *selfe* for it
1.*Tim.*4.16.take heed vnto thy *selfe*
thou shalt both saue thy *selfe*
2.*Tim.*2.13.he cannot deny him *selfe*
*Tit.*2.14.who gaue him *selfe* for vs that
3.11.being condemned of him *selfe*
*Philem.*17.receiue him as my *selfe*.
19.euen thine own *selfe* besides
*Heb.*1.3.when he had by him *selfe* pur.
5.3.as also for him *selfe*
6.13.greater he sware by him *selfe*
7.27.when he offered vp him *selfe*
9.14.offred him *selfe* without spot
25.should offer him *selfe* often
26.in, by the sacrifice of him *selfe*
1.*Pet.*2.24.who his own *selfe* bare our
*Rev.*19.12.no man knew but him *selfe*
See the word Himselfe:

Selfe-willed.

*Tit.*1.7.nor *selfe willed*, not soone
2.*Pet.*2.10.*selfe willed* they are not

Sell:

*Gen.*25.31.*sell* me this day thy birth r.
*Exo.*21.7.if a man *sell* his daught.to be
8.to *sell* her to a strange nation
37.they shall *sell* the liue eye
22.1.or *sell* it, he shall restore fiue
*Leuit.*25.14.if thou *sell* ought to thy
15.fruits he shall *sell* vnto thee
So Verse 16.
29.if a man *sell* a dwelling house
47.and *sell* himselfe to the stranger
*Deut.*2.28.thou shalt *sell* me meat for
14.24.or thou maist *sell* it to an alien
21.14.thou shalt not *sell* her at all
*Iud.*4.9.the Lord shall *sell* Sisera into
1.*Kin.*21.25.which did *sell* himselfe to
2.*Kin.*4.7.goe and *sell* the oyle, & pay
*Neh.*5.8.will ye euen *sell* your brethren
*Pro.*23.23.buy the truth, and *sell* it not
*Ezek.*30.12.*sell* the land into the hand
48.14.they shall not *sell* it, nor exch.
Ioel 3.8.*I* will *sell* your sons & your
they shall *sell* them to the
Amos 8.5.that we may *sell* corne and
6.and *sell* the refuse of the wheat
*Zech.*11.5.and they that *sell* them say
*Mat.*25.9.goe to them that *sel*
Luke 12.33.*sell* that ye haue, and giue
18.22.*sell* all that thou hast, and
See *Mat.*19.21. *Mar.*10.21.
22.36.let him *sell* his garment and
*Iames*4.13.and buy and *sel*, and get gain
*Rev.*13.17.that no man might buy or *sell*

Sellet &c.

*Neh.*13.20.*sellers* of all kind of ware
*Isa.*24.2.as the buyer, so with the *seller*
Acts 16.14.a *seller* of purple, and of the

Selleth &c.

*Deut.*24.7.and *selleth* him than that
Ruth 4.3 *selleth* a parcell of land which
*Psa.*44.12.thou *sellest* thy people for
*Pro.*11.26.on the head of him that *sell.*
31.24.fine linnen, and *selleth* it
*Nah.*3.4.that *selleth* nations through

Selsehge:

*Exo.*26.4.from the *selsehge* in the

Seluegs:

Iob 34.4.let vs know among our *selues*
*Mar.*9.10.kept that saying with the *se.*
50.haue salt in your *selues*
Acts 2.30.saue your *selues*, from this
*Rom.*8.23.our *selues* also, we our *selues*
doe grone within our *selues*
1.*Cor.*11.13.iudge in your *selues*, is it
31.if we would iudge our *selues*
2.*Cor.*2.5.of our *selues* to think any th.
as of our *selues*, but our
7.1.let vs cleanse our *selues*
10.12.we dare not make our *selues*
or compare our *selues*
but they measuring them *selues*
by them *selues*
comparing them *selues*
among them *selues*
13.5.examine your *selues* whether
know ye not your own *selues*
*Ephes.*2.8.and that not of your *selues*
1.*Thes.*5.15.both among your *selues* &
2.*Iohn* 8.looke to your *selues*, that we

Sem.

*Gen.*5.32.Noah begat *Sem*, Ham and
6.10.three sons *Sem*, Ham & Iaphet

Semaia:

Semaiah:
1. *Chro.* 3.22. and the sons of *Semaiah*
Senate:
Act. 5.21. all the *Senate* of the childre of
Senators:
Pſal. 105.22. and teach his *Senators*
Senters:
Heb. 5.14. have their *ſenſes* exerciſed
Send:
Gen. 14.7. ſhal *ſend* his Angel before
12. *ſend* me good ſpeed this day
54. ſaid, *ſend* me away to my maſ.
30.25. *ſend* me away that I may goe
38.17. me a pledge till thou *ſend* it
42.16. *ſend* one of you, and let him
43.5. if thou wilt not *ſend* him we
8. *ſend* the Lad with me, and we
45.5. God did *ſend* me before you
Exo. 4.13. *ſend* I pray thee by the hand
of him whom thou wilt *ſend*
12.33. that they might *ſend* them out
Leuit. 16.36. I will *ſend* a faimneſſe in
Num. 13.2. Ihall ye *ſend* a man every
Deut. 1.22. we will *ſend* men before vs
7.20. thy God will *ſend* the Hornet
11.15. and I will *ſend* graſſe in the
19.12. ſhal *ſend* & fetch him thence
24.1. and *ſend* her out of his houſe
31.24. I will alſo *ſend* the teeth of
1 *Sam.* 6.2. wherewith we ſhal *ſend* it to
3. *ſend* it not empty, but in any
8. and *ſend* it away that it may
9.16. I will *ſend* thee a man of the
26. vp that I may *ſend* thee away
16.11. *ſend*, and fetch him, for he will
20.12. and I then *ſend* not to thee
21.15. my L. whom thou didſt *ſend*
2. *Sam.* 11.6. *ſend* me Vriah the Hittite
15.36. ye ſhal *ſend* to me every thing
1. *Kin.* 18.1. I wil *ſend* rain on the earth
20.34. I wil *ſend* thee away with this
2. *Kin.* 2.16. he ſaid ye ſhall not *ſend*
17. he ſaid, *ſend*, they ſent therefore
4.22 *ſend* me one of the young men
5.7. that this man doth *ſend* to me
6.13. that I may *ſend* and fetch him
7.13. and let vs *ſend* and ſee
9.17. and *ſend* to meet him, and ſay
15.36. began to *ſend* againſt Iudah
19.7. I will *ſend* a blaſt vpon him &
1. *Chro.* 13.2. let vs *ſend* abroad to our
2. *Chro.* 6.34. by the way thou ſhalt *ſend*
7.13. or if I *ſend* peſtilence among
Ezra. 5.17. let the king *ſend* his pleaſure
Neh. 2.5. that thou wouldeſt *ſend* me to
6. ſo it pleaſed the king to *ſend* me
8.12. and to *ſend* portions, and to
Iob 21.11. they *ſend* forth their little
38.35. canſt thou *ſend* lightnings
Pſal. 20.2. *ſend* thee helpe from the
43.3. O *ſend* out thy light and thy
57.3. he ſhal *ſend* from heauen
68.33. loe he doth *ſend* out his voice
118.25. *ſend* now proſperity
144.7. *ſend* thine hand from aboue
Pro. 10.26. ſl iggard to them that *ſend*
22.21. to them that *ſend* vnto me
25.13. a friend to them that *I ſend* him
Iſay 6.8. whom ſhall I *ſend*? & whom
I ſaid here am I, *ſend* me
10.6. *I ſend* him againſt an
16.1. *ſend* ye the Lambe to the
19.20. he ſhall *ſend* them a Sauiour
32.20. that *ſend* forth thither the feet
Ier. 1.7. to all that I ſhall *ſend* thee and
25.15. to whom *I ſend* thee to drinke
42.6. whom we *ſend* thee that it
Lam. 3.32. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Ezek. 2.4. I doe *ſend* thee vnto them
14.13. and will *ſend* famine, and will
21. when I *ſend* my 4. ſore iudgm.
Ioel 2.19. I will *ſend* you corne & wine
Amos 8.11. I will *ſend* a famine in the
Mal. 2.2. I will euen *ſend* a curſe vpon
3.1. I will *ſend* my meſſenger, and he
4.5. behold, I wil *ſend* you Eliiah
Mat. 9.38. he wil *ſend* forth labourers
So *Luk.* 10.2.
10.16. *I ſend* you forth as ſheep am.
11.10. behold *I ſend* my meſſengers
So *Mar.* 1.2.
12.20. till he *ſend* forth iudgment
13.41. ſhall *ſend* forth his Angels
15.23. *ſend* her away for ſhe crieth
32. I will not *ſend* them away faſt.
23.34. behold I *ſend* to you Proph.
See *Luke* 11.49.
24.31. he ſhall *ſend* his Angels
Mar. 1.2. behold, *I ſend* my meſſengers
3.14. *ſend* them forth to preach
5.10. would not *ſend* them away
12 *ſend* vs into the ſwine, that we
6.7. and began to *ſend* them forth
36 *ſend* them away, that they
8.3. if *I ſend* them away faſting
11.3. he will *ſend* him thither
12,13. they *ſend* vnto him certaine
Luk. 7.27. *I ſend* my meſſenger before
12.49. Iam come to *ſend* fire on the
16.24. and *ſend* Lazarus, that he
27. wouldſt *ſend* him to my
20,13. *I* will *ſend* my beloued Son
24.49. behold, *I ſend* the promiſe of
Ioh 13.20. receiues whomſoeuer I *ſend*
14.26. whom the Father wil *I ſend* in
15.26. whom *I* will *ſend* vnto you
16.7 *I* will *ſend* him vnto you
20.21. ſent me euen, ſo I *ſend* you
Acts 3.20. he ſhall *ſend* Ieſus Chriſt
7.34. I will *ſend* thee into Egypt
35. the ſame did God *ſend* to be a
10.5. now *ſend* men to Ioppa, and
See Ver. 32. Chap. 11.13.
22. to *ſend* for thee into his houſe
11.29. determined to *ſend* relieſe to
15.22. to *ſend* choſen men. Ve. 25.
22.21. *Ile ſend* thee far hence to
25.21. till I might *ſend* him to Ceſar
25.27. vnreaſonable to *ſend* a priſon,
26.17. Gent. to whō now *I ſend* thee
1. *Cor.* 16.3. thē will *I ſend* to bring your
Phil. 2.19. to *ſend* Timotheus ſhortly
23. him--- *I* hope to *ſend* preſently
2. *Thes.* 2.11. God ſhall *ſend* them ſtrong
Tit. 3.12. when I ſhall *ſend* Artemas to
Rev. 1.11. *ſend* it to the 7. Churches
11.10. ſhall *ſend* gifts one to another
Sendeſt:
Deut. 15.13. when thou *ſendeſt* him out
18. when thou *Sendeſt* him away
Iob 1.16. whitherſoeuer thou *Sendeſt* vs
2. *Kin.* 1.6. that thou *Sendeſt* to enquire
Iob 14.20. and *Sendeſt* him away
Pſal. 104.30. thou *Sendeſt* forth thy ſpirit
Sendeth:
Deut. 24.3. *Sendeth* her out of his houſe
1. *Kin.* 17.14. that the Lord *ſendeth* rain
Iob 5.10. *Sendeth* waters vpon the fields
12.15. he *Sendeth* them out, and they
Pſal. 147.15. *Sendeth* forth commandm.
18. he *ſendeth* out his word and
Pro. 26.6. he that *Sendeth* a meſſage by
Iſay 18.2. that *Sendeth* an ambaſſador
Mat. 5.45. *Sendeth* raine on the iuſt
Mar. 11.1. he *Sendeth* forth 2. of his Di.
Luke 14.32. *Sendeth* an ambaſſage and
Acts 23.26. *Lyſias Sendeth* greeting
Sending:
2. *Sa.* 13.16. this euill in *Sending* me aw.
2. *Chro.* 36.15. riſing vp and *Sending*
Pſal. 78.49. by *Sending* euill Angels
Iſay 7.25. for *Sending* forth oxen and
Ier. 7.25. daily riſing & *Sending* them
Rom. 8.3. God *Sending* his own Son
See Early & Riſing.
Senir:
1. *Sa.* 14.4. the name of the other *Senah*
Senir:
Ezek. 27.5. the firre trees of *Senir* they
Sennacherib:
2. *Kin.* 18.13. did *Sennacherib* King of
19.16. hear the words of *Sennacherib*
36. ſo *Sennacherib* departed
2. *Chro.* 32.1. *Sennacherib* came and
10. thus ſaith *Sennacherib* King of
See *Iſay* Chapt. 36. & 37.
Senſe:
Neh. 8.8. and gaue the *Senſe* and cauſed
Senſuall:
Iam. 3.15. iſearthly, *Senſuall*, diuelliſh
Iude 19. *Senſuall*, having not the Spirit
Sent:
Iob 14.9. through the *ſent* of the water
Ier. 48.11. and his *Sent* is not changed
Hoſ. 14.7. the *Sent* thereof ſhal be as the
Sent:
Gen. 8.7. he *Sent* forth a rauen which
8. he *Sent* forth a doue to ſee if the
21.14. and *Sent* her away, and ſhe
25.6. *Sent* them away from Isaac
32.23. brook, & *Sent* ouer that he had
37.14. he *Sent* them out of the vale
38.23. *I Sent* this Kid, and thou haſt
44.3. the men were *ſent* away, they
45.7. & God *Sent* me before you to
8. it was not you that *ſent* me hither
27. wagons which Ioſeph had *Sent*
Exod. 2.5. ſhe *Sent* her maid to fetch it
3.12. that *I* haue *Sent* thee, when
13. hath *Sent* me vnto you, & they
14. I A M hath *Sent* me vnto you
5.22. why is it that thou haſt *Sent* me
Num. 13.3. *ſent* them from the wilderneſs
14.36. which Moſes *Sent* to ſearch
16.28. that the Lord hath *Sent* me to
29. then the Lo. hath not *Sent* me
20.16. and *Sent* an Angell & brought
21.6. the Lord *Sent* fiery Serpents

12. and Moſes *ſent* to ſpie out Jaazer
22.10. Balak hath *ſent* to me, ſaying
31.8. when I *ſent* them from Kadeſh
Deut. 9.23. when the Lord *ſent* you from
24.4. which *ſent* her away may not
Joſh. 6.17. had the meſſeng. that we *ſent*
10.6. the men of Gibeon *ſent* to Joſh.
14.7. *Sent* me from Kadeſh Barnea to
11. in the day that Moſes *ſent* me
24.9. & *ſent* and called Balak the ſon
12. and I *ſent* the Hornet before y.
Judg. 1.23. *Sent* to deſcry Bethel, now
3.15. *Sent* a preſent to Eglon the Ki.
18. he *ſent* away the people that
4.6. ſhe *ſent* and called Barak the ſon
5.15. he was *ſent* on foot into the
9.33. God *ſent* an evill ſpirit between
16.18. ſhe *ſent* & called for the Lords
19.29. and *ſent* her into all the coaſts
1 *Sam.* 4.4. ſo the people *ſent* to Shiloh
6.21. and they *ſent* meſſengers to
10.25. *Sent* all the people away, every
11.7. & *ſent* them thorow the coaſts
12.8. then the Lord *ſent* Moſes and
18. and the Lord *ſent* thunder and
13.2. he *ſent* every man to his tent
15.18. the Lo. *ſent* thee on a journey
17.31. before Saul, & he *ſent* for him
19.17. and *ſent* away mine enemy
20.22. the Lord hath *ſent* thee away
26.4. Dauid there ſ. *ſent* out ſpies
30.26. he *ſent* of the ſpoyle unto
2 *Sam.* 3.22. for he had *ſent* him away
23. and he hath *ſent* him away
10.5. he *ſent* to meet them, becauſe
11.5. and *ſent* and told David and
14. and *ſent* it by the hand of Vriah
14.29. and when he *ſent* againe the
32. behold I *ſent* unto thee, ſaying
22.17. he *ſent* from above, he tooke
1 *Kin.* 5.14. he *ſent* them to Lebanon
8.66. he *ſent* the people away and
14.6. I am *ſent* to thee with heavy
15.18. Aſa *ſent* them to Benhadad
18.10. whither my Lord hath not *ſent*
20.7. he *ſent* to me for my wives and
34. with him, and *ſent* him away
21.11. which ſhe had *ſent* to them
2 *Kin.* 2.4. the Lord hath *ſent* me to
6. the Lord hath *ſent* me to Jordan
17. they *ſent* fifty men, and they
5.22. my maſter hath *ſent* me, ſaying
6.23. he *ſent* them away, and they
32. the King *ſent* a man before him
7.14. the King *ſent* after the hoſt of
9.19. then he *ſent* out a ſecond on
17.13. and which I *ſent* to you by my
25. therefore the Lord *ſent* Lions
18.17. hath my maſter *ſent* me to
24. the *Lo. ſent* againſt him bands
and *ſent* them againſt Iudah
1 *Chro.* 11.22. againe to him that *ſent* me
14. ſo the Lo. *ſent* peſtilence upon
2 *Chro.* 7.10. he *ſent* the people away
16.3. I have *ſent* thee ſilver and gold
24.19. yet he *ſent* Prophets to them
25.13. which Amaziah *ſent* back that
18. *Sent* to the leader that was in
27. they *ſent* to Lachiſh after him
30.1. and Hezekiah *ſent* to all Iſrael
32.31. who *ſent* to enquire of the
24. the man that *ſent* you to me
Ezra 4.14. therefore have we *ſent* and
7.14. 29 thou art *ſent* of the King and
Neh. 6.4. yet they *ſent* to me four times
12. that God had not *ſent* him, but
Eſt. 4.4. and he *ſent* raiment to clothe
5.10. *Sent* and called for his friends
Iob 1.5. that Job *ſent* and ſanctified them
22.9. thou haſt *ſent* widowes away
39.5. who hath *ſent* out the wild aſſe
Pſal. 18.16. he *ſent* from above, he took
105.17. he *ſent* a man before them
107.20. he *ſent* his word and healed
111.9. he *ſent* redemption unto his
Pro. 9.3. ſhe hath *ſent* forth her maidens
17.11. ſhall be *ſent* againſt him
Iſay 48.16. and his ſpirit hath *ſent* me
55.11. in the thing whereto I *ſent* it
61.1. he hath *ſent* me to bind up the
Ier. 7.25. *I ſent* unto you all my ſervants
14.3. and their Nobles have *ſent* their
14. *I ſent* them not nor. So Ver. 15.
Chap. 27.15. and 29.9.
19.14. whither the Lord had *ſent* him
23.21. I have not *ſent* theſe Prophets
32. yet *I ſent* them not, nor comm.
38. and I have *ſent* unto you, ſaying
25.4. hath *ſent* to you all his ſervan.
26.15. of a truth the *L.* hath *ſent* me
29.31. and I *ſent* him not, and he
37.7. that *ſent* you unto me to enq.
42.9. to whom he *ſent* me to preſent
20. when ye *ſent* me to the Lord
43.2. the *Lo.* our God hath not *ſent*
44.4. *I ſent* unto you all my ſervants
Lam. 1.13. from above hath he *ſent* fire
Ezek. 2.9. an hand was *ſent* unto me and
5. thou art not *ſent* unto a people
6. had *I ſent* thee to them they
13.6. the Lord hath not *ſent* them
23.40. ye have *ſent* for men to come
Dan. 3.28. who hath *ſent* his Angel and
5.24. the part of the hand *ſent* from
6.22. God hath *ſent* his Angel and
10.11. unto thee am I now *ſent* and
Hoſ. 5.13. and *ſent* to King Iareb, yet
Ioel 2.25. army which *I ſent* among you
Amos 4.10. *I* have *ſent* among you the
Ionas 1.4. the Lord *ſent* out a great winde
Mich. 6.4. and *I ſent* before thee Moſes
Zech. 2.8. after the glory hath he *ſent*
6.15. the Lord of hoſts hath *ſent* me
7.2. when they had *ſent* to the houſe
Mal. 2.4. ye ſhall know that *I* have *ſent*
Mat. 2.8. he *ſent* them to Bethlehem
16. *Sent* forth and ſlew all the chi.
10.5. theſe twelve Ieſus *ſent* forth
40. receives him that *ſent* me
11.2. he *ſent* 2. of his Diſciples
14.10. he *ſent* and beheaded Iohn
35. they *ſent* out into all the coun.
15.24. I am not *ſent* but unto the loſt
39. and he *ſent* away the multitude
20.2. *Sent* them into his vineyard
21.1. then *ſent* Ieſus two Diſciples
37. laſt he *ſent* to them his ſonne
22.3. and *ſent* forth his *ſervants*
4. he *ſent* forth other ſervants
7. he *ſent* forth his armies, and
16. *Sent* out to him their Diſciples
23.37. ſtoneſt them that are *ſent*
27.19. his wife *Sent* unto him
Mar. 1.43. forthwith *Sent* them away
3.31. *Sent* unto him, calling him
6.17. had *Sent* forth, and laid hold of
27. the K. *Sent* an executioner
45. while he *Sent* away the people
46. when he had *Sent* them away
8.26. *Sent* him away to his Houſe
9.37. not me, but him that *Sent* me
12.2. he *Sent* to the Husbandmen
6. he *Sent* him alſo laſt unto them
Luke 1.19. and am *Sent* to ſpeak to thee
26. was *Sent* from God to a city
4.18. hath *ſent* me to heale the broken
26. was Elias *Sent*, ſave unto
43. preach, for therefore am *I Sent*
7.3. *Sent* unto him the Elders of the
6. the Centurion *Sent* friends to
19. *Sent* them unto Ieſus, ſaying
20. Iohn Bapt. hath *Sent* us to thee
9.2. and he *Sent* them to preach the
52. *Sent* meſſengers before his face
10.1. *Sent* them two and two before
15.17. he *Sent* him into his fields to
19.14. *Sent* a meſſage after him
20.11. and *Sent* him away empty
20. *Sent* forth ſpies which ſhould
22.8. *Sent* Peter and Iohn, ſaying
35. when *I Sent* you without purſe
23.7. *Sent* him to Herod, who
11. *Sent* him againe to Pilate
Ioh. 1.6. there was a man *Sent* from God
8. was *Sent* to beare witnes of that
19. when the Iewes *ſent* Prieſts and
22. anſwer to them that *Sent* us?
24. and they which were *Sent*, were
33. but he that *Sent* me to Baptize
3.17. God *Sent* not his Son into the
28. but that I am *Sent* before him
34. for he whom God hath *Sent*
4.34. do the will of him that *Sent* me
So Cha. 5.30. and 6.38.
38. I *Sent* you to reap that whereon
5.24. & beleeves on him that *ſent* me
33. ye *Sent* unto Iohn, and he bare
36. that the Father hath *Sent* mee
So Verſe 37.
38. whom he hath *Sent*, him ye
6.29. bel. on him whom he hath *Sent*
40. is the will of him that *Sent* me
44. which hath *Sent* me, draw him
7.16. not mine, but his that *Sent* mee
28. but he that *Sent* me is true
So Chap. 8.26.
29. from him, and he hath *Sent* me
8.16. I and the Father that *Sent* me
See Verſ. 18. Cha. 12.49.
29. he that *Sent* me is with me
9.4. the workes of him that *Sent* me
7. is by interpretation, *Sent*
10.36. hath ſanctified and *Sent* into
11.42. beleeve that thou haſt *Sent* me
12.44. on me, but on him that *Sent*
45. ſeeth him that *Sent* me
13.16. nor he that is *Sent* greater
than he that *Sent* him
20. receiveth him that *Sent* me
17.21. they know not him that *ſent*
16.5. I go my way to him that *Sent*
17.3. Ieſus Chr. whom thou haſt *Sent*
8. beleeved that thou haſt *Sent* me

18.as thou hast *sent* me into the
so have I also *sent* them
23. may know that thou hast *sent*
25. knowne that thou hast *sent* me
18.24. had *sent* him bound to Caiph.
20.21. as my Father hath *sent* me
Act. 3.26. *Sent* him to bleſſe you
7.12. he *sent* out our Fathers firſt
14. then *sent* Ioſeph and called
8.14. *Sent* unto them Peter and Iohn
9.17. the Lord--hath *sent* me, that
30. and *sent* him forth to Tarſus
10.8. to them, hee *sent* them to Ioppa
20. goe--for I have *sent* them
33. therefore I *sent* to thee
36. the word which God *sent* unto
11.11. *Sent* from Ceſarea unto me
22. and they *sent* forth Barnabas
30. *Sent* it to the Elders by the
12.11. the Lord hath *sent* his Angel
23.4. ſo they being *sent* forth by the
15. *Sent* unto them, ſaying
26. the word of this ſalvation *sent*
16.35. the Magiſtrates *sent* Sergeans.
36. have *sent* to let you goe
17.14. the brethren *sent* away Paul
19.31. *Sent* unto him, deſiring him
20.19. he *sent* to Epheſus and called
24.26. he *sent* to him the oftner
28.28. of God is *sent* to the Gentiles
Rom. 10.15. preach, except they be *sent*
1 *Cor.* 1.17. Chriſt *sent* me not to baptize
2 *Cor.* 8.18. we have *sent* with him the
22. we have *sent* with them our
12.18. with him I *sent* a brother
Gal. 4.4. God *sent* forth his Son, made
6. God hath *sent* forth the ſpirit of
Phil. 2.28. I *sent* him therefore the
4.16. ye *sent* once, and againe to my
Col. 4.8. whom I have *sent* to you for
1 *Theſ.* 3.2. and *sent* Timotheus our
5. I *sent* to know your faith, leſt
Philem. 12. whom I have *sent* againe
Heb. 1.14. *Sent* forth to miniſter for the
Iam. 2.25. *Sent* them out another way
1 *Pet.* 1.12. the holy Ghoſt *sent* downe
2.14. to them that are *sent* by him
1 *Iohn* 4.9. that God *sent* his only beg.
10. and *sent* his Son to be the &c.
Rev. 1.1. and he *sent* and ſignified to

See the word **Meſſengers.**

Sentest.

Exod. 15.7. thou *ſenteſt* forth thy wrath
Num. 13.27. whither thou *ſenteſt* us, and
24. 19. which thou *ſenteſt* to me, ſayi.
1 *Kin.* 5.8. which thou *ſenteſt* to me, for

Sentence.

Deut. 19.9 ſhall ſhew thee the *ſentence*
10. according to their *ſentence*
11. to the *ſentence* of the law which
Pſal. 17.2. let my *ſentence* come forth
Pro. 16.10. a divine *ſentence* ſhall bee in
Eccleſ. 8.11. becauſe *ſentence* againſt an
Ier. 4.12. I will give *ſentence* againſt them
Luke 23.24. and Pilate gave *ſentence*
Act. 15.19. my *ſentence*--that we troub.
2 *Cor.* 1.9. wee had the *ſentence* of death

See the word **Voice.**

Sentences.

Dan. 5.12. ſhewing of hard *ſentences*
8.23. underſtanding darke *ſentences*

Separate.

Gen. 13.9. *Separate* thy ſelfe I pray thee
49.26. of him that was *ſeparate* from
Levit. 22.2. that they *ſeparate* themſelves
Num. 6.3. he ſhall *ſeparate* himſelfe from
8.14. thus ſhalt thou *ſeparate* the
16.21. *Separate* your ſelves from
Deut. 19.2. thou ſhalt *ſeparate* 3 Cities
7. ſhalt *ſeparate* 3 Cities for thee
1 *Kin.* 8.53. for thou didſt *ſeparate* them
Ezra 10.11. and *ſeparate* your ſelves fro
Ier. 37.12. to *ſeparate* himſelf thence in
Mat. 25.32. he ſhall *ſeparate* them
Luke 6.22. they ſhall *ſeparate* you
Acts 13.2. *Separate* me Barnabas and
Rom. 8.35. who ſhall *ſeparate* us from
39. ſhalbe able to *ſeparate* us from
2 *Cor.* 6.16. and be ye *ſeparate* ſaith the
Heb. 7.26. *ſeparate* from ſinners, and
Iude. 19. who *ſeparate* themſelves

See the word **Place.**

Separated.

Gen. 13.11. they *ſeparated* themſelves
14. after that I et was *ſeparated*
25.23. ſhall be *ſeparated* from thy
Exod. 33.16. ſo ſhall we be *ſeparated*
Num. 16.9. hath *ſeparated* you from the
Deut. 10.8. at that time the L. *ſeparated*
32.8. be *ſeparated* the ſons of Adam
33.16. that was *ſeparated* from his
1 *Chro.* 23.13. and Aaron was *ſeparated*
25.1. Dauid--*ſeparated* to the ſervice
2 *Chro.* 25.10. Amaziah *ſeparated* them
Ezra 6.21. all ſuch as had *ſeparated*
8.24. I *ſeparated* twelve of the chiefe
9.1. have not *ſeparated* themſelves
10.8. and himſelfe *ſeparated* from the
16. by their names were *ſeparated*
Neh. 4.19. we are *ſeparated* on the wall
9.2. the ſeed of Iſrael *ſeparated* them
10.28. & all they that had *ſeparated*
13.3. they *ſeparated* from Iſrael all
Pro. 18.1. a man having *ſeparated* himſ.
19.4. is *ſeparated* from his neighbour
Iſay 56.3. the Lord hath utterly *ſepara.*
59.2. your iniquities have *ſeparated*
Hoſ. 4.14. are *ſeparated* with whores and
9.10. *Separated* themſelves to that
Acts 19.9. and *ſeparated* the Diſciples
Rom. 1.1. *Separated* to the Goſpel of G.
Gal. 1.15. who *ſeparated* me from my
2.12. and *ſeparated* himſelfe

See the word **Diſſer.**

Separateth, &c.

Nu. 6.6. all the dayes that he *ſeparateth*
Pro. 16.28. a whiſperer *ſeparateth* chief
17.9. a maner *ſeparateth* very friends
Ezek. 14.7. *Separateth* himſelfe from me
Zech. 7.3. *Separating* my ſelfe as I have

Separation.

Num. 6.4. all the dayes of his *ſeparation*
5. of the vow of his *ſeparation*
12. becauſe he's *ſepara.* was defiled
18. the head of his *ſeparation*, and
19. after the haire of his *ſeparation*
21. after the law of his *ſeparation*
19.9. for a water of *ſeparation*, it is a
13. the waters of *ſeparation* was not

See Verſe 20.21.

31.23. with the water of *ſeparation*
Ezek. 42.20. to make a *ſeparation* betw.

Sephar.

Gen. 10.30. as thou goeſt unto *Sephar*

Sepharad.

Obad. 20. which is in *Sepharad* ſhall

Sepharuaim.

2 *Kin.* 17.24. and from *Sepharuaim*

See Verſ. 31. 41. Chap. 18.34.
19.13. of the City of *Sepharuaim*

See *Iſay* Chap. 36. and 37.

Sepharuites.

2 *Kin.* 17.32. the *Sepharuites* burnt their

Sepulchre.

Gen. 23.6. with-hold from thee his *ſepul.*
Deu. 34.6. no man knowes of his *ſepulchre*
1 *Sam.* 10.2. by Rachels *ſepulchre* in the
2 *Sam.* 21.14. in the *ſepulchre* of Kiſh
1 *Kin.* 13.22. not come to the *ſepulchre*
31. bury me in the *ſepul.* wherein
2 *Kin.* 13.21. into the *ſepulchre* of Eliſha
23.30. buried him in his own *ſepulchre*
2 *Chro.* 16.14. in his own *ſepulchre*
35.24. in one of the *ſepulchres* of his
Pſ. 5.9. their throat is an open *ſepulchre*
Iſay 22.16. hewed thee out a *ſepulchre*
as he that heweth out a *ſepulchre*
Ier. 5.16. their quiver an open *ſepulchre*
Mat. 27.61. ſitting over againſt the *ſep.*
64. that the *ſepulchre* be made ſure
28.1. came--to ſee the *ſepulchre*
Mar. 15.46. laid him in a *ſepulchre*
to the doore of the *ſepulchre*
Luke 23.55. and beheld the *ſepulchre* &
24.1. they came into the *ſepulchre*
2. rolled away from the *ſepulchre*
9. and returned from the *ſepulchre*
12. Peter ran unto the *ſepulchre*
22. which were early at the *ſepul.*
24. went to the *ſepulchre*, and found
John 19.41. garden was a new *ſepulchre*
42. the *ſepulchre* was nigh at hand
20.1. yet darke unto the *ſepulchre*
ſtone taken--from the *ſepulchre*
2. taken--the L. out of the *ſepulchre*
3. Peter went--and came to the *ſep.*
4. and came firſt to the *ſepulchre*

So Verſe 8.

6. Peter--went into the *ſepulchre*
11. Mary lookt into the *ſepulchre*
Act 2.29. his *ſepulchre* is with us
7.16. and laid in the *ſepulchre* that
13.29. and laid him in a *ſepulchre*
Rom. 3.13. their throat is an open *ſepul.*

Sepulchers.

Gen. 23.6. in the choice of our *ſepulchres*
2 *Chr.* 21.20. but not in the *ſepulchres* of

See Chap. 24.25. and 28.27.

32.33. in the chiefeſt of the *ſepulchres*
33.24. in one of the *ſepulchres* of his
Neh. 2.3. place of my fathers *ſepulchres*
5. the citie of my fathers *ſepulchres*
3.16. againſt the *ſepulchres* of David
Mat. 23.27. like unto whited *ſepulchres*
29. and garniſh the *ſepulchres*
Luke 11.47. ye build the *ſepulchres* of
48. and ye build their *ſepulchres*.

Seraiah.

2 *Kin.* 25.18. took *Seraiah* the chiefe

23. *Seraiah* the ſon of Tanhumath
1 *Chro.* 6.14. Azariah begat *Seraiah* and
Seraiah begat Iehozadak
Ier. 36.26. *Seraiah* the ſon of Azriel and
40.8. *Seraiah* the ſon of Tonhumath
51.59. commanded *Seraiah* the ſon of
this *Seraiah* was a quiet Prince
52.24. took *Seraiah* the chiefe Priests

Seraphims.

Iſay 6.2. about it ſtood the *Seraphims*
6. then flew one of the *Seraphims*

Sered.

Gen. 46.14. *Sered*, and Elon, & Iahleel
Num. 26.26. of *Sered*, the familie
of the *Seredites*

Sergeants.

Acts 16. 35. the Magiſtr. ſent the *Sergo.*
38. and the *Sergeants* told theſe

Sergius.

Acts 13.7. *Sergius Paulus*, a prudent mã

Serpent.

Gē. 3.1. now the *Serpent* was more ſubtile
13. the *Serpent* beguiled me, and I
14. God ſaid vnto the *Serpent*, bec.
49.17. Dan ſhalbe a *Serpent* in the
Exod. 4.3. and it became a *Serpent*, and
7.9. it ſhall become a *Serpent*
10. and it became a *Serpent*
Num. 21.8. make thee a fiery *Serpent*
9. & Moſes made a *Serpent* of braſs
if a *Serpent* had bitten any man
when he beheld the *Serpent* of braſs
2 *Kin.* 18.4. in pieces the braſen *Serpent*
Iob 26.13. formed the crooked *Serpent*
Pſal. 58.4. like the poyſon of a *Serpent*
140.3. their tongues like a *Serpent*
Pro. 23.32. it biteth like a *Serpent*, and
30.19. the way of a *Serpent* vpon a
Eccleſ. 10.8. a *Serpent* ſhall bite him
11. the *Serpent* will bite without
Iſay 14.29. for out of the *Serpents* roote
his fruit a fiery flying *Serpent*
27. 1. Leuiathan the piercing *Serpent*
Leuiathan that crooked *Serpent*
30.6. and fiery flying *Serpent*, they
65. 25. duſt ſhalbe the *Serpents* meat
Ier. 46.21. ſhall goe like a *Serpent*, for
Amos 5.19. on the wal, & a *Serpent* bit h.
9.3. thence will I command the *Serp.*
Mich. 7.17. ſhal lick the duſt like a *Ser.*
Mat. 7.13. wil giue him a *Serpent*?
So *Luke* 11.11.
Iohn 3.14. lifted vp the *Serpent* in the
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the *Serpent* beguiled Eue
Reu. 12.9. the old *Serpent*. So Ch. 20.2.
14. from the face of the *Serpent*
15. the *Serpent* caſt out of his mo.

Serpents.

Exod. 7.12. and they became *Serpents*
Num. 21.6. the Lord ſent fiery *Serpents*
7. he may take away the *Serpents*
Deut. 8.15. wherein were fiery *Serpents*
32.24. the poyſon of *Serpents* of the
Ier. 8.17. I'le ſend *Serpents*, cockatrices
Mat. 10.16. be ye wiſe as *Serpents*
23.33. ye *Serpents*, ye generation
Mar. 16.18. they ſhall take vp *Serpents*
1 *Cor.* 10.9. were deſtroyed of *Serpents*
Iam. 3.7. of birds, and of *Serpents*
Reu. 9.19. were like vnto *Serpents*

Seruant.

Exod. 14.31. the Lord & his *Seruant* Mo.
21.5. if the *Seruant* ſhall plainly ſay
26. ſmite the eye of his *Seruant*, or
27. ſmite out his *Seruants* tooth,
or his maid *Seruants* tooth
33.11. but his *Seruant* Ioſhua, the ſon
Leuit. 25.6. for thee and for thy *Seruant*
and for thy hired *Seruant*
Num. 12.7. my *Seruant* Moſes is not ſo
8. to ſpeak againſt my *Seru.* Moſes
14.24. but my *Seruant* Caleb, becauſe
Deut. 3.24. to ſhew thy *Seru.* thy greatn.
5.15. remember thou waſt a *Seruant*
15.19. he ſhalbe thy *Seruant* for euer
23.15. the *Seruant* which is eſcaped
34.5. Moſes the *Seru.* of the Lo. dyed
Ioſh. 1.1. Moſes the *Seruant* of the Lord
2. Moſes my *Seruant* is dead now
7. which Moſes my *Seru.* comma.
5.14. what ſaith my L. to his *Seruant*
24.29. Ioſhua the *Ser.* of the L. died
Iudg. 19.3. having his *Seruant* with him
Ruth 2.6. the *Seruant* that was ſet ouer
1 *Sam.* 2.13. the Prieſts *Ser.* came while
3.10. ſpeake, for thy *Seruant* heareth
9.27. bid the *Seruant* paſſe on bef. vs
17.32. thy *Seruant* will goe and fight
34. thy *Seru.* kept his fathers ſheep
20.7. it is wel. thy *Seruant* ſhal haue
8. deale kindly with thy *Seru.* for
brought thy *Seru.* into a couenant
22.15. thy *Seruant* knew nothing of
23.10. thy *Seru.* hath certainly heard
11.12. thy *Seru.* hath heard O Lord
25. 41. let thine handmaid be a *Seru.*
26.18. thus purſue after his *Seruant*
27.5. why ſhould thy *Seruant* dwell in
12. he ſhalbe my *Seruant* for euer
28.2. ſhalt know what thy *Seru.* can
30.13. *Seruant* to an Amalekite and
2 *Sam.* 7.19. haſt ſpoken of thy *Seruant*
27. haſt reuealed to thy *Ser.* ſaying
thy *Seru.* hath found in his heart
9.2. a *Seruant* whoſe name was Ziba
6. he anſwered, behold thy *Seruant*
8. what is thy *Seruant* that thou
11. ſo ſhall thy *Seruant* do: as for
13.24. thy *Seru.* hath ſheep ſhearers
35. as thy *Seruant* ſaid, ſo it is
14.22. to day thy *Seruant* knoweth
hath fulfill'd the requeſt of his *Ser.*
15.21. there alſo will thy *Seruant* bee
34. I will be thy *Seruant* O King
as I haue bin thy fathers *Seruant*
19.20. for thy *Seruant* doth know
26. O king my *Seruant* deceiu'd me
becauſe thy *Seruant* is lame
35. can thy *Seruant* taſte what I
36. thy *Seruant* wil go a little way
37. behold thy *Seruant* Chimham
24.10. away the iniquity of thy *Seru.*
1 *Kin.* 1.26. but me, euen me thy *Seruant*
2.38. ſo will thy *Seruant* doe, and
3.8. thy *Seru.* is in the midſt of thy
8. 28. vnto the prayer of thy *Seruant*
which thy *Seruant* prayeth
11. 26. Ieroboam Solomons *Seruant*
12.7. if thou wilt be a *Seruant* to his
13.9. wouldſt deliuer thy *Seruant* me
12. but I thy *Seruant* feare the Lo.
36. and that I am thy *Seruant* and
19.3. to Iudah, & left his *Seru.* there
20.39. thy *Seruant* went out into the
40. and as thy *Seruant* was buſie
2 *Kin.* 4.1. thy *Seruant* my husband is
thou knoweſt that thy *Seruant*
5.15. take a bleſſing of thy *Seruant*
17. for thy *Seruant* wil henceforth
18. the Lor. pardon thy *Seruant* in
25. thy *Seruant* went no whither
6.15. his *Seruant* ſaid to his maſter
8.4. the *Seruant* of the man of God
13. what is thy *Seruant* a dog?
16.7. I am thy *Seruant* and thy ſon
17.3. Hoſhea became his *Seruant*
1 *Chro.* 2. 34. and Sheſham had a *Seruant*
35. to Iarhah his *Seruant* to wife &
17.18. for thou knoweſt thy *Seruant*
19. O Lord, for thy *Seruants* ſake
2 *Chro.* 32.16. againſt his *Seru.* Hezek.
34.20. Aſaiah a *Seruant* of the Kings
Neh. 1.11. to the prayer of thy *Seruant*
proſper thy *Seruants* this day
2.5. if thy *Seruant* haue found fauour
19. and Tobiah the *Seruant*, the
4.22. let euery one with his *Seruant*
Iob 1.8. thou conſidered my *Seruant* Iob
So Chap. 2.3.
3.19. and the *Seru.* is free from his
7.2. as a *Seruant* earneſtly deſires the
19.16. I called my *Seruant*, & he gaue
41.4. wilt thou take him for a *Seruant*
42.7. is right as my *Seruant* Iob hath
8. goe to my *Seruant* Iob, and offer
is right like my *Seruant* Iob
Pſa. 18.1. of Dauid the *Seruant* of the L.
19.11. is thy *Seru.* forewarned, and
13. keep backe thy *Seruant* alſo frō
27.9. put not thy *Seru.* away in anger
31.16. to ſhine vpon thy *Seruant*,
35.27. the proſperity of his *Seruant*
69.17. not thy face from thy *Seruant*
78.70. he choſe Dauid his *Seruant* &
86.2. ſaue thy *Seruant* that truſteth in
4. reioyce the ſoule of thy *Seruant*
16. giue thy ſtrength to thy *Seru.*
105.6. ye ſeede of Abraham his *Seruant*
17. Ioſeph who was ſold as a *Seru.*
26. he ſent Moſes his *Seruant*, and
42. and Abraham his *Seruant*
109.28. but let thy *Seruant* reioyce
116.16. I am thy *Seruant*,
I am thy *Seruant*
119.17. deal bountifully with thy *Ser.*
65. haſt dealt wel with thy *Seruant*
122. be ſuerty for thy *Seruant*, for
125. I am thy *Seruant*, giue me
135. to ſhine vpon thy *Seruant*, &
140. therfore thy *Seruant* loueth it
176. ſeek thy *Seruant*, for I do not
Pro. 11.29. ſhalbe *Seruant* to the wiſe in
12.9. is deſpiſed, and hath a *Seruant*
14.35. is towards a wiſe *Seruant*, but
17.2. a wiſe *Seruant* ſhall haue rule
19.10. much leſſe for a *Seruant* to
22.7. bot-

22.7.but rowse it *serv.* to the lender
19.19.a *servant* will not be corrected
21.delicately brought up his *ser.*
30.10.accuse not a *servant* to his
32.for a *servant* when he reigneth
*Eccles.*7.21.lest thou heare thy *servant*
*Isay.*20.3.like as my *servt.* Esaiah hath
22.20.I will call my *servant* Eliakim
24.2.as with the *servant*, so with his
41.8.thou Israel are my *servant* Jacob
9.thou art my *serv.* I have chosen
42.1.behold my *servant*, whom I
19.who is blinde but my *servant*
and blinde as the Lords *serv.*
43.10.*servant* whom I have chosed
44.21.thou art my *servant* I have
formed thee for thou art my *ser.*
26.confirmes the word of his *serv.*
49.3.thou art my *servant* O Israel
5.that formed me to be his *serv.*
6.that thou shouldst be my *servt.*
7.to a *servant* of Rulers, Ks. shall
50.10.obeyeth the voyce of his *serv.*
52.13.my *serv.* shall deale prudently
*Jer.*2.14.is Israel a *serv.* is he a home-b.
25.9.Nebuchadnezzar.. my *servant*
See Ch. 27.6. & 43.10.
30.10.my *servant* Iacob, saith the L.
See Chap. 46.27.28.
34.16.caused every man his *servant*
*Ezek.*28.25.given to my *servant* Iacob
*Dan.*6.20.*servant* of the living God
9.11.law of Moses the *servt.* of God
17 heare the prayer of thy *servant*
10.17.the *servant* of this my Lord
*Hag.*2.23.O Zerubbabel, my *servant* the
*Zech.*3.8.I will bring forth my *servant*
*Mal.*1.6.and a *servant* his master: If I
4.4.the law of Moses my *servant*, which
See the words David & Hired.
*Mat.*8.6.my *servant* lyeth at home sick
9.to my *servant*, Doe this, and
10.24.nor the *servant* above his lord
25.and the *servant* as his lord
18.26.the *servant* fell downe
32.O thou wicked *servant*
20.27.let him be your *servant*
24.45.faithfull and wise *servant*
46.blessed is that *servant* whom
48.but if that evill *servant* shal
*Mar.*9.35.last of all, and *servant* of all
14.47.smote a *servant* of the high
30 *Mat.*26.51. *Luke* 22.50.
Luk. 1.54.hath holpen his *servant* Isr.
2.29.L. now lettest thou thy *servant*
7.2.a Centurions *serv.*—was sicke
3.would come and heal his *serv.*
7.and my *servant* shalbe healed
8.to my *servant*, Doe this, and he
10.found the *servant* whole that
14.21.so that *servant* came & shewed
being angry said to his *servant*
See Vers. 21.23.
17.7.which of you having a *servant*
9.doth he thank that *servant* be.
*John.*8.34.sin, is the *servant* of sinne
35.the *servant* abideth not in the
12.26.there shal also my *servant* be
15.15.the *servant* knows not what
20.the *servant* is not greater than
18.10.and smote the high priests *ser.*
*Rom.*14.4.that judgest another's *Servt.*
16.I which am a *Servant* of the Church
1 *Cor.*7.21.art thou called being a *Serv.*
22.called being a *Servt.* is the *Lib.*
being free is Christs *Servant*
9.19.made my selfe *Servant* to all
*Gal.*1.10.I should not be the *Servant* of
4.1.differeth nothing from a *Servant*
7.thou art no more a *Servant*, but
*Phil.*2.7.on him the forme of a *Servant*
*Col.*1.7.Epaph. our deare fellow *Servant*
4.7.and fellow *Servant* in the Lord
12.Epaph a *Servant* of Christ
2 *Tim.*2.24.the *Serv.* of the L. must not
*Tit.*1.1.Paul a *Servant* of God
*Philem.*16.not now as a *Servant*
but above a *Servant*
*Heb.*3.5.in all his house as a *Servt.* as
2 *Pet.*1.1.Simon Peter a *Servant* and
Jude 1.Jude the *Servant* of Jesus Christ
*Rev.*1.1.to his *Ang.* by his *Servant* John
15.3.of Moses the *Servant* of God
19.10.do it not I am thy fellow *Serv.*
So Chapt. 22.9.
See Dauid & Hired.

Servants.

*Exod.*5.16.and thy *Servants* are beaten
7.10.and in the sight of his *Servants*
8.4.to thee, & vpon all thy *Servants*
9.14.and vpon thy *Servants* that
21.left his *Servants* and his cattell
30.but as for thee and thy *Servants*
34.his heart, he and his *Servants*
11.8.all these thy *Servants* shal come
*Levit.*25.42.for they are thy *Servants*
55.they are my *Servants* whom I
*Num.*11.49.thy *Servants* have taken the
14.24.and thy *Servants* have cattell
25.thy *Servants* will doe as my L.
27.but thy *Servants* will passe ouer
31.as the Lord said to thy *Servants*
*Deut.*9.27.remember thy *Servants* Abr.
29.2.and vnto all his *Servants*, and
32.36.and repent for his *Servants*
43.avenge the blood of his *servants*
*Jos.*9.8.we are thy *Servants* & Iosh.
11.we are your *Servants*: therefore
10.9.thy hand from thy *Servants*
*Judg.*3.24.his *Servants* came, and when
19.19.which is with thy *Servants*
1 *Sam.*4.9.that ye be not *Servants* to the
8.14.and give them to his *Servants*
15.to his officers & to his *Servants*
9.3.take one of the *Serv.* with thee
12,19.pray for thy *Servants* to the L.
17.8.and you *Servants* to Saul, chuse
9.then we will be your *Servants*
then ye shall be our *Servants*
18.5.also in the sight of his *Servants*
22.& all his *Servants* love thee
21.2.I have appointed my *Servants*
7.of the *Servants* of Saul was there
22.6.& al his *Servants* were standing
17.the *servants* of the K. would not
25.10.many *Servants* now a dayes
41.to wash the feet of the *Servants*
K.28.23.but his *Servants* together with
25.and before his *Servants*, and
2 *Sam.*7.21.to make thy *Servants* know
9.10.were *Servants* to Mephibosheth
11.9.with all the *Servants* of his Lord
13.31.and all his *Servants* stood by
15.15.thy *Servants* are ready to doe
19.14.returne thou & all thy *Servants*
21.22.and by the hand of his *Servt.*
1 *Kin.*1.38.take the *Servants* of your
2.39.two of the *Servants* of Shimei
behold thy *Servants* be in Gath
5.6.and my *Servants* shall
be with thy *Servants*
9.27.with the *Servants* of Solomon
10.8.& happy are these thy *Servants*
13.she and her *Servants*
12.7.they will be thy *Servants* for ever
22.49.let my *Servants* goe
with thy *Servants*
2 *Kin.*3.16.there be with thy *Servants*
5.13.his *Servants* came neere and
22.vpon two of his *Servants*, and
6.11.and he called his *Servants*, and
9.9.of all the *Servants* of the Lord
28.& his *Servants* carried him in a
10.23.none of the *Servants* of the L.
24.11.and his *Servants* did besiege it
25.24.be the *Servants* of the Caldees
2 *Chron.*2.8.and behold my *Servants*
shalbe with thy *Servants*
15.let him send to his *Servants*
10.7.they will be thy *servants* for ever
12.8.they shalbe his *Servants*, that
24.25.his own *Servants* conspired
25.3.he slew his *Servants* that had
33.24.and his *Servants* conspired
Ezra 4.11.thy *Servants* on this side the
5.11.we are the *Servants* of the God
*Neh.*1.11.to the prayers of thy *Servants*
2.20.we his *Servants* will arise and
4.16.the halfe of my *Servts.* wrought
23.nor my *Servants*, nor the men
5.15.yea, even their *Serv.* beare rule
9.10.and on all his *Servants*, and on
36.behold we are his *Servants*: this
behold, we are *Servants*, in it
13.19.& some of my *Servants* set I at
Job 1.15.and have slaine the *Servants*
4.18.he put no trust in his *Servants*
*Psa.*34.22.the soule of his *Servants*: and
79.2.the dead bodies of thy *Servants*
10.the bloud of thy *Servants* which
89.50.the reproch of thy *Servants*
90.13.thee concerning thy *Servants*
16.thy work appeare to thy *Servts.*
102.14.for thy *Servants* take pleasure
105.25.subtilely with his *Servants*
113.1.O ye *Servants* of the Lo. praise
119.91.all are thy *Servants*
122.2.as the eyes of *Servants* looke
134.1.all ye *Servants* of the L. which
137.1.O ye *Servants* of the Lord
9.Pharaoh, and vpon all his *Servts.*
14.himselfe concerning his *servants*
*Eccles.*2.7.I got me *Servants* & maidens
Servants borne in my house
10.7.I have seene *Servts.* vpon horses
and Princes walking as *Servants*
Isay 14.2.for *Servants* and handmaids
54.17.the heritage of the *Servants*
56.6.to be his *Servants*, every one
63.17.returne for thy *Servants* sake
65.8.so will I doe, for my *Servants*

9.and my *Seruants* ſh. I dwell there
23.my *Seruants* ſhall eate,but ye
behold my *Seruants* ſhall drinke
behold my *Seruants* ſhall reioyce
14.my *Seruants* ſhall ſing for ioy
15.and calleth his *Seruants* by an
66.14.ſhalbe knowen towards his *ſer.*
*Ier.*22.2.thou and thy *Seruants*,& thy
4.he and his *Seruants*,& his people
34.11.for *Seruants*,& for handmaids
16.and not any of his *Seruants* that
31.and his ſeed and his *Seruants*
37.2.neither he nor his *Seruants*,nor
*Lam.*5.8.*Seruants* haue ruled ouer vs
*Ezek.*46.17.to one of his *Seruants* then
*Dan.*1.12.proue thy *Seruants* I beſeech
13.ſeeſt,deale with thy *Seruants*
24.tell thy *Seruants* the dreame,&
7.tell his *Seruants* the dreame,and
3.16.ye *Seruants* of the moſt high G.
28.his *Seruants* that truſted in him
*Hoſ.*2.29.and alſo vpon the *Seruants* &
*Mich.*6.4.out of the houſe of *Seruants*
*Zeph.*2.7.2 ſpoile to their *Seruants*,and
*Mal.*3.14.called his own *Seruants*
*Mat.*14.15.and he ſaid vnto his *Seruants*
*Luke*14.17.ſent his *Seruants* at ſupper
17.10.we are vnprofitable *Seruants*
*Ioh*18.36.then my *Seruants* would fight
*Act.*16.17.theſe men are the *Seruants*
*Rom.*6.16.your ſelues *Seruants* to obey
his *Seruants* ye are to whom
17.that ye were the *Seruants* of ſin
18.ye became the *Seruants* of &c.
19.members *Seruants* to vncleanneſſe,
members *Seruants* to vnrighteouſneſſe
20.when ye were the *ſeruants* of ſin
22.and became *Seruants* to God
1.*Cor.*7.22.be not ye the *Seruants* of
2.*Cor.*4.5.and our ſelues your *Seruants*
*Epheſ.*6.5.*Seruants*,be obedient to them
See *Col.*3.22. *Tit.*2.9.
*Col.*4.1.giue vnto your *Seruants* that
1.*Tim.*6.1.let as many *Seruants* as are
1.*Pet.*2.16.but as the *Seruants* of God
18.*Seruants* be ſubiect to your
*Rev.*1.1.to ſhew vnto his *Seruants* things
2.20.to ſeduce my *Seruants* to
6.11.vntill their fellow *Seruants*
7.3.haue ſealed the *Seruants* of God
10.7.to his *Seruants* the Prophets
11.18.to thy *Seruants* the Prophets
19.2.the bloud of his *Seruants* at her
22.3.his *Seruants* ſhall ſerue him
6.to ſhew his *Seruants* the things
See the word Prophets.

Serue.

*Gen.*15.13.and ſhall *Serue* them,and
14.whom they ſhall *Serue* will I
25.23.elder ſhall *Serue* the yonger
27.40.and ſhalt *Serue* thy brother
29.15.ſhouldſt thou *Serue* me for
27.did I no *Serue* thee for Rachel
27.which thou ſhalt *Serue* with me
*Exod.*1.13.Iſrael to *Serue* with rigour
14.made th *Serue* was with rigour
3.12.ye ſhall *Serue* God on this &c.
7.16.that they may *Serue* me in the
So Cha.8.1.10.& 9.1.13.& 10.3.
10.7.that they may *Serue* the Lord
8.goe, *Serue* the Lord your God
11.ye that are men,and *Serue* the
24.goe ye,*Serue* the Lord only
26.muſt we take to *Serue* the Lord
with what ye muſt *Serue* the Lord
23.31.go *Serue* the Lord as ye haue
14.12.we may *Serue* the Egyptians
20.5.nor *Serue* them,for I the Lord
21.1.five yeares he ſhall *Serue*,and in
6.and he ſhall *Serue* him for euer
23.24.nor *Serue* them nor doe after
25.ye ſhall *Serue* the L.your God
33.for if thou *Serue* their gods,it
*Num.*4.26.for them,ſo ſhall they *Serue*
8.25.and ſhall *Serue* no more
18.7.and ye ſhall *Serue*,for I haue
*Deut.*4.19.and *Serue* them which the L.
28.and there ye ſhall *Serue* gods
7.9.nor *Serue* them for I the Lord
6.13.and *Serue* him,and ſhalt ſweare
7.4.that they may *Serue* other gods
16.nor ſhalt thou *Serue* their gods
8.19.and *Serue* them & worſhip them
10.12.to *Serue* the Lord thy God
20.him ſhalt thou *Serue* and to him
11.13.*Serue* him with all your heart
13.2.other gods & let vs *Serue* them
4.and you ſhall *Serue* him,and
15.12.and *Serue* thee ſixe yeares,then
20.11.to thee,& they ſhall *Serue* thee
28.48.thou ſhalt *Serue* thy enemies
29.18.to goe and *Serue* the gods of
30.17.and *Serue* them. Verſe 31.20.
*Ioſh.*16.10.this day,& *Serue* vnder trib.
22.5.to *Serue* him with al your heart
24.14.and *Serue* him in ſyncerity and
in Egypt,and *Serue* ye the Lord
15.euill vnto you to *Serue* the Lo.
and my houſe,we will *Serue* the L.
21.we will *Serue* the Lord,for he is
19.ye cannot *Serue* the Lord, for
21.nay but we will *Serue* the Lord
22.to *Serue* him,and they ſaid,we
24.the Lo.our God will we *Serue*
*Iudg.*2.19.to *Serue* them and to bow
9.28.for why ſhould we *Serue* him
31.that we ſhould *Serue* him, is not
1.*Sam.*7.3.and *Serue* him only, and he
12.1.with vs,& we will *Serue* thee
12.10.and we will *Serue* thee
14.and *Serue* him ,and obey his
20.*Serue* the Lord with all your
24.*Serue* him in truth with al your
17.9.be our ſeruants and *Serue* vs
2.*Sam.*15.8.then I will *Serue* the Lord
16.19.whom ſhould I *Serue*, ſhould
22.44.which I knew not ſhal *Ser.* me
2.*Kin.*10.18,Iehu will *Serue* him much
17.35.nor *Serue* them nor ſacrifice
25.24.and *Serue* the king of Babylon
1.*Chr.*28,9.*Serue* him with a perfect hart
2.*Chro.*29.11. to *Serue* him and that
30.8,and *Serue* the Lord your God
33.16.commanded Iudah to *Serue* the
34.33. made all preſent to *Serue* euen
to *Serue* the Lord their God
35.3.to *Serue* the Lord your God
*Iob*31.15.that we ſhould *Serue* him &
36.11.if they obey and *Serue* him
39.9.be willing to *Serue* thee, or
*Pſal.*2.11.*Serue* the Lord with feare, &
18.43.I haue not known that *ſerue*
22.30.a ſeed ſhal *ſerue* him,it ſhalbe
72.11.all nations ſhal *Serue* him
100.2.*ſerue* the Lord with gladneſſe
102.22.the kingdoms to *ſerue* the L.
Iſay 14.3.wherein waſt made to *ſerue*
19.23.ſhall *ſerue* with the Aſſyrians
43.23.not cauſed thee to *ſerue* with
24.haſt made me to *ſerue* with thy
56.6,10 *Serue* him,and to loue the
60.12.that will not *ſerue* thee ſhall
*Ier.*5.19.ſo ſhall ye *Serue* ſtrangers in a
12.10.haue other gods to *Serue* them
Chap.13.10.& 35.15.
17.4.to *ſerue* thine enemies in the
25.6.to *ſerue* them and to worſhip
14.ſhall *ſerue* themſelues of them
27.7.ſhall *ſerue* him and his ſon
ſhall *ſerue* themſelues of him
8,which will not *ſerue* the ſame
9.ye ſhall not *ſerue* the king of
13.that will not *ſerue* the King of
30.8.ſhall no more *ſerue* themſelues of
9.but they ſhal *ſerue* the Lo.their
34.9.that none ſhould *ſerue* himſelfe
10.that none ſhould *ſerue* themſ.
40.9.feare not to *ſerue* the Caldeans
*Ezek.*20.32.to *ſerue* wood and ſtone
39.go *ſerue* ye euery one his idols
40.al of them in the land *ſerue* me
29.18.to *ſerue* a great ſeruice againſt
48.18.vnto them that *Serue* the city
19.& they that *ſerue* the city ſhall
ſerue it out of all the tribes
*Dan.*3.17.our God whom we *ſerue* is
28.that they might not *ſerue*,nor
7.14.and langage,ſhould *ſerue* him,
27.ſhall *ſerue* and obey him
*Zeph.*3.9.to *ſerue* him with one conſent.
*Mal.*3.14.it is vaine to *ſerue* God,and
See the word God.
*Mat.*4.10.him only ſhalt thou *ſerue*
So *Luke* 4.8.
6.24.can *ſerue* two maſters
*Luk.*1.74. might be *ſerue* him without feare
10.40.left me to *ſerue* alone
12.37.will come forth and *ſerue* them
17.8.gird thy ſelfe,and *ſerue* me
22.26,as he that doth ſerue
Iohn 12,26.if any man *ſerue* me
Act 6.2,the word and *ſerue* Tables
7,7.and *ſerue* me in this place
27.23.I am,and whom I *ſerue*
*Rom.*1.9.whom I *ſerue* in my ſpirit
6.6.we ſhould not *ſerue* ſinne
7,6.*ſerue* in newneſſe of life
25.*I ſerue* the law of god
9.12.the Elder ſhall *ſerue* the yonger
16.18.ſuch *ſerue* not our Lord
*Gal.*5,13.by loue *ſerue* one another
*Col.*3.24.ye *ſerue* the Lord Chriſt
1.*Theſ.*1.9.to *ſerue* the liuing and true
*Heb.*8,5.who *ſerue* to the example and
9.14.to *ſerue* the liuing God
12.28.whereby we may *ſerue* God
13.10.which *ſerue* the Tabernacle
*Rev.*7.15.and *ſerue* him day and night
22.3.his ſeruants ſhall *ſerue* him

Serued.

*Gen.*29.20.Iacob *ſerued* ſeuen yeara
30.*ſerued* him yet 7. other yeares
30.26.*ſe*

30.26. for whom I have *served* thee
29. how I have *served* thee, and how
31.6. I have *served* your father
32.4. and he *served* him, and he made
40.4. and he *served* them, and hee
Ios. 24.14. which your fathers *served*
15. the gods your fathers *served*
31. and Israel *served* the Lord all
Iudg. 2.7. and the people *served* the Lo.
11. of the Lo. and *served* Baalim
13. and *served* Baal and Ashtaroth
3.14. *Served* Eglon the King of Moab
8.1. why hast thou *served* us thus
10.6. the Lord, and *served* not him
10. and also *served* Baalim our God
16. and *served* the Lord and his
1 *Sam.* 7.4. and *served* the Lord only
2 *Sam.* 16.19. as I have *served* in thy
1 *Kin.* 4.21. and *served* Solomon all the
9.9. worships them and *served* them
22.53. for he *served* Baal, and &c.
2 *Kin.* 10.18. Ahab *served* Baal a little
17.12. for they *served* idols whereof
41. and *served* their graven images
18.7. of Assyria, and *served* him not
21.3. of Heaven, and *served* them
21. and *served* the idols
that his father *served*
2 *Chro.* 7.22. and *served* them, therefore
24.18. *Served* grooves and idols
33.3. and *served* them. Verse 22.
Neh. 9.35. they *served* not thee in thy
Est. 1.10. that *served* in the presence of
Psal. 106.36. they *served* their idols
Eccles. 5.9. the King himself is *served* by
Ier. 2.2. and whom they have *served*, and
16.13. and have *served* them, and have
22.9. other gods, and *served* them
34.14. hath *served* thee six yeares
52.12. which *served* the king of Bab.
Ezek. 29.18. that he hath *served* against
20. wherewith he *served* against it
34.27. those that *served* themselves
Hos. 12.12. and Israel *served* for a wife
Iohn 12.2. and Martha *served*, but
Act. 13.36. David after he had *served*
Phil. 2.22. *Served* with me in the Gospel

Serubbabel.

Deut. 28.47. thou *servedst* not the Lord

Serveth, &c.

Dan. 6.20. is thy God whom thou *serveſt*
Mal. 3.19. his corne for that *serveth* him
18. him that *serveth* God, and him
that *serveth* him not
Luk. 22.27. you, is he that *serveth*?
Rom. 14.18. in these things *serveth* Christ

Service.

Gen. 29.27. the *service* which thou shalt
30.26. thou knowest my *service*, what
Exod. 1.14. in all manner of *service* in
field, all the *service* wherein
12.25. that ye shall keep this *service*
26. what meane you by this *service*?
27. that thou shalt keep this *service*
27.19. Tabern. in all the *service* there
31.10. and the clothes of *service*
So Chapter 35.19.
35.21. and for all the *service* and
24. any worke of the *service*
36.1. for the *service* of the Sanctuary
So Verse 3.
3. for the *service* of the worke which
38.21. for the *service* of the Leuites
Num. 3.31. and all the *service* thereof
4.4. this shall be the *service* of the sons
19. every one to his *service*, and to
24. is the *service* of the families
27. and in all their *service*, and yee
7.5. to doe the *service* of the Tabern.
according to his *service*
See more Chapter 8.19.
22. and 18.4.6.23.
8.11. execute the *service* of the Lord
24. to wait upon the *service* of the
25. waiting upon the *service* thereof
18.7. 8.21. *service* gift, and the stranger
21. for their *service* which they
31. your reward for your *service*
Iosh. 22.27. we might doe the *service*
1 *Kin.* 12.4. the grievous *service* of thy
1 *Chro.* 6.31. over the *service* of the song
48. to all manner *service* of the
9.13. for the worke of the *service* of
23.24. did the worke of the *service* of
26. of it, for the *service* thereof
28. for the *service* of the house of
and the worke of the *service*
32. in the *service* of the house of
24.19. in their *service* to come into
25,1. according to their *service* was
28.13. the worke of the *service* of
for all the vessels of *service*
24. of every kinde of *service*
30. for the *service* of the house of
32. for all the *service* of the house
for any manner of *service*
29.5. to consecrate his *service* this d.
2 *Chro.* 8.14. of the Pr. to their *service*
12.8. that they may know my *service*
and the *service* of the kingdome
24.12.14. did the worke of the *service*
29.35. the *service* of the house of the
31.2. every man according to his *ser.*
16. their *service* in their charges
21. that he began in the *service* of
34.12. the worke in any manner *serv.*
35.2. incouraged them to the *service*
10. so the *service* was prepared &
15. not depart from their *service*
16. so all the *service* of the L. was
Ezra 6.18. for the *service* of God which
7.19. for the *service* of the house of
Neh. 10.32. for the *service* of the house
Psal. 104.14. and herbe for the *service* of
Ier. 22.13. useth his neighbours *service*
Ezek. 29.18. to serve a great *service*
for the *service* he served
44.14. for all the *service* thereof
Iohn 16.2. that he doth God *service*
Rom. 9.4. and the *service* of God
12.1. is your reasonable *service*
15.31. and that my *service* I have
2 *Cor.* 9.12. administration of this *serv.*
11.8. of them to doe you *service*
Gal. 4.8. ye did *service* to them which
Ephes. 6.6. not with eye *service* as men
7. with good will doing *service*
Phil. 2.17. and *service* of your faith
30. to supply your lack of *service*
1 *Tim.* 6.2. rather doe them *service*
Heb. 9.1. of divine *service*, and a
6. accomplishing the *service*, of
Rom. 12.9. and charity, and *service*, and

Serutle.

Levit. 23.7. ye shall doe no *servile* work
Num. Vers. 8. 21. 25. 35. 36. *Num.*
28. 18. 25. 26. and 29. 1.

Serving.

Luke 10.40. about much *serving*, and
Act. 20.19. *Serving* the Lord with all
26.7. instantly *serving* God day
Rom. 12.11. *Serving* the Lord in spirit
Tit. 3.3. *Serving* divers lusts, and

Servitude.

2 *Kin.* 4.43. and his *Servitor* said what

Servitude.

Lam. 1.3. and because of great *servitude*

Set.

Act. 18.10. no man shall *set* on thee

Set, & Sett.

Gen. 21.29. that thou hast *set* by themſe.
41.33. and *set* him over the land of
41. I have *set* thee over all the land
43.9. and *set* him before thee, then let
31. and said, *set* on bread
32. and they *set* for him by himſ.
44.21. I may *set* mine eyes on him
47.7. and *set* him before Pharaoh &
Exod. 1.11. *Set* over them taske-maſters
7.23. nor did he *set* his heart to this
28,11. to be *set* in ouches of gold
17. thou shalt *set* in settings of
20. they shall be *set* in gold in
32.32. they are *set* on mischiefe
40.4. *Set* in order the things that
Num. 21.8. *Set* it upon a pole, and it
10. the children of Isr. *set* forward
22.1. the childr. of Isr. *set* forward
24.1. he *set* his face toward the
27.22. & *set* him before Eleazar the
29.39. in your *set* feasts besides your
Deut. 1.8. I have *set* the land before you
21. hath *set* the land before thee
4.8. which I *set* before you this day
7.7. the Lord did not *set* his love on
11.26. behold, I *set* before you this d.
32. which I *set* before you this day
14.24. chuse to *set* his name there
16.22. nor shalt thou *set* thee up any
17.14. I will *set* a king over me like
15. thou maist not *set* a stranger
19.14. have *set* in thine inheritance
26.4. and *set* it down before the Altar
27.2. shalt *set* thee up great stones
28.1. will *set* thee on high above all
36. which thou shalt *set* over thee
30.1. which I have *set* before thee
15. I have *set* before thee this day
19. that I have *set* before you life
32.46. *Set* your hearts unto all the
Ios. 6.26. shal he *set* up the gates of it
10.11. and *set* men by it for to keepe
Iudg. 6.18. and *set* it before thee, and he
18.30. *Set* up the graven image, and
Ruth 2.7. that was *set* over the reapers
1 *Sam.* 2.8. to *set* them among Princes
he hath *set* the world upon them
5.3. and *set* him in his place againe
7.12. and *set* it between Mizpeh and
9.23. I said unto thee, *set* it by thee
10.19. nay but *set* a king over us,

12.13. the L. hath *set* a king ouer you
15.12. he *set* him vp a place, and is
18.5. *set* him ouer the men of warre
30. his name was much *set* by
26.24. as thy life was much *set* by
so let my life be much *set* by
2. *Sam.* 3.10. *set* vp the throne of Dauid
6.17. and *set* it in his place, in the
7.12. I will *set* vp thy seede after thee
11.15. *set* ye Vriah in the
15.24. they *set* down the Ark of God
18.13. haue *set* thy selfe against me
19.28. yet thou didst *set* thy seruant
23.23. Dauid *set* him ouer his guard
1. *King.* 2.15. Israel *set* their faces on mee
24. *set* me on the throne of Dauid
5.5. whom I will *set* on the throne
6.19. to *set* there the Arke of the
15.4. to *set* vp his son after him, and
20.12. *set* your selues in array, and
21.10. & *set* two men, sons of Belial
2. *King.* 4.38. *set* on the great pot
41. what should I *set* this before
44. and be *set* before them, and
22.4. that euery man is *set* at, and all
9. and *set* it beside the Altar, on the
23.25. and *set* riders vpon them
20.1. *Set* thine house in order, for
25.19. was *set* ouer the men of warre
1. *Chron.* 6.31. whom Dauid *set* ouer the
22. did ordaine in their *set* office
26. were in their *set* office, and
31. had the *set* office ouer the
10.10. the battle was *set* against him
11. and they *set* themselues in aray
22.19. *Set* your heart and your soul
23.4. to *set* forward the work of the
31. and on the *set* feasts by) number
29.3. I haue *set* my affection to the
2. *Chron.* 6.10. and am *set* on the throne
17.19. which I haue *set* before you
9.8. to *set* thee on the throne to be
13.3. *set* the battell in aray against
20.3. *set* himselfe to seek the Lord
17. *Set* your selues, stand you still
22. the L. *set* an ambushment
23.19. and he *set* all the people every
20. he *set* the Porters at the gate
20. and *set* the King on the throne
24.13. they set the house of G. in his
25.14. & *set* them vp to be his gods
29.25. he *set* the Leuites in the house
35. house of the L. was *set* in order
31.3. & the like *set* feasts, as it is
15. in their *set* office to giue to
33.7. he *set* a carued image, the idoll
34.12. to *set* it forward, and other of
35. *set* the Priests in their charges
Ezra 2.68. to *set* it vp in his place
3.3. & they the Altar on his bases
9. to *set* forward the workmen in
4.12. haue *set* vp the walls thereof
5.11. King of Irael builded & *set* vp
6.18. *set* the Priests in their diuisions
9. to *set* vp the house of God, and
Neh. 1.9. chosen to *set* my name there
2.6. & to send me I *set* him a time
3.1. and *set* vp the doores of it, euen
7.1. I *set* a great assembly against
6.1. I had not *set* vp the doores vpon
2.37. whom thou hast *set* ouer vs
10.33. for the *set* bread, and for the
28.21. and *set* them in their place
Iob 7.17. thou shouldst *set* thine heart
20. why hast thou *set* me as a marke
34.14. if he *set* his heart vpon man
Psal. 2.2. *set* themselues, and the rulers
4.3. the Lord hath *set* apart him that
16.8. I haue *set* the Lor. alwaies before
54.3. they haue not *set* God before
78.7. they might *set* their hope in
86.14. haue not *set* thee before them
90.8. hast *set* our iniquities bef. thee
132.11. will I *set* vpon thy throne
Prou. 8.23. I was *set* vp from euerlasting
27. when he *set* a compasse vpon
22.28. which thy fathers haue *set*
Eccle. 3.11. also he hath *set* the world in
8.11. is fully *set* in them to doe euill
10.6. folly is *set* in great dignity, &
Cant. 5.12. wash with milk & fitly *set*
14. rings *set* with Beril, his belly
8.6. *set* me as a seale on thy heart
Isay 9.11. *set* vp the aduersaries of Rez.
Ier. 1.18. I haue this day *set* thee ouer
19. shall *set* euery one his throne
41.10. I will *set* his throne on these
Lam. 2.17. he hath *set* vp the horn of
Ezek. 16.19. thou hast *set* it before them
18.2. childrens teeth are *set* on edge
21.7. in thee haue they *set* light by
24.2. *set* himselfe against Ierusalem
3. *Set* on a pot, *set* it on, and also
34.23. I will *set* vp one shepheard
Dan. 3.12. thou hast *set* ouer thy charge
the image which thou hast *set* vp
14. golden imag. which I haue *set* vp
18. image which thou hast *set* vp
5.19. whom he would he *set* vp, and
6.14. and *set* his heart on Daniel to
9.10. which he *set* before vs by the
Hos. 2.3. and *set* her as in the day that
and *set* her like a dry land
4.8. *set* their heart on their iniquity
6.11. he hath *set* an haruest for thee
12.8. shall *set* thee as Zeboim
Amos 7.8. I will *set* a plumb-line in the
8.5. that we may *set* forth wheat, and
Obad. 4. though thou *set* thy nest
Hab. 2.1. and *set* me vpon the tower
9. that he may *set* his nest
Zech. 8.10. I *set* all men euery one
Mal. 3.15. we *set* vp, yea they that
Mat. 2.17. and they *set* him thereon
25.33. shall *set* the sheep on his
Mar. 8.6. to *set* before them, and they
did *set* them before the people
Luke 9.51. he stedfastly *set* his face to
Act. 15.16. the roof, and I will *set* it vp
22.30. he *set* him before them
Rom. 3.25. whom God hath *set* forth
1. Cor. 12.18. God hath *set* the members
28. God hath *set* some in the
Heb. 2.7. hast *set* him ouer the workes
9.28. the hope that is *set* before vs
8.1. which is *set* on the right hand
12.1. the race that is *set* before vs
2. that was *set* before him
is *set* down at the right
Iude 7. are *set* forth for our example
Rev. 10.2. he *set* his right foot on

Set time.

Gen. 21.2. at the *Set time* of which God
Exod. 9.5. the Lor. appointed a *Set time*
1. Sam. 13.8. according to the *Set time*
2. Sam. 20.5. longer then the *Set time*
Iob 14.13. would appoint me a *Set time*
Luke 2.34. this child is *Set* for the
Act. 12.21. and vpon a *Set day* Herod
13.47. I haue *Set* thee to be a light
Phil. 1.17. knowing that I am *Set* for
See the word Feasts.

Set vp.

1. *King.* 14.4. his eyes were *Set* by
Mar. 1.32. when the Sun was *Set*
Luke 4.40. when the Sun was *Setting*

Seth.

Gen. 4.25. and called his name *Seth*
26. and to *Seth*, to him also there
5.3. and called his name *Seth*
4. after he had begotten *Seth*
6. *Seth* lined 105. years & begat

Setteth.

Deut. 33.20. thou *Setteth* thine hand to
Psal. 21.3. thou *Setteth* a crown of pure
41.12. and *Setteth* me before thy face

Setteth.

Deut. 24.15. and *Setteth* his heart on it
27.16. that *Setteth* light by his father
2. Sam. 22.34. and he *Setteth* me vpon
Psal. 18.33. he *Setteth* me vpon my
36.4. he *Setteth* himselfe in a way
65.6. *Setteth* fast the mountaines
68.6. God *Setteth* the solitary in the
75.7. down one, & *Setteth* vp another
83.14. *Setteth* the mountains on fire
107.41. yet *Setteth* he the poore on
Ier. 5.26. as he that *Setteth* snares, they
43.3. *Setteth* thee on against vs for to
Ezek. 14.4. that *Setteth* vp his idols in
7. and *Setteth* vp his idols in his
Dan. 2.21. remoueth and *Setteth* vp Kr.
Mat. 27.66. the stone, & *Setteth* a watch

Setting &c.

Exod. 28.17. thou shalt set in it *Settings*
Ezek. 43.8. in *Setting* their threshold by

Settle.

1. Chron. 17.14. I will *settle* him in mine
Luke 21.14. *Settle* it therefore in your
1 Pet. 5.10. stablish, strengthen, *settle* y.

Settled.

1. *King.* 8.13. a *Settled* place for thee to
2. *King.* 8.11. he *Settled* his countenance
Psa. 119.89. thy word is *Settled* in heau.
Pro. 8.25. ere the mountains were *Settl.*
Ier. 48.11. hath *Settled* on his lees, and
Zeph. 1.12. that are *Settled* on their lees
Col. 1.23. grounded and *Settled* and

Settleth.

Psal. 65.10. thou *Settlest* the furrowes

Seuen.

Gen. 7.10. after *Seuen* dayes that the
8.10. he stayd yet other *Seuen* daies
So Verse 12.
21.28. set *Seuen* ewe lambs of the
29. these *Seuen* ewe lambs which
29.18. Ile serue thee *Seuen* years for
20. seruedst *Seuen* years for Rachel
29. with me yet other *Seuen* years
30. serued

30. ſerued yet other *ſeuen* yeares
31. 33. purſued after him *ſeuen* dayes
33. 3. bowed himſelfe *ſeuen* times
41. 3. *Seuen* other Kine came vp after
5. *Seuen* eares of corne came vp
26. are *ſeuen* yeares, and theſe men
27. ſhalbe *ſeuen* yeares of famine
46. 25. to Iacob all the ſoules were 7.
50. 10. for his Father *ſeuen* dayes
Exod. 2. 16. had *ſeuen* daughters, and they
13. 6. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou eat vnle.
7. ſhalbe eaten *ſeuen* dayes, and
25. 37. thou ſhalt make *ſeuen* lamps
29. 30. put them on *ſeuen* dayes when
35. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou conſecr.
37. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou make an
34. 18. *Seuen* dayes ſhalt thou eate
Leuit. 4. 6. ſprinkle the blood *ſeuen* times
17. and ſprinkle it *ſeuen* times bef.
8. 11. on the Altar *ſeuen* times, and
35. *Seuen* dayes and keep the charg
12. 2. ſhe ſhalbe vncleane *ſeuen* daies
15. 5. ſhall waſh that man *ſeuen* daies
33. hath the ſcal. *ſeuen* daies more
14. 8. out of his tent *ſeuen* daies
16. *Seuen* times before the Lord
So Verſe 27.
38. ſhut vp the houſe *ſeuen* daies
15. 13. number to himſelfe *ſeuen* da.
19. ſhalbe put apart *ſeuen* daies
24. ſhalbe vncleane *ſeuen* daies
28. number to her ſelfe *ſeuen* daies
16. 14. blo. with his finger *ſeuen* times
So Verſe 19.
22. 27. it ſhalbe *ſeuen* daies vnder
23. 6. *Seuen* daies muſt eat vnleaven.
8. vnto the *Lord ſeuen* daies in the
15. *Seuen* Sabba. ſhal be compleat
18. with the bread *ſeuen* lambs
34. for *ſeuen* daies vnto the Lord
36. *Seuen* daies ye ſhall offer an
39. a feaſt to the Lord *ſeuen* daies
40. reioyce--*ſeuen* dayes
41. a feaſt--*ſeuen* daies in the yeare
25. 8. *Seuen* Sabbaths of yeares vnto
thee, *ſeuen* times *ſeuen* yeares
26. 18. *Seuen* times more for your ſins
See Verſ. 21. 24. 28.
Num. 8. 2. *Seuen* lamps ſhall give light
12. 14. ſhould ſhe not be aſha. 7. dai.
let her be ſhut out *ſeuen* dayes
13. 23. was built *ſeuen* yeares before
19. 11. ſhalbe vncleane *ſeuen* daies
So Verſ. 14. 16.
23. 1. here *ſeuen* Altars--*ſeuen* Oxen
Seuen rammes. So Verſ. 29.
28. 11. *Seuen* lambs of the firſt yeare
17. *Seuen* daies ſhall vnleavened
19. and *ſeuen* lambs of the firſt y.
21. throughout the *ſeuen* lambs
24. throughout the *ſeuen* daies
31. 19. without the camp *ſeuen* daies
Deut. 7. 1. *Seuen* nations greater than
15. 1. at the end of every *Seuen* yeares
16. 3. *Seuen* daies ſhalt thou eat
4. in all thy coaſts *ſeuen* daies not
9. *Seuen* weekes ſhalt thou number
28. 7. and flee before thee *ſeuen* waies
25. and flee *ſeuen* waies before them
31. 10. at the end of every *ſeuen* years
Ioſh. 6. 4. *Seuen* Prieſts ſhall beare before
Seuen trumpets of rams horns
compaſſe the city *ſeuen* times
See Verſ. 6. 8. 13. 15.
18. 2. remained *ſeuen* tribes which
5. ſhall divide it into *ſeuen* parts
9. into *ſeuen* parts in a booke and
Iudg. 6. 1. the hand of Midian *ſeuen* years
25. bullock of *ſeuen* yeares old, and
12. 9. and he iudged Iſrael *ſeuen* years
14. 12. within the *ſeuen* dayes of the
17. wept before him the *ſeuen* daies
16. 7. with *ſeuen* green withes that
13. the *ſeuen* locks of my head
Ruth 4. 15. better to thee then *ſeuen* ſons
1 *Sam.* 6. 1. the Philiſtines *ſeuen* months
10. 8. *Seuen* daies ſhalt thou tarry, till
11. 3. give us *ſeuen* daies reſpit, that
13. 8. and he tarried *ſeuen* daies acco.
16. 10. made *ſeuen* of his ſons to paſſe
31. 13. at Iabeſh, & faſted *ſeuen* daies
1 *Sam.* 2. 11. *Seuen* years and five months
So Ch. 5. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4.
21. 6. let *ſeuen* men of his ſons be
9. and they fell all *ſeuen* together
24. 13. ſhall *ſeuen* yeares of famine
1 *Kin.* 2. 11. *Seuen* yeares reigned he in
6. 38. he was 7. yeares in building it
7. 17. *Seuen* for one chapiter, and
Seuen for the other chapiter
8. 65. *Seuen* daies, and *ſeuen* daies, even
16. 15. *Seuen* daies in Tirzah, and the
18. 43. he ſaid, goe again *ſeuen* times
20. 29. againſt the other *ſeuen* daies.
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. 2 compaſſe of *ſeuen* daies
4. 35. & the child neeſed *ſeuen* times
5. 10. and waſh in Iordan *ſeuen* times
8. 1. come vpon the land *ſeuen* yeares
2. of the Philiſtines *ſeuen* yeares
3. at the *ſeuen* yeares end, that the
11. 21 *Seuen* years old was Ioaſh whe
1 *Chro.* 9. 25. to come after *ſeuen* daies
10. 12. in Iabeſh, and faſted *ſeuen* daies
15. 26. *Seuen* bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
29. 27. *Seuen* yeares reigned he in
2 *Chro.* 7. 8. kept the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
9. dedication of the Altar 7. daies
and the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
24. 1. Ioaſh was *ſeuen* yeares old, when
29. 21. they brought *ſeuen* bullocks
and *ſeuen* rammes
and *ſeuen* lambs
and *ſeuen* hee-goats
30. 21. of vnleavened bread 7. daies
22. throughout the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
23. to keep other *ſeuen* daies and
they kept other *ſeuen* daies
Ezra 7. 14. and of his *ſeuen* Counſellors
Neh. 8. 18. and kept the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
Eſt. 1. 5. *Seuen* daies in the court &c.
2. 9. and *ſeuen* maidens which were
Iob 5. 19. yea in *ſeuen*, there ſhall no evill
42. 8. *Seuen* bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
13. he had alſo *ſeuen* ſons and
Pſal. 12. 6. of earth purified *ſeuen* times
119. 164. *Seuen* times a day do I praiſe
Pro. 6. 16. 7 *ſeuen* are an abomination
9. 1. ſhe hath hewen her *ſeuen* pillars
24. 16. falleth *ſeuen* times, and riſeth
26. 16. than *ſeuen* men that can render
25. there are *ſeuen* abominations
Eccleſ. 11. 2. giue a portion to *ſeuen* and
Iſay 4. 1. in that day *ſeuen* women ſhall
11. 15. in the *ſeuen* Streames, and
30. 26. as the light of *ſeuen* daies in
Ier. 15. 9. ſhe that hath borne *ſeuen* &c.
34. 14. at the end of *ſeuen* yeares, let
52. 25. *Seuen* men of them that were
Ezek. 3. 15. ſate nined *ſeuen* daies among
16. at the end of *ſeuen* daies, that
39. 9. burne them with fire *ſeuen* years
12. *Seuen* months ſhall the houſe of
14. after the end of *ſeuen* months
40. 22. went vp to it by *ſeuen* ſteps
26. there were *ſeuen* ſteps to go vp
43. 25. *Seuen* daies ſhalt thou prepare
26. *Seuen* daies ſhall they purge
44. 26. ſhall reckon to him *ſeuen* daies
45. 21. a feaſt of *ſeuen* daies vnleaue.
23. *Seuen* daies of the feaſt he ſhall
Seuen bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
daily the *ſeuen* daies
25. in the feaſt of the *ſeuen* daies
Dan. 3. 19. one *ſeuen* times more than it
4. 16. let *ſeuen* time s paſſe over him
23. till *ſeuen* times paſſe over him
See Verſ. 25. 32.
9. 25. ſhalbe *ſeuen* weekes, and 62.
Amos 5. 8. that maketh the *ſeuen* ſtars
Mich. 5. 5. riſe againſt him *ſeuen* ſheph.
Zech. 3. 9. ſhalbe *ſeuen* eyes, behold I
4. 2. and his *ſeuen* lamps thereon, and
Seuen pipes to the *ſeuen* lamps
10. with the ſe *ſeuen*, they are the
Mat. 15. 34. *Seuen*, and a few little fiſhes
18. 22. I ſay, not till *ſeuen* times
See Verſe 20.
Marke 8. 5. and they ſaid *ſeuen*. So
Matth. 15. 34.
6. and he took the *ſeuen* loaues, and
8. *Seuen* baskets full
20. when the *ſeuen* among 4000.
Luke 2. 36. lived. *ſeuen* yeares from her
8. 2. out of whom went *ſeuen* diuels
11. 26. to him *ſeuen* other ſpirits
19. 4. thee *ſeuen* times in a day
and *ſeuen* times in a day turne
20. 29. there were *ſeuen* brethren
Acts 6. 3. *Seuen* men of honeſt report
13. 19. had deſtroyed *ſeuen* nations
19. 14. there were *ſeuen* ſons of
20. 6. where we abode *ſeuen* dayes
21. 4. we tarried there *ſeuen* dayes
8. Philip--which was one of the 7.
27. when the *ſeuen* dayes were
28. 14. to tarry with them *ſeuen* dayes
Heb. 11. 30. compaſſed about *ſeuen* dayes
Rev. 1. 4. Iohn to the *ſeuen* Churches
See Verſe 20.
and from the *ſeuen* ſpirits
11. ſay *ſeuen* golden candleſtickes
16. in his right hand *ſeuen* ſtarres
20. the myſterie of the *ſeuen* ſtarres
the *ſeuen* ſtars are the Angels
and the *ſeuen* candleſtickes
2. 1. that holdeth the *ſeuen* Stars in
of the *ſeuen* golden candleſtickes
3. 1. that hath the *ſeuen* ſpirits of God
and the *ſeuen* Starres
4. 5. and there were *ſeuen* lamps
booke--are the *ſeuen* ſpirits of G.
5. 1. ſealed with *ſeuen* ſeales

6 hauing *Seuen* hornes, and
Seuen eyes, which are the
Seuen spirits of God
8. 2. and I *saw Seuen* Angels
were giuen *Seuen* trumpets
6. and the *Seuen* Angels which
had the *Seuen* trumpets
10. 3. *Seuen* thunders vttered their
11. 13. slaine of men *Seuen* thousand
15. 1. *Seuen* Angels, hauing the
Seuen last plagues
7. gaue to the *Seuen* Angels
Seuen golden vials
17. 3. hauing *Seuen* heads, and
9. the *Seuen* heads are
Seuen mountaines on
10. and there are *Seuen* Kings
11. is of the *Seuen*, and goeth
21. 9. one of the *Seuen* Angels
which had the *Seuen* vials
full of the *Seuen* last plagues

Seuenty-fold.

Gen. 4. 15. shalbe taken on him *Seuen-fold*
24. Lamech shalbe auenged 77. *fold*
Psal. 79. 12. *Seuen-fold* into their bosome
Pro. 6. 31. shall restore *Seuen-fold*, he shall
Isa. 30. 26. shalbe *Seuenfold* as the light

Seuene:

Gen. 7. 2. shalt take to thee by *Seuens*
3. by *Seuens*, the male and female

Seuenteene:

Gen. 37. 1. Ioseph being *Seuenteene* ye. old
47. 28. in the land of Egypt 17. yeers
1. *Kin.* 14. 21. he reigned *Seuenteene* yeers
2. *Chr.* 12. 13. he reigned, *Seuenteene* yeers
Ier. 32. 9. *Seuenteene* shekels of siluer

Seuenteenth:

Gen. 7. 11. *Seuenteenth* day of the moneth
2. *Ki.* 22. 51. the *Seuenteeth* y. of Ioshua
2. *Kin.* 16. 1. in the *Seuenteenth* yeere of
Seuenth.

Exod. 13. 6. in the *seuenth* day shalbe a
16, 26. but on the *seuenth* day which is
27. on the *Seuenth* day to gather, &
29. out of his place on the *seuenth* day
30. people rested on the *Seuenth* day
20, 10. the *seuenth* day is the Sabbath
11. and rested the *Seuenth* day
21, 2. in the *seuenth* he shall go out
23. 11. in the *seuenth*—let it rest, and
12. the *Seuenth* day thou shalt rest
24. 16. the *Seuenth* day he called vnto
31. 15. in the *Seuenth* is the Sabbath
17. on the *Seuenth* day he rested, &
35. 2. the *Seuenth* day there shalbe to
Leu. 13. 6. look on him again the *seuenth*
34. in the *Seuenth* day the Pr. shall
51. look on the plague the *seuenth*
14. 9. it shalbe on the *Seuenth* day
39. come againe the *Seuenth* day
16. 29. in the *Seuenth* moneth on the
23. 3. the *seuenth* day is the Sabbath
8. in the *seuenth* day is an holy
16. morrow after the *seuenth* Sabb.
24. in the *seuenth* moneth, in the
27. tenth day of this *seuenth* month
34. the fifteenth day of the *Seuenth*
25. 4. *Seuenth* yeere shalbe a Sabbath
9. the tenth day of the *seuenth* mo.
20. shall we eate in the *seuen.* yeere
Num. 19. 12. on the *seuenth* day he shalbe
the *seuenth* day he shall not
19. and on the *seuenth* day he shall
28, 25. on the *seuenth* day ye shall haue
29. 1. and in the *seuenth* moneth on
31, 19. and on the *seuenth* day
24. your clothes on the *seuenth* day
Deut. 5. 14. the *seuenth* day, is the Sabb.
15, 12. in the *seuenth* yeere thou shalt
16. 8. and on the *seuenth* day shalbe a
Iosh. 6. 4. and the *seuenth* day ye shall
15. came to pass on the *seuenth* day
19. 40. and the *seuenth* lot came out
Iudg. 14. 15. 20. pasie on the *seuenth* day
18. said to him on the *seuenth* day
2. *Sam.* 12, 18. on the *seuenth* day the child
1. *Kin.* 8. 2. which is the *seuenth* moneth
18. 44. came to passe at the *sen.* time
20. 29. in the *seuenth* day the battell
2. *Kin.* 11. 4. the *seuen* yeer Iehoiada sent
12. 1. in the *seuenth* yeere of Iehu &c.
18. 9. the *seuenth* yeere of Hoshea the
25. 1. on the *seuenth* day of the month
25. in the *seuenth* moneth, that
1. *Chro.* 2. 15. the sixth Dauid the *seuen.*
2. *Chro.* 5. 3. was in the *seuenth* moneth
23. 1. in the *seuenth* yeere of Iehoiada
31. 7. finished in the *seuenth* moneth
Ezra 3. 1. & when the *seuenth* moneth
6. the first day of the *seuen.* moneth
7. 8. in the *seuenth* yeere of the king
Neh. 8. 14. the feast of the *seuenth* moneth
10. 31. would leaue the *seuenth* yeere
Est. 1. 10. on the *seuenth* day, when the
2. 16. in the *seuenth* yeere of his reign
Ier. 28. 17. died in the *seuenth* moneth
41. 1. it came to passe in the *seuenth*
52. 28. captiue in the *seuenth* yeere in
Ezek. 20. 1. came to passe in the *sen.* yeer
30. 20. in the *seuenth* day of the mon.
45, 20. thou shalt do the *seuenth* day
25. in the *seuenth* moneth, in the
Hag. 2, 1. in the *seuenth* moneth in the
Zech. 7. 5. the fifth and *seuenth* moneth
8. 19. and the fast of the *seuenth*, and
Iohn 4. 52. yesterday the *seuenth* houre
Heb. 4. 4. of the *seuenth* day on this wise
God did rest the *seuenth* day
Iude 14. Enoch the *seuenth* from Adam
Reu. 8. 1. had opened the *seuenth* seale
10. 7. the voice of the *seuenth* Angell
11. 15. the *seuenth* Angell sounded
21. 20. the *seuenth*, chrisolli, the

Seuen hundreth.

Gen. 5. 26. *seuen hundred* 82. yeers, and
31. were *seuen hundred* 77. yeeres
Iudg. 20. 15. *seuen hundred* chosen men
16. were *seuen hund.* chosen men
2. *Sam.* 8. 4. and *seuen hundred* horsemen
10. 18. men of *seuen hundred* charets
1. *Kin.* 11. 3. he had *seuen hundred* wiues
2. *Kin.* 3. 26. took with him *seuen hundred*
2. *Chro.* 15. 11. *seuen hundred* oxen, and
Ier. 52. 30. *seuen hundred* 45. persons, all

Seuen and twentieth.

Gen. 8. 14. on the *seuen and twentieth* day
2. *Kin.* 25. 27. on the *seuen and twentieth* d.
Ezek. 29. 17. in the *seuen and twentieth* y.

Seuen and thirtieth.

2. *Kin.* 25. 27. the *seuen* and *thirtieth* yeer
Ier. 52. 31. in the *seuen and thirtieth* yeer

Seuen thousand.

1. *Kin.* 19. 18. left to me *seuen thousand*
20. 15. being *seuen thousand*
2. *Kin.* 24. 16. euen *seuen thousand*, and
1. *Chro.* 29. 4. *seuen thousand* talents of &c.
2. *Chro.* 17. 11. and *seuen thousand* sheep
30. 24. and *seuen thousand* sheep, and
Rom. 11. 4. to my self *seuen thousand* men

Seuen thousand and 500.

Num. 3. 22. were *seuen thousand* and 500.
2. *Chro.* 26. 13. *seuen thousand* & 500. that

Seuen thousand and 700.

2. *Chro.* 17. 11. *seuen thousand* 700. yeers
seuen thousand and 700. hee goat

Seuenty.

Gen. 5. 12. Cainan liued *seuenty* yeeres
Exod. 1. 5. were *seuenty* soules, for Ioseph
Num. 7. 13. of *seuenty* shekels, after the
11. 24. gather to me *seuenty* men of
Iudg. 9. 56. slaying their *seuenty* brethren
2. *Kin.* 10. 1. Ahab had *seuenty* sons
7. and slew *seuenty* persons, and put
Isa. 23. 15 forgotten *seuenty* yeeres
at the end of *seuenty* yeers
17. after the end of *seuenty* yeers
Ier. 25. 11. shall serue *seuenty* yeeres
12. when *seuenty* yeers are accomp.
29. 10. for after *seuenty* yeeres be
Ezek. 8, 11 *seuenty* men of the ancients
41. 12. was *seuenty* cubits broad, and
Dan. 9, 2. accomplish *seuenty* yeers in the
24 *seuenty* weekes are determined
Zech. 7. 1. euen those *seuenty* yeeres did
Mat. 18. 22. till *seuenty* times seuen
Luk. 10. 1. appointed other *seuenty* also
17. the *seuenty* returned againe
See the word Elders.

Seuenty thousand.

1. *Sam.* 24. 15. *seuenty thousand* men
So 1 *Chron.* 21. 14.

Seuenty and fiue thousand.

Est. 9. 16 *seuenty and fiue thousand*, but

Seuerall.

2. *Kin.* 15. 5. & dwelt in a *Seuerall* house
2. *Chro.* 11. 12. in euery *Seuerall* city he
26. 21. dwelt in a *Seuerall* house, being
28. 25. in euery *Seuerall* city of Iudah
31. 19. in euery *Seuerall* city the men
Mat. 25. 15. to his *seuerall* ability

Seuer &c.

Exod. 8. 22. I will *Sever* in that day the
9. 4. the Lord shall *Sever* between the
Leuit. 20. 26. and haue *Severed* you from
Deut. 4. 41. then Moses *Severed* 3. cities
Iudg. 4. 11. had *Severed* himself from the
Ezek. 39. 14. and shall *Sever* out men of
Mat. 13. 49. and *Sever* the wicked from
See Chap. 25. 32.

Seuerity.

Rom. 11. 22. behold the *Seuerity* of God
on them which fell *Seuerity*

Sewed.

Gen. 3. 7. they *Sewed* fig-leaues together

Shaalabim:
Ios.19.42. and *Shealabim* and Aijalon

Shealbim:
Iudg.1.35. in Aijalon, and in *Shealbim*
1.Kin.4.9. and in *Shealbim*, and &c.

Shaarim:
1.Sam.17.52. by the way to *Shaarim*

Shaaraim:
Ios.15.2.14. to the custody of *Shaaraim*

Shade:
Pſal.121.5. the Lord is thy *ſhade* vpon

Shadow:
2.Kin.20.9. the *ſhadow* go forward
10. for the *ſhadow* to go downe
11. and he brought the *ſhadow* ten
1.Chro.29.15. are as a *ſhadow* and there
Iob 7.2. earneſtly deſireth the *ſhadow*
8.9. our daies on earth are a *ſhadow*
14.2. he fleeth alſo as a *ſhadow*, and
17.7. all my members are as a *ſhadow*
Pſ.17.8. vnder the *ſhadow* of thy wings
36.7. vnder the *ſhadow* of thy wings
57.1. in the *ſhadow* of thy wings will
80 Pſalmes 63.7.
80.10. couered with the *ſhadow* of it
102.11. my daies are like a *ſhad.* that
109.23. I am gone like the *ſhadow*
144.4. as a *ſhadow* that paſſeth away
Eccleſ.6.12. which are a *ſhad.* becauſe
Cant.2.3. I ſate downe vnder his *ſhadow*
Iſa.4.6. for a *ſhadow* in the day time
16.3. make thy *ſhadow* as the night
25.4. a *ſhadow* from the heat when
5. heat with the *ſhadow* of a cloud
30.2.10. truſt in the *ſhadow* of Egypt
32.2. as the *ſhadow* of a great rocke
34.15. and gather vnder her *ſhadow*
38.8. I will bring againe the *ſhadow*
48.2. is the *ſhadow* of his hand hath
51.16. in the *ſhadow* of mine hand
Ier.48.45. vnder the *ſhad.* of Heſhbon
Lam.4.20. vnder his *ſhadow* we ſhal liue
Ezek.31.6. vnder his *ſhadow* dwelt all
12. gone downe from his *ſhadow*
17. dwelt vnder his *ſhadow* in the
Dan.4.12. had *ſhadow* vnder it and the
Hoſ.14. 23. the *ſhadow* thereof is good
14.7. they that dwell vnder his *ſhad.*
Iona 4.5. and ſate vnder it in the *ſhadow*
6. that it might be a *ſhadow* ouer
Mat.4.16. region and *ſhadow* of death
Mar.4.32. may lodge vnder the *ſhadow*
Luk.1.79. and in the *ſhadow* of death
Act.5.15. *ſhadow* of Peter paſſing by
Col.2.17. are a *ſhadow* of things to
Heb.8.5. and *ſhadow* of heauenly things
10.1. a *ſhadow* of good things to
Iam.1.17. nor *ſhadow* of turning
See the word **Death.**

Shadowes.
Cant.2.17. and the *ſhadowes* flee away
4.6. and the *ſhadowes* flee away? I will
Ier.6.4. the *ſhadowes* of the euening are

Shadowing:
Iſa.18.1. *ſhadowing* with wings, which is
Ezek.31.3. with a *ſhadowing* ſhroude
Heb.9.5. *ſhadowing* the Mercy ſeate

Shadrach:
Dan.3.13. commanded to bring *Shadrach*
20. to binde *Shadrach*
28. bleſſed be the God of *Shadrach*
30. the king promoted *Shadrach*

Shady:
Iob.40.21. lieth vnder the *ſhady* trees
22. the *Shady* trees couer him with

Shaft:
Exod.25.31. his *Shaft* and his branches
Num.8.4. vnto the *ſhaft* thereof, vnto the
Iſa.49.2. and made me a poliſhed *Shaft*

Shake,
Iudg.16.20. and *Shake* my ſelfe, and he
Neh.5.13. ſo God *Shake* out euery man
Iob 4.14. made all my bones to *Shake*
15.33. ſhal *ſhake* off his vnripe grapes
Pſal.22.7. they *Shake* the head ſaying
46.3. though the mountaine *Shake*
69.23. their loins continually to *Shake*
72.16. ſhall *Shake* like Lebanon, and
Iſa.2.21. when he ariſeth to *Shake* &c.
10.15. as if the rod ſhould *ſhake* it ſelf
32. he ſhall *Shake* his hand againſt
21.15. his mighty wind ſhall *Shake*
13.2. *Shake* the hand, that they may
13. I will *Shake* the heauens, & the
14.16. that did *Shake* the kingdomes
24.18. foundations of the earth *Shake*
52.2. *Shake* thy ſelfe from the duſt
Ier.23.9. all my bones *Shake*, I am like
Ezek.26.10. ſhall *Shake* at the noiſe of
27.28. the ſuburbs ſhall *Shake* at the
31.16. I made the nations to *Shake* at
38.20. ſhall *Shake* at my preſence, &
Dan.4.14. *Shake* off the leaues, & ſcatter
Ioel 3.16. the earth ſhall *ſhake*, but the L.
Hag.2.6. I will *Shake* the heauens, & the
7. and I will *Shake* all nations
21. I will *Shake* the heauens, and
Zech.2.9. Ple *Shake* mine hand on them
Mat.28.4. the keepers did *Shake*, and
Mar.6.11. *Shake* off the duſt
Luk.6.48. and could not *Shake* it for it
9.5. *Shake* off the very duſt from
Heb.12.26. once more I *Shake*, not the
See the word **Duſt.**

Shaken.
Iob 38.13. might be *Shaken* out of it
Pſal.109.25. they *Shaked* their heads

Shaken:
Leuit.26.36. the ſound of a *Shaken* leafe
1.Kin.14.15. as a reed is *Shaken* in the
2.Kin.19.21. *Shaken* her hand at thee
Neh.5.13. euen thus be he *Shaken* out
Iob.16.12. and *Shaken* me to pieces, and
Pſa.18.7. moued & were *Shaken*, becauſe
Iſa.37.22. hath *Shaked* her head at thee
Nah.2.3. fir-trees ſhalbe terribly *Shaken*
3.12. if they be *ſhaken*, they ſhall euen
Mat 24.29. of heauen ſhalbe *Shaken*
Luk.6.38. and *Shaken* together and
7.24. a reed *Shaken* with the winde
21.26. powers of heauen ſhalbe *Shaken*
See *Marke* 13.25.
Act.4.31. the place was *Shaken* where
16.26. of the priſon were *Shaken*
2.Theſ.2.2. ye be not *Shaken* in minde
Heb.12.27. thoſe things that are *Shaken*
things which cannot be *Shaken*
Rev.6.13. *Shaken* of a mighty wind
See the word, **Moued:**

Shaketh.
Iob.9.6. which *Shaketh* the earth out of
Pſal.29.8. the L. *Shaketh* the wilder neſſe
60.2. breaches thereof, for it *Shaketh*

Shaking:
Iob 41.20. at the *Shaking* of a ſpeare
Pſa.44.14.2 *Shaking* of the head among
Iſa.17.9. as the *Shaking* of an oliue tree
19.16. of the *Shaking* of the hand of
24.13. as the *Shaking* of an oliue tree
30.32. and in battels of *Shaking* will
Ezek.37.7. and behold a *Shaking*, & the
38.19. there ſhalbe a great *Shaking* in

Shalem.
Gen.33.18. and Iacob came to *Shalem*

Shalim.
1.Sam.9.4. through the land of *Shalim*

Shalisha:
1.Sam.9.4. through the land of *Shaliſha*

Shallum:
Hoſ.10.14. *Shallman* ſpoiled Beth-arbel

Shall be:
Eccleſ.1.9. in that which *Shall be* done

Shallum:
1.Chro.2.40. and Siſamai begat *Shallum*
41. and *Shallum* begat Iekamiah
2.Chro.34.22. the wife of *Shallum*, the
Ier.22.11. touching *Shallum* the ſon of

Shambles:
1.Cor.10.25. is ſold in the *Shambles* that

Shame.
Ex.32.25. naked to their *Shame* amongſt
Iudg.18.7. that might put them to *ſhame*
1.Sam.20.34. had done him *Shame*
2.Sam.13.13. ſhall I cauſe my *Shame* to
2.Chro.32.21. he returned with *ſhame* of
Iob 8.22. ſhalbe clothed with *Shame*, &
Pſal.4.2. ye turne my glory into *Shame*
35.4. confounded and put to *Sho.* that
26. let them be clothed with *Shame*
40.14. and put to *ſhame* that wiſh me
15. for a reward of their *Shame* that
44.7. and haſt put them to *Shame* that
9. and put vs to *Shame*, and goeſt
15. the *Sha.* of my face hath couered
69.7. *Shame* hath couered my face
19. my reproach, and my *ſhame* and
70.3. for a reward of their *Shame* that
71.24. they are brought to *ſhame* that
83.16. fill their faces with *Shame* that
17. let them be put to *Shame*, and
89.45. haſt couered him with *Shame*
109.29. be cloathed with *Shame*, and
119.31. O Lord put me not to *Shame*
132.18. will I cloath with *Shame* but
Pro.9.7. getteth to himſelfe *Shame*, & he
10.5. of confuſion that cauſeth *ſhame*
11.2. then cometh *Shame*, but with
12.16. but the prudent couereth *Sha.*
13.5. lothſome, & commeth to *Shame*
18. pouerty and *ſhame* ſhalbe to him
24.33. againſt him that cauſes *Shame*
17.2. a ſon that cauſeth *Shame* & ſhal
18.13. it is folly & *Shame* vnto him
19.26. is a ſon that cauſeth *Shame*, &
25.8. ſuing

25.8. neighbour hath put thee to *sha.*
10. put thee to *shame*, and thine
29.15. bringeth his mother to *shame*
Isa. 20.4. vncouered to the *sha.* of Egypt
22.18. to the *shame* of thy Lo. house
30.3. Pharaoh be your *shame*
5. but a *shame* and also a reproach
47.3. yea thy *shame* shalbe seen, I will
50.6. my face from *shame* & spitting
54.4. thou shalt not be put to *shame*
shalt forget the *shame* of thy youth
61.7. for your *shame* you shall haue
Ier. 3.25. we lie downe in our *shame*, and
13.26. that thy *shame* may appeare
20.11. should be consumed with *sha.*
23.40. and a perpetuall *shame*, which
46.12. haue heard of thy *shame*
48.39. turned the backe with *shame*
51.51. *shame* hath couered our faces
Ezek. 7.18. *shame* shalbe vpon all faces
16.52. beare thine owne *shame* for
54. mailt beare thine owne *shame*
63. because of thy *shame* when I
32.24. yet haue they born their *shame*
So Ver. 25.
34.29. nor beare the *shame* of the &c.
36.6. born the *shame* of the heathen
7. they shall beare their *shame*
15. to heare in thee the *sha.* of the
39.26. they haue born their *shame*
44.13. they shall beare their *shame*
Dan. 12.2. some to *shame* euerlasting
Hos. 4.7. change their glory into *shame*
18. her rulers with *shame* do loue
9.10. vnto that *shame* and their &c.
10.6. Ephraim shall receiue *shame*
Obad. 10. *shame* shall couer thee, and thou
Mich. 1.11. hauing thy *shame* naked, the
2.6. that they shall not take *shame*
7.10. *sham.* shall coner her which said
Nah. 3.5. and the kingdomes thy *shame*
Hab. 2.10. thou hast consulted *shame* to
16. thou art filled with *shame*, for
Zeph. 3.5. the vniust knoweth no *shame*
19. they haue beene put to *shame*
Luk. 14.6. and thou begin with *shame* to
Act. 5.41. to suffer *shame* for his Name
1 *Cor.* 4.14. not these things to *sha.* you
6.5. I speake this to your *shame*
11.6. if it be a *shame* for a &c.
14. it is a *shame* vnto him?
22. & *shame* them that haue not?
14.35. it is a *shame* for women to
15.34. I speake this to your *shame*
Eph. 5.12. it is a *shame* euen to speake
Phil. 3.19. whose glory is in their *shame*
Heb. 6.6. and put him to an open *shame*
12.2. despising the *shame*, and
Iude 13. foming out their owne *shame*
Rev. 3.18. that the *sha.* of thy nakednesse
16.15. naked and they see his *shame*

Shamed:

2 *Sam.* 19.5. thou hast *shamed* this day
Psal. 14.6. you haue *shamed* the counsell

Shamefastnesse:

Pro. 28.7. riotous man *shameth* his father

Shamefastnes.

1 *Tim.* 2.9. with *shamefastnes* & sobriety

Shamefull/&c.

Ier. 11.13. to that *shamefull* thing, euen
Hos. 2.5. hath done *shamefully*, for she
Hab. 2.16. with *shamefull* spewing on
1 *Thes.* 2.2. were *shamefully* intreated

Shamelesse:

2 *Sam.* 6.20. *shamelesly* vncouers himselfe

Shamgar:

Iudg. 3.31. after him was *Shamgar* the
5.6. in the dayes of *Shamgar* the son

Shamir:

Iudg. 10.1. he dwelt in *Shamir*, in mount
2. died, and was buried in *Shamir*

Shamiah:

1 *Chro.* 1.47. *Shamlah* of Masrekah
48. when *Shamlah* was dead Shaul

Shammah:

Gen. 36.17. Duke *Shammah*, Du. Mizzah
1 *Sam.* 16.9. make *Shammah* to passe by
17.13. and the third *Shammah*
2 *Sam.* 23.11. after him was *Shammah*,
25. *Shammah* the Harodite, Elika
33. *Shammah* the Hararite, Abiam
1 *Chro.* 1.37. *Shammah* and Mizzah

Shammai:

1 *Chro.* 2.28. and the sons of *Shammai*

Shammua:

2 *Sam.* 5.14. *Shamma* and Shobab, and

Shape: &c

Psal. 51.5. I was *Shapen* in iniquity
Luk. 3.22. in a bodily *Shape* like a
Iohn. 5.37. voice -- nor seen his *Shape*
Rev. 6.7. the *Shapes* of the Locusts were
See the word **Fashion:**

Shaphan:

2 *Kin.* 22.3. that the king sent *Shaphan*
8. gaue the booke to *Shaphan* the
9. & *Shaphan* the Scribe came to
25.12. Ahikam the son of *Shaphan*
2 *Chr.* 34.8. *Shaphan* the son of Azaliah
15. deliuered the book to *Shaphan*
18. *Shaphan* read it before the king
Ier. 26.24. Ahikam the son of *Saphan*
29.3. Elasah the son of *Shaphan*, and
36.10. Gemariah the son of *Shaphan*
Ezek. 8.11. Iaazaniah the son of *Shaphan*
See the word **Scribe.**

Shaphat.

1 *Kin.* 19.16. Elisha the son of *Shaphat*
So 2 *Kings* 3.11.

Shapher,

Num. 33.23. pitched in mount *Shapher*

Share:

1 *Sam.* 13.20. euery man his *Share*, and

Shares:

Isai. 2.4. breake their plow *Shares* into

Sharezer:

Isa. 37.38. Adramelech and *Sharezer*

Sharpe.

Exod. 4.25. tooke a *Sharpe* stone, and cut
1 *Sam.* 14.4.a *Sharp* rock on the one side
a *Sharpe* rock on the other side
Iob 41.30. *Sharpe* stones are vnder him
Psal. 45.5. thine arrowes are *Sharp* in the
52.2. like a *Sharpe* rasor working &c.
57.4. & their tongue a *Sharpe* sword
120.4. *Sharpe* arrowes of the mighty
Pro. 5.4. *Sharpe* as a two edged sword
Isa. 5.28. whose arrowes are *Sharpe*, and
41.15. a new *Sharpe* threshing instru.
49.2. my mouth like a *Sharpe* sword
Act. 15.39. the contention was so *Sharpe*
Rev. 1.16. a *Sharpe* two edged sword
14.14. in his hand a *Sharpe* sickle
17. he also hauing a *Sharpe* sickle
18. to him that had the *Sharpe* sickle
thrust in thy *Sharpe* sickle
See the word **Knifes.**

Sharpen/&c.

1 *Sam.* 13.20. to *Sharpen* euery man his
21. and to *Sharpen* their goads
Psal. 140.3. haue *Sharpned* their tongues
Ezek. 21.9. a sword a sword is *Sharpned*
10. it is *Sharpened* to make a slay.
11. the sword is *Sharpened*, and it is
Heb. 4.12. *Sharper* than any two edged

Sharpeneth.

Iob, 16.9. *Sharpeneth* his eies vpon me
Pro. 26.17. iron *Sharpeneth* iron
so a man *Sharpeneth* the

Sharply.

Iudg. 8.1. did chide with him *Sharply*
Tit. 1.13. rebuke them *Sharply* that they

Sharpner.

2 *Cor.* 13.10. I should vse *Sharpnesse*

Sharon.

1 *Chro.* 5.16. in all the suburbs of *Sharon*
27.29. the Herds that fed in *Sharon*
Cant. 2.1. I am the Rose of *Sharon*, and
Isa. 33.9. *Sharon* is like a wilderuesse
35.2. excellency of Carmel & *Sharon*
65.10. *Sharon* shalbe a fold of flockes

Shaue.

Leuit. 8.7. let them *Shaue* all their flesh
21.5. nor shall they *Shaue* off the
Num. 6.9. he shall *Shaue* his head in the
18. shall *Shaue* the head of his &c.
Deut. 21.12. he shall *Shaue* her head, &
Iudg. 16.19. caused him to *Shaue* off the
Isa. 7.20. the Lo. shall *Shaue* with a rasor
Ezek. 44.20. nor shall they *Shaue* their
Act. 21.24. may *Shaue* their heads
See the word **Haire.**

Shaued.

Gen. 41.14. and he *Shaued* himselfe
2 *Sam.* 10.4. & *Shaued* off the one halfe
1 *Chro.* 19.4. and *Shaued* them, and cut
Iob, 1.20. and *Shaued* his head, and fell

Shauen.

Leuit. 13.33. he shalbe *Shauen* but the
Num. 6.19. after the haire -- is *Shauen*
Iudg. 16.17. if I be *shauen*, then my stren.
Ier. 41.5. hauing their beards *Shauen* &
1 *Cor.* 11.5. all one as if she were *Shauen*
9. to be shorne or *Shauen* let her

Shaueth.

Gen. 14.5. and the Emims in *Shaueh*

Shaueth/&c. (tith

Gen. 46.10. *Shaul* the son of a Canaani-
So *Exod.* 6.15.
Num. 26.13. of *Shaul* the family
of the *Shaulites*
1 *Chro.* 1.48. *Shaul*, of Rehoboth by the
49. and when *Shaul* was dead &c.

Sheafe.

Gen. 37.7. my *Sheafe* arose and also
made obeysance to my *sheafe*
Leuit. 23.10. a *Sheafe* of the first fruits
11. he shall waue the *Sheafe* before
12. when ye waue the *Sheafe* and
Deut. 24.19. hast forgotten a *sheaf* in the
Iob, 24.10.

Iob 24.1.they take away the *shee* from
Ezek. 1.16. like a torch of fire in a *sheafe*

Shealthiel. See Elnathan.

Shealtiel.

Ezr. 3.2. Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel*
Hag. 1.1. Zerubbabel the son of *Shealtiel* &c.
See Ver. 12. Ch. 2.2. 23.

Sheard.

Isa. 30.14. a *sheard* to take fire from the

Sheare.

Gen. 31.19. went to *sheare* his sheep
38.13. to Timnah to *sheare* his sheep
Deu. 15.19. not *sheare* the firstling of thy
1. *Sam.* 25.4. Nabal did *sheare* his sheepe

Sheare, &c.

1. *Sa.* 25.7. heard that thou hast *shearers*
11. that I have kild for my *shearers*
Isa. 53.7. as a sheep before her *shearers*
Act. 8.32. lamb dumb before the *shearer*

Shearing.

1. *Sam.* 25.2. he was *shearing* his sheep in
1. *Kin.* 20.12. was at the *shearing* house
at the pit of the *shearing* house

Shear-iashub.

Isa. 7.3. thou & *Shear-iashub* thy son

Sheath.

1. *Sam.* 20.18. in the *sheath* thereof, & as
Ezek. 21.3. my sword out of his *sheath*
4. shall go forth out of his *sheath*
5. my sword out of the *sheath*, it
30. to return into his *sheath* I will
See *Ierem.* 47.6.
Iohn 18.11. vp thy *sword* into the *sheath*
See *Matth.* 26.52.

Sheaues.

Gen. 37.7. we were binding *sheaues* in
your *sheaues* stood round about
Ruth 2.7. the reapers amongst the *sheaues*
15. euen amongst the *sheaues*. and
Neh. 13.15. and bringing in *sheaues*, and
Psal. 126.6. bringing his *sheaues* with him
129.7. nor he that bindeth *sheaues* his
Amos 2.13. pressed that is full of *sheaues*
Mich. 4.12. 13 *sheaues* into the floore

Sheba.

Gen 25.3. Iokshan begat *Sheba* and
1. *Sam.* 30.1. whose name was *Sheba*
2. and follow *Sheba* the son of
6. now shall *Sheba* the son of
10. pursued after *Sheba* the son of
13. to pursue after *Sheba* the son
22. cut off the head of *Sheba* the
See the words Abimael, Shelomi, & Vedan.

Sheba.

Iosh. 19.2. Beersheba or *Sheba*, and
1. *Kin.* 10.1. when the Queen of *Sheba*
So 2. *Chron.* 9.1.
Iob 6.19. companies of *Sheba* waited
Psa. 72.10. the kings of *Sheba* and Seba
15. given of the gold of *Sheba*
Ezek. 27.22. merchants of *Sheba*, Ve. 23.
38.13. *Sheba* and Dedan, and the

Shebna.

2. *Kin.* 18.18. and *Shebna* the Scribe
Isa. 22.15. euen to *Shebna*
See the word Scribe.

Shechem.

Gen. 33.18. a city of *Shechem* which is
35.4. Oke which was by *Shechem*
37.13. feed the flocke in *Shechem*
Num. 26.31. and of *Shechem* the &c.
Iosh. 12.7. that lyeth before *Shechem*
20.7. and *Shechem* in mount Ephraim
24.1. gathered all the tribes--to *Shechem*
Iudg. 8.31. concubine that was in *Shechem*
9.1. went to *Shechem* to his mother
2. of all the men of *Shechem* &c.
and so to Verse 57.
21. 19. from Bethel to *Shechem*
1. *Kin.* 12.1. Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
25. Ieroboam built *Shechem*
2. *Ch.* 10.1. Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
Psal. 60.6. I will diuide *Shechem*, and
Ier. 41.5. came certain from *Shechem*.

Shechem, &c.

Gen. 34.2. *Shechem* the son of Hamor
Num. 26.31. and of *Shechem* the
family of the *Shechemites*

Shed.

2. *Sam.* 20.10. and *shed* out his bowels
Mat. 23.35. all the righteous blood *shed*
See *Luke* 11.50.
26.28. which is shed for many for
So *Marke* 14.24.
Act. 2.33. he hath *shed* forth this, which
Rom. 3.15. feet are swift to *shed* blood
5.5. is *shed* abroad in our hearts by
Tit. 3.6. which he *shed* on vs abundantly
Rev. 16.6. haue *shed* the blood of Saints
See the word Blood.

Shedder, &c.

Gen 9.6. whoso *sheddeth* mans blood
Ezek. 18.10. a *shedder* of blood, and that
22.3. the city *sheddeth* blood
Heb. 9.22. without *shedding* of blood

Shedeur.

Num. 2.10. Elizur the son of *Shedeur*

Sheep.

Iob 39.30. the flaine is there is *Shee*

Sheep.

Gen 4.2. Abel was a Keeper of *sheep*
12.16. and he had *sheep* and oxen
21.27. Abraham tooke *sheep* and oxen
29.6. daughter comes with the *sheep*
7. water ye the *sheep*, and go
8. stone--then we water the *sheepe*
9. came with her fathers *sheep*
10. and the *sheep* of Laban his
Exo. 12.5. ye shall take out from the *she.*
22.1. and foure *sheep* for a *sheep*
Levit. 1.10. namely of the *sheep* or of
12.19. of the *sheep* or of the goates
21. in beeues or *sheep*, it shall
Num. 18.17. the firstling of a *sheep*, or
22.40. offred oxen and *sheep*, and
27.17. be not as *sheep* which haue no
Deut. 15.19. the firstling of thy sheep
17.1. any bullocke or *sheep* wherein is
18.4. the first fleece of thy *sheep* shalt
22.1. see thy brothers ox or *sheep* go
28.31. thy *sheep* shalbe giuen to thine
32.14. & milke of *sheep* with fat of
Iosh. 8.17. take the tenth of your *sheep*
14.14. and every man his *sheep*
15.9. and the best of the *sheep*. Ve. 15.
16.11. behold he keepeth the *sheep*
19 son, which is with the *sheep*
37.15. to feed his fathers *sheep*
20. left the *sheep* with a keeper
28. hast thou left these few *sheep*
34. kept his fathers *sheep* at Beth.
25.2. he had three thousand *sheep*
he was shearing his *sheep*
16. were with them keeping *sheep*
18. fiue *sheep* ready dressed
2. *Sam.* 7.8. from following the *sheep*
17.29. butter, and *sheep*, and cheese
24.17. but these *sheep*, what haue
1. *Kin.* 1.9. Adonijah slew *sheep*, and
19. and *sheep* in abundance
So Verse 25.
4.23. and an hundred *Sheep*, beside
22.17. *Sheep* that haue not a shepherd
1. *Chro.* 17.7. from following the *Sheep*
21.17. but as for these *Sheep*, what
2. *Chro.* 5.6. sacrificed *Sheep* and oxen
7.5. a hundred & twenty thousand *Sh.*
14.15. and carried away *Sheep*
18.16. 21 *sheep* that haue no shepherd
29.33. and three thousand *Sheep*
Neh. 5.18. and sixeore *Sheep* also
Iob 1.3. was seuen thousand *Sheep*
16. and hath burnt vp the *Sheep*
31.20. with the fleece of my *Sheep*
42.12. had fourteene thousand *Sheep*
Psal. 44.11. hast giuen vs as *Sheep*--for
22. as *Sheep* for the slaughter
49.14. like *Sheep* they are laid in
74.1. against the *Sheep* of thy pasture
78.52. to go forth like *Sheep*: and
79.13. and the *Sheep* of thy pasture
95.7. and the *Sheep* of his hand
100.3. and the *Sheep* of his pasture
119.176. astray like a lost *Sheep*
144.13. that our *Sh.* may bring forth
Cant. 6.6. are as a flocke of *Sheep* which
Isa. 7.21. a young Cow and two *Sheep*
13.14. as a *Sheep* that no man takes
22.13. and killing *Sheep*, eating
53.6. all we like *Sheep* haue gone
7. as a *Sheep* before her shearers
Ier. 12.3. pull them out like *Sheep*, for
23.1. and scatter the *Sheep* of my
50.6. people hath been lost *Sheep*
17. Israel is a scattered *Sheep*
Ezek. 34.6. my *Sheep* wandred through
11. the both search my *Sheep*, and
12. his *Sheep* that are scattered
so will I seeke out my *Sheep*
Ioel 1.18. the flocks of *Sheep* are made
Mich. 2.12. as the *Sheep* of Bozrah as
5.8. lion among the flockes of *Sheep*
Zech. 13.7. and the *Sheep* shalbe scattered
Mat. 9.36. as *Sheep* hauing no shepherd
10.6. go rather to the lost *Sheep* of
16 as *Sheep* in the midst of wolues
See *Luke* 10.3.
12.11. that shall haue one *Sheep* & if
12. is a man better than a *Sheep*
15.24. but vnto the lost *Sheep* of the
18.12. if a man haue an hundred *She.*
See *Luke* 15.4.
13. reioyceth more of that *Sheep*
25.32. as a shepherd diuides his *Sheep*
33. he shall set the *Sheep* on his
26.31. the *Sheep* of the flocke shalbe
Mar. 6.34. as *Sheep* not hauing a shepherd
Luk. 15.6. I haue found my *Sheep* which
Iohn. 10. by the *Sheepe* market, 2. part
10. is the shepherd of the *Sheep*

3.and the *sheep* heare his voice
he calleth his owne *sheep* by
4.putteth forth his owne *sheep*
and the *sheep* follow him
7.I am the doore of the *sheep*
8.but the *sheep* did not heare them
11.giveth his life for the *sheep*
12.whose owne the *sheep* are not
and leaveth the *sheep*, and
scattereth the *sheep*
13.and careth not for the *sheep*
15.I lay down my life for the *sheep*
16.and other *sheep* I have which
26.ye are not of my *sheep*
27.my *sheep* heare my voice
21.16.feed my *sheep*. So ver. 17
*Act.*8.32.he was led as a *sheep* to the
*Rom.*8.36.as *sheep* for the slaughter
*Heb.*11.37.wandred about in *sheep* skins
13.20.that great shepherd of the *sheep*
1 *Pet.*2.25.were as *sheep* going astray
*Rev.*18.13.and *sheep*, and horses, and
See the words Flock, Ott,
and Oxen.

Sheep-coat, &c.

1 *Sam.*24.3.he came to the *sheep-coats*
2 *Sam.*7.8.thee from the *sheep-coat*
See 1 *Chr.*17.7.

Sheep-fold, &c.

*Num.*32.16.we will build *sheep-folds*
*Judg.*5.16.among the *sheep-folds*
*Joh.*10.1.into the *sheep-fold*

Sheep-gate.

*Neh.*3.1.they built the *sheep-gate*.
32.the corner unto the *sheep-gate*

Sheep-master.

2 *Kin.*3.4.of Moab was a *sheep-master*

Sheep-shearers.

1 *Sam.*25.24.servant hath *sheep-shearers*

Sheete, &c.

*Judg.*14.12.Ile give you thirty *sheetes*
13.give me thirty *sheetes*
*Act.*10.11.as it had beene a great *sheete*
See Cha.11.5.

Shekel.

*Exo.*30.13.halfe a *shekel* after the
shekel of the Sanctuary
15.lesse than halfe a *shekel*
38.26.that is halfe a *shekel*
*Num.*3.47.the *shekel* is twenty Gerahs
50.the *shekel* of the Sanctuary
1 *Sam.*9.8.the fourth part of a *shekel*
2 *Kin.*7.1.of fine flower for a *shekel*
meaz of barley for a *shekel*
So ver.16.18.
*Neh.*10.32.the third part of a *shekel*
*Ezek.*45.12.the *shekel* shalbe 20.Gerahs
*Amos*8.5.small and the *shekel* great

Shekels.

*Gen.*23.16.foure hundred *shekels* of silv.
*Exo.*38.24.seven hundred & 30 *shekels*
25.a 1771 *shekels* after the
*Lev.*5.15.by *shekels* of silver after
27.3.shalbe fifty *shekels* of silver
4.female shalbe thirty *shekels*
5.of the male twenty *shekels*
for the female ten *shekels*
*Num.*18.16.for the money five *shekels*
1 *Sam.*17.5.a thousand *shekels* of braſſe
7.six hundred *shekels* of iron
2 *Sam.*14.26.at two hundred *shekels*
18.11.have given thee ten *shekels*
21.16.three hundred *shekels*
24.24.for fifty *shekels* of silver
2 *Kin.*15.20.fifty *shekels* of silver
2 *Chr.*1.17.for 600 *shekels* of silver
3.9.for fifty *shekels* of gold
*Neh.*5.15.beside 40 *shekels* of silver
*Ier*32.9.even 17 *shekels* of silver
*Ezek.*4.10.twenty *shekels* a day
45.12.twenty *shekels*, 25 *shekels*
15 *shekels* shalbe your Maneh

Shelah.

*Gen.*38.5.and called his name *Shelah*
11.till *Shelah* my son be growne
14.ſhe ſaw that *Shelah* was, &c.
46.12.*Shelah* and Pharez, and
1 *Chr.*1.18.Arphaxad begat *Shelah*
and *Shelah* begat Eber
24.Shem, Arphaxad, *Shelah*
2.3.Er, Onan, and *Shelah*
See *Gen.*10.24.

Shelemiah.

*Ier.*36.14.the ſon of *Shelemiah*
26.*Shelemiah* the ſon of Abdiel
37.3.Iehucal the ſon of *Shelemiah*
13.Irijah the ſon of *Shelemiah*
38.1.Iucal the ſon of *Shelemiah*

Shelomith.

*Lev.*24.11.mothers name was *Shelomith*
1 *Chr.*3.19.and *Shelomith* their ſiſter

Sheleph.

*Gen.*10.26.Almodad and *Sheleph*
So 1 *Chr.*1.20.

Shelter.

*Iob*24.8.the rocke for want of a *ſhelter*
*Pſa.*61.3.thou haſt been a *ſhelter* for me

Shelumiel.

*Num.*1.6.*Shelumiel* the ſon of Zuriſhaddai
7.36.*Shelumiel* the ſon of Zuriſhaddai
So Cha.10.19.

Shema.

*Ioſh.*15.26.Arnaim and *Shema*
1 *Chr.*2.44.*Shema* begat Raham

Shem.

*Gen.*9.18.*Shem* and Ham, and Iaphet
So Chap.10.1. 1 *Chr.*1.4.
23.*Shem*, and Iaphet took a garment
26.bleſſt be the L. God of *Shem*
27.ſhal dwell in the tents of *Shem*
10.22.the children of *Shem*, Elam
31.theſe are the ſons of *Shem*
11.10.*Shem* was an 100.yeeres old
1 *Chr.*1.17.the ſons of *Shem*, Elam
24.*Shem*, Arphaxad, Sheiah
See the word Ham.

Shemaiah.

1 *Kin.*12.22.came unto *Shemaiah* the
2 *Chr.*11.2.came to *Shemaiah* the
12.5.then came *Shemaiah* the
15.in the book of *Shemaiah*
*Neh.*6.10.*Shemaiah* the ſon of Delaiah
*Ier.*26.20.Vriah the ſon of *Shemaiah*
29.24.to *Shemaiah* the Nehelamite
31.*Shemaiah* hath propheſied
32.I will puniſh *Shemaiah* the
36.12.Delaiah the ſon of *Shemaiah*

Shemeber.

*Gen.*14.2.*Shemeber* the K. of Zeboiim

Shemer.

1 *Kin.*16.24.of *Shemer*, for two talents
after the name of *Shemer*

Shemidai, &c.

*Num.*26.32.of *Shemidai* the family
of the *Shemidaites*

Shemuel.

*Num.*34.20.*Shemuel* the ſon of Ammihud

Shen.

1 *Sam.*7.12.between Miſpeh and *Shen*

Shenir.

*Deut.*3.9.the Amorites call it *Shenir*
*Cant.*4.8.from the top of *Shenir*

Shepham.

*Num.*34.11.from *Shepham* to Riblah

Shephan.

*Num.*34.10.from Hazer-Enan to *Shephan*

Shephatiah.

2 *Sam.*3.4.*Shephatiah* the ſon of Abital
1 *Chr.*3.3.*Shephatiah* of Abital
*Ier.*38.1.*Shephatiah* the ſon of Mattan

Shepherd.

*Gen.*46.34.every *ſhepherd* is an abom.
49.24.from thence is the *ſhepherd*
*Num.*27.17.which have no *ſhepherd*
1 *Kin.*22.17.theep that have no *ſhepherd*
2 *Chr.*18.16.theep that have no *ſhepherd*
*Pſa.*23.1.the L. is my *ſhepherd*, I
80.1.O *ſhepherd* of Iſrael, thou that
*Eccl.*12.11.given by one *ſhepherd*
*Iſa.*38.12.as a *ſhepherds* tent
40.11.feede his flock like a *ſhepherd*
44.28.he is my *ſhepherd*, and ſhall
63.11.with the *ſhepherd* of his flock
*Ier.*31.10.as a *ſhepherd* doth his flocke
43.12.as a *ſhepherd* putteth on his
49.19.who is that *ſhepherd* that will
So Cha.50.44.
51.23.the *ſhepherd* and his flock
*Ezek.*34.5.becauſe there is no *ſhepherd*
8.becauſe there was no *ſhepherd*
12.as a *ſhepherd* ſeeketh out his
23.I will ſet up one *ſhepherd*
he ſhalbe their *ſhepherd*
*Amos*3.12.as the *ſhepherd* taketh out
*Zech.*10.2.becauſe there was no *ſhepherd*
11.15.inſtrum. of a fooliſh *ſhepherd*
16.I will raiſe up a *ſhepherd* in the
17.wo to the idoll *ſhepherd*, that
13.7.againſt my *ſhepherd*, and, &c.
ſmite the *ſhepherd*
*Matt.*9.36.as ſheep having no *ſhepherd*
So *Mar.*6.34.
26.31.I will ſmite the *ſhepherd*, & the
*Ioh.*10.11.I am the good *ſheph.* ver.14.
the good *ſheph.* giveth his life
12.is an hireling, & not the *ſheph.*
16.one fold and one *ſhepherd*
1 *Pet.*2.25.to the *ſhepherd* & Biſhop of
5.4.when the chiefe *ſhepherd* ſhall
See the word Shepherds.

Shepherds.

*Gen.*46.32.the men are *ſhepherds*
47.3.thy ſervants are *ſhepherds* both
*Exo.*2.17.the *ſhepherds* came & drove
19.out of the hand of the *ſhepherds*
1 *Sam.*17.40.them in a *ſhepherds* bag
*Cant.*1.8.beſide the *ſhepherds* tents
*Iſa.*31.4.when a multitude of *ſhepherds*
56.11.*ſheph.* that cannot underſtand
*Ier.*6.3.

Ier.6.3.the shepherds with their flockes
13.4.I will set up shepherds which
23.34.howle ye shepherds, and cry
35.the shepherds shall have no way
36.of the cry of the shepherds
33.12.a habitation of shepherds
50.6.their shepherds have caused
Ezek.34.2.the L. God to the shepherds
prophesie against the shepherds
7.ye shepherds, heare the word of
8.not did my shepherds search
but the shepherds fed
9.O ye shepherds heare the word of
10.I am against the shepherds
nor shall the shepherds feed
Amos 1.2.habitations of the shepherds
Mic.5.5.shall raise against him seven shepherds, and eight
Nah.3.18.thy shepherds slumber
Zep.2.6.and cottages for shepherds
Zec.10.3.kindled against the shepherds
11.3.the howling of the shepherds
5.their own shepherds pity them not
I three shepherds also I cut off
Luk.2.8.shepherds abiding in the field

Shewbi. See Onam.

Shepho.

Gen.36.23.Shepho and Onam

Shepherds.

Ezek.23.34.thou shalt break the sherds

Sherezer.

Zec.7.2.Shereser and Regem-melech

Sherifes.

Dan.3.2.the Sherifes and all the Rulers

Shesbar.

Isa.25.26.the K. of Shesbaz shall
51.41.how is Shesbac taken

Shesbai.

Num.13.22.Shesbai and Talmai
See the word Ahiman.

Sheshan.

1 Chr.2.31.the sons Ishi, Sheshan
the children of Sheshan
34.Sheshan had no sons
and Sheshan had a servant
35.Sheshan gave his daughter

Sheth.

Num.24.17.all the children of Sheth
1 Chr.1.1.Adam, Sheth, Enosh

Shethar-Bozenai.

Ezr.5.3.Shethar-Bozenai and their
Shethar-Bozenai and his
6.6.Shethar-Bozenai and your

Sheva.

2 Sam.20.25.and Sheva was Scribe
1 Chr.2.49.Sheva the father of

Shew-bread.

Exo.25.30.set on the table shew-bread
37.13.his vessels and the shew-bread
Num.4.7.on the table of Shew-bread
1 Sam.21.6.but the Shew-bread
1 Kin.7.48.when on the Shew-bread was
1 Chr.9.32.were over the Shew-bread
23.29.both for the Shew-bread
28.16.for the tables of Shew-bread
2 Chr.4.19.on which the Shew-bread
13.11.the Shew-bread also
29.18.and the Shew-bread table
Neh.10.33.for the Shew-bread
Mat.12.4.did eate the Shew-bread
Heb.9.2.the Table & the Shew-bread

Shew.

Isa.19.6.walketh in a vaine shew
Isa.3.9.the shew of their countenance
Gal.6.12.to make a faire shew
Col.2.15.he made a shew of them
23.have a shew of wisedome

Shewn.

Gen.12.1.that I will shew thee
46.31.He go up and shew Pharaoh
Exo.7.9.shew a miracle
10.1.that I might shew these my
25.8.and thou shalt shew thy son
14.13.which he will shew you this
18.20.and shalt shew them the way
25.9.10.all that I shew thee
33.13.shew me now thy way that I
18.he said, shew me thy glory
19.and will shew mercy on
whom I will shew mercy
Num.16.5.the L. will shew who are his
Deu.1.33.to shew you by what way
3.24.to shew thy servant thy greate.
5.5.to shew you the word of the L.
7.2.not shew mercy unto them
13.17.and shew thee mercy, and
17.9.they shall shew thee the sentence
10.sentence which they shew thee
11.which they shall shew thee
32.7.and he will shew thee
Iudg.1.24.and we will shew thee mercy
4.22.He shew thee the man whom
6.17.then shew me a signe, that thou
1 Sam.8.9 shew them the maner of the
9.6.he can shew us our way
27.may shew thee the word of the
10.8.& shew thee what thou shalt do
14.12.and we will shew you a thing
16.3.He shew thee what thou shalt do
20.2.but that he will shew it me, and
12.sent to thee, and shew it thee
13.then I will shew it thee
22.17.and did not shew it to me
25.8.and they will shew thee, and
2 Sam.3.8.which against Iudah do shew
15.25.and shew me both it and his
22.26.thou wilt shew thy self merciful
wilt shew thy self upright
27.wilt shew thy self unsavory
1 Kin.1.52.if he will shew himself a
18.1.go shew thy self to Ahab
2.Elijah went to shew himself
15.I will surely shew my self
2 Kin.6.11.will ye not shew me which
7.12.I will now shew you what
2 Chr.16.9.to shew himself strong
Ezr.2.59.could not shew their fathers
Est.1.11.to shew the people and the
2.10.that he should not shew it
4.8.to shew it unto Ester, and to
Iob 10.2 shew me wherefore thou, &c.
15.17.I will shew thee, heare me
32.6.I durst not shew you my, &c.
33.23.to shew to man his uprightnes
36.2.I will shew thee, that I have
Psa.4.6.who will shew us any good
9.1.that I may shew forth all thy
So ver.14.
16.11.thou wilt shew me the path of
17.7.shew thy marvellous loving
18.25.wilt shew thy self upright
25.4.shew me thy waies, O Lord
14.he will shew them his covenant
50.23.I will shew the salvation of
51.15.my mouth shall shew forth
So Psa.71.15
79.13.we will shew forth thy praise
85.7.shew us thy mercy, O Lord
86.17.shew me a token for good
88.10.wilt thou shew wonders to the
91.16.and shew him my salvation
92.15.to shew that the L. is upright
94.1.O God shew thy self
96.2.shew forth his salvation
106.2.who can shew forth all his
109.16.remembred not to shew mercy
Isa.41.23.shew the things that are to
43.9.and shew us former things
21.they shall shew forth my praise
44.7.let them shew unto them
46.8.and shew your selves man
47.6.thou didst shew them no mercy
49.9.shew your selves, they shall
60.6.they shall shew forth the praises
Ier.16.10.when thou shalt shew this
13.I will not shew you favour
18.17.I will shew them the backe
33.3.shew thee great and mighty
42.3.that thy God may shew us the
12.I will shew mercies unto you
Ezek.22.2.shew her all her abominations
33.31.mouth they shew much love
37.18.wilt thou not shew us what
40.4.on all that I shall shew thee
to the intent I might shew them
43.10.shew the house to the house of
11.shew them the forme of the
Dan.2.11.none other that can shew it
4.2.I thought it good to shew the
5.15.they could not shew the interp.
9.23.I am come to shew thee
10.21.I will shew thee that which is
11.2.now will I shew thee the truth
Mic.7.15.I will shew unto him, &c.
Nah.3.5.I will shew the nations thy
Hab.1.3.why dost thou shew me iniqu.
Zec.1.9.I will shew thee what these be
7.9.and shew mercy and compassion
Mat.8.4.shew thy self to the Priest
So Mar.1.44. Luk.5.14.
16.1.would shew them a signe
21.began to shew to his Disciples
22.19.shew me the tribute money
See Luke 20.24.
24.1.to shew him the buildings of
Mar.14.15.he will shew you a large
Luk.6.47.He shew you to whom he is
17.14 shew your selves to the priests
Ioh 5.20.will shew him greater works
7.4.shew thy self to the world
11.57.he should shew it, that they
14.8.shew us the Father, and it
9.saith shew us the father
Act.1.24.shew whether of these two
2.19.He shew wonders in heaven
7.3.land which I will shew thee
9.16.I will shew him how great
Rom.2.15.which shew the worke of the
9.22.willing to shew his wrath
1 Cor.11.26.ye do shew the L. death
12.31.yet shew I unto you a more
2 Cor.8.24.wherefore shew ye to them

Eph. 2.7. might *shew* the exceeding, &c.
1 *Tim.* 1.16. might *shew* forth all long
5.4. to *shew* pietie at home, and to
6.15. in his times he shall *shew*
Heb. 6.11. doe *shew* the same diligence
17 *shew* to the heires of promise
Iam. 2.18. *shew* me thy faith without
and I will *shew* thee my faith
3.13. let him *shew* out of a good, &c.
1 *Pet.* 2.9. should *shew* forth the praises
1 *Iohn* 1.2. and *shew* unto you that
Rev. 1.1. to *shew* to his servants
4.1. *Ile shew* thee things which
17.1. *Ile shew* thee the iudgement of
21.9. I will *shew* thee the bride, the
See the words Manifest and Manifestation.

Shewed.

Gen. 19.19. which thou hast *shewed* to me
39.21. and *shewed* him mercy
41.25. God hath *shewed* Pharaoh
39. forasmuch as God hath *shewed*
48.11. God hath *shewed* me also thy
Exo. 15.25. the Lord *shewed* him a tree
25.40. which was *shewed* thee in the
So Chap. 26.30.
Lev. 13.19. and it be *shewed* to the priest
64.12. mind of the *L.* might be *shewed*
Num. 13.26. *shew.* them the fruit of the
14.11. that I have *shewed* among
Deut. 4.35. unto thee it was *shewed*
39 upon earth he *shewed* thee
5.24. God hath *shewed* us his glory
6.22. the *L. shewed* signes
34.1. *shewed* him all the land of
12. which Moses *shewed* in the sight
Iudg. 1.25. he *shewed* them the entrance
4.12. and they *shewed* Sisera, that
13.23. nor would he have *shewed* us
16.18. he hath *shewed* me all his
Ruth 2.11. it hath fully been *shewed* me
19. she *shewed* her mother in law
1 *Sam.* 11.9. *shewed* it to the men of
19.7. Ionathan *shewed* him all these
24.18. thou hast *shewed* this day
1 *Kin.* 1.27. and thou hast not *shewed* it
16.27. his might that he *shewed*
22.45. and his might that he *shewed*
2 *Kin.* 6.6. he *shewed* him the place
8.10. the *L.* hath *shewed* me that
So verse 13.
12.4. and *shewed* them the *Kings*
20.13. and *shewed* them the house of
that *Hezekiah shewed* them not
2 *Chr.* 1.8. that hast *shewed* in great
7.10. that the *L.* had *shewed* to David
Ezr. 9.8. grace hath been *shewed* us
Ps. 1.4. when he *shewed* the riches of
2.10. had not *shewed* her people
20. had not yet *shewed* her kindred
3.6. they had *shewed* him the people
Psa. 31.21. he hath *shewed* me his, &c.
60.3. thou hast *shewed* thy people
71.18. till I have *shewed* thy strength
20. which hast *shewed* me great
78.11. that he had *shewed* them
98.2. hath he openly *shewed* in the
105.27. they *shewed* his signes
111.6. he hath *shewed* his people
118.27. which *shewed* us light
141.2. I *shew.* before him my trouble
Pro. 26.26. his wickednesse shall be *shewed*
Isa. 26.10. let favour be *shewed*
40.14. *shewed* to him the way
43.12. and I have *shewed* to the
48.3. and I *shewed* them, I did
5. I *shewed* it thee, left thou
Ier. 24.1. the *L. shewed* me, and
38.21. that the *L.* hath *shewed* me
Ezek. 11.25. that the *L.* had *shewed*
20.11. and *shewed* them my judgements
22. 26. nor have they *shewed* differ.
Amos 7.1. the *L.* 6. *shewed* unto me
4. hath the *L. shewed* unto me
7. thus he *shewed* me, and behold
8. the *L. shewed* unto me, and
Mic. 6.8. he hath *shewed* thee O man
Zec. 1.20. and the *L. shewed* me
3.1. and he *shewed* me Iosh. 12 the
Luk. 1.51. he hath *shewed* strength with
4.5. *shewed* unto him all the kingd.
21.37. Moses *shewed* at the bush
24.40. *shewed* unto them his hands
Iohn 10.32. have *I shewed* you from my
20.20. he *shewed* them his hands
21.1. Iesus *shewed* himselfe againe
on this wise *shewed* he himselfe
Act. 1.3. to whom also he *shew.* himselfe
10.28. but God hath *shewed* me that
40. third day, and *shew.* him openly
20.35. I have *shewed* you all things
23.22. thou hast *shewed* these things
1 *Cor.* 10.28. for his sake that *shewed* it
Heb. 8.10. which ye have *shewed* toward
2 *Pet.* 1.14. as our Lord hath *shewed*
Rev. 11.10 *shewed* me that great citie
See the word Kindnesse.

Shewest.

Neh. 9.10. and *Shewest* signes and
Ier. 11.18. *Shew.* *st* me their doings

Shewest.

Iob 10.16. againe, thou *Shewest* thy selfe
Ier. 32.18 thou *Shewest* loving kindnes
Ioh. 2.18. what signe *Shewest* thou

Sheweth.

Gen. 41.28. he *Sheweth* unto Pharaoh
Num. 23.3. and whatsoever he *Sheweth* me
1 *Sam.* 22.8. there is none that *Shew.* me
2 *Sam.* 22.51. he *Sheweth* mercy to his
Iob 36.9. then he *Sheweth* them their
Psa. 18.50. *Sheweth* mercy to his
19.1. and *Sheweth* his handy worke
2. to night *Sheweth* knowledge
37.21. the righteous *Sheweth* mercy
112.5. a good man *Sheweth* favour
147.19. he *Sheweth* his word unto
Pro. 12.17 *Sheweth* forth righteousnesse
27.25. the tender grasse *Sheweth* it self
Isa. 41.26. there is none that *Sheweth*
Mat. 4.8. *Sheweth* him all the kingdomes
5.29. and *Sheweth* him all things

Shewing.

Ezr. 20.6. *shewing* mercy unto thousands
So *Deut.* 5.10.
Psa. 78.4 *shewing* to the generation
Cant. 2.9 *shewing* himselfe through the
Dan. 4.27 *shewing* mercy to the poore
5.12. and *shewing* hard sentences
Luk. 1.80. till the day of his *shewing*
Act. 9.39. *shewing* the coates, and
18.28. *shewing* by the Scriptures
2 *Thes.* 2.4 *shewing* himselfe that he
Tit. 2.7. *shewing* thy selfe a paterne of
10 *shewing* all good fidelity
3.2. *shewing* all meeknesse to all

Shezbazzar.

Ezr. 1.8. *Sheshbazzar* the prince of Iudah
11. all these did *Sheshbazzar* bring
5.14. whose name was *Sheshbazzar*

Shibboleth.

Iud. 12.6. say now *Shibboleth*, and he

Shimah.

Num. 13.32. Bela the son of *Shimah*

Shimron.

Iosh. 19.11. was drawne to *Shimron*, and

Shield.

Gen. 15.1. am thy *shield*, and thy
Deut 33.29. the *shield* of my helpe
Iudg. 5.8. was there a *shield* or speare
1 *Sam.* 17.7. & one bearing his *shield*
41. the man that beare the *shield*
45. with a speare & a *shield*
2 *Sa.* 1.21. there the *shield* of the mighty
the *shield* of Saul
22.36. given me the *shield* of salvation
1 *Kin.* 10.17. went to one *shield*
1 *Chr.* 12.8. that could handle *shield*
24. that bare *shield* and speare
34. with *shield* and speare
2 *Chr.* 9.16. went to one *shield*
17.17. armed men with bow, & *shield*
25.5. could handle speare & *shield*
Iob 39.23. the glittering speare & *shield*
Ps. 3.3. thou O *L.* art a *shield* for me
5.12. compasse him as with a *shield*
18.35. the *shield* of thy salvation
28.7. my strength and my *shield*
33.20. our helpe, and our *shield*
59.11. down O *L.* our *shield*
76.3. the *shield*, and the sword, and
84.9. behold, O God our *shield*
11. the Lord is a Sun and *shield*
115.9. is their helpe and *shield*
So vers. 10, 11.
119.114. and my *shield*. I hope in
144.2. my *shield*, and he in whom
Pro. 30.5. he is a *shield* unto them that
Isa. 21.5. princes, anoint the *shield*
22.6. Kir uncovered the *shield*
Ier. 46.9. that handle the *shield*
Ezek. 17.10. they hanged the *shield* and
38.5. all of them with *shield*, and
Nah. 2.3. the *shield* of the mighty men
Eph. 6.16. taking the *shield* of faith
See the word Buckler.

Shields.

2 *Sa.* 8.7. tooke the *Shields* of gold
1 *Ki.* 10.17. 300 *Shields* of beaten go.
14.26. tooke away all the *Shields* of go.
27. in their stead brasen *Shields*
2 *Ki.* 11.10. K. Davids speares & *Shields*
1 *Chr.* 18.7. David took the *Shie.* of gold
2 *Chr.* 9.16. three hundred *Shields* made
11.12. he put *Shields* and speares
12.9. carried away all the *Shields* of
10. made *Shields* of brasse, and
14.8. that bare *Shields*, and drew
23.9. speares, bucklers, & *Shields*
26.14. *Shields*

26.14. *shields*, speares, and helmets
32.3. and made darts, and *shields*
Neh. 4.16. *shields*, bowes, & habergions
Psa. 47.9. the *shields* of the earth belong
Cant. 4.4. all *shields* of mighty men
Is. 37.33. come before it with *shields*
Ier. 51.11. gather the *shields*, the L.
Ezek. 27.11. they hanged their *shields*
38.4. with bucklers, and *shields*
39.9. both the *shields*, and the bucklers

Shiggaion.
Psa. 7.1. *Shiggaion* of David, which he

Shihor.
1 Chro. 13.5. from *Shihor* of Egypt

Shihrim, &c.
Num. 26.49. of *Shihrom* the family
of the *Shillamites*

Shiloh.
Gen. 49.10. sceptre, untill *Shiloh* come

Shiloh.
Ios. 18.1. assembled at *Shiloh*, and
8. you before the L. in *Shiloh*
9. Ioshua to the host at *Shiloh*
10. cast lots for them in *Shiloh*
29.31. in *Shiloh* before the L.
21.2. spake unto them at *Shiloh*
22.9. out of *Shiloh* which is in the
12. gathered together at *Shiloh*
Iudg. 18.31. house of God was at *Shiloh*
21.19. a feast of the L. at *Shiloh*
21. if the daughters of *Shiloh*
of the daughters of *Shiloh*
1 Sa. 1.3. to the L. of hosts at *Shiloh*
after they had eaten in *Shiloh*
24. to the house of the L. in *Shiloh*
2.14. so they did in *Shiloh* to all the
3.21. appeared againe in *Shiloh*
to Samuel in *Shiloh*
4.3. out of *Shiloh* unto us, that
12. came to *Shiloh* the same day
14.3. the Lords priests in *Shiloh*
1 Kin. 2.27. the house of Eli in *Shiloh*
14.2. and get thee to *Shiloh*, behold
4. and went to *Shiloh*, and came
Psa. 78.60. the Tabernacle of *Shiloh*
Ier. 7.12. to my place which is in *Shiloh*
14. as I have done to *Shiloh*
26.6. I le make this house like *Shiloh*
9. this house shalbe like *Shiloh*

Shiloah.
Isa. 8.6. refuseth the waters of *Shiloah*

Shilonite.
1 Kin. 11.29. Abijah the *Shilonite*
See the word Ahijah.

Shimeah.
2 Sam. 13.3. Ionadab, the son of *Shimeah*
21.21. Ionathan the son of *Shimeah*
1 Chr. 3.5. *Shimeah* & Shobab

Shimei.
2 Sam. 16.5. whose name was *Shimei*
7. and thus said *Shimei*, when he
13. *Shimei* went along on the hils
19.21. shal not *Shimei* be put to death
1 Kin. 1.8. *Shimei* & Rei, and the
2.8. thou hast with thee *Shimei* the
36. and called for *Shimei*, and
40. and *Shimei* arose and sadled
41. that *Shimei* had gone from
42. sent, and called for *Shimei*
1 Chr. 4.27. *Shimei* had sixteen sons
Ezr. 2.5. of Iair the son of *Shimei*
Zech. 12.13. the family of *Shimei*
See the word Gera.

Shimites.
Num. 3.21. the family of the *Shimites*
See the word Libni

Shimron, &c.
Num. 26.24. of *Shimron*, the family
of the *Shimronites*
Ios. 19.15. Nahallal and *Shimron*

Shimron-Meron.
Ios. 12.20. *Shimron Meron*, one

Shimshai.
Ezr. 4.9. *Shimshai* the Scribe, and

Shinab.
Gen. 14.2. *Shinab* King of Admah

Shinar.
Gen. 10.10. Calneh, in the land of *Shinar*
11.2. a plain in the land of *Shinar*
14.1. Amraphel King of *Shinar*
Isa. 11.11. and from *Shinar*, and
Dan. 1.2. into the land of *Shinar*
Zec. 5.11. an house in the land of *Shinar*

Shine.
Iob 3.4. nor let the light *shine* on it
10.3. & *shine* upon the counsell of the
11.17. thou shalt *shine* forth, thou
18.5. sparks of his fire shall not *shine*
22.28. the light shall *shine* on thy
36.32. commandeth it not to *shine*
37.15. light of his clouds to *shine*
41.18. a light doth *shine*, and his
32. maketh a path to *shine* after
Psa. 31.16. make thy face to *shine* upon
See Psa. 67.1. & 119.135.
80.1. O shepherd of Israel, *shine* forth
Isa. 13.10. not cause her light to *shine*
Dan. 12.3. they that be wise shall *shine*
Mat. 13.43. *shine* forth as the Sun in the
17.2. and his face did *shine* as the
2 Cor. 4.4. Gospel, should *shine* unto them
6. light to *shine* out of darknes
Phil. 2.15. among whom ye *shine* as, &c.
Rev. 18.23. shall *shine* no more at all
21.23. nor of the Moone to *shine*
See the word Face.

Shined, &c.
Iob. 25.5. the Moon, & it *shineth* not
29.3. when his candle *shined* upon
31.26. the Sun when it *shined*
Psa. 50.2. of Zion God hath *shined*
139.12. the night *shineth* as the day
Pro. 4.18. *shineth* more and more unto
Isa. 9.2. on them hath the light *shined*
Ezek. 43.2. the earth *shined* with his glory
2 Cor. 4.6. hath *shined* in our hearts
2 Pet. 1.19. that *shineth* in a dark place
1 Ioh. 2.8. the true light now *shineth*
Rev. 1.16. as the Sun *shineth* in his strength.

Shining.
Pro. 4.18. is as the *shining* light that
Isa. 45. the *shining* of a flaming fire
Ioel, 2.10 shall withdraw their *shining*
So Chap. 3.15.
Hab. 3.11. at the *shining* of thy glittering
Luk. 24.4. by them in *shining* vestures
Iob. 5.35. a burning & a *shining* light
Act. 26.13 *shining* round about me

Shiphtan.
Ex. 1.15. the name of one was *Shiphrah*

Ship.
Pro. 30.19. the way of a *ship* in the sea
Is. 33.21. nor shall gallant *ship* passe
Ionas 1.3. he found a *ship* going to
4. the *ship* was like to be broken
5. the wares that were in the *ship*
into the side of the *ship*
Mat. 4.21. in a *ship* with Zebedee their
22. left the *ship* and their father
8.23. when he was entred into a *ship*
See Luke 8.22.
24. the *ship* was covered with the
13.2. he went into a *ship*, & sate
14.13. departed thence by *ship*
22. Disciples to get into a *ship*
24. the *ship* was now in the midst
Mar. 3.9. that a small *ship* should wait
6.54. were come out of the *ship*
Luke 5.3. the people out of the *ship*
Iohn 6.17. entred into a *ship*, and went
19. and drawing nigh to the *ship*
21.6. on the right side of the *ship*
8. came in a little *ship*, for
Act. 20.13. he went before to *ship*, and
38. accompanied him to the *ship*
21.2. and finding a *ship* sailing
3. there the *ship* was to unlade
6. we tooke *ship*, and they, &c.
27.2. and entring into a *ship* of, &c.
6. found a *ship* of Alexandria
10. not only of the ladings and *ship*
11. and the owner of the *ship*
15. when the *ship* was caught
17. undergirding the *ship*, and
18. day, they lightened the *ship*
19. the tackling of the *ship*
30. about to flee out of the *ship*
31. except these abide in the *ship*
37. we were all in the *ship* 276.
38. they lightened the *ship*, and
39. possible to thrust in the *ship*
41. they ran the *ship* aground
44. on broken pieces of the *ship*
28.11. we departed in a *ship* of

Ships.
Gen. 49.13. shalbe an haven for *ships*
Num. 24.24. *ships* shall come from the
Deut. 28.68. to Egypt againe with *ships*
Iudg. 5.17. why did Dan remaine in *ships*
1 Kin. 9.26. Solom. made a navy of *ships*
22.48. Iehoshaphat made *ships*
the *ships* were broken
49. with thy servants in the *ships*
2 Chr. 8.18. *ships*, and servants that had
9.21. the Kings *ships* went to Tarshish
came the *ships* of Tarshish
20.36. to make *ships* to go to Tarshish
they made the *ships* in Ezion
37. and the *ships* were broken
Iob 9.26. are passed as the swift *ships*
Psa. 48.7. breakest the *ships* of Tarshish
104.26. there go the *ships*, there is
107.23. goe down to the sea in *ships*
Pro. 31.14. like the merchants *ships*
Isa. 2.16. on all the *ships* of Tarshish
23.1. howle ye *ships* of Tarshish
So vers. 14.
43.14. whose cry is in the *ships*
60.9 the *ships* of Tarshish first
Ezek. 27.9. all

Ezek. 27.9 all the *ships* of the sea
25. the *ships* of Tarshish did sing
29. shall come down from their *ſh.*
30.9. shall go from me in *ships*.
Dan. 11.30 the *ſhi.* of Shittim shall come
40. and with many *ships*
Luk. 5.2. and saw two *ships* standing
3. he entred into one of the *ships*
Iam. 3.4. behold also the *ships* which
Rev. 8.9. the third part of the *ſhips* were
18.17. all the company in *ships*, and
19. all that had *ships* in the sea, by

Shipmen/ &c.

1 *Kin.* 9.27 *ſhipmen* that had knowledge
Rom. 1.6. to the *ſhipmaſter* came to him
Act. 27.27. the *ſhipmen* deemed that &c.
30.31 the *ſhipmen* were about
Rev. 18.17. and every *ſhipmaſter*

Shipwracke.

2 *Cor.* 11.25. I suffered *ſhipwracke*
1 *Tim.* 1.19. have made *ſhipwracke*

Shittah.

Iſa. 41.19. the *Shittah* tree, and the

Shittim.

Exod. 25.10. an Arke of *Shittim* wood
&c more Ver. 13.23. Chapt. 26.
15.26.32. & 30.1. & 35.7.24.
Deut. 10.3.

Shittim.

Num. 25.1. Israel abode in *Shittim*, and
Iosh. 2.1. sent out of *Shittim* two men
3.1. he removed from *Shittim*, and
Dan. 11.30. the ships of *Shittim* shall
Ioel 3.18. shall water the vallie of *Shitt.*
Mich. 6.5. from *Shittim* to Gilgal
See the word Plaines.

Shobab.

2 *Sam.* 5.14. Shamua and *Shobab*, and
1 *Chro.* 3.5. *Shobab* and Ardon
See Cha. 3.5. & 14.4.

Shobach.

2 *Sam.* 10.18. & *Shobach* the captain of

Shobal.

Gen. 36.20. Lotan, and *Shobal*, and
23. the children of *Shobal*, these
29. Duke *Shobal*, Duke Zibeon
Se 1 *Chro.* 1.40. & 4.1.2.

Shobi.

2 *Sam.* 17.27. *Shobi* the son of Nahash.

Shochoh.

1 *Sa.* 17.1. gathered togeather at *Shochoh*
pitched betweene *Shochoh* and
2 *Chr.* 28.18. *Shochoh* with the villages

Shocke/ &c.

Iudg. 15.5. burnt up both the *ſhocks*, and
Iob 5.26. like as a *ſhocke* of corne

Shod.

2 *Chro.* 28.15. and *ſhod* them. and gave
Ezek. 16.10. *ſhod* thee with badgers ski.
Se *Iorem.* 2.25.
Mar. 6.9. but be *ſhod* with sandales, and
Eph. 6.15. and your feet *ſhod* with the

Shomer.

1 *Kin.* 22.21. Ichozeb. the son of *Shomer*

Shone.

Exod. 34.29. the skin of his face *ſhone*
35. the skin of Moſes face *ſhone*
2 *Ki.* 3.22. the Sun *ſhone* upon the water
Act. 22.6. there *ſhone* from heaven &c.
Rev. 1.12. and the day *ſhone* not for a

Shoe.

Deut. 25.9. & loose his *ſhoe* from his
10. that hath his *ſhoe* looſed
29.5. thy *ſhoe* is not waxen old upon
Iosh. 5.15. loose thy *ſhoe* from off thy
Ruth 4.7. a man pluckt off his *ſhoe*
8. for thee, so he drew off his *ſhoe*
Pſal. 60.8. I will cast out my *ſhoe*
So *Pſalme* 108.9.
Iſa. 20.2. put off thy *ſhoe* from thy foot

Shoe-latchet.

Gen. 14.23. even to a *ſhoe-latchet*
Iſa. 5.27. nor the *latchet* of their *ſhoes*

Shoes.

Exod. 3.5. put off thy *ſhoes* from off thy
12.11. your *ſhoes* on your feet
Deut. 33.25. thy *ſhoes* ſhalbe iron
Iosh. 9.5. old *ſhoes* clouted upon their
13. our *ſhoes* are become old
1 *Kin.* 2.5. in his *ſhoes* that were on his
Cant. 7.1 are thy feet with *ſhoes*
Ezek. 24.17. put on thy *ſhoes* on thy
23. and *ſhoes* on your feet
Amos 2.6. the poore for a paire of *ſhoes*
8.6. the needy for a paire of *ſhoes*
Mat. 3.11. whoſe *ſhoes* I am not worthy
So *Marke* 1.7. *Luke* 3.16.
Iohn 1.27.
Luk. 10.4. purſe, nor scrip, nor *ſhoes*
15.22. hand, and *ſhoes* on his feet
Act. 7.33 put off thy *ſhoes* from thy

Shoote.

1 *Sam.* 6.6. of it, for the oxen *ſhoote* it
20.8. then the earth *ſhook* & trembled
of heaven moved and *ſhooke*
Neh. 5.13. also I *ſhooke* my lap, and said
Pſal. 18.7. then the earth *ſhooke*, and
68.8. the earth *ſhooke*, the heavens
77.18. the earth trembled & *ſhooke*
Iſa. 23.11. he *ſhooke* the kingdomes
Act. 28.5. and he *ſhooke* off the beaſt
Heb. 12.26. whoſe voice then *ſhooke* the

Shoote.

1 *Sam.* 20.20. I will *ſhoote* three arrowes
36. the arrowes which I *ſhoote*
2 *Sa.* 11.20. that they would *ſhoot* from
2 *Kin.* 13.17. Elisha said, *Shoote*
19.32. nor *ſhoote* an arrow there
2 *Chro.* 26.15. to *ſhoote* arrowes
Pſal. 11.2. that they may privily *ſhoote*
22.7. they *ſhoote* out the lip
64.3. to *ſhoote* their arrowes
4. that they may *ſhoote* in secret
suddenly do they *ſhoote*
7. God ſhall *ſhoote* at them
144.6. *ſhoote* out thine arrowes
Ezek. 31.14. nor *ſhoote* up their top
36.8. ye ſhall *ſhoote* forth your

Shooters/ &c.

2 *Sam.* 11.24. the *ſhooters* shot from off
Iob. 8.16. his branch *ſhooteth* forth
Mat. 4.32. *ſhooteth* out great branches

Shophan.

Num. 32.35. *Shophan* and Iaazer

Shore.

Iosh. 15.2. from the *ſhore* of the salt sea
1 *Kin.* 4.29. that is on the sea *ſhore*
Mat. 13.2. multitude stood on the *ſhore*
48. they drew to *ſhore*, and sate
Mar. 6.53. came and drew to the *ſhore*
Iohn 21.4. Iesus stood on the *ſhore*, but
Act. 27.39. a certain creeke with a *ſhore*
40. and made toward the *ſhore*
Rev. 18.17. which is by the sea *ſhore*
See Sea-*ſhore*

Shorne.

Cant. 4.2. that are even *ſhorne*, which
Act. 18.18. having *ſhorne* his head in
1. *Cor.* 11.6. let her also be *ſhorne*
to be *ſhorne* or shaven

Short.

Num. 11.23. is the Lords hand waxen *ſhort*
2 *Kin.* 10.32. began to cut Israel *ſhort*
Iob 17.12. the light is *ſhort*, because of
20.5. triumphing of the wicked is *ſhort*
Pſal. 89.47. how *ſhort* my time is
Rom. 3.23. come *ſhort* of the glory of G.
9.28. cut it *ſhort* in righteouſneſſe
a *ſhort* worke will the Lord make
1 *Cor.* 7.29. brethren, the time is *ſhort*
1 *Theſ.* 2.17. from you for a *ſhort* time
Heb. 4.1. ſeeme to come *ſhort* of it
Rev. 12.12. that he hath but a *ſhort* time
17.10. muſt continue a *ſhort* space

Shortened.

Pſal. 89.45. his youth hath thou *ſhortened*
102.23. he *ſhortened* my daies
Pro. 10.27. of the wicked ſhalbe *ſhortned*
Iſa. 50.2. is my hand *ſhortened* at all
59.1. the Lords hand is not *ſhortened*
Mat. 24.22. theſe daies ſhould be *ſhorte.*
theſe daies ſhalbe *ſhortened*
Mar. 13.20. he hath *ſhortened* thoſe da.

Shorter.

Iſa. 28.20. the bed is *ſhorter* than

Shortly.

Gen. 41.32. God will *ſhortly* bring it
Ezek. 7.8. I will *ſhortly* powre out
Act. 25.4. would depart *ſhortly* thither
Rom. 16.20. Satan under your feet *ſhor.*
1 *Cor.* 4.19. I will come to you *ſhortly*.
Phil. 2.19. to ſend Timotheus *ſhortly*
24. my ſelfe ſhall come *ſhortly*
1 *Tim.* 3.14. to come to thee *ſhortly* to
2 *Tim.* 4.9. diligt to come *ſhortly* to me.
Heb. 13.23. if he come *ſhortly*, I will
Rev. 1.1. muſt *ſhortly* come to paſſe
22.6. which muſt *ſhortly* be done
See the word Quickly.

Shot. & Shot.

Gen. 49.10. the blossoms *ſhot* forth
49.23. and *ſhot* at him, and hated
Exod. 19.13. or *ſhot* thorow, whether
Num. 21.30. we have *ſhot* at them
1 *Sam.* 20.20. as though I *ſhot* at a mark
36. he *ſhot* an arrow beyond him
2 *Kin.* 13.17. he ſhoote, and he *ſhot*
2 *Chro.* 35.23. the archers *ſhot* at him
Pſal. 18.14. he *ſhot* forth lightnings
Ier. 9.8. tongue is as an arrow *ſhot* out
Ezek. 17.6. and *ſhot* forth sprigs
31.5. waters, when he *ſhot* forth
10. he hath *ſhot* up his top

Shoulder.

Iſa. 30.24. winnowed with the *ſhovel*

Shoulders.

Exod. 27.3. and his *ſhoulds.* So Ch. 38.3.
Num. 4.14. and the *ſhovels.* See
2 *Kings* 25.14. 2 *Chro.* 4.11.16.
Ieorem. 52.18.

1 *Kin.* 7.

1 *Kin.*7.40.and the *shouls*. So Verſ.45.

Shoulder.

*Gen.*21.14.putting it on her *ſhoulder*
49.15.and bowed his *ſhoulder*
*Exo.*29.22.that is upon the right *ſhould.*
27.the *ſhoulder* of the heaue-offring
*Leuit.*7.32.the right *ſhoulder* ye ſhall
33.the right *ſhoulder* for his part
34.and the heaue *ſhoulder.* So
Chap.10.15.
8.25.and the right *ſhoulder*
9.21.the breaſts & the right *ſhoulder*
*Num.*6.19.ſhall take the ſodden *ſhoulder*
*Deut.*18.3.giue to the prieſt the *ſhoulder*
*Ioſh.*4.5.a ſtone upon his *ſhoulder*
*Iudg.*9.48.and laid it on his *ſhoulder*
*Neh.*9.29.and withdrew the *ſhoulder*
Iob 31.22.fall from my *ſhoulder* blade
38.I would lay it on my *ſhoulder*
*Pſal.*81.6.I remoued his *ſhoulder* from
*Iſa.*9.4.and the ſtaffe of his *ſhoulder*
6.ſhalbe upon his *ſhoulder*
10.27.taken from off thy *ſhoulder*
22.22.will lay on his *ſhoulder*
46.7.they beare him on the *ſhoulder*
*Ezek.*12.12.beare him on his *ſhoulder*
24.4.the thigh, and the *ſhoulder*
29.7.and rent all their *ſhoulder*
18.euery *ſhoulder* was peeled
34.21.haue thruſt with the *ſhoulder*

Shoulders.

*Gen.*9.23.vpon both their *ſhoulders*
*Exod.*12.34.clothes on their *ſhoulders*
28.12.on the *ſhoulders* of the Ephod
upon his two *ſhoulders*
39.7.on the *ſhoulders* of the Ephod
*Num.*7.9.ſhould beare on their *ſhoulders*
*Deut.*33.12.dwell between his *ſhoulders*
*Iudg.*16.3.put them on his *ſhoulders*
1 *Sam.*9.2.from his *ſhoulders* vpward
10.23.from the *ſhoulders* and vpward
17.6.betweene his *Shoulders*
1 *Chr.*15.15.Ark of G.on their *Shoulders*
2 *Chro.*35.3.a burden vpon your *Should.*
*Iſa.*11.14.ſhall flie vpon the *Shoulders*
14.25.depart from off his *Shoulders*
30.6.their riches on the *Shoulders* of
49.22.carried vpon their *Shoulders*
*Ezek.*12.6.beare it on thy *Shoulders*
17.bare it on my *Shoulders*
*Mat.*23.4.lay them on mens *Shoulders*
*Luk.*15.5.layeth it on his *Shoulders*

Shoulder pieces.

Exod 28.7.the two *Shoulder pieces*
25.put them on the *Shoulder pieces*

Shout.

*Exod.*32.18.that *Shout* for maſtery
*Num.*23.21.and the *Shout* of a king is
1 *Sam.*4.5.ſhouted with a great *Shout*
6.heard the noiſe of the *Shout*
the noiſe of this great *Shout*
2 *Chro.*13.15.men of Iudah gaue a *Shout*
Ezra 3.11.ſhouted with a great *Shout*
13.ſhouted with a loud *Shout*
*Pſal.*47.1.*Shout* vnto God with the
5.God is gone with a *Shout*, the
*Iſa.*12.6.cry and *Shout* thou inhabitant
42.11.let them *Shout* from the top of
44.23.*Shout* ye lower parts of the
*Ier.*25.30.he ſhall giue a *Shout* as they
51.7.*Shout* among the nations
50.15.*Shout* about her round about
51.14.they ſhall lift vp a *Shout*
*Lam.*2.8.when I cry and *Shout*, he
*Zeph.*3.14.*Shout* O Iſrael, be glad
*Act.*12.22.the people gaue a *Shout*
1 *Theſſ.*4.16.from heauen with a *Shout*
See the word Ioy.

Shouted.

*Exo.*32.27.of the people as they *ſhouted*
*Leuit.*9.24.they *Shouted* and fell on their
*Iudg.*15.14.the Philiſtines *Shouted*
1 *Sam.*10.24.and all the people *Shouted*
17.20.*Shouted* for the battell
22.arose, and *Shouted*
2 *Chr.*13.15.the men of Iudah *Shouted*
Ezra 3.13.*Shouted* with a loud ſhout
See the word Ioy.

Shouteth.

*Pſal.*78.65.*Shouteth* by reaſon of wine

Shouting.

2 *Sam.*6.15.Ark of the L.with *Shouting*
2 *Chro.*15.14.and with *Shouting*
Iob 39.25.the captaines and the *Shouting*
*Pro.*11.10.there is *Shouting*
*Iſa.*16.10.nor ſhall there be *Shouting*
vintage *Shouting* to ceaſe
*Ier.*20.16.and the *Shouting* at noone tide
48.33.none ſhall tread with *Shouting*
their *Shouting* ſhalbe no *Shouting*
*Ezek.*21.22.vp the voice with *Shouting*
Amos 7.1.the beginning of the *Shouting*

Shower.

*Ezek.*13.11.an ouer flowing *Showre*
So Verſe 13.
34.26.*I* le cauſe the *Showre* to come
*Luk.*12.54.there commeth a *Showre*

Showres.

*Deut.*32.2.as *Showres* on the graſſe
Iob 24.8.are wet with the *Showres* of
*Pſal.*65.10.makeſt it ſoft with *Showres*
72.6.as *Showres* that water the earth
*Ier.*3.3.therefore the *Showres* haue
14.22.can the heauens giue *Showres*
*Ezek.*34.26.ſhalbe *Showres* of bleſſing

Shranke.

*Gen.*32.32.in the ſinew that *Shranke*

Shred. &c.

2 *Kin.*4.39.*Shred* them into the pot
*Ezek.*23.34.ſhalt breake the *Shreds*

Shrines.

*Act.*19.24.made ſiluer *Shrines* for
Shrowde.
*Ezek.*31.3.with a ſhadowing *Shrowde*

Shrubs.

*Gen.*21.15.vnder one of the *Shrubs*

Shuah.

*Gen.*25.2.Ihbak & *Shuah*. 1 *Chr.*1.32.
38.2.whoſe name was *Shuah*
12.the daughter of *Shuah*
1 *Chro.*2.3.the daughter of *Shuah*

Shuhamites.

*Num.*26.42.of *Shuham* the family
of the *Shuhamites*
See verſ.42.43.

Shual.

1 *Sam.*13.17.vnto the land of *Shual*
Shuhite. See Bildad.

Shulamite.

*Cant.*6.13.Returne, O *Shulamite*
what will ye ſee in the *Shulamite*

Shun, &c.

*Act.*20.27.haue not *ſhunned* to declare
2 *Tim.*2.16.but *ſhun* profane and vaine

Shunamite.

2 *Kin.*4.12.call this *Shunamite*. Verſ.36.
25.yonder is the *Shunamite*

Shunem.

*Ioſh.*19.18.Chefulloth and *Shunem*
2 *Kin.*4.8.Eliſha paſſed to *Shunem*

Shupham.

*Num.*26.39.of *Shupham* the family
of the *Shuphamites*

Shuppim.

1 *Chro.*7.12.*Shuppim* and alſo Huppim

Shur.

*Gen.*16.7.fountaine in the way to *Shur*
20.1.betweene Cadeſh and *Shur*
25.18.from Hauilah to *Shur*
*Exo.*15.22.into the wilderneſs of *Shur*
1 *Sam.*15.7.22 thou commeſt vnto *Shur*
27.8.22 thou goeſt to *Shur*

Shuſhan.

*Eſt.*3.15.city of *Shuſhan* was perplexed
4.8.that was giuen at *Shuſhan*
16.that are preſent in *Shuſhan*
8.15.the city of *Shuſhan* reioyced
See the word Pallace.

Shut.

*Gen.*7.16.and the L.*ſhut* him in
19.6.and *ſhut* the doore after him
10.and *ſhut* to the doore
*Leu.*13.4.the prieſt ſhall *ſhut* vp him
5.ſhall *ſhut* him vp ſeuen daies
See ver.11,21,33,54.
14.38.*ſhut* vp the houſe ſeuen daies
46.all the while it is *ſhut* vp
*Num.*12.14.let her be *ſhut* out from
15.and Miriam was *ſhut* out
*Deu.*11.17.and he *ſhut* vp the heauens
15.7.nor *ſhut* thine hand from thy
32.30.and the L.had *ſhut* them vp
36.and there is none *ſhut* vp
*Ioſh.*2.7.gone out, they *ſhut* the gate
*Iudg.*3.23.*ſhut* the doores of the
9.51.and *ſhut* it to them
1 *Sam.*1.5.the L.had *ſhut* vp her
6.the L.had *ſhut* vp her
6.10.*ſhut* vp their calues at home
23.7.for he is *ſhut* in by entring
2 *Sam.*20.3.ſo they were *ſhut* vp
1 *Kin.*4.4.thou ſhalt *ſhut* the doore
5.and *ſhut* the doore vpon her
21.and *ſhut* the doore vpon him
33.*ſhut* the doore on them twaine
8.35.when heaven is *ſhut* vp, and
14.10.and him that is *ſhut* vp
21.21.and him that is *ſhut* vp
2 *Kin.*4.4.thou ſhalt *ſhut* the doore
5.and *ſhut* the doore vpon her
6.32.*ſhut* the doore, and hold him
9.8.and him that is *ſhut* vp
14.26.there was not any *ſhut* vp
17.4.*ſhut* him vp, and bound him
2 *Chr.*6.26.when heaven is *ſhut*, and
7.13.If I *ſhut* vp heauen that there
28.24.*ſhut* vp the doores of the
29.7.they haue *ſhut* vp the doores

*Neh.*6.10.

*Neh.*6.10.who was *shut* up
let us *shut* the doore
7.3.let them *Shut* the doores
13.19.that the gates should be *Shut*
Iob 3.10.because it *Shut* not the doores
11.10.if he cut off and *Shut* up
38.8.*Shut* up the sea with doores
41.15.*Shut* up together as with a
*Pſ.*31.8.& hast not *Shut* me up in the
69.15.let not the pit *Shut* up her
77.9.hath he in anger *Shut* up
88.8.I am *Shut* up, & I cannot come
*Eccl.*12.4.and the doores be *Shut*
*Cant.*4.12.a ſpring *Shut* up,a fountaine
*Iſa.*6.10.and *Shut* their eyes
22.22.ſhall open & none ſhall *Shut*
he ſhall *Shut*,and none ſhall
24.10.every houſe is *Shut* up,that
26.20.*Shut* thy doores about thee
44.18.he hath *Shut* their eyes that
45.1.and the gates ſhall not be *Shut*
57.15.ſhall *Shut* their mouths at
60.11.ſhall not be *Shut* day nor night
66.9.and *Shut* the wombe,ſaith thy
*Ier.*13.19.ſhalbe *Shut* up,and none
20.9.as a burning fire *Shut* up in my
32.2.the Prophet was *Shut* up in the
3.Zedekiah had *Shut* him up
33.1.he was *Shut* up in the court
36.5.I am *Shut* up, I cannot goe
39.15.while he was *Shut* up in the
*Ezek.*3.24.*Shut* thy ſelf within the houſe
44.1.the Eaſt,and it was *Shut*
2.this gate ſhalbe *Shut*, it ſhall
therefore it ſhalbe *Shut*
46.1.ſhalbe *Shut* the 6.working daies
2.the gate ſhall not be *Shut* untill
12.one ſhall *Shut* the gate
*Dan.*6.22.hath *Shut* the lyons mouths
8.26.*Shut* thou up the viſion,for it
12.4.*Shut* up the words,and ſeale
*Mal.*1.10.that would *Shut* the doores
*Mat.*6.6.& when thou haſt *Shut* thy do.
25.13.ye *Shut* up the kingdome of
25.10.and the doore was *Shut*
*Luk.*3.20.he *Shut* up Iohn in priſon
4.25.when heaven was *Shut* up
*Act.*5.23.priſon *Shut* with all ſafety
*Gal.*3.23.*Shut* up unto the faith,which
*Rev.*3.8.doore,and no man can *Shut* it
11.6.theſe have power to *Shut* heav.
20.3.*Shut* him up,and ſet a ſeale
21.25.ſhall not be *Shut* at all by day

Shutteth.

*Pro.*16.30.he *Shutteth* his eyes to,&c.
17.28.he that *Shutteth* his lips
*Lam.*3.8.*Shutteth* out my prayer
1 *Iohn* 3.17.and *Shutteth* up his bowels
See Doore, & Opened.

Sibbechai.

2 *Sam.*21.18 *Sibbechai* the Huſhathite
1 *Chr.*20.4.at which time *Sibbechai* the
*Iudg.*12.6.and he ſaid *Sibboleth*

Sibmah.

*Ioſh.*13.19.Kiriathaim,and *Sibmah*
*Iſa.*16.8.and the vine of *Sibmah*.the
9.the vine of *Sibmah* I will water
*Ier.*48.32.O vine of *Sibmah*,I will

Sibraim.

*Eze.*47.16.Hamath, Berothah,*Sibraim*

Sichem.

*Gen.*12.6.to the place of *Sichem*
*Act.*7.16.carried away into *Sichem*

Sicke.

*Gen.*48.1.behold,thy father is *ſicke*
*Lev.*15.33.that is *ſicke* of her flowres
1 *Sam.*19.14.the ſaid,he is *ſicke*
20.13.three daies ſince I fell *ſicke*
2 *Sam.*12.15.to Da.it was very *ſicke*
13.2.fell *ſicke* for his ſiſter Tamar
5.and make thy ſelfe *ſicke*,and
1 *Kin.*14.1.time-Abijah-fell *ſicke*
for he is *ſicke*,thus and thus
17.17.fell *ſicke*,& his ſickneſſe
2 *Kin.*1.2.and was *ſicke*,and he ſent
8,7.the K.of Syria was *ſicke*,and it
29.Iezreel,becauſe he was *ſicke*
13.14.Eliſha was fallen *ſicke* of his
20.1.*ſicke* unto the death,and the
12.that Hezekiah had beene *ſicke*
2 *Chro.*22.6.Iezr.becauſe he was *ſicke*
32.24.Hezekiah was *ſicke* to the
*Neh.*2.2.ſeeing thou art not *ſicke* this
*Pſa.*35.13.when they were *ſicke*,my
*Cant.*2.5.apples,for I am *ſicke* of love
5.8.tell him that I am *ſicke* of love
*Iſa.*1.5.the whole head is *ſicke*,and the
32.24.ſhall not ſay, I am *ſicke*,the
38.1.was *ſicke* unto the death
9.when he had been *ſicke*,and was
39.1.that he had been *ſicke*,and was
*Ier.*14.18.that are *ſicke* with famine
*Ezek.*34.16.ſtrengthen that which was *ſi.*
*Dan.*8.27.I fainted and was *ſick* certain
*Hoſ.*7.5.the princes have made him *ſicke*
*Micah.*6.13.I will make the *ſicke* in,&c.
*Mal.*1.8.if ye offer the lame and the *ſick*
13.and the lame and the *ſicke*
*Mat.*4.24.all *ſicke* people that were,&c.
8.14.laid,and *ſicke* of a fever
9.12.Phyſitian,but they that are *ſicke*
10.8.heal the *ſick*,cleanſe the lepers
25.36.I was *ſicke*,and ye viſited me
39.when ſaw we thee *ſicke*,or in
43.*ſicke*,and in priſon,and ye
44.*ſicke*,or in priſon,and did
*Mar.*2.3.bringing one *ſicke* of the palſie
17.but they that are *ſick*.*Luk.*5.31.
6.13.with oyle,many that were *ſicke*
See verſe 55.
56.laid the *ſicke* in the ſtreets
16.18.ſhall lay hands on the *ſicke*
*Luk.*4.44.all they that had any *ſicke*
9.2.to preach,and to heale the *ſicke*
Iohn 4.46.ſon was *ſicke* at Capernaum
11.1.now a certain man was *ſicke*
3.whoſe brother Lazarus was *ſick*
3.he whom thou loueſt is *ſicke*
6.heard that he was *ſicke*,he
*Act.*5.15.brought the *ſick* into the ſtr.
9.37.that ſhe was *ſick*,and dyed
19.13.were brought vnto the *ſicke*
28.8.Publius lay *ſick* of a fever
*Phil.*2.26.heard that he had been *ſicke*
27.indeed he was *ſicke* nigh to
2.*Tim.*4.20.I left at Miletum *ſicke*
*Iam.*5.14.is any *ſicke* among you?
15.of faith ſhall ſaue the *ſicke*
See the word Palſie

Sickes.

*Exod.*23.25.I will take *ſickes* away
*Lev.*20.18.a woman having her *ſickes*
*Deu.*7.15.take from thee all *ſickes*
28.61.alſo every *ſickes*,and every
1 *Kin.*8.37.whatever *ſickes* there be
17.17.his *ſickes* was ſo ſore that
2 *Kin.*13.14.of the *ſickes* whereof he
2 *Chr.*6.28.whatever *ſickes* there be
21.15.thou ſhalt have great *ſickes*
by reaſon of the *ſickes*
19.by reaſon of his *ſickes*,ſo he
*Pſa.*41.3.all his bed in his *ſickes*
*Eccl.*5.17.and wrath with his *ſickes*
*Iſa.*38.9.was recouered of his *ſickes*
12.cut me off with pining *ſickes*
*Hoſ.*5.13.when Ephraim ſaw his *ſickes*
*Mat.*9.35.and healing every *ſickes*
10.1.to heale all manner of *ſickes*
Iohn 11.4.this *ſickes* is not vnto death

Sicknesses.

*Deut.*28.59.and ſore *ſicknoſſes*
29.22.and the *ſicknoſſes* which the
*Mat.*8.17.he bare our *ſickneſſes*
*Mar.*3.15.power to heale *ſickneſſes*

Sickle.

*Deut.*16.9.to put the *ſickle* to the corne
23,25.thou ſhalt not moue a *ſickle*
Ioel.3.13.put ye in the *ſickle*,for the
*Mar.*4.29.he putteth in the *ſickle* &c.
*Rev.*14.16.thruſt in his *ſickle* on the
See the word Sharp.

Siddim.

*Gen.*14.3.in the vale of *Siddim*, So
Verſe 8.
10.the *vale* of *Siddim* was full of

Side.

*Gen.*6.16 ſhalt thou ſet in the *ſide* thereof
*Exod.*32.26.who is on the Lords *ſide*
*Ioſh.*8.22.ſome on this *ſide*
ſome on that *ſide*
33.ſtood on this *ſide*
and on that *ſide*
15.10.to the *ſide* of mount Ieſarim
*Iudg.*19.18.the *ſide* of mount Ephraim
1.*Sam.*6.8.in a coffer by the *ſide* thereof
12.11.your enemies on every *ſide*
14.40.be ye on one *ſide* and I
will be on the other *ſide*
20.25,Abner ſate by Sauls *ſide*
23.26.and *Saul* went on this *ſide* of
2 *Sam.*2.13.the one on the one *ſide* of
16.his ſword into his fellowes *ſide*
1.*Kin.*6.31.and the *ſide* poſts were a
7.7.from one *ſide* of the floore to the
2 *Kin.*9.32.who is on my *ſide* who
1.*Chro.*12.18.and one thy *ſide*,thou ſon
*Neh.*4.18.his ſword girded by his *ſide*
*Iob.*18.11.him affraid on every *ſide*.
12.deſtruction ſhalbe ready at his *ſide*
*Pſa.*124.1.the Lor.who was on our *ſide*
2.who was on our *ſide* when
*Iſa.*60.4 ſhalbe nurſed at thy *ſide*
*Ier.*6.25.and feare on every *ſide*
*Ezek.*4.9.thou lie vpon thy *ſide*
14.21.with *ſide* and with ſhoulder
*Dan.*10.4.I was the *ſide* of the great
*Obad.*11.ſtoodſt on the other *ſide*
*Zech.*5.3.cut off on this *ſide*
cut off on that *ſide*
*Iob.*19.

Iohn 19.34. with a speare pierced his *side*
20.20. his hands, and his *side*
25. thrust my hand into his *side*
27. thrust it into my *side*
Act. 12.7. he smote Peter on the *side*

Sinah.

Exod. 25.14. by the *sides* of the Arke
30.3. and the *sides* thereof round
32. Tables written on both *sides*
Isai. 33.11. scourges in your *sides*, and
Iudg. 3.20. a dagger out of both *sides*
1 *Sam.* 24.3. in the *sides* of the cave
Isai. 14.15. to the *sides* of the pit
66.12. shall be borne upon her *sides*
Iona 1.5. unto the *sides* of the ship

Sidon. Zidon.

Gen. 10.15. Canaan begat *Sidon* his
19. was from *Sidon*, as thou
Mat. 11.21. been done in Tyre & *Sidon*
22. tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*
So *Luke* 10.13.14.
15.21. into the coasts of Tyre and *Sid.*
Mark 3.8. & they about Tyre and *Sidon*
7.24. the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*
31. from the coasts of Tyre and *Sid.*
Luke 4.26. to Sarepta a city of *Sidon*
6.17. sea coast of Tyre and *Sidon*
Act. 12.20. with them of Tyre and *Sid.*
27.3. we touched at *Sidon*

Sidonians.

Deut. 3.9. the *Sidonians* call Syrion
Iosh. 13.4. that is beside the *Sidonians*
6. and all the *Sidonians*, them
Iudg. 3.3. and the *Sidonians*, and the
1 *King.* 5.6. like unto the *Sidonians*
11.5. the goddesse of the *Sidonians*
So verse 33.
16.31. Ethbaal king of the *Sidonians*

Siege.

Deut. 20.19. to employ them in the *siege*
28.53. nothing left them in the *siege*
57. secretly in the *siege*, and
1 *King.* 15.27. laide *siege* to Gibbethon.
2 *Chron.* 32.10. that ye abide in the *siege*
Isai. 29.3. lie lay *siege* against thee
Ezek. 4.2. lay *siege* against it, and build
3. thou shalt lay *siege* against it
7. toward the *siege* of Ierusalem
8. ended the dayes of thy *siege*
Mich. 5.1. he hath laide *siege* against us
Nah. 3.14. draw waters for the *siege*
Zech. 12.2. when they shal be in the *siege*

Sield.

2 *Chron.* 3.5. the greater house he *sield*
Ier 22.14. it is *sield* with Cedar
Ezek. 41.16. *sield* with wood round
Hag. 1.4. to dwell in your *sield* houses

Sieling.

1 *King.* 6.15. and the walls of the *sieling*

Sieue.

Isai 30.28. with the *sieue* of vanity
Amos 9.9. as corne is sifted in a *sieue*

Sift, &c.

Isai 30.28. to *sift* the nations with the
Amos 9.9. I will *sift* the house of Israel
as corne is *sifted*
Luke 22.31. he may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh.

Isai 24.7. all the merry hearted do *sigh*
Lam. 1.4. her priests *sigh*, her Virgins
11. all her people *sigh*, they seeke
21. I have heard that they *sigh*
Ezek. 9.4. the men that *sigh*, and cry
21.9. *sigh* therefore thou son of
sigh before their eyes

Sighed.

Mark 7.34. *sighed* and saith to him
8.12. he *sighed* deeply in his ghe.
See the word Groane.

Sighes.

Lam. 1.22. for my *sighes* are many

Sigheth.

Lam. 1.8. yea, he *sigheth* and turneth

Sighing.

Iob 3.24. my *sighing* cometh before I
Psal. 12.5. for the *sighing* of the needy
31.10. and my yeares with *sighing*
79.11. let the *sighing* of the prisoners
Isai 21.2. all the *sighing* thereof have
35.10. sorow and *sighing* shall flee

Sight.

Gen. 21.11. grievous in Abrahams *sight*
12. not be grievous in thy *sight*
23.4. my dead out of my *sight*
8. bury my dead out of my *sight*
39.21. fav. in the *sight* of the keeper
47.18. left in the *sight* of my lord
Exod. 3.3. and see this great *sight*, why
21. in the *sight* of the Egyptians
4.30. in the *sight* of the people
7.20. in the *sight* of Pharaoh
in the *sight* of his servants
9.8. in the *sight* of Pharaoh
11.3. in the *sight* of the Egyptians
in the *sight* of Pharaohs serv.
12.36. in the *sight* of the Egyptians
15.26. that which is right in his *sight*
17.6. in the *sight* of the Elders of Isr.
19.11. in the *sight* of al the people
24.17. in the *sight* of the glorie of the
40.38. in the *sight* of all the house of
Levit. 13.37. hath be in his *sight* at a stay
14.37. which in *sight* are lower than
25.53. rigour over him in thy *sight*
Num. 3.4. in the *sight* of Aaron their
13.33. in our *sight* as grashoppers
so were we in their *sight*
20.27. in the *sight* of all the congre.
23.6. in the *sight* of Moses, and in
the *sight* of all the congregation
32.23. eve in the *sight* of the Lord
33.3. in the *sight* of all the Egyptians
Deut. 4.6. in the *sight* of the nations
25. evil in the *sight* of the Lord
37. brought thee out in his *sight*
9.18. wickedly in the *sight* of the Lo.
28.34. for the *sight* of thine eyes
So verse 67.
31.7. in the *sight* of all Israel
29. evil in the *sight* of the Lord
34.12. in the *sight* of all Israel
So *Iosh.* 3.7. & 4.14.
Iosh. 23.5. from out of your *sight*
24.17. great signes in our *sight*
Iudg. 6.21. departed out of his *sight*
1 *Sam.* 12.17. done in the *sight* of the L.
15.19. little in thine owne *sight*
18.5. in the *sight* of all the people
in the *sight* of all Sauls servants
29.4. in the hall is good in my *sight*
9. thou art good in my *sight*, as an
2 *Sam.* 6.22. base in mine owne *sight*
7.9. cutted out of thy *sight*
19. a final thing in thy *sight* O L.
12.11. in the *sight* of this Sunne
13.6. a couple of cakes in my *sight*
8. made cakes in his *sight*, and did
16.22. went in in the *sight* of all Is.
21.23. eleanseth in his eye *sight*
1 *King.* 1.25. a man in my *sight* to sit
9.7. house will I cast out of my *sight*
16.7. that he did in the *sight* of the
2 *King.* 1.13. be precious in thy *sight*
3.18. a light thing in the *sight* of the
17.18. removed them out of his *sight*
20. cast them out of his *sight*
23. removed Israel out of his *sight*
20.3. that which is good in thy *sight*
23.27. remove Iudah out of my *sight*
24.3. to remove them out of his *sight*
1 *Chron.* 22.8. upon the earth in my *sight*
28.8. in the *sight* of all Israel. So
Chapter 29.25.
2 *Chr.* 7.20. will I cast out of my *sight*
32.33. in the *sight* of all nations
Ezra 9.9. in the *sight* of the Kings of Persia
Neh. 1.11. mercy in the *sight* of this man
2.5. in the *sight* of all the people
Est. 2.15. favour in the *sight* of all them
Iob 13.13. are not cleane in his *sight*
18.3. and reputed vile in your *sight*
19.15. I am a alien in their *sight*
21.8. seed is established in their *sight*
25.5. Nara are not pure in his *sight*
34.26. in the open *sight* of others
41.9. down even at the *sight* of him
Psal. 5.5. shall not stand in thy *sight*
9.19. heathen be judged in thy *sight*
10.5. far above his *sight*, as for
19.14. be acceptable in thy *sight*
37.14. al their blood be in his *sight*
76.7. who may stand in thy *sight*
78.12. in the *sight* of their fathers
79.10. among the heathen in our *sight*
90.4. a thousand yeares in thy *sight*
98.2. in the *sight* of the heathen
1017. shall not tarry in my *sight*
116.15. precious in the *sight* of the L.
143.2. for in thy *sight* shall no man
Pro. 1.17. spread in the *sight* of any bird
3.4. in the *sight of* God and man
4.3. onely, in the *sight* of my mother
Eccles. 2.26. that is good in his *sight*
6.9. better in the *sight* of the eyes
11.9. in the *sight* of thine eyes
Isai 5.21. prudent in their owne *sight*
11.3. after the *sight* of his eyes
26.17.10. have we been in thy *sight*
38.3. that which is good in thy *sight*
43.4. wait precious in my *sight*
Ier. 4.1. abominations out of my *sight*
7.15. I will cast you out of my *sight*
15. I cast them out of my *sight*
18.23. out their sin from thy *sight*
19.10. in the *sight* of the men
32.12. in the *sight* of Hanameel mine
34.15. had done right in my *sight*
43.9. in the *sight* of the men of Iudah
52.14. done in Zion in your *sight*
Ezek. 4.12. out of man in their *sight*

5. kill the sight of this great
14. in the sight of all that pass by
10. 2. and he went in my sight
19. from the earth in my sight
11. 2. to another place in your sight
4. go forth at even in their sight
6. to their sight shalt thou bear it
7. on my shoulder in their sight
16. 41. in the sight of women
20. 14. in whose sight I brought them
22. before the sight of the heathen
45. your selves in your own sight
21. 21. a false divination in their sight
28. 18. in the sight of all them that
25. in the sight of the heathen
36. 23. your selves in your own sight
38. to the sight of all that passed by
39. 27. in the sight of many nations
43. 11. write it in their sight that
Dan. 4. 20. the sight thereof to all the
Hos. 2. 2. put away the ornaments of her sight
10. to the sight of her lovers
6. 2. we shall live in his sight
Amos 9. 3. they be hid from my sight
Jonah 2. 4. I am cast out of my sight
Mal. 2. 17. is good in the sight of the L.
Mat. 11. 26. it seemed good in thy sight
Luke 1. 15. great in the sight of the Lo.
7. 21. that were blinded he gave sight
19. 21. stretch heaven as in thy sight
16. 15. is abomination in the sight of
18. 41. that I may receive my sight
See Mar. 10. 51. Act. 9. 12. 18.
42. receive thy sight, thy faith
43. immediately he received his Sl.
23. 48. came together to that sight
24. 31. vanished out of their sight
Act. 1. 9. it be right in the sight of God
3. 12. why wondered at this sight, and
9. 9. was three days without sight
12. that he might receive his sight
10. 31. in remembrance in the sight
22. 13. brook Saul receive thy sight
Rom. 3. 20. no flesh be justified in his Sl.
12. 17. honest in the sight of all men
2 Cor. 2. 17. as of God in the sight of G.
5. 7. we walk by faith, & not by sight
7. 12. our care for you in the sight of
8. 21. not only in the sight of the Lord
but in the sight of men
Gal. 3. 11. by the Law in the sight of G.
Col. 1. 22. and unreprovable in his sight
1 Thes. 1. 3. in the sight of God, and our
1 Tim. 6. 13. I charge thee in the sight of
Heb. 4. 13. that is not manifest in his Sl.
12. 21. so terrible was the sight, that
13. 21. which is well-pleasing in his sight
Jam. 4. 10. your selves in the sight of G.
1 Pet. 3. 4. which is in the sight of God
2 John 9. 22. which are pleasing in his sight
Rev. 13. 13. on the earth in the sight of
14. had power to do in the sight of

See the words Evill, Found favour, & Right.

Signifie.

Mat. 3. 1. a prayer — upon Signifieth.

Signe.

Exod. 4. 8. the voice of the first Signe
the voice of the latter Signe
8. 23. to morrow shall this signe be
13. 9. it shall be for a Signe unto thee
13. 13. it is a Signe between me and
See Verse 16.
Num. 16. 38. a signe to the children of Isra.
26. 10. and they became a Signe
Deut. 6. 8. for a Signe upon thy hand
11. 18. for a Signe upon your hand
13. 1. and giveth thee a Signe, or a
2. and the Signe or the wonder
28. 46. for a signe and for a wonder
Josh. 4. 6. that this may be a signe among
Judg. 6. 17. shew me a signe that thou
20. 38. an appointed Signe between
1 Sam. 2. 34. and this shall be a signe
14. 10. this shall be a signe unto us
2 Kin. 19. 29. this shall be a signe unto
20. 8. what shall be the signe that the
9. this signe shalt thou have
2 Chron. 32. 24. and he gave him a signe
Isay 7. 11. ask thee a Signe of the Lord
19. 20. it shall be for a signe and for
37. 30. this shall be a signe to thee
38. 7. this shall be a signe to thee
22. what is the signe that I shall
55. 13. for an everlasting Signe that
66. 19. I will set a Signe among them
Jer. 6. 1. lift up a Signe of fire in, &c.
44. 29. this shall be a Signe to you
Ezek. 4. 3. this shall be a signe to the land
12. 6. I have set thee for a Signe
11. So I am your Signe, like as
20. 20. shall be a Signe between me
24. 24. thus Ezekiel is to you a Signe
27. thou shalt be a Signe to them
39. 15. set up a Signe by it, till the
Mat. 8. 11. 39. we would see a Signe from
39. seeketh after a Signe
and there shall no Signe be
See Chapt. 16. 4.
18. 1. I would shew them a Signe from
4. seeketh after a Signe, and there
shall no Signe be given, but the
Signe of the Prophet Jonas
See Mar. 8. 11. Luke 11. 29.
24. 3. what shall be the Signe of thy
30. the Signe of the Son of man in
26. 48. gave them a Signe, saying
Luke 2. 12. this shall be a signe unto you
34. for a Signe which shall be
11. 16. sought of him a Signe from
See Chapt. 6. 30.
Acts 28. 11. whose Signe was Castor and
Rom. 4. 11. received the Signe of circum.
1 Cor. 1. 22. the Iewes require a Signe
14. 22. wherefore tongues are for a Signe
Rev. 15. 1. I saw another Signe in heaven
See the word Miracle.

Signes.

Rom. 15. 19. through mighty signes and wonders
2 Cor. 12. 12. wrought the signes of an Apost.
in signes and wonders and
2 Thes. 2. 9. and signes & lying wonders
Heb. 2. 4. with signes and wonders
See the word Miracles

Signe &c.

Dan. 6. 1. and signed the writing, that it
9. Darius signed the writing, and
10. that the writing was signed
12. hast thou not signed a decree
13. the decree that thou hast signed

Signet.

Gen. 38. 18. thy signet and thy bracelets
25. the signet and bracelets
Exod. 28. 21. engravings of a signe
Jer. 22. 24. were the signet upon my
Dan. 6. 17. sealed it with his own signet
with the signe of his Lords
Hag. 2. 23. will make thee as a signet

Signets.

Exod. 39. 6. as signets are graven

Signification.

1 Cor. 14. 10. are without signification
Verse 9. See the Margin.

Signifie.

Mat. 21. 26. 10. signifie the accomplishm.
23. 15. signifie to the chiefe captaine
25. 27. and not to signifie the crimes
1 Pet. 1. 11. which was in them did signi.

Signified &c.

Acts 11. 28. and signified by the Spirit
Heb. 12. 27. signifieth the removing
Rev. 1. 1. he sent and signified it by his

Signifying.

John 12. 32. signifying what death he
See Chapter 18. 32.
21. 19. &c.

31.19 *Sihon* King of the Amorites
Jos. 9.1. the 12. Tribes into *Jerusalem*
Judges
Num. 21.21 *Israel* sent messengers to *Sihon*
23 *Sihon* would not suffer *Israel*
Sihon gathered all his
28 from the city of *Sihon* it
29 to *Sihon* King of the Amorites
34.35 thou didst unto *Sihon*
Deut. 1.4 after he had slain *Sihon*
2.24 given into the hand of *Sihon*
26 unto *Sihon* King of Heshbon
31 I have begun to give *Sihon*
32 then *Sihon* came out against
33.21 thou didst unto *Sihon* King
6.18 we did unto *Sihon* King of
29.7 *Sihon* King of Heshbon
31.4 as he did to *Sihon* and to Og
Jos. 2.10 *Sihon* and Og whom ye
9.10.10 *Sihon* King of Heshbon
12.2. *Sihon* King of the Amorites
So *Psal.* 135.11. & 136.19.
5 the border of *Sihon* King of Heshb.
13.10 all the cities of *Sihon* King of
21 all the kingdome of *Sihon* K.
Judg. 11.19. sent messengers to *Sihon*
20 *Sihon* smote not *Israel*
Sihon gathered all his
Neh. 9.22 possessed the land of *Sihon*
Jer. 48.45. from the midst of *Sihon*
See the word Kingdom.

Silver.

Job. 11.3. from *Silver* which is before
Psal. 12.6. the first of *Silver* that
Isa. 2.18.20 shake the wealth of *Silver*
See Gold.
Acts. 17.32. Barnabas and *Silas* chose
27 Judas and *Silas* who shall
34 imbraced *Silas* to abode
16.19 they caught Paul and *Silas*
25. Paul and *Silas* prayed, and
29 fell down before Paul & *Silas*
37.4 & conforted with Paul & *Silas*
10 sent away Paul & *Silas* by
14 *Silas* and Timotheus abode
15 a commandment unto *Silas* and
18.5. when *Silas* and Timotheus
Silence.
Judg. 5.29 who said keep *silence*
Job 4.16 there was *silence*, and I
29.21 keep *silence* at my counsel
31.34 I kept *silence* and went not
Psal. 32.3. when I kept *silence* my bones
39.2. O Lord keep not *silence*
39.2. I was dumb with *silence* I
30.3. come, and shall not keep *silence*
12. and I kept *silence* thou &c.
83.1. keep not thou *silence* O God
115.17. that go down into *silence*
Eccles. 3.7. a time to keep *silence* and
Isa. 15.1. waste and brought to *silence*
41.1. keep *silence* before me O Islands
62.6 of the Lord keep not *silence*
65.6. I will not keep *silence*, but
Jer. 8.14 and our God hath put us to *silence*
Lam. 2.10 and keep *silence*, they have
3.28 and keep it in *silence* because
Amos 5.13 the prudent shall keep *silence*
Hab. 2.20. all the earth keep *silence*
Zech. 2.13. all flesh keep *silence*
Acts 21.40. all the people was great *silence*
22.2. they kept the more *silence*
1 Cor. 14.28 let him keep *silence* in the
30 let your women keep *silence*
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman learn *silence*
12. over the man, but to be in *silence*
1 Pet. 2.15. ye may put to *silence* the
Rev. 8.1. there was *silence* in heaven
Silent.
1 Sam. 2.9. the wicked shall be *silent* in
Psal. 22.2. I cry, and am not *silent*
28.1. be not *silent* to me
lest if thou be *silent*
30.12. and not be *silent* O Lord my
31. 17. let them be *silent* in the grave
Hos. 4.5. so shall *silent* and get thee
Jer. 8.14. let us be *silent* there: for the
Zech. 2.13. be *silent* O all flesh before
Silly. This is the word Simple.
Simnah &c.
Gen. 36.37. *Samlah* of
Simple.
Pro. 31.22. is *silk* and purple
Ezek. 16.10. I covered thee with *silk*
13. of fine linnen and *silk*
Silla.
2 Kin. 12.20. which goeth down to *Silla*
Sillie.
Isa. 3.1. stayeth the *silly* man
Hos. 7.11. is like the *silly* dove
2 Tim. 3.6. lead captive *silly* women
See Innocent. Simple.
Silmah &c.
Num. 3.35. of the people of *Silmah*
Jos. 9.3. in the people of *Salem*
Silver.
Luke 13.4. the tower in *Silo*
Siloah.
Isa. 8.6. the waters of *Siloah*
Gen. 13.2. rich in *silver* and in gold
24.35. and *silver* and gold and
53. brought forth jewels of *silver*
44.8. brake out of *silver* or gold
45.22. three hundred pieces of *silver*
Exod. 3.22. jewels of *silver*. See
Chap. 11.2. & 12.35.
20.23. nor make to you Gods of *silver*
25.3. gold and *silver* and brass. See
Chap. 35.5. & 38.24. & 39.2.
Num. 10.2. make thee 2 trumpets of *silver*
22.18. his house full of *silver* & gold
See Chap. 24.13.
Deut. 7.25. thall not desire the *silver* or
8.13. thy *silver* and gold is multiplied
17.17. to himself *silver* and gold
22.19. 100 sickels of *silver* unto the
29.17. hone, *silver* and gold which
Jos. 6.19. but closes *silver* and gold
24. only the *silver* and the gold
7.21. 200 sicles of *silver*, and
and a wedge of gold of
22.8. with *silver* and gold, and with
24.32. for an hundred pieces of *silver*
Judges 17.2. the 1100 sickels of *silver*
1 Sam. 2.36. for a piece of *silver*
2 Sam. 8.11. with the vessels of *silver*
12. with the *silver* and gold that
18.11. 6 thousand sicles of *silver*
21.4. we will have no *silver* and gold
1 Kin. 7.51. dedicated the *silver* & gold
10.21. made were of *silver*, it was
22. bringing gold and *silver*
27. made *silver* as stones
29. for 600 sickels of *silver*
15.15. *silver*, and gold, and vessels
18 Asa took all the *silver* and gold
19. a present of *silver* and gold
16.2 a present of *silver*
20.3. thy *silver* and thy gold is mine
5. deliver me thy *silver* and gold
7. for my *silver* and for my gold
39. thou shalt pay a talent of *silver*
2 Kin. 5.5. ten talents of *silver* and
22. 2 talents of *silver*, and two
23. bound two talents of *silver*
6.25. for eighty pieces of *silver*
See five pieces of *silver*
7.8. carried thence *silver* and gold
12.13. bowls of *silver*, goblets
14.14. took all the gold and *Silver*
15.19. a thousand talents of *silver*
16.8. Ahaz took the *silver* and gold
18.14. three hundred talents of *silver*
20.13. the *silver* and the gold
22.4. that he may summe the *silver*
23.33. of an hundred talents of *silver*
35. gave the *silver* and gold
he exacted the *silver* and gold
25.15. and of *silver*, in *silver*
1 Chron. 22.14. *silver* for all instruments
15. the candlesticks of *silver*
16. and likewise *silver* for
the tables of *silver*
17. for pieces before of *silver*
29.2. *silver* for things of *silver*. So
Verse 5.
2 Chron. 1.15. the king made *silver* & gold
3.1. the *silver* and the gold, and all
9.20. none were of *silver*, it was
21. bringing gold and *silver*
27. made *silver* as stones, and
15.18. *Silver* and gold, and vessels
16.2. brought out *Silver* and gold
3. I have sent thee *Silver* and gold
21.23. great gifts of *silver* and gold
25.5. an hundred talents of *Silver*
36.3. to an hundred talents of *Silver*
Ezra 1.4. helpe him with *Silver* & gold
6. with vessels of *Silver*
9. a thousand chargers of *Silver*
6.5. of the golden and *Silver* vessels
7. 15. carry the *Silver* and gold
16.41 the *Silver* and gold that thou
18 I wrich the rest of the *Silver* & gold
22 an hundred talents of *Silver*
8.24 weighed the *Silver* and the gold
26 600 and 50 talents of *Silver*
30 the receive of the *Silver* & gold
33 weighed the *Silver* and the gold and the
Psal. 12.6. *Silver* tried
See pieces of gold and *Silver*
Pro. 2.4. searchest for her as for *Silver*
3.9. with thine substance and
14. the gain thereof than *Silver*
16.16. than to get *Silver*
22.1. rather than silver and gold
25.4. take away the dross from the *Silver*
11. apples of gold in pictures of *Silver*
26.23. burning lips and a wicked heart are like *Silver*
27.21. so is a man to his praise
Eccles. 2.8. I gathered me also *Silver* and
5.10. he that loveth *Silver* shall not be
Isa. 1.22. thy *Silver* is become dross
23. every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards
2.7. their land also is full of *Silver*
20. shall cast away his idols of *Silver*
13.17. which shall not delight in *Silver*
30.22. shalt defile the covering of thy graven images of *Silver*
31.7. every man shall cast away his idols of *Silver*
39.2. the *Silver* and the gold
40.19. and the smith spreadeth over it with plates of *Silver*
46.6. they lavish gold out of the bag, and weigh *Silver*
48.10. I have refined thee, but not with *Silver*
55.1. he that hath no money, come ye, buy wine and milk without money and without price
2. why do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not?
60.9. their *Silver* and their gold with them
17. for brass I will bring gold, and for iron I will bring *Silver*
Jer. 6.30. reprobate *Silver* shall men call them, because the Lord hath rejected them
10.4. they decke it with *Silver* and with gold
9. *Silver* spread into plates is brought from Tarshish
Ezek. 7.19. they shall cast their *Silver* in the
22.18. all they are brass, and tin, and iron, and lead, in the midst of the furnace; they are even the dross of *Silver*
20. as they gather *Silver* and brass and iron and lead and tin unto the midst of the furnace, to blow the fire upon it, to melt it; so will I gather you in mine anger and in my fury, and I will leave you there, and melt you
22. as *Silver* is melted in the midst of the furnace, so shall ye be melted in the midst thereof; and ye shall know that I the Lord have poured out my fury upon you
27.12. with *Silver*, iron, tin, and lead, they occupied in thy fairs
28.4. hast gotten gold and *Silver* into thy treasures
38.13. to take *Silver* and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take great spoil
Dan. 2.32. his breast and his arms of *Silver*
35. the iron, the clay, the *Silver*, and the gold
45. the iron, the brass, the clay, the *Silver*, and the gold
5.4. they praised the gods of gold, and of *Silver*, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone
23. the gods of *Silver*, and of gold, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone
11.8. with their precious vessels of *Silver* and of gold
38. honour with gold and *Silver*, and with precious stones, and pleasant things
43. he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of *Silver*
Hos. 2.8. multiplied her *Silver* and gold
8.4. of their *Silver* and their gold
9.6. the pleasant things for their *Silver*
13.2. let men kiss calves, let them sacrifice men kiss calves, let them sacrifice men kiss calves, let them sacrifice

17.11 as thousand talents of *silver*
21.4.26 will have no *silver* and gold
1 *Kin.* 7.51. dedicated the *silver* & gold
20.2.I know were of *silver*, it was
20. bringing gold and *silver*
27. made *silver* as stones
29. for 600. talents of *silver*
13.15. *silver* and gold and vessels
18. took all the *silver* and gold
1 pair pockets of *silver* and gold
16.24. for 100 talents of *silver*
20.3. thy *silver* and thy gold is mine
7. deliver me thy *silver* and gold
7. for my *silver* and for my gold
39. thou shalt pay a talent of *silver*
2 *Kin.* 5.22. talents of *silver* and
22.1 talents of *silver*, and 100
3. bound into talents of *silver*
6.25. for eight pieces of *silver*
for five pieces of *silver*
7.8. buried it, took *silver* and gold
12.13. vessels of *silver*, snuffers
14.14. took all the gold and *silver*
15.19.a thousand talents of *silver*
16.8. that took the *silver* and gold
18.14. three hundred talents of *silver*
20.13. the *silver* and the gold
22. what he may number the *silver*
23.33. of an hundred talents of *silver*
35.8. gave the *silver* and gold
be exacted the *silver* and gold
27. 15. and of *silver* 2 pound
1 *Chron.* 22.14. *silver* for all instruments
25. the candlesticks of *silver*
26. and like unto *silver*, for
the tables of *silver*
27. for every basin of *silver*
29.2. *silver* for things of *silver*. So
Verse 3.
2 *Chron.* 1. 15. the king made *silver* & gold
5. the *silver* and the gold, and all
9.20. were vessels of *silver*, it was
21. bringing gold and *silver*
27. made *silver* as stones, and
31. 12. *silver* and gold, and vessels
16.2. brought out *silver* and gold
3. I have sent thee *silver* and gold
21.3. great gifts of *silver* and gold
27.5. and hundred talents of *silver*
36.3. an hundred talents of *silver*
Ezra 1.4. help him with *silver* & gold
6. with vessels of *silver*
9. a thousand chargers of *silver*
10. of the golden and *silver* vessels
2.15. carry the *silver* and gold
69. gave of gold the *silver* & gold
8. all the *silver* & gold that thou
28. with the vessels of the *silver* & gold
33. 100. talents of *silver*
5.14. and the *silver* and the gold
6.5. also let the gold and *silver*
7.15. and gold, the *silver* and the gold
20. bestow it, even out of the *silver*
22. the weight of the *silver* & gold
35. the *silver* and the gold and the
8.1.6. *silver* cups, the gold
were of gold and *silver*
25. and the gold and *silver*
26. ten chargers of *silver*
11. the *silver* is given to thee
Job 3.15. filled their houses with *silver*
22.25. shalt have plenty of *silver*
27.16. though he heap up *silver* as
17. and prepare the *silver*
28.1. there is a vein for *silver*
1. and a place for *silver* where
15. shall not be valued with the gold of *Ophir*, with the precious *silver*
15. nor shall *silver* be weighed
Psal. 12.6. as *silver* tried in a furnace
66.10. refined as *silver* is refined
68.13. covered with *silver* and her
30. humbly submit himself with pieces of *silver*
105.37. also with *silver* and gold
115.4. are *silver* and gold, the works
119.72. thousands of gold and *silver*
135.15. are *silver* and gold, the work
Prov. 2.4. search for her as for *silver*, and
3.14. than merchandise of *silver*
8.10. instruction and not *silver*
19. revenues than choice *silver*
16.16. rather to be chosen than *silver*
17.3. the fining pot is for *silver*
22.1. rather than *silver* and gold
25.4. take the dross from the *silver*
11. of gold in pictures of *silver*
26.23. covered with *silver* dross
Eccles. 2.8. I gathered me *silver* & gold
5.10. he that loveth *silver* shall not
be satisfied with *silver*
12.6. or ever the *silver* cord be loosed
Cant. 1.11. of gold with studs of *silver*
3.9. made upon her a palace of *silver*
Isay 1.22. thy *silver* is become dross
2.7. full of *silver* and gold, nor is
13.17. shall not regard *silver*, and as
30.22. thy graven images of *silver*
39.2. the *silver*, and the gold, and the
40.19. and casteth *silver* chains
46.6. weigh *silver* in the balances
48.10. but not with *silver*: I have
60.9. their *silver* & their gold, with
17. for iron I'll bring *silver*, and
Jer. 6.33. reprobate *silver* shall men call
10.4. they deck it with *silver* & with
9. *silver* spread into plates is
52.19. that was of gold, in *silver*
Ezek. 7.19. cast their *silver* in the streets
their *silver* and their gold
16.13. decked with gold and *silver*
17. of my gold and of my *silver*
22.18. are even the dross of *silver*
20. as they gather *silver* and brass
22. as *silver* is melted in the
Dan. 2.32. his arms of *silver*, his belly
45. the brass, the clay, the *silver*
5.2. the golden and *silver* vessels
4. and brass, of gold and *silver*,
for verse 23.
11.8. vessels of *silver* and gold
38. that honour with gold & *silver*
43. over treasures of gold & *silver*
Hos. 2.8. for fifteen pieces of *silver*
9.6. pleasant places for their *silver*
13.2. molten images of their
Joel 3.5. ye have taken my *silver*, and
Amos 1.6. sold the righteous for *silver*
8. to buy the poor for *silver*
Mich. 3.11. rewards for the prophet thereof
Hab. 2.19. it is laid over with gold & *silver*
Zeph. 1.11. all they that bear *silver*
18. their *silver* nor their gold shall
Hag. 2.8. the *silver* is mine, and the
Zech. 6.11. take *silver* and gold, and
9.3. heaped up *silver* as the dust
3. gotten to himself strength of *silver*
14.14. gold and *silver*, and apparel
Mal. 3.3. he shall purify the sons of *Levi*
and purge them as gold & *silver*
3. that they may offer unto the Lord an offering in righteousness
Matt. 10.9. provide neither gold nor *silver*
25.18. hid his lord's money
27. to have put my money to the exchangers
Acts 3.6. *silver* and gold have I none
17.29. gold or *silver* or stone
19.24. which made *silver* shrines
See the words Gold, Pieces of, Talents & Vessels.

Silver-smith &c.

Rom. 2.13. one *silver* thrower &c.
and *silver* bowls &c.

Silver-tried.

Isay 7.12. as a thousand shekels of *silver*

Simeon.

Gen. 29.33. called his name *Simeon*
34.30. Jacob said to *Simeon* and
42.24. took from them *Simeon*
36. *Simeon* is not, and ye will
43.23. and he brought *Simeon* out
46.10. and the sons of *Simeon* &c.
49.5. Reuben and *Simeon* are &c.
Num. 1.6. of *Simeon*, Shelumiel the son
22. of the child. of *Simeon* by their
23. of the tribe of *Simeon* were
13.5. of the tribe of *Simeon*, Shaphat
26.12. the sons of *Simeon* after their
14. these the tribe of the child of *Simeon*
Jos. 19.1. the lot came forth to *Simeon*
8. the tribe of the child of *Simeon*
9. the child. of *Simeon* had their
Judg. 1.3. also Judah said to *Simeon*
Simeon went with him
17. Judah went with *Simeon* his
2 *Chron.* 15.9. and out of *Simeon*, for they
34.6. Ephraim and *Simeon*, even to
Ezek. 48.25. *Simeon* shall have a portion
33. one of *Simeon*, one gate
Luke 2.25. whose name was *Simeon*
34. and *Simeon* blessed them
Acts 15.14. *Simeon* hath declared how
Rev. 7.7. of the tribe of *Simeon* were
See the word Levi

Simeonites.

Num. 25.14. among the *Simeonites*
26.14. the families of the *Simeonites*

Similitude &c.

Num. 12.8. the *similitude* of the Lord
Deut. 4.15. no manner of *similitude*
16. the *similitude* of any figure
2 *Chron.* 4.3. the *similitude* of oxen
Psal. 106.20. into the *similitude* of an
144.12. after the *similitude* of a
Dan. 10.16. like the *similitude* of the sons
Heb. 7.15. another priest after the *similitude*
Heb. 7.15. after the *like* of Melchisedech
Lam. 3.9. made after the *similitudes* of G.
See the word Likeness.

Simon &c.

Matt. 4.18. *Simon* called Peter, and
10.2. *Simon*, who is called Peter
4. *Simon* the Canaanite. So
Mark 3.18.
13.55. Joses, & *Simon*, and Judas,
16.16. and *Simon* Peter answered
17. blessest thou *Simon* Bar-Jona
26.6. in the house of *Simon* the leper
27.32. of Cyrene, *Simon* by name
Mark 1.16. he saw *Simon* and Andrew
29. into the house of *Simon*
36. and *Simon* and they that were
3.16. and *Simon* he surnamed Peter
14.37. to Peter, *Simon* sleepest thou
15.21. & they compelled one *Simon*
Luke 4.38.

Luke 4.38. & entred into *Simons* house
and *Simons* wife mother
5.3. of the ships which was *Simons*
4. he said to *Simon*, launch out
6.14. *Simon* whom he also called
15. and *Simon* called Zelotes
7.40. *Simon*, I have somewhat to
43. *Simon* answered and said
22.31. *Simon, Simon* behold
John 1.40. Andrew *Simon* Peters brother
6.68. then *Simon* Peter answered
13.4. *Simons* son. See Chap. 13.26.
18. 10. *Simon* Peter having a
20. 2. and comes to *Simon* Peter
6. then commeth *Simon* Peter
21. 2. there were together *Simon* Peter
3. *Simon* Peter saith to them, I
7. now when *Simon* Peter heard
11. *Simon* Peter went up, and
15. Jesus saith to *Simon* Peter
Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou
So Vers. 16. 17.
Acts 1.13. and *Simon* Zelotes, & Judas
5.9. a certain man called *Simon*
13. *Simon* himself also believed also
18. when *Simon* saw that through
24. then answered *Simon* and said
10.6. with one *Simon* a Tanner
2 *Pet.* 1.1. *Simon* Peter a servant and

Simple.

Psal. 19.7. making wise the *simple*
116.6. the L. preserveth the *simple*
119.130. understanding to the *simple*
Pro. 1.4. to give subtilty to the *simple*
22. how long, ye *simple* ones
32. turning away of the *simple*
7.7. behold among the *simple* ones
8.5. O ye *simple*, understand
9.4. who so is *simple*, let him
13. foolish is *simple*, and knowes &c.
14.15. the *simple* believeth every
18. the *simple* inherit folly
19.25. and the *simple* will beware
21.11. the *simple* is made wise
22.3. the *simple* passe on, and are
Eph. 4.5. 20. and for him that is *simple*
Rom. 16.19 *simple* concerning evil
See the word Silly.

Simplicitie.

Pro. 1.22. will ye love *simplicity*, and
Rom. 12.8. let him do it with *simplicity*
2 *Cor.* 1.12. that in *simplicity* and godly
11.3. from the *simplicity* that is in

Sin.

Exod. 16.1.20. the wildernesse of *Sin*
17.1. from the wildernesse of *Sin*
Num. 33.11.12. in the wildernesse of *Sin*
Ezek. 30.15. my fury upon *Sin*
16. *Sin* shal have great paine

Sinai.

Exod. 16.1. between him and *Sinai*
19.1. into the wildernesse of *Sinai*
2. come to the desert of *Sinai*
20. down upon the mount of *Sinai*
Levit. 7.38.38. mount *Sinai*
in the wildernesse of *Sinai*
25.1. spake to Moses in mount *Sinai*
27.34. the child of Israel in mount *Sinai*
Num. 1.1. the wildernesse of *Sinai*
So Ver. 19. Chap. 3.14. & 9.1. & 10.12. & 26.64. & 33.15.
Deut. 33.2. the Lord came from *Sinai*
Judg. 5.5. even that *Sinai* from before
Neh. 9.13. down upon mount *Sinai*
Psal. 68.8. even *Sinai* it self was moved
17. among them as in *Sinai*
See the word Mount.

Sincere &c.

Judg. 9.16. done truly and *sincerely*
19. dealt truly and *sincerely*
Phil. 1.10. that ye may be *sincere* and
16. preach not *sincerely*
1 *Pet.* 2.2. desire the *sincere* milke of

Sincerity.

Josh. 24.14. serve him in *sincerity*, & in
1 *Cor.* 5.8. bread of *sincerity* and truth
2 *Cor.* 1.12. simplicity & godly *sincerity*
2.17. but as of *sincerity*, but as of
Tit. 2.7. shewing gravity, *sincerity*

Sinewes.

Job 10.11. with bones and *sinewes*
30.17. my *sinewes* take no rest
40.17. the *sinewes* of his stones
Ezek. 37.6. I lie lay *sinewes* upon you
8. the *sinewes* of the flesh came
See the word Spittle.

Sing.

Exod. 15.1. I lie *sing* unto the Lord, for
21. *sing* ye to the Lord, for he is
32.18. but the noise of them that *sing*
Num. 21.17. O well, *sing* ye unto it
Judg. 5.3. I lie *sing* unto the Lord, I lie
sing praise to the Lord &c.
1 *Sam.* 21.11. did they not *sing* one to
1 *Chron.* 16.9. *sing* unto him
sing Psalmes unto him
23 *sing* unto the Lord all the
33. the trees of the wood *sing*
2 *Chron.* 20.22. they began to *sing* praise
23.13. such as taught to *sing* praise
Psal. 13.6. I lie *sing* unto the Lord &c.
21.13. so will we *sing* and praise
30.4. *sing* unto the Lord, O ye
33.2 *sing* unto him with Psalmes
3 *sing* unto him a new song, play
51.14. that I *sing* aloud of thy right.
57.9. I will *sing* unto thee among
59.16. I will *sing* of thy power, yea
17. thee, O my strength will I *sing*
65.13. shout for joy, they also *sing*
66.2. *sing* forth the honour of his
4. and shall *sing* unto thee, they
shall *sing* to thy name
68.4 *sing* unto God. So Verse 32.
71.23 when I *sing* unto thee, and
81.1. *sing* aloud unto God our
95.1. let us *sing* unto the Lord, let
96.1. O *sing* unto the Lord
sing unto the Lord
So Vers. 2. & *Psal.* 98.1.5.
101.1 I will *sing* mercy and judgem.
to thee O Lord will I *sing*
104.33. *sing* among the branches
33.1 will *sing* unto the Lord as
105.2. *sing* unto him, *sing* Psalmes
137.3. *sing* us one of the songs of Z.
4. how shall we *sing* the Lords
138.5. they shal *sing* in the wayes
145.7. shal *sing* of thy righteousnesse
Isay 5.1. now will I *sing* to my
12.5. *sing* unto the Lord, for he
23.15. shal Tyre *sing* as an harlot
24.14. shal *sing* for the majestie of
26.19. *sing* ye that dwell in the dust
35.6. the tongue of the dumb *sing*
38.20. we will *sing* my songs to the
42.11. inhabitants of the rock *sing*
49.13. *sing* O heaven, and be
54.1. *sing* O barren, thou that
Jer. 20.13. *sing* unto the Lord, praise
31.7 *sing* with gladnes, for Jacob
12. shal *sing* in the height of Zion
51.48. shal *sing* for Babylon for the
Hos. 2.15. shal *sing* there, as in the
Zeph. 3.14. their voice shal *sing* in the
3.14. *sing* O daughter of Zion shout
Zech. 2.10. *sing* and rejoyce O daughter
1 *Cor.* 14.15. I will *sing* with the spirit
I will *sing* with the understanding
Heb. 2.12. will I *sing* praise unto thee
Jam. 5.13. let him *sing* Psalmes
Rev. 15.3. they *sing* the song of Moses
See the word Praise &c.

Singer.

Dan. 3.27. not an haire *singed*, nor

Singer.

1 *Chron.* 6.33. Heman a *singer*, the son
Hab. 3.19. to the chiefe *singer* on my

Singers.

1 *King.* 10.12. and Psalteries for *singers*
1 *Chron.* 9.33. these are the *singers*, chiefe
15.19. the *singers*, Heman, Asaph
27. & the *singers* with the *singers*
2 *Chron.* 5.13. and *singers* were as one
9.11. and Psalteries for *singers*,
20.21. he appointed *singers* unto the
23.13. also the *singers* with instrum.
29.28. and the *singers* sang
35.15. the *singers* the sons of Asaph
Ezra 2.41. the *singers*, the children of
70. the *singers* and the porters
See Chapt. 7.7.24. *Nehem.* 7.1.
& 10.39. & 12.45.
Neh. 11.22 *singers* were over the busines
23. should be for the *singers*
12.46. were chiefe of the *singers*
47. the portions of the *singers*
Psal. 68.25. the *singers* went before, the
87.7. as well the *singers* as the players
Eccles. 2.8. I gate me men *singers*
Ezek. 40.44. the chambers of the *singers*

Singing.

1 *Sam.* 18.6 *singing* and dancing, to
2 *Sam.* 19.35. of *singing* men,
and *singing* women
1 *Chron.* 6.32. with *singing*, with all Solom.
13.8. with *singing* and with harpe
2 *Chron.* 23.18. and with *singing*
Ezra 2.65. two hundred *singing* men
Neh. 7.67. *singing* men & *singing* women
12.27. and with *singing*, with cymbs
Psal. 100.2. his presence with *singing*
126.2. our tongue with *singing*
Cant. 2.12. the *singing* of birds is come
Isay 14.7. they break forth into *singing*
16.10. there shall be no *singing*, nor
35.2. rejoyce with joy and *singing*
48.20. with a voice of *singing* &c.
49.13. break forth into *singing*, O
51.11. and come with *singing* to Zion
54.1. breake forth into *singing*, and
55.12. shal breake forth into *singing*

20.18. to transl. ye *sin* of Judah
21.22. committed a *sin* worthy of
24.4. not cast the land to *sins*
33. and at the *sins* were there
16. put to death for his own *sins*
Num. 12.13. the *sins* of the young men
25. if one man *sins* against
if a man *sins* against the Lord
12.29. that I should *sin* against the
14.33. the people *sins* against the
38. where is this *sins* hath become
15.25. it as the *sin* of witchcraft
25. pardon my *sins* and mine
29. elect one the King *sins* against
20. I what is my *sins* before thy
2 Sam. 12.13. hath put away thy *sins*
1 Kin. 8.34. forgive the *sins* of thy
35. and turn from their *sins*
50. the *sins* of thy people
46. of thy *sins* against thee, for
12.30. this thing became a *sins*, for
33-34. this thing became a *sin*, unto
14.16. who did *sins* and who
made Israel to *sins*
15.26. and in his *sins*, So Ver. 34.
16.2. I hast made my people--to *sins*
19. and in his *sins*. So Vers. 26.
17.18. to call my *sins* to remembrance,
2 Kin. 13.6. who made Israel to *sins*
14.6. put to death for his owne *sins*
24. who made Israel to *sins*
17.21. made them *sins* a great *sins*
21.17. his *sins* which he *sinned*
2 Chron. 6.22. if a man *sins* against
28. if they *sins* against thee
7.14. and will forgive their *sins*
25.4. shall dye for his owne *sins*
33.19. and all his *sins* and his
Neh. 4.5. cover not their *sins* be blotted
6.13. and doe so, and *sins* and that
26. did not Solomon *sins* by these
women did cause him to *sins*
Job. 5.24. in peace and shalt not *sins*
10.6. and thou seek after my *sins*
14. if I *sins* then thou marke
13.23. transgressions and my *sins*
20.11. of the *sins* of his youth
31.30. suffered my mouth to *sins*
34.37. addes rebellion to his *sins*
35.3. be cleansed from my *sins*
Psal. 4.4. stand in awe and *sins* not
32.1. whose *sins* is covered
5. I acknowledge my *sins* unto
the iniquity of my *sins*
38.3. because of my *sins*
18. I will be sorry for my *sins*
39.1. that I *sins* not with my tongue
51.2. cleanse me from my *sins*
3. my *sins* is ever before me
5. in *sins* did my mother conceive
59.3. not for my *sins* O Lord
12. for the *sins* of their mouth
85.2. hast covered all their *sins*
109.7. let his prayer become *sins*
14. let not the *sins* of his mother
119.11. that I might not *sins* against
Prov. 10.16. fruit of the wicked to *sins*
19. of words wanteth not *sins*
14.9. fooles make a mock of *sins*
34. *sins* is a reproach to any
20.9. I am pure from my *sins*
21.4. plowing of the wicked is *sins*
24.9. thought of foolish is *sins*
Eccles. 5.6. to cause thy flesh to *sins*
Isai. 5.18. they draw on their *sins* as
6.7. purged, and thy *sins* purged
27.9. fruit to take away his *sins*
30.1. they may adde *sins* to *sins*
31.7. have made to your selves a *sins*
53.10. when thou shalt make his soule
12. bare the *sins* of many, and
Jer. 16.18. as an abhominable thing
18. and their *sins* covered
17.1. the *sins* of Judah is written
2. they high places for *sins*
18.23. not blot out their *sins*
31.34. remember their *sin* no more
36.3. their iniquity and their *sins*
31.7. their land was filled with *sins*
Lam. 4.6. of the *sins* of Sodome, that
Ezek. 3.20. he shall dye in his *sins*
21. and he doth not dye in his *sin*
18.20. in his *sins* that he hath sinned
Dan. 9.20. and confessing my *sins*
and the *sins* of my people
Hos. 4.8. they eate up the *sins* of my
8.11. made many altars to *sins*
altars shall be to him for *sins*
10.8. the *sins* of Israel shall be &c.
12.8. iniquity in me, that were *sins*
13.2. they *sins* more and more
12. bound up, his *sins* is hid
Amos 8.14. by the *sins* of Samaria
Mich. 1.13. she is the beginning of *sins*
3.8. and to Israel his *sins*
6.7. body for the *sins* of my soule
Zech. 13.1. for *sins* and for uncleanness
Mat. 12.31. all manner of *sins* and
28.20. how oft shall my brother *sins*
John 1.29. takes away the *sin* of the
5.14. *sins* no more. So Chap. 8.11.
8.7. he that is without *sins* let
34. wholoever committe *sins*,
is the servant of *sins*
46. convince him me of *sins*,
9.2. master, who did *sins*, this
41. ye should have no *sins*
but now your *sins* remaineth
15.22. they had not had *sins*
have no cloak for their *sins*
24. they had not had *sins* but
16.8. will reprove the world of *sins*
9. of *sins* because they believe not
20.23. to thee, hath the greater *sins*
Acts 7.60. Lord lay not this *sins* to their
Rom. 3. gether they are all under *sins*
20. by the law is the knowl. of *sin*
4.8. Lord will not impute *sins*
5.12. as by one man *sins* entred into
and death by *sins*
13. till the law *sins* was in the
but *sins* is not imputed
20. but where *sins* abounded &c.
21. that as *sins* had reigned to
6.1. shall we continue in *sins*
2. shall we that are dead to *sins*
6. that the body of *sins* might be
we should not serve *sins*
7. that is dead is freed from *sins*
10. he dyed unto *sins* once
11. your selves to be dead to *sins*
12. let not *sins* therefore reigne
13. of weapons of unrighteousness to *sins*
14. *sins* shall not have dominion
15. what then, shall we *sins*
16. whether of *sins* unto death, or
17. that ye were the servants of *sin*
18. being made free from *sins*
20. were the servants of *sins*
22. being now made free from *sins*
23. the wages of *sins* is death, but
7.7. is the law *sins*, God forbid
I had not known *sins*, but by
sins wrought in me all manner of
8. taking occasion by the
without the law *sins* was dead
9. once, *sins* revived, and I dyed
11. for *sins* taking occasion by
13. but *sin*, that it might appear *sin*
that *sins* by the commandment
14. I am carnal, sold under *sins*
17. but *sins* that dwelleth in me
So Verse 20.
25. captive to the law of *sins*
8.3. with the flesh, the law of *sins*
3. and for *sins* condemned *sins*
10. the body is dead, because of *sin*
1 Cor. 14.34. is not of such, is *sins*
1 Cor. 6.18. every *sin* that a man doth is
8.12. when ye *sins* against the
ye *sins* against Christ
15.34. to righteousness, and *sin* not
56. the sting of death is *sins*, and
the strength of *sins* is the law
2 Cor. 5.21. he hath made him to be *sin*
who knew no *sins*, that we
Gal. 2.17. is Christ the minister of *sin*,
Ephes. 4.26. be angry, and *sins* not
2 Thes. 2.3. that man of *sins* be revea.
Heb. 3.13. through the deceitfulness of *sin*
4.15. like as we are, yet without *sins*
9.26. he appeared to put away *sins*
28. time without *sins* unto salva.
10.18. is no more offring for *sins*
26. for if we *sins* wilfully after
12.4. ye resisted unto blood, striving
against *sins*
11. the *sins* which doth so easily
4. blood striving against *sins*
13.1. by the high Priest for *sins*
James 1.15. it bringeth forth *sins*, and
sins when it is finished
2.9. ye commit *sins*, and are
4.17. it *sins* to him it is *sins*
1 Pet. 2.22. who did no *sins* nor was
4.1. hath ceased from *sins*
2 Pet. 1.9. that cannot cease from *sin*
1 John 1.7. blood cleanseth us from all *sin*
8. if we say that we have no *sins*
2.1. that ye *sin* not, & if any man *sin*
3.4. whosoever commiteth *sins*
sins is the transgression of
5. and in him is no *sins*
8. he that committeth *sin*, is of the
9. of God, doth not commit *sins*
and he cannot *sins*
5.16. *sin* a *sins* which is not to death
that *sins* not unto death
there is a *sins* unto death
17. all unrighteousness is *sins*
there is a *sins* not unto death

See the word Heart.

Sin-offering follows Anointing
Sinned.

I haue
Gen. 9.25. I haue *sinned* this time, the
34. he *sinned* yet more, and
10.16 I haue *sinned* against the Lo.
32.30. ye haue *sinned* a great sinne
31 whosoeuer hath *sinned* against
Leuit. 4.3. for his sin which he hath *sin.*
14. the sin which they haue *sinned*
22 when a Ruler hath *sinned*, and
27. that he hath *sinned* in that thing
6.4. because he hath *sinned*, and is
Num. 6.11. for that he *sinned* by the dead
12.11. sin wherein we haue *sinned*
14.40. we be go. for we haue *sinned*
21.7. we haue *sinned*, for we haue
22.34. I haue *sinned*, for I knew
32.23. ye haue *sinned* against the Lo.
Deut. 1.41. we haue *sinned* against the
9.16. ye had *sinned* against the Lord
18. of all your sins which ye *sinned*
Iosh. 7.11. Israel hath *sinned*, and they
20 indeed I haue *sinned* against
Iudg. 10.10. we haue *sinned* against
15. we haue *sinned*, doe thou
11.27. I haue not *sinned* against thee
1 *Sam.* 7.6. we haue *sinned* against the
12.10. we haue *sinned*
15.24. I haue *sinned*. So Verse 30.
19.4. he hath not *sinned* against thee
24.11. I haue not *sinned* against thee
26.21. I haue *sinned*, because we
2 *Sam.* 12.13. I haue *sinned* against the
19.20. doth know that I haue *sinned*
24.10. I haue *sinned* greatly in that
17. I haue *sinned*, I haue done
1 *Kin.* 8.33. because they haue *sinned*
35. because they haue *sinned*
47. we haue *sinned*, and haue
50. that haue *sinned* against thee
15.30. be sins which he *sinned*
16.13. sins by which they *sinned*
19. his sins which he *sinned*
2 *Kin.* 17.7. had *sinned* against the Lord
1 *Chro.* 21.8. I haue *sinned* greatly
17. euen I it is that haue *sinned*
2 *Chro.* 6.26. because they haue *sinned*
37. we haue *sinned*, we haue done
39. which haue *sinned* against thee
Neh. 1.6. we haue *sinned* against thee
I and my fathers house haue *sinned*
Iob 1.5. that my sons haue *sinned*
22. in all this Iob *sinned* not
2.10. Iob *sinned* not with his lips
7.20. I haue *sinned*, what shall I doe
5.4. if thy children haue *sinned* &c.
24.19. those which haue *sinned*
33.27. if any say I haue *sinned*, and
Psal. 41.4. I haue *sinned* against thee
51.4. thee, thee only haue I *sinned*
78.17. they *sinned* yet more against
32. for all this they *sinned* still
106.6. we haue *sinned* with our fath.
Isay 42.24. against whom we haue *sinned*
43.27. thy first father hath *sinned*
64.5. for we haue *sinned*, in those
Ier. 2.35. thou saist I haue not *sinned*
3.25. we haue *sinned* against the Lo.
14.20. because we haue *sinned*
14.7. we haue *sinned* against thee
33.8. whereby they haue *sinned*
whereby they haue *sinned*
40.3. because we haue *sinned*. So
Chapter 44.23.
50.7. because they haue *sinned*
14. for shee hath *sinned* against the
Lam. 1.8. hath grieuously *sinned*, and
5.7. our fathers haue *sinned* and
16. woe to us that we haue *sinned*
Ezek. 18.24. in his sin that he hath *sin.*
28.16. violence and thou hast *sinned*
37.23. wherein they haue *sinned*,
Dan. 9.5. we haue *sinned* & committed
8. because wee haue *sinned*. So
Verse 11.
15. we haue *sinned*, we haue done
Hos. 4.7. so they *sinned* against me
10.9. thou hast *sinned* from the dayes
Hab. 2.10. hast *sinned* against thy soule
Zeph. 1.17. because they haue *sinned*
Mat. 27.4. I haue *sinned* in that I haue
Luke 15.18. I haue *sinned* against heauen
So Verse 21.
Iohn 9.3. nor hath this man *sinned*, nor
Rom. 2.12. as haue *sinned* without law
as haue *sinned* in the law
3.23. for all haue *sinned*, and come
5.12. all men, for that all haue *sinned*
14. that had not *sinned* after the
1 *Cor.* 7.28. marry, thou hast not *sinned*
marry, she hath not *sinned*
2 *Cor.* 12.21. he which heretofore haue *sinned*
13.2. which heretofore haue *sinned*
Heb. 3.17. with them that had *sinned*
2 *Pet.* 2.4. not the Angels that *sinned*,

Sinner.

Pro. 11.31. the wicked and the *sinner*
13.6. ouerthroweth the *sinner*
22. the wealth of the *sinner* is laid
Eccles. 2.26. but to the *sinner* he giueth
7.26. the *sinner* shall be taken by her
8.12. though a *sinner* doe euill an
9.2. so is the *sinner*, and he that
18. one *sinner* destroyeth much
Isay 65.20. but the *sinner* being an 100.
Luk. 7.37. a woman which was a *sinner*
39. toucheth him, for she is a *sinner*
15.7. ouer one *sinner* that repenteth
So Verse 10.
18.13. God be merciful to me a *sinner*
19.7. with a man that is a *sinner*
Iob. 9.16. how can a man that is a *sinner*
24. we know that this man is a *sinner*
25. whether he be a *sinner* or no
Rom. 3.7. am I also iudged as a *sinner*,
Iam. 5.20. he which conuerts the *sinner*
1 *Pet.* 4.18. and the *sinner* appeare,

Sinners.

Gen. 13.13. and *sinners* before the Lord
Num. 16.38. *sinners* against their own
1 *Sam.* 15.18. vtterly destroy the *sinners*
Psal. 1.1. stands in the way of *sinners*
5. nor *sinners* in the congregation
25.8. therefore will he teach *sinners*
26.9. gather not my soule with *sinners*
104.35. let the *sinners* be consumed
Pro. 1.10. my son, if *sinners* entice thee
13.21. euil pursueth *sinners*, but to
Isay 1.28. and of the *sinners* shall be
13.9. he shall destroy the *sinners*
33.14. the *sinners* in Zion are afraid
Amos 9.10. all the *sinners* of my people
Mat. 9.11. with Publicanes and *sinners*,
13. right, but *sinners* to repentance
26.45. betrayed into the hands of *sin.*
So *Marke* 14.41.
Luke 6.32. *sinners* also loue those that
33. *sinners* also doe euen the same
34. *sinners* also lend to *sinners*
7.34. friend of Publicanes & *sinners*
13.1. were *sinners* aboue all the
So Verse 4.
15.1. all the publicans and *sinners*
2. this man receiueth *sinners*
Iohn 9.31. God heareth not *sinners*
Rom. 5.8. while wee were yet *sinners*
Gal. 2.15. and not *sinners* of the Gentils
17. we our selues are found *sinners*
1 *Tim.* 1.9. for the vngodly & for *sinn.*
15. into the world to saue *sinners*
Heb. 12.3. such contradiction of *sinners*
Iude. 15. which vngodly *sinners* haue spo.

Sinnes.

Leuit. 16.16. in all their *sinnes*, and so
21. in all their *sinnes*, putting *sinnes*
30. be cleane from all your
34. for all their *sinnes* once a yeare
26.18. seuen times more for your *sinnes*
21. according to your *sinnes*
24. yet seuen times for your *sinnes*
So Verse 28.
Num. 16.26. consumed in their *sinnes*
Deut. 9.18. because of all your *sinnes*
Iosh. 24.19. transgression nor your *sinnes*
1 *Sam.* 12.19. haue added to our *sinnes*
1 *Kin.* 14.16. of the *sinnes* of Ieroboam
22. to iealousie with their *sinnes*
15.3. in all the *sinnes* of his father
30. of the *sinnes* of Ieroboam
16.2. to anger with their *sinnes*
13. for all the *sinnes* of Baasha
and the *sinnes* of Elah
19. for his *sinnes* which he sinned
31. to walke in the *sinnes* of Ierob.
2 *Kin.* 3.3. cleaued to the *sinnes* of Ierob.
10.21. how beit from the *sinnes* of
31. departed not from the *sinnes*
13.2. and followed the *sins* of Ierob.
6. departed not from the *sinnes*
11. not from all the *sins* of Ierob.
See Ch. 14.24. & 15.9. 18. 24. 28.
2 *Chro.* 28.10. with your *sins* against the
13. to adde more to our *sinnes*
Neh. 1.6. and confesse the *sinnes* of the
6. and confesse their *sinnes* and
37. because of our *sinnes*, also
Iob 13.23. mine iniquities and *sinnes*
Psal. 19.13. from presumptuous *sinnes*
25.7. remember not the *sinnes* of my
18. and forgiue all my *sinnes*
31.9. hide thy face from my *sinnes*
69.5. my *sinnes* are not hid from
79.9. and purge away our *sinnes*
90.8. our secret *sinnes* in the light
103.10. dealt with us after our *sinnes*
Pro. 5.22. the cords of his own *sinnes*
10.12. but loue couereth all *sinnes*
28.13. he that couereth his *sinnes*
Isay 1.18. though your *sinnes* be as scar.
38.17. thou hast cast all my *sinnes*
40.2. double for all her *sinnes*
43.24. made me serue with thy *sinnes*
44.22. I haue

44.22. and as a cloud, thy *sinnes*
59. 2. your *sinnes* have hid his face
12. our *sinnes* testifie against us
Ier. 5.25. your *sinnes* have with-holden
14.10. and visite their *sinnes*
15.13. and that for all thy *sinnes*
30.14. thy *sinnes* were increased
See Verse 15.
50.20. and the *sinnes* of Iudah
Lam. 4.22. for the punishment of his *sinne*
4.13. for the *sinnes* of her prophets
22. he will discover thy *sinnes*
Ezek. 16.51. committed half thy *sinnes*
52. beare thy shame for thy *sinnes*
18.14. that seeth all his fathers *sinnes*
21. will turn from all his *sinnes*
21.24. your *sinnes* doe appeare
23.49. shall beare the *sinnes* of your
33.10. and our *sinnes* be upon us
18. none of his *sinnes* that he hath
Dan. 4.27. break off thy *sinnes* by
9.16. because of our *sinnes*, and for
24. to make an end of *sinnes*, and to
Hos. 9.9. he will visite their *sinnes*
Amos 5.12. and your mighty *sinnes*
Mich. 1.5. the *sinne* of the house of Ist.
6.13. desolate because of thy *sinnes*
Mat. 1.21. save his people from their *sin.*
9.2. thy *sinnes* be forgiven So
Verse 5.
6. power on earth to forgive *sinnes*
26.28. for the remission of *sinnes*
So *Mark* 1.4.
Mar. 1.5. of him confessing their *sinnes*
Luke 7.47. her *sinnes* which are many
48. thy *sinnes* are forgiven thee
49. this that forgiveth *sinnes* also.
11.4. and forgive us our *sinnes*, for we
24.47. repentance and remission of *sins*
Ioh. 8.21. and shall dye in your *sinnes*
So Verse 24.
9.34. wast altogether borne in *sinnes*
20.23. whosoevers *sinnes* ye remit
whosoevers *sinnes* ye retaine
Act 2.38. Christ for the remission of *sinnes*
3.19. your *sinnes* may be blotted out
22.16. and wash away thy *sinnes*
26.18. may receive forgiveness of *sins*
Rom. 3.25. remission of *sinnes* past
4.7. and whose *sinnes* are covered
7.5. the motions of *sinnes* which
11.27. shal take away their *sinnes*
1 *Cor.* 15.3. Christ dyed for our *sinnes*
17. ye are yet in your *sinnes*
Gal. 1.4. gave himselfe for our *sinnes*
Ephes. 2.1. dead in trespasses and *sinnes*
5. even when we were dead in *sins*
Col. 2.11. of the *sins* of the flesh
1 *Thes.* 2.16. to fill up their *sins*
1 *Tim.* 5.22. partakers of other mens *sins*
24. some mens *sins* are open
2 *Tim* 3.6. women laden with *sins*
1 *Thes.* 2.16. to fill up their *sins* alwaies
Heb. 1.3. had by himself purged our *sinnes*
5.3. for himselfe to offer for *sinnes*
7.27. first for his owne *sinnes*
8.12. and their *sinnes* and their iniqu.
9.28. to beare the *sinnes* of many
10.2. no more conscience of *sinnes*
3. again made of *sinnes* every yeare
4. of goates should take away *sinnes*
11. which can never take away *sins*
12. offered one sacrifice for *sinnes*
17. their *sinnes* and their iniquities
26. no more sacrifice for *sinnes*
Iames 5.15. he have committed *sinnes*
20. shall hide a multitude of *sinnes*
1 *Pet.* 2.24. bare our *sinnes* in his owne
3.18. Christ hath once suffered for *sins*
2 *Pet.* 1.9. was purged from his own *sins*
1 *Iohn* 1.9. iust to forgive us our *sinnes*
2.2. the propitiation for our *sinnes*
for the *sinnes* of the whole world
12. your *sinnes* are forgiven you
3.5. manifested to take away our *sinnes*
4.10. the propitiation for our *sinnes*
Rev. 1.5. and washed us from our *sinnes*
18.4. be not partakers of her *sinnes*
5. for her *sinnes* have reached

Sinnest.

Iob. 35.6. if thou *sinnest*, what dost thou

Sinneth.

Num. 15.28. for the soule that *sinneth*
when he *sinneth* by ignorance
29. one law for him that *sinneth*
Deut. 19.15. in any sin that he *sinneth*
1 *Kin.* 8.46. no man that *sinneth* not
2 *Chr.* 6.36. no man which sinneth not
Pro. 8.36. he that *sinneth* against me
14.21. *sinneth*, but he that hath
20.2. *sinneth* against his own soule
Eccles. 7.20. doth good, and *sinneth* not
Ezek. 14.13. when the land *sinneth*
18.4. the soule that *sinneth*. So ver. 20.
33.12. In the day that he *sinneth*
1 *Cor.* 7.36. what he will, he *sinneth* not
Tit. 3.11. and *sinneth* being condemned
1 *Iohn* 3.6. abides in him *sinneth* not
whosoever *sinneth*, hath not
8. the devil *sinneth* from the
5.18. is borne of God *sinneth* not

Sinfull.

Num. 32.14. an increase of *sinfull* men
Isay 1.4. ah *sinfull* nation, a people
Amos 9.8. upon the *sinfull* kingdome
Mark 8.38. and *sinfull* generation
Luke 5.8. for I am a *sinfull* man
24.7. into the hands of *sinfull* men
Rom. 7.13. might become exceeding *sinf.*
8.3. in the likenesse of *sinfull* flesh

Sinning.

Gen. 20.6. from *sinning* against me
Levit. 6.3. a man doth, *sinning* therein

Sin-offring.

Exod. 29.36. a bullock for a *sin-offring*
30.10. with the bloud of the *sinoff.*
Levit. 4.8. the bullock for the *sin-offr.*
21. it is a *sin-offr.* So Verse 24.
Chapter 5.12.
25. the blood of the *sin-offr.*
29. on the head of the *sin-offr.*
32. a lamb for a *sin-offr.*
33. on the head of the *sin-offr.*
5.9. the bloud of the *sin offr.*
11. fine flower for a *sin offr.*
6.17. it is a *sin offr.* and a
25. is the law of the *sin offr.*
30. no *sin offr* whereof any
7.7. so the *sin offr* is, so is the
37. and of the *sin-offr* and of
8.14. the bullock for the *sin offr.*
9.7. offer thy *sin offr.* and thy
8. the calfe of the *sin offr.*
10. the liver of the *sin offr.*
15. the *sin offr.* for the people
22. from offring the *sin offr.*
12.6. a turtle dove for a *sin offr.*
14.13. he shall kill the *sin offr.*
31. the one for a *sin offr.* and
15.15. the one for a *sin offr.* and
16.3. a young bullock for a *sin offr.*
5. of the goats for a *sin offr.*
9. to offer him for a *sin offr.*
25. the fat of the *sin offr.*
27. the goat for the *sin offr.*
23.19. of the goats for a *sin offr.*
Num. 6.11. the one for a *sin offr.*
16. shall offer his *sin offr.*
7.16. of the goats for a *sin offr.*
22. the one for a *sin offr.*
15.25. and their *sin offr.* before
28. every *sin offr.* of theirs
28.22. one goat for a *sin offr.*
2 *Chron.* 29.21. for *sin offr.* for the
24. and the *sin offr.* should be
Psal. 40.6. burnt offering and *sin offr.*
See *Ezek.* 43.19. &c.

Sins offrings.

Neh. 10.33. and for the *sin offrings.*

Sion.

Deut. 4.48. even unto mount *Sion*
Rom. 11.26. there shall come out of *Sion*
1 *Pet.* 2.6. behold, I lay in *Sion*
See the word Zion.

Sipmuth.

1 *Sam.* 30.28. which were in *Sipmuth*

Sippai.

1 *Chron.* 20.4. slew *Sippai*

Sir.

Mat. 13.27. *Sir*, didst not thou sow
Iohn 4.7. *Sir*, I have no man when
12.21. *Sir*, we would see Iesus
Rev. 7.14. said, *Sir*, thou knowest
See more in Hirs.

Sirian.

2 *Sam.* 8.26. from the west of *Syrian*

Sirion.

Psal. 29.6. and *Syrion* like a young ox.
See the word Syrion.

Sisamai.

1 *Chr.* 2.42. Eleasch beg. *Sisamai*

Sisera.

Iudg. 4.7. *Sisera* the captaine of Iabins
9. the Lord shall sell *Sisera*
12. they shewed *Sisera* that Barak
13. and *Sisera* gathered together
14. the Lord hath delivered *Sisera*
15. the Lord discomfited *Sisera.*
So that *Sisera* lighted down
16. and all the host of *Sisera* fell
17. *Sisera* fled away on his feet
18. went out to meet *Sisera*, and
22. as Barak pursued *Sisera*
Sisera lay dead
5.20. courses, fought against *Sisera*
26. she smote *Sisera*, she smote
28. the mother of *Sisera* looked
30. to *Sisera* a prey of divers
1 *Sam.* 12.9. into the hand of *Sisera*
Psal. 83.9. as to *Sisera*, as to Iabin

Sister.

Sister.

*Gen.*12.13.say thou art my *sister*
19.that he is my *sister*, for I might
20.she is my *sister*, and she
24.30.upon his *sisters* hands
of Rebekah his *sister*, saying
60.thou art our *sister*, be thou
34.20.the *sister* to Laban the Syrian
26.9.she is my *sister*, for he
29.13.of Iacob his *sisters* son
30.1.Rachel envied her *sister*
I have wrestled with my *sister*
34.14.we give our *sister* to one that
31.Should he deal with our *sister*
36.22.Lotan *sister* was Timna
*Exod.*2.7.then said his *sister* to Ph. Da.
15.20.Miriam the *sister* of Aaron
*Levit.*18.11.she is thy *sister*, thou shalt
12.nakedness of thy fathers *sister*
13.nakedness of thy mothers *sister*
20.17.if a man shall take his *sister*
uncovered his *sisters* nakedness
21.2.for his *sister* a virgin, that is
*Num.*6.7.for his *sister*, when they
25.18.a prince of Midian their *sister*
*Deut.*27.22.that lyeth with his *sister*
*Iudg.*15.2.is not her younger *sister* fairer
*Ruth.*1.15.thy *sister* in law is gone
return as after thy *sister*
1 *Sam.*13.1.Absalom had a faire *sister*
2.he fell sick for his *sister* Tamar
5.let my *sister* Tamar come, and
11.come lye with me my *sister*
20.hold thy peace my *sister*, her is
20.hold thy peace my *sister*, he is
22.had forced his *sister* Tamar
32.that he forced his *sister* Tamar
17.25 *sister* to Zeruiah, Ioabs
1 *Kin.*11.19.the *sister* of his owne wife
the *sister* of Tahpenes
20.and the *sister* of Tahpenes
1 *Chro.*3.19.Shelomith their *sister*
4.1.and the name of their *sister*
7.15.whose *sisters* name was Maacha
1 *Chro.*22.11.was *sister* of Abaziah
Iob 17.14.my mother and my *sister*
*Pro.*7.4.to wisedome thou art my *sister*
*Cant.*4.9.my *sister*, my spouse. So
Ver.10.12.Chap.5.1.
5.2.open to me, my *sister* my love
8.8.we have a little *sister* and she
what shall we doe for our *sister*
*Ier.*3.7.her treacherous *sister* Iudah
9.yet her treacherous *sister* Iudah
22.18.ah brother, ah *sister*
*Ezek.*16.45.thou art the *sister* of thy
46.thine elder *sister* is Samaria
thy younger *sister* that
48.Sodome thy *sister* hath not
49.the iniq. of thy *sister* Sodom
56.thy *sister* Sodom was not
22.11.hath humbled his *sister*, his
23.4.Aholiah her *sister*, and they
11.more then her *sister* in her
18.was alienated from her *sister*
31.walked in the way of thy *sister*
32.drinke of thy *sisters* cup
33.with the cup of thy *sister* Samar.
*Mat.*12.50.my brother and *sister* and
So *Mark*3.35.
Luke 10.39.she had a *sister* called Mary
40.that my *sister* hath left me to
Iohn 11.1.and her *sister* Martha
3.therefore his *sister* sent to him
5.Iesus loved Martha, & her *sister*
28.and called Mary her *sister*
39.the *sister* of him that was
Iob.25.his mother, & his mothers *sister*
Acts 23.16.Pauls *sisters* son heard
*Rom.*16.1.Phebe our *sister* which is
15.Iulia, Nereus, & his *sister*
1 *Cor.*7.15.a brother or a *sister* is not
9.5.power to lead about a *sister*
*Iam.*2.15.if a brother or a *sister* be
2 *Iohn* 13.children of thy elect *sister*

Sitteth.

Iosh 2.13.my brethren and my *sisters*
1 *Chro.*2.16.whose *sisters* were
Iob 1.4.called for their three *sisters*
42.11.and all his *sisters*, and all
*Ezek.*16.45.the lother of thy *sisters*
61.shal receive thy *sisters*, thine
Hos. 2.1.and to your *sisters* Ruhamah
*Mat.*13.56.and his *sisters*, are they not
*Mar.*6.3.are not his *sisters* here with us,
Iohn 11.3.Not *Beza's* Translation
1 *Tim.*5.2.the younger as *sisters*, with al

Sit.

*Num.*32.6.warre, and shall ye *sit* here,
*Iudg.*5.10.ye that *sit* in iudgement
Ruth 3.18.*sit* still, my daughter
4.1.*sit* downe here, and he
2.*sit* ye down here, and they
1 *Sam.*9.22.and made them *sit* in the v
16,11.we will not *sit* downe
20.5.not faile to *sit* with the king
2 *Sam.*19.8.the king doth *sit* in the gate
1 *Kin.*1.13.shal *sit* upon my throne
So Vers.17,24.30.35.48.
20.who shall *sit* on the throne
See Vers.27. Chap.8.20,25.
2 *Kin.*10.30.& 15.12.
1.6.10 *sit* on his throne, as it is
2 *Kin.*7.3.why *sit* we here until we
4.if we *sit* still here, we dye also
18.27.the men that *sit* on the wall
1 *Chr.*28.5.20 *sit* upon the throne
2 *Chr.*6.16.10 *sit* on the throne of Israel
*Psal.*26.5.I will not *sit* with the wicked
69.12.they that *sit* in the gate
107.10.such as *sit* in darknesse
119.23.did *sit* and speak against me
132.12.shal *sit* upon thy throne
Isay 3.26.shall *sit* upon the ground
14.13.I will *sit*. on the mount of the
16,5.shall *sit* upon it in truth
30.7.their strength is to *sit* still
42.7.and them that *sit* in darknesse
47.1.*sit* in the dust O Virgin
5.*sit* thou silent, and get thee
8.I shall not *sit* as a widow, nor
14.nor fire to *sit* before it
52.1.arise and *sit* down O Ierusalem
*Ier.*8.14.why doe we *sit* still,
13.18.*sit* down, for your
33.17.to *sit* upon the throne of the
36.15.*sit* down now and read
30.none to *sit* upon the throne
48.18.and *sit* in thirst, for the
*Lam.*1.1.the city *Sits* solitarie,
2,10.*sit* upon the ground, and keep
*Ezek.*26.16.shall *sit* upon the ground
33.31.and they *sit* before thee as
44.3.he shall *sit* in to eate bread
*Dan.*7.9.the Ancient of dayes did *sit*
26.the Iudgment shal *sit*
*Mich.*4.4.they shal *sit* every man
7.8.when I *sit* in darkenesse, the Lord
*Zech.*3.7.they followes that *sit* before thee
6.13.*sit* and rule upon his throne
*Mat.*8.11.shal *sit* downe with Abraham
23.35.shal *sit* down on the ground
19.28.shall *sit* in the throne of his
shall also *sit* on twelve thrones
20.21.that my two sons may *sit*, the
23.but to *sit* on my right hand
22.44.*sit* thou on my right hand
23.2.Pharisees *sit* in Moses seate
25.31.then shal he *sit* on the throne
26.36.*sit* ye here while I goe
*Mar.*6.39.10 make all *sit* down by com.
10.37.grant to us that we may *sit*
14.32.*sit* ye here while I shal pray
Luke 1.79.give light to them that *sit* in
13.29.shal *sit* down in the kingdom
14.8.*sit* not down in the highest
10.*sit* down in the lowest roome
16,6.*sit* down quickly, and write fifty
22.30.*sit* on thrones, judging the
1 *Cor.*8.10.*sit* at meat in the idols tem.
*Ephes.*2.6.and made us *sit* together in
*Heb.*1.13.*sit* on my right hand till I
*Iam.*2.3.*sit* here under my foot-stoole
*Rev.*3.21.to *sit* with me in my throne
18.7.I *sit* a queene, and am no

Sitteth &c.

*Exod.*11.5.that *sitteth* upon his throne
18.14.why *sitteth* thou thy self alone
*Lev.*15.14.every thing whereon he *sit*,
6.he that *Sitteth* on any thing
20.that she *Sitteth* upon shall bee
*Deut.*6.7.*Sitteth* in thy house. So
Chapter 11.19.
17.18.when he *Sitteth* on the throne
1 *Kin.*1.46.Solomon *Sitteth* on the
*Psal.*1.1.*Sitteth* in the seat of the scornf.
10.8.he *Sitteth* in the lurking places
47.8.God *Sitteth* on the throne of
50.10.*Sitteth* and speaketh against
99.1.he *Sitteth* between the Cherubs
*Pro.*9.14.she *Sitteth* at the doore of her
20.8.*Sitteth* in the throne of iudgem.
31.23.when he *Sitteth* among the
*Cant.*1.12.*Sitteth* at his table, my
Isay 28.6.to him that *Sitteth* in iudgm.
40.22.that *Sitteth* upon the circle of
*Ier.*17.11.partridge *Sitteth* on egges
22.2.*Sitteth* upon the throne
29.16.that *Sitteth* upon the throne
*Lam.*3.28.he *Sitteth* alone, and keepes
*Zech.*1.11.all the earth *Sitteth* still
5.7.*Sitteth* in the midst of the Epha
*Mat.*23.22.by him that *Sitteth* thereon
Luke 22.27.or he that *Sitteth* at meate
Acts 23.3.*Sittest* thou to iudge me
2 *Thes.*2.4.*Sitteth* in the Temple of G.
*Rev.*7.15.he that *Sitteth* on the throne
17.15.where the whore *Sitteth*

Sitting.

Deut. 11.6. and the damme *sitting*
Iudg. 5.10 *sitting* in a Summer parlour
1 *Kin.* 10.5. the *sitting* of his servants
2 *Kin.* 2.38. were *sitting* before him
9.5. the captaines were *sitting*
2 *Chro.* 9.18. the *sitting* of his servants
18. each side of the *sitting* place
18.18 *sitting* upon his throne
Neh. 2.6. the Queene also *sitting* by
Est. 5.13. *sitting* at the Kings gate
Psal. 139.2. knowest my *sitting* downe
Isa. 6.1. the Lord *sitting* upon a throne
See *Ier.* 17.25. & 22.4.30.
Ier. 38.7. the king then *sitting* in the
Lam. 3.63. their *sittings* down and their
Mat. 9.9. *sitting* at the receipt of. So *Mark.* 2.14.
20.30. men *sitting* by the way side
21.5. meeke, *sitting* upon an asse
26.64. *sitting* on the right hand of
So *Mark.* 14.62.
27.61. *sitting* over against the sepul.
Mar. 2.6. of the Scribes *sitting* there
5.15. *sitting* and clothed, and in his
16.5. they saw a young man *sitting*
Luke 2.46. *sitting* in the midst of the
5.17. Doctors of the law, *sitting* by
7.37. *sitting* at the feet of Iesus
10.13. *sitting* in sackcloth and
Acts 2.2. the house where they were *sit.*
8.28. *sitting* in his chariot, read Isaias
Rev. 4.4. I saw 24. Elders *sitting*

Situat.

1 *Sam.* 24.5. the one was *situat* North
Ezek. 27.3. O thou that art *situat* at
Situation.
2 *Kin.* 2.16. the *situation* of this city
Psal. 48.2. beautifull for *situation*
Sivan.
Est. 8.9. that is the moneth *Sivan.*

Sixe.

Gen. 31.41. *sixe* yeares for thy cattell
Exod. 16.26. *sixe* dayes ye shall gather
20.9. *sixe* dayes shalt thou labour
See Chap. 23.12.
11. for in *sixe* dayes the Lord
23.10. *sixe* yeares thou shalt sow
25.33. 10 in the *sixe* branches
35. according to the *sixe* branches
26.25. thou shalt make *sixe* boards
28.10. *sixe* of their names on one
the other *sixe* names on the reft
31.15. *sixe* dayes may worke be done
17. for in *sixe* dayes the Lord made
34.21. *sixe* dayes thou shalt worke
35.2. *sixe* dayes shall worke be done
Levit. 23.3. *sixe* dayes shal work be done
25.3. *sixe* yeares thou shalt sow
sixe yeares thou shalt prune
Num. 35.6. *sixe* Cities. Veal. 13.15.
Deut. 5.13. *sixe* dayes thou shalt labour
15.12. and serve thee *sixe* yeares
18. in serving thee *sixe* yeares
16.8. *sixe* dayes thou shalt eat unleav.
Iosh. 6.3. thus shalt thou doe *sixe* dayes
once, so they did *sixe* dayes.
15.62. *sixe* cities with their villages
Iudg. 12.7. iudged Israel *sixe* yeares
Ruth. 3.15. he measured *sixe* measures
17. these *sixe* measures of Barley
1 *Sam.* 17.4. whose height was *sixe* cubits
2 *Sam.* 2.11. and *sixe* moneths. See
Chap. 5.5.
6.13. had gone 6 paces, he fac.
21.20. on every hand *sixe* fingers
on every foot *sixe* toes
1 *Kin.* 10.19. the throne had *sixe* steps
20. the other, upon the *sixe* steps
11.16. *sixe* moneths did Ioab remaine
16.23. *sixe* yeares reigned he
2 *Kin.* 11.13. he was hid — *sixe* yeares
13.19. smitten five or *sixe* times
15.8. in Samaria *sixe* moneths
1 *Chron.* 3.4. these *sixe* were borne to
seven yeares and *sixe* months
9.44. Azel had *sixe* sons, whose
2 *Chro.* 9.18. there were *sixe* steps to
19. the other, upon the *sixe* steps
23.12. was hid — *sixe* yeares and
Neh. 5.18. *sixe* choise sheep, also
Est. 2.12. *sixe* moneths with oyle of
Iob. 5.19. in *sixe* troubles, yea in seaven
Pro. 6.16. these *sixe* things doth the
Isa. 6.2. each one had *sixe* wings
Ier. 34.14. hath served thee *sixe* yeares
52.23. *sixe* pomegranats on a side
Ezek. 9.2. *sixe* men came from the
Mat. 17.1. after *sixe* dayes Iesus takes
See *Mark.* 9.2.
Luk. 4.25. three yeares, and *sixe* moneths
13.14. there are *sixe* dayes, in which
Ioh. 2.6. set *sixe* water pots of stone
12.1. then Iesus, *sixe* dayes before the
Acts 11.12. these *sixe* brethren and
18.11. a yeare and *sixe* moneths
Lam. 5.17. three yeares and *sixe* moneths
Rev. 4.8. had each of them *sixe* wings
See the word Cubits.

Sixe hundred.

Gen. 7.6. was *sixe hundred* yeares old
11. in the *sixe hundred* yeare
8.13. in the *sixe hundred* an one yeare
Iudg. 4.13. flew *sixe hundred* men
18.11. *sixe hundred* men appointed
17. with the *sixe hundred* men
20.47. *sixe hundred* men turned
1 *Sam.* 13.15. about *sixe hundred* men
14.2. were about *sixe hundred* men
17.7. *sixe hundred* shekels of iron
23.13. were about *sixe hundred* men
27.2. with *sixe hundred* men
30.9. he and the *sixe hundred* men
2 *Sam.* 15.18. *sixe hundred* men
1 *Kin.* 10.14. *sixe hundred* 66. talents
16. *sixe hundred* shekels of gold
29. for *sixe hundred* shekels of silv.
2 *Chro.* 9.13. to *sixe hundred* talents
20.35. *sixe hundred* Oxen
Rev. 13.18. *sixe hundred* and sixty sixe
Sixe hundred thousand.
Numb. 2.32. were *sixe hundred thousand*
11.21. *sixe hundred thousand* footmen
Sixe thousand.
1 *Sam.* 13.5. *sixe thousand* horse men
2 *Kin.* 5.5. *sixe thousand* pieces of gold
1 *Chro.* 23.4. *sixe thousand* were officers
Iob. 42.12. *sixe thousand* Camels.

Sixe score.

1 *Kin.* 9.14. *sixescore* talents of gold
Ionah 4.11. more than *sixe score* thousand
Sixe and thirty.
2 *Chr.* 26.1. in the *sixe and thirtieth* yeare
Sixt.
Gen. 1.31. were the *sixt* day
30.19. bare Iacob the *sixt* son
Exod. 16.29. giveth you on the *sixt* day
Levit. 23.21. upon you in the *sixt* yeare
2 *Sam.* 3.5. the *sixt*, Ithream by Eglah
1 *Chro.* 2.15. Ozem the *sixt*, David
Ezek. 4.11. the *sixt* part of an Hin
8.1. in the *sixt* yeare
in the *sixt* moneth
39.2. leave but the *sixt* part of thee
47.13. the *sixt* part of an Ephi
So Chapter 46.14.
Hag. 1.15. of the *sixt* moneth
Mat. 27.45. now from the *sixt* houre
Luke 1.26. and in the *sixt* moneth, the
36. and this is the *sixt* moneth
23.44. and it was about the *sixt* houre
Iohn. 19.14. and about the *sixt* houre
Acts 10.9.10 pray about the *sixt* houre
Rev. 9.13 the *sixt* Angel sounded
16.12. the *sixt* Angel poured out
21.20. the *sixt* Sardius, the seventh

Sixteene.

Iosh. 19.22. *sixteene* cities with their vil.
2 *Kin.* 13.10. reigned *sixteene* yeares
14.21. which was *sixteene* yeares old
15.2. *sixteene* yeares old was he
33. he reigned *sixteene* yeares
So Chapter 16.2.
1 *Chro.* 4.27. Shimei had *sixteen* sons
24.4. *sixteen* chiefe men of the
2 *Chro.* 13.21. and *sixteen* daughters
26.1. who was *sixteene* yeares old
2. *sixteen* yeares old was Vzziah
28.1. he reigned *sixteen* yeares
29.17. in the *sixteenth* day of the
Sixty.
Gen. 5.15. lived *sixty* and five yeares
21. lived *sixty* and five yeares, and
Levit. 27.3. unto *sixty* years old
Mat. 13.23. some *sixty*, some thirty
Mar. 4.8. some thirty, and some *sixty.*
Sixe.
1 *Kin.* 6.25. measure, and of one *sixe*
7.37. one measure, and one *sixe*
1 *Chro.* 23.29. of measure and *sixe*
Skall.
Levit. 13.71, on the plague of the *skall*
32. if the *skall* spread not
and the *skall* be not in sight
34. shall look on the *skall*, and
35. but if the *skall* spread much
Skarlet.
Gen. 38.28. on his hand a *skarlet* thred
30. that had the *skarlet* thred
Exod. 25.4. purple and *skarlet.* See
Chap. 26.1. 36. & 28.5. & 35.6. 23. 35. & 36.8.
Levit. 14.4. *skarlet* and hyssope
6. the *skarlet* and the Verse 43.
Num. 19.6. hyssope, and *skarlet*, and
Iosh. 2.18. this line of *skarlet* thred
21. she bound the *skarlet* line
2 *Sam.* 1.24.

2 Sam. 1.24. clothed you in *skarlet*
See the word *Skarlet.*

Skarrell.

Job 7.14. thou *skarrest* me with dreams

Skie, &c.

Job 37.18. spread out the *skie* which is
Pſal. 18.11. thicke clouds of the *skies*
77.17. the *skies* sent out a sound
Iſa. 45.8. let the *skies* powre downe
Jer. 51.9. lifted up to the *skies*
Mat. 16.3. the *skie* is red and lowring
can discerne the face of the *skie*
So *Luke.* 12.56.
Heb. 11.12. many as the starrs of the *skie*

Skill.

1 *Kin.* 5.6. any that can *skill* to hew
2 *Chro.* 2.7. that can *skill* to grave
34.12. that could *skill* of instruments
Eccleſ. 9.11. to men of *skill*, but time
Dan. 1.17. and *skill* in all learning
9.22. to give thee *skill* in understand.

Skilfull.

Ezek. 21.31. and *skilfull* to destroy
Dan. 1.4. *skilfull* in all wisdome
Amos 5.16. *skilfull* in lamentations

Skilfully, &c.

Pſal. 33.3. play *skilfull* with a loude
78.72. by the *skilfulneſſe* of his hand

Skin.

Exod. 22.27. his rayment for his *skin*
29.14. and his *skin* and his dung
34.29. the *skin* of his face shone
Levit. 4.11. and the *skin* of the Bullock
7.8. that have to himselfe the *skin*
11.32. or *skin* or sack - wherein
13.2. in the *skin* of his flesh, like
48. whether in a *skin*
any thing made of *skin*
Numb. 19.5. her *skin*, and her flesh, and
Job. 2.4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
7.5. my *skin* is broken, and become
10.11. me with *skin* and with flesh
16.15. sowed sackcloth on my *skin*
18.13. the strength of his *skin*
19.20. to my *skin* and my flesh
26. and though after my *skin*
30.30. my *skin* is blacke upon me
41.7. canst thou fill his *skin* with
Pſal. 102.5. my bones cleave to my *skin*
Jer. 13.23. the Ethiopian change his *skin*
Lam. 3.4. my flesh and my *skin* hath he
4.8. their *skin* cleaveth to their bon.
5.10. our *skin* was blacke like an
Ezek. 37.6. and cover them with *skin*
8. and the *skin* covered them
Mich. 3.2. who plucke off their *skin*
3. and flay their *skin* from off
Mar. 1.6. with a girdle of a *skin* about

Skinne.

Gen. 3.21. did the L. make coats of *skinne*
27.16. he put the *skinne* of Kids of the
Levit. 16.27. their *skinne* and their flesh
Numb. 31.20. all that is made of *skinne*
See the word *Bulger.*

Skip, &c.

Pſal. 22.6. them to *skip* like a calfe
114.4. *skipped* like rammes, and the

Skippeth, &c.

Cant. 2.8. beloved - *skipped* on the hils
Jer. 48.27. spakest, *skippedſt* for joy

Skirt.

Deut. 27.20. uncovereth his fathers *skirt*
Ruth 3.9. spread thy *skirt* over me
1 *Sam.* 15.27. upon the *skirt* of his mantle
24.4. and cut off the *skirt* of Sauls
5. he had cut off Sauls *skirt*
11. the *skirt* of thy robe
in that I cut off the *skirt*
Ezek. 16.8. I spread my *skirt* over thee
Zech. 8.23. shall take hold of the *skirt* of

Skirts.

Pſal. 133.2. to the *skirts* of his garments
Lam. 1.9. filthinesse is in her *skirts*
Ezek. 5.3. binde them in thy *skirts*
Nah. 3.5. I will discover thy *skirts*

Skull.

2 *Kin.* 9.35. found no more - but her *skull*
See **Skull.**

Slacke, &c.

Deut. 7.10. he will not be *slacke* to him
23.21. thou shalt not be *slacke* to pay
Ioſ. 10.6. *Slacke* not thy hand from thy
18.3. how long are ye *slacke* to goe
2 *Kin.* 4.24. *slacke* not thy riding, for
Pro. 10.4. dealeth with a *slacke* hand
Zeph. 3.16. let not thy hands be *slacke*
Hab. 1.4. the law is *slacked*, and
2 *Pet.* 3.9. the Lord is not *slacke*, as
some men count *slackeſſe*

Slaine.

Gen. 4.23. I have *slaine* a man to my
34.27. came upon the *slaine*, and
Levit. 26.17. and ye shall be *slain* before
Num. 14.16. *slain* them in the wildernes
19.16. toucheth one that is *slaine*
18. or one *slaine*, or one dead
22.33. I had *slaine* thee, and
25.14. that was *slain* - that was *slain*
15. which was *slaine* in the day
Deut. 1.4. after he had *slaine* Sihon
22.1. if one be found *slaine* in the
knowne who hath *slaine* him
2. round about him that is *slaine*
3. city - next unto the *slaine* man
6. are next unto the *slaine* man
28.31. thine Oxe shalbe *slaine*
32.42. with the blood of the *slaine*
Ioſh. 11.6. all *slaine* before Israel
13.22. among them that were *slaine*
Iudg. 9.18. have *slaine* his sons, 70.
24. of the woman that was *slaine*
5. thought to have *slaine* me
1 *Sam.* 4.11. and Phinehas were *slaine*
18.7. Saul hath *slaine* his thousand
19.6. swate - he shall not be *slaine*
11. to morrow thou shalt be *slaine*
20.32. why shall he be *slaine*, what
21.11. Saul hath *slaine* his thousands
22.21. that Saul had *slaine* the Priests
31.1. fell downe *slaine* in mount
8. came to strip the *slaine*
2 *Sam.* 1.16. have *ſlain* the Lo. anointed
19. the beauty of Israel is *slain*
22. from the blood of the *slaine*
25. O Ionathan thou wast *slaine*
3.30. because he had *slain* his brother
4.11. have *slaine* a righteous person
13.30. Absalom hath *slaine* all the
18.7. the people of Israel were *slaine*
21.16. thought to have *ſlaine* David
1 *Kin.* 1.19. he hath *slaine* oxen. Vers. 25
11.15. to bury the *slaine* after he
16.16. hath also *slaine* the King
19.1. had *slaine* all the Prophets
10. and *slain* thy Prophets. So
Verse 14.
2 *Kin.* 3.23. the Kings are surely *slaine*
11.2. so that he was not *slaine*
3. let him be *slaine*: and he ye
13. let her not be *slaine* in the ho.
16. and there was the *slaine*
1 *Chro.* 5.22. there fell down many *slain*
2 *Chr.* 13.17. there fell down *slaine* of Is.
21.13. also hast *slain* thy brethren
22.9. when they had *slaine* him
11. the King's sons that were *slaine*
23.14. let him be *slaine* with the
21. after they had *slaine* Athaliah
28.9. have *slaine* them in a rage that
Eſt. 7.4. to be *slaine*, and to perish
9.11. those that were *slain* in Shushan
12. the Iewes have *slaine* and
Iob, 1.15. yea they have *slaine* the
17. yea and *slaine* the servants
39.30. whe. e the *slaine* are, there
Pſal. 62.3. ye shall be *slaine* all of you
88.5. like the *slaine* that lye in the
89.10. as one that is *slaine*: thou
Pro. 7.26. have beene *ſlaine* by her
22.13. I shall be *slaine* in the streets
24.11. that are ready to be *slaine*
Iſay. 10.4. shall fall under the *slaine*
14.20. and *slaine* thy people, the
22.2. thy *slain* men are not *slaine* with
26.21. no more cover her *slaine*
27.7. or is he *slaine* according to
Jer. 14.18. then behold the *slaine* with
18.21. let their y oung be *slaine*
25.33. the *slaine* of the Lord shalbe
33.5. whom I have *slaine*
41.4. after he had *slaine* Gedaliah
9. whom he had *slaine*
with them that were *slain*
51.4. that the *slaine* shall fall
47. all her *slaine* shall fall
49. the *slaine* of Israel is fall
Lam. 2.20. be *slaine* in the sanctuary
21. thou hast *slaine* in the day
3.43. thou hast *slaine*
Ezek. 6.4. I will cast down your *slaine*
7. the *slaine* shall fall
13. when their *slaine* men shalbe
9.7. fill the Courts with the *slaine*
11.6. ye have multiplyed your *slaine*
7. your *slaine* whom ye have layd
16.21. thou hast *slaine* my children
21.14. that are *slaine*
29. the necks of them that are *slain*
23.39. when they had *slaine* their
26.6. shall be *slaine* by the sword
28.8. are *slaine* in the midst of the sea
30.22. fill the land with the *slaine*
31.17. that are *slaine* with the sword
See Verse 17. 18. Chapt. 32. 20. 25.
26. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32.
32.22. all of them *slaine*. Vers. 23. 24
25. in the midst of the *slaine*
37.9. breath upon the *ſe slaine*
Dan. 2.13. the wise men should be *slaine*
and his fellowes to be *slaine*
5.30. was Belshazzar - *slaine*

7.11. till the beast was *slaine*
21.36. many shall fall down *slaine*
Amos 4.10. haue I *slaine* with the sword
Nah. 3.3. there is a multitude *slaine*
Luk. 9.22. be *slaine*, and be raised
Act. 2.23. taken, crucified and *slaine*
5.36. who was *slaine*, and all, as
13.28. that they haue *slaine* Paul
2 Cor. 5.16. *slaine* the enmity thereby
Heb. 11.37. were *slaine* with the sword
Rom. 2.13. who was *slaine* among you
5.9. worthy, for thou wast *slaine*
12. is the lamb that was *slain*
6.9. soules of them that were *slain*
13.8. *slaine* from the foundation of
18.24. of all that were *slaine* on the
19.21. and the remnant were *Slaine*
See the word **Sword.**

Slander.

Num. 14.37. bringing vp a *slander* vpon
Psal. 31.13. I haue heard the *slander* of
Pro. 10.18. he that vttereth *slander* is

Slanderers.

2 Sam. 19.27. hath *slandered* thy seruant

Slanderers.

Ier. 6.28. walking with *slanders* they
9.4. wil walke with *slanders*

Slanderest &c.

Psal. 50.20. thou *slanderest* thine owne
101.5. whoso priuily *slandereth*
1 Tim. 3.11. not *slanderers*, sober

Slanderously.

Rom. 3.8. we are *slanderously* reported

Slang.

1 Sam. 17.49. thence a stone, and *slang* it

Slaues.

Rev. 18.13. *slaues* and soules of men

Slaughter.

Ios. 10.10. slew them with a great *slaug.*
20. with a very great *slaughter*
Iudg. 11.33. with a very great *slaughter*
15.8. with a great *slaughter*
1 Sam. 4.10. was a very great *slaughter*
17. beene also a great *slaughter*
14.14. that first *slaughter* which
30. a much greater *slaughter*
17.57. returned from the *slaughter*
18.6. was returned from the *slaughter*
19.8. with a great *Slaughter* So
Chapter 23.5.
2 Sam. 1.1. returned from the *Slaughter*
17.9. there is *slaughter* among the
18.7. there was there a great *Slaugh.*
2 Chro. 13.17. with a great *Slaughter*
25.14. come from the *Slaughter* of
28.5. him with a great *Slaughter*
Psal. 9.5. *Slaughter* and destruction
Rom. 44.22. as sheep for the *Slaughter*
Pro. 7.22. as an oxe goeth to the *Slaughter*
Ier. 10.26. to the *Slaughter* of *Midian*
14.22. prepare *Slaughter* for his
27.7. according to the *Slaughter* of
30.25. day of the great *Slaughter*
34.2. deliuered them to the *Slaughter*
6.4 great *Slaughter* in the land of
51.40. a lamb to the *Slaughter*
63. 12. bow downe to the *Slaughter*
Ier. 7.32. but the valley of *Slaughter*
11.19. an oxe brought to the *Slaugh.*
12.3. like sheep to the *Slaughter*
for the day of *Slaughter*
19.6. but the valley of *Slaughter*
25.34. the dayes of your *Slaughter*
48.15. gone downe to the *Slaughter*
50.27. goe downe to the *Slaughter*
Hos. 5.2. profound to make *Slaughter*
Zech. 11.4. feed the flocke of the *Slaugh.*
So Verse 7.
Heb. 7.1. returning from the *Slaughter*
Lam. 3.42. in a day of *Slaughter*

Slay.

Gen. 4.14. findeth me, shall *Slay* me
20.4. wilt thou *Slay* also a righteous
11. for they will *Slay* me for my
22.10. the Knife to his *Slay* his son
27.41. then will I *Slay* my brother
34.30. and *Slay* me, and I shall
37.18. conspired — to *Slay* him
20. let vs *Slay* him, and cast
26. if we *Slay* our brother, and
42.37. *Slay* my two sons, if I &c.
43.16. *Slay*, and make ready for
Exod. 2.15. he sought to *Slay* Moses
4.23. I will *Slay* thy sonne
5.21. into their hand to *Slay* vs.
21.24. to *Slay* him with guile
23.7. and the righteous *Slay* thou not
29.16. thou shalt *Slay* the ramne
32.12. to *Slay* them in the mountaine
27. *Slay* euery man his brother
Leuit. 14.13. he shal *Slay* the lamb
Num. 35.19. shal *Slay* the murtherer
meets him, he shal *Slay* him
Deut. 9.28. to *slay* them in the wildernes
19.6. way is long and slay him
27.25. to *Slay* an innocent person
Iosh. 13.22. *Slay* with the sword among
Iudg. 8.19. aliue, I would not *Slay* you
20. vp and *Slay* them but the
9.54. draw thy sword and *Slay* me
1 Sam. 22.25. the Lord will *Slay* them
5.10. to *Slay* vs and our people
11. owne place that it *Slay* vs not
15.8. *Slay* both man and woman
19.11. to *Slay* him in the morning
15. in the bed that I may *Slay* him
20.8. *Slay* me thy selfe: for why
33. of his father to *Slay* Dauid
22.17. turne and *Slay* the Priests
2 Sam. 1.9. stand — and *Slay* me, for
3.27. of the King to *Slay* Abner
21.2. and sought to *Slay* them
1 Kin. 1.51. will not *Slay* his seruant
3.26. in no wise *Slay* it but the other
27. in no wise *Slay* it: she is the
17.18. did Baasha *Slay* him and
17.1. and to *Slay* my sonne
18.9. hand of Ahab to *Slay* me
12. he shall *Slay* me: but I thy
14. is here, and he shall *Slay* me
19.17. shall Iehu *Slay*
shall Elisha *Slay*
20.36. a Lion shall *Slay* thee
2 Kin. 6.12. wilt thou *Slay* with the swo.
10.24. goe in and *Slay* them
17.26. behold they *Slay* them
2 Chro. 20.23. to *Slay*, and to destroy them
23.14. *Slay* her not in the house of
29.34. they could not *Slay* all the
Neh. 4.11. and *Slay* them and cause
6.10. they will come to *Slay* thee
will they come to *Slay* thee
Est. 3.13. to destroy to *Slay* and to
Iob 13.15. though he *Slay* me, yet
Psal. 94.21. and iudge *Slay* the wicked
37.14. to *Slay* such as be of vpright
32. and seeketh to *Slay* him
59.11. *Slay* them not, lest my people
94.6. they *Slay* the widow, and the
109.16. might *slay* the broken in hart
139.19. thou wilt *Slay* the wicked
Pro. 1.32. of the simple shall *Slay* them
Isay 11.4. shal he *Slay* the wicked
14.30. he shal *Slay* thy remnant
27. he shal *Slay* the Dragon that
65.15. the Lord god shall *Slay* thee
Ier. 5.6. a Lion shal *Slay* them
15.3. the sword to *Slay* and the dogs
18.23. all their counsel to *Slay* me
20.4. shall *Slay* them with the sword
29.21. shal *Slay* them before your
49.14. to *Slay* thee but Gedaliah
15. I will *Slay* Ishmael
why should he *Slay* thee
41.8. *Slay* vs not for we haue
50.27. *Slay* all her bullocks
Ezek. 13.19.20. *Slay* the soules that should
23.47. they shall *Slay* their sons
26.11. *Slay* the people by the sword
40.39.40. *Slay* thereon the burnt offr.
44.11. they shal *Slay* the burnt offri.
Dan. 2.14. to *Slay* the wise men of baby.
Hos. 2.3. dry land, *Slay* her with thirst
Amos 2.3. will *Slay* all the Princes there of
9.1. I will *Slay* the last of them with
4. the sword, & it shall *Slay* them,
Hab. 1.17. continually to *Slay* the nation
Zech. 11.5. whose possessors *Slay* them
Luke 19.27. and *Slay* them before me
John 5.16. and sought to *Slay* him

Slayer.

Num. 35.11. the *Slayer* may flee thither
24. shall iudge betwe ene the *Slayer*
25. shal deliuer the *Slayer*
26. if the *Slayer* shall at any time
28. the *Slayer* shall returne
Deut. 4.42. that the *Slayer* might flee
19.4. this is the case of the *Slayer*
6. pursue the *Slayer* while his
Iosh. 20.3. the *Slayer* that kils any person
5. shal not deliuer the *Slayer*
6. then shal the *Slayer* returne
21.13. a city of refuge for the *Slayer*
Ezek. 21.11. into the hand of the *Slayer*

Slayeth.

Gen. 4.15. whosoeuer *Slayeth* Cain
Deut. 22.26. and *Slayeth* him, euen so
Iob 5.2. enuy *Slayeth* the silly one
Ezek. 23.9. before him that *Slayeth* them
in the hand of him that *Slayeth* them

Slaying.

Ios. 8.24. had made an end of *Slaying* all
10.20. had made an end of *Slaying*
Iudg. 9.56. in *Slaying* his 70. brethren
1 Kin. 19.20. by *Slaying* her sonne
Isay 21.13. *Slaying* oxen, and killing
57.5. *Slaying* the children in the

Sleepe.

Gen. 28.11. downe that place to *Sleepe*
16. Iacob awaked out of his *Sleepe*
31.40. and

31.40. and thy *sleep* departed
Deut.12.27. wherein shall he *sleep*
Deut.24.12. shalt not *sleep* with his pledge
13. *Sleep* in his own raiment
31.16. shalt *Sleep* with thy fathers
Judg.16.19. and he made him *Sleep*
20. and he awoke out of his *Sleep*
2 Sam.7.12. shalt *Sleep* with thy fathers
1 Kin.1.21. shall *Sleep* with his fathers
Eccl.8.16. night could not the King *Sleep*
Job.7.21. now shall I *Sleep* in the dust
14.12. nor be raised out of their *Sleep*
Psal.4.8. I lay me down and *Sleep*
13.3. left I *Sleep* the *sleep* of death
76.5. they have slept their *sleep*
6. horse cast into a dead *Sleep*
78.65. Lor. awake as one out of *Sleep*
121.4. neither slumber nor *Sleep*
127.2. he gives his beloved *sleep*
132.4. I will not give *Sleep* to mine
Pro.3.24. and thy *Sleep* shall be sweet
4.16. they *Sleep* not except they
6.4. give not *Sleep* to thine eyes, nor
9. how long wilt thou *Sleep*, O &c.
thou arise out of thy *Sleep*
10. yet a little *Sleep*, a little
folding of the hands to *Sleep*
20.13. love not *Sleep* lest thou come
24.33. yet a little *Sleep*, a little
Eccles.5.12. the *Sleep* of a labouring man
rich will not suffer him to *sleep*
8.16. day nor night seeth *Sleep*
Cant.5.2. *Sleep* but my heart waketh
Isa.5.27. none shall slumber nor *Sleep*
Jer.31.26. my *Sleep* was sweet unto me
51.29. and *Sleep* a perpetuall *Sleep*
57. shall *Sleep* a perpetuall *Sleep*
Ezek.34.25. and *Sleep* in the woods
Dan.2.1. his *Sleep* brake from him
6.18. and his *Sleep* went from him
12.2. many of them that *Sleep* in
Zech.4.1. is wakened out of his *Sleep*
Mat.26.45. *Sleep* on now, and
So Mark.14.41.
Luk.22.46. why *sleep* ye, rise and
John 11.11. awake him out of *Sleep*
12. if he *Sleep* he shall do well
13. of taking of rest in *Sleep*
Acts 13.36. fell on *Sleep* and was laid
16.27. awaked out of his *Sleep*
20.9. fallen into a dead *Sleep*
he sunke downe with *Sleep*
Rom.13.11. time to awake out of
1 Cor.11.30. sickly - and many *Sleep*
15.51. we shall not all *Sleep*, but
1 Thes.4.14. them also which *Sle.* in Iesus
5.6. let us not *Sleep* as do others
for they that *Sleep*, *Sleep* in
See Asleepe & Drowse.

Sleeper, &c.

Psal.44.23. why *sleepest* thou, O Lord,
Pro.6.22. when thou *sleepest* it shall
Isaiah.1.6. what meanest thou O *Sleeper*,
Mar.14.37. Simon, *sleepest* thou,
Ephe.5.14. awake thou that *sleepest*

Sleepeth.

1 Kin.18.27. peradventure he *sleepeth*
Pro.10.5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest is
Hos.7.6. their Baker *sleepeth*, all the
Mat.9.24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*

Sleeping.

1 Sam.26.7. Saul lay *sleeping* with the
Isa.56.10. *sleeping*, lying downe, loving
Mar.13.36. he find you *sleeping*
14.37. and findeth them *sleeping*
Luke 22.45. he found them *sleeping*
Act.12.6. *sleeping* between 2 souldiers

Sleights.

Eph.4.14. by the *sleights* of men

Slept.

Gen.41.5. and he *slept*, and dreamed
2 Sam.11.9. but Vrish *slept* at the dore
1 Kin.2.10. so David *slept* with his
32.10. while thine hand-maid *slept*
11.21. heard that David *slept* with
43. and Solomon *slept* with his
15.1. Abijam *slept* with his fathers
24. Asa *slept* with his fathers
19.5. and as he lay and *slept* under
Job.3.13. I should have *slept*, then had
Psal.3.5. I layd me downe and *slept*
76.5. have *slept* their sleep
Mat.25.5. they all slumbered and *slept*
28.13. stole him away while we *slept*
See the word Fathers.

Slew.

Gen.34.26. and they *slew* Hamor, and
38.7. and the Lord *slew* him
10. wherefore he *slew* him also
49.6. their anger, they *slew* a man
Exo.13.15. the L. *slew* all the first borne
Levit.8.15. and he *slew* it. Ver.23.
9.8. and *slew* the calfe of the
12. he *slew* the burnt offering
15. and *slew* it, and offered it
18. he *slew* also the bullocke
Num.31.7. they *slew* all the males
8. *slew* the Kings of Midian
Balaam also - they *slew*
Jos.8.21. and *slew* the men of Ai
9.26. that they *slew* them not
10.11. then they *slew* with the sword
Judg.1.4. they *slew* of them in Bezek
5. they *slew* the Canaanites
3.29. they *slew* of Moab at that time
31. who *slew* of the Philistines
8.17. and *slew* the men of the City
18. whom ye *slew* at Tabor
21. *slew* Zebe and Zalmunna
9.5. and *slew* his brethren the sons of
44. in the field, and *slew* them
54. say not -- a Woman *slew* me
12.6. *slew* him at the passages of
14.19. *slew* thirty men of them
15.15. *slew* a thousand men therewith
16.24. which *slew* many of us
30. so the dead which he *slew* at
more than they which he *slew*
20.45. *slew* two thousand men
1 Sam.1.25. they *slew* a bullocke, and
4.2. they *slew* of the army in the
14.13. armour-bearer *slew* after him
32. *slew* them on the ground
34. that night, and *slew* them there
17.36. thy servant *slew* both the lyon
50. and *slew* him. Verse 51.
19.5. and *slew* the Philistine, and
22.18. *slew* on that day 85. persons
30.2. they *slew* not any, either
31.2. the Philistines *slew* Ionathan
2 Sam.1.10. and *slew* him because
3.30. so Ioab - *slew* Abner
4.10. and *slew* him in Ziklag, who
12. and they *slew* them, and cut
14.7. of his brother whom he *slew*
18.15. smote Absalom, and *slew* him
21.1. he *slew* the Gibeonites
19. *slew* the brother of Goliah
21. Ionathan *slew* him
23.8. whom he *slew* at one time
12. and *slew* the Philistines
18. and *slew* them, and had the
20. he *slew* two Lyon-like men
and *slew* a Lyon in the midst
21. *slew* him with his owne speare
2 Kin.1.9. Adonijah *slew* sheep, and
2.5. whom he *slew* and shed blood
32. and *slew* them with the sword
34. and *slew* him, and he was
11.24. when David *slew* them of
16.11. he *slew* all the house of Baasha
18.40. and *slew* them there
20.20. *slew* every one his man
21. and *slew* the Syrians with a
36. found him, and *slew* him
2 Kin.10.7. and *slew* seventy persons
9. and *slew* him, but who
slew all these,
11. Iehu *slew* all that remained
14. and *slew* them at the pit of the
17. he *slew* all that remained unto
11.20. *slew* Athalia with the sword
12.20. *slew* Iehoash in the house of
14.5. he *slew* his servants, which had
6. of the murderers he *slew* not
7. he *slew* of Edom in the valley
19. Lachish, and *slew* him there
16.9. captive to Kir, and *slew* Rezin
17.25. which *slew* some of them
21.23. *slew* the King in his owne house
23.20. he *slew* all the Priests of the
29. *slew* him at Megiddo
25.7. they *slew* the sons of Zedekiah
1 Chro.2.3. and he *slew* them See
Genes.38.7.
2 Chro.22.9. to Ahaziah, he *slew* them
11. so that he *slew* him not
23.15. they *slew* her there
24.24. but *slew* his son: and when
25. and *slew* him on his bed
25.3. that he *slew* his servants
4. he *slew* not their children
27. and *slew* him there
32.21. *slew* him there with the sword
33.24. *slew* him in his owne house
25. *slew* all them that had
36.17. *slew* their young men with the
Neh.9.26. and *slew* thy Prophets
Est.9.15. and *slew* three hundred men
16. and *slew* their foes
Psal.78.31. *slew* the fattest of them
34. when he *slew* them then they
105.29. and *slew* their fish
135.10. and *slew* mighty Kings
136.18. and *slew* famous Kings
Isa.66.3. as if he *slew* a man; he that
Jer.20.17. because he *slew* me not
26.23. and *slew* him with the sword
39.6. *slew* the sons of Zedekiah
slew all the Nobles of Iudah
See Chapt.52.10.

42.4. & *slew* Ishbi, whom the king of
2. Ishmael *slew* all the Iewes
Hom. 4. *Rew* all that were pleasant to
1 Sam. 23.10. & *slew* her with the sword
40.41. they *slew* their sacrifices
32. where with they *slew* their
Dan. 3.22. the flame *slew* those men
5.19. whom he would, he *slew* w
Mat. 2.16 and *slew* all the children
23.35. whom he *slew* between the
Act. 7.52. Iesus, whom ye *slew*
22.20. raiment of them that *slew* him
Rom. 7.11. and by it *slew* me
1 John 3.12. who *slew* his brother, and
wherefore *slew* he him.

Sleuth.

2 Sam. 22.6. whom thou *slewest* in the

Slime.

Deut. 32.35. their foot shall *slide* in
Psal. 26.1. therefore I shall not *slide*
37.31. none of his steps shall *slide*

Slidden, &c.

Her. 8.5 *slidden* back by a perpetuall
Hos. 4.16. Israel *slideth* backward

Sligittie.

Ier. 6.14. daughter of my people *slightly*
So Chapt. 8.11.

Slime.

Gen. 11.3 *slime* had they for mortar
14.10. was full of *slime* pits
Exod. 2.3. daubed it with *slime*

Sling.

Iudg. 20.16. every one could *sling* stones
1 Sam. 17.40. and his *sling* in his hand
50. with a *sling* and with a stone
25.29 shall be *sling* out, as out of
the middle of a *sling*
Pro. 26.8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*
Ier. 10.18. *Ile sling* out the inhabitants
Zech. 9.15. and subdue with *sling* stones

Slinge.

2 Chro. 26.14. and *slinges* to cast stones

Slip, &c.

2 Sam. 22.37. that my feet did not *slip*
Iob 12.5. he that is ready to *slip* with
Psal. 17.5. that my footsteps *slip* not
18.36. that my feet did not *slip*
35.6. be darke and *slippery*
73.18. set them in *slippery* places
Ier. 23.12.23 *slippery* waies in the
Hab. 2.1. we should let them *slip*

Slippeth.

Deut. 19.5. the head *slippeth* from the
Psal. 38.16. when my foot *slippeth*

Slips.

Iso. 17.10. shalt set it with strange *slips*

Slipt.

2 Sam. 19.10. he *slipt* away out of Sauls
Psal. 73.2. my steps had well-nigh *slipt*

Slothfull.

Iudg. 18.9. be not *slothfull* to goe, and
Pro. 12.24. the *slothful* shall be under tribute
27. the *slothful* man roasteth not that
15.19. the way of the *slothful* man is
18.9. that is *slothful* in his worke, is
19.24. a *slothful* man hideth his hand
21.25. the desire of the *slothfull* kills
26.13. the *slothfull* man saith, there is
26.13. the *slothfull* man saith, there is
14. so doth the *slothfull* man on his

Mat. 25.26. thou wicked and *slothfull*
Rom. 12.11. not *slothfull* in business
Heb. 6.12. that ye be not *slothfull*, but
See the word Burthensome.

Slothfulnes.

Pro. 19.15. *slothfulnes* casts into a deep
Eccles. 10.18. by much *slothfulnes* the

Slow.

Exod. 4.10. I am *slow* of speech
and of a *slow* tongue
Pro. 14.29. he that is *slow* to wrath is of
Luk. 24.25. fooles and *slow* of heart
Tit. 1.12. evill beasts, *slow* bellies
Iam. 1.19. swift to heare, *slow* to speake
slow to wrath
See the word Angry.

Sluttish.

Act. 27.7. when we had sailed *slowly*

Sluices.

Iso. 19.10. all that make *sluices* & ponds

Sluggard.

Pro. 6.6. go to the Ant, thou *sluggard*
9. how long wilt thou sleep O *slug.*
10.26. so is the *slugg ard* to them that
13.4. the soule of the *slugg ard* desires
20.4. the *slugg ard* will not plow
26.16. the *slugg ard* is wiser in his

Slumber.

Psal. 121.3. that keeps thee will not *slumber*
4. shall neither *slumber* nor sleep
132.4. or *slumber* to mine eye lids
See Eye-lids & Little.
Iso. 5.27. none shall *slumber* nor sleep
56.10. lying down, loving to *slumber*
Nah. 3.18. thy shepheards *slumber*
Rom. 11.8. them the spirit of *slumber*

Slumbred, &c.

Mat. 25.5. they all *slumbred* and slept
2 Pet. 2.3. damnation *slumbreth* not

Slumbrings.

Iob 33.15. in *slumbrings* upon his bed

Small.

Gen. 19.12 both *small* and great
30.15. is it a *small* matter that thou
Exo. 16.14. there lay a *small* round thing
as *small* as the hoare frost
18.22. every *small* matter they shall
26. every *small* matter they judged.
30.36. beat some of it very *small*
Levit. 16.12. sweet incense beaten *small*
Num. 16.9. seemes it but a *small* thing
33.13 is it a *small* thing that thou
32.41. went & tooke the *small* townes
Deut. 9.21. and ground it very *small*
2 Sam. 7.19. this was yet a *small* thing
17.13. till there be not one *sm.* stone
22.43. as *small* as the dust
1 Kin. 19.12. the fire, a still *small* voice
2 Kin. 19.26. were of *small* power
23.6. stamp it *small* to powder
1 Chro. 17.17. yet this was a *small* thing
2. 24.24. came with a *small* company
Iob 36.27. he maketh the *small* drops
37.6. likewise to the *small* raine
Psal. 18.42. as *small* as dust before the
119.141. I am *small* and despised
Pro. 24.10. thy strength is *small*
Iso. 1.9. a very *small* remnant
40.15. it is a *small* thing for you to
16.14. the remnant shall be very *small*
29.5. shall be like *small* dust, and the
37.27. inhabit. were of *small* power
41.15. and beat them *small*, and
54.7. for a *small* moment have I
60.22. and a *small* one a strong nation
Ier. 30.19. and they shall not be *small*
44.28. yet a *small* number that escape
49.15. I will make thee *small*
Ezek. 16.20. whom thou comest a *small* matter
34.18. seemes it a *small* thing unto
Dan. 11.23. strong with a *small* people
Obad. 2. I have made thee *small*, among
Zech. 4.10. the day of *small* things
Act. 12.18. there was no *small* stirre
19.23. there arose no *small* stirre
24. brought no *small* gaine to the
1 Cor. 4.3. it is a very *small* thing
Iam. 3.4. with a very *small* helme
See the word Great.

Smallest.

1 Sam. 9.21. the *smallest* of the tribes
1 Cor. 6.2. are ye unworthy to iudge the *smallest* matters.

Smart.

Pro. 11.15. is sorely *smart* for it

Smell.

Gen. 27.27. smelled the *smell* of his raim
see the *smell* of my son
Is as the *smell* of a field
Exod. 30.38. like to that, to *smell* thereto
Levit. 26.31. I will not *smell* the savour
Deut. 4.28. heare, not eate, nor *smell*
Psal. 115.6. noses, but they *smell* not
Cant. 1.12. sendeth forth the *smell*
2.13. the vines give a good *smell*
4.10. the *smell* of thine ointments
11. the *smell* of thy garments is as
the *smell* of Lebanon
7.8. and the *smell* of thy nose
13. the Mandrakes give the *smell*
Dan. 3.27. nor the *smell* of fire had
Hos. 14.6. his *smell* as Lebanon
Amos 5.21.1 will not *smell* in your

Smelled, &c.

Gen. 8.21. the Lord *smelled* a sweet
27.27. he *smelled* the smell of his &c.
Iob 39.25. he *smelleth* the battell

Smelling.

Cant. 5.13. dropping sweet *smelling* myr,
1 Cor. 12.17. where were the *smelling*
Eph. 5.2. for a sweet *smelling* savour
See the word Sweet

Smite.

Gen. 32.8. and *smite* it, then the other
11. will come and *smite* me, and
Exod. 3.20. and *smite* Egypt with all
7.17. I will *smite* with the rod
8.2. I will *smite* all thy borders
12.12. will *smite* all the first-borne
13. when I *smite* the land of Egypt
17.6. thou shalt *smite* the rocke
21.20. and one *smite* another
26 *smite* the eye of his servant
Num. 14.12. *smite* them with the pest.
22.6. that we may *smite* them
24.17. shall *smite* the corners of Moab
25.17. and *smite* them
35.16. if he *smite* with an instrument
17. if he *smite* with throwing
18. if he *smo.* with an hand weapon
Deut.

Deut. 7.2. thou shalt *smite* them and
13.15. thou shalt surely *smite* the
19.11. and *smite* him mortally
20.13. thou shalt *smite* every male
28.22. the Lord shall *smite* thee with
27. the Lord will *smite* thee with
28. the Lord shall *smite* thee with
33.11. *smite* thorow the loynes of
Jos. 7.3. go vp and *smite* Ai
10.19. *smite* the hindmost of them
11.6. and the children of Israel *smite*
13.12. these did Moses *smite*
Judg. 6.16. thou shalt *smite* the Midianites
20.31. began to *smite* of the people
21.10. *smite* the inhabitants of Iabesh
1 Sam. 17.46. and I will *smite* thee
18.11. I will *smite* Dauid
19.10. Saul sought to *smite* Dauid
20.33. a iauelin at him to *smite* him
23.2. that I go and *smite* these
go and *smite* the Philistines
26.8. now let me *smite* him
10. the Lord shall *smite* him
2 Sam. 2.22. why should I *smite* thee
5.24. to *smite* the host of the Philist.
13.28. when I say *smite* Amnon
15.14. and *smite* the city with the
17.2. I will *smite* the king only
18.11. why dost not thou *smite* him
1 Kin. 14.15. the Lord shall *smite* Israel
20.35. *smite* me I pray thee
refused to *smite* him
37. *smite* me I pray thee, and the
2 Kin. 3.19. ye shall *smite* euery fenced
6.18. *smite* this people I pray thee
21. shall I *smite* them
shall I *smite* them
22. thou shalt not *smite* them
wouldst thou *smite* those
9.7. shalt *smite* the house of Ahab
27. *smite* him also in the charet
13.17. thou shalt *smite* the Syrians
18. *smite* vpon the ground
19. shalt *smite* Syria but thrice
1 Chro. 14.15. to *smite* the host of the
2 Chr. 21.14. will the L. *smite* thy people
Psal. 121.6. shall not *smite* thee by day
141.5. let the righteous *smite* me
Pro. 19.25. *smite* a scorner and the
Isa. 3.17. the Lord will *smite* with a scab
10.24. shall *smite* thee with a rod
11.4. he shall *smite* the earth
15. shall *smite* it in the 7. streames
19.22. the Lord shall *smite* Egypt
he shall *smite* and heale it
49.10. the heat nor sun *smite* them
58.4. to *smite* with the fist of wickedn.
Ier. 18.18. come let vs *smite* him
21.6. he shall *smite* them with the
43.11. he shall *smite* the land of Egypt
Ezek. 5.2. *smite* about it with a knife
6.11. *smite* with thy hand, and stamp
9.5. go ye after him, and *smite*; let not
21.12. *smite* vpon thy thy thigh
14. *smite* thine hands together
17. I will *smite* my hands together
32.15. when I shall *smite* all them
39.3. I will *smite* thy bow out of thy
Amos 3.15. I will *smite* the winter house
6.11. he will *smite* the great house
9.1. *smite* the lintell of the doore
Mich. 5.1. they shall *smite* the Iudge
Nah. 2.10. the knees *smite* together
Zech. 10.11. he shall *smite* the waves
11.6. they shall *smite* the land
12.4. I will *smite* every horse with
will *smite* the horse of the people
13.7. *smite* the shepherd, and the
14.12. shall *smite* all the people
18. the Lord will *smite* the heathen
Mal. 4.6. lest I come and *smite* the earth
Mat. 5.39. shall *smite* thee on the right
24.49. shall begin to *smite* his fellow
26.31. I will *smite* the shepherd
Luk. 22.49. shall we *smite* with the swo.
Act. 23.2. to *smite* him on the mouth
3. God shall *smite* thee, thou
2 Cor. 11.20. if a man *smite* you on the

Smiters, &c.

Exod. 2.13. why *smitest* thou thy fellow
Isa. 50.6. my backe to the *smiters*
Iohn 18.23. why *smitest* thou me,

Smiteth.

Exod. 21.12. he that *smiteth* a man
15. he that *smiteth* his father
Deut. 25.11. out of the hand that *smiteth*
27.24. that *smiteth* his neighbour
Iosh. 15.16. that *smiteth* Kiriath-Sepher
so *Iudges* 1.12.
1 Chro. 11.6. who so *smiteth* the Iebusites
Iob 26.12. *smiteth* thorow the proud
Isa. 9.13. to him that *smiteth* them
Lam. 3.30. to him that *smiteth* him
Ezek. 7.9. I am the Lord that *smiteth*

Smiting.

Exod. 2.11. *smiting* an Hebrew
2 Sam. 8.12. from *smiting* the Syrians
1 Kg. 20.37. in *smiting* he wounded him
2 Kin 3.24. they went forward *smiting*
Mich. 6.13. sick in *smiting* thee

Smitten.

Exo. 7.25. had *smitten* the river
9.31. and the barley was *smitten*
32. wheat and rye were not *smitten*
22.2. be *smitten* that he dye
Num. 14.42. that he be not *smitten*
22.28. *smitten* me these three times
32. why hast thou *smitten* thy Asse
33.4. which the Lord had *smitten*
Deut. 1.42. lest ye be *smitten*
28.7. to be *smitten* before thy face
25. cause thee to be *smitten*
Iudg. 1.8. *smitten* it with the edge of the
20.32. they are *smitten* downe
36. saw that they were *smitten* downe
1 Sam. 4.2. Israel was *smitten* before
3. why hath the Lord *smitten*
10. and Israel was *smitten*
5.12. *smitten* with the Emrods
6.19. the Lord had *smitten* many
7.10. were *smitten* before Israel
13.4. that Saul had *smitten* a garison
30.1. and *smitten* Ziklag
2 Sam. 2.31. had *smitten* of Beniamin
8.9. had *smitten* all the host
10.15. saw that they were *smitten*
19. that they were *smitten*
11.15. that they may be *smitten*
2 Kin. 2.14. had *smitten* the waters
3.23. haue *smitten* one another
13.19. haue *smitten* five or six times
then hadst thou *smitten*
14.12. hast indeed *smitten* Edom
1 Chro. 18.10. had *smitten* him
2 Chro. 10.22. and they were *smitten*
25.16. why shouldst thou be *smitten*
19. hast *smitten* the Edomites
28.20. the Lord hath *smitten* him
23.17. come and *smiten* Iudah
Iob. 16.10. they haue *smitten* me vpon
Psal. 3.7. thou hast *smitten* all mine
69.26. him whom thou hast *smitten*
102.4. my heart is *smitten*, and
143.3. he hath *smitten* my life,
Isa. 5.25. and hath *smitten* them
24.12. is *smitten* with destruction
27.7. hath he *smitten* him, as he
53.4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
Ier. 2.30. in vaine haue I *smitten* them
37.10. though he had *smitten* the
Ezek. 22.13. I haue *smitten* my hands
33.21. saying the city is *smitten*
40.1. after the city was *smitten*
Hos. 6.1. he hath *smitten* vs, and he
9.16. Ephraim is *smitten*, their root
Amos 4.9. I haue *smitten* you with
Act. 23.3. to be *smitten* contrary to the

Smith, &c.

1 Sam. 13.19. there was no *Smith* found
2 Kin. 24.14. Craftsmen and *Smiths*
Isa. 44.12. the *Smith* with the tongs
54.16. I haue created the Smith
Ier. 24.1. the Carpenters and *Smiths*
29.2. the Carpenters and the *Smiths*
Act. 19.24. Demetrius a Siluer *Smith*
2 Tim. 4.14. Alexander the Copper *Smy*

Smoke.

Gen. 19.28. and loe the *smoke* of the
as the *smoke* of a furnace
Exod. 19.18. was altogether on a *smoke*
Deut. 29.20. shall *smoke* against that man
Iosh. 8.20. behold the *smoke* of the city
Iudg. 20.40. with a Pillet of *smoke*
2 Sam. 22.9. there went vp a *smoke* out
Iob. 41.20. goeth a *smoke* as out of a
Psal. 18.8. there went vp a *smoke* out of
37.20. into *smoke* shall they consume
68.2. as *smoke* is driuen away
74.1. why doth thine anger *smoke*
102.3. are consumed like *smoke*
104.32. the hils, and they *smoke*
119.83. like a bottle in the *smoke*
144.5. and they shall *smoke*
Pro. 10.26. as *smoke* to the eyes, so is
Cant. 3.6. like pillers of *smoke*, perfumed
Isa. 4.5. and *smoke* by day, and the
6.4. the house was filled with *smoke*
9.18. like the lifting up of *smoke*
14.31. from the North a *smoke*
34.10. the *smoke* shall goe vp
51.6. shall vanish away like *smoke*
65.5. are a *smoke* in my nose
Hos. 13.3. the *smoke* out of the chimney
Ioel. 2.30. and Pillars of *smoke*
Nah. 2.13. burn her charets in the *smoke*
Rev. 8.4. and the *smoke* of the incense
9.2. *smoke* out of a pit, as
the *smoke* of a great furnace
by reason of the *smoke* of
3. came out of the *smoke* locusts
17. fire, *smoke*, and brimstone
18. by

11. by the fire, and by the *smoke*
14.11. and the *smoke* of their torment
15.8. the Temple was filled with *smoke*
18.9. for the *smoke* of her burning
19.3. her *smoke* rose up for ever and

Smoking.

Gen.15.17. behold a *smoking* furnace
Exod.20.18. and the mountaine *smoking*
Isa.7.4. of these *smoking* firebrands
47.3. and the *smoking* flax shall he
Mat.12.20. and *smoking* flaxe shall he

Smooth.

Gen.27.11. hairy — I am a *smooth* man
16. on the *smooth* of his necke
1 Sam.17.40. five *smooth* stones
Isa.30.10 to us, *smooth* things
57.6. among the *smooth* stones
Luke 3.5. shall be made *smooth*

Smoother, &c.

Psal.55.21. *smoother* than butter
Pro.5.3. *smoother* than oyle
Isa.41.7. *smoothed* it with the hammer

Smote.

Exod.7.20. and *smote* the waters
9.25. and the hayle *smote* throughout
12.27. when he *smote* the Egyptians
29. the Lord *smote* all the first-born
21.19. then shall he that *smote* him
Numb.11.33. the Lord *smote* the people
14.45. and *smote* them, and &c.
20.11. he *smote* the rocke twice
21.24. and Israel *smote* him
25. they *smote* him and his Sons
22.25. he *smote* her againe
24.10. he *smote* his hands together
35.21. he that *smote* him shall
Deut.2.33. and we *smote* him
25.18. *smote* the hindmost of the
29.7. and we *smote* them
Josh.7.5. the men of Ai *smote* of them
smote them in the going downe
8.22. and they *smote* them
24. *smote* it with the edge of the
9.18. the childr. of Isr. *smote* them not
10.33. *smote* him and his people
40. Joshua *smote* all the Country
11.8. who *smote* them.
and they *smote* them
10. *smote* the king therof with the
17. *smote* them and slew them
20.5. because he *smote* his neighbour
Judg.4.21. *smote* the nayle into his temp
5.26. she *smote* Sisera, she *smote* off
9.43. rose up — and *smote* them
11.21. and they *smote* them: so Israel
12.4. men of Gilead *smote* Ephraim
15.8. *smote* them hip and thigh
2 Sam.4.8. that *smote* thee the Egyptians
5.6. *smote* them with Emrods
9. he *smote* the men of the City
6.9. not his hand that *smote* us
19. he *smote* the men of Bethshemesh
17.35. and *smote* him, and slew
49. and *smote* the Philistine
24.5. Davids heart *smote* him
25.38. the Lord *smote* Nabal, that
30.17. *smote* them from the twilight
2 Sam.1.15 *smote* him that he dyed
2.23 *smote* him under the fift rib
5.20. David *smote* them there
6.7. and God *smote* him there
14.6. the one *smote* the other
7. deliver him that *smote* his
18.15. and *smote* Absalom
24.10. David's heart *smote* him
1 Kin.16.10. Zimri went in & *smote* him
20.37. and the man *smote* him
24. *smote* Michaiah on the cheeke
2 Kin.2. Land *smote* the waters
So Verse 14.
3.24. and *smote* the Moabites
25. went about in and *smote* it
6.18. he *smote* them with blindnesse
13.18. he *smote* thrice
15. the Lord *smote* the King
10. *smote* him before the people
25. *smote* him in Samaria
19.35. *smote* him in the campe of the
37. *smote* him with the sword
1 Chron.1.46. which *smote* Midian
13.10. and he *smote* him
21.7. therefore he *smote* Israel
2 Chron.14.15. *smote* all the tents of cattel
18.23. *smote* Michaiah on the cheeke
21.18. *smote* him in his bowels
22.5. the Syrians *smote* Ioram
25.13. *smote* 3000 of them
28.23. to the Gods which *smote* him
Neh.13.25. *smote* certaine of them
Est.9.5. the Iewes *smote* all their enem.
Job.1.19. and *smote* the foure corners
2.7. *smote* Iob with sore biles
Psal.60.1. and *smote* Edom in the
78.20. he *smote* the rocke that she
31. *Smote* downe the chosen men
51. *Smote* all the first borne in
66. he *Smote* his enemies in the
135.8. who *Smote* the first borne of
10. who *Smote* great nations
136.10. to him that *Smote* Egypt
17. which *smote* great Kings
Cant.5.7. they *smote* me, they
Isa.14.6. he who *smote* the people
29. the rod of him that *smote* him
27.7. as he *smote* those that *smote*
10.31. which *smote* with a rod
37.36. and *smote* in the campe
38. *smote* him with the sword
41.7. *smote* with the hammer
57.17. was wroth, and *smote* him
Jer.20.2. Pashur *smote* Jeremiah
31.19. I *smote* on my thigh
37.15. and *smote* him
Dan.2.34. and *smote* the image upon
35. those that *smote* the image
5.6. and his knees *smote* one against
7.7. and *smote* the Ramme
Jonah 4.7. it *smote* the gourd
Hag.2.17. I *smote* you with blasting
Mat.26.67. others *smote* him with the
Mar.14.47. *smote* a servant of the
Luk.18.13. but *smote* upon his breast
22.64. who is it that *smote* thee
So Mat.26.68.
23.48. *smote* their breasts, and
John 19.3. *smote* him with their hands
Act.7.24. and *smote* the Egyptian
12.7. *smote* Peter on the side
23. the Angel of the L. *smote* him

Smuttest.

Exod.17.5. thou *smotest* the river

Snorting.

Mat.1.18. and when Mary was, and unto
2.1. of the Church of Sardis.

Snotty.

Lev.21.20. and that *Scabbed*, or the Mole
Psal.38.5. are *Sorre* like noysome

Snare.

Exod.10.7. this man be a *snare* unto me
23.33. it will surely be a *snare* unto
Deut.7.16. thou shalt be a *snare* to thee
Josh.23. shall be a *snare* to thee
8.27. which thing became a *snare*
1 Sam.18.21. that he may be a *snare*
28. why layest thou a *snare* for my
Job.18.8. he walketh upon a *snare*
10. the *snare* is layd for him
Psal.69.22. their table become a *snare*
106.36. which were a *snare* to them
119.110. have layd a *snare* for me
124.7. the *snare* is broken, and
140.5. have hid a *snare* for me
141.9 keep me from the *snare*
142.3. *snare* which they layd for me
Pro.7.23. as a bird hasteth to the *snare*
18.7. lips are the *snare* of his soule
20.25. it is a *snare* to the man who
22.25. and get a *snare* to thy soule
29.6. an evill man there is a *snare*
7. foot full — bring a wry to a *snare*
25. feare of man bringeth a *snare*
Eccles.9.12. birds — caught in the *snare*
Isa.8.14. for a *snare* to the inhabitants
24.17. the pit and the *snare* are
18. shall be taken in the *snare*
29.21. and lay a *snare* for him
Jer.48.43. the pit and the *snare* shall be
44. shall be taken in the *snare*
Lam.3.47. feare and a *snare* is come
Ezek.12.13. shall be taken in my *snare*
17.20. shall be taken in my *snare*
Hos.5.1. ye have been a *snare* on
9.8. the Prophet is a *snare* of a
Amos 3.5. can a bird fall in a *snare*
shall one take up a *snare*
Luke 21.35. as a *snare* shall it come
Rom.11.9. their table be made a *snare*
1 Cor.7.35. not that I may cast a *snare*
1 Tim.3.7. and the *snare* of the Devill
6.9. temptation and a *snare*
2 Tim.2.26. out of the *snare* of the devil
See the word Fowler.

Snares.

Deut.7.5. lest thou be *snared* therein
12.30. that thou be not *snared* by
Psal.9.16. the wicked is *snared* in the
Pro.6.2. thou art *snared* with the words
12.13. the wicked is *snared* by the
Eccl.9.12. so are the sons of men *snared*
Isa.8.15. *snared* and taken. So ch.28.13
42.22. all of them *snared* in holes

Snares.

Job.22.10. they shall be *snares* and traps
2 Sam.22.6. the *snares* of death prevented
Job.22.10. *snares* are round about thee
40.24. pierceth through the *snares*
Psal.6.11. he shall raine *snares*, fire, and
18.5. the *snares* of death prevented
38.12. lay *snares* for me, and they
64.5. laying *snares* privily, they say
Pro.13.14

Pro. 13.14. to depart from the *snares* of
14.27. from the *snares* of death
22.5. thornes and *snares* are in the
Ecel. 7.26. whose heart is *snares*
Jer. 5.26. as he that setteth *snares*
18.22. hid *snares* for my feet
See the words Death.

Snarled.

Isa. 9.20. shall *snarle* on the right hand

Snarling.

Jer. 8.11. the *snarling* of his horses was

Snout.

Pro. 11.22. a jewell in a swines *snout*

Snow.

Exo. 4.6. his hand was leprous as *snow*
Num. 12.10. leprous, white as *snow*
2 *Sam.* 23.20. of a pit in time of *snow*
2 *Kin.* 5.27. a leper as white as *snow*
Iob 6.16. and wherein the *snow* is hid
9.30. my selfe with *snow* water
24.19. consume the *snow* waters
37.6. he saith to the *snow*, be thou
38.22. into the treasures of *snow*
Psa. 51.7. shalbe whiter than *snow*
68.14. as white as *snow* in Salmon
147.16. he giveth *snow* like wooll
148.8. *snow* and vapour storme
Pro. 25.13. as the cold of *snow* in the
26.1. as *snow* in Summer, and as
31.21. is not afraid of the *snow*
Isa. 1.18. shalbe as white as *snow*
55.10. and the *snow* from heaven
Jer. 18.14. leave the *snow* of Lebanon
Lam. 4.7. Nazar. were purer than *snow*
Dan. 7.9. garment was white as *snow*
Mat. 28.3. his garment white as *snow*
See *Mar.* 9.3. *Rev.* 1.14.

Snowie.

1 *Chr.* 11.22. in a pit in a *snowie* day

Snuff-dishes.

Exo. 25.38. and the *snuff-dishes* thereof
37.23. lamps and his *snuff-dishes*

Snuffers.

Exo. 37.23. and his *snuffers* of pure
1 *Kin.* 7.50. and the *snuffers*, and the
1 *Kin.* 12.13. *snuffers*, bolons, &c.
25.14. the *snuffers* and the spoones
2 *Chr.* 4.22. the *snuffers* and the basins
Jer. 52.18. the *snuffers* and the bowles

Snuffeth, &c.

Jer. 2.24. *snuffeth* up the wind
14.6. they *snuffed* up the wind
Mal. 1.13. ye have *snuffed* at it

So.

2 *Kin.* 17.4. to *So*, King of Egypt

So.

Iudg. 14.15. that we have, is it not *so*
2 *Sam.* 3.9. *so* doe God to Abner, and
35. *so* do God to me, and more
13.35. as thy servant said, *so* it is
16.10. *so* let him curse, because
20.21. the matter is not *so*, but a
1 *Kin.* 2.23. God doe *so* to me, and
2 *Kin.* 2.10. it shalbe *so* unto thee, but
6.31. God doe *so*, and more also to
19.12. and *so* became to passe
Iob 5.27. *so* it is, heare it for thy
9.15. but it is not *so* with me
24.25. and if it be not *so* now, who
34.15. but because it is not *so*, be

Psa. 1.4. the ungodly are not *so*, but
147.20. he hath not dealt *so* with
Mat. 5.16. let your light *so* shine before
19. and shall teach men *so*, he shall
11.26. even *so*, Father, for *so* it
19.8. beginning it was not *so*
10. if the case of the man be *so*
20.26. but it shall not be *so* among
Luk. 12.38. watch, and finde them *so*
43. shall finde *so* doing
Iob. 3.16. God *so* loved the world, that
14.31. even *so* I do, arise
Act. 1.11. shall *so* come, in like
5.8. said, yea, for *so* much
7.1. are these things *so*
17.11. whether those things were *so*
24.14. *so* worship I the God of my
Rom. 4.18. spoken, *so* shall thy seed be
9.3. and not only *so* Ver. 11.
1 *Cor.* 7.17. *so* let him walke, and
so ordaine I in all Churches
9.24. *so* run that ye may obtaine
11.28. and *so* let him eat of that bread
15.11. *so* we preach, and *so* ye, &c.
Eph. 5.28. *so* ought men to love their
Col. 2.6. the Lord *so* walke ye in him
2 *Thes.* 3.17. Epistle, *so* I write
Iam. 2.12. *so* speake ye, and *so* do
1 *Iohn* 2.6. ought himselfe also *so* to walk
4.11. if God *so* loved us, we
Rev. 16.7. even *so* L. God Almighty
22.20. even *so* come L. Iesus
See the word Doe.

Soaked.

Isa. 34.7. their land shalbe *soaked*

So be it.

Ier. 2.21. *so be it* So *Ier.* 11.5.

Sober.

2 *Cor.* 5.13. or whether we be *sober*
1 *Thes.* 5.6. let us watch and be *sober*
8. which are of the day be *sober*
1 *Tim.* 3.2. *sober*, of good behaviour
11. *sober*, faithfull in all things
Tit. 1.8. *sober*, just, holy, temperate
2.2. that the aged men be *sober*
4. the younger women to be *sober*
6. exhort to be *sober* minded
1 *Pet.* 1.13. be *sober*, and hope to the end
4.7. be ye therefore *sober*, and watch
5.8. be *sober* be vigilant

Soberly, &c.

Act. 26.25. words of truth and *soberues*
Rom. 12.3. but to think *soberly*
Tit. 2.12. we should live *soberly*

Sobriety.

1 *Tim.* 2.9. shamefastnes and *sobriety*
15. and holinesse with *sobriety*

Sociuth.

1 *Kin.* 4.10. to him pertained *Sochoh*

Sockets.

Exo. 26.19. shalt make 40. *sockets*
21. forty *soc.* of silver. Ch. 27.10, &c.
Num. 4.31. and *sockets* thereof
Can 5.15. set upon *sockets* of fine

Soueth.

Iosh. 15.35. Adullam, *Socoh*, See ver. 48.

Sod.

Gen. 25.29. and Iacob *sod* pottage
2 *Chr* 35.13. *sod* they in pots

Sodden.

Exo. 12.9. nor *sodden* at all with
Lev. 6.28. and if it be *sodden*
Num. 6.19. shall take the *sodden* shoulder
1 *Sam.* 2.15. he will not have *sodden* flesh
Lam. 4.10. *sodden* their own children

Soddering.

Isa. 41.7. it is ready for the *soddering*

Sodom.

Gen. 10.19. as thou goest to *Sodom*
13.12. pitch his tent toward *Sodom*
13. the men of *Sodom* were wicked
14.12. who dwelt in *Sodom*, and
18.16. and looked toward *Sodom*
26. if I find in *Sodom* fifty
Deu. 32.32. is of the vine of *Sodom*
Isa. 1.9. should have been as *Sodom*
10. ye rulers of *Sodom*, give
Ier. 23.14. all of them to me as *Sodom*
Lam. 4.6. of the sin of *Sodom*
Eze. 16.46. is *Sodom* and her daughters
Mat. 10.15. land of *Sodom* and Gomor.
So Ch. 11.24. & *Luk.* 10.12.
11.23. had been done in *Sodom*
Luk. 17.29. that Lot went out of *Sodom*
Rom. 9.29. we had been as *Sodom*, and
2 *Pet.* 2.6. cities of *Sodom* & Gomorrah
Iude 7. even as *Sodom* and Gomorrah
Rev. 11.8. spiritually is called *Sodom*
See the words Gomorrah.

Sister, & Sister.

Sodomite &c

Deu. 24.17. nor a *Sodomite* of the sons
1 *Kin.* 14.24. there were also *Sodomites*
15.12. tooke away the *Sodomites*
2 *Kin.* 23.7. the houses of the *Sodomites*

Soft.

Iob 23.16. God maketh my heart *soft*
41.3. will he speake *soft* words to
Psa. 65.10. thou makest it *soft* with
Pro. 15.1. a *soft* answer turneth away
25.15. a *soft* tongue breaketh the
Mat. 11.8. clothed in *soft* raiment
they that weare *soft* clothing
See *Luk.* 7.25.

Softer.

Psa. 55.21. words were *softer* than oyle

Softly.

Iudg. 4.21. went *softly* to him, and
1 *Kin.* 21.27. sackcloth, and went *softly*
See 2 *Kin.* 6.30.
Isa. 8.6. Shiloh, that go *softly*
38.15. I shall go *softly*, all my
Act. 27.13. South wind blew *softly*

Sojourne.

Gen. 12.10. to *sojourne* there, for the
Exo. 12.48. stranger shall *sojourne* with
Lev. 17.8. the strangers which *sojourne*
10. of the strangers that *sojourne*
So ver. 13.
19.33. if a stranger *sojourne* with
25.45. the strangers that do *sojourne*
Num. 15.14. if a stranger *sojourne* with
Iudg. 17.8. to *sojourne* where he could
9. and go to *sojourne* where I
1 *Kin.* 17.20. with whom I *sojourne*
2 *Kin.* 8.1. *sojourne* where thou can'st
sojourne, for the L. hath
Psa. 120.5. that I *sojourne* in Mesech
Isa. 23.7. her feet afar off to *sojourne*
52.4. Egypt, to *sojourne* there

*prr.*41.15.and go to *soiourne* there
17.to *soiourne* there,they shall
22.desire to go,and to *soiourne*
43.2.into Egypt to *soiourne* there
44.12.to *soiourne* there. So Ver.28.
*Lam.*4.15.they shall no more *soiourne*
*Ezek.*20.38.where they *soiourne*
47.22.& to the strangers that *soiourne*

Soiourned.

*Gen.*20.1.and *soiourned* in Gerar
21.23.wherein thou hast *soiourned*
34 *soiourned* in the Philistines
35.27.where Abraham *soiourned*
*Deut.*18.6.where he *soiourned*,and come
26.5.and *soiourned* there with a few
*Iudg.*17.7.Levit.& he *soiourned* there
19.16.he *soiourned* in Gibeah
2.*Kin.*8.2.*soiourned* in the Land of the
*Psal.*106.23.Iacob *soiourned* in the
*Heb.*11.9.by faith he *soiourned* in

Soiourner.

*Gen.*23.4.a stranger and a *soiourner*
See *Levit.*25.35.47.*Num.*35.15
*Levit.*22.10.a *soiourner* of the Priests
25.40.and as a *soiourner* he shalbe
*Psal.*39.12.and a *soiourner*,as all my

Soiourners.

*Lev.*25.23.ye are strangers & *soiourners*
2.*Sam.*4.3.were *soiourners* there
See 1.*Chro.*29.15.

Soiourneth.

*Exod.*12.39.the stranger that *soiourneth*
*Lev.*16.29.or a stranger that *Soiourneth*
See Ch.17.12.13.& 18.26.& 25.6.
*Num.*15.15,16,26,29.& 19.10.
*Ios.*20.9.*Ezek.*14.7.& 47.23
Ezra 1.4.place where he *Soiourneth*

Soiourning.

*Exod.*12.40.now the *Soiourning* of the
*Iudg.*19.1.a Levit. *Soiourning* on the side
1.*Pet.*1.17.the time of your *Soiourning*

Solace.

*Pro.*7.18.let us *Solace* our selves with

Sold.

*Gen.*25.33.he *Sold* his birth-right unto
31.15.for he hath *Sold* us,and hath
41.56.and *Sold* unto the Egyptians
42.6.he it was that *Sold* to all the
45.4. whom ye *Sold* into Egypt
5.that ye *Sold* me hither: for God
47.22.they *Sold* not their lands
*Levit.*25.23.the land shall not be *Sold*
25.and hath *Sold* away some of his
which his brother hath *Sold*
27.to wom he *Sold* it,that
28.then that which is *Sold* shall
33.than the house that was *Sold*
34.their cities may not be *Sold*
39.poore,and be *Sold* unto thee
42.shall not be *Sold* as bondmen
48.after that he is *Sold*, he may
50.that he was *Sold* to him,to the
27.28.shalbe *Sold* or redeemed &c.
*Deut.*15.12.be *Sold* unto thee,and serve
28.68.shalbe *Sold* to your enemies
32.30.except their Rock had *Sold* them
*Iudg.*2.14.he *Sold* them into the hands
3.8.he *Sold* them into the hand
10.7.he *Sold* them into the hands
1.*Sa.*12.9.he *Sold* them into the hand of
1.*Kin.*21.20.thou hast *Sold* thy selfe to
*Neh.*5.8.were *Sold* to the heathen to the
13.15.wherein they *Sold* victuals
16. *Sold* on the Sabbath unto the
*Est.*7.4.for we are *Sold*, I and my people
*Psal.*105.17.was *Sold* for a servant
*Isa.*50.1.to whom I have *Sold* you
have you *Sold* your selves
*Ier.*34.14.hath been *Sold* unto thee
*Lam.*5.4.our wood is *Sold* unto us
Ioel 3.3.*Sold* a girle for wine,that they
7.place whither ye *Sold* them
Amos 2.6.they *Sold* the righteous for
*Mat.*13.46.went & *Sold* all that he had
18,25.commanded him to be *Sold*
21.12.that *Sold* and bought in the
of them that *Sold* Doues
26.9.might haue bin *Sold* for much
*Luk.*17.28.they bought,they *Sold*,they
Iohn 2.14. those that *Sold* oxen & sheep
*Act.*4.34.land, or houses,*Sold* them
of the things that were *Sold*
37.having land,*Sold* it,and
5.1.Ananias--*Sold* a possession
4.and after it was *Sold*,was
8.*Sold* ye the land for so much
7.9.*Sold* Ioseph into Egypt,but
*Rom.*7.14.carnall,*Sold* under sin
*Heb.*12.16.of meat, *Sold* his birth-right

Sole/& . See Feet & Foot.

Solemne.

*Psal.*92.3.harpe with a *Solemne* sound
*Isa.*1.13.even the *Solemne* meeting
*Lam.*2.22.as in a *Solemne* day my
See Assembly & Feasts/&c.

Solemnity/&c.

*Deut.*31.10.*Solemnity* of the yeere
*Isa.*30.29.an holy *Solemnity* is kept
33.20.the city of our *Solemnities*
*Ezek.*45.17.in all *Solemnities* of the
46.11.feasts,and in the *Solemnities*

Solemnly.

*Gen.*43.3.the man did *Solemnly* protest
1 *Sam.*8.9.yet protest *Solemnly* to them

Solitary.

Iob 3.7.let that night be *Solitary*,let
30.3.they were *Solitary* flying
*Psal.*68.6.seneth the *Solitary* in family
107.4.in a *Solitary* way:they found
*Isa.*35.1.the *Solitary* place shalbe
*Lam.*1.1.how doth the city sit *Solitary*
*Micah.*7.14.which dwell *Solitary*
*Mar.*1.35.into a *Solitary* place,and

Solomon

2 *Sam.*12.24.called his name *Solomon*
1 *Kin,*1.10.*Solomon* his brother he
See the Chapter throughout
3.3.*Solomon* loved the Lord
5.12.the Lord gave *Solomon* wisdom
7.14.he came to king *Solomon*
8.22.*Solomon* stood before the Altar
54.when *Solomon* had made an end
9.28 and brought it to king *Solomon*
10.1.heard the fame of *Solomon*
24 all the earth sought to *Solomon*
11.1.*Sol.* loved many strange women
2.*Solomon* clave unto these in love
14.26.which *Solomon* had made
1 *Chro.*6.10.Temple that *Solomon* built
14.4.Nathan and *Solomon*
22.5.*Solomon* my son is young
6.he called for *Solomon* his son
9.his name shalbe *Solomon*
17.to help *Solomon* his son
23.1.he made *Solomon* his son king
28.6.*Solomon* thy son,he shall build
9.and thou *Solomon* my son,know
29.1. *Solomon* my son,whom alone
19.and give to *Solomon* my son
2 *Chr.*9.22.K.*Sol.* passed all the kings
12.9.of gold,which *Solomon* made
30.26.for since the time of *Solomon*
33.7.and to *Solomon* his son
35.3. which *Solomon* the son of David
4.the writing of *Solomon* his son
*Ezr.*2.55.children of *Solomons* servants
See Chapt.2.58.
*Neh.*12.45.and of *Solomon* his son
13.26.did not *Solomon* king of Israel
*Psal.*72.1.a Psalme for *Solomon*
127.1.a song of degrees for *Solomon*
*Pro.*1,1.the Proverbs of *Solomon*
See Chapt.10.1.& 25.1.
*Cant.*1,1.of songs,which is *Solomons*
5.as the curtaines of *Solomon*
3.7.his bed,which is *Solomons*
9.king *Solomon* made himselfe a
8,11 *Solomon* had a vineyard
12.thou O *Solomon* must have
*Ier.*52.20.which k.*Solomon* had made
*Mat.*6.29.that *Solomon* in all his glory
So *Luke* 12.27.
12.42.to hear the wisdom of *Solomon*
a greater than *Solomon* is here
So *Luke* 11.31.
*Act.*7.47.*Solomon* built him an house
See the word Porch.

Some.

*Mat.*13.23.*Some* an hundred fold,*Some*
sixty,*Some* thirty. Set
Marke 4.8.20.
*Mar.*9.1.there be *Some* of them which
*Act.*28.24.*Some* beleeved the things
and *Some* beleeved not
*Rom.*3.3.what if *Some* did not beleeve
11.14.might save *Some* of them
1 *Cor.*6.11.such were *Some* of you,but
9.22.might by all means save *Some*
10.7.as were *Some* of them,as it is
1 *Tim.*1.3.might charge *Some* that
Iude 22.of *Some* have compassion
*Rev.*2.10.cast *Some* of you into prison

Something.

*Act.*23.18.hath *Something* to say to thee
*Gal.*6.3.think himselfe to be *Something*

Sometimes.

*Ephes.*2.13.*Sometimes* were far off
5.8. ye were *Sometimes* darknes
*Col.*1.21.were *Sometimes* alienated
*Tit.*3.3.were *Sometimes* foolish
1 *Pet.*3.20.*Sometimes* were disobedient

Somewhat.

1 *Kin,*2.14.I have *Somewhat* to say
*Luk.*7.40.I have *Somewhat* to say to
*Heb.*8.3.have *Somewhat* also to offer
*Rev.*2.4.I have *Somewhat* against thee

Somewhat.

*Gal.*2.6.who seemed to be *Somewhat*.

Song.

Song.
Exod.15.1. sung this *song* unto the Lord.
Num.21.17. Israel sang this *song*, spring
Deut.31.19. write ye this *song* for you
that this *song* may be a witnesse
21. that this *song* shall testifie
22. wrote this *song* the same day
30. the words of this *song* untill
32.44. all the words of this *song*
Iudg.5.12. utter a *song*, arise Barak
2 Sam.22.1. the words of this *song*
1 Chro.6.31. ouer the seruice of the *song*
15.22. instructed about the *song*
27. the master of the *song*
25.6. for the *song* in the house of the
2 Chro.29.27. the *song* of the Lo. began
Iob.30.9. now I am their *song*, yea I
Psal.18.1. the words of this *song*
28.7. with my song will I praise him
42.8. in the night his *song* shalbe
45.1. Maschil a *song* of loues
69.12. I was the *song* of the drunkards
30. the name of God with a *song*
77.6. my *song* in the night
92.1. or *song* for the Sabbath day
118.14. my strength and my *song*
120.1. a *song* of degrees. And so to
Psalme 134.
137.3. captiue, required of us a *song*
4. the Lords *song* in a strange land
Eccles.7.5. to heare the *song* of fooles
Cant.1.1. the *song* of songs, which is
Isa.5.1. a *song* of my beloued touching
12.2. my strength and my *song*
24.9. shall not drinke with a *song*
26.1. in that day shall this *song* be
30.29. ye shall haue a *song* as in
Lam.3.14. and their *song* all the day
Ezek.33.32. as a very louely *song*
Reu.5.9. they sung a new *song*
14.3. sung as it were a new *song*
& no man could learn that *song*
15.3. they sing the *song* of Moses
and the *song* of the Lambe
Songs.
Gen.31.27. with mirth and with *songs*
1 Kin.4.32. his *songs* a thousand and fiue
1 Chr.25.7. instructed in the *songs* of the
Neh.12.46. and *songs* of praise, and
Iob 35.10. giueth *songs* in the night
Psal.32.7. with *songs* of deliuerance
119.54. thy statutes haue bin my *song*.
137.3. sing us one of the *songs* of
Pro.25.20. so is he that singeth *songs* to
Cant.1.1. the song of *songs* which is Sol.
Isa.23.16. sing many *songs*, that thou
24.16. haue we heard *songs*, euen
35.10 come to Zion with *songs*
38.20. we will sing my *songs* to the
Ezek.26.13. the noise of thy *son*. to cease
Amos 5.23. the noise of thy *songs*
8.3. and the *songs* of the Temple
10. your *songs* into lamentation
Son.
Gen.4.17. after the name of his *son* Eno.
26. to him there was born a *son*
11.31. Lot the *son* of Haran
his sons *son*, and Sarai
18.10. Sarah thy wife shall haue a *son*
14. of life. Sarah shall haue a *son*
21.10. shall not be heire with my *son*
11. grieuous because of his *Son*
23. with me, nor with my *Son*
22.2. take now thy *Son* thy only *son*
12. hast not withheld thy *son*
thine only *son*. So ver. 16.
24.5. must I needs bring thy *son*
27.18. who art thou my *son*?
21. that I may feele thee my *son*
24. art thou my very *Son* Esau
32. I am thy *Son* thy first-borne
37. what shall I do to thee my *son*
30.14. shall adde to me another *son*
35.17. thou shalt haue this *son* also
37.3. the *son* of his old age, and he
32. if it be thy *Sons* coat or no?
34. and mourned for his *Son* many
Exod.2.10. and he became her *Son* and
4.22. Israel is my *son* my first borne
23. let my *Son* goe
I will slay thy *son*
10.2. tell in the eares of thy *son*
and of thy sons *son*
13.8. thou shalt shew thy *Son* in that
14. when thy *Son* asketh thee in
20.10. thou nor thy *Son*, nor thy
21.9. betroth her to his *Son* he
31. whether he haue gored a *Son*
29.30. that *Son* that is priest in his
32.29. euery man vpon his *son*
Lev.24.10. *son* of an Israelitish woman
Num.27.4. because he hath no *son*
8. if a maid dye and haue no *son*
Deut.1.31. as a man doth beare his *son*
5.14. thou nor thy *son* nor thy
6.20. when thy *son* asketh thee in
21. thou shalt say to thy *son*
7.3. nor go vnto his *Son*
shalt thou take to thy *Son*
5. as a man chastens his *Son* so the
13.6. the *son* of thy mother, or thy
21.16. maketh his *Son* to inherit
17. *son* of the hated for the first
18. and rebellious *son* which wilt
20. this our *son* is stubborne, and
28.56. and toward her *Son* and
Iosh.7.19. my *Son* giue I pray thee glory
Iudg.5.12. thou *Son* of Abinoam
6.30. bring out thy *Son* that he
8.22. thou and thy *Son*, and
thy sons *Son*
23. nor shall my *Son* rule ouer you
11.2. thou art the *Son* of a stranger
17.2. blessed be thou my *Son*
Ruth.4.17. there is a *Son* born to Naomi
1 Sam.1.23. and giue her *Son* sucke
36. I called not, my *Son* lie downe
16 Samuel my *Son*-here am I
4.16. what is done there my *Son*
20. thou hast borne a *Son* but she
9.1. the *son* of Abiel, the *son* of Zeror
the *son* of Bechorah the son of
2. and he had a *son* whose name
10.2. what shall I do for my *son*
17.12. the *son* of that Ephrathite
55. whose *son* is this youth
56. whose *son* the stripling is
58. whose *son* art thou, thou young
man I am the *son* of thy seruant
20.30. thou *son* of the peruerse
hast chosen the *son* of Iesse
22.8. that my *son* hath made a league
25. seruants, and to thy *son* David
26.17. is this thy voice my *son* David
25. my *son* David, thou shalt
2 Sam.4.4. Ionathan Sauls *son* had a
son that was lame
7.14. father, and he shal be my *son*
13.4. why art thou being the Ks. *son*
16.11. my *son* which came forth of
18.33. my *son*, my *son*, Absolom
my *son*, my *son*,
19.4. O Absolom my *son*, my *son*
1 Kin.3.6. thou hast given him a *son*
20. tooke my *son* from beside
21. it was not my *son* which I did
the liuing is my *son*
the dead is thy *son*
23. this is my *son* that liueth
and thy *son* is dead &c.
8.19. thy *son* that shal come forth
11.12. out of the hand of thy *son*
36. to his *son* I wil giue one tribe
13.11. his *son* came and told him
14.5. a thing of thee for her *son*
17.12. and dresse for me and my *son*
13. make for thee and thy *son*
17. that the *son* of the woman, the
19. giue me thy *son*, and he
23. Elijah said. see, thy *son* liueth
2, Kin.1.17. because he had no *son*
4.6. she said to her *son*, bring me
16. time of life, shalt imbrace a *son*
28. did I desire a *son* of my Lord?
36. he said take up thy *son*
37. tooke up her *son* and went out
6.28. giue thy *son* that we may eat
we wil eat my *son* to morrow
29. so we boiled my *son*
giue thy *son* that we may eat
him, and she hath hid her *son*
8.1. whose *son* he had restored to life
5. behold the woman whose *son*
9. thy *son* Benhadad king of Syria
11.1. saw that her *son* was dead
16.3. made his *son* to passe thorow
7. I am thy seruant and thy *son*
21.6. made his *son* to passe thorow
1 Chron.3.10. Abia his *son*
Asa his *son* &c.
17.13. father, and he shall be my *son*
20.6. also was the *son* of a Gyant
22.7. my *son* is for me, it was in
9. a *son* shal be borne to thee
10. and he shall be my *son*. and
11. now my *son* the Lord be with
21.6. Salomon thy *son*, he shall build
9. and thou Solomon my *son* know
2 Chr.21.17. there was not a *son* left him
22.9. he is the *son* of Iehoshaphat
10. saw that her *son* was dead
23.3. the kings *son* shall reigne
24.22. but slew his *son*, and when
25.18. giue thy daughter to my *son*
Iob 18.19. neither *son* nor nephew
Psal.2.7. thou art my *son*, this day
12. kisse the *son* least he be angry
50.20. thine owne mothers *son*
72.1. righteousnes unto the kings *son*
20. of David the *son* of Iesse
86.16. the *son* of thy handmaid
22. nor the *son* of wickednes

116.16.& the *son* of thine handmaid
Pro. 1.1.of Solomon the *son* of Dauid
8.my *son*, heare the instruction
10.my *son*, if sinners intice thee
15.my *son*, walke not thou in
2.1.my *son*, if thou wilt receiue my
3.1.my *son*, forget not my law
11.my *son*, despise not the chasten.
12.as a father the *son* in whom he
21.my *son*, let not them depart
4.3.I was my fathers *son*, tender
10.heare, O my *son*, and receiue
20.my *son*, keep thy fathers
6.1.my *son*, if thou be surety for
3.do this now, my *son*, and
7.1.my *son*, keep my words and
10.1.a wise *son* maketh a glad father,
but a foolish *son*, is the
5.in summer, is a wise *son*
a *son* that causeth shame
13.1.a wise *son*, heareth his fathers
24.spares his rod, hateth his *son*
15.20.a wise *son* maketh a glad
17.2.ouer a *son* that causeth shame
21.a foolish *son* is a griefe to his
19.13.a foolish *son* is the calamity of
18.chasten thy *son* while there
26.is a *son* that causeth shame
27.cease my *son* to heare the
23.15.my *son*, if thine heart be wise
19.heare thou my *son*, and be
26.my *son*, giue me thy heart
24.13.my *son*, eate thou honey
21.my *son*, feare thou the Lord
27.11.my *son*, be wise, and
28.7. keeps the law, is a wise *son*
29.17.correct thy *son*, and he shall
21.shall haue him become his *son*
30.1.Agur, the *son* of Iakeh, euen
31.2.what, my *son*, what the
son of my wombe, and what
the *son* of my vowes
Eccles. 1.1.of the Preacher of the *son* of
5.14.and he begetteth a *son*, and
10.17.is the *son* of Nobles, and
12.12.by these my *son*, be admonished
Isa. 1.1.of Isaiah the *son* of Amoz
7.3.and Shear-iashub thy *son*
6.euen the *son* of Tabeal
9.of Samaria, is Remaliahs *son*
14.shall conceiue and beare a *son*
9.6.vnto vs a *son* is giuen, and the
14.12.Lucifer, *son* of the morning
22.remnant, *son* and Nephew
49.15.I am the *son* of the wife
the *son* of ancient kings
49.19.on the *son* of her wombe
56.3.let not the *son* of the stranger
Ier. 1.1.of Ieremiah the *son* of Hilkiah
1.of Iosiah the *son* of Amon
6.26.mourning, as for an only *son*
7.31.vallie of the *son* of Hinom
27.7.shall serue him, and his *son*
and his sons *son*
33.21.that he should not haue a *son*
Ezek. 2.3.to Ezek. the priest the *son* of
18.4.the soule of the *son* is mine
20.if he beget a *son* that is a
19.why, doth not the *son* beare
21.28.contemnes the rod of my *son*
Dan. 3.25.fourth is like the *son* of God
5.22.and thou his *son*, O Belshazzar
Hos. 11.1.called my *son* out of Egypt
13.13.he is an vnwise *son*, for he
Ioel 1.1.to Ioel the *son* of Pethuel
Amos 7.14.nor was I a Prophets *son*
8.10.mourning of an only *son*
Ionas 1.1.to Ionah the *son* of Amittai
Zeph. 1.1.Zeph. the *son* of Cushi
the *son* of Gedaliah
the *son* of Amariah
the *son* of Hizkiah
Zech. 1.1.to Zech. the *son* of Berechiah
12.10.mourneth for his only *son*
Mal. 1.6.a *son* honours his father
3.17.as his owne *son* that serues him
Mat. 1.21.shall bring forth a *son*
25.forth her first-borne *son*
3.17.this is my beloued *son*, in
9.2.*son*, be of good cheere, thy
11.27.no man knowes the *son* but
saue the *son*, and he to whom
13.55.the *son* will reueale him
is not this the Carpenters *son*,
14.33.thou art the *son* of God
17.5.this is my beloued *son* in
15.Lord, haue mercy on my *son*.
See Luke 9.38.
21.37.sent tot hem his *son*
they will reuerence my *son*
See Mar. 12.6. *Luke* 20.13.
22.42.of Christ, whose *son* is he,
44.Lord, how is he his *son*,
18,19.No. of the Father and of the *son*
Mar. 6.3.Carpenter, the *son* of Mary
9.17.I haue brought to thee my *son*
13.32.nor the *son*, but the Father
14.61.Christ, the *son* of the blessed
Luk. 1.32.called the *son* of the highest
57.and she brought forth a *son*
2.8.brought forth her first-born *son*
48.*son*, why hast thou thus &c.
1.22.is not this Iosephs *son*,
See 1. Iohn 45. & 6.42.
15.19.to be called thy *son*. So Ver. 21.
24.this my *son* was dead, and is
25.his elder *son* was in the field
30.as soon as this thy *son* was
31.*son*, thou art euer with me
16.25.*son*, remember that thou
19.9.he also is the *son* of Abraham
Iohn 1.18.the only begotten *son*
45.the *son* of Ioseph. So *Luk.* 6.42.
3.16.gaue his only begotten *son*
17.God sent not his *son* into the
18.the only begotten *son* of God
35.the Father loueth the *son*, and
36.he that beleeueth on the *son*
that beleeueth not the *son*
4.50.thy *son* liueth, and the man
5.19.*son* can do nothing of himselfe
these also doth the *son*
20.the Father loueth the *Son*, and
21.*son* quickneth whom he will
22.all iudgement to the *son*
23.all men should honour the *son*
he that honoureth not the *son*.
26.giuen to the *son* to haue life
8.35.but the *son* abideth ever
36.the *son* shall make you free
9.19.is this your *son*? who ye
20.we know that this is our *son*
14.13.may be glorified in the *son*
17.1.glorifie thy *son* that thy *son* may
12.but the *son* of perdition
19.26.woman, behold thy *son*
Act. 3.13.hath glorified his *Son* Iesus
4.36.the *Son* of consolation, a
7.21.nourished him for her own *Son*.
13.33.thou art my *Son*, this day
16.1.the *son* of a certaine woman
23.6.Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee
Rom. 1.3.concerning his *Son* Iesus
9.in the Gospell of his *Son*
8.3.God sending his own *Son*
32.that spared not his owne *Son*
9.9.Sara shall haue a *son*
1 *Cor.* 1.9.the fellowship of his *son*
4.17.who is my beloued *Son*
15.28.then shall the *son* also himselfe
Gal. 1.16.to reueale his *Son* in me
4.4.God sent forth his *Son* made
6.sent forth the spirit of his *Son*
7.no more a seruant but a *son*
and if a *son*, then an heire
30.out the bond woman & her *son*.
for the *son* of the bond woman
with the *son* of the free woman
Phil. 2.22.as a *son* with the father, he
Col. 1.13.kingdome of his deare *Son*
1 *Thes.* 1.10.and to wait for his *Son*
1 *Tim.* 1.2.to Timothy my owne *son*
18.to thee *son* Timothy
2 *Tim.* 2.1.thou therefore my *son*
Tit. 1.4.to Titus mine owne *son*
Heb. 1.2.spoken to us by his *Son*
5.thou art my *son*, this day haue I
he shalbe to me a *son*
8.but vnto the *Son* he saith
3.6.but Christ as a *Son* ouer
5.5.thou art my *Son*, to day
8.though he were a *son*
7.28.makes the *son* who is consecrat.
11.17.offred vp his only begotten *son*
24.the *son* of Pharaohs daughter
12.5.my *son*, despise not thou the
6.every *son* whom he receiueth
7.what *son* is he whom the
Iam. 2.21.offred Isaac his *son* vpon the
2 *Pet.* 1.17.this is my beloued *Son*
1 *Iohn* 1.3.and with his *Son* Iesus Christ
7.blood of Iesus Christ his *Son*
2.22.denies the Father and the *Son*
23.whosoeuer denieth the *Son*
24.shall continue in the *Son*, and
3.23.on the name of his *Son* Iesus
4.9.sent his only begotten *Son*
10.and sent his *Son* to be the, &c.
14.the Father sent his *Son* to be
5.9.hath testified of his *Son*
10.that beleeueth on the *Son*
that God gaue of his *Son*
11.this life is in his *Son*
12.he that hath the *Son*, hath
he that hath not the *Son*
20.euen in his *Son* Iesus Christ
2 *Iohn* 3.I. Christ the *Son* of the Father
9.hath both the Father and the *Son*
Rev. 21.7.and he shalbe my *Son*
See Bare, Beare, & Daughter.

Son in law.

Gen. 19.12 *son in law*, and thy sons
1 *Sam.* 19.

1 *Sam.* 19.18. that I should be *son in law*
See more ver. 21, 22, 23, 26.
22.14. is the kings *son in law*
1 *Kin.* 3.27. he was the *son in law* of

Son of God.

Mat. 4.3. If thou be the *Son of God*
So ver. 6 *Luke* 4.3, 9.
8.29. Jesus thou *Son of God*
See *Luke* 8.28.
14.33. thou art the *Son of God*
16.16. the *son* of the living God
26.63. the Christ, the *Son of God*
27.43. said, I am the *Son of God*
54. this was the *Son of God*
So *Mar.* 15.39.
Mar. 1.1. of Jesus Christ the *Son of God*
3.11. thou art the *Son of God*
5.7. the *Son* of the most high *God*
15.39. this man was the *Son of God*
Luk. 1.35. shalbe called the *Son of God*
3.38. Adam, which was the *Son of God*
Joh 1.34. that this is the *Son of God*
49. thou art the *Son of God*, thou
5.25. heare the voice of the *Son of God*
10.36. I said, I am the *Son of God*
11.4. that the *Son of God* might be
27. art the Christ the *Son of God*
Act. 8.37. that I, Christ is the *Son of God*
Rom. 1.4. to be the *Son of God* with
2 *Cor.* 1.19. the *Son of God*, Jesus Christ
Gal. 2.20. by the faith of the *Son of God*
Eph. 4.13. knowledge of the *Son of God*
Heb. 4.4. Jesus the *Son of God*
6.6. to themselves the *Son of God*
7.3. made like to the *Son of God*
10.29. under foot the *Son of God*
1 *Joh.* 3.8. *Son of God* was manifested
4.15. that Jesus is the *Son of God*
So Cha. 5.5.
5.10. beleeveth on the *Son of God*
13. on the name of the *Son of God*
20. that the *Son of God* is come
Rev. 2.18. these things saith the *Son of G.*

Son of Man.

Num. 23.19. nor the *son of man* that
Job 25.6. and the *son of man* which is
35.8. may profit the *son of man*
Psa. 8.4. and the *son of man*, that thou
See more *Psa.* 80.17.
and 144.3. and 146.3
Isa. 51.12. and of the *son of man* which
56.2. and the *son of man* that lyeth
Eze. 2.1. *son of man* stand upon thy
Of these words, Son of man.
See more in ver. 3, 6, 8. Cha. 3.1, 3, 4, 10,
17, 25. & 4.1, 16. & 5.1. & 6, 2. & 7.
2. & 8. 5, 6, 8, 12, 15. & 11.2, 4, 15. &
12.2, 3, 9. 18, 22, 27. & 13.2, 17. and
14.3, 13, & 15.2. & 16.2. & 17.2. &
20.3, 4, 27. and 21.2, 6, 9, 12, 14, 19,
28. & 22.2, 18, 24. and 23.2. 36. and
24.2, 16, 25. and 25, 2. and 26.2. and
27.2. and 28.2, 12, 21. and 29.18. &
30.2, 21. and 31.2. and 32.2, 18. and
33.2, 7, 10, 12, 24, 30. and 34.2. and
35.2. and 36.1, 17. and 37.3, 11, 16.
and 38.2, 14. and 39.1. and 40.4. &
and 43.7, 10, 18. and 44.5. & 47.6.
Dan. 7.13. one like the *son of man*
8.17. understand O *son of man*
Mat. 8.20. *son of man* hath not where
So *Luk.* 9.58.
9.6. that the *son of man* hath power
10.23. till the *son of man* be come
11.19. the *son of man* came eating
12.8. the *son of man* is Lord even
16.13. that I the *son of man* am
See *Mar.* 8.27.29.
17.9. till the *son of man* be rise.
So *Mar.* 9.9.
22. the *son of man* shalbe betrayed
See *Luke* 9.22.
18.11. the *son of man* is come to save
20.18. the *son of man* shalbe betrayed
See *Mar.* 10.33.
24.30. the signe of the *son of man*
shall see the *son of man*
Mar. 8.31. that the *son of man* must
38. of him also shall the *son of man*
9.31. the *son of man* is delivered into
14.41. the *son of man* is betrayed
Luke 6.22. the *son of man* sake
9.56. the *son of man* is not come to
17.22. of the dayes of the *son of man*
24. the *son of man* be in his daies
26. when the *son of man* is revealed
21.36. to stand before the *son of man*
Joh. 1.51. descending upon the *son of man*
3.13. *son of man* which is in heaven
14. so must the *son of man* be lift
See Ch. 7.28. and 12.34.
5.27. because he is the *son of man*
6.27. which the *son of man* shall give
53. eate the flesh of the *son of man*
62. and if ye shall see the *son of man*
12.23. that the *son of man* should be
34. who is this *son of man*
Act. 7.56. and the *son of man* standing
Heb. 2.6. or the *son of man*, that thou art
Rev. 1.13. like unto the *son of man*
See the word Dauids Sonne.

Sonne.

Gen. 6.2. *sons* of God saw the daughters
18. thou and thy *sons*
and thy *sons* wives
7.7. his *sons* and his wife
and his *sons* wives
13. the three wives of his *sons*
8.16. thy wife and thy *sons*, and they
sons wives with thee
18. his *sons*, and his wife, and his
sons wives with him
9.1. God blessed Noah and his *sons*
8. and to his *sons* with him
18. the *sons* of Noah that went out
19. these are the 3. *sons* of Noah
10.1. unto them *sons* were borne
2. the *sons* of Iapher, Gomer
25.6. unto the *sons* of the concubine
9. his *sons* Isaac and Ishmael
16. these are the *sons* of Ishmael
29.34. I have borne him 3. *sons*
32.22. and his eleven *sons*, and
34.5. his *sons* were with his cattell
37.5. did not pursue the *sons* of Iacob
29. his *sons* Esau and Iacob
36.5. these are the *sons* of Esau
42.11. we are all one mans *sons*
32. *sons* of our father, one is not
48.9. they are my *sons* whom God
49.1. Iacob called his *sons*, and said
2. heare ye *sons* of Iacob, and
50.12. his *sons* did unto him as
13. his *sons* carried him into the
Exo. 4.20. tooke his wife and his *sons*
12.24. and to thy *sons* for ever
18.5. came with his *sons* and his wife
22.29. the first borne of thy *sons*
28.1. and his *sons* with him. Ver. 4.
20.27. that which is for his *sons*
29. shalbe his *sons* after him
32.26. all the *sons* of Levi gathered
34.16. make thy *sons* go a whoring
Lev. 10.5. and thy *sons* with thee
Num. 13.33. the *sons* of Anak of the
16.7. ye *sons* of Levi. So ver. 8.
18.1. thou and thy *sons*, and thy
7. thou and thy *sons* with thee
8. and to thy *sons* by an ordinance
9. for thee and for thy *sons*
21.29. he hath given his *sons* that
35. smote him and his *sons*, and
27.3. but dyed and had no *sons*
36.11. their fathers brothers *sons*
Deu. 1.28. the *sons* of the Anakims there
2.33. smote him and his *sons*, and
4.9. teach them thy *sons*
and thy *sons sons*
18.5. him, and his *sons* for ever
21.16. make his *sons* to inherit
23.17. nor a Sodomite of the *sons* of
32.8. separated the *sons* of Adam
Iudg. 8.19. the *sons* of my mother
11.2. his wives *sons* grew up
17.11. as one of his *sons*, and they
18,30. he and his *sons* were priests
19,22. certaine *sons* of Belial
Ruth 1.11. are there yet any more *sons*
12. and should also beare *sons*
4.15. better to thee than seven *sons*
1 *Sam.* 1.8. better to thee than ten *sons*
2.12. the *sons* of Eli were *sons* of Belial
22. heard all that his *sons* did
24. nay my sons, it is no good
3.13. his *sons* made themselves vile
4.4. and the two *sons* of Eli, Hophni
8.1. he made his *sons* Iudges over
3. his *sons* walked not in thy wayes
5. thy *sons* walke not in thy wayes
11. he will take your *sons*, and
12.2. my *sons* are with you, and I
16.1. me a King among his *sons*
1. sanctified Iesse, and his *sons*
17.12. and he had eight *sons*, and
28.19. thou and thy *sons* be with me
31.2. and upon his *sons*, and the
12. and the bodies of his *sons*
2 *Sam.* 3.2. to David were borne *sons*
8.18. Davids *sons* were chiefe Rulers
16. to ye *sons* of Zeruiah. Ch. 19.22.
21.18. were of the *sons* of the Giant
1 *Kin.* 1.19. called all the Kings *sons*
12.31. were not of the *sons* of Levi
20.35. of the *sons* of the Prophets
21.29. but in his *sons* dayes
2 *Kin.* 2.3. and the *sons* of the Prophets
7. fifty men of the *sons* of the
15. when the *sons* of the Prophets
4.4. on thee, and upon thy *sons*
5. upon her, and upon her *sons*
9.26. and the blood of his *sons*
15.12. thy *sons* shall sit on the throne

20.18.thy *sons* that shall issue from
1 *Chr.*1.5.the *sons* of Iapheth, &c.
17.11.which shalbe of thy *sons*
28.4.among the *sons* of my father
5.and of all my *sons*, for the Lord
hath given me many *sons*
29.24.all the *sons* likewise of K. David
2 *Chr.*31.7.and to his *sons* for ever
17.his *sons* also and his wives
the youngest of his *sons*
22.11.from among the Kings *sons*
23.3.hath said of the *sons* of David
24.7.for the *sons* of Athalia
27.now concerning his *sons*
29.11.my *sons* be not now negligent
*Ezr.*7.23.of the King and his *sons*
Iob 1.4.his *sons* went & feasted
5.may be that my *sons* have sinned
6.when the *sons* of God came
14,21.his *sons* came to honour
38.7.all the *sons* of God shouted
32.Arcturus with his *sons*
42.16.and saw his *sons sons*, and
his *sons sons*, even foure
Psa. 77.15.the *sons* of Iacob and Ioseph
89.6.among the *sons* of the mighty
144.12.that our *sons* may be as
*Pro.*30.4.what is his *sons* name
*Cant.*2.3.my beloved among the *sons*
*Isa.*37.38.his *sons* smote him with the
39.7.and of thy *sons* that shall
43.6.bring my *sons* from far
45.11.concerning my *sons*, and
49.22.they shall bring thy *sons* in
51.18.among all her *sons*
of all the *sons* that she hath
20.thy *sons* have fainten, they
56.6.also the *sons* of the strangers
57.3.ye *sons* of the sorceresse
60.4.thy *sons* shall come from far
9.to bring thy *sons* from far
10.and the *sons* of the strangers
14.the *sons* also of them that
61.5.the *sons* of the Aliants shalbe
62.5.so shall thy *sons* marry thee
*Ier.*6.21.the fathers and the *sons*
So Ch. 13.14.
19.9.to eate the flesh of their *sons*
27.7.his son, and his *sons* son
35.14.that he commanded his *sons*
*Ezek.*5.10.the fathers shall eat the *sons*,
and the *sons* shall eat their fathers
20.31.when ye make your *sons* to
23.37.have caused their *sons* whom
46.16.unto any of his *sons*
shal be his *sons*
17.shall be his *sons* for them
18.he shall give his *sons* inherit.
Dan. 11.10.his *sons* shall be stirred up
*Hos.*1.10.the *sons* of the living God
Amos 2.11.I raised up of your *sons*
*Zech.*9.13.and raised up thy *sons*
against thy *sons*
*Mal.*3.6.ye *sons* of Iacob are not &c.
*Mat.*20.21.that these my two *sons*
21.28.a certaine man had two *Sons*
So *Luke* 15.11.
*Mar.*5.17.which is, the *sons* of thunder
28.forgiven to the *sons* of men
10.35.the *sons* of Zebedee came
*Iohn*1.12 to become the *sons* of God
*Act.*2.17.your *Sons* and your daughters
Rom. 8.14.they are the *Sons* of God
19.manifestation of the *Sons* of G.
1 *Cor.*4.14.but as my beloved *Sons* I
2 *Cor.*6.18.shalbe my *Sons* & daughters
*Gal.*4.6.and because ye are *Sons*, God
22.Abraham had two *Sons*, the
*Ephe.*3.5.knowne to the *Sons* of men
*Phil.*2.15.*Sons* of God, without rebuke
*Heb.*2.10.bringing many *Sons* unto glory
7.5.that are the *Sons* of Levi
11.21.blessed both the *Sons* of Ioseph
12.7.dealeth with you as with *Sons*
8.are bastarads, and not *Sons*
1 *Iohn*3.1.be called the *Sons* of God
2.now are we the *Sons* of God

See the word Daughter

Sons in law.

Gen. 19.14.spake to his *Sons in law*
unto his *Sons in law*

Sons of men.

*Psal.*4.2.O ye *Sons of men*, how long
31.19.in thee, before the *Sons of men*
33.13.he beholds all the *Sons of men*
57.4.even the *Sons of men*, whose
58.1.uprightly O ye *Sons of men*!
*Pro.*8.4.my voice is to the *Sons of men*
31.are with the *Sons of men*
*Eccles.*1.13.given to the *Sons of men*
2,3 was good for the *sons of men*
8.the delights of the *Sons of men*
3.10.hath given to the *Sons of men*
18.the states of the *Sons of men*
19.befalleth the *Sons of men*
8.11.the heart of the *Sons of men*
9.3.yea the heart of the *Sons of men*
12.so are the *Sons of men* snared
*Isa.*52.14.more than the *Sons of men*
*Dan.*5.21.driven from the *Sons of men*
10.16.similitude of the *Sons of men*
*Mich.*5.7.nor waits for the *Sons of men*

Sope.

*Ier.*2.22.take thee much *sope*, yet
*Mal.*3,2.refiners fire like Fullers *sope*

Soone.

*Exod.*2.18.that ye come so *soone* to day
*Deut.*4.26.ye shall *soone* utterly perish
*Iob.*32.22.would *soon* take me away
*Psal.*37.2.shall *soon* be cut downe
68.31.shall *soone* stretch out her
81.14.should *soon* have subdued
90.10.it is *soon* cut off, and we
106.13.they *soon* forgat his works
*Pro.*14.17.he that is *soone* angry, deales
*Gal.*1.6.ye are so *soone* removed
*Tit.*1.7.not *soone* angry, not &c.

Soothsayer &c.

*Iosh.*13.22.Balaam the *Soothsayer*
*Isa.*2.6.and are *Soothsayers*
*Mich.*5.12.haue no more *Soothsayers*

Soothsaying.

*Act.*16.16.much gaine by *Soothsaying*

See Soothsayers.

Sop.

*Iohn*13.26.to whom I shall giue a *Sop*
and when he had dipped the *Sop*
30.hauing received the *Sop*

Sorcerer, &c.

*Ier.*27.9.not to your *Sorcerers* which
*Dan.*2.2.and the *Sorcerers*, and the
*Mal.*3.5.against the *Sorcerers*, and
*Act.*13.6.they found a certain *Sorcerer*
8.but Elimas the *Sorcerer*, for
*Rev.*21.8.*Sorcerers* and idolaters
22.15.are dogs, and *Sorcerers*

Sorceresse, &c.

*Isa.*47.9.multitude of thy *Sorceries*
So Verse 12.
57.3.ye sons of the *Sorceresse*

Sorcery, &c.

*Act.*8.9.in the same city vsed *Sorcery*
11.bewitched them with *Sorceries*
*Rev.*9.21.not of their *Sorceries*, nor of

Sore, & Sore, &c.

*Gen.*34.25.when they were *Sore*, that
41.56.the famine waxed *Sore* in all
*Levit.*19.42.if the rising of the *Sore* be
*Deut.*6.22.wonders great and *Sore* on
28.35.with a *Sore* botch that
59 *Sore* sicknesses, and of
*Iudg.*20.34.and the battell was *Sore*
21.2.their voices, and wept *Sore*
1 *Sam.*1.6.provoked her *Sore*, for to
10.to the Lord, and wept *Sore*
5.7.his hand is *Sore* vpon us, and
14.52.& there was *Sore* warre against
31.3.and the battel went *Sore* against
2 *Sam.*2.17.there was a very *Sore* battel
13.36.all his seruants wept *Sore*
1 *Kin.*17.17.his sicknesse was so *Sore*
2 *Kin.*3.26.the battel was too *Sore* for
6.11.was *Sore* troubled for this
20.3.and Hezekiah wept *Sore*
2 *Chro.*6.28.whatsoeuer *Sore*, &c.
29.shall know his owne *Sore*, and
21.19.he dyed of *Sore* diseases
28.19.transgressed *Sore* against the
Ezra 10.1.the people wept very *Sore*
*Neh.*2.2.then I was very *Sore* afraid
13.8.and it grieued me. *Sore* &c.
Iob 2.7.smote Iob with *Sore* biles, from
5.18.he maketh *Sore*, and bindes
*Psal.*2.5.vexe them in his *Sore* displeasure
6.3.my soule is *Sore* vexed, but thou
10.be ashamed and *Sore* vexed
38.2.thy hand presseth me *Sore*
8.feeble and *Sore* broken
11.stand aloofe from my *Sore*
44.19.though thou hast *Sore* broken
55.4.my heart is *sore* pained
71.20.me great and *sore* troubles
77.2.my *sore* ran in the night, and
118.13.thou hast thrust *sore* at me
119.the L. hath chastened me *sore*
*Eccles.*1.13.this *sore* trauell God hath
4.8.is vanity, yea it is a *sore* trauell
5.13.there is a *sore* evill which I
16.this also is a *sore* evill, that in
*Isa.*27.1.with his *sore*, and great, and
*Ier.*13.17.mine eye shall weep *sore*
*Lam.*1.2.she weepeth *sore* in the night
3.52.chased me *sore* like a bird
*Ezek.*14.21.my foure *sore* iudgements
27.35.their kings shalbe *sore* afraid
*Dan.*6.14.was *sore* displeased with
*Mich.*2.10.with a *sore* destruction
*Zech.*1.2.the L. hath bin *sore* displeased
15.I am very *sore* displeased
*Act.*20.37.they all wept *sore*
*Heb.*10.29.of how much *sorer* punishm.

See Afraid & Famine

Sorrow

Sorek.
Isay. 16.4. in the vallie of *Sorek*, whose

Sorely.
Gen. 49.23. have *sorely* grieved him
Isa. 28.5. shalbe *sorely* pained at the

Sores
Isa. 1.6. and putrifying *sores* they
Luke 16,21. came and licked his *sores*

Sorrie.
2 *Sam.* 22.3. none of you is *sorrie* for me
Neh. 8.10. not be you *sorrie* for the
Psal. 38.18. I will be *sorrie* for my sin
Isa. 51.19. who will be *sorrie* for thee
Mat. 14.9. and the King was *sorrie*
17.23. they were exceeding *sorrie*
18.31. they were *sorrie* and came
Mar. 6.26. the K. was exceeding *sorrie*
2 *Cor.* 2.2. for if I make you *sorrie*
which is made *sorrie* by me
7.8. for though I made you *Sorrie*
the same Epistle made you *Sorrie*
9. not that ye were made *Sorry*
were made *Sorry* after a

Sorrow.
Gen. 3.16. greatly multiply thy *Sorrow*
17. in *Sorrow* shalt thou eate
42.38. with *Sorrow* to the grave
So Chapt. 44.29.31.
Exod. 15.14. *Sorrow* shall take hold
Levit. 26.16. and cause *Sorrow* of heart
Deut. 28.65. and *Sorrow* of minde
1 *Chro.* 4.9. I bare him with *Sorrow*
Neh. 2.2. nothing else but *Sorr.* of heart
Iob 3.10. nor hid *Sorrow* from mine eies
6.10. would harden my selfe in *Sorr.*
17.7. is dim by reason of *Sorrow*
41.22. *Sorrow* is turned into ioy
Psal. 13.2. having *Sorrow* in my heart
38.17. my *Sorrow* is continually
39.2. my *Sorrow* was stirred
55.10. mischiefe and *Sorrow*
90.10. their strength labour and *Sorr.*
107.39. oppression, affliction, & *Sorrow*
Pro. 10.10. with the eye causeth *Sorrow*
22. addes no *Sorrow* with it
15.13. by the *Sorrow* of the heart the
17.21. a foole doth it to his *Sorrow*
23.29. who hath *Sorrow* who hath
Eccle. 1.18. knowledge increaseth *Sorrow*
5.17. and he hath much *Sorrow*
11.10. remove *Sorrow* from thy
Isa. 5.30. behold darknesse and *Sorrow*
14.3. give thee rest from thy *Sorrow*
17.11. and of desperate *Sorrow*
29.2. there shalbe heavines & *Sorrow*
35.10. *Sorrow* and sighing shall flee
50.11. ye shall lie downe in *Sorrow*
65.14. shall cry for *Sorrow* of heart
Ier. 6.7. See the *Geneva Bible*
8.18. comfort my self against *Sorrow*
20.18. to see labour and *Sorrow*
30.15. thy *Sorrow* is incurable
31.12. they shal not *Sorrow* any
13. rejoyce from their *Sorrow*
45.3. hath added griefe to my *Sorrow*
51.29. shall tremble and *Sorrow*
Lam. 1.12. if there be any *Sorrow*
like my *Sorrow*
18. and behold my *Sorrow*
1.65. give them *Sorrow* of heart
Ezek. 23.33. with drunkennes & *Sorrow*
Hos. 8.10. they shall *Sorrow* a little
Iona. 2.2.45. found them sleeping for *Sor.*
Iohn 16.6 *Sorrow* hath filled your heart
20. your *Sorrow* shalbe turned to
21. she is in travaile, hath *Sorrow*
22. ye now therefore have *Sorrow*
Rom. 9.2. continuall *Sorrow* in my heart
2 *Cor.* 2.3. I should have *Sor.* from them
7.10. godly *Sorrow* worketh repent.
the *Sorrow* of the world worketh
Phil. 2.27. have *Sorrow* upon *Sorrow*
Rev. 18.7. and shall see no *Sorrow*
21.4. nor *Sorrow* nor crying

Sorrowes.
2 *Sam.* 22.6. the *Sorrowes* of hell &c.
Iob. 9.28. afraid of all my *Sorrowes*
21.17. God distributeth *Sorrowes* in
39.3. they cast out their *Sorrowes*
Ps. 16.4. their *Sorrows* shalbe multiplyed
18.5. the *Sorrowes* of hell &c.
116.3. the *Sorrowes* of death &c.
127.2. to eate the bread of *Sorrowes*
Eccles. 2.23. all his daies are *Sorrowes*
Isa. 13.8. pangs and *Sorrowes* shall
53.3. a man of *Sorrowes* and
4. and carried our *Sorrowes*
Ier. 13.21. shall not *Sorrowes* take thee
49.24. anguish and *Sorrowes*
Dan. 10.16. my *Sorrowes* are turned
Hos. 13.13. the *Sorrowes* of a travelling
Mat. 24.8. are the beginning of *Sorrowes*
So *Marke* 13.8.
1 *Tim.* 6.10. thorow with many *Sorrowes*.

Sorrowed.
2 *Cor.* 7.9. *Sorrowed* to repentance
11. *Sorrowed* after a godly sort

Sorroweth.
1 *Sam.* 10.2. and *Sorroweth* for you

Sorrowfull.
1 *Sa.* 1.15. a woman of a *Sorrowfull* spir.
Iob 6.7. are as my *Sorrowfull* meat
Psal. 69.29. I am poore and *Sorrowfull*
Ier. 31.25. replenish every *Sorrowfull*
Zeph. 3.18. gather them that are *Sorrowf.*
Zech. 9.5. shal see it & be very *Sorrowf.*
Mat. 19.22. went away *Sorrowfull*
26.22. they were exceeding *Sorrowfu.*
37. and began to be *Sorrowfull*
38. soule is exceeding *Sorrowfull*
2 *Cor.* 6.10. as *Sorrowfull*, and yet
Phil. 2.28. may be the lesse *Sorrowfull*

Sorrowing.
Luk. 2.48. have sought thee *Sorrowing*
Act. 20.38 *Sorrowing* most of all for the
See the word Sorrowfull.

Sort & Sorts.
Ezra, 1.10. of a second *Sort* 460.
Ezek. 39.4. birds of every *Sort* and to
44.30. of all of every *Sort* of your
Dan. 1.10. which are of your *Sort*
3.29. can deliver after this *Sort*
1 *Cor.* 3.13. of what *Sort* it is
1 *John* 6. after a godly *Sort*

Sorts.
Deut. 22.11. a garment of divers *Sorts*
Neh. 5.18. store of all *Sorts* of wine
Ezek. 27.24. in all *Sorts* of things in
38.4. with all *Sorts* of armour even

Sottish.
Ier. 4.22. they are *sottish* children

Sought.
Exod. 2.15. he *sought* to slay Moses
4.19. which *sought* thy life
24. and *sought* to kill him
Levit. 10.16. diligently sought the goat
Num. 35.23. nor *Sought* his harme
Deut. 13.10. *sought* to thrust thee away
1 *Sam.* 10.21. and when they *sought* him
13.14. the Lo. hath *sought* him a man
19.10. Saul *sought* to smite David
23.14. Saul *sought* him every day
27.4. he *sought* no more after him
2 *Sam.* 3.17. ye *sought* Da. in times past
4.8. enemy which *Sought* thy life
21.2. Saul *Sought* to slay them
1 *Kin.* 1.3. they *Sought* a faire damsell
10.24. all the earth *Sought* to Solom.
11.40. Solomon *Sought* to kill Ieroboa.
2 *Kin.* 2.17. they *Sought* three daies
1 *Chr.* 15.13. *Sought* him not after
26.31. they were *Sought* for, and
2 *Chr.* 1.5. Altar *Sought* unto it
9.23. *Sought* the presence of Solomon
14.7. because ye have *Sought* the Lo.
15.4. and *Sought* him, and was
15. *Sought* him with their whole
16.12. he *Sought* not to the Lord
17.3. and *Sought* not to Baalim
4. but *Sought* to the Lord God
22.9. he *Sought* Ahazia, and they
who *Sought* the Lord with all his
25.15. why hast thou *Sought* after
20 *Sought* after the gods of Edom
26.5. he *Sought* God in the daies of
as long as he *Sought* the Lord
Ezra 2.62. these *Sought* their register
So *Nehem.* 7. 64.
Es. 2.2. be faire young virgins *Sought*
3.6. *Sought* to destroy the Iewes
6,2. who *Sought* to lay hand on the
9.2. on such as *Sought* their hurt
Psa 34.4. I *Sought* the Lord, and he
37.36. I *Sought* him, but he could not
77.2. I *Sought* the Lord, my sore, &c.
78.34. then they *Sought* him, and
86.14. have *Sought* after my soule
111.2. *Sought* out of all them that have
119.10. heart have I *Sought* thee
94. I have *Sought* thy precepts
Eccles. 2.3. I *Sought* in my heart to give
7.29. they have *Sought* out many
12.9. and *Sought* out, and set in
10. the Preacher *Sought* to finde
Cant. 3.1. I *Sought* him whom my soule
I *Sought* him, but I found
2. I *Sou.* him, but I found him not
5.6. I *Sought* him, but I could not finde
Isa. 62.12. shalbe called, *Sought* out
65.1. I am *Sought* of them that asked
found of them that *Sought* me not
10. for my people that *Sought* me
Ier. 8.2. whom they have *Sought*, and
10.21. and have not *Sought* the Lord
26.21. *Sought* to put him to death
44.30. and that *Sought* his life
50.20. shalbe *Sought* for, and there
Lam. 1.19. while they *Sought* their meat
Ezek. 22.30. I *Sought* for a man among
26.21. though

16.31.though thou be *sought* for
34.4.not *sought* that which was loſt
Dan.2.13.and they *ſought* Daniel, and
6.4 *ſought* to find occaſion againſt
8.15 and *ſought* for the meaning
*O had.*6.his hid things *ſought* vp
*Zeph.*1.6.that haue not *ſought* the Lord
*Zach.*6.7.and *ſought* to go
*Mat.*2.20 *ſought* the young childs life
26.16.from that time he *ſou.* opport.
Luke 2.44.they *ſought* him among their
48.haue *ſought* thee ſorrowing
49.how is it that ye *ſought* me?
4.42.and the people *ſought* him
5.18.they *ſought* meanes to bring him
13.6.he came & *ſought* fruit thereon
19.3.he *ſought* to ſee Ieſus who he
22.2.he *ſoug.* how he might kill him
6 *ſought* opportunity to betray him
Iohn. 5.16.and *ſought* to ſlay him
18.*ſought* the more to kill him
7.1.the Iewes *ſought* to kill him
11.*ſought* to kill him at the feaſt
11.3.of late ſought to ſtone thee
56.then *ſought* they for Ieſus and
*Rom.*10.20.founde of them that *ſoug.* me
1.*Theſ.*2.6.nor of men *ſought* we glory
2.*Tim.*1.17.he *ſought* me out very &c.
*Heb.*8.7.no place ſhould haue bin *ſoug.*
12.17 *ſought* it carefully with teares

Soulbier.

*Act.*10.7.and a deuout *ſouldier* of
28.16.with a *ſouldier* that kept him
2.*Tim.*2.3.as a good *ſouldier* of
4.chooſen him to be a *ſouldier*

See Fellow ſoulbier.

Souldiers:

2.*Chro.*25.13.but the *ſouldiers* of the
Iſa. 15.4.the armed *ſouldiers* of Moab
*Mat.*27.27.then the *ſouldiers* of the
28.12.large mony to the *ſouldiers*
Luke 3.14.the *ſouldiers* demanded
Iohn 19.24.theſe things the *ſouldiers* did
32 then came the *ſouldiers*
34 but one of the *ſouldiers* with

Soule.

*Gen.*2.7.man became a liuing *ſoule*
12.13.and my *ſoule* ſhall liue
17.14.that *ſoule* ſhalbe cut off
19.20.and my *ſoule* ſhall liue
27.4.that my *ſoule* may bleſſe thee
34.3.his *ſoule* claue to Dinah
8.the *ſoule* of my ſon Shechem
35.18.as her ſoule was in departing
49.6.O my *ſoule* come not thou into
*Exodus.*4.2.if a *ſoule* ſhall ſin. So Chapt.
6.1 *Num.*14.27.
5.4.if a *ſoule* ſweare, pronouncing
15.if a *ſoule* commit a treſpaſſe
7.18.the *ſoule* that eateth it ſhall &c.
20.the *ſoule* that eateth of the fleſh
21.the *ſoul.* that ſhall touch any
17.11.an atonement for the *ſoule*
20.6.the *ſoules* that turneth after
and my face againſt that *ſoule*
22.6.the *ſoule* that hath touched any
11.if the prieſt buy any *ſoule* with
23.29.what ſoeuer *ſoule* it be that
30.whatſoeuer *ſoule* it be that
the ſame *ſoule* will I deſtroy
26.11.my *ſoule* ſhall not abhorre you
30.my *ſoule* ſhall abhorre you
*Num.*11.6.now our *ſoule* is dried away
15.30 *ſou.* that doth ought preſumpt.
21.4.the *ſoule* of the people was
5.our *ſoule* loatheth this light br.
30.2.an oath to binde his *ſoule*
4.bound her *ſoule*, ſhall ſtand
13.to afflict the *ſoule* her husband
31.28.one *ſoule* of fiue hundred
*Deut.*4.9.keep thy *ſoule* diligently
29.and with all thy *ſoule* &c
Chapt. 6.5.and 10.12.
11.13.heart, and with all your *ſoule*
18.in your heart and in your *ſoule*
12.15.what thy *ſoule* luſteth after
20.thy *ſoule* longeth to eate fleſh
13.3.and with all your *ſoule*
6.which is as thine owne *ſoule*
14.26.what thy *ſoule* deſireth
26.16.and with all thy *ſoule* &c
Chapt. 30.2.6.10.
*Ioſh.*22.5.and with all your *ſoule*
*Iudg.*10.16.his *ſoule* was grieued for
16.16.that his *ſoule* was vexed
1.*Sam.*1.10.was in bitternesſe of *ſoule*
15.haue poured out my *ſoule*
2.16.as much as thy *ſoule* deſireth
18.1.the *ſoule* of Ionathan was
knit with the *ſoule* of Dauid
loued him as his owne *ſoule*
3.loued him as his owne *ſoule*
20.4.what-ſoeuer thy *ſoule* deſireth I will
17.loued him as his owne *ſoule*
23.20.to all the deſire of thy *ſoule*
24.11.yet thou huntest my *ſoule*
25.29.but the *ſoule* of my lord ſhall
35.my *ſoule* was precious in
30.6.the *ſoule* of all the people was
2.*Sam.*4.9.who hath redeemed my *ſoule*
5.8.are hated of Dauids *ſoule*
1.*Kin.*1.29.hath redeemed my *ſoule* out
2.4.and with all their *ſoule* there
8.48 and with all their *ſoule* in the
11.37.all that thy *ſoule* deſireth
17.21.let this child *ſoules* come
22.and the *ſoule* of the child came
2.*Kin.*4.27.her *ſoule* is vexed within
23.3.and all their *ſoule* to performe
25.and with all his *ſoule*, and
1.*Chro.*22.19.ſet your hart and your *ſoule*
2.*Chro.*6.38.and with all their *ſoule*
15.12.heart and with all their *ſoule*
34.31.and with all his *ſoule* to
Iob 3.20.and life to the bitter in *ſoule*
6.7.the things w my *ſoule* refuſed
7.11.in the bitternesſe of my *ſoule*
15.my *ſoule* chooſeth ſtrangling
9.21.yet would I not know my *ſoule*
10.1.my *ſoule* is weary of my life
in the bitternes of my *ſoule*
14.22.his *ſou.* within him ſhall mourn
16.4.were in my *ſoules* ſtead, I
19.2.how long will ye vexe my *ſoule*
21.25.dyes in the bittern of hi *ſoule*
23.13.and what his *ſoule* deſireth
24.12.and the *ſoule* of the wounded
27.2.who hath vexed my *ſoule*
8.when God taketh away his *ſoule*
30.15.purſue my *ſoule* as the winde
16.my *ſoule* is poured out vpon
21.was not my *ſoule* grieued for
31.30.by wiſhing a curſe to his *ſoule*
33.18.keepe backe his *ſoule* from
*Pſal.*3.2.which ſay of my *ſoule* there
6.3.my *ſoule* is ſore vexed; but thou
4.deliuer my ſoule: O ſaue
7.2.leſt he teare my *ſoule* like a
5.the enemie perſecute my *ſoule*
11.1.how ſay ye to my *ſoule*, flee
5.loues violence his *ſoule* hateth
31.1.take counſell in my *ſoule*
16.2.O my *ſoule* thou haſt ſaid
10.wilt not leaue my *ſoule* in hell
17.13.deliuer my *ſoule* from the
19.7 converting the *ſoule* the
22.20.deliuer my *ſoule* from the
29.keep aliue his owne *Soule*
23.3.he reſtoreth my *Soule*: he
24.4 hath not lift vp his *Soule* vnto
25.1.to thee-- do I lift vp my *Soule*
13.his *Soule* ſhall dwell at eaſe
20.O keep my *Soule* and &c.
26.9.gather not my *Soule* with
30.3.thou haſt brought vp my *Soule*
31.7.haſt known my *Soule* in
9.yea my *Soule* and my belly
33.19.to deliuer their *Soule* from
20 our *Soule* waiteth for the Lord
34.2.my *Soule* ſhal make her boaſt
22.redeemeth the *Soule* of his ſer.
35.3.ſay to my *Soule* I am thy ſaluat.
4.that ſeeke after my *Soule*
9 my *Soule* ſhalbe ioyfull in the
12.to the ſpoiling of my *Soule*
13.I humbled my *Soule* with faſti.
17.reſcue my *Soule* from their
41.4.heale my *Soule* for I haue ſinned
42.4.I poure out my *Soule* for I
5.O my *Soule*, verſe.11 *Pſal.*43.5.
44.25.our *Soule* is bowed downe
49.8.the redemption of their *Soule*
18.he bleſſed his *Soule* and men
54.4.them that vphold my *Soule*
55.18.deliuered my *Soule* in peace
56.6.they wait for my *Soule*
13.thou haſt deliuered my *Soule*
57.1.my *Soule* truſteth in thee
4.my *Soule* is among lions
6.my *Soule* is bowed downe
62.1.my *Soule* waits vpon God
5.my *Soule* wait thou only vpon
63.1.my *Soule* thirſteth for thee
5.my *Soule* ſhalbe ſatisfied as
8.my *Soule* followeth hard after
66.9.which holdeth our *Soule* in life
16 what he hath done for my *ſoule*
69.1.are come vnto my *Soule*
10.chaſtened my *Soule* with faſti.
18.draw nigh vnto my *Soule*
17.10.that lay wait for my *Soule*
13.are aduerſaries to my *Soule*
23.my *Soule* which thou haſt red.
72.14 he ſhall redeeme their *Soule*
74.19.diliuer not the *Soule* of thy
77.2.my *Soule* refuſed to be cõforted
78.50 ſpared not their *Soule* from
84.2.my *Soule* longeth, yea fainteth
86.2.preſerue my *Soule* for I am
4.reioyce the *Soule* of thy ſeruant
to thee -do I lift vp my *Soule*
13.haſt deliuered my *Soule* from
14.haue

14.have sought after my *Soule*
17.3.my *Soule* is full of troubles
14.why castest thou off my *Soule*
89.49.shall he deliver his *Soule* from
94.17.my *Soule* had almost dwelt in
119.7.against the *Soule* of the righte.
103.1.Bless the *Lord* O my *Soule*
So Verse 2.22.
106.15.sent leanenesse into their *Soules*
107.5.their *Soule* fainted in them
9.and filleth the hungry *Soule*
18.their *Soule* abhorreth all meat
26.their *Soule* is melted, because
109.20.that speak evil against my *so.*
31.that condemne his *Soule*
116.4.I beseech thee deliver my *Soule*
7.return to thy rest O my *Soule*
119.20.my *Soule* breaketh for the
25.my *Soule* cleaveth to the dust
28.my *Soule* melteth for heasines
81.my *Soule* fainteth for thy salva.
109.my *Soule* is continually in
129.therefore doth my *Soule* keep
167.my *Soule* hath kept thy testi.
175.let my *Soule* live, and it shall
120.2.deliver my *Soule* O Lord
121.7.he that preserveth thy *Soule*
123.4.our *Soule* is exceedingly filled
124.4.had gone over our *Soule.* So
Verse 5.
7.our *Soule* is escaped as a bird
130.5.my *Soule* doth wait, and in his
6.my *Soule* waiteth for the Lord
131.2.my *Soule* is even as a weaned
138.3.with strength in my *Soule*
139.14.my *Soule* knoweth right well
141.8.leave not my *Soule* destitute
142.4.no man cared for my *Soule*
7.bring my *Soule* out of prison
143.3.hath persecuted my *Soule*
6.my *Soule* thirsteth after thee
8.I lift up my *Soule* unto thee
11.bring my *Soule* out of trouble
12.all them that afflict my *Soule*
*Pro.*1.10.is pleasant unto thy *Soule*
3.22.that they be life unto thy *Soule*
6.30.if he steale to satisfie his *Soule*
32.destroyeth his own *Soule*
8.36.wrongeth his own *Soule*
10.3.the *Soule* of the righteous to
11.17.doth good to his own *Soule*
25.the liberall *Soule* shall be made
13.2.the *Soule* of the transgressors
4.the *soule* of the sluggard desireth
but the *soule* of the diligent
19.accomplish, is sweet to the *so.*
25.to the satisfying of his *Soule*
15.32.despiseth his own *Soule*
16.17.his way, preserveth his *Soule,*
24.sweet to the *Soule,* and health
19.7.lips, are the snare of the *Soule*
19.2.the *Soule* be without knowledg
16.keepeth his own *Soule* but
18.let not thy *Soul* spare for his
20.2.sinneth against his own *Soule*
21.10.the *Soule* of the wicked desires
23.keepeth his *Soule* from trouble
22.5.he that keepeth his *Soule,* shal
23.and spoile the *Soule* of those
25.and get a snare to thy *Soule*
22.14.shall deliver his *Soule* from hel
24.12.and he that keepeth thy *Soule*
14.of wisedome be unto thy *Soule*
25.13.he refresheth the *Soule* of his
25.cold waters to a thirsty *Soule*
27.7.the full *Soule* loatheth an hony
comb, but to the hungry *Soule*
29.17.shal give delight to thy *Soule*
24.hateth his own *Soule,* but he
*Eccles.*2.24.should make his *Soule* enjoy
4.8.and he:ranie my *Soule* of good
6.2.wanteth nothing for his *Soule*
3.and his *Soule* be not filled
7.28.which yet my *Soule* seeketh
*Cant.*1.7.O thou whom my *Soules* loveth
5.6.my *Soule* failed when he spake
6.12.my *Soule* made me like the
*Isa.*1.14.appointed feasts, my *Soule* hates
3.9.woe unto their *Soules* for they
10.18.both *Soule* and body and
26.8.the desire of our *Soule* is to thy
9.with my *Soule* have I desired
29.8.and his *Soule* is empty
and his *Soule* hath appetite
32.6.to make empty the *Soule* of the
38.15.in the bitternesse of my *Soule*
17.thou hast in love to my *Soule*
44.20.he cannot deliver his *Soule*
51.23.which have said to thy *Soule*
53.10.shalt make his *Soule* an offering
11.shall see the travell of his *Soule*
12.he hath powred out his *Soule*
55.2.let your *Soule* delight it selfe in
3.heare, and your *Soule* shal live
58.3.have afflicted our *Soule,* and
10.if thou draw out thy *Soule* to
11.& satisfie thy *Soule* in drought
61.10.my *Soule* shal be joyful in my G.
66.3.their *Soule* delighteth in their
*Jer.*4.10.the sword reacheth to the *Soule*
19.thou hast heard O my *Soule*
31.my *Soule* is wearied because
5.9.shal not my *Soule* be avenged
So Chapter 9.9.
12.7.the dearly beloved of my *Soule*
13.17.my *Soule* shal weep in secret
14.17.hath thy *Soule* loathed Zion
18.20.digged a pit for my *Soule*
20.13.delivered the *Soule* of the poor
31.12.their *Soule* shall be as a watred
14.he satiate the *Soule* of the priests
25.I have satiated the weary *Soule*
32.41.and with my whole *Soule*
38.16.that thy that made us this *Soule*
17.then thy *Soule* shall live, and
20.so thee, and thy *Soule* shal live
50.19.his *Soule* shall be satisfied on
58.6.deliver every man his *Soule*
45.deliver yee every one his *Soule*
*Lam.*1.11.meat to relieve the *Soule*
16.that should relieve my *Soule*
2.12.when their *Souls* was poured out
3.17.hast removed my *Soule* far off
20.my *Soule* hath them still in
24.is my portion saith my *Soule*
25.and the *Soule* that seeketh him
51.pleased the *Soule* of my *Soule*
*Ezek.*3.19.hast delivered thy *Soule*
So Verse 21.
4.14.my *Soule* hath not been polluted
33.4.as the *Soule* of the father
so the *Soule* of the father
the *Soule* that sinneth shal dye
20.the *Soule* that sinneth it shal die
24.21.that which your *Soule* pitieth
33.5.shal deliver his *Soule*
9.shall delivered thy *Soule*
*Hos.*4.8.for their bread for their *Soule*
*Mich.*6.7.for the sin of my *Soule*
7.1.my *Soule* desired the first ripe
*Hab.*2.4.his *Soule* which is lifted up
10.hast sinned against thy *Soule*
*Zech.*11.8.my *Soule* loathed them
their *Soule* abhorred me
*Mat.*10.28.not able to kill the *Soule*
both body and *Soule* in hell
12.18.my *Soule* is well pleased
16.26.and lose his own *Soule,*
ging in exchange for his *Soule,*
So *Marke* 8.36.
26.38.my *Soule* is exceeding sorrowf.
*Mar.*8.37.give in exchange for his *soule*
Luke 1.46.my *Soule* doth magnifie the
2.35.shal pierce thorow thy *Soule*
12.19.I will say to my *Soule*
Soule, thou hast much goods
20.this night thy *Soule* shall be &c.
John 12.27.Now is my *Soule* troubled
Acts 2.27.thou wilt not leave my *Soule*
31.his *Soule* was not left in hell
43.feare came on every *Soule*
3.23.every *Soule* which will not hear
4.32.of one heart and of one *Soule*
*Rom.*2.9.and anguish on every *Soule*
13.1.let every *Soule* be subject
1 *Cor.*15.45.was made a living *Soule*
2 *Cor.*1.23.for a record upon my *Soule*
1 *Thes.*5.23.Spirit, *Soule,* and body
*Heb.*4.12.dividing of *Soule* and Spirit
6.19.have as an anchor of the *Soule*
10.38.my *Soule* shall have no pleas.
*Jam.*5.20.shal save a *Soule* from death
1 *Pet.*2.11.which war against the *Soule*
2 *Pet.*2.8.vexed his righteous *Soule*
3.*John* 2.even as thy *Soule* prospereth
*Rev.*16.3.every living *Soule* dyed
18.14.that thy *Soule* lusted after
See Cut off, & Naughty.
Souls.
*Gen.*12.5.the *Soul.* that they had gotten
46.15.all the *Soules* of his sons
22.all the *Soules* were fourteene
25.all the *Soules* were seven
26.all the *Soules* were sixty five
27.in Egypt were two *Soules*
all the *Soules* of the house of Iacob
*Exo.*1.5.all the *Soules* that came out of
30.15.an atonement for your *Soules*
So Verse 16.
*Levit.*16.31.ye shall afflict your *Soules*
So Ch.23.27.32. *Num.*29.7.
17.11.an atonement for your *Soules*
18.29.cutn the *Soules* that commit
20.25.nor make your *Soules* abomin.
*Num.*16.38.these sinners ag. their *Soules*
31.50.an atonement for our *Soules*
*Jos.*10.28.all the *Souls* that were therin
So verl.30.32.35.37.Ch.11.11.
23.14.and in all your *Soules,* that not
1 *Sam.*25.29.and the *Soules* of thine
*Psal.*72.13.shal save the *Soules* of the
97.10.he preserveth the *Soules* of his
*Pro.*11.30.he that winneth *Soules* is wise

14.25. true wisedom delivereth *soules*
*Isa.*57.16. the *soules* which I have made
*Jer.*2.34. the *soules* of poore innocents
6.16. shall finde rest to your *soules*
26.19. great evill against our *soules*
So Chapt.44.7.
*Lam.*1.19. to relieve their *soules*
*Ezek.*7.19. shall not satisfie their *soules*
13.18. every stature to hunt *soules*
will ye hunt the *soules*
will ye save the *soules*
19.10 slay the *soules* that should not
to save the *soules* alive
20. wherewith ye there hunt *soules*
and will hunt the *soules* goe
14.14. but their own *soules*. Vers.20.
18.4. all *soules* are mine, as the Lords
22.25. they have devoured *soules*
27. and destroy *soules* to get gaine
*Mat.*11.29. shall finde a rest to your *soules*
*Luk.*21.19 patience possesse your *soules*
Acts 7.14. threescore and fifteene *soules*
27.37. threescore and sixteene *soules*
2 *Cor.*12.15. See the *Margin*.
1 *Thes.*2.8. only but also our own *soules*
*Heb.*13.17. for they watch for your *soules*
*Iam.*1.21. is able to save your *soules*
1 *Pet.*1.9. even the salvation of your *soules*
22. ye have purified your *soules*
2.25. and bishop of your *soules*
3.20. eight *soules* were saved by
*Rev.*6.9. the *soules* of them that were
18.13. and *soules* of men
20.4. I saw the *soules* of them that

Sound.

*Exod.*28.35. his *sound* shall be heard
*Lev.*25.9. trumpet of the Iubile to *sound*
shall ye make the trumpet *sound*
26.36. the *sound* of a shaken leafe
*Num.*10.7. ye shall not *sound* an alarme
*Iosh.*6.5. when ye heare the *sound* of the
20. heard the *sound* of the trumpet
2 *Sam.*5.24. heareth the *sound* of a going
6.15. with the *sound* of the trumpet
15.10. heare the *sound* of the trumpet
1 *Kin.*1.40. rent with the sound of them
41. heard the *sound* of the trumpet
14.6. heard the *sound* of her feet
18.41. a *sound* of abundance of raine
2 *Kin.*6.32. is not the *sound* of his Mrs.
1 *Chr.*14.15. shalt heare a *sound* of going
15.19. to *sound* with Cymbals of
16.5. made a *sound* with Cymbals
42. those that should make a *sound*
2 *Chr.*5.13. to make one *sound* be heard
*Neh.*4.20. heare the *sound* of the trump.
Iob.15,21,22 dreadfull *sound* is in his
21.12. at the *sound* of the Organ
37.2. the *sound* that goes out of his
39.24. that is in the *sound* of the tru.
*Psal.*47.5. with the *sound* of a trumpet
77.17. the skies sent out a *sound*
89.15. that know the joyfull *sound*
92.3. harpe with a solemne *sound*
98.6. with trump. & *sound* of cornets
150.3. with the *sound* of the trumpet
Isay 6.11 my bowels shall *sound* like
*Jer.*4.19. the *sound* of the trumpet
See more Verse 21. Chap.
51 6.17. & 42.14.
25.10. the *sound* of the millstones
48.36. mine heart shall *sound* for
mine heart shall *sound* like pipes
51.54 a *sound* of a cry commeth
*Ezek.*10.5. the sound of the Cherubims
26.13. and the *sound* of thy harps shall
15. at the *sound* of thy fall
27.28. Shall shake at the *sound* of the
31.16. to shake at the *sound* of his fall
33.4. heares the *sound* of the trumpet
5. he heard the *sound* of the trump.
*Ioel.*2.1. and *sound* an alarme in my
Amos 2.2. with the *sound* of a trumpet
6.5. chaunt to the *sound* of the viol
Acts 2.2. there came a *sound* from heav.
*Rom.*10.18. their *sound* went into all
1 *Cor.*14.7. without life giving *sound*
8. give an uncertaine *sound*
*Heb.*12.19. and the *sound* of a trumpet
*Rev.*1.15. the *sound* of many waters
8.6. prepared themselves to *sound*
13. Angels which are yet to *sound*
9.9. and the *sound* of their wings was
10.7. when he shall begin to *sound*
18.22. and the *sound* of a millstone.
See the word Trumpet.

Sounded.

*Exod.*19.19. voice of the trumpet *sound.*
2 *Chr.*7.6. the Priests *sounded* trumpets
See Chr.13.14. & 23.13. & 28.28.
1 *Thes.*1.8. for from you sounded out the
*Rev.*8.7. the first Angel *sounded*
8. the second Angel *sounded*
10. and the third Angel *sounded*
12. and the fourth Angel *sounded*
See more Ch.9.1.13. & 10.7.

Sounded.

1 *Sam.*23.12. when I have *sounded* my
Acts 27.28. *sounded* and found it 24.
they *sounded* againe, and

Soundeth.

*Ezek.*33.3. when the trumpet *soundeth*
*Neh.*4.18. he that *soundeth* the trumpet

Sounding.

1 *Chro.*15.16. and Cymbals *sounding*
2 *Chro.*13.12. with *sounding* trumpets
*Isa.*63.15. the *sounding* of thy bowels
*Ezek.*7.7. and not the *sounding* againe

Sounds.

1 *Cor.*14.7. a distinction of the *Sounds*

South, &c.

*Psal.*119.80. let my heart be *Sound* in
*Pro.*2.7. layeth up *Sound* wisedome
3.21. keep *Sound* wisedome
8.14. and *Sound* wisedome: I am
14.30. a *Sound* heart is the life of
*Psal.*38.3. no *Soundnesse* in my flesh
So Verse 7.
Isay 1.6. no *Soundnesse* in it, but &c.
Acts 3.16. his perfect *Soundnesse* in the
1 *Tim.*1.10. contrary to *Sound* doctrine
2 *Tim.*1.7. and of a *Sound* minde
13. the forme of *Sound* words
4.3. nor endure *Sound* doctrine
*Tit.*1.9 be able by *Sound* doctrine
13. that they may be *Sound* in the
2.1. which become *Sound* doctrine
2. temperate, *Sound* in the faith
8. *Sound* speech that cannot be

South.

*Gen.*12.9. going on towards the *South*
13.1. & Lot with him into the *South*
3. his journeys from the *South*
*Exod.*26.35. toward the *South* and
*Num.*13.21. they ascended by the *South*
29. dwell in the land of the *South*
21.1. which dwelt in the *South*
34.3. your *South* quarter shall be
your *South* quarter shall be
*Deut.*1.7. in the vale and in the *South*
33.23. possesse the West & the *South*
*Iosh.*10.40. the hils, and of the *South*
11.2. *South* of Cinneroth, and in
12.3. and from the *South* under
13.4. from the *South* all the land
18.16. of Iebusi on the *South*
19. at the *South* end of Iordan
19.8. Ramath of the *South*
*Iudg.*1.9. and in the *South*, and in
16. lyeth to the *South* of Arad
21.19. on the *South* of Lebinon
1 *Sam.*20.41. place toward the *South*
23.19. on the *South* of Jeshimon
27.10. against the *South* of Iudah
the *South* of the Iarahmeelites
against the *South* of the Kenites
30.1. invaded the *South* of Zikhag
14. on the *South* of the Cherethits
on the *South* of Caleb
27. were in the *South* of *Ramoth*
2 *Sam.*24.7. to the *South* of Iudah
1 *Kin.*7.25. looking towards the *South*
39. over against the *South*
2 *Chro.*4.4. looking toward the *South*
10. over against the *South*
28.18. of the *South* of Iudah
Iob,9.9. the chambers of the *South*
37.9. out of the *South* commeth
39.26. her wings toward the *South*
*Psa.*75.6. West nor from the *South*
126.4. as the streames in the *South*
*Eccles.*1.6. goeth toward the *South*
11.3. tree fall toward the *South*
*Cant.*4.6. and come thou *South*, blow
*Isa.*11.1. as the whirlewinds in the *South*
30.6. of the beasts of the *South*
43.6. and to the *South*, keep not back
*Jer.*13.19. the Cities of the *South* shall be
17.26. and from the *South*, bringing
32.44. in the Cities of the *South*
So Chapt.33.13.
*Ezek.*20.46. set thy face toward the *South*
drop toward the *South*
the forrest of the *South* field
*Dan.*8.9. possesse toward the *South*
11.5. the King of the *South* shall be
*Obad.*19. they of the *South* shall be
20. possesse the Cities of the *South*
*Zech.*7.7. the *South* of the plaine
9.14. with whirlewinds of the *South*
14.4. halfe of it towards the *South*
10. *South* of Ierusalem, and it
*Mat.*12.42. the Queene of the *South*
Luke 13.29. from the North, and *South*
Acts 8.26. arise and goe toward the *South*
*Rev.*21.13. on the *South* three gates

South border.

*Iosh.*15.32. and the *South* border.

South

South coast.
Ioſh. 15.1. utmoſt part of the *South* coaſt
See verſe 4. Chap. 18. 5. 19.

South country.
Gen. 20. 1. toward the *South country*
Ioſh. 11. 16. and all the *South country*
12. 8. and in the *South country*
Zech. 6. 6. toward the *South country*

South land.
Ioſh. 15. 19. haſt given me a *South land*
Iudg. 1. 15. haſt given me a *South land*

South quarter.
Ioſh. 18. 15. and the *South quarter* was

South ſide.
Ex. 26. 18. on the *South ſide* Southward
27. 9. for the *South ſide* Southward
Num. 2. 10. on the *South ſide* ſhalbe
10. 6. that lye in the *South ſide*
Ioſh. 15. 3. it went on the *South ſide*
a ſcended upon the *South ſide*
7. on the *South ſide* of the river
8. to the *South ſide* of the Iebuſites
18. 13. that lyeth on the *South ſide*
15. 34. to Zebulun on the *South ſide*
Ezek. 47. 1. at the *South ſide* of the altar
19. and the *South ſide* Southward
48. 33. and at the *South ſide* 4500.

Southward
Num. 3. 29. ſide of the Tabet *Southward*
13. 17. get you up this way *Southward*
Ioſh. 15. 1. wildernes of Sin *Southward*
2. the bay that looketh *South ward*
7. the coaſt of Ekron *South ward*
17. 9. *Southward* of the river
10. *Southward*, it was Ephraim
18. 13. which is Bethel *Southward*
14. lyeth before Bethoron *Southward*
1 *Sam.* 14. 5. and the other *Southward*

South winde.
Pſ. 78. 26. brought in the *South winde*
See *Iob* 37. 17.
Luke 12. 55. ſee the *South winde* blow
Act. 28. 13. one day the *South winde* bl.

Southſayers.
Dan. 2. 27. the *Southſayers* ſhew to the K.
4. 7. Caldeans and *Southſayers*
5. 7. the Caldeans and *Southſayers*
See Soothſayer.

Sow.
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. and the *Sow* that was waſht

Sowe &c.
Iob 14. 17 thou ſowſt up mine iniquitie
16. 15. I have ſowed ſackcloth upon
Eccleſ. 3. 7. a time to rent and to ſow,
Ezek. 13. 18. that ſowe pillowes to all

Sow.
Gen. 47. 23. ſeed ye ſhall ſow the land
Exod. 23. 10. thou ſhalt ſow thy land
Lev. 19. 19. thou ſhalt not ſow thy field
25. 3. ſix yeares ſhalt thou ſow thy field
4. thou ſhalt neither ſow thy field
20. behold, we ſhall not ſow nor
22. ye ſhall ſow the eight yeare
26. 16. ye ſhall ſow your ſeed in vaine
Deut. 22. 9. ſhalt not ſow thy vineyard
2 *Kin.* 19. 29 in the third yeare ſow ye
Iob 4. 8. and ſow wickednes, reap
31. 8. then let me ſow, and let
Pſal. 107. 37. and ſow the fields
126. 5. they that ſow in teares ſhall
Eccleſ. 11. 4. the winde, ſhall not ſow
6. in the morning ſow thy ſeed
Iſay 28. 25. plow all day to ſow, doth
30. 23. that thou ſhalt ſow thy grain.
32. 20. that ſow beſide all waters
37. 30. in the third yeare ſow ye, and
Ier. 4. 3 ſow not among thornes
31. 27. I will ſow the houſe of Iſrael
35. 7. nor ſow ſeed nor plant
Hoſ. 2. 23. I will ſow her unto me in
10. 12. ſow to your ſelves in righteo.
Mich. 6. 15. thou ſhalt ſow, but thou
Zech. 10. 9. I will ſow them among the
Matth. 6. 26. they ſow not, nor doe
13. 3. a ſower went forth to ſow
27. diſſt not thou ſow good ſeed
Luke 12. 24. they neither ſow nor reape

Sower &c.
Gen. 26. 12. then Iſaac ſowed in that
Deut. 11. 10. where thou ſowedſt thy
Iudg. 9. 45. and ſowed it with ſalt
Mat. 13. 4. and when he ſowed, ſome
24. whish ſowed good ſeed in his
25. came and ſowed tares
31. tooke and ſowed in his field
25. 26. reape where I ſowed not

Sowin.
Exod. 23. 16. which thou haſt ſowen in
Levit. 11. 37. ſeed which is to be ſowen
Deut. 21. 4. neither eared nor ſowen
22. 9. thy ſeed which thou haſt ſowen
29. 23. that it is not ſowen, nor
Iudg. 6. 3. when Iſrael had ſowen that
Pſal. 97. 11. light is ſowen for the
Iſa. 40. 24. they ſhall not be ſowen
61. 11. cauſe the things that are ſowen
Ier. 2. 2. in a land that was not ſowen
12. 13. they have ſowen wheat
Ezek. 36. 9. ye ſhal not be tilled nor ſowen
Hoſ. 8. 7. they have ſowen the winde
Nah. 1. 14. no more of thy name be ſowen
Hag. 1. 6. ye have ſowen much, and
Mat. 25. 24. where thou haſt not ſowen
Mar. 4. 15. where the word is ſowen
that was ſowen in their hearts
16. are ſowen on the ſtony ground
18. which are ſowen among thorns
20. are ſowen on good ground
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we have ſowen to you ſpir.
15. 42. it is ſowen in corruption
43. it is ſowen in diſhonour
it is ſowen in weaknes
44. it is ſowen a natural body
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. and multiply your ſeed ſowen
Iam. 3. 18. is ſowen in peace

Sower.
Iſay 55. 10. may give ſeed to the ſower
Ier. 50. 16. cut off the ſower from
Mat. 13. 3. a ſower went forth to ſow
So *Mar.* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.
18. hear -- the parable of the ſower
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. miniſtreth ſeed to the ſower

Soweſt.
1 *Cor.* 15. 36 foole, that which thou ſoweſt
37. and that which thou ſoweſt
thou ſoweſt not that body that

Soweth.
Pro. 6. 14. miſchiefe -- he ſoweth diſcord
19. him that ſoweth diſcord
11. 18. to him that ſoweth righteou.
16. 28. a ſtoward man ſoweth ſtrife
22. 8. he that ſoweth iniquity
Mat. 13. 37. that ſoweth the good ſeed
Iohn 4. 36. both he that ſoweth, and he
37. one ſoweth, and another
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he which ſoweth ſparingly
he which ſoweth bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. whatſoever a man ſoweth
8. he that ſoweth to the fleſh, ſh all
he that ſoweth to the ſpirit, ſhall

Sowing.
Levit. 11. 37. upon any ſowing ſeed
26. 5. ſhall reach to the ſowing time

Sowre.
Iſay 18. 5. the ſowre grape is ripening
Ier. 31. 29. have eaten a ſowre grape
Ezek. 18. 2. have eaten ſowre grapes

Space.
Gen. 32. 16. put a ſpace between drove &
Deut. 2. 8. and the ſpace which we came
Ioſh. 3. 4. yet there ſhalbe a ſpace
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. a great ſpace betweene
Ezra 9. 8. and now for a little ſpace
Ezek. 40. 12. the ſpace alſo before
the ſpace was one cubit
Acts 5. 7. about the ſpace of three hours
Rev. 2. 21. I gave her ſpace to repent

Spaine.
Rom. 15. 24. my journey into *Spaine*
28. I come by you into *Spaine*.

Spake.
Gen. 19. 14. Let went out & *ſpake* unto
23. 3. and *ſpake* to the ſons of Heth
24. 7. which *ſpake* unto me, and that
29. 9. and while he yet *ſpake* with
31. 29. *ſpake* to me yeſternight
35. 15. where God *ſpake* with him
42. 22. *ſpake* I not unto you, ſaying
23. he *ſpake* unto them by an interp.
44. 6. *ſpake* to them the ſame words
49. 28. is it which their father *ſpake*
50. 17. when they *ſpake* unto him
21. and *ſpake* kindly unto them
Exod. 6. 27. theſe are they which *ſpake*
19. 25. down -- and *ſpake* unto them
20. 1. God *ſpake* all theſe words, and
25. 1. the Lord *ſpake* unto Moſes
See more Ch. 33. 12. *Deut.* 4. 45.
& 31. 30. & 32. 48.
34. 34 and *ſpake* to the childr. of Iſr.
Levit. 10. 3. this is it which the Lo *ſpake*
Numb. 12. 1. *ſpake* againſt Moſes
21. 5. the people *ſpake* againſt God
16. whereof the L. *ſpake* to Moſes
22. 7 *ſpake* to him the words of Bal.
24. 12. *ſpake* I not alſo to thy meſſen.
26. 3. *ſpake* with them in the plaines
Deut. 1. 1. the words which Moſes *ſpake*
6. the Lord our God *ſpake* to us
9. I *ſpake* to you at that time, ſay.
43. ſo I *ſpake* unto you, and you
2. 2. the Lord *ſpake* unto me, ſaying
So Verſ. 7. Chap. 9. 13.
4. 12. the Lord *ſpake* unto you out
15. in the day that the Lord *ſpake*
5. 28. when ye *ſpake* unto me. and
10. 4. which the Lord *ſpake* unto you
28. 68. whereof I *ſpake* unto thee
Ioſh. 10. 12. then Ioſhua *ſpake* unto the
14. 10. even ſince the Lord *ſpake* this

12. whereof the Lord *spake* in
24.27. which he *spake* vnto vs, it
Iudg. 2.1. Angel of the L. *spake* these
6.8. had *spake* to them likewise, and
who *spake* to the men of Penuel
19.12. *spake* to the mother of the hou.
1 *Sam.* 1.13. she *spake* in her heart, only
9.3. that he *spake* vnto him, and let
17. the man of whom I *spake* to
10.16. where of Sam. spake he told
17.23. *spake* after the same words
30. *spake* after the same manner
18.23. *spake* those words in the eares
24. on this manner *spake* Dauid
19.4. Ionathan *spake* good of Dauid
20.26. Saul *spake* not any thing
29.17.10. him as he *spake* by me
30.6. the people *spa.* of stoning him
2 *Sam.* 7.7. *spake* I a word with any
12.18. woe *spake* vnto him, he
20.18. then she *spake* saying they
22.1. and Dauid *spake* vnto the Lo.
23.1. the spirit *spake* by me
3. the rock of Israel *spake* to me
1 *King.* 1.42. while he yet *spake* behold
2.4. his word which he *spake*
3.12. that they *spake* before the King
4.33. he *spake* of trees, from the
8.15. which *spake* with his mouth
12.3. and *spake* to Rehoboam
13.18. *spake* to me by the word of
26. to the word which he *spake*
31. that he *spake* to his sons
14.18. to the word which he *spake*
30. to the word which he *spake*
21.23. of Iezabel *spake* the Lord
2 *King.* 7.17. who *spake* when the King
10.10. which the Lord *spake* concer.
hath done that he *spake*
21. To the Lord *spake* by his seruants
22.19. heard all what I *spake* against
24.2. to the word which he *spake*
21.18. *spake* kindly vnto him and
1 *Chro.* 17.6. *spake* I a word to any of
21. for which he *spake* in the name
2 *Chro.* 10.3. and *spake* to Rehoboam
30.22. Hezekiah *spake* comfortably
31.6. & *spake* comfortably to them
16. his seruants *spake* yet more
19. *spake* against the God of Ieru.
24. and he *spake* vnto him & he
33.10. the Lord *spake* to Manasseh
18. words of the Seers that *spake*
34.22. *spake* to her to that effect
Neh. 4.2. he *spake* before his brethren
Iob 2.13. none *spake* a word to him
3.2. and Iob *spake* and said
19.18. and they *spake* against me
29.22. after my words they *spake* not
32.16. for they *spake* not but stood
Psal. 18.1. who *spake* vnto the Lord the
33.9. he *spake* and it was done
39.3. then *Spake* I with my tongue
78.19. they *spake* against God
99.7. he *spake* to them in the cloudy
105.31. he *spake* and there came
34. he *spake* and the Locusts came
106.33. he *spake* vnaduisedly with his
Cant. 2.10. my beloued *spake* and said
5.6. my soule fainted when hee *spake*
Isa. 7.10. the Lord *spake* againe to Ahaz
8.1. the Lord *spake* also vnto me
20.2. at that time *spake* the Lord by
65.12. when I *spake* ye did not heare
66.4. when I *spake* they did not hear
Ier. 7.13. and I *spake* vnto you, rising
22. I *spake* not to your fathers nor
11.6. they *spake* not a right, no man
14.14. not *spake* I vnto them? they
19.5. nor *spake* it, nor came it
20.8. since I *spake*, I cryed out, I
22.21. I *spake* vnto thee in thy prosp.
27.16. I *spake* to the priests and to
31.20. since I *spake* against him, I do
36.2. from the day that I *spake* to thee
38.8. and *spake* to the King, saying
13. and done that which he *spake*
Ezek. 2.2. when he *spake* vnto me, and
heard him that *spake* to me
3.24. and *spake* with me and said
11.25. then *spake* I to them of the
Dan. 7.11. words which the horne *spake*
9.6. which *spake* in thy name
12. his words which he *spake*
Hos. 12.4. and there he *spake* with vs
13.1. when Ephraim *spake* trembling
Ionah 1.10. the Lord *spa.* to the fish
Hag. 1.13. then *spa.* Haggai the Lords
2.13. then *spa.* Haggai, if one
Mal. 3.16. *spa.* often one to another
Mat. 9.33. the dumbe *spa.* and the
12.22. the dumb both *spa.* and & saw
See Lu. 11.14.
13.34. all these things *spa.* Iesus
14.27. Iesus *spa.* vnto them saying
17.5. while he yet *spa.* behold
13. *spa.* to them of Iohn the Bap.
22.1. *spa.* againe to them by parables
23.1. then *spa.* Iesus to the multitude
26.47. while he yet *spa.* Ioe Iudas
28.18. *spa.* vnto them saying, all
Mar. 4.34. *spa* he not to them
7.35. while he yet *spa.* there came
7.35. loosed, and he *spa.* plainly
12.26. in the bush God *spa.* to him
Lu. 1.42. & she *spa.* out with a loud
64. he *spa.* and praised God
2.38. *spa.* of him to all them that
4.36. *spa.* among themselues
7.39. he *spa.* within himselfe, saying
See Chapt. 12. 17.
9.11. *spa.* vnto them of the kingdome
11.27. as he *spa.* these things a
37. as he *spa.* a certaine Pharisee
22.60. while he yet *spa.* the cock
Iohn 2.21. he *Spa.* of the Temple of
7.13. no man *spa.* openly of him
46. never man *Spa.* like this man
8.12. then *Spa.* Iesus again to
20. these words *Spa.* Iesus
29. that he *Spa.* to them of the
9.29. we know that God *Spa.* to
12.5 1. this he *Spa.* not of himselfe
12.39. these things *Spa.* Iesus, and
41. saw his glory and *Spa.* of him
13.22. doubting of whom he *Spa.*
24. who it should be of whō he *Spa.*
18.16. & *Spa.* to her that kept the
20. I *Spa.* openly to the world
Act. 2.31. *Spa.* of the resurrection of
4.1. and as they *Spa.* to the people
31. they *Spa.* the word of God
6.10. and the spirit by which he *Spa.*
7.6. and God *Spa.* on this wise
38. which *Spa.* to him in the
8.26. *Spa.* to Philip, saying, arise
9.28. *Spa.* boldly in the name of
10.7. the Angell which *Spa.* to Corn.
44. while Peter yet *Spa.* these
11.20. some *Spa.* vnto the Grecl.
14.1. so *Spa.* that a great multitude
16.13. and *Spa.* vnto the women
32. they *Spa.* to him the word of
18.25. *Spa.* and taught diligently
19.6. and they *Spa.* with tongues
8. and *Spa.* boldly for the space
21.40. *Spa.* to them in the Hebrew
22.2. that he *Spa.* in the Hebrew
9. not the voice of him that *Spa.*
26.24. as he thus *Spa.* for himselfe
1 *Cor.* 13.11. *I Spa.* as a childe, I
14.5. I would ye all *Spa.* with tongues
Heb. 1.1. *Spa.* in times past vnto the
7.14. *Moses Spa.* nothing concerning
12.25. him that *Spa.* on earth
2 *Pet.* 1.21. holy men of God *Spa.*
Rev. 1.12. to see the voice that *Spa.* to
13.11. and hee *Spa.* as a dragon

Spakest.

Iudg. 13.11. art thou the man that *spakest*
17.2. *spakest* also in mine eares
1 *Sam.* 20.21. words which thou *spa.*
1 *King.* 8.24. thou *spa.* with thy mouth
26. which thou *spakest* to thy seruant
57. as thou *spa.* by the hand of
Psa. 89.19. then *spa.* in vision to thy

Span, &c.

Exo. 28.16. *span* shall be the length
39.9. *span* was the length thereof
a *span* was the breadth
1 *Sam.* 17.4. sixe cubits and a *span*
Isa. 40.12. out the heavens with a *span*
48.13. both *spanned* the heavens
Lam. 2.20. children of a *span* long
Ezek. 43.13. round about shall be a *span*

Spare

Gen. 18.26. I will *spare* all the place for
Deu. 13.8. nor shalt thou *spare*, not
1 *Sam.* 15.3. and *spare* them not, but
Neh. 13.22. & *spare* me according to
Iob 6.10. let him not *spare*, for I
16.13. and doth not *spare*, he, &c.
20.13. though he *spare* it, and
27.22. thou him, and not *spare*
30.10. *spare* not to spit in my face
Psa 39.13. O *spare* me that I may
72.13. he shall *spare* the poore, and
Pro. 6.34. he will not *spare* in the day
19.18. let not thy soule *spare* for his
Isa. 9.19. no man shall *spare* his brother
13.18. eye shall not *spare* children
30.14. in pieces, he shall not *spare*
54.2. *spare* not, lengthen thy cords
58.1. cry aloud, *spare* not, lift up
Ier. 13.14. I will not pity, nor *spare*
21.7. he shall not *spare* them, nor
50.14. *spare* no arrowes, for she
51.3. *spare* not the young men
Lam. 2.11. nor shall mine eye *spare*
See Ch. 7.4.9. & 13. & 9.10.
9.5. let

9.5. let not your eye *spare*, nor
Joel 2.17. *spare* thy people O Lord
Jon 4.11. and should I not *spare* Nineve.
Hab. 1.17. and not *spare* continually
Mal. 3.17. and I will *spare* them as a
Luk. 15.17. bread enough and to *spare*
Rom. 11.21. left he *spare* not thee
1 *Cor.* 7.28. saith, but I *spare* you
2 *Cor.* 2.13. to *spare* you, I came not
13.2. if I come, I will not *spare*

Spared, &c.

1 *Sam.* 15.9. Saul & the people *spared*
15. the people *spared* the best of
24.10. but mine eye *spared* thee
2 *Sam.* 12.4. *spared* to take of his own
2 *Kin.* 5.20. my master hath *spared* Naa.
Psa. 78.50. *spared* not their soules from
Ez. 20.17. mine eye *spared* them
Mal. 3.17. as a man *spareth* his own
Rom. 8.32. he that *spared* not his own
11.21. if God *spared* not the nation
2 *Pet.* 2.4. if God *spared* not the Angels
5. and *spared* not the old world

Sparing, &c.

Act. 20.29. wolves not *sparing* the
2 *Cor.* 9.6. he which soweth *sparingly*
shall reape *sparingly*

Sparkle, &c.

Job 5.7. as the *sparks* flie upward
18.5. and the *sparke* of his fire
41.19. lamps, *sparks* of fire flye out
Isa. 1.31. the maker of it as a *sparke*
50.11. compasse about with *sparkes*
in the *sparkes* that ye have kindled

Sparkled.

Eze. 1.7. they *sparkled* like the colour

Sparrow, &c.

Psa. 84.3. the *sparrow* hath found an
102.7. and am as a *sparrow* alone
Mat. 10.29. are not two *sparrowes* sold
31. of more value than many *sparr.*
So *Luk.* 12.7.
Luk. 12.6. are not five *sparrowes* sold

Spare.

Job 9.18. he *spare* on the ground
See the word **Spit.**

Speake.

Gen. 18.30. be not angry, & I will *speake*
31. taken upon me to *speake* to
32. He *speake* but this once, &c.
24.33. and he said, *speake* on
50. we cannot *speake* unto thee
Exo. 4.14. I know he can *speake* well
15. thou shalt *speake* unto him
6.29. *speake* thou to Pharaoh
7.2. thou shalt *speake* all that
14.15. *speake* unto the children of
16.12. *speake* unto them, saying
29.6. the words that thou shalt *speake*
20.19. *speake* thou with us
but let not God *speake*
23.2. nor *speak* in a cause, to
25.2. *speake* to the children of Israel
28.3. *speak* to all the wise hearted
29.42. to *speake* there unto thee
34.34. the Lord to *speake* with him
Num. 12.6. *speake* to him in a dreame
8. with him will I *speake*
were yet not afraid to *speake*
14.17. of thee will *speake*, saying
20.8. and *speake* yee unto the rocke
21.27. that *speake* in proverbs
22.38. the word that I shall *speake*
that thou shalt *speake*
38. in my mouth, that shall I *speake*
23.5. unto Balak, & thus thou shalt *speake*
12. to *speake* that which the Lord
Deu. 3.26. *speake* no more to me of this
5.1. which I *speake* in your eares
27. *speake* thou to us all that the L.
31. and I will *speake* unto thee
9.4. *speake* not thou in thy heart
18.18. I shall *speake* unto them all that I
19. my words which he shall *speake*
20. to *speake* a word in my name
not commanded him to *speake*
20.2. and *speake* unto the people
5. the officers shall *speake* to the
26.5. thou shalt *speake* and say
31.28. that I may *speake* these words
32.1. O yee heavens, and I will *speake*
Judg. 5.10. *speake* ye that ride on white
6.39. I will *speake* but this once
19.3. to *speake* friendly to her
1 *Sam.* 3.9. *speake* Lord, for thy servant
10. *speake*, for thy servant heareth
25.17. a man cannot *speake* to him
24. *speake* in thine audience
2 *Sam.* 3.19. to *speake* in the eares of Da.
21. to *speake* unto him quietly
13.13. *speake* to the King for he
14.3. and *speake* on this manner
12. *speake* one word to my Lord
13. the King doth *speake* this thing
15. *speake* of this thing to my Lord
18. let my Lord the King now *speak*
17.6. this saying, if not, *speake* thou
19.7. *speake* comfortably to thy
10. why *speake* ye not a word of
11. *speake* unto the Elders
20.16. that I may *speake* with thee
18. they were wont to *speake*
1 *Kin.* 2.17. *speake* I pray thee, to Solom.
18. I le *speake* for thee to the King
21.19. & thou shalt *speake* unto him
22.14. saith to me, that will I *speake*
24. from me, to *speake* unto thee
2 *Kin.* 18.26. *speake* I pray thee to thy
27. to thee to *speake* these words
1 *Chr.* 17.15. so did Nathan *speake*
2 *Chr.* 10.7. *speake* good words to them
18.12. of theirs, & *speake* thou good
13. saith to me, that will I *speake*
23. from me, to *speake* unto thee
Neh. 13.24. could not *speake* in the Iews
Job 7.11. I will *speake* in the anguish of
9.19. if I *speake* of strength, loe, he
31. then would I *speake*, and not
10.1. I will *speake* in the bitternesse
11.5. O that God would *speake*
12.8. or *speake* to the earth, and it
13.3. I would *speake* to the Almighty
7. will ye *speak* wickedly for God
13. let me alone that I may *speak*,
22. or let me *speak* and answer
16.4. I also could *speak* as ye doe
6. though I *speak*, my griefe is
21.3. suffer me that I may *speak*,
27.4. shall not *speak* wickedness
32.7. I said, dayes should *speak*
20. *speak* that I may be refreshed
33.31. hold thy peace, and I le *speak*,
32. *speak*, for I desire to justifie
34.33. *speak* what thou knowest
36.2. I have yet to *speak* on God's
37.20. shall it be told him that I *speak*
41.3. will he *speak* soft words to
42.4. heare, and I will *speake*
Psa. 2.5. then shall he *speak* unto them
5.6. destroy them that *speak* leasing
12.2. they *speak* vanity every one
with a double heart do they *speak*,
17.10. mouth they *speak* proudly
28.3 *speak* peace to their neighbours
29.9. every one *speak* of his glory
35.20. they *speak* not peace, but
38. and my tongue shall *speak*,
40.5. I would declare and *speak* of
41.5. mine enemies *speak* evill of
45.1. I will *speak* of the things which
49.3. my mouth shall *speak* of wisedo.
50.7. O my people, and I will *speak*,
58.1. than to *speak* righteousnesse
3. doe ye indeed *speak* righteousness
59.12. and lying which they *speak*,
65.11. the mouth of them that *speak*,
71.10. mine enemies *speak* against
73.8. and *speak* wickedly
they *speak* loftily
75.5. *speak* not with a stiffe neche
77.4. troubled that I cannot *speak*,
85.8. what God the Lord will *speak*,
for he will *speak* peace
94.4. and *speak* hard things and
109.20. of them that *speak* evill
115.5. but they *speak* not, eies
7. not *speak*, they through their
119.13. did sit and *speak* against me
46. I le *speak* of thy testimonies
172. my tongue shall *speak* of
120.7. but when I *speak*, they are
127.5. they shall *speak* with enemies
139.20. *speak* against thee wickedly
145.5. I le *speak*, of the glorious hon.
6. men shall *speak* of the might
11. they shall *speak* of the glory
21. my mouth shall *speak* of the
Pro. 8.6. I le *speak* of excellent things
7. my mouth shall *speak* truth
23.9. *speak* not in the eares of a foole
16. when thy lips *speak* right things
Eccl. 3.7. silence, & a time to *speak*,
Can. 7.9. that are asleep to *speak*,
Isa. 8.10. *speak* the word, and it shall not
20. if they *speak* not according
19.18. *speak* the language of Canaan
28.11. will he *speak* to his people
29.4. shalt *speak*, out of the ground
30.10. *speak* to us right things
32.4. shall be ready to *speak*, plainely
6. vile person will *speak* villanie
36.11. *speak*, I pray thee unto thy
45.19. I the Lord *speak* right, I
58.4. how to make your voice to be heard
57.6. but I am hee that doth *speak*,
63.1. that *speak* in righteousnesse
Jer. 1.6. I cannot *speak*, for I am
7. command thee thou shalt *speak*,
17. *speak* unto them all that I

5.1. and will *speake* unto them
14. because ye *speake* this word
6.10. to whom shall I *speak* and
7.17. thou shalt *speak* all these wor.
9.9. will not *speak* the truth, they
22. *speake*, that tells the Lord
10.5. but *speak* not, they must bo
11.2. *speak* to the men of Iudah
22.6. though they *speak* fair words
18. that what instant I shall *speak*
11. *speak* to the men of Iudah
20. blood to *speak* good for them
20.9. not *speake* any more in his
22.1. and *speak* there this word
23.28. let him *speak* my word &c.
26.2. *speak* to all the cities of Iudah
14. to *speak* all these words in your
28.7. this word that I *speak* in thine
32.4. *speak* with him mouth to mou.
34.2. *speak* to Zedekiah K. of Iudah
38.20. which I *speak* unto thee
30.16. *speak* to Lord-melech the
Ezek. 1.1. I will *speak* unto thee. So
Chapter 3.1
4. thou shalt *speak* my words
3.4. *speak* with my words unto them
10. all my words that I shall *speak*
11. *speak* to them and tell them
27. but when I *speak* with thee
11.5. I *speak*, thus saith the Lord
12.25. and will *speak*, and the
word that I shall *speak*
13.2. therefore *speak* unto them
17.2. and *speak* a parable unto the
20.3. *speak* to the Elders of Israel
24.27. and thou shalt *speak* and
29.2. *speak* and say, thus saith
32.31. shall *speak* to him out of the
33.8. if thou dost not *speak* to warn
30. and *speak* one to another
37.18. shall *speak* to thee, saying
Dan. 2.9. corrupt words to *speak* before
3.29. which *speak* any thing amiss
7.25. he shall *speak* great words
10.17. that I *speak* unto thee
11.27. shall *speak* lies at one table
Hab. 2.3. at the end it shall *speak*, and
Zeph. 3.13. nor *speak* lyes, nor shall
Zech. 2.4. *speak* to the yong man
7.3. to *speak* to the Priests, which
8. *speak* to all the people of the
8.16. *speak* ye every man the truth
8.10. he shall *speak* peace to the
Mal. 3.16. *speak* what ye shall *speak*
20. for it is not you that *speak*
12.34. *speak* good things,
46. desiring to *speak* with him
47. desiring to *speak* with thee
13.13. therefore *speak* I to them in
15.31. they saw the dumb to *speak*
Mar. 1.34. suffred not the diuels to *speak*
7.37. and the dumbe to *speake*
12.1. to *speak* to them by parables
13.11. before hand what ye shall *spea.*
in that houre, that *speak* ye, for
it is not ye that *speak*, but the
16.17. they shal *speak* with new ton.
Luke 1.19. am sent to *speak* unto thee
20. dumb, and not be able to *speak*
22. he could not *speak* to them
4.41. suffred them not to *speak*
6.26. when all men *speak* well of
7.25. fare up, and began to *speak*
12.13. *speake* thou to my brother
John 1.37. heard him *speak*, and
3.11. we *speak* that we know
4.26. I that *speak* to thee, am he
7.17. or whether I *speak* of my self
8.26. and I *speak* to the world
38. I *speak* that which I have
12.50. whatsoever I *speak*, therfore
said unto me, so I *speak*
13.18. I *speak* not of you all
14.10. words that I *speak*, I *speak* not
16.13. shal not *speak* of himself
shall heare, that shall he *speak*
25. I shall no more *speak* to
Acts 2.4. began to *speak* with other
6. heard them *speak* in his own
7. are not all these which *speak*
11. we doe heare them *speak* in
4.17. that they *speak* henceforth to
18. not to *speak* at all, nor teach
20. we cannot but *speak* the thin.
29. boldnes they may *speak* thy
5.40. that they should not *speak* in
6.11. cause him not to *speak* blasphem.
10.32. come, he shall *speak* unto thee
46. heard them *speak* with tongs
11.15. and as I began to *speak*, the
12.9. the same heard Paul *speak*
18.9. be not afraid, but *speak*
26. he began to *speak* boldly in
21.37. may I *speak* unto thee.
canst thou *speak* Greeke,
39. suffer me to *speak* to the peo.
24.10. beckened to him to *speak*
26.1. thou are permitted to *speak*
25. but *speak* forth the words of
26. bel. whom also I *speak* freely
28.20. to see you, & to *speak* to you
1 *Cor.* 1.10. that *speak* the same thing
2.7. we *speak* the wisedome of God
13. which things also we *speak*, not
3.1.1. could not *speak* to you
10.5. I *speak* as to wise men, judge
13.1. though I *speak* with the tongue
14.18. I *speak* with tongues more
19. I had rather *speak* fiue
21. lips will I *speak* to this people
23. and all *speak* with tongues
27. if any man *speak* in an
28. let him *speak* to himselfe
29. let the Prophets *speak* two or
34. not permitted to them to *speak*
35. for women to *speak* in the
2 *Cor.* 2.17. of God *speak* we in Christ
4.13. beleeue, and therefore *speak*
11.17. that which I *speak*, I
speak in not after the Lord
21. I *speak* not as concerning rep.
I *speak* foolishly, I am bold
23. I *speak* as a foole, I am
12.19. we *speak* before God in Chr.
Ephes. 4.25. *speak* every man truth
6.20. therein I may *speak* boldly
as I ought to *speak*
Phil. 1.14. are much more bold to *speak*
Col. 4.3. to *speak* the mystery of Christ
4. it manifest, as I ought to *speak*
1 *Thes.* 1.8. we need not to *speak* any
2.4. even so we *speak*, not as
16. forbiding us to *speak*
Heb. 2.5. to come, whereof we *speak*
6.9. saluation, though we thus *speak*
9.5. we cannot now *speak* particularly
Iam. 1.19. how to *speak*, slow to wrath
3.1. to *speak* ye, and so not as
4.11. *speak* not evil one of another
1 *Pet.* 4.11. if any man *speak*, let
him *speak*, as the oracles of
2 *Pet.* 2.12. *speak* evil of the things that
1 *John* 4.5. *speak* they of the world
2 *John* 12. and *speak* face to face, that
Iude 8. *speak* evill of dignities
10. & *speak* evill of those things
Rev. 13.15. should both *speak* & cause

Speaker &c.

1 *Sam.* 9.21. & therefore *speak'st* thou
1 *Sam.* 19.19. why *speak'st* thou, my
2 *King.* 6.12. words, that thou *speak'st*
Iob 2.10. thou *speak'st* as one of the
Psa. 50.20. thou sitest, and *speak'st*
51.4. iustified when thou *speak'st*
140.11. let not an evill *speaker*
Isay 40.27. and *speak'st* O Israel
Ier. 40.16. thou *speak'st* falsly of Ishma.
43.2. thou *speak'st* falsly unto them
44.17. since we *speak'st* of him
Ezek. 3.18. not *speak'st* to warne the
Mar. 13. to why *speak'st* thou to them
Luke 12.41. Lord *speak'st* thou this
John. 16.29. now *speak'st* thou plainly
and *speak'st* no parable
19.10. *speak'st* thou not unto me
Act. 14.12. because was the chiefe *speaker*

Speaketh.

Gen. 24.1. my mouth that *speaketh* to
Exod. 33.11. as a man *speaketh* to his
Num. 23.26. all that the Lord *speaketh*
Deut. 18.22. when a Prophet *speaketh*
Iob 15.5. he that *speaketh* flattery to his
33.14. God *speaketh* once, yea
Psal. 12.2. that *speaketh* proud things
15.2. *speaketh* the truth in his heart
37.30. *speaketh* wisedome, and his
46.1. he *speaketh* vanity, his heart
Pro. 2.12. that *speaketh* froward things
6.13. he *speaketh* with his feet, he
19. that *speaketh* lyes, and him
10.31. wicked *speaketh* frowardnesse
12.17. he that *speaketh* truth, shewes
18. there is that *speaketh* like the
16.13. loue him that *speaketh* right
19.5. he that *speaketh* lyes shall not
21.28. heareth, *speaketh* constantly
26.25. when he *speaketh* faire
Isay 9.17. every mouth *speaketh* folly
32.7. when the needy *speaketh* right
33.15. and *speaketh* vprightly
Ier. 9.8. it *speaketh* deceit
one *speaketh* peaceably
Ezek. 10.5. God when he *speaketh*
Amos 5.10. him that *speaketh* vprightly
Hag. 1.13. thus *speaketh* the Lord
See *Zech.* 6.12. & 7.9.
Mat. 10.20. of your Father that *speaketh*
12.34. of the heart the mouth *speak.*
See *Luke* 6.45.
Luke 5.21. this, that *speaketh* blasphem,
John 3.31.

John 3.31. and *speaketh* of the earth
34 sent *speaketh* the words of God.
7.18. he that *speaketh* of himself seeks
26. and lo, he *speaketh* boldly
8.44 when he speaketh a lye
he *speaketh* of his own: for
Act. 3.24. of whom *spake* the Proph.
1 *Cor.* 14.2. he that *speaketh* in an unk.
speaketh not unto men but
in the Spirit he *speaketh* myst.
11. I shall be to him that *speaketh*
and he that *speaketh* shall be a
13. let him that *speaketh* in an
1 *Tim.* 4.1. the Spirit *speaketh* expressly
Heb. 11.4. being dead yet *speaketh*
12.5. *speaketh* to you as unto sons
24. that *speaketh* better things
25. refuse not him that *speaketh*
that *speaketh* from heaven
Jam. 4.11. he that *speaketh* evil of his
speaketh evil of the law

Speaking.

Gen. 24.15. before he had done *speaking*
45. before I had done *speaking*
Exod. 34.33. till Moses had done *speaking*
Deut. 31.19. *speaking* of them when
20.9. have made an end of *speaking*
See Ch. 35.45. *Judg.* 15.17. 1 *Sa.*
18.1. & 24.16. 2 *Sam.* 13.36.
Job 1.16. while he was yet *speaking*
So Verse 17.
32.15. amazed, they left off *speaking*
Psal. 34.13. lips from *speaking* guile
58.3. as soon as they be born *speaking* lyes
Isa. 58.9. finger, and *speaking* vanity
13. nor *speaking* thine own words
59.13. *speaking* oppression and
65.24. while they are yet *speaking*
Jer. 7.13. *speaking*, rising up early and
speaking, but ye heard not
So Chapt. 25.3.
26.7 *speaking* those words in the
8. had made an end of *speaking*
35.14. *speaking* but ye hearkened not
38.4. in *speaking* such words to them
37. so they left off *speaking*
43.1. made an end of *speaking* to
Ezek. 43.6. I heard him *speaking* to me
Dan. 8.18. now as he was *speaking* with
9.20. and as I was *speaking*, and
21. yea while I was *speaking* in
Mat. 6.7. for their much *speaking*
Luke 5. when he had left *speaking*
Acts 1.3 *speaking* of the things perta.
7.44 *speaking* unto Moses
20.30 *speaking* perverse things
26.14. I heard a voice *speaking*
1 *Cor.* 12.3. no man *speaking* by the Sp.
2 *Cor.* 13.3. of Christ *speaking* in me
Ephes. 4.25. but *speaking* the truth in
5.19. *speaking* to your selves in
1 *Tim.* 4.2. *speaking* lyes in hypocrisie
2 *Pet.* 2.16. *speaking* with mans voice
3.16. *speaking* in them of the
Rev. 13.5. *speaking* great things

Spear.

Josh. 8.18. stretch out the *spear* that is
Joshua stretched out the *spear*
26. he stretched out the *spear*
1 *Sam.* 13.22. neither sword nor *spear*
17.7. the staff of his *spear* was
his *spears* head weighed
45. with a sword and a *spear*
47. not with sword nor *spear*
2 *Sam.* 1.6. Saul leaned upon his *spear*
2.23. the hinder end of the *spear*
21.16. the weight of whose *spear*
19. the staff of whose *spear* was
23 7. and the staff of a *spear* and
18. he lifted up his *spear* against
21. had a *spear* in his hand
pluck the *spear* out of the
slew him with his own *spear*
see 1 *Chron.* 11.11. 20.23.
Job 41.26. the *spear*, the dart, nor the
29. laugheth at the shaking of a *spear*
Psal. 35.3. draw out also the *spear*
46.9. breaketh the *spear* in sunder
Jer. 6.23. lay hold on bow and *spear*
Nah. 3.3. and the glittering *spear*
Hab. 3.11. of thy glittering *spear*
John 19.34. with a *spear* pierced his side
See the word Shield,

Spearmen.

1 *Sa.* 13.19. make them swords or *spears*
2 *Kin.* 11.10. K. David's *spears* and
2 *Chron.* 11.12. he put shields & *spears*
14.8. that bare targets and *spears*
13.9. *spears* and bucklers and
26.14. *spears* and helmets and
Neh. 4.13. with their swords & *spears*
16. the other half held the *spears*
21. held the *spears* from the rising
Psal. 57.4. whose teeth are *spears*
Isa. 2.4. their *spears* into pruning hooks
Jer. 46.4. anoint the *spears* and arm
Ezek. 39.9. the handstaves & the *spears*
See Hooks & Pruning.

Spear-men.

Ps. 68.30. the company of the *spear-men*
Acts 23.23. and *spear-men* 200.

Spear-staffe.

1 *Chr.* 20.5. whose *spear-staffe* was like

Speciall &c.

Deut. 7.6. to be a *speciall* people unto
Psal. 31.13. but *specially* among my

Speckled.

Gen. 30.32. all the *speckled* and spotted
the spotted and *speckled* among
See more Ver. 33, 39. Ch. 31.8. 10.
Jer. 12.9. to me as a *speckled* bird
Zech. 1.8. *speckled* and white

Spectacle.

1 *Cor.* 4.9. we are made a *spectacle*

Sped.

Judg. 5.30. have they not *sped*, have

Speech.

Gen. 4.23. hearken to my *speech*, for I
11.7. understand one another's *speech*
Exod. 4.10. I am slow of *speech*, and of
Deut. 22.14. give occasions of *speech*
17. hath given occasion of *speech*
32.1. my *speech* shall distill as the dew
2 *Sam.* 19.10. about this or that of *speech*
19. in seeing the *speech* of all Israel is
2 *Chron.* 32.18. cried in the Jews' *speech*
Neh. 13.24. spake half in the *speech* of
Job 12.20. removeth away the *speech* of
15.17. hearken unto my *speech*
So Chapt. 21.2.
24.25. make my *speech* nothing worth.
29.22. my *speech* dropped upon them
37.19. we cannot order our *speech*
Psal. 19.2. day to day uttereth *speech*
3. no *speech* nor language where
Prov. 7.21. with much fair *speech* she
17.7. excellent *speech* becomes not a
Cant. 4.3. thy *speech* is comely
Isay 28.23. hearken and hear my *speech*
29.4. and thy *speech* shall be low, &c.
32.9. give ear unto my *speech*
33. 19. a people of a deeper *speech*
Jer. 31. 22. shall utter this *speech* in the
Ezek. 1.24. the voice of *speech* as the
3.5. a people of a strange *speech*
So Verse 6.
Hab. 3.2. O Lo. I have heard thy *speech*
Mat. 26.73. & thy *speech* bewrayeth thee
Mar. 7.32. an impediment in his *speech*
14.70. thy *speech* agreeth thereto
Joh. 8.43. understand you not my *speech*
Acts 20.7. continued his *speech* until
1 *Cor.* 2.1. with excellency of *speech*
4.19. not the *speech* of them that
2 *Cor.* 3.12. we use great plainness of *speech*
7 & great is my boldness of *speech*
10.10. and his *speech* contemptible
11.6. though I be rude in *speech*
Col. 4.6. let your *speech* be always with
Tit. 2.8. sound *speech* that cannot be

Speeches.

Num. 12.8. not in dark *speeches*
Job 6.26. the *speeches* of one that is
15.3. with *speeches* wherewith he
32.14. answer him with your *speeches*
33.1. hear my *speeches*, and &c.
Rom. 16.18. good words & fair *speeches*

Speechless.

Mat. 22.12. and he was *speechless*
Luke 1.22. and remained *speechless*
Acts 9.7. with him stood *speechless*

Speed.

Gen. 24.12. send me good *speed* this
2 *John* 10. not to bid him God *speed*
11. he that biddeth him God *speed*

Speed.

2 *Sam.* 15.14. make *speed* to depart
1 *Kin.* 12.18. Rehoboam made *speed*
So 2. *Chron.* 10.18.
Ezra 6.12. let it be done with *speed*
Isa. 5.19. let him make *speed* and
26. they shall come with *speed*
8.3. See the *Geneva Bible Margin*
Acts 17.15. to come to him with *speed*

Speedily &c.

Gen. 24.21. I knew *speedily* whether
1 *Sam.* 27.1. that I should *speedily* escape
2 *Sam.* 17.16. but *speedily* pass over
2 *Chron.* 35.13. divided them *speedily*
Ezra 7.17. shalt buy *speedily* with
21. I require it be done *speedily*
26. be executed *speedily* upon
Est. 2.9. she *speedily* gave her &c.
Psal. 31.2. deliver me *speedily*, be thou
69.17. in trouble, hear me *speedily*
79.8 *speedily* prevent us, for we
102.2. I call, answer me *speedily*

143.7. hear

143.7.heare me *speedily* O Lord
*Eccl.*8.11.is not *speedily* executed
*Iest*32.4.*swiftly* and *speedily* will I
*Zeph.*1.18.make a *speedy* riddance
*Zec.*8.21.let us go *speedily* to pray
*Luk.*18.8.will revenge them *speedily*

Spend, &c.

Iob 21.13.they *spend* their dayes in
36.11.they shall *spend* their dayes
*Psa.*90.9.we *spend* our yeeres as a
*Pro.*21.20.foolish man *spendeth* it up
29.3.harlot *spendeth* his substance
*Luk.*10.35.what ever thou *spendest*
*Act.*20.18.would not *spend* the time
2*Cor.*12.15.I will very gladly *spend*

Spent.

*Gen.*21.15.the water was *spent* in the
47.18.our money is *spent*, my Lord
*Levit.*26.20.your strength shalbe *spent*
*Iudg.*19.11.the day was far *spent*
1*Sam.*9.7.for the bread is *spent* in our
Iob 7.6.dayes are *spent* without hope
*Psa.*31.10.my life is *spent* with grieſe
*Isa.*49.4.*spent* my strength for nought
*Ier.*37.21.till all the bread was *spent*
*Mar.*5.26.had *spent* all that she had
6.35.the day was now far *spent*
*Luk.*15.14.and when he had *spent* all
24.29.and the day is farre *spent*
*Act.*17.21.*spent* their time in nothing
18.23.after he had *spent* some time
27.9.when much time was *spent*
*Rom.*13.12.the night is far *spent*
2*Cor.*12.15.and be *spent* for you

Spew, &c.

*Levit.*18.28.that the land *spew* you not
as it *spewed* out the
20.22.the land *spew* you not out
*Ier.*25.27.and *spew*, & fall, & rise
*Hab.*2.16.shamefull *spewing* shalbe
*Rev.*3.16.I will *spew* thee out of

Spice, &c.

*Exo.*35.28.*Spice*, & oyle for the light
2*Chr.*9.9.nor was there any such *spice*
*Can.*5.1.*spy* myrrhe with my *spice*, I
8.2.to drinke *spiced* wine of the
*Ezek.*24.10.*spice* it well, and let the

Spices.

*Gen.*43.11.a little honey, *spices* and
*Exo.*25.6.*spices* for annointing oyle
30.23.principall *spices* of pure
35.8.*spices* for anoinning oyle
1*Kin.*10.2.Camels that bare *spices*
10.*spices* were very great store
such abundance of *spices*
25.as meet *spices*
2*Kin.*20.13.the gold and the *spices*
1*Chr.*9.29.frankincense & the *spices*
30.made the oyntment of the *spices*
2*Chr.*9.9.of *spices* great abundance
24.hazerne and *spices*, horses
32.27.and for *spices*, and for
*Can.*4.10.oyntments than all *spices*
14.&loes, with all the chiefe *spices*
16.the *spices* thereof may flow
5.13.are as a bed of *spices*, as sweet
6.2.to the bed of *spices*, to feed
8.14.on the mountaines of *spices*
*Isa.*39.2.the gold and the *spices*
*Ezek.*27.22.with chiefe of all *spices*
*Mar.*16.1.brought sweet *spices*
*Luk.*23.56.prepared *spices* and
*Ioh.*19.40.in linnen clothes & the *spices*

Spider.

*Gen.*37.25.bearing *spicery* and
Spyder, &c.
Iob 8.14.trust shall be a *Spiders* web
*Pro.*30.28.the *Spider* taketh hold with
*Isa.*59.5.and weave the *Spiders* web

Spie, &c.

*Exo.*2.11.he *spied* an Egyptian ſervant
*Num.*13.17.ſent to *spie* out the land
21.32.ſent to *spie* out Jazer
*Iosh.*2.1.ſent two men *spying*
6.22.two *spies* went into Oolamy
25.ſent to *spie* out Jericho
2*Sam.*10.3.and to *spie* it out, & to
2*Kin.*6.13.goe *spie* where he is, that
9.17.he *spied* the company of Iehu
13.21.they *spied* a band of men
1*Chr.*19.3.to *spie* out the land
*Gal.*2.4.and to *spie* out our liberty

Spies.

*Gen.*42.9.ye are *spies*
11.thy ſervants are no *spies*
14.ye are *spies*. So ver. 16.
30.tooke us for *spies*, of the
34.that ye are no *spies*, but that
*Num.*21.1.came by the way of the *spies*
*Iudg.*1.24.the *spies* saw a man come
1*Sam.*26.4.David ſent out *spies*, and
2*Sam.*15.10.Absalom ſent *spies*, &c.
*Est.*3.10.and ſent forth *spies*, which
*Heb.*11.31.received the *spies* with peace

Spikenard.

*Can.*1.10.my *spikenard* ſendeth forth
4.13.Camphire with *Spikenard*
14.*Spikenard* and saffron
*Mar.*14.3.of pure nard of *spikenard*
So *Iohn* 12.3.

Spilles.

*Gen.*38.9.*spilled* it on the ground
2*Sam.*14.14.as waters *spilt* on the ground
*Mar.*2.22.bottles, & the wine is *spilled*

Spindle.

*Pro.*31.19.layes her hands on the *spindle*

Spinne.

*Mat.*6.28.toile not, nor do they *spinne*
*Luk.*12.27.they *spinne* not, and yet

Spirit.

*Gen.*1.2.the *spirit* of God moved upon
6.3.my *spirit* ſhall not alwayes strive
41.38.in whom the *spirit* of God is
45.27.the *spirit* of Iacob revived
*Exo.*6.9.for anguiſh of *spirit*, and for
35.21.whom his *spirit* made willing
31.hath filled him with the *spirit*
*Num.*5.14.or if the *spirit* of jelouſie
11.17.I will take of the *spirit*
25.and took off the *spirit* that was
then the *spirit* reſted on
26.the *spirit* reſted upon them
29.that the Lord would put his *Sp.*
24.24.he had another *spirit*
24.2.the *Spirit* of God came on him
27.18.a man in whom is the *Spirit*
*Deu.*2.30.God hardned his *Spirit*
34.9.full of the *Spirit* of wiſdome
*Iosh.*5.1.nor was there *spirit* in them
*Iudg.*3.10.the *spirit* of the Lord came
9.23.God ſent an evill *spirit* betweene
11.29.the *Spirit* of the Lord came
So Cha.13.25.
1*Sam.*1.15.of a ſorrowfull *spirit*
10.6.the *spirit* of the Lord will come
10.the *spirits* of God came on him
16.13.the *spirit* of the L. came on D.
14.but the *spirit* of the Lord departed
an evill *spirit* from the Lord
30.11.his *spirit* came again to him
2*Sam.*23.2.the *Spirit* of the Lord ſpake
1*Kin.*10.5.there was no more *spirit*
18.12.the *spirit* of the Lord shall carry
21.5.why is thy *Spirit* ſo sad
22.21.there came forth a *Spirit*, and
22.which I will give the *spirit*
2*Kin.*2.9.a double portion of thy *spirit*
15.the *spirit* of Elijah doth reſt
16.peradventure the *Spirit* of the
1*Chr.*5.26.the *spirit* of Pul King of
the *spirit* of Tilgath-Pilneſer
12.18.then the *Spirit* came upon
28.12.of all that he had by the *Spirit*
2*Chr.*9.4.no more *spirit* in her
15.1.the *Spirit* of God came upon
18.10.there came out a *Spirit* and
21.and be a lying *Spirit* in the
22.hath put a lying *Spirit* in the
20.14.came the *Spirit* of the Lord
24.20.the *Spirit* of God came
36.22.ſtirred up the *Spirit* of Cyrus
*Ezr.*1.5.whose *Spirit* God had raiſed
*Neh.*9.20.gaveſt also thy good *Spirit*
30.by thy *Spirit* in thy Prophets
Iob 4.15.a *Spirit* paſſed before my face
6.4.drinketh up my *Spirit*, the
7.11.in the anguiſh of my *Spirit*
10.12.hath preſerved my *Spirit*
15.13.that thou turneſt thy *Spirit*
20.3.the *Spirit* of my underſtanding
21.4.why ſhould not my *Spirit* be
26.4.whose *Spirit* came from thee
13.by his *Spirit* he hath garniſhed
27.3.and the *Spirit* of God is in my
32.8.there is a *Spirit* in man, and
18.*Spirit* within me conſtraineth
33.4.the *Spirit* of God hath made me
34.14.gather to himſelfe his *Spirit*
*Psa.*31.5.I commit my *Spirit*, thou
32.2.in whose *Spirit* is no guile
34.18.and be of a contrite *Spirit*
51.11.take not thy holy *Spirit* from
12.uphold me with thy free *Spirit*
17.are a broken *Spirit*, a broken
76.12.ſhall cut off the *Spirit* of
77.3.my *Spirit* was overwhelmed
6.my *Spirit* made diligent ſearch
78.8.whose *Spirit* was not ſtedfaſt
104.30.ſendeſt forth thy *Spirit*
106.33.provoked his *Spirit*, ſo that
139.7.ſhall I goe from thy *Spirit*
142.3.my *Spirit* was overwhelmed
See *Psa.* 143.4
143.7.my *Spirit* faileth, hide not
10.thy *Spirit* is good, lead me
*Pro.*11.13.that is of a faithfull *Spirit*
14.29.that is haſty of *Spirit*
15.4.is a breach of the *Spirit*
13.of the heart; the *Spirit* is broken
16.19.to be of an humble *Spirit*

31.he that rule th his *spirit*
17.22.a broken *spirit* drieth the
17.in of an excellent *spirit*
18.14.the *spirit* of a man will
but a wounded *spirit*
20.27.the *spirit* of a man is the
25.28. hath no rule over his *spirit*
29.23.uphold the humble in *spirit*
Eccles. 3.21.who knows the *spirit* of
and the *spirit* of the beast
7.8.and the patient in *spirit*
than the proud in *spirit*
9.be not hastly in thy *spirit* to be
8.1.that hath power over the *spirit*
to restraine the *spirit*
10.4.if the *spirit* of the Ruler rise
12.5.what is the way of the *Spirit*
12.7.and the *spirit* shall returne
Isay 4.4.by the *spirit* of judgment
by the *spirit* of burning
11.2.the *Spirit* of the Lord shall rest
the *spirit* of wisedome
the *spirit* of counsell
the *spirit* of knowledge
19.3.the *spirit* of Egypt shall faile
14.hath mingled a perverse *spirit*
26.9.yea with my *spirit* within me
28.6.for a *spirit* of judgment
29.10.the *spirit* of deep sleepe
24.they that erred in *spirit*
30.1.but not of my *Spirit*
31.3.their horses flesh, and not *spirit*
34.16. his *spirit* hath gathered them
38.16.these things the life of my *spi.*
40.7.the *Spirit* of the Lord bloweth
13.directed the *spirit* of the Lord
42.1.have put my *spirit* upon him
5.and *spirit* to them that walke
57.15.a contrite and humble *spirit*
to revive the *spirit* of the humble
16.the *spirit* should faile before me
59.19.the *Spirit* of the L. shall lift up
21.my *spirit* that is upon thee
61.1. the *Spirit* of the Lord God is
3.for the *spirit* of heavinesse, that
63.10.vexed his holy *Spirit*
11.put his holy *Spirit* within him
14.the *Spirit* of the Lord caused
65.14.for vexation of *spirit*
66.2.poore, and of a contrite *spirit*
Jer. 51.11.hath raised up the *spirit*
Ezek. 1.12.whither the *spirit* was to go
2.2.the *spirit* entred into me, when
3.12.the *spirit* took me up and
14.in the bitterness of my *spirit*; but
24.the *spirit* entred into me
11.5.the *spirit* of the Lord fell on me
19.will put a new *spirit*. So
Chapter 36.26.
24.in vision by the *Spirit* of God
13.3 that follow their own *spirit*
18.31.and a new *spirit*: for why
36.27.I wil put my *spirit* within you
37.1.carried me out in the *spirit*
14.shal put my *spirit* in you
41.5.so the *spirit* took me up
Dan. 2.1.wherewith his *spirit* was trou.
3.and my *spirit* was troubled
4.8.the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
9.the Spirit of the holy God is in
5.11.is the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
12.forasmuch as an excellent *spi.*
14.that the *spirit* of the gods is in
6.3.an excellent *spirit* was in him
7.15.was grieved in my *spirit*
Hos. 4.12.the *spirit* of whoredoms hath
5.4.the *spirit* of whoredoms is
Mich. 2.7.is the *spirit* of the L. straitned
11.a man walking in the *spirit*
3.8.by the *spirit* of the Lord
Hag. 1.14.stirred up the *spirit* of Zerub.
and the *spirit* of Ioshua
the *spirit* of all the remnant of the
2.5. my *spirit* remaineth among you
Zech. 4.6.but by my *spirit*, saith the
6.8.have quieted my *spirit*
7.12.hath sent in his *Spirit* by the
12.1.and formeth the *spirit* of man
10.the *Spirit* of grace and of
13.2.and the uncleane *spirit* to passe
Mal. 2.15.the residue of the *spirit*
take heed to your *spirit*
16.take heede to your *spirit*
Mat. 4.1.Iesus was led up of the *Spirit*
5.3.blessed are the poore in *spirit*
10.20.but the *spirit* of your Father
12.18.I will put my *Spirit* on him
14.26.it is a *spirit*, and they cryed
See Marke 6.49.
22.43.doth David in *spi.* call him L.
Mar. 1.12.the *Spirit* driveth him into
2.8.Iesus perceived in his *spirit*
8.12.sighed deeply in his *spirit*
9.25.he rebuked the foule *spirit*
thou dumb and deafe *spirit*
Luk. 1.17.in the *spirit* & power of Elias
47. my *spirit* hath rejoyced in God
80.and waxed strong in *spirit*
2.27.& he came by the *spirit* into
4.14.returned in the power of the *Spi.*
8.55.and her *spirit* came againe
9.39.and loe, a *spirit* taketh him
55.what manner *spirit* yee are of
10.21.Iesus rejoyced in *spirit*
11.13.the holy *Spirit* to them that
13.11.had a *spirit* of infirmity
23.46.hands I commend my *spirit*
24.37.that they had seene a *spirit*
39.a *spirit* hath not flesh and
Iohn 1.32.I saw the *Spirit* descending
33.on whom thou shalt see the *spir.*
3.5.born of water & of the *Spirit*
6.is born of the *Spirit* is *Spirit*
8.one that is borne of the *Spirit*
34.the *Spirit* by measure to him
4.23.in *spirit* and in truth. See
Verse 24.
24.God is a *Spirit*, and they
6.63.it is the *Spirit* that quickeneth
they are *spirit*, and they are
13.21.he was troubled in *spirit*
14.17.even the *Spirit* of truth
See 1. *Ioh.* 4.1.5.26.& 16.13
Acts 2.4.as the *Spirit* gave them utter.
17.He poure out of my *Spirit*
5.9.to tempt the *Spirit* of the Lord
6.10.and the *spirit* by which he sp.
7.59.Lord Iesus receive my *spirit*
8.29.the *Spirit* said unto Philip, Go
39.the *Spirit* of the L. caught aw.
10.19.the *Spirit* said unto him, 3.
16.16.with a *spirit* of divination
17.16.his *spirit* was stirred in him
18.5. Paul was pressed in *spirit*
25.and being fervent in the *Spirit*
19.21. Paul purposed in the *Spirit*
21.4.said to Paul through the *spirit*
23.8.neither Angel nor *Spirit*,
9.if a *Spirit*, or an Angel hath
Rom. 1.4.according to the *Spirit* of hol.
9.whom I serue with my *spirit*
2.29.that of the heart, in the *spirit*,
7.6.should serve in newnes of *spirit*
8.1.not after the fl. but after the *spirit*
So Vers. 4.
2.the law of the *Spirit* of life in
5.they that are after the *spirit*
the things of the *spirit*
9.in the flesh, but in the *spirit*
if so be that the *Spirit* of God
have not the *Spirit* of Christ
10.the *spirit* is life, because of
11.if the *Spirit* of him that raised
by his *Spirit* that dwels in you.
13.but if ye through the *spirit*
14.29.many as are led by the *Sp.* of
15.the *spirit* of bondage againe
the *spirit* of adoption, whereby
16.the *Spirit* beareth witnesse
with our *spirit*, that we are
23.the first fruits of the *Spirit*
26.the *Spirit* also helpeth our
the *Spirit* is selfe maketh &c.
27.what is the minde of the *spirit*
11.8.given them the *spirit* of slumb.
12.11.fervent in *spirit*, serving
15.19.by the power of the *Spirit* of
30.for the love of the *Spirit*
1 Cor. 2.4.of the *Spirit* and of power
10.unto us by his *Spirit*
for the *Spirit* searcheth all
11.save the *spirit* of man which
no man, but the *Spirit* of God
12.not the *spirit* of the world
the *Spirit* which is of God
4.21.and in the *Spirit* of meeknesse ?
5.3.body, but present in *spirit*
4.and my *spirit*, with the power
5.that the *spirit* may be saved
6.11.and by the *Spirit* of our God
17.unto the Lord, is one *spirit*
20.& in your *spirit*, which are
7.34.holy, both in body and *spirit*
40.also that I have the *Spirit* of
12.3.no man speaking by the *Spirit*
4.of gifts, but the same *Spirit*
7.manifestation of the *spirit*
8.to one is given by the *Spirit*
13.for by one *Spirit* are we all
to drinke into one *Spirit*
14.2.in the *spirit* he speaketh
14.my *spirit* prayeth, but
15.I will pray with the *spirit*
I will sing with the *spirit*
16.thou shalt bleese with the *spirit*
15.45.was made a quickning *spirit*
16.18.have refreshed my *spirit*
2 Cor. 1.22.the earnest of the *Spirit* in
2.13.I had no rest in my *spirit*
3.3.with the *Spirits* of the living God
6.of the letter, but of the *spirit*
his the *spirit* giveth life

8. of the *spirit*, be rather glorious
17. now the L. is that *spirit*
where the *Spirit* of the L. is
18. as by the *Spirit* of the Lord
4.13. having the same *spirit* of faith
5.5. unto us the earnest of the *Spirit*
7.1. all filthines of flesh and *spirit*
13. his *spirit* was refreshed by
11.4. or if ye receive another *spirit*
12.18. we not in the same *Spirit*
Gal. 3.2. received ye the *spirit* by
3. having begun in the *spirit*, are
5. that ministreth to you the *spirit*
14. of the *spirit* through faith
4.6. forth the *spirit* of his Sonne
29. that was borne after the *spirit*
5.5. we through the *spirit* wait for
16. walke in the *spirit* and ye shall
17. lusteth against the *spirit* and
the *spirit* against the flesh
18. if ye be led by the *Spirit*, ye
22. the fruit of the *spirit* is love
25. if we live in the *spirit*, let us
also walke in the *spirit*
6.1. in the *spirit* of meeknesse
8. that soweth to the *spirit*, shall
of the *spirit* reape life
18. grace be with your *spirit*. Amen
Ephe. 1.13. the holy *spirit* of promise
17. to you the *Spirit* of wisdome
2.2. the *spirit* that now worketh in
18. by one *spirit* unto the Father
22. of God through the *spirit*
3.5. and Prophets by the *Spirit*
16. by the *Spirit* in the inner man
4.3. the unity of the *spirit* in the
23. in the *Spirit* of your minde
30. grieve not the holy *Spirit*
5.9. the fruit of the *Spirit* is in all
18. but be filled with the *spirit*
6.17. and the sword of the *spirit*
18. and supplication in the *spirit*
Phil. 1.19. supply of the *spirit* of Christ
27. that ye stand fast in one *Spirit*
2.1. if any fellowship of the *spirit*
3.3. which worship God in the *spirit*
Col. 1.8. to us your love in the *spirit*
2.5. yet am I with you in *Spirit*
1 *Thes.* 4.8. given to us his holy *Spirit*
5.19. quench not the *spirit*
23. whole *spirit*, & soule, & body
2 *Thes.* 2.2. nor by *spirit*, nor by
8. with the *spirit* of his mouth
13. sanctification of the *spirit*
1 *Tim.* 3.16. justified in the *spirit*, seene
4.1. the *Spirit* speaks expressly
12. in charity, in *spirit*
2 *Tim.* 1.7. not given us the *spirit* of fear
4.22. be with thy *Spirit*, in faith
Philem. 25. grace be with your *spirit*
Heb. 4.12. asunder of soule and *spirit*
9.14. through the eternall *spirit*
10.29. despite to the *spirit* of grace
Jam. 2.26. the body without the *spirit*
4.5. the *spirit* that dwels in us
1 *Pet.* 1.2. through sanctification of the *Spirit*
11. the *spirit* of Christ which was
22. the truth through the *spirit*
3.4. of a meek and quiet *spirit*
18. was quickned by the *spirit*
4.6. according to God in the *spirit*
14. the *spirit* of glory and of
1 *Joh.* 4.1. by the *spirit* which he hath
4.1. believe not every *spirit*
2. hereby know ye the *spirit* of God
every *spirit* that confesseth that
3. every *spirit* that confesseth not
this is the *spirit* of Antichrist
6. hereby know we the *spirit* of tr.
and the *spirit* of error
13. hath given us of his *spirit*
5.6. it is the *spirit* that beareth wit.
because the *Spirit* is truth
8. the *spirit*, and the water, and
Jud. 19. sensuall, having not the *spirit*
Rev. 1.10. I was in the *spirit* on the L.
2.7. what the *Spirit* saith to the Ch.
So ver. 11, 17, 29. Ch. 3.6, 13, 22.
11.11. the *Spirit* of life from God entr.
14.13. yea saith the *Spirit* that they
17.3. carried me away in the *spirit*
So Cha. 21.10.
18. is the hold of every foule *spirit*
19.10. is the *spirit* of Prophesie
22.17. the *Spirit* and the Bride say
See the words Familiar, Aeration & Impleame.

Spirits.

Num. 16.22. the God of the *spirits* of all
27.16. let the God of the *spirits* of all
Psa. 104.4. maketh his Angels *spirits*
Pro. 16.2. the L. weigheth the *spirits*
Zac. 6.5. these are the foure *spirits*
Mat. 12.45. selfe seven other *spirits*
Luke 7.21. plagues, & of evill *spirits*
10.20. that the *spirits* are subject to
1 *Cor.* 12.10. discerning of *spirits*
14.32. the *spirits* of the Prophets are
1 *Tim.* 4.1. giving heed to seducing *Sp.*
Heb. 1.7. makes his Angels *spirits*
14. are they not all ministring *spirits*
12.9. to the Father of *spirits*
23. to the *spirits* of just men
1 *Pet.* 3.19. preached to the *spirits* in
Rev. 1.4. and from the seven *spirits*
5.6. which are the 7. *spirits* of God
16.14. they are the *spirits* of divels
See the words Civill, Familiar, & Impleame.

Spirituall.

Hos. 9.7. the *spirituall* man is mad
Rom. 1.11. you some *spirituall* gifts
7.14. that the law is *spirituall*
15.27. of their *spirituall* things
1 *Cor.* 2.13. comparing *spirituall*
things with *spirituall*
15. but he that is *spirituall*
3.1. not as unto *spirituall* men
9.11. sown to you *spirituall* things
10.3. eate the same *spirituall* meat
4. drink the same *spirituall* drink
dranke of that *spirituall* rocke
12.1. concerning *spirituall* gifts
14.37. to be a Prophet or *spirituall*
15.44. it is raised a *spirituall* body
there is a *spirituall* body
46. not first which is *spirituall*
Gal. 6.1. ye which are *spirituall*, restore
Eph. 1.3. with all *spirituall* blessings
5.19. and *spirituall* songs
So *Col.* 3.16.
6.12. against *spirituall* wickednesse
Col. 1.9. and *spirituall* understanding
1 *Pet.* 2.5. built up a *spirituall* house
to offer up *spirituall* sacrifice

Spiritually.

Rom. 8.6. but to be *spiritually* minded
1 *Cor.* 2.14. they are *spiritually* discerned
Rev. 11.8. which *spiritu.* is called Sod.

Spit, &c.

Num. 12.14. had but *spit* in her face
Deu. 25.9. and *spit* in his face
Job 30.10. spare not to *spit* in my face
Mat. 26.67. they did *spit* in his face
Mar. 7.33. he *spit*, & touched his tongue
8.23. when he had *spit* on his eyes
Luk. 18.32. entreated and *spitted* on

Spite, &c.

Psa. 10.14. beholdst mischiefe and *spite*
Mat. 22.6. entreated them *spitefully*
Luk. 18.32. mocked, & *spitefully* entreat.
See the word Despightfully.

Spitting, &c.

2 *Sam.* 21.13. let his *spittle* fall downe
Isa. 50.6. from shame and *spitting*
John 9.6. made clay of the *spittle*

Spoken.

Gen. 21.1. to Sarah as he had *spoken*
24.51. as the L. hath spoken
28.15. done that I have *spoken*
41.28. the thing that I have *spoken*
Exo. 4.10. nor since thou hast *spoken*
30. all the words the L. had *spoken*
9.12. as the Lord had *spoken* unto
36. as the Lord had *spoken*
10.29. thou hast *spoken* well
19.8. all that the Lord hath *spoken*
32.13. his land I have *spoken* of
34. to the place I have *spoken* of
33.17. this thing that thou hast *spok.*
34.32. all that the Lord had *spoken*
Lev. 10.11. which the Lord hath *spoken*
Num. 1.48. the L. had *spoken* unto Mose
10.29. the Lord hath *spoken* good
12.2. hath the Lord indeed *spoken*
14.17. according as thou hast *spoken*
28. as ye have *spoken* in mine
15.23. which the Lord hath *spoken* by
21.7. we have *spoken* against the L.
23.17. what hath the Lord *spoken*
19. hath he *spoken*, and shall he
Deu. 1.14. which thou hast *spoken*
5.28. which they have *spoken* to thee
all that they have *spoken*
6.19. as the Lord hath *spoken*
13.5. hath *spoken* to cause you away
18.17. they have well *spoken*
that which they have *spoken*
21. which the Lord hath *spoken*
22. which the Lord hath not *spoken*
but the *Prophet* hath *spoken* it
26.19. as he hath *spoken*
Jos. 6.7. had *spoken* unto the people
21.45. which the Lord had *spoken*
Ruth. 2.13. thou hast *spoken* friendly to
1 *Sam.* 1.16. have I *spoken* hitherto
3.12. all things which I have *spoken*
20.23. which thou & I have *spoken* of
25.30. to all the good he hath *spoken*
2 *Sam.* 2.27. unlesse thou hadst *spoken*

3.11. the L. hath *spoken* of David
6.22. which thou hast *spoken* of
7.19. but thou hast *spoken* also
25. the word that thou hast *spoken*
29. thou Lord hast *spoken* it
14.19. that my L. the K. hath *spoken*
17.6. A chitophel hath *spoken*
1 *Kin.* 2.23. if Adonijah have not *spoken*
13.1. the sign that the L. hath *spoken*
11. the words that he had *spoken*
4.11. the L. hath *spoken* it
2.28. the L. hath not *spoken* by
2 *Kin.* 1.17. word that Elijah had *spoken*
4.13. wouldest thou be *spoken* for
7.18.19. the man of God had *spoken*
20.9. will doe that he hath *spoken*
19. which thou hast *spoken*
1 *Chr.* 17.23. the thing thou hast *spoken*
2 *Chr.* 6.10. that he hath *spoken*
10.9. which have *spoken* unto me
18.21. tht L. hath *spoken* evill
17. Hath not the Lor. *spoken* by me
Neh. 2.18. the words that he had *spoken*
Job 21.3. after I have *spoken*, mocke on
22.4. waited till Job had *spoken*
33.2. my tongue hath *spoken* in my
8. surely thou hast *spoken* in my
34.35. Job hath *spoken* without kno.
40.5. once have I *spoken*, but I
42.7. had *spoken* these words to Job
8. as the L. have *spoken* of me
Psa. 50.1. the Lord hath *spoken*, and
60.6. God hath *spoken* in his holin.
62.11. God hath *spoken* once, twice
66.14. and my mouth hath *spoken*
87.3. glorious things are *spoken* of
109.2. they have *spoken* against me
116.10. therefore have I *spoken*
Pro. 25.11. a word fitly *spoken*, is like
Eccl. 7.21. to all words that are *spoken*
Can. 8.8. when the shalbe *spoken* for
Isay. 1.20. for the L. hath *spoken*
20. mouth of the L. hath *spoken* it
16.13. word that the L. hath *spoken*
21.17. the L. G. of Israel hath *spoken*
22.25. for the Lord hath *spoken* it
24.3. the L. hath *spoken* this word
25.8. for the Lord hath *spoken* it
31.4. thus hath the Lord *spoken*
37.22. word which the L. hath *spoken*
38.7. doe this that he hath *spoken*
15. he hath *spoken* unto me and
39.8. of the L. which thou hast *spoken*
40.5. the mouth of the L. hath *spoken*
45.19. I have not *spoken* in secret
46.11. yea I have *spoken* it, I will
48.15. I, even I have *spoken*, yea
16. I have not *spoken* in secret
Ier. 3.5. thou hast *spoken* and done evill
4.28. because I have *spoken* it
9.12. the mouth of the L. hath *spoken*
13.15. for the Lord hath *spoken*
31.20. I have not *spoken* to them
35. what hath the L. *spoken*
So ver. 37.
25.3. I have *spoken* unto you, rising
26.16. he hath not *spoken* to us in
29.23. have *spoken* lying words in
32.24. what thou hast *spoken* is come
33.24. what this people hath *spoken*
36.2. all the words that I have *spoken*
38.1. the words that Ier. had *spoken*
44.16. the word that thou hast *spoken*
25. have *spoken* with their mouths
48.8. as the Lord hath *spoken*
51.62. O L. thou hast *spoken* against
Lam. 2.17. that I the L. have *spoken*
See Ch. 23, 34, & 24.14. & 26.15, 14, & 36, 6, & 38, 17, 18, & 38.1.
13.7. have ye not *spoken* a lying
albeit I have not *spoken* it
8. because ye have *spoken* vanity
22.28. whom the L. hath not *spoken*
35.12. which thou hast *spoken* against
36.5. I have *spoken* against the residue
Dan. 4.31. Nebuchad. to thee it is *spoken*
10.11. when he had *spoken* this word
15. when he had *spoken* such words
19. when he had *spoken* unto me
Hos. 7.13. they have *spoken* lyes against
10.4. they have *spoken* words, &c.
12.10. I have also *spoken* by the
Joel 3.8. the Lord hath *spoken* it
Amos 3.1. that the Lord hath *spoken*
8. the L. hath *spoken*, who
5.14. be with you as ye have *spoken*
Obad. 12. have *spoken* proudly in the
18. for the Lord hath *spoken* it
Mic. 4.4. the L. of hosts hath *spoken* it
6.12. have *spoken* lyes, and their
Zec. 10.2. the idols have *spoken* vanity
Mal. 3.13. what have we *spoken* so
Mat. 3.3. this is he that was *spoken* of
Mar. 16.19. after the Lord had *spo* unto
Luke 2.34. which shalbe *spoken* against
12.3. what soever ye have *spoken*
Iohn 14.25. these things have I *spoken*
15.3. which I have *spoken* to you
22. if I had not come and *spoken*
16.2. these things have I *spoken*
So ver. 25. 33
18.23. if I have *spoken* evill
Acts 3.21. which God hath *spoken* by
8.24. these things which ye have *spo.*
9.27. and that he had *spoken* to him
13.46. should first have been *spoken*
23.9. or an Angel hath *spoken* to him
26.30. and when he had thus *spoken*
Rom. 15.21. to whom he was not *spoken* of
2 *Cor.* 4.13. and therefore have I *spoken*
Heb. 1.2. in these last dayes *spoken*
2.3. if the word *spoken* by Angels
3.5. which were to be *spoken* after
4.8. have *spoken* of another day
7.13. of whom these things are *spoken*
8.1. of the things which we have *spo.*
9.19. had *spoken* every precept
12.19. should not be *spoken* to them
13.7. who have *spoken* unto you
1 *Pet.* 4.14. he is evill *spoken* of, but
2 *Pet.* 2.2. truth shalbe evill *spoken* of
3. of the words which were *spoken*
Iude 15. have *spoken* against him
17. which were *spoken* before

Spoken.

1 *Kin.* 7.33. their felloes and their *spokes*

Spokesman.

Exo. 4.16. he shalbe thy *spokes.* man

Sponne.

Num. 7.14. one *sponne*, of ten sickels

Spoonfuls.

Exo. 25.29. and *spoones*, thereof
37.16. his dishes and his *spoones*
Num. 4.7. and the *spoones*, and the
See 1 *Kin.* 7.50. & 2 *Kin.* 25.14.
2 *Chr.* 4.22. & 24.14. *Ier.* 52.18, 19

Spurt.

Iudg. 16.25. that he may make us *spoort*
he made them *spoort*
27. while Samson made *spoort*
Pro. 10.23. it is a *spoort* to a foole to do
26.19. am I not in *spoort*
Isa 57.4. against whom doe ye *spoort*

Spurting.

Gen. 16.8. Isaac was *spoorting* with Rebec.
2 *Pet.* 2.13. *spoorting* themselves

Spot.

Lev. 13.2. or bright *spot*
See ver 4.23, 25, 28.
Num. 19.2. a red heifer without *spot*
28.3. of the first yeere without *spot*
So ver. 9. 11.
Deu. 32.5. their *spot* is not the *spot* of
Iob 11.15. lift up thy face without *spot*
Can. 4.7. there is no *spot* in thee
Eph. 5.27. not having *spot* or wrinkle
1 *Tim.* 6. keep this command. without *spot*
Heb. 9.14. offred him selfe without *spot*
1 *Pet.* 1.19. as of a lambe without blemish, & without *spot*
2 *Pet.* 3.14. without *spot*, and blamelesse

Spotted.

Gen. 30.35. ring streaked and *spotted*
Iude 23. garment *spotted* by the flesh
See the word Speckled.

Spots.

2 *Pet.* 2.13. *spots* they are, and
Iude 12. these are *spots* in your feasts

Spouse, &c.

Can. 4.8. come with me, my *spouse*
9. my sister, my *spouse*, thou hast
10. how my sister, my *spouse*, doe pas
5.1. my sister, my *spouse*, I have
Hos. 4.13. your *spouses* shall commit
14. nor your *spouses* when they

Spoyle.

Gen 49.27. he shall divide the *spoyle*
Exo. 3.22. ye shall *spoyle* the Egyptians
15.9. I will divide the *spoyle*
Deu. 2.35. and the *spoyle* of the cities
So Ch. 3.7.
13.16. thalt gather all the *spoyle*
all the *spoyle* thereof every whit
20.14. all the *spoyle* thereof
thou shalt eate the *spoyle*
Iosh. 8.2. only the *spoyle* thereof and
27. and the *spoyle* of that city
11.14. all the *spoyle* of those cities
22.8. divide the *spoyle* of your enem.
1 *Sam.* 14.30. of the *spoyle* of our enem.
32. the people flew on the *spoyle*
15.19. didst fly upon the *spoyle*
21. the people took of the *spoyle*
30.16. because of all the great *spoyle*
20. & said, this is Davids *spoyle*
22. give them ought of the *spoyle*
26. he sent of the *spoyle* unto the
of the *spoyle* of the enem.
2 *Sam.* 3.22. brought in a great *spoyle*
8.12. and the *spoyle* of Hadadezer

12.30. he brought forth the *spoyle*
23.30 after him, onely to *spoyle*
2 *Kin.* 3.23. Moab to the *spoyle*
21.14.2 pray and a *spoyle* to all
1 *Chr.* 20.2. brought much *spoyle*
2 *Chr.* 14.13. carried away very much *spo.*
14. exceeding much *spoile*
15.11. of the *spoyle* they had brought
20.25. to take away the *spoyle*
in gathering of the *spoyle.*
24.23. sent all the *spoyle* of them
28.8. tooke away much *spoyle*
brought the *spoyle* to Samaria
14. and the *spoyle* before the princes
15. and with the *spoyle* clothed
Ezr. 9.7. and to a *spoyle*, and to, &c.
Est. 3.13. to take the *spoyle* of them
9.10. on the *spoyle* they laid not
Job 19.17. pluck the *spoyle* out of his
Psal. 44.10. hate us, *spoyle* for themselves
68.12. at home, divided the *spoyle.*
89.41. that passe by the way *spoile* him
109.11. strangers *spoyle* his labour
119.162. that findeth great *spoyle*
Pro. 1.13. shall fill our houses with *spoyle*
16.19. then to divide the *spoyle* with
22.23. and *spoyle* the soule of those
24.15. *spoyle* not his resting place
31.11. he shall have no need of *spoyle*
Can. 2.15. foxes that *spoyle* the vines
Isa. 3.14. the *spoyle* of the poore is in
8.4. and the *spoyle* of Samaria shalbe
9.3. when they divide the *spoyle*
10.6. a charge to take the *spoyle*, and
11.14. they shall *spoyle* them of the
17.14. portion of them that *spoyle* us
33.1. shalt cease to *spoyle*, thou shalt
4. your *spoyle* shalbe gathered like
23. than is the prey of a great *spoyle*
42.22. for a *spoyle*, and none, saith
24. who gave Iacob for a *spoyle*
53.12. he shall divide the *spoyle*
Jer. 5.6. a wolfe of the wildernesse shall *spoyle* them
6.7. violence and *spoyle* is heard in
15.13. will I give to the *spoyle* without
17.3. all thy treasures to the *spoyle*
20.5. which shall *spoyle* them
8. cryed out of violence and *spoyle*
30.16. they that *spoile* thee
shalbe a *spoile*
47.4. the L. will *spoile* the Philistines
49.28. *spoile* the men of the east
32. the multitude of cattell a *spoyle*
50.10. Caldea shalbe a *spoyle*
all that *spoyle* her shalbe
Ezek. 7.21. the wicked for a *spoyle*
14.15. and they *spoyle* it, so that
25.7. for a *spoyle* to the heathen
26.5. a *spoyle* to the nations
12. make a *spoyle* of thy riches
29.19. and take her *spoyle*
32.12. shall *spoyle* the pompe of Egypt
38.12. to take a *spoyle*, and to take
39.10. shall *spoyle* those that spoyled
45.9. remove violence and *spoyle*
Dan. 11.24. the prey and the *spoyle*
33. and by *spoyle* many dayes
Hos. 10.2. he shall *spoyle* their images
13.15. he shall *spoyle* the treasure
Nah. 2.9. take ye the *spoyle* of silver
take the *spoyle* of gold
Hab. 2.8. of the people shall *spoyle* thee
17. and the *spoyle* of beasts which
Zech. 2.9. a *spoyle* to their servants
14.1. thy *spoyle* shalbe divided in the
Mat. 12.29. and *spoyle* his goods
he will *spoyle* his house
Col. 2.8. left any man *spoyle* you

Spoyled.

Gen. 34.27. slaine, and *spoyled* the city
29. *spoyled* all that was in the house
Ex. 12.36. they *spoyled* the Egyptians
Deu. 28.29. and *spoyled* evermore, and
Iudg. 2.14. spoylers that *spoyled* them
1 *Sam.* 4.8. hands of them that *spoyled*
17.53. they *spoyled* their tents
2 *Kin.* 7.16. *spoyled* the tents of the Syr.
Iob 12.17. leads counsellers away *spoyled*
19. leads princes away *spoyled*
Psa. 76.5. the stout-hearted are *spoyled*
Pro. 22.23. the soule of them that *spoyled*
Isa. 13.16. their houses shalbe *spoyled*
18.2. land the rivers have *spoyled*
So ver. 7.
24.3. emptied and utterly *spoyled*
33.1. and thou wast not *spoyled*
thou shalt be *spoyled*
42.22. a people robbed and *spoyled*
Ier. 2.14.2. slave, why is he *spoyled*
4.13. woe to us, for we are *spoyled*
20. the whole land is *spoyled*
are my tents *spoyled*, and my
30. and when thou art *spoyled*
9.19. how are we *spoyled*
10.20. my Tabernacle is *spoyled*
21.12. deliver him that is *spoyled*
25.36. the L. hath *spoyled* their
48.1. woe to Nebo, for it is *spoyled*
15. Moab is *spoyled*, and gone up
20. tell yet it, that Moab is *spoyled*
49.3. for Ai is *spoyled*, cry ye
10. his seed shalbe *spoyled*
32. 43. the L. hath *spoyled* Babylon
Ezek. 18.7. *spoyled* none by violence
See more ver. 12. 16. 18.
23.46. to be removed and *spoyled*
39.10. shall spoile those that *spoyled*
Hos. 10.14. Shalman *spoyled* Beth-arbel
Amos 3.11. thy palaces shalbe *spoyled*
5.9. that strengthened the *spoyled*
so that the *spoyled* shall come
Mich. 2.4. we be utterly *spoyled*, he
Hab. 2.8. because thou hast *spoyled* many
Zec. 2.8. the nations which *spoyled* you
11.2. the mighty are *spoyled*, howle
3. their glory is *spoyled*
the pride of Iordan is *spoiled*
Col. 2.15. *spoyled* principalities

Spoyler.

Isa. 16.4. from the face of the *spoyler*
21.2. the *spoyler* spoyleth, go up
Ier. 6.26. the *spoyler* shall suddenly come
51.8. a *spoyler* at noone day, I have
48. the *spoyler* shall come upon
18. the *spoyle* of Moab shall come
32. the *spoiler* is fallen upon thy
51.56. because the *spoyler* is come

Spoylers.

Iudg. 2.14. into the hand of *Spoylers*
1 *Sam.* 13.17. and the *Spoylers* came out
2 *Kin.* 17.23. into the hand of *Spoylers*
Ier. 12.12. the *Spoylers* are come upon
51.48. the *Spoylers* shall come unto

Spoyles, &c.

Isa. 7.21. I saw among the *Spoyles* a
1 *Chr.* 26.27. out of the *Spoyles* won in
Isa. 25.1. with the *Spoyles* of their &c.
33.1. woe to thee that *Spoylest*
Luke 11.22. and divided his *Spoyles*
Heb. 7.4. the tenth of the *Spoyles*

Spoyleth.

Psa. 35.10. from him that *Spoyleth* him
Hos. 7.1. robbers that *Spoyleth* without
Nah. 3.16. the canker-worme *Spoyleth*

Spoyling.

Psa. 35.12. to the *Spoyling* of my soule
Isa. 22.4. because of the *Spoyling*
Ier. 48.3. *Spoyling* and great destruction
Hab. 1.3. for *Spoyling* and violence
Heb. 10.34. the *Spoyling* of your goods

Sprang & Springing.

Gen. 41.6. blasted *Sprang* up after them
Mar. 4.8. fruit that *Sprang* up
Act. 16.29. *Springing* in, & came trembling
Heb. 7.14. that our L. *Sprang* out of Iuda
11.12. *Sprang* there even of one.

Spread.

Gen. 28.14. thou shalt *Spread* abroad
33.19. where he had *Spread* his tent
Exo. 9.29. ile *Spread* abroad my hand
33. and *Spread* abroad his hands
Lev. 13.7. if the scab *Spread* much
14.39. if the plague be *Spread*
Num. 4.6. shall *Spread* over it a cloth
13. and *Spread* a purple cloth
11.32. they *Spread* them all abroad
24.6. as the vallies are they *Spread*
Deut. 22.17. they shall *Spread* the cloth
Iudg. 8.25. they *Spread* a garment
15.9. *Spread* themselves in Lehi
Ruth. 3.9. *Spread* therefore thy skirt
1 *Sam.* 30.16. they were *Spread* abroad
2 *Sam.* 5.18. *Spread* themselves in the
22. *Spread* themselves in the valley
17.19. and *Spread* a covering over
21.10. and *Spread* it for her upon the
23. and did *Spread* them abroad
1 *Kin.* 8.7. the cherubims *Spread* forth
22. *Spread* forth his hands
54. with his hands *Spread* up
2 *Kin.* 8.15. *Spread* it on his face
19.14. *Spread* it before the L.
1 *Chr.* 14.9. *Spread* themselves in the
13. yet againe *Spread* themselves
28.18. *Spread* out their wings
2 *Chr.* 5.12. *Spread* themselves forth
5.8. *Spread* out their wings over
6.13. and *Spread* forth his hands
20. shall *Spread* forth his hands in
26.8. his name *Spread* abroad to the
Ezr. 9.5. & *Spread* out my hands unto
Iob 29.19. my root was *Spread* out by
37.18. *Spread* out the sky, which is
Psa. 104.39. he *Spread* a cloud for a
140.5. they have *Spread* a net by the
Pro. 1.17. in vaine is the net *Spread*
Isa. 1.15. when ye *Spread* forth your
25.7. *Spread* over all nations
11. he shall *Spread* forth his hands
33.23. could not *Spread* the saile

37.14. *spread* it before the Lord
42.5. he that *spread* forth the earth
67.2. I have *spread* out my hands
Ier. 8.2. they shall *spread* them before
10.9. silver *spread* into plates
43.10. *spread* his royall pavilion
48.40. he shall *spread* his wings over
Lam. 1.10. hath *spread* out his hand upon
13. hath *spread* a net for my feet
Ez. 2.2.10. he *spread* it before me, and
Hos. 14.6. his branches shall *spread*
Ioel 2.2. as the morning *spread* upon
Zeph. 1.17. shall yet be *spread* abroad
2.6. I have *spread* you abroad
Mal. 2.3. *spread* dounge on your faces
Mar. 11.8. many *spread* their garments
Alls 4.17. it should *spread* no further
See the word Met, &c.

Spreadeth.

Ez. 16.27.7. that which thou *spreadst*

Spreadeth.

Deut. 32.11. *spreadeth* abroad her wings
Iob 9.8. which alone *spreadeth* out the
36.30. *spreadeth* his light on it, and
41.30. *spreadeth* sharpe pointed
Pro. 29.5. *spreadeth* a net for his feet
Isa. 25.11. *spreadeth* forth his hands
40.22. *spreadeth* them out as a tent
44.24. *spreadeth* abroad the earth
Ier. 4.31. that *spreadeth* her hands
17.8. *spreadeth* out her rootes
Lam. 1.17. *spreadeth* forth her hands

Spreading.

Psa. 37.35. *spreading* himselfe like a
Ez. 16.16. became a *spreading* Vine

Spring.

Isa. 18.5. shall both cut off the *springs*

Spring.

Num. 21.17. *Spring* up O Well, sing
Deut. 8.7. that *spring* out of valleies
Iudg. 19.25. the day began to *spring*
1 *Sam.* 9.26. about the *spring* of the day
2 *Kin.* 2.21. unto the *spring* of waters
Iob 5.6. *spring* out of the ground
38.27. the tender herb to *spring* forth
Psa. 85.11. truth shall *spring* out of
92.7. when the wicked *spring* as the
Pro. 25.26. and a corrupt *spring*
Can. 4.12. a *spring* shut up
Isa. 5.2. 9. before they *spring* forth
43.19. now it shall *spring* forth
44.4. they shall *spring* up
45.8. let righteousnes *spring* up
58.8. thine health shall *spring* forth
11. like a *spring* of water, whose
61.11. that are sown to *spring* forth
and praise to *spring* forth
Hos. 13.15. his *spring* shal become dry
Joel 2.22. the pastures do *spring*

Springs.

Deut. 4.49. under the *springs* of Pisgah
Iosh 10.40. the vale, and of the *springs*
12.8. in the plaine, & in the *springs*
15.19. give me also *springs* of water
gave her the upper *springs*
and the nether *springs*
So *Iudg.* 1.15.
Iob 38.16. entred into the *springs* of
Psa. 87.7. all my *springs* are in thee
104.10. he sendeth forth the *springs*
107.33. and the water *springs* into
Isa. 35.7. the thirsty land *springs* of
41.18. the dry land *springs* of waters
49.10. even by the *springs* of water
Ier. 51.36. and make her *springs* dry

Springeth.

1 *Kin.* 4.33. that *springeth* out of the wal
2 *Kin.* 19.29. which *springeth* of the
Isa. 37.30. which *springeth* of the same
Ho. 10.4. iudgement *springeth* up

Springing.

Gen. 16.10.2 well of *springing* water
Psa. 65.10. blessed the *springing* thereof
Iohn 4.14. *springing* up into everlasting
Heb. 12.15 *springing* up, trouble you

Sprinkle.

Exo. 9.8 *Sprinkle* it toward the heaven
29.16. and *sprinkle* it round about
21. and *sprinkle* it upon Aaron
Lev. 1.5. and *sprinkle* the blood upon
4.17. and *sprinkle* it 7. times before
14.7. he shall *sprinkle* upon him that
16. shall *sprinkle* of the oyle with
27. shall *sprinkle* with his right fing.
16.14. and *sprinkle* it with his finger
shall he *sprinkle* of the blood
15 *sprinkle* it on the mercy-seat
Num. 8.7. *sprinkle* water of purifying on
19.18. and *sprinkle* it upon the tent
19. shall *sprinkle* upon the uncleane
2 *Kin.* 16.15. *sprinkle* on it all the blood
Isa. 52.15. so shall he *sprinkle* many
Ez. 36.25. then will I *sprinkle* cleane
43.18. to *sprinkle* blood thereon

Sprinkled.

Exo. 9.10. *sprinkled* it up toward heaven
24.8. *sprinkled* it on the people
Lev. 6.27. wheron it was *sprinkled*
8.11. he *sprinkled* thereof upon the
30. *sprinkled* it upon Aaron
9.12. which he *sprinkled* round about
18. which he *sprinkled* on the Altar
Num. 19.13. was not *sprinkled* upon him
20. hath not been *sprinkled* on him
2 *Chro.* 29.22. *sprinkled* it upon the altar
Iob 2.12. *sprinkled* dust on his head
Heb. 9.19. *sprinkled* both the booke and
21. *sprinkled* with blood both the
10.22. our hearts *sprinkled* from
See the word Blood.

Sprinkleth.

Lev. 7.14. that *sprinkleth* the blood
Num. 19.21. he that *sprinkleth* the water

Sprinkling.

Heb. 9.13. *sprinkling* the uncleane
11.28. and the *sprinkling* of blood
12.24. and to the blood of *sprinkling*
1 *Pet.* 1.2. and *sprinkling* of the blood of

Sprout.

Iob 14.7. that it will *sprout* again

Sprung.

Mat. 4.16. light is *sprung* up
13.5. forth with they *sprung* up
7. and the thornes *sprung* up
26. when the blade was *sprung* up

Spun. *See* Spyn.

Spun.

Exo. 35.25. that which was *spun*, both
1 *Sam.* 26. *Spun* graten haire

Spunge.

Mat. 27.48. tooke a *Spunge*, and
Mar. 15.36. filled a *Spunge* full of
So *Iohn* 19.29.

Square.

1 *Kin.* 7.5. doores, & posts were *square*
31. foure *Square* not round
Ez. 40.47. foure *Square*, and the
43.16. *Square* in the four squares
45.2. *square* round about

Squared, &c.

Ezr. 41.21. the posts were *Squared*
43.17. in the foure *Squares* thereof

Stabilitie.

Isa. 33.6. the *stability* of thy times

Stable.

Ez. 25.5. Rabbah a *stable* for Camels

Stable.

1 *Chr.* 16.30. the world shalbe *stable*

Stablish.

Psa. 89.4. thy seed will I *stablish* for
119.38. *stablish* thy word unto thy
Rom. 16.25. of power to *stablish* you
2 *Thes.* 2.17. *stablish* you in every good
3.3. who shall *stablish* you, and
Iam. 5.8. *stablish* your hearts
1 *Pet.* 5.10. *stablish*, strengthen, &c.
See the words Establish & Throne.

Stablished, &c.

2 *Chr.* 17.5. the L. *stablished* the Kingdo.
Psa. 93.1. the world also is *stablished*
148.6. he hath *stablished* them for
Pro. 29.4. *stablished* the land, but he
Hab. 2.12. and *stablisheth* a city
2 *Cor.* 1.21. now he which *stablisheth* us
2 *Pet.* 1.12. *stablished* in the present truth
See Establisheth.

Stacks.

Exo. 22.6. so that the *stacks* of corne

Stacte.

Exo. 30.34. *Stakte* and Onicha, and

Staffe.

Gen. 32.10. with my *staffe* I passed over
38.18. thy *staffe* that is in thy hand
25. the bracelets and *staffe*
Exo. 12.11. your *staffe* in your hand
21.19. walke abroad upon his *staffe*
Lev. 26.26. I have broken the *staffe*
Num. 22.27. smote the Asse with a *staffe*
Iudg. 6.21. put forth the end of the *staffe*
1 *Sam.* 17.7. the *staffe* of his speare
40. he tooke his *staffe* in his hand
2 *Sam.* 3.29. that leaneth on a *staffe*
21.19. the *staffe* of whose speare
23.7. fenced with the *staffe* of a speare
22. he went downe with a *staffe*
1 *Kin.* 20.25. take my *staffe* in thy hand
lay my *staffe* upon the face
31. laid the *staffe* upon the face
18.23. thou trustest upon the *staffe*
1 *Chr.* 11.23. down to him with a *staffe*
Psa. 23.4. thy rod and thy *staffe* they
105.16. he brake the whole *staffe*
Isa. 14.29. rejoice not thou whole *staffe* is broken
Ez. 4.16. I will break the *staffe* of bread

5.16. breake the *staffe* of your bread
14.13. will break the *staffe* of the bread
Hos. 4.12. their *staffe* declareth unto
Zech. 11.10. and I tooke my *staffe* [illegible]
14. cut asunder my other *staffe*
Hab. 3.11. upon the top of his *staffe*
See the word. Staues.

Stagger &c.

Iob 12.25. he maketh them to *stagger*
Psal. 107.27. *stagger* like a drunken man
Isa. 19.14. as a drunken man *staggereth*
29.9. they *stagger*, but not with
Rom. 4.20. he *staggered* not at the

Staine.

Iob 3.5. the shadow of death *staine* it
Isa. 23.9. to *staine* the pride of all glory
63.3. I will *staine* all my raiment

Staires.

1 *Kin.* 6.8. went up with winding *staires*
2. *Kin.* 9.13. on the top of the *staires*
Neh. 3.15. unto the *staires* that go down
9.4. then stood upon the *stayres*
12.37. they went up by the *staires*
Cant. 2.14. in the secret of the *staires*
Ezek. 40.6. went up by the *staires* thereof
43.17. his *staires* shall looke toward
Act. 21.35. he came upon the *stayres*
40. Paul stood on the *staires*

Stakes.

Isay 33.20. nor one of the *stakes* thereof
54.2. and streng then thy *stakes*

Stale.

Gen. 31.20. and *Iacob stale* away
1 *Kin.* 11.2. *Hale* him from among the

Stalke &c.

Ioel 2.6. them with the *stalke* of flaxe
Hos. 8.7. it hath no *stalke*, the bud

Stall &c.

Pro. 15.17. than a *stalled* oxe, and
Amos 6.4. out of the midst of the *stall*
Mal. 4.2. grow up as calues of the *stall*
Luke 13.15. of his asse from the *stall*

Stalls.

1 *Kin.* 4.26. 40000. *stalls* of horses
2 *Chro.* 9.25. foure thous. *stals* of horses
32.28. *stals* for all manner of beasts
Hab. 3.17. shal be no Herds in the *stals*

Stammerers. &c.

Isay 28.11. for with *stammering* lips
32.4. the tongue of the *stammerers*

Stamp. &c.

Deut. 9.21. burnt it and *stamped* it
2 *Sam.* 22.43. I did *stamp* them as the
2 *Chro.* 15.16. and *stamped* it, and burnt
Ezek. 6.11. *stamp* with thy foot and
25.6. and *stamped* with the feet
Dan. 8.7. and *stamped* upon him
10. and *stamped* upon them
See the word Residue.

Stamping, &c.

Ier. 47.3. the noise of the *stamping*
2 *Kin.* 23.6. *stamped* it small to powder

Stanched.

Luk. 8.44. her issue of blood *stanched*

Standard.

Num. 2.2. pitch by his owne *standard*
5. they of the *standard* of the camp
10.14. went the *standard* of the camp
Isa. 10.18. as when a *standard*-bearer
49.22. and set up my *standard* to the
59.19. shall lift up a *standard* against
62.10. lift up the *standard* of the
Ier. 4.21. how long shall I see the *stand.*
50.2. and set up a *standard*, publish
51.12. set up the *standard* upon
27. set ye up a *standard* in the

Standards.

Num. 2.17. in his place by their *standards*
31. hindmost with their *standards*
34. pitched by their *standards*
Ier. 4.6. set up the *standards* toward

Stand.

Ezek. 29.7. their loins to be at a *stand*

Staue.

Ezek. 32.26. ye *stand* upon your sword

Stand. &c. Stand.

Gen. 19.9. and they said *stand* backe
24.13. I *stand* here by the well of
43. I *stand* by the well of water
Exo. 9.11. the Magicians could not *stand*
17. and *stand* before Pharaoh, an
14.13. feare ye not, *stand* still
17.6. I will *stand* before thee there
9. I le *stand* on the top of the hill
18.14. & all the people *stand* by thee
Leuit. 19.16. nor *stand* against the blood
26.37. shall have no power to *stand*
Num. 1.5. of the men that shal *stand* with
11.16. that they may *stand* there
16.9. to *stand* before the congregation
23.3. *Stand* by thy burnt offring, and
15. *stand* there by thy burnt offr.
27.21. he shall *stand* before Eleazar
30.4. all her vowes shall *stand*
So Ver. 5.7.11.
9. vow shall *stand* against her
12. her vowes shall not *stand*
35.12. till he *stand* before the congre.
Deut. 5.31. *stand* thou here by me, and
7.24. no man shalbe able to *stand*
9.2. who can *stand* before the childr.
10.8. to *stand* before the Lord
12.25. no man shalbe able to *stand*
18.5. to *stand* to minister in the Na.
7. *Stand* there before the Lord
19.17. shall *stand* before the Lord
24.11. thou shalt *stand* abroad, and
25.8. and if he *stand* to it, and say
27.12. shall *stand* on mount Gerizim
13. shall *stand* upon mount Ebal
29.10. ye *stand* this day all of you
Ios. 1.5. shalbe able to *stand* before thee
3.8. ye shall *stand* in Iordan
13. shall *stand* upon an heape
7.12. could not *stand* before their
13. cannot *stand* before thy
10.8. not a man of them *stand* before
12. *stand* thou still on Gibeon
20.6. till he *stand* before the congreg.
Iudg. 2.14. could not any longer *stand*
4.20. *stand* in the doort of the tent
1 *Sam.* 6.20. who is able to *stand* before
9.27. *stand* thou still a while, that I
12.16. *stand* and see this great thing
14.9. we will *stand* still in our place
16.22. let David *stand* before me
19.3. I will go out and *stand* by my
2 *Sam.* 1.9. *stand* I pray thee upon me
18.30. turne aside, and *stand* here
1 *Kin.* 1.2. let her *stand* before the king
8.11. the Priests could not *stand*
10.8. which *stand* continually before
17.1. the L. before whom I *stand*
So Ch. 18.15. 2. *Kin.* 3.14.16.
19.11. *stand* upon the mount before
2 *Kin.* 5.11. will come out to me & *stand*
6.31. shall *stand* on him this day
10.4. how then shall we *stand*,
1 *Chro.* 21.16. the Angell of the L. *stand*
23.30. and to *stand* every morning
2 *Chro.* 5.14. the Priests could not *stand*
9.7. which *stand* continually before
20.9. we *stand* before this house
27. *stand* ye still, and see the
29.11. chosen you to *stand* before him
35.5. and *stand* in the holy place
Ezra 9.15. we cannot *stand* before thee
10.13. not able to *stand* without
14. let now our Rulers *stand*
Est. 3.4. how his matters would *stand*
8.11.10. *stand* for their life, to destroy
Iob 8.15. but it shall not *stand*, he shall
19.25. and that he shall *stand* at the
30.20. I *stand* up, and thou &c.
33.5. in order before me *stand* up
37.14. *stand* still, and consider
38.14. they *stand* up as a garment
41.10. who then is able to *stand*
Psa. 1.5. shall not *stand* in the iudgment
4.4. *stand* in awe, and sin not
5.5. shall not *stand* in thy sight, thou
20.8. are risen, and *stand* vpright
24.3. who shall *stand* in his holy &c.
30.7. my mountaine to *stand* strong
35.2. and *stand* up for my helpe
38.11. *stand* aloofe from my sore
45.9. did *stand* the Queen in gold
73.7. their eyes *stand* out with fatnes
76.7. who may *stand* in thy sight when
78.13. made the waters to *stand*
89.28. my covenant shall *stand* fast
43. hast not made him to *stand* in
94.16. who will *stand* up for me aga.
109.6. let Satan *stand* at his right
31. he shall *stand* at his right hand
111.8. they *stand* for ever and ever
122.2. our feet shall *stand* in thy
130.3. O L. who shall *stand*
134.1. which by night *stand* in the
135.2. ye that *stand* in the house of
147.17. who can *stand* before his cold
Pro. 12.7. house of the righteous shall *sta.*
19.21. of the Lord, that shall *stand*
22.29. he shall *stand* before kings
he shall not *stand* before
25.6. *stand* not in the place of great
27.4. who is able to *sta.* before envie,
Eccles. 4.15. shall *stand* up in his stead
8.3. *stand* not in an evill thing, for
Isa. 7.7. it shall not *stand*, nor shall it
8.10. and it shall not *stand*, for God
11.10. shall *stand* for an ensigne of
21.8. I *stand* continually upon my
27.9. images shall not *stand* up
32.8. by liberall things shall ye *stand*
40.8. of our God shall *stand* for ever
44.11. let them *stand* up, yet they
46.10. my counsell shall *stand*, and I
57.12. *stand*

47.12 *stand* now with thine inchant.
13 thy prognosticators *stand* up
48.13 hem they *stand* up together
50.8 let us *stand* togeth er, who is
51.17 *stand* up O Iecusalem, which
61.5 and strangers shall *stand*, and
65.5 *stand* by thy selfe, come not
Ier. 6.16 *stand* ye in the waies, and see
7.10 and come and *stand* before me
14.6 the wilde Asses did *stand* in the
15.19 thou shalt *stand* before me
17.19 go and *stand* in the gate
26.2 *stand* in the court of the Lord
35.19 amen to *stand* before me
44.28 whose words shall *stand* mine
29 my words shall surely *stand*
46.4 *stand* forth with your helmets
14 *stand* fast and prepare thee, for
21 they did not *stand*, because
48.19 *stand* by the way and espie
49.19 that will *stand* before me,
So Chapt. 50.44.
51.50 go away, *stand* not still,
Ezek. 2.1 *stand* upon thy feet, and I
13.5 to *stand* in the battell in the day
17.14 his covenant it might *stand*
22.30 & *stand* in the gap before me
37.29 they shall *stand* upon the land
31.14 *stand* up in their height, all
44.11 they shall *stand* before them
15 they shall *stand* before me
24 they shall *stand* in iudgement
46.2 shall *sta* by the post of the gate
47.10 the fishers shall *stand* upon it
Dan. 1.4 to *stand* in the kings palace
5 they might *stand* before the k.
2.44 and it shall *stand* for ever
7.4 made *to* upon thy feet as a man
8.4 no beasts might *stand* before him
22 foure kings shall *stand* up out
25 a king shall *stand* up
25 *stand* up against the prince of
10.11 & *stand* upright, for unto thee
11.2 there shall *stand* up yet 3 kings
3 a mighty king shall *stand* up
4 and when he shall *stand* up his
6 neither shall he *stand*, nor his
7 shall one *stand* up in his estate
14 there shall many *stand* up aga.
16 none shall *stand* before him
shall *stand* in the glorious land
17 shall not *stand* on his side, nor
20 then shall *stand* up in his estate
21 shall *stand* up a vile person
25 but he shall not *stand*, for they
31 shall *stand* on his part, and
12.1 shall Michael *stand* up, the
13 and *stand* in the lot at the
Amos 2.15 neither shall he *stand* up
Mich. 5.4 he shall *stand* in the strength
Nah. 1.6 *stand* before his, shall they cry
Zech. 3.7 among these that *stand* by
4.14 that *stand* by the Lord of the
14.4 his feet shall *stand* in that day
12 white they *stand* on their feet
Mal. 3.2 who shall *stand* when he &c.
Mat. 12.25 against it self, shall not *stand*
26 how shall his kingdom *stand*,
47 thy brethren *stand* without
24.15 *stand* in the holy place
Mar. 3.31 he saith, *stand* forth
25 that house cannot *stand*
9.1 some which *stand* here
11.25 when ye *stand* praying
Luk. 1.19 that *stand* in the presence of
13.25 ye begin to *stand* without
21.36 to *stand* before the Son of
Iohn 11.42 of the people which *sta*. by
Act. 1.11 why *stand* ye gazing up
3.20 to *stand* and speake in the
8.38 commanded the charet to *stand*
10.26 *stand* up, I my selfe also
14.10 *stand* upright on thy feet
26.6 now I *stand* and am iudged
16 rise, and *stand* upon thy feet
Rom. 5.2 grace wherein we *stand*
9.11 to election might *stand*
14.4 is able to make him *stand*
10 we shall all *stand* before the
1 Cor. 2.5 your faith should not *stand*
15.1 and wherein ye *stand*
16.13 *stand* fast in the faith, quit
2 Cor. 1.24 for by faith ye *stand*
Gal. 5.1 *stand* fast therefore in the &c.
Eph. 6.11 may be able to *stand* against
13 having done all, to *stand*
14 *stand* therefore, having
Phil. 1.27 *stand* fast in one spirit
4.1 to *stand* fast in the Lord
Col. 4.12 that ye may *stand* perfect
1 Thes. 3.8 if ye *stand* fast in the Lord
2 Thes. 2.15 therfore brethren *stand* fast
Iam. 2.3 *stand* thou there, or sit
1 Pet. 5.12 of God wherein ye *stand*
Reb. 3.20 behold I *stand* at the doore
6.17 who shalbe able to *stand*,
25.2 *stand* on the sea of glasse
20.12 small & great *stand* before G.

Stand in doubt.

Gal. 4.20 for I *stand* in doubt of you

Standest &c.

Gen. 24.31 why *standest* thou without,
Exod. 3.5 whereon thou *standest*
Num 14.14 that thy cloud *standeth*
Deut. 1.38 which *standeth* before thee
17.12 that *standeth* to minister there
29.15 but with him that *standeth* here
Iosh. 5.15 whereon thou *standest*
Iudg. 16.26 whereon the house *standeth*
Est. 6.5 Haman *standeth* in the court
7.9 *standeth* in the house of Haman
Psal. 1.1 nor *standeth* in the way of
10.1 why *standest* thou afar off
26.12 my foot *standeth* in an euen
33.11 the counsell of the L. *standeth*
82.1 God *standeth* in the congreg.
119.161 my heart *standeth* in awe
Pro. 8.2 she *standeth* in the top of high
Cant. 2.9 he *standeth* behind our wall
Isa. 3.13 the L. *standeth* up to plead
46.7 in his place, and he *standeth*
59.14 iustice *standeth* afar off, for
Dan. 12.1 which *standeth* for the childr.
Zech. 11.16 nor seed that that *standeth*
Iohn 1.26 there *standeth* one among you
Rom. 11.20 thou *standest* by faith, be not
14.4 he *standeth* or falleth
1 Cor. 8.13 while the world *standeth*
7.37 he that *standeth* stedfast
10.12 him that thinketh he *standeth*
2 Tim. 2.19 of God *standeth* sure
Heb. 10.11 *standeth* daily ministring

Iam. 5.9 the Iudge *standeth* before the

Standing.

Exod. 22.6 or *standing* corne, or the
36.20 boards *standing* up
Levit. 26.1 reare up a *standing* image
Num. 22.31 *standing* in the way, and his
Deut. 23.25 into the *standing* corne
Iudg. 15.5 and also the *standing* corne
and also the *standing* corne
1 Sam. 22.6 were *standing* about him
1 Kin. 13.25 and the lyon *standing* by
18 and the lyon *standing* by the
22.19 all the host of heaven *standing*
2 Chr. 18.18 the host of heaven *standing*
Est. 5.2 Queen *standing* in the court
Psal. 69.2 where there is no *standing*
107.35 into a *standing* water, and
114.8 socke into a *standing* water
Dan. 8.6 which I had seen *standing*
Amos 9.1 I saw the Lord *standing* upon
Mich. 1.11 of you for his *standing*
5.13 and thy *standing* images
Mat. 6.5 they loue to pray *standing*
16,28 some *standing* here which
See Marke 9.1.
20.3 saw others *standing* idle
Mar. 3.31 his mother *standing* without
Luk. 1.11 *standing* on the right side of
6.27 there be some *standing* here
18.13 publican *standing* afar off
Iohn 8.9 woman *standing* in the midst
19.26 the Disciple *standing* by
20.14 and saw Iesus *standing*
Act. 2.14 Peter *standing* up with the
3.25 are *standing* in the Temple
7.56 the Son of man *standing*
22.20 I also was *standing* by
Heb. 9.8 first was yet *standing*
2 Pet. 3.5 *standing* out of the water
Rev. 11.4 *standing* before the God of
19,17 Angell *standing* in the Sun.

Stank.

Exod. 8.14 heapes, and the land *stank*
16,20 it bred wormes, and *stank*
2 Sam. 10.6 saw that they *stank* before

Stare.

Psal. 22.17 looke and *stare* upon me

Starre.

Num. 24.17 there shall come a *starre*
Amos 5.26 the *starre* of your god &c.
Mat. 2.2 we haue seen his *starre*
7 what time the *starre* appeared
9 the *starre* which they saw in the
Act. 7.43 *star* of your god Rempham
1 Cor. 15.41 one *starre* differs from
another *starre* in glory
2 Pet. 1.19 the day *starre* arise in your
Rev. 2.28 giue him the morning *starre*
8.10 there fell a great *star* from
11 the name of the *star* is called
9.1 I saw a *star* fall from heaven
22.16 the bright morning *starre*

Starre-gazers.

Isa. 47.13 the *starre-gazers* the

Stars.

Gen. 1.16 he made the *stars* also
15.5 and tell the *stars* if thou be
22.17 as the *stars* of heaven
See Chapt. 26.4 Exod. 32.13.
Deut. 1.10 & 10.22 & 28.62.
37. and

37.9. and the eleven *ſtars* made
Deu. 4.19. the Moon and the *ſtars*
Iudg. 5.20. the *ſtars* in their courſes
1 *Chro.* 27.23. as the *ſtars* of the heaven
Neh. 4.21. till the *ſtars* appeared
9.23. as the *ſtars* of heaven, and
Iob 3.9. let the *ſtars* of the twilight
9.7. and ſealeth up the *ſtars*
22.12. the height of the *ſtars*
25.5. the *ſtars* are not pure in his
38.7. when the morning *ſtars* ſang
Pſa. 8.3. the Moone, & the *ſtars*
So *Pſa.* 136.9.
147.4. tels the number of the *ſtars*
148.3. praiſe him all ye *ſtars*
Eccl. 12.2. or the *ſtars* be not darkned
Iſa. 13.10. for the *ſtars* of heaven
14.13. above the *ſtars* of God
Ier. 31.35. the *ſtars* for a light by night
Ezec. 32.7. the *ſtars* thereof darke
Dan. 8.10. the *ſtars* to the ground
12.3. as the *ſtars* for ever, & ever
Ioel. 2.10. the *ſtars* ſhall withdraw their
So Chap. 3.15.
Amos 5.8. maketh the ſeven *ſtars*, &
Obad. 4. ſet thy neſt above the *ſtars*
Nah. 3.16. above the *ſtars* of heaven
Mat. 24.29. *ſtars* ſhall fall from heaven
Luk. 21.25. Moone, & in the *ſtars*
Act. 27.20. when neither Sun nor *ſtars*
1 *Cor.* 15.41. another glory of the *ſtars*
Heb 11.12. ſo many as the *ſtars* of the
Iude 13. wandring *ſtars*, to whom
Rev. 6.13. the *ſtars* of heaven fell
8.12. and the third part of the *ſtars*
See the word Seuen.

State.

Gen. 43.7. asked us ſtraitly of our *ſtate*
2 *Chr.* 14.13. the houſe of God in his *ſta.*
Eſt. 1.7. according to the *ſtate* of a K.
So Chap. 2.18.
Pſa. 39.5. every man at his beſt *ſtate* is
Pro. 27.23. know the *ſtate* of thy flocks
Iſa. 22.19. from thy *ſtate* ſhall he pull
Mat. 12.45. laſt *ſta.* of that man is worſe
So *Luke* 11.26.
Phil. 2.19. when I know your *ſtate*
20. naturally care for your *ſtate*
4.11. in whatſoever *ſtate* I am.
Col. 4.7. all my *ſtate* ſhall Tychicus decl.
See the word Eſtate.

Station.

Iſa. 22.19. drive thee from thy *ſtation*

Stately.

Ezec. 23.41. ſateſt upon a *ſtately* bed

Statute.

Num. 13.32. are men of great *ſtature*
1 *Sam.* 16.7. or on the height of his *ſtat.*
2 *Sam.* 21.20. a man of great *ſtature*
1 *Chr.* 20.6. a man of great *ſtature*
Can. 7.7. thy *ſtature* is like a palme
Iſa. 10.33. the high ones of *ſtature*
45.14. men of *ſtature* ſhall come
Ezec. 13.18. on the head of every *ſtature*
19.11. her *ſtature* was exalted among
31.3. and of an hy *ſtature* and his
Mat. 6.27. one cubit to his *ſtature*
So *Luk.* 12.25.
Luk. 2.52. in wiſedome and *ſtature*
19.3. becauſe he was o little *ſtatur*
Eph. 4.13. *ſtature* of the fulneſs of Chriſt

Statute.

Exo. 15.25. there he made a *ſtatute*
Lev. 3.17. it ſhalbe a perpetuall *ſtatute*
10.9. it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* for ever
16.34. an everlaſting *ſtatute* to you
23.14. it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* for ever
So ver. 21. 31.
24.9. of fire, by a perpetuall *ſtatute*
Num. 18.19. by a *ſtatute* for ever, it is
19.10. for a *ſtatute* for ever
21. it ſhalbe a perpetuall *ſtatute*
27.11. it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* of judgment
35.29. ſhalbe for a *ſta.* of judgment
Ioſh. 24.25. and ſet them a *ſtatute*
1 *Sam.* 30.25. that he made it a *ſtatute*
Pſa. 81.4. this was a *ſtatute* for Iſrael
Dan. 6.7. to eſtabliſh a royall *ſtatute*
15. that no decree nor *ſtatute*
See the word Euer.

Statutes.

Exo. 15.26. and keepe all his *ſtatutes*
Lev. 26.3. if ye walke in my *ſtatutes*, and
46. theſe are the *ſtatutes* and the
Num. 30.16. theſe are the *ſtatutes* which
Deu. 4.6. which ſhall hear all the *ſtatutes*
5.31. the *ſtatutes* and the iudgments
6.17. his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
24. to do all theſe *ſtatutes*, to feare
16.12. obſerve and do theſe *ſtatutes*
17.19. and theſe *ſtatutes*, to do them
26.16. 17. & as for his *ſtatutes*, I did
1 *King.* 3.3. walking in the *ſtatutes* of
6.12. if thou wilt walke in my *ſtatutes*
8.61. to walke in his *ſtatutes*, &
2 *King.* 17.8. walkt in the *ſtatutes* of the
15. they reiected his *ſtatutes*
19. walke in the *ſtatutes* of Iſrael
34. nor do they after their *ſtatutes*
37. the *ſtatutes* and the ordinances
23.3. his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
2 *Chr.* 19.19. teſtimonies and thy *ſtatutes*
1 *Chr.* 7.19. away, and forſake my *ſtatut.*
33.8. the *ſtatutes*, & the ordinances
34.31. his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
Ezr. 7.11. and of his *ſtatutes* to Iſrael
Pſa. 18.22. I did not put away his *ſtatutes*
19.8. the *ſtatutes* of the L. are right
50.16. to declare my *ſtatutes*, or
89.31. if they breake my *ſtatutes*
105.45. might obſerve his *ſtatutes*
119.12. teach me thy *ſtatutes*
So ver. 26, 64, 68, 124, 135
16. delight my ſelfe in thy *ſtatutes*
23. did meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
33. teach me the way of thy *ſtatut.*
48. I will meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
54. thy *ſtat.* have been my ſongs
71. that I might learn thy *ſtatutes*
80. heart be found in thy *ſtatutes*
83. I do not forget thy *ſtatutes*
112. to perfoume thy *ſtatutes*
117. will have reſpect to thy *ſtat.*
118. that erre from thy *ſtatutes*
155. they ſeeke not thy *ſtatutes*
171. ſhalt taught me thy *ſtatutes*
Ier. 44.10. nor in my *ſtatutes*, that I
23. nor in his *ſtatutes*, nor in
Ezec. 5.6. and my *ſtatutes* more than the
7. have not walked in my *ſtatutes*
See more Chap. 11, 12, 20. & 18, 9, 17. & 20, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21. & 33, 15. & 36, 27.
18.19. hath kept all my *ſtatutes*, and
20.11. I gave them my *ſtatutes*, and
24. but had deſpiſed my *ſtatutes*
25. I gave them alſo *ſtatutes* that
37.24. and obſerve my *ſtatutes*, and
44.24. ſhal keep my laws and *ſtatutes*
Mic. 6.16. the *ſtatutes* of Omri are kept
Zec. 1.6. my words and my *ſtatutes*
See Commandements, Iudgements, Keep, & Law, &c.

Staues.

Exo. 25.13. ſhalt make *ſtaues* of Shittim
See more ver. 14, 15, 27, 28. and ch. 37. 6. and 30. 4, 5. and 35. 12, 13, 15, 16. and *Num.* 4. 8, 11, 12, 18.
1 *Sa.* 7.43. commeſt to me with *ſtaues*
1 *King.* 8.7. and the *ſtaues* thereof above
8. and they drew out the *ſtaues*
that the ends of the *ſtaues* might
See 2 *Chr.* 5.9.
Hab. 3.14. ſtrike through with his *ſtaues*
Zech. 11.7. I tooke to me two *ſtaues*
Mat. 10.10. nor ſhooes, nor yet *ſtaues*
26.47. with ſwords and *ſtaues* from
Luk. 9.3. nor *ſtaues*, nor ſcrip
22.52. out with ſwords and *ſtaues*
So *Mat.* 26.55.

Stay.

Gen. 19.17. nor *ſtay* thou in all the Plain
Exo. 9.28. and ye ſhall *ſtay* no longer
Lev. 13.5. in his ſight be at a *ſtay*
Ioſh. 10.19. and *ſtay* you not, but purſue
Ruth 1.13. would ye *ſtay* for them from
1 *Sam.* 15.16. *ſtay* and I will tell thee
2 *Sa.* 24.16. enough, *ſtay* now thy hand
So 1 *Chr.* 21.15
Iob 37.4. he will not *ſtay* them when
38.37. who can *ſtay* the bottles of
Pro. 28.17. the pit, let no man *ſtay* him
Iſa. 29.9. *ſtay* your ſelves and wonder
Ier. 4.6. *ſtay* not, for I will bring
Dan. 4.35. none can *ſtay* his hand
Ho. 13.13. he ſhould not *ſtay* long in

Staued.

Gen. 8.10. he *ſtayed* yet. So ver. 12.
32.4. and *ſtayed* there till now
Exod. 10.24. flocks, and herds be *ſtayed*
17.12. and *ſtayed* up his hands
Num. 16.48. and the plague was *ſtayed*
So ver. 50. and cha. 25.8.
Deu. 10.10. and I *ſtayed* in the mount
1 *Sa.* 20.19. haſt *ſtayed* there 3 daies
24.7. ſo David *ſtayed* his ſervants
30.9. that were left behind, *ſtayed*
2 *Sa.* 17.17. *ſtayed* by En-rogel
23.21. that the plague may be *ſtayed*
25. and the plague was *ſtayed*
1 *King.* 22.35. and the K. was *ſtayed* up
2 *King.* 4.6. more, and the oyle *ſtayed*
13.18. he ſmote thrice, and *ſtayed*
15.20. *ſtayed* not there in the land
1 *Chr.* 21.22. the plague may be *ſtayed*
Iob 38.11. ſhall thy proud waves be *ſtay.*
Pſa. 106.30. ſo the plague was *ſtayed*
Ecc. 31.15. the great waters were *ſtayed*
Hag. 1.10. is *ſtayed* from dew
is *ſtayed* from fruit

Lu. 4.42. crowd--and *stayed* him
Ac. 19.22. *stayed* in Asia for a season

Stay, &c.

1 *Sam.* 22.5. the Lord was my *stay*
Ps. 18.18. the Lord was my *stay*, the
Cant. 2.5. *stay* me with flagons, comfort
Is. 3.1. the *stay* and the staffe, the
whole *stay* of bread
the whole *stay* of water
10.20. shall againe *stay* upon him
but shall *stay* in the Lord
19.13. they that are the *stay* of the
25.3. whose mind is *stayed* on thee
30.12. trust--and *stay* thereon
48.2. *stay* themselves on the God of
50.10. trust--and *stay* upon his God
Lam. 4.6. no hand *stayed* on her

Staves.

1 *Kin.* 10.19. *staves* on either side
stood beside the *staves*
So 2 *Chro.* 9.11.

Steal, &c.

Gen. 2.21. the flesh in *stead* thereof
4.25. in *stead* of Abel, whom
22.13. in the *stead* of his son
30.2. am I in Gods *stead*, whom
44.33. abide in *stead* of the Lad
Exo. 4.16. in *stead* of a mouth
to him in *stead* of God
5.12. stubble in *stead* of straw
29.30. son that is preist in his *stead*
Lev. 6.22. that is annointed in his *stead*
16.32. office in his fathers *stead*
Num. 3.12. in *stead* of all the first-borne
So vers. 41. 45.
45. in *stead* of their cattell, and
5.20. in *stead* of thy husband, and
29. in *stead* of her husband, and
10.31. be to us in *stead* of eyes
32.14. risen up in your fathers *stead*
Deut. 2.12. and dwelt in their *stead*
So ver. 21, 22, 23.
10.6. the priests office in his *stead*
Jos. 5.7. raised up in their *stead*, them
Iudg. 15.2. take her--in *stead* of her
2 *Sam.* 17.25. captaine in *stead* of Ioab
1 *Kin.* 1.30. sit in my throne in my *stead*
3.7. made me King in *stead* of David
14.27. in their *stead* brasen shields
2 *Kin.* 17.24. in *stead* of the child of Isr.
1 *Chro.* 5.22. dwelt in their *steads* untill
2 *Chro.* 22.1. son King in his *stead*
Iob 16.4 soule were in my soules *stead*
31.40. grow in *stead* of wheat, and
33.6. to thy wish in Gods *stead*, I
34.24. and set others in their *stead*
Ps. 45.16. in *stead* of thy fathers shall
Pro. 11.8. the wicked comes in his *stead*
Eccl. 4.15. that shall stand up in his *stead*
Is. 3.24. in *stead* of swee. smell, there
in *stead* of a girdle, a rent
in *stead* of well set haire
in *stead* of a stomacher
burning in *stead* of beauty
55.13. in *stead* of the thorne
in *stead* of the bryar
Ezek. 16.32. strangers in *stead* of her hus.
2 *Cor.* 5.20. in Christs *stead*
Philo. 13. that in thy *stead* he might

Steam.

Ex. 17.12. and his hands were *steady*

Steale.

Gen. 31.27. and *steale* away from me
44.8. how then should we *steale* out
Ex. 20.15. thou shalt not *steale*
22.1. if a man shall *steale* an oxe, or
Lev. 19.11. ye shall not *steale*, nor
Deut. 5.19. nor shalt thou *steale*
2 *Sam.* 19.3. being ashamed *steales* away
Pro. 6.30. if he *steale* to satisfie his soule
30.9. left I be poore and *steale*, and
Ier. 7.9. Will ye *steale*, murther, and
23.30. that *steale* my word every
Mat. 6.19. breake thorow and *steale*
So vers. 20.
19.18. thou shalt not *steale*
So *Rom.* 13.9.
27.64. by night, and *steale* him away
Mar. 10.19. do not *steale*. So *Luk.* 18.20.
Iohn 10.10. but for to *steale* and kill
Rom. 2.21. a man should not *steale*
doest thou *steale*
Eph. 4.28. *steale* no more, but &c.

Stealers, &c.

Ex. 21.16. he that *stealeth* a man
Deut. 24.7. if a man be found *stealing*
Iob 27.20. tempest *stealeth* him away
Hos. 4.2. killing, and *stealing*, and
1 *Tim.* 1.10. for men *stealers*, for

Stealth.

2 *Sam.* 19.3. people gat them by *stealth*

Stedfast.

Ps. 78.8. was not *stedfast* with God
37. nor were *stedfast* in his
Dan. 6.26. and *stedfast* for ever
1 *Cor.* 7.37. he that standeth *stedfast*
15.58. be ye *stedfast* and
2 *Cor.* 1.7. our hope of you is *stedfast*
Heb. 2.2. spoken by Angels was *stedfast*
6.19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 *Pet.* 5.9. resist *stedfast* in the faith

Stedfastly.

2 *Kin.* 8.11. his countenance *stedfastly*
Ruth 1.18. that she was *stedfastly* minded
Luk. 9.51. *stedfastly* set his face to
Act. 1.10. while they looked *stedfastly*
6.15. looking *stedfastly* on him
2.42. they continued *stedfastly*
7.55. looked up *stedfastly* into heaven
14.9. *stedfastly* beholding him
2 *Cor.* 3.7. could not *stedfastly* behold
13. could not *stedfastly* looke to

Stedfastnes.

Col. 2.5. the *stedfastnes* of your faith
2 *Pet.* 3.17. fall from your own *stedfastnes*

Steele.

2 *Sam.* 22.35. so that a bow of *steele* is
Iob 20.24. the bow of *steele* shall strike
Ps. 18.34. so that a bow of *steele* is
Ier. 15.12. the Northerne iron & *steele*

Steepe.

Ezek. 38.20. the *steepe* places shall fall
Mic. 1.4. are powred down a *steep* place
Mat. 8.32. run down a *steep* place

Stem.

Is. 11.1. out of the *stem* of Iesse, and

Step, &c.

1 *Sam.* 20.3. there is but a *step* betweene
Iob 31.7. if my *step* hath turned out of
Iohn 5.4. of the water, *stepped* in, was
7. another *stepped* down before

Stephanus.

1 *Cor.* 1.16. the houshold of *Stephanus*
See Chapt. 16.15

Steps.

Ex. 20.26. nor shalt thou go up by *steps*
2 *Sam.* 22.37. hast enlarged my *steps*
1 *Kin.* 10.19. the throne had six *steps*
20. on the other side of the six *steps*
2 *Chr.* 9.19. other, upon the six *steps*
Iob 4.16. thou numbrest my *steps*
18.7. the *steps* of his strength shall
23.11. my foot hath held his *steps*
29.6. when I washed my *steps* with
31.4. wayes, and count all my *steps*
37. the number of my *steps*, as a
Ps. 17.11. compassed us in our *steps*
18.36. hast enlarged my *steps* under
37.23. the *steps* of a good man are
31. none of his *steps* shall slide
44.18. nor have our *steps* declined
56.6. they marke my *steps* when
57.6. prepared a net for my *steps*
73.2. my *steps* had wel-nigh slipt
85.13. set us in the way of his *steps*
119.133. order my *steps* in thy word
Pro. 4.12. thy *steps* shall not be straitned
5.5. her *steps* take hold of hell
16.9. the Lord directeth his *steps*
Is. 26.6. and the *steps* of the needy
Ier. 10.23. walketh to direct his *steps*
Lam. 4.18. they hunt our *steps* that
Ezek. 40.22. went up to it by seven *steps*
31. the going up had eight *steps*
49. he brought me by the *steps*
Dan. 11.43. Ethiop shalbe at his *steps*
Rom. 4.12. but also walke in the *steps* of
2 *Cor.* 12.18. we not in the same *steps*
1 *Pet.* 2.21. ye should walke in his *steps*
See the word **Pathes.**

Sterne.

Mat. 4.38. See *Beza's Translation.*
Act. 27.29. foure ankers out of the *sterne*

Stephen.

Act. 6.5. they chose *Stephen*--full of
8. *Stephen* full of faith, and
9. of Asia, disputing with *Stephen*
7.59. they stoned *Stephen*, calling
8.2. devout men carried *Stephen*
11.19. that arose about *Stephen*
22.20. blood of thy Martyr *Stephen*

Steward.

Gen. 15.2. the *Steward* of my house is
43.19. the *steward* of Iosephs house
44.1. commanded the *steward* of his
1 *Kin.* 16.9. *steward* of his house in
Mat. 20.8. saith unto his *steward*
Luk. 8.3. of Chuza Herods *steward*
12.42. that faithfull and wise *steward*
16.1. rich man which had a *steward*
2. must be no longer *steward*
3. the *steward* said within himself
8. commended the unjust *steward*
Tit. 1.7. as the *steward* of God, not

Stewards.

1 *Chro.* 28.1. the *stewards* overall the

1 Cor. 4.1. *Stewards* of the mystery of
2. it is required in *Stewards*
1 Pet. 4.10. as good *Stewards* of the

Stewardship.

Luk. 16.2. an account of thy *Stewardship*
3. takes from me the *Stewardship*
4. am put out of the *Stewardship*

Sticke.

Iob. 33.21. were not seene *sticke* out
41.17. they *sticke* together, that
Psa. 38.2. arrowes *sticke* fast in me
Ezek. 29.4. *sticke* unto thy scales
shall *sticke* unto thy scales

Sticke.

2 Kin. 6.6. he cut down a *sticke*, &
Leuit. 4.3. it is become like a *sticke*
Ezek. 37.16. take the one *sticke*, and
then take another *sticke*
for Ioseph the *sticke* of Ephraim
17. one to another into one *sticke*
19. Ile take the *sticke* of Ioseph
with the *sticke* of Iudah
& made them one *sticke*
20. and the *sticke* whereon thou

Sticks.

Num. 15.32. a man that gathered *sticks*
33. found him gathering *sticks*
1 Kin. 17.10. was there gathering *sticks*
12. I am gathering two *sticks*
Act. 28.3. gathered a bundle of *sticks*

Stiffe-hearted.

Ezek. 2.4. impudent--& *stiffe-hearted*

Stiffe necke.

Deut. 31.27. and thy *stiffe necke*, behold
Psa. 75.5. speake not with a *stiffe necke*
Ier. 17.23. made their *necke stiffe* that

Stiffe-necked.

Exo. 32.9. it is a *stiffe-necked* people
See Chap. 33.3, 5. & 34.9. Deut.
9.6, 13. & 10.16.
2 Chr. 30.8. be ye not *stiffe-necked*
Act. 7.51. ye *stiffe-necked* & uncircumc.

Stiffened.

2 Chr. 36.13. he *stiffened* his neck as

Still.

Exo. 15.16. shalbe as *still* as a stone
Iudg. 18.9. very good, & are ye *still*
1 Kin. 22.3. is ours, and be we *still*
Psa. 4.4. on your bed, and be *still*
8.2. that thou mightst *still* the enem.
23.2. me beside the *still* waters
46.10. be *still*, & know that I am
76.18. the earth feated, & was *still*
83.1. thy peace, be not *still* O God
107.29. the waves thereof are *still*
Isa. 23.2. be *still* ye inhabitans of the
30.7. their strength is to sit *still*
42.14. I have been *still* & restrained
Ier. 47.6. scabberd, rest, and be *still*

Stilled, &c.

Num. 13.30. Caleb *stilled* the people
Neh. 8.11. the Levits *stilled* all the people
Psa. 65.7 *stilleth* the noise of the seas
89.9. arise, thou *still*-est them

Sting, &c.

Pro. 23.32. *stingeth* like an adder
1 Cor. 15.55. death, where is thy *sting*
56. the *sting* of death is sinne
Rev. 9.10. and there were *stings* in their

Stinke, &c.

Exo. 5.21. make me to *stink* among
Exo. 7.18. and the river shall *stinke*
16.24. and it did not *stinke*, nor
Isa. 34.3. their *stink* shall come up out of
50.2. their fish *stinketh*, because
Hos. 4.3. See the *Geneva* Bible
Ioel 2.20. his *stinke* shall come up, &
Amos 4.10. the *stinke* of your camps to
Iohn 11.39. by this time he *stinketh*

Stirre.

Num. 24.9. who shall *stirre* him up
Iob 17.8. the innocent shall *stirre* up him
41.10. that dare *stirre* him up
Psa. 35.23. *stirre* up thy selfe, & awake
78.38. did not *stirre* up all his wrath
80.2. *stirre* up thy strength, & come
Pro. 15.1. grievous words *stirre* up anger
Cant. 2.7. that ye *stirre* not up nor awake
So Chap. 3.5. & 8.4.
Isa. 10.26. shall *stirre* up a scourge for
13.17. I will *stirre* up the Medes ag.
42.13. he shall *stirre* up jealousie like
Dan. 11.2. he shall *stirre* up all against
25. he shall *stirre* up his power
2 Tim. 1.6. that thou *stirre* up the gift of
2 Pet. 1.13. to *stirre* you up, by &c.
3.1. with which I *stirre* up your

Stirred.

Exo. 35.21. whose heart *stirred* him up
So verf. 26, & Chap. 36.2.
1 Kin. 11.14. the L. *stirred* up an
23. God *stirred* him up another
2 Chro. 36.22. the L. *stirred* up the spirit
Ezr. 1.1. the L. *stirred* up the spirit of
Psa. 29.2. and my sorrow was *stirred*
Dan. 11.10. his sons shalbe *stirred* up
and be *stirred* up even to his
25. shalbe *stirred* up to battell
Acts 13.50. the Iewes *stirred* up
14.2. *stirred* up the Gentiles

Stirres, &c.

Deu. 32.11. *stirreth* up her nest, flutters
Pro. 10.12. hatred *stirreth* up strife
See Chap. 15, 18 & 28, 25.
& 29.22.
Isa. 14.9. it *stirreth* up the dead for thee
22.2. thou that art full of *stirres*
64.7. that *stirreth* up himselfe to take

Stocke, & Stocke, &c.

Lev. 25.47. to the *stocke* of his family
Iob 14.8. and the *stocke* thereof dye in
Isa. 40.24. their *stocke* shall not take root
44.19. fall down to the *stocke* of a tree
Ier. 2.27. saying to a *stocke* thou art
3.9. with stones and with *stocks*
10.8. the *stock* is a doctrine of vanities
Hos. 4.12. aske counsell at their *stocke*
Nah. 3.6. set thee as a gazing *stocke*
Act. 13.26. of the *stocke* of Abraham
Phil. 3.5. of the *stocke* of Israel, of the

Stocks.

Iob 13.27. putteth my feet in the *stocks*
So Chap. 33.11.
Pro. 7.22. to the correction of the *stocks*
Ier. 20.2. and put him in the *stocks*
3. Ieremiah out of the *stocks*
Acts 16.24. their feet fast in the *stocks*

Stoikes.

Act. 17.18. and of the *Stoikes*

Stole.

2 Sam. 15.6. so Absalom *stole* the hearts
2 Chro. 21.11. & *stole* him from amongst
Mat. 28.13. came--and *stole* him away
Eph. 4.28. him that *stole* steale no more

Stolen.

Gen. 31.19. Rachel had *stolen* the images
26. that thou hast *stolen* away
30. why hast thou *stolen* my gods
32. that Rachel had *stolen* them
39. whether *stolen* by day, or
stolen by night
40. indeed I was *stolen* away out
Exo. 22.7. and it be *stolen* out of the
12. and it be *stolen* from him, he
Iosh. 7.11. and have also *stolen*, & ei
1 Sam. 19.41. *stolen* thee away, & have
21.12. which had *stolen* them from
Pro. 9.17. *stolen* waters are sweet, and
Obad. 5. would they not have *stolen*

Stomach.

1 Tim. 5.23. for thy *stomach* sake

Stomacher.

Isa. 3.24. instead of a *stomacher*, a

Stone.

Gen. 28.18. tooke the *stone* he had for a
22. this *stone* which I have set up
29.2. a great *stone* was by the wels
3. till they roll the *stone* from the
10. rolled the *stone* from the wells
31.45. and Iacob tooke a *stone* and
49.24. shepherd, the *stone* of Israel
Exo. 7.19. of wood, and vessels of *stone*
15.5. sank into the bottom as a *stone*
16. as still as a *stone*, till thy
17.12. and they took a *stone*, & put
20.25. wilt make an Altar of *stone*
not build it of hewen *stone*
21.18. smite another with a *stone*, or
28.19. their names on one *stone*
the rest on the other *stone*
11. worke of an ingraver in *stone*
Lev. 26.1. any image of *stone* in your
Num. 33.52. or with any *stone* wherein
Deu. 4.13. on two Tables of *stone*
So Chap. 5.22, & 9.9.
28. wood and *stone* which
28.36. other wood and *stone*
64. gods, even wood and *stone*
29.17. gods--wood and *stone*
Iosh. 4.5, 2 *stone* upon his shoulder
15.6. to the *stone* of Bohan, the son
See Chap. 18.17.
24.26. tooke a great *stone*, and set it
27. this *stone* shalbe a witnes unto
Iudg. 9.5. seventy persons upon one *stone*
1 Sam. 6.14. there was a great *stone*
15. put them upon the great *stone*
18. to the great *stone* of Abel
7.12. then Samuel tooke a *stone*, and
14.33. roll a great *stone* to me this
17.49. tooke thence a *stone*, and
the *stone* sunke into his
50. with a sling and a *stone*, and
20.19. remaine by the *stone* Ezel
25.37. and he became as a *stone*
2 Sam. 7.13. not one smal *stone* found
20.8. the great *stone* in Gibeon
1 Kin. 1.9. by the *stone* of Zeboleth
5.18. and the *stone* squarers, so the
6.7. the house--was built of *stone*
18. cedar

18.cedar,there was no *stone* seene
2 *Kin.*3.25 every man his *stone*,and
12,12.and he wets of *stone*,and to
and hewed *stone* to repaire
19.18.wood and *stone*,therefore
22.6.and hewen *stone* to repaire
1 *Chr.*22.14.timber also and *stone*
*Neh.*4.3 shall breake downe their *stone*
9,11.into the deeps as a *stone* wall
Iob 28,2.is molten out of the *stone*
38.6.laid the corner *stone* thereof
30.are hid as with a *stone*,and
41.24.heart is as fitme as a *stone*
a piece of the nether mil-*stone*
*Psa.*91.12.dash thy foot against a *stone*
118.22.the *stone* which the builders
is become the head *stone*
*Eze.*24.11.the *stone* wall therof was
36.3.that bindeth a *stone* in a sling
27.he that rolleth a *stone*,it will
27.3.a *stone* is heavy,and the sand
*Isa.*8.14.a *stone* of stumbling,and
28.16.a *stone*,a tryed *stone*
a precious corner *stone*
37.19.wood and *stone*,therefore
*Ier.*2.27.and to a *stone*,thou hast,&c.
51.26.not a *stone* for a corner,nor
a *stone* for foundations
63.shall bind a *stone* to it,and
*Lam.*3.9.my waies with hewen *stone*
53.and cast a *stone* upon me
*Ezek.*10.1.as it were a Saphir *stone*
9.as the colour of a Bezil *stone*
20.32.to serve wood and *stone*
28.13.every precious *stone* was thy
40.42.were of hewen *stone*,for the
*Dan.*2.34.till that a *stone* was cut out
35.the *stone* that smote the image
45.that the *stone* was cut out
5.4.iron,of wood,and of *stone*
6.17.and a *stone* was brought,and
Amos 5,11.built houses of hewen *stone*
*Hab.*2.11.the *stone* shall cry out of the
19.to the dumbe *stone* arise,it
*Hag.*2.10.before a *stone* was
laid upon a *stone*
*Zech.*3.9.behold the *stone* that I have
on one *stone* seven eyes
4.7.the head *stone* thereof with
12.3.Ierusalem a burdensome *stone*
*Mat.*4.6.thy foot against a *stone*
So *Luke*4.11.
21.42.*stone* which the builders reiect,
So *Luke* 20.17.
44.whosoev. shall fall on this *stone*
24.2.not--one *stone* upon a *stone*
See *Mar.*13.2.*Luk.*19.44.& 21.6.
20.67.he rolled a great *stone*
66.sealing the *stone*,and sitting
28.2.and rolled backe the *stone*
*Mar.*16.3.shall roll us away the *stone*
4.that the *stone* was rolled away
*Luk.*4.3.command that this *stone* be
11,11.will he give him a *stone*
So *Mat.*7.9.
22.41.about a *stones* cast
24.2.found the *stone* rolled away
Iob,8.7.let him first cast a *stone*
11,38.and a *stone* lay upon it
39.take ye away the *stone*
41.they tooke away the *stone*
20.1.seeth the *stone* taken away
*Act.*4.11.this is the *stone* set at nought
*Rom.*9.32.at that stumbling *stone*
33.in Sion a stumbling *stone*
2 *Cor.*3.3.not in tables of *stone*,but
*Eph.*2.20.being the chiefe corner *stone*
1 *Pet.*1.4.as unto a living *stone*
6.a chiefe corner *stone*
7.*stone* which the builders disallo.
8.and a *stone* of stumbling,a
*Rev.*2.17.I'le give him a white *stone*
and in the *stone* a new name
4.3.and a Sardin *stone*,and there
9.20.and *stone*,and of wood,which
18.21.& angell tooke up a *stone* like a
21.11.like unto a *stone* most precious
even like a Iaspar *stone*
See the word Tables.

Stone.

*Exo.*8.26.eyes will they not stone us
17.4.they be almost ready to *stone* me
*Lev.*20.2.shall *stone* him with stones
See ver.27,Ch.24.23.*Deu.*13.10.&
17.5.& 21.21.& 22.21.24.
24.14.let all the congregation *stone*
16.shall certainly *stone* him a wel
*Ezek.*16.40.shall *stone* thee with stones
23.47.shall *stone* them with stones
*Mat.*21.35.killed and *stone* another
*Luk.*20.6.all the people will *stone* us
Iob,10.32.of these works doe ye *sto.*me
33.a good work we *stone* thee not
11.8.of late sought to *stone* thee
*Act.*14.15.& spitefully & to *stone* them

Stoned.

*Exo.*19.13.*st.*18.surely be *stoned*,or
21.28.shall surely be *stoned*,and
*Iosh.*7.25.*stoned* him with stones
after they had *stoned* him with ston.
1 *Kin.*12.18.*stoned* him with stones
21.13.and *stoned* him with stones
14.Naboth is *stoned*,and is dead
15.that Naboth was *stoned*,and
2 *Chr.*10.18.*stoned* him with stones
24.21.and *stoned* him with stones
*Ier.*8.5.that such should be *stoned*
*Act.*7.58.out of the city,and *stoned* him
59.and they *stoned* Stephen
14.19.and having *stoned* Paul
2 *Cor.*11.25.once was I *stoned*,&c.
*Heb.*11.37.they were *stoned*,they were

Stones. & Stones.

*Gen.*28.11.he tooke of the *stones*
31.46.gather *stones*
and they tooke *stones*
*Exo.*25.7.Onix *stones*,and
stones to be set in the Ephod
28.11.thou engrave two *stones*
12.thou shalt put two *stones*
for *stones* of memorial
17.set it in fetring *stones*
even four rowes of *stones*
21.the *stones* shalbe with the name
31.5.and in cutting of *stones* to set
35.9.Onix *stones*,and
stones to be set for the Ephod
33.and in the cutting of *stones*
39.7.*stones* for a memorial to the
14.the *stones* were according to
*Lev.*14.40.they take away the *stones*
42.shall take other *stones*
them in the place of those *stones*
43.he hath taken away the *stones*
21,20.or hath his *stones* broken
*Deut.*8.9.whose *stones* are iron,and
23.1.that is wounded in the *stones*
27.2.shalt set thee up great *stones*
4.ye shall set up these *stones* which
*Iosh.*4.3.take hence twelve *stones*
6.what meane you by these *stones*
7.these *stones* shalbe a memoriall
21.aske what mean these *stones*
7.26.a great heap of *stones* unto this
8.29.a great heap of *stones* that
31.an Altar of whole *stones*,over
32.he wrote there on the *stones*
10.11.cast down great *stones* from
18.rolle great *stones* upon the
27.laid great *stones* in the caves
*Iudg.*10.16.every one could sling *stones*
1 *Sam.*17.40.chose five smooth *stones*
2 *Sam.*16.6.cast *stones* at David,and
13.threw *stones* at him,and cast
18.17.a great heap of *stones* on him
1 *Kin.*5.17.they brought great *stones*
costly *stones*,and hewen *stones*
7.9.all these were costly *stones*
10 the measure of hewed *stones*
10.foundation was of costly *stones*
even great *stones*
stones of ten cubits and
stones of eight cubits
12.three rowes of hewed *stones*
10.27.to be in Ierusalem as *stones*
15.22.they tooke away the *stones*
18.31.Elijah took twelve *stones*
32.with the *stones* he built an Altar
38.the wood and the *stones*
2 *Kin.*3.19.good piece of land with *sto.*
25.left they the *stones* thereof
16,17.put it on a pavement of *stones*
1 *Chron.*12.2.in hurling *stones*,and
22.2.to hew wrought *stones*,to build
29.2.Onix *stones*,and *stones* to be set
glistrings *stones*,and
Marbles *stones* in abundance
2 *Chr.*1.15.as plenteous as *stones*,and
9.27.in Ierusalem as *stones* and cedar
16.6.carried away the *stones* of Rama
26.14.and slings to cast *stones*
15.and great *stones* withall
*Ezr.*5.8.is builded with great *stones*
6.4.with three rowes of great *stones*
*Neh.*4.2.will they revive the *stones*
Iob 5.23.be in league with the *stones*,of
6.42.strength,the strength of *stones*
8,17.and seeth the place of *stones*
14.19.the waters weare the *stones*
22,24.as the *stones* of the brookes
28.3.the *stones* of darkness,and
6.the *stones* of it are the place of
40.17.the sinewes of his *stones* are
41.28.sling-*stones* are turned with
30.sharpe *stones* are under him
*Psa.*102.14.take pleasure in her *stones*
137.9.thy little ones against the *stone*
144.12.may be as corner *stones*
*Eccl.*3.5.to cast away *stones*
to gather *stones* together
10.9.whoso removeth *stones* shall
*Isa.*5.2.gathered out the *stones* thereof

9.10.will build it with hewen *stones*
14.19.that go down to the *stones*
27.9.makes all the *stones* of the altar
24.11.and the *stones* of emptines
54.11.Ile lay thy *stones* with faire
12. all thy borders of pleasant *stones*
57.6.smooth *stones* of the streame
60.17.for *stones*, iron; I will
62.gather out the *stones*, lift up
*Ier.*3.9.with *stones* and with stocks
43.9.take great *stones* in thy hand
10.on these *stones* that I have hid
*Lam.*3.16.my teeth with gravell *stones*
4.1.the *stones* of the Sanctuary are
*Ezek.*26.12. they shall lay thy *stones* &
27.22.with all precious *stones*, and
28.14.middest of the *stones* of fire
*Dan.*11.38.and with precious *stones*
*Mich.*1.6.I will poure down the *stones*
*Zech.*5.4.timber, and the *stones* thereof
9.15.subdue with sling *stones*
16.as the *stones* of a crowne
*Mat.*3.9.is able of these *stones* to
4.3.command that these *ston.* be made
*Mar.*5.5.cutting himselfe with *stones*
13.1.see what manner of *stones*
Luke 19.40.the *stones* would cry
21.5.adorned with goodly *stones*
John 8.58.then tooke they up *stones*
10.31.then the Iewes tooke up *stones*
1 *Cor.*3.12.gold, silver, precious *stones*
2 *Cor.*3.7.and ingraven in *stones*
1 *Pet.*2.5.ye also as lively *stones*
*Rev.*21.19. all manner of precious *stones*

See the word Stone, &c.

Stonest

*Mat.*23.37.*Stonest* them which are sent to

Stonie, &c.

1 *Sam.*30.6. people spake of *stoning* him
*Ps.*141.6.ever thrown in *stonie* places
*Ezek*11.19.I will take the *stonie* heart
36.26. will take away the *stonie* heart
*Mat.*13.5.fell upon *stonie* places.

See *Mat.*4.5.*Luke* 8.6.

Stood.

*Gen.*18.2.lo, three men *stood* by him
8.he *stood* by them under the tree
22.Abr. *stood* yet before the Lord
19.27. where he *stood* before the Lord
23.3.*stood* up from before his dead
7.Abraham *stood* up and bowed
24.30.he *stood* by the camels
41.46.when he *stood* before Pharaoh
45.1.before all that *stood* by him
there *stood* no man with him
*Exod.*2.17.Moses *stood* up and helped
5.20.who *stood* in the way, as they
15.8.the floods *stood* upright as an
18.13.the people *stood* by Moses
19.17.they *stood* at the nether part
20.18.and *stood* afar off
32.26.then Moses *stood* in the gate
33.8.*stood* every man at his tent do.
9.*stood* at the doore of the tabern.
*Levit.*9.5.and *stood* before the Lord
*Num.*11.32.people *stood* up all that day
12.5.*stood* in the doore of the tabern.
16.48.he *stood* betweene the dead
22.22.*stood* in the way for an adverf.
24.*stood* in a path of the vineyards
26.and *stood* in a narrow place
23.6.*stood* by his burnt sacrifice
27.2.and they *stood* before Moses
*Deu.*4.11. and *stood* under the Mountain
5.5.I *stood* between the Lord & you
31.15. the pillar of the cloud *stood* on
*Iosh.*3.16.*stood* and rose up upon an
4.3. where the priests feet *stood* firme
5.13.there *stood* a man over against
8.33.*stood* on this side the Arke
11.13.as for the cities that *stood* still
20.9.till he *stood* before the congr.
*Judg.*6.31.said to all that *stood* against
9.7.went and *stood* in the top of
35.*stood* in the entring of the gate
16.29.on which the house *stood*
18.17.the priest *stood* in the entring
20.28.*stood* before it in those dayes
1 *Sa.*1.26.that *stood* by thee here &c.
2.10.the Lord came and *stood*, and
4.20.the woman that *stood* by her
6.14 and *stood* there where there
10.23.he *stood* among the people
16.21.and *stood* before him, and he
17.3.Israel *stood* on a mountaine
8.he *stood* and cryed unto the
26.to the men that *stood* about him
51.*stood* upon the Philistine, and
22.17.to the footmen that *stood* about
26.13.*stood* on the top of an hill
2 *Sa.*1.10.so I *stood* upon him, and
2.23.as many as came--*stood* still
28.all the people *stood* still, and
13.31.all his servants *stood* by with
15.2.*stood* beside the way of the gate
18.4. the King *stood* by the gates side
30.turned aside. & *stood* still
20.11.Ioabs men *stood* by him, and
12.that all the people *stood* still
15.it *stood* in the trench, and all
23.12.he *stood* in the midst of the
1 *Kin.*1.16.King, and *stood* before him
8.14.all the congregation--*stood*
22. Solomon *stood* before the Altar
55.and he *stood* and blessed all the
10.19.lyons *stood* beside the stayes
20.the twelve lyons *stood* there
12.6.that *stood* before Salomon
8.him--which *stood* before him
13.24.the asse *stood* by it, the
lyon also *stood* by the carkeisse
19.13.*stood* in the entring of the caue
22.21.and *stood* before the Lord
2 *Kin.*2.7. *stood* to view afar off
13. and *stood* by the bank of Ior.
4.12.called her, she *stood* before him
15. called her, she *stood* in the doore
5.9. & *stood* at the doore of the house
25. and *stood* before him, and he
25.and *stood* before his master
8.9.came, and *stood* before him
9.17.and there *stood* a watchman on
10.4. two Kings *stood* not before him
9.he went out, and *stood*, and said
11.11.and the guard *stood*, every man
14.the king *stood* by a pillar, as
13.21.revived and *stood* on his feet
18.17.came and *stood* by the conduit
28.Rabshekeh *stood* and cried
23.3.the King *stood* by a pillar, and
all the people *stood* to the covenant
1 *Chr.*28.2.King David *stood* on his feet
2 *Chr.*3.13.and they *stood* on their feet
4.4.it *stood* upon twelve oxen, three
5.12.*stood* at the East end of the Alt.
6.3.all the congregation--*stood*
12.he *stood* before the Altar of
13.upon it he *stood*, and kneeled
13.4.Abijah *stood* upon mount, &c.
20.5. Iehoshaphat *stood* in the congr.
13. all Iudah *stood* before the Lord
19 *stood* up to praise the Lord
20.Iehoshaphat *stood* and said
23.*stood* up against the inhabitans
23.13.the King *stood* at his pillar
24.20.which *stood* above the people
20.12.*Stood* up against them that
29.26.the Levits *stood* with instrum.
30.16.and they *stood* in their place
34.31.the King *stood* in his place
Ezra.2.63.till there *stood* up a priest
8.2.then *stood* up Iesbua the son of
9.then *stood* Iesbua with his sons
20.10. Ezra the priest *stood* up, and
*Neh.*7.65.till there *stood* up a priest
8.4.*stood* upon a pulpit of wood
beside him *stood* Mattithiah
5.open it, all the people *stood* up
9.2.*stood* and confessed their sins
3.they *stood* up in their place
4.then *stood* up on the staires of
12.30.*stood* still in the prison gate
40.so *stood* the two companies
*Est.*5.1.and *stood* in the inner court
9.that he *stood* not up, nor moved
7.7.and Haman *stood* up to make
8.4.arose, and *stood* before the King
9.16.and *stood* for their lives
*Iob.*4.15.the haire of my flesh *stood* up
16.it *stood* still, but I could not
29.8.the aged arose and *stood* up
30.28.I *stood* up, and cryed in the
32.16. spake not, but *stood* still
*Ps.*33.9.commanded, and it *stood* fast
104.6.the waters *stood* above the
106.23.*So.* before him in the breach
30.then *stood* up Phinehas, and
*Is.*6.2.above it *stood* the Seraphims
36.2.and he *stood* by the conduit of
13.Rabshekeh *stood* and cryed
*Ier.*15.1.and Samuel *stood* before me
18.20. that I *stood* before thee
19.14.he *stood* in the court of the
23.18.who hath *stood* in the counsell
22. if they had *stood* in my counsell
36.21.which *stood* beside the King
44.15.all the women that *stood* by
45.15.they *stood* not because the
48.45.*Stood* under the shadow
*Ezek.*1.21. when those *stood*
these *stood*. So Ch.10.17.
3.23.the glory of the L. *stood* there
8.11.there *stood* before them, 70. men
9.2.*Stood* beside the brasen Altar
10.18 *Stood* over the Cherubims
19.every one *stood* at the doore
11.13.and *stood* upon the mountaine
21.21.*Stood* at the parting of the way
37.10.lived & *stood* upon their feet
40.3.reed and he *stood* in the gate
43.6.and the man *stood* by me
*Dan.*2.2.came and *stood* before the K.
3.3.*Stood* before the image that
10.11.bid

30.21. had spoken, I *stood* trembling
31.1. I *stood* to confirm & strengthen
13.5. there *stood* other two, the one
Hos. 10.9. there they *stood*, the battell
Amos 7.7. the Lord *stood* upon a wall
Obad. 14. have *stood* in the cross way
Zech. 1.8. *stood* among the mirtle trees
3.3. and *stood* before the Angel
4. those that *stood* before me
5. and the Angell...*stood* by
Mat. 2.9. till it came and *stood* over
13.2. multitude *stood* on the shore
20.32. Iesus *stood* still, & called them
See *Mar.* 10.49. *Luk.* 18.40.
27.11. Iesus *stood* before the governour
Mar. 11.5. certain...that *stood* there, said
14.69. to say to them that *stood* by, this
70. a little after they that *stood* by
Luk. 4.16. and *stood* up for to reade
39. *stood* over her, & rebuked the
5.1. *stood* by the lake of Genesareth
6.17. came...& *stood* in the plaine
7.14. they that bare him, *stood* still
38. *stood* at his feet behind him
17.12. ten lepers...which *stood* afar off
18.11. the Pharisee *stood* and prayed
19.8. Zacheus *stood*, & said
23.20. chiefe priests & scribes *stood*
49. *stood* afar off, beholding
24.4. behold, two men *stood* by
Ioh. 1.35. Iohn *stood*, and two of his
7.37. Iesus *stood*, and cryed, saying
18.5. Iudas also...*stood* with them
16. but Peter *stood* at the doore
22. of the officers which *stood* by
25. Peter *stood* & warmed himselfe
See verf. 18.
19.25. there *stood* by the crosse of Iesus
20.11. Mary *stood* without at the
19. Iesus, and *stood* in the midst
See verf. 26.
21.4. Iesus *stood* on the shore
Act. 1.10. two men *stood* by them
9.7. and the men...*stood* speechlesse
12.14. how Peter *stood* before the
17.22. Paul *stood* in the midst of
21.40. Paul *stood* on the staires
22.13. *Stood*, and said unto me
25.7. *Stood* round about and laid
18. when the accusers *stood* up
27.21. Paul *stood* forth in the midst
23. there *stood* by me this night
2 *Tim.* 4.16. no man *stood* with me
17. the Lord *stood* with me
Rev. 5.6. *Stood* a lambe as it had been
11.1. and the Angell *stood*, saying
11. and they *stood* on their feet
13.1. I *stood* upon the sea sand
14.1. a lambe *stood* in the mount

Stoodest.

Num. 22.34. thou *stoodest* in the way
Deut. 4.10. *Stoodest* before the Lord
Obad. 11. in the day that thou *stoodest*

Stoole, &c.

Exo. 1.16. see them on their *stooles*, if
2 *Kin.* 4.10. and a table, and a *stoole*

Stop.

1 *Kin.* 18.44. that the raine *stop* thee not
2 *Kin.* 3.19. *Stop* all Wels of water
2 *Chr.* 32.3. to *Stop* the waters of the
Psa. 35.3. and *Stop* the way against
107.42. iniquity shall *Stop* her mouth
Ezek. 39.11. it shall *Stop* the noses of the
2 *Cor.* 11.10. no man shall *Stop* me

Stopped, &c.

Gen. 8.2. of heaven were *Stopped*
26.15. the Philistines *Stopped* them
the Phili. had *Stopped* them
2 *Chro.* 32.30. *Stopped* the water course
Neh. 4.7. breaches began to be *stopped*
Iob. 5.16. iniquity *stoppeth* her mouth
Psal. 58.4. adder that *stoppeth* her eare
63.11. speake lies, shalbe *stopped*
Pro. 21.13. whose *stoppeth* his eare
Isa. 33.15. that *stoppeth* his eares at the
Ier. 51.32. the passages are *stopped*
Zech. 7.11. and *stopped* their eares
Rom. 3.19. every mouth may be *stopped*
Tit. 1.11. whose mouths must be *stopped*
Heb. 11.33. *Stopped* the mouths of lyons

Stopt.

2 *Chr.* 32.4. *stopt* all the fountaines

Store.

Gen. 41.36. that food should be for *store*
Lev. 25.22. shall eat of the old *store*
26.10. ye shal eat the old *store*, and
Deu. 28.5. shalbe thy basket & thy *store*
So verf. 17.
32.34. is not this laid up in *store*
1 *Kin.* 9.19. and all the cities of *store*
10.10. of spices very great *store*
1 *Chr.* 29.16. all this *store* which we have
2 *Chr.* 11.11. and *store* of victuall, and
17.12. castles, and cities of *store*
31.10. is left, is this great *store*
Neh. 5.18. *store* of all sorts of wine
Psa. 144.13. affording all maner of *store*
Amos 3.10. who *store* up violence,
Nah. 2.6. there is none end of *store*
1 *Cor.* 16.2. lay by him in *store* as God
1 *Tim.* 6.19. laying up in *store* for
2 *Pet.* 3.7. by the same word kept in *store*.
See the word Laid

Store cities.

2 *Chr.* 8.4. and all the *store cities*
So Chap. 16.4.

Store house.

Mal. 3.10. all times into the *store house*
Luk. 12.24. not have *store house*

Store houses.

Gen. 41.56. opened all the *store houses*
Deu. 28.8. upon thee in thy *store houses*
2 *Chr.* 32.28. *store houses* also for the
Ier. 50.26. open her *store houses*, cast

Storp:

2 *Chr.* 13.12. in the *storp* of the P. Iddo.
24.27. in the *storp* of the book of Ks.

Stories.

Gen. 6.16. second and third *stories*
Ezek. 41.16. about on their three *stories*
42.3. in three *stories*. So verf. 6.
Amos 9.6. that buildeth his *stories*

Storke.

Lev. 11.19. and the *storke*,
So *Deut.* 14.18.
Psa. 104.17. as for the *storke*, the firre
Ier. 8.7. the *storke* in the heaven knows
Zech. 5.9. like the wings of a *storke*

Storme.

Iob. 22.18. that the *storme* carrieth away
27.21. and as a *storme* hurleth him
Psa. 55.8. escape from the winde *storme*
83.15. them affraid of thy *storme*.
107.29. maketh the *storme* a calme
Isa. 4.6. a covert from the *storme*, a
25.4. a refuge from the *storme*, a
as a *storme* against the wall
28.2. and a destroying *storme*, as a
29.6. with *storme* and tempest
Ezek. 38.9. and come like a *storme*
Nah. 1.3. and in the *storme*, and the
Mar. 4.37. there was a great *storme*
Luke 8.23. there came down a *storme* of

Stormy.

Psa. 107.25. raiseth the *stormy* wind
148.8 *stormy* wind fulfilling

Stoupe.

Iob 9.13. helpers do *stoupe* under him
Pro. 12.25. heavines...maketh it *stoupe*
Isa. 46.2. they *stoupe*, they bow down
Mar. 1.7. 10 *stoupe* down, and unloose

Stoupes, &c.

Gen. 49.9. he *stouped* down, he couched
1 *Sam.* 24.8. David *stouped* with his face
Isa. 46.1. Nebo *stoupeth*, their idols
Iohn 8.6. Iesus *stouped* down, and
8. againe he *stouped* downe
20.5. he *stouping* downe and looking
11. she *stouped* downe and looked

Stout.

Iob 4.11. the *stout* lyons whelpes
Psa. 76.4. the *stout* hearted are spoiled
Isa. 10.12. the *stout* heart of the K. of Ass.
46.12. hearken...ye *stout* hearted
Dan. 7.20. more *stout* than his fellowes
Mal. 3.13. your words have beene *stout*

Straine.

Mat. 23.24. which *straine* at a gnat

Strait.

Ios. 6.5. every man *strait* before him
So verf. 26.
1 *Sam.* 6.12. Kine tooke the *strait* way
2 *Kin.* 6.1. with thee is too *strait* for us
Iob 36.16. out of a *strait* place into a
Psa. 5.8. make thy way *strait* before
Eccles. 1.15. cannot be made *strait* and
7.13. who can make that *strait* which
Isa. 40.3. make *strait* in the desert a
4. crooked shalbe made *strait*
42.16. and crooked things *strait*
45.2. make the crooked places *strait*
49.20. the place is too *strait* for me
Ier. 31.9. in a *strait* way wherein they
Ezek. 1.7. their feet were *strait* feet
9. every one *strait* forward
23. their wings were *strait*
Mat. 7.13. enter ye in at the *strait* gate
See *Luke* 13.24.
14. because *strait* is the gate
Luke 3.4. make his pathes *strait*
So *Mat.* 3.3. *Mar.* 1.3.
5. the crooked shalbe made *strait*
13.13. the was made *strait*
Act. 9.11. Street which is called *Strait*
Heb. 12.13. make *strait* steps for your

Strait.

1 *Sam.* 13.6. saw they were in a *strait*

2.*Sam*.24.14.I am in a great *straits*
So 1.*Chron*.21.13.
Phil.1.23.for I am in a *straits*

Straiten, &c.

Iob 18.7.his strength shalbe *straitned*
37.10.of the waters is *straitned*
Pro.4.12.steps shall not be *straitned*
Ier.19.9.liues shall *straiten* them
Ezek.42.6.was *straitned* more than
Micah.2.7.the Spirit of the L. *straitned*
Luke 12.50.and how am I *straitned*
2.*Cor*.6.12.ye are not *straitned* in vs
but ye are *straitned* in your

Straitest.

Act.26.5.after the most *straitest* sect

Straitneth.

Iob.12.23.and *straiteth* them againe

Straitly.

Gen.43.7.the man asked vs *straitly* of
Exod.13.19.he had *straitly* sworne the
Iosh.6.1.Iericho was *straitly* shut vp
2.*Sam*.14.28.thy father *straitly* charged

Straitnes.

Deut.28.53.thee.and in the *straitnes*
57.in the siege and *straitnes*
Iob 36.16.where is no *straitnes* and

Straits.

Lam.1.3.poore her betweene the *straits*

Strake.

2.*Sam*.12.15.the Lord *strake* the child
20.10.and *strake* him not againe.

Strakes.

Leuit.14.37.with hollow *strakes* &c.

Stranger.

Exod.2.22.a stranger in a *strange* land
18.3.been an alien in a *strange* land
21.8.to sell her to a *strange* nation
30.9.offer no *strange* incense &c.
Leuit.10.1.and offred *strange* fire
Num.3.4.when they offred *strange* fire
Iudg.11.2.the son of a *strange* woman
1.*Kin*.11.1.loued many *strange* wiues
2.*Kin*.19.24.and drunke *strange* water
Ezr.10.2.haue taken *strange* wiues
See more Ver.10.11.14.17.18.44.
Neh.13.27.in marrying *strange* wiues
Iob 19.3.make your selues *strange* to me
19.17.breath is *strange* to my wife
31.3.and a *strange* punishment to the
Psa.81.9.there shalbe no *strange* god in
114.1.people of a *strange* language
137.4.the L.s song in a *strange* land
144.7.from the hand of the *strange*
11.from the hand of *strange* children
Pro.2.16.from the *strange* woman,euen
See Chap.5.3.20.& 6.24.& 7.5.
& 20.16.& 22.14.& 22.27.
23.& 27.13.
21.8.way is froward and *strange*
Isa.17.10.thalt set it with *strange* slips
28.21.may doe his *strange* worke
bring to passe his *strange* act
Ier.3.21.of a *strange* vine vnto me
8.19.and with *strange* vanities
Ezek.3.6.people of a *strange* speech
Dan.11.39.do with a *strange* god
Hos.5.7.begotten *strange* children
8.11.were counted as a *strange* thing
Zeph.1.8.clothed with *strange* apparell
Mal.2.11.the daughter of a *strange* god
Luke.5.26.haue seene *strange* things
Act.7.6.sojourne in a *strange* land
17.18.a setter forth of *strange* gods
20.thou bringest *strange* things
26.11.euen vnto *strange* cities
Heb.11.9.as in a *strange* country &c.
13.9.and *strange* doctrines
1.*Pet*.4.4.wherein they thinke it *strange*
12.beloued,thinke it not *strange*
as though some *strange* thing
Iude 7.going after *strange* flesh
See God & Gods:

Stranger.

Gen.15.13.thy seed shalbe a *stranger* in
17.8.land wherein thou art a *stranger*
12.of any *stranger* which is not of
27.bought of the *stranger*
28.4.land wherein thou art a *stranger*
37.1.his father was a *stranger* in the
Exod.2.22.I haue been a *stranger* in a
12.19.whether he be a *stranger* or
43.no *stranger* shall eat thereof
20.10.nor thy *stranger* that is
22.21.neither vex a *stranger* nor
23.9.nor oppresse a *stranger* for
ye know the heart of a *stranger*
12.the *stranger* may be refreshed
30.33.puts any of it vpon a *stranger*
Leuit.17.15.or a *stranger* he shall bathe
19.10.for the poore and *stranger*
34.but the *stranger* that dwelleth
22.10.there shall no *stranger* eat of
12.be married vnto a *stranger* the
13.there shall no *stranger* eat &c.
25.not from a *stranger*s hand shall
23.22.to the poore & to the *stranger*
24.16.as well the *stranger* as he that
22.as well for the *stranger*,as for
25.35.though he be a *stranger* or a
Nu.1.51.the *stranger* that commeth nigh
So Ch.3.10.38.& 18.4.7.
9.14.and if a *stranger* shall &c.
both for the *stranger* and for him
15.15.so shall the *stranger* be before
30.born in the land or a *stranger*
16.40.that no *stranger* which is not
Deut.1.16.and the *stranger* that is with
5.14.thy cattell nor thy *stranger*
14.21.shalt giue it to the *strang*.that
29.the *stranger* and the fatherlesse.
See Chapt.16.11.14.& 24.
17.20.21.& 26.12.
13.& 27.19.
17.15.maist not set a *stranger* ouer
23.7.because thou wast a *stranger* in
20.vnto a *stranger* thou mayst lend
24.19.it shalbe for the *stranger*,for
25.5.marry without vnto a *stranger*
26.11.the *stranger* that is among you
28.43.the *strang*.that is within thee
29.11.*strangers* that is in thy camp
22.the *stranger* that shall come
Iosh.8.33.aswell the *stranger* as he that
Iudg.19.12.into the citie of a *stranger*
Ruth.2.10.seeing I am a *stranger*
2.*Sam*.1.13.I am the son of a *stranger*
15.19.thou art a *stranger*,and also
1.*Kin*.3.18.there was no *stranger* with
8.41.concerning a *stranger* that is
43.that the *stranger* calleth to thee
2.*Chron*.6.32.concerning the *stranger*
33.according to all the *stranger*
Iob 15.19.& no *stranger* passed among
19.15.maids count me for a *stranger*
31.32.the *stranger* did not lodge in
Psal.39.12.I am a *stranger* with thee
69.8.I am become a *stranger* to my
94.6.the widow and the *stranger*
119.19.I am a *stranger* in the earth
Pro.2.16.from the *stranger* which &c.
5.20.be in the bosse of a *stranger*
6.1.stricken thy hand with a *stranger*
7.5.from the *strang*.which flattereth
11.15.he that is surety for a *stranger*
14.10.a *strang*.doth not intermeddle
20.16.that is surety for a *stranger*
27.2.a *stranger* and not thine owne
13.that is surety for a *stranger*
Eccles.6.2.but a *stranger* eateth it:this
Isa.59.6.the sons of a *stranger* that
62.8.the sons of the *stranger* shall
Ier.7.6.the *stranger* the fatherlesse,and
14.8.shouldst thou be as a *stranger*
22.3.to the *stranger*,the fatherlesse
Ezek.22.7.oppression with the *stranger*
29.oppressed the *strang*.wrongfully
44.9.no *stranger* vncircumcised
of any *stranger* that is among
Ioel.3.17.there shall no *stranger* passe
Obad.12.that he became a *stranger*
Zech.7.10.the *stranger*,nor the poore
Luke.17.18.to God,saue this *stranger*
*Iohn*10.5.a *strange* will they not follow
Act.7.29.was a *stranger* in the land of
See Fatherlesse,sojourne, & Widowes.

Strangers.

Gen.31.15.counted of him *strangers*
36.7.wherein they were *strangers*
Exod.6.4.wherein they were *strangers*
22.21.ye were *strangers* in the land
So Ch.23.9.*Leuit*.19.34.
Leu.20.2.of the *strangers* that sojourn in
22.18.or of the *strangers* in Israel
25.45.the children of the *strangers*
Deut.24.14.or of thy *strangers* that
31.16.after the gods of the *strangers*
Iosh.8.35.to the *strangers* that were &c.
2.*Sam*.22.45.*strang*.shall submit themf.
46.*strangers* shall fade away,and
1.*Chron*.16.19.a few,and *strangers* in it
22.2.to gather together the *strangers*
2.*Chro*.2.17.numbred all the *strangers*
15.9.& the *strangers* that came out
30.25.& the *strangers* that came out
Neh.9.2.themselues from *strangers*
13.30.cleansed them from all *strangers*
Psal.18.44.*strangers* shall submit themf.
45.*strangers* shall fade away,and
54.3.*strangers* are risen vp against
105.12.very few,and *strangers* in it
109.11.let the *strangers* spoile his
146.9.the L.preserueth the *strangers*
Pro.5.10.lest *strangers* be filled with
17.and not the *strangers* with thee
Isa.1.7.*strangers* deuoure it in yout
2.6.in the children of *strangers*
5.17.wast places shall *strangers* eate
14.1.*strangers* shalbe ioyned with
25.2.a palace of *strangers* to be no
5.bring

5.bring down the noise of *strang.*
29.5.the multitude of *strangers* shall
60.10.the sons of *strangers* shall
61.5 and *strangers* shall stand and
*Ier.*2.25.I have loved *strangers*, and
5.19.so shall ye serve *strangers* in a
30.8.*strangers* shall no more serve
35.7.the land where ye be *strangers*
51.51 *strangers* are come into the
*La.*5.2.is turned to *strangers*, our
*Ezek.*7.21.into the hands of *strangers*
16.32.which taketh *strangers* in head
28.7.Ile bring *strangers* upon thee
31.12.*strangers*, the terrible of the
*Hos.*8.9.*strangers* have devoured his
8.7.*Strangers* shall swallow it up
*Oba.*11.in the day that the *strangers*
*Mat.*17.25.children or of *strangers*
26.Peter saith to him, of *strangers*
27.7.to bury *strangers* in
John 10.5.not the voice of *strangers*
*Act.*2.10.*strangers* of Rome, &c.
17.21.the Athenians and *strangers*
*Eph.*2.12.*Strangers* from the covenants
19.ye are no more *strangers*
1 *Tim.*5.10.if she had lodged *strangers*
*Heb.*11.13.were *strangers* and pilgrims
13.2.to entertaine *strangers*
1 *Pet.*1.1.to the *strangers* scattered, &c.
2.11.as *strangers* and pilgrims
3 *John* 5.to the brethren, and to *strangers*

See the words Alien, and Land.

Strangely.

*Deu.*32.27.behave themselves *strangely*

Strangled, &c.

Iob 7.15.my soule chuseth *strangling*
*Nah.*2.12.*strangled* for his lionesses
*Act.*15.20.and from things *strangled*

So vers.29.

Straw.

*Exo.*5.7.give *straw* to make Bricke
10.1 will not give you *straw*
11.go, get you *straw*. See vers.7.
12.stubble in stead of *straw*
13.as when there was no *straw*
16.there is no *straw* given to thy
4 *Kin.*4.28.and *straw* for the horses
Iob 41.27.esteemeth iron as *straw*, and
*Isa.*11.7.lion shall eat *straw* like the oxe
25.10.as *straw* is trodden downe for
65.25.shall eat *straw* like the bullock

See the word Provender.

Strawed.

*Exo.*32.20.*strawed* on the water, and
*Mat.*21.8.and *strawed* them in the way
25.24.where thou hast not *strawed*
26.where I have not *strawed*

See the word Strowed.

Streame.

*Num.*25.15.at the *streame* of the brooke
Iob 6.15.as the *streame* of brookes
*Psa.*124.4.the *streame* had gone over
*Isa.*27.12.unto the *streame* of Egypt
30.28.as an overflowing *streame*
66.12.Gentiles like a flowing *streame*
*Dan.*7.10.a fiery *streame* issued, and
Amos 5.24.righ as a mighty *streame*
*Luk.*6.48.the *streame* beat vehemently

Streames.

*Ex.*7.19.upon their *streames*, upon
8.5.with thy rod over the *streames*
*Psa.*46.4.the *streames* whereof shall
78.16.brought *streames* out of the
20.the *streames* overflowed
126.4.as the *streames* in the South
*Cant.*4.15.the *streames* from Lebanon
*Isa.*11.15.in the 7 *streames*, and
30.25.rivers and *streames* of waters
33.21.broad rivers and *streames*
34.9.the *streames* thereof shalbe
35.6.and *streames* in the desert

Street.

*Gen.*19.2.we will abide in the *street*
*Deu.*13.16.into the midst of the *street*
*Iosh.*2.19.shall goe out into the *street*
*Iudg.*19.15.sate him down in a *street*
19.only lodge not in the *street*
2 *Sa.*22.43.as the myre of the *street*
2 *Chr.*32.6.in the *street* of the gate of
*Ezra.*10.9.in the *street* of the house of
*Neh.*8.1.as one man, into the *street*
16.in the *street* of the water gate
in the *street* of the gate of
*Est.*4.6.unto the *street* of the city

See Cha.6.9,11.

Iob 18.17.have no name in the *street*
29.7.prepared my seat in the *street*
31.32.did not lodge in the *street*
*Pro.*7.8.passing through the *street*
*Isa.*42.2.to be heard in the *street*
51.23.and as the *street* to them that
59.14.truth is fallen in the *street*
*Ier.*37.21.out of the bakers *street*
*Lam.*2.19.in the top of every *street*

So Cha.4.1.

*Eze.*16.24.an high place in every *street*
*Mich.*7.10.as the mire of the *streets*
Acts 9.11.and go into the *street*
12.10.passed thorow one *street*
*Rev.*11.8.shall lye in the *street* of the
21.21.the *streets* of the city was pure
22.2.in the midst of the *street* of it

Streets.

2 *Sa.*1.20.in the *streets* of Ashkelon
1 *Kin.*20.34.thou shalt make *streets*
*Psa.*18.42.out as the dirt in the *streets*
55.11.depart not from her *streets*
144.13.ten thousands in our *streets*
14.norcomplaining in our *streets*
*Pro.*1.20.utters her voice in the *streets*
5.16.rivers of waters in the *streets*
22.13.I shalbe slaine in the *streets*
26.13.way, a Lyon is in the *streets*
*Eccl.*12.4.shalbe shut in the *streets*
5.mourners goe about the *streets*
*Cant.*3.2.about the city in the *streets*
*Isa.*5.25.torne in the midst of the *streets*
10.6.like the myre in the *streets*
15.3.in their *streets* they shall gird
in their *streets* every one shall
24.11.crying for wine in the *streets*
51.23.at the head of all the *streets*
*Ier.*5.1.through the *streets* of Ierusalem
7.17.from the *streets* of Ierusalem

So vers.34.

9.21.the young men from the *streets*
11.6.in the *streets* of Ierusalem
48.38.and in the *streets* thereof
49.26.shall fall in her *streets*. So
Chap.50.30.
51.4.thrust through in the *streets*
*Lam.*2.21.sucklings fosmed in the *streets*
11.swooned in the *streets*
21.ly on the ground in the *streets*
4.5.are desolate in the *streets* they
14.are not knowne in the *streets*
18.blind men in the *streets*
18.we cannot goe in our *streets*
*Ezek.*7.19.cast their silver in the *streets*
11.6.have filled the *streets* thereof
26.11.tread down all thy *streets*
28.23.and blood in her *streets*
Amos 5.16.wailing in all her *streets*
*Nah.*2.4.chariots shall rage in the *streets*
5.10.at the top of all the *streets*
*Zeph.*3.6.made their *streets* waste
*Zech.*8.4.in the *streets* of Ierusalem
5.the *streets* of the city shalbe
playing in the *streets*
*Mat.*6.2.& in the *streets*, that they
5.in the corners of the *streets*
*Mar.*6.56.laid the sicke in the *streets*
*Luk.*10.10.goe out into the *Streets*
14.21.into the *Streets* and lanes
*Act.*5.15.the sicke into the *Streets*

See Ierusalem & Myre.

Strength.

*Gen.*49.3.the beginning of my *Strength*
24.his bow abode in *strength*
*Exo.*13.3.for by *strength* of hand the
14.by *strength* of hand the Lord
16.for by *strength* of hand the
15.2.the L. is my *strength*, and
13.guided them in thy *strength*
*Lev.*26.20.your *strength* shalbe spent
*Num.*23.22.the *strength* of an Vnicorne

So Chap.24.8.

*Deu.*21.17.the beginning of his *strength*
33.25.thy day, so shall thy *strength* be
*Iosh.*11.13.stood still in their *strength*
14.11.as my *strength* was then
so is my *strength* now
*Iudg.*5.21.hast troden down my *strength*
8.21.as the man is, so is his *strength*
16.5.wherein his great *strength* lyes
17.my *strength* will goe from me
19.his *strength* went from him
1 *Sam.*2.4.are girt with *strength*
9.for by *strength* shall no man
10.shall give *strength* to his King
15.29.the *strength* of Israel will not
28.20.no *strength* in him, for he
22.that thou mayst have *strength*
2 *Sam.*22.33.God is my *strength* and
40.hast girded me with *strength*
1 *Kin.*19.8.went in the *strength* of that
2 *Kin.*9.24.a bow with his full *strength*
18.20.counsell, and *strength* for the
19.3.not *strength* to bring forth
1 *Chr.*16.11.the L. and his *strength*
27.*strength*, and gladnes are in
28.to the L. glory, & *strength*
26.8.able men for *strength* for the
29.12.& to give *strength* unto all
2 *Chr.*6.41.& the Arke of thy *strength*
13.20.nor recover *strength* againe
*Neh.*4.10.the *strength* of the bearers
8.10.joy of the L. is your *strength*
Iob 6.11.what is my *strength* that I
12.is my *strength* the
strength of stones
9.4.wise-

9.4 wise—and mighty in *strength*
19.4 if I speake of *strength*, loe he
12.13. with him is wisedome & *strength*,
16. with him is *strength* & wisdom.
21. weakeneth the *strength* of the
18.7. the steps of his *strength* shalbe
12 his *strength* shalbe hunger bit.
13. it shall devoure the *strength* of
21.23. one dyeth in his full *strength*
23.6. he would put *strength* into mee
36.2. the arme that hath no *strength*
36.5. he is mighty in *strength* and
19. nor all the riches of *strength*
39.11. because his *strength* is great
19. thou given the horse *strength*
40.16. his *strength* is in his loynes
Psa.8.2. hast thou ordained *strength*
18.2. my *strength* in whom I will
32. that girdeth me with *strength*
39. hast girded me with *strength*
19.14. my *strength* and my Redeemer
20.6. with the saving *strength* of his
21.1. King shall joy in thy *strength*
13. O Lord in thine owne *strength*
22.15. my *strength* is dryed up like a
27.1. the L. is the *strength* of my life
28.7. the Lord is my *strength*, and
8. the Lord is their *strength*, and
29.1. to the Lord glory and *strength*
11. the Lord will give *strength* to
31.4. for thou art my *strength*
10. my *strength* faileth because
33.16. delivered by much *strength*
17. any by his great *strength*
37.39. he is their *strength* in the time
38.10. my *strength* faileth me, as for
39.13. that I may recover my *strength*
43.2. thou art the God of my *strength*
46.1. God is our refuge and *strength*
52.7. that made not God his *strength*
54.1. judge mee by thy *strength*
59.9. because of his *strength* I will
17. unto thee O my *strength* will I
60.7. also is the *strength* of my head
62.7. the rocke of my *strength* and
65.6. which by his *strength* setteth fa-
68.28. hath commanded thy *strength*
34. ascribe ye *strength* unto God
his *strength* is in the clouds
35. God—is he that giveth *strength*
71.9. me not when my *strength* faileth
16. I will go in the *strength* of the
18. till I have shewed thy *strength*
73.4. death, but their *strength* is firm
26. God is the *strength* of my heart
74.13. divide the sea by thy *strength*
77.14. thou hast declared thy *strength*.
78.4. his *strength* and his wonderfull
61. the chiefe of their *strength*
81. and delivered his *strength* into
80.2. stir up thy *strength*, & come
81.1. aloud unto God our *strength*.
84.5. whose *strength* is in thee
7. they go from *strength*
to *strength*
86.16. give thy *strength* to thy serva.
88.4. as a man that hath no *strength*
89.17. art the glory of their *strength*
90.10 and if by reason of *strength*
93.1. the L. is clothed with *strength*
95.4. the *strength* of the hils are his
96.6. *strength* and beauty are in his
99.4. the Kings *strength* also loveth
102.23. he weakened my *strength* in
103.20. Ang. that excell in *strength*
105.36. the chiefe of all their *strength*
110.2. the rod of thy *strength* out of
118.14. the L. is my *strength* &
132.8. and the Arke of thy *strength*
138.3. with *strength* in my soule
140.7. the *strength* of my salvation
144.1. blessed be the L. my *strength*
147.10. he delights not in the *strength*.
Pro.8.14. understand, I have *strength*
10.29. is *strength* to the upright, but
14.4 is by the *strength* of the oxe
20.29. of young men is their *strength*
21.22. and casteth down the *strength*
24.5. of knowl. increaseth *strength*
10. faint.—thy *strength* is small
31.3. give not thy *strength* unto wom.
17. girdeth her loines with *stren.*
25. *strength* and honour are her
Eccle.10.10. must he put to more *strength*
17. for *strength* and not for, &c.
Isay.5.22. & men of *strength* to mingle
10.13. by the *strength* of my hand
12.2. Iehovah is my *strength*.
17.10. of the rocke of my *strength*
23.14. your *strength* is laid waste
25.4. hast been a *strength* to the poore
a *strength* to the needy
26.4. Lord. is everlasting *strength*
28.6. and for *strength* to them that
30.3. the *strength* of Pharaoh your
7. their *strength* is to sit still
15. confidence shalbe your *strength*
33.6. and *strength* of salvation: the
36.5. I have counsell & *strength*
37.3. not *strength* to bring forth
40.9. lift up thy voice with *strength*
29. no might, he increaseth *strength*
31. shall renew their *strength*
41.1. let the peo. renew their *strength*
44.12. with the *strength* of his armes
and his *strength* faileth
45.24. have I righteousnes & *strength*
49.4. I have spent my *strength* for
5. my God shalbe my *strength*
51.9. put on *strength* O arme of the
52.1. put on thy *strength* O Zion
62.8. and by the arme of his *strength*
63.1. in the greatnesse of his *strength*
6. down their *strength* to the earth
15. is thy zeale and thy *strength*
Ier.16.19. O Lord my *strength* and
20.5. deliver all the *strength* of the
51.53. for tho he exalt the height of her *stre.*
Lam.1.6. are gone without *strength*
14. hath made my *strength* to fall
3.18. my *strength* and my hope is
Ezek.24.21. excellency of your *strength*
25. when I take—their *strength*
30.15. on Sin, the *strength* of Egypt
18. the pomp of her *strength* shall
So Chap.33.28.
Dan.2.37. power and *strength* and glory
41. of the *strength* of the iron
10.8. remained no *strength* in me
I retained no *strength*
16. I have received no *strength*
17. remained no *strength* in me
21.1. by his *strength* through riches
25. not any *strength* to withstand
17. to enter with the *strength* of
31. the Sanctuary of *strength*
Hos.7.9. have devoured his *strength*
12.3. by his *strength* he had power
Ioel.2.22. vine doe yeeld their *strength*
3.16. the *strength* of the children of
Amos 3.11. shall bring down thy *streng.*
6.13. horses by our own *strength*
Mich.5.4. feed in the *strength* of the L.
Nah.3.9. and we're her *strength*
11. thou also shalt seek *strength*
Hab.3.19. the Lord God is my *strength*
Hag.2.22. I will destroy the *strength*
Zech.12.5. shalbe my *strength* in the L.
Luke 1.51. he hath shewed *strength*
Rom.5.6. were yet without *strength*
1 Cor.15.56. the *strength* of sin is the law
2 Cor.1.8. pressed—above *strength*
12.9. my *strength* is made perfect
Heb.9.17. otherwise it is of no *strength*
11.11. received *strength* to conceive
Rev.1.16. as the Sun shineth in his *stre.*
3.8. thou hast a little *strength*
5.12. riches, & wisdom, & *strength*
12.10. is come salvation and *strength*

Strengthen.

Deut.3.28. and *strengthen* him, for he
1 Kin.20.22. go, and *strengthen* thy
Ezra.6.22. to *strengthen* their hands
Neh.6.9. O God *strengthen* my hands
Iob 16.5. I would *strengthen* you with
Psa.20.2. *strengthen* thee out of Zion
27.14. he shal *strengthen* thy heart
31.24. he shall *strengthen* your heart
41.3. the L. *strengthen* him upon the
68.28. *strengthen* O God that which
89.21. arme also shall *strengthen* him
Isay 22.21. *strengthen* him with thy, &c.
30.2. to *strengthen* themselves in
31.23. could not well *strengthen* their
35.3. *strengthen* ye the weake hands
41.10. Ile *strengthen* thee: yea I
54.2. cords, and *strengthen* thy stakes
Ier.23.14. they *strengthen* the hands of
Ezek.7.13. nor shall any *strengthen* him,
16.49. nor did she *strengthen* the
30.24. Ile *strengthen* the armes of
34.16. will *strengthen* that which was
Dan.11.1. confirme, and to *strengthen*
Amos 2.14. shall not *strengthen* his
Luke 22.32. *strengthen* thy brethren
1 Pet.5.10 *strengthen*, settle you
Rev.3.2. *strengthen* the things which

Strengthened.

Gen.48.2. Israel *strengthened* himselfe
1 Sam.23.16. *strengthened* his hand in
2 Chro.1.1. Ion of Dav. was *strengthened*
11.17. *strengthened* the kingdome of
12.1. and had *strengthened* himselfe
See Chap.17.1. & 21.4.
& 25.11. & 26.8. & 32.5.
13.7 *strengthened* themselves against
24.13. in its state, and *strengthened*
28.20. but *strengthened* him not
Ezr.1.6 *strengthened* their hands with
7.28. and I was *strengthened* as the
Iob 4.3. thou hast *strengthened* the weake
4. thou hast *strengthened* the feeble

Psal. 52.7. *strengthened* himselfe in his
147.13 hath *strengthened* the barres
Pro. 8.28. *strengthened* the fountaines
Ezek. 13.22. *strengthened* the hands of
34.4. have ye not *strengthened*, nor
Dan. 10.18. and he *strengthened* me
19. he had spoken, I was *strengthe-*
ned: for thou hast *strengthened* me
11.6. he that *strengthened* her in these
12. shall not be *strengthened* by it
Hos. 7.15 *strengthened* their armes
Amos 5.9. that *strengthened* the spoyled
Rom. 3.16. to be *strengthened* with might
Col. 1.11. *strengthened* with all might
2 *Tim.* 4.17. and *strengthened* me that

Strengtheneth.

Ps. 138.3. *strengthenedst* me with strength
Strengtheneth.
Iob 15.25. and *strengtheneth* himselfe
Psal. 104.15. *strengtheneth* mans heart
Pro. 31.17. *strengtheneth* her armes
Eccles. 7.19. wisedome *strengtheneth* the
Isay 44.14. *strengtheneth* for himselfe
Dan. 4.13. Chr. which *strengtheneth* me

Stretch.

Exod. 3.20. I will *stretch* out my hand
See Chapt. 7.5. and 9.15.
7.19. *stretch* out thine hand upon
See Chapter 9.22. and 10.12.
21. and 14.16.26.
8.16. *stretch* out thy rod, and smite
25.10. shall *stretch* forth their wings
Iosh. 8.18. *stretch* out the speare that is
1 *Sam.* 14.6. to *stretch* forth mine hand
See Chapter 26.11.23.
2 *Sam.* 1.14. to *stretch* forth thy hand
2 *Kin.* 21.13. I le *stretch* over Ierusalem
Iob 11.13. *stretch* out thy hands towards
30.24.20. *stretch* out his hand to
39.26. *stretch* her wings toward the
Psal. 68.31. shall soone *stretch* out her
138.7. shalt *stretch* forth thine hand
143.6. I *stretch* forth my hands unto
Isa. 28.20. that a man cannot *stretch* him
31.3. the L. shall *stretch* out his hand
34.11. shall *stretch* out upon it the
Ier. 6.12. I le *stretch* out my hand upon
10.20. none to *stretch* forth my tent
15.6. I will *stretch* out my hand
So Chap. 51.25. *Ezek.* 14.9.
Ezek. 30.25. he shall *stretch* it out upon
Dan. 11.42. shall *stretch* forth his hand
Amos 6.4. *stretch* themselves on their
Zeph. 1.4. I will *stretch* out my hand
2.13. he will *stretch* out his hand
Mat. 12.13. *stretch* forth thy hand
Iohn 21.18. thou shalt *stretch* forth thy

Stretched.

Gen. 22.10. *stretched* forth his hand and
48.14. *stretched* out his right hand &
Exod. 8.6. Aaron *stretched* out his hand
See Vers. 17. Chapter 9.23.
and 10.22. and 14.21.27.
10.13. Moses *stretched* forth his rod
Iosh. 8.18. *stretched* out the speare, that
19. as he had *stretched* out his hand
26. he *stretched* out the speare
2 *Sam.* 24.16. *stretched* out his hand
1 *Kin.* 6.27. *stretched* forth the wings
17.21. and he *stretched* himselfe
2 *Kin.* 4.34. and he *stretched* himselfe
35. and *stretched* himselfe upon
1 *Chro.* 21.16. In his hand *stretched* out
Iob 38.5. who hath *stretched* the line
Psal. 44.20. or *stretched* out our hands
88.9. I have *stretched* out my hands
136.6 that *stretched* out the Earth
Pro. 1.24. I have *stretched* out my hand
Isay 3.16. with *stretched* forth neckes
5.25. he hath *stretched* forth his hand
his hand is *stretched* out still
So Ch. 9.12.17.21. and 10.4.
14.26. is the hand that is *stretched* out
See Vers. 27. Chapt. 23.14.
16.8. her branches are *stretched* out
42.5. and *stretched* them out, he that
45.12. have *stretched* out the heavens
See Ch. 51.13. *Ier.* 10.12. and 51.15.
Ier. 6.4. of the evening are *stretched* out
Lam. 2.8. he hath *stretched* out a line, he
Ezek. 1.11. their wings were *stretched*
22. *stretched* forth over their heads
16.7. one Cherub *stretched* forth his
16.27. I have *stretched* out my hand
Amos 6.7. of them that *stretched* themf.
Mat. 12.13. and he *stretched* it forth
So *Marke* 3.5.
49. he *stretched* forth his hand
14.31. Iesus *stretched* forth his hand
Luke 22.53. ye *stretched* forth no hand
Acts 26.1. *Paul stretched* forth the hand
Rom. 10.21. have I *stretched* forth my
See the word **Arme.**

Stretcheth, &c.

Exod. 15.12. thou *stretchedst* out thy
Psal. 104.2. who *stretchest* out the heav.

Stretcheth, &c.

Iob 15.25. he *stretcheth* out his hand
26.7. he *stretcheth* out the North
Pro. 31.20. he *stretcheth* out her hand
Isay 8.8. the *stretching* out of his wings
44.13. Carpenter *stretcheth* out his

Stretching.

Acts 4.30. by *stretching* forth thy hand
See the word **Vtterly.**

Strife.

Num. 27.14. In the *strife* of the congre.
Deut. 1.12. your burden & your *strife*
Iudg. 12.2. were at great *strife* with the
2 *Sam.* 19.9. all the people were at *strife*
Psal. 31.20. from the *strife* of tongues
55.9. violence and *strife* in the city
80.6. makest us a *strife* to our neigh.
106.32. him also at the waters of *stri.*
Pro. 15.18. wrath, man stirreth up *strife*
slow to anger appeaseth *strife*
16.28. a froward man (oweth *strife*
17.1. full of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is as
19. that loueth *strife*, and he that
20.3. for a man to cease from *strife*
22.10. yea, *strife* and reproach shall
26.17. and meddleth with *strife*, is as
20. the tale bearer the *strife* ceaseth
21. contentious to kindle *strife*
30.33. wrath bringeth forth *strife*
Isay 58.4. to take for *strife* and debate
Ier. 15.10. borne me a man of *strife*
Ezek. 47.18. by the waters of *strife* in
Hab. 1.3. there are that raise vp *strife*
Luk. 22.24. there was also a *strife*
Rom. 13.13. not in *strife* nor envying
1 *Cor.* 3.3. *strife* and diuisions, are ye
Gal. 5.20. *strife*, seditions, heresies
Phil. 1.15. even of enuie and *strife*
2.3. let nothing be done through *strife*
1 *Tim.* 6.4. enuy, *strife*, railings
Heb. 6.16. to them an end of all *strife*
Iam. 3.14. bitter enuying, and *strife*
16. where enuying and *strife* is
See **Contention.**

Strifes.

2 *Cor.* 12.20. wraths *strifes*, backbitings
1 *Tim.* 6.4. queſt. and *strifes* of words
2 *Tim.* 2.23. they doe gender *strifes*

Strike.

Exo. 12.7. *strike* it on the two side poſts
22. and *strike* the lintell and the
Deut. 21.4. *strike* off the heifers necke
2 *Kin.* 5.11. and *strike* his hand over
Iob. 17.3. that will *strike* hands with me
20.24. of steel that *strike* him through
Pro. 7.23. a dart *strike* through his liuer
23.26. of them that *strike* hands
Mar. 14.65. the seruants did *strike* him

Stricken, &c.

Iosh. 13.1. old and *stricken* in yeares
Iudg. 5.26. *stricken* through his temples
1 *Kin.* 1.1. old and *stricken* in yeares
Pro. 6.1. if thou hast *stricken* thy hand
23.35. they have *stricken* me, shalt
Isay 1.5. why should ye be *stricken* any
16.7. mourn, surely they are *stricken*
53.4. we did esteeme him *stricken*
8. of my people was he *stricken*
Ier. 5.3. thou hast *stricken* them, but
Lam. 4.9. *stricken* through for want of
1 *Tim.* 3.3. no *strikers* So *Tit.* 1.7.

Striketh.

Iob 34.26 *striketh* them as wicked men
Pro. 17.18 *striketh* hands and becomes
Rom. 9.5. when he *striketh* a man

String, &c.

Psal. 11.2. arrow vpon the *string*
Mar. 7.35. the *string* of his tongue was
See the word **Instruments.**

Strings.

Psal. 33.2. an instrument of ten *strings*
So *Psal.* 92.3.

Strip.

Num. 20.26. and *strip* Aaron of his
1 *Sam.* 31.8. came to *strip* the slaine
1 *Chro.* 10.8. came to *strip* the slaine
Isay. 32.11. *strip* ye and make ye bare
Ezek. 17.39 they shal *strip* thee also
23.26. they shall also *strip* thee out of
Hos. 2.3. left I *strip* her naked, and set

Stripped.

1 *Sam.* 31.9. *stripped* off his armour
1 *Chro.* 10.9 when they had *stripped* him
Iob. 22.6. *stripped* them naked of their
Mat. 27.28. and they *stripped* him, and
Luke 10.30. which *stripped* him of his

Stripes.

Deut. 25.3 forty *stripes* he may giue
aboue these with many *stripes*
2 *Sam.* 7.14. and with the *stripes* of the

Psal. 89.32. their iniquity with *stripes*
Pro. 17.10. than an hundred *stripes*
19.29. and *stripes* for the backe of
20.30. so do *stripes* the inward
Isay 53.2. with his *stripes* we are healed
Luke 12.47. beaten with many *stripes*
48. shall worthy of *stripes*
shalbe beaten with few *stripes*
Acts 16.33. and washed their *stripes*
2. *Cor.* 6.5. in *stripes*, in imprisonments
11.23. *In stripes* aboue measure
24. receiued 40. *stripes* saue one
1. *Pet.* 2.24. by whose *stripes* ye were
stripling:
1. *Sam.* 17.56. whose son is this *stripling*
stript.
Gen. 37.23. they *stript* Ioseph out of
Exod. 33.6. *stript* themselues of their
1. *Sam.* 18.4. Ionathan *stript* himselfe
19.24. he *stript* off his clothes also
2. *Chron.* 20.25. *stript* off for themselues
Iob 19.9. he hath *stript* me of my glory
Mich. 1.8. I will goe *stript* and naked
striue &c.
Psa. 35.1. with them that *striue* with me
Isay 41.11. they that *striue* with thee
Ier. 50.24. hast *striuen* against the Lord
Hos. 4.4. yet let no man *striue*, nor
as they that *striue* with the priest
Mat. 12.19. he shall not *striue*, nor cry
Luk. 13.24. *striue* to enter in at the
Rom. 15.20. so haue I *striued* to preach
30. that ye *striue* together with me
1. *Cor.* 9.25. euery man that *striueth* for
2. *Tim.* 2.5. if a man also *striue* for
except he *striue* lawfully
14. that they *striue* not about words
24. seruant of the L. must not *striue*
striueth &c.
Iohn 12.44. the *striuings* of my people
Psal. 18.43. the *striuings* of the people
Isay 45.9. that *striueth* with his maker
Phil. 1.27. *striuing* together for the faith
Col. 1.29. *striuing* according to his work
Tit. 3.9. and *striuings* about the *Law*, for
Heb. 12.4. *striuing* against sinne
stroke.
Deut. 17.8. betweene *stroke* and *stroke*
19.5. his hand fetched a *stroke* with
21.5. and euery *stroke* be tryed
Ps. 9.5. with the *stroke* of the sword
Iob 23.2. my *stroke* is heauier than my
36.18. take thee away with his *stroke*
Psal. 39.10. remoue thy *stroke* away
Isa. 14.6. wrath, with a continual *stroke*
Ier. 14.16. desire of the aies with a *stro.*
strong.
Gen. 49.14. Issachar is a *strong* asse &c.
24. his hands were made *strong* by
Exod. 6.1. for with a *strong* and shall
So Chapter 13.9.
34.6. *See the Geneua Translation*
Num. 13.18. be *strong* or weake few
28. the people be *strong* that dwell
20.20. and with a *strong* hand
21.24. children of Ammon were *strong*
24.21. *strong* is thy dwelling place
28.7. the *strong* wine to be poured
Deut. 2.36. not one city too *strong* for vs
31.6. that ye may be *strong*, and goe
33.8. be *strong*. *See Iosh.* 1.6.9. and
Iosh. 1.7. onely be thou *strong*. So
Verse 18.
19.29. and to the *strong* city Tyre
23.9. great nations and *strong*, but
Iudg. 1.28. when Israel was *strong*, that
9.51. there was a *stronger* tower within
14.14. out of the *stro.* came sweetnes
18.26. they were too *strong* for him
1. *Sa.* 4.9. be *strong*, and quit your selues
14.52. when Saul saw a *strong* man
2. *Sam.* 3.6. Abner made himselfe *strong*
5.7. took the *strong* hold of Zion
10.11. if the Syrians be too *strong* for
Ammon be too *strong* for thee
11.25. make thy battell more *strong*
15.12. the conspiracy was *strong*
16.21. all that are with thee be *stro.*
22.18. from my *strong* enemy, and
they were too *strong* for mee
1. *Kin.* 8.42. and of thy *strong* hand
19.11. a great and *strong* wind rent
1. *Kin.* 2.16. fifty *strong* men, let them
24.16. all that were *strong* & apt for
1. *Chr.* 19.12. if the Syrians be too *strong*
be too *strong* for thee
22.13. be *strong* So Chap. 28.10.20.
2. *Chr.* 11.12. made them exceeding *strong*
17. made Rehoboam *strong*
13.7. be *strong* therefore, and let
25.8. be *strong* for the battell, God
26.15. helped till he was *strong*
16. but when he was *strong*, his
32.7. be *strong* and courageous, be
Neh. 1.10. power, & by the *strong* hand
9.25. they took *strong* cities, and a
Iob 8.2. mouth be like a *strong* winde
9.19. loe, he is *strong*, and if of
30.21. with thy *strong* hand thou
33.19. of his bones with *strong* paine
37.18. the skie, which is *strong*
39.23. rock, and in the *strong* place
40.18. bones as *strong* peeces of brasse
Psal. 10.10. may fall by his *strong* ones
18.17. from my *strong* enemy, and
they were too *strong* for me
19.5. as a *strong* man to run a race
22.12. *Strong* Bulls of Bashan haue
24.8. the Lord *strong* and mighty
30.7. my mountaine to stand *strong*
31.2. be thou my *strong* rocke, cleare
21. kindnesse in a *strong* city
35.10. that is too *strong* for him
38.19. lively, and they are *strong*
59.9. *See the Geneua Translation*
60.9. bring me into the *strong* city
61.3. a *strong* tower from the enemy
71.3. be thou my *strong* habitation
7. but thou art my *strong* refuge
80.15. thou madest *strong* for thy self
So Verse 17.
89.8. who is a *strong* Lord like vnto
10. enemies with thy *strong* arme
13. *strong* is thy hand, and high
40. hast brought his *strong* holds
136.12. with a *strong* hand, and
144.14. that our oxen may be *strong*
Pro. 5.26. yea many *strong* men haue
10.15. wealth is his *strong* city
See Chapter. 18.11.19.
22.16. and *strong* men receiue riches
14.26. of the Lord is *strong* confidence
18.10. of the Lord is a *strong* tower
24.5. a wise man is *strong*, yea a
30.25. a people not *strong*, yet they
Eccles. 9.11. nor battell to the *strong*
12.3. the *strong* men shall bow
Cant. 8.6. loue is *strong* as death
Isay 1.31. the *strong* shalbe as towe
8.7. of the riuers *strong* and many
11. with a *strong* hand, and
17.9. shall his *strong* cities be as a
25.3. shall the *strong* people glorifie
26.1. we haue a *strong* city, saluation
31.1. because they are very *strong*
35.4. be *strong*, feare not
40.26. he that is *strong* in power
41.21. bring forth your *strong* reasons
53.12. the spoile with the *strong*
Ier. 1.18. the neighings of his *stro.* ones
32.21. and with a *strong* hand
48.14. and *strong* men for the warre
17. how is the *strong* staffe broken
49.19. the habitation of the *strong*
50.34. their Redeemer is *strong*, the
44. to the habitation of the *strong*
51.12. make the watch *strong*, set vp
Ezek. 3.8. I haue made thy face *strong*
and thy forehead *strong*
14. of the L. was *strong* vpon me
7.24. the pomp of the *strong* to cease
19.11. she had *strong* rods for the
12. her *strong* rods were broken
14. that she hath no *strong* rod
22.14. can the hands be *strong* in the
26.11. and thy *strong* garrisons shall
17. city which was *strong* in the sea
30.21. to make it *strong* to hold the
22. the *strong* and that which
32.21. the *strong* among the mighty
34.16. destroy the fat and the *strong*
Dan. 2.42. shalbe partly *strong*, and
4.11. the tree grew and was *strong*
20. which grew and was *strong*
22. growne and become *strong*
7.7. and *strong* exceedingly, and it
8.8. and when he was *strong*, the
10.19. be *strong*, yea be *strong*, and
11.5. of the South shalbe *strong*
shalbe *strong* aboue him
23. and shalbe *strong* with
32. shalbe *strong* and doe exploits
Ioel 1.6. *strong* and without number
2.2. great people and a *strong*
5. as a *strong* people, set in
3.10. let the weake say I am *strong*
Amos 2.9. he was *strong* as the oakes
14. the *strong* shall not strengthen
5.9. the spoyled against the *strong*
Mich. 6.2. ye *strong* foundations of the
Nah. 2.1. make thy loynes *strong* fortifie
3.14. make *strong* the brickkill
Hag. 2.4. be *strong*, O Zerubbabel
be *strong* O Ioshua
Zech. 8.22. and *strong* Nations shall
Mal. 1.29. enter into a *strong* mans ho.
he first binde the *strong* man
So *Marke* 3.27.
Luke 1.80. and waxed *strong* in spirit
So Chapter 2.40.
11.21. when a *strong* man armed
Iohn 3.16. hath made this man *strong*
Rom. 4.20. but was *strong* in faith

15. 1. we then that are *strong*, ought
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. quit you like men, be *stro.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. pulling down of strong holds
12. 10. weake, then I am *strong*
13. 9. are weake, and ye are *strong*
Ephes. 6. 10. be *strong* in the Lord and in the
2 *Thes.* 2. 11. send them *strong* delusions
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. be *strong* in the grace which
Heb. 5. 7. with *strong* cryings and teares
12. and not of *strong* meat
6. 18. might have *strong* consolation
11. 34. weakenes were made *strong*
1 *Iohn* 2. 14. because ye are *strong*, and
Rev. 5. 2. and I saw a *strong* Angel
18. 2. mightily with a *strong* voice
8. for *strong* is the Lord God
See Drinke and Hold.

stronger. &c.

Num. 13. 31. they are *stronger* than we
Iudg. 14. 18. what is *stronger* than a Lion
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were *stronger* than Lions
3. 1. waxed *stronger* and *stronger*
13. 14. but being *stronger* than she
1 *King.* 20. 23. they were *stronger* than we
surely shalbe *stronger* than they
25. we shalbe *stronger* than they
Iob 17. 9. hands shalbe *stronger* & *strong*,
Psal. 105. 24. & made them *stronger* than
142. 6. for they are *stronger* than I
Pro. 30. 30. is—*strongest* amongst beasts
Ier. 20. 7. thou art *stronger* than I and
31. 11. him that was *stronger* than he
Luke 11. 22. when a *stronger* than he
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. of God is *stronger* than men
10. 22. are *stronger* than he?

strongly.

Ezra 6. 3. foundr. thereof he *strongly* laid

strooke.

1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he *strooke* it into the pan
2 *Chro.* 13. 20. and the Lord *strooke* him

strove.

Gen. 26. 20. because they *strove* with him
21. and *strove* for that also, and he
22. and for that they *strove* not
Exod. 2. 13. the Hebrewes *strove* togeth.
Levi. 24. 10. *strove* together in the camp
Num. 20. 13. Israel *strove* with the Lord
26. 9. who *strove* against Moses
Strove against the Lord
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. they two *strove* together
Psal. 60. 1. when he *strove* with Aram
Dan. 7. 2. *Strove* upon the great sea
Iohn 6. 52. the Iewes therefore *strove*
Acts 7. 26. himself to them as they *strove*

strowed.

2 *Chro.* 34. 4. *strowed* it upon the graves
See the word strawed.

strugled.

Gen. 25. 22. the children *strugled* togeth.

stubborne.

Deut. 21. 18. have a *stubborne* son which
20. this our son is *stubborne* and
Iudg. 2. 19. not from their *stubborne* way
Psal. 78. 8 *stubborne* and rebellious
Pro. 7. 11. she is loud and *stubborne*

stubbornnesse.

Deut. 9. 27. look not to the *stubbornesse*

stubble.

Exod. 5. 12. *stubble* in stead of straw
15. 7. which consumed them as *stubb.*
Iob 13. 25. pursue the dry *stubble*
21. 18. as *stubble* before the winde
41. 28. turned with him into *stubble*
29. darts are counted as *stubble*
Psal. 83. 13. as *stubble* before the winde
Isay 5. 24. as the fire devoures the *stubble*
33. 11. ye shall bring forth *stubble*
40. 24. shall take them away as *stubble*
41. 2. as driven *stubble* to his bow
47. 14. behold they shalbe as *stubble*
Ier. 13. 24. scatter them as the *stubble*
Iosl 2. 5. fire that devoureth the *stubble*
Obad. 18. the house of Esau for *stubble*
Mal. 4. 1. shalbe as *stubble*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. wood, hay, *stubble*

stucke.

1 *Sa.* 26. 7. his spear *stucke* in the ground
Psal. 119. 31. I have *stucke* to thy Testi.

study. &c.

Pro 15. 28. the righte. *studieth* to answer
24. 2. their heart *studieth* destruction
Eccles. 12. 12. much *study* is a wearinesse
1 *Thes.* 4. 11. that ye *study* to be quiet
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *study* to shew thy selfe

stuffe.

Cant. 1. 11. of gold, with *studs* of silver

stuffe.

Gen. 31. 37. hast searched all my *stuffe*
45. 20. also regard not your *stuffe*
Exod. 22. 7. money or *stuffe* to keepe
36. 7. the *stuffe* they had was sufficient
Iosh. 7. 11. even among their owne *stuffe*
1 *Sa.* 10. 22. him selfe among the *stuffe*
25. 13. two hundr. abode by the *stuffe*
30. 24. that tarrieth by the *stuffe*
Ezek. 12. 3. prepare thy *stuffe* for remov.
4. shalt thou bring forth thy *stuffe*
as *stuffe* for removing
7. I brought forth my *stuffe*
as *stuffe* for captivity
Luke 17. 31. and his *stuffe* in the house

stumble.

Pro. 3. 23. thy foot shall not *stumble*
4. 12. thou shalt not *stumble*, thou
19. know not at what they shal *stu.*
Isay 5. 27. weary, nor *stumble* among
8. 15. shall *stumble* and fall, and bee
28. 7. they *stumble* in judgment
59. 10. we *stumble* at noone day as in
63. 13. that they should not *stumble*
Ier. 13. 16. before your feet *stumble*
18. 15. have caused them to *stumble*
20. 11. my persecutors shall *stumble*
31. 9. wherein they shall not *stumble*
46. 6. they shall *stumble* and fall tow.
50. 32. the most proud shall *stumble*
Dan. 11. 9. but he shall *stumble*, and fall
Nah. 2. 5. shall *stumble* in their walke
3. 3. they *stumble* upon the corpses
Mal. 2. 8. have caused many to *stumble*
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. which *stumble* at the word

stumbled. &c.

1 *Sam.* 2. 4. they that *stumbled* are girt
Psal. 27. 2. they *stumbled* and fell
Pro. 24. 17. be glad when he *stumbleth*
Ier. 46. 12. the mighty man hath *stum.*
Iohn 11. 9. in the day he *stumbleth* not
10. in the night he *stumbleth*
Rom. 9. 32. they *stumbled* at that
11. 11. have they *stumbled* that
14. 21. whereby thy brother *stumbleth*

stumbling block. &c.

Levit. 19. 14. nor put a *stumbling block*
Isay 8. 14. for a stone of *stumbling*, and
57. 14. take up the *stumbling blocke*
Ier. 6. 21. I will lay *stumbling blockes*
Ezek. 3. 20. I will lay a *stumbling block*
7. 19. the *stumbling blocke* of their
See Chapt. 14. 3. 4. 7.
Zeph. 1. 3. the *stumbling blocke* with the
Rom. 9. 32. stumbled at the *stumbling st.*
33. in Sion a *stumbling stone*
11. 9. trap, and a *stumbling blocke*
14. 13. that no man put a *stumbling b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to the Iewes a *stumbling blo.*
8. 9. of yours become a *stumbling blo.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. a stone of *stumbling*
1 *Iohn* 2. 10. none occasion of *stumbling*
Rev. 2. 14. to cast a *stumbling blocke*

stump.

1 *Sam.* 5. 4. only the *stump* of Dagon was
Dan. 4. 15. leave the *stump* of his roots
23. yet leave the *stump* of the roots
26. commanded to leave the *stump*

stunk.

Exod. 7. 21. and the river *stunk*, and the

subdue.

Gen. 1. 28. replenish the earth, and *subdue*
1 *Chro.* 17. 10. *Subdue* all thine enemies
Psal. 47. 3. he shall *subdue* the people
Isay 45. 1. to *subdue* nations before him
Dan. 7. 24. & he shal *subdue* three Kings
Micb. 7. 12. he will *subdue* our iniquities
Zech. 9. 15. shall—*subdue* with sling ſto.
Phil. 3. 21. to *subdue* all things

subdued.

Num. 32. 29. the land *subdued* before you
Deut. 20. 20. with thee untill it be *subd.*
Iosh. 18. 1. was *subdued* before them
Iudg. 3. 30. so Moab was *subdued* that day
4. 23. so God *subdued* on that day
8. 28. thus Midian was *subdued*
11. 33. childr. of Ammon were *subdued*
1 *Sa.* 7. 13. the Philistines were *subdued*
2 *Sam.* 8. 1. Philistines, and *subdued* them
11. all nations which bee *subdued*
22. 40. hast thou *subdued* under me
1 *Chro.* 20. 4 and they were *subdued*
22. 18. the land is *subdued* before the
Psal. 18. 39. hast *subdued* under me
81. 14. I should soone have *subdued*
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. when all things shalbe *subd.*
Heb. 11. 33. faith, *subdued* Kingdomes
See Subiect and under.

Subdueth, &c.

Neh. 9. 24. thou *subduedst* before them
Ps. 18. 47. *Subdueth* the people under me
144. 2. who *subdueth* my people under
Dan. 2. 40. and *subdueth* all things

subiect. &c.

Luke 2. 51. and was *subiect* to them
10. 17. the divels are *subiect* to us
20. that the spirits are *subiect*
Rom. 8. 7. it is not *subiect* to the law

30.must needs be *subiect* vnto
subiection the same in hope
13.5 we must needs be *subiect*
1 *Cor.* 14.34. are *subiect* to the Prophets
15.28. then shall the Son also be *subiect*
Ephes. 5.24. as the Church is *subiect* to
Col. 2.20. *subiect* to ordinances
Tit. 3.1. *subiect* to principalities
Heb. 2.15. all their life *subiect* to bondage
1 *Pet.* 2.18. being masters *subiect* to
3.1. wives, be you *subiect*
5.5. yea, all of you be *subiect*

Subiection.

Psal. 106.47. brought into *subiection*
Ier. 34.11. brought them into *subiection*
So Ver. 16.
1 *Cor.* 9.27. bring it into *subiection*
2 *Cor.* 9.13. your professed *subiection*
Gal. 2.5. gave place by *subiection*
2 *Tim.* 3.4. his children in *subiection*
Heb. 2.5. nor put in *subiection* the
8. in *subiection* vnder his feet
all in *subiection* vnder him
12.9. much rather be in *subiection*
1 *Pet.* 3.1. ye wives, be in *subiection*

Submit/ted.

Gen. 16.9. *submit* thy selfe vnder her
2 *Sam.* 22.45. strangers shall *submit*
1 *Chron.* 29.24. *submitted* themselues
Psal. 18.44. the strangers shall *submit*
66.3. shall thine enemies *submit*
81.15. should haue *submitted* themselues
Rom. 10.3. haue not *submitted*
Ephes. 5.22. wives *submit* your selues
So *Colos.* 3.18.
Heb. 13.17. and *submit* your selues
Tim. 4.7. *submit* your selues to God
1 *Pet.* 2.13. *submit* your selues to every
5.5. *submit* your selues to the Elder

Submitting:

Ephes. 5.21. *submitting* your selues one

Subuerters:

Acts 6.11. *subborned* men which said

Subscribe not:

Isay 44.5. another shall *subscribe* with
Ier. 32.10. & I *subscribed* the euidence
44. *subscribed* the booke of the
and *subscribe* euidences, and

Subsiance:

Gen. 7.23. every liuing *substance* was
12.5. and all their *substance* that they
13.6. for their *substance* was great
15.14. come out with great *substance*
36.6. and all his *substance* which he
Deut. 33.11. bleese Lord his *substance*
Iosh. 14.4. and for their *substance*
1. *Chron.* 27.31. rulers of the *substance*
28.1. steward, ouer all the *substance*
2. *Chron.* 21.17. carried away all the *subst.*
31.3. the K. portion of his *substance*
32.29. God hath giuen him *substance*
31.7. were of the Kings *substance*
Ezra 8.21. and for all our *substance*
10.8. all his *substance* should be
Iob. 1.3. his *substance* also was seuen
5.5. Swalloweth vp their *substance*
6.22. reward is for me of your *substance*
15.29. nor shall his *substance* continue
20.21. accord. to his *substance*
22.20. whereas our *substance* is not
30.22. and diddest eate my *substance*
Psal. 4.15. their *substance* to their bidden
105.21. ruler of all his *substance*
119.15. my *substance* was not hid
Prou. 1.13. shal find all precious *substance*
3.9. honour the Lord with thy *substance*
6.31. he shall giue all his *substance*
8.21. an inheritance *substance* and I will
10.3. the *substance* of the wicked
13.22. but the *substance* of a diligent
28.8. increaseth his *substance*, he shall
29.3. wasteth his *substance*
Cant. 8.7. would giue all the *substance* of
Isay 6.13. whose *substance* is in them
15. alas the *substance* thereof
Ier. 15.13. thy *substance* & thy treasures
17.3. I will giue thy *substance* & all
Hos. 12.8. I haue found me out *substance*
Obad. 13. not laid hand on their *substance*
Mich. 4.13. their *substance* vnto the Lo.
Luke 8.3. to him of their *substance*
15.13. there wasted his *substance*
Heb. 10.34. an enduring *substance*
11.1. faith is the *substance* of things

Subtile:

1. *Sam.* 23.3. was a very *subtile* man
Pro. 7.10. an harlot, and *subtile* of heart

Subtilly/ie:

1. *Sam.* 23.22. he dealeth very *subtilly*
1. *Kin.* 20.19. Ichu did it in *subtilly*
Psal. 105.25. to deale *subtilly* with his
Pro. 1.4. to giue *Subtilly* to the simple
Acts, 7.19. the same deale *Subtilly* with
13.10. O full of all *Subtilly*, the
2. *Cor.* 11.3. Eue, through his *Subtilly*

Subuert:

Lam. 3.36. to *Subuert* a man in his
Tit. 1.11. who *Subuert* whole houses
3.11. is *Subuerted* and sinneth

Subuerting:

Act. 15.24. *Subuerting* your soules
2. *Tim.* 2.14. to the *Subuerting* of the

Suburbs:

Leuit. 25.34. but the field of the *Suburbs*
Num. 35.2. giue to the Leuits *Suburbs*
Iosh. 14.4. *Suburbs* for their cattell
21.3. cities with the *Suburbs* thereof
See for this word the whole Chapter
2. *Kin.* 23.11. which was in the *Suburbs*
1. *Chron.* 6.55. with the *Suburbs* thereof
2. *Chr.* 31.19. the Leuits had six *Suburbs*

Succeede. &c.

Deut. 2.12. *Succeeded* them when they
See Ver. 21.22.
25.6. shall *Succeed* in the name of his

Succeedeth:

Deut. 12.10. and when *Succeedeth* them
19.1. and thou *Succeedest* them

Successe:

Iosh. 1.8. then shalt haue good *Successe*

Succoth:

Gen. 33.17. Iacob iourneyed to *Succoth*
Exod. 12.37. from Rameses to *Succoth*
33.16. took their iourney from *Succoth*
Num. 33.5. and pitched in *Succoth*
6. and they departed from *Succoth*
Iosh. 13.27. Beth-aram and *Succoth*

Iudg. 8.5. said to the men of *Succoth*
6. and the Princes of *Succoth* said
14. taught a young man of *Succoth*
15.2. men of *Succoth*
1. *King.* 7.46. between *Succoth* & Zaredah
2. *Chron.* 4.17. between *Succoth* & Zeredah
Psa. 60.6. mete out the valley of *Succoth*

Succour. Succoured:

2. *King.* 13.10. would *Succour* Israels

Succour. &c.

2. *Sam.* 18.3. that thou *Succour* vs out of
21.17. son of Zeruiah *Succoured* him
Rom. 16.2. she hath been a *Succourer*
2. *Cor.* 6.1. haue I *Succoured* thee
Heb. 2.18. he is able to *Succour* them

Succoth-benoth:

1. *Chr.* 3.5. Shimea, and Shobab *Succoth-benoth*

Such:

Deut. 5.29. that there were *Such* an heart
1 *Kin.* 10.12. there came none *Such*
Ezra 4.10. and at *Such* a time So
Vers. 11.17.
Neh. 6.11. should *Such* a man as I flee
Est. 4.14. for *Such* a time as this
Iob. 14.3. thine eyes vpon *Such* a one
Psa. 144.15. people that is in *Such* a case
Mar. 7.8. many other *Such* like things
See Ver. 13
Acts 3.6. but *Such* as I haue giue I
25.18. of *Such* things as I supposed
26.29. altogether *Such*, as I am
Rom. 1.32. that they which commit *Such*
1. *Cor.* 6.11. *Such* were some of you
2. *Cor.* 10.11. let *Such* a one thinke this
that *Such* as we are by letters
Such will we be also indeede
12.20. I shall not finde you *Such* as
unto you *Such* as ye would not
Gal. 5.22. reuellings, and *Such* like of
that they which doe *Such* things
23. against *Such* there is no law
Ephes. 1.27. or any *Such* thing but that
1. *Tim.* 3.1. from *Such* turne away
Tit. 2.11. knowing that he that is *Such*
Heb. 2.16. *Such* an high Priest
11.14. for they say that *Such* things
13.16. with *Such* sacrifices God is
Iam. 4.16. all *Such* reioycing is euill
1. *Iohn.* 3. we ought to receiue *Such*
Rev. 20.6. on *Such* the second death

Such and Such:

2. *Sam.* 12.8. vnto thee *Such* & *Such* things
1. *Kin.* 6.6. in *Such* and *Such* a place shall

Sucke.

Gen. 21.7. haue giuen children *sucke*
Deut. 32.13. *sucke* honey out of the rock
33.19. shall *sucke* of the abundance
1. *Sam.* 1.22. and giue her sonne *sucke*
1. *Kin.* 3.21. to giue my childe *sucke*
Iob. 3.12. the breasts that I should *sucke*
20.16. shall *sucke* poyson of aspes
39.30. her yong ones *sucke* vp blood
Isay 60.16. Suh also *sucke* the milke of
shall *sucke* the breast of Kings
66.11. that ye may *sucke* & be satisfied
12. then shall you *sucke*
Lam. 4.3. they giue *sucke* to their yong
Ezek. 23.34. drinke it and *sucke* it out
Iosh. 5.16.

...17.6.that dieth *suddenly* the Greeks
...10.24.19.10.them that *suddenly*
So Luke 21.23.

Suddenness &c.
...(1.13. beseech the *suddenness* of thine
...Sam.7.9 I cannot take a *suddenness* bond
...Isa.1.7.that *suddenness* the breaths of my
...12.2. the *suddenness* child shall play
...49.15 I forget her *suddenness* child
...Lam.4.4.the tongue of the *suddenness* child
See the word Tongue.

Suckling &c.
...Deut.32.25. the *suckling* also with the
...Lam.15.3.woman, to unto *suckling*
...Psal.8.2.of babes and *sucklings* hath
...Isa.44.7.man unto it: I am and *suckling*
...Mat.21.16.out of the mouth of babes & *sucklings*.

Sudden.
...Job.22.10.*Sudden* fears troubleth thee
...Pro.3.25.ye not afraid of *Sudden* fears
...1.Thes.5.3.then *sudden* destruction

Suddenly.
...Num.6.9.if any man die very *Suddenly*
...32.44.the Lord spoke *Suddenly* unto
...Deut.7.4.and destroy thee *Suddenly*
...Josh.10.9 came upon them *Suddenly*
...11.7. he came *Suddenly*
...1.Sam.19.10.but he escaped out of his *Sudd.*
...1.Chron.10.12.thing was done *Suddenly*
...Job.5.3.then *Suddenly* I cursed his
...22.10.if the snares stay *Suddenly*
...Psal.6.10.and be ashamed *Suddenly*
...64.4.*Suddenly* do they shoot at him
...7.with an arrow *Suddenly* shall they
...Prov.6.15.his calamity come *Suddenly*
...Isa.30.13.*Suddenly* it shall be he broken
...47.11 calamity shall rise *Suddenly*
...29.5.shall be at an instant *Suddenly*
...30.13.cometh *Suddenly* on an instant
...47.11.shall come on thee *Suddenly*
...48.12.I will them *Suddenly*, and they
...Jer.6.26.the spoiler shall come *Suddenly*
...18.22.shall bring a troope *Suddenly*
...49.19.*Suddenly* make him runne
...50.44.I will *Suddenly* make them run
...51.8.Babylon is *Suddenly* fallen.
...Hab.2.19.shall they not rise vp *Suddenly*
...Mat.13.36.left counting *Suddenly*
...Luke 9.39.he *Suddenly* crieth out
...Act.2.2.*Suddenly* there came a sound
...3.3.and *Suddenly* there shined
...16.26.*Suddenly* there was a great
...21.6.*Suddenly* there shake from
...28.6.fallen down dead *Suddenly*
...1.Tim.5.22.lay hands *Suddenly* on no

Sunk.
...Mat.5.40.If any man will *Sue* thee

Suffer. Sufferest. Suffereth. Suffered.
...Exod.23.13.*Suffer* them not to be seen
...Deut.20.19.*Suffer* them not to eat
...Judg.1.34 would not *Suffer* them to
...14.16.her father would not *Suffer* him
...16.26.*Suffer* me that I may feele
...2.Sa.3.4.13.would not *Suffer* remembrance
...1.Kin.14.4.I cannot *Suffer* to go out
...Est.8.3.I for that to *Suffer* them
...Job 9.18.not *Suffer* me to take my breath
...21.3.*Suffer* me that I may speak and
...24.18.in many refuse and *Suffer* shame
...38.2.*Suffer* me a little and I will
...Psal.9.13.which I *Suffer* of them that
...18.10.not wilt thou *Suffer* thine holy
...34.10.doe lacke and *Suffer* hunger
...88.15.while I *Suffer* thy terrors
...101.5.a proud heart will not I *Suffer*
...121.3.he will not *Suffer* thy foote to
...Prov.10.3.the L. will not *Suffer* the soule
...19.15.an idle soule shall *Suffer* hunger
...19.wrath shall *Suffer* punishment
...Eccl.5.6.*Suffer* not thy mouth to cause
...11.will not *Suffer* him to sleepe
...Ezek.44.20.nor *Suffer* their locks to
...Mat.3.15.*Suffer* it to be so now, for
...8.21.Lord *Suffer* me first to goe and
...21.*Suffer* vs to goe away into the
...26.51.and *Suffer* many things of the
See Mark 5.21.
...17.17.shall I be the Son of man *Suff.*
...17.how long shall I *Suffer* you
See Luke 9.41.
...19.14.*Suffer* little children and &c.
See Mark 10.14.
...Mar.11.16.would not *Suffer* that any
...Luke 4.41.would *Suffer* them to speake
...9.22.the Son of man must *Suffer*
...17.25.first he must *Suffer* many things
...22.15.with you before I *Suffer*
...22.*Suffer* ye thus farre, and he
...24.46.thus it behoved Chr. to *Suffer*
...Act.3.18.shewed that Ch. should *Suff.*
...9.16.how great things he must *Suff.*
...Ro.8.17.if so be that we *Suffer* with him
...1.Cor.13.burne, he shall *Suffer* loss
...4.12.being persecuted we *Suffer* it
...6.7.*Suffer* your selves to be defrauded
...9.12.but *Suffer* all things leſt
...10.13.who will not *Suffer* you to be
...12.26.whether one member *Suffer*, all
the members *Suffer* with it
...2.Cor.1.6.which we also *Suffer*
...11.19. ye *Suffer* fooles gladly
...20.for ye *Suffer* if a man bring you
...Gal.5.11.why doe I yet *Suffer* persecut.
...6.12.only lest they should *Suffer*
...Phil.1.29.but also to *Suffer* for his sake
...4.12.and to *Suffer* need
...1.Tim.4.10.labour and *Suffer* reproach
...2.Tim.1.12.I also *Suffer* these things
...2.9.wherein I *Suffer* trouble
...12.if we *Suffer*, we shall also
...3.12.godly shall *Suffer* persecution
...Heb.11.25.rather to *Suffer* affliction
...13.3.them that *Suffer* adversity
...22.*Suffer* the words of exhortation
...1.Pet.3.14.if ye *Suffer* for righteousness
...17.that ye *Suffer* for well doing
...4.15.let none of you *Suffer* as a
...16.glorifie God on this behalfe that *Suffer*
...Rev.2.10.thofe things which thou shalt *Suffer*
...11.9.shall not *Suffer* the dead bodies
See the word Endure.

Suffereth. Suffereth.
...Gen.20.6.I *Suffered* thee not to touch
...31.42.hath rebuked it and *Suffered* me to live
...Deut.25.12.then shalt thou *Suffered* thee to
...Judg.3.28.*Suffered* not a man to passe
...2.Sam.14.11.*Suffered* them not to rise
...2.Kin.13.23.*Suffered* he not the bones
...1.Chron.16.21.*Suffered* no man to doe
...Job 31.30.nor have I *Suffered* my mouth
...Psal.105.14.he *Suffered* no man to doe
...Isa.42.14.I have *Suffered* me
...Mat.3.15.then he *Suffered* him.
...19.8.*Suffered* you to put away
...27.19.I have *suffered* many things
...Mar.1.34.*Suffered* not the devils to speak
...Luke 8.32.to enter into them he *Suffered*
...13.2.because they have *suffered* such
...24.26.ought not Ch. to have *suffered*
...Acts 3.18.how he had *suffered* these
...14.16.*suffered* all nations to walke
...16.7.but the spirit *suffered* them not
...17.3.Christ must needs have *suffered*
...19.30.the Disciples *suffered* him not
...28.16.Paul was *suffered* to dwell
...2.Cor.7.12.that his cause that *suffered* wrong
...11.25.thrice I *suffered* shipwracke
...Gal.3.4.ye *suffered* so many things
...Phil.1.29.have *suffered* also for
...1.Thes.2.2.after we had *suffered* before
...14.for ye also have *suffered*
...Heb.5.8. the things which he *suffered*
...9.26.then he must have often *suffered*
...13.12.Jesus *suffered* without the gate
...1.Pet.2.23.when he *suffered*, he
...3.1.Christ also *suffered* for vs
...23.when he *suffered* he threatned not
...4.1.he that hath *suffered* in the flesh
...5.10.after ye have *suffered* a little
See the word Christ.

Sufficeth &c.
...Psal.88.9 *sufficeth* not our fast to be
...Eccl.8.8 *sufficeth* not their eyes to
...Mat.27.12. *sufficeth* violence, and the
...1.Cor.15.4 chastisement *sufficeth* long, and
...Rom.2.20.law, doth *sufficeth*, thou teachest

Sufficiency.
...Hab.2.9.who for the *sufficiency* of euill
...Tit.2.10.all manner of *sufficiency* of fidelitie
...1.Pet.2.19 griefe, *sufficiency* wrongfully
...Jude 7.*sufficiency* the vengeance of eter.

Sufferings.
...Rom.8.18.that the *sufferings* of this prel.
...2.Cor.1.6.of the same *sufferings*
...7.are partakers of our *sufferings*
...Phil.3.10.to be partaker of his *sufferings*
...Col.1.24.in my *sufferings* for you, and
...1.Pet.1.11.of the *sufferings* of Christ

Suffice.
...Num.11.22.shall we for them to *suffice*
...Deut.3.26.let it *suffice* thee, speake no
...1.Kin.20.10.shall *suffice* for handfuls
...Act.21.35.let it *suffice* you of all your
...1.Pet.4.3.of our life may *suffice*.

Sufficed &c.
...Judg.21.14.so they *sufficed* them not
...Ruth 2.14 did eate and was *sufficed*
...18.reserved after she was *sufficed*
...1.Kin.14.3.and it *sufficeth* vs

Sufficiencie.
...Job 20.22.in the fulnes of his *sufficiency*
...2.Cor.1.5.our *sufficiencie* is of God
...9.3.having all *sufficiencie*
...Sufficient.
...Deut.28.5.this little was thy *sufficient*

Dan. 11.3. *sufficient* for his stead
Prov. 3.27. let the hands be *sufficient* for his
25.16. eate it much as is *sufficient*
Ezek. 40.16. Lebanon is not *sufficient*
nor the beasts *sufficient*
Mat. 6.34. *sufficient* to the day is
John 6.7. is not *sufficient* for them
2. *Cor.* 2.6. *sufficient* to such a man is
12.9. and my grace is *sufficient* for thee
Sufficiently.
2. *Chro.* 30.3. themselves *sufficiently*
Ezek. 23.11. to case *sufficiently*, and her
Suit &c.
Judg. 17.10. and a *suit* of apparell and
Ezek. 23.12. all changeable *suits* of apparell
Suits
2. *Sa.* 15.4. any *suit* or cause might come
Lev. 12.7. shall make *suit* to thee
Summer
Exod. 23.16. laid on him a *summes* of
30.12. when thou takest the *summe*
Numb. 4.2. take the *summe* of the sonnes
26.2. also the *summe* of the sonnes
26.2. take the *summe* of all the
31.26. take the *summe* of the prey
2. *Sam.* 24.9. Ioab gave up the *summe*
2. *Ki.* 23.4. that he may *summe* the silver
Psal. 139.17. how great is the *summe*
Ezek. 28.12. thou sealest up the *summe*
Dan. 7.1. told the *summe* of the matter
Act 7.16. for a *summe* of money
22.28. with a great *summe*
Heb. 8.1. this is the *summe*
See the word Worke.
Summer.
Gen. 8.22. and *summer* and winter and
Judg. 3.20. sitting in a *summer* parlour
24. sitting in his *summer* chamber
2. *Sa.* 19.1. an hundred of *summer* fruits
2. *summer* fruit for yong men
Psal. 32.4. into the drought of *summer*
74.17. hast made *summer* and winter
Prov. 6.8. prouides his meat in the *sum.*
10.5. he that gathers in *summer* is a
26.1. as the snow in *summer*, and as
30.25. prepare their meat in *summer*
Isa. 16.9. shouting for thy *summer* fruits
18.6. the fowls shall *summer* on them
28.4. hasty fruit before the *summer*
Ier. 8.20. the *summer* is ended, and we
40.12. gathered wine, & *summer* fruits
48.32. is fallen on thy *summer* fruits
Dan. 2.35. chaffe of the *summer* threshi.
Mich. 7.1. gathered the *summer* fruits
Zech. 14.8. in *summer* and in winter
Mat. 24.32. ye know that *summer* is
So *Marke* 13.28.
Summe vntoward.
Luke 16.19. & fared *sumptuously* every
Sung.
Ezra 3.11. they *sung* together by course
Isa. 26.1. that day shal this song be *sung*
Mat. 26.30. when they had *sung* an
See the word Song.
Sunke.
2. *Sam.* 17.49. *sunk* into his forehead
2. *Kin.* 9.24. he *sunk* down in his charet
Psal. 9.15. the heathen are *sunke* downe
Ier. 38.6. so Ismaiah *sunke* in the mire
22. thy feet are *sunken* in the mire
Lam. 2.9. her gates are *sunke* into the
Act 20.9. he *sunke* down with sleepe
Sunne.
Gen. 15.12. the *Sunne* was going downe
19. when the *Sunne* went downe
19.23. the *Sunne* was risen vpon the
Exod. 16.21. when the *Sunne* waxed hot
22.3. if the *Sunne* be risen vpon him
Levit. 22.7. when the *Sunne* is downe
Num. 21.11. toward the *Sunne* rising
See Ch. 34.15. *Deut.* 4.41. 47.
25.4. before the *Lo.* against the *Sunne*
Deut. 11.30. where the *Sunne* goeth down
See Ch. 24.13. 15.
23.11. and when the *Sunne* is downe
33.14. brought forth by the *Sunne*
Iosh. 8.29. as soone as the *Sun* was downe
10.12. *Sunne* stand thou still vpon
13. so the *Sunne* stood still in the
Iudg. 5.31. as the *Sunne* when he goeth
9.33. before the *Sunne* was vp
9.36. as soone as the *Sunne* is vp thou
14.18. before the *Sunne* went downe
19.14. and the *Sun* went downe vpon
20.41. toward the *Sunne* rising
1. *Sam.* 11.9. by that time the *Sun* be hot
2. *Sam.* 2.24. and the *Sunne* went downe
3.35. till the *Sunne* be downe
12.11. in the sight of the *Sunne*
12. and before the *Sunne*
23.4. morning when the *Sunne* riseth
2. *Kin.* 3.22. the *Sunne* shone on the water
23.11. burne the charets of the *Sunne*
Neh. 7.3. opened vntill the *Sunne* be hot
Iob 8.16. he is greene before the *Sunne*
9.7. which commandeth the *Sunne*
30.28. mourning without the *Sunne*
31.26. if I beheld the *Sunne* when it
Psal. 19.4. a tabernacle for the *Sunne*
58.8. that they may not see the *Sunne*
74.16. prepared the light & the *Sunne*
84.11. God is a *Sunne* and shield
89.36. throne as the *Sunne* before me
104.22. the *Sun* ariseth, they gather
121.6. the *Sunne* shall not smite thee
136.8. the *Sunne* to rule by day for
Eccl. 1.3. which he taketh vnder the *Sun*
See Chap. 5.8.14.
5. the *Sunne* also ariseth
and the *Sun* goeth downe
2.17. that is wrought vnder the *Sun*
See more vers. 18.19.20.22.
Chap. 1.16. & 4.1.3.7.15. & 5.13.18. & 6.1.5. & 8.9.15.17. & 9.3.6.9. 11.13. & 10.5.
7.11. profit to them that see the *Sun*
11.7. eyes to behold the *Sunne*
12.2. while the *Sunne* or the light
Cant. 1.6. the *Sunne* hath looked on me
6.10. cleare as the *Sunne*, and terrible
Isay 13.10. the *Sunne* shalbe darkened
14.12. and the *Sunne* afflicted when
30.26. shalbe as the light of the *Sun*
and the light of the *Sunne*
38.8. to the *Sunne* returned 10. degr.
49.10. nor shall the heat of the *Sunne*
60.19. the *Sunne* shalbe no more thy
20. thy *Sunne* shalbe no more go
Ier. 15.9. her *Sunne* is gone downe
31.35. which giueth the *Sunne* for a
Ezek. 32.7. the *Sunne* shall be couered with
Amos 8.9. I will cause the *Sunne* to go
Mich. 3.6. the *Sunne* shall go downe
Mal. 4.2. when the *Sunne* ariseth shall
Matth. 4.2. shall the *Sunne* of Righteousn.
Mat. 5.45. maketh his *Sunne* to rise
13.6. when the *Sunne* was vp, the
43. shine forth as the *Sunne* in the
17.2. his face did shine as the *Sunne*
24.29. shall the *Sunne* be darkened
Mar. 1.32. at euen, when the *Sun* was in
4.6. when the *Sun* was vp it was
16. 1. early at the rising of the *Sunne*
Luke 4.40. when the *Sunne* was setting
21.25. there shalbe signes in the *Sun*
23.45. and the *Sunne* was darkened
Act. 2.20. the *Sunne* shalbe turned into
13.11. not seeing the *Sun* for a season
26.13. about the brightnes of the *Sun*
27.20. when neither *Sunne* nor stars
1. *Cor.* 15.41. there is one glory of the *Sun*
Ephes. 4.26. let not the *Sunne* goe downe
Iam. 1.11. the *Sunne* is no sooner risen
Rev. 1.16. as the *Sun* shineth in his stre.
6.12. and the *Sunne* became black as
7.16. nor shall the *Sun* light on them
8.12. the third part of the *Sun* was
10.1. his face was as it were the *Sunne*
12.1. a man clothed with the *Sunne*
16.8. out his viall vpon the *Sunne*
21.23. city had no need of the *Sunne*
22.5. nor light of the *Sunne*
Sun-dyall,
Isa. 38.8. the *Sun-dyall* of Ahaz 10. deg.
See Going, Standing, Rising, superstitious.
Iam. 1.21. and *superfluity* of naughtinesse
See the word Wickednesse superfluous.
Levit. 21.18. or any thing *superfluous*
So Chapter 22.23.
2. *Cor.* 9.1. it were *superfluous* for me
superscription.
Mar. 15.26. the *superscription* of his
See the word Inscription superstition
superstition.
Act 25.19. of their own *superstition*
superstitious.
Act 17.22. ye are too *superstitious*
sup.
Hab. 2.9. shal *sup* vp as the East winde
sup.
Luke 17.8. wherewith I may *sup*
Rev. 3.20. and I will *sup* with him
supper.
Mar. 6.21. made a *supper* to his Lords
Luke 14.12. makest a dinner or a *supper*
16. a man made a great *supper*
17. his seruants at *supper* time
24. bidden, shall taste of my *supper*.
22.20. the cup also after *supper*
Iohn 12.2. there they made him a *supper*
13.2. and *supper* being ended, the
4. he riseth from *supper* and
21.20. leaned on his breast at *supper*
1. *Cor.* 11.20. not to eate the Lords *supper*
21. taketh

21. taketh--his owne *supper*
Rev. 19.9. marriage *supper* of the lambe
17. the *supper* of the great God

Supplant, &c.

Gen. 27.36 *gor* he hath *supplanted* me
Ier. 9.4. euery brother will vtterly *supplant*

Supple.

Ezek. 16.4. to *supple* thee in water

Supplants.

Zeph. 3. 10. my *supplyants*--shall

Supplication.

1. Sam. 13.12. I have not made *supplicat.*
1. Kin. 8. 30. 10 the *supplication* of thy
See more Ver. 31. 38. 45. 74. 49. 52.
& 9. 3. 2. Chro. 6. 21. 24. 29. 35
2. Chro. 33. 13. heard his *supplication*
Ps. 4. 8. & to make *supplication* vnto
Iob 8. 5 make *supplication* to the Almig.
9. 15. I would make *supplicatio.* to my
Psal. 6. 9 hath heard my *supplication*
30. 8. vnto the L. I made *supplication*
55. 1. thy selfe from my *supplication*
119. 170. let my *supplication* come
142. 2. did I make my *supplication*
Isay 45. 14. they shall make *supplication*
Ier. 36. 7 will present their *supplication*
37. 20. let my *supplic.*--bee accepted
38. 26. I presented my *supplication*
42. 2. let our *supplication* be accepted
9. 10 present your *supplication*
Dan. 6. 12. and making *supplication*
9. 20. presenting my *supplication*
Hos. 12. 4. and made *supplication* to him
Ab. 1. 14. prayer and *supplication*
Ephes. 6. 18. and *supplication*
& *supplication* for all Saints
Phil. 4. 6. and *supplication* with thank g.

Supplications.

2. Chro. 6. 29. prayer and their *supplicat.*
Iob. 41. 3. make many *supplications*
Psal. 28. 6. the voice of my *supplications*
So Chapter. 31. 22
86. 6. 10. the voice of my *supplications*
116. 1. the voice of my *supplications*
130. 2. to the voice of my *supplications*
143. 1. give eare to my *supplications*
Ier. 3. 21. weeping and *supplications* of
31. 9. with *supplications* will I leade
Dan. 9. 3 by prayer and by *supplications*
17. and his *supplications*, & cause
18. doe not present our *supplicatio.*
23. beginning of thy *supplications*
Zech. 12. 10. of grace & of *supplications*
1. Tim. 2. 1. that first of all *supplications*
5. 5. continueth in *supplications* and
Heb. 5. 7. prayers and *supplications* with

supplie.

2. Cor. 8. 14. a *supplie* for their want
Phil. 1. 19. and the *supplie* of the Spirit
2. 30. to *supplie* your lacke of
4. 19. my God shall *supplie* all your
See the word **Want.**

supplied, &c.

1. Cor. 16. 17. lacking--they have *supplied*
1. Cor. 11. 9. lacking. the brethren *sup.*
Ephes. 4. 16. which euery ioynt *supplieth*

support.

Act. 20. 35. ye ought to *support* the
1. Thes. 5. 14. *support* the weake, be
See the word **Forbearing**

suppose.

2. Sam. 13. 32. let not my Lord *suppose*
Luke 7. 43. I *suppose* that he to whom
12. 51 *suppose* ye that I am come
13. 2. *suppose* ye that these Galileans
Iohn 21. 25. I *suppose* that euen the wor.
Act. 2. 15. are not drunken as ye *suppose*
1. Cor. 7. 26. I *suppose* therefore that this
2. Cor. 11. 5. I *suppose* I was not a whit
Heb. 10. 29. *suppose* ye shal he be thought
1. Pet. 5. 12. vnto you, as I *suppose*

supposed.

Mat. 20. 10. they *supposed* that they
Mar. 6. 49. they *supposed* it had been
Luke 3. 23. being as was *supposed*
24. 37 *supposed* that they had seene a
Act. 7. 25. he *supposed* his brethren
21. 29. who they *supposed* that Paul
25. 18. of such things as I *supposed*
Phil. 1. 25. yea I *suppose* and I confidently

supposing.

Luke 2. 44 *supposing* him to haue
Iohn 20. 15. she *supposing* him to be the
Act. 14. 19. *supposing* he had bee ne dead
16. 27 *supposing* the prisoners had bin
27. 13 *supposing* they had obtained
Phil. 1. 16 *supposing* to adde affliction
1. Tim. 6. 5. *supposing* that gaine is godlis

Supreme.

1. Pet. 2. 13. to the King as *supreme*

Sur.

2. Kin. 11. 6. at the gate of *Sur*
Sure.
Es. 33. 17. round about were made *sure*
20. were made *sure* to Abraham
1. Sam. 2. 35. I will build him a *sure* house
20. 7. then be *sure* that euill is
25. 28. will make my L. a *sure* house
2. Sam. 23. 5. ordered in all things *sure*
1. Kin. 11. 38. and build thee a *sure* house
Iob. 24. 22. and no man is *sure* of life
Psa. 19. 7. the testimony of the L. is *sure*
93. 5. thy testimonies are very *sure*
111. 7. all his commandem. are *sure*
Pro. 6. 3 and make *sure* thy friend
11. 15. that hateth suretiship is *sure*
18. rig hteousnes shalbe a *sure* rew.
Isay 22. 23. as a naile in a *sure* place
28. 16. corner stone, a *sure* foundation
32. 18 and in *sure* dwellings, and in
33. 16. his waters shalbe *sure*
55. 3. euen the *sure* mercies of David
Dan. 2. 45. in expretation thereof is *sure*
4. 26. thy kingdome shalbe *sure* vnto
Mat. 27. 64. the sepulchre be made *sure*
65. make it as *sure* as you can
66. and made the sepulchre *sure*
Luk. 10. 11. be ye *sure* of this, that the
See Mat 24. 43
Iohn. 6. 69. we beleeue and are *sure* that
16. 30. now we are *sure* that thou
Act. 13. 34. the *sure* mercies of David
Rom. 2. 2. we are *sure* that the iudgm of
4. 16. that the promise might be *sure*
15. 29. I am *sure* that when I come
2. Tim. 2. 19 foundat. of G. standeth *sure*
Heb. 6. 19. anchor--both *sure* & stedfast
2. Pet. 1. 10. 10 calling and election *su.*
19. we haue also a more *sure* word

surely.

Pro. 1. 17. in vaine *surely* in the sight
Luk. 1. 1. which are most *surely* beleeued
Iohn. 17. 8. and haue known *surely* that

Surely.

Hab. 2. 3. it will *surely* come, it will not
See **Verily & Wyte**

surety.

Gen. 43. 9. I will be *surety* for him of my
Psal. 119. 122. be *surety* for thy seruant
Pro. 6. 1 if thou be *surety* for thy friend
11. 15. he that is *surety* for a stranger
17. 18. becommeth *surtie* in the
20. 16. take his garment that is *surtie*
27. 13. that is *surtie* for a stranger
Heb. 7. 22. made a *surtie* of a better

surety.

Act. 12. 11. now I know of a *surety*

suretiship, &c.

Pro. 11. 15. that hateth *suretiship* is sure
22. 26. that are *sureties* for debts

surfetting.

Luk. 21. 34. ouer charged with *surfetting*

surnishings.

1. Tim. 6. 4. trifling and euill *surnishings*

Surname.

Isay. 44. 5. *surname* himselfe by the name
Act. 12. 12. whose *surname* was Marke
25. whose *surname* was Marke

Surnamed.

Isay 44. 1. I haue *surnamed* thee, though
Luk. 22. 3. Iudas *surnamed* Iscariot
Act. 1. 23. Barsab was *surnamed* Iustus
15. 22. Iudas *surnamed* Barsabas

Surprised.

Isa. 33. 14. fearfulnesse hath *surprised*
Ier. 48. 41. strong holds are *surpris'ed*
51. 41. praise of the whole earth, *surp.*

Susanchites.

Ezra. 4. 9 the *Susanchites* the Dehauites

Susanna.

Luk. 8. 3. *Susanna* and many others

sustaine, &c.

Gen. 27. 37. haue I *sustained* him, and
1. Kin. 17. 9. to *sustaine* thee there
Neh. 9. 21. 40. thou *sustaine* them in
Psal. 3. 5. for the Lord *sustained* me
55. 22. and he shall *sustaine* thee
Pro. 18. 14. will *sustaine* his infirmity

sustenance.

Iudg. 6. 4. & left no *sustenance* for Israel
2. Sam. 19. 32. prouided the K. of *sustena.*
Act. 7. 11. our fathers found no *sustena.*

swadled, &c.

Iob 38. 9. 2 *swadling* band for it
Lam. 2. 22. those that I haue *swadled*
Ezek. 16. 4. nor *swadled* at all
Luk. 2. 7. wrapt him in *swadling* clothes

Swallow.

Psal. 84. 3. and the *Swallow* a nest for
Pro. 26. 2. as the *Swallow* by flying
Isay. 38. 14. like a Crane or a *Swallow*
Ier. 8. 7. and the *Swallow* obserue the

swallow.

Num. 16. 30. and *swallow* them vp
34. lest the earth *swallow* vs vp
2. Sam. 20. 19. why will thou *swallow* vp
20. that I should *swallow* vp or
Iob. 7. 32. till I *swallow* downe my spittle
20. 18. that all apt *swallow* it downe
Psal. 21.

Psal. 21.9. the L. shall *swallow* them up
56.1. man would *swallow* me up
57.1. that would *swallow* me up
69.15. nor let the Deep *swall.* me up
Pro. 1.12. let us *swallow* them up alive
Hos. 8.8. he will *swallow* up Israel
Nah. 3.7. the strangers shall *swallow* it
Amos 8.4. make it fail to the needy
Obad. 16. they shall *swallow* & drink
Mic. 2.3. 24. and *swallow* a Camel

Swallowed up.

Exod. 7.12. and *swallowed* their rods
15.12. the earth *swallowed* them
Num. 16.32. and *swallowed* them up
26.10. and *swallowed* them up toge.
Deut. 11.6. and *swallowed* them up and
2 *Sam.* 17.16. left the K. be *swallowed* up
Job 5.5. *Swallowed* up their
6.3. my words are *swallowed* up
20.15. he hath *swallow.* down riches
37.20. surely he shall be *swallowed* up
39.24. he *swallowe.* the ground
Psal. 106.17. and *swallowed* up Dathan
124.3. had *swallowed* us up quicke
Isay 28.7. are *swallowed* up of wine
49.19. and they that *swallow.* thee up
Jer. 51.34. he hath *swallow.* me up like
44. that which he hath *swall.* up
Lam. 2.2. the Lord hath *swallowed* up
5. he hath *swallowed* up Israel
he hath *swallowed* up all her
16. they have *swallowed* her up
Ezek. 36.3. and *swallowed* you up on
Hos. 8.8. Israel is *swallowed* up now
1 *Cor.* 15.54. death is *swallowed* up in
2 *Cor.* 2.7. should be *swallowed* up with
5.4. might be *swallowed* up of life
Rev. 12.16. and *swallowed* up the flood
See the word Drowned.

Swam.

Lev. 11.18. and the *swan.* So *Deut.* 14.16.

Sware.

Gen. 21.31. they *sware* both of them
24.7. that *sware* unto me, saying
9. and *sware* to him concerning
25.33. and he *sware* to him: and he
26.3. which I *sware* to Abraham
31. and *sware* one to another, and
31.53. Jacob *sware* by the feare of
47.31. and he *sware* unto him: and
Exod. 13.5. which he *sware* to thy fath.
33.1. unto the land which I *sware*
Num. 14.16. which he *sware* unto them
32. which I *sware* to their fathers
30. which I *sware* to make you
Deut. 1.8. the L. *sware* to your fathers
See Vers. 35. Ch. 3.1. and 11.9. 21.
7.13. the Lord *sware* unto them
11. and *sware* that I should not go
31. which he *sware* unto them
8.10. which he *sware* to thy fathers
So Vers. 18. Ch. 7.12. 13. and 8.18.
and 9.5. & 13. 11. & 30.20.
29. which he *sware* to our fathers
See Chap. 26.3.
29.13. which I *sware* to their fathers
See Josh. 5.6. and 21.44.
31.20. into the land which I *sware*
23. the land which I *sware* unto
34. which I *sware* unto Abraham
Josh. 5.6. that the Lord *sware*
9.15. to let them live, and the
20. the oath which we *sware* to
14.9. and his sons *sware* on that day
21.43. the land which he *sware*
Judg. 2.1. the land which I *sware* to your
1 *Sam.* 19.6. and Saul *sware*, as the Lord
20.3. David *sware* moreover, and said
17. and David *sware* again to Saul
28.10. Saul *sware* to him by the Lord
2 *Sam.* 3.35. David *sware*, saying, so do
19.23. and the King *sware* unto him
1 *Kin.* 1.29. And the King *sware* and said
30. even as I *sware* to thee by the
2.8. I *sware* to him by the Lord, saying
23. then King Solomon *sware*
2 *Kin.* 11.4. Gedaliah *sware* to them
2 *Chron.* 15.14. and they *sware* unto the L.
Ezra 10.5. and they *sware* by the Lord
Psal. 95.11. unto whom I *sware* in my
132.2. how he *sware* unto the Lord
Jer. 38.16. the K. *sware* secretly unto
40.9. and Gedaliah *sware* unto them
Dan. 12.7. *Sware* by him that liveth for
Mat. 26.72. and he *sware* unto her.
Luke 1.73. the oath which he *sware* to
Heb. 3.11. so I *sware* in my wrath
6.13. he *sware* by himselfe
7.21. the Lord *sware*, and will not
Rev. 10.6. and *sware* by him that lives
See the word Sworn.

Swarme.

Exod. 32.35. to whom thou *swar.* by
Deut. 26.15. as thou *sware* to our fath.
1 *Kin.* 1.17. my Lo. thou *sware* by the
Psa. 89.35. which thou *sware* to David

Swarme, &c.

Exod. 8.21. no *swarmes* of flies shall be
24. a grievous *swarm* of flies into
29. that the *swarmes* of flies may
31. removed the *swarmes* of flies
Judg. 14.8. there was a *swarme* of Bees
See the word Flies.

Swarmed.

1 *Tim.* 1.6. from which some having *swarv.*

Sweare.

Gen. 21.23. *Sweare* to me here by God
24. and Abraham said, I will *Sweare*
24.3. I will make thee *Sweare* by the
37. my master made me *Sweare*
47.31. *Sweare* to me this day, and he
47.31. and he said, *Sweare* unto me
50.5. my father made me to *Sweare*
6. according as he made thee *Swe.*
Exod. 6.8. which I did *Sweare* to give it
Levit. 5.4. if a soule *Sweare* pronouncing
19.12. ye shall not *Sweare* by my Na.
Num. 30.2. or *Sweare* an oath to binde
Deut. 6.13. shalt *Sweare* by his name
10.20. cleave, and *Sweare* by his name
Josh. 2.12. *Sweare* unto me by the L. since
15. which thou hast made us *Sweare*
So Vers. 20.
23.7. nor cause to *Sweare* by them
Judg. 15.12. *Sweare* unto me that ye will
2 *Sam.* 21.17. caused David to *Sweare*
19.7. I *Sweare* unto me by God
1 *Kin.* 1.30. I *sware* unto thee by the L.
2.42. did I not make thee to *Sweare* by
8.31. to cause him to *Sweare*, and the
2 *Chron.* 6.22. to make him to *Sweare*
36.13. had made him *Sweare* by God
Ezra 10.5. and all Israel to *Sweare* that
Isay 3.7. in that day shall he *Sweare*
19.18. and *Sweare* to the Lo. of hosts
45.23. every tongue shall *Sweare*
48.1. which *Sweare* by the name of
65.16. shall *Sweare* by the G. of truth
Jer. 4.2. and thou shalt *Sweare*, the Lord
5.2. surely they *Sweare* falsly
7.9. and *Sweare* falsly, and burne
12.16. to *Sweare* by my name, the L.
to *Sweare* by Baal
22.5. I *Sweare* by my selfe saith the L.
32.22. did *Sweare* to their fathers
Hos. 4.15. not *Sweare* the Lord liveth
Amos 8.14. that *Sweare* by the sinne of
Zeph. 1.5. that *Sweare* by the Lord
and that *Sweare* by Malcham
Mat. 5.34. *Sweare* not at all, neither
36. nor shalt *Sweare* by thy head
23.16. whosoever shall *Sweare* by the
but whosoever shall *Sweare*
So Vers. 20. 21.
26.74. began he to curse & to *Sweare*
So *Mark* 14.71.
Heb. 6.13. he could *Sweare* by no greater
16. men *Sweare* by the greater
Jam. 5.12. *Sweare* not, neither by

Swearers.

Mal. 3.5. and against false *Swearers*, and

Swearest.

Levit. 6.3. and *Sweareth* falsly in any
Psal. 15.4. *Sweareth* to his own hurt
63.11. every one that *sweareth* by him
Eccles. 9.2. and he that *Sweareth*, as he
Isa. 65.16. he that *Sweareth* in the earth
Zech. 5.3. every one that *Sweareth* shall
4. of him that *Sweareth* falsly by
Mat. 23.20. *Sweareth* by it, and by all
22. *Sweareth* by the throne of God
See the word Sweare.

Swearing.

Jer. 23.10. because of *Swearing* the land
Hos. 4.2. by *Swearing* and lying & killing
10.4. *Swearing* falsly in making

Sweat.

Gen. 3.19. in the *sweat* of thy face shalt
Exo. 44.18. any thing that causeth *sweat*
Luke 22.44. his *sweat* was as it were

Sweepe, &c.

Pro. 28.3. is like a *sweeping* raine which
Isay 14.23. I will also *sweep* it with
28.17. the haile shall *sweep* away
Luke 15.8. a candle, and *sweep* the hou.

Sweet.

2 *Sam.* 23.1. the *sweet* Psalmist of Israel
Neh. 8.10. and drink of the *sweet*, and
Job 20.12. though wickednesse be *swee*
21.33. shalbe *sweet* unto him, and
38.31. *Sweet* influence of Pleiades
Psal. 55.14. we took *sweet* counsell
104.34. meditat. of him shalbe *swee*
119.103. how *sweet* are thy words
141.6. my words, for they are *swee*
Prov. 3.24. and thy sleep shall be *swee*
9.17. stolen waters are *sweet*, and
18.8. 19.24. *swee* to the soule: but haile
16.24. *swe*

16.24 *Sweet* to the smell, and health
20.17 she bread of deceit is *Sweet*
23.8 and little sky *Sweet* meats
24.13 which is *Sweet* to thy taste
27.7 every bitter thing is *Sweet*
Jerem. 31.26 my sleep was *Sweet* unto me
Cant. 2.3 his fruit was *Sweet* to my taste
14. for *Sweet* is thy voice, and thy
5.1. with *Sweet* smelling myrrhe upon
13. as *Sweet* flowers, his lips
16. his mouth is most *Sweet*, yea
Isay 3.24 in stead of *Sweet* smell there
5.20 put bitter for *Sweet*
and *Sweet* for bitter
23.16. make *Sweet* melody, sing
Jer. 6.20. your sacrifices *Sweet* to me
2 *Cor.* 2.15. a *Sweet* savour of Christ
Ephes. 5.2. for a *Sweet* smelling saviour
Phil. 4.18. odour of a *Sweet* smell
Rev. 10.9 *Sweet* as honey. So Verse 10.

Sweet Cane.

Isa. 43.24. brought me no *Sweet* cane
Jer. 6.20. the *Sweet* cane from afar

Sweet Calamus.

Deut. 30. 23. and 9. *Sweet Calamus*

Sweet incense.

Exod. 25.6 oyle, and for *Sweet incense*
30.7. that burn thereon *Sweet incense*
31.11. *Sweet incense* for the holy place
35.8,29. and for the *Sweet incense*
So verse 28.
40.27. and he burnt *Sweet incense*
Levit. 4.7. the altar of *Sweet incense*
1 *Chron.* 13.11. Sacrifices, & *Sweet incense*
See the word **Incense.**

Sweet odours.

Levit. 26.31 I smell of your *Sweet odours*
1 *Chron.* 6.14 was killed with *Sweet odours*
28.2. 2.4. with *Sweet odours* and with
Dan. 2.46 and *Sweet odours* unto him

Sweet sauour:

Gen. 8.21. he Lo. smelled a *Sweet sauour*
Exod. 29.18. it is a *Sweet sauour*, an offr.
25. for a *Sweet sauour* before the L.
41. for a *Sweet sauour*, an offring
Levit. 1.9. of a *Sweet sauour* to the Lord
See Vers. 13. 17. Chap. 2.2. 9. 12.
& 3.5. & 4.31. & 6.15. 21. &
8.21. 28. & 17.6. & 23.4. 18.
Num. 15.3. make a *sweet sauour* to the L.
7. for a *Sweet sauour* to the Lord
See Vers. 10. 13. 14. & 18. 17.
& 28.6. 8. 13. 24. 27.
& 29.2. 6. 8.
Ezek. 6.13. did offer *Sweet sauour* to all
16.19. before them for a *Sweet sauour*
20.28. they made their *Sweet sauour*
41. with your *Sweet sauour* when

Sweet spices:

Exod. 30.34. take to thee *Sweet spices*
thole *Sweet spices*
37.29 pure incense of *Sweet spices*

Sweet wine:

Isay 49.26. as with *Sweet wine*, and all
Amos 9.13. shall drop *Sweet wine*, and all
Mich. 6.15. and drink *Sweet wine*, but shal not

Sweeter:

Judg. 14.18. what is *sweeter* then honey

Psal. 19.10. *Sweeter* also than honey
119.103. *Sweeter* than honey to my

Sweetlie:

Iob 24.20. the worme shall feed *sweetly*
Cant. 7.9. that goeth down *Sweetly*

Sweetnesse.

Judg. 9.11. should I forsake my *Sweetnesse*
14.14. came forth *Sweetnesse*
Pro. 16.21. the *Sweetnesse* of the lips
27.9. the *Sweetnesse* of a mans friend
Cant. 5.13. as honey for *Sweetnesse*

Swell &c:

Num. 5.21. to rot & thy belly to *Swell*
27. and her belly shall *Swell* and
Deut. 8.4. nor did thy foot *Swell* these
Neh. 9.21. and their feet *Swelled* not

Swelling &c:

Psa. 46.3. shake with the *Swelling* thereof
Isa. 30.13. swelling out in an high wall
Ier. 12.5. in the *Swelling* of Iordan
2 *Cor.* 12.20. *Swellings*, tumults
2 *Pet.* 2.18. speak great *Swelling* words
Iude 16. speaketh great *Swelling* words
See the word **Iordan**

Swept:

Judg. 5.21. Kithon *swept* them away
Ier. 46.15. thy valiant men *swept* away
Mat. 12.44. finds it empty, *swept*, and
Luke 11.25. findeth it *Sweps* & garnisht

Swift:

1 *Chron.* 12.8. as *swift* as the Roes upon
Iob 9.26. passed away as the *swift* ships
24.18. he is *swift* as the waters, their
Pro. 6.18 *swift* in running to mischiefe
Eccles. 9.11. the race is not to the *swift*
Isa. 11.2. goe ye *swift* messengers to a
19.1. rideth upon a *swift* cloud, and
Isay 30.16. we will ride upon the *swift*
they that pursue you be *swift*
66.20. mules & upon *swift* beasts
Ier. 2.23. thou art a *swift* Dromedary
46.6. let not the *swift* flee away nor
Amos 2.14. flight shall perish from the *swift*
15. and he that is *swift* of foot
Mich. 1.13. bind a chare to the *swift*
Mal. 3.5. I will be a *swift* witness
Lam. 1.19. every one be *swift* to heare
2 *Pet.* 2.1. bring on themselves *swift* destr.

Swifter:

2 *Sam.* 1.23. were *swifter* than Eagles
Iob 7.6. my daies are *swifter* than a
9.25. daies are *swifter* than an Post
Ier. 4.13. are *swifter* than Eagles
Lam. 4.19. our persecutors are *swifter*
Hab. 1.8 *swifter* than the Leopards
See the word **Horses.**

Swiftly:

Psal. 147.15. runneth very *swiftly*
Isay 5.26. shall come with speed *swiftly*
Dan. 9.21. being caused to flie *swiftly*
Joel 3.4. *swiftly* and speedily will I

Swimme:

2 *Kin.* 6.6. and the iron did *swimme*
Psal. 6.6. make I my bed to *swimme*
Isay 25.11. his hands to *swimme* and
Ezek. 47.5. waters to *swimme* in a
Acts 27.32. left any should *swim* out
43. they which could *swim* should

Swimmeth &c:

Isay 25.11. as he that *swimmeth* spreads

Gen. 32.6 land wherein thou *swimmest*

Swine:

Levit. 11.7. and the *swine*. *Deut.* 14.8.
Prov. 11.22. a gold in a *swines* snout
Isay 65.4. which eate *swines* flesh, and
66.3. as if he offred *swines* blood
17. eating *swines* flesh, and the
Mat. 7.6 not your pearles before *swine*
8.31. to goe into the heard of *swine*
Mar. 5.13. and entred into the *swine*
Luke 15.15. into his fields to feed *swine*
16. huskes that the *swine* did eate

Swollen:

Act. 28.6. he should have *swollen*, or fell.

Swoune, &c:

Lam. 2.11. *swoune* in the streets of the
12. when they *swouned* as the

Swoun.

Gen. 27.40. by thy *sword* shalt thou
1 *K.* 20. captives taken with the *sword*
34.15. look each man his *sword* and
48.12. with my *sword* and my bow
Exod. 5.3. pestilence or with the *sword*
21. to put a *sword* in their hand
15.9. I will draw my *sword*, mine
13.4. from the *sword* of Pharaoh
22.24. I le kill you with the *sword*
32.27. put every man his *sword*
Levit. 26.6. nor the *sword* goe through
7. fall before you by the *sword*
25. I will bring a *sword* upon you
33. will draw out a *sword* after
36. as fleeing from a *sword* and
37. as it were before a *sword* when
Num. 19.16. that is slaine with the *sword*
20.18. against thee with the *sword*
22.23. his *sword* drawn in his hand
29. I would there were a *sword*
Deut. 28.22. and with the *sword* and
32.26. the *sword* without and
41. if I whet my glittering *sword*
42. my *sword* shall devoure flesh
33.29. the *sword* of thy excellencie
Iob 5.13. his *sword* drawn in his hand
13.22. slay with the *sword* among
24.12. but not with thy *sword*, nor
Judg. 7.14. the *sword* of Gideon, the
See Vers. 18. 20
8.20. the youth drew not his *sword*
9.54. Draw thy *sword*, and slay me
1 *Sam.* 13.22. neither speare nor *sword*
14.20. every mans *sword* was against
15.33. as thy *sword* hath made women
17.45. thou comest to me with a *sword*
47. the L. saveth not with *sword*
50. no *sword* in the hand of Dau.
51. and tooke his *sword* and drew
18.4. gave to his *sword*, and to his
21.8. speare or *sword* for I have
neither brought my *sword* nor
9. the *sword* of Goliah the Philist.
22.10. gave him the *sword* of Goliah
31.4. draw thy *sword*, and thrust
2 *Sam.* 2.26. shall the *sword* devour for
11.25. the *sword* devoureth one as
12.9. killed Vriah with the *sword*
and hast slaine him with the *sword*
10. the *sword* shall never depart
18.8. the *sword* devoured more peo.
20.8. a girdle with a *sword* fastened
10. tooke no heed unto the *sword*

23.10. his hand cleaue vnto the *Sword*
2 *King.* 1.51. slay his seruant with the *Sw.*
2.8. put thee to death by the *Sword*
32. and slew them with the *Sword*
3.24. the K. said, bring me a *Sword*
19.1. all the Prophets with the *Sword*
17. escapeth the *Sword* of Hazael
escapeth the *Sword* of Iehu
2 *King.* 6.22. taken captiue with thy *Sword*
11.15. kill with the *Sword*, for the
20. slew Athalia with the *Sword*
19.7. cause him to fall by the *Sword*
1 *Chro.* 5.18. to beare buckler and *Sword*
20.4. draw thy *Sword*, and thrust no
5. fell likewise on the *Sword*, & died
22.12. while the *Sword* of thy enemies
16. with a drawn *Sword* in his hand
27. put vp his *Sword* into the sheath
30. afraid, because of the *Sword*
2 *Chro.* 20.9. as the *Sword*, iudgment
23.14. let him be slain with the *Sword*
21. had slain Athaliah with the *Sw.*
32.21. slew him there with the *Sword*
36.20. had escaped from the *Sword*
Ezra 9.7. to the *Sword*, to captiuity and
Est. 9.5. with the stroke of the *Sword*
Iob 5.15. saues the poor from the *Sword*
20. from the power of the *Sword*
15.22. he is waited for of the *Sword*
19.29. be ye afraid of the *Sword* for
20.25. the glittering *Sword* commeth
27.14. it is for the *Sword* and his
33.18. from perishing by the *Sword*
36.12. shall perish by the *Sword*, and
39.22. nor turneth back from the *Sw.*
40.19. make his *Sword* to approach
41.26. the *Sword* of him that layes at
Psal. 7.12. he will whet his *Sword*, he
17.13. wicked which is thy *Sword*
37.14. haue drawn out the *Sword*
15. their *Sword* shall enter into
42.10. as with a *Sword* in my bones
44.6. by their own *Sword*, neither
6. neither shall my *Sword* saue me
45.3. gird thy *Sword* vpon thy thigh
57.4. & their tongue a sharpe *Sword*
63.10. they shall fall by the *Sword*
64.3. whet their tongue like a *Sword*
76.3. and the *Sword* and the battell
78.62. his people to the *Sword*, and
64. their Priests fell by the *Sword*
144.10. from the hurtfull *Sword*
149.6. a two edged *Sword* in their
Prou. 5.4. sharp as a two edged *Sword*
Cant. 3.8. euery man hath his *Sword*
Isay 1.20. deuoured with the *Sword* for
2.4. shal not lift vp a *Sword* against
3.25. thy men shall fall by the *Sword*
13.15. shall fall by the *Sword*
14.19. thrust through with a *Sword*
22.2. are not slaine with the *Sword*
27.1. great and strong *Sword* shall
31.8. fell with the *Sword*
the *Sword* not of a meane man
34.5. my *Sword* shalbe bathed in
6. the *Sword* of the Lord is filled
37.38. smote him with the *Sword* &
41.2. as the dust to his *Sword*, and as
49.2. my mouth like a sharpe *Sword*
65.12. I le number you to the *Sword*
66.16. by fire, and by his *Sword*
Ier. 2.30. your owne *Sword* hath deuoured
4.10. the *Sword* reacheth to the soul
5.12. nor shall we see *Sword*, nor
14. thou trustedst with the *Sword*
6.25. for the *Sword* of the enemy, &
9.16. I le send a *Sword* after them
11.22. men shall dye by the *Sword*
12.12. the *Sword* of the Lord shall
14.12. consume them with the *Sword*
13. ye shal not see the *Sword*, nor
15. behold the slaine with the *Sword*
15.2. such as are for the *Sword*
to the *Sword*
3. the *Sword* to slay, and the dogs
9. will I deliuer to the *Sword* before
16.4. shalbe consumed by the *Sword*
18.21. by the force of the *Sword* and
slaine by the *Sword* in battell
19.7. cause them to fall by the *Sword*
20.4. shal fall by the *Sword* of their
shall slay them with the *Sword*
24.10. I will send the *Sword*, the fam.
25.16. because of the *Sword* which I
29. I will call for a *Sword* vpon
31. that are wicked to the *Sword*
26.23. who slew him with the *Sword*
31.2. which were left of the *Sword*
32.24. because of the *Sword* and of
33.4. the mounts, and by the *Sword*
34.4. thou shalt not dye by the *Sword*
38.2. shall dye by the *Sword*, by the
39.18. thou shalt not fall by the *Sword*
42.16. the *Sword* which he feared, shall
17. they shal dye by the *Sword* by
22. that ye shall dye by the *Sword*
43.11. such as are for the *Sword*
to the *Sword*
44.12. consumed by the *Sword* & by
28. number that escape the *Sword*
46.10. the *Sword* shall deuoure and
16. from the oppressing *Sword*
47.6. O thou *Sword* of the Lord how
48.2. the *Sword* shall pursue thee
10. keepe back his *Sword* from
49.37. I le send a *Sword* after them
50.16. feare of the oppressing *Sword*
35. a *Sword* on the Caldeans saith
36. a *Sword* is vpon the lyars and
a *Sword* vpon her mighty
37. a *Sword* vpon their horses and
a *Sword* vpon her treasures
52.50. that haue escaped the *Sword*
Lam. 1.20. abroad, the *Sword* bereaueth
2.21. men are fallen by the *Sword*
4.9. they that are slaine with the *Sw.*
5.9. of the *Sword* of the wildernesse
Ezek. 5.2. I will draw out a *Sword* after
12. shall fall by the *Sword* round
17. will bring the *Sword* vpon thee
6.3. I will bring a *Sword* vpon you
8. that shal escape the *Sword*
7.15. the *Sword* is without, and the
shall dye with the *Sword*
12.8. ye haue feared the *Sword*
and I will bring a *Sword*
13.16. a few of them from the *Sword*
24.17. or if I bring a *Sword* vpon
Sword, goe through the land
21. the *Sword* and the famine and
21.3. I le draw forth my *Sword* out
4. my *Sword* shall goe out of his
5. haue drawne forth my *Sword* out
9. a *Sword*, a *Sword* is sharpened
11. this *Sword* is sharpened and it
12. terrour by reason of the *Sword*
14. let the *Sword* be doubled the
the *Sword* of the slaine
the *Sword* of the great men
15. haue set the point of the *Sword*
19. the *Sword* of the K. of Babylon
20. that the *Sword* may come to
28. the *Sword*, the *Sword* is drawne
23.10. and slew her with the *Sword*
26.6. shall be slaine by the *Sword*, and
8. he shall slay with the *Sword*
28.23. by the *Sword* vpon her on
29.8. I will bring a *Sword* vpon thee
30.21. strong to hold the *Sword*
24. & put my *Sword* in his hands
25. shal put my *Sword* in his hand
32.10. shall brandish my *Sword* before
11. the *Sword* of the King of Baby.
20. she is deliuered to the *Sword*
23. fallen by the *Sword* which
33.2. when I shall bring the *Sword*
3. if when hee seeth the *Sw.* come
4. if the *Sword* come and take
6. if the watchman see the *Sword*
if the *Sword* come
28. ye stand vpon your *Sword* ye
35.5. by the force of the *Sword* in
38.8. brought back from the *Sword*
21. I will call for a *Sword* against
every mans *Sword* shalbe
39.23. so fell they all by the *Sword*
Dan. 11.33. they shal fall by the *Sword*
Hos. 1.7. nor by *Sword* nor by battell
2.18. the bow, and the *Sword*, & the
11.6. the *Sword* shall abide on his
13.16. they shall fall by the *Sword*
Amos 9.4. thence will I command the *Sw.*
Mich. 4.3. nation shal not lift vp a *Sw.*
5.6. waste the land with the *Sword*
6.14. will I giue vp to the *Sword*
Nah. 2.13. the *Sword* shall deuoure the
3.3. lifts vp both the bright *Sword* &
15. the *Sword* shal cut thee off, it
Zeph. 2.12. ye shalbe slain by my *Sword*
Hag. 2.22. by the *Sword* of his brother
Zech. 9.13. as the *Sword* of a mighty man
12.19. the *Sword* shalbe vpon his arm
13.7. awake O *Sword* against my
Mat. 10.34. send peace, but a *Sword*
26.51. and drew his *Sword* and
52. put vp againe thy *Sword*
all they that take the *Sword*
shall perish by the *Sword*
Luk. 2.35. yea a *Sword* shall pierce
22.36. & he that hath no *Sword*
49. shall we smite with the *Sword*
Iohn 18.10. having a *Sword* drew it &
Act. 12.2. brooke of Iohn with the *Sw.*
16.27. he drew out his *Sword*, and
Rom. 8.35. or perill or *Sword*
Ephes. 6.17. and the *Sword* of the Spirit
Heb. 11.37. were slain with the *Sword*
Rev. 2.16. with the *Sword* of my mouth
6.4. giuen to him a great *Sword*
8. to kill with the *Sword*, and with
13.10. he that killeth with the *Sword*
must be killed with the *Sword*

14.had the wound by a *sword*
19.15.goeth a sharp *sword*
21.were slaine with the *sword* of
See the words Edge, Fall, Fallen, Famine, & Girt:

Swords.

1.*Sam.* 13.19.make them *swords* or sp.
2.*Kin.*3.26.700.men that draw *swords*
*Neh.*4.13.the people--with their *swords*
*Psal.*55.21.yet were they drawn *swords*
59.7.*swords* are in their lips,for who
*Pro.*30.14.whose teeth are as *swords*
*Isa.*21.15.they fled from the *swords*
*Ezek.*16.40.thee thorow with *swords*
23.47.dispatch them with their *swo.*
26.7.they shall draw their *swords*
32.12.by the *swords* of the mighty
27.laid their *swords* vnder their
*Mat.*26.55.with *swords* and staues
So *Mar.*14.43.*Luk.*22.52.
*Luk.*22.38.here are two *swords*
See Plow-shares.

Sworne.

*Gen.*22.16.by my selfe haue I *sworne*
Exo. 13.19.had straitly *sworn* the child.
17.16.because the Lord hath *sworne*
*Levit.*6.3.which he hath *sworne* falsly
*Deut.*7.8.he had *sworne* to your fathers
13.17.he hath *sworn* to your fathers
19.8.as he hath *sworn* to thy fathers
28.9.he hath *sworn* to thee if thou
29.13.as he hath *sw.*to thy fathers
31.7.hath *sworn* to their fathers to
*Iosh.*9.18.had *sworne* to them by the L.
19.haue *sworne* to them by the L.
*Iudg.*2.15.as the L.had *sworne* to them
21.7.seeing we haue *sworn* by the L.
18.the children of Isr.haue *sworne*
1.*Sa.*3.14.I haue *sworne* to the house of
20.42.forasmuch as we haue *sworn*
2.*Sam.*3.9.as the Lord hath *sworne* to
21.2.the children of Isr.had *sworne* to
2.*Chr.*15.15.*sworn* with all their hearts
*Neh.*6.18.had *sworn* vnto him because
9.15.thou hadst *sworne* to giue them
*Psal.*24.4.not *sworne* deceitfully
89.3.I haue *sworn* to Dauid my serv.
35.once haue I *sworne* by my
102.8.haue *sworne* against me
110.4.the Lord hath *sworne*,&,will
119.106.I haue *sworne* and I will
*Isa.*14.24.the Lord of hosts hath *sworne*
45.23.I haue *sworn* by my selfe the
54.9.for as I haue *sworn* that the
10 haue I *sworne* that I would not
62.8.the L.hath *sworn* by his righte.
*Ier.*5.7.*sworn* by them that are no gods
12.5.the oath which I haue *sworn* to
44.25.haue *sworn* by my great Name
49.13.I haue *sworn* by my selfe saith
51.14.hath *sworn* by himselfe,saying
*Ezek.*21.23.to them that haue *sworne*
Amos 4.2.the Lord God hath *sworne* by
6.8.the Lord God hath *sworne* by
8.7.the L.hath *sworn* by the
*Act.*2.30.knowing that God hath *sworn*
*Heb.*4.3.as I had *sworn* in my Wrath
See the word Aware

Sycamine.

*Luk.*17.6.say to this *Sycamine* tree

Sycomore/&c.

2.*Kin.*10.27.as the *Sycomore* trees that
1.*Chro.*27.28.& the *Sycomore* trees that
2.*Chro.*1.15.as the *Sycomore* trees that
9.27.as the *Sycomore* trees that are
*Psa.*78.47.the it *Sycom.*trees with frost
*Isa.*9.10.the *Sycomors* are cut downe
Amos 7.14.a gatherer of *Sycomors* fruit
*Luk.*19.4.vp into a *Sycomore* tree

Sychar.

*Iohn.*4.5.a city--which is called *Sychar*

Synagogue.

*Mat.*12.9.went into their *Synagogue*
*Mar.*1.21.entred into the *Synagogue*
23.there was in their *Synagogue*
29.come out of the *Synagogue*
3.1.entred into the *Synagogue*
5.22.the Rulers of the *Synagogue*
See *Luke* 8.41.49.& 13.14.
*Act.*13.15.& 18.8.17.
*Luk.*4.16.went into the *Synagogue*
20.all that were in the *Synagogue*
28.all they in the *Synagogue*
38.arose out of the *Synagogue*
7.5.he hath built vs a *Synagogue*
*Iohn.*6.59.said he in the *Synagogue*
9.22.be put out of the *Synagogue*
See Chs.12.42.
18.20.I euer taught in the *Synagogue*
*Act.*6.9.tose certaine of the *Synagogue*
13.14.went into the *Synagogue*
42.gone out of the *Synagogue*
14.1.together into the *Synagogue*
15.21.being read in the *Synagogue*
17.1.where was a *Synagogue* of the
10.went into the *Synagogue* of the
18.4.he reasoned in the *Synagogue*
7.ioyned hard to the *Synagogue*
19.entred into the *Synagogue*
26.to speak boldly in the *Synag.*
19.8.he went into the *Synagogue*
22.19.beat in euery *Synagogue*
26.11.them oft in euery *Synagogue*
*Rev.*3.9.of the *Synagogue* of Satan

Synagogues:

*Psa.*74.8.burnt vp all the *Synagogues* of
*Mat.*6.2.in the *Synagogues* and in the
5.pray standing in the *Synagogues*
9.35.teaching in their *Synagogues*
See *Marke* 6.2.
23.34.ye scourge in your *Synagogues*
*Mar.*1.39.preached in their *Synagogues*
*Luk.*4.15.taught in their *Synagogues*
44.in the *Synagogues* of Galilee
12.11.bring you vnto the *Synagogues*
13.10.in one of their *Synagogues*
21.12.you vp to the *Synagogues*
*Iohn.*16.2.put you out of the *Synagogues*
*Act.*9.2.to Damascus,to the *Synagogues*
20.preached Christ in the *Synag.*
13.5.in the *Synagogues* of the Iewes
24.12.nor in the *Synagogues*,nor

Syrne.

*Ezek.*29.10.from the tower of *Syene*
30.6.from the tower of *Syene* shall

Syrtis:

*Gen.*32.32.in the *Syrtis* that shrank
*Isa.*48.4.Iaus an iron *Syrtis*,and thy
See the word Knuckes:

Syntiche:

*Phil.*4.2.and beseech *Syntiche*

Syracuse.

*Act.*28.12.landing at *Syracuse*

Syrenius.

*Luke.*2.2.when *Syrenius* was gouernour

Syria:

2.*Sam.*8.6.put garrisons in *Syria* of
1.*Kin.*10.29.and for the Kings of *Syria*
11.25.and reigned ouer *Syria*
19.15.Hazael to be king ouer *Syria*
22.1.war between *Syria* and Israel
2.*Kin.*5.1.giuen deliuerance to *Syria*
6.23.so the bands of *Syria* came no
8.13.that thou shalt be K.ouer *Syria*
13.17.of deliuerance from *Syria*
19.then hadst thou smitten *Syria*
16.6.recouered Elath to *Syria*,and
2.*Chr.*16.7.hast relied on the K.of *Syria*
18.10.with these shalt thou smite *Sy.*
20.2.the sea on this side *Syria*
24.23.that the host of *Syria* came vp
*Isa.*7.2.*Syria* is confederate with Ephr.
4.heree anger of Rezin with *Syria*
8.the head of *Syria* is Damascus
17.3.and the remnant of *Syria*,they
*Ezek.*16.57.of the daughters of *Syria*
*Hos.*12.12.fled into the country of *Syr.*
Amos 1.5.the people of *Syria* shall go
*Mat.*4.24.went through all *Syria*
*Luk.*2.2.was Gouernour of *Syria*
*Act.*15.23.and *Syria* and Cilicia
41.went through *Syria* & Cilicia
18.18.sailed thence into *Syria*
21.3.and sailed into *Syria*
*Gal.*1.21.regions of *Syria* and Cilicia

Syriack:

*Dan.*2.4.spake--to the K.in *Syriack*,O

Syrian:

*Gen.*28.5.son of Bethuel the *Syrian*,the
*Deut.*26.5.a *Syrian* ready to perish was
*Ezra.*8.4.written in the *Syrian* tongue
interpreted in the *Syrian* tongue
*Ps.*36.11.in the *Syrian* language,for
*Luk.*4.27.Naaman the *Syrian*

Syrians.

2.*Sam.*8.6.the *Syrians* became seruants
13.from smiting the *Syrians* in
10.6.sent and hired the *Syrians* of
8.and the *Syrians* of Zoba,and of
9.them away against the *Syrians*
16.the *Syrians* beyond the riuer
17.the *Syrians* put themselues in
18.the *Syrians* fled before Israel
19.the *Syrians* feared to help the
1.*Kin.*20.20.and the *Syrians* fled and
21.slew the *Syrians* with a great
26.numbred the *Syrians*,and
27.the *Syrians* filled the country
28.because the *Syrians* haue said
29.slew of the *Syrians* an 100000.
2.*Kin.*5.2.the *Syrians* had gone out by
6.9.thither the *Syr.*are come downe
7.4.fall vnto the host of the *Syrians*
5.go vnto the camp of the *Syrians*
10.came to the camp of the *Syr.*
12.what the *Syrians* haue done to
16.spoiled the tents of the *Syrians*
8.28.the *Syrians* wounded Ioram

29. which the *Syrians* had given
35. which the *Syr.* had given him
19.17. smite the *Syrians* in Aphek
16.6. and the *Syrians* came to Hath
24.2. and the hands of the *Syrians*
Chron. 12.5. when the *Syr.* of Damascus
David slew the *Syrians*
6. the *Syrians* became Davids seru.
19.10. In array against the *Syrians*, &c.
Chron. 18.34. charres against the *Syrians*
22.5. and the *Syrians* smote Ioram
24.24. the *Syrians* came with a small
Isa. 9.12. the *Syrians* before, and the
Amos 9.7. and the *Syrians* from Kir

Syrion.

Deut. 3.9. the Sidonians call *Syrion*
See the word Sirion.

Syrophenitrian.

Mar. 7.26. a *Syrophenitrian* by nation

Syrs.

Act. 7.26. *Syrs*, ye are brethren
14.15. *Syrs* why do ye these
16.30. *Syrs*, what must I do to
19.25. *Syrs*, ye know that by this craft
27.10. *Syrs*, I perceive that by this
21. *Syrs*, ye should have &c.
See Sir, after the word

Sypmoth.

Syrtes. See Quicke-sanders.

T A A.

Taanach.

Iosh. 12.21. the King of *Taanach* one
17.11. the inhabitants o' *Taanach*
Iudg. 1.27. nor *Taanach* and her townes
5.19. in *Taanach* by the waters of
1. *Kin.* 4.12. *Taanach* and Megiddo, and
1. *Chron.* 7.29. *Taanach* and her townes

Taanath Shiloh.

Iosh. 16.6. Est w'rd vnto *Taanath Shilo* &

Tabea.

Ezr. 7.6. cuen the son of *Tabeal*

Taberah.

Num. 11.3. name of the place *Taberah*
Deut. 9.22. & at *Taberah*, and at Massah

Tabernacle

Exo. 25.9. the patterne of the *tabernacle*
26.6. and it shalbe one *tabernacle*
12. thou shalt reare vp the *tabern.*
27.21. in the *tabernacle* of the cong.
28.43. the *tabernacle* of the congreg.
Sa Chapt. 29.10.30.44. & 39.16.
18.20.26.36.
31.7. the furniture of the *Tabernacle*
33.7. and Moses took the *tabernacle*
called it the *tabernacle* of the cong.
10 the *tab.* of the congregation
9. as Moses entred into the *tabern.*
10. pillar stand at the *tabernacle*
35.11. the *tabernacle*, his tent, and
15. at the entring of the *tabernacle*
18. the pins of the *tabernacle*, and
21. to the works of the *tabernacle*
36.8. wrought the work of the *tabern.*
14. for the tent of the *tabernacle*
38.21. this is the summe of the *tabern.*
of the *Tabernacle* of Testimony
39.32. brought the *tabern.* to Moses
40.17. that the *tabernacle* was reared
19. spread the tent over the *taber.*
34. the Lord filled the *tabernacle*
38. vpon the *tabernacle* by day
Lev. 1.1. *tabernacle* of the congregation
See Chap. 3.8. 12.8. & 4.4. 16.8. & 6.16.30.
& 9.5. 23. & 10.9. & 16.16. 17.20.
33. & 17.4. & 24.3. *Num.* 3.9. 19.26.
& 31.26. & 12.4. & 16.42. 43. &
17.4. & 18.22. 31. & 19.4. & 21.54
Deut. 31.14. *Iosh.* 18.1.
1.10. and around the *tabernacle*
19.4. before the *tabernacle* of the Lo.
26, 11. I'le set my *tabernacle* amongst
Num. 7.1. had fully set vp the *tabernacle*
3. brought them before the *tabern.*
9.15. cloud covered the *tabernacle*
there was vpon the *tabernacle*
19. tarried long vpon the *tabernac.*
20. a few daies on the *tabernacle*
10.11. from off the *tabern.* of the Test.
17. the *tabernacle* was taken down
bearing the *tabernacle*
21. did set vp the *tabernacle* against
12.4. set them round about the *tab.*
26. went not out to the *tabernacle*
12.10. departed not from the *tabern.*
16.9. the service of the *tabernacle*
24. from about the *tabernacle* of
27. from the *tabernacle* of Korah
17.7. in the *tabernacle* of witnesse
8. into the *tabernacle* of witnesse
13. any thing neere the *tabernacle*
18.1. before the *tabernacle* of witnes
3. the charge of all the *tabernacle*
4. all the service of the *tabernacle*
21 euen the service of the *tabern.*
19.13. defileth the *tabernacle* of the
31.30. the charge of the *tabernacle* o
Deut. 31.15. the L. appointed in the *tab.*
Iosh. 22.19. wherein the Lords *tabernacle*
20. that is before his *tabernacle*
2. *Sam.* 6.17. in the midst of the *tabern.*
7.6. walked in a tent & in a *tabernac.*
15.25. See the *Geneva Translation*
1. *Kin.* 1.39. horn of oyle out of the *tab.*
2.28. Ioab fled to the *tabernacle* of
30. Benaiah came to the *tabernac.*
8.4. the *tabern.* of the congregation
that were in the *tabernacle*
1. *Chron.* 6.32. dwelling in the *tabernacle*
9.23. the house of the *tabernacle* by
16.39. before the *tabernacle* of the L.
17.5. from one *tabernacle* to another
21.29. for the *tabernacle* of the Lord
23.26. shal no more carry the *tabern.*
2. *Chron.* 1.3. for there was the *tabernacle*
5. he put before the *tabernacle* of
6. which was at the *tabernacle* of
23. from before the *tabernacle* of
5.5. the *tabernacles* of the congregat.
that were in the *tabernacle*
24.6. for the *tabernacle* of witnesse
Iob 5.24. that thy *tabernacle* shalbe in
11.14. wickednes dwell in thy *tabern.*
18.6. light shalbe darke in his *tabern.*
14. rooted out of his *tabernacle* &
15. it shall dwell in his *tabernacle*
19.12. encamp round about my *tab.*
20.26. him that is left in the *tabern.*
22.23. iniquity far from thy *tabern.*
29.5. of God was vpon my *tabernac.*
31.31. if the men of his *tabernacle*
36.29. or the noise of his *tabernacle*
Psal. 15.1. who shall abide in thy *tabern.*
19.4. in them he hath set a *Tabernacle*
27.5. in the secret of his *tabernacle*
6. therefore will I offer in his *tab.*
61.4. I will abide in thy *tabernacle* for
76.2. in Salem also is his *tabernacle*
78.60. forsooke the *tabern.* of Shiloh
67. refused the *tabernacle* of Ioseph
132.3. I will not come into the *tab.* of
Pro. 14.11. but the *tabern.* of the vpright
Isa. 4.6. shalbe a *tabernacle* for a shadow
16.5. in the *tabernacle* of David
33.20. a *tabernacle* that shall not be
Ier. 10.20. my *tabernacle* is spoiled and
Lam. 2.4. in the *tabernacle* of the daugh.
6. violently taken away his *tabern.*
Ezek. 37.27. my *tabernacle* also shalbe
41.1. was the breadth of the *tabern.*
Amos 5.26. ye have born the *tabern.* of
9.11. the *tabernacle* of David that is
Act. 7.43. vp the *tabernacle* of Moloch
44. had the *tabernacle* of witnes
46. a *tabernacle* for the God of
47, 48. the *tabernac.* of David which
2. *Cor.* 5.1. our house of this *tabernacle*
4. wee are in this *tabernacle*
Heb. 8.2. of the true *tabernacle*, which
5. above to make the *tabernacle*
9.2. for there was a *tabernacle*
3. the *tabernacle* which is called
11. more perfect *tabernacle*
21. Both the *tabernacle*, and all the
23. to cleanse which figure the *tabernacle*
2. *Pet.* 1.13. as I am in this *tabernacle*
14. put off this my *tabernacle*
Rev. 13.6. his name, and his *tabernacle*
15.5. the Temple of the *tabernacle*
21.3. the *tabernacle* of God is with
See the word Booth.

Tabernacles.

Lev. 23.34. the feast of the *tabernacles*
Num. 24.5. and thy *tabernacles* O Israel
Deut. 16.13. obserue the feast of *tabern.*
See Ver. 16. Cha 31.10. 2. *Chron.*
8.13. *Ezra* 3.4.
Iob 12.6. the *tabernacles* of robbers
15.34. the *tabernacles* of bribery
Psal. 43.3. hill, and to thy *tabernacles*
46.4. the *tabernacles* of the most Holy
78.67. in the *tabernacles* of Ham
83.6. the *tabernacles* of Edom, and
84.1. how amiable are thy *tabernacles*
118.15. in the *tabernacles* of the righ.
132.7. we will go into his *tabernacles*
Dan. 11.45. he shall plant the *tabernacles*
Hos. 9.6. thorns shalbe in their *tabern.*
12.9. make thee dwell in *tabernacles*
Zech. 14.16. to keep the feast of *tabern.*
So Ver. 18, 19.
Mal. 2.12. out of the *tabernac.* of Iacob
Mat. 17.4. make here three *tabernacles*
So Mar. 9.5. *Luk.* 9.33.
Heb. 11.9. dwelling in *tabernacles*

Tabitha.

Act. 9.36. a Disciple named *Tabitha*

Table,

Table.

Exod. 25.23. a *table* of Shittim wood
27. of the frame to bear the *table*
28. that the *table* may be borne
30. set on the *table* Shew-bread
26.35. set the *table* without the vaile
put the *table* on the North side
30.27. the *table* and all his vessels
31.8. the *table*, and his furniture, and
35.13. the *table* and his staves, and
Levit 24.6. upon the pure *table* before
Num. 4.7. upon the *table* of Shew-bread
Judg. 1.7. their meat under my *table*.
1 *Sam.* 20.29. comes not to the K. *table*
34. Jonathan arose from the *table*
2 *Sam.* 9.7. shalt eat bread at my *table*
See Ver. 10, 11, 13.
2 *Kin.* 21. that eat bread at my *table*
7.48. the *table* of gold whereupon
10.5. and the meat of his *table*, and
17.10.31. they saw no *table*, that the
18.19. which eat at Rabsels *table*
2 *Kin.* 4.10. a bed, a *table*, and a stoole
1 *Chro.* 28.16. for every *table*, and
2 *Chro.* 13.11. upon the pure *table*, and
Neh. 5.17. there were at my *table* an
Job 36.16. which should be set on thy *table*
Psal. 23.5. thou preparest a *table* before
69.22. let their *table* become a snare
78.19. can God furnish a *table* in the
128.3. round about thy *table*
Pro. 3.3. upon the *table* of thine heart
9.2. hath also furnished her *table*
Cant. 1.12. while the K. sits at his *table*
Isa. 21.5. prepare the *table*, watch in
30.8. write it before them in a *table*
65.11. prepare a *table* for the troope
Jer. 17.1. upon the *table* of their heart
Ezek. 41.22. this is the *table* that is before
44.16. they come neere to my *table*
Dan. 11.27. shall speake lyes at one *table*
Mal. 1.7. the *table* of the Lord is
12. the *table* of the L. is polluted
Mat. 15.27. from their masters *table*
Mar. 7.28. dogs under the *table* eat
Luke 16.21. fell from the rich mans *table*
22.30. may eat and drink at my *table*
John 12.2. them that sate at *table* with
1 *Cor.* 10.21. partakers of the Ld. *table*
and of the *table* of devils
Rev. 3.2. the *table* and the Shew-bread
See the word Mercate.

Tables.

Exod. 24.12. I'le give thee *tables* of stones
31.18. two *tables* of Testimony
See Chap. 34.29.
Tables of stone written
See Chap. 32.15.
16. the *tables* were the work of God
graven upon the *tables*
19. cast the *tables* out of his hand
34.1. hew thee 2. *tables* of stone like
I will write upon these *tables*
that were in the first *tables*
4. he hewed 2. *tables* of stone like
in his hand he took two *tables* of stone
Deut. 4.13. wrote them on two *tables*
See Chap. 5.22. and 9.10, 11, 15, 17.
and 10.3, 4.
9.9. to receive the *tables* of stone
even the *tables* of the Covenant
So Verse 11.
10.1. hew thee 2. *tables* of stone like
2. I'le write on the *tables* the words
that were in the first *tables*
3. and put the *tables* in the Arke
1 *Kin.* 8.9. save the two *tables* of stone
1 *Chro.* 28.16. for the *tables* of silver
2 *Chro.* 4.8. the *tables* whereon the
5.10. save the 2 *tables* which Moses
Isa. 28.8. all the *tables* are full of vomit
Ezek. 40.42. two *tables* on this side, &c.
41. foure *tables* on this side, &c.
eight *tables* whereon they slew
Hab. 2.2. make it plaine upon *tables*
Mat. 21.12. overthrew the *tables*
So *Mar.* 11.15. *John* 2.15.
Act. 6.2. the word and serve *tables*
2 *Cor.* 3.3. not in *tables* of stone, but in
fleshy *tables* of the heart
Heb. 9.4. the *tables* of the Covenant.

Tabers.

Exod. 35.22. *Tablets* and all jewells of gold
Num. 31.50. eare-rings and *tablets* to
Isa. 3.20. take *tablets* and the eare-rings
(See *Toph.*)

Tabor.

Jos. 19.12. to the border of Chisloth Ta-
22. the coast reacheth to *Tabor*
Judg. 8.18. they whom ye slew at *Tabor*
1 *Sam.* 10.3. came to the plain of *Tabor*
Psal. 89.12. *Tabor* and Hermon shall
Jer. 46.18. 22 *Tab* is among the mount.
Hos. 5.1. and a net spread upon *Tabor*
See the word Mountt.

Tabret.

Gen. 31.27. with *Tabrets* and with harpe
1 *Sam.* 10.5. 2 *Tabrets*, and a pipe, and a
Job 17.6. aforetime I was as a *Tabret*
Isa. 5.12. the *Tabret*, and pipe, and wine
Tabrets.

1 *Sam.* 18.6. to meet K. Saul with *Tabrets*
Isa. 24.8. the mirth of *Tabrets* ceaseth
30.32. it shalbe with *Tabrets* & harps
Ezek. 28.13. wo workmanship of the *tabrets*
Tabrimmon.

1 *Kin.* 15.18. the son of *Tabrimmon*, the
Tabring.

Nah. 2.7. *Tabring* upon their breasts
Tacers.

Exo. 26.32. the vaile under the *taches*
36.13. he made 50. *taches* of gold and
coupled the curtains with the *taches*
18. he made 50. *taches* of brasse
39.33. his *taches*, his boords, his bars
Tackling, &c.

Isa. 33.23. thy *tacklings* are loosed, they
Act. 27.19. the *tackling* of the ship
Tactimonie.

2 *Sam.* 23.8. the *Tachmonite* that sate in
Tahmite.

1 *Kin.* 4.11. *Tabmore* in the wildernes
2 *Chro.* 8.4. he built *Tahmore* in the wild.
Tahan, &c.

Num. 26.35. of *Tahan* the family of
the *Tahanites*
Tahath.

Num. 33.26. and encamped at *Tahath*
27. they departed from *Tahath*, &
Tahpanhes.

Jer. 2.16. children of Noph & *Tahpanes*
43.7. thus they came even to *Tahpan-*
46. at Tahpanhes in Noph, and in *Tah-*
Tahpenes.

1 *Kin.* 11.19. the sister of *Tahpenes* the
20. the sister of *Tahpenes* bare him
whom *Tahpenes* weaned
Tahtim-hodshi.

2 *Sa.* 24.6. to the land of *Tahtim-Hodshi*
Take, &c.

Exod. 4.4. take it by the *taile*, and he
Deut. 28.13. the head, and not the *taile*
44. and thou shalt be the *taile*
Judg. 15.4. and turned *taile* to *taile*, and
between two *tailes*
Job 40.17. he moveth his *taile* like a
Isa. 7.4. for the two *tailes* of these, &c.
9.14. from Israel head and *taile*
15. reacheth lies, he is the *taile*
19.15. which doe head or *taile*, branch
Rev. 9.10. had *tailes* like unto Scorpions
their *tailes* were in their *tailes*
19. in their mouth, and in their *tailes*
their *tailes* were like to serpents
12.4. his *taile* drew the third part
Take.

Gen. 2.2. he said, *take* now thy son
38.23. let her *take* it to her, lest we
Exod. 6.7. I will take you to me for a
20.7. shalt not *take* the Name of the
See *Deut.* 5.11.
25.2. ye shall *take* my offering
34.9. & *take* us for thine inheritance
Num. 11.17. I'le take of the spirit which
16.3. ye *take* too much upon you
7. ye *take* too much upon you, ye
Deut. 4.34. to go and *take* him a nation
20.7. and another man *take* her
24.4. he may not *take* her again to
25.8. and say, I like not to *take* her
31.26. *Take* this booke of the law
Judg. 14.15. to *take* that we have? is it
19.30. *Take* advice, and speake your
1 *Sa.* 21.9. if thou wilt *take* that, *take* it
23.26. men round about to *take* him
25.39. to *take* her to him to wife
2 *Sa.* 4.11. and *take* you away from the
12.28. lest I *take* the city, and it be
17.13. *Take* the thing to his heart so
16.9. pray thee, and *take* off his head
18.19. should *take* it to his heart
20. let him *take* all, for almuch
1 *Kin.* 19.10. to *take* it away. So
Verse 14.
20.6. in their hand, and *take* it away
21.3. and *take* it not out of the hand
2 *Kin.* 4.36. he said, *take* up thy son
6.7. said he, *take* it up to thee
1 *Chro.* 17.13. I will not *take* my mercy
21.24. I will not *take* that which is
Job 7.21. and *take* away mine iniquity?
36.18. left he *take* thee away with
Psal. 16.4. nor *take* up their names into
27.10. then the L. will *take* me up
31.5. he shall *take* thee away, and
18. he shall *take* them away as with
33.12. let us *take* to our selves the
Cant. 2.15. *Take* us the foxes, the little
Isa. 14.4. thou shalt *take* up this proverb
64.7. himself to *take* hold of thee
Jer. 15.19. *Take* me not away in thy
Lam. 3.13. thine it all I *take* to write it

Exod. 11.19. *take* a fleshy heart out
36.29. *He take* away the stony heart
Hos. 1.6. I will vtterly *take* them away
4.11. new wine *take* away the heart
14.2. *take* with you words, and turne
take away all iniquity
Ioan 1.12. *take* me vp, and cast me forth
Hab. 2.6. shall not all these *take* vp a
Hag. 1.8. and I will *take* pleasure in it
Mat. 1.20. feare not to *take* Mary
2.13. *take* the young childe
So Verse 20.
5.40. and *take* away thy coate
let him *take* away thy cloake
9.6 *take* vp thy bed, and go to
11.29 *take* my yoke vpon you
15.26. to *take* the childrens bread
16.5. forgotten to *take* bread
17.25. *take* custome and tribute
27 *take* vp the fish that first comes
that *take*, & giue vnto them
18.16 *take* with thee one or two
20.14. *take* that thine is, and go
24.17. to *take* any thing &c.
So *Luke* 17.31.
25.28 *take* therefore the talent from
26.26. *take*, eate this is my body
52 all they that *take* the sword
55. and staues for to *take* me
Mar. 6.8. that they should *take* nothing
10.21. *take* vp thy crosse, & follow
14.1. how they might *take* him by
44 *take* him and leade him
15.36. come to *take* him downe
16.18. they shall *take* vp serpents
Luk. 1.25. to *take* away my reproch
9.23. and *take* vp his crosse daily
16.6. *take* thy bill, and sit downe
So Verse 7.
19.24. *take* from him the pound
22.36. a purse, let him *take* it, and
Iohn 2.16. *take* these things hence
5.8. *take* vp thy bed and walke
6.7. euery one may *take* a little
15. come and *take* him by force
7.30. they sought to *take* him, but
32. sent officers to *take* him
10.17. that I might *take* it againe
39. sought againe to *take* him
11.39. said, *take* ye away the stone
48. and *take* both our place and
57. that they might *take* him
17.15. should'st *take* them out of the
18.31 *take* ye him, and iudge him
So Chap. 19.
19.18. that he might *take* away the
Act. 1.20. Bishoprick let another *take*
25. that he may *take* part of this
12.3. further to *take* Peter also
15.37. to *take* with them Iohn
20.28. I *take* you to record this day
21.24. *take* and purifie thy selfe
27.33. them all to *take* meate
34. I pray you to *take* some meat
Rom. 11.27. when I shal *take* away their
15.24. when I *take* my iourney
1. Cor. 6.15. shall I then *take* the &c.
11.24. *take*, eate, this is my body
2. Cor. 8.4. and *take* vpon vs the
11.20. if a man *take* of you &c.
Eph. 6.13. *take* to you the whole
17. *take* the helmet of saluation
Heb. 10.4. should *take* away sins
11. can neuer *take* away sins
1. Iohn 3.5. to *take* away our sins, and
Rom. 5.4. to *take* peace from the earth
10. 9. *take* it, and eate it

See Taking & Holy Taken.

Gen. 2.23. she was *taken* out of man
3.19. out of it shalt thou *taken*, for
23. from whence he was *taken*
Exod. 23.15. they shall not be *taken* from
40.37. if the cloud were not *taken* vp
Num. 3.12. behold I haue *taken* the Leu.
8.16. haue I *taken* them to me
9.21. but when it was *taken* vp, they
16.15. I haue not *taken* one asse from
Deut. 4.20. the Lord hath *taken* you, and
20.7. a wife and hath not *taken* her
26.14. nor *taken* away ought thereof
Ios. 7.16. the tribe of Iudah was *taken*
1. Sam. 4.17. the Arke of God is *taken*
10.21. tribe of Beniamin was *taken*
12.3. whose ox haue I *taken*, or
14.40. and Ionathan was *taken*
41. 6. was *taken* from before the Lord
2. Sam. 18.9. was *taken* vp betweene the
1. Kin. 9.9. *taken* hold vpon other gods
22.43. places were not *taken* away
2. Kin. 2.9. be first I be *taken* away from
10. when I am *taken* from thee
18.10. Samaria was *taken*
Ezra. 9.2. they haue *taken* their daugh.
10.2. haue *taken* strange wiues of the
Est. 2.15. had *taken* her for his daughter
Iob 1.21. and the Lord hath *taken* away
16.12. hath also *taken* me by the neck
34.5. God hath *taken* away my
Psa. 119.111. haue I *taken* as an heritage
Eccles. 3.14. nor any thing *taken* from it
Isa. 6.7. thine iniquity is *taken* away
Ier. 16.5. I haue *taken* away my peace
Ezek. 18.8. nor hath *taken* any increase
Dan. 12.11. the daily Sacr. shalbe *taken*
Amos 3.4. if he haue *taken* nothing
Mat. 13.12. from him shalbe *taken* away
So *Mar.* 4.25. & *Luk.* 19.26.
21.43. shalbe *taken* from you
24.40. the one shalbe *taken*. So V. 41.
& *Luke* 17. 34.35.
25.29. shalbe *taken* away euen that
See *Luke* 8.18.
Mar. 2.20. the Bridegroom shalbe *taken*
Luk. 5.5. and haue *taken* nothing
9.17. *taken* vp of fragments leuen
10.42. shall not be *taken* away
19.8. if I haue *taken* any thing
Iohn 7.44. some would haue *taken* him
Act. 1.9. he was *taken* vp, and a
2.23. ye haue *taken* and by wicked
8.33. is *taken* from the earth
17.10. was then *taken* away
33. hauing *taken* nothing
1. Cor. 5.2. might be *taken* away from
10.13. no temptation *taken* you
2. Cor. 3.16. the vaile shalbe *taken* away
1. Thes. 2.17. being *taken* from you
2. Thes. 2.7. be *taken* out of the way
1. Tim. 5.9. *taken* into the number
1. Ti. 2.26. who are *taken* captiue by
Heb. 5.1. *taken* from among men
2. *Pet.* 2.12. made to be *taken*, and
Reuel. 6.4. thou hast power to *take* the
19.20. and the beast was *taken*

Taker of.

1. Chr. 22.13. if thou *take'st* heed to fulfil
Ps. 104.29. thou *take'st* away their breath
Isa. 24.2. as with the *taker* of vsury, so
Luk. 19.21. thou *take'st* vp that thou

Taketh.

Deut. 20.19. not *taketh* it vnto
22.2. and *taketh* him by the secret
22.2. *taketh* them, beareth them on
Ios. 15.16. and *taketh* it to him will
1. Kin. 14.10. as a man *taketh* away dung
Iob 5.13. he *taketh* the wise in their
5.12. behold, he *taketh* away, who
12.24. he *taketh* away the heart of
Psal. 15.3. nor *taketh* vp a reproch
50. not *taketh* reward against the
118.7. the Lord *taketh* my part with
137.9. that *taketh* and dasheth thy
Isa. 40.15. he *taketh* vp the Iles as a
51.18. not any that *taketh* her by the
Ezek. 33.4. and *taketh* not warning, of
Amos 3.12. as the shepherd *taketh* out of
Mat. 10.38. he that *taketh* not his crosse
12.45. and *taketh* with himselfe 7.
Mar. 4.15 *taketh* away the word that
9.2. Iesus *taketh* with him Peter
18. wheresoeuer he *taketh* him
Luk. 6.29. that *taketh* away thy cloake
30. that *taketh* away thy goods
8.12. *taketh* away the word out of
9.39. a spirit *taketh* him, and
11.22. he *taketh* from him all his
16.3. my lord *taketh* from me the
Iohn 1.29. which *taketh* away the sin of
15.2. not fruit, he *taketh* away, and
16.22. ioy no man *taketh* from you
1. Cor. 3.19. he *taketh* the wise in their
11.21. euery one *taketh* before other
Heb. 5.4. no man *taketh* this honour to
10.9. he *taketh* away the first, that

Taking.

2. Chro. 19.7. persons, nor *taking* gift
Ier. 50.46. noise of the *taking* of Babylon
Luk. 19.22. *taking* vp that I laid not down
Eph. 6.16. *taking* the shield of faith
2. Thes. 1.8. *taking* vengeance on them
1. Pet. 5.2. *taking* the ouersight thereof
1. Iohn. 7. *taking* nothing of the Gentiles

Take heed.

Gen. 31.24. *take heed* that thou &c.
Exod. 10.28. *take heed* to thy selfe
So Ch. 34.12. *Deut.* 4.9. & 12.13.
39.30. & 15.9.1. *Sam.* 19.2.
Deut. 4.15. *take* ye good heed
11.16. *take heed* to your selues
24.8. *take heed* in the plague of
Ios. 22.5. but *take* diligent *heed*
23.11. *take* good *heed* therefore
1. Kin. 2.4. *take heed* to their way
So Chap. 8.25.
Iob 36.21. *take heed*, regard not
Psal. 39.1. I said, I will *take heed*
Isa. 7.4 *take heed* and be quiet
Ier. 9.4. *take heed* euery one
17.21. *take heed* to your selues
Mat. 6.1. *take heed* that you do not
16.6. *take*

16.6. *Take heed* and beware of the
18.10. *Take heed* ye despise not
24.4. *Take heed* that no man deceive
*Mar.*4.24. *Take heed* what you heare
13.9. *Take heed* to your selves: for
23 *Take heed*, behold I have
33. *Take* ye *heed*, watch and pray
*Luk.*8.18. *Take heed*, how ye heare
11.35. *Take heed*, that the light
12.15. *Take heed*, and beware of covet.
21.8. *Take heed* that ye be not deceiu.
34. *Take heed* to your selves
See Chapt. 17.3. & 22.21. *Act.* 5.35 and 20.28.
*Act.*22.26. *Take heed* what thou doest
1 *Cor.*3.10. let every man *take heed*
8.9. *Take heed* lest by any meanes
10.12. Hands *take heed* lest he fall
*Gal.*5.15. *Take heed* ye be not consumed
*Col.*4.17. *Take heed* to the ministry
1 *Tim.*4.16. *Take heed* to thy selfe
*Heb.*3.12. *Take heed* brethren lest there
2 *Pet.*1.19. do well that ye *take heed*
See the word Heed.

Taking heed.

*Pſal.*119.9. by *taking heed* thereto

Talt.

1 *Sam.*18.27. and gave them in full *tale*
1 *Chr.*9.28. bring them in and out by *tale*

Tale-bearer.

*Levit.*19.16. no & downe as a *tale-bearer*
*Pro.*11.13. *tale-bearer* revealeth secrets
18.8. the words of a *tale-bearer* are
20.19. goeth about as a *tale-bearer*
26.20. where there is no *tale-bearer*
22. the words of a *tale-bearer* are

Tale, &c.

*Pſal.*90.9.as a *tale* that is told
*Ezek.*22.9. they carry *tales* to shed blood
*Luk.*24.11.10. them as idle *tales*

Talent.

*Exod.*25.39. of a *Talent* of pure gold
37.24. of a *Talent* of pure gold made
2 *Sam.*12.30.waight *Talent* of gold with
1 *Kin.*20.39. ſhalt pay a *Talent* of silver
2 *Kin.*5.22.give them a *Talent* of silver
23.33. of silver, and a *Talent* of gold
1 *Chr.*29.2. to weigh a *Talent* of gold
2 *Chro.*36.3. silver, and a *Talent* of gold
*Zech.*5.7.was lift up a *Talent* of lead
*Mat.*25.24.received the one *Talent*
25. went and hid thy *Talent*
28.take therfore the *Talent* from

Talents.

1 *Kin.*9.14.sent to the king 120 *Talents*
28. found hundred & twenty *Talents*
10.14.was 600.66 *Talents* of gold
16.24.for two *Talents* of silver, and
2 *Kin.*5.5. ten *Talents* of silver, and six
23. take two *Talents*, and he urged
bound two *Talents* of silver
15.19.gave Pul a 1000 *Talents* of ſil.
18.14.three hundred *Talents* of ſilver
and thirty *Talents* of gold
23.33.a tribute of 100 *Talents* of ſilv
1 *Chr.*22.14.an hundred 1000 *talents* of
A thousand thousand *Talents* of silver
29.4.three thousand *Talents* of gold
Talents of refined silver
of gold 5000. *Talents*, and ten
of silver ten thousand *Talents*
2 *Chro.*3.8. amounting to 600. *Talents*
9.13. foure hundred and 50. *Talents* of
9.9. an hundred and 20 *talents* of gold
12.was 666. *Talents* of gold
25.6. for an hundred *Talents* of silver
9.what ſhall I do for the 100 *talents*
27.5.gave the same yeere 100 *talents*
36.3.in an hundred *Talents* of silver
*Ezr.*7.22.10 an hundred *Talents* of ſilv.
8.26.28 150. *Talents* of silver, and
silver vessels an 100. *Talents*
of gold an 100. *Talents*
*Eſt.*3.9.ile pay ten 1000. *talents* of ſilv.
*Mat.*18.24.ought them ten 1000. *Tal.*
25.15.to one he gave 5. *Talents*
16. hat received the 5. *Talents*
made them five other *Talents*
20.had received five *Talents*
brought other five *Talents*
delivered to me five *Talents*
besides them, five *Talents* more
28.take him that hath ten *talents*

Talitha cumi

*Mar.*5.41.ſaid to her, *Talitha cumi*

Talke.

*Num.*12.17. and *talke* with thee there
*Deut.*5.24.that God doth *talk* with man
6.7.and ſhalt *talke* of them when
1 *Sam.*2.3. *Talke* no more ſo exceeding
2 *Kin.*18.26.*Talke* not with us in the
Job 11.2.ſhould a man full of *talke* be
13.7.and *talke* deceitfully for him
15.3.reaſon with unprofitable *talke*?
*Pſa.*69.26.they *talk* to the grief of thoſe
71.24. my tongue alſo ſhall *talke* of
77.12. and *talke* of thy doings
105.2. *Talke* ye of all his wondrous
119.27.ſo ſhall I *talk* of thy wonders
145.11.and *talke* of thy power
*Pro.*6.22. wake it, it ſhall *talke* with thee
14.23. the *talke* of the lips tendeth
24.2. their lips *talke* of miſchief, and
*Eccleſ.*10.13. & the end of his *talke* is
*Ier.*12.1. yet let me *talke* with thee of
*Ezek.*3.22.and he there *talke* with thee
*Dan.*10.17.*Talke* with this my Lord?
*Mat.*22.15.tangle him in his *talke*
Iohn 14.30.I will not *talke* much
See the word Speech.

Talked.

*Gen.*4.8. and Cain *talked* with Abel his
35.13. in the place where he *talked*
14.place where he *talked* with him
41.15. his brethren *talked* with him
*Exod.*20.21 that I have *talked* with you
33.9.the Lord *talked* with Moſes
34.29. ſhone while he *talk* with him
35. and Moſes *talked* with them
*Deut.*5.4.the Lord *talked* with you face to
*Iudg.*14.7.and *talked* with the woman
1 *Sam.*14.19. while Saul *talked* with the
19.18.and so he *talked* with them
2 *Kin.*1.1. they ſtill went on and *talked*
6.33. while he yet *talked* with them
8.4. the king *talked* with Gehazi the
2 *Chr.*25.16. is come to paſs as he *talked*
*Ier.*38.25. heare that I have *talked*
*Dan.*9.22.inſtructed me, & *talked* with
*Zech.*1.14 answered the Angel that *talked*
19. ſaid to the Angel that *talked*
*Mar.*6.50.they *talked* with him
*Luk.*9.30 there *talked* with him 2 men
24.14. and they *talked* together of
32. while they *talked* with us
Iohn 4.27.that he *talked* with a woman
*Act.*10.27. and as he *talked* with him
26.31.they *talked* between them
See the word Angell.

Talkers, &c.

*Iudg.*6.17.that thou *talkeſt* with me
1 *Kin.*1.14. while thou yet *talkeſt* there
*Ezek.*36.3 taken up in the lips of *talkers*
Iohn 4.27. why *talkeſt* thou with her

Talketh.

*Pſal.*37.30.his tongue *talketh* of iuſt.
Iohn 9.37. he it is that *talketh* with thee

Talking.

*Gen.*17.22. he left off *talking* with him
1 *Kin.*18.27.either he is *talking*, or
*Eſt.*6.4.while they were yet *talking*
Iob 29.9.the princes refrained *talking*
*Ezek.*33.30. thy people are ſtill *talking*
*Mat.*17.3 Elias *talking* with him
*Mar.*9.4. they were *talking* with Jeſus

Tall.

*Deut.*1.10. great, and many, and *tall*
9.2. a people, great and *tall*
*Deut.*1.28. the people is great and *tall*

Talmai.

*Num.*13.22. Sheſhai, and *Talmai* the
*Ioſh.*15.14.Ahiman, and *Talmai* the
*Iudg.*1.10.Sheſhai, Ahiman, and *Talmai*
2 *Sam.*3.3. the daughter of *Talmai* king
13.37. and went to *Talmai* the ſon
1 *Chro.*3.2.the daughter of *Talmai* king

Tamar.

*Gen.*38.6. whoſe name was *Tamar*
11. *Tamar* went and dwelt in her
13.and it was told *Tamar*, ſaying
24. *Tam.* thy daughter in law hath
Ruth 4.12.whom *Tamar* bare to Iudah
2 *Sam.*13.1.whoſe name was *Tamar* &c.
14.27.whoſe name was *Tamar*: ſhe
1 *Chro.*2.4. *Tamar* his daughter in law
3.9.concubines, and *Tamar* their ſiſter
See the word Thamar.

Tamar.

*Eſek.*47.19. Southward from *Tamar*
48.28. ſhalbe even from *Tamar* unto

Tame, &c.

*Mar.*5.4. nor could any man *tame* him
*Iam.*3.7.things in the ſea, is *tamed*
hath been *tamed* of mankind
8.the tongue can no man *tame*

Tammuz.

*Ezek.*8.14.women weeping for *Tammuz*

Tangle.

See Entangle and Talke.

Tanhumeth.

*Ier.*40.8. Seraiah the ſon of *Tanhumeth*

Tanner.

*Act.*9.43.with one Simon a *Tanner*
So Chapt.10.6.

Tapeſtry.

*Pro.*7.16.with coverings of *tapeſtry*
31.22. coverings of *tapeſtry* her

Taphath.

1 *Kin.*4.11. had *Taphath* the daughter

Tappuah.

*Ioſh.*12.17. the king of *Tappuah* one: the
15.32.Enganim, *Tappuah*, and Enam
16.8.went out from *Tappuah* Eaſtw.
17.8. Ma-

17.1 Manaſſeh had the land of *Tappu*,
for *Tappuah* on the border of
Tappuah, a proper name.
1 *Chron.* 2.43 *Korah*, and *Tappuah*, and
Tarah.
Num. 33.27. and pitched at *Terah*
28. they removed from *Terah* and
Tarelah.
Ioſh. 18.27. *Rekem*, *Irpeel*, and *Tarelah*
Tarry.
Iudg. 19.8. See the Geneva Tranſlation
2 *Kin.* 2.14 and *tary* at Ieruſalem
Mar. 9.20. ſtrait way the ſpirit *tare* him
Luk. 9.42 the Deuil *tare* him
Tarrie.
Mat. 13.27. ſame & ſowed *tares* among
28. then appeared the *tares* alſo
27. whence then hath it *tares*
29. gather not the *tares*, and
28. the *tares* are the children of
30. Let both the *tares* and *wheate* grow
together vntil the harueſt: and in the
time of harueſt I will ſay to the reapers,
Gather ye firſt the *tares*, and binde them
in bundles to burne them: but gather the
wheate into my barne.
Target &c.
1 *Sam.* 17.6. and a *target* of braſſe betwe.
2 *Kin.* 10.16. made 200 *targets* of beaten
2 *Chron.* 14.8. of men that bare *targets*
Tarſus.
Act. 9.11. for one called Saul of *Tarſus*
30. ſent him forth to *Tarſus*
11.25. to *Tarſus*, for to ſeeke Saul
21.39. which am a Iew of *Tarſus*
22.3. borne in *Tarſus* a city of
Tary.
Gen. 19.2. and *tary* all night and waſh
32.4. and I haue *tarried* with him a few dayes
43.9. come downe to me *tarry* not.
Exo. 12.39. and could not *tary*, neither
24.14. *tary* ye here for vs vntill
Num. 22.19 *tarry* ye alſo here this night
Iudg. 5.28. why *tarry* the wheeles of his
6.18. I will *tarry* till thou come again.
19.6 and *tary* all night
8. 9 *Vers.* 8.
20. Iuſtice, man would not *tary*
Ruth 3.13. *tarry* this night, and it ſhall
1 *Sam.* 14.9. *tary* till we come to you
2 *Sam.* 10.5 *tarry* at Ieriche till your
11.12. *tarry* here to day alſo, and
15.28. I will *tarry* in the plaine of
18.14. I may not *tary* thus with thee
19.7. there will not *tary* one with
2 *Kings* 2. *tarry* here I pray thee, for
6. *tary* ye alſo
7.9. if we *tarry* here till morning
9.3. and flee, and *tary* not.
14.10. glory of this, & *tarry* at home
Pſal. 101.7. ſhall not *tary* in my ſight.
Pro. 23.30. they that *tary* long at the
Iſa. 46.13. my ſaluation ſhall not *tary*
Ier. 14.8. aside, to *tarry* for a night
Hab. 2.3. though it *tarry*, wait, for it
will not *tarry*
Mat. 26.38. *Tary* ye here, and watch
So Marke 14.34.
Luk. 24.29. went in to *tarry* with them
49. *tary* ye in the city of Ieruſalem
Iohn 4.40. he would *tary* with them
21.22. if I will that he *tary*
So Verſe 23.
Act. 10.48. to *tary* certaine dayes
18.20. they deſired him to *tary*
1 *Cor.* 11.33. *tarry* one for another
16.7. I truſt to *tary* a while
1. I will *tary* at Epheſus
1 *Thes.* 3.1. but *tarried* at Athens long
Heb. 10.37. will come, and will not *tary*
Tarried.
Gen. 24.54. and *tarried* all night, and
25. it. and *tarried* there all night
Iudg. 3.25. *tarried* till they were aſhamed
26. eſcaped while they *tarried*
Ruth 2.7. *tarried* a little in the houſe
1 *Sam.* 13.8. and he *tarried* ſeuen dayes
14.2. Saul *tarried* in the vtmoſt part
2 *Sam.* 11.1. Dauid *tarried* ſtill at Ieruſ.
15.17. *tarried* in a place afar off
20.5. but he *tarried* longer than the
2 *Kin.* 2.18. for he *tarried* at Ieriche
1 *Chron.* 20.1. Dauid *tarried* at Ieruſalem
Pſal. 68.12. and ſhe that *tarried* at home
Mat. 25.5. while the Bridegroome *tarried*
Luk. 1.21. that he *tarried* ſo long in the
Iohn 3.22. and there he *tarried* with them
Act. 18.18. Paul after this *tarried*
20.5 *tarried* for vs at Troas
15. and *tarried* at Trogyllium
Tarrieth &c.
1 *Sam.* 30.24. that *tarrieth* by the ſtuffe
Pſa. 40.17. make no *tarrying* O my God
70.5. O Lord, make no *tarrying*
Mich. 5.7. that *tarrieth* not for man, nor
Act. 22.16. and now why *tarrieſt* thou
Tarſhish.
2 *Chron.* 20.37. are able to go to *Tarſhiſh*
Pſal. 72.10. the kings of *Tarſhiſh* and of
Iſa. 23.6. paſſe ye ouer to *Tarſhiſh*, howle
10. O daughter of *Tarſhiſh*, there
66.19. to *Tarſhiſh*, Pul, and Lud, that
Ier. 10.9. plates are brought from *Tarſh.*
Ezek. 27.12. *Tarſhiſh* was thy merchant
38.13. and the merchants of *Tarſhiſh*
Ione 1.3. rofe vp to flee to *Tarſhiſh* from
found a ſhip going to *Tarſhiſh*
to go with them to *Tarſhiſh*
4.2. I fled before vnto *Tarſhiſh*, for
See the word *Iaſpher*
Tartak.
2 *Kin.* 17.31. made Nibhaz and *Tartak*
Tartan.
2 *Ki.* 18.17. the K. of Aſſyria ſent *Tartan*
Iſa. 20.1. in the yeare that *Tartan* came
Taſke &c.
Exod. 5.13. your daily *taſkes* as when
14. you not fulfilled your daily *taſke*
19. brickes of your daily *taſke*
Taſkmaſters &c.
Exod. 3.7. by reaſon of their *taſkmaſters*
See Chapt. 5 & 10.14.
5.13. the *taſkmaſters* haſted them
Taſte:
Exo. 16.31. the *taſte* of it was like wafers
Num. 11.8. the *taſte* of it was as the
taſte of freſh oyle
1 *Sam.* 14.43. I did but *taſte* a little hony
2 *Sa.* 3.35. if I *taſte* bread or ought ele
19.35. can thy ſeruant *taſte* what I eat
Iob 6.6. or is there any *taſte* in the white
30. cannot my *taſte* diſcerne perv.
12.11. and the mouth *taſte* his meate
Pſal. 34.8. O *taſte* and ſee that the Lord
119.103. are thy words vnto my *taſte*
Pro. 24.13. which is ſweet to thy *taſte*
Cant. 2.3. fruit was ſweet vnto my *taſte*
Ier. 48.11. his *taſte* remained in him, &
Mat. 16.28. which ſhall not *taſte* of death
So Mar. 9.1. *Luk.* 9.27.
Luk. 14.24. ſhall *taſte* of my ſupper
Iohn 8.52. ſhall never *taſte* of death
Col. 2.21. touch not, *taſte* not, handle
Heb. 2.9. *taſte* death for every man
Tatten &c.
1 *Sam.* 14.24. people *taſted* any food
29. I haue *taſted* a little of this
Iob 44.3. do the mouth *taſte* meat
Dan. 5.2. whiles he *taſted* the wine
Mat. 27.34. when he had *taſted* thereof
Heb. 6.4. *taſted* of the heauenly gift
5 *haſted* the good word of God
1 *Pet.* 2.3. if ſo be ye haue *taſted* that
Tatlers:
1 *Tim.* 5.13. idle, but *tatlers* alſo
Tatnai:
Ezra 5.3. came to them *Tatnai* gouern.
6. the copy of the letter that *Tatnai*
6.6. now therefore *Tatnai* gouernour
13. then *Tatnai* gouernour on this
Taueines:
Act. 28.15. and the three *Taueines*
Taught.
Deu. 4.5. I haue *taught* you ſtatutes, &
Iudg. 8.16. he *taught* the men of Succoth
2 *Kin.* 17.28. & *taught* them how they
2 *Chr.* 6.27. when thou haſt *taught* them
17.9. and they *taught* in Iudah, and
30.22. *taught* the good knowledge of
35.3. 10. the Leuites that *taught* Iſrael
Pſa. 71.17. thou haſt *taught* me from my
119.102. for thou haſt *taught* me
171. when thou haſt *taught* me thy
Pro. 4.4. he *taught* me alſo, & ſaid vnto
11. I haue *taught* thee in the way
31.1. that his mother *taught* him
Eccleſ. 12.9. he ſtill *taught* the people
Iſa. 29.13. is *taught* by the precept of
40.13. his counſeller, hath *taught* him
14. *taught* him in the path of
54.13. & the children of thine *taught*
Ezek. 19.3. & *taught* not to do
Hoſ. 10.11. as an heifer that is *taught*
11.3. I *taught* Ephraim alſo to go
Zech. 13.5. man *taught* me to keep cattell
Mat. 5.2. and *taught* them, ſaying
13.54. *taught* them in their Synagog.
So Marke 1.21. *Luke* 4.15.
See Chapt. 13.10.
28.19. did as they were *taught*
Mar. 2.13. 10. him, and he *taught* them
4.2. he *taught* them many things
6.30 done, and what he had *taught*
9.31. for he *taught* his Diſciples, and
10.1. wont, he *taught* them againe
Luk. 4.15. *taught* in their Synagogues
31. *taught* them on the Sabbath da.
5.3. he *taught* the people out of the
11.1. as Iohn alſo *taught* his Diſciples
13.26 haſt *taught* in our ſtreets
19.47. he *taught* daily in the Temple
Iohn 6.45. ſhall be all *taught* of God
59. as he *taught* in Capernaum
7.14. into the Temple and *taught*
28. he ſate downe, and *taught* them
20. as he *taught* in the Temple
28. as my Father hath *taught* me
18.20. I euer *taught* in the Synagog.
Act. 4.2. grieued that they *taught* the

5.21. into the Temple— and *taught* 20.20. and haue *taught* you publickly 33.3. *taught* according to the perfect *Gal.* 1.12. nor was I *taught* it, but 6.6. let him that is *taught* in the word *Ephe.* 4.21. haue been *taught* by him *Col.* 2.7. faith, as ye haue been *taught* 1. *Thes.* 4.9. your selues are *taught* of 2. *Thes.* 2.15. which ye haue been *taught* *Tit.* 1.9. as he hath been *taught* 1. *Iohn* 2.27. euen as it hath *taught* you

See the word **Instructed.**

Taunt, &c.

Ier. 24.9. a *taunt* & a curse in all places *Ezek.* 5.15. shalbe a reproch and a *taunt* *Hab.* 2.6. and a *taunting* prouerb against

Taxation.

2. *Kin.* 23.35. according to his *taxation*

Taxed &c.

2. *Kin.* 23.35. but he *taxed* the land to *Dan.* 11.20. a raiser of *taxes* in the *Luk.* 2.1. all the world should be *taxed* 3. and all went to be *taxed* 5. to be *taxed* with Mary his

Taxing.

Luk. 2.2. this *taxing* was first made *Acts.* 5.37. in the daies of the *taxing*

Teach.

Exod. 4.12. and *teach* thee what thou 15. & *teach* thee what thou shalt 24.12. that thou maist *teach* them 35.34. that he may *teach*, both he *Lev.* 10.11. that he may *teach* the childr. 14.57. to *teach* when it is vncleane *Deut.* 4.1. the iudgements which *I teach* 9. but *teach* them thy sons, and thy 10. that they may *teach* their child. 14. to *teach* you statutes and 5.31. which thou shalt *teach* them 6.7. thou shalt *teach* them diligently 11.19. ye shal *teach* them your childr. 29.11. which they shall *teach* thee 20.18. *teach* you not to do after all 24.8. the Leuits shall *teach* thee 11.19. and *teach* it the children of Isr. 33.10. they shall *teach* Iacob thy *Iudg.* 3.2. know and *teach* them war 13.8. and *teach* vs what we shall do 1. *Sam.* 12.23. I will *teach* you the good 2. *Sa.* 1.18. he bad them *teach* the child. 2. *Kin.* 17.27. let them *teach* them the 2. *Chro.* 17.7. to *teo.* in the city of Iudah *Ezra.* 7.10. & to *teach* in Israel statutes 25. *teach* ye— that know them not *Iob* 6.24. *teach* me, and I will hold my 8.10. shall not they *teach* thee, & tell 12.7. and they shall *teach* thee 8. and it shall *teach* thee: and the 21.22. shall any *tea.* God knowledge, 27.11. I'le *teach* you by the hand of 32.7. multitude of yeeres should *tea.* 33.33. and I shall *teach* thee wisdome 37.19. *teach* vs what we shal say vnto *Psal.* 25.5. and *teach* me: for thou art 8. he will *teach* sinners in the way 9. the meeke will he *teach* his way 12. him shall he *teach* in the way 32.11. *teach* me thy way, O Lord, & 32.8. & *teach* thee in the way which 34.11. I'le *teach* you the feare of the 45.4. shall *teach* thee terrible things 51.13. *teach* transgressors thy waies 86.11. *teach* me thy way, O Lord, I 90.12. so *tea.* vs to number our daies 119.12. O Lo. *teach* me thy statutes

So Ver. 26. 64. 68. 124. 135.

33. *teach* me O Lord the way of 66. *teach* me good iudgement, and 108. and *teach* me thy iudgements 132.12. that I shall *teach* them, their 143.10. *teach* me to do thy will, for *Pro.* 9.9. *teach* a iust man, and he will *Isa.* 2.3. and he will *teach* vs his waies 28.9. whom shall he *teach* knowledge 26. and doth *teach* him *Ier.* 9.20. *teach* your daughters wailing, 31.34. *teach* no more euery man his *Ezek.* 44.23. they shall *teach* my people *Dan.* 1.4. whom they might *teach* the *Mich.* 3.11. the priests *teach* for hire 4.2. he will *teach* vs his wayes, and *Hab.* 2.19. arise, it shall *teach* thee, behold *Mat.* 5.19. and shall *teach* men so

shall do and *teach* them

11.1. to *teach* and to preach in their 28.19. and *teach* all nations baptising *Mar.* 4.1. began to *teach* by the sea side 8.31. and he began to *teach* them *Luk.* 11.1. Lord, *teach* vs to pray as 12.12. holy Ghost shall *teach* you in *Iohn* 9.34. and dost thou *teach* vs, 14.26. shall *teach* you all things *Act.* 1.1. began both to do and *teach* 4.18. not to speak at all nor *teach* 5.28. should not *teach* in this name? 42. ceased not to *teach* and preach 16.21. *teach* customs which are not 1. *Cor.* 4.17. as I *teach* euery where in 11.14. nature it selfe *teach* you 14.19. voice, I might *teach* others 1. *Tim.* 1.3. they *teach* no other doctrine 2. *Tim.* 2.2. able to *teach* others also 24. apt to *teach*, patient *Heb.* 5.12. haue need that one *teach* you 8.11. they shall not *teach* euery man 1. *Iohn* 2.27. not that any man *tea.* you *Rev.* 2.20. to *teach* and to seduce my

See the word **Statutes.**

Teacher, &c.

1. *Chro.* 25.8. the *teachers* as the scholler *Iob* 36.22. See the *Geneva Translation* *Psal.* 119.99. than all my *teachers* *Pro.* 5.13. nor obey'd— my *teachers* *Isa.* 30.20. yet shall not thy *teachers* 43.27. thy *teachers* haue transgressed *Hab.* 2.18. and a *teacher* of lies, that *Iohn* 3.2. that thou arta *teacher* *Act.* 13.1. certaine prophets & *teachers* *Rom.* 2.20. a *teacher* of babes *Eph.* 4.11. some pastors & *teachers* 1. *Tim.* 1.7. desiring to be *teachers* 2.7. a *teacher* of the Gentiles

See 2. *Tim.* 1.11.

2. *Tim.* 4.3. heap to themselues *teachers* *Tit.* 2.3. *teachers* of good things *Heb.* 5.12. ye ought to be *teachers* 2. *Pet.* 2.1. there shalbe false *teachers*

Teachest.

Psa. 94.12. *teachest* him out of thy law *Math.* 22.16. *teachest* the way of God in

See *Luke* 20.21.

Act. 21.21. thou *teachest* all the Iewes *Rom.* 2.21. thou which *teachest* another *teachest* thou not thy selfe?

Teacheth.

2. *Sam.* 22.35. he *teacheth* my hands to *Iob* 35.11. who *teacheth* vs more than 36.22. who *teacheth* like him, *Psal.* 18.34. he *teacheth* my hands to war 94.10. he that *teach.* man knowledge 144.1. which *teach* my hands to war *Pro.* 6.13. he *teacheth* with his fingers 16.23. the heart of the wise *teacheth* *Isa.* 9.15. the prophet which *teacheth* lies 48.17. which *teacheth* thee to profit *Act.* 21.28. that *teacheth* all men euery *Rom.* 12.7. or he that *teacheth*, on teach. 1. *Cor.* 2.13. which mans wisdom *teach.* which the holy Ghost *teacheth* *Gal.* 6.6. cõmunicate to him that *teach.* 1. *Iohn* 2.27. *teacheth* you all things

Teaching.

1. *Chro.* 15.3. without a *teaching* priest *Ier.* 32.33. and *teaching* them, yet they *Mat.* 4.23. *teaching* in their Synagogues 15.9. *teaching* for doctrines, the 26.55. *tea.* in the Temple *Mar.* 14.49. *Luk.* 5.17. as he was *teaching*, that 13.10. and he was *teaching* in one 22. *teaching* and iourneying to 21.37. he was *teaching* in the Temple 23.5. *teaching* throughout all Iury *Act.* 15.35. *teaching* and preaching the *Rom.* 12.7. that teacheth, on *teaching* *Col.* 1.28. *teaching* euery man in all *Tit.* 2.12. *teaching* vs that denying

Teare.

Iudg. 8.7. I will *teare* your flesh with the *Psal.* 7.2. lest he *teare* my soule like a 35.15. did *teare* me, and ceased not 50.22. lest I *teare* you in pieces, and *Ier.* 15.3. and the dogs to *teare*, and the 16.7. nor shall men *teare* themselues *Ezek.* 13.20. I will *teare* them from your 21. your kerchiefes will I *teare*, & *Hos.* 5.14. I, euen I will *teare*, and go 13.8. the wild beasts shall *teare* them *Amo.* 1.11. his anger did *tea.* perpetually *Nah.* 2.12. the Lyon did *teare* in pieces

Teareth.

Deut. 33.20. and *teareth* the arme with *Mich.* 5.8. *teareth* in pieces, and none

Teares.

2. *Kin.* 20.5. I haue seen thy *teares* *Est.* 8.3. and besought him with *teares* *Iob* 16.20. mine eye powreth out *teares* *Psal.* 6.6. I water my couch with my *teare* 39.12. held not thy peace at my *teare* 42.3. my *teares* haue been my meate 56.8. thou my *teares* into thy bottle 80.5. feedst them with bread of *teares* giuest them *teares* to drinke 116.8. mine eyes from *teares*, and my 126.5. they that sow in *teares* shall *Eccles.* 4.1. and behold the *teares* of such *Isa.* 16.9. I'le water thee with my *teares* 25.8. God will wipe away *teares* from 38.5. I haue seen thy *teares*; behold *Ier.* 9.1. mine eyes a fountaine of *teares* 18. eies may run down with *teares*

See Cha.13.17.& 14.17. *Lam.* 2.18. *Ezek.*24.16. 31.16.and thine eyes from *teares*
Lam. 1.2.her *teares* are on her cheekes
2.11.mine eyes do faile with *teares*
18.let *teares* run down like a riuer
*Mal.*2.13.couering the altar with *teares*
*Mar.*9.24.cried and said,with *teares*
Luk. 7.38.wash his feet with *teares*
44.washed my feet with *teares*
*Act.*20.19.and with many *teares*,and
31.night and day with *teares*
2.*Cor.*2.4.to you with many *teares*
2.*Tim.*1.4.mindfull of thy *teares*
*Heb.*5.7.strong crying and *teares*
12.17.sought it with *teares*
*Reu.*7.17.shall wipe away all *teares*
So Chap.21.4.
See the word Gumme.

Teares.

*Isa.*32.12.they shall lament the *teares*
*Ezek.*23.3.they bruised the *teates* of
21.in brusing thy *teates* by the

Tebah.

*Gen.*22.24.she bare also *Tebah*, and

Tebeth,

*Eſt.*2.16.which is the moneth *Tebeth*

Tedious.

Acts 24.4.be not further *tedious* to

Teeth.

*Gen.*49.12.& his *Teeth* white with milke
*Num.*11.33.was yet between their *Teeth*
*Deut.*32.24.I will also send the *Teeth* of
Iob 4.10.the *Teeth* of the young lyons
13.14.do I take my flesh in my *Teeth*
19.20.with the skin of my *Teeth*
41.14.his *Teeth* are terrible round
*Pſal.*3.7.thou hast broken the *teeth* of
57.4.whose *Teeth* are speares, and
58.6.breake their *Teeth* O God in
*Pro.*10.26.as vinegar to the *Teeth*, and
30.14.whose *Teeth* are as swords,and
*Cant.*4.2.thy *Teeth* are the flocks of
6.6.thy *Teeth* are as a flocke of sheep
*Iſa.*41.15.instrument hauing *Teeth*
*Ier.*31.29.the childrens *Teeth* are set on
30.his *teeth* shalbe set on edge
*Lam.*3.16.he hath also broken my *teeth*
*Ezek.*18.2.the childrens *teeth* are set on
*Dan.*7.5.of it betweeu his *Teeth*, and
7.it had great iron *Teeth*,it deuou.
19.whose *Teeth* were of iron,and
Ioel 1.6.whose *Teeth*
are the *teeth* of a
Amos 4.6.giuen you cleannesse of *Teeth*
*Mich.*3.5.that bite with their *Teeth*, and
*Zech.*9.7.from between his *Teeth*,but
*Mat.*8.12.and gnashing of *Teeth*
27.44.cast the same in his *Teeth*
*Reu.*9.8.were as the *Teeth* of lyons
See the word Gnasſh, &c.

TEKEL

*Dan.*5.25.TEKEL, Vpharsin
27.TEKEL, thou art weighed

Tekoah:

2.*Sam.*14.2.Ioab sent to *Tekoah*, and
4.when the woman of *Tekoah*
2.*Chro.*20.20.in the wilderness of *Tekoah*
*Ier.*6.1.blow the trumpet in *Tekoah*, and
*Amos.*1.1.among the herdmen of *Tekoah*

Tekoah a proper name.

1.*Chro.*2.24.Asshur the father of *Tekoah*
4.5.Asshur the father of *Tekoah* had

Tekoite &c.

2.*Sam.*23.26.son of Ikkesh the *Tekoite*
*Neh.*3.5.next vnto them the *Tekoites*
27.after them the *Tekoites* repaired

Telaim.

1.*Sam.*15.4.numbred them in *Telaim*

Telassar.

*Isa.*37.12.which were in *Telassar*

Telsabib.

*Ezek.*3.15.of the captiuity of *Tel-abib*

Telem

*Ioſh.*15.24.Ziph,& *Telem*,and Bealoth

Tell.

*Gen.*21.26.nor didst thou *tell* me
22.2.which I will *tell* thee of
24.49.and if not,*tell* me that I may
26.2.land which I shall *tell* thee of
29.15,*tell* me what shalbe thy wages
31.27.and didst not *tell* me that
32.5.I haue sent to *tell* my lord that
29.*tell* me I pray thee thy name
43.6.to *tell* the man whether he had
45.13. you shall *tell* my father of all
*Exod.*9.1.go to Pharaoh,and *tell* him
10.2.that thou maist *tell* in the eares
19.3.and *tell* the children of Israel
*Num.*14.14.*tell* it to the inhabitants
*Deut.*17.11.iudgments they shall *tell*
32.7.Elders,and they will *tell* thee
*Ioſh.*7.19.and *tell* me now what thou
*Iudg.*14.16.and shall I *tell* it thee
16.6.*tell* me I pray thee wherein
10.now *tell* me I pray thee
13.*tell* me wherewith thou mightst
20.3.*tell* vs,how was this wickednes
Ruth 3.4.he will *tell* thee what thou shalt
4.4.then *tell* me,that I may know
1.*Sam.*6.2.*tell* vs wherewith we shall
9.18.*tell* me I pray thee where the
19. he will *tell* thee all that is in
14.43.tell me what hast thou done
15.16.Ile *tell* thee what the L.hath
17.55.O King,I cannot *tell*
59.what I see that I will *tell* thee
20.9.then would I not *tell* it thee
10.who shall *tell* me, or what
22.22. that he would surely *tell* Saul
23.11.I beseech thee *tell* thy seruant
27.11.lest they should *tell* on vs
2.*Sam.*1.4 I pray thee *tell* me,And he
20.*tel* it not in Gath,publish it not
7.5.go *tell* my seruant Dauid thus
12.18.feared to *tell* him that the
if we *tell* him the child is dead
22.who can *tell* whether God will
13.4.wilt thou not *tell* me,And
15.35.thou shalt *tell* it to Zadok, and
1.*Kin.*1.20 that thou shouldst *tell* them
14.3.he shall *tell* thee what shall
7.go *tell* Ieroboam,thus saith
18.8.go *tell* thy Lord, behold
So Ver.11.14.
20.9.*tell* my lord the king all that
23.16.that thou *tell* me nothing but
18.did I not *tell* thee, that he
2.*Kin.*4.2.*tell* me,what hast thou in
8.4 *tell* me I pray thee,all the great
9.12.they said,it is false, *tell* vs now
20.5.turne againe,and *tell* Hezekiah
22.15,*tel* the man that sent you to me
1.*Chro.*17.10.I *tell* thee that the Lord
21.10.go and *tell* Dauid,saying thus
2.*Chro.*18.17.did I not *tell* thee, that he
34.23.*tel* the man that sent you to me
Iob 1.15.to *tell* thee. So Ver.16.17.19.
8.10.shall they not teach thee,& *tell*
12.7.fowles & they shall *tell* thee
34.34.let men of vnderstanding *tell*
*Pſal.*26.7.and *tell* of all thy wondrous
48.13.that ye may *tell* it to the gene.
50.12.I would not *tell* thee for the
*Eccl.*8.7.who can *tel* him when it shalbe
10.14.a man cannot *tell* what shalbe
20.that which hath wings shall *tell*
*Cant.*1.7.*tell* me O thou whom my soule
5.8.that ye *tell* him that I am sicke
Iſa 5.5.I will *tell* you what I will do
6.9.go and *tell* this people heare ye
42.9.spring forth I *tell* you of them
48.20.*tell* this,vtter it euen to the
*Ier.*19.2.the words that I shall *tell* thee
23.27.which they *tell* every man to
36.16.we will surely *tell* the king of
17.*tell* vs now,how didst thou
48.20.*tell* ye it in Arnon,that Moab.
*Ezek.*3.11.speake to them and *tell* them
12.23.*tell* them therefore thus saith
17.12.*tell* them,behold,the king of
24.19 wilt thou not *tell* vs what these
*Dan.*2.36.we will *tell* the interpretation
Ioel 1.3.*tell* ye your children of it,and
Iona 1.8.*tell* vs we pray thee for whose
3.9.who can *tell* if God will turne
*Mat.*10.27.I *tell* you in darkneſse
16.20 they should *tell* no man that
17.9.*tell* the vision to no man, vntill
18.15.go and *tell* him his fault
17.*tell* it vnto the Church,but
21.27.we cannot *tell* and he said
neither *tell* I you by what
22.4.*tell* them which are bidden
24.3,*tell* vs,when shall these things
28.7.*tell* his Disciples that he is risen
9.went to *tell* his Disciples
10.go *tell* my brethren that they
Mar. 5.30.anon they *tell* him of her
8.26.not *tell* it to any in the
30.that they should *tell* no man
10.32.and began to *tell* them
16.7.*tell* his Disciples,and Peter
*Luk.*4.25,*I tell* you a of a truth &c.
9.21.should *tell* no man that thing
10.24.I *tell* you that many prophets
15.59.I *tell* thee,thou shalt not
13.3.I *tell* you,nay. So Ver.5.
27,I *tell* you,I know you not
17.34.I *tell* you in that night there
11.8.I *tell* you that he will &c.
14.I *tell* you,this man went
19.40.I *tell* you that if these
20.2.*tell* vs, by what authority
7.could not *tell* whence it was
8,nor *tell* I you by what
22.34.I

32.34.I *tell* thee Peter, the Cocke
67.art thou the Christ? *tell* vs
if I *tell* you, you will not
Iohn.3.12.If I *tell* you of heauenly &c.
4.25.he will *tell* vs all things
8.14.ye cannot *tell* whence I
10.14.the Christ, *tell* vs plainly
16.7.I *tell* you the truth, it is &c.
18.34.did others *tell* it thee of
20.15.*tell* me where thou hast
Act.5.8.*tell* me whether ye sold the
11.14.who shall *tell* thee words
15.27.who also shall *tell* you
17.21.either to *tell* or heare
22.27.*tell*, art thou a Romane?
28.19.that thou hast to *tell*, me
See Verf. 22.
2.*Cor*.12.2.I cannot *tell*: I cannot: *tell*
Gal.4.16.because I *tell* you the truth
21.*tell* me ye that desire to be
5.21.of the which I *tell* you before
Phil.3.18.and *tell* you weeping
Heb.11.32.to *tell* of Gedeon, and of
Rev.17.7.I'le *tell* thee the mystery of
See the word Charge:

Telleth:

2.*Sam*.7.11.Also the *Lord telleth* thee
1.*Kin*.6.12.*telleth* the king of Israel
Pſal.41.6.he goeth abroad he *telleth* it
10*Pſ*.7.he that *telleth* lies shall not
Iohn 12.32.commeth & *telleth* Andrew

Telling:

1.*Sam*.11.19.hast made an end of *telling*
2.*Kin*.1.5.as he was *telling* the king

Tell/et:

Gen.15.5.*tell* the stars if thou be able
Pſa.22.17.I may *tell* all my bones they
48.12.*tell* the towers thereof
56.8.thou *telleſt* my wandring, put
147.4.he *telleth* the number of the
Ier.33.13.the hands of him that *telleth*

Tema:

Gen.25.15.*Tema*, Ietur, Naphish, and
1.*Chro*.1.30.Massa, Hadad, and *Tema*
Iob 6.19.the troups of *Tema* looked
Iſa.21.14.inhabitants of the land of *Te*.
Ier.25.23.Dedan, and *Tema*, and Buz

Teman:

Gen.36.15.Duke *Teman* So Ver.42.
See 1.*Chro*.1.36.53.

Teman:

Ier.49.7.Is wisdom no more in *Teman*
20.the inhabitations of *Teman*
Eze.25.13.make it desolate from *Teman*
Amos.1.12.I'le send a fire vpon *Teman*
Obad.9.and thy mighty men O *Teman*
Hab.3.3.God came from *Teman*, and

Teman:

Gen.36.34.Husham of the land of *Temani*
See the word Eliphaz:

Temanites:

1.*Chr*.1.45.of the land of the *Temanites*

Temeni:

1.*Chr*.4.6.Hepher, and *Temeni* and

Temperance:

Act.24.25 *temperance* & iudgement: to
Gal.5.23.meekneſſe, *temperance*
2.*Pet*.1.6.to knowledge *temperance*
and to *temperance*, patience

Temperate:

1.*Cor*.9.25.is *temperate* in all things
Tit.1.8.iuſt, holy, *temperate*

Temper &c:

Exod.29.2.*tempered* with oile, and
30.35.*tempered* together, pure and
Eſek.46.14.to *temper* with fine flowre
1.*Cor*.12.24.God hath *tempered* the

Tempeſt:

Iob 9.17.he breakes me with a *tempeſt*
27.20.a *tempeſt* ſtealeth him away in
Pſal.11.6.and an horrible *tempeſt* this
55.8.from the ſtormy wind & *tempeſt*
83.15.perſecute them with thy *tempeſt*
Iſa.28.2.which as a *tempeſt* of haile, &
29.6.with ſtorm & *tempeſt* and the
30.30.with ſcattering and *tempeſt*
32.2.a couert from the *tempeſt* as
Ione 1.4.the L. ſent out a great *tempeſt*
12.for my ſake this great *tempeſt*
Mat.8.24.there aroſe a great *tempeſt*
Act.27.20.no ſmall *tempeſt* lay vpon vs
Heb.11.18.darknes and *tempeſt*

Tempeſtuous.

Pſal.50.3.it ſhall be very *tempeſtuous*
Ione.1.11.wrought, and was *tempeſtuous*
13.was *tempeſtuous* againſt them
Act.27.14.a *tempeſtuous* wind called

Temple.

1.*Sam*.1.9.by a *poſt* of the *temple* of the
3.3.went out in the *temple* of the Lo.
2.*Sam*.22.7.my voice out of his *temple*
1.*Ki*.6.5.of the *temple* & of the Oracle
17.the *temple* before it was forty
6.33.made for the doore of the *temp*.
7.50.the houſe, to wit, of the *temple*
2.*Kin*.11.10.that were in the *temple*
11.the right corner of the *temple*
to the left corner of the *temple*
by the altar and the *temple*
13.to the people into the *temple*
18.16.from the doores of the *temple*
23.4.bring forth out of the *temple*
24.13.had made in the *temple* of the
1.*Chro*.6.10.in the *temple* that Solomon
10.1c.head in the *temple* of Dagon
2.*Chr*.3.17.the pillars before the *temple*
4.7.and ſet them in the *temple*, five
8.and plac't them in the *temple*
21.doors of the houſe of the *temple*
3.10.from the right ſide of the *temple*
to the left ſide of the *temple*
along by the altar and the *temple*
26.16.and went into the *temple* of the
35.20.Iosiah had prepared the *temple*
36.7.put them in his *temple* at Bahyl.
Eſra.3.6.the foundation of the *temple*
10.laid the foundation of the *tem*.
4.1.builded the *temple* to the Lord
5.15.cary them into the *temple* that
6.5.brought againe to the *temple*
Neh.6.10.houſe of God within the *tem*.
11.would go into the *temple* to
Pſal.18.6.his voice out of his *temple*
27.4.and to inquire in his *temple*
29.9.in his *temple* doth euery one
48.9.O G. in the midſt of thy *temple*
68.29.of thy *temple* at Ieruſalem ſhal
138.2.worſhip toward thy holy *tem*.
Iſa.6.1.and his traine filled the *temple*
44.28.be built, and to the *temple*
66.6.a voice from the *temple* a voice
Ier.7.4.the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the Lord, the *temple* of the Lord are theſe
24.1.before the *temple* of the Lord
50.28.the vengeance of his *temple*
So Ch.51.11.
Eſek.8.16.at the doore of the *temple*
with their backs toward the *temple*
41.1.he brought me to the *temple*
4.twenty cubits before the *temple*
15.with the inner *temple*, and the
20.and on the wall of the *temple*
21.the poſts of the *temple* were
23.the *temple* and the Sanctuary
25.on the doores of the *temple*
42.8.and loe, before the *temple* were
Dan.5.2.had taken out of the *temple*
Hag.2.15.vpon a ſtone in the *temple*
18.foundation of the Lords *temple*
Zach.8.9.that the *temple* might be built
Mal.3.1.ſuddenly come to his *temple*
Mat.4.5.on a pinacle of the *temple*
12.5.the prieſts in the *temple* profane
5.one greater than the *temple*
21.12.Iesus went into the *temple*
23.was come into the *temple*
23.16.ſhall ſweare by the *temple*
So Ver.21.
17.the gold or the *temple*, that
35.between the *temple* & the altar
24.1.the buildings of the *temple*
26.55.teaching in the *temple*
Mar.11.16.any veſſell thorow the *tem*.
27.he was walking in the *temple*
13.1.as he went out of the *temple*
Luk.1.9.went into the *temple* of the L.
21.tarried ſo long in the *temple*
22.ſeen a viſion in the *temple*
2.27.by the ſpirit into the *temple*
37.departed not from the *temple*
11.51.between the altar & the *temp*.
18.10.went vp into the *tem*. to pray
20.1.taught the people in the *temple*
21.5.as ſome ſpake of the *temple*
23.45.vaile of the *temple* was rent
24.53.were continually in the *temple*
Iohn 2.19.deſtroy this *temple*, and in
20.was this *temple* in building
21.ſpake of the *temple* of his body
7.14.Iesus went vp into the *temple*
28.then cryed Iesus in the *temple*
8.2.came again into the *temple*
20.as he taught in the *temple*
10.23.Iesus walked in the *temple*
18.20.& in the *temple*, whither the
Act.2.46.with one accord in the *temple*
3.1.went vp into the *temple*
daily at the gate of the *temple*
8.with them into the *temple*
5.20.ſtand and ſpeak in the *temple*
21.entred into the *temple* early
25.are ſtanding in the *temple*
21.26.entred into the *temple* to
27.they ſaw him in the *temple*
28.brought Greeks into the *temp*.
30.drew him out of the *temple*
22.17.while I prayed in the *temple*
24.6.about to profane the *temple*
12.nor in the *temple* diſputing

18.me purified in the *temple*
26.21.caught me in the *temple*
1.Cor.3.16.ye are the *temple* of God
17.any man defile the *temple* of God
for the *temple* of God is holy
which *temple* ye are
6.19.is the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2.Cor.6.16.the *temple* with idols?
the *temple* of the liuing God
Ephe.2.21.growes into an holy *temple*
2.Thes.2.4.sits in the *temple* of God
Reu.3.12.in the *temple* of my God
7.15.day and night in his *temple*
11.1.and measure the *temple* of God
2.which is without the *temple*
19.*temple* of God was opened
in his *temple* the Arke of his
14.15.came out of the *temple*
15.5.the *temple* of the Tabernacle
6.came out of the *temple*
8.the *temple* was filled with
not--to enter into the *temple*
16.1 voice out of the *temple*. Ver.17.
21.22.I saw no *temple* therein
the Lambe are the *temple* of it
See Holy Temple:

Temples.

Hos.8.14 and buildeth *temples* and
Ioel.3.5.carried into your *temples* my
Amos.8.3.the songs of the *temples* shall

Temples:

Iudg.4.21.the naile into his *temples*
5.26.and striken through his *temples*
Cant.4.3 thy *temples* are like a piece of
6.7.are thy *temples* within thy locks

Temporall,

2.Cor.4.18.are seen.are *temporall*

Tempt.

Gen.22.1.that God did *tempt* Abraham
Exo.17.2.why do ye *tempt* the Lord
Deut.6.16.ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
Isa.7.12.not will I *tempt* the Lord
Mal.3.15.yea, they that *tempt* God are
Mat.4.7.shalt not *tempt* the Lorhy God
22.18.why *tempt* ye me, ye &c.
See *Marke* 12.15
Act.5.9.to *tempt* the spirit of the Lord
15.10.why *tempt* ye God, to put
1.Cor.7.5.that Satan *tempt* you not, for
10.9.not let vs *tempt* Christ, as

Temptation:

Mat.6.13.lead vs not into *temptation*
So *Luke* 11.4.
26.41.that ye enter not into *tempt*.
Luk.4.13.had ended all the *temptation*
8.13.of *temptation* fall away
1.Cor.10.13.there hath no *temptation*
but will with the *temptation*
Gal.4.14.my *temptation* which was in
1.Tim.6.9.fall into *temptation*, and a-
Heb.3.8.in the day of *temptation*
Iam.1.12.man that endureth *temptation*
Reu.3.10.from the houre of *temptation*

Temptations:

Deut.4.34.by *temptations* and signes
7.9.the great *temptations* which thine
29.3.great *temptations* which thy
Luk.22.28.with me in my *temptations*
Act.20.19.many teares and *temptations*
1 Pet.1.6.through manifold *temptations*
2.Pet.2.9.the godly out of *temptations*

Tempted &c.

Exo.17.7.they *tempted* the Lord, saying
Num.14.22.haue *tempted* me now these
Deut.6.16.as ye *tempted* him in Massah
Psal.78.18.they *tempted* God in their
78.yet they *tempted* and prouoked
106.14.*tempted* god in the desart
Mat.4.1.to be *tempted* of the deuill
3.when the *tempter* came to him
Luk.4.2.being forty dayes *tempted*
10.35.stood vp, and *tempted* him
Gal.6.1.lest thou also be *tempted*
1.Thes.3.5.the *tempter* haue *tempted* you
Heb.2.18.hath suffered being *tempted*
to succour them that are *tempted*
3.9.when your fathers *tempted* me
4.15.was in all points *tempted*
11.37.were *tempted*, were slaine
Iam.1.13.say when he is *tempted*
I am *tempted* of God for God
cannot be *tempted* with euil
14.but euery man is *tempted*

Tempteth:

Iam.1.13.not *tempteth* he any man

Tempting:

Mat.16.1.and *tempting* desired him
19.3.*tempting* him, and saying
See *Marke* 10.2.
Mar.8.11.from heauen, *tempting* him
Luk.11.16.and other *tempting* him
Iohn 8.6.this they said, *tempting* him

Ten:

Gen.16.3.Abram had dwelt *ten* yeeres
18.32.peraduenture *ten* shalbe found
I'le not destroy it for *tens* sake
24.10.the seruant tooke *ten* camels
22.of *ten* shekels weight of gold
55.a few dayes at the least *ten*
31.7.changed my wages *ten* times
So Verse 41
32.15 *ten* bulls and *ten* foales
42.3.Ioseph's *ten* brethr. went downe
45.23.*ten* asses laden with the good
and *ten* she asses laden with corne
Exod.26.1.with *ten* curtaines of fine
16.*ten* cubits shalbe the length of
27.12.their pillars *ten*
their sockets *ten*
34.28.the *ten* Commandements
See *Deut.*4.13. & 10.4.
Lewit.26.26.*ten* women shall bake your
27.7.and for the females *ten* shekels
Num.14.22.now these *ten* times and
Iosh.17.5.their fell *ten* portions vnto
22.9.of Manasseh, *ten* cities
26.all the cities were *ten* with
22.14.with him *ten* princes of each
Iudg.6.27.Gideon tooke *ten* men of his
17.10.I will giue thee *ten* shekels of
20.10.take *ten* men of an hundred
Ruth 1.4.dwelt there about *ten* yeares
4.2.he tooke *ten* men of the Elders of
1.Sam.1.8.better to thee than *ten* sons
17.17.and these *ten* loaues, and run
18.carry these *ten* cheeses vnto the
25.5.Dauid sent out *ten* yong men
38.it came to passe about *ten* daies
2.Sam.15.16.& the king left *ten* womē
18.11.haue giuen thee *ten* shekels of
20.3.& the king took the *ten* women
1.Kin.6.23.each *ten* cubits high
7.10.stones of *ten* cubits, and stones
23.a moulten sea, *ten* cubits from
24.*ten* in a cubit compassing
27.he made *ten* bases of brasse
38.made he *ten* lauers of brasse
on euery one of the *ten* bases
11.31.take thee *ten* pieces, for thus
and will giue *ten* tribes to thee
35.giue it to thee, euen *ten* tribes
14.3.take with thee *ten* loues, and
2.Kin.5.5 *ten* talents of siluer, and six
and *ten* changes of ament
13.7.fifty horsmen and *ten* charets
15.17.reigned *ten* yeares in Samaria
20.9.go forward *ten* degrees
or go backe *ten* degrees
10.to go downe *ten* degrees
returne backward *ten* degrees
11.brought the shadow *ten* degre.
See *Isaiah.*38.8.
25.25.and *ten* men with him, &
1.Chro.1.8.he made also *ten* tables, and
14.1.the land was quiet *ten* yeeres
26.9.reigned 3 moneths & *ten* daies
Neh.4.12.they said to vs *ten* times from
5.12.and once in *ten* daies store of
Est.9.10.the *ten* sons of Haman, the
13.let Hamans *ten* sons be hanged
14.they hanged Hamans *ten* sons
Iob.19.3.these *ten* times haue ye &c,
Psal.144.9.an instrument of *ten* strings
Eccles.7.19.more than *ten* mighty men
Isa.5.10.yea *ten* acres of vineyard shall
Ier.41.1 euen *ten* men with him came
2.and the *ten* men that were with
8.but *ten* men were found among
42.7.it came to passe *ten* daies after
Ezek.40.11.entry of the gate *ten* cubits
45.14.which is an Homer of *ten* Baths,
for ten Baths are an Homer
Dan.1.12.proue thy seruants *ten* daies
14.and proued them *ten* daies
20.he found them *ten* times better
7.7.and it had *ten* hornes
24.the *ten* hornes--are *ten* kings
Amos.6.9.if there remaine *ten* men in
Hag.2.16.there were but *ten*, when
Zech.5.2.the breadth thereof *ten* cubits
8.23.that *ten* men shall take hold on
Mat.20.24.the other *ten* heard it
Luk.17.12.there met him *ten* men that
17.were there not *ten* cleansed
19.13.he called his *ten* seruants, and
deliuered them *ten* pounds
16.pound hath gained *ten* pounds
17.authority ouer *ten* cities
Act.25.6.tarried more than *ten* daies
Reu.2.10.haue tribulation *ten* dayes
13.1.seuen heads and *ten* hornes
on his hornes *ten* crownes
17.3.seuen heads and *ten* hornes
12.*ten* hornes which thou sawest
are *ten* kings which haue
16.*ten* hornes which thou sawest
See the words Cubits &
Instruments:

Ten thousand:

Leuit.26.8.put *ten thousand* to flight
Deut.32.30.put *ten thousand* to flight
33.2.came with *ten thousand* of Saints
Iudg.1.4.slew of them in Bezek *ten thou.*
3.29.about

3.19 about *ten thousand* men, all lusty
4.6 take with thee *ten thousand* men
10. *ten thousand* men at his feet
29.10 a thousand out of ten *thousand*
34. ten *thousand* chosen men out of
1. *Sam.* 15.4. *ten thousand* men of Iudah
2. *Sam.* 18.3 are worth *ten thousand* of vs
1 *Kin.* 5.14. *ten thousand* a moneth by
2. *Kin.* 14.7. in the vally of salt *ten thou.*
24.14. euen *ten thousand* captaines
1. *Chro* 29.7 and *ten thousand* drams and
25.11. of the children of Seir *ten thou.*
12. other *ten thousand* left aliue
2. *Chro.* 2.7.5 *ten thousand* measures of
Est. 3.9. Ile pay *ten thousand* talents of
Cant. 5.10. chiefest among *ten thousand*
Ezek. 48.9. of *ten thousand* in breadth
10 *ten thousand* in breadth, and
13 *ten thousand* Eastward
ten thousand Westward
Dan. 7.10. *ten thousand* times *ten thous.*
Mat. 18.24. ought him ten *thous.* talents
1. *Cor.* 14.19 though ye haue *ten thousand*
14.19. than *ten thousand* words in an
Reu. 5.11. *ten thousand* times *ten thousand*

Ten thousands.

Deu. 33.17. the *ten thousands* of Ephraim
1. *Sam.* 18.7 Dauid his *ten thousands*.
See Ver. 8 Ch. 21.11 & 29.5.
Psal. 3.6 not be affraid of *ten thousands*
144.13. and ten *thousands* in our st.
Dan 11.12. cast down many *ten thous.*
Mich. 6.7. or with *ten thousands* of riuers

Tent.

Exo. 18.21. of fiftie, and rulers of *tens*
So Verse 25.
Deut. 1.15. captains of *tens* and officers

Tenth & Tenth.

Gen. 28.22. Ile surely giue the *tenth* to
Exo. 12.3. in the *tenth* day of the moneth
16.36. the *tenth* part of an Epha
Leu. 16.29. on the *ten.* day of the month
23.13. two *tenth* deales of fine flower
17. loaues of two *tenth* deales
27. in the *tenth* day of this moneth
27.32. the *tenth* shalbe holy to the L.
Num. 5.15. the *tenth* part of an Epha
15.6. of three *tenth* deales of flowre
18.26. euen a *tenth* part of the tithe
28.5 a *tenth* part of an Epha of flour.
13. a *tenth* deale of flower mingled
Deut. 12.6 to their *tenth* generation
1. *Sam.* 8.15. will take the *tenth* of your
17. wil take the *tenth* of your sheep
Isa. 6.13. yet in it shalbe a *tenth*, and it
Ier. 32.1. in the *tenth* yeere of Zedekiah
52.4. in the *tenth* moneth, in the
tenth day of the moneth
12. in the *tenth* day of the moneth
Ezek. 24.1. in the *tenth* moneth
in the *tenth* day of the moneth
29.1. in the *tenth* yeere
in the *tenth* moneth
33.21. in the *tenth* moneth, in the
40.1. in the *tenth* day of the moneth
45.11. the *tenth* part of an Homer
14. offer the *tenth* part of a Bath
Iohn 1.30. it was about the *tenth* houre
Heb. 7.2. gaue a *tenth* part of all
4. gaue the *tenth* of the spoiles
Reu. 11.13. *tenth* part of the city fell
21.20. the *tenth* a Chrisoprasis
See the word Moneth.

Tender.

Gen. 18.7. a calfe *tender* and good
33.13. that the children are *tender*
Deu. 28.56. the *tender* & delicate woman
32.2. raine vpon the *tender* herbe
2. *Sam.* 23.4. as the *tender* grasse springing
1. *Chro.* 29.1. is yet young and *tender*
2. *Chro.* 13.7. young and *tender* hearted
34.27. because thy heart was *tender*
Iob 38.27. the bud of the *tender* herb to
Psa. 79.8. let thy *tender* mercies speedily
Pro. 4.3. *tender* and only beloued, in
27.25. the *tender* grasse shewes it selfe
Cant. 2.13. the vines with the *tend.* grape
15. our vines haue *tender* grapes
7.12. the *tender* grapes appeare, and
Isa. 47.1. shalt no more be called *tender*
Dan. 1.9. into fauour, and *tender* loue
4.15. and the *tender* grasse of the field
Mat. 24.32. his branch is yet *tender*
Ephes. 4.32 *tender* hearted
Iam. 5.11. and of *tender* mercy
See the word Mercies.

Tenderues.

Deut. 28.56. for delicatenes & *tenderues*

Tendeth.

Pro. 10.16. *tendeth* to life, the fruit
So Cha. 11.19. & 19.23.

Tenour.

Gen. 43.7. to the *tenour* of these words
Exod. 34.27. after the *tenour* of these

Tent.

Gen. 13.3. where his *tent* had been at the
11. and Abram remoued his *tent*
18.6 hastened into the *tent* to Sarah
9. and he said, behold in the *tent*
24.67 into his mother Sarahs *tent*
31.33. Laban went into Iacobs *tent*
and into Leahs *tent*
he went out of Leahs *tent*
and entred into Rachels *tent*
Exod. 18.7. and they came into the *tent*
26.11. couple the *tent* together that
14. make a couering for the *tent*
35.11. the Tabernacle his *tent*, and
39.33. the *tent* and all his furniture
40.7. between the *tent* of the congre.
19. he spread abroad the *tent* ouer
put the couering of the *tent* aboue
34. then a cloud couered the *tent*
35. not able to enter into the *tent*
Num. 19.14. when a man dieth in the *te.*
all that come into the *tent*
and all that is in the *tent* shalbe
18. and sprinkle it vpon the *tent*.
Iosh. 7.21. in the midst of my *tent*, and the
22. they ran into the *tent*, and
beheld it was hid in his *tent*
24. his *tent*, and all that he had
Iudg. 4.7. to the *tent* of Iael the wife of
18. turned in vnto her, into the *te.*
21. took a naile of the *tent*, and
5.24. abode women in the *tents*
1. *Sam.* 4.10. fled every man to his *tent*
13.2. he sent every man to his *tent*
17.54. he put his armour in his *tent*
2. *Sam.* 7.6. but haue walked in a *tent*
16.22. they spread Absolom a *tent*
18.17. fled every man to his *tent*
19.8. had fled every man to his *tent*
20.22. every man to his *tent*, & Ioab
2. *Kin.* 7.8. they went into one *tent*, and
entred into another *tent*
1. *Chr.* 16.1. set it in the midst of the *tent*
17.5. but haue gone from *tent* to *tent*
2. *Chro.* 25.22. fled every man to his *tent*
Psal. 78.60. the *tent* which he placed for
Isa. 38.12. from me as a shepheards *tent*
40.22. them out as a *tent* to dwell in
54.2. enlarge the place of thy *tents*
Ier. 10.20 none to stretch forth my *tent*
37.10. they rise every man in his *tent*
See the words Congregation
Doore Pitch &c.

Tents.

Gen. 4.20. of such as dwell in *tents*, and
13.5. had flocks, and herds, and *tents*
25.27. a plain man dwelling in *tents*
31.33. into the two maid-seruants *tents*.
Exod. 16.16. for them which are in *tents*
Num. 9.18. they rested in their *tents*
20. they abode in their *tents*, and
22. abode in their *tents*, and iourn.
23. they rested in the *tents*, and at
13.19. whether in *tents*, or in strong.
16.26. from the *tents* of these wicked
27. stood in the doors of their *tents*
24.2. abiding in his *tents*, saw Israel
5. how goodly are thy *tents*, O Iacob
Deut. 1.27. ye murmured in your *tents*
5.30 goe you into your *tents* againe
11.6. their households and their *tents*
16.7. morning and go vnto thy *tents*
33.18. and Issachar in thy *tents*
Iosh. 3.14. remoued from their *tents* to
22.4 get ye vnto your *tents*, and vnto
6. and they went vnto their *tents*
7. sent them away to their *tents*
8. with much riches to your *tents*
Iudg 6.5. with their cattell & their *tents*
1. *Sam.* 17.53. they spoiled their *tents*
2. *Sam.* 11.11. and Iudah abide in *tents*
20.1. euery man to his *tents*, O Israel
1. *Kin.* 12.16. to your *tents* O Israel
Israel departed to their *tents*
2. *Kin.* 7.7. and left their *tents*, and their
10. and the *tents* as they were
16. spoiled the *tents* of the Syrians
8.21. the people fled into their *tents*
13.5. dwelt in their *tents* as before
14.12. fled every man to their *tents*
1. *Chr.* 7.10. sent the people to their *tents*
10.16. euery man to your *tents* O Isr.
all Israel went to his *tents*
14.15. smote also the *tents* of cattell
31.2. in the gates of the *ten.* of the L.
Ezra 8.15. there abode we in *tents* three
Psal. 69.25. let none dwell in their *tents*
78.55. Israel to dwell in their *tents*
84.10. than to dwell in the *tents* of
106.25 but murmured in their *tents*
120.5. I dwell in the *tents* of Kedar
Cant. 1.5. as the *tents* of Kedar as the
8 kids beside the shepheards *tents*
Ier. 39.10. we haue dwelt in *tents*, and
49.29. their *tents* and their flocks shall

Hab. 3.7.I saw the *tents* of Cushan in
Zech. 12.7. shall saue the *tents* of Iudah
14.15. the beasts that shalbe in *tents*

Tentmakers.

Act. 18.3. they were *Tentmakers*
See Caine & Tabernacles.

Terah.

Gen. 11.24. 30. yeers, & begat *Terah*
26. *Terah* liued 70. yeares, and
28. dyed before his father *Terah*
31. *Terah* tooke Abram his son
32. and *Terah* dyed in Haran
Iosh. 24.2. euen *Terah* the father of Abra
1. *Chro.* 1.26. Serug, Nahor, *Terah*

Teraphim.

Iudg. 17.5.18 Ephod and *Teraphim*
18.14. and *Teraphim*, Ver. 17.18.20.
Hos. 3.4. Ephod and without *Teraphim*

Tereshi.

Est. 2.21. Bigthan and *Tereshi* of those
6.2. Bithana and *Tereshi* two of the

Termed.

Isa. 62.4. thou shalt no more be *termed*
nor thy land any more be *termed*

Terrestriall.

1. *Cor.* 15.40. and bodies *terrestriall*
of the *terrestriall* is another

Terrible.

Exo. 34.10. it is a *terrible* thing that I le
Deut. 1.19. that great & *terrible* wildern.
7.21. a mighty God, and *terrible*
8.15. that great & *terrible* wildernes
10.17. a mighty and a *terrible* which
Iudg. 13.6. Angell of God, very *terrible*
2. *Sam.* 7.23. great things and *terrible*
Neh. 4.14. which is great and *terrible*
9.32. the mighty and *terrible* God
Iob 37.22. with God is *terrible* maie ty
39.20. glory of his nostrils is *terrible*
41.14. his teeth are *terrible*, round
Psal. 45.4 shall teach thee *terrible* things
47.2. the Lord most High is *terrible*
65.5. by *terrible* things in thy right,
66.3. how *terrible* art thou in thy
5. he is *terrib.* in his doing toward
68.35.21 *terrible* out of thy holy
76.12. he is *terrible* to the kings of
99.3. thy great and *terrible* name, for
106.22 *terrible* things by the red sea
145.6. of the might of thy *terrib.* acts
Cant. 6.4 *terribles* as an army with bann.
So Verse 10.
Isa. 13.11. the haughtines of the *terrible*
18.2. to a people *terrible*. So Ver. 7.
21.1. the desert from a *terrible* land
25.3. the city of the *terrible* nations
4. when the blast of the *terrible*
5. the branch of the *terrible* ones
29.5. the multitude of the *terrible* ones
20. the *terrible* one is brought to
49.25. the prey of the *terrible* shalbe
64.3. when thou didst *terrible* things
Ier. 15.21. out of the hand of the *terrible*
20.11.as a mighty *terrible* one
Lam. 2.10. became of the *terrib.* famine
Ezek. 1.22.as the colour of the *terrible*
Dan. 2.31. the forme thereof was *terrible*
7.7. dreadfull, and *terrible*, and strong
Ioel 2.11. is *great* and very *terrible*, and
31. before the great and *terrible* day
Hab. 1.7. they are *terrible* and dreadfull
Heb. 12.21. so *terrible* was the sight

Terribleness.

Deut. 27.8. and with great *terribleness*
1. *Chro.* 17.21. of greatnes and *terribleness*
Ier. 49.16. the *terribleness* hath deceiued

Terribly.

Isa. 2.19.to shake *terribly* the earth
21. ariseth to shake *terribly* the earth
Nah. 2.3. trees shalbe *terribly* shaken

Terrifie.

Deut. 20.3. nor be you *terrified* because
Iob 3.5. the blackness of the day *terrifie*
9.34. and let not his feare *terrifie* me
31.34. or contempt of families *terrifie*
Luk. 21.9. be not *terrified* for these
24.37. but they were *terrified*, and
2. *Cor.* 10.9. *terrifie* you by letters
Phil. 1.28. in nothing *terrified* by your

Terrified.

Iob 7.14 *terrifiest* me through visions

Terrified.

2 *Chr.* 9.11. *terrified* to the house of the *L.*

Terrour.

Gen. 35.5. the *terrour* of God was vpon
Lewit. 26.16. appoint ouer you *terrour*
Deut. 32.25. and *terrour* within shall
34.12. and in all the great *terrour*
Iosh. 2.9. your *terrour* is fallen vpon vs
Iob 31.23. God was a *terrour* to me
33.7. my *terrour* shall not make thee
Psal. 91.5. for the *terrour* by night
Isa. 19.17. shalbe a *terrour* to Egypt
33.18. thy heart shall meditate *terrour*
54.14. and from *terrour*, for it shall
Ier. 17.17. be not a *terrour* vnto me
20.4. make thee a *terrour* to thy selfe
32.21. and with great *terrour*
Ezek. 26.21. I will make thee a *terrour*
27.36. thou shalt be a *terrour* and
So Chapeter. 28.19.
32.24. which caused their *terrour* in
25. through their *terrour* was
26. though they caused their *terrour*
30. with their *terrour* they are
32. I haue caused my *terrour* in the
Rom. 13.3. not a *terrour* to good works
2. *Cor.* 5.11. knowing therefore the *terr.*
1. *Pet.* 3.14. be not afraid of their *terrour*
See the word Amazement.

Terrours.

Deu. 4.34. and by great *terrours* accord.
Iob 6.4. the *terrours* of God doe set
18.11. *terrours* shall make him afraid
14. bring him to the King of *terr.*
20.25 *terrours* are vpon him
24.17. in the *terrours* of the shadow of
27.20. *terrours* take hold on him as
30.15. *terrours* are turned vpon me
Psa. 55.4. the *terrours* of death are falne
73.19. vtterly consumed with *terrours*
88.15. while I suffer thy *terrours* I
16. thy *terrours* haue cut me off
Ezek. 21.12. *terrours* by reason of the

Tertullus.

Act. 24.1. an Orator named *Tertullus*
2. *Tertullus* began to accuse him

Testament.

Mat. 26.28. my bloud of the new *Testa.*
So *Marke* 14.24.
Luke 22.20. the new *Testament* in my
So 1. *Cor.* 11.25.
2. *Cor.* 3.6. ministers of the new *Testame.*
14. in the reading of the old Test.
Heb. 7.22. of a better *Testament*
9.15. Mediatour of the new *Testam.*
were vnder the first *Testament*
See Verse 18.
16. for where a *Testament* is
17. a *Testament* is of force after
20. this is the bloud of the *Testa.*
Rev. 11.19. the Arke of his *Testament*
See the word Couenant

Testatur.

Heb. 9.16. be the death of the *Testator*
17. whilest the *Testator* liueth

Testifie.

Num. 35.30. one witnesse shal not *testifie*
Deut. 8.19. I *testifie* against you this day
31.21. this song shall *testifie* against
Neh. 9.34. wherewith thou didst *testifie*
Iob 15.6. thine own lips *testifie* against
Psa. 50.7. and I will *testifie* against thee
81.8. I will *testifie* vnto thee O Israel
Isay 59.12. our sins *testifie* against vs
Ier. 14.7. our iniquities *testifie* against vs
Hos. 5.5. Israel, doth *testifie* to his face
Amos 3.13. heare ye, and *testifie* in the
Luke 16.28. that he may *testifie* to them
Iohn 2.25. that any should *testifie* of man
3.11. and *testifie* that we haue seene
5.39. they which *testifie* of me
15.26. he shall *testifie* of me
Act. 20.24. to *testifie* the Gospel of the
26.5. if they would *testifie* that
Gal. 5.3. I *testifie* again to euery
Ephes. 4.17. and *testifie* in the Lord
1. *Iohn* 4.14. haue seen, & doe *testifie*
Rom. 2.15. 16 *testifie* vnto you there
18. I *testifie* to euery man

Testified.

Exod. 21.29. and it hath bin *testified*
Deut. 19.18. and hath *testified* falsly
Ruth 1.21. the L. hath *testified* against me
2 *Sam.* 1.16. thy mouth hath *testified*
2 *Kin.* 17.13. yet the Lord *testified*
2. *Chro.* 24.19. they *testified* against them
Neh. 9.26. which *testified* against him
13.15. I *testified* against them in the
21. then I *testified* against them
Iohn 4.44 Iesus himselfe *testified* that
13.21 *testified* and said, Verily
Act. 8.25. when they had *testified* and
18.5. *testified* to the Iewes, that
23.11. as thou hast *testified* of
28.23. *testified* the Kingdome of God
1. *Cor.* 15.15. we haue *testified* of God
1. *Thes.* 4.6. forewarned and *testified*
1. *Tim.* 2.6. to be *testified* in due time
Heb. 2.6. in a certaine place *testified*
1. *Pet.* 1.11. it *testified* before hand
1 *Iohn* 5.9. hath *testified* of his Son
3. *Iohn.* 3. and *testified* of the truth in

Testifieth &c.

Neh. 9.29. and *testifiedst* against them
So Verse 30.
Hos. 7.10. *testifieth* to his face and they
Iohn 3.33. and heard, that he *testifieth*
21.24 which

21.24. which *testifieth* of these things
Heb. 7.17. for he *testifieth*, thou art a
Rev. 22.20. which *testifieth* these things

Testifying.

Acts 20.21. *Testifying* both to Iewes
Heb. 11.4. God *testifying* of his gifts
1 *Pet.* 5.12. exhorting and *testifying*

Testimony.

Exo. 25.16. into the Ark of the *Testimony*
See Ver. 21.22. Ch. 26.33. 34. & 30.
6.26. and 31.7. & 39.35. & 40.20.
27.21. which is before the *Testimony*
31.18. two tables of the *Testimony*
Levit. 16.13. that is upon the *Testimony*
Num. 1.50. over the Tab. of the *Testim.*
10.11. of the Taber. of the *Testimony*
17.10 Aarons rod before the *Testimo.*
Iosh. 4.16. bear the Ark of the *Testimony*
Ruth 4.7. this was a *Testimony* in Israel
2 *Ki.* 11.12. and gave him the *Testimony*
2 *Chro.* 23.11. and gave him the *Testim.*
Psal. 19.7. the *Testimony* of the L. is sure
78.5. he established a *Testimony* in
81.5. ordained in Ioseph for a *Testim.*
122.4. to the *Testimony* of Israel
132.12. my Coven nt & my *Testim.*
Isay 8.16. binde up the *Testimony*, seale
20.10. the *Law* and to the *Testim.*
Mat. 8.4. for a *Testimony* to them
So *Marke* 6.11.
Mark 1.44. for a *Testimony* unto them
So *Luke* 5.14.
Luke 21.13. turn to you for a *Testimony*
John 3.32. no man received his *Testim.*
33. hath received his *Testimony*
5.34. receive not *Testimony* from an
8.17. the *Testimony* of two men is true
21.24. that his *Testimony* is true
Acts 13.22. to whom also he gave *Testi.*
14.3. gave *Testimony* to the word of
22.18. will not receive thy *Testimony*
1 *Cor.* 1.6. as the *Testimony* of Christ was
2.1. unto you the *Testimony* of God
2 *Cor.* 1.12. the *Testimony* of our consci.
2 *Thes.* 1.10. our *Testimony* among you
2 *Tim.* 1.8. asshamed of the *Testimony* of
Heb. 3.5. a *Testimony* of those things
11.5. he had this *Testimony* that he
Rev. 1.2. and *Testimony* of Iesus Christ
9. for the *Testimony* of Iesus Christ
6.9. for the *Testimo.* which they held
12.11. by the word of their *Testimony*
17. have the *Testimony* of Iesu Chr.
15.5. the *Testimony* in heaven was
19.10. have the *Testimony* of Iesus is the
for the *Testimony* of Iesus is the
See the word Arke.

Testimonies.

Deut. 4.45. these are the *Testimonies* and
6.20. what meane the *Testimonies* and
1 *Kin.* 2.3 his iudgements & his *Testimonies*
2 *Kin.* 17.15. his *Testimonies* which he
23.3. and his *Testimonies* and his
1 *Chro.* 29.19. thy *Testimonies* and thy
2 *Chro.* 34.31. his *Testimonies* and his
Neh. 9.34. and thy *Testimonies* wherwith
Psal. 25.10. and such as keep his *Testim.*
78.56. and keep not his *Testimonies*
93.5. thy *Testimonies* are very sure
99.7. they kept his *Testimonies*, and
119.2. they which keep his *Testimon.*
14. in the way of thy *Testimonies*
22. for I have kept thy *Testimoni.*
24. thy *Testim.* also are my delight
31. I have stuck to thy *Testimon.*
36. incline my heart to thy *Testim.*
46. I le speake of thy *Testimonies*
59. turned my feet to thy *Testimon.*
79. those that have known thy *Test.*
95. I le consider thy *Testimonies*
99. thy *Testimonies* are my medita.
111. thy *Testimonies* have I taken
125. that I may know thy *Testim.*
129. thy *Testimonies* are wonderf.
138. thy *Testimonies* that thou hast
144. the righteousnesse of thy *Test.*
146. and I shall keep thy *Testimonies*
152. concerning the *Testimonies*
157. not decline from thy *Testim.*
167. my soule hath kept thy *Test.*
168. kept thy precepts and thy *Test.*
Ier. 44.23. his Statutes nor *Testimonies*

Tetrarch. See Herod.

Teyle.

Isay 6.13. as a *Teyle* tree, and as an Oake

Thapsus.

Gen. 22.24. Gaham and *Thahash* and

Thamar.

Mat. 1.3. Phares and Zara of *Thamar*

Thanke.

1 *Chro.* 16.4. to *thanke* and praise the L.
7. this Psalme to *thank* the Lord
23.30. every morning to *thanke* and
29.13. we *thanke* thee and praise thy
Dan. 2.23. I *thanke* thee and praise thee
Luke 6.34. what *thanke* have ye? for
10.21. I *thanke* thee O Father. So
Matth. 11.25.
17.9. doth he *thanke* that servant
18.11. God, I *thanke* thee, that I
Rom. 7.25. I *thanke* God through Iesu.
1 *Cor.* 1.4. I *thanke* my God alwayes
14. I *thanke* God that I baptized
14.18. I *thanke* my God, I speake
Phil. 1.3. I *thanke* my God upon every
1 *Thes.* 2.13. for this cause *thanke* we
2 *Thes.* 1.3 we are bound to *thanke* God
1 *Tim.* 1.12 I *thanke* Christ Iesus our
2 *Tim.* 1.3. I *thanke* God whom I serve
Philem. 4. I *thanke* my God, making
1 *Pet.* 2.19. for this is *thanke*-worthy, if

Thanked.

2 *Sam.* 14.22. and *thanked* the King
Acts 28.15. he *thanked* God, and tooke
Rom. 6.17. but God be *thanked*, that yee

Thankefull.

Psal. 100.4. be *thankefull* unto him
Act 24.3. accept it with all *thankefulnes*
Rom. 1.21. nor were *thankefull*, but
Col. 3.15. body, and be ye *thankefull*
See the word Embarre.

Thanking.

2 *Chr.* 5.13. in *thanking* & praising the L.

Thanke-offrings.

2 *Chr.* 29.31. and *thank-offrings* into the
sacrifices and *thank-offerings*
33.16. peace offrings, and *thank-offr.*

Thanks.

2 *Sa.* 22.50. I will give *thanks* unto thee
1 *Chro.* 16.8. give *thanks* unto the Lord
35. that we may give *thanks* to
2 *Chro.* 31.2. and to give *thanks*, and to
Neh. 12.38. of them that gave *thanks*
40. of them that gave *thanks* in
Psal. 6.5. who shall give thee *thanks* in
18.49. therefore will I give *thanks*
30.4. give *thanks* at the remembran.
12. I will give *thanks* unto thee
35.18. I will give thee *thanks* in the
75.1. to thee O God do we give *thanks*
to thee doe we give *thanks*
79.13. will give thee *thanks* for ever
92.1. its a good thing to give *thanks*
97.12. give *thanks* at the remembr.
105.1. O give *thanks* unto the Lord
See more *Psal.* 106.1. and 107.1.
and 118.1.29.
119.62. will I rise to give *thanks* unto
122.4. to give *thanks* to the name of
140.13. the righteous shall give tha.
Dan. 6.10. gave *thanks* before his God
Mat. 15.36. gave *thanks* & brake them
Mar. 14.23. when he had given *thanks*
Luke 2.38. gave *thanks* likewise to the
17.16. giving him *thanks*. and he
22.17. the cup, and gave *thanks*, and
19. gave *thanks*, and brake it
John 6.23. that the Lo. had given *thanks*
Acts 27.35. and gave *thanks* to God
Rom. 14.6. for he giveth God *thanks*
not, and giveth God *thanks*
16.4. not only I give *thanks*
1 *Cor.* 10.30. that for which I give *thanks*
14.17. but *thanks* be to God thorow
2 *Cor.* 1.11. *thanks* may be given by
2.14. now *thanks* be unto God
8.16. but *thanks* be to God which put
9.15. *thanks* be unto God for his
Ephes. 1.16. cease not to give *thanks* for
Col. 1.12. giving *thanks* unto the Father
3.17. giving *thanks* to God the
1 *Thes.* 1.2. we give *thanks* to God alw.
3.9. for what *thanks* can we render
5.18. in every thing give *thanks*
2 *Tho.* 2.13. we are bound to give *thanks*
Rev. 4.9. honour and *thanks* to him that
11.17. we give thee *thanks* O Lord

Thanksgiving.

Levi. 7.12. if he offer it for a *thanksgi.*
with the sacrifice of *thanksgiving*
13. with the sacrifice of *thanksgiv.*
15. his peace offrings for *thanksgi.*
22.29. offer a sacrifice of *thanksgiv.*
Neh. 12.8. was over the *thanksgiving*
46. songs of praise and *thanksgiv.*
Psa. 26.7. with the voice of *thanksgiving*
50.14. offer unto God *thanksgiving*
69.30. magnifie him with *thanksgiv.*
100.4. into his gates with *thanksgiv.*
107.22. the sacrifice of *thanksgiving*
So Chap. 116.17.
147.7. sing to the L. with *thanksgiv.*
Isay 51.3. *thanksgiving* & the voice of
Ier. 30.19. shall proceed *thanksgiving*
Ionah 2.9. with the voice of *thanksgiv.*
2 *Cor.* 4.15. abound through the *thanksgiving* of
9.11. that ought is *thanksgiving* to God
So Verse 12.
Phil. 4.6. by supplication with *thanksgiv.*
Col. 2.7. abounding with *thanksgiving*
4.2. in the same with *thanksgiving*
1 *Tim.* 4.3. to be received with *thanksgi.*

Cat

4. If it be receiued with *thankes*.

Thanksgiuings.

Neh. 12,27. *thanksgiuings* with singing

Theatre.

Acts 19.29. one accord into the *Theatre*
See Verse 31.

Thebes.

Iudg. 9.50. encamped against *Thebes*
2 *Sam.* 11,21. that he dyed in *Thebes*

Theeues.

Isay 1.23. and companions of *theeues*
Ier. 43,27. was he found among *theeues*
49.9. if *theeues* by night, they will
Obad. 5. if *theeues* came to thee, if robb.
Mat. 6.19. where *theeues* breake thorow
20. *theeues* doe not breake thorow
21,13. haue made it a den of *theeues*
So *Mar.* 11,17. *Luke* 19.46.
27,38. were two *theeues* crucified
44. the *theeues* also which were
Luke 10.30. fell among *theeues*
John 10.8. are *theeues* and robbers
1 *Cor.* 6,10. nor *theeues* nor

Theft, &c.

Exod. 22.3. he shall be sold for his *theft*
4. If the *theft* be certainly knowne
Mar. 15,19. fornications, *thefts*, &c.
Reue. 9.21. fornicati nor of their *thefts*

Thelasar.

2 *Kin.* 19.12. which were in *Thelasar*

Thence.

Amos 9.2. *thence* shall mine hand take
thence Ile bring them downe
3. *thence* will I command the Serp.
Obad. 4. *thence* I will bring thee downe

Thenceforth.

2 *Chro.* 32.32. nations from *thenceforth*

Theophilus.

Luke 1.3. most excellent *Theophilus*
Acts 1,1. haue I made, O *Theophilus*

There.

2 *Chro.* 20.26. *there* they blessed the Lo.
Psal. 66.6. *there* did we reioyce in
87.4. this man was borne *there*
133.3. *there* the L. commanded the
Cant. 7.12. *there* will I giue thee my
8.5. *there* she brought thee forth
Isa. 13.20. not—Arabian pitch tent *there*
Ezek. 17.20. & wil plead with him *there*
Hos. 9.15. for *there* I hated them
Mat. 24.23. here is Christ or *there*
See *Marke* 13.21. *Luk.* 17.23.
28.10. and *there* they shall see me
Mar. 16.7. *there* shall ye see him

These things.

Mat. 6.32. after all *these things* doe the
15.20. *these* are the *things* which
23.36. all *these things* shall come
Mar. 13.4. when shall *these things* be?
when all *these things* shalbe
Luke 12,30. *these things* doe the nations
that ye haue need of *these things*
31. all *these things* shalbe added to
21.6. are *these* the *things* which ye
28. when *these things* beginne to
31. when ye see *these things* come
23.31. for if they doe *these things*
49. far off, beholding *these things*
24.21. since *these things* were done
John 1.28. *these things* were done in
3.10. and knowest not *these things*
12.16. *these things* vnderstood not his
that *these things* were written
41. *these things* said Esaias, when
14,25. *these things* haue I spoken
So Ch. 15. 11. and 16.25. 33.
16.4. *these things* haue I told you
20.31. but *these things* are written
21,1. after *these things* Iesus shewed
24. which testifieth of *these things*
and wrote *these things*
Acts 3.24. that none of *these things*
15.28. then *these* necessary *things*
Rom. 8.31. shall we say to *these things*?
1 *Cor.* 9.15. haue vsed none of *these* thin.
10.6. *these things* were our examples
11. all *these things* happened to
Phil. 4.8. thinke on *these things*
Col. 3.14. aboue all *these things* put on
1 *Tim.* 3.14. *these things* write I to thee
4.15. meditate on *these things*
5.7. *these things* giue in charge
21. that thou obserue *these things*
6.2. *these things* teach and exhort
So *Titus* 2.15.
2 *Tim.* 2.14. of *these things* put them in
Tit. 3.8. *these things* are good & profita.
Heb. 9.6. when *these things* were thus.
Iam. 3.10. *these things* ought not so to
2 *Pet.* 1.8. if *these things* be in you, and
9. but he that lacketh *these things* is
10. for if ye doe *these things*, ye
3.11. that all *these things* shalbe disso.
16. speaking in them of *these things*
17. seeing ye know *these things*
1 *Ioh.* 1.4. *these things* write we vnto you
2,1. *these things* write I to you
26. *these things* haue I written
Reu. 2.1. *these things* saith he, that
8. *these things* saith the first, and
See Verse 18. & Chap. 3.1.7.14.
21.8. I Iohn saw *these things*
which shewed me *these things*
18. shall adde to *these things*

Theudas.

Acts 5,36. rose vp *Theudas*

Thicke.

Ex. 16.9. I come to thee in a *thicke* cloud
16. and a *thicke* cloud vpon the
Deut. 32.15. thou art grown *thicke*, thou
2 *Sam.* 18.9. vnder the *thicke* boughs of a
2 *Kin.* 8.15. he tooke a *thicke* cloth and
Neh. 8.15. branches of *thicke* trees to
Iob 15.26. vpon the *thicke* bosses of his
Ezek. 6.13. vnder every *thicke* Oke, the
19.11. among the *thicke* branches and
20.28. and all the *thicke* trees, and
31.3. was among the *thicke* boughes
10. among the *thicke* boughes and
41.12. was fiue cubits *thicke* round
25. there were *thicke* plankes vpon
26. of the house, and *thicke* plankes
Hab. 2.6. lades himselfe with *thicke* clay
See Cloud and Darknesse.

Thicker.

1 *Kin.* 12.10. *thicker* than my fathers
2 *Chro.* 10.10. *thicker* than my fathers

Thicket.

Gen. 22.13. caught in a *thicket* by his
Ier. 4.7. is come vp from his *thicket* and

Thickets.

Isa. 9.18. in the *thickets* of the forrest
10.34. he shall cut down the *thickets*
Ier. 4.29. they shall goe into *thickets*

Thickneſſe.

2 *Chro.* 4.5. & the *thicknesse* of it was an
Ier. 52.21. the *thicknesse* thereof was 4.
Ezek. 41.9. the *thicknesse* of the wall which
42.10. were in the *thickenesse* of the wal

Thiefe.

Exo. 22.7. if the *thiefe* be found, let him
Iob 24.14. and in the night is as a *thiefe*
30.5. after them as after a *thiefe*
Psal. 50.18. when thou sawest a *thiefe*
Pro. 6.30. men doe not despise a *thiefe*
29.24. whoso is partner with a *thiefe*
Ier. 2.26. as the *thiefe* is ashamed when
Hos 7.1. and the *thiefe* commeth in and
Ioel 2.9. in at the windowes like a *thiefe*
Zech. 5.4. into the house of a *thiefe* and
Mat. 24.43. watch, the *thiefe* would come
Mar. 14.48. out as against a *thiefe*
So *Mat.* 26.55. *Luke* 22.52.
Luke 12,33. where no *thiefe* approcheth
John 10.1. the same is a *thiefe*, and a
10. the *thiefe* commeth not, but
12.6. but because he was a *thiefe*
1 *Thes.* 5.4. ouertake you as a *thiefe*
1 *Pet.* 4.15. as a *thiefe* or as an euill doer
2 *Pet.* 3.10. come as a *thiefe* in the night
Rev. 3.3. come on thee as a *thiefe*
16.15. behold I come as a *thiefe*

Thigh, &c.

Gen. 24.2. thy hand vnder my *thigh*
See Vers. 9. Chap. 47.29.
32,25. the hollow of Iacobs *thigh*
31. and he halted vpon his *thigh*
Exo. 28.42. from the loyns to the *thighs*
Num. 5.21. thy *thigh* to rot. So Ver. 22.
27. and her *thigh* shall rot, and the
Iudg. 3.16. raiment vpon his right *thigh*
21. dagger from his right *thigh*
15.8. he smote them hip and *thigh*
Psal. 45.3. gird thy sword on thy *thigh*
Cant. 3.8. hath his sword vpon his *thigh*
7.1. the ioynts of thy *thighes* are like
Ier. 31.19. I smote vpon my *thigh*, I was
Eze. 21.12. smite therfore vpon thy *thi.*
24.4. euery good piece, the *thigh*, and
Dan. 2.32. his belly, & his *thighes* of brass
Rev. 19.16. on his *thigh* a name

Thimnathath.

Iosh. 19.43. and *Thimnathath* & Ekron

Thine.

Gen. 20.7. thou, and all that are *thine*
48.6. shalbe *thine*, and shalbe
Deut. 30.4. if any of *thine* be driven out
Iosh. 17.18. she out-goings shalbe *thine*
2 *Kin.* 20.4. I am *thine*, & all that I haue
21.19. lick thy blood, euen *thine*
1 *Chro.* 12.18. *thine* are we O David
29.11. *thine* O Lord is the greatnesse
16 *thine* hand, & is all *thine* owne
Psal. 74.16. the day is *thine*
the night also is *thine*
89,11. the

39.11. the heauens are *thine*
the earth also is *thine*
119.49. I am *thine*, saue me, for I
Mat. 25.25. thou hast that is *thine*
Iohn 17.6. *thine* they were, and
10. all mine are *thine*
and *thine* are mine

Thing.

Gen. 24.50. the *thing* proceedeth from
41.32. because the *thing* is established
Exod. 12.24. ye shall obserue this *thing*
16.16. this is the *thing* which the Lo.
So Ver. 32. Ch. 29.1. & 35.4. *Leuit.* 8.5. & 30.6. *Num.* 30.1. & 36.6.
20, 17. nor any *thing* that is thy neig.
34.10. for it is a terrible *thing*, that
Deut. 1.14. the *thing* which thou hast
32. yet in this *thing* ye did not
7.26. lest thou be a cursed *thing* like
for it is a curled *thing*
13.14. and the *thing* certaine that
18.22. if the *thing* follow not, nor
that is the *thing* which the Lord
22.20. but if this *thing* be true, and
24.18. command thee to doe this *thing*
So Verse 22
26.11. shal reioyce in every good *th.*
32.47. it is not a vaine *thing* for you
Iosh. 7.1. took of the accursed *thing*
21.45. not ought of any good *thing*
23.14. not one *thing* hath failed
Iudg. 20.9. this shalbe the *thing* which
21.11. this is the *thing* that ye shal do
See the word Accursed.
Ruth 3.18. till he haue finiths the *thing*
1. *Sam.* 3.17. what is the *thing* that the L.
if thou hide any *thing*
4.7. there hath not been such a *thing*
8.6. but the *thing* displeased Samuel
18.20. Saul, & the *thing* pleased him
20.2. should my fath. hide any *thing*
2. *Sam.* 11.11. I will not doe this *thing*
27. but the *thing* that Dauid had
12.6. because he did this *thing*, and
13.33. take the *thing* to his heart
14.13. hast thou thought such a *thing*
the King doth speak this *thing*
13. the *thing* that I shall aske thee
17.19. and the *thing* was not knowne
1 *Kin.* 1.27. is the *thing* done by my Lo.
3.11. because thou hast asked this *thi.*
10.3. not any *thing* hid from him
12.24. for this *thing* is from mee
30. this *thing* became sinne. for
2. *Kin.* 4.2. haue not any *thing* in the
5.13. had bid thee do some great *thi.*
18. in this *thing*, the Lord pardon
thy seruant in this *thing*
6.11. was sore troubled for this *thing*
7.2. In heauen might this *thing* be
11.5. this is the *thing* that ye shall do
1 *Chro.* 2.7. in the *thing* accursed
17.23. let the *thing* that thou hast
21.8. because I haue done this *thing*
2. *Chro.* 11.4. this *thing* is done of me
16.10. with him, because of this *thing*
23.4. this is the *thing* that ye shal do
30.4. the *thing* pleased the King
Ezra 9.3. and when I heard this *thing*
10.2. in Israel concerning this *thing*
Neh. 2.19. what is this *thing* that ye doe
Est. 2.4. and the *thing* pleased the King
Iob. 3.25. the *thing* I greatly feared is
4.12. a *thing* was secretly brought me
6.8. me the *thing* that I long for
28.3. declared the *thing* as it is
Ier. 2.10. if there be such a *thing*
7.23. this *thing* commanded I them
Dan. 2.5. the *thing* is gone from me
10.1. a *thing* was reuealed to Daniel
and the *thing* was true
and he vnderstood the *thing*
Hos. 6.10. I haue seen an horrible *thing*
8.3. Israel hath cast off the *thing* that
12. were counted as a strange *thing*
Mal. 1.14. vnto the Lord a corrupt *thing*
Mar. 1.27. what *thing* is this, what
Rom. 13.6. vpon this very *thing*
See the word Created, Creeping: Dot & Men

Things.

Gen. 24.1. had blessed Abra. in all *things*
Exo. 23.13. in all *things* that I haue said
Leuit. 5.5. guilty in one of these *things*
8.36. did all *things* which the Lord
10.19. such *things* haue befallen mee
18.24. in any of these *things*, for in
Deut. 1.18. all the *things* ye should doe
4.7. in all *things* that we eal vpon him
9. lest thou forget the *things*
30. and all these *things* are come
6.11. houses full of all good *things*
25.16. for all that doe such *things*
28.47. for the abundance of all *things*
48. and in want of all *things*, and
30.1. when all these *things* are come
Iosh. 23.15. as all good *things* are come
Iudg. 13.23. nor shewed vs all these *thi.*
1. *Sam.* 2.23. why do ye such *things*
3.17. of all the *things* he hath said
12.21. should goe after vaine *things*
15.21. the chiefe of the *things* which
19.7. shewed him all these *things*
2. *Sa.* 11.18. told Dauid all the *things*
23.17. these *things* did these three
23. these *things* did Benaiah the
24.23. all these *things* did Araunah
1. *Kin.* 7.51. brought in the *things* which
So Chapter 15.15.
17.17. came to passe after these *thin.*
18.36. I haue done all these *things*
2. *Chro.* 12.12. in Iudah *things* went well
15.18. the *things* that his father had
19.3. there are good *things* found
31.5. & the tithe of all *things* brought
32.1. after these *things*, and the
Ezra 9.1. now when these *things* were
Neh. 6.8. there are no such *things* done
9.6. and all *things* that are therein
13.26. not Solom. sin by these *thin.*
Est. 2.3. let their *things* for purification
3.1. after these *things* did Ahasuerus
5.11. and all the *things* wherein thea
Iob 12.3. who knowes not such *things*
23.14. many such *things* are with him
Dan. 2.22. the deep and secret *things*
11.38. stones and pleasant *things*
43. ouer all the precious *things* of
Hos. 8.12. the great *things* of my law
9.3. they shall eat vncleane *things* in
Ioel 2.20. he hath done great *things*
21. the Lord will doe great *things*
Obad. 6. how are the hid *things* of Esau
Mich. 7.15. shew to him marvellous *th.*
Zech. 8.16. these are the *things* ye shall
1. *Cor.* 3.21. all *things* are yours. See
2. *Corinth.* 4.15.
11.12. but all *things* are of God
14.7. euen *things* without life
26. let all *things* be done to edifyi.
40. let all *things* be done decently
16.14. let all your *thin.* be done with
2. *Tim.* 2.7. thee vnderstand in all *things*
Heb. 2.10. for whom are all *things*
and by whom are all *things*
6.9 *things* which accompany saluati.
18. that by two immutable *things*
2. *Pet.* 2.16. in which some *things* are
See more in These things:

Thinke:

Gen. 40.14. but *thinke* on me when it
2. *Chro.* 13.8. ye *thinke* to withstand the
Neh. 5.19. *thinke* vpon me my God
6.14. my G. *thinke* thou vpon Tobiah
Est. 4.13. *thinke* not with thy selfe that
Iob 31.1. why then should I *thinke* on a
41.32. one would *thinke* the deep to
Isay 10.7. not doth his heart *thinke* so
Ier. 29.11. the thoughts that I *thinke*
Dan. 7.25. and *thinke* to change times
Ionah. 1.6. if so be that God will *thinke*
Zec. 11.12. if ye *thinke* good giue me my
Mat. 3.9. *thinke* not to say within your
5.17. *thinke* not that I am come to
6.7. they *thinke* they shalbe heard
9.4. wherefore *thinke* ye euill in your
10.34. *thinke* not I am come to
21.28. but what *thinke* you, a
22.42. what *thinke* ye of Christ, whose
22.44. such an houre as ye *thinke* not
26.66. what *thinke* ye. *Mar.* 16.64.
Iohn 5.45. doe not *thinke* that I will
11.56. what *thinke* ye that he will not
Act. 13.25. whom *thinke* ye that I am
17.29. we ought not to *thinke* that the
Rom. 12.3. not to *thinke* of himselfe
more highly than he ought to *thi.*
but to *thinke* soberly according
1. *Cor.* 4.9. I *thinke* God hath set forth vs
7.36. but if any man *thinke* that he
40. and I *thinke* also that I haue
8.2. if any man *thinke* that he
14.37. if any man *thinke* himselfe
2. *Cor.* 3.5. to *thinke* any thing as of our
10.7. let him of himselfe *thinke*
11. let such a one *thinke* this that
12.6. lest any should *thinke* of
19. *thinke* you that we excuse our
Gal. 6.3. if a man *thinke* himselfe to be
Ephe. 3.20. aboue all that we aske or *thi.*
Phil. 4.8. *thinke* on these things
Iam. 1.7. let not that man *thinke* that he
1. *Pet.* 4.4. wherein they *thinke* it strange
12. *thinke* it not strange concerning
2. *Pet.* 1.13. yea, I *thinke* it meet

Thinkest &c:

2. *Sa.* 10.3. *thinkest* thou that Dauid doth
1. *Chro.* 19.3. *thinkest* thou that Da. doth
Iob 35.2. *thinkest* thou this to be right
Psal. 40.17. yet the Lord *thinketh* vpon
Pro. 23.7. as he *thinketh* in his heart
Act. 28.22. to hear what thou *thinkest*
Rom. 2.3. *thinkest* thou this O man

Thinking.

2.*Sam.*4.10 *thinking* to haue brought
5.6.*thinking* Dauid cannot come in

Thin.

1.*Kin.*7.29.additions made of *thin* work
Isay 17.4.of Iacob shalbe made *thin*

Third.

*Gen.*1.13.the morn were the *third* day
2.14.the name of the *third* riuer
6.16.the second and *third* stories
22.4.on the *third* day Abraham
31.22.was told Laban on the *third* d.
42.18.said to them the *third* day
50.23.childr.of the *third* generation
*Exod.*19.1.in the *third* moneth when
11.be ready against the *third* day
So Verse 15.
16.it came to passe on the *third* d.
20.5.vnto the *third* & fourth gener.
28.19.the *third* row a Lygure,and
34.7.to the *third* & fourth generati.
*Leuit.*19.6.remaine till the *third* day,it
7.eaten all on the *third* day,it is a
*Num.*14.18.to the *third* & fourth gene.
15.6.the *third* part of an Hin of oyle
7.the *third* part of an Hin of wine
19.12.which is on the *third* day
purifie not himself on the *third*
19.the vncleane on the *third* day
28.14.the *third* part of an Hin
31.19.on the *third* day and on the
*Deut.*5.9.*third* and fourth generation
23.8.in their *third* generation the
26.12.the *third* yeare which is the
*Iosh.*9.17.came to their cities the 3. day
19.10.the *third* lot came vp for the
*Iudg.*20.30.went vp on the *third* day
1.*Sam.*3.8.called Samuel the *third* time
17.13.and the *third*,Shammah
19.21.sent messengers the *third* time
20.5.field,vnto the *third* da.at euen
12.or the *third* day-and behold
2.*Sam.*1.2.it came to passe on the 3.day
3.3.and the *third* Absolom,the sonne
1.*Kin.*3.18.came to passe on the 3.day
12.12.saying come to me the 3.day
15.28.euen in the *third* yeare of Asa
33.in the *third* yeare of Asa.K.of
18.1.came to Elijah in the *third* yeare
34.doe it the *third* time,and they
did it the *third* time
22.2,it came to passe on the *third* y.
2.*Kin.*1.13.a captaine of the *third* fifty
the *third* captaine of fifty went vp
18.1.it came to passe in the *third* ye.
19.29.in the *third* yeare sow yee and
20.5.on the *third* day thou shalt go
8.to the house of the L.the 3.day
1 *Chron.*1.13.and Shimah the *third*
3.2.the *third* Absolom,the sonne
15.the *third* Zedekiah,the fourth
8.1.and Ahara the *third*
2.*Chro.*10.12.come to me on the 3.day
15.10.Ierusalem in the *third* month
17.7.in the *third* yeare of his reigne
23.4.a *third* part of you entring
27.5.the second yeare,and the *third*
31.7.in the *third* month they began
*Neh.*10.32.with the 3.part of a Shekel
*Est.*1.3.in the *third* yeare of his reigne
5.1.it came to passe on the *third* day
8.9.at that time in the *third* month
Iob 42.14.name of the *third* Kerenhap.
Isay 19.24.Israel shalbe the *third*
37.30.in the *third* yeare sow ye and
*Ier.*38.14.into the *third* entry that is
*Ezek.*10.14.the *third*,the face of a Lion
21.14.be doubled the *third* time
31.1.eleuenth y.in the *third* month
*Da.*1.1.in the *third* yeas of the reign of
2.39.another *third* kingdom of brasse
5.7.shalbe the *third* ruler in the
*Hos.*6.2.in the *third* day he will raise vs
*Zech.*13.8.the *third* shalbe left therein
9.I will bring the *third* part
*Mat.*16.21.be raised the *third* day
20.3.he went out about the 3.houre
26.44.and prayed the *third* time
27.64.vntill the *third* day left
*Mar.*15.25.and it was the *third* houre
Luke 12.38.or come in the *third* watch
13.32.the 3.day I shall be perfected
23.22.he said to them the 3.time
24.21.to day is the *third* day
*John.*2.1.the *third* day there was a &c.
21.14.this is now the *third* time
17.he said to him the *third* time
he said the *third* time
*Act.*2.15,it is but the *third* houre of
20.9.fell down from the *third* loft
23.23.at the *third* houre of the night
27.19.the *third* day we cast out
1 *Cor.*15.4.rose againe the *third* day
2 *Cor.*12.14.the *third* time I am ready
13.1.this is the *third* time
*Rev.*1.12.the *third* part of the Sun was
and the *third* part of the Moon
and the *third* part of the Stars
the *third* part of them was
9.18.the *third* part of men killed
11.14.the *third* woe comes quickly
12.4.the *third* part of the stars
16.4.the *third* Angel poured out
21.19.the *third* a calcedonie
See the word Part.

Thirdly.

1 *Cor.*12.28.Prophets,*thirdly*,Teachers

Thirst.

Exod 17.3.and our cattell with *thirst*
*Deut.*28.48.in hunger and in *thirst*
29.19.to adde drunkennesse to *thirst*
*Iudg.*15.18.he was sore a *thirst* and
and now shall I dye for *thirst*
Ruth 2.9.and when thou art a *thirst*.
2 *Chro.*32.11.dy by famin & by *thirst*
*Neh.*9.20.them water for their *thirst*
Iob 24.11.wine press.s ,and suffer *thirst*
*Psal.*69.21.in my *thirst* they gaue me
104.11.Asses quench their *thirst*
Isay 41.17.their tongue failes for *thirst*
49.10.they shal not hunger nor *thi.*
50.2.is no water and dieth for *thirst*
*Ier.*2.25,and thy throat from *thirst*
48.18.from thy glory & sit in *thirst*
*Lam.*4.4.roose of his mouth for *thirst*
*Hos.*2.3.dry land,& slay her with *thirst*
Amos 8.11.not a *thirst* for water,but of
13.and yong men faint for *thirst*
*Mat.*5.6 which doe hunger and *thirst*
Iohn 4.13.water shall *thirst* againe
14.shall neuer *thirst*. Chap.6.35.
7.37.if any man *thirst*,let him
19.28.Iesus-saith,I *thirst*
*Rom.*12.20.if he *thirst*,giue him
1 *Cor.*11.27.in hunger and *thirst*
*Rev.*7.16.nor *thirst* any more,nor
22.17.let him that is a *thirst*,come

Thirsted,&c.

*Exod.*17.3.and the people *thirsted*
*Psal.*42.2.my soule *thirsteth* for God
63.1.my soule *thirsteth* for thee
143.6.my soule *thirsteth* after thee
Isay 48.21.they *thirsted* not when he
55.1.Ho,every one that *thirsteth*

Thirsty.

*Iudg*54.19.for I am *thirsty*,and she
2.*Sam.*17.29.& *thirsty* in the wilderness
*Psal.*63.1.in a dry and *thirsty* land
107.5.hungry and *thirsty* their
143.6.after thee as a *thirsty* land
*Pro.*25.21.and if he be *thirsty*,giue
25.as cold waters to a *thirsty* soul
*Isa.*21,14.water to him that was *thirsty*
29.8.when a *thirsty* man dreameth
32.6.the drinke of the *thirsty* to faile
35.7.*thirsty* land springs of water
44.3.water vpon him that is *thirsty*
65.13.but ye shalbe *thirsty*
*Ezek.*19.13,in a dry and *thirsty* ground
*Mat.*25.35.I was *thirsty*. So Verse 42.

Thirteene.

*Gen.*17.25,Ishmael was 13.years old
*Iosh.*19.6.*thirteene* cities and their
21.4 *thirteene* cities of Beniamin
1 *Kin.*7.1.building his own house 13.y.
*Ezek.*40.11.of the gate *thirteene* cubits

Thirteenth.

*Gen.*14.4.in the 13.year they rebelled
*Est.*3.13.vpon the *thirteenth* day of the
See Chapter 9.17.18.
*Ier.*1.2.in the *thirteenth* yeare of his
25.3.from the *thirteenth* year of Iosia

Thirtie.

*Gen.*6.15.the height of it *thirtie* cubits
11.14.Selah lined *thirtie* yeares,and
18.Peleg lined *thirtie* years,and
22.Serug lined *thirtie* yeares and
18.30.there shall *thirtie* be found
32.15,*thirtie* milch Camels,with
41.46.Ioseph was *thirtie* years old
*Exod.*21.32.to their master 30.shekels
26.8.the length *thirtie* cubits and
*Num.*4.3.from *thirtie* years old and
See Vers.23.30.35.39.43.47.
20.29.mourned for 30.daies
*Iudg.*10.4.he had *thirtie* sons that rid on
thirtie asse colts,and they
had *thirtie* cities
12.9.and he had *thirtie* sons
and *thirtie* daughters
and tooke in *thirtie* daughters
14.forty sons & *thirtie* nephewes
14.11.brought him 30.companions
12.I will giue you *thirtie* sheets
and *thirtie* change of garments
See Vers.13.19.
19.& he slew *thirtie* men of them
20.31.about *thirtie* men of Israel
1.*Sam.*9.22.were about *thirtie* persons
2.*Sam.*5.4.Dauid was *thirtie* years old
23.13.three of *thirtie* chiefe
23.more honorable than the *thirty*
24.loab

24.Ioab was one of the *thirtie*
1.*Kin*.4.32.*thirtie* measures of flue
6.2.the height thereof *thirtie* cubits
7.23.a line of *thirtie* cubits did
2.*Kin*.18.14.and *thirtie* talents of gold
1.*Chr*.23.3.from the age of *thirtie* yeares
2.*Chr*.4.2.and a line of *thirtie* cubits
Ezra.1.10.*thirtie* bafons of gold siluer
Est.4.11.the King theſe *three* daies
Ier.38.10.take hence *thirtie* men, with
Ezek.41.6.and *thirty* in order, and they
Mat.27.3.the *thirtie* pieces of siluer
Luke 3.23.about *thirtie* yeares of age

See the word Pieces.

Thirtie one.

Ioſh.12.24.all the Kings *thirtie* and *one*
1.*Kin*.16.23.in the *thirty one* yeares
2.*Kin*.22.1.reigned *thirtie one* years

Thirtie two.

1.*Kin*.22.31.commanded his 32. Capt.
2.*Kin*.8.17.*thirtie* & *two* years old was
2.*Chro*.21.5.*thirtie* & *two* years old was
So Ver e 20.
Ier.52.29.hundred *thirty* & *two* perſons

Thirtie three.

Gen.46.15.daugh were *thirtie* & *three*
2.*Sam*.5.5.reigned *thirtie* & *three* yeares
1.*Chro*.3.4.reigned *thirtie three* yeares
29.27.*thirtie three* yeares reigned he

Thirtie fiue.

1.*Kin*.22.42.was *thirtie fiue* years old
2.*Chro*.3.15.of *thirtie* and *fiue* cubits
20.31.was *thirty* and *fiue* yeares old

Thirtie fixe.

Ioſh.7.5.about *thirtie* and *ſixe* men, for

Thirtie ſeuen.

2.*Sam*.23.39.*thirty* and *ſeuen* in all
2.*Kin*.13.10.the 37.yeare of Ioaſh

Thirtie eight.

Deut.2.14.was *thirtie* and *eight* years
1.*Kin*.16.29.in the *thirtie eight* yeare of
Iohn 5.5.an infirmity *thirtie eight* years

Thirtie nine.

2.*Chro*.16.12.in the *thirtie nine* yeare of

Thirtie thouſand.

Ioſh 8.3.choſe out *thirtie thouſand*
1 *Sam*.4.10.*thirtie thouſand* footmen
11.8.men of Iudah *thirtie thouſand*
13.5.*thirtie thouſand* charets and
2.*Sam*.6.1.men of Iſrael *thirtie thouſand*
1.*Kin*.5.13.was *thirty thouſand* men
2.*Chro*.3.7.number of *thirtie thouſand*

Thirtie eight thouſand.

1.*Chro*.23.3.Was *thirtie eight thouſand*

This.

2.*Chro*.28.22.*this* is that King Ahaz
Cant.5.16.*this* is my beloued, and *this*
Ezek.31.18.*this* is Pharaoh, and all his
Mat.16.22.*this* ſhall not be vnto thee

Thiſtle &c.

Gen.3.18.thornes alſo and *thiſtles*
2.*Kin*.14.9.the *thiſtle* that was in Leba.
and trode downe the *thiſtle*
So 2.*Chron*.25.18.
Iob 31.40.let *thiſtles* grow in ſtead of
Hoſ.10.8.the thorne and the *thiſtle*
Mat.7.16.thornes, or figs of *thiſtles*

Thither.

Deut.12.5.and *thither* ſhalt thou come
6.*thither* ye ſhall bring your burnt

Thomas:

Mat.10.3.*Thomas* and Matthew
Iohn 11.16.*Thomas* which is called &c
20.24.*Thomas* one of the twelue
26.and *Thomas* with them
27.then ſaith he to *Thomas*
28.*Thomas* anſwered and ſaid
29.*Thomas*, becauſe thou haſt
Acts 1.13.Andrew, Philip, and *Thomas*

Thongs.

Act.22.25.they bound him with *thongs*

Thorne.

Iob 41.22.bore his law thorow with a *thorne*
Pro.26.9.as a *thorne* goeth vp into the
Iſay 55.13.in ſtead of the *thorne* ſhall
Ezek.28.24.nor any grieuing *thorne*
Hoſ.10.8.the *thorne* and the thiſtle
Mich.7.4.ſharper than a *thorne* hedge
2.*Cor*.12.7.to me a *thorne* in the fleſh

Thornes.

Gen.3.18.*thornes* alſo and thiſtles ſhall
Exod.22.6.and catch in *thornes*, ſo that
Ioſh 23.13.and *thornes* in your eyes
Iudg.8.7.teare your fleſh with *thornes*
16.the *thornes* of the wildernesſe
2.*Sam*.23.6.as *thornes* thruſt away
2.*Chro*.33.11.Manaſſeh among the *thor*.
Iob 5.5.takes it euen in the *thornes*
Pſal.58.9.pots can feele the *thornes*
118.12.quenched as the fire of *thornes*
Pro.15.19.as an hedge of *thornes* but
22.5.*thornes* and ſnares are in the
24.31.grown ouer with *thornes*
Eccleſ.7.6.as the crackling of *thornes*
Cant.2.2.as the Lilie among *thornes*
Iſay 7.19 and vpon all *thornes*, and
33.12.as *thornes* cut vp ſhall they be
34.13.and *thornes* ſhall come vp
Ier.4.3.ground ſow not among *thornes*
12.13.wheat, but ſhall reap *thornes*
Hoſ.2.6.hedge vp her waie with *thornes*
9.6.*thornes* ſhalbe in their Taberna.
Nah.1.10.folden together as *thornes*
Mat.7.16.gather grapes of *thornes*
See *Luke* 6.44
13.7.ſome fell among *thornes*,
and the *thornes* ſprung vp
22.received ſeed among *thornes*
See *Mar*.4.7.18.*Luke* 8.7.14
27.29.platted a crown of *thornes*
So *Iohn* 19.2.
Heb.6.8.that which beareth *thornes*
See the word Briars.

Thorowout.

Iohn 19.23.from the top *thorowout*

Thou:

Pſal.39.9.mouth, becauſe *thou* didſt it
76.7.*thou*, *thou* art to be feared

Thought:

Gen.48.11.not *thought* to ſee thy face
Deut.15.9.that there be not a *thought*
19.19.as he had *thought* to haue don
Iudg.15.2.*I* verily *thought* that thou
Ruth 4.4.*I thought* to aduertiſe thee
1.*Sa*.1.13 *thought* ſhe had bin drunken
9.5.the aſſes & take *thought* for vs
18.25.Saul *thought* to make Da. fall
20.26.for he *thought* ſomething
2.*Sam*.14.13.haſt thou *thought* ſuch a
21.16.*thought* to haue ſlaine Dauid
2.*Kin*.5.11.*I thought* ſurely he will come
Eſt.3.6.he *thought* ſcorne to lay hands
6.6.Haman *thought* in his heart to
Iob 12.5.in the *thought* of him that is at
42.2.no *thought* can be with-held
Pſal.48.9.we haue *thought* of thy &c.
49.11.their inward *thought* is, that
73.16.when I *thought* to know this
119.59.*I thought* on my wayes, and
139.2.vnderſtan my *thought* afar off
Pro.24.9.the *thought* of fooliſhneſſe is
30.32.or if thou haſt *thought* euill
Eccleſ.10.20.no not in thy *thought*
Iſay 14.24.ſurely as *I* haue *thought*
Ier.18.8.of the euill *I thought* to doe
Dan.4.2.*I thought* it good to ſhew the
6.3.the K *thought* to ſet him ouer
Amos 4.13.to man what is his *thought*
Zech.1.6.the L. of hoſts *thought* to doe
8.14.as I *thought* to puniſh you when
15.ſo againe haue I *thought* in
Mal.3.16.that *thought* vpon his name
Mat.1.20.while he *thought* on theſe
6.25.take no *thought* for your life
27.of you by taking *thought*
28.and why take ye *thought* for
31.therefore take no *thought*, ſaying
34.take no *thought* for the morn.
the morrow ſhall take *thought*
Mark.13.11.take no *thought* before ha.
14.72.and when he *thought* thereon
Luke 9.47.perceiuing the *thought* of
12.11.take ye no *thought* how or
17.he *thought* within himſelfe
26.why take ye *thought* for the
Acts 8.20.thou haſt *thought* in the
22.the *thought* of thy heart may
1.*Cor*.13.11.*I thought* as a childe: but
2.*Cor*.10.5.into captiuity euery *thought*
1.*Theſ*.3.1.*thought* it good to be left

Thoughts.

Gen.6.5.euery imaginat. of the *thoughts*
Iudg.5.15.were great *thoughts* of heart
1.*Chro*.29.18.imaginat. of the *thoughts*
Iob 4.13.in *thoughts* from the viſions of
17.11.euen the *thoughts* of my heart
20.2.my *thoughts* cauſe me to anſwer
21.27.behold *I* know your *thoughts*
Pſal.10.4.God is not in all his *thoughts*
33.11.the *thoughts* of his heart to all
40.5.done, thy *thoughts* to vs-ward
56.5.all their *thoughts* are againſt me
92.5.thy *thoughts* are very deep
94.19.in the multitude of my *thoughts*
139.17.how precious are thy *thoughts*
23.try me and know my *thoughts*
146.4.very day his *thoughts* periſh
Pro.12.5.the *thoughts* of the righteous
15.26.the *thoughts* of the wicked are
16.3.thy *thoughts* ſhall be eſtabliſht
21.5.the *thoughts* of the diligent
Iſay 55.8.*thoughts* are not your *thoughts*
9.my *thoughts* than your *thoughts*
59.7.their *thoughts* are *thoughts* of
65.2.after the *thoughts* of their
66.18.their works and their *thoughts*
Ier.4.14.ſhall thy vaine *thoughts* lodge
6.19.the fruit of their *thoughts* beca.
23.20.the *thoughts* of his heart in
29.11.I know the *thoughts* that I
thoughts of peace and not of euill

*Dan.*2.29. thy *thoughts* came into thy
30.know the *thoughts* of thy hart
4.5. and the *thoughts* upon my bed
19 his *thoughts* troubled him.
7.6.his *thoughts* troubled him,so that
10.let not thy *thoughts* trouble thee
*Mich.*4.12.they kn,not the *thoughts* of
*Mat.*9.4. Iesus seeing their *thoughts*
12.25. Iesus knew their *thoughts*
See *Luke* 6.8.and 11.17.
Luke 2.35.that the *thoughts* of many
5.22.Iesus perceived their *thoughts*
24.38. why doe *thoughts* arise in your
*Rom.*1.15.their *thoughts* the meane
1 *Cor.*3.20. knoweth the *thoughts* of the
*Heb.*4.12. is a discerner of the *thoughts*
*Iam.*2.4. judges of evill *thoughts*

Thoughtest.

*Psal.*50.21. thou *thoughtest* that I was

Thousand.

*Gen.*20.16.a *thousand* pieces of silver
*Num.*31.5.a *thousand* of every tribe
So Verse 6.
*Deut.*1.11.you a *thousand* times so many
7.9.to a *thousand* generations
32.30. should one chase a *thousand*
*Iosh.*23.10.one man shall chase a 1000.
*Iudg.*9.49. about a *thousand* men
15.15.slew a *thousand* men therewith
16. have I slaine a *thousand* men
1 *Sa.*13.2.a *thousand* were with Ionath.
17.18.the captaine of their *thousand*
18.13.his captaine over a *thousand*
25.2.and a *thousand* goats, and he
2 *Sam.*8.4.from him a *thousand* charets
18.12.receive a *thousand* shekels
19.17.were a *thousand* men of Ben.
2 *Kin.*15.19.Pul a *thousand* talents of
24.16.and Smiths a *thousand*,all that
1 *Chro.*16.15.a *thousand* generations
29.21.even a *thousand* bullocks
a *thousand* rammes,and
a *thousand* lambs
2 *Chro.*1.6. a *thousand* burnt offrings
30.24.a *thousand* bullocks, and
Ezra 1.9. a *thousand* chargers of the
10. and other vessels a *thousand*
*Neh.*7.70.a *thousand* drams of gold
Iob 9.3.answer him one of a *thousand*
33.23.one among a *thousand* to shew
*Psal.*50.10. cattell on a *thousand* hils
84.10.is better than a *thousand*
90.4. a *thousand* yeares in thy sight
105.8.to a *thousand* generations
*Eccles.*6.6.though he live a *thousand* y.
7.28. one among a *thousand* have I
*Cant.*4.4.there hang a *thousand* bucklers
8.11. bring a *thousand* pieces of silver
12.Salomon must have a *thousand*
Isay 7.23. there were a *thousand* vines
at a *thousand* silverlings
60.22.a litt'e one shall become a *tho.*
*Ezek.*47.3.he measured a *thousand* cubits
4. againe he measured a *thousand*
5. he measured a *thousand* afterw.
*Dan.*5.1.feast to a *thousand* of his Lords
drank wine before the *thousand*
Amos 5.3. that went out by a *thousand*
*Mat.*14.21.were about five *thousand*
15.38.were foure *thousand* men
*Mar.*5.13. they were about 2. *thousand*
Acts 2.41. about three *thousand* soules
4.4.the men were about five *thousand*
19.19.fifty *thousand* pieces of silver
38.foure *thousand* men that were
1 *Cor.*4.15. though you have ten *thousf.*
10.8.in one day 23.*thousand*
14.19.than ten *thousand* words in
2 *Pet.*3.8. is as a *thousand* yeares, and a
thousand yeares as one day
*Rev.*5.11.ten *thousand* times ten *thousa.*
7.4.an hundred & forty four *thousand*
5. were sealed twelve *thousand*
So Vers.6.7.8.
9.16.two hundred *thousand thousand*
11.3.a *thousand* two hundred & 60 d.
So Chapt.12.6.
13.slaine of men seven *thousand*
14.1. in an hundred forty four *thous.*
3.the hundred forty & four *thous.*
20.2. & bound him a *thousand* yeares
3. till the *thousand* yeares should be
5.till the *thousand* yeares were
6.with him a *thousand* yeares
7.when the *thousand* yeares are
21.16.twelve *thousand* furlongs
See Seven thousand.

A thousand two hundred & 90.

*Da.*12.11.a *thousand & two hundred* 90
12.to the *thousand* 3.*hundred* 35.d.
*Rev.*11.3.*two thousand two hundred &c.*

A thousand and five:

1.*Ki.*4.32.songs were a *thousand & five*

A thousand & seuen hundred.

*Iudg.*8 26.a *thousand & seuen hundred*

A thousand: Thousand:

1.*Chr.*22.14.*a thousand thousand* talents
2.*Chro.*14.9.host of *a thousand thousand*

Thousand. Thousands:

*Dan.*7.10.*thousand thousands* ministred
*Rev.*5.11.and *thousand thousands*

Thousands:

*Num.*10.36.the many *thousands* of Isr.
31.cut of the *thousands* of Israel
*Deut.*1.15.captaines over *thousands*
33.17.are the *thousands* of Manasseh
*Iosh.*22.14.among the *thousands* of Isr.
21.heads of the *thousands* of Israel
30.heads of the *thousands* of Israel
1.*Sam.*19.16.and by your *thousands*
18.7.*Saul* hath slaine his *thousands*
So Vers.8. Chap.21.11.& 29.5.
22.7.you all captaines of *thousands*
23.23. out all the *thousands* of Iuda
29.2.by hundreds and by *thousands*
2.*Sam.*18.4.by hundreds & by *thousands*
*Psa.*119.72.*thousands* of gold and silver.
*Ier.*32.18.louing kindnes to *thousands*
*Micah.*5.2.among the *thousands* of Iuda
6.7.be pleased with *thousands* of rams
Acts 21.20.thou seest how many *thous.*
See Captaines & Mercy.

Thousands & ten thousands:

*Psal.*144.13.*thousands & ten thousands*

Threaten &c.

*Act.*4.17.let vs straitly *threaten* them
21.had further *threatned* them
1.*Pet.*2.23.suffred, hee *threatned* not

Threatning &c.

*Act.*4.22.behold their *threatnings*
9.1.breathing out *threatnings*
*Ephes.*6.9.forbearing *threatning*

Three.

*Gen.*6.10.Noah begat *three* sons
7.13.and *three* wives of his sons
18.2.and lo,*three* men stood by him
*Exo.*21.11. he doe not these *three* to her
23.14. *three* times thou shalt keep a
17.*three* times in the yeare all thy
25.33.*three* bowles made like to
27.14.their pillars *three*, and
their sockets *three*
*Levit.*14.10.*three* tenth deales of flower
19.23. 3.years shall it bee as uncirc.
25.21.forth fruits for *three* yeares
27.6.shalbe *three* shekels of silver
*Num.*10.33. *three* dayes journey
12.4.come out ye *three* unto the
and they *three* came out
15.9.*three* tenth deales of flower
22.28.smitten me these *three* times
32.smitten thine Asse *three* times
33.from me these *three* times
24.10.hath blessed them *three* times
*Deut.*4.41.Moses severed *three* cities
14.28.at the end of *three* yeares thou
16.16.*three* times in a yeare shall all
19.7.to inherit.into *three* parts
9.noe for thee besides these *three*
15.at the mouth of *three* witnesses
*Iosh.*15.14.thence the *three* sons of
17.11.townes,euen *three* countries
18.4.from among you *three* men
*Iudg.*1.20.the *three* sons of Anak
9.22.reigned *three* yeares ouer Isra.
14.14.not in *three* daies expound
16.15 mocked me these *three* times
1.*Sam.*1.24.with *three* bullocks & one
2.13,with a flesh hook of *three* teeth
9.20.were lost *three* daies agoe
10,3.there shal meet thee *three* men
one carrying *three* kids
another carrying *three* loaves
17.13.the *three* eldest sons of Iesse
14.the *three* eldest followed Saul
20.19.thou hast stayed *three* daies
41.bowed himselfe *three* times
21,5.from vs about these *three* daies
30.12.*three* daies and *three* nights
31.6.Saul dyed and his *three* sons
8.and his *three* sons fallen in
2 *Sam.*2.18.there were *three* sons of
6.11.Obed-Edō the Gitt. 3.months
13.38.and was there *three* yeares
14.27.there were borne *three* sons
18.14.took *three* darts in his hand
20.4. men of Iudah within *three* dayes
21.1.a famin *three* yeares
23.9.one of the *three* mighty men
16.the *three* mighty men brake
17.did these *three* mighty men
18.Zeruiah was chief among *three*
19.not most honourable of *three*
attained not to the first *three*
22.had the name among *three*
24.12.I offer thee *three* things
13.wilt thou flee *three* months
that there be *three* daies pestilence
1 *Kin.*2.39. at the end of *three* yeares
7.4. were windows in *three* rowes
in *three* rankes
25.*three* looking toward &c.
9.25. *three*

9.25. *three* times in a year did Solo.
10.22. once in *three* yeares came the
12.5. depart ye for *three* daies then
15.2. *three* yeares reigned he in
17.21. vpon the child *three* times
21.1. continued *three* yeares without
2. *Kin.* 2.17. they sought *three* daies
3.10. hath called these *three* kings
to Verse 13.
9.32. to him two or *three* Eunuches
13.25. *three* times did Ioash beat
17.5. Samaria, besieged it *three* years
18.10. and at the end of *three* yeares
24.1. became his seruants *three* years
8. reigned in Ierus. *three* moneths
25.18. the *three* keepers of the doore
1. *Chro.* 10.6. and his *three* sons together
12.12. was one of the *three* mighties
15. *three* of the thirty Captaines
19. the bloud of these *three* men
21. attained not to the first *three*
12.39. were with *David* *three* daies
21.10. I offer thee *three* things, chuse
2. *Chr.* 8.13. *three* times in the yeare
9.21. euery *three* yeares once came
10.5. come to me after *three* daies
11.17. Solomon strong *three* years
for *three* yeares they walked
13.21. reigned *three* years in Ierusalem
20.25. were *three* dayes in gathering
31.16. from *three* years old & vpward
36.2. he reigned *three* months in
9. and he reigned *three* moneths
Ezra. 8.32. abode there *three* daies
10.8. not come within *three* daies
9.10 Ierusalem within *three* daies
Neh. 2.11. and was there *three* daies
Est. 4.16. eate nor drinke *three* daies
Iob. 1.2. seuen sons and three daughters
4. called for their *three* sisters
2.11. when Iobs *three* friends heard
32.1. these *three* men ceased to
3. against his *three* friends was
5. in the mouth of these *three* men
Pro. 30.15.3. things that are neuer satisf.
18. *three* things too wonderfull
21. for *three* things the earth is
Isay. 15.5. an heifer of *three* yeares old
16.14. within *three* years as the
17.6. two or *three* berries in the top
20.3. and barefoot *three* daies
Ier. 36.23. had read *three* or foure lines
Ezek. 14.14. though these *three* men
So Ver. 16.18.
Dan. 1.5. nourishing them *three* yeares
3.23. these *three* men Shadrach
24. did we not cast *three* men bound
6.10. *three* times a day. Verse 13.
10.3. till *three* whole weekes were
11.2. stand yet vp *three* daies in Persia
Amos 1.3. for *three* transgressions of
See Vers. 6.9.11.13. Ch. 2.1.4.6.
4.4. your tithes after *three* yeares
7. there were yet *three* moneths
8. so *three* cities wandred to one
Ionah 1.17. *three* daies & *three* nights
3.3. great city of *three* daies iourney
Mat. 12.40. was *three* daies & 3. nights
13.33. in *three* measures of meale
15.32. continue with me now 3. daies
So *Marke* 8.2.
27.63. after *three* daies I will. See
Marke 8.31. & 14.58
Mar. 8.2. haue bin with me *three* daies
Luke 1.56. with her about 3. moneths
2.45. after *three* daies they found
4.25. *three* yeares and six moneths
9.33. let vs make *three* tabernacles
10.36. which now of these *three*
11.5. lend me *three* loaues
12.52. *three* against two and
two against *three*
13.7. behold these *three* yeares
Ioh. 2.19. & in the *three* daies I will
So *Mat.* 26.61.
Act. 2.41. about *three* thousand soules
5.7. space of *three* houres after
9.9. was *three* daies without sight
10.19. *three* men seeke thee.
See Chap. 11.11.
19.8. for the space of *three* moneths
25.1. after *three* daies he ascended
28.7. lodged vs *three* daies
11. after *three* moneths we depar.
12. we tarried *three* daies
15. and the *three* tauernes: whom
1 *Cor.* 13.13. faith, hope, charity, these 3.
14.27. or at the most by *three*
29. speake by two or *three*
Gal. 1.18. after *three* yeares, I went
Lam. 5.17. by the space of *three* yeares
1 *John* 5.7. are *three* that beare record
and these *three* are one
8. there are *three* that bear witnes
and these *three* agree in one
Rev. 9.18. by these *three* was the third
11.9. *three* daies and an halfe
11. after *three* daies and an halfe
16.19. diuided into *three* parts
21.13. on the East *three* gates &c.
See the words Cities Companies two & peares.

Threede:

Gen. 14.23. from a *threed* to a shooe
38.28. on his hand a scarlet *threed*
Iudg. 16.9. as a *threed* of tow is broken
12. from his armes like a *threed*
Cant. 4.3. are like a *threed* of scarlet

Threefold.

Ecc. 4.12. a *threefold* cord is not quickly

Three hundreth: es

Gen. 5.22. *three hundred* yeares, and
23. *three hundred* sixtie and fiue
9.28. *three hundred* and fifty yeares
14.14. *three hundred* and eighteene
Iudg. 8.4. the *three hundred* men that
6. were *three hundred* men
7. by the *three hundred* men that
11.26. of Arnon *three hundred* yeares
15.4. caught *three hundred* foxes
Sam. 2.31. 300. and sixty men dyed
23.18. lift vp his speare against 300.
1. *Kin.* 10.17. *three hundred* shields of
11.3. and *three hundred* concubines
2. *Kin.* 18.14. *three hundred* talents of
2. *Chro.* 9.16. *three hundred* shields
three hundred siccels of siluer
Est. 9.15. slew *three hundred* men at
Mar. 14.3. more than *three hundred*

Three hundred thousand:

1 *Sam.* 11.8. were *three hundred thousand*
2. *Chro.* 17.14. *three hundred thousand*
25.5. *three hundred thousand* choise me

Three moneths:

Gen. 38.24. about *three moneths* after
Exo. 2.2. child, & hid him *three moneths*

Threescore.

Ge. 25.26. Isaac was *threescore* years old
Deut. 3.4. from them *threescore* cities
Iosh. 13.30. *threescore* cities in Bashan
1. *Kin.* 4.13. *threescore* great cities
22. *threescore* measures of meale
2. *Kin.* 25.19. *threescore* men of the
1. *Chro.* 2.21. he was *threescore* yeare old
2. *Chro.* 3.3. was *threescore* cubits, and
11.21. wiues *threescore* concubines
and *threescore* daughters
Ezra 6.3. height *threescore* cubits
the breadth *threescore* cubits
Cant. 3.7. *threescore* valiant men are a
6.8. there are *threescore* Queenes
Ier. 52.25. *threescore* men of the people
Ezek. 40.14. posts of *threescore* cubits
Dan. 3.1. the height was *threescore* cubits
Luke 24.13. about *threescore* furlongs

Threescore and two.

Dan. 5.31. *threescore and two* years old
9.25. *threescore and two* weekes
So Verse 26.

Threescore and fiue

Isay 7.8. within *threescore and fiue* yeares

Threescore and six.

Gen. 46.26. were *threescore and six*
Leuit. 12.4. *threescore and six* daies

Threescore and ten.

Gen. 46.27. were *threescore and ten*
50.3. for him *threescore and ten* daies
Exo. 15.27. *threescore and ten* palm trees
So *Numb.* 33.9.
Deut. 10.22. *threescore and ten* persons
Iudg. 8.30. had *threescore and ten* sons
9.2. *threescore and ten* persons. See
Verse 5.18.
4. gaue him *threescore & ten* pieces
24. to the *threescore and ten* sons
12.14. on *threescore & ten* asse colts
2. *Chro.* 29.32. *three score and ten* bullocks
36.21. fulfill *threescore and ten* yeares
psal. 90.10. are *threescore* yeats *and ten*
Zech. 1.12. these *threescore and ten* years

Threescore & ten thousand.

1. *Kin.* 5.15. *threescore and ten thousand*
2. *Chro.* 2.2. *threescore and ten thousand*
18. set *threescore and ten thousand*

Threescore and seuenteene.

Iudg. 8.14. *threescore and seuenteen* men

Threescore thousand.

2. *Chro.* 12.3. *threescore thousand* horsemen

Three and twenty.

2. *Kin.* 12.6. in the 23. yeare of K. Ioash
13.1. in the *three and twentieth* year of
1. *Chr.* 2.22. had *three and twenty* cities
2. *Chr.* 7.10. on the 23. day of the seuenth
Ier. 52.30. in the 23. year of Nebuchad.

Three and thirty:

Leuit. 12.4. purifying 33. dayes

Three thousand:

Exod. 32.28. about *three thousand* men
Iosh. 7.4. about *three thousand* men
Iudg. 15.11. *three thousand* men of Iudah
16.27. *three thousand* men & women
1. *Sa.* 13.2. chose him *three thousand* men
24.2. took *three thousand* chosen men

25.2. he had *three thousand* sheep
26.1 *three thousand* men of Israel
1 *Ki.* 4.32. spake *three thousand* proverbs
5.16. *three thousand* & three hundred
1 *Chro.* 29.4. *three thousand* talents of
2 *Chro.* 4.5. held *three thousand* baths
25.13. smote *three thousand* of them
29.33. and *three thousand* sheep
35.7. and *three thousand* bullocks
Ioh 1.3. and *three thousand* Camels
Ier. 52.28. *three thousand* Iewes, and

Three thousand & six hundred.

2 *Chro.* 2.18. 3000. and 600. overseers

Thresh.

Isay 41.15. shalt *thresh* the mountaines
Ier. 51.33. it is time to *thresh* her, yet
Mich. 4.13. arise & *thresh* O daughter of
Hab. 3.12. thou didst *thresh* the Heathen

Threshed, &c.

Iudg. 6.11. Gideon *threshed* wheat by the
Isay 28.27. the fitches are not *threshed*
Amos 1.3. they have *threshed* Gilead
1 *Cor.* 9.10. that he that *thresheth* in hope

Threshing.

Levit. 26.5. your *threshing* shall reach
1 *Chr.* 21.20. Ornan was *threshing* wheat
Isay 21.10. O my *threshing*, & the wine
28.28. he will not ever be *threshing*
See the word Instrument &c.

Threshing floore.

Gen. 50.10. the *threshing floore* of Atad
Nu. 15.20. offring of the *threshing floore*
18.27. corne of the *threshing floore*
30. increase of the *threshing floore*
Ruth 3.2. to night in the *threshing floore*
2 *Sam.* 6.6. to Nachons *threshing floore*
24.16. the *threshing floore* of Araunah
21. to buy the *threshing floore* of
1 *Chro.* 13.9. to the *threshing floore* of
21.15. the *threshing floore* of Ornan
21. went out of the *threshing floore*
22. the place of the *threshing floore*
28. in the *threshi. floore* of Ornan
2 *Chr.* 3.1. in the *threshing floore* of Ornã
Ier. 51.23. is like a *threshing floore*, it is

Threshing floores.

1 *Sam.* 23.1. they rob the *threshing flo.*
Dan. 2.35. the summer *threshing flo.* ores

Threshold.

Iudg. 19.27. hands were on the *threshold*
1 *Sam.* 5.4. cut off upon the *threshold*
5. tread on the *threshold* of Dagon
1 *Kin.* 14.17. she came to the *threshold*
Ezek. 9.3. to the *threshold* of the house
10.4. stood over the *threshold* of the
18. departed off the *threshold* of the
40.6. and measured the *threshold*
and the other *threshold*
7. and the *threshold* of the gate
43.8. of their *threshold* by my *thresh.*
46.2. shall worship at the *threshold*
47.1. from under the *threshold* of the
Zeph. 1.9. that leap on the *threshold*

Thresholds.

Neh. 12.25. at the *thresholds* of the gate
Ezek. 43.8. by my *thresholds*, and their
Zeph. 2.14. shalbe in the *thresholds*, for

Threw, &c.

2 *Kin.* 9.33. they *threw* her downe
2 *Chro.* 31.1. *threw* down the hie places
Neh. 9.11. thou *threwest* into the deeps
Acts 23.23. *threw* dust into the ayre

Thrice.

Exod. 34.23. *thrice* in the yeare shall all
24. thy God *thrice* in the yeare
2 *Kin.* 13.18. he smote *thrice*, and stayed
19. shalt smite Syria but *thrice*
Mat. 26.34. thou shalt deny me *thrice*
So Verse 73. *Marke* 14.30.72
Luke 22.61.
Luke 22.34. *thrice* deny that thou kno.
Iohn 13.38. til thou hast denied me *thr.*
Act. 10.16. this was done *thrice*, and the
2 *Cor.* 11.25. *thrice* was I beaten with
thrice I suffred shipwrack

Throat.

Ps. 5.9. their *throat* is an open sepulchre
69.3. my *throat* is dryed, mine eyes
115.7. speak they, through their *throat*
Pro. 23.2. put a knife to thy *throat*, if
Ier. 2.25. and thy *throat* from thirst
Rom. 3.13. their *throat* is an open

Throne.

Gen. 41.40. only in the *throne* will I
1 *Sam.* 2.8. to inherit the *throne* of glory
2 *Sam.* 3.10. to set vp the *throne* of Da.
7.13. I will stablish the *throne* of his
16. thy *throne* shalbe established
14.9. the king & his *throne* guiltlesse
1 *Kin.* 1.27. make his *throne* greater
than the *throne* of my Lord
47. *throne* greater than your *throne*
2.12. on the *throne* of Dauid his father
19. sate down on his *throne*, and
24. set me on the *throne* of Dauid
33. and vpon his *throne* shall
45. and the *throne* of Dauid shalbe
5.5. vpon thy *throne* in thy roome
7.7. made a porch for the *throne*
9.5. a man vpon the *throne* of Israel
10.9. set thee on the *throne* of Israel
18. made a great *throne* of yuorie
19. the *throne* had sixe steps, and
the top of the *throne* was round
22.10. sate each on his *throne*, hauing
2 *Kin.* 25.28. aboue the *throne* of the
1 *Chro.* 17.12. I will stablish his *throne*
2 *Chro.* 7.18. I will stablish thy *throne*
9.18. were sixe steps to the *throne*
which were fastened to the *throne*
Neh. 3.7. to the *throne* of the gouernour
Iob 26.9. back the face of his *throne*
36.7. with Kings are they on *thrones*
Psal. 9.4. satest vpon the *throne* iudging
7. he hath prepared his *throne* for
11.4. the Lords *throne* is in heauen
45.6. thy *throne* O God is for euer
89.4. and build up thy *throne* to all
14. are the habitation of thy *throne*
29. his *throne* as the daies of heau.
36. his *throne* as the sun before me
44. cast his *throne* to the ground
94.20. shall the *throne* of iniquity
97.2. the habitation of his *throne*
103.19. prepared his *throne* in the
Pro. 10.28. his *throne* is vpholden by
Isa. 9.7. vpon the *throne* of Dauid
14.13. I will exalt my *throne* aboue
22.23. shalbe for a glorious *throne*
47.1. there is no *throne* O daughter
66.1. the heauen is my *throne*, and
Ier. 3.17. call Ierusalem the *throne* of the L.
Lam. 5.19. thy *throne* from generation
Ezek. 1.26. the likenesse of a *throne*
upon the likenesse of a *throne*
Dan. 5.20. from his kingly *throne*
7.9. his *throne* was like the fiery flame
Ionah 3.6. he arose from his *throne*
Hag. 2.22. I he ouerthrow the *throne* of
Mat. 5.34. for it is Gods *throne*
19.28. sit in the *throne* of. Ch. 25.31.
23.22. sweareth by the *throne* of God
Luke 1.32. the *throne* of his father Dauid
Acts 2.30. to sit on his *throne*
7.49. Heaven is my *throne*
12.21. sate vpon his *throne*
Heb. 1.8. thy *throne* O God is for ever
4.16. boldly to the *throne* of grace
8.1. on the right hand of the *throne*
See Chapt. 12.2.
Rev. 1.4. which are before his *throne*
3.21. to sit with me in my *throne*
with my father in his *throne*
4.2. a *throne* was set in Heaven
5. out of the *throne* proceeded
6. before the *throne* there was a
in the midst of the *throne*, and
round about the *throne*
9. to him that sate on the *throne*
10. before him that sate on the *th.*
their crowues before the *throne*
5.6. in the midst of the *throne*, and of
13. to him that sits on the *throne*
7.9. stood before the *throne*, and
15. are before the *throne* of God
he that sitteth on the *throne* shall
17. is in the midst of the *throne*
12.5. unto God, and to his *throne*
14.3. a new song before the *throne*
19.5. a voice came out of the *throne*
20.11. I saw a white *throne*, and
22.1. out of the *throne* of God
3. the *throne* of God & of the Lamb
See the words Established, Seate, Seat, Sit, Sitteth, &c.

Thrones.

Psal. 122.5. there are set *thrones* of judg.
the *thrones* of the house of David
Isay 14.9. raised up from their *thrones*
Ezek. 26.16. come down from their *thr.*
Dan. 7.9. till these *thrones* were cast
Mat. 19.28. shall sit on twelve *thrones*
Luke 22.30. and sit on *thrones*, judging
Col. 1.16. whether they be *thrones*, or
Rev. 20.4. I saw *thrones*, and they that

Throng, &c.

Mat. 3.9. lest they should *throng* him
5.31. the multitude *thronging*
Luke 8.42. the people *thronged*. See
Verse 45.

Throughly.

Ephes. 4.5. *through* all, and in you all

Throughly.

2 *Kin.* 12.18. brake they to pieces *throu.*
Iob 6.1. that were weighed *throughly*
Ier. 6.9. they shall *throughly* gleane the
7.5. if ye *throughly* amend your waies
if you *throughly* execute iudgm.
Mat. 3.12. will *throughly* purge his floore
So *Luke* 3.17.
2 *Cor.* 11.6. but we have been *throughly*
2 *Tim.* 3.17. *throughly* furnished unto all

Throw.

*Judg.*7.2. shall *Throw* down their altars
6.25. *Throw* down the altar of Baal
1 *Kin.*9.33. he said, *Throw* her downe
*Ier.*1.10. destroy, and to *Throw* downe
So Chapter 31.28.
*Mich.*5.11. & *throw* down all thy strong
*Mal.*1.4. build, but I will *Throw* down

Throwne.

*Exod.*15.1. hath he *Throwne* into the sea
*Judg.*6.32. hath *Throwne* down his Altar
2 *Sa.*20.21. his head shalbe *Throwne* to
1 *Kin.*19.10. *Throw*, down thine Altars
*Nah.*1.6. the rocks are *Throwne* down
*Mat.*24.2. shal not be *Throwne* downe
Luke 4.35. had *Thrown* him in the midst
*Rev.*18.21. Babylon be *Throwne* downe

Thrust.

*Exod.*11.1. shal *Thrust* you out thence
12.39. were *Thrust* out of Egypt and
*Num.*22.25. *Thrust* her selfe to the wall
35.20. but if hee *Thrust* him of hatred
22. if he *Thrust* him suddenly, with
*Deut.*13.5. to *Thrust* thee out of the way
15.17. and *Thrust* it through his eare
32.27. he shall *Thrust* out the enemy
*Judg.*3.21. and *Thrust* it into his belly
6.38. and *Thrust* the fleece together
9.41. Zebul *Thrust* out Gaal, and his
54. his yong man *Thrust* him thor.
11.2. they *Thrust* out Iephthah, and
1 *Sa.*11.2. I may *Thrust* out al your right
31.4. and *Thrust* me thorow therwith
2 *Sam.*18.14. *Thrust* thorow the heart of
23.6. all of the as thorns *Thrust* away
1 *Kin.*2.27. Saloon, *Thrust* out Abiathar
2 *Kin.*4.27. neer to *Thrust* her away
1 *Chro.*10.4. *Thrust* me thorow therwith
2 *Chr.*26.20. *Thrust* him out from thence
*Psal.*118.13. thou hast *Thrust* sore at me
Isay 14.19. *Thrust* thorow with a sword
*Ier.*51.4. *Thrust* thorow in the streets
*Ezek.*16.40. & *Thrust* thee thorow with
34.21. *Thrust* with side and shoulder
46.18. *Thrust* them out of their posses.
Ioel 2.8. nor shall one *Thrust* another
*Zech.*13.3. shal *Thrust* him thorow when
Luke 4.19. & *Thrust* him out of the city
5.3. that he would *Thrust* out a little
10.15. shall be *Thrust* down to hell
13.28. and your selues *Thrust* out
John 20.25. and *Thrust* my hand into his
27. and *Thrust* it into his side
Acts 7.27. *Thrust* him away, saying, who
39. but *Thrust* him from them, and
16.37. and now do they *Thrust* vs out
27.39. possible to *Thrust* in the ship
*Heb.*12.20. *Thrust* thorow with a dart
See the word *Pitchle.*

Thrusteth.

Iob 32.13. God. *Thrusteth* him downe

Thumb &c.

*Leuit.*14.25. the *Thumb* of his right ha.
*Judg.*1.6. and cut off his *Thumbs*, and his
7. having their *Thumbs* and their

Thummim.

*Exod.*28.30. the Vrim & the *Thummim*
*Leuit.*8.8. the Vrim and the *Thummim*
*Deut.*33.8. thy Vrim & thy *Thummim*
*Ezr.*2.63. Priest with Vrim & *Thummim*
*Neh.*7.65. with Vrim & with *Thummim*.

Thunder.

*Exod.*9.29. and the *Thunder* shall cease
1 *Sam.*2.10. shall he *Thunder* vpon them
7.10. with a great *Thunder*, one that
12.17. he shall send *Thunder* & raine
18. the Lord sent *Thunder* & raine
Iob 26.14. but the *Thunder* of his power
28.26. the lightning of the *Thunder*
So Chapter 38.25.
39.19. clothed his neck with *Thunder*
25. the *Thunder* of the captaines
*Psal.*77.18. the voice of thy *Thunder* was
81.7. in the secret place of the Thun.
104.7. at the voice of thy *Thunder*
*Mar.*7.17. the sonnes of *Thunder*
*Rev.*6.1. as it were the noise of *Thunder*
14.2. as the voice of a great *Thunder*

Thunder bolts.

*Psa.*78.48. flocks to hot *Thunder-bolts*

Thunders.

*Exod.*9.33. *Thunders* & the haile ceased
34. the *Thunders* were ceased
19.16. were *Thunders* and lightnings
*Rev.*10.3. seuen *Thunders* vttered their
4. & when the seuen *Thunders* had
which the seuen *Thunders* vttered
16.18. were voices and *Thunders*

Thundred &c.

1 *Sam.*7.10. but the Lord *Thundred*, with
2 *Sam.*22.14. the Lord *Thundred* from
Iob 37.4. he *Thundred* with the voice of
5. God *Thundreth* marvellously
*Psal.*18.13. the Lord also *Thundred*, in
29.3. the God of glory *Thundreth*
John 12.29. said, that it *Thundred*

Thundrings.

*Exod.*9.28. no more mighty *thundrings*
*Rev.*4.5. lightnings and *thundrings*
8.5. *thundrings* and lightnings
11.19. *thundrings* & an earthquake
19.6. as the voice of mighty *Thundri.*

Thus.

*Gen.*25.22. if it be so, why am I *thus*?
34. *thus* Esau despised his birth-ri.
42.25. and *thus* did he vnto them
*Num.*23.5. and *thus* thou shalt speake
16. againe vnto Balak, & say *thus*
*Esa.*6.9. *thus* shall it be done, to the man
Amos 2.11. is it not euen *thus*, O ye
4.12. *thus* will I doe vnto thee O Isr.
*Mich.*5.6. *thus* shal he deliuer vs, from
*Ro.*9.20. why hast thou made me *thus*?

Thus saith the Lord.

☞ *Ier.* about an hundred times repeated in this Prophesie
☞ In *Ezek.* it is fourescore and fiue times repeated, or thereabout

Thus and Thus.

*Iosh.*7.20. *thus and thus* haue I done
*Judg.*18.4. *thus and thus* deals Michah
2 *Sam.*17.15. *thus* and *thus* did Ahito.
and *thus and thus* haue I
1 *Kin.*14.5. *thus and thus* shalt thou say
2 *Kin.*5.4. *thus and thus* said the maid
9.12. *thus and thus* spake he to me

Thyatira.

Acts 19.14. of the city of *Thyatira*
*Rev.*1.11. and vnto *Thyatira*
2.18. of the Church in *Thyatira*

Tiberias.

John 21.1. at the sea of *Tiberias*

Tibereas Cesar.

Luke 3.1. *Tibereas Cesar*, Pontius Pilate

Tibhath.

1 *Chro.*18.8. likewise from *Tibhath*

Tibni.

1 *Kin.*16.21. the people followed *Tibni*
22. that followed *Tibni* the son of
so *Tibni* dyed, & Omri reigned

Tidings.

*Gen.*29.13. Laban heard the *tidings* of
*Exod.*33.4. heard these euill *tidings*
1 *Sam.*4.19. when she heard the *tidings*
11.4. told the *tidings* in the eares of
5. they told him the *tidings* of the
6. when he heard those *tidings*
2 *Sam.*4.4. when *tidings* came of Saul
10. brought me good *tidings*
a reward for his *tidings*
13.30. that *tidings* came to Dauid
18.22. seeing thou hast no *tidings*
25. there is *tidings* in his mouth
26. said, he also bringeth *tidings*
27. commeth with good *tidings*
31. *tidings* my Lord the King
1 *Kin.*1.42. and bringest good *tidings*
2.28. then *tidings* came to Ioab
14.6. sent to thee with heauy *tidings*
2 *Kin.*7.9. is a day of good *tidings*
1 *Chro.*10.9. carry *tidings* to their idols
*Psal.*112.7. not be afraid of euill *tidings*
*Ier.*37.5. heard *tidings* of them, they
40.23. for they heard euill *tidings*
*Ezek.*21.7. answer for the *tidings*, bec.
Luke 1.19. to shew these glad *tidings*
2.10. I bring you good *tidings*
8.1. shewing the glad *tidings*
*Rom.*10.15. bring glad *tidings* of good
See the word Good *in Isaiah.*
See also Tydings.

Tie &c.

1 *Sam.*6.7. and *Tie* the kine to the cart
10. kine, and *Tied* them to the cart
2 *Kin.*7.10. but horses *Tied* & asses *Tied*
Pro 6.21. *Tie* them about thy necke
*Mar.*11.4. *Tied* by the doore

Tikuah.

2 *Kin.*22.14. Shallom the son of *Tikuah*

Tillage.

1 *Chro.*27.26. for *Tillage* of ground
*Pro.*13.23. is in the *Tillage* of the poore

Tile.

*Ezek.*4.1.take thee a *tile*, and lay it

Tilgath-pilneser.

2 *Kin.*15.29.*Tilgath-pilneser* King of
See Chapter 16.10.
1 *Chro.*5.6.whom *Tilgath-pilneser* King
26. the spirit of *Tilgath-pilneser* K.
2 *Chro.*28.20. and *Tilgath-pilneser* King

Tilting.

Luke 5.19. him down through the *tiling*

Till &c.

*Gen.*2.5.not a man to *till* the ground
3.23.garden of Eden to *till* the gro.
2 *Sam.*9.10.shall *till* the land for him
*Ier.*27.11.and they shall *till* it, and dwel
*Ezek.*36.9.ye shalbe *tilled* and sowne
34.the desolate land shalbe *tilled*

Tiller &c.

*Gen.*4.2. Cain was a *tiller* of the ground
12.when thou *tillest* the ground

Tilleth.

*Pro.*12.11.he that *tilleth* his land shall
28.19.he that *tilleth* his land shall

Timber.

1 *Kin.*5.8. concerning *timber* of Cedar
concerning *timber* of Firre
18.to they prepared *timber*, and
6.10.the house with *timber* of Cedar
15.22.and the *timber* thereof
2 *Kin.*12.12.and to buy *timber*
22.6.hewers of stone, & to buy *timber*
1 *Chro.*22.14.*timber* also and stone
15.workers of stone and *timber*
2 *Chro.*2.10. the hewers that cut *timber*
14.in stone & in *timber*, in purple
16.6.and the *timber* thereof, wher with
13.11.and *timber* for couplings
Ezra 5.8. and *timber* is laid in the wals
*Neh.*2.8.*timber* to make beames for the
*Ezek.*26.12. lay thy stones & thy *timber*
*Hab.*2.11.the beame out of the *timber*
*Zech.*5.4.with the *timber* thereof, and

Timbrell.

*Exod.*15.20.took a *timbrell* in her hand
Iob 21.12.they take the *timbrell*, and
*Psa.*81.2.bring hither the *timbrell*, the
149.3.with the *timbrell* and harpe
150.4. praise him with the *timbrell*

Timbrels.

*Exo.*15.20. with *timbrels* & with dances
*Iudg.*11.34. with *timbrels* & with dances
1 *Chro.*13.8. with *timbrels* & with cimb.
*Psal.*68.25.damosels playing with *tim.*

Time.

*Gen.*18. 10. according to the *time* of life
14.at the *time* appointed I will
according to the *time* of life
21.2. at the same *ti.* of which G. had
24.11.at the *time* of the euening
euen the *time* that women go out
31.10. it came to passe at that *time*
38.1.it came to passe at that *time*
12.and in processe of *time*, the
27.it came to passe in the *time* of
47.29.the *time* drew neer that Israel
*Exod.*2.23.to passe in processe of time
9.14.I wil at this *time* send all my
18.to morrow about this *time* I
9.27.I haue sinned this *time*, the
13.14.asketh thee in *time* to come
*Levit.*15.25.of the *time* of her separatio
*Num.*13.20.the *time* was the *time* of the
23.23.according to this *ti.* it shal be
32.10.was kindled at the same *time*
*Deut.*1.9.I spake to you at that *time*
18.I commanded you at that *time*
2.34. all his cities at that *time* tooke
3.4.took all his cities at that *time*
8.we tooke at that *time* out of the
12. which we possessed at that *time*
18.I commanded you at that *time*
4.14.L. commanded me at that *time*
6.20.asketh thee in *time* to come
9.19.hearkened to me at that *time*
20.for Aaron also the same *time*
10.1. at that *time* the Lord said to me
8.at that *time* the Lord separated
10.according to the first *time*
19.4.whom he hated not in *time* past
6. hated him not in *time* past as he
14. which they of old *time* haue set
20.19.beseige a city a long *time*
22.25.foote shal slide in due *time*
*Iosh.*4.21.their fathers in *time* to come
10.27.it came to passe at that *time*
42.did Iosh̃ua take at one *time*
11.10. Iosh̃ua at that *ti.* turned back
18.Iosh̃ua made war a long *time*
22.24.in *time* to come your children
23.1. a long *time* after the Lord had
24.2. other side of the floud in old *ti.*
*Iudg.*3.29.slew of Moab at that *time*
9.8.the trees went forth on a *time*
10.14.in the *time* of your tribulation
11.4.came to passe in processe of *time*
26.recouer them within that *time*
1444.at that *time* the Philistines had
8. after a *time* he returned to take
15.1.in the *time* of wheat harueſt
18.31.the *time* that the house of God
21.22. did not giue them at this *time*
24.departed thence at that *time*
*Ruth.*4.7.the manner in former *time*
1 *Sam.*1.4.and when the *time* was that
20. when the *time* was come about
3.2.it came to passe at that *time*,
4.20.about the *time* of her death
7.2.that the *time* was long, for it
9.13.about this *tim.* ye shal find him
13.8.according to the set *time* that
14.18.ark of God was at that *time*
21. the Philistines before that *time*
20.12.about to morrow any *time*
26.8.not smite him the second *time*
2 *Sam.*2.11. the *time* that Dauid was K.
5.2. in *time* past when Saul was king
11.1. at the *time* when kings go forth
17.7.giuen is not good at this *time*
23.8.whom he slew at one *time*
20.of a pit in a *time* of snow
1 *Kin.*1.6. displeased him not at any *time*
2.26.not at this *time* put thee, to
11.29.it came to passe at that *time*
15.23.in the *time* of his old age
18.36.at the *time* of the offring of
19.2.by to morrow about this *time*
20.6.to morrow about this *time*
2 *Ki.*3.6.out of Samaria the same *time*
4.16.according to the *time* of life
So Verse 17.
5.26.is it a *time* to receiue money
7.1.to morrow about this *time*
8.22. Libnah reuolted at the same *time*
10.6.by to morrow by this *time*
20.12. at that *time* Berodach-Baladan
24.10.at that *time* the seruants of
1 *Chro.*9.25. from *time* to *ti.* with them
11.2.moreouer in *time* past, when
11.hundreds slain by him at one *ti.*
12.22. for at that *time* day by day
17.10. since the *time* that I commaun.
20.1.at the *time* that Ks. goe out to
29.27.and the *time* that he reigned
2 *Chr.*13.18. brought vnder at that *time*
15.11. offred to the L. the same *time*
16.10. Asa oppressed the same *time*
21.10.the same *time* also did Libnah
19. to passe that in processe of *time*
25.27.after that *time* that Amasiah
28.22.in the *time* of this distresse
30.3.could not keep it at that *time*
35.17.kept the passouer at that *time*
Ezra 4.10. the time, and at such a *time*
So Vers. 11.17.
19.that this city of old *time* hath
5.16.since that *time* euen vntill now
7.12.perfect peace, and at such a *time*
10.13.it is a *time* of much raine, and
*Neh.*2.6.send me, and I set him a *time*
4.16.it came to passe from that *time*
5. 14. from the *time* that I was app.
6.1.at that *time* I had not set vp
5.in like manner, the fift *time* to
9.27.in the *time* of their trouble
32.since the *time* of the kings of
*Est.*4. 14. holdeth they peace at this *time*
for such a *time* as this?
Iob 7.1.is there not an appointed *time*
14.13. wouldst appoint me a set *time*
15.32.accomplished before his *time*
22.16.were cut downe out of *time*
39.1.knowest thou the *time* when
So Verse 2.
*Psal.*78.38.many a *time* turned he his
81.15.their *time* should haue endured
89.47.rememb. how short my *time* is
102.13.the *time* to fauour her, yea
the set *time* is come
119.126.it is *time* for thee Lord to
139.1. many a *time* haue they afflict.
So Verse 2.
*Pro.*25.19.men in *time* of trouble
31.25.shall reioyce in *time* to come
*Eccle.*3.1.a *time* to euery purpose vnder
2. a *time* to be born---a *time* to die
See more of this word to Verse 8.
11. euery thing beautiful in his *ti.*
17. there is a *time* there, for euery
7.17.thou dye before thy *time*
8.5.discerneth both *time* & iudgem.
8.there is *time*, and iudgment
9.a *time* wherein one man ruleth
9.11.*time* and chance happeneth to
12.man knoweth not his *time*
snared in an euill *time*
*Cant.*2.12. *time* of the singing of birds
Isay 13.22.her *time* is neere to come
16.13.con-

16.13. concern Moab since that *time*
20.2. at the same *time* spake the Lord
28.19. the *time* that it goeth forth
30.7. may it be for the *time* to come
33.2. saluation in the *time* of trouble
44.8. not told thee from that *time*
45.21. declared this from anci. *time*
who hath told it from that *time*?
60.22. will hasten it in his *time*
Ier. 2.27. but in the *time* of their trou.
28. saue thee in the *time* of thy
3.4. wilt thou not from this *time* cry
17. at that *time* they shal cal Ieru.
4.11. at that *time* shal it be said, to
8.1. at that *time* saith the Lord they
7. the *time* of their comming, but
12. in the *time* of their visitation
15. for a *time* of health, & behold
10.15. in the *time* of their visitation
11.12. saue the at all in *time* of their
14. in the *time* that they cry to me
14.8. the eof in the *time* of trouble
18. and for the *time* of healing
15.11. thee well in the *time* of euill
and in the *time* of affliction
18.23. them in the *time* of thine ang.
27.7. til the very *time* of his la. come
30.7. euen the *time* of Iacob troub.
31.1. at the same *time* saith the Lord
See Chapter 50.4.
39.10. and fields at the same *time*
46.21. the *time* of their visitation
49.8. the *time* that I will visit them
50.16. the sickle in the *time* of haru.
20. in those dayes & at that *time*
27. the *time* of their visitation
31. the *time* that I will visit thee
44. who wil appoint me the *time*?
51.6. the *time* of the Lords vnge.
18. in the *time* of their visitation.
33. it is *time* to thresh her, yet a
Lam. 5.20. forsake vs soo long a *Time*
Ezek. 4.10. from *time* to *time* shalt thou
11. from *time* to *time* shalt thou
7.7. the *time* is come, the day of
16.8. the *time* was the *time* of loue
57. as at the *time* of thy reproch
21.14. be doubled the third *time*
27.34. in the *time* when thou shalt
30.3. it shalbe the *time* of the heath.
35.5. in the *time* of their calamity
in the *time* that their iniquity had
38.10. at the same *time* shall things
Dan. 2.8. ye would gaine the *time*, bec.
9. till the *time* be changed bef. me
16. that he would giue him *time*
3.5. at what *time* ye hear the. Ver. 7.8.
4.36. at the same *time* my reason
7.22. the *time* came that the Saints
25. vntill a *time* and times
and the diuiding of *time*
8.17. e the *time* of the end shalbe the
33. the latter *time* of their kingd.
9.21. the *time* of the euening oblation
11.24. strong hold euen for a *time*
35. euen to the *time* of the end
40. and at the *time* of the end shall
12.1. at that *time* shal Michael stand
there shalbe a *time* of trouble
euen to that same *time*
4. that *time* the people shalbe
4. euen to the *time* of the end. Ver. 9.
7. for euer, that it shalbe for a *time*
and halfe a *time*
Hos. 2.9. my corne in the *time* thereof
9.10. at her first *time*, but they
10.12. it is *time* to seeke the Lord
Ioel 3.1. in those daies & at that *time*
Amos 5.13. keep silence in that *time*
for it is an euill *time*
Mich. 2.3. haughtily, for this *time* is euill
3.4. his face from them at that *time*
5.3. the *time* when she which trauelleth
Zeph. 1.12. come to passe at that *time*
3.19. at that *time* I will vndoe all that
20. at that *time* will I bring you again
in the *time* that I gather you
Hag. 1.2. the *time* is not come, the
time that the Ia. house should be
4. is it *time* for you, O ye to dwell
Zech. 10.1. raine in the *time* of the latter
14.7. the euening *time* it shalbe light
Mal. 3.11. cast her fruit before the *time*
Mat. 2.16. according to the *time* which
4.6. lest at any *time* thou dath
8.29. torment vs before the *time*?
11.25. at that *time* Iesus answered
12.1. at that *time* Iesus went on the
14.15. the *time* is now past. See
Marke 6.35.
21.34. when the *time* of the fruit
26.16. from that *time* he sought
18. my *time* is at hand
44. and prayed the third *time*
Mar. 1.15. the *time* is fulfilled, and
10.30. now in this *time*, houses
11.13. the *time* of figs was not yet
13.33. ye know not when the *time* is
Luke 1.10. at the *time* of incense
57. Elizabeths full *time* came
8.13. and in *time* of temptation
9.51. when the *time* was come that
12.56. that ye do not discern this *ti.*
19.44. not the *time* of thy visitation
21.8. and the *time* draweth neere
34. lest at any *time* your hearts
23.22. he said to them the third *time*
John 7.8. my *time* is not yet full come
14.9. haue I bin so long *time* with y.
16.2. the *time* commeth. So Ver 25.
4. that when the *time* shall come
21.14. this is now the third *time*
See Verse 17.
Acts 1.6. wilt thou at this *time* restore
21. all the *time* that the Lo. Iesus
7.17. the *time* of the promise drew
20. in which *time* Moses was
14.3. long *time* therfore abode they
24.25. go thy way for this *time*
Rom. 5.6. in due *time*, Christ dyed
13.11. and that knowing the *time*
it is high *time* to awake out of
1 Cor. 4.5. iudge nothing bef. the *time*
7.5. with consent for a *time*
29. I say, the *time* is short
15.8. one borne out of due *time*
16.12. at all to come at this *time*
2 Cor. 6.2. heard thee in a *time* accepted
behold now is the accepted *time*
Gal. 4.2. till the *time* appointed of the
4. the fulnesse of the *time* was
Eph. 2.2. in *time* past ye walked
11. in *time* passed Gentiles
12. that at that *time* ye were witho.
5.16. redeeming the *time*, because
See Colos. 4.5.
1 Thes. 2.17. taken frō you for a ſ. *ti.*
2 Thes. 2.6. be reuealed in his *time*
1 Tim. 6.15. which against the *time* to come
2 Tim. 4.3. for the *time* will come
6. the *time* of my departure is
Heb. 2.1. lest at any *time* we ſ. ould
4.7. after so long a *time*, as it
5.12. when for the *time* ye ought
9.10. till the *time* of reformation
11.32. the *time* would faile me to
1 Pet. 1.5. reuealed in the last *time*
11. or what manner of *time* the
17. passe the *time* of your sojourn.
4.2. should liue the rest of his *time*
3. the *time* past of our life may
17. the *time* is come that iudgem.
5.6. may exalt you in due *time*
1 Iohn 2.18. it is the last *time*, and as ye
Iude 18. be mockers in the last *time*
Rev. 1.3. for the *time* is at hand. See
Chapter 22.10.
10.6. there should be *time* no longer
12.12. that he hath but a short *time*
14. is nourished for a *time*, and
times, and halfe a *time*
See the word Appointed &c.

Times.

Leuit. 16.2. that he come not at all *times*
19.26. inchantment, nor obserue *times*
Num. 14.22. me now these ten *times*
24.1. went not as at other *times*
Deut. 1.11. a thousand *times* so many mo.
2.10. dwelt there in *times* past
18.10. or an obseruer of *times*, or
14. hearkened to obseruers of *times*
Iudg. 16.20. He goe out as at other *times*
20.30. Gibeah, as at other *times*
31. and kill as at other *times*, in
1 *Kin.* 8.59. of his people at all *times*
2 *Kin.* 13.19. smitten fiue or six *times*
19.25. & of ancient *times* that I haue
21.6. and obserued *times*, he ſir
1 *Chro.* 21.3. an hundred *times* so many
29.30. the *times* that went ouer him
2 *Chro.* 18.15. how many *times* shall I
33.6. also he obserued *times*, and vſed
Ezra 10.14. come at appointed *times*
Neh. 4.12. they said to vs ten *times*,
6.4. they sent to me foure *times* after
9.28. many *times* did he deliuer
10.34. as the *times* appointed, yeare
Est. 1.13. which knew the *times*
Psal. 9.9. a refuge in *times* of trouble
12.6. of earth purified 7. *times*
31.15. my *times* are in thy hand
44.1. their dayes in the *times* of old
62.8. trust in him at all *times*, yea
77.5. the yeeres of ancient *times*
106.3. doth righteousnes at all *times*
43. many *times* did he deliuer them
119.20. to thy iudgements at all *times*
Pro. 5.19. breast satisfie thee at all *time*
17.17. a friend loueth at all *times*
Isa. 14.31. a lone in his appointed *times*
33.6. shalbe the stability of thy *time*

46.10.and from ancient *times*, the
*Ier.*8.7.knowes her appointed *times*
*Ecc.*12.27.the *times* that are far off
*Dan.*2.21.he changeth the *times*, and
7.25.thinke to change *times*, and
vntill a time and *times*
9.25. wall euen in troublous *times*
11.14.in those *times* many shal stand
12.7.shalbe for a time, *times* and
*Luk.*21.24. til the *times* of the Gentiles
*Act.*1.7. not for you to know the *times*
3.19.when the *times* of refreshing
21.till the *times* of restitution
14.16.who in *times* past suffered
17.30.the *times* of this ignorance
1.*Tim.*4.1.that in the latter *times*, some
6.15.in his *times* he shall shew
*Tit.*1.3.in due *times* manifested
*Heb.*1.1.God who at sundry *times*
1.*Pet.*1.20.in these last *times* for you
*Rev.*12.14 *times*, and halfe a time
See the word Past.

Timeus.

*Mar.*10.46.Bart.the son of *Timeus*

Timna.

*Gen.*36.12.and *Timna* was concubine
22.Lotans sister was *Timna*
See the word Wythe.

Timnah.

*Gen.*36.40.their names, Duke *Timnah*

Timnath.

*Gen.*38.12.his sheepshearers to *Timnath*
13. goeth vp to *Timnath* to sheare
*Iudg.*14.1.saw a woman in *Timnath*
2.I haue seen a woman in *Timnath*
5.to the vineyards of *Timnath*
*Iosh.*15.10.and passed on to *Timnath*
57.Cain, Gibeah, and *Timnath*
2.*Chro.*28.18. *Timnath* with the villages

Timnite.

*Iudg.*15.6.son in law of the *Timnite*

Timnah-Serah.

*Ios.*19.50. *Timnah-Serah* in mount Eph.
24.30.*Timnah-Serah* which is in
*Iudg.*2.9. in *Timnah-Serah* in the mount

Timotheus.

*Act.*16.1.named *Timotheus*, the son of
17.14.Silas and *Timotheus* abode
18.5.when Silas and *Timotheus* were
19.22.*Timotheus* and Erastus
20.4.Gaius—and *Timotheus*
*Rom.*16.21.*Timotheus* my work-fellow
1.*Cor.*4.17.*I* sent vnto you *Timotheus*
16.10.now if *Timotheus* come
2.*Cor.*1.19.Syluanus and *Timotheus*
So 1.*Thes.*1.1. 2.*Thes.*1.1.
*Phil.*2.19.to send *Timotheus* shortly
*Col.*1.1.and *Timotheus* our brother
1.*Thes.*3.2.sent *Timotheus* our brother
6.now when *Timotheus* came

Timothy.

2.*Cor.*1.1.and *Timothy* our brother
1.*Tim.*1.2.to *Timothy* my owne son
6.20.O *Timothy*, keep that which is
2.*Tim.*1.2.to *Timothy* my deatly beloued
*Heb.*13.23.our brother *Timothy* is set at

Tingle.

1.*Sam.*3,12.of euery one shall *tingle*
2.*Kin.*21.12.both his eares shall *tingle*
*Ier.*19.3.heareth, his eares shall *tingle*

Tinkling.

*Isa.*3,16.making a *Tinkling* with their
1.*Cor.*13,1.or a *Tinkling* Symbal

Tinne.

*Isa.*1,25.and take away all thy *Tinne*
*Ezek.*22,18, all they are braste & *Tinne*
20.and lead and *Tinne* into the
27.12.steele, and *Tinne*, and lead

Tip.

*Leuit.*8,23. the *Tip* of Aarons right eare
14,14. vpon the *Tip* of the right eare
See Vet.17.25,28.

Tiphsah.

2.*Kin.*15,16,Menahem smote *Tiphsah*

Tiras.

*Gen.*10.2.Iubal, Meshech, and *Tiras*
So 1.*Chro.*1,5.

Tirathites.

1.*Chro.*2,55, the *Tirathites*, the Shemeas

Tire, &c.

2.*Kin.*9.30.and *Tired* her head, and
*Isa.*3.18.their round *Tires*, like the
*Ezek.*24.17. bind the *Tire* of thine head
23.your *Tires* shalbe vpon your

Tirhakah.

2.*Kin.*19.9. when he heard of *Tirhakah*
*Isa.*37.9. heard say concerning *Tirhakah*

Tirhanah.

1.*Chro.*2.48. bare Sheba and *Tirhanah*

Tirshatha.

Ezra 2.63. the *Tirshatha* said vnto them
*Neh.*7.65.the *Tirshatha* said vnto them
70. the *Tirshatha* gaue to the treas.
8.9.which is the *Tirshatha*
10.1. were Nehemiah the *Tirshatha*

Tirzah.

*Iosh.*12.24.the king of *Tirzah* one
1.*Kin.*14.17. and came to *Tirzah*, and
15.21.left off—and dwelt in *Tirzah*
33.reigne ouer all Israel in *Tirzah*
16.8.to reigne ouer Israel in *Tirzah*
9.as he was in *Tirzah* drinking
Steward of his house in *Tirzah*
17.and they beseged *Tirzah*
23. six yeers reigned he in *Tirzah*
2.*Kin.*15.14.went vp from *Tirzah*
16. the coasts thereof from *Tirzah*

Tirzah. See Micha.

Tishbite. See Elijah

Tithe.

*Leuit.*27.30.all the *Tithe* of the land
32.concerning the *Tithe* of the
*Deut.*12.17.the *Tithe* of thy corne, or of
14.22.shall truely *Tithe* all thy increase
23.the *Tithe* of thy corne, of thy
28.bring forth all the *Tithe* of thy
2.*Chro.*31.5.the *Tithe* of all things
6.and the *Tithe* of holy things
*Neh.*10,38.bring vp the *tith*, of the tithes
13.12. then brought all Iudah the *tith*
*Mat.*23,23.ye pay *Tithe* of Mint
Luke 11.42.ye *Tithe* Mint and Rue

Tithes.

*Gen.*14.20.he gaue him *Tithes* of all
*Leu.*27,31.redeem ought of his *Tithes*
*Num.*18.24.the *Tithes* of the children of
26.the *Tithes* which *I* haue giuen
28.of all your *Tithes* ye receiue
*Deut.*12.6.your sacrifices & your *Tithes*
30 Verse 11.
26,12. of tithing all the *Tithes* of thy
2.*Chro.*31.6. the *Tithes* of oxen & sheep
12.the offerings and the *Tithes*
*Neh.*10,38.the Leuits tooke the *Tithes*
shall bring vp the tithe of the *Tithes*
12.44.and for the *Tithes*, to gather
13.5.and the *Tithes* of the corne
Amos 4.4.your *Tithes* after three yeeres
*Mal.*3.8.in *Tithes* and offerings
10.bring all the *Tithes* into the
*Luk.*18.12.I giue *Tithes* of all that *I*
*Heb.*7.5.to take *Tithes* of the people
6.receiued *Tithes* of Abraham
8.men that die receiue *Tithes*
9.Leuie also who receiueth *Tithes*
payd *Tithes* in Abraham

Tithing.

*Deut.*26,12.made an end of *Tithing*
which is the yeere of *Tithing*

Title.

*Mat.*5.18.one iot, or one *Title*

Title, &c.

Iob 32.21 flattering *Titles* vnto man
So giue flattering *titles*
Iohn 19.19.and Pilat wrote a *Title*
20.this *Title* then read many

Titus.

2.*Cor.*2.13.because *I* found not *Titus*
7.6.vs by the comming of *Titus*
13.ioyed-for the ioy of *Titus*
8.6.that we desired *Titus*
16.into the heart of *Titus* for you
23.any do inquire of *Titus*
12.18.*I* desired *Titus*, and with him
*Gal.*2,1.and tooke *Titus* with me also
3. but neither *Titus* who was with
2.*Tim.*4.10.*Titus* vnto Dalmatia
*Tit.*1.4.to *Titus* mine owne son

To and fro.

*Gen.*8.7.went forth *to and fro* vntill
2.*Kin.*4.35.walked in the house *to & fro*
See Runne & Walke.

Tob.

*Iudg.*11.3.dwelt in the land of *Tob*, and

Tobiah.

*Ezra.*2.60.the children of *Tobiah*, the
*Neh.*2.10.and *Tobiah* the seruant
4.3.*Tobiah* the Ammonite was by
6.12.*Tobiah* & Sanballat had hired
14. thinke vpon *Tobiah* and Sanb.
17.sent many letters to *Tobiah*
the letters of *Tobiah* came
19.*Tobiah* sent letters to put me
13.4.Eliashib was alied to *Tobiah*
7.that Eliashib did for *Tobiah*
8.all the household stuffe of *Tobiah*

Tobijah.

*Zech.*6.10.of Heldai, of *Tobijah*, and
14.to Helem, and to *Tobijah*

Toe. See Right foote.

Toes.

Toes.

Judg. 1.6. thumbs and his great *toes*
7. and their great *toes* cut off
Deut. 2.41. saweth the feet and *toes* part
41. as the *toes* of the feet were

Togarmah:

Ezek. 27.14. the house of *Togarmah*
38.6. the house of *Togarmah* of the
See the word **Riphath:**

Tohu:

1. *Sam.* 1.1. Elihu the son of *Tohu*. the

Toi:

2. *Sam.* 8.10. had wars with *Toi*, and

Toile:

Gen. 5.29. worke and *toile* of our hands
41.51. made me forget all my *toile*
Mat. 6.28. they *toile* not, nor do
So *Luke* 12.27.

Toiled, &c.

Mar. 6.48. he saw them *toiling* in
Luk. 5.5. we have *toiled* all the night

Token.

Gen. 9.12. this is the *token* of the coue-
13. it shalbe for a *token* of the cou-
17. this is the *token* of the couenant
Exo. 4.17. this shalbe a *token* vnto thee
12.13. for a *token* vnto the houses
13.16. for a *token* vpon thy hand
Num. 17.10. to be kept for a *tok.* against
Iosh. 2.12. giue me a true *token*
Psal. 86.17. shew me a *token* for good
Mar. 14.44. had giuen them a *token*
Phil. 1.28. an euident *tok.* of perdition
2. *Thes.* 1.5. is a manifest *token* of the
3.17. which is the *token* in euery Epi.

Tokens:

Deut. 28.15. and bring forth the *tokens*
17. yet these are the *tokens* of my
Iob 21.29. do ye not know their *tokens*
Psal. 65.8. are afraid at thy *tokens*
135.9. who sent *tokens* and wonders
Isa. 44.25. frustrateth the *tokens* of
See the word **Signes:**

Tola:

Gen. 46.13. *Tola* and Phuah, So
1. *Chron.* 7.1.
Judg. 10.1. *Tola* the son of Puah
1. *Chro.* 7.2. and the sons of *Tola*, Vzzi &
to wit, of *Tola*, they

Tolad:

1. *Chro.* 4.29. Bizia, and at *Tolad*

Told:

Gen. 9.22. and *told* his two brethren
20.8. and *told* all these things
22.9. which God had *told* him of
20. it was *told* Abraham, saying
24.33. till I haue *told* my errand
66. the seruant *told* Isaac all things
29.13. he *told* Laban all things
42.29. *told* him all that befell them
44.24. we *told* him the words of my
45.27. *told* him al the words of Ioseph
48.1. that one *told* Ioseph, behold
Exod. 14.5. it was *told* the king of Egypt
18.8. Moses *told* his father in law all
19.9. Moses *told* the words of the pe.
Num. 11.24. *told* the people the words of
27. and *told* Moses, and said, Eldad
13.27. and they *told* him, and said
14.39. and Moses *told* these sayings
23.26. *told* not I thee, saying
Deut. 17.4. and is he *told* thee, and thou
Iosh. 9.24. it was certainely *told* thy ser.
Judg. 6.13. which our fathers *told* vs of
9.42. and they *told* Abimelech
13.6. nor *told* he me his name
23. haue *told* vs such things as these
14.2. *told* his father and his mother
6. *told* not his father or his mother
9. but he *told* not them that he had
16. people, and hast not *told* it me
haue not *told* it my father nor
17. that he *told* her, because she
and she *told* the riddle to the
16.10. and *told* me lies, Ver. 13.
15. hast not *told* me wherein thy
17. he *told* her all his heart
18. that he had *told* her all his heart
Ruth 3.16. *told* her all the man had done
1. *Sam.* 3.13. I haue *told* him that I will
4.13. came into the city and *told* it
8.10. Samuel *told* all the words of
9.15. now the Lord had *told* Samuel
10.25. Samuel *told* the people the
11.4. *told* the tidings in the eares of
5. they *told* him the tidings of the
14.1. aside, but he *told* not his father
33. then they *told* Saul, saying
43. Ionathan *told* him, and said
18.20. and they *told* Saul, and the
26. *told* Dauid these words, it
2. *Sam.* 3.23. they *told* Ioab, saying
4.10. when one *told* me, saying &c.
11.5. and sent and *told* Dauid
15.31. and one *told* Dauid, saying
17.17. a wench went and *told* them
and they went and *told* K. Dauid
18.10. saw it, and *told* Ioab
19.8. they *told*, all the people, saying
1. *King.* 1.23. they *told* the king, saying
51. it was *told* Salomon, saying
2.39. they *told* Shimei, saying
41. it was *told* Solomon, that
10.3. Solomon *told* her all her quest.
which he *told* her not
7. the halfe was not *told* me, thy
13.11. his sons came and *told* him
25. came and *told* it in the city
14.2. which *told* me that I should be
18.13. was it not *told* my lord what
16. so meet Ahab, and *told* him
2. *King.* 1.7. and *told* you these words
4.7. the came & *told* the man of God
27. from me, and hath not *told* me
31. and *told* him, saying, the childe
5.4. one went in and *told* his lord
6.10. which the man of God *told* him
13. & it was *told* him, saying; he
7.11. *told* it to the kings house within
15. returned and *told* the king
8.6. asked the woman, she *told* him
7. and it was *told* him, saying, the
18.37. *told* him the words of Rabshe.
1. *Chro.* 17.25. thou O my God hast *told* thy
2. *Chro.* 9.2. *told* her all her questions
nothing hid which he *told* her not
6. one halfe was not *told* me
20.2. some that *told* Iehoshaphat
Ezra 8.17. *told* them what they should
Neh. 2.12. nor *told* I any man what God
16. nor had I as yet *told* it
18. then I *told* them of the hand of
Est. 3.4. that they *told* Haman to see
he had *told* them that I was a
4.4. and *told* it her, than was the
7. Mordecai *told* him of all that
9. Hatach came and *told* Esther
12. *told* Mordecai Esthers words
5.11. Haman *told* them of the glory
6.2. that Mordecai had *told* of
13. Haman *told* Zeresh his wife
8.1. Esther had *told* what he was to
Iob 15.18. which wise men haue *told*
37.20. shal it be *told* him that I speak
Psal. 44.1. our fathers haue *told* vs what
78.3. and our fathers haue *told* vs
Isa. 7.2. it was *told* the house of Dauid
36.22. *told* him the words of Rabshe.
40.21. hath it not been *told* you
44.8. haue I not *told* thee from that
45.21. who hath *told* it from that time
52.15. which had not been *told* them
Ier. 36.20. *told* all the words in the eares
38.27. *told* them after all these words
Dan. 4.7. I *told* the dreame before them
8. before him I *told* the dreame
Ionah 1.10. because he had *told* them
Hab. 1.5. though it be *told* you
Zech. 10.2. haue *told* false dreames
Mat. 8.33. and *told* euery thing, and
14.12. and went and *told* Iesus
26.13. be *told* for a memoriall of
Mar. 5.14. fled and *told* it in the city
33. and *told* him all the truth
6.30. and *told* him all things, both
16.10. she went and *told* them that
See *Iohn* 20.18.
13. and they went and *told* it
Luk. 2.17. saying which was *told* them
20.12. it was *told* to them
9.36. and *told* no man in those dayes
24.9. and *told* all these things
10. & *told* these things to the 11.
35. and they *told* what things
Iohn 3.12. haue *told* you earthly things
4.29. man which *told* me all things
31. *told* him saying thy son liues
5.15. *told* the Iewes it was Iesus
10.25. I *told* you, & ye beleeue not
11.46. *told* them what things Iesus
12.22. and Philip *told* Iesus
16.4. these things haue I *told* you
may remember that I *told* you
Act. 11.14. *told* how Peter stood before
22.10. there it shalbe *told* thee of
27.25. euen as it was *told* me
Gal. 5.21. haue also *told* you in times past
Phil. 3.18. haue *told* you often that
1. *Thes.* 3.4. we *told* you before that we
2. *Thes.* 2.5. I *told* you these things
Iude 18. how that they *told* you there
See the word **Declared:**

Toll:

1. *King.* 8.5. that could not be *told*, nor
2. *King.* 12.10. *told* the money that was
11. gaue the mony being *told* into
2. *Chro.* 5.6. which could not be *told*, nor

Tolerable:

Mat. 10.15. shalbe more *tolerable*
So *Chr.* 11.22.24. *Mar.* 6.11.
Luke 10.12.14.

Toll.
Ezra 7.24.to impose *toll*, tribute, or

Tombe.
Iob 21.32. shall remaine in the *tombe*
Mat. 27.60.in his owne new *tombe*
Mar. 6.29.and laid it in a *tombe*

Tombes.
Mat. 23.29.ye build the *tombes* of the
Mar. 5.2. met him out of the *tombes*
3.dwelling among the *tombes*
5.and in the *tombes*, crying
Luk. 11.47. but in the *tombes*

Tongs.
Exod. 25.38.and the *tongs* thereof
Num. 4.9. his lamps & his *tongs*
1.*Kin.* 7.49.lamps & the *tongs* of gold
2.*Chro.* 4.21.the *tongs* made he of gold

Tongue. & Tongue.
Gen. 10.5. euery one after his *tongue*
Exod. 4.10.speech, and of a slow *tongue*
11.7.nor a dog moue his *tongue*
Deut. 28.49.a nation whose *tongue* thou
Ios. 10.21.none moued his *tongue* aga.
2.*Sam.* 23.2.his word was in my *tongue*
Ezra 4.7.written in the Syrian *tongue*
interpreted in the Syrian *tongue*
Iob 7.8.sold I had held my *tongue*
6.30.is there iniquity in my *tongue*
13.19.for now if I hold my *tongue*
15.5.choosest the *tongue* of the crafty
20.12.he hid it vnder his *tongue*
16.the vipers *tongue* shall slay him
27.4.not my *tongue* vtter deceit
28.10.their *ton* cleaued to the roofe
33.2.my *tongue* hath spoken in my
41.1.or his *tongue* with a cord which
Psal. 5.9.they flatter with their *tongue*
10.7.vnder his *tongue* is mischiefe
15.3.the *tongue* that speaketh proud
4.with our *tongue* will we prenaile
15.3.backbites not with his *tongue*
22.15.my *tongue* cleaueth to my
34.13.keep thy *tongue* from euill
35.28.my *tongue* shall speake of thy
37.30.his *tongue* talks of wisedome
39.1.that I sin not with my *tongue*
3.then I spake with my *tongue*
45.1.my *tongue* is the pen of a ready
50.19.and thy *tongue* frames deceit
51.14.my *tongue* shall sing aloud of
52.2.thy *tongue* deuiseth mischiefes
4.O thou deceitfull *tongue*
57.4.their *tongue* a sharpe sword
64.3.whet their *tongue* like a sword
8.shall make their owne *tongue* to
66.17.he was exalted with my *tongue*
68.23.the *tongue* of thy dogs in the
71.24.my *tongue* also shall talke of
73.9.their *tongue* walketh through
109.2.me with a lying *tongue*
119.172.my *tongue* shall speake of
120.2.and from a deceitfull *tongue*
3.done to thee thou false *tongue*
126.2.and our *tongue* with singing
137.6.let my *tongue* cleaue to the
139.4.not a word in my *tongue*, but
Pro. 6.17.a lying *tongue*, and hands
24.from the flattering of the *tongue*
10.20.the *tongue* of the iust is as
31.the frowarde *tongue* shalbe cut
12.18.but the *tongues* of the wise is
19.a lying *tongue* is but for a mom.
15.2.the *tongue* of the wise vseth
4.a wholesome *tongue* is a tree of
16.1.the answer of the *tongue* is from
17.4.giues eare to a naughty *tongue*
20.that hath a peruerse *tongue*
18.21.are in the power of the *tongue*
21.6.by a lying *tongue* is a vanity
23.his mouth and his *tongue* keepe
25.15.a soft *tongue* breaketh the
26.28.a lying *tongue* hateth those
28.23.flattereth with his *tongue*
31.26.in her *tongue* is the law of
Cant. 4.11.are vnder thy *tongue*, and
Isa. 3.8.their *tongue* and their doings
11.15.the *tongue* of the Egyptian sea
28.11.and another *tongue* will he speak
30.27.his *tongue* as a deuouring fire
32.4.the *tongue* of the stammerers
33.19.of a stammering *tongue* that
35.6.the *tongue* of the dumbe sing
41.17.their *tongue* faileth for thirst
45.23.euery *tongue* shall sweare
50.4.giuen me the *tongue* of the
54.17.every *tongue* that shall rise in
57.4.and draw out the *tongue*, are
59.3.your *tongue* hath muttered
Ier. 9.3.bend their *tongue* like their bow
5.taught their *tongue* to speak lies
8.their *tongue* is as an arrow shot
18.18.let vs smite him with the *tong.*
Lam. 4.4.the *tongue* of the sucking childe
Ezek. 3.26.make thy *tongue* cleaue to
Hos. 7.16.for the rage of their *tongue*
Amos 6.10.hold thy *tongue*, for we may
Mich. 6.12.their *tongue* is deceitfull in
Hab. 1.13.and holdest thy *tongue* when
Zeph. 3.13.nor shall a deceitfull *tongue*
Zech. 14.12.their *tongue* shall consume
Mat. 7.33.spit, and touched his *tongue*
35.the string of his *tongue* was
Luk. 1.64.his *tongue* loosed, and he
16.24.and coole my *tongue*, for
Act. 2.26.and my *tongue* was glad
Rom. 14.11.euery *tongue* shall confesse
1.*Cor.* 14.2.speaks in an vnknown *tongue*
See Vers. 13. 14. 19. 27.
9.ye vtter by the *tongue* words
Phil. 2.11.euery *tongue* should confesse
Iam. 1.26.bridleth not his *tongue*
3.5.the *tongue* is a little member
6.the *tongue* is a fire, a world of
so is the *tongue* amongst our
8.the *tongue* can no man tame
1.*Pet.* 3.10.let him refraine his *tongue*
1.*Ioh.* 3.18. in word nor in *tongue*
Rom. 5.9.of euery kinred and *tongue*
14.6.kinred, and *tongue*, and people
Tongues.
1.*Tim.* 3.8.nor double *tongued*, not
Tongues:
Gen. 10.20.after their *tongues* in their
So Verse 31.
Isa. 66.18.gather all nations & *tongues*
Tongues.
Psa. 55.9.and diuide their *tongues* for
78.36.lyed to him with their *tongues*
140.3.haue sharpened their *tongues*
Ier. 23.31.that vse their *tongues*, and say
Mar. 16.17.shall speak with new *tongues*
Act. 2.3.clouen *tongues*, like as fire
4.to speake with other *tongues*
11.them speak in our own *tongues*
10.46.them speake with *tongues*
19.6.and they spake with *tongues*
Rom. 3.13.with their *tongues* they haue
1.*Cor.* 12.28.diuersities of *tongues*
30.do all speake with *tongues*
13.1.with the *tongues* of men and
8.whether they be *tongues*, they
14.5.that ye all speake, with *tongues*
See Verse 18.
21.with men of other *tongues*
39.not to speake with *tongues*
Rev. 7.9.people and *tongues* stood
10.11.and nations and *tongues*
So Chapt. 17.15.
11.9.Kinreds, and *tongues*, So
Chapter 13.7

tooke &c.

Gen. 2.21.he *tooke* one of his ribs, and
3.6.she *tooke* of the fruit thereof and
8.9. and *tooke* her, and pulled her
20.and *tooke* of euery cleane beast
14.12.& they *tooke* Lot Abr. brother
33.11.urged him, and he *tooke* it
48.22.which I *tooke* out of the hand
Exo. 10.19.which *tooke* away the Locusts
Num. 11.25.and *tooke* of the spirit that
16.1.and Korah *tooke* men
23.7.he *tooke* vp his parable, and
25.7.and *tooke* a iauelin in his hand
Deut. 1.25.they *tooke* of the fruit in their
2.1.and *tooke* our iourney vnto the
3.8.we *tooke* at that time out of the
9.21.I *tooke* your sin, the calfe
22.14.I *tooke* this woman, and
Ios. 11.19.all other they *tooke* in battel
23.Iosh. *tooke* the whole land
16.4.*tooke* their inheritance
Iudg. 5.19.they *tooke* no gaine of mony
9.50.against Thebez, and *tooke* it
11.15.Israel *tooke* not away the land
12.9.and *tooke* in thirty daughters
16.3.and *tooke* the doores of the gate
31.*tooke* him and brought him vp
17.2.siluer it with me, I *tooke* it
19.29.he *tooke* a knife, and laid
Ruth 2.18.and she *tooke* it vp, and went
4.16.and Naomi *tooke* the childe
1.*Sam.* 1.24.she *tooke* him vp with her
2.14.the priest *tooke* for himselfe
5.3.they *tooke* Dagon and set him
6.15.the Leuits *tooke* downe the
8.3.and *tooke* bribes, and peruerted
14.52.he *tooke* him vnto him
16.12.and Dauid *tooke* the speare
31.12.and *tooke* the body of Saul
13.and they *tooke* their bones
2.*Sam.* 1.10.and I *tooke* the crowne
11.*tooke* hold on his clothes
2.8.*tooke* Ishbosheth the son of Saul
3.15.*tooke* her from her husband
27.Ioab *tooke* him aside in the
36.all the people *tooke* notice
4.10.I *tooke* hold of him, and slew

6.6. and *took* hold of it, for the
12.29. against it and *took* it
13.11. he *took* hold of her, and said
20.10. but Amasa *took* no heed to
22.17. from above he *took* me, and
1 *Kin.* 8.8. the Priests *took* up the Arke
14.26. he *took* away the treasures
he even *took* away all, &c.
22.46. he *took* it out of the land
2 *Kin.* 2.13 he *took* up the mantle of
3.27. he *took* his eldest son that
4.37. and *took* up her son, and
5.5. *took* with him ten talents of
24. *took* them from their hand
6.7. put out his hand, and *took* it
12.18. *took* all the hallowed things
13.15. *took* to him bow and arrowes
25. *took* again out of the hand of
14.7. and *took* Selah by war, and
16.17. *took* downe the sea from off
19.13. of Iudah, and *took* them
20.7. they *took* & laid it on the boile
24.12. *took* him in the eight yeare
25.6. so they *took* the king, and
1 *Chro.* 17.7. I *took* thee from the &c.
13.28 I *took* it from him that
2 *Chro.* 12.9. he *took* all, he carried
17.6. he *took* away the high places
25.13. them, and *took* much spoyle
30.14. they *took* away the altars, for
the altars for incense *took* they
34.33. *took* away all the abominati
Est. 8.2. the K. *took* of his ring which
9.29. Ordained and *took* upon them
Iob 2.8. he *took* him a potsheard to
Psal. 48.6. feare *took* hold on them
56.1. when the Philistines *took* him
69.4. that which I *took* not away
71.6. thou art he that *took* me out of
78.70. *took* him from the sheep-folds
Cant. 5.7. Keepers *took* away my vaile
Ier. 25.17. then *took* I the cup at the
28.10. *took* the yoke from off the
32.19. sent, and *took* him out, and
38.13. *took* him up out of the &c.
39.14. sent and *took* Ieremiah out
52.9. then they *took* the King, and
Ezek. 3.12. the spirit *took* me up, and I
14. and *took* me away, and I
16.50. I *took* them away as I saw
43.5. so the spirit *took* me up
Dan. 5.20. *took* his glory from him
Hos. 12.3 *took* his brother by the heele
13.12. *took* him away in his wrath
Amos 7.11. *took* me as I followed the
Ionas 1.15 so they *took* up Ionah
Mat. 1.24. *took* to him his wife
2.14. he *took* the young childe, and
8.17. himselfe *took* our infirmities
9.25. and *took* her by the hand
13.31. which a man *took* and sowed
14.12. *took* up the body, & buried it
19. and *took* the five loaves
15.36. he *took* the seven loaves
26.17. *took* the 12. Disciples apart
21.46. they *took* him for a prophet
24.39. and *took* them all away
25.1. which *took* their lamps, and
3. foolish *took* their lamps
and *took* no oyle with them
35. stranger, and ye *took* me in
43. and ye *took* me not in
26.26. Iesus *took* bread, & blessed it
So *Mar.* 14.22. *Luke* 22.19.
27. and he *took* the cup, and gave
So *Mar.* 14.23. *Luke* 22.20.
37. and he *took* with him Peter
27.6. *took* the silver pieces and
9. they *took* the thirty pieces of
24. he *took* water, and washed
27. *took* Iesus into the common hall
28. can and *took* a sponge
30. *took* the reed, and smote him
28.15. so they *took* the money, & did
Mar. 1.31. and *took* her by the hand
3.12. *took* up the bed, and went forth
4.36. *took* him even as he was
8.23. *took* the blind man by the hand
9.27. Iesus *took* him by the hand
36. he *took* a child, and set him in
10.32. he took he again the twelve, and
12.8. *took* him, and killed him
20. the first *took* a wife, and
21. and the second *took* her
14.46. hands on him, and *took* him
49. and ye *took* me not
Luk. 2.28. then *took* he him up in his
5.25. *took* up that whereon he lay
8.54. and *took* her by the hand
9.16. he *took* them, and went unto
22. he *took* Peter and John
47. *took* a child, and set him by
14.4. *took* him and healed him
18.31. he *took* unto him the twelve
22.54. then *took* they him, and led
24.30. he *took* bread, and blessed it
41. he *took* it, and did eate before
John 8.59. then *took* they up stones
So Chapt. 10.31.
11.41. then they *took* away the stone
12.3. then *took* Mary a pound of
13.4. *took* a towell, and girded himself
19.16. *took* he Iesus, and led him away
23. *took* his garments, and
40. then *took* they the body of Ie.
Act. 1.16. guide to them that *took* Iesus
3.7. he *took* him by the right hand
7.43. *took* up the tabernacle
9.25. the Disciples *took* him by night
27. Barnabas *took* him, and
11.26. and *took* with them Iohn
13.29. *took* him downe from the
15.39. Barnabas *took* Marke
16.3. *took* and circumcised him
33. he *took* them the same houre
17.5. *took* to them certaine fellowes
18.26. they *took* him unto them
21.6. we *took* ship, and they
11. he *took* Pauls girdle, and
32. immediatly *took* souldiers
23.18. *took* him, and brought him
19. *took* him by the hand & went
27. *took* him away out of our
28. *took* Paul, and brought him
24.7. *took* him away out of our
27.35. *took* bread, and gave thanks
36. they also *took* some meat
1 *Cor.* 11.23. the Lo. Iesus *took* bread
25. also he *took* the cup, when
Phil. 2.7. *took* on him the forme of a
Col. 2.14. and *took* him out of the way
Heb. 2.14. himselfe likewise *took* part
16. *took* not on him the nature of
but *took* on him the seed of
8.9. in the day when I *took* them by
Rev. 5.7. he came and *took* the booke
8.5. the Angell *took* the censer
18.21. Angell *took* up a stone
tooke.
Ps. 69.8. though thou *tookest* vengeance
toole.
Exod. 20.25. if thou lift up thy *toole* on
32.4. it with a graving *toole* after
1 *Kin.* 6.7. nor any *toole* of iron heard

tooth.

Exod. 21.24 *tooth* for *tooth*, hand for
27. his man servants *tooth*
his maid servants *tooth*
free for his *tooths* sake
Lev. 24.20 *Tooth* for *Tooth*: *Deu.* 19.21.
Pro. 25.19. is like a broken *Tooth*
Mat. 5.38. and a *Tooth* for a *Tooth*

Topaz.

Exod. 28.17 a Sardius, a *Topaz*
Iob 28.19. the *Topaz* of Ethiopia
Ezek. 28.13. the Sardius, *Topaz*, and
Rev. 21.20. the ninth a *Topaz*
See the word Carbuncle.

Tophet.

Deut. 1.1. between Paran and *Tophel*
Topheth.
2 *Kin.* 23.10. and he defiled *Topheth*
Isa. 30.33. *Tophet* is ordained of old
Ier. 7.31. built the high place of *Tophet*
32. shall no more be called *Tophet*
they shall bury in *Tophet*
19.6. shall no more be called *Tophet*
11. shall bury them in *Tophet*
12. and make this city as *Tophet*
13. defiled as the place of *Tophet*
14. then came Ieremiah from *Tophet*

top.

Gen. 11.4. whose *top* may reach unto heaven
28.12. the *top* of it reached to heaven
18. powred oyle on the *top* of it
Exod. 17.9. on the *top* of the Hill
28.32. an hole in the *top* of it
30.3. the *top* thereof and the sides
Num. 21.20. to the *top* of Pisgah. So
Deut. 3.27. and 34.1.
23.9. from the *top* of the rockes
28. unto the *top* of Peor
Deut. 28.35. in the *top* of thy head
33.16. upon the *top* of the head of
Iosh. 9.51. to the *top* of the towre
1 *Kin.* 7.17. on the *top* of the pillars
10. 19. the *top* of the throne was round
2 *Kin.* 9.13. on the *top* of the stayres
2 *Chro.* 3.15. on the *top* of each of them
Est. 5.2. touched the *top* of the sceptre
Pro. 8.2. on the *top* of the high places
23.34. lieth on the *top* of the mast
Cant. 4.8. from the *top* of Amana,
from the *top* of Shenir
Isa. 2.19. in the *top* of every street
Ezek. 31.10. hath shot up his *top* among
Amos 1.2. the *top* of Carmel shall
9.3. in the *top* of Carmel I will
Nah. 3.10. at the *top* of all the streets
Zech. 4.7. were upon the *top* of it
John 19.23. from the *top* throughout

*Mat.*4.1.23. upon the top of his Temple
See the words Pinnacle, Mount.

Tosse.

*Gen.*8.4. the ark of the mountains Ararat
2 *Sam.*1.24. 12 the tops of the Mulberry
2 *Kin.*7.16. Jerom the tops of the pillers
1 *Chr.*14.15. in the tops of the Mulberry
Iob 24.24. as the tops of the ears of the
See Mountaine, Mountaines,
and Rockes.

Touch, &c.

*Nah.*2.3. shalbe with flaming *torches*
4. they shall seeme like *torches*
*Zech.*12.6. like a *torch* of fire in a sheafe
Ioan 18.3. with lanthornes and *torches*

Torment.

*Mat.*8.29. to *torment* us before the time?
*Mar.*5.7. that thou *torment* me not
Luke 8.28. I beseech thee *torment* me not
16.28. unto this place of *torment*
1 *Iohn* 4.18. because feare hath *torment*
*Reu.*14.11. the smoke of their *torment*
18.7. so much *torment* and sorrow
10. for feare of his *torment*

Tormented.

*Mat.*8.6. palsie grievously *tormented*
Luke 16.24. I am *tormented* in this flame
25. and thou art *tormented*
*Heb.*11.37. stoned, *tormented*
*Rev.*9.5. should be *tormented* five
11.10. *Tormented* them that dwelt
14.10. and he shalbe *tormented* with
20.10. shalbe *tormented* day & night

Tormentor.

*Mat.*18.34. deliv. him to the *tormentors*

Torments.

*Heb.*11.35. and others were *tormented*

Torne.

*Gen.*44.28. Surely he is *torne* in pieces
*Exod.*22.13. if it be *torne* in pieces, then
not make it good that was *torne*
31. any flesh that is *torne* of beasts
*Levit.*7.24. the fat of that which is *torne*
22.8. or is *torne* with beasts, he shall
1 *Kin.*13.26. lyon which hath *torne* him
28. carkeise, nor hath *torne* the Asse
*Ps.*50.22. were *torne* in the midst of the
*Ier.*5.6. shalbe *torne* in pieces, becaule
*Ezek.*4.14. or is *torne* in pieces, nor
44.31. is dead of it selfe, or *torne*
*Hos.*6.1. for he hath *torne*, and he will
*Mal.*1.13. brought that which was *torne*

Tortoise.

*Levit.*11.29. the Mouse and the *Tortoise*

Toss, &c.

*Psal.*109.23. I am *tossed* up and downe
*Pro.*21.6. A vanity *tossed* to and fro
*Isa.*22.18. I will surely turne and *toss* thee like a ball into
34.12. *Tossed* with tempests, and not
*Jer.*5.22. though the waves thereof *toss*
*Mat.*14.24. *Tossed* with waves, for
*Act.*27.18. *Tossed* with a tempest, the
*Eph.*4.14. *Tossed* to and fro, by the
*Iam.*1.6. driven with the wind and *tossed*

Tossing.

Iob 7.4. I am full of *tossing* to and fro

Tottering.

*Psal.*22.9. and as a *tottering* fence

Tou.

1 *Chr.*18.9. when *Tou* king of Hamath
10. had warr with *Tou*, and with

Touch.

*Gen.*3.3. nor shall ye *touch* it, lest ye
20.6. suffred I thee not to *touch* her
*Exod.*19.12. or *touch* the border of it
13. not a hand *touch* it, but he
*Levit.*5.2. *touch* any uncleane thing
3. *touch* the uncleanenesse of man
*Deut.*14.8. nor *touch* the dead &c.
*Iosh.*6.19 therefore may not *touch* them
Ruth 2.9. that they shall not *touch* thee?
2 *Sam.*14.10. not *touch* thee any more
21.7. the man shall not *touch* them
1 *Chro.*16.22. *touch* not mine annointed
Iob 1.11. and *touch* all that he hath, and
2.5. *touch* his bone and his flesh, and
5.19. there shall no evill *touch* thee
6.7. that my soule refused to *touch*
*Psal.*105.15. *touch* not mine annointed
144.5. *touch* the mountains, and they
*Isa.*52.11. *touch* no uncleane thing
*Ier.*12.14. that *touch* the inheritance
*Lam.*4.14. could not *touch*, their garments
15. depart, depart, *touch* not
*Hag.*2.12. with his skirt do *touch* bread
13. *touch* any of these, shall it
*Mat.*8.21. if I may but *touch* his &c.
See Marke 5.28.
*Mar.*3.10 preased on him to *touch* him
6.56. that they might *touch* if it were
10.13. to him that he should *touch* them
*Luk.*6.19. sought to *touch* him: for
18.15. that he would *touch* them, but
Iohn 20.17. *touch* me not, for I am not
1 *Cor.*7.1. a man not to *touch* a woman
2 *Cor.*6.17. *touch* not the uncleane thing
*Col.*2.21. *touch* not, taste not &c.
*Heb.*11.28 firft-born should *touch* them
12.20. if so much as a beast *touch* the

Toucher.

*Gen.*26.29. as we have not *touched* thee
32.25. *touched* the hollow of his thigh
*Levit.*22.6. that hath *touched* any such
*Num.*19.18. that *touched* a bone, or a
31.19. hath touched any slaine, purifie
*Iudg.*6.21. and *touched* the flesh
1 *Sam.*10.26. whose hearts God had *touched*
2 *Kin.*6.27. not *touched* the one wall
their wings *touched* one another
19.5. an Angell *touched* him, and said
7. *Touched* him, and said, arise
2 *Kin.*13.21. *touched* the bones of Elisha
*Est.*5.2. *touched* the top of the sceptre
Iob 19.21. the hand of G. hath *touched*
*Isa.*6.7. lo, this hath *touched* thy lips
*Ier.*1.9. and *touched* my mouth, and
*Ezek.*3.13. *Touched* one another, and
*Dan.*8.18. but he *touched* me, and set
9.21. *Touched* me about the time of
10.10. an hand *touched* me, which
16. *Touched* my lips: then I
18. came again and *touched* me
*Mat.*8.3. and *touched* him saying
15. and he *touched* her hand, and
9.20. *touched* the hem of his garment
See Luke 8.44.
29. then *touched* he their eyes
14.7. Jesus came and *touched* them
20.34. and *touched* their eyes, and
*Mar.*5.30. who *touched* my clothes?
31. saist thou, who *touched* me?
See Luke 8.45.
6.56. as many as *touched* him
7.33. spit, and *touched* his tongue
*Luk.*7.14. came and *touched* the beare
8.47. declared, who *touched* me?
saith them, who *touched* me?
46. some body hath *touched* me
47. for what cause she had *touched*
22.51. and he *touched* his eare
*Act.*27.3. next day we *touched* at Sidon
*Heb.*4.15. which cannot be *touched* with
12.18. that might not be *touched*
See the word Vncleane.

toucheth.

*Gen.*26.11. he that *toucheth* this man
*Exod.*19.12. whosoever *toucheth* the
29.37. whosoever *toucheth* the Altar
30.29. whosoever *toucheth* them
*Levit.*6.18. every one that *toucheth* them
7.19. the flesh that *toucheth* any &c.
15.5. whosoever *toucheth* his bed shall
10. whosoever *toucheth* any thing
11. whomsoever he *toucheth*
22. whosoever *toucheth* any thing
27. who ever *toucheth* those things
22.4. who so *toucheth* any thing that
5. *toucheth* any creeping thing
*Num.*19.11. that *toucheth* the dead body
13. whoever *toucheth* the dead
16. *toucheth* one that is slaine with
21. he that *toucheth* the water of
*Iudg.*16.9. when is *toucheth* the fire
Iob 4.5. it *toucheth* thee, and thou art
*Psal.*104.32. he *toucheth* the hils and
*Pro.*6.29. whosoever *toucheth* her shall
*Eccl.*11.10. whē the East wind *toucheth*
Amos 9.5. he that *toucheth* the land
*Zech.*2.8. he that *toucheth* you
toucheth the apple of his eye
*Matt.*9.20. this is that *toucheth* him
1 *Iohn* 5.18. wicked one *toucheth* him not
See the word Vncleane.

tower.

*Iudg.*16.9.29 a threed of *tow* is broken
*Isa.*1.31. the strong shalbe as *tow*
43.13. they are quenched as *tow*

towell.

Iohn 13.4. and tooke a *towell*, and girded
5. to wipe them with the *towell*

towne.

1 *Sam.*16.4. the Elders of the *towne*
23.7. by entring into a *towne* that
27.5. give me place in some *towne*
*Hab.*2.12. buildeth a *towne* with blood
*Mar.*8.26. nor go into the *towne*, nor
tell it to any in the *towne*
Iohn 11.1. the *towne* of Mary, and
*Act.*19.35. when the *towne* clarke had
townes.
*Gen.*25.16. by their *townes*, and by
*Deut.*3.5. besides unwalled *townes*
*Iosh.*13.30. and all the *townes* of Iair
15.47. Ashdod with her *townes*
17.11. Bethshean and her *townes*
*Iudg.*1.27. Taanach and her *townes*
11.26. Heshbon and her *townes*
1 *Kin.*

1.*Kin.*4.13 pertained the *townes* of Iair
1.*Chro.*2.22.with the *townes* of Iair
5.16.and in her *townes*,and in all
7.28.Bethel and the *townes* thereof
29.Bethshean,and her *townes*
28.1.stocke Gath and her *townes*
1.*Chro.*13.19.Ephraim with the *townes*
*Esa.*9.19.dwelt in the vnwalled *townes*
*Ier.*49.27.and on all her *townes*,all the
*Zech.*2.4.43 *townes* without wals
*Luk.*9.6.and went through the *townes*
See the word **Villages**.

Towre:

*Gen.*11.4.a city & a *towre* whos top
*Iudg.*8.17.beat down the *towre* of Penu.
9.51.all the men of the *towre* of
51.there was a strong *towre*
gate them to the top of the *towre*
52.Abimelech came to the *towre*
to the doore of the *towre* to
2.*Sam.*22.3.my high *towre*,and my
51.he is the *towre* of saluation for
2.*Kin.*9.24.he came to the *towre*,he
18.8.from the *towre* of the watchmen
*Neh.*3.1,to the *towre* of Hananeel
11.and the *towre* of the furnaces
25.the *towre*,which lyeth out by
26.and the *towre* that lyeth out
*Psal.*18.2.buckler,and my high *towre*
61.3.a strong *towre* from the enemy
144.2.my high *towre* and my &c.
*Pro.*18.10.of the Lo.is a strong *towre*
*Cant.*4.4.neck is like the *towre* of David
7.4.is as a *towre* of iuory
is as the *towre* of Lebanon
*Isa.*2.15.vpon every high *towre*,and
5.2.built a *towre* in the midst of it
*Ier.*6.27.I haue set for a *towre*
31.38.from the *towre* of Hananeel
*Ezek.*29.10.from the *towre* of Syene
30.6.from the *towre* of Syene
*Mich.*4.8.O *towre* of the flocke the
*Hab.*2.1.and set me vpon the *towre*
*Luk.*13.4.on whom the *towre* in Siloe
14.28.intending to build a *towre*

Towers:

2.*Chro.*14.7.*towers*,gates,and bars
26.9.Vzziah built *towers* in Ierusalem
10.he built *towers* in the desart
15.to be on the *towers*,and vpon
27.4.he built castles and *towers*
32.5.and raised it vp to the *towers*
*Psa.*48.12.Zion—tell the *towers* thereof
*Cant.*8.10.my breasts like *towers*:then
*Isa.*23.13.set vp the *towers* thereof
30.25.slaughter when the *towers* fall
32.14.the forts and *towers* shalbe for
33.18.is he,that counted the *towers*
*Ezek.*26.9.shal breake down the *towers*
27.11.were in thy *towers*,they
*Zeph.*1.16.against the high *towers*
3.6.their *towers* are desolate

Trade &c:

*Gen.*34.10.dwell,and *trade* you therein
*Ezek.*27.12.they *traded* in thy fayres
13.they *traded* the persons of men
14.*traded* in thy fayres with horses
17.*traded* in thy market wheat
*Mat.*25.16.and *traded* with the same
*Luk.*19.15.had gained by *trading*
*Rev.*18.17.as many as *trade* by sea

Tradition,

*Mat.*15.2.the *tradition* of the Elders
3.of God,by your *tradition*?
6.effect by your *tradition*
*Mar.*7.3.the *tradition* of the Elders
9.keep your own *tradition*
13.through your *traditions*
*Col.*2.8.after the *tradition* of men
2.*Thes.*3.6.and not after the *traditions*
1.*Pet.*1.18.by *tradition* from your fath.

Traditions:

*Gal.*1.14.the *traditions* of my fathers
2.*Thes.*2.15.and hold the *traditions*

Traffique,&c.

*Gen.*42.34.ye shall *traffique* in the land
1.*Kin.*10.15.*traffique* of spice Merchants
*Isa.*23.8.whose *traffiquers* are the &c.
*Ezek.*17.4.it into a land of *traffique*
28.5.by thy *traffique* hast thou
16.by the iniquity of thy *traffique*

Traine:

1.*Kin.*10.2.came with a very great *traine*
*Isa.*6.1.his *traine* filled the Temple

Traine,&c:

*Gen.*14.14.armed his *trained* seruants
*Pro.*22.6.*traine* vp a childe in the

Traitor,&c.

*Luk.*6.16.which was also the *traitor*
2.*Tim.*3.4.*traitors*,heady

Trample:

*Psa.*91.13.shalt thou *trample* vnder feet
*Isa.*63.3.and them *trample* in my fury
*Mat.*7.6.lest they *trample* them

Trance:

*Act.*10.10.ready,he fell into a *trance*
11.5.in a *trance* I saw a vision
22.17.Temple I was in a *trance*

Tranquillity:

*Dan.*4.27.lengthning of my *tranquility*

Transferred:

1.*Cor.*4.6.*transferred* to my selfe

Transfigured:

*Mat.*17.2.was *transfigured* before them
So *Mar.*9.2.See *Luke* 9.29.

Transformed:

*Rom.*12.2.but be ye *transformed* by
2.*Cor.*11.14.Satan-is *transformed* into
15.*transformed* as the ministers

Transforming:

2.*Cor.*11.14.*transforming* themselus into

Transgresse:

*Num.*14.41.why now doe ye *transgresse*
1.*Sam.*2.24.the Lords people to *transgr.*
2.*Chr.*24.20.why *transgresse* ye the com.
*Neh.*1.8.if ye *transgresse* I will scatter
13.27 *transgresse* against our God
*Psa.*17.3.my mouth shall not *transgresse*
25.3.that *transgresse* without a cause
*Pro.*28.21.that man will *transgresse*
*Ezek.*20.38.that *transgresse* against me
Amos 4.4.to Bethel and *transgresse*
*Mat.*15.2.*transgresse* so the tradition of
3.why doe ye also *transgresse* the
*Rom.*2.27.doest *transgresse* the law?

Transgressed:

*Deut.*26.13.I haue not *transgressed* thy
*Iosh.*7.11.they haue also *transgressed*
11.because he hath *transgressed*
23.16.when ye haue *transgressed* the
*Iudg.*2.20.this people hath *transgressed*
1.*Sa.*14.33.ye haue *transgressed*:roule
15.24.for I haue *transgressed* the
1.*Kin.*8.50.they haue *transgressed*
2.*Kin.*18.12.*transgressed* his couenant
1.*Chro.*2.7.*transgressed* in the thing &c.
5.25.they *transgressed* against the
2.*Chro.*12.2.they had *transgressed* ag.
26.16.he *transgressed* against the Lo.
28.19.*transgressed* sore against the
36.14.people *transgressed* very much
Ezra 10.10.ye haue *transgressed*,and
13.many that haue *transgressed*
*Isa.*24.5.haue *transgressed* the lawes
43.27.thy teachers haue *transgressed*
66.24.of them that haue *transgressed*
*Ier.*2.8.the Pastors also *transgressed* ag.
29.ye all haue *transgressed* against
3.13.that thou hast *transgressed*
33.8.whereby they haue *transgressed*
34.18.the men that haue *transgressed*
*Lam.*3.42.we haue *transgressed*,and
*Ezek.*2.3.their fathers haue *transgressed*
18.31.whereby they haue *transgressed*
*Dan.*9.11.all Israel haue *transgressed*
*Hos.*6.7.they like men haue *transgressed*
7.13.because they haue *transgressed*
So Chapt.8.1.
*Zeph.*3.11,wherin thou hast *transgressed*
*Luk.*15.29.not *transgressed* I at any

Transgresseth/&c:

*Esa.*3.3.why *transgresseth* thou the kings
*Pro.*16.10.I is mouth *transgresseth* not
*Hab.*2.5.he *transgresseth* by wine
1.*John* 3.4.*transgresseth* also the law
2.*John* 9.whosoeuer *transgresseth*,and

Transgression,

*Exod.*34.7.*transgression* and sin
*Num.*14.18.iniquity and *transgression*
*Iosh.*22.22,if in rebellion,or if in *transg.*
1.*Sam.*24.11.neither is there nor *transgr.*
1.*Chro.*9.1.Babylon for their *transgressio*
10.13.dyed for his *transgression*
2.*Chro.*29.19.cast away in his *transgress*
Ezra 9.4.because of the *transgression* of
So Chapt.10.6.
Iob 7.21,not pardon my *transgression*
8.4.them away for their *transgression*
13.23.me to know my *transgression*
14.17.my *transgression* is sealed vp
31.33.if I couered my *transgression*
33.9.I am cleane without *transgression*
34.6.incurable without *transgression*
*Psal.*19.13.from the great *transgression*
36.1.the *transgression* of the wicked
51.3.acknowledge my *transgression*
59.3.not for my *transgression*,nor
89.32.Ile visit their *transgression*
107.17.because of their *transgression*
*Pro.*12.13,the *transgression* of his lips
17.9.he that couereth *transgression*
19.he loueth *transgression* that
19.11.to passe ouer a *transgression*
28.2.for the *transgression* of a land
24.and saith it is no *transgression*
29.6 the *transgression* of an euil man
16.*transgression* increaseth but
22.aboundeth in *transgression*
*Isa.*24.20.the

Isa. 24.20. the *transgression* thereof
53.8. the *transgression* of my people
57.4. ye not children of *transgression*
58.1. my people their *transgression*
59.20. that turne from *transgression*
Ezek. 33.1 cause *transgression* & cast sins
12. in the day of his *transgression*
Dan. 8.12. by reason of *transgression*
13. the *transgression* of desolation
9.24. to finish the *transgression*
Mich. 1.5. the *transgression* of Iacob is
what is the *transgression* of Iacob
3.8. to Iacob his *transgression* and to
6.7. my first born for my *transgression*
7.18. passeth by the *transgression* of
Act. 1.25. which Iudas by *transgression*
Rom. 4.15. there is no *transgression*
5.14. of Adams *transgression*
1 *Tim.* 2.14. was in the *transgression*
1 *Iohn* 3.4. sin is the *transgression* of the

Transgressions:

Exod. 23.21. pardon your *transgressions*
Lev. 16.16. of their *transgressions* in all
21. and all their *transgressions*
Iob 14.17. forgiue your *transgressions*
1 *Kin.* 8.50. and all their *transgressions*
Iob 35.6. if thy *transgressions* be multip.
36.9. & their *transgressions*, that they
Psa. 5.10. of their *transgressions* for they
39.8. from all my *transgressions* &c.
51.1. blot out my *transgressions*
65.3. as for our *transgressions*, thou
103.12. our *transgressions* from vs
Isa. 43.25. blotteth out thy *transgressions*
50.1. for your *transgressions* is your
53.5. wounded for our *transgressions*
59.12. our *transgressions* are multipl.
our *transgressions* are with vs
Ier. 5.6. because their *transgressions* are
Lam. 1.5. multitude of her *transgressions*
13. the yoke of my *transgressions*
22. to me for all my *transgressions*
Ezek. 14.11. with all their *transgressions*
18.22. all his *transgressions* that he
28. turn from all his *transgressions*
30. from all your *transgressions*
31. cast away all your *transgressions*
21.24. your *transgr.* are discouered
37.23. not with your *transgressions*
39.24. according to their *transgressio.*
Amos 1.3. for three *transgressions* of
2.4. their *transgressions*
4.4. multiply *transgressions* and
5.12. your manifold *transgressions*
Mich. 1.5. the *transgressions* of Israel
Gal. 3.19. because of *transgressions*
Heb. 9.15. of the *transgressions* that

Transgressing:

Deut. 17.2. *transgressing* his covenant
Isa. 59.13. in *transgressing* and lying

Transgressor:

Pro. 21.8. *transgressor* for the vpright
22.12. the words of the *transgressor*
Isa. 48.8. a *transgressor* from the womke
Gal. 2.18. my selfe a *transgressor*

Transgressors:

Psal. 37.38. the *transgressors* shalbe dest.
51.13. teach *transgressors* thy waies
59.5. to any wicked *transgressors*
119.158. I beheld the *transgressors*
Pro. 2.22. *transgressors* shalbe rooted out
11.3. the perverseness of *transgressors*
6. *transgressors* shall be taken
13.2. the soule of the *transgressors* shal
15. the way of *transgressors* is hard
23.28. increaseth *transgressors* among
26.10. and he rewardeth *transgressors*
Isa. 1.28. destruction of the *transgressors*
46.8. to minde O ye *transgressors*
53.12. was numbred with the *transgr.*
interceding for the *transgressors*
Dan. 8.23. the *transgressors* are come to
Hos. 14.9. *transgressors* shall fall therein
Mic. 7.18. numbred with the *transgrs.*
Luk. 22.37. reckned among the *transgr.*
Iam. 2.9. of the law as *transgressors*

Translate, &c

2 *Sam.* 3.10. to *translate* the kingdome
Col. 1.13. & hath *translated* vs into the
Heb. 11.5. Enoch was *translated*
because God had *translated* him
See the word Passed.

Translation:

Heb. 11.5. for before his *translation* he

Transparent:

Rev. 21.21. *transparent* glasse

Trap, &c:

Iob 22.10. snares and *traps* vnto you
Iob 18.10. a *trap* for him in the way
Psal. 69.22. let it become a *trap*
Ier. 5.26. they set a *trap* to catch
Rom. 11.9. be made a snare and a *trap*

Trauaile, & Trauaile:

Gen. 38.27. in the time of her *trauaile*
Exo. 18.8. all the *trauaile* that had come
Num. 20.14. thou knowest all the *trauaile*
Psal. 48.6. as of a woman in *trauaile*
Eccles. 1.13. this sore *trauaile* hath God
3.10. I haue seene the *trauaile*, which
4.4. I considered all *trauaile*, and
6. both the hands full with *trauaile*
8. vanity, yea it is a sore *trauaile*
5.14. riches perish by euill *trauaile*
Isa. 23.4. I *trauaile* not, nor bring forth
53.11. see the *trauaile* of his soule
54.1. thou that didst not *trau.* with
Ier. 4.31. voice as of a woman in *trauaile*
So Ch. 6.24. & 13.21. & 22.23.
& 30.6. & 49.24. & 50.43.
See *Mich.* 4.9. 10.
30.6. whether a man doth *trauaile* with
Lam. 4.5. me with gall and *trauaile*
Iohn 16.21. woman when she is in *trau.*
2 *Cor.* 8.13. of the Churches to *trauaile*
Gal. 4.19. of whom I *trauaile* in birth til
1 *Thes.* 5.3. as *trauaile* vpon a woman

Trauailed.

Gen. 35.16. and Rachel *trauailed*
38.28. to passe when she *trauailed*
1 *Sam.* 4.19. bowed her selfe & *trauailed*
Isa. 66.7. before she *trauailed*, she &c.
8. as soon as Zion *trauailed*, she

Trauailer, &c.

Iudg. 5.6. the *trauailers* walked thorow
2 *Sam.* 12.4. there came a *trauailer* to
Iob 31.32. my doore to the *trauailer*
Gal. 4.27. thou that *trauailest* not
trauailest not & trauailedst.
Iob 15.20. wicked man *trauaileth* with
Psal. 7.14. he *trauaileth* with iniquitie
Pro. 6.11. come as one that *trauaileth*
Isa. 13.8. as a woman that *trauaileth*
21.3. as a woman that *trauaileth*
Ier. 31.8. her that *trauaileth* with childe
Mich. 5.3. that the which *trauaileth*
Rom. 8.22. *trauaileth* in paine still

trauailing:

Isa. 23.13. O ye *trauailing* companion?
42.14. cry like a *trauailing* woman
63.1. *trauailing* in the greatnes of
Hos. 13.13. sorrowes of a *trauailing* woma
Mat. 25.14. *trauailing* into a far country
Rev. 12.2. cryed *trauailing* in birth

trauailing.

Ier. 2.23. *trauailing* her waies

treacherie.

2 *Kin.* 9.22. ther's *treachery* O Ahaziah

treacherous.

Isa. 21.2. the *treacherous* dealer dealeth
24.16. the *treacherous* dealers haue
Ier. 3.7. her *treacherous* sister Iudah saw
See Ver. 8. 10. 11.
9.2. an assembly of *treacherous* men
Zeph. 3.4. light and *treacherous* persons

treacherously:

Ier. 3.20. as a wife *treacherously* departs
Mal. 2.10. why doe we deale *treacherously*
See Ver. 11. 14. 15. 16.
See the word Deale, &c.

Treads

Deu. 11.24. soles of your feet shall *tread*
25. the land that ye shall *tread* vpon
33.29. *tread* on their hie places
Iob 24.11. and *tread* their wine-presses
40.12. and *tread* downe the wicked
Psal. 7.5. let him *tread* downe my life
44.5. in thy name will we *tread* them
60.12. shall *tread* downe our enemies
91.13. thou shalt *tread* on the Lyon
Isa. 1.12. to *tread* in my courts
10.6. to *tread* them downe like mire
14.25. *tread* him vnder foot, then
16.10. shall *tread* out no wine in
26.6. the foote shall *tread* it downe
63.3. I'le *tread* them in mine anger
6. *tread* downe the people in my
Ier. 25.30.35. they that *tread* the grapes
48.33. none shall *tread* with shouting
Ezek. 26.11. shall *tread* downe all thy
34.18. ye must *tread* downe with your
Dan. 7.23. and shall *tread* it downe, and
Hos. 10.11. loueth to *tread* out the corne
Mich. 1.3. *tread* vpon the high places
5.5. when he shall *tre.* in our Palaces
6.15. thou shalt *tread* the Olives
Nah. 3.14. *tread* the morter, make
Mal. 4.3. shall *tread* downe the wicked
Luk. 10.19. power to *tread* on serpents
Rom. 11.2. shall they *tread* vnder foot
See the words Bruise Trample & Treden.

treader &c:

Isa. 16.10. the *treaders* shall *treade* out no
Amos 9.13. and the *treader* of grapes

treadeth:

Iob 9.8. *treadeth* on the waues of the
Isa. 41.25. as the potter *treadeth* clay
63.2. that *treadeth* in the wine fat

Amo

Amos 4.13. *treadeth* on the High places
Mich. 5.6. *treadeth* within our borders
8. *treadeth* downe and treadeth
1. *Cor.* 9.9. that *treadeth* out the corne
Rev. 19.15. *he treadeth* the winepresse

Treading:

Neh. 13.15 *treading* wine-presses on the
Isa. 7.25. for the *treading* of lesser cattell
22.5. of trouble & of *treading* downe
Amos 5.11. your *treading* is on the poore

Treason:

1. *Kin.* 16.20. & his *treason* he wrought
2. *Kin.* 11.14. cried *treason, treason*
2. *Chro.* 23.13. and said *treason, treason*

treasure:

Exod. 19.5. ye shalbe a peculiar *treasure*
Deut. 28.12. open to thee his good *treas.*
1. *Chro.* 29.8. gaue them to the *treasure* of
Ezra 2.29.to the *treasure* of the worke
Neh. 7.70. gaue to the *treasure* a 1000.
Psal. 17.14. filleth with thy bid *treasure*
135.4. Israel for his peculiar *treasure*
Pro. 15.6. of the righte. is much *treasure*
16. than great *treasure* & trouble
21.20. there is *treasure* to be desired
Eccles. 2.8. the peculiar *treasure* of kings
Isa. 33.6. feare of the L. is his *treasure*
Ezek. 22.25. haue taken the *treasure*
Hos. 13.15. he shall spoile the *treasure*
Mat. 6.21. where your *treasure* is
12.35. out of the good *treasure* of the
out of the euill *treasure*
So *Luke* 6.45.
13.44. like to a *treasure* hid in a
52. forth out of his *treasure*
19.21. thou shalt haue *treasure* in
So *Mar.* 10.21. *Luke* 18.22.
Luk. 12.33. a *treasure* in the heauen
Act. 8.27. the charge of all her *treasure*
2. *Cor.* 4.7. but we haue this *treasure*
Iam. 5.3. ye haue heaped vp *treasure*

treasure cities:

Exod. 1.11. for Pharaoh *treasure cities*

treasure house:

Ezra 5.17. in the kings *treasure house*
7.20. out of the kings *treasure house*
Neh. 10.38. tithes into the *treas. house*
Dan. 1.2. the *treasure house* of his god

treasures:

Isa. 23.18. it shall not be *treasured* nor

treasures:

Deut. 32.34. vp among my *treasures*
1. *Kin.* 14.26. he took away the *treasures*
15.18. in the *treasures* of the house of
the *treasures* of the Kings House
So 2. *Chron.* 12.9.
2. *Kin.* 12.18. found in the *treasures* of
14.14. the *treasures* of the kings house
See Cha. 16.8. & 18.15.
20.13. that was found in his *treasures*
15. nothing among my *treasures*
24.13. the *treasures* of the house of
2. *Chro.* 5.1. put among the *treasures* of
8.15. or concerning the *treasures*
16.2. the *treasures* of the house of the
25.24. the *treasures* of the K. house
36.18. the *treasures* of the house of
Ezra 6.1. where the *treasures* are laid
Iob 3.21. more then for hid *treasures*
38.22. the *treasures* of the snow
the *treasures* of the haile
Pro. 2.4. for her as for hid *treasures*
8.21. and I will fill their *treasures*
10.2. *treasures* of wickednes &c.
21.6. the getting of *treasures* by a
Isa. 2.7. there is any end of their *treasures*
10.13. haue robbed their *treasures*
30.6. their *treasures* on the bunches
39.2. that was found in his *treasures*
4. there is nothing in my *treasures*
45.3. I will giue thee the *treasures* of
Ier. 10.13. out of his *treasures* *Ier.* 51.16.
15.13. thy substance & thy *treasures*
20:5. the *treasures* of the kings of
48.7. workes, and in thy *treasures*
49.4. that trusted in her *treasures*
50.37.a sword is on her *treasures*
51.13. abundant in *treasures*, thine
Ezek. 28.4. gold and siluer into thy *treas.*
Dan. 11.43. the *treasures* of gold & siluer
Mich. 6.10. are there yet the *treasures*
Mat. 2.11. had opened their *treasures*
6.19. selues *treasures* vpon earth
20. for your selues *treas.* in heauen
Col. 2.3. are hid all the *treasures* of
Heb. 11.26. than the *treasures* in Egypt

Treasurer &c:

Ezra 1.8. Mithredath the *treasurer*
7.21. a decree to all the *treasurers*
Neh. 13.13. I made *treasurers* ouer the
Isa. 22.15. get thee to this *treasurer*
Dan. 3.2. the *treasurers*. So Ver. 3.
Rom. 2.5. *treasurest* vp to thy selfe

Treasury:

Iosh. 6.19. to the *treasury* of the Lord
24. they put into the *treasury*
1. *Chro.* 9.26. & *treasuries* of the house of
28.11. of the *treasuries* thereof
12. the *treasuries* of the house of
treasuries of the dedicate things
2. *Chro.* 32.27. made himselfe *treasuries* of
Neh. 13.12. the oyle vnto the *treasuries*
13. Treasurers ouer the *treasuries*
Est. 3.9. it into the kings *treasuries*
4.7.10. pay to the kings *treasuries*
Ier. 38.11. of the king vnder the *treasury*
Mat. 27.6. put them into the *treasury*
Mar. 12.41. cast mony into the *treasury*
43. which haue cast into the *treas.*
Luk. 21.1. their gifts into the *treasury*
Iohn 8.20. in the *treasury*, as he

Treaty:

Act. 1.1. the former *treaty* haue I

Tree:

Gen. 2.9. euery *tree* that is pleasant to
the *tree* of life. Ver. 22.24.
the *tree* of knowledge. See V. 17.
16. of euery *tree* of the garden
3.1. eate of euery *tree* of the garden
3. the fruit of the *tree* which is in
6. that the *tree* was good for food
11. hast thou eaten of the *tree* &c.
12. she gaue me to eate of the *tree*
17. hast eaten of the *tree* of which
Exod. 9.25. brake euery *tree* of the field
15.25. the L. shewed him a *tree*, which
Deut. 19.5. the axe to cut down the *tree*
30.19. the *tree* of the field is mans life
21.22. and thou hang him on a *tree*
23. not remain all night on the *tree*
22.6. before thee in the way on any *tr.*
Iosh. 8.29. K. of Ai he hanged on a *tree*
his carkeise down from the *tree*
1 *Sam.* 31.13. buried them vnder the *tr.*
2. *Kin.* 3.19. shall fell euery good *tree*
Est. 2.23. were both hanged on a *tree*.
Iob. 14.7. there is hope of a *tree*, if it be
19.10. hath he removed like a *tree*
Psa. 1.3. like a *tree* planted by the &c.
37.35. himselfe like a green Bay *tree*
52.8. like a green Oliue *tree* in the
Pro. 3.18. she is a *tree* of life to them
See Ch. 11.30. & 13.12. & 15.4.
Eccles. 11.3. and if the *tree* fall toward
where the *tree* falleth
Isa. 40.20. a *tree* that will not rot. she
44.19. fall down to the stocke of a *tree*
23. and euery *tree* therein, for the
65.22. for as the dayes of a *tree*, are
66.17. behind one *tree* in the
Ier. 10.3. one cutteth a *tree* out of the
11.19. let vs destroy the *tree* with
17.8. as a *tree* planted by the waters
Ezek. 17.24. the high *tree*. the low *tree*
dryed vp the greene *tree*
20.47. euery green *tree*... euery dry *tr.*
21.10. rod of my son as euery *tree*
31.8. nor any *tree* in the garden of
34.27. the *tree* of the field shall yeeld
36.30. mukiply the fruit of the *tree*
Dan. 4.10. and behold a *tree* in the
11. the *tree* grew and was strong
14. hew downe the *tree*. Ve. 23.
20. the *tree* that thou sawest
26. the stump of the *tree* rootes
Ioel. 2.22. the *tree* beareth fruit
Mat. 3.10. euery *tree* which brings not
So *Luke* 3.9.
7.17. euery good *tree* brings forth
nor can a corrupt *tree*
12.33. either make the *tree* good
or else make the *tree* corrupt
the *tree* is knowne by his fruit
See *Luk.* 6.43.44.
13.32. becomes a *tree*, so that the
See *Luk.* 13.19.
Luk. 23.31. these things in a green *tree*
Act. 10.39. slew, and hanged on a *tree*
13.29. tooke him down from the *tree*
Gal. 3.13. euery one that hangs on *tree*
1. *Pet.* 2.24. in his own body on the *tree*
Rom. 2.7. to eate of the *tree* of life which
7.1. ou the sea, nor on any *tree*
9.4. greene thing, nor any *tree*
22.2. was there the *tree* of life
and the leaues of the *tree* wer
14. haue right to the *tree* of life
See Fig-tree & Olive.

Trees:

Gen. 3.2. of the *trees* of the garden
8. among the *trees* of the garden
23.17. all the *trees* that were in the
Exod. 10.15. all the fruit of the *trees*
15.27. threescore & ten Palme *trees*
Lev. 19.23. planted all manner of *trees*
23.40. boughes of goodly *trees*
branches of Palme *trees*
26.4. the *trees* of the field shall yeeld
20. nor the *trees* of the land yeeld

Num. 24.6. as the *Trees* of Lign-Aloes
Deut. 16.21.a grove of any *Trees*
20.19. shall not destroy the *Trees*
20. the *Trees* which thou knowest
be not *Trees* for meat
28.42. all thy *Trees*, and fruit of thy
Iosh. 10.26. hanged them on five *Trees*
were hanging upon the *Trees*
27. tooke them down off the *Trees*
Iudg. 9.8. the *trees* went forth on a time
10. the *trees* said to the fig-tree
14. then said all the *Trees* unto the
48. cut down a bough from the *tre.*
1. *King.* 4.33. he spake of *Trees*, from the
2. *King.* 3.25. felled every good *Tree*
Neh. 10.35. of all fruits of all *Trees*
37. the fruit of all manner of *Trees*
Iob 40.21. lieth under the shady *Trees*
22. the shady *Trees* cover him
Psal. 74.5. upon the thicke *Trees*
78.47. their Sycamore *Trees* with the
104.16. the *Trees* of the L. are full of
105.33. brake the *Trees* of their coasts
148.9. fruitfull *Trees* and all Cedars
Eccles. 2.5. I planted *Trees* in them
6. that bringeth forth *Trees*
Cant. 2.3. among the *Trees* of the wood
4.14. with all *Trees* of Frankincense
Isa. 7.2.as the *Trees* of the wood
10.19. the rest of the *Trees* of his
44.14. among the *Trees* of the forrest
55.12. and all the *Trees* of the field
61.3. *Trees* of righteousnesse, the
Ier. 6.6. hew ye downe *Trees*, and cast
7.20. upon the *Trees* of the field
Ezek. 31.5. exalted above all the *Trees* of
47.7. were very many *Trees* on the
12. shall grow all *Trees* for meat
Ioel. 1.12. even all the *Trees* of the field
19. burnt all the *Trees* of the field
Mat. 3.10. is laid to the root of the *Trees*
So Luke 3.9.
21.8. downe branches from the *Trees*
So Marke 11.8.
Mar. 8.24. I see men as *Trees* walking
Iude 12. *Trees* whose fruit withereth
Rev. 8.7. the third part of the *Trees*

Tremble:

Deut. 2.25. and shall *tremble* and be in
20.3. and do not *tremble*, nor be
Ezra 10.3. of those that *tremble* at his
Iob 9.6. the pillars thereof *tremble*
26.11. the pillars of heaven, *tremble*
Isa. 60.2. hast made the earth to *Tremble*
114.7. *tremble* thou earth at the
Eccles. 12.3. keepers of the house *tremble*
Ier. 5.22. and the hils did *tremble*
24.16. that made the earth to *tremble*
32.21. *tremble* ye women that are
64.2. that the nations may *tremble*
66.5. that *tremble* at his word
Ier. 5.22. will ye not *tremble* at my &c.
10.10. his wrath, the earth shall *trem.*
33.9. they shall feare and *tremble*
51.29. and the land shall *tremble*
Dan. 6.26. shall *trem.* at every moment
28. now shall the *I* first *tremble*
32.10. shall *tremble* at every moment
Dan. 6.26 that men *tremble* and feare
Hos. 11.10. the children shall *tremble*
11. they shall *tremble* as birds
Ioel 2.1. inhabitants of the land *tremble*
10. the heavens shall *tremble*, the
Amos 8.8. shall not the land *tremble* for
Hab. 3.7. land of Midian did *tremble*
Lam. 2.10. also beleeue and *tremble*

Trembled:

Gen. 27.33. and *Isaac trembled* very
Exod. 19.16. all the people *trembled*
Iudg. 5.4. the earth *trembled*, and the
1. *Sam.* 4.13. for his heart *trembled*
16.4. the Elders of the town *trembled*
2. *Sam.* 22.8. the earth shook & *trembled*
Ezra 9.4. every one that *trembled* at the
Psal. 18.7. the earth shooke and *trembled*
77.18. the earth *trembled* and shooke
Ier. 4.24 and lo they *trembled*, and all
8.16. the whole land *trembled* at the
Dan. 5.19. *trembled* and feared before
Hab. 3.10. saw thee, and they *trembled*
16. my belly *trembled* my lips
I trembled in my selfe that
Mar. 16.8. they *trembled* and were &c.
Act. 7.32. then Moses *trembled*, and
24.25. Felix *trembled* & answered

Trembleth.

Iob 37.1. at this my heart *trembleth*
Psal. 104.32. the earth, and it *trembleth*
Isa. 66.2. and *trembleth* at my word

Trembling:

Exo. 15.15. *trembling* shall take hold of
Deut. 28.65. give thee a *trembling* heart
1. *Sam.* 13.7. followed him *trembling*
14.15. there was *trembling* in the host
Ezra 10.9. *trembling* because of this
Iob 4.14. and *trembling* which made
21.6. *trembling* taketh hold on my
Psal. 2.11. and rejoyce with *trembling*
Isa. 51.17. the dregs of the cup of *tremb.*
Ier. 30.5. have heard a voice of *trembling*
Ezek. 12.18. drink thy drink with *trem.*
26.16. clothe themselves with *trembl.*
Dan. 10.11.10 me, I stood *trembling*
Hos. 13.1. when Ephraim spake *trembling*
Zech. 12.2. Jerusalem a cup of *trembling*
Mar. 5.33. woman fearing & *trembling*
Luk. 8.47. she came *trembling* and
Act. 9.6. he *trembling* and astonished
16.29. came *trembling*, and
See the word **Feare:**

Trench:

1. *Sam.* 17.20 he came to the *trench*
26.5. and Saul lay in the *trench*, and
2. *Sam.* 20.15. and it stood in a *trench*
1. *King.* 18.32. and he made a *trench*
35. and filled the *trench* also
38. the water that was in the *trench*
Luk. 19.43. shall cast a *trench* about thee

Trespasse.

Gen. 31.36. what is my *trespasse* what
50.17. the *trespasse* of thy brethren
Lev. 5.7. then shall he bring his *trespasse*
15. if a soule commit a *trespasse*
he shall bring for his *trespasse*
6.2. and commit *trespasse* against
See Chap. 5.12. & 22.16.
22.16. bear the iniquity & *trespasse*
26.40. with their *trespasse* which they
Num. 5.7. shall recompence his *trespasse*
8. to recompence his *trespasse*
27. & have done *trespasse* against
Iosh. 7.1. committed a *trespasse* in the
See Chapt. 22.20.
22.16. what *trespasse* is this that ye
31. have not committed this *tresp.*
1. *Sa.* 25.28. forgive the *trespasse* of thine
1. *King.* 8.31. if any man *trespasse* against
1. *Chro.* 21.3. be a cause of *trespasse* to *Is.*
2. *Chro.* 19.10. that they *trespasse* not ag.
this do, and ye shall not *trespasse*
24.18. wrath for this their *trespasse*
28.13. to our sins and to our *trespasse*
for our *trespasse* is great
33.19. all his sins and his *trespasse*
Ezra 9.2. hath bin chiefe in this *trespasse*
6. our *trespasse* is growne up into
7. been in a great *trespasse* to this
13. and for our great *trespasse* &c.
10.10. to increase the *trespasse* of *Is.*
19. of the flock for their *trespasse*
Ezek. 15.8. have committed a *trespasse*
17.20. plead with him for his *tresp.*
18.24. in his *trespasse* that he hath
20.27. have committed a *trespasse*
Dan. 9.7. because of their *trespasse* that
Mat. 18.15. if thy brother shall *trespasse*
So Luke 17.3.

Trespasse money.

2. *King.* 12.16. the *trespasse money*, and

Trespasse offering.

Lev. 5.6. shall bring his *trespasse offering*
See Ver. 15.16.18.19. & Ch. 6.5.
6.17. & 7.5. & 14.12.13.
7.1. the law of the *trespasse offering*
2. shall they kill the *trespasse offer.*
14. the blond of the *trespasse offer.*
21. a lambe for a *trespasse offering*
See Ver. 24.25.
19.21. shall bring his *trespasse offering*
a Ram for a *trespasse offering*
22. with the Ram of the *tresp. offer.*
Num. 18.9. every *trespasse offering* of
1. *Sam.* 6.3. return him with a *tresp. offer.*
4. what shall be the *trespasse offering.*
8. ye return him for a *trespasse offer.*
17. returned for a *trespasse offering*
Ezek. 40.39. and the *trespasse offering*

Trespasses:

Lewit. 5.19. he hath certainly *trespassed.*
26.40. which they *trespassed* against
Deut. 32.51. because ye *trespassed* against
2. *Chro.* 26.18. for thou hast *trespassed*
29.6. our fathers have *trespassed*
30.7. which *trespassed* against the L.
33.23. Amon *trespassed* more & more
Ezra 10.2. *trespassed* against our God
Ezek. 18.24. that he hath *trespassed*
39.23. they *trespassed* against me
26. whereby they have *trespassed.*
Dan. 9.7. have *trespassed* against me
Hos. 8.1. and *trespassed* against my law

Trespasseth &c.

Lewit. 6.7. in *trespassing* therein
Ezra 9.15. before thee in our *trespasses*
Ps. 68.21. as goes on still in his *trespasses*
Ezek. 14.13. by *trespassing* grievously
39.26. and all their *trespasses*
Mat. 6.14. forgive men their *trespasses*
15. forgive not men their *trespasses*
2. *Cor.* 5.19. not imputing their *trespasses*
Col. 2.13. forgiven you all *trespasses*

Triall:

Iob.9.23. at the *triall* of the innocent
Iacob.1.12. because is is the *triall*
1.Pet.1.7. that the *triall* of your faith
4.12. concerning the fiery *triall*
Heb.11.36. others had *triall* of &c
See the word Temptation:

Tribe.

Leuit.24.11. Dibri of the *tribe* of Dan
Num.1.4. shalbe a man of euery *tribe*
21. of the *tribe* of Reuben, were
23. of the *tribe* of Simeon, were
25. of the *tribe* of Gad, were
27. of the *tribe* of Iudah, were
29. of the *tribe* of Issachar, were
31. of the *tribe* of Zebulun, were
33. of the *tribe* of Ephraim, were
35. of the *tribe* of Manasseh, were
37. of the *tribe* of Beniamin, were
39. of the *tribe* of Dan were
41. of the *tribe* of Asher, were
43. of the *tribe* of Naphtali were
3.6. bring the *tribe* of Leui, neere
13.2. of euery *tribe* of their fathers
4. of the *tribe* of Reuben &c.
See the like to Ver. 15.
18.2. thy brethren of the *tribe* of Leui
the *tribe* of thy father
31.4. of euery *tribe* a thousand &c.
34.13. 9. *tribes*, & to the halfe *tribe*
15. and the halfe *tribe* haue
36.5. the *tribe* of the sons of Ioseph
6. onely to the family of the *tribe*
7. not remoue from *tribe* to *tribe*
of the *tribe* of his fathers
9. from one *tribe* to another *tribe*
Deut.1.23. take of you one of a *tribe*
10.8. separated the *tribe* of Leui
29.18. family, or *tribe*, whose heart
Iosh.3.12. out of euery *tribe* a man
4.2. Israel, out of euery *tribe* a man
So Verse 4.
12. halfe the *tribe* of Manasseh
7.14. the *tribe* which the Lord taketh
16. the *tribe* of Iudah was taken
13.14. onely to the *tribe* of Leui
14.2. nine tribes & the halfe *tribe*
16.8. the *tribe* of the children of Eph.
18.4. three men for each *tribe*
17. the Lot of the *tribe* of--Beniam.
19.1. the Lot of the *tribe* of--Simeon
31. inheritance of the *tri.* of Asher
40. for the *tribe* of the chil. of Dan
21.4. by lot out of the *tribe* of Iudah
out of the *tribe* of Simeon
out of the *tribe* of Beniamin
5. of the *tribe* of Ephraim &c.
out of the *tribe* of Dan
of the halfe *tribe* of Manasseh
6. of the *tribe* of Issachar &c.
out of the *tribe* of Asher
out of the *tribe* of Naphtali
7. out of the *tribe* of Reuben &c.
out of the *tribe* of Gad
out of the *tribe* of Zebulun
9. out of the *tribe* of--Simeon
Iudg.18.1. the *tri.* of the Danites sought
19. be a priest vnto a *tribe*, and a
21.3. to day one *tri.* lacking in Israel
6. there is one *tribe* cut off from
17. that a *tribe* be not destroyed
24. euery man to his *tribe*, and to
1.Sam.10.20. the *tribe* of Beniamin was
21. caused the *tribe* of Beniamin to
1.Kin.11.13. giue one *tribe* to thy son
32. he shall haue *tribe* for my
36. to his son He giue one *tribe*
12.20. but the *tribe* of Iudah onely
21. with the *tribe* of Beniamin
2.Kin.17.18. but the *tribe* of Iudah only
1.Chr.6.60. out of the *tribe* of Beniamin
61. left of the family of that *tribe*
23.14. were named the *tribe* of Leui
Psal.78.67. chose not the *tribe* of Ephra.
68. but chose the *tribe* of Iudah
Ezek.47.23. *tribe* the stranger soiourns
Luk.2.36. of the *tribe* of Asher
Heb.7.13. pertaines to another *tribe*
14. of which *tribe* Moses spake
Phil.3.5. of the *tribe* of Beniamin
Rem.7.5. of the *tribe* of Iudah &c,
See Asher, Gad, &c.

Tribes,

Gen.49.16. as one of the *tribes* of Israel
Num.1.16. Princes of the *tribes* of their
7.2. who were the princes of the *trib.*
24.2. according to their *tribes*
31.4. through all the *tribes* of Israel
33.54. according to the *tribes* of your
34.15. the two *tribes* and halfe tribe
Deut.1.13. know ne among your *tribes*
15. I tooke the chiefe of your *tribes*
and officers among your *tribes*
5.23. euen all the heads of your *tribes*
12.5. chuse out of all your *tribes*
14. shall chuse in one of thy *tribes*
16.18. throughout thy *tribes*
18.5. chosen him out of all thy *tribes*
29.10. your captaines of your *tribes*
21. out of all the *tribes* of Israel
33.5. the *trib.* of Israel were gathered
Iosh.3.12. twelue men out of the *tribes* of
4.8. according to the number of the *tribes*
7.14. according to your *tribes*
16. brought Israel by their *tribes*
11.23. to the diuision of their *tribes*
13.6. an inheritance to the 9 *tribes*
14.1. heads of the fathers of their *tri.*
2. for the nine *tribes*, and for
18.2. among the childr. of Isr. 7 *tribes*
23.4. an inheritance for your *tribes*
24.1. gathered all the *tribes* of Israel
Iudg.18.1. to them among the *tribes* of
20.2. euen all the *tribes* of Israel
12. the *tribes* of Israel sent men
See more Chapt. 21.5.
21.8. what one is there of the *tribes* of
15. had made a breach in the *tribes*
1.Sam.2.28. out of all the *tribes* of Israel
10.19. by your *tribes* & by your thous.
20. caus'd all the *tribes* of Israel to
15.17. the head of the *tribes* of Israel
2.Sam.5.1. then came all the *trib.* of Isr.
7.7. with any of the *tribes* of Israel
15.2. is of one of the *tribes* of Israel
10. throughout all the *tribes* of Isr.
So Cha.19.9, & 20.14. & 24.2
1.Kin.8.1. and all the heads of the *tribes*
11.32. out of all the *tribes* of Israel
Set Ch.14.21.1. Chr.11.23. & 12.13
31. I will giue vnto thee *ten tribes*
18.31. to the number of the *tribes*
2.Chr.6.5. no city among all the *tribes*
33.7. before all the *tribes* of Israel
Psal.78.55. made the *tribes* of Israel to
105.37. feeble person among their *tri.*
122.4. whither the *tribes* go vp
the *tribes* of the Lord
Iso.19.13. are the stay of the *tribes* of Is.
49.6. to raise vp the *tribes* of Iacob
63.17. the *tribes* of thine inheritance
Ezek.37.19. *tribes* of Israel his fellowes
45.1. Israel according to their *tribes*
See Cha.47.13.21.
47.21. you among the *tribes* of Israel
48.1. these are the names of the *tribes*
19. it out of all the *tribes* of Israel
23.29. for the rest of the *tribes*, from
31. after the names of the *tribes*
Hos.5.9. among the *tribes* of Israel
Hab.3.9. to the oathes of the *tribes*
Zech.9.1. as of all the *tribes* of Israel
Mat.19.28. iudging the 12 *tribes* of Isr.
24.30. then shall all the *tribes* of the
Luk.22.30. the 12 *tribes* of Israel
Act.26.7. our twelue *tribes* instantly
Iam.1.1. to the 12 *tribes* which are
Reu.7.4. of all the *tribes* of the children
21.12. the names of the 12 *tribes*
See the word Twelue:

Tribute,

Gen.49.15. a seruant vnder *tribute*
Num.31.28. and leuie the *tribute*
41. and Moses gaue the *tribute*
Deut.16.10. a *tribute* of a freewill offer.
Iosh.16.10. and serue vnder *tribute*
17.13. put the Canaanites to *tribute*
So Iudges 1.28.
2.Sam.20.24. Adoram was ouer the *trib.*
1.Kin.4.6. of Abda was ouer the *tributes*
9.21. leuie a *tribute* of bond-seruice
12.18. who was ouer the *tributes*
2.Kin.23.33. put the land to a *tribute*
2.Chro.8.8. to make to pay *tribute* to this
Ezra.4.13. pay toll, *tributes*, & custome
7.24. impose toll, *tributes*, or custome
Neh.5.4. money for the kings *tributes*
Est.10.1. laid a *tribute* vpon the land
Pro.12.24. shalbe vnder *tribute*
Mat.17.24. receiued *tributes* money
doth not your master pay, *tributes*
22.17. is it lawfull to giue *tributes*
19. shew me the *tributes* money
See Mar.12.14. Luk.20.22
Luk.23.2. forbidding to giue *tributes*
Rom.13.6. for this cause pay you *tributes*
7. *tributes* to whom *tributes* is due

Tributes seuen,

2.Chro.17.11. and *tributes* seuen and

Tribulation:

Deut.4.30. when thou art in *tribulation*
Iudg.10.14. in the time of your *tribulat.*
1.Sam.26.24. me out of all my *tribulat.*
Mat.24.21. then shalbe great *tribulation*
29. after the *tribulation* of those
Mar.13.24. after that *tribulation*, the
Iohn.16.33. ye shall haue *tribulation*
Act.14.22. must through much *tribul.*
Rom.2.9. *tribulation* and anguish vpon
5.3. we glory in *tribulation*
Knowing that *tribulation*

1.35. shall *Tribulation* or distresse
2.*Cor.*1.4. vs in all our *Tribulation*
so Chapt. 7.4.
1.*Thes.*3.4. we should suffer *Tribulation*
2.*Thes.*1.6. to recompense *Tribulation*
*Rev.*1.9. companion in *Tribulation*
2.9. thy workes, and *Tribulation*
10. & ye shall haue *Tribulation*
22. into great *Tribulation*
7.14. came out of great *Tribulation*

Tribulations.

1.*Sam.*10.19. adversities & *Tribulations*
*Eph.*3.13. faint not at my *Tribulations*
2.*Thes.*1.4. *Tribulations* which ye endure.

Tributary, &c.

*Deut.*20.11. shalbe *Tributaries* vnto thee
*Iudg.*1.30. and became *Tributaries*
so Ver.33.35.
*Lam.*1.1. how is he become *Tributary*

Trickleth.

*Lam.*3.49. mine eye *Trickleth* down, and

Trie.

1.*Chro.*31.31. God left him to *Trie* him
Iob 7.18. and *Trie* him every moment
12.11. doth not the eare *Trie* words
*Psa.*11.4. his eye-lids *Trie* the ch. of men
26.2. *Trie* my reines and my heart
139.23. *Try* me, & know my thoughts
*Ier.*6.27. maist know and *Trie* their way
9.7. I'le melt them and *Trie* them
17.10. I *Trie* the reines, euen to
*Lam.*3.40. let vs search & *Try* our waies
*Dan.*11.35. to *Trie* them, and to purge
*Zech.*13.9. and will *Trie* them as gold
1.*Cor.*3.13. the fire shall *Trie* every
1.*Pet.*4.12. which is to *Trie* you
1.*Iohn* 4.1. spirit, but *Trie* the spirits
*Rev.*3.10. to *Trie* them that dwell vpon
See the word Proue.

Tried.

2.*Sam.*22.31. the word of the L. is *Tried*
Iob 23.10. when he hath *Tried* me, I shal
34.36. that Iob may be *Tried* vnto the
*Psal.*12.6. as siluer is *Tried* in a furnace
18.30. the word of the Lord is *Tried*
66.10. hast *Tried* vs as siluer is *Tried*
*Isa.*28.16. a *Tried* stone, a precious
*Ier.*12.3. seen me and *Tried* my heart
*Zech.*13.9. try them, as gold is *Tried*
*Heb.*11.17. Abraham when he was *Tried*
*Iam.*1.12. for when he is *Tried*, he
1.*Per.*1.7. though it be *Tried* with fire
*Rev.*2.2. thou hast *Tried* them that
10. that ye may be *Tried*, and
3.18. gold *Tried* in the fire, that

Trieth, &c.

1.*Chro.*29.17. thou that *Trieth* the heart
Iob 34.3. the eare *Trieth* words, as the
*Psal.*7.9. God *Trieth* the hearts, and
21.5. the Lord *Trieth* the righteous
*Pro.*17.3. the *Lord Trieth* the hearts
*Ier.*11.20. that *Trieth* the reines, and the
20.12. that *Trieth* the righteous, and
1.*Thes.*2.4. which *Trieth* our hearts

Trimmed, &c.

2.*Sam.*19.24. nor *Trimmed* his beard
*Ier.*2.33. why *Trimmest* thou thy way
*Mat.*25.7. and *Trimmed* their lamps

Triumph, &c.

*Exod.*15.1. hath *Triumphed* gloriously
21. he hath *Triumphed* gloriously
2.*Sa.*1.20. of the vncircumcised *Triumph*
*Psal.*25.2. enemies, *Triumph* ouer me
41.11. doth not *Triumph* ouer me
47.1. God with the voice of *Triumph*
60.8. Philistia *Triumph* thou, because
92.4. *Triumph* in the workes of thy
94.3. shall the wicked *Triumph*?
106.47. to *Triumph* in thy praise
2.*Cor.*2.14. causeth vs to *Triumph* in Ch.

Triumphing.

Iob 20.5. the *Triumphing* of the wicked
*Col.*2.15. *Triumphing* ouer them in it

Troas.

*Act.*20.5. tarried for vs at *Troas*
6. came to them to *Troas*
2.*Cor.*2.12. when I came to *Troas* to
2.*Tim.*4.13. cloake that I left at *Troas*

Trode.

*Iud.*20.43. and *Trode* them downe
2.*Kin.*7.17. *Trode* vpon him in the gate
So Verse 20.
9.33. and he *Trode* her vnder foot
14.9. and *Trode* downe the thistle
2.*Chro.*25.18. and *Trode* down the thistle
*Luk.*12.1. *Trode* one vpon another

Troden.

*Deut.*1.36. the land he hath *Troden* vpon
*Iudg.*5.21. hast *Troden* downe strength
Iob 22.15. wicked men haue *Troden*
28.8. lyons whelps haue not *Troden* it
*Psal.*119.118. thou hast *Troden* down all
*Isa.*5.5. and it shalbe *Troden* downe
14.19. a carkeise *Troden* vnder foot
18.2. meted out and *Troden* downe
7. ou, and *Troden* vnder foot
63.3. I haue *Troden* the wine-presse
18. haue *Troden* down the Sanctu.
*Ier.*12.10. haue *Troden* down my portion
*Lam.*1.15. the L. hath *Troden* vnder foot
the Lord hath *Troden* the virgin, the
*Ezek.*34.19. that which ye haue *Troden*
*Dan.*8.13. host, to the *Troden* vnder foot
*Mich.*7.10. now shall she be *Troden* down
*Mat.*5.13. *Troden* vnder foot of men
*Luk.*8.5. it was *Troden* downe, and
21.24. shalbe *Troden* downe of the
*Heb.*10.29. *Troden* vnder foot the son of
*Rev.*14.20. the wine-presse was *Troden*

Trophimus.

*Act.*20.4. Tychicus and *Trophimus*
21.29. *Trophimus* an Ephesian
2.*Tim.*4.20. *Trophimus* haue I left at

Trouble.

*Iosh.*7.25. the Lord shall *Trouble* thee
*Iudg.*11.35. of them that *Trouble* me
1.*Chro.*22.14. in my *Trouble* I haue prep.
2.*Chr.*15.4. but when they in their *Trou.*
29.8. deliuered them out of *trouble*
32.18. and to *trouble* them, that they
*Neh.*9.27. & in the time of their *trouble*
32. let not all the *trouble* seem little
Iob 3.26. nor quiet, yet *trouble* came
5.6. nor doth *trouble* spring, nor doth
7. man is borne to *Trouble*, as the
14.1. few dayes, and full of *trouble*
15.24. *trouble* and anguish shall make
27.9. when *trouble* comes vpon him
30.25. for him that was in *trouble*
34.29. who then can make *trouble*,
38.23. against the time of trouble
*Psal.*3.1. they increased that *trouble* me,
9.13. O *Lord* consider my *trouble*
13.4. those that *trouble* me reioyce
31.7. thou hast considered my *trouble*
9. for I am in *trouble*, mine eye
46.1. a very present help in *trouble*
54.7. deliuered me out of all my *tro.*
60.11. giue vs help from *trouble*: for
66.14. spoken when I was in *trouble*
69.17. for I am in *trouble*, heare me
73.5. they are not in *trouble* as other
78.33. and their yeares in *trouble*
49. wrath, indignation, & *trouble*
81.7. thou calledst in *trouble*, and I &
91.15. I'le be with him in *Trouble*
102.2. in the day when I am in *Trou.*
107.6. cryed to the L. in their *trouble*
so Ver. 13.10.18.
116.3. I found *trouble* and sorrow
138.7. walke in the midst of *trouble*
142.2. I shewed before him my *trouble*
143.11. bring my soule out of *trouble*
*Pro.*11.8. is deliuered out of *Trouble*, and
12.13. iust, shall come out of *Trouble*
15.6. reuenues of the wicked is *trou.*
16. treasure, and *Trouble* therewith
25.19. vnfaithfull man in time of *trou.*
*Isa.*1.14. they are a *trouble* vnto me
8.22. and behold *trouble* & darkner
26.16. in *trouble* haue they visited
33.2. our sauiur in the time of *trouble*
46.7. nor saue him out of *trouble*
65.23. nor bring forth in *trouble*
*Ier.*11.14. cry to me for their *trouble*
14.19. healing, and behold *trouble*
*Lam.*1.22. haue heard of my *trouble*
3.13. nor shall the foot of man *trou.*
nor the hooues of beasts *Trouble*
*Dan.*4.19. or the interpretation *trouble*
5.10. let not thy thoughts *trouble*, thee
11.44. out of the North shall *Trouble*
12.1. there shalbe a time of *trouble*
*Mat.*26.10. why *trouble* ye the woman,
See Marke 14.6.
*Luk.*7.6. Lord, *trouble* not thy selfe
8.49. *trouble* not the master
11.7. *trouble* me not, the doore is
*Act.*15.19. that we *trouble* not them
16.20. exceedingly *trouble* our city
20.10. *trouble* not your selues, for
1.*Cor.*7.28. such shall haue *trouble* in
2.*Cor.*1.4. which are in any *trouble* by
1. our *trouble* which came to vs
*Gal.*1.7. there be some that *trouble* you
5.12. cut off which *trouble* you
6.17. let no man *trouble* me, for
2.*Thes.*1.6. to them that *trouble* you

2.*Tim.*

1 *Tim.* 1.9. wherein I suffer *Trouble* as
Heb. 12.15 springing vp, *Trouble* you
see Affliction, Anguish, Way,
Straites, & Time.

Troubled.

Gen. 34.30. ye haue *Troubled* me to
41.8 his spirit was *Troubled*, and he
45.3 were *Troubled* at his presence
Exo. 14.24 *troubled* the host of the Egyp.
Ios. 7.25. why hast thou *troubled* vs?
1 *Sa.* 14.29. my father hath *troubled* the
16.14. from the Lord *troubled* him
28.21 saw that he was sore *troubled*
2 *Sam.* 4.1 all the Israelites were *troubl.*
1 *Kin.* 18.18 I haue not *troubled* Israel
2 *Kin.* 6.11. was sore *troubled* for this
Ezra 4.4 *troubled* them in building
Iob 4.5 thee, and thou art *troubled*
21.4. should not my spirit be *troubled*
23.15 I am *troubled* at his presence
34.20. & the people shalbe *troubled*
Psal. 30.7. thy face, and I was *troubled*
38.6 I am *troubled*, I am bowed
46.3 roare, and be *troubled*
48.5 they were *troubled*, and hasted
77.3 and was *troubled*, I complain'd
4 I am so *troubled* that I cannot
16 the depths also were *troubled*
83.17 confounded and *troubled* for
90.7 by thy wrath are we *troubled*
104.29 they are *troubled*, thou
Pro. 25.26 is as a *Troubled* fountaine
Isa. 32.10 yeeres shall ye be *troubled*
11 be *troubled* ye careleſſe ones
57.20 are like the *Troubled* sea, when
Ier. 31.20 my bowels are *troubled*, for
Cant. 1.20 my bowels are *troubled*, my
So Chap. 2.11.
Ezek. 7.27 people of the land shalbe *tro.*
26.18 shalbe *troubled* at thy depart.
17.35. *troubled* in their countenances
Dan. 4.5 visions of my head *troubled* me
19. and his thoughts *troubled* him
5.6 his thoughts *troubled* him, so
7.15. visions of my head *troubled* me
28. my cogitations much *troub.* me
Zech. 10.2 they were *troubled*, because
Mat. 2.3. he was *troubled*, and all
Mar. 6.50 saw him, and were *troubled*
13.7 be ye not *troubled*, for
Luk. 1.12 he was *troubled*, and
29 she was *troubled* at his saying
10.41 *troubled* about many things
24.38 why are ye *troubled*? and
Iohn 5.7 when the water is *troubled*
11.33 and was *troubled*. See
the *Margine.*
12.27 now is my soule *troubled*
13.21 he was *troubled* in spirit
14.1 let not your heart be *troubled*
So Verse 27.
Act. 15.24 haue *troubled* you with
17.8 and they *troubled* the people
2 *Cor.* 4.8 we are *troubled* on every
2 *Thes.* 1.7 and to you who are *troubled*
See the word Affrighted.

Troubledst, &c.

1 *Chro.* 2.7. Achar the *troubler* of Israel

Exek. 32.2 and *troubledst* the waters
Mar. 5.35. why *troublest* thou the mast.

Troubles.

Deut. 31.17 many euils and *troubles*
21 when many euils and *troubles*
Iob 5.19. shall deliuer thee in six *troubl.*
Psal. 25.17 the *troubles* of my heart are
22 out of all his *troubles*
34.7. saued him out of all his *troubles*
17. Israel out of all their *troubles*
71.20 me great and sore *troubles*
88.3 my soule is full of *troubles*: and
Pro. 21.23 keepeth his soule from *troub.*
Isa. 65.16 former *troubles* are forgotten

Troubleth.

1 *Sam.* 16.15 from God *troubleth* thee
1 *Kin.* 18.17. thou he that *troubleth* Isr.
Iob 22.10 sudden feare *troubleth* thee
23.16 the Almighty *troubleth* me
Pro. 11.17 *troubleth* his owne flesh
29 that *troubleth* his owne house
15.27 *troubleth* his owne house, but
Dan. 4.9 no secret *troubleth* thee
Gal. 5.10 he that *troubleth* you

Troubling, &c.

Iob 3.17 the wicked cease from *troubling*
Dan. 9.25 euen in *troublous* times
Iob 5. 4. after the *troubling* of the water

Trough, &c.

Gen. 24.20 her pitcher into the *trough*
30.38 in the watring *troughes*, when
Exod. 2.16 and filled the *troughs* to

Troupe.

Gen. 30.11 a *troupe* commeth: and
49.19 a *troupe* shall ouercome him
1 *Sam.* 30.8 shall I pursue after this *troup*
2 *Sam.* 2.25 and became one *troupe*, and
3.22 came from pursuing a *troupe*
22.30 run thorow a *troupe* by my
23.11 gathered into a *troupe*, where
13 and the *troupe* of the Philistims
Psal. 18.29. I haue run thorow a *troupe*
Isa. 65.11 a table for that *troupe*, and
Ier. 18.22 shalt bring a *troupe* suddenly
Hos. 7.1 the *troupe* of robbers spoyleth
Amos 9.6 hath founded his *troupe* in

Troupes.

Iob 6.19 the *troupes* of Tema looked
19.12 his *troupes* come together and
Ier. 5.7 assembled by *troupes* in the
Hos. 6.9 as *troupes* of robbers wait
Mich. 5.1 gather thy selfe in *troupes*
O daughter of *troupes*
Hab. 3.16 inuade them with his *troupes*

Truce breakers.

2 *Tim.* 3.3. *Truce-breake*, See *Rom.* 1.31.

True.

Gen. 42.11 we are *true* men, So Vers. 31.
19 if ye be *true* men, let one of
34 spies, but that ye are *true* men

Deut. 17.4 and behold, it be *true*, & the
22.20 if this thing be *true*, and the
Ios. 2.12 giue me a *true* token
Ruth 3.12 and now it is *true* that I am
1 *Kin.* 10.6, it was a *True* report that I
22.16 nothing but what is *True*
2 *Chro.* 9.5. it was a *True* report which I
15.3 without the *True* God, and
Neh. 9.13. and *true* lawes, good statutes
Psal. 119.160 thy word is *True* from
Pro. 14.25 a *True* witnesse deliuereth
Ier. 10.10 the Lord is the *True* God
42.5. the Lord be a *true* and faithfull
Dan. 3.14 is it *True* O Shadrach &c.
24. said to the King, *True* O King
10,1 and the thing was *True*
Mar. 12.14. we know that thou art *True*
So *Matth.* 22,16.
Iohn 3.33 to his seale, that God is *true*
4.23 when the *True* worshippers shal
37 herein is that saying *true*, one
5.31 selfe, my witnesse is not *true*
32 he witnesseth of me is *true*
6.32 giueth you the *True* bread from
7.18 the same is *True*, and no
28 he that sent me is *true*. So
Chapter. 8.26.
8.13 selfe, thy record is not *True*
13 yet my record is *true*, for
16 my iudgment is *True*: for
17 testimony of two men is *True*
26 he that sent me is *true*, and I
10.41 spake of this man were *True*
15.1 I am the *True* vine, my &c.
17.3 to know thee the only *True* God,
19.35 and his record is *true*, and
he knowes he saith *True*
21.24 that his testimony is *True*
Act. 12.9. and wist not that it was *True*
Rom. 3.4 yea, let God be *True*, but
2 *Cor.* 1.18 but as God is *True*, our
6.8 as deceiuers, and yet *True*
Ephes. 4.24 righteousnes & *True* holines
Phil. 4.8 whatsoeuer things are *True*
1 *Thes.* 1.9 serue the liuing & *True* God
Heb. 8.2 and of the *True* Tabernacle
9.24 which are the figures of the *True*
10. 22. draw neere with a *True* heart
1 *Pet.* 5.12 that this is the *True* grace of
2 *Pet.* 2.22. according to the *True* prou.
1 *Iohn* 2.8 which is *True* in him, and in
the *True* light now shineth
5.20 may know him that is *True*
we are in him that is *True*
this is the *True* God, and
3 *Iohn* 12. know that our record is *True*
Rev. 3.7 he that is *True*, he that hath
6.10 O Lord, holy and *true*, dost
15.3 iust and *True* are thy waies
16. 3. *True* & righte are thy iudgem.
19.2 *true* and righteous are his
9 are the *true* sayings of
11 was called faithfull and *true*
21.5 these words are *true* and
22.6 these sayings are *true*
See the words Weake,
& Sincerely.

Truely.

Deut. 14.22 shalt *truely* tithe all
Luke 20,21 the way of God *truely*

Isai 4.2 1. in that ſaidſt thou *truely*

See Truth after Truſt.

Trumpe.

1 *Cor.* 15.52. the laſt *trumpe*, for the
1 *Theſſ.* 4.16. and with the *trumpe* of God

Trumpet.

Exo. 19.16. the voice of the *Trumpet* was
20.18. and the noiſe of the *Trumpet*
Iud. 3.27. that he blew a *Trumpet* in the
6.34. and he blew a *Trumpet*, and
1 *Sam.* 13.3. and Saul blew the *Trumpet*
2 *Sam.* 2.28. ſo Ioab blew a *Trumpet*

See Chr. 18.16. and 20.1.22.

Ier. 6.17. to the ſound of the *Trumpet*
Hoſ. 5.8. and the *Trumpet* in Ramah
8.1. ſet the *Trumpet* to thy mouth
Zech. 1.16. a day of the *Trumpet*, and
Mat. 6.2. doe not ſound a *Trumpet*
24.31. with a great ſound of a *Trump.*
1 *Cor.* 14.8. if the *Trumpet* give an vnce.
15.52. for the *Trumpet* ſhall ſound
Heb. 12.19. and the ſound of a *Trumpet*
Rev. 1.10. a voice as of a *Trumpet*
4.1. it was as it were of a *Trumpet*
8.13. the other voices of the *Trumpet*
9.14. the firſt Angel which had the *tr.*

See Blaſt & Sounde.

Trumpets.

Num. 10.2. make thee two *Trumpets*
Ioſh. 6.4. ſeven *Trumpets* of rams hornes
9. Pri. that blew with the *Trumpets*
blowing with the *Trumpets*
13. bearing ſeven *Trumpets* of
and blew with the *Trumpets*
20. the Pri. blew with the *Trumpets*
2 *Kin.* 12.13. ſnuffers, baſins, *Trumpets*
1 *Chro.* 13.8. with cymbals & with *Trum.*
15.28. and with *Trumpets*, and with
2 *Chr.* 15.14. ſhouting & with *Trumpets*
20.28. with pſalteries, harps, and *tru.*
23.13. and the *trumpets* by the King
29.26. and the prieſts with the *trump.*
27. began alſo with the *Trumpets*
Ezra 3.10. in their apparel with *Trump.*
Neh. 12.41. and Hananiah with *Trumpets*
Pſa. 98.6. with *Trumpets* and ſound of
Rev. 8.2. were given ſeven *Trumpets*
For ſounding whereof. See Vers. 6.7.8.
10.12. Cha. 9.1.13. and 10.7. & 11.15.

Trumpetters.

2 *Kin.* 11.14. the *Trumpetters* by the K.
2 *Chr.* 29.28. & the *Trumpetters* ſounded
Rev. 18.22. of pipers and of *Trumpetters*

Truſt.

Iud. 9.15. & put your *truſt* in my ſhadow
Ruth 2.12. wings thou art come to *truſt*
2 *Sam.* 22.3. in him will I *truſt*: He is
31. to all them that *truſt* in him
2 *Kin.* 18.21. unto all that *truſt* on him
22. we *truſt* in the Lord our God
24. and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
30. nor let Hezekiah make you *tr.*
1.20. becauſe they put their *truſt* in
2 *Chro.* 13.10. whereon doe ye *truſt*
Iob 4.18. hee put no *truſt* in his ſeruants
8.14. whoſe *truſt* ſhalbe a ſpiders web
13.15. ſlay me, yet will I *truſt* in him
15.15. putteth no *truſt* in his Saints
31. that is deceiv'd, *truſt* in vanity
37.24. therefore feare *truſt* thou in them
39.11. wilt thou *truſt* him becauſe
Pſa. 2.12. all they that put their *truſt* in
4.5. and put your *truſt* in the Lord
5.11. let all thoſe that put their *truſt*
7.1. in thee doe I put my *truſt*: ſaue
9.10. Name, will put their *truſt* in
11.1. in the Lord put I my *truſt*
16.1. in thee doe I put my *truſt*
17.7. which put their *truſt* in thee
18.2. my ſtrength in whom I'le *truſt*
30. to all thoſe that *truſt* in him
25.2. my God I *truſt* in thee, let
20. for I put my *truſt* in thee
31.1. in thee O Lo. do I put my *truſt*
6. vanities, but I *truſt* in the Lord
34.22. none of them that *truſt* in him
36.7. *Truſt* under the ſhadow of thy
37.3. *Truſt* in the Lord, and do good
5. *Truſt* alſo in him, and he ſhall
40. them, becauſe they *truſt* in him
40.3. and ſhall *truſt* in the Lord
4. that maketh the Lord his *truſt*
44.6. I will not *truſt* in my bow, nor
52.8. I *truſt* in the mercy of God, for
55.23. their dayes, but I'le *truſt* in thee
56.3. was afraid, I will *truſt* in thee
4. in God I have put my *truſt*
11. in God have I put my *truſt*
61.4. I will *truſt* in the covert of
62.8. *Truſt* in him at all times, yee
10. *Truſt* not in oppreſſion, &c.
71.1. in thee O L. do I put my *truſt*
5. thou art my *truſt* from my youth
73.28. I have put my *truſt* in the Lo.
91.2. my God, in him will I *truſt*
4. under his wings ſhalt thou *truſt*
115.9. O Iſrael, *truſt* thou in the Lo.
So Vers. 10. 11.
118.8. it is better to *truſt* in the Lord
So Verſe 9.
119.42. for I *truſt* in thy word
125.1. they that *truſt* in the Lo. ſhall
141.8. in thee is my *truſt*, leave not
144.2. and he in whom I *truſt*: who
146.3. put not your *truſt* in Princes
Pro. 3.5. *Truſt* in the Lord with all thine
22.19. that thy *truſt* may be in the L.
28.25. he that puts his *truſt* in the L.
30.5. to them that put their *truſt* in
31.11. Husband, doth ſafely *truſt* in
Iſay 12.2. I will *truſt*, and not be afraid
14.32. poore of the people ſhall *truſt*
26.4. *Truſt* ye in the Lord for ever
30.2. and they *truſt* in the ſhadow of
12. and *truſt* in oppreſſion and
36.5. on whom doſt thou *truſt*
6. of Egypt, to all that *truſt* in him
7. we *truſt* in the Lord our God
9. and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
15. not let Hezek. make you *truſt*
42.17. that *truſt* in graven images
50.10. let him *truſt* in the name of
51.5. on my arme ſhall they *truſt*
57.13. he that putteth his *truſt* in me
59.4. they *truſt* in vanity, and ſpeake
Ier. 7.4. *Truſt* ye not in lying words
8. ye *truſt* in lying words, that &c.
14. this Houſe-- wherein ye *truſt*
28.15. maketh this people to *truſt* in a
29.31. cauſed you to *truſt* in a lye
39.18. thou haſt put thy *truſt* in me
46.25. and all that *truſt* in him
49.11. let thy widowes *truſt* in me
Ezek. 16.15. diddſt *truſt* in thine owne
33.13. if he *truſt* to his own righteo.
Hoſ. 10.13. thou didſt *truſt* in thy way
Nah. 1.7. knoweth them that *truſt* in him
Zeph. 3.12. they ſhall *truſt* in the name
Mat. 12.21. ſhall the Gentiles *truſt*
Mar. 10.24. for them that *truſt* in riches
Rom. 15.12. in him ſhall the Gent. *truſt*
2 *Cor.* 1.9. that we ſhould not *truſt* in our
10. in whom we *truſt* that he will
13. I *truſt* you ſhall acknowledge
3.4. ſuch *truſt* have we through Chr.
10.7. if any man *truſt* to himſelfe
13.6. but I *truſt* ye ſhall know
Phil. 2.19. I *truſt* in the Lord Ieſus to
24. I *truſt* in the Lord that I alſo
1 *Tim.* 3.4. to be put in *truſt* with the
1 *Tim.* 1.11. was committed to my *truſt*
6.17. not *truſt* in uncertaine riches
20. is committed to thy *truſt*
Philem. 22. I *truſt* that through your
Heb. 2.13. Ile put my *truſt* in him
13.18. we *truſt* we have a good

See Confidence & Hope.

Truſted.

Deut. 32.37. rock in whom they *truſted*
Iudg. 11.20. but Sihon *truſted* not Iſrael
20.36. they *truſted* to the liers in wait
2 *Kin.* 18.5. he *truſted* in the Lord God
Pſal. 13.5. I have *truſted* in thy mercy
22.4. our Fathers *truſted* in thee
they *truſted* in thee
5. they *truſted* in thee, and were
26.1. I have *truſted* alſo in the Lord
28.7. my heart *truſted* in him, and I
31.21. have *truſted* in his holy name
41.9. in whom I *truſted*, which did
52.7. *Truſted* in the abundance of his
78.22. *Truſted* not in his ſalvation
Iſay 47.10. haſt *truſted* in thy wickedn.
Ier. 13.25. me, and *truſted* in falſhood
48.7. had *truſted* in thy workes, and
49.4. *Truſted* in his treaſures, ſaying
Dan. 3.28. his ſervants that *truſted* in
Zeph. 3.2. ſhe *truſted* not in the Lord
Mat. 27.43. he *truſted* in God, let
Luke 11.22. his armour wherein he *tru.*
18.9. which *truſted* in themſelves
24.21. we *truſted* that it had been he
Epheſ. 1.12. we--who firſt *truſted* in Chr.
13. in whom ye alſo *truſted* after
1 *Pet.* 3.5. women--who *truſted* in God

Truſtedſt.

Ier. 5.17. wherein thou *truſtedſt*. So
Chapter 12.5.

Truſteſt.

2 *Kin.* 18.19. this wherein thou *truſteſt*
21. thou *truſteſt* on the ſtaffe of
19.10. thy God, in whom thou *truſteſt*
Iſay 36.4. is this wherein thou *truſteſt*
6. thou *truſteſt* in the ſtaffe of
37.10. thy God in whom thou *truſteſt*

Truſteth.

Iob 40.23. he *truſteth* that becan draw

Pſal.

*Psal.*21.7 the king *trusteth* in the Lord
34.8 happy is the man that *trusteth* in him
37.3 my soule *trusteth* in thee
56.12 is the man that *trusteth* in thee
86.2 thy servant that *trusteth* in thee
115.8 every one that *trusteth* in them
*Prov.*11.28 he that *trusteth* in his riches
16.20 whoso *trusteth* in the Lord
28.26 he that *trusteth*, in his own heart
*Ier.*17.5 be the man that *trusteth* in man
7 is the man that *trusteth* in the L.
*Hab.*2.18 *trusteth* therein
2 *Tim.*5.5 *trusteth* in God, and

Trusty &c

Iob 12.20 the speech of the *trusty*, and
*Psal.*112.7 fixed, *trusting* in the Lord

Truth:

*Gen.*24.27 of his mercy and his *truth*
32.10 and of all thy *truth* which
42.16 whether there be any *truth* in
*Exod.*18.21 men of *truth*, hating &c.
34.6 abundant in goodnes & *truth*
*Deut.*13.14 behold, if it be *truth*
32.4 a God of *truth*, and the thing
*Ios.*24.14 in syncerity and in *truth*
1 *Sam.*12.24 serve him in *truth* with all
2 *Sam.*2.6 I shew kindnesse & *truth* vnto
15.20 mercy and *truth* be with thee
1 *King.*3.6 walked before thee in *truth*
17.24 word in thy mouth is *truth*
2 *King.*20.3 walked before thee in *truth*
19 if peace & *truth* be in my daies
2 *Chron.*31.20 was good & right, & *truth*
Iob 9.30 the words of peace and *truth*
*Psal.*15.2 speaketh the *truth* in his heart
25 ye lead me in thy *truth*, & teach
31.5 me, O Lord God of *truth*
40.10 thy *truth* from the great cong.
11 and thy *truth* continually pre.
43.3 send out thy light and thy *truth*
45.4 because of *truth* and meekness
51.6 desirest *truth* in the inwa. parts
54.5 cut them off in thy *truth*
57.10 thy *truth* vnto the clouds
60.4 because of the *truth*. Selah
69.13 in the *truth* of thy salvation
71.22 even thy *truth* O my God
85.11 *truth* shall spring out of the
86.11 I will walke in thy *truth*
89.49 sworest to David in thy *truth*
91.4 his *truth* shalbe thy shield, and
100.5 his *truth* endureth to all gen.
108.4 thy *truth* vnto the clouds
111.8 are done in *truth* & vprightn.
117.2 the *truth* of the L. endures for
119.30 have chosen the way of *truth*
43 and take not the word of *truth*
142 and thy law is the *truth*
151 thy commandments are *truth*
132.11 the Lo. hath sworne in *truth*
138.2 and for thy *truth*, for thou
145.18 that call on him in *truth*
146.6 which keepeth *truth* for ever
*Prov.*8.7 my mouth shall speake *truth*
12.17 he that speaketh *truth* shewes
19 the lips of *truth* shalbe establi.
22.21 certainty of the words of *truth*
23.23 buy the *truth* and sell it not.
*Eccle.*12.10 even words of *truth*
Isay 10.20 Holy One of Israel in *truth*
16.5 he shall sit vpon it in *truth*
25.1 are faithfulnesse and *truth*
26.2 keepeth the *truth* may enter
38.3 walked before thee in *truth*
18 cannot hope for thy *truth*
19 shall make known thy *truth*
39.8 there shalbe peace & *truth* in
42.3 bring forth iudgement vnto *truth*
43.9 heare, and say, it is *truth*
48.1 not in *truth*, nor in
59.4 nor any pleadeth for *truth*
14 *truth* is fallen in the street, and
15 yea *truth* faileth, and he that
61.8 he direct their work in *truth*
65.16 himself in the God of *truth*
*Ier.*4.2 in *truth*, in iudgement, and in
5.1 that seeketh the *truth*, and he
3 are not thine eyes on the *truth*
7.28 *truth* is perished and is cut
9.3 are not valiant for the *truth*
5 and will not speake the *truth*
33.6 abundance of peace and *truth*
*Dan.*4.37 all whose works are *truth*
7.16 and asked him the *truth*
19 I would know the *truth* of the
8.12 it cast down the *truth* to the
9.13 and vnderstand thy *truth*
10.21 noted in the Scripture of *truth*
11.2 I will shew thee the *truth*
*Hos.*4.1 there is no *truth*, nor mercy
*Mich.*7.20 thou wilt perform the *truth*
*Zech.*8.3 shalbe called a city of *truth*
8 in *truth* and in righteousnesse
16 speak ye every man the *truth*
execute the iudgment of *truth*
19 love the *truth* and peace
*Mal.*2.6 the law of *truth* was in his
*Mat.*22.16 the way of God in *truth*
So *Marke* 12.14.
*Mar.*5.33 came and told him all the *tru.*
Iohn 1.14 of the Fa. full of grace & *tru.*
17 grace and *truth* came by Iesu. Ch.
3.21 but he that doth *truth* coms to
4.23 the Fath in spirit, and in *truth*
5.33 bare witnesse vnto the *truth*
8.32 and ye shall know the *truth*, & the *truth* shall make you free
40 a man that hath told you *truth*
44 & abode not in the *truth*, beca.
45 and because I tell you the *tru.*
46 and if I say the *truth*, why doe
14.6 I am the way, the *truth*, and the
17 even the spirit of *truth*, whom
15.26 the Spirit of *truth* with proc.
16.7 nevertheless I tel you the *tru.*
13 when the spirit of *truth* is come he will guide you into all *truth*
17.17 sanctifie them through thy *tr.* thy word is *truth*
19 be sanctified through the *truth*
18.37 should bear witnes to the *truth* every one that is of the *truth*
38 Pilate saith what is *truth*
*Act.*26.25 words of *truth* and soberne.
*Rom.*1.18 who hold the *truth* in vnrig.
25 changed the *truth* of God into
2.2 of God is according to *truth*
8 and doe not obey the *truth*
20 and of the *truth* in the Law
3.7 if the *truth* of God hath more
9.1 I say the *truth* in Chri. I lye not
15.8 for the *truth* of God, to confirm
1 *Cor.*5.8 bread of syncerity and *truth*
13.6 but reioyceth in the *truth*
2 *Cor.*4.2 by manifestation of the *truth*
6.7 by the word of *truth*, by the
7.14 all things to you in *truth*
before Titus is found a *truth*
11.10 as the *truth* of Christ is in me
12.6 for I will say the *truth*, but
13.8 doe nothing against the *truth* but for the *truth*
*Gal.*2.5 that the *truth* of the Gospell
14 according to the *truth* of the
3.1 you should not obey the *truth*
So Chapt. 5.7.
4.16 because I tell you the *truth*
*Ephes.*1.13 ye heard the word of *truth*
4.15 speaking the *truth* in love
21 by him, as the *truth* is in Iesus
25 speak every man *truth* with his
5.9 and righteousnesse and *truth*
6.14 loynes girt about with *truth*
*Phil.*1.18 whether in pretence, or in *tr.*
*Col.*1.5 in the word of the *truth* of the
6 knew the grace of God in *truth*
2 *Thes.*2.10 rec. not the love of the *truth*
12 who believed not the *truth*
13 Spirit and beliefe of the *truth*
1 *Tim.*2.4 to the knowledge of the *tru.*
7 I speak the *truth* in Christ
3.15 pillar and ground of the *truth*
4.3 which believe and know the *tru.*
6.5 men destitute of the *truth*
2 *Tim.*2.15 dividing the word of *truth*
18 who concerning the *truth*
25 the acknowledging of the *tru.*
3.7 come to the knowl. of the *truth*
8 so doe these resist the *truth*
4.4 away their eares from the *truth*
*Tit.*1.1 the acknowledging of the *truth*
14 of men that turne from the *tru.*
*Heb.*10.26 the knowledge of the *truth*
*Ia.*1.18 begat he vs with the word of *tr.*
3.14 and lye not against the *truth*
5.19 if any do erre from the *truth*
1 *Pet.*1.22 in obeying the *truth* through
2 *Pet.*1.12 stablished in the present *tr.*
2.2 the way of *truth* shalbe evill
1 *Iohn* 1.6 we lye, and doe not the *tru.*
8 and the *truth* is not in vs
2.4 and the *truth* is not in him
21 because ye know not the *truth* and that no lye is of the *truth*
27 and is *truth*, and is no lye, and
3.18 word, but indeed and in *truth*
19 know that we are of the *truth*,
4.6 know we the Spirit of *truth*
5.6 because the Spirit is *truth*.
2 *Iohn* 1 *Lady*, whom I love in the *truth*
So 3 *Iohn* 1.
all that have knowen the *truth*
2 for the *truth*'s sake which dwels
3 of the Father in *truth* and love
4 of thy children walking in *truth*
3 *Iohn* 3 of the *truth* that is in thee,
even as thou walkest in the *truth*
8 be fellow helpers to the *truth*
12 all men, & of the *truth* it selfe

Of a truth.

Isay 5.9. *of a truth* many houses shalbe
37.18. *of a truth* Lord, the kings of the
Ier. 26.15. *of a truth* the L. hath sent me
Dan. 4.7 *of a truth* it is that your God.
Luke 21.3. *of a truth* I say unto you
Iohn 6.14. this is *of a truth* that Prophet
7.40. *of a truth*, this is the Prophet
Acts 10.34. *of a truth* I perceive that
1 *Thes.* 2.13. it is *in truth* the word of G.

Tubal.

Gen. 10.2. *Tubal*, and Meshech. So
1 *Chro.* 1.5. *Ezek.* 27.13.
Ezek. 32.26. there is Meshech and *Tubal*
38.2. Prince of Meshech and *Tubal*
So Verse 3. Chap. 39.1.
See the word Iauan.

Tubal-cain.

Gen. 4.22. she also bare *Tubal-cain*, an

tumult.

1 *Sam.* 4.14. the noise of this *tumult?*
2 *Sam.* 18.29. I saw a great *tumult*, but
2 *Kin.* 19.28. thy *tumult* is come up into
Isay 32.3. at the noise of the *tumult* the
37.29. thy *tumult* is come up into
Ier. 11.16. the noise of a great *tumult*
Hos. 10.14. therefore shall a *tumult* rise
Amos 2.2. Moab shall dye with *tumult*
Zech. 14.13. a great *tumult* from the Lo.
Mat. 27.24. but that rather a *tumult*
Mar. 5.38. and seeth the *tumult*, and
Act. 21.34. the certainty for the *tumult*
24.18. nor with *tumult*, nor

tumults.

Amos 3.9. behold the great *tumults*
2 *Cor.* 6.5. in *tumults*, in labours
12.20. swelling, *tumults*

tumultuous.

Isay 13.4. a *tumultuous* noise in the
22.2. a *tumultuous* city, a joyous
Ier. 48.45. head of the *tumultuous* ones

turne.

Gen. 19.2. *turne* in, I pray you into your
27.44. till thy brothers wrath *turne*
45. till thy brothers wrath *turne* aw.
Num. 14.25 *turne* you, and get you into
21.22. will not *turne* into the fields
22.23. Asse, to *turne* her into the way
26. where was no way to *turne*
Deu. 1.7 *turne* you, & take your journey
So Verse 40.
14.25. thou shalt *turne* it into mony
16.7. thou shalt *turne* in the morning
Iudg. 4.18. *Turne* in my Lord
turne in to me
19.11. let us *turne* into this City
Ruth 1.11. *Turne* againe my daughters
So Verse 12.
1 *Sa.* 14.7. *Turne* thee, behold, I am with
15.25. and *turne* againe with me, tha
So Verse 30.
22.17. *Turne* and slay the Priests of
18. *Turn* thou, & fall upon the Priest
2 *Sam.* 14.24. let him *turne* to his own
19.37. let thy servant *turne* back again
1 *Kin.* 13.9. not *turne* again by the same
17. not *turne* again to go by the
17.3. *Turne* thee eastward, and hide
22.34. *Turne* thy hand and carry me
2 *Kin.* 1.6. *Turne* again to the K. that
4.10. that he shall *turne* in thither
9.18. *Turne* thee behinde me. So
Verse 19.
20.5. *Turne* againe, and tell Hezekiah
1 *Chro.* 12.23. to *turne* the kingdome to
2 *Chro.* 18.33. *Turn* thine hand that thou
35.22. would not *turne* his face from
Neh. 4.4. *Turn* their reproach upon their
Iob 5.1. of the Saints wilt thou turne
14.6. *Turn* from him that he may rest
24.4. they *turne* the needy out of the
34.15. man shall *turne* againe to dust
Psa. 4.2. how long will ye *turn* my glory
18.37. nor did I *turne* again till they
44.10. thou makest us to *turne* backe
56.9. then shall mine enemies *turne*
104.9. that they *turne* not againe
119.39. *Turne* away my reproch
132.11. he will not *turne* from it, of
Pro. 4.15. *Turne* from it, and passe by
9.4. simple, let him *turne* in hither
Eccles. 3.20. and all *turne* to dust againe
Isay 1.25. I will *turne* mine hand upon
13.14. every man *turne* to his owne
14.27. and who shall *turne* it back?
19.6. they shall *turne* the rivers
22.18. *turne* and tosse thee like a ball
23.17. she shall *turne* to her hire
28.6. that *turne* the battell to the gate
36.9. how then wilt thou *turne* away
37.29. I will *turne* thee back by the
Ier. 2.24. who can *turne* her away?
4.28. nor will I *turne* back from it
6.9. *turne* back thy hand as a grape-g.
13.16. he *turne* it into the shadow of
21.4. I will *turne* back the weapons
31.13. *turne* their mourning into joy
49.8. *Turne* back, dwell deep, O &c.
50.16. they shal *turn* every one to his
Ezek. 4.8. thou shalt not *turn* thee from
8.6. but *turne* thee yet againe, and
So Ver. 13.15.
38.4. I will *turne* thee back, and put
12. to *turne* thine hand upon the
39.2. I will *turne* thee back, and leave
Dan. 11.18. shal *turne* his face to the Iles
he shall cause it to *turne* upon him
Amos 5.7. who *turne* judgm. into worm.
8.10. I'le *turne* your feasts into mour.
Zech. 13.7. I'le *turn* my hand on the little
Mat. 5.42. *Turne* not thou away
7.6. and *turne* againe, and rent you
Luke 10.6. it shall *turne* to you againe
11.13. it shall *turne* to you for a
Acts 13.46. we *turne* to the Gentiles
Phil. 1.19. this shall *turne* to my salvatiō
2 *Tim.* 3.5. from such *turne* away
Iam. 3.3. we *turne* about their whole
See the word Back, &c.

Turned.

Gen. 3.24. which *turned* every way to
18.22. the men *turned* their faces
19.3. and they *turned* in unto him
Exod. 4.7. it was *turned* againe as his
7.15. God *was turned* unto a iudgment
17. they shalbe *turned* to bloud
20. waters were *turned* to bloud
23. *Turned* and went into his house
10.6. he *turned* himself, and went out
19. *Turned* a mighty strong Westw.
14.5. was *turned* against his people
32.15. Moses *turned* and went downe
33.11. he *turned* again into the camp
Num. 20.21. Isra. *turned* away from him
22.23. *Turned* from me these 3. times
unlesse she had *turned* from me
Deut. 1.24. they *turned*, & went into the
2.1. then we *turned* and tooke
3. we *turned* and passed by the way
3.1. then we *turned* and went up
10.5. I *turned* my selfe & came down
Iosh. 8.21. then they *turned* againe, and
11.10. Iosh. at that time *turned* back
19.12. *Turned* from Sarid Eastward
Iudg. 3.19. he himselfe *turned* againe
4.18. when he had *turned* in unto her
15.4. and *turned* taile to taile, and
18.15. and they *turned* thitherward
21. so they *turned* and departed
23. and they *turned* their faces and
26. he *turned* and went back unto
20.41. when the men of Israel *turned*
45 *turned* and fled toward the wild.
48. men of Israel *turned* againe
Ruth 3.8. was affraid & *turned* himselfe
1 *Sa.* 13.17. one company *turned* to the
18. another company *turned* to the
another company *turned* to the way
14.47. whithersoever he *turned* himf.
15.27,31 Samuel *turned* about to go
31. Samuel *turned* again after Saul
17.30. he *turned* him from towards
22.18. and Doeg the Edomite *turned*
25.12. Davids yong men *turned* their
2 *Sa.* 1.22. bow of Ionathan *turned* not
19.2. the victory that day was *turned*
22.38. and *turned* not againe untill
1 *Kin.* 2.15. the kingdom *is turned* about
28. Joab had *turned* after Adonijah
though he *turned* not after
8.14. the King *turned* his face about
10.13. she *turned*, and went to her
21.4. and *turned* away his face
2 *Kin.* 1.5. why are ye now *turned* back?
2.24. he *turned* and looked on them
4.8. *turned* in thither to eat bread
11. he *turned* into the chamber
5.12. *turned* and went away in a rage
26. when the man *turned* againe
9.23. Ioram *turned* his hand, and
15.20. the K. of Assyria *turned* backe
16.18. *Turned* he from the house of
20.2. he *turned* his face to the wall
23.34. *Turned* his name to Iehoiakim
1 *Chro.* 10.14. and *turned* the kingdom to
21.20. and Ornan *turned* back and
2 *Chro.* 9.12. she *turned* and went away
18.32. they *turned* back again from
20.10. but they *turned* from them
36.4. *turned* his name to Iehoiakim
Neh. 2.15. viewed the wal & *turned* back
Iob 16.12. and *turned* me over into the
19.19. I loved, are *turned* against me
20.14. meat in his bowels *is turned*
28.5. under

28.5.vnder it is *Turned* vp as it were
30.15.terrours are *Turned* vpon me
31.my harp is *Turned* to mourning
31.7.if my step haue *Turned* out of
34.27.because they *Turned* back from
37.12.it is *Turned* round about by his
38.14.it is *Turned* as clay to the seale
41.23.sorrow is *Turned* into ioy before
28.fling stones are *Turned* with
*Psal.*9.3.enemies are *Turned* backe
30.11.thou hast *Turned* from me my
35.4.let them be *Turned* backe
66.6.he *Turned* the sea into dry land
20.hath not *Turned* away my praier
70.2.let them be *Turned* backward
3.let them be *Turned* back that
78.9.*Turned* back in the day of battle
44.*Turned* their riuers into bloud
81.14.*Turned* my hand against their
89.43.hast *Turned* the edge of his
114.8.which *Turned* the rock into a
119.5.be confounded & *Turned* back
*Eccl.*2.12.I *Turned* my selfe to behold
Isay 21.4. my pleasure hath he *Turned*
28.27.not is a cart wheele *Turned*
29.17.Lebanon is *turned* into a
34.9.shalbe *Turned* into pitch and
38.2.*Turned* his face toward the wall
42.17.shalbe *Turned* back, they
50.5.nor *turned* away backe
49.14.Is *Turned* away backward, and
*Ier.*6.12.shalbe *turned* vnto others
30.6.all faces are *Turned* into palen,
46.5.and *Turned* away backe
21.they also are *Turned* backe and
50.6.haue *Turned* them away on the
*Lam.*1.13.he hath *Turned* me back, he
5.2.our inheritance is *Turned* to
15.our dance is *Turned* into mourn
*Ezek.*1.9.they *Turn* not when they went
So Verse 12.
*Dan.*10.8.my comlinesse was *Turned*
16.my sorrowes are *turned* vpon me
*Hos.*7.8.Ephraim is a cake not *Turned*
Ioel 2.31.shalbe *Turned* into darknesse
Amos 6.12.ye haue *Turned* iudgm.into
*Zech.*14.10.shalbe *Turned* as a plaine
*Mat.*5.30.*Turned* him about in the
8.33.when he had *Turned* about
Luke 2.45.they *Turned* back againe
7.44.and he *Turned* to the woman
9.55.he *Turned* and rebuked
10.23.he *Turned* him to his Disciples
22.61.the Lord *Turned* and looked
Iohn 1.38.then Iesus *Turned* and saw
20.14.she *Turned* her selfe back
16.she *Turned* her selfe and said
Acts 16.18.*Turned* and said to the spirit
17.6.these haue *Turned* the world
2.*Tim.*1.15.be *Turned* away from me
*Heb.*11.34.*Turned* to flight the armies of
12.13.lame, be *Turned* out of the way
*Iam.*5.4.yet are they *Turned* about
4.9.be *Turned* to mourning
*Rev.*1.12.I *Turned* to see the voice
and being *Turned*, I saw
See the word Backe &c.

Turnest:

*Kin.*2.3.whither soeuer thou *Turnest*
*Psal.*90.3.thou *Turnest* man to destruc.

Turneth.

*Iob.*19.29.the coast *turneth* to Ramah
Iob 39.22.nor *turneth* he backe from
*Psal.*107.33.he *Turneth* riuers into a
35.he *turneth* the wildernes into a
146.9.he *Turneth* vpside downe
*Pro.*17.8.whithersoeuer it *Turneth*, it
21.1.he *Turneth* it whithersoeuer he
26.14.as a doore *Turneth* vpon his
30.30.and *Turneth* not away for any
*Eccl.*1.6.& *Turneth* about to the North
Isay 24.1.*Turneth* it vpside downe
44.25.that *Turneth* wise men backw.
*Ier.*49.24.*Turneth* herselfe to flee, and
*Lam.*1.8.sighes and *Turneth* backward
3.3.he *Turneth* his hand against me

Turning.

2.*Chro.*26.9.at the *Turning* of the wall
*Neh.*3.20.from the *Turning* of the wall
24.vnto the *Turning* of the wall
*Pro.*1.32.the *Turning* away of the simple
*Isa.*29.16.your *Turning* of things vpside
*Ezek.*41.24.two *Turning* leaues for the
*Mich.*2.4.*Turning* away he hath diuided
Acts 9.40.& *Turning* him to the body
*Lam.*1.17.not shadow of *Turning*

Turne:

*Ex.*32.12.*Turne* from thy fierce wrath
*Deut.*4.30.if thou *Turne* to the L. thy G.
7.4.they will *Turne* away thy son from
13.17.that the Lord may *Turn* from
23.14.and *Turne* away from thee
30.10.and if thou *Turne* to the Lord
17.but if thine heart *Turne* away
31.20.then will they *Turne* to other
*Iosh.*22.16.to *Turne* away this day from
18.but that ye must *Turn* away this
29.& *Turn* this day from following
24.20.then will he *Turne* & doe you
*Iudg.*11.8.therefore we *Turne* againe to
2.*Sam.*15.31.*Turne* the counsel of Ahit.
1.*Kin.*8.33.and shall *Turn* again to thee
35.and *Turne* from their sin, when
9.6.if you shall at all *Turne* from &c.
11.2.they will *Turn* away your heart
2.*Chro.*6.26.and *Turne* from their sinne
37.and *Turne* and pray vnto thee
42.*Turn* not aw.the face of thine
7.14.& *turne* from their wicked waies
19.but if ye *Turne* away & forsake
35.4.they in their trouble did *Turne*
29.10.that his fierce wrath may *Turn*
30.6.*Turne* again to the Lord God of
8.fiercenes of his wrath may *Turne*
9.for if ye *Turne* againe to the Lo.
and will not *Turne* away his face
*Neh.*1.9.but if ye *Turne* vnto me, and
9.26.against them, to *Turne* them to
*Psal.*2.how long will ye *Turne* my glory
7.12.if ye *Turne* not, he will whet
22.27.and *Turne* vnto the Lord, and
25.16.*Turne* thee vnto me, and haue
60.1.O *Turne* thy selfe to vs againe
69.16.*Turne* vnto me according to thy
80.3.*Turne* vs againe. So Verse 7.19.
85.4.*Turn* vs O God of our saluation
8.let them not *Turne* againe to folly
86.16.O *Turne* vnto me, and haue
106.23.to *Turne* away his wrath, lest
119.37.*turne* away mine eyes from
79.let those that fear thee *turne* to
132.10.*turne* not away the face of
11.Dauid, he wil not *turn* from it
*Pro.*1.23.*turne* you at my reproofe
24.18.and he *turne* away his wrath
29.8.wise men *turne* away wrath
*Cant.*2.17.*turne* my beloued, & be thou
6.5.*turne* away thy eyes from me
*Isay.*31.6.*turn* ye vnto him from whom
58.13.if thou *turne* away thy foot
59.20.to them that *turn* from iniquity
*Ier.*2.35.surely his anger shall *turne* fro
3.7.*turn* thou vnto me but she &c.
14.*turn* O backsliding children
19.& shalt not *turne* away from me
3.4.shal he *turne* away and not &c.
18.1.*turn* from their euill: I will
20.and to *turne* away thy wrath
25.5.*turn* ye again now euery one
26.3.and *turne* euery man from his
31.18.*turne* thou to me, and I shall
21.*turne* againe O virgin Israel
turne againe to these thy cities
32.40.I wil not *turn* away from the.
44.5.to *turn* from their wickednesse
*Ezek.*3.19.& he *turn* from his wickednes
20.doth *turne* from his righteousn.
7.22.my face will I *Turne* also from
14.6.repent and *Turne* your selues
and *Turne* away your faces from
18.21.but if the wicked will *turn* from
30.repent and *Turne* your selues
32.wherefore *Turne* your selues
33.9.of his way to *Turne* from it
if he doe not *Turne* from his
11.but that the wicked *turn* from
Turne, ye *Turne* ye from your
14.if he *Turne* from his sin, & doe
19.but if the wicked *Turn* from his
36.9.and I will *Turne* vnto you, & ye
*Lam.*3.40.and *Turne* again to the Lord
5.21.*Turne* thou vs vnto thee O Lord
*Dan.*12.3.that *Turn* many to righteous
*Hos.*5.4.to *Turne* to their God
12.6.*Turne* thou to thy God, keepe
14.2.and *Turne* to the Lord, say vnto
Ioel 2.12.*Turne* you euen vnto me with
13.& *Turn* vnto the Lo. your God
Amos 1.3.Ile not *turn* away the punishm.
So Verse 6.9.11.13. Cha.2.1.4.6.
Ionas 3.8.let them *Turne* euery one from
9.who can tell if God will *Turne*
& *turn* away from his fierce anger
*Mich.*7.19.he will *Turne* againe
*Zeph.*3.9.then will *I Turn* to the peoples
*Zech.*1.3.*Turne* you vnto me
and *I* will *Turne* vnto you
10.9.they shall liue & *Turne* again
*Mal.*2.6.did *Turne* many away from
4.6.he shall *turn* the heart of the chil.
Luke 1.17.to *Turn* the hearts of the Fa.
17.4.*Turn* again to thee, saying
Acts 13.46.loe, we *Turn* to the Gentiles
14.15.that ye should *Turne* from
26.18.to *Turne* them from darknesse
20.should repent & *Turne* to God
*Rom.*11.26.shall *Turn* away vngodlines
2.*Cor.*3.16.when it shal *Turne* to the L.
*Gal.*4.9.how *Turne* ye again to the
2.*Tim.*3.5.from such *Turne* away

4.4. shall *turne* away their eares
*Tit.*1.14. that *turne* from the truth
*Heb.*12.25. if we *turne* away from him
2 *Pet.*2.21. to *turne* from the holy Com.
See the word Captiuitie.

Turned.

*Nu.*14.43. are *turned* away from the L.
25.4. may be *turned* away from Israel
11. hath *turned* my wrath away
*Deut.*23.5. *Turned* the curse into a blessi.
31.18. that they are *turned* to other gods
*Iudg.*2.17. *turne* quickly out of the way
1 *Sa.*10.6. be *turned* into another man
15.11. it *turned* back from following
1 *Kin.*11.3. wives *turned* away his heart
4. his wives *turned* away his heart
9. because his heart was *turned*
18.37. that thou hast *turned* their hart
2 *Kin.*23.25. that *turned* to the Lord
26. the Lord *turned* not from the
2 *Chro.*12.12. wrath of the L. *turned* frō
29.6. have *turned* their face from the
*Ezra.*6.22. & *turned* the heart of the K.
10.14. this matter be *turned* from us
*Neh.*9.35. not *turned* they from their
13.2. our God *turned* the curse into a
*Psal.*44.18. our heart is not *turned* back
78.41. yea they *turned* back and
57. *Turned* back & dealt unfaithfully
85.3. thou hast *turned* thy selfe from
105.25. he *turned* their heart to hate
119.59. and *turned* thy feet unto thy
Isay 5.25. his anger is not *turned* away
9.12. his anger is not *turned* away
So Vers. 17.21. Chapt. 10.4.
12.1. thine anger is *turned* away
53.6. we have *turned* one
63.10. therefore he was *turned* to be
*Ier.*2.21. how then art thou *turned* into
3.10. hath not *turned* to me with
4.8. is not *turned* back from us
5.25. your iniquities have *turned*
11.10. they are *turned* back to the
23.22. they should have *turned* them
31.18. thou me, and I shalbe *turned*
19. after that I was *turned*, I &c.
34.11. but afterwards they *turned*
15. and yee were now *turned*, and
16. but ye *turned* and polluted my
*Dan.*1.20. my heart is *turned* within me
3.3. against me is he *turned* he turns
5.21. turne us--and we shalbe *turned*
*Dan.*9.16. let thine anger--be *turned*
*Hos.*11.8. mine hart is *turned* within me
14.4. for mine anger is *turned* away
See *Amos* 4.6.8 9.10.11.
*Nah.*2.2. the Lo. hath *turned* away the
*Hab.*2.16. shalbe *turned* unto thee
Acts 15.21. and *turned* unto the Lord
15.19. Gentiles, are *turned* to God
1 *Thes.*1.9. and how ye *turned* to God
2 *Tim.*4.4. shalbe *turned* unto fables
2 *Pet.*2.22. the dog is *turned* to his
See Captiuitie, & Turned aside.

Turneth.

*Deut.*29.18. whose heart *turneth* away
*Isa.*9.13. the people *turneth* not to him
*Ezek.*18.24. when the righteous *turneth*
27. when the wicked man *turneth*
28. he considereth and *turneth*
33.12. in the day that he *turneth* from

Turning.

2 *Chro.*36.13. his heart from *turning*
Acts 7.26. in *turning* every one of you
2 *Pet.*2.6. *Turning* the cities of Sodome
Iude 4. *Turning* the grace of God into

Turne aside.

*Exod.*3.3. I will now *turne aside* and see
*Deut.*5.32. ye shall not *turne aside* to the
11.16. that ye *turne* not *aside*, and
28. but *turne aside* out of the way
17.20. and that he *turne* not *aside*
31.29. and *turne aside* out of the way
*Iosh.*23.6. that ye *turne* not *aside* thereof
Ruth 4.1. *Turne aside*, sit down here, and
1 *Sam.*12.20. yet *turne* not *aside* from
21. and *turne* ye not *aside*, for thou
2 *Sam.*2.21. *turne* thee *aside* to the right
Asahel would not *turne aside*
22. *Turne* thee *aside* from following
23. he refused to *turne aside*: wherf.
18.30. *Turne aside*, and stand here
*Pf.*101.2. worke of them that *turne aside*
125.5. as for such as *turne aside* unto
*Isa.*59.21. *Turn aside* the iust for nothing
30.11. *Turne aside* out of the path,
*Lam.*3.35. *Turn aside* the right of a man
*Amo.*2.7. *turn aside* the way of the meek
5.12. *Turne aside* the poor in the gate
*Mal.*3.5. *Turne aside* the stranger from

Turned aside.

*Exo.*3.4. that he *turned aside* to see. G.
32.8. they have *turned aside* quickly
*Num.*22.23. the asse *turned aside* out of
*Deut.*9.16. ye had *turned aside* quickly
*Iudg.*19.15. they *turned aside* thither
Ruth 4.1. he *turned aside*, and sate down
1 *Sam.*8.3. *Turned aside* after lucre, and
2 *Sam.*18.30. he *turned aside* & stood stil
1 *Kin.*15.5. *Turned* not *aside* from. by
20.39. a man *turned aside*, and
22.32. and they *turned aside* to fight
43. he *turned* not *aside* from it
2 *Kin.*22.2. and *turned* not *aside* to the
Iob 6.18. are *turned aside*, they goe to
*Cant.*6.1. is thy beloved *turned aside*
Isay 44.20. hath *turned* him *aside*, that
*Lam.*3.11. hath *turned aside* my waies
1 *Tim.*1.6. have *turned aside* unto

Turneth aside.

*Cant.*1.7. as one that *turneth aside* by
*Ier.*14.8. that *turneth aside* to tarry for a

Turtle.

*Levit.*5.7. two *Turtle* doves, or young
11. not able to bring 2. *turtle* doves
19.14. shal take to him 2. *turtle* doves
14.22. and two *turtle* doues, or two.
*Pf.*74.19. not the soule of the *turtle*
*Cant.*2.12. the voice of the *turtle* is heard
*Ier.*8.7. the *turtle*. and the crane, and
Luke 2.24. a paire of *turtl* doves, or
See the word Dooue, &c.

Turtles.

*Levit.*12.8. she shall bring two *turtles*
15.29. shall take unto her two *turtles*
*Num.*6.10. he shall bring two *turtles*

Twaine.

1 *Sam.*18.21. son. In one of the *twaine*
Isay 6.2. with *twaine* he covered his face
with *twain* he covered his feete
with *twaine* he did flee
*Ezek.*21.19. both *twain* shal come forth
*Mat.*19.6. they are no more *twain*, but
So *Mark*.10.8.
27.21. whether of the *twain* will ye
*Ephes.*2.15. of *twain*, one new man
See the words Two & Paire.

Twelfth.

1 *Kin.*10.19. and he with the *twelfth*
2 *Kin.*3.1. in the *twelfth* year of Ioram
17.1. in the *twelfth* yeare of Ahaz
25.27. in the *twelfth* moneth on the
2 *Chro.*34.3. and in the *twelfth* yeare he
Ezra 8.31. on the *twelfth* day of the first
*Ier.*52.31. in the *twelfth* moneth, in the
*Ezek.*32.1. in the *twelfth* yeare,
in the *twelfth* moneth
37. it came to passe in the *twelfth* m.
*Rev.*21.20. the *twelfth* an Amathyst

Twelue.

*Gen.*14.4. *Twelue* yeares they served
17.20. *twelue* Princes shall he beget
25.16. *Twelue* Princes according to
35.22. the sons of Iacob were *twelue*
42.13. thy servants are *twelue* breth.
37. we are *twelue* brethren, the
49.28. these are the *twelue* tribes of
*Exo.*24.4. according to the *twelue* tribes
28.21. *twelue*, accord. to their names
39.14. *twelue* accord. to their names
*Levit.*24.5. & bake *twelue* cakes thereof
*Num.*1.44. being *twelue* men, each one
7.3. and *twelue* oxen a wagon for
86. the golden spoons were *twelue*
17.2. *Twelue* rods: write thou. Ver. 6.
33.9. were *twelue* fountains of water
*Ios.*3.12. take ye *twelue* men out of
So Chapter 4.2.
4.3. *Twelue* stones. So Vers. 8. 20.
4. called the *twelue* men, whom
9. Ioshua set up *twelue* stones in
21.7. of Zebulun, *twelue* cities
2 *Sam.*2.15. *twelue* of Ben-iamin, which
twelue of Dauids servants
1 *Kin.*4.7. Solomon had *twelue* officers
7.15. a line of *twelue* cubits did comp.
25. it stood upon *twelue* oxen
44. one sea *twelue* oxen under the sea
10.20. *Twelue* lions stood there, and
11.30. and rent it in *twelue* pieces
16.23. reigned over Isr. *Twelue* yeares
18.31. Elijah tooke *twelue* stones
19. plowing with *twelue* oxen
2 *Kin.*3.1. he reigned *twelue* yeares
1 *Chro.*6.63. the sons of Merar 12. cities
*Chro.*4.15. and *twelue* oxen under it
Ezra 6.17. *twelue* hee goats, according
8.35. *Twelue* bullocke for all Israel
Twelue hee goates
*Neh.*5.14. *Twelue* yeares I & my breth.
*Ier.*52.20. *twelue* brasen bulls that were
23. a fillet of *twelue* cubits did.
*Ezek.*43.16. *Twelue* cubits long,
Twelue broad
47.13. according to the *twelue* tribes
Dan.

*Deu.*4.29.at the end of *twelue* moneths
*Mat.*9.20. an issue of blood 12. yeares
10.1. calle vnto him his *twelue* Disciples
2. the names of the *twelue* Apostles
5. these *twelue* Iesus sent forth
14.20. contained *twelue* baskets full
26.20. he sate down with the *twelue*
*Mar.*3.14. and he ordained *twelue* that
5.42. was of the age of *twelue* yeares
See *Luke* 8.42.
8.19. they say vnto him, *twelue*
9.35. sate downe, and called the *twelue*
10.32. he tooke again the *twelue*
14.10. Iudas--one of the *twelue*
17. he commeth with the *twelue*
20. it is one of the *twelue* that
*Luk.*2.42. when he was 12 years old
6.13. of them he chose *twelue*
8.1. and the *twelue* were with him
42. about 12. yeares of age
9.12. then came the *twelue*, and said
18.31. tooke to him the *twelue*
22.3. of the number of the *twelue*
14. and the 12. Apostles with him
*Ioh.*6.70. haue not *I* chosen you *twelue*
71. Iudas--being one of the *twelue*
11.9. are there not *twelue* houres
20.24. but Thomas one of the *twelue*
Acts 6.2. then the *twelue* called the
7.8. begat the *twelue* Patriarkes
19.7. all the men were about *twelue*
24.11. are yet but *twelue* daies
1 *Cor.*15.5. and then of the *twelue*
*Rev.*12.1. a crowne of *twelue* Starrs
21.12. and had *twelue* gates &c.
14. the city had *twelue* foundations
21. and the *twelue* gates, were of *twelue* pearles
See Tribes, and Thousand.

Twelue hundred.

2 *Chr.*12.3. with *twelue hundred* charets

Twelue thousand.

*Iosh.*8.25. were *twelue thousand*, even all
2 *Sam.*10.6. of Ishtob *twelue thousand*
17.1. chuse out *twelue thousand* men
1 *Kin.*4.26. and *twelue thousand* horsmen
So Chapt.10.26.
2 *Chr.*9.25. and *twelue thousand* horsemen
*Psal.*60.1. valley of salt *twelue thousand*

Twenty.

*Gen.*18.31. shall *twenty* be found there
31.38. this *twenty* yeares haue I been
41. thus haue I been *twenty* yeares
32.14. *twenty* bee goates, two hundred
Twenty rammes
15. *twenty* shee asses, and ten
37.28. for *twenty* pieces of silver
*Exod.*27.10. *twenty* pillars thereof
their *twenty* sockets
30.13. a shekel is *twenty* gerahs: and
14. numbred from *twenty* years old
So Chapter 38.26.
*Levit.*27.3. from *twenty* yeares old, even
5. even vnto *twenty* yeares old
of the male *twenty* shekels
25. *twenty* gerahs shalbe the shekel
*Num.*1.3. *twenty* yeats old, and vpward
18. *twenty* years old, and vpward
So Vers.20.22. to 45. Chapter
14.29. and 26.2.4.
11.19. nor one day, nor *twenty* dayes
18.16. which is *twenty* gerahs
32.11. from *twenty* years old & vpw.
*Iudg.*4.3. *twenty* years he mightily op.
11.33. *twenty* cities, and to the plain
15.20. he iudged Israel--*twenty* years
16.31. iudged Israel *twenty* yeares
1 *Sam.*7.2. for it was *twenty* yeares
14.14. was about *twenty* men
2 *Sam.*3.20. and *twenty* men with him
24.8. of nine moneth and *twenty* da.
1 *Kin.*4.23. *Twenty* oxen out of the
5.11. *Twenty* measures of pure oyle
9.10.11. the end of *twenty* yeares
11. gave Hiram *twenty* cities in
2 *Kin.*4.42. *Twenty* loaves of barley
15.27. and reigned *Twenty* yeares
16.2. *Twenty* yeares old was Ahaz
1 *Chr.*23.24. fro the age of 20 years old
27. from *twenty* years old & above
27.23. from 20. yeares old and under
Ezra 3.8. from 20. yeares old & upward
*Ezek.*4.10. by weight 20. shekels a day
45.5. a possession for 20. chambers
22. the shekel shalbe *twenty* gerahs
*Hag.*2.16. to an heap of *twenty* measures
there were but *twenty*
See the word Shekels.

Twentieth.

*Num.*10.11. in the *twentieth* day of the
1 *Kin.*15.9. *twentieth* year of Ieroboam
2 *Kin.*15.30. *Twentieth* year of Iotham
*Neh.*1.1. in the *twentieth* year as I was
2.1. the *twentieth* year of Artaxerxes
5.14. from the *twentieth* year even to

Twenty one.

2 *Kin.*24.18. Zedekiah was *twenty one* yeares old. So 2 *Chro.*36.11.

Twenty two.

*Ios.*19.30. *twenty* & *two* cities with their
*Iudg.*10.3. iudged Isr. 20. & *two* yeares
1 *Kin.*16.29. *twenty* and *two* yeares
2 *Kin.*21.19. Amon was 20. & 2. ye. old

Twenty three.

*Iudg.*10.2. iudged Israel 23. yeares
2 *Kin.*23.31. Iehoahaz was 23. yeers old
2 *Chro.*36.2. Iehoahaz was 23. years old

Twenty foure.

1 *Kin.*15.33. *Twenty* and *foure* yeare
*Neh.*9.1. in the *twenty* and *fourth* day

Twenty fiue.

*Num.*8.24. from 25. years old and
2 *Kin.*14.2. he was *twenty* & *five* ye. old
18.2. *twenty* & *five* years old was he
23.36. Iehoiakim was 25. yeares old
2 *Chro.*20.31. he reigned 25. yeares in
25.1. Amaziah was 25. years old
36.5. Iehoiakim was 25. yeare old

Twenty sixe.

1 *Kin.*16.8. in the *twenty* and *sixe* yeare

Twenty seuen.

1 *Kin.*16.15. in the *twenty* & *seuen* year
2 *Kin.*15.1. in the 27. year of Ieroboam

Twenty eight.

*Exod.*36.9. was *twenty* and *eight* cubits
1 *Kin.*10.36. was *twenty* & *eight* yeares
2 *Chr.*11.21. begat *twenty* & *eight* sons

Twenty nine.

*Exod.*38.24. was *twenty* & *nine* talents
2 *Ki.*14.2. reigned *twenty* and *nine* years
18.2. reigned *twenty* and *nine* yeares
2 *Chro.*29.1. reigned *twenty* & *nine* yea.
29.1. reigned *twenty* and *nine* years

Twenty thousand.

2 *Sam.*8.4. *twenty thousand* footmen
10.6. *twenty thousand* footmen
18.7. slaughter that day of 20000.
2 *Kin.*5.11. *twenty thous.* measures of
2 *Chr.*2.10. *twenty thousand* measures of
*Psal.*68.17. are *twenty thousand*
*Luk.*14.31. against him with *twenty tho.*

Twenty two thousand.

*Num.*3.39. were *twenty* & *two thousand*
43. were, *twenty* & *two thousand* 273.
*Iudg.*20.21. *twenty* & *two thousand* men
2 *Chro.*8.5. *twenty* & *two thousand* oxen

Twenty foure thousand.

*Num.*25.9. *twenty foure thousand*
1 *Chr.*23.4. *twenty* & *foure thousand* were
27.1. were *twenty* & *foure thousand*

Twenty fiue thousand.

*Iudg.*20.35. smote *twenty* & *fiue thousa.*
46. were *twenty* & *fiue thousand*

Twenty & fiue thousand.

*Iudg.*20.15. *twenty* & *fiue thousand* men

Twenty & seuen thousand.

1 *Kin.*20.30. *twenty* & *seuen thousa.* men
See the word Thousand.

Twice.

*Exod.*16.5. it shalbe *twice* as much as
22. gathered *twice* as much bread
*Num.*20.11. he smote the rock *twice*
1 *Sam.*18.11. Dauid auoided *twice*
1 *Kin.*11.9. appeared vnto him *twice*
2 *Kin.*6.10. or Isr. not once nor *twice*
*Neh.*13.20. without Ierus. once or *twice*
Iob 33.14. God speakes once, yea *twice*
40.5. yea *twice*, but I will proceed
42.10. gaue Iob *twice* as much as he
*Psal.*62.11. *twice* haue *I* heard this
*Eccles.*6.6. a thousand yeares *twice* told
*Mar.*14.30. before the cock crow *twice*
Luke 18.12. I fast *twice* in the weeke
Iude, 12. *twice* dead plucked vp by the
See the word Once.

Twigs.

*Ezek.*17.4. the top of his yong *twigs*

Twilight.

1 *Sa.*30.17. smote them from the *twili.*
2 *Kin.*7.5. they rose vp in the *twilight*
7. arose and fled in the *twilight*
Iob 3.9. let the starrs of the *twilight*
24.15. the eie waiteth for the *twilight*
*Pro.*7.9. in the *twilight*, in the euening
*Ezek.*12.6. carry it forth in the *twilight*
12. on his shoulder in the *twilight*

Twinkling.

1 *Cor.*15.52. in the *twinkling* of an eye

Twins.

*Gen.*25.24. were *twins* in the wombe
*Cant.*4.2. euery one beare *twins*, and
5. that are *twins* which feede

6.6 every one beareth *twins*, and
7.2 like 2. yong Roes that are *twins*

Of two.

Gen. 6.20. *two* of every sort
7.2. by *two*, the male and
9. went in *two* and *two* to Noah
15. *two* & *two* of all flesh, wherein
10.25. were born *two* sons, the name
11.10. *two* years after the flood
19.1. came *two* Angels to Sodome
8. I have *two* daughters, which
15. take thy wife & thy *two* daug.
30. and his *two* daughters with
22.3. tooke *two* of his yong men
25.23. *two* nations are in thy wombe
two manner of people shalbe
27.9. *two* good kids of the goats, and
36. supplanted me these *two* times
29.16. & Laban had *two* daughters
32.10. & now I am become 2. bands
22. took his *two* wives, and
his *two* women servants
33.1. and unto the *two* handmaids
34.25. that *two* of the sons of Iacob
41.1. at the end of *two* full yeares
50. to Ioseph were borne *two* sons
44.27. my wife bare me *two* sons
45.6. the'e *two* years hath the famin
48.5. tooke with him *two* sons
49.14. couching betwixt 2. burdens
Exo. 2.13. *two* men of the Hebr. strove
12.23. and the *two* side posts, the L.
26. 29. first day the bread of *two* dayes
28.9. and her *two* sons, of which
6. and her *two* sons with her
25.18. thou shalt make *two* Cherub.
in the *two* ends of the Mercy seat
22. between the *two* Cherubims
28.17. *two* rennes shal there be in
28.9. thou shalt take *two* onix stones
29.38. *two* lambs of the first yeare
Leuit. 5.7. or *two* yong pigeons unto
So Chap. 12.8.
12.5. she shalbe vncleane *two* weeks
8. she shal bring *two* turtles, or 2.
14.4. *two* birds alive. So Verse 49.
10. he shall take *two* hee lambs
22. or *two* yong pigeons, such as
See Chap. 15.14. 29. *Num.* 6. 10.
16.1. death of the *two* sons of Aaron
5. *two* kids of the goats for a sin
7. he shall take the *two* goats, and
23.17. *two* wave loaves, of *two* tenth
18. one yong bullock and *two* rams
24.7. shalt set them in *two* rowes
Num. 7.7. *two* waggons and foure oxen
10.2. make thee *two* trumpets of
33. 19. not one day nor *two* dayes
20. these remained *two* of the men
22.25. it were *two* cubits high
22. 22. his *two* servants were with him
28.11. *two* yong bullocks, and one
31.27. divide the prey into 2. parts
Deut. 3.8. the *two* kings of the Amorites
21. hath done to the *two* Kings
17.6. at the mouth of *two* witnesses
18.3. and the *two* cheeks and the
19.15. at the mouth of *two* witnesses
21.15. if a man have *two* wives, and
32.30. *two* put ten thousand to flight
Iosh. 2.4. the woman took the *two* men
23. so the *two* men returned and
14.3. the *two* tribes and the half tribe
Iudg. 3.16. which had *two* edges of a
5.30. to every man a damsell or *two*
8.12. and took the *two* Kings of
11.37. let me alone *two* moneths
15.4. in the midst between *two* tailes
13. bound him with *two* new cords
16.5. and the *two* posts, and went a
29. of the *two* middle pillars
19.10. & 11. ere were with him *two* asses
Ruth 1.1. and his *two* sons. So Ver. 3.
5. was left of her *two* sons, and
1. *Sam.* 1.2. and he had *two* wives, the
3. and the *two* sons of Eli, Hophni
2.34. shall come vpon thy *two* sons
4.4. and the *two* sons of Eli, Hophni
So Verse 11.
17. thy *two* sons also Hophni and
6.7. take *two* milch kine, on which
10.2. thou shalt find *two* men by
4. and give the *two* loaves of bread
11.11. so that *two* of the were not left
13.1. had reigned *two* years over
23.18. & they *two* made a covenant
25.18. *two* bottles of wine and five
27.3. Dauid with his *two* wives &c.
28.8. and *two* men with him, and
30.5. Dauids *two* wives were taken
18. Dauid rescued his *two* wives
2. *Sam.* 1.1. abode *two* dayes in Zicklag
2.2. and his *two* wives also, Ahinoam
10. and reigned *two* years. but
4.2. 5. Baals son had *two* men that
8.2. with *two* lines measured he to
12.1. there were *two* men in one city
13.23. after *two* ful years that Abso.
14.6. thy handmaid had *two* sons
28. Absalom dwelt *two* full years
15.27. and your *two* sons with you
So Verse 36.
18.24. Dauid sate between the *two*
21.8. took the *two* sons of Rizpah
23.20. slew *two* Lion like men of
1. *King.* 2.5. what he did to the *two* capta.
32. who fell vpon *two* men more
39. *two* of the servants of Shimei
3.16. then came there *two* women
18. house, save me and *two* in the hou.
21. divide the living child in *two*
5.12. they *two* made a league toge.
14. and *two* moneths at home
6.23. he made *two* cherubims of
27. & 7. spread forth their *two* wings
9.10. had built the *two* houses, the
10.19. *two* Lions stood before the
11.29. they 2. were alone in the field
12.28. made *two* calues of gold, and
15.25. reigned over Israel *two* years
16.21. divided into *two* parts, half of
24. for *two* talents of silver, and
17.12. I am gathering *two* sticks
18.27. between *two* opinions, if the
23. give us *two* bullocks, and let
32. would contain *two* measures
20.27. like *two* little flocks of kids
21.10. and set *two* men, sons of Belial
13. there came in *two* men child.
22.51. reigned *two* years over Israel
2. *King.* 1.14. burnt up the *two* captaines
2.6. have tarried, for they *two* have
7. and they *two* stood by Iordan
8. they *two* went over on dry grou.
12. came forth *two* bare beares out
4.12. take to him my *two* sons to
5.17. *two* mules burden of earth for
23. *two* yong men of the sons of
two change of garments
33. take *two* talents, and he urged
laid them on *two* of his servants
7.1. and *two* measures of barley for a
14. took *two* chariot horses, and
9.32. he left *two* or three Eunuchs
10.2. *two* kings stood not before him
8. lay them in *two* heapes at the
11.7. and *two* parts of all you that
15.23. Pekahiah and reigned 2. years
27. 16. even *two* calues, and made a
21.5. in *two* courts of the house
23.12. in the *two* courts of the house
25.4. between *two* wals which is by
16. the *two* pillars one sea, and
1. *Chro.* 1.10. to Eber were borne 2. sons
4.5. had *two* wives, Helah and
11.21. more honourable then the 2.
22. slew *two* lion like men of Moab
Ezra 10.13. a work of one day or *two*
Neh. 12.40. so stood the *two* companies
Iob 13.20. doe not *two* things vnto me
42.7. and against thy *two* friends
Pro. 5.4. sharpe as a *two* edged sword
30.7. *two* things have I required of
Eccles. 4.9. *two* is better than one, bec.
11. if *two* lye together, then they
12. *two* shall withstand him, and a
Cant. 4.5. thy *two* breasts. So Cha. 7.3.
are like *two* yong Roes
6.13. the company of *two* armies
Isa. 7.4. for the *two* tailes of these
21. a yong cow and *two* sheepe
17.6. *two* or three berries in the top
22.11. a ditch between the *two* wall
42.9. these *two* things shall come to
51.19. these *two* things are come to
Ier. 2.13. have committed *two* evils
3.14. and *two* of a family, and I will
24.1. *two* baskets of figs were set
28.3. within *two* full yeares will I
30.4. betwixt the *two* wals, and
Ezek. 11.19. appoint thee *two* waies that
21. at the head of the *two* waies to
35.10, 11. these *two* nations, and these
two countries shall be mine
37.22. shall be no more *two* nations
nor divided into *two* kingdoms
Dan. 8.3. which had *two* hornes and
the *two* hornes were
12.5. there stood other *two*, and the
Hos. 6.2. after *two* dayes he will revive vs
10.10. them in their *two* furrowes
Amos 1.1. 2. years before the earth q.
3.3. can *two* walke together, except
12. *two* legs or a piece of an eare
4.8. so *two* or three cities wandred
Zech. 4.12. what be these *two* olive trees
14. these are the *two* anointed ones
4.9. there came out *two* women, &
11.7. I tooke vnto me *two* staves, the one
13.8. *two* parts shall be cut off & dye
Mat. 2.16. from *two* years old, and
4.18. saw *two* brethren, Simon called

6.14.can serue *two* M. sters: or
8.28.*two* possessed with diuels
10.10.nor *two* coats. See *Luke* 9.3.
29.are not *two* sparrowes sold for
11.2.he sent *two* of his Disciples
18.8.than hauing *two* hands or *two*
9.rather than hauing *two* eyes
16.take with thee one or *two* mo
that in the mouth of *two* or three
19.if *two* of you shall agree on
20.where *two* or three are
20,21.that these my *two* sons may
24.against the *two* brethren
30.behold, *two* blind men sitting
21.1.then sent Iesus *two* Disciples
2.a certaine man had *two* sons
23,15.make him *two* fold more
24,40.then shall *two* bee in the field
41.*two* women shalbe grinding
See more *Luke*.17.34 35.
26.2.ye know that after *two* daies
Mar.5.13.they were about *two* thousa.
6.7.them forth by *two* and *two*
9.not put on *two* coates
37.*two* hundred peny worth of
38.they say, fiue, and *two* fishes
See *Matth*.14.17
41.the *two* fishes diuided he
12.42.he threw in *two* mites, which
15.27.they crucifie *two* theeues
16.12.vnto *two* of them as they
Luk.2.24.or *two* yoong pigeons
3.11.he that hath *two* coates, let
7.41.which had *two* debtors, the
9.30.talked with him *two* men
10.1.and sent them *two* and *two*
35.he tooke out *two* pence
12.52.house—three against *two*
and *two* against three
15.11.a certaine man had *two* sons
17.34.shalbe *two* men in one bed
35.*two* women shalbe grinding
36.*two* men shalbe in the field
18.10.*two* men went vp into the
21.2.casting in thither *two* mites
22.38.behold, here are *two* swords
23.32.also *two* other malefactors
24.4.*two* men stood by them in
19.behold, *two* of them went
Iohn.1.35.Rood, & *two* of his Disciples
40.one of the *two* which heard
2.5.*two* or three firkins a peece
4.40.he abode there *two* dayes
43.now after *two* daies he
6.7.*two* hundreth peny worth of
8.17.testimony of *two* men is true
11.6.he abode *two* dayes still in the
19.31.& *two* other with him, on
Act.1.10.behold, *two* men stood by
23.& they appointed *two*, Ioseph
24.whether of these *two* thou hast
7.29.where he begate *two* sons
13.16.By the space of *two* yeares
22.*two* of them that ministred
21.33.to be bound with *two* chaines
24.27.but after *two* yeares Festus
27.37.*two* hundred 76 soules
28.1.a place where *two* seas met
28.30.dwelt *two* whole yeares in
1.*Cor*.6.16.for two saith he shalbe one
See *Ephe*.5.31
14.27.let it be by *two*, or at the most
29.let the Prophets speake *two* or
1.*Cor*.11.1.in the mouth of *two* or three
Gal.4.22.Abraham had *two* sons: the
Phil.1.23.I am in a straite betweene *two*
1.*Ti*.5.19.before *two* or three witnesses
Heb.4.12.than any *two* edged sword
See *Rem*.1.26.& 2.12.
6.18.that by *two* immutable things
10.28.vnder *two* or *three* witnesses
Rem.9.12.behold, there come *two* woes
13.3.power vnto my *two* witnesses
4.these are the *two* oliue trees
and the *two* candlesticks, standing
12.14.*two* wings of a great Eagle
13.5.to continue *two* & forty mont.
11.had *two* hornes like a lambe
See the words Fingers: Tables & Twaine.

Two and Twenty:

1.*Kin*.14.21.were *two* & *twenty* yeares
2.*Kin*.8.26.*two and twenty* years old

Two and twenty thousand:

2.*Sam*.8.5.*two and twenty thousand* men
1.*Kin*.8.63.*two* & *twenty thousand* oxen
1.*Chro*.7.2.*two* & 20.*thousand* & 600.

Two and thirty &c:

Gi.11.20.Ren lined *two* & *thirty* years
Neh.5.14.to the *two* & *thirtieth* year
13.6.for in the *two* & *thirtieth* year

Two and forty:

2.*Kin*.10.14.euen *two and forty* men

Two and fiftie:

2.*Kin*.15.2.reigned *two and fiftie* years
27.in the *two and fiftieth* yeare of

Two hundred:

Ge.11.23.*two hundred* years & begate
32.14.*two hundred* shee goates, and
two hundred ewes
Iosh.7.21.and *two hundred* shekels of
Iudg.17.4.his mother took *two hundred*
1.*Sa*.25.18.*two hun*.abode by the stuffe
18.*two hundred* loaues, and
two hundred cakes of figs
30.10.*two hundred* abode behinde
21,to the 200.which were so faint
2.*Sam*.14.26.*two hundred* shekels after
15.11.with Absolom went 200.men
16.1.*two hundred* loaues of bread &
1.*Kin*.10.17.*two hundred* targets of
2.*Chro*.9.15.*two hund*.targets of beaten
26,32.and *two hundred* lambs, all
Can.8.12.that keep the fruit—*two hund*.

Two hundred & fiue:

Ge.11,32.were 200.*and fiue yeares*

Two hundred & seuen:

Gen.11.21.*two hundred and seuen yeares*

Two hundred & nine:

Gen.11.12.*two hundred and nine yeares*

Two hundred thirty two:

1.*Kin*.20.15.were *two hundred thirty* 2.

Two hundred and fifty.

Num.16.2.*two hundred and fifty* Princes
17.*two hundred and fifty* censers
35.consumed 200.*and fifty* men
2.*Chro*.8.10.euen *two hundred and fifty*
Ezek.48.17.*two hundred and fifty* cubits

Two hundred thousand:

1.*Sam*.15.4.*two hun.thousand* footmen
2.*Chro*.17,16.*two hundred thousand* mig.
17.with bow & shield 200.*thousand*
28.8.*two hundred thousand* women

Two hundred & eighty thousand:

1.*Chr*.14.8.*two hundred* & 80.*thousand*
17.15.*two hundred and* 80.*thousand*

Two thousand:

*Num*35.3.on the East side *two thousand*
on the South side *two thousand*
Iosh.3.4.about *two thousand* cubits
Iudg.20.45.slew *two thousand* men of
1.*Sa*.13.2.*two thousand* were with Saul
1.*Kin*.7.26.contained 2000.baths
2.*K*.18.23.Ile deliuer thee 2000.horses
Isay 36.8.giue thee *two thousand* horses

Two thousand 3 hundred:

Da.8.14.*two thousand* 3 *hundred dayes*

Tychicus:

Act.20.4.*Tychicus* and Trophimus
Ephes.6.21.*Tychicus* a beloued brother
Col.4.7.state shall *Tychicus* declare
2.*Tim*.4.12.*Tychicus* haue I sent to

Tydings:

Ier.20.15.brought *tydings* to my father
37.5.heard *tydings* of them, they
49.23.haue heard euill *tydings*
Dan.11.44.but *tydings* out of the East
See the word Tidings:

Tyrannus:

Act 19.9.in the schoole of one *Tyran*.

Tyre:

Iosh.19.29,30.the strong city *Tyre* and
2.*Sam*.24.7.10.the strong hold of *Tyre*
1.*Kin*.5.1.& Hiram King of *Tyre* sent
7.13.and sent & Hiram out of *Tyre*
14.his father was a man of *Tyre*.a
9.12.Hiram came out from *Tyre* to
1.*Chro*.22.4.and they of *Tyre* brought
2.*Chr*.2.14.his father was a man of *Tyre*
Ezra.3.7.and to them of *Tyre* to bring
Neh.13.16.there dwelt men of *Tyre*
Psal.45.12.and the daughter of *Tyre*
83,7.with the inhabitants of *Tyre*
17.4.behold Philistia and *Tyre*
Isay.23.1.the burden of *Tyre*: howle yee
5.at the report of *Tyre* concerning
8.against *Tyre* the crowning city
15.*Tyre* shalbe forgotten 70.yea.
shall *Tyre* sing as an harlot
17.the Lord will visit *Tyre*, and
Ioel.3.4.O *Tyre* and Zidon, and all the
Tyre See Zidon:

Tyrus:

Ier.25.22.all the kings of *Tyrus*, and all
27.3.and to the king of *Tyrus*, and to
47.4.to cut off from *Tyrus* and Zidon
Ezek.26.3.because *Tyrus* hath said
3.I am against thee O *Tyrus*, and
7.I will bring vpon *Tyrus*
15.thus saith the L. God to *Tyrus*
27.2.vpa lamentation for *Tyrus*
3.and say vnto *Tyrus*, O thou that
3.thy wise men O *Tyrus*, that
32.what city is like *Tyrus*, like the
28.2.vnto the Prince of *Tyrus*, thus
12.vpon the King of *Tyrus* & say

29.18.a great ſeruice againſt *Tyrus*
*Hoſ.*9.13. as I ſaw *Tyrus*, is planted in a
*Amos.*1.10.a fire on the wall of *Tyrus*
*Zech.*9.2.*Tyrus* and Zidon, though it be
3.*Tyrus* did build her ſelfe a ſtrong

VAG.

Vagabond/ &c:

*Gen.*4.12.*vagabond* ſhalt thou be on
14.and a *vagabond* on the earth
*Pſal.*109.10.be continually *vagabonds*
*Act.*19.13.of the *vagabond* Iewes

Vaile:

*Gen.*24.65.ſhe took a *vaile* and couered
38.14.couered her with a *vaile*, and
19.and laid by her *vaile* from her
*Exod.*26.31.thou ſhalt make a *vaile* of
33.thou ſhalt hang vp the *vaile*
bring in hither within the *vaile*
and the *vaile* ſhall diuide vnto
30.6.ſhalt put it before the *vaile*
34.33.Moſes--put a *vaile* on his
34.he took the the *vaile* off vntill
35.Moſes put the *vaile* on his face
35.12.and the *vaile* of the couering
36.35.he made a *vaile* of blew, and
40.21.and ſet vp the *vaile* of the
*Leuit.*4.6.before the *vaile* of the Sanct.
17.Prieſt, euen before the *vaile*
16.2.within the *vaile* before them
12.and bring it within the *vaile*
15.his bloud within the *vaile*
21.23.ſhall not goe within the *vaile*
24.3.without the *vaile* of the Teſti.
*Num.*4.5.the couering of the *vaile* and
18.7.and within the *vaile*, and yee
*Ruth.*3.15.bring the *vaile* that thou haſt
2.*Chro.*3.14.he made the *vaile* of blew
*Cant.*5.7.tooke away my *vaile*
*Iſay.*25.7.and the *vaile* that is ſpread
*Mat.*27.51.the *vaile* of Temple was
So *Marke* 15.38.
2.*Cor.*3.13.not as Moſes which put a *va.*
14.day remaineth the ſame *vaile*
which *vaile* is done away in Chri.
15.the *vaile* is vpon their heart
16.the *vaile* ſhall be taken away
*Heb.*6.19.entr.into that within the *va.*
9.3.and after the ſecond *vaile*
10.20.through the *vaile* that is

Vailes:

*Iſay.*3.23.the glaſſes and the *vailes*

Vaine:

*Exo.*20.7.of the Lord thy God in *vaine*
ta keth his name in *vaine*
So *Deut.*5.11.
*Leuit.*26.16.ſhall ſow your ſeed in *vaine*
*Deu.*32.47.it is not a *vaine* thing for y.
*Iudg.*9.4.hired *vaine* and light perſons
11.3.gathered *vaine* men to Iepth a
1.*Sa.*12.21.ſhould go after *vaine* things
for they are *vain*
25.21.in *vain* haue I kept all that
2.*Sam.*6.20.as one of the *vaine* fellowes
2.*Kin.*17.15.and became *vaine* and
18.20.they are but *vaine* words, I
2.*Chr.*13.7.gathered vnto him *vaine* me
*Iob.*9.29.why then labour I in *vain*
11.11.he knoweth *vain* men, for he
12.*vaine* men would be wiſe
15.2.vtter *vaine* knowledge, and fill
16.3.ſhall *vaine* words haue an end
21.34.how comfort you me in *vain*
27.12.are ye thus altogether *vaine*
35.16.open his mouth in *vaine*, he
39.16.her labour is in *vain* without
41.9.the hope of him is *in vaine*
*Pſ.*2.1.people imagin a *vaine* thing
26.4.I ſate not with *vain* perſons
33.17.an horſe is a *vain* thing for
39.6.walketh in a *vaine* ſhew: ſurely
are diſquieted *in vain*
60.11.for *vaine* is the help of man
62.10.become not *vaine* in robbery
73.13.cleanſed my heart in *vaine*
89.47.haſt thou made all men in *vai*
119.113.I hate *vain* thoughts: but
127.1.they labor in *vain* that build
wakteth but in *vain*
2.it is *vain* for you to riſe earely
139.20.enemies take thy name in *va.*
*Pro.*1.17.in *vaine* the net is ſpread in
12.11.he that followes *vaine* perſons
28.19.he that followes *vaine* perſons
30.9.take the name of my G.in *vain*
31.30.and beauty is *vaine*: but
*Eccleſ.*6.12.all the daies of his *vain* life
Iſay 1.13.bring no more *vaine* oblations
30.7.ſhall help in *vain*, and to no
36.5.they are but *vain* words, I haue
45.18.he created it not in *vain*, he
19.ſeeke ye me in *vaine*, I the Lord
49.4.I haue laboured in *vain*, and
for nought, and in *vaine*
65.23.they ſhall not labour in *vain*
*Ier.*2.5.and are become *vain*?
30.in *vain* haue I ſmitten your
3.23.in *vaine* is ſaluation hoped for
4.14.how long ſhal thy *va.*thoughts
30.in *vain* ſhalt thou make thy ſelf
6.29.the founder melteth in *vain*
19.3.cuſtoms of the people are *vain*
23.16.they make you *vain* they
46.11.in *vain* ſhalt thou vſe many
50.9.none ſhall returne in *vain*
51.58.the people ſhal labour in *vain*
*Lam.*2.14.*vain* and fooliſh things for
4.17.failed for our *vaine* help
*Ezek.*6.10.I haue not ſaid in *vain*
13.7.haue ye not ſeen a *vain* viſion
*Zech.*10.2.they comfort in *vain*: therf.
*Mal.*3.14.it is *vain* to ſerue God: and
*Mat.*6.7.vſe not *vaine* repetitions
16.9.in *vain* they doe worſhip me
So *Mar.*7.7.
Act 4.25.people imagin *vain* things
*Rom.*1.21.*vain* in their imaginations
13.4.beareth not the ſword in *vain*
1.*Cor.*3.20.of the wiſe that they are *vain*
15.2.ye haue beleeued in *vain*
14.then is our preaching *in vain*
your faith is alſo *vain*
58.your labour is not in *vain*
2.*Cor.*6.1.not that grace of God in *vain*
9.3.boaſting of you ſhould be in *vain*
*Gal.*2.2.run, or had ran in *vain*
21.then Chriſt is dead in *vain*
3.4.ſuffered ſo many things in *vain*
if it be yet in *vain*
4.11.beſtowed on you labour in *vain*
1.26.not be deſirous of *vain* glory
*Epheſ.*5.6.deceiue you with *vain* words
*Phil.*2.3.through ſtrife or *vain* glory
16.that I haue not run in *vain*
nor laboured in *vain*
*Col.*2.8.Philoſophie and *vain* deceit
1.*Theſ.*3.5.and our labour be in *vain*
1.*Tim.*1.6.turned aſide to vain iangling
*Tit.*3.9.are vnprofitable and *vain*
*Iam.*1.26.this mans religion is *vain*
2.20.wilt thou know O *vain* man
4.5.that the ſcripture ſaith in *vain*
1.*Pet.*1.18.from your *vain* converſation

Vaniſh:

*Col.*2.18.*vainly* puft vp with his &c.

Vale:

*Gen.*14.3.in the *vale* of Siddim? which
So Verſ.8.10.
37.14.out of the *vale* of Hebron, and
*Deut.*1.7.and in the *vale* and the South
*Ioſh.*10.40.and of the *vale* and of the
1.*Kin.*10.27.that are in the *vale*, for
So 2.*Chron.*1.15.
*Ier.*33.13.in the cities of the *vale* and

Valiant.

1.*Sam.*14.52.or any *valiant* man he
16.18.a mighty *valiant* man and a
18.17.only be thou *valiant* for me
29.15.are not thou a *valiant* man
31.12.all the *valiant* men aroſe and
2.*Sam.*2.7.and be ye *valiant* for you
11.16.that *valiant* men were there
13.28.couragious, and be *valiant*
17.10.he alſo that is *valiant* whoſe
with him are *valiant* men
23.20.the ſonne of a *valiant* man of
24.9.*valiant* men that drew ſword
1.*Kin.*1.42.thou art a *valiant* man and
1.*Chro.*5.18.of *valiant* men, men able
10.12.all the *valiant* men, and took
11.22.the ſon of a *valiant* man of
28.1.with all the *valiant* men, vnto
2.*Chro.*26.17.that were *valiant* men
28.6.which were all *valiant* men
*Neh.*7.6. 7.ſons of Perez & 468.*val.*
*Cant.*3.7.threeſcore *valiant* men are
of the *valiant* of Iſrael
Iſay 10.13.done it like a *valiant* man
33.7.their *valiant* ones ſhal cry with
*Ier.*9.3.are not *valiant* for the truth
46.15.why are thy *valiant* men ſwept
*Nah.*2.3.the *valiant* men are in ſcarlet

Valiantneſs:

*Iudg.*21.10. 12000.of the *valiantſt*

Valiantly.

*Num.*24.18.Iſrael ſhall doe *valiantly*
1.*Chr.*19.13.behaue your ſelues *valian.*
See 2.*Sam.*10.12
*Pſal.*60.12.we ſhall doe *valiantly*: for
118.15.doth *valiantly*. So Verſe 16.

Valley:

*Gen.*14.17.at the *vally* of Sauch, which
26.19.digged in the *valley*, & found
*Num.*14.25.dwelt in the *valley* to
21.12.pitched in the *valley* of Zared
20.from Bamoth in the *vally* that
32.9.went vp to the *valley* of Eſhcol
Deut.

Deu. 1.24. came to the *valley* of Eſhcol
3.16. halfe the *valley*, and the border
29. we abode in the *valley* over
4.43. in the *valley* againſt Beth.
31.4. vnto a rough *valley* which is
there in the *valley*
6. that is beheaded in the *valley*
34.3. of the *valley* of Iericho the city
6. he buried him in a *valley* in the
Ioſh. 8.11. there was a *valley* between
10.12. moon in the *valley* of Aialon
11.2. and in the *valley* & the borders
16. & in the *valley*, & in the plain
17. in the *valley* of Lebanon vnder
13.19. in the mount of the *valley*
27. and in the *valley*, Beth-aram
15.8. the *valley* of the ſon of Hinnom
33. and in the *valley*, Eſhtaol
17.16. in the land of the *valley*
of the *valley* of Iezreel
18.16. in the *valley* of the giants
21. and the *valley* of Keziz
19.14. in the *val.* of Iiptha-el. Ver. 27.
Iudg. 1.9. South, and in the *valley*
19. the inhabitants of the *valley*
34. to come down to the *valley*
9.15. ſent on foot into the *valley*, for
6.33. pitched in the *valley* of Iezreel
16.4. in the *valley* of Sorek, whoſe
2.Sam. 6.13. wheat harueſt in the *valley*
13.18. to the *valley* of Zeboim towa.
15.5. and Saul laid wait in the *valley*
17.3. there was a *valley* between them
52. till thou come to the *valley*
31.7. on the other ſide of the *valley*
2.Sam. 5.18. in the *valley* of Rephaim
2.Kin. 2.16. or into ſome *valley*, and
3.16. make this *valley* full of ditches
17. yet the *valley* ſhalbe filled with
1.Chro. 10.7. that were in the *valley*, ſaw
14.13. Philiſh. abroad in the *valley*
2.Chro. 13. 1. in the *valley* of Zephathah
20.16. in the *valley* of Berachah, for
26.9. at the *valley* of the gate, and
33.14. in the *valley*, euen to the entr.
35.22. in the *valley* of Megiddo
Iob 21.33. the clouds of the *vally* ſhalbe
30.6. in the cliffes of the *valley*, in
39.10. harrow the *valley*, after thee
21. he paweth in the *valley*, and
Pſal. 23.4. *valley* of the ſhadow of death
60.6. mete out the *valley* of Succoth
84.6. through the *valley* of Baca
Pro. 30.17. the ravens of the *valley* ſhall
Cant. 6.11. to ſee the fruits of the *valley*
Iſay 22.1 *valley* of viſion. So Verſe 15.
28.4. the head of the fat *valley* ſhall
21. as in the *valley* of Gibeon
40.4. every *valley* ſhalbe exalted, &
63.14. goeth down into the *valley*
Ier. 2.23. ſee thy way in the *valley*
7.32. but the *valley* of ſlaughter for
19.6. *valley* of the ſon of Hinnom
but the *valley* of ſlaughter
21.13. O inhabitant of the *valley*, &
31.40. the whole *valley* of the dead
32.44. in the cities of the *valley*, and
47.5. with the remnant of their *vally*
48.8. the *valley* alſo ſhall perish, and
49.4. thy flowing *valley*, O backſlid.
Ezr. 37.1. and ſet me downe in the *val.*
2. very many in the open *valley*
39.11. the *valley* of the paſſengers
the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
15. in the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
Ioel 3.2. into the *valley* of Ieholhaphat
14. in the *valley* of deciſion, for
18. ſhall water the *valley* of Shitt.
Mich. 1.6. the ſtones thereof in the *val.*
Zech. 12.11. in the *valley* of Megiddon
14.4. there ſhalbe a very great *valley*
5. flee to the *valley* of the mount.
Luke 3.5. every *valley* ſhalbe filled
See the words Clay, Hinnon, & Salt.

Valleyes:

Num. 24.6. as the *valleyes* are they ſpread
Deut. 8.7. that ſpring out of the *valleyes*
11.11. a land of hils and *valleyes*
Ioſh. 9.1. & in the *valleyes*. See Ch. 12.8.
1.*Chro.* 12.15. all them of the *valleyes*
Pſal. 65.13. the *valleyes* are alſo couered
104.8. go down to the *valleyes* to the
Cant. 2.1. and the Lillie of the *valleyes*
Iſay 7.19. in the deſolate *valleyes*, and in
22.7. thy choiſeſt *valleyes* ſhalbe full
28.1. on the head of the fat *valleyes*
41.18. in the midſt of the *valleyes* ſhe
57.7. ſlaying children in the *valleyes*
Ier. 49.4. why gloriſieſt thou in the *vall.*
Ezek. 6.3. and to the *valleyes*, behold
7.16. like doues of the *valleyes*, all of
31.12. in all the *valleyes* his branches
32.5. fill the *valleyes* with thy height
35.8. and in the *valleyes*, and in all
36.4. and to the *valleyes*, to the deſol.
Mich. 1.4. and the *valleyes* ſhalbe cleft

Valour.

1.*Chro.* 26.30. men of *valour*, So Ver. 32.
See Mighty men.

Value &c.

Leuit. 27.8. the Prieſt ſhall *value* him
ſhall the Prieſts *value* him
12. the Prieſt ſhall *value* it, whet.
as thou *valueſt* it who art
Iob 13.4. lyes, all Phiſitians of no *value*
28.16. it cannot be *valued* with the
19. nor ſhall it be *valued* with pure
Mat. 27.9. children of Iſrael did *value*
of him that was *valued*
Luke 12.7. ye are of more *value* than
So *Matth.* 10.31.
See the word Contemptible.

vaniſh &c.

Ier. 49.7. their wiſedome *vaniſhed*
Luke 24.31. *vaniſhed* out of their
1.*Cor.* 13.8. knowl. it ſhall *vaniſh* away
Heb. 8.13. is ready to *vaniſh* away
Iam. 4.14. then *vaniſheth* away

vanity &c.

Deu. 32.21. to anger with their *vanities*
1.*Kin.* 16.13. to anger with their *vanities*
So Verſe 26.
2 *Kin.* 17.15. they followed *vanitie*, and
Iob 7.3. to poſſeſſe months of *vanitie*
16. for my daies are *vanitie*
15.31. that is deceiued, truſt in *vanity*
vanity ſhalbe his recompence
35. and bring forth *vanity*, and
31.5. if I haue walked with *vanity*
37.13. God will not hearе *vanity*
Pſal. 4.2. how long will ye loue *vanity*
10.7. tongue is miſchiefe and *vanity*
12.2. they ſpeak *vanity*, euery one
24.4. lift vp his ſoule vnto *vanity*
31.6. that regard lying *vanities*, but
39.5. beſt ſtate, is altogether *vanity*
11. ſurely, every man is *vanity*
41.6. to ſee me, he ſpeaketh *vanity*
62.9. men of low degree are *vanity*
altogether lighter than *vanity*
78.33. dayes did he conſume in *van.*
94.11. of man that they are *vanity*
119.37. mine eyes from beholding *va.*
144.4. man is like to *vanity*, his daies
8. whoſe mouth ſpeaketh *vanity*
Pro. 13.11. wealth gotten by *vanity*
21.6. tongue is a *vanity* toſſed to & fro
22.8. iniquitie ſhall leape *vanity*
30.8. from me *vanity* and lyes
Eccleſ. 1.2. *vanitie* of *vanities*
vanity of *vanities*. So Ch. 12.8.
all is *vanity*. So Ver. 14. Chap.
2.17. & 3.19. & 12.8.
2.1. this alſo is *vanity*. So Verſ. 19.
11. and all was *vanity*
15. that this alſo is *vanity*. So
Ver. 26. & Ch. 4.4. & 8.16. & 5.10.
& 6.9. & 7.6. & 8.10. 14.
4.7. I ſaw *vanity* vnder the Sun
5.7. there are alſo diuers *vanities*
6.2. this is *vanity*, and it is an euill
4. he commeth in with *vanity*, &
11. many things increaſe *vanity*
7.15. in the daies of my *vanity*
9.9. all the daies of thy *vanity*, for
11.8. all that commeth is *vanity*
10. childhood and youth are *vanity*
Iſay 5.18. with cords of *vanity*, and ſin
30.28. nations with the ſieue of *van.*
40.17. leſſe than nothing and *vanity*
23. Iudges of the earth as *vanity*
41.29. behold they are all *vanity*
44.9. grauen image are all of them *va.*
57.13. *vanity* ſhall take them away
58.9. the finger, and ſpeaking *vanity*
59.4. they truſt in *vanity*, & ſpeake
Ier. 2.5. haue walked after *vanity*, and
8.19. images with ſtrange *vanities*
10.8. ſtocke, is a doctrine of *vanities*
15. they are *vanity*, and the worke
14.22. among the *vanities* of the Ge.
16.19. haue inherited lies and *vanity*
18.15. haue burnt incenſe to *vanity*
Ezek. 13.6. they haue ſeene *vanity*, and
8. becauſe ye haue ſpoken *vanity*
9. on the Prophets that ſee *vanity*
23.29. ſhall ſee no more *vanity*
21.29. whiles they ſee *vanity* vnto
22.28. ſeeing *vanity* & diuining lies
Hoſ 12.11. in Gilead, ſurely they are *va.*
Ionah 2.8. that obſerue lying *vanities*
Hab. 2.13. weary themſelues for very *va.*
Zech. 10.2. the idols haue ſpoken *vanity*
Acts 14.15. turn from theſe *vanities*
Rom. 8.20. was made ſubiect to *vanity*
Epheſ. 4.17. in the *vanity* of their mind
2.*Pet.* 2.18. ſwelling words of *vanity*

Vantage. See Gaine & Profit.

banisheth.
1 Cor. 13.4. charity *vaunteth* not it selfe
vapour, &c.
Iob 36.27. accord. to the *vapour* thereof
35. cattell --concerning the *vapour*
Psal. 148.8. snow and *vapour*, stormy w.
Acts 2.19. and *vapour* of smoke
Iam. 4.14. it is even a *vapour*
See the word Ascend.

variance.
Mat. 10.35. to set a man at *variance*
Gal. 5.20. hatred, *variance*
variablenesse.
Iam. 1.17. with whom is no *variablenesse*
Vashti.
Est. 1.9. also *Vashti* the Queene made a
See the word Queene.

Veal.
Pro. 30.1. even to Ithiel and *Veal*
vehement.
Can. 8.6. which hath a most *vehe.* flame
Isaiah 4.8. *vehement* east-winde, and the
2 Cor. 7.11. yea, what *vehement* desire
vehemently.
Mar. 14.31. spake the more *vehemently*
Luke 6.48. the streame beat *vehemently*
So Verse 49.
11.53. began to urge him *vehemently*
23.10. *vehemently* accused him
veine.
Iob 28.1. there is a *veine* for the silver
venemous.
Acts 28.4. saw the *venemous* beast
vengeance.
Gen. 4.15. *vengeance* shall be taken on him
Deut. 32.35. to me belongeth *vengeance*
41. I will render *vengeance* to mine
43. and will render *vengeance* to his
Iudg. 11.36. as the L. hath taken *venge.*
Psal. 58.17. when he seeth the *vengeance*
94.1. to whom *vengeance* belongeth
to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99.8. though thou tookest *vengeance*
149.7. to execute *vengeance* upon the
Pro. 6.34. nor spare in the day of *veng.*
Isay 35.4. G. will come with *vengeance*
47.3. I will take *vengeance*, and I will
59.17. & the garments of *vengeance*
Ier. 11.20. let me see thy *vengeance* on
So Chapter 20.12.
50.15. it is the *vengeance* of the Lor.
take *vengeance* on her
28. the *vengeance* of the Lord
the *vengeance* of his Temple
51.6. the time of the Lords *vengeance*
11. it is the *vengeance* of the Lord
36. take *vengeance* for thee
Lam. 3.60. hast seen all their *vengeance*
Ezek. 24.8. to take *vengeance* I have set
25.12. by taking *vengeance* and hath
14. I le lay my *vengeance* on Edom
they shall know my *vengeance*
15. and have taken *vengeance* with
17. I le execute *vengeance* on
when I shall lay my *vengeance*
Nah. 1.2. the Lord will take *vengeance*
Luke 21.22. these be the dayes of *venge.*
Act. 28.4. yet *vengeance* suffereth not to
Rom. 3.5. unright. who taketh *vengeance*
12.19. *vengeance* is mine, I will
2 Thes. 1.1. taking *vengeance* on them
Heb. 10.30. *vengeance* belongeth to me
Iude 7. the *vengeance* of eternall
See Day, and Revenge.

venison.
Gen. 27.3. field, & take me some *venison*
5. to hunt for *venison*, and to bring
7. bring me *venison*, and make me
19. eat of my *venison*, that thy soul
25. I le eat of my sons *venison*, that
31. eat of his sons *venison*, that
33. is he that hath taken *venison*?

venome.
Deut. 32.33. the cruell *venome* of aspes
vent.
Iob 32.19. as wine that hath no *vent*
venture.
1 Kin. 22.34. drew a bow at a *venture*
2 Chron. 18.33. drew a bow at a *venture*

verified.
Gen. 42.20. shall your words be *verified*
1 Kin. 8.26. let thy words be *verified*
So 2 Chron. 6.17.

verily.
☞ *This asseveration is used in Matth. Marke and Luke, as followeth,* Viz.
In *Matthew* 5.26. and 6.2.5.16. and 8.10. and 10.23.42. and 16.28. and 18.13. & 19.23. & 21.31. & 23.36. and 24.2.47. & 25.40.45. and 26. 21.34. *Marke* 3.28. and 11.23. *Luke* 4.24. and 12.37. and 18.17.29. and 21.32. and 23.43.

verily, verily.
☞ *This double asseveration is used by Christ in the Gospell of Saint Iohn, in the Chapters and Verses following,* Viz. *In Iohn* 1.51. and 3.3.11. & 5.19. 24.25. and 6.26.47.53. and 8.24. 51.58. and 10.1.7. and 12.24. and 13.16.20. and 14.12. and 16.20. 23. and 21.18.

verily.
Acts 16.37. may *verily*, but let them
22.30. I am *verily* a man which
26.9. I *verily* thought with my selfe
Rom. 2.25. *verily* profiteth, if thou
1 Cor. 5.3. for I *verily* as absent in
9.15. *verily* that when I preach
14.17. thou *verily* giveſt thanks well
Gal. 3.21. *verily* righteousnesse should
1 Thes. 3.4. *verily* when we were with
Heb. 6.16. men *verily* sweare by the
7.5. *verily* they that are of the sons of
9.1. then *verily* the first covenant
12.10. then *verily* for a few dayes
1 Pet. 1.20. *verily* was fore-ordained
1 Iohn 2.5. in him *verily* is the love of
verity.
Psal. 111.7. are *verity* and judgment
1 Tim. 2.7. Gentiles in faith and *verity*
See the word Truth.

vermilion.
Ier. 22.14. and painted with *vermilion*
Ezek. 23.14. pourtraied with *vermilion*

vertue.
Mar. 5.30. *vertue* had gone out of him
Luke 6.19. there went *vertue* out of him
8.46. that *vertue* is gone out of me
Phil. 4.8. if there be any *vertue* and
1 Pet. 2.9. *See the reading in the Margin*
2 Pet. 1.3. called us to glory and *vertue*
5. adde to your faith, *vertue*
and to *vertue* knowledge
Vertues. See Praises.

Vertuous, &c.
Ruth 3.11. thou art a *vertuous* woman
Pro. 12.4. a *vertuous* woman is the crown
31.10. who can find a *vertuous* wom.
29. many daugh. have done *vertuously*

Vessell.
Lewit. 11.33. and every earthen *vessell*
34. in every such *vessell* shalbe
15.12. *vessell* of earth that he toucheth
and every *vessell* of wood
Num. 19.15. every open *vessell* which
17. shalbe put thereto in a *vessell*
Deu. 23.24. shalt not put any in thy *ves.*
1 Sa. 21.5. sanctified this day in the *ves.*
1 Kin. 17.10. a little water in a *vessell*
Psal. 2.9. in pieces like a potters *vessell*
31.12. I am like a broken *vessell*
Isay 30.14. breaking of the potters *ves.*
66.20. an offring in a cleane *vessell*
Ier. 18.4. the *vessell* that he made of clay
made it againe another *vessell*
19.11. breaketh the potters *vessell*
22.28. a *vessell* wherin is no pleasure?
25.34. shalbe like a pleasant *vessell*
32.14. put them in an earthen *vessell*
48.11. not been emptied from *vessell*
to *vessell*, nor hath he gone
38. I have broken Moab like a *ves.*
51.34. hath made me an empty *ves.*
Ezek. 4.9. put them into one *vessell*, and
15.3. a pin to hang any *vessell* thereon
Hos. 8.8. a *vessell* wherein is no pleasure
Mar. 13.16. should carry any *vessell*
Iohn 19.29. a *vessell* full of vineger
Acts 10.11. & a certaine *vessell* descen.
16. the *vessell* was received up
Vessels.
Ge. 43.11. fruit of the land in your *vessels*
Exod. 25.39. lice with all these *vessels*
27.3. all the *vessels* thereof, thou shalt
30.27. the table and all his *vessels*
the candlestick and his *vessels*
28. the altar --with all his *vessels*
35.13. and all his *vessels*. So Ver. 16.
37.16. and he made the *vessels* which
Lewit. 8.11. the Altar and all his *vessels*
Num. 3.50. over all the *vessels* thereof
3.31. and the *vessels* of the Sanctuary
4.10. and all the *vessels* thereof
14. shall put upon it all the *vessels*
15. all the *vessels* of the Sanctuary
16. and the *vessels* thereof
7.1. and all the *vessels* thereof, and
Ruth 2.9. go to the *vessels* and drinke
1 Sam. 9.7. the bread is spent in our *ves.*
21.5. the *vessels* of the yong men are
2 Sam. 8.10. *Vessels* of silver,
and *vessels* of gold
17.28. and earthen *vessels*, and wheat
1 Kin.

1 *Kin.* 7.45. these *vessels* which Hiram
47. Solomon left all the *vessels*
48 Solomon made all the *vessels*
51. the *vessels* that he put among
8.4. and all the holy *vessels* that were
10.21. K. Solomons drinking *vessels*
all the *vessels* of the house of the
25. *vessels* of silver
and *vessels* of gold
15.15. silver and gold and *vessels*
1 *Kin.* 4.3. borrow thee *vessels* abroad
euen empty *vessels*
4. poure out into all those *vessels*
6. when the *vessels* were full, that
7.15. way, full of garments & *vessels*
12.13. any *vessels* of gold
or *vessels* of silver
24.14 all the *vessels* that were found
23.4. all the *vessels* that were made
24.13. cut in peeces all the *vessels* of
1 *Chron.* 9.28. of the ministring *vessels*
29.10 ouerſee the *vessels* and all
18.10. all manner of *vessels* of gold &
2 *Chro.* 4.19. Solom. made all the *vessels*
9.20 all the drinking *vessels* of King
all the *vessels* of the house of the
24. *vessels* of siluer,
and *vessels* of gold
15.18 siluer, and gold, and *vessels*
24.14. *vessels* for the house of the L.
vessels of gold and siluer
25.24. all the *vessels* that were found
28.24. cut in pieces the *vessels* of the
29.18. with all the *vessels* thereof, &
19. all the *vessels* which king Ahaz
36.7. carried of the *vessels* of the ho.
10. with the goodly *vessels* of the
18. all the *vessels* of the house of
19. all the goodly *vessels* thereof
Ezra 1.6. with *vessels* of siluer with
7. the K. brought forth the *vessels*
10. other *vessels* a thousand, and
11. all the *vessels* of gold & siluer
5.14. the *vessels* also of gold & siluer
15. take these *vessels*, go carry
16.5. and *vessels* of the house of God
7.19. the *vessels* that are giuen thee
8.27. to *ves.* of fine copper, precious
28. the *vessels* are holy also, and
30. the gold & the *vessels*, to bring
Neh. 10.39. the *vessels* of the sanctuary
13.9. the *vessels* of the house of God
Est. 1.7. gaue drink in *vessels* of gold
the *vessels* being diuers
Isa. 18.2. in *vessels* of bulrushes vpon
22.24. all *vessels* of small quantity
from the *vessels* of cups
to all the *vessels* of flagons
52.11. that beare the *vessels* of the L.
Jer. 14.3. returned with the *vess.* empty
27.16. *vessels* of the Lords house shall
18. the *vessels* which are left in
19. the residue of the *vessels*
21. the *vessels* that remaine in the
28.3. all the *vessels* of the Lords house
40.10. put them in your *vessels*, and
43.12 and shall empty his *vessels*
49.29. and all their *vessels*, their
52.18. all the *vessels* of braſſe were of
Ezek. 27.13. *ves.* of braſſe in thy market
Dan. 1.2. he brought the *vessels* into the
vessels of the house of God
5.2. bring the golden & siluer *vessels*
3. they brought the golden *vessels*
23. brought the *vessels* of his house
11.8. precious *vessels* of siluer & gold
Hos. 13.15. of all pleasant *vessels*
Mat. 11.48. gathered the good into *ves.*
25.4. tooke oyle in their *vessels*
2 *Tim.* 2.20. not only *vessels* of gold
See *Rom.* 9.21.
Heb. 9.21. the *vessels* of the ministry
Rev. 2.27. in the *vessels* of a potter

veſſell.

Act. 9.15. he is a chosen *vessell* to me
Rom. 9.21. make one *vessell* to honour
1 *Thes.* 4.4. how to possesse his *vessell* in
2 *Tim.* 2.21. shall be a *vessell* vnto honour
1 *Pet.* 3.7. vnto the weaker *vessell*

veſſels.

Rom. 9.22. *vessels* of wrath fitted to
23. glory on the *vessels* of mercy
2 *Cor.* 4.7. treasure in earthen *vessels*

veſtments. veſtry.

2 *Kin.* 10.22. that was ouer the *vestry*
bring forth *vestments*
brought them forth *vestments*

veſture &c.

Gen. 41.42. in *vestures* of fine linnen
Deut. 22.12. the 4 quarters of thy *vesture*
Psal. 22.18. cast lots vpon my *vesture*
102.26. as a *vesture* shalt thou change
Mat. 27.35. vpon my *vesture* did they
Iohn. 19.24. for my *vesture* did they cast
Rev. 19.13. a *vesture* dipt in bloud

veXation &c.

Deut. 28.20. *vexation* and rebuke in all
2 *Chro.* 15.5. great *vexation* were vpon
Eccl. 1.14. vanity & *vexation* of spirit
So Vet. 17. Ch. 1.1. 17. 22. 26. &
4.4. 6. 16. & 6.9
Isay 9.1. as was in her *vexation*, when
28.19. it shall be a *vexation*, only to
65.14. howle for *vexation* of spirit

vex.

Exod. 22.21. shalt thou *vex* a stranger
Levit. 18.18. to her sister to *vex* her
19.33. and ye shall not *vex* him
Num. 25.17. *vex* the Midianites, and
18. for they *vex* you with their
2 *Sam.* 12.18. will be then *vex* himselfe
2 *Chro.* 15.6. for God did *vex* them
Iob 19.2. how long will ye *vex* my soule
Psal. 2.5. *vex* them in his sore displeasure
Isa. 7.6. against Iudah, and *vex* it
11.13. Iudah shall not *vex* Ephraim
Ezek. 32.9. I le also *vex* the hearts of
Hab. 2.7. and awake that shal *vex* thee
Act. 12.1. to *vex* certain of the Chur.

vexed.

Num. 20.15. the Egyptians *vexed* vs
Iudg. 2.18. them, and *vexed* them
10.8. that yeere they *vexed* & oppr.
16.16. so that his soule was *vexed*
1 *Sam.* 14.47. himselfe, he *vexed* them
2 *Sam.* 13.2. and Amnon was so *vexed*
2 *Kin.* 4.27. her soule is *vexed* within
Neh. 9.27. enemies who *vexed* them
Iob 19.2. who hath *vexed* my soule
Psal. 6.2. heale me, my bones are *vexed*
3. my soule is also sore *vexed*: but
10. ashamed and sore *vexed*, let
Isa. 63.10. and *vexed* his holy spirit
Lam. 2.5. infamous, and much *vexed*
Zech. 7.5. they *vexed* the fatherlesse, and
28. and have *vexed* the poore, and
Mat. 17.22. is grieuously *vexed* with a
Luk. 6.18. *Vexed* with vncleane spirits
2 *Pet.* 2.7. *Vexed* with the filthy conuer.
Vexed his righteous soule
See the word Tormented.

vial.

1 *Sam.* 10.1. Samuel took a *Vial* of oyle
Rev. 16.1. poured out his *vial* on the
3. poured out his *vial* on the sea
4. poured out his *vial* on the riv.
8. powred out his *vial* on the sun
10. his *vial* on the seat of the beast
12. his *vial* on the great riuer
17. powred out his *vi.* on the ayre

vials.

Rev. 5.8. harps and golden *Vials*
15.7. seuen golden *Vials* full of
16.1. powre out the *Vials* of the
17.1. which had the golden *Vials*
See Chapt. 21.9.

victory.

2 *Sam.* 19.2. and the *victory* of that day
23.10. wrought a great *victory* that
Psal. 98.1. hath gotten him the *victory*
Isa. 25.8. swallow up death in *victory*
Mat. 12.20. iudgement vnto *victory*
1 *Cor.* 15.54. is swallowed up in *victory*
55. O grave, where is thy *victory*?
57. G. which giveth vs the *victory*
1 *Iohn* 5.4. this is the *victory* that
Rev. 15.2. that had gotten the *victory*

victuall.

Exo. 12.39. for themselves any *victuall*
Iudg. 20.10. fetch *victuall* for the people
1 *Kin.* 4.27. provided *vict.* for K. Solom.
2 *Chro.* 11.11. and store of *victuall*, & of
23. gaue them *vict.* in abundance

victuals.

Gen. 14.11. and all their *victuals*, and
Lev. 25.37. thy *victuals* for increasse
Deut. 23.19. usury of *victuals*, usury of
Iosh. 1.11. prepare you *victuals*, for
9.11. take *victuals* with you for the
14. the men took of their *victuals*
Iudg. 17.10. of apparrell, & thy *victuals*
1 *Sam.* 21.10. and gaue him *victuals*, and
1 *Kin.* 4.7. which provided *victuals*
11.18. appointed him *victuals*, and
Neh. 10.31. or any *victuals* on the Sabb.
13.15. wherein they sold *victuals*
Jer. 40.5. gaue him *victuals*, & a reward
Mat. 14.15. buy themselves *victuals*
Luk. 9.12. lodge, and get *victuals*: for

view &c.

Iosh. 2.1. *View* the land, euen Iericho
7.2. go up and *view* the country
men went up, and *viewed* Ai
2 *Kin.* 2.7. stood to *view* afar off, and
15. were to *view* at Iericho, saw

Ezra 8.15. I *viewed* the people, and
Neh. 2.13. and *viewed* the wals of Ierus.
15. *Viewed* the wall, and turned

vigilant.

1 *Tim.* 3.2 wife, *vigilant*, sober, of
1 *Pet.* 5.8. be sober, be *vigilant*

vile.

Deut. 25.3. should seem *vile* unto thee
Iudg. 19.24. do not so *vile* a thing
1 *Sam.* 3.13. made themselves *vile*, and
15.9. every thing that was *vile*, and
2 *Sam.* 6.22. I will yet be more *vile*
Iob 18.3. reputed *vile* in your eyes
40.4. behold, I am *vile*, what shall
Psal. 15.4. in whose eyes a *vile* person
Isa. 32.5. *vile* person shalbe no more
6. *Vile* person will speake villany
Lam. 1.11. for I am become *vile*
Dan. 11.21. a *vile* person shall stand up
Nah. 3.14. thy grave, for thou art *vile*
3.6. and make thee *vile*
Rom. 1.26. up unto *vile* affections
Phil. 3.21. who shall change our *vile* bo.
Iam. 2.2. a poore man in *vile* raiment

viler, &c.

Iob 30.8. were *viler* than the earth
Psal. 12.8. the *vilest* men are exalted

vilely.

2 *Sam.* 1.21. mighty is *vilely* cast away

vilenes.

Isa. 32.6. will speake *vilenes*, and he
Ier. 29.23. have committed *vilenes*, in

village.

Mar. 11.2. go--into the *village* over
So *Mat.* 21.2. *Luk.* 19.30.
Luk. 8.1. city, and *village* preaching
9.56. they went to another *village*
10.38. into a certaine *village*
24.13. went the same day to a *village*
28. they drew nigh to the *village*

villages.

Exod. 8.13. out of the *villages*, and out
Levit. 25.31. the houses of the *villages*
Num. 21.25. in all the *villages* thereof
32. they tooke the *villages* thereof
32.42. and the *villages* thereof, and
Ios. 13.23. cities and the *villages* thereof
23. the cities and their *villages*
15.36. fourteen with their *villages*
See Ver. 44.45.46.
47. with her towns and her *villages*
51. eleven cities with their *villages*
See more Ver, 54.57.59. Ch. 18.
24.28. and 19.6.7.
18.9. all the cities with their *villages*
18. all the *villages* that were round
16. these cities with their *villages*
See Ver. 22.23.30.
21.12. and the *villages* thereof, gave
See the word Cities.
Iudg. 5.7. inhabit. of the *villages* ceased
11. inhabitants of the *villages* in
1 *Sa.* 6.18. cities, & of country *villages*
1 *Chro.* 4.32. & their *villages* were Eram
33. *Villages* that were round about
9.25. which were in their *villages*
35.37. and in the *villages*, and in the
2 *Chro.* 28.18. with the *villages* thereof
Neh. 11.25. and in the *villages* thereof
12.28. from the *villages* of Netophat.
Est. 9.19. the Iewes of the *villages* that
Psal. 10.8. lurking places of the *villages*
Cant. 7.11. let us lodge in the *villages*
Hab. 3.14. staves the head of his *villages*
Mat. 9.35. about all the cities and *villag.*
14.15. they may go into the *villages*
Mar. 6.6. about the *villages* teaching
56. when he entred into *villages*
Act. 8.25. in many *villages* of the Samar.

Vine.

Gen. 40.9. behold a *Vine* was before me
10. in the *Vine* were 3 branches
49.11. binding his Foale to the *Vine*
his Asses colt to the choise *Vine*
Deuit. 25.5. grapes of the *Vine* undressed
11. in it of thy *Vine* undressed
Deut. 32.32. their *vine*, is of
the *vine* of Sodome
Iudg. 9.12. then said the trees to the *Vine*
13. and the *Vine* said unto them
13.14. any thing that comes of the v.
1 *Kin.* 4.25. every man under his *Vine*
2 *Kin.* 4.39. found a wild *Vine*, and
18.31. eate every man of his own *vine*
Iob 15.33. his unripe grape as the *Vine*
Psal. 80.8. hast brought a *Vine* out of
14. behold, and visit this *Vine*
128.3. wife shalbe a fruitfull *Vine*
Cant. 6.11. whether the *Vine* flourished
7.8. shalbe as clusters of the *Vine*
12. let us see if the *vine* flourish
Isa. 5.2. planted it with the choiseft *Vine*
16.8. of the *Vine* of Sibmah, the Ls.
24.7. the *Vine* languisheth, all the
32.12. fields for the fruitfull *Vine*
36.16. eate ye every one of his *Vine*
Ier. 2.21. planted thee a noble *Vine*
6.9. the remnant of *Israel* as a *Vine*
8.13. shalbe no grapes on the *Vine*
48.32. O *Vine* of Sibmah, I will
Ezek. 15.2. what is the *Vine* tree more
6. as the *Vine* tree amoeng the trees
17.6. a spreading *Vine* of stature
so it became a *Vine*
7. this *Vine* did bend her rootes
8. that it might be a goodly *Vine*
19.10. mother like a *Vine* in thy blood
Hos. 10.1. Israel is an empty *Vine*, he
14.7. and grow as the *Vine*, the scent
Ioel 1.7. he had laid my *Vine* waste, and
12. the *Vine* is dried up, and the
2.22. & the *vi.* do yeeld their strength
Mich. 4.4. sit every man under his *Vine*
Nah. 2.2. marred the *Vine* branches
Hag. 2.19. as yet the *Vine* of the fig-tree
Zech. 3.10. under his *Vine*, and under his
8.12. the *Vine* shall give her fruit, and
Mal. 3.11. nor shall your *Vine* cast her
Mat. 26.29. of this fruit of the *Vine*
See *Mar.* 14.25. *Luke* 22.18.
Iohn 15.1. I am the true *Vine*, and my
4. selfe, except it abide in the *Vine*
15. I am the *Vine*, ye are the bran.
Iam. 3.12. either a *Vine*, figs? so can
Rev. 14.18. gather the clusters of the *V.*
19. gather the *Vine* of the Earth

Vinegar.

Ruth 2.14. dip thy morsell in the *vinegar*
Psal. 69.21. gave me *vinegar* to drinke
Pro. 10.26. as *vinegar* to the teeth, and
25.10.22. *vinegar* vpon nitre
Mat. 27.34. gave him *vinegar* to drinke
48. and filled it with *vinegar*
Mar. 15.36. filled a spunge ful of *vinegar*
So *Iohn* 19.29.
Luk. 23.36. and offring him *vinegar*
Iohn. 19.29. a vessell full of *vinegar*
30. had received the *vinegar* he

vines.

Num. 20.5. of figs, or *vines*, or of
Deut. 8.8. barley, *vines*, and fig-trees
Psal. 78.47. he destroyed their *vines*
105.33. he smote their *vines* also, and
Cant. 2.13. *vines* with the tender grapes
15. the Foxes that spoile the *vines*
our *vines* have tender grapes
Isa. 7.23. were a thousand *vines* at a
Ier. 5.17. shalt eate vp thy *vines*, and thy
31.5. shou shalt yet plant *vines* vpon
Hos. 2.12. I will destroy her *vines*, and
Hab. 3.17. nor shalbe fruit in the *vines*

Vine-dressers.

2 *Chro.* 26.10. *vine-dressers* in the mount.
Isa. 61.5. plowman, & your *vine dressers*
Ier. 52.16. the poore. for *vine dressers*
Ioel. 1.11. howle, O ye *vine dressers*, for

vineyard.

Gen. 9.20. Noah--planted a *vineyard*
Exod. 22.5. or *vineyard* to be eaten
23.11. shal deale with thy *vineyard*
Lev. 19.10. every grape of thy *vineyard*
25.3. thou shalt prune thy *vineyard*
Deut. 20.6. hath planted a *vineyard*
22.9. nor sow thy *vineyard* with diu.
the fruit of thy *vineyard* be
23.24. into thy neighbours *vineyard*
28.30. thou shalt plant a *vineyard*
1 *Kin.* 21.1. Naboth had a *vineyard*
2. give me thy *vineyard*, that I may
a better *vineyard* than it
6. give me the *vineyard* for mony
another *vineyard* for it
I'le not give thee my *vineyard*
7.1 will give thee the *vineyard*
16. go downe to the *vineyard* of
Psal. 80.15. the *vineyard* which thy
Cant. 1.6. mine own *vineyard* have I not
8.11. Solomon had a *vineyard*, at
he let out his *vineyard*
12. my *vineyard* which is mine
Isa. 1.8. is left as a cottage in a *vineyard*
3.14. ye have eaten vp the *vineyard*
5.1. beloued, touching his *vineyard*
my beloued hath a *vineyard*
3. betwixt me and my *vineyard*
4. done more to my *vineyard* than
5. what I will do to my *vineyard*
7. the *vineyard* of the L. of hosts
10. acres of a *vine.* shall yeeld
27.2. vnto her a *vineyard* of red wine
Ier. 35.7. nor plant *vineyard* nor have
9. nor have *vineyard* nor fields
Mich. 1.6. as plantings of a *vineyard*
Mat. 20.1. labourers into his *vineyard*
2. he sent them into his *vineyard*
4. go ye also into the *vineyard*
So Verse 7.
8. the

1. the lord of the *vineyards* saith
21.28. go worke to day in my *vineyd*.
33. which planted a *vineyard*, and
So *Mar.* 12.1. *Luke* 20.9.
39. & cast him out of the *vineyard*
So *Mar.* 12.8. *Luke* 20.15.
41. he will let out his *vineyard*
Mar. 12.2. of the fruit of the *vineyard*
See *Luke* 20.10.
9. what shall the lord of the *viney.*
Luk. 13.6. fig-tree planted in his *vineyd.*
20.13. then said the lord of the *viney.*
15. shall the lord of the *vineyard* do
16. giue the *vineyard* to others
1. *Cor.* 9.7. plants nth a *vineyard*, and

Vineyards.

Num. 16.14. of fields and *vineyards*
21.22. into the *vineyards*. So
Chapt. 20.17.
22.24. stood in a path of the *vineyards*
Deut. 6.11. *vineyards* and Oliue trees
28.39. thou shalt plant *vineyards*
Iudg. 9.27. and gathered their *vineyards*
11.33. to the plaine of the *vineyards*
14.5. came to the *vineyards* of Timn.
15.5. with the *vineyards* and Oliues
21.20. lye in wait in the *vineyards*
21. come ye out of the *vineyards*
2. *Kin.* 5.26. Oliue yards and *vineyards*
19.29. and plant *vineyards* and eate
1. *Chro.* 27.27. and ouer the *vineyards*
ouer the increase of the *vineyards*
Neh. 5.3. *vineyards* & houses, that we
11. their lands, their *vineyards*
9.25. *vineyards* and Oliue yards, and
Iob 24.18. not the way of the *vineyards*
Psal. 107.37. and plant *vineyards*
Cant. 1.6. the keeper of the *vineyards*
14. in the *vineyards* of Engedi
7.12. get vp early to the *vineyards*
Isa. 16.10. in the *vineyards* there shalbe
36.17. a land of bread and *vineyards*
37.30. and plant *vineyards*, and eate
65.21. they shall plant *vineyards*, and
Ier. 32.15. *vineyards* shalbe possessed
39.10. and gaue them *vineyards*
Ezek. 28.26. and plant *vineyards*, which
Hos. 2.15. I'le giue her, her *vineyards*
Amos 4.9. your gardens & your *vineyd.*
5.11. haue planted pleasant *vineyd.*
9.14. they shall plant *vineyards* and
Zeph. 1.13. they shall plant *vineyards*

Vintage.

Leuit. 26.5. shall reach to the *vintage*
and the *vintage* shall reach
Iudg. 8.2. then the *vintage* of Abiezer
Iob 24.6. the *vintage* of the wicked
Isa. 24.13. when the *vintage* is done
32.10. the *vintage* shall faile, the
Mich. 7.1. grape gleanings of the *vintd.*
Zech. 11.2. the *vintage* is come downe

Vine-tree.

Num. 6.4. that is made of the *vine tree*
See the word Vine

Violl &c.

Isa. 5.12. the Harpe and the *Violl*, the
Amos 5.23. hear the melody of thy *Viols*
6.5. chaunt to the sound of the *Violl*

Violated.

Ezek. 22.26. her Priests haue *violated*

Violence.

Gen. 6.11. earth was filled with *violence*
13. is filled with *violence* through
Leuit. 6.2. taken away by *violence*, or
Psal. 11.5. and him that loueth *violence*
55.9. for I haue seen *violence*, and
58.2. you weigh the *violence* of your
72.14. soule from deceit & *violence*
73.6. *violence* couereth them as a
Pro. 4.17. drinke the wine of *violence*
10.6. *violence* couereth the mouth
11. transgressors shall eat *violence*
28.17. a man that doth *violence* to
Isa. 53.9. he had done no *violen*, because
59.6. the act of *violence* is in their
60.18. *violen.* shall no more be heard
Ier. 6.7. *violence* and spoile is heard
20.8. I cryed *violence* and spoile
22.3. do no *violence* to the stranger
17. and for *violence* to do it
51.35. the *violence* done to me, & to
46. rumour & *violence* in the land
Ezek. 7.11. *violence* is risen vp into a
23. city is full of *violence*, crimes
8.17. filled the land with *violence*, and
12.19. because of the *violence* of them
18.7. hath spoiled none by *violence*
12. needy hath spoiled by *violence*
16. nor hath spoiled by *violence*
18. spoiled his brother by *violence*
28.16. in the midst of thee with *viol.*
45.9. remoue *violence* and spoile, and
Ioel 3.19. for the *violence* against the
Amos 3.10. who store vp *violence*, and
6.3. and cause the seat of *violence*
Obad. 10. for thy *violence* against thy
Mich. 2.2. and take them by *violence*
6.12. men thereof are full of *violence*
Hab. 1.2. cry out to thee of *violence*, and
3. spoiling & *violence* are before
9. shall come all for *violence*, their
2.8. for the *violence* of the land of
17. for the *violence* of Lebanon
for the *violence* of the land
Mal. 2.16. couereth *violence* with his
Matth. 11.12. suffereth *violence*. See
Luke 16.16.
Luk. 3.14. do *violence* to no man
Act. 5.26. brought them without *viol.*
21.35. for the *violence* of the people
24.7. with great *violence* tooke him
27.41. with the *violence* of the waues
Heb. 11.34. quenched the *violen.* of fire
Rem. 13.21. thus with *violence* shall
See the word Hauty.

Violent.

2. *Sam.* 22.49. from the *violent* man
Psal. 7.16. his *violent* dealing shal come
18.48. deliuered from the *viol.* man
86.14. the assemblies of *violent* men
140.1. preserue from the *violent* man
4. from the *violent* men, who haue
11. shall hurt the *violent* man
Pro. 16.29.2 *violent* man inticeth his
Eccl. 5.8. *violent* peruerting of iudgment
Mat. 11.12. the *violent* take it by force

Violently.

Gen. 21.25. had *violently* taken away
Leuit. 6.4. which he took *violently* away
Iob 20.19. hath *violently* taken away an
24.2 *violently* taken away flocks, and
Lam. 2.6. hath *violently* taken away his
Mat. 3.32. ran *violently* downe. So
Mar. 5.13, *Luke* 8.33.

Viper.

Iob 20.16. the *Vipers* tongue shall slay
Isa. 30.6. *Viper* and fiery flying serpent
59.5. crushed, breaks out into a *Viper*
Act. 28.3. there came a *Viper*. See
Verse 4.

Vipers.

Mat. 3.7. O generation of *Vipers*. So
Chap. 12.34. & 23.33.

Virgin.

Gen. 24.16. a *Virgin*, nor had any man
43. when the *Virgin* commeth
Leu. 21.3. for his sister a *Virgin*, that is
14. shall take a *Virgin* of his owne
Deut. 22.19. euill vpon a *virgin* in Israel
23. if a Damosell that is a *virgin*
28. find a Damosell that is a *Virgin*
31.25. the *Virgin*, the suckling also
2. *Sam.* 13.2. sister, for she is a *Virgin*
2. *Kin.* 19.21. the *Virgin*, the daughter of
Isa. 7.14. a *Virgin* shall conceiue, and
23.12. O thou oppressed *Virgin*
37.22. the *Virg.* the daughter of Zion
47.1. O *Virgin*, daughter of Babylon
62.5. a yong man marrieth a *Virgin*
Ier. 14.17. *Virgin* daughter of my people
18.13. the *Virgin* of Israel hath done
31.4. O *Virgin* of Israel thou shalt
13. then shall the *Virgin* reioyce
46.11. O *Virgin* daughter of Egypt
Lam. 1.15. Lord hath trodden the *Virgin*
2.13. O *Virgin* daughter of Zion, for
Ioel 1.8. lament like a *Virgin* girded
Amos 5.2. the *Virgin* of Israel is fallen
8.13. in that day shall the faire *Virgin*
Mat. 1.23. a *Virgin* shalbe with childe
Luk. 1.27. to a *Virgin* espoused to a man
the *Virgins* name was Mary
1. *Cor.* 7.28. and if a *Virgin* marry, she
34. betweene a wife and a *Virgin*
36. vncomely towards his *Virgin*
37. that he will keep his *Virgin*
2. *Cor.* 11.2. as a chaste *Virgin* to Christ

Virgins.

Exod. 22.17. to the dowry of *Virgins*
2. *Sam.* 13.18. daughters that were *Virg.*
Est. 2.2. let there be faire yong *Virgins*
17. more then all the *Virgins*, so
Psal. 45.14. the *virgins* her companions
Cant. 1.3. therefore the *virgins* loue thee
6.8. *virgins* without number
Isa. 23.4. men, nor bring vp *virgins*
Lam. 1.4. her *virgins* are afflicted, & she
18. my *virgins* and my yong men
2.10. the *virgins* of Ierusalem, hang
21. my *virgins* and my yong men
Mat. 25.1. likened vnto ten *virgins*
7. then all those *virgins* arose
11. came also the other *virgins*
Act. 21.9. had 4. daughters, *virgins*
1. *Cor.* 7.25. now concerning *virgins*
Rem. 14.4. for they are *virgins*

Virginity.
ould .2.1.13. take a wife in her *virginity*
Deu. 22.15. tokens of the damosels *virg.*
So Ver. 17. 20.
Iudg. 11.37. to bewaile my *virginity*
38. and bewailed her *virginity*
Ezek. 23. 3. the teats of their *virginity*
8. the breasts of her *virginity*
Luk. 2.36. seuen yeers from her *virginity*

visage.
Isa. 52.14. *visage* was so marred none
Lam. 4.8. their *visage* was blacker then a
Dan. 3.19 the forme of his *visage* was

visible.
Col. 1.16 *visible* and inuisible

Vision.
Gen. 15.1. came vnto him in a *vision*
Num. 12.6. knowne vnto him is a *vision*
24.4. saw the *vision* of the Almighty
So Verse 16.
1. *Sam.* 3.1. there was no open *vision*
2. *Sam.* 7.17. according to all this *vision*
So 1. *Chro.* 17.15.
2. *Chro.* 32.32. written in the *vision* of
Iob. 20.8. chased as a *vision* of the night
33.15. dreame in a *vision* of the night
Psal. 89.19. thou spakest in *vision* to thy
Pro. 29. 18. where there is no *vision*, the
Isa. 1.1. the *vision* of Isaiah the son
21.2. a grieuous *vision* is declared
28.7. they erre in *vision*, they stumble
29.7. shalbe a dream of a night *vision*
11. and the *vision* of all is become
Ier. 14.14. prophesie vnto you a false *vi.*
23.16. a *vision* of their owne heart
Lam. 2.9. find no *vision* from the Lord
Ezek. 7.13. the *vision* is touching the
26. then shall they seeke a *vision*
8.4. according to the *vision* that I saw
11.24. And brought me in *vision* by
so the *vision* that I had seen
12.22. the day euery *vision* faileth
23. and the effect of euery *vision*
24. no more any vaine *vision*, nor
27. the *vision* that he seeth is for
13.7. haue ye not seen a vaine *vision*
42.3. to the appearance of the *vision*
according to the *vision* that I saw
the visions were like the *vision*
Dan. 2.19. Daniel in a night *vision*
8.1. a *vision* appeared vnto me, euen
2. and I saw in a *vision*, and it
and I saw in a *vision*
13. how long shalbe the *vision*
15. I Daniel had seene a *vision*
16. this man vnderstand the *vision*
17. of the end shalbe the *vision*
26. shut thou vp the *vision*
27. was astonished at the *vision*
9.21. whom I had seen in the *vision*
23. matter, and consider the *vision*
24. and to seale vp the *vision*, and
10.1. had vnderstanding of the *vision*
7. I Daniel alone saw the *vision*
saw not the *vision*
8. and saw this great *vision*, and
14. the *vision* is for many daies
16. by the *vision*, my sorrowes
12.14. to establish the *vis.* them selues
Obad. 1. the *vision* of Obadiah, thus
Mich. 3.6. ye shall haue no *vision*, and
Nah. 1.1. the booke of the *vision* of
Hab. 2.2. write the *vision*, and make
3. the *vision* is yet for an appoint.
Zech. 13.4. every one of his *vision*
Mat. 17.9. tell the *vision* to no man
Luk. 1.22. that he had seen a *vision*
24.23. had seen a *vision* of Angels
Act. 9.10. to him said the L. in a *vision*
12. and hath seen in a *vision*
10.3. he saw in a *vision* euidently
17. what this *vision* which he had
19. Peter thought on the *vision*
12.9. thought he saw a *vision*
16.9.2 *vision* appeared to Paul
10. after he had seen the *vision*
18.9. to Paul in the night by a *vision*
26.19. vnto the heauenly *vision*
Rev. 9.17. I saw the horses in the *vision*

visions.
Gen. 46.2. in the *visions* of the night
2. *Chro.* 9.29. in the *visions* of Iddo the
Iob 4.13. from the *visions* of the night
7.14. terrifiest me through *visions*
Ezek. 1.1. I saw *visions* of God opened
8.3. brought me in the *visions* of God
13.16. which see *visions* of peace for
43.3. & the *visions* were like the
Dan. 1.17. vnderstanding in all *visions*
4.5. the *visions* of my head troubled
9. tell me the *visions* of my dream
See the titles Dead & Night in this Prophecy
Hos. 12.10. I haue multiplied *visions*
Ioel 2.28. young men shall see *visions*
Act. 2.17. your young men shall see *vis.*
2. *Cor.* 12.1. I will come to *visions*, and

visit.
Gen. 50.24. God will surely *visit* you
25. God will surely *visit* you, and
Exod. 13.19. God will surely *visit* you
32.34. in the day when I *visit*
I will *visit* their sin
Iob 5.24. thou shalt *visit* thy habitation
7.18. that thou shouldest *visit* him
Psal. 59.5. awake to *visit* all the heathen
80.14. and *visit* this vine
89.32. Ile *visit* their transgressions
106.4. *visit* me with thy saluation
Isa. 23.17. that the Lord will *visit* Tyre
Ier. 3.16. nor shall they *visit* it, neither
5.9. shall I not *visit* for these things
So Verse 29.
9.9. shall I not *visit* for these things
14.10. and *visit* their sins
15.15. remember me, and *visit* me
23.2. I will *visit* vpon you the euill
27.22. till the day that I *visit* them
29.15. I will *visit* you and performe
32.5. vntil I *visit* him, saith the Lord
49.8. the time that I will *visit* him
50.31. the time that I will *visit* thee
Lam. 4.22. he will *visit* thine iniquity
Hos. 2.13. I will *visit* vpon her the daies
8.13. their iniquity & *visit* their sins
9.9. there he will *visit* their sins
Amos 3.14. I will *visit* the transgression
Ile also *visit* the altars
Zeph. 2.7. the Lord their God shall *visit*
Zech. 11.16. which shall not *visit* those
Act. 7.23. to *visit* his brethren
15.14. at the first did *visit* the Gent.
36. and *visit* our brethren
Iam. 1.27. to *visit* the fatherlesse & the
See the word Iniquity.

visitation.
Iob 10.12. thy *visitation* hath preserued
Isa. 10.3. you do in the day of *visitation*
Ier. 11.23. the yeere of their *visitation*
See Cha. 23.12. & 48.12.
See also the word Time in this Prophecy
Hos. 9.7. the daies of *visitation* are come
Mich. 7.4. thy *visitation* commeth
Luk. 19.44. the time of thy *visitation*
1. *Pet.* 2.12. in the day of *visitation*

visited.
Gen. 21.1. the Lord *visited* Sarah as he
Exod. 4.16. I haue surely *visited* you
4.31. heard that the Lord had *visited*
Num. 16.29. or if they be *visited*, after
Iudg. 15.1. Sampson *visited* his wife with
Ruth 1.6. heard that the L. had *visited*
1. *Sam.* 2.21. the Lord *visited* Hannah
Iob 35.15. he hath *visited* in his anger
Ps. 17.3. thou hast *visit.* in the night
Pro. 19.23. shall not be *visited* with euill
Isa. 24.22. dayes shall they be *visited*
26.14. therefore thou hast *visited*, and
16. in trouble haue they *visit.* thee
29.6. thou shalt be *visited* of the Lo.
Ier. 6.6. this is the city to be *visited*
23.2. and haue not *visited* them
Ezek. 38.8 thou shalt be *visited* in the
Zech. 10.3. hath *visited* his flocke, the
Mat. 25.36. and ye *visited* me not
Luk. 1.68. for he hath *visited* and
78. on high hath *visited* vs
7.16. God hath *visited* his people
Visiterest &c.
Iob 31.14. and when he *visiteth* what
Psal. 8.4. of man, that thou *visitest* him
65.9. thou *visitest* the earth, and
Heb. 2.6. that thou *visitest* him

visiting.
See the word Iniquity.

Vlai:
Dan. 8.2. that I was by the riuer *Vlai*
16. voice betwixt the banks of *Vlai*

vnaccustomed.
Ier. 31.18. as a bullock *vnaccustomed* to

vnadvisedly.
Psal. 106.33. so that he spake *vnadvisedly*

vnawares.
Gen. 31.20. gate away *vnawares*
Num. 35.11. kills any person *vnawares*
Deut. 4.42. kill his neighbour *vnawares*
Iosh. 20.3. killeth any person *vnawares*
9. killeth any person at *vnawares*
Luk. 21.34. come on you *vnawares*
Gal. 2.4. *vnawares* brought in, who
Heb. 13.2. Angels *vnawares*
Iude 4. men crept in *vnawares*

vnbelieuers.
Luk. 12.46. his portion with *vnbelieuers*
1. *Cor.* 6.6. & that before the *vnbelieuers*
14.23. vnlearned or *vnbelieuers*
2. *Cor.* 6.14. yoked with *vnbelieuers*

Vnbeleeuing.
*Act.*14.2.but the *vnbeleeuing* Iewes
*1.Cor.*7.14.the *vnbeleeuing* husband is
and the *vnbeleeuing* wife is
15.but if the *vnbeleeuing* depart
*Tit.*1.15.are defiled and *vnbeleeuing*
*Reu.*21.8.fearfull and *vnbeleeuing*

Vnbeliefe.
*Mat.*13.58.because of their *vnbeliefe*
17.20.because of your *vnbeliefe*
*Mar.*6.6.because of their *vnbeliefe*
9.24.help thou my *vnbeliefe*
16.14.them with their *vnbeliefe* of
*Rom.*4.20.of God through *vnbeliefe*
11.20.because of *vnbeliefe* they
23.abide not still in *vnbeliefe*
30.through their *vnbeliefe*
32.them all in *vnbeliefe*
*1.Tim.*1.13.ignorantly in *vnbeliefe*
*Heb.*3.12.an euill heart of *vnbeliefe*
19.not enter, because of *vnbeliefe*
So Chapt.4.6.
4.11.same ensample of *vnbeliefe*

Vnblamable.
*Col.*1.22.you holy and *vnblamable*
*1.Thes.*3.13.*vnblamable* in holinesse

Vnblamably.
*1.Thes.*2.10.iustly and *vnblamably*

Vncertaine.
*1.Cor.*14.8.giue an *vncertaine* sound
*1.Tim.*6.17.trust in *vncertaine* riches

Vncertainely.
*1.Cor.*9.26.run not as *vncertainely*

Vnchangeable.
*Heb.*7.24.an *vnchangeable* priest hood

Vncircumcised.
*Gen.*17.14.the *vncircumcised* manchild
34.14.to one that is *vncircumcised*
*Exod.*6.12.am of *vncircumcised* lips
So Ver.30.
12.48.no *vncircumcised* person shall
*Lev.*19.23.fruit as *vncircumcised*
26.41.if their *vncircumcised* hearts
*Ioeg.*14.3.take a wife of the *vncircum.*
15.18.the hand of the *vncircumcised*
*2.Sam.*1.4.6.garison of these *vncircum.*
17.26.who is this *vncircumcised* Phi.
36.this *vncircumcised* Philistine
*2.Sam.*1.20.daughters of the *vncircum.*
*Isa.*52.1.no more into thee the *vncirc.*
*Ier.*6.10.their eare is *vncircumcised*
9.25.circumcised with the *vncircumc.*
26.all these nations are *vncircum.*
vncircumcised in the heart
*Ezek.*28.10.deaths of the *vncircumcised*
31.18.in the midst of the *vncircumc.*
32.19.be thou laid with the *vncirc.*
21.they lye *vncircumcised*, slain by
So Ver.30.
24.are gone downe *vncircumcised*
25.all of them *vncircumcised*, slain
So Verse 26.
27.are fallen of the *vncircumcised*
28.in the midst of the *vncircumc.*
29.shall lie with the *vncircumcised*
32.in the midst of the *vncircumcis.*
*Act.*7.51.and *vncircumcised* in heart
11.3.in to men *vncircumcised*
*Rom.*4.11.had yet being *vncircumcised*
So Verse 12.
*1.Cor.*7.18.let him not be *vncircumcised*

Vncircumcision.
*Rom.*2.25.is made *vncircumcision*
26.if the *vncircumcision* keep
shall not his *vncircumcision*
3.30.*vncircumcision* through faith
4.9.on the *vncircumcision* only
*Gal.*2.7.the Gospel of the *vncircumcision*
5.6.nor *vncircumcision*, but See
Chap.6.15. *Col.*3.11.

Vncle.
*Lev.*20.20.shall lye with his *Vncles* wife
vncouered his *Vncles* nakednes
25.49.either his *Vncle*, may redeeme
or *Vncles* sonne
*1.Sam.*10.14.Sauls *Vncle* said to him
16.Saul said vnto his *Vncle*, he told
14.50.the son of Ner, Sauls *Vncle*
*1.Chro.*27.32.Ionathan Dauids *Vncle*
*Est.*2.7.brought vp his *Vncles* daughter
15.Abihail the *Vncle* of Mordecai
*Ier.*32.7.the son of Shallum thine *Vncle*
8.so Hanameel mine *Vncles* son
So Verse 9.12.
*Amos.*6.10.a mans *Vncle* shall take him

vncleane:
*Leuit.*5.2.touch any *vncleane* thing
carkeise of an *vncleane* beast
carkeise of *vncleane* cattell
of *vncleane* creeping thing
he also shalbe *vncleane*
7.19.that touch any *vncleane* thing
21.shall touch any *vncleane* thing
or any *vncleane* beast
any abominable *vncleane* thing
11.4.hoofe, he is *vncleane* vnto you
So Ver.5.6.7.
8.they are *vncleane* vnto you
24.for these ye shalbe *vncleane*
25.& he *vncleane* vntill the Euen
*and so to Verse.*40.
43.nor make your selues *vncleane*
12.2.shalbe *vncleane* 7.dayes
shall she be *vncleane*
13.14.appeareth, he shalbe *vncleane*
44.pronounce him vtterly *vncleane*
45.shall cry, *vncleane*, *vncleane*
14.36.he is *vncleane*. So Ver.44.46.
44.in the house it is *vncleane*
15.10.*vncleane* vntill the Euen, and
*and so to Ver.*11.16.*& to Ver.*27.
20.in her separation shalbe *vncl.*
24.shalbe *vncleane* 7.dayes
wheron he lyeth shalbe *vncleane*
33.with her which is *vncleane*
20.21.brothers wife it is an vnthing
25.seperated from you as *vncleane*
22.4.that is *vncleane* by the dead
5.whereby he may be *vncleane*
27.27.if it be of an *vncleane* beast
*Num.*6.7.shall not make himselfe *vncl.*
18.15.the firstlings of *vncleane* beasts
19.7.*vncleane* till the Euen. Ver.8.
21.shalbe *vncleane* 7.dayes
So Ver.14.16.21.
13.he shalbe *vncle.* his vncleanesse

25.bound vpon it, is *vncleane*
27.for an *vncleane* person they shal
19.shall sprinkle vpon the *vncleane*
20.the man that shalbe *vncleane*
*Deut.*14.7.they are *vncleane* vnto you
8.*vncleane* to you, ye shall not
So Ver.10.19.
23.14.that he see no *vncleane* thing
26.14.for any *vncleane* vse, not giuen
*Iosh.*22.19.of your possession be *vncleane*
*Iudg.*13.4.eate not any *vncleane* thing
So Ver.7.14.
*2.Chro.*23.19.none which was *vncleane*
*Iob.*14.4.a cleane thing out of an *vncle.*
36.14.their life is among the *vncleane*
*Eccles.*9.2.and to the *vncleane*, to the
*Isa.*6.5.a man of *vncleane* lips, and I
a people of *vncleane* lips
35.8.the *vncleane* shall not passe
52.1.vncircumcised & the *vncleane*
11.thence touch no *vncleane* thing
*Lam.*4.15.depart, yea, it is *vncleane*
*Hos.*9.3.they shall eat *vncleane* things
*Hag.*2.13.if one that is *vncleane* by a
of those, shall it be *vncleane*? answered, it shalbe *vncleane*
14.which they offer there is *vncl.*
*Zech.*13.2.& the *vncleane* spirit to passe
See the word Cleane.
*Mat.*10.1.power against *vncleane* spirits
12.43.when the *vncl.* spirit is gone
So *Luk.* 11,24
*Mar.*1.23.a man with an *vncleane* spirit
26.when the *vncleane* spirit had
27.cõmandeth--the *vncleane* spirits
3,30.he hath an *vncleane* spirit
5.2.a man with an *vncleane* spirit
8.come out--thou *vncleane* spirit
7.25.had an *vncleane* spirit, heard of
*Luk.*4.33.a spirit of an *vncleane* deuill
36.cõmands the *vncleane* spirits
6.18.vexed with an *vncleane* spirit
8.29.commanded the *vncleane* spirit
*Act.*8.7.*vncleane* spirits crying
10.28.nothing common or *vncleane*
So Chap. 11.8.
*Rom.*14.4.nothing is *vncleane* of it selfe
any thing *vncleane*
to him it is *vncleane*
*3.Cor.*6.17.touch not the *vncleane* thing
*Eph.*5.5.not *vncleane* person, nor
*Heb.*9.13.sprinkling the *vncleane*
*Rev.*16.13.I saw 3.*vncleane* spirits
18.2.of euery *vncleane* and
See Defileth & Poule.

vncleannesse:
*Leuit.*5.3.if he touch the *vncleannesse*
whatsoeuer *vncleannesse* it be
7.20.hauing his *vncleannesse* on him
21.22 the *vncleannesse* of man, or
14.19.cleansed from his *vncleannesse*
15.3.this shalbe his *vncleannes*, in his
it is his *vncleannesse*
25.of the issue of her *vncleannes*
30.for the issue of her *vncleannes*
31.from their *vncleannesse*, Israel
16.16.because of the *vncleannesse* of
19.hallow it from the *vncleannesse*
18.19.put apart from his *vncleannesse*

22.3. hauing his *vncleannesse* on him
5. of whom he may take *vncleannes* whatsoeuer *vncleannes* he hath
Num. 5.19. gone aside to *vncleannes*
19.13. his *vncleannes* is yet on him
Deut. 23.10. by reason of *vncleannes*
2. *Sam.* 11.4. from her *vncleannes*
2. *Chro.* 29.16. all the *vncleannes* that
Ezra. 9.11. filled it with their *vncleannes*
Ezek. 36.17. as the *vncleannes* of a &c.
Zech. 13.1. for sin and for *vncleannes*
Mat. 23.27. and of all *vncleannes*
Rom. 1.24. gaue them vp to *vncleannes*
6.19. seruants to *vncleannes*
2. *Cor.* 12.21. repented of the *vncleannes*
Gal. 5.19. *vncleanes*, lasciuiousnes
Eph. 4.19. to worke all *vncleannes* with
5.3. fornication, & all *vncleannes*
Col. 3.5. fornication, *vncleannes* &c.
1. *Thes.* 2.3. nor of *vncleannes*, not in
4.7. not called vs to *vncleannes*

vncleanesses:

Ezek. 36.29. from all your *vncleannesses*

vnclothen:

2. *Cor.* 5.4. that we would be *vnclothed*

Vncomely:

1. *Cor.* 7.36. behaues himselfe *vncomely*
12.23. our *vncomely* parts haue
See the word **Vnseemly.**

vncondemned.

Act. 16.37. vs openly *vncondemned*

vncorruptnesse:

Tit. 2.7. shewing *vncorruptnesse* &c.
See the word **Incorruptible.**

vncouer:

Leuit. 18.7. shalt thou not *vncouer*
See more Ver. 9. 10. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 19.
21.10. shall not *vncouer* his head, nor
Ruth. 3.4. go in and *vncouer* his feet
Isa. 47.2. *vncouer* the lockes: make &c.
vncouer the thigh
Zeph. 2.14. he shall *vncouer* the cedar
See the word **Nakednes:**

Vncouered:

Gen. 9.21. was *vncouered* within his
Leu. 20.18. hath *vncouered* the fountaine
Ruth. 3.7. came softly, & *vncou.* his feet
2. *Sam.* 6.20. who *vncouered* himselfe to
Isa. 20.4. with their buttocks *vncouered*
22.6. and Kir *vncouered* the shield
Ier. 49.10. *vncouered* his secret places
Ezek. 4.7. thine arme shalbe *vncouered*
Hab. 2.16. let thy foreskin be *vncouered*
Mal. 2.4. they *vncouered* the roofe
1. *Cor.* 11.5. with her head *vncouered*
13. pray vnto God *vncouered*
See the word **Nakednes**

vncouereth.

Leuit. 20.19. *vncouereth* his neere kin
Deut. 27.20. *vncouereth* his fathers skirt
2. *Sam.* 6.20. fellows-*vncouereth* himselfe

vnction,

1. *Iohn.* 2.20. but ye haue an *Vnction*

vndefiled.

Psal. 119.1. the *vndefiled* in the way
Cant. 5.2. my Doue, my *vndefiled*
6.9. my *vndefiled* is one she is the
Heb. 7.26. harmlesse, *vndefiled*
13.4. and the bed *vndefiled*, but
Iam. 1.27. and *vndefiled* before God
1. *Pet.* 1.4. vncorruptible, and *vndefiled*
See the word **Blemish.**

vnder.

1. *Cor.* 15.28. put all things *vnder* him

vndergirding.

Act. 27.17. *vndergirding* the ship

vnderneath,

Deut. 33.27. and *vnderneath* are the &c.

vndersetters.

1. *Kin.* 7.30. thereof had *vndersetters*
34. were foote *vndersetters* to the
the *vndersetters* were of

vnderstand,

Gen. 41.15. canst *vnderstand* a dreame
Num. 16.30. then ye shall *vnderstand*
Deut. 9.3. *vnderstand* therefore. Ver. 6.
2. *Kin.* 18.26. for we *vnderstand* it, and
1. *Chro.* 28.19. made me *vnderstand* in
Neh. 8.3. those that could *vnderstand*
7. caused the people to *vnderstand*
8. caused them to *vnderstand* the
13. to *vnderstand* the words of the
Iob. 6.24. cause me to *vnderstand* wherin
23.5. and *vnderstand* what he would
6.29. can any *vnderst.* the spreading
Psal. 14.2. any that did *vnderstand*, and
19.12. who can *vnderst.* his errours
53.2. were any that did *vnderstand*
92.6. nor doth a foole *vnderstand*
94.8. *vnderstand* ye brutish among
107.43. shall *vnderstand* the louing
119.27. make me to *vnderstand* the
100. I *vnderstand* more than the
Pro. 1.6. to *vnderstand* a prouerbe, and
2.5. then shalt thou *vnderstand* the
9. then shalt thou *vnderstand* &c
8.5. *vnderstand* wisdome O ye simple
13.8. prudent is to *vnderstand* his way
20.24. how can a man then *vnderstan.*
28.5. euill men *vnderstand* not iudg.
vnderstand all things
29.19. for though he *vnderstand* he
Isa. 6.9. heare ye but *vnderstand* not
10. and *vnderstand* with their heart
28.19. only to *vnderstand* the report
32.4. shall *vnderstand* knowledge
33.19. that thou canst not *vnderstand*
36.11. language, for we *vnderst.* and
41.20. and *vnderstand* together, that
43.10. and *vnderstand* that I am he
44.18. that they cannot *vnderstand*
56.11. shepheards that cannot *vnder.*
Ier. 9.12. man that may *vnderstand* this
Dan. 8.16. make this man *vnderstand*
17. to me, *vnderstand* O son of man
9.13. iniquities, & *vnderst.* thy truth
23. *vnderstand* the matter, and
25. know therefore & *vnderstand*
10.11. *vnderstand* the words that I
12. set thy heart to *vnderstand*
14. to make thee to *vnderstand*
11.33. they that *vnderstand* among
12.10. of the wicked shall *vnderstand*
but the wise shall *vnderstand*
Hos. 4.14. people that doth not *vnderst.*
14.9. he shall *vnderstand* these things
Mich. 4.12. nor *vnderstand* they his coun.
Mat. 13.13. *vnderstand* with their heart
So *Act.* 28.27.
15.10. them heare and *vnderstand*
16.9. do ye not yet *vnderstand*
So *Marke* 8.17.
24.15. let him *vnderstand*
Mar. 7.14. hearken to me & *vnderstand*
8.21. that ye do not *vnderstand*?
14.68. nor *vnderstand* I what thou
Luk. 8.10. they might not *vnderstand*
24.45. might *vnderstand* the Script.
Iohn. 8.43. why do ye not *vnderstand* my
12.40. nor *vnderstand* with their heart
Act. 24.11. that thou maist *vnderstand*
28.26. heare, & shall not *vnderst* and
1. *Cor.* 12.3. I giue you to *vnderst* and
Rom. 15.21. not heard, shall *vnderstand*
Eph. 3.4. may *vnderst.* my knowledge
Heb. 11.3. through faith we *vnderstand*
3. *Pet.* 2.12. things they *vnderstand* not
See the word **Perceiue**

vnderstandest:

Iob. 15.9. what *vnderstandest* thou that
Psal. 139.2. *vnderstandest* my thoughts
Ier. 5.15. not *vnderstandest* what they say
Act. 8.30. *vnderstandest* thou what thou

vnderstandeth:

Iob. 28.23. God *vnderstandeth* the place
Psal. 49.20. and *vnderstandeth* not, like
Pro. 8.9. plain to him that *vnderstandeth*
14.6. calse to him that *vnderstandeth*
Ier. 9.24. he *vnderstandeth* and knoweth
Mat. 13.19. and *vnderstandeth* it not
23. and *vnderstandeth* it
Rom. 3.11. is none that *vnderstandeth*
1. *Cor.* 14.2. no man *vnderstandeth* him
16. he *vnderstandeth* not what

vnderstanding:

Exod. 31.3. in wisdome & *vnderstanding*
So *Chapt.* 35.31.
Deu. 4.6. your wisdome & your *vnderst.*
32.28. nor is there any *vnderstanding*
1. *Sam.* 25.33. a woman of good *vnderst.*
1. *Kin.* 3.9. seruant an *vnderstanding* hart
11. aske for thy selfe *vnderstanding*
12. a wise and *vnderstanding* heart
4.29. Solom. wisdom & *vnderstanding*
7.14. filled with wisdome & *vnderst.*
1. *Chro.* 12.32. had *vnderstanding* of the
22.12. giue thee wisdome & *vnderst.*
2. *Chro.* 2.12. with prudence & *vnderst.*
13. indued with *vnderstanding*
Ezra. 8.16. Elnathan, men of *vnderstand.*
18. a man of *vnderstanding*, of the
Neh. 8.2. could heare with *vnderstanding*
10.28. and hauing *vnderstanding*
Iob. 12.3. but I haue *vnderstanding*, as wel
11. in length of daies *vnderstanding*
13. hath counsell & *vnderstanding*
20. takes away the *vnderstanding*
17.4. hid their heart from *vnderstand.*
20.3. the spirit of my *vnderstanding*
26.12. by his *vnderstan.* he smitteth
28.12. where is the place of *vnderst.*
20. the

30.the place of *understanding*
28. from evill,is *understanding*
34,10.to me,ye men of *understanding*
16.If now thou haſt *understanding*
34.let men of *understand.* tell me
38.4. declare if thou haſt *understanding*
36.4.hath given *understanding*
39.17.depriued him of *understanding*
*Pſal.*32.9.which haue no *understanding*
47.7.ſing praiſes with *understanding*
49.3.my heart ſhalbe of *understanding*
111.10.a good *understanding* haue
119.34.giue me *understanding*
So Verſe 73.
99.I haue more *understand.*than
104.I get *understanding*, therefore
125.giue me *understand.* Ver.144.
130.it giueth *understanding* to the
*Pro.*1.2.the words of *understanding*
5.a man of *understanding* ſhall
2.3.vp thy voice for *understanding*
6.knowledge and *understanding*
11.*understanding* ſhall keep thee
3.4.fauour and good *understanding*
5 leane not to thy owne *understand.*
13.the man that getteth *understand.*
19.by *understanding* hath he &c.
4.1.attend to know *understanding*
7.thy getting,get *understanding*
6.32.a woman,lacketh *understanding*
7.4.call *understand.*thy kinſwoman
7.a man void of *understanding*
8.1.*understanding* put forth her
14.ſtrength I am *understanding*
9.6.go in the way of *understanding*
10.of the holy,is *understanding*
16.him that wanteth *understanding*
10,13.of him that hath *understanding*
that is void of *understanding*
23.a man of *understanding* hath
11.18.a man of *understanding* holds
12.11.perſon,is void of *understanding*
13.15.good *understanding* giueth
14.29.is of great *understanding*
33.of him that hath *understanding*
15,14.of him that hath *understand.*
21.a man of *understanding* walkes
32.reproſe getteth *understanding*
16.16.to get *understanding*, rather
22.*understanding* is a well ſpring
17,18.a man void of *understanding*
24.him that hath *understanding*
27.a man of *understanding* is of
28.eſteemed a man of *understanding*
18.2.hath no delight in *understanding*
19.8.he that keepeth *understanding*
25.one that hath *understanding*
20.5.but a man of *understanding* will
21.16.out of the way of *understanding*
30.no wiſedome nor *understanding*
23.23.inſtruction & *understanding*
24.3.by *understand.*it is eſtabliſhed
30.of the man void of *understand.*
28.2.but by a man of *understanding*
11.the poore that hath *underſt.*
16.prince that wanteth *understanding*
30.2.& haue not the *understanding* of
*Eccl.*9.11.nor riches to men of *underſtan.*
*Iſa.*11.2.ſpirit of wiſd.& *understanding*
3.make him quick of *understanding*
27.11.a people of no *underſtanding*
29.14.*underſtand.*of their prudent
16.it hath no *underſtanding*
24.ſhall come to *understanding*
40.14.ſhew'd him the way of *underſt.*
28.no ſearching of his *understand.*
44.19. no is there *underſtanding* to
*Ier.*3,15.with knowledge & *underſtand.*
5,21.and without *underſtanding*
51.17.beaſten by his *underſtanding*
*Ezek.*28.4.thy wiſdome & *underſtand.*
*Dan.*1.4.and *underſtanding* ſcience, and
17.Daniel had *underſtanding* in
20.matters of wiſd.& *underſtanding*
2.21.to them that know *underſtanding*
4.34.mine *underſtanding* returned
5.12.knowledge and *underſtanding*
14.*underſtanding* & excellent wiſ.
8.23.*underſtanding* darke ſentences
9,22.giue thee ſkill & *underſtanding*
10.1.had *underſtanding* of the viſion
11.35,ſome of them of *underſtanding*
*Hoſ.*13.2.to their owne *underſtanding*
*Mat.*15,16.yet without *underſtanding*
So *Marke* 7.18.
*Luk.*1.3.had perfect *underſtanding*
2.47.his *underſtanding* and anſwers
24.45.opened he their *underſtanding*
*Rom.*1.31.without *underſtanding*, &c.
1.*Cor.*1.19.the *underſt.*of the prudent
14.14.my *underſtanding* is unfruitfull
15.I'le pray with *underſtanding*
I'le ſing with the *underſtanding*
19,ſiue words with my *underſtan.*
20.not children in *underſtanding* be men
but in *underſtanding* be men
*Eph.*1.18.eyes of your *underſtanding*
4.18.the *underſtanding* darkened
5.17.*underſtanding* what the will of
*Phil.*4.7.paſſeth all *underſtanding*
*Col.*1.9.and ſpirituall *underſtanding*
2.2.full aſſurance of *underſtanding*
1.*Tim.*1.7.*underſtanding* neither what
2.*Tim.*2.7.the L.giue thee *underſtanding*
1.*John* 5.20.hath given vs an *underſtandi.*
*Rev.*13.18.him that hath *underſtanding*

vnderſtood.

*Gen.*42.23.that Ioſeph *underſtood* them
*Deut.*32.29.that they *underſtood* this
1.*Sam.*4.6.*underſt.*that the Arke of G.
26,4.*underſtood* that Saul was come
2.*Sam.*3.37.people *underſtood* that day
*Neh.*8.12.they had *underſtood* the words
13.7.and *underſtood* of the euill that
Iob 13.1.hath heard and *underſtood* it
42.3.vnter that I *underſtood* not
*Pſal.*73.17.then *underſtood* I their end
81,5.a language I *underſt.*not
106.7.our fathers *underſtood* not thy
*Iſa.*40,21.haue ye not *underſtood* from
44.18.not known,not *underſtood*, for
*Dan.*8.27.but none *underſtood* it
9.2.I Daniel *underſtood* by bookes
10.1.he *underſtood* the thing, and he
12,8.I heard,but I *underſtood* not
*Mat.*16,12.then *underſtood* they how
So Chapt.17.13.
26.10.when Ieſus *underſtood* it
*Luk.*2.50.*underſtood* not the ſaying
9.45.they *underſtood* not this ſaying
See *Marke* 9.32.
Iohn 10.6.*underſtood* not what this
12.16.theſe things *underſt.*not, his
*Act.*7.25.brethren would haue *underſt.*
but they *underſtood* not
*Rom.*1.20.being *underſtood* by the
1.*Cor.*13.11.I *underſtood* as a childe
14.9.words eaſie to be *underſtood*
2.*Pet.*3.16.thing hard to be *underſtood*

vndertake, vndertooke.

*Ezr.*9.23.the Iewes *undertooke* to do
*Iſa.*38.14.oppreſſed,*undertake* for me

vndoe, vndone.

*Num.*21,29.Moab thou art *undone*
*Iſa.*6.5.I am a man *undone*, becauſe
*Zeph.*3.19.I will *undoe* all that afflict
vndone.
*Iob.*11,15.he left nothing *undone* of all
*Mat.*23.23.to leaue the other *undone*

vndreſſed.

See the word **vine**, in *Leuiticus*

vnequallie.

2.*Cor.*6.14.be not *unequally* yoked with

vnfained.

2.*Cor.*6.6.holy Ghoſt, by loue *unfained*
1.*Tim.*1.5.and of faith *unfained*
2.*Tim.*1.5.the *unfained* faith that is in
1.*Pet.*1,22.*unfained* loue of the brethren

vnfaithfull &c.

*Pſal.*78.57.dealt *unfaithfully* like their
*Pro.*25.19.confid.in an *unfaithfull* man

vnfruitfull.

*Mat.*13.22.becometh *unfruitfull*
1.*Cor.*14.14.vnderſtanding is *unfruitfull*
*Eph.*5.11.with the *unfruitfull* workes of
*Tit.*3.14.that they be not *unfruitfull*
2.*Pet.*1.8.nor barren nor *unfruitfull*

vngirded.

*Gen.*24.32.he *ungirded* his camels, and

vngodly.

2.*Sam.*22.5.the ſtouds of *ungodly* men
2.*Chro.*19.2.ſhouldſt thou help the *ung.*
Iob 16.11.deliuered me to the *ungodly*
34.18.to princes,ye are *ungodly*
*Pſal.*1.1,in the counſell of the *ungodly*
4.the *ungodly* are not ſo, but are
5.the *ungodly* ſhall not ſtand in
6.the way of the *ung.*ſhall perish
3,7.broken the teeth of the *ungodly*
18.4.the ſtouds of *ungodly* men made
43.1.cauſe againſt an *ungodly* nation
71.12.theſe are the *ungodly*, who
*Pro.*16,27.an *ungodly* man diggeth a
19.28.an *ungodly* witnes ſcorneth
*Rom.*4.5.iuſtifieth the *ungodly*
5.6.Chriſt dyed for the *ungodly*
1.*Tim.*1.9.for the *ungodly*,and for
1.*Pet.*4.18.where ſhall the *ungodly* and
2.*Pet.*2.6.that after ſhould liue *ungodly*
3.7.perdition of *ungodly* men
Iude 4.*ungodly* men,turning the grace
15,conuince all that are *ungodly*
of all their *ungodly* deeds
they haue *ungodly* committed
which *ungodly* ſinners haue ſpoken
18,after their *ungodly* luſts

vngodlineſſe.

*Rom.*1.18.againſt all *ungodlines*
11.26.*ungodlines* from Iacob

2 *Tim.* 2.16. increase to more *ungodlines*
Tit. 1.12. that denying *ungodlines* and worldly.
Levit. 10.10. between holy and *unholy*
1 *Tim.* 1.9. for *unholy* and prophane
2 *Tim.* 3.2. unthankfull, *unholy*
Heb. 10.29. an *unholy* thing, and

Unicorne.

Num. 23.22. the strength of the *Vnicorne*
24.8. were the strength of an *Vnicorn*
Iob 39.9. will the *Vnicorne* be willing
10. canst thou bind the *Vnicorne*
Psal. 29.6. Sirion like an yong *Vnicorne*
92.10. like the horne of an *Vnicorne*

Unicornes.

Deut. 33.17. like the hornes of *Vnicornes*
Psal. 22.21. from the horns of *Vnicornes*
Isa. 34.7. the *Vnicornes* shall come downe

unite, &c.

Gen. 49.6. be not thou *united*, for in
Psal. 86.11. *unite* my heart, to feare thy

unity.

Psal. 133.1. to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4.3. the *unity* of of the spirit in the
13. come in the *unity* of the faith

unjust, &c.

Psal. 43.1. deceitfull and *vniust* men
82.2. how long will ye deale *vniustly*
Pro. 11.7. the hope of the *vniust* men
21.8. and *vniust* gaine, increaseth
29.27. an *vniust* man is an abomina.
Isa. 26.10. will he deale *vniustly*
Zeph. 3.5. the *vniust* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5.45. on the iust and *vniust*
Luk. 16.8. comended the *vniust* steward
10. he that is *vniust* in the least
18.6. what the *vniust* Iudge saith
11. extortioners, *vniust*.. or as
Act. 24.15. both of iust, and *vniust*
1 *Cor.* 6.1. go to law before the *vniust*
1 *Pet.* 3.18. the iust for the *vniust*
2 *Pet.* 2.9. and to reserve the *vniust* to
Rev. 22.11. he that is *vniust*, let
him be *vniust* still

unknowne.

Acts 17.23. to the *vnknowne* God
2 *Cor.* 6.9. as *vnknowne*, and yet knowne
Gal. 1.22. was *vnknowne* by face to

unlade.

Act. 21.3. the ship was to *vnlade* her

unlawfull.

Act. 10.28. it is an *vnlawfull* thing
2 *Pet.* 2.8. with their *vnlawfull* deeds

unlearned.

Act. 4.13. *vnlearned* and ignorant men
1 *Cor.* 14.16. the roome of the *vnlearned*
23. those that are *unlearned*
24. or one *unlearned*: he
1 *Tim.* 2.23. and *vnlearned* questions
2 *Pet.* 3.16. which they that are *unlearn*,

unleavened.

Act. 20.6. the dayes of *vnleavened* bread
1 *Cor.* 5.7. as ye are *unleavened*
See the word **Bread.**

unloose.

Mar. 1.7. to stoupe downe and *vnloose*
Luke 3.16. not worthy to *vnloose*
So *Iohn* 1.27.

unmarried.

1 *Cor.* 7.8. to the *vnmarried* and widowes
11. and remaine *vnmarried*
32. he that is *vnmarried* careth
34. the *vnmarried* woman careth

unmercifull.

Rom. 1.31. implacable, *vnmercifull*

unmindfull.

Deut. 32.18. thou art *vnmindfull* of the

unmoveable.

Act. 27.41. and remained *unmoveable*
1 *Cor.* 15.58. be--stedfast & *unmoveable*

unoccupied.

Iudg. 5.6. the high wayes were *vnoccupied*

unperfect.

Psal. 139.16. yet being *unperfect*

unpossible.

Mat. 17.20. nothing shalbe *unpossible* to
19.26. with men this is *unpossible*
Luk. 1.37. nothing shalbe *unpossible*
18.27. things which are *unpossible* with
See the words **Possible** and **Impossible.**

unprepared.

2 *Cor.* 9.4. and find you *unprepared*

unprofitable.

Iob 15.3. reason with *unprofitable* talke
Mat. 25.30. the *unprofitable* servant
Luk. 17.10. we are *unprofitable* servants
Rom. 3.12. are together--*unprofitable*
Tit. 3.9. are *unprofitable* and vaine
Philem. 11. was to thee *unprofitable*
Heb. 13.17. that is *unprofitable* for you

unprofitablenes.

Heb. 7.18. and *unprofitablenes* thereof

unquenchable.

Mat. 3.12. with *unquenchable* fire
Luk. 3.17. burne with fire *unquenchable*
See the word **Quenched.**

unpunished.

Pro. 11.21. shall not be *unpunished*, but
See Cha. 16.5. and 17.5. & 19.5.9.
Ier. 25.29. should ye be utterly *vnpunished*,
he shall not be *vnpunished*
30.11. not--altogether *vnpunished*
46.28. leave not--wholly *vnpunished*
49.12. thou shalt not go *unpunished*

unreasonable.

Act. 25.27. it seemeth to me *vnreasonable*,
2 *Thes.* 3.2. from *vnreasonable*, and

unrebukable.

1 *Tim.* 6.14. without spot, & *vnrebukable*
See the word **Blamelesse.**

unreprovable.

Col. 1.22. *unreprovable* in his sight
See the word **Blamelesse.**

unripe.

Iob 15.33. shal shake off his *unripe* grapes

unrighteous.

Exod. 23.1. to be an *unrighteous* witnesse
Iob 27.7. against me as the *unrighteous*
Psal. 71.4. the hand of the *unrighteous*
Isa. 55.7. and the *unrighteous* man his
1 *Cor.* 6.9. the *unrighteous* shall not
Heb. 6.10. for God is not *unrighteous*
See the word **unjust.**

unrighteously.

Deut. 25.16. and all that do *unrighteously*

unrighteousnes.

Levit. 19.15. shall do no *unrighteousnes*
35. ye shall do no *unrighteousnes*
Psal. 92.15. there is no *unrighteousnes*
Ier. 22.13. his house by *unrighteousnes*
Iohn 7.18. no *unrighteousnes* is in him
Rom. 1.18. and *unrighteousnes* of men
hold the truth in *unrighteousnes*
29. filled with all *unrighteousnes*
2.8. but obey *unrighteousnes*
3.5. if our *unrighteousnes* commend
6.13. instruments of *unrighteousnes*
9.14. *unrighteousnes* with God?
2 *Cor.* 6.14. righteousnes with *unright.*
2 *Thes.* 2.10. deceivablenesse of *unright.*
12. had pleasure in *unrighteousnes*
Heb. 1.12. mercifull to their *unrighteous.*
2 *Pet.* 2.13. the reward of *unrighteousnes*
15. the wages of *unrighteousnes*
1 *Iohn* 1.9. us from all *unrighteousnes*
5.17. all *unrighteousnes* is sinne

unruly.

1 *Thes.* 5.14. warn them that are *unruly*
Tit. 1.6. not accused of riot, nor *unruly*
10. for there are many *unruly*

unsavory.

Iob 6.6. can that which is *unsavory* be

unsearchable.

Iob 5.9. great things and *unsearchable*
Pro. 25.3. hearts of kings are *unsearch.*
Rom. 11.33. how *unsearchable* are his
Eph. 3.8. the *unsearchable* riches of Chr.

unseemly.

Rom. 1.27. that which is *unseemly*
1 *Cor.* 13.5. not behave it selfe *unseemly*

unshod.

Ier. 2.25. thy foot from being *unshod*, &

unskilfull.

Heb. 5.13. is *unskilfull* in the word of

unspeakable.

2 *Cor.* 9.15. for his *unspeakable* gift
12.4. he heard *unspeakable* words
1 *Pet.* 1.8. reioyce with ioy *unspeakable*

unspotted.

Iam. 1.27. *unspotted* from the world

unstable.

Gen. 49.4. *Vnstable* as water, thou shalt
Iam. 1.8. is *vnstable* in all his wayes
2 *Pet.* 2.14. beguiling *vnstable* soules
3.16. unlearned and *vnstable*

unstopped.

Isa. 35.5. of the deafe shalbe *unstopped*

untempered.

See **Dawbed** & **Mortar.**

unthankful.

Luk. 6.35. is kinde to the *unthankfull*
2 *Tim.* 3.2. *unthankfull*, unholy
See the word **Thankfull.**

untimely.

Iob 3.16. an hidden *untimely* birth, I had
Psal. 58.8. like the *untimely* birth of a
Eccles. 6.3. an *untimely* birth is better
Rev. 6.13. casteth her *untimely* figs

untoward.

Act. 2.40. this *untoward* generation

unwalled.

Deu. 3.5. besides *unwalled* towns, a great

unclean lips.
*Mat.*15,20.to eat with *vnwashen* hands
See *Mark* 7.2.5.

vnwise:
*Deut.*32,6.O foolish people and *vnwise*
Hos,13.13.he is an *vnwise* son, for he
*Rom.*1.14.to the wise and *vnwise*
*Eph.*5.17.be ye not *vnwise*, but
See the word Foolish

vnjustly:
*Lev.*22.14.eat of holy things *vnwittingly*
*Iosh.*20.3.vnwares and *vnwittingly*
5.smote his neighbour *vnwarely*

vnworthy:
*Act.*13.46.iudge your selues *vnworthy*
1.*Cor.*6.2.are ye *vnworthy* to iudge the
vnworthily:
1.*Cor.*11.27.cup of the *L. vnworthily*
29.and drinketh *vnworthily*

vocation:
*Eph.*4.1.walke worthy of the *vocation*
See the word Calling

voice:
*Gen.*4.10.the *voice* of thy brothers blood
27.22.the *voice* is Iacobs *voice*, but
39.14.I cryed with a loud *voice*
18.33.I lift vp my *voice*, and cryed
*Exod.*4.8.the *voice* of the latter signe
19.16.the *voice* of the trumpet
19.God answered him by a *voice*
24.3.answered with one *voice*, and
32.18.it is not the *voice* of them
nor is it the *voice* of them
*Deut.*4.12.simil. onely ye heard a *voice*
33.did ever people hear the *voice*
5.22.with a great *voice*, & he added
13.4.obey his *voice*, and you shall
21.18.or the *voice* of his mother, and
*Ios.*6.10.make any noise with your *voi.*
*Iudg.*18,3.they knew the *voice* of the
1.*Sam.*24.16.is this thy *voice* my son
26.17.is this thy *voice* my son
it is my *voice* my lord
2.*Sam.*19.35.the *voice* of singing men
22.14.the most High vttered his *voice*
2.*Kin.*8.56.with a loud *voice*, saying
18.26.but there was no *voice*, nor
19.22.after the fire, a still small *voice*
13.there came a *voice* to him, and
2.*Kin.*4.31.neither *voice* nor hearing
7.10.neither *voice* of man, but horses
19.22.exalted thy *voice* and lift vp
2.*Chro.*15.14.to the L. with a loud *voice*
*Ezra.*10.12.and said with a loud *voice*
Iob 2.12.they lifted vp their *voice* and
3.7.no ioyfull *voice* come therein
4.10.the *voice* of the fierce Lyon
30.31.my organ into the *voice* of
37.2.heare the noise of his *voice*
4.after it a *voice* roareth, he
thundreth with the *voice* of
5.God thundreth with his *voice*
*Psal.*18,13.the Highest gaue his *voice*
26.7.with the *voice* of thanksgiving
29.3.the *voice* of the L. is vpon the
See Ver. 4.5.7.8.9.
42.4.with the *voice* of ioy and praise
44.16.the *voice* of him that reproch.
46.6.he vttered his *voice* the earth
47.1.to G. with the *voice* of triumph
55.3.of the *voice* of the enemy
68.19.attended to the *voice* of my
64.3.he doth send out his *voice*
and that a mighty *voice*
74.23.forget not the *voice* of thine
86.6.to the *voi.* of my supplications
102.5.of the *voice* of my groning
103.20.to the *voice* of his word
111.4.5.the *voice* of reioycing and
141.1.giue eare vnto my *voice*, when
*Pro.*8.1.vnderstand put forth her *voice*
4.my *voice* is to the sons of men
27.14.his friend with a loud *voice*
*Eccles.*5.3.a fooles *voice* is known by
*Cant.*2.8.the *voice* of my beloued he
12.the *voice* of the turtle is heard
14.let me heare thy *voice*
for sweet is thy *voice*
5.2.it is the *voice* of my beloued that
8.13.compan. hearken to thy *voice*
*Isa.*13.2.exalt thy *voice* vnto them
29.4.thy *voi.* shall be as of one that
30.19.to thee, at the *voice* of thy cry
30.cause his glorious *voice* to be
31.through the *voice* of the Lord
31.4.will not be afraid at their *voice*
48.20.with a *voice* of singing &c.
51.3.ioy and the *voice* of melody
52.8.with the *voice* together shall
65.19.and the *voice* of weeping shall
66.6.a *voice* of noise from the city
a *voice* of the L. that rendreth
*Ier.*4.15.a *voice* declareth from Dan
16 & giue out their *voice* against
7.34.the *voice* of mirth and the
voice of gladnesse
she *voice* of the Bridegrome
and the *voice* of the Bride
See Ch.16.9 & 25.10. & 33.11.
9.10.heare the *voice* of the cattell
19.a *voice* of wailing is heard
10.13.when he vtters his *voice*, there
25.30.and vtter his *voice* from his
31.16.refrain thy *voi.* from weeping
46.22.the *voice* thereof shall go like
48.34.haue they vttered their *voice*
50.28.the *voice* of them that flee, &
42.their *voice* shall roare like the
51.16.when he vttereth his *voice*
55.out of her the great *voice* is
a noise of their *voice* is vttered
*Ezek.*9.1.eare, with a loud *voice*
10.5.as the *voice* of the Almighty
23.42.a *voice* of a multitude, being
*Dan.*4.31.there fell a *voice* from heauen
6.30.cryed with a lamentable *voice*
7.11.because of the *voice* of the &c.
10.6.the *voice* of his word like
the *voice* of a multitude
Ioel 2.11.the Lord shall vtter his *voice*
3.16.and vtter his *voice* from Ierus.
Amos 1.2.and vtter his *voice* from Ierus.
Ionas 2.2.and thou heardest my *voice*
9.with the *voice* of thanksgiving
*Nah.*2.7.her as with the *voice* of doues
13.and the *voice* of thy messengers
*Hab.*3.10.the deep vttered his *voice*
16.my lips quiuered at the *voice*
*Zeph.*1.14.the *voice* of the day of the L.
2.14.their *voice* shall sing in the &c.
*Zech.*12.3.a *voice* of the howling
a *voice* of the roaring of
*Mat.*3.3.the *voice* of one crying
17 and lo, a *voice* from heauen
See *Mar.*1.11. *Luke* 3.22.
12.19.heare his *voice* in the streets
27.50.cryed with a loud *voice*
Luke,1.42.spake out with a loud *voice*
44.as the *voice* of thy salutation
9.35.came a *voice* out of the cloud
36.when the *voice* was past
Iohn 3.29.of the Bridegromes *voice*
5.25.the *voice* of the Son of God
28 graues shall heare his *voice*
37.haue neither heard his *voice*
10.3.the sheep hear his *voice*
4.for they know not his *voice*
5.know not the *voice* of strangers
16.they shall hear my *voice*
27.my sheep heat my *voice*, and
18.43.he cryed with a loud *voice*
12.28.came there a *voice* from heauen
30.this *voice* came not because of
18.37.of the truth heareth my *voice*
Acts 2.14.lift vp his *voice* and said
9.4.heard a *voice*, saying vnto him
7.hearing a *voice*, but seeing no
10.13.& there came a *voice* to him
15.the *voice* spake to him again
11.14.when she knew Peters *voice*
22.it is the *voice* of a God, & not
16.28.cryed with a loud *voice*
22.14.heare the *voice* of his mouth
24.21.except for this one *voice*
16.10.I gaue my *voice* against them
1.*Cor.*14.11.not the meaning of the *vo.*
*Gal.*4.20.and to change my *voice*, for
1.*Thes.*4.16.with the *vo.* of the Arch A.
*Heb.*4.7.if ye will heare his *voice*
See Chapt. 4.7.
12.19.and the *voice* of words
which *voice* they that heard
26.whose *voice* then shooke the
2.*Pet.*1.17.when there came such a *voi.*
18.this *voice* which came from
2.16.speaking with mans *voice*
*Rev.*1.10.behind me a great *voice*
12.to see the *voice* that spake
15.his *voice* as the sound of many
3.20.if any man heare my *voice*, and
4.1.and the first *voice* which I heard
5.11.the *voice* of many Angels
12.saying with a loud *voice*
6.10.they cried with a loud *voice*
See Ch.7.10. & 10.3.
10.4.I heard a *voice* from heauen
See Ch.11.12 & 14.2.13. & 18.4.
12.10.I heard a loud *voice*, saying in
14.2.as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of a great thunder
I heard the *voice* of Harpers
7.saying with a loud *voice*
15.crying with a loud *voice* to
16.17.a great *voice* out of the Temp.
18.2.mightily with a strong *voice*
22.and the *voice* of harpers, and
23.the *voice* of the Bridegrome, &
19.1.I heard a great *voice* of much
6.the *voice* of a great multitude
& as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of mighty thundrings

See the words Brim, Bottle, Cruse, Cup, &c. Heape, Mo. Mountain. Mist, Spirit, Ghost, &c.

voices:

*Luk.*1.42. were lifted with loud *voices* and the *voices* of them, and of *Act.*13.27. the *voices* of the Prophets *1.Cor.*14.10. So many *voi* in the world

See the word Mist Spi:

voide:

*Gen.*1.2. without forme and *void*, and *Num.*30.12. hath vtterly made them *void* her husband hath made them *void* 13. her husband may make it *void* 15. if he any waies make them *void* *Deut.*32.28. a nation *void* of counsell *1.Kin.*22.36. in a *void* place, in the *2.Chro.*18.9. in a *void* place at the *Pſa.*89.39. hast made *void* the couenant 119.126. they haue made *void* thy law *Pro.*12.11. man *void* of vnderstanding

See Chapt.10.13.& 12.11.& 17.18.& 24.30.

11.12. he that is *void* of wisdome *Iſa.*57.1. shall not returne to me *void* *Ier.*4.23. it was without forme and *void* 19.7. I shall make *void* the counsell of *Nah.*2.10. she is empty and *void*, and *Act.*24.16. a conscience *void* of offence *Rom.*3.31. do we then make *void* the law 4.14. faith is made *void* *1.Cor.*9.15. make my glorying *void*

See the word Desolate.

volume:

*Pſal.*40.7. in the *volume* of the booke *Heb.*10.7. in the *volume* of the booke

voluntary &c:

*Lewit.*1.3. of his owne *voluntary* will *Ezek.*46.12. a *voluntary* burnt offring *voluntarily* vnto the Lord

See Professed. & will worship.

vomit:

Iob 20.15. he shall *vomit* them vp again *Pro.*23.8. morsell shalt thou *vomit* 25.16. filled there with, and *vomit* it 26.11. as a dog returneth to his *vomit* *Iſa.*19.14. man staggereth in his *vomit* 28.8. all tables are full of *vomit*, and *Ier.*48.26. shall wallow in his *vomit*, and *2.Pet.*2.22. is turned to his owne *vomit*

vomited, &c:

*Lev.*18.25. the land it selfe *vomiteth* her *Ions.*2.10. it *vomited* out Ionah vpon

Vophsi:

*Num.*13.14. Nahbi the son of *Vophsi*

Vow. & Vows.

*Gen.*28. vow and Iacob vowed a vow, if 31.13. where thou vowedst a *vow* to *Lewit.*22.23. for a *vow* it shall not be 27.2. shall make a singular *vow* the *Num.*6.5. of the *vow* of his separation 21.2. and Israel vowed a *vow* vnto 30.1. if a man vow a *vow* vnto the 3. if a woman vow a *vow* vnto the 4. and her father heare her *vow* 5. her *vow* which she vowed and 9. euery *vow* of a widow and of 13. euery *vow* and euery binding *Deut.*12.11. which ye vow vnto the L. 23. that is due for any *vow* 21. when thou shalt vow a *vow* vnto 22. those shalt for beare to vow *Iudg.*11.30. Iephthah vowed a *vow* vnto 39. according to his *vow*, which he *1.Sam.*1.11. and she vowed a *vow* and 21. yearly sacrifice, and his *vow* *2.Sam.*15.8. thy seruant vowed a *vow* *Pſal.*65.1. vnto thee shall the *vow* be &c. 76.11. vow and pay vnto the Lord *Eccleſ.*5.4. when thou *vowest* a *vow* vnto 5. that thou shouldest not *vow* *Iſay* 19.21. they shall vow a *vow* vnto *Act.*18.18. for he had a *vow* 21.23. men which haue made a *vow*

See Pay & Performing:

vowen.

*Lewit.*27.8. to his ability that *vowed* *Num.*6.21. which he hath *vowed* 30.6. an husband when she *vowed* or 10. *vowed* in her husbands house *Deut.*23.23. accord. as thou hast *vowed* *Iudg.*11.39. his vow which he had *vow*. *Pſal.*132.2. *vowed* to the mighty God *Ier.*44.25. our vowes we haue *vowed*

See Pay & vow

vowes.

*Lewit.*22.18. oblation for all his *vowes* *Num.*30.4. all her *vowes* shall stand 5. nor any of her *vowes* or of her 14. establisheth all her *vowes* or *Pſa.*56.12. thy *vowes* are vpon me O G. 61.5. thou O G. hast heard my *vowes* I. may daily performe my *vowes* *Pro.*20.25. after *vowes* to make inquiry 31.2. and the son of my *vowes* *Ier.*44.25. we will performe our *vowes* we will accomplish our *vowes* *Ion.*1.16. sacrifice, and made *vowes*

See the word Pay

vowest/&c:

*Eccleſ.*5.4. when thou *vowest* a vow *Mal.*1.14. and *vowest*, and sacrificeth

voyage:

*Act.*27.10. I perceiue that this *voyage*

vpbraid, &c:

*Mat.*11.20. began to *vpbraid* the cities *Mar.*16.14. *vpbraid* them for their *Iam.*1.5. liberally and *vpbraideth* not

vphas:

*Ier.*10.9. and gold from *Vphaz*, the *Dan.*10.5. with fine gold of *Vphaz*.

vpheld:

*Iſa.*63.5. my fury, it *vpheld* me

vpholde:

*Pſa.*51.12. *vphold* me with thy free Spir. 54.4. with that *vphold* my soule 119.116. *vphold* me according to thy *Iſa.*41.10. I will *vphold* thee with the 42.1. my seruant whom I *vphold* my

vpholden:

*Iob.*4.4. thy words haue *vpholden* him *Pro.*20.28. throne is *vpholden* by mercy

vpholdest/&c:

*Pſal.*37.17. the L. *vpholdeth* the righte. 24. for the Lord *vpholdeth* him 41.12. *vpholdest* me in my integrity 63.8. thy right hand *vpholdeth* me 145.14. the L. *vpholdeth* all that fall

vplaiting:

*Heb.*1.3. *vpholding* all things by the

See Bear, Sin

vpon.

*Deut.*5.25. The al *VPH. &c. SIN*

vpper.

*Lewit.*13.47. vpon his *vpper* lip, & shall *Deut.*24.6. or the *vpper* millstone, to *Iob.*15.19. the *vpper* spring. Iudg.1.15. 16.5. vnto Bethsaran the *vpper* *2.Kin.*1.2. lattels in his *vpper* chamber 23.12. the *vpper* chamber of Ahaz *2.Chro.*32.30. stopped the *vpper* water *Zeph.*2.14. lodge in the *vppar* iuncts *Act.*20.8. lights in an *vpper* chamber

See the words Nether, Poole, & Nnomes:

Vppermost.

*Iſa.*17.6. the top of the *vppermost* bough 9. and an *vppermost* branch, which *Mat.*23.6. loue the *vppermost* roomes *Luk.*11.43. ye loue the *vppermost* seates

Vpright. & Vprights:

*Gen.*37.7. arose and also stood *vpright* *Exod.*15.8. the floods stood *vprights* *Lewit.*26.13. made you go *vpright* *1.Sam.*29.6. thou hast been *vpright* *2.Sam.*15.24. I was also *vpright*, before 26. with the *vpright* man thou wilt shew thy selfe *vpright* *2.Chro.*29.34. Leuits were more *vpright* *Iob.*1.1. that man was perfect & *vpright* 2.3. a perfect and *vpright* man one 8.6. if thou wert pure and *vpright* 12.4. the iust *vpright* man is laughed *Pſal.*11.7. doth behold the *vpright* 18.23. I was also *vpright* before him 25. with an *vpright* man thou wilt shew thy selfe *vpright* 19.13. then shall I be *vpright*, and I 25.8. good and *vpright* is the Lord 33.1. praise is comely for the *vpright* 37.14. to be of *vpright* conuersation 18. knowes the daies of the *vpright*. 37. man, and beholde the *vpright* 49.14. the *vpright* shall haue dominion 92.15. to shew that the L. is *vpright* 97.11. gladnesse for the *vpright* in 111.1. in the assembly of the *vpright* 112.2. the generation of the *vpright* 4. to the *vpright* there ariseth light 119.137. *vpright* are thy iudgements 125.4. to them that are *vpright* in 140.13. the *vpright* shall dwell in *Pro.*2.21. the *vpright* shall dwell in the 10.29. L. is strength to the *vpright* 11.3. the integrity of the *vpright* shal 6. the righteousnes of the *vpright* 11. by the blessing of the *vpright* 20. but such as are *vpright* in their 12.6. but the mouth of the *vpright* 13.6. keepeth him that is *vpright*, in 14.11. the Tabernacle of the *vpright* 15.8. but the prayer of the *vpright* 16.17. the high way of the *vpright* 21.18. ransgressor for the *vpright* 29. but as for the *vprig*. he directs 28.10. the

28.10 the *upright* shall have good
29.10. blood-thirsty hate the *upright*
27. he that is *upright* in the w.
*Eccles.*7.29. God hath made man *upright*
12.10. which was written, was *upright*
Cant. 1.4. wise, the *uprights* love thee
*Isa.*26.7. thou most *upright*, dost weigh
*Ier.*10.5. they are *upright* as the Palme
*Dan.*8.18. touched me, and set me *upri.*
10.11. and stand *upright*, for unto th
11.17. and *upright* ones with them
*Mich.*7.2. there is none *upright* among
4. the most *upright* is sharper than
*Hab.*2.4. is not *upright* in him, but the
*Act.*14.10. stand *upright* on thy feet

uprightly.

*Psal.*15.2. he that walketh *uprightly*, and
58.1. do ye iudge *uprightly*, O ye
75.2. congreg. I will iudge *uprightly*
84.11. from them that walk *uprightly*
*Pro.*2.7. to them that walke *uprightly*
10.9. he that walketh *uprightly*, walkes
See Ch. 15.21. and 28.18.
*Isa.*33.15. and speaketh *uprightly*, he
*Mich.*2.7. to him that walketh *uprightly*
*Gal.*2.14. they walked not *uprightly*

uprightnesse.

*Deut.*9.5. for the *uprightnes* of thy heart
1 *Kin.*3.6. and in *uprightnes* of heart
9.4. in integrity and *uprightnes*
*Chron.*29.17. hast pleasure in *uprightnes*
in the *uprightnes* of my heart
Iob 4.6. the *uprightnes* of thy waies
33.3. of the *uprightnes* of my heart
33. to shew to man his *uprightnes*
*Psa.*9.8. to the people in *uprightnes*
58.11. let integrity and *uprightnes*
111.8. are done in truth and *uprightn.*
119.7. I'le praise thee with *uprightnes*
143.10. into the land of *uprightnes*
*Pro.*11.3. leare the paths of *uprightnes*
14. walketh in his *uprightnes*
*Isa.*26.10. in the land of *uprightnes*
57. walking in his *uprightnes*

uproare.

*Mat.*26. left there be an *uproare*
So *Mar.*14.2.
*Act.*17.5. in ill the city on an *uproare*
19.40. for his dayes *uproare*
20.1. after the *uproare* was ceased
21.38. the fellow made an *uproare*

up to be volume.

2 *Kin.*21.13. vrning it vp side downe
*Psal.*146.9. he turneth vp side downe
*Act.*17.6. the world vp side downe

upward.

*Num.*3.15. from moneth old & vpward
*Iudg.*1.36. from the yoake vpward
1 *Sam.*9.2. his shoulders and vpward
10.23. from the shoulders vpward
2 *Kin.*3.21. to put on armour & vpward
19.30. and beare fruit vpward
2 *Chron.*31.16. three years old & vpward
Iob 5.7. as the sparkes fly vpward
*Eccles.*3.21. of man that goeth vpward
*Ezek.*1.27. of his loynes vpward
So Chapt. 8.2.
41.7. the house went still vpward

Ur. See Chaldees.

Urbanus.

*Rom.*16.9. salute *Vrbane* our helper
urge.

Luke 11.53. began to vrge him vehem.
urged.

*Gen.*33.11. and he *urged* him, and he
*Iudg.*16.16. her words, and *urged* him
19.7. his father in law *urged* him
2 *Kin.*2.17. and when they *urged* him
5.16. he *urged* him to take it, but he
23. two talents, and he *urged* him
urgent.

*Exod.*12.33. the Egyptians were *urgent*
*Dan.*3.22. the Ks command was *urgent*

Uri.

*Exod.*31.2. Bezaleel the son of *Vri*
1 *Kin.*4.19. Geber the son of *Vri*, was
See the word Bezaleel.

Uriah.

2 *Sam.*11.6. send me *Vriah* the Hitthe
and *Ioab* sent *Vriah*
See more to Verse 26.
12.9. thou hast killed *Vriah* the
23.39. *Vriah* the Hittite, 30. and
1 *Kin.*15.5. in the matter of *Vriah* the
*Isa.*8.2. *Vriah* the Priest, and Zechariah

Uriah.

*Mat.*1.6. had been the wife of *Vriah*

Urijah.

*Ier.*26.20. *Vrijah* the son of Shemaiah
21. but when *Vrijah* heard it, he
23. they fet forth *Vrijah* out of

Urim.

*Num.*27.21. after the iudgment of *Vrim*
1 *Sam.*28.6. by dreames, nor by *Vrim*
See the word Thummim.

Us.

*Gen.*1.26. let *Vs* make man in our image
3.22. man is become as one of *Vs*
11.7. let *Vs* go downe, and see their
*Isa.*6.8. who will go for *Vs*, then I

us.

*Isa.*9.6. to *vs* a childe is borne, to *vs*
unto *vs* a son is giuen
*Act.*10.41. even to *vs*, who did
*Rom.*4.24. but for *vs* also, to
8.34. maketh intercession for *vs*
1 *Cor.*6.14. will also raise up *vs*
2 *Cor.*4.7. of God, and not of *vs*
5.21. made him to be sinne for *vs*
*Gal.*3.13. being made a curse for *vs*
1 *Thes.*5.10. who dyed for *vs*, that
*Heb.*4.2. to *vs* is it preached
1 *Iohn* 2.19. if they had been of *vs*

use.

*Levit.*7.14. in any other *vse*
2 *Chron.*23.15. according to the *vse* of
*Rom.*1.26. did change the naturall *vse*
27. leaving the naturall *vse* of the
*Eph.*4.29. good to the *vse* of edifying
2 *Tim.*2.21. meet for the masters *vse*
*Tit.*3.14. workes, for necessary *vses*
*Heb.*5.14. who by reason of *vse*

used.

2 *Chron.*32.2. *vse* both the right hand and
*Ier.*23.31. that stirbeit tongues, and say
*Ezek.*18.44. shall *vse* this proverbe
18.2. what meane ye that ye *vse*
*Mat.*6.7. *vse* not vaine repetitions
*Act.*14.5. to *vse* them despitefully
1 *Cor.*7.21. made free, *vse* it rather
31. and they that *vse* this world
2 *Cor.*1.17. did I *vse* lightnesse?
3.12. we *vse* great plainnesse of
13.10. lest I should *vse* sharpenesse
*Gal.*5.13. only *vse* not your liberty
1 *Tim.*1.8. if a man *vse* it lawfully
5.23. but *vse* a little wine
1 *Pet.*4.9. *vse* hospitality to one another

useth.

*Levit.*7.24. may be *vseth* in any other
*Iudg.*14.10. so *vseth* the yong men to do
20. whom he had *vseth* as his friend
2 *Chro.*33.6. and *vseth* inchantments
*Ier.*2.24. Asse *vseth* to the wildernesse
*Ezek.*22.29. have *vseth* oppression, and
*Hos.*12.10. and *vseth* similitudes by the
*Mar.*2.18. of the Pharisees *vseth* to fast
*Act.*8.9. in the same city *vseth* sorcery
19.19. which *vseth* curious arts
1 *Cor.*9.12. have not *vseth* this power
15. I have *vseth* none of these
*Heb.*10.33. of them that were so *vseth*

useth, &c.

*Deut.*18.10. or that *vseth* divination
*Est.*6.3. which the king *vseth* to weare
*Psal.*119.132. as thou *vseth* to do to
*Pro.*15.2. wise *vseth* knowledge aright
18.23. the poore *vseth* intreaties
*Ier.*22.13. *vseth* his neighbours service
*Ezek.*16.44. every one that *vseth* Prov.
*Heb.*5.13. every one that *vseth* milke

using.

*Col.*2.22. perish with the *vsing*
1 *Pet.*2.16. not *vsing* your liberty, for

usurpe.

1 *Tim.*2.12. nor to *vsurpe* authority

usury.

*Exod.*22.25. nor lay upon him *vsury*
*Levit.*25.36. take thou no *vsury* of him
37. thy money upon *vsury* shalt not
*Deut.*23.19. shalt not lend upon *vsury*
to thy brother *vsury* of money
vsury of victuals
vsury of any thing
that is lent upon *vsury*
20. thou maist lend upon *vsury*
shalt not lend upon *vsury*
*Neh.*5.7. ye exact *vsury*, every one
10. yea, let us leave off this *vsury*
*Psal.*15.5. puts not out his money to *vsury*
*Pro.*28.8. he that by *vsury* and unius.
*Isa.*24.2. as with the taker of *vsury*, so
with the giver of *vsury*
*Ier.*15.10. I have neither lent on *vsury*
not have men lent me on *vsury*
*Ezek.*18.8. not given forth upon *vsury*
17. that hath not received *vsury*
22.12. thou hast taken *vsury*, and
*Mat.*25.27. receiued my own with *vsury*
So *Luke* 19.23.

usurer.

*Exod.*22.25. not be to him as an *vsurer*

Vttmost.

Gen. 49.26. to the *vttmost* bound of the
Num. 11.1. the *vttmost* parts of the camp
20.16. in the *vttmost* of thy border
22.36. which is in the *vttmost* coast
23.13. shalt see but the *vttmost* part
Deut. 11.24. to the *vttmost* sea, shall
34.2. of Iudah to the *vttmost* sea
Ios. 15.21. the *vttmost* cities of the tribes
1 Sa. 14.2. to the *vttmost* part of Gibeah
2 Kin. 6.24. from the *vttmost* part of
2 Kin. 7.5. come to the *vttmost* part of
Neh. 1.9. to the *vttmost* part of Heaven
Iob 7.18. in the *vttm.* parts of the rivers
24.16. from the *vttmost* part of the
Ier. 9.26. that are in the *vttmost* corners
50.26. her from the *vttmost* border
Ioel 2.20. part toward the *vttmost* sea
See Parts and vttermost.

vtter.

Levit. 5.1. if he do not *vtter* it, then he
Iudg. 2.34. if ye *vtter* not this our busines
20. if thou *vtter* this our busines
Iudg. 5.12. *vtter* a song, arise Barak
Iob 8.10. *vtter* words out of their heart
15.2. should a wise man *vtter* vaine
27.4. nor my tongue *vtter* deceit
33.3. my lips shall *vtter* knowledge
Psal. 78.2. I will *vtter* darke sayings
94.4. how long shall they *vtter*, and
106.2. who can *vtter* the mighty acts
119.171. my lips shall *vtter* praise
145.7. shall abundantly *vtter* the
Prov. 14.5. a false witnesse will *vtter* lies
23.33. thine heart shall *vtter* perverse
Eccl. 1.8. all labour, no man can *vtter* it
5.2. thine heart hastly to *vtter* a thing
Ier. 32.6. *vtter* error against the Lord
48.20. *vtter* it to the end of the earth
Ier. 1.16. and I'le *vtter* my iudgements
25.30. and *vtter* his voice from his
Mat. 13.35. I will *vtter* things, which
2 Cor. 12.4. not lawfull for man to *vtter*
See the word boldly.

vttterance.

Act. 2.4. spirit gave them *vtterance*
1 Cor. 1.5. in all *vtterance*, and in all
Eph. 6.19. that *vtterance* may be given
Col. 4.3. to us the doore of *vtterance*

vttered.

Num. 30.6. or *vttered* ought out of her
Deut. 8. that she *vttered* with her lips
Iudg. 11.11. Iephthah *vttered* all his
2 Sam. 22.14. the most High *vttered* his
Neh. 6.19. and *vttered* my words to him
Iob 42.3. *vttered* that I understood not
Psal. 66.6. *vttered*, he *vttered* his voice
66.14. which my lips have *vttered*
Rom. 10.8. which I minister be *vttered*
Heb. 3.15. to day, and heard to be *vttered*
Lam. 3.56. *vttered* their voices
See the word voice.

vttereth.

Psal. 19.2. day to day *vttereth* speech
Prov. 10.18. the *vttereth* hot voice is the
12.23. the *vttereth* her words, saying
20.18. he that *vttereth* slander, is a
29.11. a fole *vttereth* all his minde
Mic. 7.3. *vttereth* his mischievous desire
See the word mouth.

vttering.

Isa. 59.13. *vttering* from the heart
utterly. See Destroy, vtter.

vttermost.

Mat. 5.26. pay the *vttermost* farthing
12.42. from the *vttermost* parts
Mar. 13.27. from the *vttermost* part of
See the *vttermost* part of Heaven
Act. 1.8. to the *vttermost* part of the
24.22. the *vttermost* of your matter
1 Thes. 2.16. come on them to the *vtter.*
Heb. 7.25. to save them to the *vttermost*
See the word vttmost.

Vulture, &c.

Levit. 11.14. the *Vulture*, and the Kite
Deut. 14.13. the *Vulture* after his kinde
Iob 28.7. the *Vulture* eye hath not seen
Isa. 34.15. there shall the *Vultures* be
Vz.
Gen. 10.23. *Vz* and Hul. 1 Chro. 1.17.
1 Chro. 1.42. sons of Dishon *Vz* & Aran
Vz.
Iob 1.1. was a man in the land of *Vz*
Ier. 25.20. the kings of the land of *Vz*
Vzal. See Mithali.
Vzza.
2 Kin. 21.18. in the garden of *Vzza*
26. in the garden of *Vzza*, and
1 Chro. 6.29. Shemei, and *Vzza* his son
13.7. and *Vzza*, and Ahio drave the
11. had made a breach upon *Vzza*
Vzzah
2 Sam. 6.6. *Vzzah* put forth his hand
8. made a breach upon *Vzzah*
See the word Dzza.
Vzzi.
1 Chro. 6.5. Bukki, and Bukki begat *Vzzi*
6. and *Vzzi* begat Zerahiah
Vzziah.
2 Kin. 15.13. *Vzziah* king of Iudah
1 Chro. 6.24. *Vzziah* his son, and
2 Chro. 26.1. *Vzziah* who was 16. yr. old
8. Ammonites gave gifts to *Vzziah*
9. *Vzziah* built towers in Ierusalem
11. *Vzziah* had an host of fighting
14. and *Vzziah* prepared for them
18. they withstood *Vzziah* the K.
19. pertaines not to thee *Vzziah*
19. then *Vzziah* was wroth, and
21. *Vzziah* the K. was a Leper to
27.2. all that his father *Vzziah* did
Isa. 1.1. in the dayes of *Vzziah* Iotham
6.1. the yeere that king *Vzziah* dyed
7.1. the son of *Vzziah*, king of
Hos. 1.1. of Beeri in the dayes of *Vzziah*
Zech. 14.5. in the dayes of *Vzziah*, king
Vzziel. See Mizrahites.
Vzziel. See Mizrahites.
Num. 3.30. the family of the *Vzzielites*
30. Elizaphan the son of *Vzziel*

WAF.

Waste.

Deut. 32.22. and *waste* out of the bakers
1 Sam. 2.36. shall come and crouch

Wastes.

Ezek. 26. for the sake of a was like *wastes*
29.9. which cry, he *wastes* enlargeth
See Lewis, 2.4. Num. 6.15.

Wages.

Gen. 29.15. what shall thy *wages* be?
31.7. changed my *wages* ten times
Isa. 23.7. I will give thee thy *wages*
Levit. 19.13. the *wages* of him that is
Ier. 22.13. serves without *wages*
Ezek. 29.18. yet had he no *wages*
19. it shall be the *wages* for his army
Hag. 1.6. warmes: he that earneth *wages*
earneth *wages* to put it
Mal. 3.5. the hireling in his *wages*
Luk. 3.14. be content with your *wages*
Iohn 4.36. reapes, receiveth *wages*
Rom. 6.23. the *wages* of sinne is death
2 Cor. 11.8. taking *wages* of them
2 Pet. 2.15. lou'd the *wages* of unright.
See the word Reward.

Wag, &c.

Ier. 18.16. astonished, and *wag* his head
Lam. 2.15. hisse and *wag* their head
Zeph. 2.15. hisse and *wag* his hand
Mat. 27.39. *wagging* their heads
So Mark 15.29.

Wagon.

Num. 7.3. a *wagon* for two of the princes
Wagons
Gen. 45.19. take you *wagons* out of the
20. Ioseph gave them *wagons*
27. and when he saw the *wagons*
Num. 7.3. the laid six covered *wagons*
6. and Moses tooke the *wagons*
7. two *wagons* for foure oxen, he
8. foure *wagons* and eight oxen
Ezek. 23.24. with chariots, *wagons* &c

Waile.

Ezek. 32.18. *waile* for the multitude
Micah. 1.8. therefore I will *waile* & howle
Rev. 1.17. shall *waile* because of all
See Bewaile, Mourn, & Weep.

Wailing.

Ier. 4.31. I heare *wailing*, and *waiting*
Ier. 9.10. I take up *wailing* & weeping
18. take up a *wailing* for us, that
49.3. a voice of *wailing* is heard
20. teach your daughters *wailing*
Ezek. 7.11. nor shall there be *wailing*
27.31. of heart, and bitter *wailing*
32. and in their *wailing* they shall
Amos 5.16. *wailing* shall be in all streets
of lamentation, to *wailing*
Mich. 1.8. I will make a *wailing* like the

Waite.

Num. 3.10. shall *waite* upon the office
8.24. to *waite* upon the service of the
2 Kin. 6.33. *waite* for the Lord
1 Chro. 23.28. to *waite* upon the
Iob 14.14. all the dayes will I *waite*
Psal. 25.3. yea, let none that *waite* on thee
37.9. those that *waite* upon the Lord
34. *waite* on the Lord, and keep his
Prov. 20.22. *waite* on the Lord, and he
Isa. 64.4. which *waiteth* for him
Lam. 3.25. to them that *waite* for him
Hos. 12.6. and *waite* on thy God
Mic. 7.7. therefore I will *waite* upon the
Hab. 2.3. though it *waite* for it, because
Zeph. 3.8. therefore *waite* ye upon me
Zech. 11.11. poore of the flock that *waited*
Luk. 12.36. like unto men that *waite*
Act. 1.4. but *waite* for the promise of
Rom. 8.19. the earnest expectation of the
creature *waiteth*
23. even we our selves *waite*
25. then do we with patience *waite*
1 Cor. 1.7. *waiting* for the coming of
Gal. 5.5. we through the spirit *wait*
1 Thes. 1.10. to *waite* for his Son from
Heb. 9.28. unto them that *waite* for him
Iam. 5.7. *waiting* for the precious fruit
2 Pet. 3.12. *waiting* for and hasting unto
Iude 21. *waiting* for the mercy of our
Rev. 3.3. I will come on thee as a theefe, and
thou shalt not know what houre I will
come upon thee
See the word Abide.

Waiter.

Iob 7.2. as a servant that earnestly desireth
the shadow, and as a hireling that *waiteth*
for the reward of his worke

Waiting.

Psal. 123.2. eyes of servants look to the hand
of their masters, and as the eyes of a
maid to the hand of her mistresse, so our
eyes *wait* upon the Lord our God
Prov. 8.34. *waiting* at the posts of my doores
Isa. 30.18. blessed are all they that *wait*
for him
64.4. which *waiteth* for him
Lam. 3.26. good that a man should both hope
and quietly *wait* for the salvation of
Hos. 12.6. and *waite* on thy God
Luk. 2.25. *waiting* for the consolation of
12.36. like unto men that *waite* for their
Act. 10.7. a devout soldier of them that *waited*
Rom. 8.23. *waiting* for the adoption, to wit,
1 Cor. 16.11. I *waite* for him with the
Heb. 10.13. from henceforth *waiting* till his
1 Pet. 3.20. while the Arke was a preparing,
wherein few, that is, eight soules were
saved by water
2 Pet. 3.14. *waiting* for these things, be
diligent that ye may be found of him
Iude 21. *waiting* for the mercy of our
Rev. 3.3. I will come on thee as a theefe, and
thou shalt not know what houre I will
come upon thee
See the word Abide.

Waiting-place.

Prov. 8.34. *waiting* at the posts of my doores

Wake.

Psal. 139.18. when I *wake* I am still with
Prov. 6.22. when thou *wakest* it shall talke
Isa. 26.19. *wake* and sing ye that dwell in
Ier. 51.39. and *wake* perpetuall sleep, and
57. and they shall *wake* perpetuall sleep
Dan. 12.2. many of them that sleep in the
dust of the earth shall *wake*
Nah. 3.18. thy shepherds shall *wake*
Mat. 25.7. then all those virgins *waked*
Rom. 13.11. now it is high time to *wake*
1 Thes. 5.10. whether we *wake* or sleep
See the word Awake.

Waked.

Mat. 25.7. then all those virgins *waked*

Wakeful.

Psal. 77.4. thou holdest mine eyes *wakeful*

Wakened.

Psal. 78.65. then the Lord *wakened* as one

Wakeneth.

Isa. 50.4. he *wakeneth* mine eare to heare

Waketh.

Psal. 127.1. the watchman *waketh* but in vain
Prov. 31.15. she *waketh* also while it is
Isa. 29.8. as when a hungry man dreameth,
and behold he eateth, but he *waketh*
and his soule is empty, or as when a
thirsty man dreameth, and behold he
drinketh, but he *waketh* and is faint
52.1. *waketh*, *waketh*, put on thy strength
Ier. 31.26. upon this I *waked* and beheld
Mat. 24.43. if the good man of the house had
known in what watch the theefe would
come, he would have *waked*
Luk. 12.39. if the good man of the house had
known what houre the theefe would
come, he would have *waked*

Waking.

Psal. 77.4. thou holdest mine eyes *waking*

Walk.

Gen. 3.8. they heard the voice of the Lord
God *walking* in the garden
5.22. Enoch *walked* with God
6.9. Noah *walked* with God
17.1. *walke* before me, and be thou
24.40. before whom I do *walke*
Exod. 16.4. that I may prove them whether
they will *walke* in my law
18.20. and they must *walke*
20.10. nor thy cattell, nor the stranger that
is *walking*
Levit. 18.3. nor *walke* in their ordinances
20.23. and they *walked* in their ordinances
26.3. if ye *walke* in my statutes
12. and I will *walke* among you
Deut. 5.33. ye shall *walke* in all the way
8.6. to *walke* in his wayes
10.12. to *walke* in all his wayes
11.19. when thou *walkest* by the way
13.4. ye shall *walke* after the Lord your
19.9. to *walke* alwayes in his wayes
23.14. the Lord thy God *walketh* in the
26.17. to *walke* in his wayes
28.9. if thou shalt *walke* in his wayes
29.19. though I *walke* in the imagination
30.16. to *walke* in his wayes
Iosh. 22.5. to *walke* in all his wayes
Iudg. 5.10. that *walke* by the way
Ruth 3.4. and *walke* thou in
1 Sam. 2.30. I said that thy house, and the
house of thy father should *walke*
35. he shall *walke* before mine anointed
8.3. his sonnes *walked* not in his wayes
12.2. I have *walked* before you from my
23. but I will teach you the good and the
way wherein ye should *walke*
2 Sam. 7.6. but have *walked* in a tent
7. to any of the tribes whom I commanded
to feed my people, saying, why build ye
not me an house of Cedar?
1 Kin. 2.3. to *walke* in his wayes
3.3. Salomon *walked* in the statutes of
3.6. as he *walked* before thee in truth
3.14. if thou wilt *walke* in my wayes
6.12. if thou *walke* in my statutes
8.23. who *walke* before thee with all
8.25. if thy children take heed to their way
to *walke* before me as thou hast
8.36. teach them the good way wherein they
should *walke*
9.4. if thou wilt *walke* before me in
11.33. nor *walke* in my wayes
38. if thou wilt hearken unto all that I
command thee, and wilt *walke* in my
14.8. who *walked* after me with all his
15.3. his father had *walked* in all the sinnes
26. and *walked* in the way of his father
16.2. and hast *walked* in the way of
19. in his sinne that he did in *walking*
22.43. he *walked* in all the way of Asa
2 Kin. 3.3. he *walked* in the sinnes of
8.18. and *walked* in the way of the
20.3. how I have *walked* before thee in
21.21. he *walked* in all the way that his
22.2. and *walked* in all the way of
1 Chro. 17.6. to feed my people, saying, why
build ye not me an house of Cedar?
28.7. if he will be constant to do my
2 Chro. 6.14. who *walke* before thee with all
6.16. if thy children take heed to their way
to *walke* before me as thou hast
6.27. teach them the good way wherein they
should *walke*
7.17. if thou wilt *walke* before me as
11.17. three yeeres they *walked* in the way
of David
17.3. and *walked* in the first wayes of his
4. but *walked* in his commandements
21.6. and *walked* in the way of the
12. nor *walked* in the wayes of Asa
22.3. he also *walked* in the wayes of the
5. he *walked* after their counsell
Neh. 9.19. the way wherein they should *walke*
Iob 1.7. from *walking* in it
2.2. from *walking* in it
22.14. and he *walketh* in the circuit of
23.11. my foot hath *walked* upon his steps
29.3. when his candle shined upon my head,
and when by his light I *walked* through
31.5. if I have *walked* with vanity
34.8. and *walketh* with wicked men
Psal. 1.1. blessed is the man that *walketh*
not in the counsell of the ungodly, nor
walketh in the way of sinners, nor
15.2. he that *walketh* uprightly, and
23.4. though I *walke* through the valley of
26.1. I have *walked* also in mine integrity
3. and I will *walke* in thy truth
11. but I will *walke* in mine integrity
56.13. that I may *walke* before God in the
81.13. and Israel had *walked* in my wayes
84.11. from them that *walke* uprightly
86.11. I will *walke* in thy truth
89.15. they shall *walke*, O Lord, in the
30. if his children forsake my law, and
walke not in my judgements
101.2. I will *walke* within my house with a
6. he that *walketh* in a perfect way
115.7. feet have they, but they *walke* not
119.1. who *walke* in the law of the Lord
3. they do no iniquity, they have *walked*
45. and I will *walke* at liberty
87. but I forsake not thy precepts
104.3. who *walketh* upon the wings of the
128.1. that *walketh* in his wayes
Prov. 2.7. he is a buckler to them that *walke*
8. he preserveth the way of his saints,
and *walketh* in the way of his holy
13. who forsake the paths of uprightnesse,
to *walke* in the wayes of darknesse
20. that thou may'st *walke* in the way of
3.23. then shalt thou *walke* in thy way
28. nor *walke* in the way of evill men
4.11. I have taught thee in the way of
12. when thou *walkest* thy steps shall not
14. and *walke* not in the way of evill men
19. he *walketh* in the way of darknesse
6.22. when thou *walkest* it shall lead thee
8.20. I *walke* in the way of righteousnesse
10.9. he that *walketh* uprightly, walketh
9. he that perverts his wayes shall be
known, but he that *walketh* uprightly
28. but the way of the wicked shall perish
13.20. he that *walketh* with wise men
14.2. he that *walketh* in his uprightnesse
16.17. the upright *walketh* upon the high
19.1. better is the poore that *walketh* in
20.7. the just man *walketh* in his integrity
28.6. than he that perverts his wayes
18. he that *walketh* uprightly shall be
Eccl. 4.15. I saw all the living which *walke*
6.8. that knoweth to *walke* before the
9.3. and madnesse is in their heart while
they live, and after that they go to the
dead
10.3. when he *walketh* by the way, his
Cant. 7.9. that *walke* sweetly, causing the
Isa. 2.3. and we will *walke* in his paths
5. let us *walke* in the light of the Lord
8.6. this people refuseth the waters of
Shiloah that go softly, and rejoyce in
Rezin and Remaliahs son
11. and commanded me that I should not
walke in the way of this people, saying
9.2. the people that *walked* in darknesse
16. they which lead them, cause them to
err, and they that are led of them are
30.21. this is the way, *walke* ye in it
33.15. he that *walketh* righteously, and
35.8. but it shall be for those, the wayfaring
men, though fooles, shall not erre
therein
38.3. how I have *walked* before thee in
42.24. neither were they obedient unto his
law, nor *walked* in his wayes
43.2. when thou *walkest* through the fire
45.14. they shall *walke* after thee, in chaines
48.17. that leadeth thee by the way that
thou should'st *walke* in
57.2. he shall enter into peace, they shall
rest in their beds, each one *walking* in
59.9. we *walke* in darknesse
65.2. which *walke* in a way that was not
Ier. 2.8. they that handle the law knew me not,
the Pastors also *walked* against me
23. I have not *walked* after Baalim
25. but we have loved strangers, and after
them will we go
5.4. for they know not the way of the Lord,
nor the judgement of their God
7.6. nor *walke* after other gods to your
23. but *walke* ye in all the way that I
9.13. and have not *walked* therein
10.5. they cannot go, then be not afraid of
them, for they cannot do evill, neither
also is it in them to do good
23. it is not in man that *walketh* to direct
his steps
16.12. for behold ye *walke* every one after
18.15. to cause them to stumble in their
walkings from the ancient paths, to
walke in pathes, in a way not cast up
21.8. the way of life, and the way of death
23.14. they *walke* in lies, they strengthen
26.4. if ye will not hearken to me, to *walke*
in my law
32.23. they *walked* not therein, neither
39. that they may *walke* in my statutes
35.10. but we have obeyed, and done
according to all that Ionadab our father
commanded us
15. they have not hearkened unto me, nor
inclined their eare, to *walke* after me
44.10. nor *walked* in my law, nor in my
23. nor *walked* in his law, nor in his
45.5. seekest thou great things for thy self?
seek them not, for behold I will bring
evill upon all flesh, saith the Lord, but
thy life will I give unto thee for a prey
in all places whither thou goest
Lam. 3.2. he hath led me, and made me *walke*
in darknesse, but not in light
Ezek. 1.9. they turned not when they went,
they *walked* every one straight forward
12. they went every one straight forward,
whither the spirit was to go they went,
they turned not when they went
7.27. and the people of the land shall be
troubled by reason of the *walking* of
11.12. nor *walked* in my statutes, neither
18.9. hath *walked* in my statutes, and hath
17. that hath not *walked* after the statutes
19. and hath *walked* in my statutes, and
20.13. and *walked* not in my statutes, and
16. and *walked* not in my statutes, but
18. nor *walke* in their statutes, nor
19. *walke* in my statutes, and keep mine
21. nor *walked* in my statutes, to keep
24. nor *walked* in my statutes, but had
33.15. *walketh* in the statutes of life
36.12. and thou shalt no more henceforth
bereave them of men, and *walke* in my
27. and cause you to *walke* in my statutes
37.24. and they shall *walke* in my judgements
Dan. 3.25. I see four men loose, *walking* in
4.29. he *walked* in the royall palace of
37. those that *walke* in pride he is able
Hos. 2.6. that she shall not find her paths
11.3. I taught Ephraim also to go, taking
them by their armes, but they knew not
that I healed them
12.1. and *walketh* after the East wind
14.9. for the wayes of the Lord are right,
and the just shall *walke* in them, but
Amos 3.3. can two *walke* together except they
Mic. 2.7. do not my words do good to him that
walketh uprightly
4.5. we will *walke* in the name of the Lord
6.8. and to *walke* humbly with thy God
16. and ye *walke* in their counsels
Nah. 2.4. they shall *walke* like torches, they
3.17. which *walke* about in the hedges in a
Hab. 3.15. thou didst *walke* through the sea
Zeph. 1.17. that they shall *walke* like blind
Zech. 3.7. if thou wilt *walke* in my wayes
6.7. that they might *walke* to and fro
10.12. and they shall *walke* up and down in
Mal. 2.6. he *walked* with me in peace and
Mat. 4.18. Iesus *walking* by the sea of Galilee
9.5. whether is easier to say, thy sinnes be
forgiven thee, or to say, arise and *walke*
11.5. the blind receive their sight, and the
lame *walke*
14.25. Iesus went unto them *walking* on the
26. when they saw him *walking* on the
29. and he said, come, and when Peter was
come down out of the ship, he *walked*
15.31. the lame to *walke*, and the blind to
21.21. but also if ye shall say unto this
mountaine, be thou removed, and be thou
cast into the sea, it shall be done
Mar. 2.9. arise, take up thy bed, and *walke*
11. arise, take up thy bed, and go thy way
5.42. straightway the damsell arose, and
walked
6.48. he came unto them *walking* upon the
49. they saw him *walking* upon the sea
Luk. 1.6. and *walking* in all the commandements
5.23. arise and *walke*
24. arise, and take up thy couch, and go
7.22. the blind receive their sight, the lame
walke
Iohn 5.8. arise, take up thy bed, and *walke*
9. and took up his bed, and *walked*
6.19. they see Iesus *walking* on the sea
66. and *walked* no more with him
7.1. after these things Iesus *walked* in
8.12. but shall have the light of life
11.9. if any man *walke* in the day he
10. but if a man *walke* in the night he
12.35. while ye have light, lest darknesse
come upon you, for he that *walketh* in
Act. 3.6. in the name of Iesus Christ of
Nazareth rise up and *walke*
8. and he leaping up stood and *walked*
9.31. *walking* in the feare of the Lord
14.8. who never had *walked*
10. and *walked*
16. who in times past suffered all nations
to *walke* in their own wayes
21.21. nor to *walke* after the customes
24. and *walkest* orderly, and keepest the
Rom. 4.12. but who also *walke* in the steps of
6.4. even so we also should *walke* in
8.1. who *walke* not after the flesh, but
4. who *walke* not after the flesh, but
13.13. let us *walke* honestly as in the day
14.15. now *walkest* thou not charitably
1 Cor. 3.3. and *walke* as men?
7.17. as God hath called every one, so let
him *walke*
2 Cor. 4.2. not *walking* in craftinesse, nor
5.7. we *walke* by faith, not by sight
10.2. which think of us as if we *walked*
3. though we *walke* in the flesh, we do
12.18. Titus *walked* not in the same spirit?
Gal. 2.14. but *walked* not uprightly according
5.16. *walke* in the spirit, and ye shall not
25. if we live in the spirit, let us also
walke in the spirit
6.16. as many as *walke* according to this
Eph. 2.2. wherein in time past ye *walked*
10. that we should *walke* in them
4.1. that ye *walke* worthy of the vocation
17. that ye henceforth *walke* not as other
5.2. and *walke* in love, as Christ also hath
8. *walke* as children of light
15. see that ye *walke* circumspectly, not
Phil. 3.17. as ye have us for an example, so
walke
18. for many *walke*, of whom I have told
Col. 1.10. that ye might *walke* worthy of the
2.6. so *walke* ye in him
4.5. *walke* in wisdome toward them that
1 Thes. 2.12. that ye would *walke* worthy of
4.1. how ye ought to *walke* and please
12. that ye may *walke* honestly toward
2 Thes. 3.6. that ye withdraw your selves from
every brother that *walketh* disorderly
11. which *walk* among you disorderly
1 Tim. 5.13. but withall they learn to be idle,
walking about from house to house
2 Tim. 3.6. which lead captive silly women
laden with sinnes, led with divers lusts
Heb. 13.9. not to be carried about with divers
1 Pet. 4.3. when we *walked* in lasciviousness
2 Pet. 2.10. but chiefly them that *walke* after
3.3. *walking* after their own lusts
1 Iohn 1.6. and *walke* in darknesse, we lie
7. but if we *walke* in the light, as he is
2.6. he ought himself also so to *walke*
11. but *walketh* in darknesse, and
3.22. and do those things that are pleasing
in his sight
2 Iohn 4. that I found of thy children *walking*
6. that we should *walke* after his
3 Iohn 3. even as thou *walkest* in the truth
4. that my children *walke* in truth
Iude 16. these are murmurers, complainers,
walking after their own lusts
18. who should *walke* after their own
Rev. 3.4. and they shall *walke* with me in
16.15. lest he *walke* naked, and they see
21.24. and the nations of them which are
saved shall *walke* in the light of it
See the word Abide.

Walked.

Gen. 5.22. Enoch *walked* with God
6.9. Noah *walked* with God
24.40. before whom I have *walked*
48.15. before whom my fathers Abraham and
Isaac did *walke*
Exod. 32.8. they have *walked* after the
Levit. 26.40. wherein they have *walked*
41. and that they have *walked* contrary
Deut. 1.31. wherein thou hast *walked*
2.7. he knoweth thy *walking* through this
8.2. and how he led thee these forty yeeres
in the wilderness, and *walked* thee
29.5. and your feet have not *walked*
Iosh. 14.8. but I wholly followed the Lord my
Iudg. 2.17. and *walked* in the way which
5.6. the high wayes were unoccupied, and
the travellers *walked* through by-wayes
1 Sam. 12.2. and I have *walked* before you
from my
2 Sam. 7.7. in all the places wherein I have
walked with all the children of Israel
1 Kin. 3.14. as thy father David did *walke*
8.24. and *walkedst* before me as thou
25. if thy children take heed to their way
that they *walke* before me as thou hast
9.4. as David thy father did *walke*
11.33. and have not *walked* in my wayes
38. and *walkedst* in my wayes, and
14.8. who *walked* after me with all his
15.3. his father had *walked* in all the sinnes
26. and *walked* in the way of his father
16.2. and hast *walked* in the way of
19. in his sinne that he did in *walking*
22.43. he *walked* in all the way of Asa
2 Kin. 3.3. he *walked* in the sinnes of
8.18. and *walked* in the way of the
20.3. how I have *walked* before thee in
21.21. he *walked* in all the way that his
22.2. and *walked* in all the way of
1 Chro. 17.6. wherein I have *walked* with all
28.7. if he will be constant to do my
2 Chro. 6.14. and *walkedst* before thee with all
6.16. if thy children take heed to their way
that they *walke* before me as thou hast
6.27. teach them the good way wherein they
should *walke*
7.17. if thou wilt *walke* before me as
11.17. three yeeres they *walked* in the way
of David
17.3. and *walked* in the first wayes of his
4. but *walked* in his commandements
21.6. and *walked* in the way of the
12. nor *walked* in the wayes of Asa
22.3. he also *walked* in the wayes of the
5. he *walked* after their counsell
Neh. 9.19. the way wherein they should *walke*
Iob 1.7. from *walking* in it
2.2. from *walking* in it
22.14. and he *walketh* in the circuit of
23.11. my foot hath *walked* upon his steps
29.3. when his candle shined upon my head,
and when by his light I *walked* through
31.5. if I have *walked* with vanity
34.8. and *walketh* with wicked men
Psal. 26.1. I have *walked* also in mine integrity
3. and I will *walke* in thy truth
11. but I will *walke* in mine integrity
56.13. that I may *walke* before God in the
81.13. and Israel had *walked* in my wayes
84.11. from them that *walke* uprightly
86.11. I will *walke* in thy truth
89.15. they shall *walke*, O Lord, in the
30. if his children forsake my law, and
walke not in my judgements
101.2. I will *walke* within my house with a
6. he that *walketh* in a perfect way
115.7. feet have they, but they *walke* not
119.1. who *walke* in the law of the Lord
3. they do no iniquity, they have *walked*
45. and I will *walke* at liberty
87. but I forsake not thy precepts
104.3. who *walketh* upon the wings of the
128.1. that *walketh* in his wayes
Prov. 2.7. he is a buckler to them that *walke*
8. he preserveth the way of his saints,
and *walketh* in the way of his holy
13. who forsake the paths of uprightnesse,
to *walke* in the wayes of darknesse
20. that thou may'st *walke* in the way of
3.23. then shalt thou *walke* in thy way
28. nor *walke* in the way of evill men
4.11. I have taught thee in the way of
12. when thou *walkest* thy steps shall not
14. and *walke* not in the way of evill men
19. he *walketh* in the way of darknesse
6.22. when thou *walkest* it shall lead thee
8.20. I *walke* in the way of righteousnesse
10.9. he that *walketh* uprightly, walketh
9. he that perverts his wayes shall be
known, but he that *walketh* uprightly
28. but the way of the wicked shall perish
13.20. he that *walketh* with wise men
14.2. he that *walketh* in his uprightnesse
16.17. the upright *walketh* upon the high
19.1. better is the poore that *walketh* in
20.7. the just man *walketh* in his integrity
28.6. than he that perverts his wayes
18. he that *walketh* uprightly shall be
Eccl. 4.15. I saw all the living which *walke*
6.8. that knoweth to *walke* before the
9.3. and madnesse is in their heart while
they live, and after that they go to the
dead
10.3. when he *walketh* by the way, his
Cant. 7.9. that *walke* sweetly, causing the
Isa. 2.3. and we will *walke* in his paths
5. let us *walke* in the light of the Lord
8.6. this people refuseth the waters of
Shiloah that go softly, and rejoyce in
Rezin and Remaliahs son
11. and commanded me that I should not
walke in the way of this people, saying
9.2. the people that *walked* in darknesse
16. they which lead them, cause them to
err, and they that are led of them are
30.21. this is the way, *walke* ye in it
33.15. he that *walketh* righteously, and
35.8. but it shall be for those, the wayfaring
men, though fooles, shall not erre
therein
38.3. how I have *walked* before thee in
42.24. neither were they obedient unto his
law, nor *walked* in his wayes
43.2. when thou *walkest* through the fire
45.14. they shall *walke* after thee, in chaines
48.17. that leadeth thee by the way that
thou should'st *walke* in
57.2. he shall enter into peace, they shall
rest in their beds, each one *walking* in
59.9. we *walke* in darknesse
65.2. which *walke* in a way that was not
Ier. 2.8. they that handle the law knew me not,
the Pastors also *walked* against me
23. I have not *walked* after Baalim
25. but we have loved strangers, and after
them will we go
5.4. for they know not the way of the Lord,
nor the judgement of their God
7.6. nor *walke* after other gods to your
23. but *walke* ye in all the way that I
9.13. and have not *walked* therein
10.5. they cannot go, then be not afraid of
them, for they cannot do evill, neither
also is it in them to do good
23. it is not in man that *walketh* to direct
his steps
16.12. for behold ye *walke* every one after
18.15. to cause them to stumble in their
walkings from the ancient paths, to
walke in pathes, in a way not cast up
21.8. the way of life, and the way of death
23.14. they *walke* in lies, they strengthen
26.4. if ye will not hearken to me, to *walke*
in my law
32.23. they *walked* not therein, neither
39. that they may *walke* in my statutes
35.10. but we have obeyed, and done
according to all that Ionadab our father
commanded us
15. they have not hearkened unto me, nor
inclined their eare, to *walke* after me
44.10. nor *walked* in my law, nor in my
23. nor *walked* in his law, nor in his
45.5. seekest thou great things for thy self?
seek them not, for behold I will bring
evill upon all flesh, saith the Lord, but
thy life will I give unto thee for a prey
in all places whither thou goest
Lam. 3.2. he hath led me, and made me *walke*
in darknesse, but not in light
Ezek. 1.9. they turned not when they went,
they *walked* every one straight forward
12. they went every one straight forward,
whither the spirit was to go they went,
they turned not when they went
7.27. and the people of the land shall be
troubled by reason of the *walking* of
11.12. nor *walked* in my statutes, neither
18.9. hath *walked* in my statutes, and hath
17. that hath not *walked* after the statutes
19. and hath *walked* in my statutes, and
20.13. and *walked* not in my statutes, and
16. and *walked* not in my statutes, but
18. nor *walke* in their statutes, nor
19. *walke* in my statutes, and keep mine
21. nor *walked* in my statutes, to keep
24. nor *walked* in my statutes, but had
33.15. *walketh* in the statutes of life
36.12. and thou shalt no more henceforth
bereave them of men, and *walke* in my
27. and cause you to *walke* in my statutes
37.24. and they shall *walke* in my judgements
Dan. 3.25. I see four men loose, *walking* in
4.29. he *walked* in the royall palace of
37. those that *walke* in pride he is able
Hos. 2.6. that she shall not find her paths
11.3. I taught Ephraim also to go, taking
them by their armes, but they knew not
that I healed them
12.1. and *walketh* after the East wind
14.9. for the wayes of the Lord are right,
and the just shall *walke* in them, but
Amos 3.3. can two *walke* together except they
Mic. 2.7. do not my words do good to him that
walketh uprightly
4.5. we will *walke* in the name of the Lord
6.8. and to *walke* humbly with thy God
16. and ye *walke* in their counsels
Nah. 2.4. they shall *walke* like torches, they
3.17. which *walke* about in the hedges in a
Hab. 3.15. thou didst *walke* through the sea
Zeph. 1.17. that they shall *walke* like blind
Zech. 3.7. if thou wilt *walke* in my wayes
6.7. that they might *walke* to and fro
10.12. and they shall *walke* up and down in
Mal. 2.6. he *walked* with me in peace and
Mat. 4.18. Iesus *walking* by the sea of Galilee
9.5. whether is easier to say, thy sinnes be
forgiven thee, or to say, arise and *walke*
11.5. the blind receive their sight, and the
lame *walke*
14.25. Iesus went unto them *walking* on the
26. when they saw him *walking* on the
29. and he said, come, and when Peter was
come down out of the ship, he *walked*
15.31. the lame to *walke*, and the blind to
21.21. but also if ye shall say unto this
mountaine, be thou removed, and be thou
cast into the sea, it shall be done
Mar. 2.9. arise, take up thy bed, and *walke*
11. arise, take up thy bed, and go thy way
5.42. straightway the damsell arose, and
walked
6.48. he came unto them *walking* upon the
49. they saw him *walking* upon the sea
Luk. 1.6. and *walking* in all the commandements
5.23. arise and *walke*
24. arise, and take up thy couch, and go
7.22. the blind receive their sight, the lame
walke
Iohn 5.8. arise, take up thy bed, and *walke*
9. and took up his bed, and *walked*
6.19. they see Iesus *walking* on the sea
66. and *walked* no more with him
7.1. after these things Iesus *walked* in
8.12. but shall have the light of life
11.9. if any man *walke* in the day he
10. but if a man *walke* in the night he
12.35. while ye have light, lest darknesse
come upon you, for he that *walketh* in
Act. 3.6. in the name of Iesus Christ of
Nazareth rise up and *walke*
8. and he leaping up stood and *walked*
9.31. *walking* in the feare of the Lord
14.8. who never had *walked*
10. and *walked*
16. who in times past suffered all nations
to *walke* in their own wayes
21.21. nor to *walke* after the customes
24. and *walkest* orderly, and keepest the
Rom. 4.12. but who also *walke* in the steps of
6.4. even so we also should *walke* in
8.1. who *walke* not after the flesh, but
4. who *walke* not after the flesh, but
13.13. let us *walke* honestly as in the day
14.15. now *walkest* thou not charitably
1 Cor. 3.3. and *walke* as men?
7.17. as God hath called every one, so let
him *walke*
2 Cor. 4.2. not *walking* in craftinesse, nor
5.7. we *walke* by faith, not by sight
10.2. which think of us as if we *walked*
3. though we *walke* in the flesh, we do
12.18. Titus *walked* not in the same spirit?
Gal. 2.14. but *walked* not uprightly according
5.16. *walke* in the spirit, and ye shall not
25. if we live in the spirit, let us also
walke in the spirit
6.16. as many as *walke* according to this
Eph. 2.2. wherein in time past ye *walked*
10. that we should *walke* in them
4.1. that ye *walke* worthy of the vocation
17. that ye henceforth *walke* not as other
5.2. and *walke* in love, as Christ also hath
8. *walke* as children of light
15. see that ye *walke* circumspectly, not
Phil. 3.17. as ye have us for an example, so
walke
18. for many *walke*, of whom I have told
Col. 1.10. that ye might *walke* worthy of the
2.6. so *walke* ye in him
4.5. *walke* in wisdome toward them that
1 Thes. 2.12. that ye would *

39.7.now Lord what wait I for
52.9.I will wait on thy name,for it
59.9.I will wait vpon thee, for
62.1.wait thou only vpon God
69.3.faile,while I wait for my God
6.let not them that wait on thee
104.27.these wait al vpon thee that
123.2.our eyes wait vpon the Lord
130.5.I wait for the Lord
my soule doth wait
145.15.the eyes of all wait on thee
Pro.20.22.but wait on the Lord and
Isa.8.17.I will wait vpon the Lord
30.18.therefore will the Lord wait
blessed are all they that wait for him
40.31.they that wait vpon the Lord
42.4.the Iles shall wait for his law
49.23.not be ashamed that wait for
51.5.the Iles shall wait vpon me
59.9.we wait for light, but behold
60.9.the Iles shall wait for me surely
Jer.14.22.we will wait vpon thee, therefore
Hos.6.9.as the troops of robbers wait
12.6.wait on thy God continually
Mich.7.7.I will wait for the God of my
Hab.2.3. though it tarry,wait for it
Zeph.3.8.wait ye on me saith the Lord
Mar.3.9.should wait on him
Luke 12.36.men that wait for their L.
Acts 1.4.but wait for the promise of
Rom.8.25.with patience wait for it
1.Cor.9.13.they which wait at the altar
Gal.5.5.waiteth for the hope of righteo.
1.Thes.1.10.to wait for his Son from
see Lay & Layeth in wait

Waited.

Gen.49.18.I have waited for thy salua.
1.Kin.20.38.waited for the King by the
2.Kin.5.20.waited on Naamans wife
1.Chro.6.32.they waited on their office
33.these are they that waited
2.Chro.7.6.waited on their offices
35.14.they waited on the King
Mar.12.44.for the Leuites that waited
Job 6.19.the Sheba waited for them
15.22.is waited for of the sword
29.21.men gaue eare and waited
23.they waited for me as for rain
30.26.when I waited for light, there
32.4.Elihu had waited till Job
11.behold I waited for your words
16.when I had waited, for they
Psal.40.1.I waited patiently for the
106.13.waited not for his counsell
119.95.the wicked haue waited for
Isay 25.9.we haue waited for him, and
we haue waited for him
26.8.O Lord haue we waited for thee
33.2.we haue waited for thee, be
Lam.3.25.saw that he had waited
Zech.11.11.poor of the flocke waited
Mar.15.43.waited for the kingdom of
So Luke 23.51.
Luke 1.21.waited for Zecharias
23.8.for a long time waited for
Acts 10.7.waited on him continually
24.Cornelius waited for them
27.33.while Paul waited
1.Pet.3.20.waited in the dayes of Noah

Waiteth.

Iob 24.15.waiteth for the twilight
Psal.33.20.our soule waiteth for the L.
62.1.truly my soule waiteth vpon
65.1.praise waiteth for thee O God
130.6.my soule waiteth for the Lord
Pro.29.18.he that waiteth on his master
Isay 64.4.him that waiteth for him
Dan.12.12.blessed is he that waiteth
Micah.5.7.waiteth for the sons of men
Rom.8.19.the creature waiteth for
Lam.3.25.waiteth for the precious

Waiting.

Num.8.25.shall cease waiting vpon the
Luke 2.25.waiting for the consolation
8.40.they were all waiting
John 5.3.waiting for the moouing of the
Rom.8.23.waiting for the adoption
1.Cor.1.7.waiting for the comming of
2.Thes.3.5.the patient waiting for of
See the word Expectation.

Wain

Ezra 8.31.not of such as lay in wait
Acts 20.3.when the Iewes laid wait
19.lying in wait of the Iewes
23.16.heard of their laying in wait
24.there lye in wait for him
30.that the Iewes haid in wait for
25.3.laying waite in the way to kill
Ephes.4.14.they lye in wait to deceiue

Wake &c.

Ier.51.39.and not wake. Verse 57.
Ioel 3.9.prepare war,wake vp the mig.
Zech.4.1.came againe and waked me
1.Thes.5.10.whether we wake or sleep
See the word Awake.

Waketh, &c

Isay 50.4.wakeneth morning by morn.
he wakeneth mine eare
Ioel 3.12.let the heathen be wakened
Zech.4.1.as a man that is wakened out

Waketh.

Pf.127.1. watchman waketh but in vain
Cant.5.2.I sleep,but my heart waketh

Waking.

Pf.77.4.thou holdest mine eyes waking

Walke.

Gen.13.17.arise walke through the la.
17.1.walke before me,and be thou
48.15.fathers,Abra.Isaac, did walke
Exod.16.4.whether they will walke in
18.20.way wherein they must walke
Lewit.18.3.nor shall ye walke in their
4.mine ordinances to walke therein
26.3.if ye walke in my statutes, and
12.I will walke among you,and
21.if ye walke contrary to me, &
See Ver.23.24.27.28.
Deut.5.33.ye shall walke in all the waies
8.6.to walke in his waies,& to feare
See Ch.26.17.& 28.9.& 30.16.
19.& walke after other gods, and
10.Cor.to walke in al his waies and to
So Chap.11.22.
13.4.ye shall walke after the Lord
19.9.to walke ever in his waies
Iosh.18.8.go & walke through the land
22.5.and to walke in all his waies

Iudg.2.22.of the Lord,to walke therein
4.10.iudgment,& walke by the way
1.Sam.2.30.should walke before me
35.walke before mine annointed
8.5.thy sons walke not in thy waies
1.Kin.2.3.to walke in his waies, to keep
4.to walke before me in truth
3.14.if thou wilt walke in my waies
6.12.wilt walke in my statutes
to walke in them
8.23.that walke before thee with all
25.that they walke before me
36.wherein they should walke
58.to walke in all his waies to
61.to walke in his statutes,& to
9.4.if thou wilt walke before me
11.38.and wilt walke in my wayes
16.31.to walke in the sins of Iroboam
2.Kin.10.31.to walke in the law of
2.Chro.6.16.their way,to walke in my
27.where in they should walke
31.to walke in thy waies,so long
7.17.if thou wilt walke before me
Neh.5.9.ought ye not to walke it the
Pf.12.8.the wicked walk on every side
23.4.though I walke through the
26.11.I will walke in my integrity
48.12.walke about Zion, and goe
56.13.that I may walke before God
78.10.refused to walke in his law
82.5.they walke on in darknesse
84.11.from them that walke vpright.
86.11.Lord,I will walke in thy truth
89.15.they shal walke O Lord in
30.walke not in my iudgments
101.2.I will walke within my house
115.7.haue they,but they walke not
116.9.I will walke before the Lord
119.1.who walk in the law of the L.
3.they walke in his wayes
45.and I will walke at liberty
138.7.though I walke in the midst
143.8.the way wherein I should walke
Pro.1.15.son,walk not thou in the way
2.7.to them that walke vprightly
13.walke in the waies of darknes
20.maist walk in the way of good
3.23.shalt walke in thy way safely
Eccles.4.15.which walke vnder the sun
6.8.knows to wal before the liuing
11.9.walke in the waies of thy heart
Isay 2.5.& we will walk in his paths
5.let vs walke in the light of the
3.16.walk with stretcht forth necks
8.11.that I should not walke in the
30.2.to walke to go down into
21.this is the way,walke ye in it
35.9.the redeemed shall walke there
40.31.they shall walke and not faint
42.16.them that walke therein
24.would not walke in his waies
50.11.walke in the light of your fire
59.9.but we walke in darknesse
Jer.3.17.not shal they walk any more
6.16.the good way,and walke therein
we will not walke therein
25.not walke by the law,or the
7.6.nor walke after other gods
22.walke ye in all the wayes that
9.4.neither will walke with leasers
13.10.which walke in the imagina.

16.12.ye *walke* euery one after the
18.12.*walke* after our own deuic
15. to *walk* in path in a way not
23.14.commit adult. he *walke* in lies
26.4.harken to me, to *walke* in my l.
31.9 to *walke* by the riuers of waters
42.3.the way wherein we may *walk*
*Lam.*1.18.defol. the fetes *walke* vpon it
Ezek. 11.20.may *walke* in my statutes
36.12.will cause men to *walke* on you
37.24.shall *walke* in my iudgements
42.4.chambers, was a *walk* of 10. cub.
*Dan.*4.37.those that *walke* in pride
9.10.10 *walke* in his lawes, which
*Hos.*11.10.shall *walk* after the Lord
14.9.& the iust shall *walke* in them
*Amo.*3.3.can two *walke* together except
*Mich.*4.2.we will *walke* in his paths
5.we will *walke* euery one in the
we will *walke* in the name of
6.8.to *walke* humbly with thy God
16.ye *walke* in their counsels
*Nah.*2.5.shall stumble in their *walke*
*Hab.*3.15.didst *walke* through the sea
19.to *walke* vpon my high plac.
*Zeph.*1.17.shal *walke* like blind men
*Zech.*1.10.sent to *walke* to and fro
3.7.if thou wilt *walke* in my wayes
places to *walke* in
6.7.that they might *walke* to and fro
walke to and fro through the
10.12.they shall *walke* vp & downe
*Mat.*9.5.arise, and *walke*. *Luke* 5.23.
15.31.the lame to *walke*, and the
*Mar.*7.5.why *walke* not thy Disciples
Luke 13.33.I must *walke* to day and to
24.17.as ye *walke* and are sad
Iohn 5.8.take vp thy bed, and *walke*
7.1.he would not *walke* in Iury
8.12.shall not *walke* in darkneſſe
11.9.if any man *walke* in the day
10.if any man *walke* in the night
12.35.*walke* while ye haue the light
*Act.*14.16.to *walke* in their own waies
*Rom.*6.4.should *walke* in newneſſe of
8.1.who *walke* not after the flesh
So Verse 4.
13.13.let vs *walke* honestly as in
1.*Cor.*3.3.carnall, and *walke* as men
7.17.so let him *walke*, and so
2.*Cor.*5.7.we *walke* by faith, and not by
6.16.in them, and *walke* in them
*Gal.*5.16.*walke* in the Spirit, and ye
6.16.as many as *walke* according
*Ephes.*2.10.that we should *walke* in
4.1.that ye *walke* worthy of the voc.
17.henceforth *walke* not
as other Gentiles *walke*
5.2.*walke* in loue, as Christ
8.*walke* as children of the light
15.that ye *walke* circumspectly
*Phil.*3.17.which *walke* so as ye haue
18.for many *walke*, of whom
*Col.*1.10.might *walke* worthy of the Lo.
2.6.the Lord, so *walke* ye in him
4.5.*walke* in wisedome toward
1.*Thes.*2.12.would *walke* worthy of G.
4.1.how he ought to *walke* and
2.*Thes.*3.11.which *walke* among you
1.*Pet.*2.10.that *walke* after the flesh in
1.*Iohn* 1.6.and *walke* in darkneſſe, we
7.if we *walke* in the light as
3.6.himselfe also to *walke* as
3.*Iohn* 4.my children *walke* in truth
Iude 18.who should *walke* after the
*Rev.*3.4.they shall *walke* with me in
21.24.shall *walke* in the light of it

Walked.

*Gen.*5.22.and Enoch *walked* with God
So Verse 24.
6.9.and Noah *walked* with God
*Exod.*14.29.*walked* vpon the dry land
*Levit.*26.40.haue *walked* contrary to
41.haue *walked* contrary to them
*Ios.*5.6.Israel *walked* forty years
*Iud.*2.17.which their fathers *walked* in
5.6.trauel *walked* through by-wayes
11.16.*walked* through the wildernes
1.*Sam.*8.3.sons *walked* not in his waies
12.2.I haue *walked* before you from
2.*Sa.*2.29.*walked* all that night thorow
7.6.haue *walked* in a tent, and in a
7.wherein I haue *walked* with all
11.2.and *walked* vpon the roofe of
1.*Kin.*3.6.*walked* before thee in truth
8.25.as thou hast *walked* before mee
9.4.as Dauid thy father *walked*
15.3.hee *walked* in all the sinnes of
26.*walked* in the way of his fath.
34.*walked* in the way of Ieroboam
16.26.he *walked* in all the way of
2.*Kin.*4.35.*walked* in the house to & fro
8.18.he *walked* in the way of the
27.he *walked* in the way of the
13.6.Israel sin, but *walked* therein
11.sin, but he *walked* therein
16.3.he *walked* in the way of the Ks.
17.8.*walked* in the statutes of the.
19.*walked* in the statutes of Isra.
22.*walked* in all the sins of
20.3.how I haue *walked* before thee
21.21.he *walked* in all the waies of
22.*walked* not in the way of the L.
1.*Chro.*17.6.wheresoeuer I haue *walked*
8.whithersoeuer thou hast *walked*
2.*Chro.*6.16.hast *walked* before me
7.17.as Dauid thy father *walked*
11.17.they *walked* in the way of D.
17.3.he *walked* in the first waies of
4.*walked* in his commandements
20.32.and he *walked* in the way of
21.6.he *walked* in the way of the Ks.
12.hast not *walked* in the waies of
22.1.he also *walked* in the waies of
5.*walked* after their counsell and
28.2.*walked* in the waies of the Ks.
34.2.*walked* in the waies of Dauid
*Est.*2.11.Mordecai *walked* euery day
Iob 29.3.I *walked* through darkneſſe
31.5.if I haue *walked* with vanity
7.mine hart *walked* after mine eies
38.16.hast thou *walked* in the search
*Ps.*26.1.I haue *walked* in my integrity
3.& I haue *walked* in thy truth
55.14.*walked* in the house of God
81.12.*walked* in their own counsels
13.Israel had *walked* in my way.
142.3.the way wherein I *walked*
Isay 9.2.people that *walked* in darknes
20.3.sera Isaiah hath *walked* naked
38.3.how I haue *walked* before thee
*Ier.*2.5.& haue *walked* after vanity
8.*walked* after things that doth not
9.24.but *walked* in the counsell and
9.13.my voice, nor *walked* therein
14.*walked* after the imaginat. of
11.8.but *walked* euery one in the
16.11.*walked* after other gods, and
32.23.thy voice, nor *walked* in thy
44.10.nor *walked* in my law, nor in
*Ezek.*5.6.they haue not *walked* in them
16.47.not *walked* after their waies
23.31.thou hast *walked* in the way
28.14.thou hast *walked* vp & down
*Dan.*4.29.he *walked* in the palace of
*Hos.*1.11.because he willingly *walked*
Amos 2.4.their fathers haue *walked*
*Nah.*2.11.euen the old Lion *walked*
*Zech.*1.11.we haue *walked* to and fro
6.7.they *walked* to and fro through
*Mal.*2.6.he *walked* with me in peace
3.14.we haue *walked* mournfully
*Mat.*14.29.he *walked* on the water
*Mar.*1.16.as he *walked* by the sea side
16.12.as they *walked* & went into
Iohn 5.9.tooke vp his bed and *walked*
6.66.and *walked* no more with him
7.1.Iesus *walked* in Galilee
10.23.Iesus *walked* in the Temple
11.54.*walked* no more openly
*Act.*3.8.stood, and *walked* and ꝛc.
14.8.who neuer had *walked*
10.stand, & he leaped, & *walked*
2.*Cor.*10.2.*walked* according to the flesh
12.18.*walked* we not in the same spir.
*Gal.*2.14.that they *walked* not vprightly
*Eph.*2.2.wherein in time past ye *walked*
*Col.*3.17.ye also *walked* sometimes
1.*Pet.*4.3.we *walked* in lasciuiousnes
1.*Iohn* 2.6.to walke as he *walked*

Walkest.

*Deut.*6.7.when thou *walkest* by the way
So Chap. 11.19.
1.*Kin.*2.42.*walkest* abroad any whither
*Isa.*43.2.when thou *walkest* through
Acts 21.24.thou *walkest* orderly
*Rom.*14.15.now *walkest* thou not ch.
3.*Iohn* 3.euen as thou *walkest* in the

Walketh.

*Gen.*24.65.what man is this that *walketh*
*Deut.*23.14.the Lord thy God *walketh*
1.*Sa.*12.2.the king *walketh* before you
Iob 18.8.and he *walketh* vpon a snare
34.8.and *walketh* with wicked men
*Psal.*1.1.*walketh* not in the counsell of
15.2.he that *walketh* vprightly, and
39.6.man *walketh* in a vaine shew
82.5.*walketh* through the earth
91.6.that *walketh* in darkneſſe
101.6.that *walketh* in a perfect way
104.3.*walketh* vpon the wings of
128.1.Lord that *walketh* in his waies
*Pro.*6.12.*walketh* with a froward mouth
10.9.he that *walketh* vprightly
walketh surely
13.20.he that *walketh* with wise men
14.2.that *walketh* in his vprightnes
15.21.vnderstanding, *walketh* vpri.
19.1.that *walketh* in his integrity
28.26.but whoso *walketh* wisely

Eccles. 2. 14. the foole *walketh* in darkn.
10. 3. that is a foole, *walketh* by the w.
Isa. 33. 15. he that *walketh* righteously
50. 10. that *walketh* in darknes and
65. 2. *walketh* in a way that was not
Ier. 10. 23. it is not in man that *walketh*
23. 17. say to every one that *walketh*
Ezek. 11. 21. whose heart *walketh* after
Mich. 2. 7. to him that *walketh* vpright.
Luke 11. 24. *walketh* through dry places
Iohn 12. 35. he that *walketh* in darknes
2 *Thes.* 3. 6. that *walketh* disorderly and
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. *walketh* about, seeking
1 *Iohn* 2. 11. and *walketh* in darknes, &
Rev. 2. 1. *walketh* in the midst of the.

Walking.

Gen. 3. 8. God *walking* in the garden
Deut. 2. 7. he knoweth thy *walking*
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. *walking* in the statutes of *D.*
Eccles. 10. 7. princes *walking* as servants
Isay 3. 16. *walking* and mincing as they
20. 2. *walking* naked & bare-footed
57. 2. each one *walking* in his vpright.
Ier. 6. 28 *walking* with slanders, they
Dan. 3. 25. *walking* in the midst of the
Mich. 2. 11. if a man *walking* in the sp.
Mat. 4. 18. Iesus *walking* by the sea of
14. 25. to them *walking* on the sea
So *Marke* 6. 48.
Mar. 6. 49. but when they saw him *wal.*
8. 24. I see men as trees *walking*
11. 27. he was *walking* in the Temple
Luke 1. 6. *walking* in all the command.
Iohn 6. 19. see Iesus *walking* on the sea
Acts 3. 8. *walking*, and leaping, and
9. 31. and *walking* in the fear of God
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. *walking* after their own lusts
So *Iude* 16.

Wall.

Gen. 49. 6. they digged down a *wall*
21. run over by a *wall*
Exod. 14. 22. the waters were a *wall* to
29. and the waters were a *wall* to
Leuit. 14. 37. are lower than the *wall*
Num. 22. 24. a *wall* being on this side
and a *wall* on that side
25. she thrust her selfe to the *wall*
crushd Balaams foot against the *wall*
Iosh. 2. 15. was vpon the towne *wall*
she dwelt vpon the *wall*
6. 5. the *wall* of the city shall fall
20. that the *wall* fell down flat
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. smite Dauid to the *wall*
19. 10. sought to smite *D.* to the *wall*
smote the iauelin into the *wall*
20. 25. euen vpon a seat by the *wall*
25. 16. they were a *wall* vnto vs
22. that pisseth against the *wall*
31. 10. fastened his body to the *wall*
12. bodies of his sons from the *wall*
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. shoot from the *wall*
21. why went ye nigh the *wall*
24. shooters shot from off the *wall*
18. 24. ouer the gate vnto the *wall*
22. 30. haue I leaped ouer a *wall*
1 *Kin.* 3. 1. and the *wall* of Ierusalem
4. 33. that springeth out of the *wall*
6. 27. of the one touched the *wall*
9. 15. and the *wall* of Ierusalem
20. 30. and there fell a *wall* vpon
21. 23. Iezebel by the *wall* of Iezreel
2 *Kin.* 3. 27. a burnt offring on the *wall*
4. 10. a little chamber on the *wall*
6. 26. passing by vpon the *wall*
30. he passed by vpon the *wall*
9. 33. was sprinkled vpon the *wall*
14. 13. brake down the *wall* of Ierus.
18. 26. the peop. that are on the *wall*
27. the men which sit on the *wall*
20. 2. turned his face to the *wall*
2 *Chron.* 3. 11. reaching to the *wall* of the
25. 23. brake down the *wall* of Ierus.
26. 6. brake down the *wall* of Gath
and the *wall* of Iabneh
27. 3. on the *wall* of Ophel hee built
32. 5. built vp the *wall* that was broken
18. people that were on the *wall*
33. 14. built a *wall* without the city
36. 19. down the *wall* of Ierusalem
Ezra 9. 9. to giue vs a *wall* in Iudah
Neh. 1. 3. the *wall* of Ierusalem also is
2. 8. and for the *wall* of the city
15. the brook, and viewed the *wal*
3. 8. Ierusalem vnto the broad *wall*
13. on the *wall* to the doung gate
27. euen to the *wall* of Ophel
4. 1. heard that we builded the *wall*
6. so we built the *wall*
and all the *wall* was ioyned
15. returned all of vs to the *wall*
19. we are separated on the *wall*
5. 19. contin. in the work of this *wall*
6. 5. so the *wall* was finished in the
7. 1. now when the *wall* was built
12. 31. Princes of Iudah on the *wall*
on the right hand on the *wall*
37. at the going downe of the *wall*
38. fornaces, euen to the broad *wall*
13. 21. why lodge you about the *wall*
Psal. 18. 29. haue I leaped ouer a *wall*
62. 3. as a bowing *wall* shal ye be
Prov. 18. 11. and as an hie *wall* in his
24. 31. and the stone *wall* thereof was
Cant. 2. 9. standeth behind our *wall*
8. 9. if the be a *wall*, we will build
10. I am a *wal*, and my breast
Isa. 2. 15. hie tower on euery fenced *wall*
5. 5. and break down the *wall* thereof
22. 10. broke down to fortifie the *wall*
25. 4. as a storme against the *wall*
30. 13. swelling out in an high *wall*
36. 11. the peo. that are on the *wall*
59. 10. we grope for the *wall* like the
Ier. 15. 20. this peo. a fenced brasen *wall*
42. 27. a fire in the *wall* of Damascus
51. 44. the *wall* of Babylon shall fal.
Lam. 2. 8. purposed to destroy the *wall*
and the *wall* to lament
18. O *wall* of the daughter of Zion
Ezek. 4. 3. set it for a *wall* of yron betw.
8. 7. behold a hole in the *wall*
8. son of man dig now in the *wall*
13. 15. vpon you, the *wall* is no more
38. 20. euery *wall* shall fal to the
40. 5. behold a *wall* on the outside
41. 7. the *wall* that was without
10. in the thicknesse of the *wall*
Dan. 5. 5. vpon the plaister of the *wall*
9. 25. and the *wall*, euen in troublous
Hos. 2. 9. make a *wall* that she shal not
Ioel 2. 7. they shall climbe the *wall* like
9. they shall run vpon the *wall*
Amos 1. 10. a fire on the *wall* of Tyrus
14. a fire on the *wall* of Rabah
5. 19. leaned his hand on the *wall*
7. 7. the L. stood vpon a *wall*
Nah. 2. 5. shall make haste to the *wall*
3. 8. her *wall* was from the sea
Hab. 2. 11. shall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2. 5. will be to her a *wall* of fire
Acts 9. 25. and let him down by the *wall*
See 2. *Cor.* 11. 33.
23. 3. smite thee, thou whited *wall*
Eph. 2. 15. broken down the middle *wall*
Rev. 21. 12. had a *wall* great and high
14. the *wall* of the city had twelue
15. and the *wall* thereof. See
Verse 17
19. & the foundations of the *wall*

Walled.

Leuit. 25. 30. that is in the *walled* city
Num. 13. 28. the cities are *walled*, and
Deut. 1. 28. and *walled* vp to heauen

Walls.

Leuit. 14. 37. if the plague be in the *wals*
39. plague be spread in the *wals*
25. 31. haue no *wals* round about
Deut. 3. 5. were fenced with high *wals*
1 *Kin.* 4. 13. with *wals* and brasen bars
6. 5. against the *wals* of the house
6. not fastened in the *wals* of the
15. he built the *wals* of the house
and the *wals* of the sieling
29. he carued all the *wals* of the
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. between the two *wals*
10. brake down the *wals* of Ierusa.
2 *Chron.* 3. 7. the posts, and the *wals* thereof
8. 5. fenced cities, with *wals*, gates
14. 7. and make about them *wals*
Ezra 4. 12. set vp the *wals* thereof
13. and the *wals* set vp againe
16. and the *wals* thereof set vp
5. 8. stones, timber is laid in the *wals*
9. and to make vp these *wals*
Iob 24. 11. make oyle within their *wals*
Psal. 51. 18. build thou the *wals* of Ierus.
55. 10. about it, vpon the *wals* thereof
122. 7. peace be within thy *wals*
Prov. 25. 28. broke down, & without *wals*
Cant. 5. 7. the keepers of the *wals* took
Isay 22. 5. breaking down the *wals*
21. a ditch between the two *wals*
26. 1. for *wals* and bulwarks
49. 16. *wals* are continually before
56. 5. and within my *wals*, a place
60. 18. thou shalt call thy *wals* salua.
Ier. 1. 15. against the *wals* thereof
18. iron pillar, and brazen *wals*
5. 10. goe ye vp vpon her *wals*
21. 4. besiege you without the *wals*
39. 4. by the gate betwixt the 2. *wals*
50. 15. her *wals* are throwen downe
51. 12. set vp a standard vpon the *wals*
58. the broad *wals* of Babylon
52. 7. the gates betwixt the 2. *wals*
14. brake down all the *wals* of
Lam. 2. 7. the *wals* of her Palaces
Ezek. 26. 4. they shal destroy the *wals*
9. engines of war against thy *wals*
10 thy *wals* shall shake at the noise
12. shall break down thy *wals*

27.11.were vpon thy *walls* round
hanged their shields on thy *walls*
31.10.Against thee by the *walls*
38.11.of them dwelling without *walls*
41.17.building of the walls thereof
22.the *walls* thereof were of wood
*Micah.*7.11.that thy *walls* are to be built
*Zech.*2.4.as townes without *walls*
*Heb.*11.30.by faith the *walls* of Iericho

Waller: See Dung.

Wallow/&c.

2.*Sam.*10.12.Amalek *wallowed* in bloud
*Ier.*6.26.and *wallow* thy selfe in ashes
48.26.shall *wallow* in his vomit
*Mar.*9.20.and *wallowed*, foming
2.*Pet.*2.22.to her *wallowing* in the mire

Wander.

*Gen.*20.13.God caused me to *wander*
*Num.*14.33.your children shall *wander*
32.13.and made them *wander*
*Deut.*27.18.makes the blinde to *wander*
*Iob.*12.14.and causeth them to *wander*
34.41.they *wander* for lack of meat
*Psal.*55.7.then would I *wander* far off
59.15.let them *wander* vp & downe
107.40.causeth them to *wander*
119.10.O let me not *wander* from
*Isay.*47.15.they shal *wander* every one
*Ier.*14.10.haue they loued to *wander*
*Amos.*8.12.shall *wander* from sea to sea

Wandered:

*Gen.*21.14.*wandered* in the wildernesse
*Iosh.*14.4.Ill.*wandered* in the wildernes
*Psal.*107.4.they *wandered* in the wild.
Isay 16.2.*wandered* through the wilder.
*Lam.*4.14.*wandered* as blinde men
15.they fled away and *wandered*
*Ezek.*34.6.my sheep *wandered* through
*Amos.*4.8.so two or three cities *wander.*
*Heb.*11.37.they *wandered* about in
38.they *wandered* in deserts

Wanderers/&c.

*Ier.*2.20.thou *wanderest*, playing the
48.12.I will send him to *wanderers*
*Hos.*9.17.they shalbe *wanderers* among

Wandereth:

*Iob.*15.23.he *wandereth* abroad, for
*Pro.*21.16.he that *wandereth* out of the
27.8.as a bird *wandereth* from her
so is a man that *wandereth*
*Isa.*16.3.bewray not him that *wandereth*
*Ier.*49.5.gather vp him that *wandereth*

Wandring/&c:

*Gen.*37.15.he was *wandring* in the field
*Psal.*56.8.thou tellest my *wandrings*
*Pro.*26.2.as the bird by *wandring*
*Eccles.*6.9.the *wandring* of the desire
1.*Tim.*5.13.*wandring* about from house
Iude 13.*wandring* stars, to whom is

Want.

*Deut.*28.48.and in *want* of all things
57.for *want* of all things, eate thē
*Iudg.*18.10.where there is no *want* of
19.19.here is no *want* of any thing
*Iob.*14.8.the rocke for *want* of a shelter
30.3.for want and famine they were
31.19.perish for want of cloathing
*Psa.*23.1.my shepherd, I shall not *want*
34.9.no *want* to them that feare him
10.shall not *want* any thing that
*Pro.*6.11.thy *want* as an armed man
10.21.fooles dye for *want* of wisdom
13.23.destroyed for *want* of iudgm.
25.belly of the wicked shall *want*
14.28.in the *want* of people is the
21.5.that is hasty, only to *want*
22.16.shall surely come to *want*
*Isay.*34.16.none shall *want* her mate
*Ier.*33.17.David shal neuer *want* a man
See Verf.18.Ch.35.19.
*Amos.*4.6.*want* of bread in all your
*Mar.*12.44.but she of her *want* did cast
Luke 15.14.he began to be in *want*
2.*Cor.*8.14.be a supply for their *want*
may be a supply for your *want*
9.12.supplieth the *want* of the Saints
*Phil.*4.11.I speake not in respect of *want*

Wanted/&c:

*Deut.*15.8.in that which he *wanteth*
*Pro.*9.4.him that *wanteth* vnderstandi.
10.19.there *wanteth* not sinne
28.16.the Prince that *wanteth* vnd.
*Eccles.*6.2.so that he *wanteth* nothing
*Cant.*7.2.which *wanteth* not liquor
*Ioh.*2.3.when they *wanted* wine

Wanting:

2.*Kin.*10.19.Priest, let none be *wanting*
whose shalbe *wanting*
*Pro.*19.7.yet they are *wanting* to him
*Dā.*5.27.ballance, & are found *wanting*
*Tit.*1.5.the things that are *wanting*
3.12.that nothing be *wanting* to thē
*Iam.*1.4.entire, *wanting* nothing

Wants:

*Iudg.*19.20.let all thy *wants* lye on me
*Phil.*2.25.that ministred to my *wants*

Wanton:

Isay 3.16.and *wanton* eyes
1.*Tim.*5.11.haue begun to wax *wanton*
*Lam.*5.5.and beene *wanton*

Wantonnesse.

*Rom.*13.13.in chambering & *wantonnes*
See the word Lasciuiousnesse.

Ward.

*Gen.*40.7.were with him in the *ward*
41.10.and put me in *ward*
*Leuit.*24.12.and they put him in *ward*
*Num.*15.34.and they put him in *ward*
2.*Sam.*20.3.and put them in *ward*, and
1.*Chr.*12.29.kept the *ward* of the house
*Neh.*12.24.*ward* ouer against *ward*
25.were porters keeping the *ward*
45.kept the *ward* of their God
*Ier.*37.13.capta. of the *ward* was there
*Ezek.*19.9.put him in *ward* in chaines
*Act.*12.10.past the first & seco. *ward*

Wards.

*Neh.*13.30.and appointed the *wards* of

Wardrobe:

2.*Kin.*22.14.keeper of the *wardrobe*
2.*Chron.*34.22.keeper of the *wardrobe*

Ware/&c:

*Neh.*10.31.bring *ware* or any victuall
13.16.fish and all manner of *ware*
*Ionah.*1.5.and cast forth the *ware*
2.*Tim.*4.15.of whom be thou *ware* also

Warme:

2.*Kin.*4.34.flesh of the child *waxt warme*
*Iob.*6.17.what time they *waxe warme*
17.17.how thy garments are *warme*
*Eccles.*4.11.but how can one be *warme*
Isay 44.15.thereof and *warme* himselfe
16.and saith, Aha, I am *warme*
47.14.not a coale to *warme* at all
*Hag.*1.6.but there is none *warme*

Warmed/&c:

*Iob.*31.20.if hee were not *warmed* with
39.14.*warmeth* them in the dust
Isay 44.16.yea, he *warmeth* himselfe
*Mar.*14.54.*warmed* himselfe at the
67.saw Peter *warming* himselfe
*Iohn.*18.18.and they *warmed* themselues
stood with them, & *warmed* himf.
So Verse.25.
*Iam.*2.16.depart, and be you *warmed*

Warne:

2.*Chron.*19.10.*warn* them that they
*Ezek.*3.18.not speakest to *warn* the wic.
19.if thou *warn* the wicked, and
21.if thou *warn* the righteous
33.3.the trumpet, & *warn* the peop.
7.mouth: & *warn* them from me
8.speakest not to *warn* the wicked
9.if thou *warn* the wicked of his
Acts 20.31.ceased not to *warn* every
1.*Cor.*4.14.as my belo.sons: I *warn* you
1.*Thes.*5.14.*warn* them that are vnruly
See Charge & Command.

Warned:

2.*Kin.*6.9.and *warned* him of, and
*Ezek.*3.21.because he is *warned*, also
33.6.and the people bee not *warned*
*Mat.*2.12.being *warned* of God in a
So Verse 22.
*Luke.*3.7.who hath *warned* you to flee
So *Matth.*3.7.
*Act.*10.22.was *warned* from God by a
*Heb.*11.7.Noah being *warned* of God
See the words Admonished.
Commanded & Forwarn.

Warning:

*Ier.*6.10.shall speak and give *warning*
*Ezek.*3.17.give them *warning* from me
18.& thou giuest him not *warning*
20.hast not given him *warning*
33.4.and taketh not *warning* if the
5.trumpet and took not *warning*
vpon him that taketh not warn.
*Col.*1.28.*warning* every man and

Warp:

Leuit 13.48.in the *warp* or woofe of
See Verse.49.

Warre.

*Exod.*15.3.when there falls out an *warre*
13.17.peo. repent when they see *warre*
15.3.the Lord is a man of *warre*
17.16.he will haue *warre* with Amalek
32.17.there is a noise of *warre* in the
*Num.*1.22able to goe forth to *warre*
31.3.arme your selues to the *warre*
32.6.shall your brethren goe to *warre*
20.go armed before the L. to *warre*

Deut

Deut. 1.41. man his weapons of *war*
2.14. generation of the men of *war*
3.18. all that are meet for the *war*
20.19. in making *war* against it
20. the city that maketh *war* with
21.10. when thou goest forth to *war*
24.5. he shall not goe out to *war*
Ios. 4.13. 40000 prepared for *war*
8.1. take all the people of *war*, with
3. arose and all the people of *war*
11. people of *war* were with him
10.7. Gibeon, & made *war* against
11.18. Ioshua made *war* a long time
14.11. so is my strength, now for *war*
15. the land had rest from *war*
17.1. because he was a man of *war*
22.12. to go vp to *war* against them
Iudg. 3.2. might know to teach them *war*
10. Israel, and went out to *war*
5.8. new gods, then was *war* in the
11.5. children of Ammon made *war*
18.11. appoint, with weapons of *war*
16. with their weapons of *war*
17. appoint with weapons of *war*
21.21. to catch man his wife in the v.
1. Sam. 14.52. and there was sore *war*
16.18. valiant man, & a man of *war*
17.33. and he is a man of *war*, from his
19.8. and there was *war* againe
23.8. called all the people to *war*
28.15. the Philistines make *war*
2. Sam. 1.27. the weapons of *war* perisht
3. know there was long *war* between
6. while there was *war* between
11.7. how the *war* prospered, and
18. all the things concern. the *war*
19. of telling the matters of *war*
22.35. teacheth my hands to *war*
1. Kin. 9.22. but they were men of *war*
14.30. was *war* betweene Rehoboam
15.6. was *war* betweene Kehoboam
7. there was *war* betweene Abiiam
16. there was *war* between Asa
So Verse 32.
20.18. they be come out for *war*
22.1. continued 2. years without *war*
2. Ki. 13.25. which he had taken by *war*
14.7. took Selah by *war*, and called
18.20. counsel & strength for the *w.*
24.16. were strong and apt for *war*
1. Chron. 5.18. with bow, & skilfull for *war*
that went out to the *war*
19. made *war* with the Hagarites
22. because the *war* was of God
7.40. of them that were apt to *war*
12.1. mighty men, helpers of the *w.*
18.10. Hadarezer had *war* with Tou
20.4. that there arose *war* at Gezer
4. *War* again with the Philistines
6. yet again there was *war* at Gath
2. Chron. 6.34. if thy people go out to *war*
8.9. but they were men of *war*, and
13. a there was *war* betweene Abiiah
14.6. he made no *war* in those years
15.19. and there was no more *war*
17.10. so that they made no *war* ag.
13. of Iudah, and the men of *war*
18. ready prepared for the *war*
18.3. we'le be with thee in the *war*
22.5. to *war* against Hazael King of
25.5. men able to goe forth to *war*
26.13. made *war* with mighty power
28.12. them that came from the *war*
35.21. house wherewith I have *war*
Iob 5.20. in *war* from the power of the
10.17. changes & *war* are against me
38.23. against the day of battel & *war*
Psal. 18.34. teacheth my hands to *war*
27.3. though *war* should rise against
55.21. but *war* was in his heart, his
68.30. the people that delight in *war*
120.7. when I speak they are for *war*
144.1. which teacheth my hands to *w.*
Pro. 20.18. with good aduice make *war*
24.6. by wise counsel make *war*
Eccles. 3.8. a time of peace, a time of *w.*
8.8. there is no discharge in that *w.*
9.18. better then weapons of *war*
Cant. 3.8. hold swo. being expert in *war*
Isay 2.4. nor shal they learn *war* any
3.2. mighty man, & the man of *war*
25. sword, and thy mighty in *war*
7.1. Ierusalem, to *war* against it
21.15. from the grieuousnes of *war*
36.5. counsel & strength for *war*
37.9. is come forth to *war* with thee
41.12. they that *war* against thee
42.13. ielouse like a man of *war*
Ier. 4.19. the trumpet, the alarm of *war*
6.4. prepare ye *war* against her
23. as men for *war* against thee
21.2. of Babyl. maketh *war* against vs
4. Ile turne back the weapons of *w.*
28.8. against great kingdoms of *war*
38.4. the hands of the men of *war*
41.3. found there, & the men of *war*
42.14. where we shal see no *war*
48.14. and strong men for the *war*
49.2. Ile cause an alarme of *war*
26. all the men of *war* shall be
50.30. all her men of *war* shalbe
51.20. and weapons of *war*, for with
32. the men of *war* are affrighted
52.7. and all the men of *war* fled
25. the charge of the men of *war*
Ezek. 17.17. make for him in the *war*
26.9. he shall set engines of *war*
27.10. thine army thy men of *war*
39.20. men, & with all men of *war*
Dan. 7.25. made *war* with the Saints
9.26. the end of the *war* desolations
Mich. 2.8. as men averse from *war*
3.5. even prepare *war* against them
4.3. nor shall they learne *war* any
Luk. 14.32. king going to make *war*
23.11. Herod with his men of *war*
2. Cor. 10.3. do not *war* after the flesh
1. Tim. 1.18. mightst *war* a good warfare
Iam. 4.1. that *war* in your members
1. Pet. 2.11. which *war* against the soule
Rev. 11.11. shall make *war* against them
12.7. there was *war* in heaven
17. to make *war* with the remnant
13.4. able to make *war* with him
7. to make *war* with the Saints
17.14. shal make *war* with the Lamb
19.11. he doth iudge and make *war*
19. to make *war* against him that
See Warfare after Warrefy

Warred.

Num. 31.7. *warred* against the Midian.
Ios. 24.9. and *warred* against Israel
1. Kin. 14.19. Ieroboam, how he *warred*
20.1. Samaria, and *warred* against it
2. Kin. 6.8. the King of Syria *warred*
2. Chron. 26.6. he went forth & *warred*

Warres.

Num. 21.14. in the booke of the *warres*
Iudg. 3.1. not knowne al l the *warres* of
2. Sam. 8.10. Hadadezer had *warres* with
1. Kin. 5.3. for the *warr* that were about
1. Chron. 22.8. and hast made great *warr*
2. Chron. 12.15. there were *warr* between
16.19. hencefo. thou shalt haue *warr*
27.7. acts of Iotham & all his *warr*
Psal. 46.9. he maketh *warres* to cease
Mat. 24.6. ye shall heare of *warres*
and rumours of *warres*.
So *Mar.* 13.7.
Luk. 21.9. when ye shall hear of *warres*
Iam. 4.1. from whence come *warres*

Warrefy.

2. Tim. 2.4. no man that *warrefy*

Warfare.

1. Sam. 28.1. their armies for *warfare*
Isay 41.2. her *warfare* is accomplished
1. Cor. 9.7. who goeth a *warfare*
2. Cor. 10.4. the weapons of our *warfare*
1. Tim. 1.18. mightst war a good *warfare*

Warring.

2. Kin. 19.8. the King of Assyria *warring*
Isa. 37.8. Assyria, *warring* against Libna
Rom. 7.23. *warring* against the law of

Warriour &c.

1. Kin. 12.21. men which were *warriours*
So *Chron.* 11.1.
Isay 9.5. every battell of the *warriour*

Wash.

Exod. 2.5. to *wash* her selfe at the riuer
29.4. & shalt *wash* them with water
30.18. also of brasse to *wash* withall
Leuit. 1.9. shall he *wash* with water
13. he shall *wash* the inwards
6.27. thou shalt *wash* that whereon it
9.14. and he did *wash* the inwarde
13.54. that they that *wash* the thing
58. it be which thou shalt *wash*
15.16. he shall *wash* all his flesh
17.16. but if he *wash* them not, nor
Deut. 21.5. shall *wash* their hands ouer
23.11. shall *wash* himselfe with water
Ruth 3.3. *wash* thy selfe therefore, and
2. Kin. 5.10. goe and *wash* in Iordan
12. may I not *wash* in them, & be
13. saith to thee *wash* & be cleane
2. Chron. 4.6. the left, to *wash* in them
for the Priests to *wash* in
Iob 9.30. *wash* my selfe with snow water
Psal. 26.6. He *wash* mine hands in inno.
51.2. *wash* me throughly from mine
7. *wash* me and I shalbe whiter
58.10. he shall *wash* his feet in the
Isay 1.16. *wash* ye, make ye cleane, put
Ier. 2.22. for though thou *wash* thee
4.14. *wash* thine hart from wickednes
Mat. 6.17. thy head, and *wash* thy face
15.2. they *wash* not their hands
Mar. 7.3. except they *wash* their hands
4. except they *wash* they eat not

*Luk.*7.38.began to *wash* his feet with
*Joh.*9.7.go *wash* in the poole of Siloam
11.to the poole of Siloam & *wash*
13.8.if I *wash* thee not, thou hast no
*Act.*22.16.and *wash* away thy sins
See Clothes & Feet.

Washed.

*Gen.*43.31. and he *washed* his face and
*Ex.*40.32.near unto the altar, they *wash.*
*Levit.*8.6.and *washed* them with water
21.and he *washed* the inwards
15.51.plague after that it is *washed*
58. shalbe *washed* the second time
15.17.shalbe *washed* with water
2 *Sam.*12.20.from the earth, & *washed*
1 *Ki.*22.38. and one *washed* the charet
and they *washed* his armour
2 *Chro.*4.6.0 fring they *washed* in them
Job 29.6.*washed* my steps with bitter
*Psal.*73.13.and *washed* my handsin
*Pro.*30.12.and yet is not *washed* from
*Cant.*5.3.I have *washed* my feet, how
12. *washed* with milke, and fitly
Isay 4.4. when the Lord shall have *wash.*
*Eze.*16.4.not wist thou *washed* in wat.
9.then *washed* I thee with water
I throughly *washed* away thy
40,38.where they *washed* the barne
*Mat.*27.24.and *washed* his hands
*Luk.*7.44.he hath *washed* my feet with
11.38.and not *washed* before dinner
John 9.15.and I *washed*, and doe see
13.10.he that is *washed*, needs not
12.he had *washed* their feet
14.have *washed* your feet
*Act.*9.37.whom when they had *washed*
16.33.and *washed* their stripes
1 *Cor.*6.11.but ye are *washed*, but ye
1 *Tim.*5.10.have *washed* the saints feet
*Heb.*10.22.bodies *washed* with pure
2 *Pet.*2.22. the sow that was *washed*, to
*Rev.*1.5.and *washed* us from our sins
7.14.have *washed* their robes
See the words Clothes.
Feet & Hands.

Washest.

Job 14.19.thou *washest* away the things

Washing, &c.

*Levit.*13.56.after the *washing* of it
2 *Sa.*11.2.saw a woman *washing*, her selfe
*Neh.*4.23.put them off for *washing*
*Cant.*4.2.came up from the *washing*
6,6.which go up from the *washing*
*Mar.*7.4.as the *washing* of cups and
Luke 5.2.were *washing* their nets
*Ephe.*5.26.with the *washing* of water
*Tit.*3.5.by the *washing* of regeneration
*Heb.*9.10.and divers *washings* and

Washpot.

*Ps.*60.8.Moab is my *washpot*, *Ps.*108.9.

Waste.

*Num.*21,30.& we have laid them *waste*
*Deu.*32.10.in the *waste* howling wild.
1 *Ki.*17.14.barrel of meal shal not *waste*
2 *Kin.*19.25.shouldst be to lay *waste*
1 *Chro.*17.9.*waste* them any more, as
*Nah.*2.3.when the city--lyeth *waste*
17.how Ierusalem lieth *waste*
Job 30.3.in former time desolate & *was.*
38.27.satisfie the desolate and *waste*
*Psa.*79.7.laid *waste* his dwelling place
80.13.out of the wood doth *waste* it
Isay 5.6.I will lay it *waste*, it shall not
17.the *waste* places of the fat ones
15.1.Ar of Moab is laid *waste*
Kir or Moab is laid *waste*
23.1.for it is laid *waste*, so that their
24.1.the earth empty & makes it *waste*
33.8.the high wales lye *waste*, the
34.19.to generation it shall lie *waste*
37.18. Ks of Assyria have laid *waste*
26.thou shouldst be to lay *waste* fenced
42.15.Ile make *waste* mountaines
49.17. and they that made thee *waste*
19.thy *waste* and desolate places
51.3.will comfort all her *waste* places
52.9.ye *waste* places of Ierusalem
64.11.pleasant things are laid *waste*
*Ier.*2.15.they made his land *waste*
46.19.for Noph shalbe *waste*, and
49.13.a reproach, a *waste*, and a curse
50.21.*waste*, and utterly de troy
*Ezek.*5.14. I will make thee *waste*, and
6.6.that your altars may be laid *was.*
36.35.the *waste* and desolate, and
38.so shall the *waste* cities be fild
38.8.which hath bene alwaies *waste*
*Mich.*5.6.they shall *waste* the land of
*Nah.*3.7.Nineueh is laid *waste*
*Zeph.*3.6.I made their streets *waste*
*Hag.*1.4.and his house lye *waste*
9.of my house that is *waste*, beca.
Mal 1.3. and his heritage *waste*, for the
*Mat.*26.8.to what purpose is this *waste*
*Mar.*14.4.why was this *waste* of the
See City &c. & Land.

Waten.

*Nu.*14.33.till your carkasses be *wasted*
24.22.the Kenite shalbe *wasted*
*Deut.*2.14.of the men of war were *was.*
1 *Kin.*17.16.barrell of meale *wast.* not
1 *Chro.*20.1.and *wasted* the country
Ps. 137.3.and they that *wasted* us
*Isa.*6.11.untill the cities be *wasted*
19.5.the river shall be *wasted*, and
60.12. nations shalbe utterly *wasted*
*Ier.*44.6. they are *wasted* and desolate
Joel 1.10.the field is *wasted*, the land
the corne is *wasted*
*Luk.*15.13.& there *wasted* his substan.
16.1.he had *wasted* his goods
*Gal.*1.13.the Church & *wasted* it

Waster, &c.

Job 14.19.man dyeth & *wasted* away
*Ps.*91.10.that *wasteth* at noone day
*Pro.*18.9.so him that is a great *waster*
19.26.he that *wasteth* his father.

Wastes, &c.

*Isa.*61.4. they shall build the old *wastes*
*Ezek.*33.27. they that are in the *wastes*
36.4.valleyes to the desolate *wastes*
10.the *wastes* shalbe builded
So vers.33
*Zeph.*1,13.a day of *wastes* and desola.

Watch.

*Gen.*31.49.the Lo.*watch* between me
*Ex.*14.24.in the morning *watch*, the L.
1 *Sam.*11.11.in the morning *watch*
19.11.Davids house to *watch* him
2 *Sa.*13.34. young man that kept the wa.
2 *Chro.*13.8. keep the *watch* of the Lord
*Ezr.*8.29.*watch* ye and keep them
*Neh.*4.9.and set a *watch* against them
7.3.Ierusalem, every one his *watch*
*Iob.*7.12.thou settest a *watch* over me
14.16.not thou *watch* over my sinne
*Psa.*90.4.past as a *watch* in the night
102.7.I *watch*, and am as a sparrow
130.6.more than they that *watch*
more than they that *watch*
141.3.set a *watch* O Lord before my
Isay 21.5.*watch* in the *watch* tower
29.20.all that *watch* for iniquity
*Ier.*5.6.a Leopard shall *watch* over
31.28.so will I *watch* over them
44.27.Ile *watch* over them for evill
51.12.make the *watch* strong
*Nah.*2.1.*watch* the way, make thy
*Hab.*2.1.I will stand upon my *watch*
I will *watch* to see what
*Mat.*14.25.in the fourth *watch* of the
So *Mark* 6.48.
24.42.*watch* therefore, for ye kn.not
So Chap.25,13.*Mar.*13.35.
*Luk.*21.36.
26.38.tarry--and *watch* with me
40.could ye not *watch* with me
41.*watch* & pray, that ye enter not
So *Mar.*14.38.
27.65.ye have a *watch*, go your way
28.11.some of the *watch* came
*Mar.*13.33.take heed, *watch* and pray
34.commanded the porter to *watch*
37.I say unto all, *watch*
14.37.couldst not thou *watch* one
Luke 2.8. keeping *watch* over
12.38.come in the second *watch*
or in the third *watch*
*Act.*20.31.*watch*, and remember
1 *Cor.*16.13.*watch* ye, stand fast in the
*Col.*4.2.*watch* in the same with thanks
1 *Thes.*5.6.but let us *watch* & be sober
2 *Tim.*4.5.but *watch* thou in all things
*Heb.*13.17.they *watch* for your soules
1 *Pet.*4.7.sober, & *watch* unto prayer
*Rev.*3.3. if therfore thou shalt not *watch*
See the words Diligent, & Ward.

Watcheth.

*Psa.*51.9.and they *watched* the house
*Ier.*20,10.*watched* for my halting
31.28.I have *watched* over them
*Lam.*4.17.watching ye have *watched*
*Dan.*9.14.*watched* upon the evill
*Mat.*27.36.and they *watched* him there
*Mar.*3.2.and they *watched* him
Luke 6.7.*watched* him where he would
20,20.and they *watched* him
See the word Digilant.

Watcher, &c.

*Ier.*4.16.that *watchers* come from afar
*Dan.*4.13.a *watcher*, and a holy one
17.by the decree of the *watchers*

Watches, &c.

*Neh.*7.3.and appoint *watches* of the
*Psa.*37.32.the wicked *watcheth* the
63.6.on

63.6. on thee in the night *watches*
119. 148. prevent the night *watches*
Lam. 19. the beginning of the *watches*
Ez. 7.6. end is come it *watcheth* for thee
Rev. 16.15. blessed is he that *watcheth*

Watchfull.

Rev. 3.2. be *watchfull*, and strengthen

Watching, &c.

1 *Sam.* 4.13. on a seat by the way side *wa.*
Prov. 8.34. *watching* daily at my gates
Lam. 4.17. in our *watching* we have
Luk. 12.37. shall finde *watching*
2 *Cor.* 11.27. in *watchings* often

Watchman.

2 *Sa.* 18.24. and the *watchman* went up
25. and the *watchman* cried and
26. the *watchman* saw another
1 *Kin.* 9.17. and there stood a *watchman*
20. and the *watchman* told, saying
Ps. 127.1. the *watchman* waketh but in
Isay 21.6. go, set a *watchman*, let him
11. *watchman*, what of the night
watchman, what of the night
12. the *watchman* said, the morn.
Jer. 51.12. set up the *watchman*, prepare
Ez. 3.17. I have made thee a *watchman*
33.2. and set him for their *watchman*
6. if the *watchman* see the sword
Ile require at the *watchmans* hand
7. I have set thee a *watchman* unto
Hos. 9.8. the *watchman* of Ephraim was

Watchmen.

1 *Sam.* 14.6. and the *watchmen* of Saul
2 *Kin.* 17.9. the tower of the *watchmen*
18.8. from the tower of the *watchmen*
Cant. 3.3. the *watchmen* that goe about
5.7. the *watchmen* that went about
Isa. 52.8. thy *watchmen* shall lift up their
56.10. his *watchmen* are blinde, they
62.6. I have set *watchmen* upon thy
Jer. 6.17. also I set *watchmen* over you
31.6. that the *watchmen* upon the
Mich. 7.4. the day of thy *watchmen*

Watch-tower.

2 *Chro.* 20.24. toward the *watch-tower*
Isay 21.5. watch in the *watch-tower*
8. continually on the *watch-tower*

Watr.

Gen. 2.10. *watr*, to *water* the garden
16.7. found her by a fountain of *wat.*
18.4. let a little *water*--be fetched
21.15. and the *water* was spent in
24.17. let me--drink a little *water*
43.1 stand by the well of *water*
26.19. a well of springing *water*
20. the *water* is ours, and he
32.10 him we have found *water*
37.24. empty, there was no *water* in
Exod. 2.10. I drew him out of the *water*
16. they came and drew *water*
4.9. take of the *water* of the river
12.9. nor sodden at all in *water*, but
15.22. 3 daies--& found no *water*
27. were twelve wels of *water*
17.1. no *water* for the peo. to drinke
2. give us *water* that we may
3. people thirsted there for *water*
6. there shall come *water* out of it
20.4. or that is under the *water*
23.25. shall bleesse thy bread & *water*
30.18. thou shalt put *water* therein
34.28. eat bread nor drinke *water*
40.7. and shalt put *water* therein
30. and put *water* there to wash
Levit. 6.28. scoured, and rinsed in *water*
11.32. it must be put in *water*, and it
36. wherein there is plenty of *water*
38. any *water* be put upon the seed
15.12. of wood shalbe rinsed in *water*
Num. 5.17. shall take holy *water*,
and put it into the *water*
18. the bitter *water* that causeth
22. this *water* that causes the curse
19.9. for a *water* of separation: it is
18. and dip it in *water*, and &c.
20.2. and there was no *water* for the
5. nor is there any *water* to drinke
8. it shall give forth his *water*
to them, *water* out of the rocke
10. must we fetch you *water* out
11. the *water* came out abundantly
13. this is the *water* of Meribah
17. drink of the *water* of the wels
21.16. and I will give them *water*
24.7. he shall poure the *water* out of
27.14. to sanctifie me at the *water*
33.14. there was no *water* for the
Deut. 2.6. ye shall also buy *water* of
8.15. where there was no *water*
who brought thee forth *water*
9.18. eat bread nor drink *water*
11.4. how he made the *water* of the
12.6. poure it on the earth as *water*
So verse 24.
15.23. poure it on the ground as *wat.*
24.4. met you not with bread & *wat.*
29.11. to the drawer of thy *water*
Josh. 2.10. the *water* of the red sea for
3.15. dipped in the brim of the *water*
7.5. melted, and became as *water*
9.21. and drawers of *water* unto all
15.9. to the fountain of the *water*
16.1. unto the *water* of Iericho
Judg. 4.19. a little *water* to drink, for I
5.4. the clouds also dropped *water*
25. he asked *water*, and she &c.
6.38. wringed--a bowle full of *water*
15.19. there came *water* thereout
1 *Sam.* 7.6. and drew *water*, and poured
25.11. my bread and my *water*, and
26.11. and the cruse of *water*, and
30.11. they made him drink *water*
12. nor drunk any *water* three da.
2 *Sam.* 14.14. *water* spilt on the ground
21.10. till the *water* dropped upon
23.15. of the *water* of the well of
16. drew *water* out of the well
1 *Kin.* 13.8. not drink *water* in this place
14.27 as a reed is shaken in the *water*
17.10. a little *water* in a vessel that
18. 4. fed them with bread & *water*
5. unto all fountains of *water*
33. fill the barels with *water*
35. the *water* ran round about
he filled the trench with *water*
38. licked up the *water* that was
22.27. with the *water* of affliction
2 *Kin.* 2.19. but the *water* is naught
3.9. there was no *water* for the host
11. which poured *water* on the
17. valley shalbe filled with *water*
20. there came *water* by the way
the country was filled with *water*
22. the sun shone on the *water*
6.5. the axe head fell into the *water*
22. set bread and *water* before them
20.20. brought the *water* into the city
1 *Chro.* 11.17. of the *wat.* of the well of
18. and drew *water* out of the well
2 *Chro.* 18.26. with *water* of affliction
32.4. come and finde much *water*
Ezra. 10.6. no bread, nor drinke *water*
Job 14.9. yet through the sent of *water*
15.16. drinks iniquity like *water*
22.7. thou hast not given *water*
36.27. maketh the small drops of *wa.*
Psa. 1.3. planted by the rivers of *water*
42.1. panteth after the *water* brooks
63.1. thirsty land, where no *water* is
66.12. through fire & through *wat.*
72.6. as showres that *wat.* the earth
79.3. have they shed like *water*
88.17. round about me--like *water*
107.35. into a standing *water*
109.18. into his bowels like *water*
114.8. wildernes into a standing *wa.*
Pro. 8.24. abounding with *water*
17.12. when one letteth out *water*
20.5. of a man is like deep *water*
21.1. the Lord, as the rivers of *water*
23.21. give him *water* to drink
27.19. as in *water* face answereth
30.16. that is not filled with *water*
Eccles. 2.6. I made me pooles of *water*
to *water* therewith the wood that
Cant. 5.12. doves, by the rivers of *water*
Isay 1.22. thy wine is mixt with *water*
30. as a garden that hath no *water*
3.1. and the whole stay of *water*
12.3. with joy shall ye draw *water*
14.23. the Bterne & pooles of *water*
16.9. Ile *water* thee with my teares
21.14. brought *water* to him that
27.3. Ile *water* it every moment
30.14. to take *water* withall out of
20. and the *water* of affliction
32.2. as rivers of *water* in a dry
35.7. thirsty land springs of *water*
37.25. I have digged & drunk *water*
41.17. the poor & needly seek *water*
18. the wildernes a poole of *water*
43.2. thou passest through the *water*
44.4. as willows by the *wat.* courses
49.10. even by the springs of *water*
50.2. because there is no *water*
54.16. I have created the *water* to
55.1. like a spring of *water*, whose
63.10. dividing the *water* before
Jer. 2.13. that can hold no *water*
9.15. and give them *water* of gall
13.1. and put it not in the *water*
14.3. the pits, and found no *water*
23.15. them drink the *water* of gall
38.6. dungeon there was no *water*
Lam. 3.16. runneth down like *water*
3.48. runs down like rivers of *water*
5.4. drunk our *water* for money
Ezek. 4.17. may want bread and *water*

7,17. knees shalbe as weak as *water*
So Chap. 21. 7.
32. 6. lle also *water* with thy bloud
36. 25. lle sprinkle clean *water* upon
Hos. 2. 5. me my bread and my *water*
5. 10. my wrath on them like water
10. 7. as the fome upon the *water*
Ioel 3. 18. shall *water* the valley of Shit.
Amos 8. 11. not a thirst for *water*, but of
Hab. 3. 10. the overflowing of the *water*
Zech. 9. 11. the pit wherein is no *water*
Mat. 3. 11. I. baptize you with *water*
So *Mar.* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16.
16. straightway out of the *water*
10, 42. a cup of cold *water* only
See *Marke* 9. 41.
14. 28. come to thee on the *water*
29. he walked on the *water*
17. 15. fire, and oft into the *water*
See *Marke* 9. 22.
27. 14. he took *water* and washed
Luke 7. 44. thou gavest me no *water*
8. 23. they were filled with *water*
24. and the raging of the *water*
25. commands winds and *water*
16. 24. the tip of his finger in *water*
22, 10. bearing a pitcher of *water*
Iohn 1. 31. I come baptizing with *water*
2. 6. had fasted of the *water* that was
the servants which drew the *water*
3. 5. born of *water* and of the Spirit
23. there was much *water* there
4. 7. a woman--to draw *water*
10. given thee living *water*
11. hast thou that living *water*
13. whoso drinke of this *water*
14. of the *water* that I shall give
but the *water* that I shall give him
in him a well of *water*
15. Sir, give me this *water*
46. he made the *water* wine
5. 4. after the troubling of the *water*
7. 38. flow rivers of living *water*
13. 5. he poureth *water* into a bason
19. 34. came--out bloud and *water*
Act 8. 36. here is *water*, what doth
38. went down both into the *water*
10. 47. can any--forbid *water*
Eph. 5. 26. with the washing of *water*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. drink no longer *water*, but
Heb. 9. 19. with *water*, and scarlet wool
10. 22. bodies washed with pure *water*
Iam. 3. 11. forth--sweet *water* and bitter?
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. soules were saved by *water*
3. 5. Earth standing out of the *water*
being overflowed with *water*
2 *Iohn* 5. 6. this is he that came by *wa.* &
not by *water* only, but
by *water* and bloud
8. the Spirit, the *water*, and the blo.
Iude, 12. clouds they are without *water*
Rev. 12. 15. out of his mouth *water*
21. 6. of the *water* of life freely
See Chap. 22. 1.
22. 17. take of the *water* of life freely
See the words Bathe,
Drinke & Flesh.

Watered, &c.

Gen. 2. 6. *watered* the whole face of the
Exod. 2. 17. them, & *watered* the flocke
19. for us, and *watered* the flocke
Deut. 11. 10. *watereds* it with thy foote
Pro. 11. 25. shalbe *watered* himselfe
Ier. 31. 12. as a *watered* garden shalbe
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. planted, Apollo *watered*

Waters.

Gen. 1. 2. upon the face of the *waters*
6. firmam. in the midst of the *waters*
7. divide the *waters* from the *wat.*
9. let the *waters* under heaven, be
20. let the *waters* bring forth
21. which the *waters* brought forth
7, 17. and the *waters* increased, and
18. and the *waters* prevailed, and
upon the face of the *waters*
8. 1. the earth, & the *waters* asswaged
3. and the *waters* returned from
the *waters* were abated
13. the *waters* were dryed up from
9. 15. the *wat.* shall no more become
Exod. 7. 17. upon the *waters* which are
19. upon the *waters* of Egypt
20. all the *waters* that were in the
14. 21. and the *waters* were divided
22. and the *waters* were a wall
26. that the *waters* may come again
28. and the *waters* returned, and
15, 8. *waters* were gathered togeth,
10. as Leade in the mighty *waters*
19. brought again the *waters* of
23. could not drink of the *waters*
25. when he had cast into the *wat.*
the *waters* were made sweet
27. encamped there by the *waters*
Levit. 11. 9. all that are in the *waters*
fins and scales in the *waters*
10. of all that move in the *waters*
which is in the *waters*
46. creat. that moveth in the *wat.*
Num. 21. 22. of the *waters* of the well
24. 6. as Cedar trees by the *waters*
7. his seed shalbe in many *waters*
Deut. 4. 18. that is in the *waters* beneath
10, 7. a land of rivers and *waters*
14. 9. eat of all that are in the *waters*
32. 51. Kadesh, at the *wat.* of Meribah
Ios. 3. 13. rest in the *waters* of Iordan
16. the *waters* which came downe
4. 7. the *waters* of Iordan were cut off
23. dryed up the *waters* of Iordan
11. 5. togeth. at the *wat.* of Merom
So Verse 7.
15. 7. toward the *wat.* of Enshemesh
18. 15. went out to the wel of *waters*
Iudg. 5. 19. by the *waters* of Megiddo
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. as the breach of *waters*
12, 27. have taken the city of *waters*
22. 17. draw me out of many *waters*
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. and smote the *waters*, and
21. forth to the spring of *waters*
I have healed these *waters*
22. so the *waters* were healed, unto
5, 12. better than all the *waters* of Is.
18. 31. one, the *waters* of his Cistern
19. 24. digged & drunk strange *waters*
1 *Chro.* 14, 11. the breaking forth of *wa.*
2 *Chro.* 32. 3. stop the *waters* of the foun.
Neh. 9. 11. a stone into the mighty *wat.*
Iob 5. 10. sends *waters* upon the fields
11. 16. as *waters* that passe away
12. 15. he withholdeth the *waters*
14. 11. as the *waters* faile from the sea
19. the *waters* weare the stones
26. 5. things are formed under the *wa.*
8. he bindeth up the *waters* in his
10. he hath compassed the *waters*
28. 4. as *waters* forgotten of the foot
25. weigheth the *waters* by mea.
29. 19. was spread out by the *waters*
30. 14. as a wide breaking in of *wa.*
34. 7. drinketh up scorning like *waters*
37. 10. the breadth of the *waters* is
38. 30. the *waters* are hid, as with
34. that abundance of *waters* may
Psal. 18. 15. the chanels of *waters* were
16. drew me out of many *waters*
23, 2. leads me beside the still parts
29. 3. the Lord is vpon the *waters*
32. 6. in the flouds of great *waters*
33. 7. he gathereth the *waters* of the
46. 3. though the *waters* thereof roare
58. 7. let them melt away as *waters*
69. 1. the *waters* are come vnto my
2. I am come into deep *waters*
14. and out of the deep *waters*
73. 10. *waters* of a full cup are wrung
74. 13. of the dragons in the *waters*
77. 16. the *waters* saw thee.
the *waters* saw thee
19. thy paths are in the great *waters*
78. 13. made the *waters* to stand as an
16. caused *waters* to run down
20. rock, that the *wat.* gushed out
91. 4. than the noise of many *waters*
104. 3. of his chambers in the *waters*
6. *waters* stood aboue the mountai.
105. 29. turned their *waters* into blo.
41. rock, & the *waters* gushed out
106. 11. *waters* couered their enemies
107. 23. doe businesse in great *waters*
114. 8. flint into a fountain of waters
119. 136. rivers of *waters* run down
124. 4. the *waters* ouerwhelmed vs
5. then the proud *waters* gone
136. 6. the earth aboue the *waters*
144. 7. me out of the great *waters*
147. 18. to blow, & the *waters* flow
148. 4. ye *waters* that are aboue the
Pro. 5. 15. drink *waters* out of thine own
and running *waters* out of thine
16. and rivers of *waters* in the str.
8. 29. that the *waters* should not passe
9. 17. stolne *waters* are sweet, and
18. 4. mouth are as deep *waters*
25. 25. as cold *waters* to a thirsty
30. 4. who hath bound the *waters* in
Eccle. 11. 1. cast thy bread on the *waters*
Cant. 4. 15. a well of liuing *waters*, and
8. 7. many *wat.* cannot quench lone
Isay 8. 7. from the *waters* of the rivers
11. 9. as the *waters* that couer the sea
15. 6. for the *waters* of Nimrim shalbe
9. for the *waters* of Dimon shalbe
17. 12. like rushing of mighty *waters*
18. 2. vessels of bulrushes on the *waters*
19. 5. the *waters* shall faile from the
8. that spread nets on the *waters*
22. 9. the *waters* of the lower poole
23. 3. great *waters* the seed of Sihor
30. 25. rivers and streames of *waters*
32. 20. the

31.20. they that sow beside al *waters*
33.16. giuen him, his *wa.* shalbe sure
35.6. wilders. shall *waters* break out
36.16. the *waters* of his own cisterne
40.12. who hath measured the *wa.*
43.16.1 path in the mighty *waters*
20. I giue *waters* in the wildernes
48.1. forth out of the waters of Iuda
21. caused *waters* to flow out of
and the *waters* gushed out
51.10. & the *wa.* of the great deep
54.9. that is as the *waters* of Noah
that the *waters* of Noah should
55.1. thirsteth, come ye to the *waters*
57.20. whose *waters* cast vp mire &
64.2. fire causeth the *waters* to boile
Ier. 2.13. the fountain of liuing *waters*
18. to drink of the *waters* of Sihor
to drink the *waters* of the riuer
6.7. fountain casteth out her *waters*
8.14. and giuen vs *waters* of gall to
9.1. O that my head were *waters*, &
18. our eye-lids gush out with *wa.*
10.13. there is a multitude of *waters*
14.3. sent their little ones to the *wa.*
15.18. as the *waters* that faile
17.8. as a tree planted by the *waters*
18.14. shall the cold flowing *waters*
31.9. to walke by the riuers of *waters*
41.12. found him by the great *wa.*
46.7. whose *waters* are moued as a
8. *waters* are moued like the riuers
47.2. *waters* rise vp out of the North
48.34. for the *wa.* also of Nimrim
50.8. a drought is vpon her *waters*
51.13. that dwellest vpon many *wa.*
16. there is a multitude of *waters*
55. roare like the great *waters*
Lam. 3.54. *waters* flowed ouer my head
Ezek. 1.24. like the noise of great *wa.*
17.5. he placed it by the great *waters*
8. in a good soyle by great *waters*
26.19. great *waters* shall couer thee
27.26. brought thee into great *wa.*
34. seas in the depths of the *waters*
31.4. the *waters* made him great
5. because of the multitude of *wa.*
7. his root was by great *waters*
14. none of all the trees by the *wa.*
15. and the great *waters* were staid
32.2. and troublest all the *waters*
13. from besides the great *waters*
14. I will make their *waters* deep
34.18. drunk up the deepe *waters*
43.2. was like a noise of many *waters*
47.1. behold the *waters* issued out
and the *waters* came down
3. brought me through the *water*
the *waters* were to the ancles
4. brought me through the *wa.*
the *waters* were to the knees
the *waters* were to the loynes
5. passouer for the *waters* were risen
8. these *waters* issued out toward
the *waters* shalbe healed
9. these *waters* shall come thither
12. there *waters* they issued out of
Dan. 12.6. which was vpon the *waters*
7. which was vpon the *waters* of
Ioel. 1.20. riuers of waters are dried vp
3.18. Iudah shal flow with *waters*
Amos 5.8. calleth for the *waters* of the
24. iudgment run down as *waters*
9.6. calleth for the *waters* of the sea
Mich. 1.4. *waters* that are poured downe
Nah. 3.8. had the *waters* round about it
14. draw the *waters* for the siege
Hab. 2.14. the *waters* that couer the sea
3.15. thorow the heap of deep *waters*
Zech. 14.8. that liuing *waters* goe out
Mar. 9.22. into the *waters* to destroy
Reue. 1.15. as the sound of many *waters*
8.11. the third part of the *waters*
many men dyed of the *waters*
11.6. haue power ouer *waters*
14.2. as the voice of many *waters*
So Chap. 19.6.
16.5. the Angel of the *waters*
17.15. the *waters* which thou sawest
See Flouds & Fountaines, &c.

Watereſt &c.

Pſal. 65.9. the earth, and *watereſt* it
10. thou *watereſt* the ridges thereof
104.13. he *watereth* the hils from
Iſay 55.10. but *watereſt* the earth, and
1. Cor. 3.6. Apollo *watered*, but God
7. nor he that *watereth*, but
8. and he that *watereth*, are one

Watercourſe &c.

Iob 38.25. hath diuided a *watercourſe*
Iſa. 44.4.28 willows by the *watercourſes*

Water-flouds.

Pſ. 69.15. let not the *water-flouds* ouerf.

Water-gate.

Neh. 8.3. that was before the *water-gate*
12.37. of Dan euen to the *water-gate*

Waterpot &c.

Iohn 2.6. six *water-pots* of stone
7. fill the *water-pots* with water
4.28. the woman left her *water-pot*

Water-ſprings, &c.

Pſa. 42.7. at the noise of thy *water-ſpouts*
107.33. the *water-ſprings* into dry
35. dry ground into *water-ſprings*

Watring

Iob 37.11. also by *watring* the wearie
Luke 13.15. lead him away to *watring*

Waue.

Exod. 29.24. and shalt *waue* them
for a *waue* offering
26. consecrations, and *waue* it
for a *waue* offring
Leuit. 10.15. of the fat to *waue* it for a
waue offering before the Lord
14.12. of oyle, and *waue* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
24. of oyle, shall *waue* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
23.11. Sabb. the Priest shall *waue* it
12. when ye *waue* the sheafe, and
20. Priest shall *waue* them with
for a *waue* offring before the Lo.

Waued.

Exod. 29.27. heaue offr. which is *waued*
Lev. 7.30. that the breast may be *waued*
8.27. foos hand, *waued* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
29. Moses took the breast, *waued*
it for a *waue* offring bef. the Lord
9.21. right shoulder Aaron *waued*
for a *waue* offring before the L.
14.21. a trespasse offring to be *waued*

Waue breaſt.

Leuit. 10.15 and the *waue breaſt* shall
Num 6.20. Priest with the *waue breaſt*
18.18. be thine as the *waue breaſt*

Waue loaues.

Leuit. 23.17. habitations 2. *waue loaues*

Waue offering, &c.

Exod. 29.27. breast of the *waue offring*
Leuit. 23.15. the sheafe of the *waue offri.*
Num. 6.20. for a *waue offring* before
18.11. with all the *waue offrings* of
See the word Waue &c.

Wauereth &c.

Heb. 10.23. of our hope with. *wauering*
Iam. 1.6. faith nothing *wauering*
for he that *wauereth*, is like
See the words Doubt & Toſſed

Waue Waues.

2. Sam. 22.5. when the *waues* of death
Iob 9.8. treadeth vpon the *waues* of the
38.11. shall thy proud *waues* be stayed
Pſal. 42.7. all thy *waues* & thy billowes
65.7. and the noise of their *waues*
88.7. afflicted me with all thy *waues*
89.9. when the *waues* thereof arise
93.3. the flouds lift up their *waues*
4. then the mighty *waues* of the
107.27. lifteth vp the *waues* thereof
29. that the *waues* thereof are stil.
Iſay 48.18. as the *waues* of the sea
51.15. the sea, whose *waues* roared
Ier. 5.22. though the *waues* therof toſſe
31.35. when the *waues* thereof roare
51.42. with the multitude of the *wa.*
55. when her *waues* do roare like
Ionah 2.3. & thy *waues* passed ouer me
Zech. 10.11. shal smite the *waues* in the
Mat. 8.24. ship was couered with *waues*
14.24. of the sea toſſed with *waues*
Mar. 4.37. the *waues* beat into the ship
Luke. 21.25. and the *waues* roaring
Act. 27.41. with the violence of the *wa.*
Iam. 1.6. like a *waue* of the sea
Iude 13. raging *waues* of the sea

Waxe.

Pſa. 22.14. ioynt, my heart is like *waxe*
68.2. as the *waxe* melteth before the
97.5. the hils melted like *waxe*
Micah. 1.4. as *waxe* before the fire &c.

Way ☞ Way.

Ge. 6.12. all flesh had corrupted his *way*
18.16. them to bring them on the *way*
19. shall keep the *way* of the Lord
24.27. I being in the *way*, the Lord
42. if thou now prosper my *way*
48. had led me in the right *way*
56. the L. hath prospered my *way*
28.20. & keep me in this *way* that
32.1. and Iacob went on his *way*, &
33.3. was with me in the *way* which I
38.14. which is the *way* to Timnah
42.25. giue them prouision for the *way*
45.23. meat for his father by the *way*
25. you fall not out by the *way*

48.7.Rachel dyed in the *way*
when yet there was but a little *vv.*
I buried her there in the *way*
49.19,Dan shall be a serpent by the *w.*
*Exo.*2.12.looked this *way* and that *vv.*
4.24.by the *way* in the Inne, that
5.20.& Aaron who stood in the *way*
13.18.about by the way of the wilde.
21.cloud to lead them by the *way*
23,20.thee, to keep thee in the *way*
33.3.lest I consume thee in the *way*
13.shew me now thy *way* that I
*Num.*14.25.by the *way* of the red sea
21.1.came by the *way* of the spies
4.discouraged because of the *way*
22.22.in the *way* for an aduersary
23.turned aside out of the *way*
to turne her into the *way*
26.where was no *way* to turne
34.that thou stoodst in the *way*
*Deut.*1.2.by the *way* of mount Seir
22.by what *way* ye must goe up
32.in all the *way* that he went
33.who went in the *way* bef. you
by what *way* ye should goe
2.8.by the *way* of the wildernesse of
3.1.went vp by the *way* to Baashan
6.7.when thou walkest by the *way*
8.2.thou shalt remember al the *way*
9.12,quickly turn aside out of the *vv.*
16.turned aside out of the *way*
13.5.to thrust thee out of the *way*
14,24.if the *way* be too lo, for thee
17.16.returne no more that *way*
19.3.thou shalt prepare thee a *way*
6.ouertake him bec. the *w.* is long
22.4.or his oxe fall down by the *way*
6.chance to be bef. thee in the *way*
24.9.God did to Miriam by the *way*
25,17.Amal. did vnto thee by the *vv.*
18.how he met thee by the *way*
27.18.blind to wander out of the *vv.*
31.29.and turne aside from the *way*
*Ios.*1.8.shalt make thy *way* prosperous
2.7.after them the *way* to Iordan
3.4.that ye may know the *way* by
ye haue not passed this *way*
5.4.dyed in the wilderness by the *way*
7.not circumcised them by the *vv.*
8,15.fled by the *way* of the wilder.
10.10.*way* that goes vp to Bethoron
23.14. the *way* of all the earth
24.17.preserued vs all the *way*
*Iudg.*2.19.nor from their stubborn *way*
22.whether they will keep the *vv.*
5,10.in iudgm.& walk by the *way*
9.25.all that came along by the *way*
18,5.whether our *way* which we go
6.before the Lord is your *way*
*1.Sam.*4.13.sate on a seat by the *way*
6.9.by the *way* of his owne coast
12.the kine took the strait *way*
to the *way* of Bethshemesh
and went along by the hie *way*
9.6.he can shew vs the *way* that we
8.man of God to tell vs our *way*
12.23.the good and the right *way*
13.17.the *way* that leads to Ophrah
18.turnd to the *way* of the border.
15,20.and haue gone the *way* which
23,toward the *way* of the wildern
17.52.by the *way* to Shaarim euen
28.22.when thou goest in thy *way*.
*2.Sa.*2.24.by the *way* of the wildernesse
13.20.while they were in the *way*
34.people by the *way* of the hill
15.2.stood beside the *wa.* of the gate
16,13.and his men went by the *way*
18.23.Ahimaaz ran by the *way* of
22.31.as for God his *way* is perfect
33.and he maketh my *way* perfect
*1.Kin.*1.49.and went every man his *w.*
2.2.I goe the *way* of all the earth be
4.childr. take heed to their *way*
8.25.thy childr. take heed to their *w.*
32.to bring his *way* vpon his head
36,thou teach them the good *way*
11.29.Shilonite found him in the *w.*
13,9.nor turne again by the same *w.*
10.so he went another *way* and
12.said to him what *way* went he
what *way* the man of God went
17,go by the *way* that thou camest
24.a Lion met him by the *way*
his carkasse was cast in the *way*
33.returned not from his euil was
18.7.& Obadiah was in the *way*
19.15.on the *way* to the wildernes
22,52.walked in the *way* of his fath.
and in the *way* of his mother
*2.Kin.*3.8.said, which *way* shall we goe vp?
the *way* through the wildernes
20.came water by the *w.* of Edom
5.19.departed from him a little *way*
6.19.said to him, this is not the *way*
7.15.the *way* was ful of garments
10,12.the shearing house in the *way*
11,19.by the *way* of the gate of the
19.33.by the *way* that he came, by
25.4.by night by the *way* of the gate
went by the *way* toward the plaine
*2.Chro.*6.16.may take heed to their *way*
23.his *way* vpon his own head
27.taught them in the good *way*
34.by the *way* that thou shalt send
*Ezr.*8.21.G. to seek of him a right *way*
22.against the enemy in the *way*
*Neh.*9.19.by day to lead them in the *w.*
Iob 3.23.to a man whose *way* is hid
8.19.behold, this is the ioy of his *w.*
12.24.in a wildern. where is no *way*
16.22.then shal I goe a *way* whence
17.9.righteous. shal hold on his *w.*
18.10.& a trap for him in the *way*
19.8.he hath fenced vp my *way* that
12.raise vp their *way* against me
21.29.asked them that go by the *w.*
31.shal declare his *way* to his face
22.15.hast thou marked the old *way*
23.10.he knows the *way* that I take
11.his *way* haue I kept, and not
24.4.turn the needy out of the *way*
24.they are taken out of the *way*
28.23.God vnderstandeth the *way*
26.and a *way* for lightning of the
38.25.I chose out their *way* & sate
31.7.step hath turned out of the *w.*
36.23.who hath inioyned him his *w.*
38,19.where is the *way* where light
25.or a *way* for the lightnings of
*Psal.*1.1.nor standeth in the *way* of sin.
6.knoweth the *way* of the righte.
the *way* of the vngodly shal perish
2.12.angry, & ye perish from the *w.*
5.8.make thy *way* strait before my
18.30.as for God, his *way* is perfect
32.and maketh my *way* perfect
35.6.let their *way* be dark and
36.4.he setteth himself in a *way*
37.5.commit thy *way* to the Lord
7.of him who prospers in his *way*
23.and he delighteth in his *way*
34.on the Lord and keep his *way*
44.18.our steps declined from his *w.*
49.13.this their *way* is their folly
67.2.that thy *way* may be known
97.13.thy *way* O God is in the San.
19.thy *way* is in the sea, and thy
78.50.he made a *way* to his anger
85.13.set vs in the *way* of his steps
89.41.all that passe by the *way* spoile
101.2.my selfe wisely in a perfect *w.*
6.that walketh in a perfect *way*
102.23.my strength in the *way*
107.4.wildernes in a solitary *way*
7.led them forth by the right *way*
40.wildernes where is no *way*
110.7.drink of the brooke in the *way*
119.1.are the vndefiled in the *way*
9.shall a yong man cleanse his *way*
14.I haue reioyced in the *way* of
27.to vnderstand the *way* of thy
29.from me the *way* of lying, and
30.I haue chosen the *way* of truth
33.teach me the *way* of thy sta.
37.quicken thou me in thy *way*
101.my feet from euery euill *way*
104.therfore I hate euery false *w.*
139.24.there be any wicked *w.* in me
lead me in the *way* euerlasting
142.3.in the *wa.* wherein I walked
143.8.cause me to know the *wa.*
146.9.but the *wa.* of the wicked he
*Pro.*1.15.son, walk not thou in the *wa.*
31.of the fruit of their own *wa.*
2.8.preserueth the *wa.* of his saints
12.thee from the *wa.* of euill men
4.11.I haue taught thee in the *wa.*
19.the *wa.* of the wicked is as
5.8.remoue thy *wa.* far from her
6.23,of instruction are the *wa.* of life
7.8.he went the *wa.* to her house
27.her house is the *wa.* to hell
8.2.by the *wa.* in the place of the
13.and the euill *wa.* and the
20.I leade in the *wa.* of righteous.
22.me in the beginning of his *wa.*
10.17.he is in the *wa.* of life that
29.the *wa.* of the Lord is strength
11.5.the perfect shall direct his *wa.*
20.as are vpright in their *wa.* are
12.15.the *wa.* of a foole is right in
26.the *wa.* of the wicked seducers
28.in the *wa.* of righteousnes is
13.6.him that is vpright in the *wa.*
15.but the *wa.* of transgressors is
14.8.prudent, is to vnderstand his *w.*
12.there is a *wa.* that seems right
15.9.the *wa.* of the wicked is an
10.to him that forsaketh the *wa.*
19.the *wa.* of the slouthfull man
but the *wa.* of the righteous

16.9.a mans heart deviseth his *way*
17.he that keepeth his *way*, preſ.
29.and leadeth him to the *way*
31.if it be found in the *way* of
19.3.of man perverteth his *way*
20.14.then underſtand his owne *way*
21.2.every *way* of man is right in
8.the *way* of man is froward and
16.out of the *way* of underſtanding
28.upright,he directeth his *way*
22.5.are in the *way* of the froward
6.traine up a child in the *way* he
23.19. & guide thine heart in the *wa.*
26.13.ſaith,there is a Lion in the *wa.*
22.10. to goe aſtray in an evill *way*
30.19.the *way* of an Eagle is in
the *way* of a ſerpent upon a
the *way* of a ſhip in the
way of a man with a maid
*Eccleſ.*11.5.what is the *way* of the ſpirit
12.5. and feare ſhalbe in the *way*
*Iſ.*1.12.deſtroy the *way* of thy paths
9.1.afflict her by the *way* of the ſea
15.5.in the *way* of Horonaim,they
26.7.the *way* of the iuſt is upright.
8.in the *way* of thy iudgments
28.7.ſtrong drink,are out of the *way*
they are out of the *way*
30.11.goe ye out of the *way* turne
21.ſaying,this is the *way*,walk in
35.8.and an high *way* ſhalbe there
and a *way*,and it ſhalbe
36.2.high *way* of the fullers field
37.34.by the *way* that he came,by
40.3.prepare ye the *way* of the Lord
So *Luke* 3.4.
a high *way* for our God
14.and ſhewed him in the *way* of
41.3.paſſed ſafely even by the *way*
42.16.by a *way* that they knew not
43.16.which makes a *way* in the ſea
19.He make a *way* in the wilder.
48.15.ſhall make his *way* proſperous
17.leadeth thee by the *way* that
51.10.a *way* for the ranſomed to
53.6.every one lo,his owne *way*
55.7.let the wicked forſake his *way*
56.11.they all look to their owne *w.*
57.14.prepare the *way*,take yeup
out of the *way* of my people
59.8.the *w.*of peace they know not
62.10.prepare you the *way* of the
65.2.in a *way* that was not good
*Ier.*2.18.thou to do in the *way* of *Egyp.*
thou to do in the *way* of Aſſyria
23.ſee thy *way* in the valley,know
36.ſo much to change thy *way*
3.21.they have perverted their *way*
4.7.the Gentiles is on his *way*
18.thy *way* and thy doings have
5.4.they know not the *way* of the L.
6.16.where is the good *way*,&
25.maiſt know & try their *way*
10.23.leaane not the *w.* of the heath.
23.the *way* of man is not in himſ.
12.1.doth the wickeds *way* proſper?
18.15.in paths,in a *way* not caſt up
21.8.ſet before you the *way* of life
and the *way* of death
23.12.their *way* ſhalbe unto them
25.35.ſhall have no *way* to flee,nor
28.11.Prophet Ieremi went his *way*
31.9.in a ſtraite *way*,wherein they
21.& the *way* which thou wentſt
32.39.and one heart,& one *waie*
33.4.by the *waie* of the Ks.garden
42.3.may ſhew us the *waie* wherein
48.19.ſtand by the *waie*,& eſpie
50.5.ſhall aske the *waie* to Zion
52.7.by the *waie* of the gate betw.
*Ezek.*3.18.from his wicked *waie* to ſaue
19.not from his wicked *waie* he
7.27.will doe to them after their *wa.*
8.5.toward the *waie* of the North
13.22.not return from his wicked *wa.*
14.22.ye ſhall ſee their *waies* & their
18.25.is not my *waie* equall? are not
21.19 choſe is at the head of the *waie*
20.appoint a *waie* that the ſword
21.ſtood at the parting of the *waie*
23.13.they tooke both one *waie*
33.8.warn the wicked from his *waie*
36.17.defiled it by their own *waie*
their *waie* was before me
19.according to their *waies*,and
42.11.the *wa.*before them was like
44.3.ſhall enter in by the *wa.*of the
ſhall goe out by the *wa.*of the ſame
46.2.the Prince ſhall enter by the *wa.*
8.he ſhall goe in by the *wa.*of the
he ſhall goe forth by the *w.*
9.he that enters in by the *wa.*
ſhall goe out by the *wa.*
ſhall not ſcturne by the *wa.*
47.2.and led me about by the *wa.*
by the *wa.*that looketh Eaſtward
*Hoſ.*2.6.I will hedge up thy *wa.*and
6.9.in the *wa.*by conſent,for they
10.13.thou didſt truſt in thy *wa.*
*Amos*2.7.aſide the *wa.*of the meeke
*Obad.*14.have ſtood in the croſſe *wa.*
*Nah.*1.3.the *L.*hath his *wa.*in the
2.1.watch thy *wa.*make thy
*Mal.*2.8.ye are departed out of the *wa.*
3.1.he ſhall prepare the *wa.*before
*Mat.*2.12.owne country another *wa.*
3.3.prepare ye the *wa.*of the Lord
So *Mar.*1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
5.25.whiles thou art in the *wa.*
7.13.broad is the *way* that leades
14.narrow is the *way* which leads
10.5.not into the *way* of the Gentl.
11.10.which ſhal prepare thy *way*
So *Mar.*1.2.
13.4.ſome fell by the *way* ſide,&
19.received ſeed by the *ways* ſide
15.31.leſt they faint in the *way*
21.19.a fig-tree in the *way*
32.10 you in the *way* of righteouſ.
22.16.and teacheſt the *way* of God
*Mar.*9.33.among your ſelves by the *wa.*
34.by the *way* they had to
10.32.and they were in the *way*
52.followed Ieſus in the *way*
11.8.ſpread their garm.in the *wa.*
12.14.him,and went their *wa.*
14.teacheſt the *wa.*of God in
Luke 1.79.feet into the *wa.*of peace
5.19.could not find by what *wa.*
7.27.prepare thy *wa.*before thee
10.4.ſalute no man by the *wa.*
31.a certain prieſt that *wa.*
12.58.as thou art in the *wa.*
14.32.other is yet a great *wa.*off
18.35.ſate by the *wa.*ſide begging
24.32.talked with us by the *wa.*
35.things were done in the *wa.*
Iohn 1.23.make ſtraight the *wa.*of the
8.21.I goe my *wa.*and ye ſhall
10.1.climeth up ſome other *wa.*
14.4.and the *wa.*ye know
5.& how can we know the *wa.*
6.*I* am the *wa.*the truth,and the
*Act.*8.26.the *wa.*that goes down to
39.he went on his *wa.*rejoycing
9.2.found any of this *wa.*he might
17.& Ananias went his *wa.*
that appeared to thee in the *wa.*
he had ſeene the *L.*in the *wa.*
15.3.being brought on their *wa.*
16.17.to us the *wa.*of ſalvation
18.25.inſtructed in the *wa.*of the
26.the *wa.*of God more perfectly
19.9.but ſpeake evill of that *wa.*
23.no ſmall ſtir about that *wa.*
21.5.all brought us on our *wa.*
22.4.& I perſecuted this *wa.*unto
24.14.after the *wa.*which they call
25.3.laying wait in the *wa.*to kill
*Rom.*3.12.are all gone out of the *wa.*
17.the *wa.*of peace have they not
14.13.to fall in his brothers *wa.*
15.24.to be brought on my *wa.*
See 2 *Cor.*1.16.
1 *Cor.*10.13.make a *wa.*to eſcape
12.31.to you a more excellent *wa.*
16.7.not ſee you now by the *wa.*
*Col.*2.14.& tooke it out of the *wa.*
1 *Theſ.*3.11.direct our *wa.*to you
2 *Theſ.*2.7. till he be taken out of the *w.*
*Heb.*5.2.on them that are out of the *wa.*
9.8.the *wa.*into the holieſt of all
10.20.by a new and living *wa.*
12.13.be turned out of the *wa.*
*Iam.*1.24.goeth his *wa.*and ſtraightw.
2.25.ſent them out another *wa.*
5.20.from the errour of his *wa.*
2 *Pet.*2.2.the *wa.*of truth ſhalbe evill
15.haveforſaken the right *wa.*
following the *wa.*of Balaam
21.to have knowne the *wa.*of rig.
Iude 11.have gone in the *wa.*of Cain
*Rev.*16.12.that the *wa.*of the kings of

Wayes.

*Deu.*28.25.& flee ſeven *waies* before
29.ſhalt not proſper in thy *waies*
32.4.for all his *waies* are judgement
*Iudg.*5.6.walked thorow by *waies*
20.31.in the high *waies* of which
32.from the city unto the hie *wa.*
45.of them in the hie *waies* 5000
1 *Sam.*18.14.wiſely in all his *wa.*and
1 *Kin.*8.39.according to his *wa.*whoſe
22.43.walked in all the *wa.*of
2 *Kin.*17.13.turne from your evill *wa.*
2 *Chro.*7.14.turne from their wicked *wa.*
13.22.& his *waies* and his ſayings
27.6.becauſe he prepared his *wa.*
7.all his *wars* and his *wa.*loe
28.26.& of all his *wa.*firſt and laſt
Iob 4.9. the uprightneſſe of thy *wa.*and
13.27.in the print

13.15. maintain my own *wayes* before.
21.14. not the knowledge of thy *wa.*
22.3. that thou makeſt thy *wa.* perf?
28. ſhall ſhine upon thy *wayes.*
24.13. know not the *wayes* thereof
26.14. loe theſe are part of his *wayes*
31.4. doth he not ſee my *wayes* and
34.11. to find according to his *ways*
21. are upon the *wayes* of man, and
27. not conſider any of his *wayes*
40.19. the chiefe of the *wayes* of God
Pſal. 10.5. his *wayes* are alwayes grieu.
18.21. I have kept the *wayes* of the
25.4. ſhew me thy *wayes* O Lord
39.1. He take heed to my *wayes* that
51.13. teach tranſgreſſors thy *wayes*
84.5. in whoſe hart are the *wayes* of
91.11. to keep thee in all thy *wayes*
91.10. & have not knowne my *wayes*
103.7. he made known his *wa.* unto
119.3. they walke in his *wayes*
5. O that my *wayes* were directed
15. and have reſpect to thy *wayes*
26. I have declared my *wayes* and
59. I thought on my *wayes*, and
168. all my *wayes* are before thee
125.5. aſide to their crooked *wayes*
128.1. that walketh in his *wayes*
138.5. they ſhall ſing in the *wayes* of
139.3. acquainted with all my *wayes*
145.17. Is righteous in all his *wayes*
Prov. 1.19. ſo are the *wayes* of every one
2.15. whoſe *wayes* are crooked, and
3.6. in all thy *wayes* acknowledg him
17. her *wayes* are *wayes* of pleaſan.
31. and chooſe none of his *wayes*
4.26. let all thy *wayes* be eſtabliſhed
5.6. her *wayes* are moveable, that
21. the *wayes* of man are before
6.6. conſider her *wayes* and be wiſe
7.25. not decline to her *wa.* goe not
8.32. bleſt are they that keep my *wa.*
9.15. who go right on their *wayes*,
10.9. he that peruerts his *wayes*
14.2. he that is peruerſe in his *wayes*
13. thereof are the *wayes* of death
14. ſhall be filled with his own *wa.*
16.2. all the *wayes* of man are cleane
7. when a mans *wayes* pleaſe the
17.23. to peruert the *wayes* of iudg.
19.16. he that deſpiſeth his *wayes*
22.25. leſt thou learn his *wayes*, and
23.26. thine eyes obſerve my *wayes*
28.6. he that is peruerſe in his *wayes*
So Verſe 18.
31.3. nor thy *wayes* to that which
27. She looketh well to the *wayes* of
Cant. 3.2. and in the broad *wayes* I will
Iſay 2.3. and he will teach us his *wayes*
33.8. the bie *wayes* lye waſte, the
45.13. He direct all his *wayes*, he
49.9. they ſhall feed in the *wayes* and
11. my high *wayes* ſhall be exalted
55.8. nor are my *wayes* your *wayes*
57.18. I have ſeene his *wayes*, & will
58.2. delight to know my *wayes*
13. not doing their own *wayes* nor
63.17. made us to erre from thy *wayes*
64.5. remember thee in thy *wayes*
66.3. haue choſen their owne *wayes*
Ier. 2.13. traverſing their *wayes*
3.13. taught the wicked ones thy *wayes*
3.2. in the *wayes* haſt thou ſate, for
13. and haſt ſcatred thy *wayes*
6.16. ſtand ye in the *wayes*, and ſee
7.3. amend your *wa.* See Ch. 26.13.
12.16. diligently learn the *wayes* of
15.7. returne not from their *wayes*
16.17. my eyes are on all their *wayes*
18.11. make your *wa.* & your doings
15. to ſtumble in their *wayes* from
32.19. are open on all the *wayes* of
according to his *wayes*
Lam. 1.4. the *wayes* of Zion do mourne
3.9. he hath incloſed my *wayes* with
11. he hath turned a ſide my *wayes*
40. let us ſearch and try our *wayes*
Ezek. 7.3. according to thy *wayes* and
14.23. when ye ſee their *wayes* and
16.47. nor walked after their *wayes*
more than they in all thy *wayes*
61. ſhall remember thy *wayes* &
18.30. according to his *wayes*, ſaith
20.43. ſhall remember your *wayes* &
44. not according to your *wayes*
21.19. appoint thee two *ways*, that
21. at the head of the two *ways*
24.14. according to thy *wayes* and
33.20. iudge each one after his *wayes*
36.31. rememb. your own evil *wayes*
32. confounded for your own *wayes*
Hoſ. 4.9. He puniſh them for their *wayes*
9.8. of a fowler in all his *wayes*, and
12.2. according to his *wayes*
14.9. the *wayes* of the Lord are right
Ioel 2.7. every one his *wayes*, and they
Nah. 2.4. in the broad *wayes*, they ſhall
Hab. 3.6. his *wayes* are everlaſting
Hag. 1.5. conſider your *wayes.*
So Verſe 7.
Zech. 1.6. according to your *wayes*, and
Mal. 2.9. as ye have not kept my *wayes*
Mat. 22.9 go ye into the high *wayes*
Mar. 11.4. where two *wayes* met: and
Luk. 1.76. Lord to prepare his *wayes*
Act. 2.28. to me the *wayes* of life
13.10. the right *wayes* of the Lord
14.16. to walke in their owne *wayes*
Rom. 3.16. & miſery are in their *wayes*
11.33. his *wayes* paſt finding out?
1. *Cor.* 4.17. of my *wayes* which be in
Heb. 3.18. have not knowne my *wayes*
Iam. 1.8. is unſtable in all his *wayes*
11. fade away in his *wayes*
2. *Pet.* 2.2. follow their pernicious *wayes*
Rev. 15.3. iuſt and true are thy *wayes*

Wayes.

Num. 30.15. if he ſhall any *wayes* make

Wayfaring.

Iudg. 19.17. he ſaw a *wayfaring* man
2. *Sam.* 12.4. for the *wayfaring* man that
Iſa. 33.8. the *wayfaring* man ceaſeth, he
35.8. the *wayfaring* men though
Ier. 9.2. a place of *wayfaring* men that
14.8. and as a *wayfaring* man that

Weake.

Num. 13.18. they be ſtrong or *weake*
Iudg. 16.7. then ſhall I be *weake*, and be
So Verſe 11.
17. then ſhall I become *weake*, &
2. *Sam.* 3.39. I am this day *weak*, though
2. *Chro.* 15.7. let not your hands be *weak*
Iob 4.3. ſtrengthened the *weake* hands
Pſal. 6.2. for I am *weake*, O Lord heale
109.24. my knees are *weake* through
Iſa. 14.10. art thou alſo become *weake*
35.3. ſtrengthen the *weake* hands, &
Ezek. 7.17. all knees ſhall be *weake* as
16.30. how *weak* is thy heart, ſaith
21.7. knees ſhall be *weake* as water
Ioel 3.10. let the *weake* ſay, I am ſtrong
Mat. 26.41. but the fleſh is *weake*
So Marke 14.38.
Act. 20.35. ought to ſupport the *weake*
Rom. 4.19. being not *weake* in faith, he
8.3. in that it was *weake* through
14.1. him that is *weake* in the faith
2. another who is *weake*, eateth
21. offended, or is made *weake*
15.1. the infirmities of the *weake*
1. *Cor.* 1.27. *weake* things of the world
4.10. we are *weake*, but ye are
8.7. their conſcience being *weake*
9. to them that are *weake*
10. conſcience of him which is *weak*
11. ſhall the *weake* brother periſh
12. wound their *weak* conſcience
9.22. to the *weake*, became I as *weak*
11.30. for this cauſe many are *weak*
2. *Cor.* 10.10. bodily preſence is *weake*
11.21. as though we had been *weake*
29. who is *weake*, and I am not
12.10. when I am *weake* then I am
13.3. to you ward is not *weake*
4. we alſo are *weake* in him
9. glad when we are *weake*
Gal. 4.9. to the *weake* and beggarly
1. *Theſ.* 5.14. ſupport the *weake*

Weaken.

Iſa. 14.12. didſt *weaken* the nations

Weakened.

Eſra. 4.4. *weakened* the hands of the
Neh. 6.9. their hands ſhall be *weakened*
Pſal. 102.23. he *weakened* my ſtrength

Weakeneth.

Iob 12.21. he *weakeneth* the ſtrength of
Ie. 38.4. thus he *weakeneth* the hands of

Weaker.

2. *Sam.* 3.1. waxed *weaker* and *weaker*
1. *Pet.* 3.7. as to the *weaker* veſſell

Weakneſs.

1. *Cor.* 1.25. the *weakneſs* of God is
2.3. I was with you in *weakneſs*
15.43. it is ſowne in *weakneſs*
2. *Cor.* 12.9. is made perfect in *weakneſs*
13.4. was crucified through *weakneſs*
Heb. 7.18. *weakneſs* and vnprofitableneſs
11.34. out of *weakneſs* were made

Wealth.

Gen. 34.29. and all their *wealth* and all
Deut. 8.17. hath gotten me this *wealth*
18. giues thee power to get *wealth*
Ruth 2.1. a mighty man of *wealth*, of the
1. *Sam.* 2.32. in all the *wealth* which G.
2. *Kin.* 15.20. the mighty men of *wealth*
2. *Chro.* 1.11. riches, *wealth*, or honour
Eſra. 9.12. their peace or their *wealth*
Eſt. 10.3. ſeeking the *wealth* of his peo
Iob. 21.13.

Iob 21.13. spend their daies in *wealth*
31.25. if I rejoyced in my *wealth*
*Psa.*49.6. they that trust in their *wealth*
10. and leave their *wealth* to others.
112.3. *wealth* & riches shall be in his
*Pro.*5.10. be filled with thy *wealth*
10.15. the rich mans *wealth* is his
11.11. *wealth* gotten by vanity shall
22. and the *wealth* of the sinner is
18.11. rich mans *wealth* is his strong
*Eccl.*5.19. hath given riches & *wealth*
So Chap.6.2.
*Zec.*14.14. *wealth* of all the heathen
*Act.*19.25. craft we have our *wealth*

Wealthy.

*Psa.*66.12. us out into a *wealthy* place
*Ier.*49.31. to the *wealthy* nation that

Weaned.

*Gen.*21.8. and was *weaned*, & Abraham
the day that Isaac was *weaned*
1 *Sam.*1.22. till the child be *weaned*
23. till thou hast *weaned* him only
sucke till he *weaned* him
24. and when he had *weaned* him
1 *Kin.*11.20. whom Taphenes *weaned*
*Psa.*131.2. as a child that is *weaned* of
even as a *weaned* childe
*Isa.*11.8. and the *weaned* child shall put
28.9. them that are *weaned* from the
*Hos.*1.8. she had *weaned* Lo-ruhamah

Weapon.

*Deu.*23.13. a paddle upon thy *weapon*
2 *Chr.*23.10. having his *weapon* in his
*Neh.*4.17. with the other held a *weapon*
Iob 20.24. flee from the iron *weapon*, &
*Eze.*9.2. every man a slaughter *weapon*

Weapons.

*Gen.*27.3. take I pray thee, thy *weapons*
1 *Sam.*21.8. nor my *weapons* with me
2 *Kin.*11.8. every man with his *weapons*
So 2 *Chr.*23.7.
*Ier.*22.7. every one with his *weapons*, &
50.25. hath brought forth the *weapons*
*Eze.*39.9. and burne the *weapons*, both
10. they shall burne the *weapons*
Iob, 18.3. with torches and *weapons*
2 *Cor.*10. the *weapons* of our warfare
See Instruments & Warre.

Weare.

*Exo.*18.18. thou wilt surely *weare* away
*Deu.*22.5. the woman shall not *weare*
11. thou shalt not *weare* a garment
1 *Sam.*2.28. to *weare* an Ephod before
*Est.*6.8. which the King useth to *weare*
Iob 14.19. the waters *weare* the stones
*Dan.*7.25. shall *weare* out the Saints of
*Zec.*13.4. nor shall they *weare* a rough
*Lam.*2.3. that *weareth* the gay clothing

Wearing.

1 *Sam.*14.3. *wearing* the Ephod and the

Weary.

*Deu.*25.18. thou wast faint and *weary*
*Iudg.*4.21. he was fast a sleep & *weary*
8.15. bread to thy men that are *weary*
2 *Sam.*16.14. came with him were *wea.*
17.2. while he is *weary* and weake
29. is hungry & *weary*, & thirsty
23.10. till his hand was *weary*, and
Iob 3.17. and there the *weary* be at rest
10.1. my soule is *weary* of my life, I
32.7. water to the *weary* to drink
*Psa.*6.6. I am *weary* with my groanings
68.9. inheritance, when it was *weary*
69.3. I am *weary* of my crying, my
*Isa.*1.14. I am *weary* to beare them, &c.
5.27. none shalbe *weary* nor stumble.
7.13. things, for you to *weary* men
but ye will *weary* my God also
16.12. it is seene that Moab is *weary*
28.12. may cause the *weary* to rest
40.28. fainteth not, nor is *weary*
30. shall faint and be *weary*, and
31. he shall run and not be *weary*
43.22. thou hast been *weary* of me
46.1. are a burden to the *weary* beast
50.4. in season to him that is *weary*
*Ier.*2.24. will not *weary* themselves in
6.11. I am *weary* with holding in
9.5. and *weary* themselves to commit
15.6. I am *weary* with repenting
20.9. I was *weary* with forbearing
31.25. I have satiated the *wea.* soule
51.58. and they shalbe *weary*
*Hab.*2.13. people shall *weary* themselves
*Luk.*18.5. lest she *weary* me
*Gal.*6.9. not be *weary* in well doing
1 *Thes.*3.13. be not *weary* in well doing
See the word Labour.

Wearied, &c.

*Gen.*19.11. they *wearied* themselves to
Iob 37.11. *wearieth* the thicke cloud
*Isa.*43.23. nor *wearied* thee with incense
24. *wearied* me with thy iniquities
47.13. thou art *wearied* in the multt.
57.10. art *wearied* in the greatnes
*Ier.*4.31. my soule is *wearied* because
12.5. and they have *wearied* thee
*Eze.*24.12. she hath *wearied* her selfe
*Mic.*6.3. wherein have I *wearied* thee
*Mal.*2.17. ye have *wearied* the Lord
wherein have we *wearied* him
Iohn 4.6. *wearied* with his journey
*Heb.*12.3. lest ye be *wearied* and faint

Wearinesse.

*Eccl.*12.12. is a *wearines* to the flesh
*Mal.*1.13. behold what a *wariness* it is
2 *Cor.*11.27. in *wearines* in watchings

Wearisome.

Iob 7.3. and *wearisome* nights are, &c.

Weave.

*Isa.*19.9. & they that *weave* net-work
59.5. and *weave* the spiders web, &c.

Weaver, &c.

Iob 7.6. swifter than a *weavers* shuttle
*Isa.*38.12. I have cut off like a *weaver*
See the word Beame.

Weaveſt.

*Iudg.*16.13. if thou *weavest* the 7. lockes

Web.

*Iudg.*16.13. of my head with the *web*
14. the beame, and with the *web*
See the word Spider.

Wedding.

*Mat.*22.3. were bidden to the *wedding*
8. the *wedding* is ready, but
11. had not on a *wedding* garment
12. not having a *wedding* garment
*Luk.*12.36. will returne from the *wedding*
14.8. of any man to a *wedding*
See Bride-chamber.

Wedge.

*Ios.*7.21. and a *wedge* of gold of fifty
24. & the *wedge* of gold, and his
*Isa.*13.12. than the golden *wedge* of

Wedlocke.

*Eze.*16.38. women that break *wedlocke*

Weeds.

*Ion.*2.3. the *weeds* were wrapt about

Weeke, &c.

*Gen.*29.27. fulfill her *weeke*, and we will
28. and fulfilled her *weeke*, and he
*Num.*28.26. after your *weekes* be out, ye
*Deu.*16.9. 7. *weeks* shalt thou number
*Ier.*5.24. the appointed *weekes* of the
*Dan.*9.24. 70. *weekes* are determined
25. shalbe 7. *weekes*
and 62. *weekes*. So ver. 26.
27. with many for one *weeke*, and
in the midst of the *weeke*
10.2. was mourning three full *weekes*
3. till three whole *weekes* were
*Luk.*18.12. I fast twice in the *weeke*
See First day of the Weeke.

Weep.

*Gen.*23.2. for Sarah, & to *weep* for her
43.30. and he sought where to *weep*
*Num.*11.10. Moses heard the people *weep*
13. for they *weep* unto me, saying
1 *Sam.*11.5. the people that they *weep*
30.4. had no more power to *weep*
2 *Sam.*1.24. *weep* over Saul, who &c.
12.21. thou didst fast and *weep* for
2 *Chro.*34.27. & *weep* before me, I have
Neh. 8.9. mourne not, nor *weep* for all
Iob 27.15. his widowes shall not *weep*
30.25. did not I *weep* for him that
31. to the voice of them that *weep*
*Eccles.*3.4. a time to *weep*, & time to
*Isa.*15.2. is gone vp to *weep*
22.4. I le *weep* bitterly, labour not
30.19. thou shalt *weep* no more, he
33.7. of peace, shall *weep* bitterly
*Ier.*9.1. that I might *weep* day & night
13.17. my soule shall *weep* in secret
and mine eyes shall *weep*
22.10. *weep* ye not for the dead, nor
but *weep* for him that goeth
48.32. I will *weep* for thee with the
*Lam.*1.16. for these things I *weep*, mine
*Eze.*24.16. shalt not mourne nor *weep*
23. you shalt not mourne nor *weep*
27.31. and they shall *weep* for thee
Ioel 1.5. ye drinkers, howle and *weep*
2.17. *weep* betweene the porch & the
*Mic.*1.10. *weep* ye not at all in the
*Mar.*5.39. this adoe, and *weep*
*Luk.*6.21. are ye that *weep* now
25. ye shall mourne and *weep*
7.13. and said unto her, *weep* not
8.52. *weep* not, for she is not dead
23.28. *weep* not for me, but
weep for your selves

Iob. 11.32. to the grave to weep there
16.20. ye shall weep and lament
Act. 21.13. what meane you to weep
Rom. 12.15. weep with them that weep
1 Cor. 7.30. and they that weep as
Iam. 5.1. weep and howle for your
Rev. 5.5. saith to me, weep not
18.11. shall weep and mourne over her

Weepest, &c.

2 Sam. 1.8. why weepst thou, and why
2 Sam. 19.1. behold the King weepeth
2 Kin. 8.12. why weepeth my lord, &c.
Psa. 126.6. goeth forth and weepeth
Lam. 1.2. she weepeth sore in the nighe
Iohn 20.13. why weepest thou
So ver. 15.

Weeping.

Num. 25.6. who were weeping before
Deut. 34.8. so the dayes of weeping and
2 Sam. 3.16. weeping behind her to
15.30. weeping as they went up
Ezr. 3.13. from the noise of weeping
10.1. weeping & casting himself downe
Neh. 9.1. fasting, & weeping, & wailing
Iob. 16.16. my face is foule with weeping
Psa. 6.8. heard the voice of my weeping
30.5. weeping may endure for a night
102.9. mingled my drink with weeping
Isa. 15.3. howle, weeping abundantly
16.9. with the weeping of Iazer the
65.19. the voice of weeping shall no
Ier. 3.21. weeping and supplications of
9.10. take up a weeping & wailing for
31.9. they shall come with weeping
15. lamentation & bitter weeping
Rachel weeping for her
16. refrain thy voice from weeping
41.16. weeping all along as he went
48.5. continually weeping shall go up
32. with the weeping of Iazer thy
50.4. going and weeping, they shall
Ioel 2.12. with fasting and with weeping
Mal. 2.3. with weeping and with crying
Mat. 2.18. weeping and great mourning
Rachel weeping for her
Luk. 7.38. behind him weeping
Iohn 11.33. Iesus saw her weeping
and the Iewes also weeping
20.15. at the Sepulchre weeping
Act. 9.39. widows stood by him weeping
Phi. 3.18. and now tell you even weeping
Rev. 18.15. weeping and wailing. Ver. 19.
See the word Gnashing.

Weigh.

Pro. 5.8. 21. you weigh the violence of
Isa. 26.7. doth weigh the path of the just
Ezr. 5.1. take the ballances to weigh

Weighed.

Gen. 23.16. Abraham weighed to Ephron
1 Sam. 2.3. by him actions are weighed
2 Sam. 14.26. he weighed the haire of his
21.16. weighed 300. shekels of brasse
Ezr. 8.25. weighed unto them the silver
33 and the vessels weighed in the
Iob 6.2. were throughly weighed, and my
28.15. nor shall silver be weighed
31.6. let me be weighed in an even
Isa. 40.12. and weighed the mountaines
Ier. 32.9. and weighed him the mony
Dan. 5.27. art weighed in the ballances
Zec. 11.12. so they weighed for my price

Weigheth.

Iob 28.25. weigheth the waters he meas.
Pro. 16.2. the Lord weigheth the spirits

Weight.

Lev. 19.35. in weight or in measure
26.26. your bread againe by weight
Deu. 25.15. a perfect and just weight, a
2 Sam. 12.30. weight thereof was a talent
14.26. after the Kings weight, &c.
1 Kin. 7.47. nor was the weight of brasse
2 Kin. 25.16. was without weight, &c.
1 Chr. 22.3. without weight, So ver. 14.
28.14. by weight. So ver. 15, 17.
Ezr. 8.34. all the weight was written, at
Iob 28.25. to make the weight for the
Pro. 11.1. but a just weight is his delight
16.11. a just weight and ballance are
Ier. 52.20. vessels was without weight
Eze. 4.16. shall eat bread by weight, and
Zec. 5.8. he cast the weight of the lead
2 Cor. 4.17. & eternall weight of glory
Heb. 12.1. let us lay aside every weight
See the word Waight.

Weights.

Lev. 19.36. just weights, a just Ephah
Deu. 25.13. divers weights, a great and
Pro. 16.11. all the weights of the bag are
20.10. divers weights, and divers
Mic. 6.11. the bag of deceitfull weights

Weights, &c.

Pro. 27.3. and the sand weights, but
Mat. 23.23. omitted the weightier
2 Cor. 10.10. are weighty and powerfull

Welbeloued.

Can. 1.13. is my welbeloued unto me
Isa. 5.1. ile sing to my welbeloued, a song
3 Iob. 1. to the welbeloued Gaius
See the word Mine.

Welfare.

Gen. 43.27. asked them of their welfare
1 Chr. 18.10. to enquire of his welfare
Neh. 2.10. to seeke the welfare of the
Iob 30.15. my welfare passeth away as a
Psa. 69.22. should have been for welfare
Ier. 38.4. seeketh not the welfare of this

Well-spring.

Pro. 16.22. is a well-spring of life unto
18.4. and the well-spring of wisedome

Well.

Gen. 4.7. if thou do well shalt thou not
and if thou dost not well
29.6. behold, is he well, he is well
37.14. whether it be well with thy
and well with the flockes
40.13. when it shalbe well with thee
43.27. is your father well, the old man
Deu. 4.40 that it may go well with thee
See Ch. 5.16, 33. & 6.3. & 12.25,
28. & 19.13. & 22.7.
5.28. they have well said, all that they
29. that it might be well with them
15.16. because he is well with thee
18.17. they have well spoken that
Ruth. 3.1. that it may be well with thee
1 Sam. 16.16. and thou shalt be well
23. was refreshed, and was well
28.7. if he say thus, it is well thy ser.
2 Sam. 18.28. all is well, and he fell, &c.
2 Kin. 4.23. it shalbe well. See ver. 26.
26. is it well with thee
is it well with thy husband
is it well with the childe
5.21. so went him, and said, is all well
22. all is well, my master hath sent
7.9. we do not well, this day is a
9.11. is all well, wherefore came
10.30. because thou hast done well
25.24. and it shalbe well with you
2 Chr. 6.8. thou didst well that it was
12.12. also in Iudah things went well
Psa. 128.2. it shalbe well with thee
Eccl. 8.12. it shalbe well with them
13. but it shall not be well with the
Isa. 3.10. it shalbe well with him, for
Ier. 7.23. that it may be well with you
15.11. shalbe well with thy remnant
the enemy to intreat thee well
22.15. and then it was well with him
16. then it was well with him
38.20. so it shalbe well to thee and
40.9. and it shalbe well with you
42.6. that it may be well with us
44.17. and were well, & so no evill
Ionas 4.9. dost thou well to be angry
I do well to be angry
Zec. 8.15. to do well unto Ierusalem
Mat. 25.21. well done. So ver. 23.
Mar. 7.37. hath done all things well
12.28. that he had answered well
Luk. 13.9. and if it beare fruit, well
Iob 4.17. thou hast well said, I
8.48. say we not well that thou
18.23. but if well, why smitest
Rom. 11.20. well, because of unbeliefe
1 Cor. 7.37. doth well. So ver. 38.
Gal. 4.17. affect you, but not well
5.7. ye did run well who did
Phi. 4.14. ye have well done
1 Tim. 3.12. and their own houses well
2 Tim. 1.18. thou knowest very well
Tit. 2.9. and to please them well
1 Pet. 3.6. 21 long as ye do well

Well doing.

1 Pet. 2.15. that with well doing ye may
3.17. that ye suffer for well doing
See more in the word Doing.

Well pleased, &c.

Mat. 3.17. in whom I am well pleased
So, Ch. 17.5. Mar. 1.11.
2 Pet. 1.17.
Luk. 3.22. in thee I am well pleased
1 Cor. 10.5. God was not well pleased
Phi. 4.18. well pleasing to God
Heb. 13.16. sacrifice God is well pleased
21. is well pleasing in his sight

Well.

Gen. 16.14. wherefore the well was called
21.19. and she saw a well of water
25. because of a well of water whi.
30. that I have digged this well
24.11. by a well of water at the time
13. I stand here by the well of
16. and she went down to the well
20. ran againe to the well to draw
29. ran out to the man to the well
30. stood by the Camels at the well
25.11. and

25.11. and Isaac dwelt by the well
26.19 and found there a well of, &c.
20. he called the name of the well
22. and digged another well, and
29.2. for out of the well they watered
was upon the wels mouth
3. on the wels mouth in his place
Num. 21.16. the well whereof the Lord
17. spring up, O well, sing ye to it
18. the princes digged the well
22. drinke of the water of the well
Iosh. 18.15. went out to the well of wat.
1 Sam. 19.22. came to a great well that
2 Sam. 3.26 brought againe to the well
17.18. which had a well in his court
19. a covering on the wels mouth
20. came up out of the well, and
23.16. drew water out of the well of
1 Chr. 11.18. drew water out of the well
Neh. 2.13. even before the dragon well
Psa. 84.6. make it a well, the rayne also
Pro. 5.15. waters out of thine own well
10.11. righteous man is a well of life
Can. 4.15. a well of living waters, and
Ioh. 4.6. Iacobs well was there
sate thus on the well
11. and the well is deep
12. which gave us the well
14. shalbe in him a well of

Wels.

Gen. 16.14. digged againe the wels of
Exo. 15.27. were 12. wels of water
Num. 20.17. of the water of the wels, wee
Deu. 6.11. and wels digged which thou
2 Kin. 3.19. and stop all wels of water
25. they stopped the wels of water
2 Chr. 26.10. and digged many wels, for
Neh. 9.25. wels digged
Isa. 12.3. out of the wels of salvation
2 Pet. 2.17. are wels without water

Wench.

2 Sam. 17.17. a wench went and told

Wenne.

Lev. 22.22. having a wenne or scurvy

Went.

Gen. 8.18. and Noah went forth, and
19. went forth out of the Arke
9.18. that went forth out of the Arke
12.5. and they went forth to go into
13.3. and he went on his journey
24. of the man which went with
17.22. God went up from Abraham
18.33. and the Lord went his way
19.6. Lot went out at the doore
22.6. they went both together
24.45. she went down to the well
63. Isaac went out to meditate
25.22. she went to enquire of the Lo.
26.13. great, and went forward
36.6. and went into the country
38.12. went up unto his sheep-shear.
45.25. they went up out of Egypt
49.4. thou went up to my couch
50.7. and Ioseph went up to bury
& with him went up all the
Exo. 4.27. he went and met him
10.6. and went out from Pharaoh
So ver. 18. chs. 11.8.
13.18. went up harnessed out of the
21. the Lord went before them
16.29. there went out some of the
40.36. went on ward in all their
Num. 11.31. there went forth a winde
13.21. they went up and searched
31. but the men that went up with
14.14. the land whereunto he went
16.33. went down alive into the pit
23.3. he went to an high place
Deu. 1.19. went through all that great
32. in all the way that ye went
33. who went in the way before
43. and went presumptuously up
10.22. thy fathers went down into
Iosh. 2.5. that the men went out, whither
the men went I wot not
22. and they went and came unto
3.2. officers went through the host
5.13. and Ioshua went unto him
6.1. none went out, & none came in
23. went in, & brought out Rahab
7.2. men went up and viewed Ai
24.17. all the way wherein we went
Iudg. 2.15. whithersoever they went
3.22. the haft also went in after the
4.9. Deborah arose, and went with
10. he went up with 10000.
9.27. they went out into the fields
went into the house of their
52. went hard to the doore of the
11.38. she went with her companions
14.9. went on eating, and came to
16.19. his strength went from him
17.10. victuals, so the Levit went in
18.17. that went to spy out the land
19.23. master of the house went out
27. went out to go his way
20.26. and all the people went up
21.23. went and returned to their
24. they went out from thence
Ruth 1.7. went forth out of the place
went on the way to return
21. I went out full, but the Lord
2.3. she went, and came, and
4.1. then went Boaz up to the gate
1 Sam. 1.3. this man went up out of his
See Ver. 18.21.22.
2.20 they went to their owne home
6.12. went along the high way
lowing as they went
7.16. he went from yeere to yeere
9.26. they went out both of them
14.16. they went on beating downe
19. went out and increased
17.12. the man went among men for
35. I went out after him, and
18.13. he went out and came in
16. because he went out and
20.11. they went out both of them
22.1. went downe thither to him
24.7. out of the caue, & went his way
30.22. because they went not with us
11.12. arose, and went all night
2 Sam. 1.4. how went the matter,
2.13. went out and met together
32. his men went all night
3.21. and he went in peace
6.4. Ahio went before the Arke
11.21. why went you nigh the wall,
12.16. went in and lay all night on
13.9. they went out every man
15.9. arose, and went to Hebron
18.9. the Mule went under the Oke
that was under him, went away
33. and went up to the chamber
as he went, thus he said
19.18. there went over a Ferry boate
24.4. went out from the presence of
1 Kin. 10.5. by which he went up to the
11.6. went not fully after the Lord
13.10. so he went another way
17.5. so he went and did according
10. arose and went to Zarephath
18.6. Ahab went one way
Obadiah went another way
19.3. and went for his life.
8. went in the strength of that
20.39. thy seruant went out into the
21.27. sackcloth, and went softly
2 Kin. 2.8. and they two went over on
See Ver. 11.13.21.
11. as they still went on & talked
Elijah went up by a whirlwind
3.24. they went forward smiting
25. the stingers went about it
4.5. so she went from him,
See Ver. 21.33.35.
18. that he went out to his father
37. she went in and fell at his
5.4. one went in, and told his lord
11. was wroth, and went away
12. and went away in a rage
14. then went he downe, & dipped
25. thy seruant went no whither
26. went not my heart with thee
6.4. so he went with them, and
8.2. she went with her household, and
17.15. and went after the heathen
18.7. prosp. whithersoeuer he went
1 Chro. 5.25. went a whoring after the
16.20. when they went from nation to
29.30. times that went over him
2 Chr. 12.12. in Iudah things went well
15.5. no peace to him that went out
34.20. Iosiah went out against him
Neh. 2.13. I went out by night, by
See Ver. 14.16.
9.11. so that they went thorow the
24. so the children went in and
Est. 5.9. then went Haman forth that
Psal. 66.6. they went through the flood
12. we went through the fire, and
68.25. the singers went before
73.17. till I went into the Sanctuary
81.5. when he went out through the
105.13. when they went from one
106.39. went a whoring with their
114.1. when Israel went out of Egypt
Pro. 24.30. I went by the field of the
Isa. 8.3. I went unto the Prophetesse
Ier. 11.10. went after other gods to
Ezek. 1.9. turned not when they went
went every one straight forward
See more Ver. 12.
23.17. 19. 20. 21. 24.
Ch. 10.16.22.
9.2. they went in and stood
7. they went forth and slew
11.23. the glory of the Lord went up
24. that I had seen, went up from
19.6. he went up and downe among
31.15. the day when he went downe
17. they also went down into hell

44.10.when Israel *went* astray
See Ver. 15. Cha. 48.11
*Dan.*6.18.the K. *went* to his palace
19.*went* in haste to the den of
Iona 1.3. and *went* downe to *Ioppa*
4.5. Ionah *went* out of the city
*Nah.*3.10.he *went* into captivity
*Hab.*3.5.before him *went* the pestilence
burning coales *went* forth
*Zech.*2.3. the Angel--*went* forth
another Angel *went* out to
*Mat.*4.13.Iesus *went* about all Galilee
5.1.he *went* vp into a mountaine
9.35.Iesus *went* about all cities
11.7.what *went* ye out into the &c.
8.what *went* ye out for to see
So *Luke* 7.24.25.26.
21.6.the Disciples *went* and did as
17.left them, & *went* out of the city
22.5 light of it, and *went* their way
15.then *went* the Pharisees & took
27.5.*went* and hanged himselfe
*Mar.*6.56.*went* round about the villages
10.22.*went* away grieued, for he had
*Luk.*1.39.*went* into the hill country
4.30.passing thorow--*went* his way
42.*went* into a desert place
9.6.and *went* through the townes
57.as they *went* in the way, a
13.22.*went* thorow the cities.and
17.14.it came to passe as they *went*
19.12. *went* into a far country
22.4.*went* his way and communed
39.came out and *went*. as he was
62. Peter *went* out and wept
24.15. drew neere, & *went* with them
John 6.3.Iesus *went* vp into a mountain
66.many--*went* backe, and
8.1. Iesus *went* into the mount of
13.3.come from God, & *went* to God
18.6. they *went* backward and fell to
20.10.the Disciples *went* away again
*Act.*1.13. *went* vp into an vpper cham.
21. *went* in and out amongst vs
8.4.*went* euery where preaching
39.*went* on his way reioycing
10.38. *went* about doing good
13.17. and *went* to another place
13.11.*went* about seeking some
*Heb.*11.8. he *went* out not knowing
whither he *went*
1 *Pet.*3.19.by which also he *went*, and
1 *John* 2.19. they *went* out from vs
but they *went* not, that they
3 *Iob.*7.names sake they *went* forth

☞ *This word being of a large extent, and so not to be by expressed, may notwithstanding be recouered, easily by calling to minde some materiall word ioyned vnto it in the same sentence.*

Went in.

*Gen.*16.4.and he *went in* vnto Hagar
38.9.when he *went in* to his brothers
Ruth 4.13.and when he *went in* to her
2 *Sam.*12.24.*went in* vnto her, and
16.22.Absalom *went in* to his fath.
17.25. that *went in* to Abigail the
20.3. but *went* not *in* to them
1 *Chr.*2.21.Hezron *went in* to the
7.23.when he *went in* to his wife
See *Isaiah* 8.3.
*Est.*2.13.they *went in* vnto her, &c.

Wentest.

*Gen.*49.4.because thou *wentest* vp
*Iudg.*5.4.when thou *wentest* out of Seir
8.1.when thou *wentest* to fight
1 *Sam.*10.2.which thou *wentest* to seeke
*Psa.*68.7. O God when thou *wentest*
*Ier.*2.2.when thou *wentest* after me
*Hab.*3.13.thou *wentest* forth for the
*Act.*11.3.thou *wentest* in to men

Wept.

*Gen.*33.4.and kissed him, and they *wept*
37.35.thus his father *wept* for him
42.24.and *wept*, & returned to them
43.30.in his chamber, & *wept* there
45.2.and he *wept* aloud, and the
14.on Benjamins neck, and *wept*
Benjamin *wept* on his necke
15.and *wept* vpon them, & after
46.29.and *wept* on his neck a good
50.1.and *wept* vpon him, and kissed
17.Ioseph *wept* when they spake
*Exo.*2.6.behold, the babe *wept*, and shee
*Num.*11.4.also *wept* againe, and said
18.for you have *wept* in the eares
20.and haue *wept* before him
14.1.and the people *wept* that night
*Iudg.*14.16.and *Samsons* wife *wept*
17.she *wept* before him the seuen
20.16.*wept*, and sate there before
1 *Sam.*1.7.therefore she *wept*, & did not
10.prayed the L. & *wept* sore
20.41.*wept* one with another vntill
2 *Sam.*1.12.they mourned and *wept*
3.32.and all the people *wept*
34.all the people *wept* again ouer
12.22.I fasted and *wept*, for I said
13.36.his seruants *wept* very sore
15.23.country *wept* with a loud voyce
30.*wept* as he went vp, and had
18.33.ouer the gate and *wept* as he
2 *Kin.*8.11.and the man of God *wept*
13.14. *wept* ouer his face, and said
20.3.and Hezekiah *wept* sore
22.19.*wept* before me, I also haue
Ezra 3.12.*wept* with a loud voice, and
10.1.the people *wept* very sore
*Neh.*8.9.all the people *wept* very sore
*Psa.*69.10.when I *wept* and chastened
137.1.we *wept* when we remembred
*Mat.*26.75.and *wept* bitterly
So *Luke* 22.62.
*Mar.*5.38.*wept* and wailed greatly
14.72.he thought thereon, he *wept*
16.10.as they mourned and *wept*
*Luk.*7.32.and ye haue not *wept*
8.52.all *wept* and bewailed her
19.41.the city, and *wept* ouer it
John 11.35.Iesus *wept*
20.11.and as she *wept*, she stoupt
*Act.*20.37.they all *wept* sore
1 *Cor.*7.30.as though they *wept* not
*Rev.*5.4.and I *wept* much, because
See the word Lift vp, &c.

Were.

*Rom.*7.5.when we *were* in the flesh
9.25.which *were* not my people
2 *Cor.*6.13.such *were* some of you
*Eph.*2.3.*were* by nature the children
12.ye *were* without Christ
5.8.ye *were* sometimes darknes
*Tit.*3.3.*were* sometimes foolish
2 *Pet.*2.10.*were* not a people
1 *John* 2.19.they *were* not all of vs

West.

*Deut.*33.23.possesse thou the *west* & the
*Iosh.*11.2.borders of Dorah the *west*
12.7.this side Iordan the *west*
1 *Kin.*7.25.looking toward the *west*
1 *Chr.*9.24.East, *West*, North, & South
12.15.the East, and eastward the *west*
*Psa.*75.6.nor from the *west*, nor from
103.12.as the East is from the *west*
107.3.and from the *west*, from the
*Isa.*43.14.toward the *west* they shall
43.5.and gather thee from the *west*
45.6.and from the *west*, that there is
49.12.and from the *west*, and these
59.19.from the *west*, and his glory
*Dan.*8.5.came from the *west* on the face
*Zec.*8.7.and from the *west* country
14.4.toward the *west*, and there
*Mat.*24.27.shineth vnto the *west*
Luke 12.54.a cloud rise out of the *west*
*Rev.*21.13.on the *west*, three gates

Westerne.

*Num.*34.6.for the *westerne* border

Westward.

*Gen.*13.14.Eastward and *westward*
*Exo.*26.22.of the Tabernacle *westward*
27.for the two sides *westward*
*Num.*3.23.behind the Tabern. *westward*
*Deu.*3.27.lift vp thine eyes *westward*
*Iosh.*15.8.valley of Hinnom, *westward*
*Ezek.*48.18.ten thousand *westward*
*Dan.*8.4.saw the Ram pushing *westw.*

Wet.

Iob 24.8.they are *wet* with the showres
*Dan.*4.15.let it be *wet* with the dew of
See the word Dew.

Whale, &c.

*Gen.*1.21. God created great *whales*
Iob 7.12.am I a sea, or a *whale*, that
*Ezek.*32.2.art as a *whale* in the seas
*Mat.*12.40.in the *whales* belly

What.

1 *Kin.*14.14.but *what*, even now

Wheat.

*Exo.*34.22.first fruits of *wheat* harvest
*Num.*18.12.and of the *wheat* the first
*Deu.*8.8.a land of *wheat* and barley
32.14.fat of kidnies of *wheat*, and
*Iudg.*6.11. Gideon threshed *wheat* by
15.1.in the time of *wheat* harvest
Ruth 2.23.and of *wheat* harvest, and
1 *Sam.*6.13.reaping the *wheat* harvest
12.17.is it not *wheat* harvest to day
2 *Sam.*4.6.would have fetched *wheat*
17.28.*wheat*, & barley, & flowre
1 *Kin.*5.11. 20000 measures of *wheat*
1 *Chr.*21.20.was threshing *wheat*
2 *Chr.*2.10.of beaten *wheat*, twenty
15.therfore the *wheat* & the barley
*Ezr.*7.22.hundred measures of *wheat*
Iob 31.40 grow in stead of *wheat*, and
*Psa.*81.16.with the finest of the *wheat*
So *Psa.*147.14.
*Pro.*27.22 in a morter among *wheat*
*Can.*7.2.like an heap of *wheat* set about
*Isa.*28.25.in

*Isa.*28.25.in the principall of the *wheat*
*Ier.*12.13.they have sowne *wheat*, but
23.28.what is the chaffe to the *wheat*
31.12.for the *wheat*, & for the wine
41.8.of *wheat*, & of barley, and of
*Ezec.*4.9.take alſo unto thee *wheat*, and
27.17.*Wheat* of Minith, and Panag
45.13.of an Homer of *wheat*, and
Ioel 1.11.for the *wheat* & for the barley
2.24.ſhalbe full of *wheat* and the fats
Amos 5.11.from them burdens of *wheat*
8.5.that we may ſet forth *wheat*, &c.
6.and ſell the refuſe of the *wheat*
*Mat.*3.12.his *wheat* into the barne
13.25.ſowed tares among the *wheat*
29.ye root up alſo the *wheat*
30.the *wheat* into my barne
*Luk.*3.17.the *wheat* into his garner
16.7.an 100.meaſures of *wheat*
22.31.he may ſift you as *wheat*
Iohn 12.24.except a corne of *wheat*
*Act.*27.38.caſt out the *wheat* into the
1 *Cor.*15.37.it may chance of *wheat*
*Rev.*6.6.a meaſure of *wheat* for a
18.13.fine flowre and *wheat*

Wheaten.

*Exo.*29.2.of *wheaten* flower ſhalt thou

Wheele.

1 *Kin.*7.32.the height of a *wheele* was
*Pſa.*83.13.make them like a *wheele*
*Pro.*20.26.and bringeth the *wheele* over
*Eccl.*12.6.or the *wheele* broken at the
*Iſa.*28.28.nor break it with the *wheele*
*Eze.*1.15.one *wheele* upon the earth
10.13.them in my hearing, O *wheele*

Wheeles.

*Exo.*14.25.took off their chariot *wheeles*
*Iudg.*5.28.why tarry the *wheeles* of his
1 *Kin.*7.30.had ſeven braſen *wheeles*
*Iſa.*5.28.*wheeles* like a whirlewind
*Ier.*18.3.wrought a work on the *wheeles*
47.3.the rumbling of his *wheeles*
*Eze.*1.19.the *wheeles* went by them
20.creature was in the *wheeles*
3.13.and the noiſe of the *wheeles*
10.12.the *wheeles* were full of eyes
*Dan.*7.9.his *wheeles* as burning fire
*Nah.*3.2.of the rattling of his *wheeles*

Whelpes.

2 *Sam.*17.8.robbed of her *whelpes* in
*Pro.*17.12.a Bear robbed of her *whelpes*
3.ſhe brought up one of her *whelpes*
5.tooke another of her *whelpes*
*Nah.*2.12.enough for his *whelpes*, and
See the word Dogs.

Whence.

*Mat.*21.25.*Whence* was it, from
*Mar.*6.2.*whence* hath this man theſe
*Luk.*1.43.and *whence* is this to me
13.27.I know you not *whence* you are
Iohn 1.48.*whence* knoweſt thou me
4.11.from *whence* then haſt thou
7.28.ye know *whence* I am
8.14.ye know *whence* I came
9.29.we know not *whence* he is
30.that ye know not *whence* he is
19.9.*whence* art thou
*Rev.*7.13.and *whence* came they

Whet.

*Pſa.*7.12.he will *whet* his ſword, and
64.3.who *whet* their tongue like a
*Eccl.*10.10.and he *whet* not the edge

While.

*Mat.*6.31.and reſt a *while*, for.
*Luk.*8.13.which for a *while* beleeve
19.13.they had a great *while* ago
Iohn 9.4.muſt worke *while* it is day
12.36.*while* ye have the light, &c.
17.12.*while* I was with them in the
*Act.*15.7.know that a good *while* ago
18.18.tarried there yet a good *while*
20.11.and talked a long *while* till
*Rom.*5.8.*while* we were yet ſinners

Whip, &c.

*Pro.*26.3.a *whip* for the horſe backe
*Nah.*3.2.the noiſe of the *whip* & the
See the word Chaſtiſe.

Whirleth.

*Eccl.*1.6.it *whirleth* about continually

Whirlwind.

2 *Kin.*2.1.into heaven by a *whirlwind*
21.by a *wirlwind* into heaven
Iob 37.9.out of the South-the *whirlwind*
38.1.out of the *whirlwind*, and ſaid
So Chap.40.6.
*Pſa.*58.9.as with a *whirlwind*, both
*Pro.*1.27.commeth as a *whirlwind*
10.25.as the *whirlwind* paſſeth, ſo is
*Iſa.*5.28.their wheeles like a *whirlwind*
17.13.before the *whirlwind*
40.24.the *whirlwind* ſhall take them
41.16.the *whirlwind* ſhal ſcatter them
66.15.his charets like a *whirlwind*
*Ier.*4.13.ſhalbe as a *whirlwind*, his
23.19.a *whirlwind* of the L. is gone
even a grievous *whirlwind*
25.32.and a great *whirlwind* ſhalbe
30.23.the *whirlwind* of the L.
a continuing *whirlwind*
*Eze.*1.4.a *whirlwind* came out of the
*Dan.*11.40.like a *whirlwind* with, &c.
*Hoſ.*8.7.they ſhall reape the *whirlwind*
13.3.that is driven with a *wirlwind*
Amos 1.14.in the day of the *whirlwind*
*Nah.*1.3.his way is in the *whirlwind*
*Zec.*7.14.them with a *whirlwind*
9.14.the *whirlwind* in the South

Whiſper.

*Pſa.*41.7.*whiſper* together againſt me
*Iſa.*29.4.ſhall *whiſper* out of the duſt

Whiſpered, &c.

2 *Sam.*12.19.that his ſervants *whiſpered*
*Pro.*16.28.and *whiſpered* ſeparateth

Whiſperers, &c.

*Rom.*1.29.malign ity, *whiſperers*
1 *Cor.*12.20.*whiſperings*, ſwellings

White, &c.

*Gen.*49.12.his teeth *white* with milke
*Exo.*16.31.like Coriander ſeed, *white*
*Lev.*13.3.is turned *white*, and the plague
13.20.is all turned *white*, he is
*Iudg.*5.10.that ride on *white* aſſes, ye
*Eſt.*1.6.where were *white*, green, &c.
of red, and blew, & *white*
8.15.apparell of blew and *white*
Iob 6.6.taſt in the *white* of an egge
*Cant.*5.10.beloved is *white* and ruddy
*Iſa.*1.18.ſhalbe as *white* as ſnow, though
*Eze.*27.18.of Hebron, and *white* wooll
*Dan.*11.35.and to make them *white*
12.10.ſhalbe purified & made *white*
Ioel 1.7.branches thereof are made *white*
*Zec.*1.8.red horſes ſpeckled and *white*
6.3.in the third charet *white* horſes
6.the *white* go forth after them
*Mat.*5.36.one haire *white* or blacke
17.2.was *white* as the light
28.3.his raiment *white* as ſnow
See *Mar.*9.3.
Iob, 4.35.*white* already to harveſt
*Act.*23.3.thee, thou *whited* wall
*Rev.*1.14.were *white* like wooll
as *white* as ſnow, and his
2.17.give to him a *white* ſtone
3.4.ſhall walke with me in *white*
5.be clothed in *white* raiment
See Cha.4.4.
18.and *white* raiment that thou
6.2.and behold a *white* horſe
11.*white* robes were given
7.9.clothed with *white* robes
See ver.13.
14.and made them *white* in the
14.14.and behold a *white* cloud
19.11.and behold a *white* horſe
14.followed him on *white* horſes
fine linnen, *white* and cleane
20.11.I ſaw a great *white* throne
See Clothed & Raiment.

Whiter.

*Pſa.*51.7.I ſhalbe *whiter* than ſnow
*Lam.*4.7.they are *whiter* than milke

Who.

*Ier.*15.5.*who* ſhall have pity on thee
Ioel 2.14.*who* knowes if he will
*Act.*19.15.but *who* are ye
*Rom.*9.20.*who* art thou that repliеſt
1 *Cor.*4.7.*who* makes thee to differ

Whole.

1 *Theſ.*5.23.your *whole* ſpirit and ſoule
*Iam.*2.10.ſhall keep the *whole* law
See the words Armour, Law, Lumpe, & World.

Whole.

*Mat.*9.12.they that be *whole* need not
21.garment, I ſhalbe *whole*
22.faith hath made thee *whole*
So *Mar.*5.34.
& the woman was made *whole*
14.36.were made perfectly *whole*
See *Mar.*6.56.
15.28.her daughter was made *whole*
31.the maimed to be *whole*, the
Mar, 3.5.was reſtored *whole* as the
5.34.and be *whole* of thy plague
*Luk.*7.10.found the ſervant *whole*
Iohn 5.4.made *whole* of what ſoever
6.wilt thou be made *whole*
9.the man was made *whole*
11.he that made me *whole*
15.behold, thou art made *whole*
7.23.made a man every whit whole
*Act.*4.9.by what means he is made *whole*
10.ſtand here before you, *whole*
9.34.Ieſus Chriſt makes thee *whole*
See Cured & Healed.

Wholly.

*Num.*3.16.they are *wholly* given to me

Ezek.17.5.wholly destroyed the fleece
2 Chron.28.11.be wholly at thy commandment
Isa.2.8.I am thine, O wholly given up
Jer.6.6.the is wholly given over to lies
13.19.shall be wholly carried away
42.11.if ye wholly set your faces to
50.13.but it shall be wholly desolate
Ezek.11.14.the house of Israel wholly
1 Thes.5.23.and I pray your whole spirit
1 Tim.4.15.give thy self wholly to them

See the word Gathered.

Wholesome.

1 Tim.6.3.not to wholesome words

See the word Sounds.

Whoredoms.

Gen.38.24.is with child by whoredoms
Lev.19.29.land fall to whoredoms
20.5.of with whoredoms with Molech
Deut.31.16.the gan to commit whoredoms
Jer.3.9.the lightness of her whoredoms
13.27.the lewdness of thy whoredoms
Ezek.16.36.on every side thy whoredoms
23.27.defiled her with their whoredoms
27.thy whoredoms brought from the
43.9.their kings by their whoredoms
9.let them put away their whoredoms
Hos.4.12.whoredoms, and wine, and new

See the word Commit, &c.

Whoredoms.

Num.14.33.and bear your whoredoms
1 Kings.9.22.so long as the whoredoms of
2 Chron.21.13.like to the whoredoms of the
Jer.3.2.the land with thy whoredoms, &
Ezek.16.20.is this of thy whoredoms a small
22.abomination & thy whoredoms
25.and multiplyed thy whoredoms
26.hast increased thy whoredoms
34.other women in thy whoredoms
36.discovered through thy whoredoms
23.3.they committed whoredoms in
7.she committed whoredoms with
8.nor left she her whoredoms
11.& in her whoredoms more than
her sister in her whoredoms
14.& she increased her whoredoms
29.the nakedness of thy whoredoms
thy lewdness and thy whoredoms
Hos.1.2.take thee a wife of whoredoms
and children of whoredoms
2.3.let her put away her whoredoms
4.be the children of whoredoms
4.12.for the spirit of whoredoms hath
5.4.for the spirit of whoredoms is in
Nah.3.4.the multitude of the whoredoms
sels nations through her whoredoms

Whore.

Levit.19.29.cause her to be a whore, lest
21.9.by playing the whore she prof.
Deut.22.21.to play the whore in her
23.17.there shall be no whore of the
18.not bring the hire of a whore
Pro 23.27.for an whore is a deep ditch
Isa.57.3.the adulterer, and the whore
Ezek.16.28.thou hast plaid the whore
Rev.17.1.judgment of the great whore
15.where the whore sitteth
16.these shall hate the whore
19.2.hath judged the great whore

See the word Play-the.

Whores.

Ezek.16.33.give gifts to all whores
Hos.4.14.go a whoring from
Rev.17.5.MYSTERY
Rev.19.2.corrupted the earth with her
Rev.21.8.whoremongers
22.15.for without are whoremongers
Luke.15.30.devoured thy substance with
John.8.3.a woman taken in
Acts.10.28.from such a one as is a
1 Cor.5.9.not company with whoremongers
5.10.yet not altogether with the whoremongers
5.11.not company with whoremongers
6.9.nor whoremongers, &c.
Eph.5.5.that no whoremonger, nor
Heb.13.4.whoremongers and adulterers
Rev.21.8.whoremongers and sorcerers
22.15.sorcerers and whoremongers

Why.

Ex.9.28.why hast thou made me thus?

Wicked.

Gen.18.25.righteous with the wicked
38.7.was wicked in the sight of the
Ex.9.27.I and my people are wicked
23.1.put not thy hand with the wick.
7.for I will not justifie the wicked.
Levit.20.17.it is a wicked thing, & they
Num.16.26.tents of these wicked men
Deut.15.9.a thought in thy wicked heart
17.5.committed that wicked thing
23.9.thee from every wicked thing
25.1.and condemne the wicked &c.
2.if the wicked man be worthy to
1 Sam.2.9.the wicked shall be silent in
24.13.proceedeth from the wicked
2 Sam.3.34.fals before wicked men so
4.11.when wicked men have slain
1 Kin.8.32.condemning the wicked
2 Kin.17.11.wrought wicked things
2 Chron.6.23.by requiting the wicked
7.14.turn from their wicked ways
24.7.Athaliah that wicked woman
Neh.9.34.from their wicked works
Est.7.6.21.this wicked Haman then &c.
9.25.his wicked devices which he had
Job.5.17.there the wicked cease from
8.22.the dwelling place of the wicked
9.22.destroyeth the perfect & the wicked
24.into the hand of the wicked he
29.if I be wicked why then labour
10.3.thine on the counsel of the wic.
7.knowest that I am not wicked
11.20.eyes of the wicked shall fails
15.20.the wicked man travaileth
16.11.into the hands of the wicked
18.5.the light of the wicked shall be
21.are the dwellings of the wicked
20.5.the triumphing of the wicked is
22.every hand of the wicked shall
29.the portion of a wicked man
21.7.why do the wicked live, and
16.let the counsel of the wicked be
27.candle of the wicked put out
28.dwelling places of the wicked
30.that the wicked is reserved to
22.15.which wicked men have trodden
18.but the counsell of the wicked

101.3 I'le fet no wicked thing before
4 I'le not know a wicked perſon
8 deſtroy all the wick. of the land
may cut off all wicked doers
104.35 let the wicked be no more
106.18 the flame burnt up the wick.
109.2 for the mouth of the wicked
6 ſet thou a wicked man over him
112.10 the wicked ſhall ſee it, & be
the deſire of the wicked ſhall
119.51 of the wicked that forſake thy
61 the bands of the wicked have
95 wicked have waited for me
110 the wicked have laid a ſnare
119 purgeth away all the wicked
155 ſalvation is far from the wick.
125.3 for the rod of the wicked ſhall
129.4 hindred the cords of the wicked
139.24 be any wicked way in me
140.4 from the hands of the wicked
145.20 all the wicked will he deſtroy
146.9 but the way of the wicked he
147.6 he caſteth down the wicked
Pro.2.14 the frowardneſs of the wicked
22 but the wicked ſhall be cut off
3.25 of the deſolation of the wicked
33 the houſe of the wicked
4.14 into the path of the wicked, nor
19 the way of the wicked is as &c.
5.22 his ſins ſhall take the wicked himſelf, &
6.12 a wicked man walketh with a
18 deviſeth wicked imaginations
10.3 the ſubſtance of the wicked
6 covers the mouth of the wicked
7 the name of the wicked ſhall rot
16 the fruit of the wicked to ſin
20 heart of the wick. is little worth
24 the feare of the wicked, it ſhall
25 ſo the wicked is no more but
27 the years of the wicked ſhall be
28 the expectation of the wicked
30 the wicked ſhall not inhabit the
32 but the mouth of the wicked
11.5 the wicked ſhall fall by his own
7 when a wicked man dyeth, his
8 the wicked cometh in his ſtead
10 when the wicked periſh, there
11 by the mouth of the wicked
18 the wicked worketh a deceitful
21 wicked ſhall not be unpuniſhed
23 the expectation of the wicked
31 much more the wicked & the
12.2.3 a man of wicked devices will
6 but the counſels of the wicked
7 the wicked are overthrowne, &
10 tender mercies of the wicked
12 the wicked deſireth the net of
13 the wicked is inſnared by the
21 the wicked ſhall be filled with
26 the way of the wicked ſeduceth
13.1 but a wicked man is loathſome
9 the lamp of the wicked ſhall be
17.2 a wick. meſſenger falleth into
25 belly of the wicked ſhall want
14.11 the houſe of the wicked ſhall be
17 & a man of wicked devices is
19 & the wicked at the gate of the
32 the wicked is driven away in
15.6 but in the revenues of the wick.
8 the ſacrifice of the wicked is an
9 the way of the wicked is an &c.
28 the mouthes of the wicked ſpew
29 wicked is far from the wicked
16.4 your, even the wicked for the day
17.4.5 wicked doer giveth heed to
15 he that juſtifieth the wicked
23 a wicked man taketh a gift out
18.3 accept the perſons of the wicked
20.26 ſcatereth the wicked, and
21.4 & the plowing of the wicked is
7 the robbery of the wicked ſhall
10 the ſoule of the wick. deſireth
12 conſider the houſe of the wicked
God overthroweth the wicked
18 wicked ſhall be a ranſome for
29.2 wicked man hardeneth his
24.15 lay an wait O wicked man
16 wicked ſhal fall into miſchiefe
19 nor be zealous at the wicked
20 the candle of the wicked ſhall be
24 he that ſaith to the wicked thou
25.5 take away the wicked from the
28 falling down before the wicked
26.23 burnings lips & a wicked heart
28.1 the wicked flee when no man
4 praiſe the wicked, but ſuch as
12 when the wicked riſe, a man
28 ſoris a wicked ruler over the
29.2 when the wicked beareth rule
7 wicked regardeth not to know
12 all his ſervants are wicked
16 when the wicked are multiplied
27 is abomination to the wicked
Eccl.3.17 the righteous and the wicked
8.13 a wicked man that prolongeth
17 be not overmuch wicked, nor
8.10 & ſo I ſaw the wicked buried
13 that not be well with the wicked
14.22 to the work of the wicked
againe, there be wicked men
9.2 to the righteous & to the wicked
Iſa 3.11 woe unto the wicked, it ſhall
7.23 with which he ſtrike the wicked for
11.4 mouth, ſhall he ſlay the wicked
13.11 the wicked for their iniquities
14.5 broken the ſtaffe of the wicked
26.10 favour be ſhewed to the wicked
32.7 he deviſeth wicked devices to
48.22 ſaith the Lord to the wicked
51.23 made his grave with the wicked
55.7 let the wicked forſake his way
57.20 wicked are like the troubled
21 ſaith my God to the wicked
Ier.2.33 taught the wicked ones thy way
5.26 are found wicked men, they lay
28 overpaſſe the deeds of the wick.
6.29 the wicked are not plucked away
12.1 why doth the way of the wicked
15.21 out of the hand of the wicked
17.9 and deſperately wicked, who
23.19 upon the head of the wicked
25.31 that are wicked, to the ſword
30.23 upon the head of the wicked
Ezek.3.18 when I ſay to the wicked
the ſame wicked man ſhall
7.21 and to the wicked of the earth
11.2 give wicked counſell in this
18.20 the wickedneſs of the wicked
24 that the wicked man doth, ſhall
21.29 the wicked whoſe day is come
33.8 when I ſay to the wicked
O wicked man dyeing
12 the wickedneſs of the wicked
14 when I ſay to the wicked thou
15 if the wicked reſtore the pledge
19 but if the wicked turne from
Dan.12.10 the wicked ſhall do wickedly
none of the wicked ſhall
Mich.6.10 in the houſe of the wicked
11 with the wicked ballances, and
Nah.1.11.2 wicked counſeller
15 the wicked ſhall no more paſſe
Hab.1.4 the wick. doth compaſſe about
3.13 out of the houſe of the wicked
Mal.4.3 ye ſhall tread down the wicked
Mat.13.49 more wicked than himſelfe
13.45 the wicked from among the
18.32 O thou wicked ſervant
25.26 thou wicked & ſlothfull ſervant
Luk.11.26 more wicked than himſelfe
Act.2.23 and by wicked hands have
Col.1.21 your mind by wicked works
2 Theſ.2.8 then ſhall the wicked be, &c.
3.2 and wicked men, for all men
1 Pet.3.17 with the error of the wicked

Wickedly.

Gen.19.7 brethren, do not ſo wickedly
Deu.9.28 in doing wickedly in the, &c.
Iudg.19.23 do not ſo wickedly, ſeeing
1 Sam.12.25 if ye ſhall ſtill do wickedly
1 Sam.22.22 not wickedly departed
24.17.1 have done wickedly
2 Kin.21.21 and hath done wickedly
2 Chr.6.37 and have done wickedly
20.35 Ahaſh, who did very wickedly
22.3 his counſeller to do wickedly
Neh.9.33 but we have done wickedly
Iob 13.7 ſpeake wickedly for God, and
34.12 God will not do wickedly, nor
Pſa.18.21 have not wickedly departed
73.8 ſpeake wickedly concerning
74.3 the enemy hath done wickedly
106.6 we have done wickedly
139.20 ſpeake againſt thee wickedly
Dan.9.5 and have done wickedly, and
11.32 and ſuch as do wickedly
12.10 the wicked ſhall do wickedly
Mal.4.1 all that do wickedly ſhall be as

ſee the word Sinfully.

Wickednes.

Gen.39.9 can I do this great wickedneſs
Lev.19.29 become full of wickedneſs
20.14 it is wickedneſs, they ſhall be
Deu.9.4 the wickedneſs of theſe nations
So ver. 5.
27 nor to their wickedneſs, nor to
31.21 no more any ſuch wickedneſs
28.20 the wickedneſs of thy doings
Iudg.9.56 the wickedneſs of Abimelech
20.3 tell us how was this wickedneſs
12 what wickedneſs is this that is
1 Sam.12.17 your wickedneſs is great
20 ye have done all this wickedneſs
24.13 wickedneſs proceeds from the
25.39 hath turned the wickedneſs of
2 Sam.7.10 the children of wickedneſs
1 Kin.2.32 if wickedneſs be found in
2.44 thou knoweſt all the wickedneſs
the L. ſhall returne thy wickedneſs
8.47 we have committed wickedneſs
2 Kin.21.

2 Kin 21.6 wrought much *wickednes*
1 Chron. 17.9. the children of *wickednes*
Iob 4.8. & sow *wickednes* reap the same
21.11. he seeth *wickednes* also, wil he
14 let not *wickednes* dwel in
20.12 though *wickednes* be swet
22.5. is not thy *wickednes* great, &
24.20. & *wickednes* shalbe broken
27.4. shall not speake *wickednes*
34.10. that he should do *wickednes*
35.8. thy *wickednes* may hurt a man
Psal. 5.4 hath pleasure in *wickednes*
9. is very *wickednes*, their threate
7.9. oh let the *wickednes* of the
10.15. seeke out his *wickednes* till
28.4. according to the *wickednes*
45.7. and hatest *wickednes*, therefore
52.7. himselfe in his *wickednes*
55.11. *wickednes* is in the midst &c.
15. *wickednes* is in their dwellings
58.2. in heart ye worke *wickednes*
84.10. in the tents of *wickednes*
89.22. nor the son of *wickednes* afflict
94.23. in their owne *wickednes*
107.34. for the *wickednes* of them
Prov. 4.17. eate the bread of *wickednes*
8.7. *wickednes* is an abomination
10.2. treasures of *wickednes* profit not
11.5. shall fall by his owne *wickednes*
12.3. not be established by *wickednes*
13.6. *wickednes* ouerthrowes the
14.32 driuen away in his *wickednes*
16.12. to commit *wickednes*, for the
21.12. the wicked for their *wickednes*
30.20. I haue done no *wickednes*
Eccles. 3.16. that *wickednes* was there
7.15. his life in his *wickednes*, prolongs
25 to know the *wickednes* of folly
8.8. nor shal *wickednes* deliuer those
Isa. 9.18. for *wickednes* burneth as fire
47.10. hast trusted in thy *wickednes*
51.4. with the fift of *wickednes* ye
6. to loose the bands of *wickednes*
Ier. 1.16. touching all their *wickednes*
2.19. thine owne *wickednes* shall
3.2. and with thy *wickednes*
4.14. wash thy heart from *wickednes*
18. this is thy *wickednes*, because
6.7. so he casteth out her *wickednes*
7.12. for the *wickednes* of my people
8.6. repented him of his *wickednes*
12.4. for the *wickednes* of them that
14.16. I will powre their *wickednes*
20. we acknowledge our *wickednes*
22.22. confound, for all thy *wickednes*
23.11. haue I found their *wickednes*
14. returne from his *wickednes*
44.3. because of their *wickednes*
5. to turne from their *wickednes*
9. the *wickednes* of your fathers
Lam 1.22 let all their *wickednes* come
Ezek. 5.6. my iudgments into *wickednes*
7.11 into a rod of *wickednes*, none
16.23. after all thy *wickednes* woe
57. before thy *wickednes* was
18.27. turneth from his *wickednes*
33.11. driuen him out for his *wicke.*
33.19. turne from his *wickednes*, and
Hos. 7.1. then *wickednes* of Samaria
3. remember all their *wickednes*
5. the K. glad with their *wickednes*
9.15. all their *wickednes* is in Gilgal
for the *wickednes* of their doings
10.13. because of your great *wickednes*
Ioel 3.13. for the *wickednes* is great
Amos 1.3. their *wickednes*, is come up
Nah. 3.19. hath not thy *wickednes* passed
Mal. 1.4. the border of *wickednes* and
3.15. they that worke *wickednes* are
Mat. 12.18. perceiued their *wickednes*
Act. 3.22 repent of this thy *wickednes*
26.3. be any *wickednes* in him
1 Cor. 5. of malice and *wickednes*
Eph. 6.12. against spiritual *wickednes* in
1 Iohn 5.19. world lieth in *wickednes*

See the word Antiquity.

Wicked ones, &c.

Mat. 13.16. then comes the *wicked one*
Eph. 6.16 fiery darts of the *wicked*
1 Iohn 2.13. ouercome the *wicked one*
3.12. who was of the *wicked one*
5.18. *wicked one* toucheth him not

Wide.

Deut. 15.11. shalt open thy hand *wide*
Iob 29.23. opened their mouth *wide* as
30.14. as a *wide* breaking in of wa.
Psal. 81.10. open thy mouth *wide*. and I
104.25. this great and *wide* sea
Prov. 13.3. that openeth *wide* his lips
21.9. brawling woman in a *wi.* house
Nah. 3.13 shalbe set *wide* open vnto
Mat. 7.13. for *wide* is the gate, and

Widenesse.

Ezek. 41.10. *widenesse* of twenty cubits

Widow.

Gen. 38.11. remaine a *widow* at thy
14. put her *widowes* garment off.
Exo. 22.22 shall not afflict any *widow*
Lev. 21.14 a *widow*, or diuorced woman
22.13. the Priests daught. be a *widow*
Num. 30.9. every vow of a *widow*, & of
Deut. 10.18. the fatherless & the *widow*
See Chap. 14.29. & 16.11. 14. &
24.19. 20. 21. & 26.12. 13. 21.
& 27. 19.
24.17. nor take a *widowes* raiment to
2 Sam. 14.5. I am indeed a *widow* woman
1 Kin. 7.14. he was a *widowes* son
11.26. a *widow* woman, euen he lift
17.9. commanded a *widow* woman
10. behold the *widow* woman
Iob 24.3. they take the *widowes* oxe for
21. doth not good to the *widow*
29.13. the *widowes* heart to sing
31.16. the eyes of the *widow* to faile
Psal. 94.6. they slay the *widow* and the
109.9. and his wife a *widow*
146.9. the fatherlesse and *widow*

See Ier. 7.6. & 22.3. Ezek. 22.7.
Zech. 7.10. Mat. 23.14.

Prov. 15.25. the border of the *widow*
Isa. 1.17. fatherlesse plead for the *wid.*
23. nor doth the *widowes* cause
47.8. I shall not sit as a *widow*
Lam. 1.1. how is she becomes *widow*
Ezek. 44.22. for their wiues a *widow*
or a *widow* that had a Priest
Mat. 12.43. this poore *widow* hath cast
Luk. 2.37. a *widow* about 84. yeeres
7.12. and he was a *widow*, and
18.3. was a *widow* in that city
5. this *widow* troubleth me
1 Tim. 5. *widow* haue children
5. let her be a widow indeed
9. let not a widow be taken
Rev. 18.7. sit no as a *widow*

Widowes.

Exod. 22.24. your wiues shall be *widowes*
Iob 22.9. hast sent *widowes* away empty
27.15. his *widowes* shall not weep
Psal. 68.5. and a iudge of the *widowes*
78.64. the *widowes* made no lamen.
Isa. 9.17. their fatherless & *widowes*
10.2. that *widowes* may be their prey
Ier. 15.8. their *widowes* are increased
18.21. and be *widowes*, and let
49.11. let thy *widowes* trust in me
Lam. 5.3. our mothers are as *widowes*
Ezek. 22.25. made her many *widowes*
Mat. 23.14. deuoure *widowes* houses

See Luke 20. 47.

Luk. 4.25. many *widowes* were in Israe
Act. 6.6. their *widowes* were neglected
9.41. called the Saints and *widowes*
1 Cor. 7.8. to the vnmarried and *widowes*
1 Tim. 5.3. honour *widowes* that are
widowes indeed
11. the yonger *widowes* refuse, for
16. that beleeueth hath *widowes*
that are *widowes* indeed
Lam. 1.27 *widowes* in their affliction

Widowhood.

Gen. 38.19. garments of her *widowhood*
2 Sam. 20.3 liuing in *widowhood*
Isa. 47.9. of children and *widowhood*
54.4. the reproch of thy *widowhood*

Wife.

Gen. 3.8. Adam and his *wife* hid themse.
17. to the voice of thy *wife*, and
21. vnto Adam and to his *wife*
4.1. and Adam knew *Eue* his *wife*
17. and Cain knew his *wife*, and
25. Adam knew his *wife* againe
6.18. thy *wife* and thy sons wiues
7.13. Noahs *wife*, & the three wiues
8.16. thy *wife*, and thy sons wiues
18. his *wife* and his sonnes wiues
12.12. this is his *wife*, and they will
13. tell me that she was thy *wife*
19. and taken her to be my *wife*
now therefore behold thy *wife*
20. his *wife* and all that he had
13.1. he and his *wife*, and all that he
16.3. husband Abram to be his *wife*
19.15. arise, take thy *wife* and thy
16. and vpon the hand of his *wife*
26. but his *wife* looked back from
20.3. hall taken, she is a mans *wife*
7. restore the man his *wife*, for he
12. and she became my *wife*
17. healed Abimelech and his *wife*
21.21. his mother tooke him a *wife*
24.3. thou shalt not take a *wife* vnto
4. & take a *wife* to my son Isaac
7. thou shalt take a *wife* to my son
37. nor take a *wife* to my son of
38. and take a *wife* vnto my son
40. thou shalt take a *wife* for my
67. and she became his *wife*, and
25.1. & Abraham tooke a *wife*
21. intreated the Lord for his *wife*

26.7. men asked of his wife
her
9.6. this is my wife
9. of
10. have
34. when
37.46. Ishmael
28.1. thou shalt not take a wife of the
6.29. take thee a wife from thence
thou shalt not take a wife of the
9.29. Jacob to be his wife
14.4. give me this damsel to wife
8.
12.
36.13. Bilhah wife
vers. 14.
38.6. Judah took a wife for Er
9. went in to his brothers wife
38.7. his mothers wife cast her eyes
9. because thou art his wife, how
Num. 5.20. thy wife, and thy two sons
21.3. his wife shall go out with him
4. the wife and her children shall
5. I love my wife and my children
22.19. endow her to be his wife
Levit. 18.16. of thy brothers wife it is
18. nor shalt thou take a wife to
20.10. with another mans wife, even
21. that lieth with his fathers wife
24.10. a man take a wife, and her
21.7. they shall not take a wife that
13. take a wife in her virginity
14. of his owne people to wife
Num. 5.12. if any mans wife goe aside
14. and he be jealous of his wife
and be jealous of his wife
30.16. between a man and his wife
Deut. 13.6. or the wife of thy bosome
21.11. wouldst have her to wife
13. and she shalbe thy wife
22.13. if any man take a wife, & goe
19. and she shalbe his wife, he
30. shall not take his fathers wife
24.1. when a man hath taken a wife
3. which tooke her to be his wife
4. may not take her againe to wife
5. when a man hath a new wife
and shall cheare up his wife
25.5. the wife of the dead shal not
and take her to him to wife
11. the wife of the one drawes neer
27.20. that lieth with his fathers wife
28.30. thou shalt betroth a wife, and
54. toward the wife of his bosome
Josh. 15.16. Achsah my daughter to wife
Judg. 4.17. Iael the wife of Heber the
13.2. and his wife was barren, and
11. and went after his wife. and
14.2. therefore get her for me to wife
3.2. a wife of the uncircumcised
5. they said to Samsons wife
20. but Samsons wife was given
15.1. that Samson visited his wife
be said, I will goe into my wife
6. because he had taken his wife
21.18. that gives a wife to Benjamin
21. catch every one his wife of the
23. reserved each man his wife
Ruth. 1.1. he, and his wife, and his two
4.5. the wife of the dead to raise up
10. I purchased to be my wife
13. and she was his wife, and when
1 Sam. 2.20. blessed Elkanah & his wife
18.17. her I will give thee to wife
25.27. and his wife take hold of him
39. to take her to him to wife
40. to take thee to his wife
42. David, and became his wife
30.18. to every man his wife and his
2 Sam. 3.14. deliver me my wife Michal
21. and to lye with my wife Ike.
and she be come his wife, and
12.9. and hast taken his wife
to be thy wife
10. hast taken the wife of Vriah
the Hittite to be thy wife
1 King. 4.11. daughter of Solomon to wife
9.16. his daughter Solomons wife
11.19. so that he gave him to wife
the sister of his owne wife
24.6. come in thou wife of Ieroboam
2 King. 5.2. the waited on Naamans wife
8.18. the daught. of Ahab was his wife
22.14. the wife of Shallum, the son
1 Chr. 2.18. Azubah his wife, and of
26. had another wife whose
9.35. to Iarah his servant to wife
4.18. his wife Iehudijah bare Iered
7.15. and Machir tooke to wife the
21. when he went into his wife
2 Chr. 8.11. my wife shall not dwell in
21.6. the daughter of Ahab to wife
22.11. the wife of Iehoiada the priest
25.18. thy daughter to my son to wife
Esth. 5.10. friends, and Zeresh his wife
Iob. 2.9. then said his wife to him, dost
19.17. breath is strange to my wife
31.10. then let my wife grinde unto
Psal. 128.3. thy wife shalbe as a fruitfull
Prov. 5.18. with the wife of thy youth
18.22. whoso findeth a wife findeth a
19.13. and the contentions of a wife
14. and a prudent wife is from the
Eccles. 9.9. live joyfully with the wife
Isa. 54.6. and a wife of youth, when &c.
Ier. 3.1. if a man put away his wife, and
20. surely as a wife treacherously
6.11. the husband with the wife shall
16.2. thou shalt not take a wife, nor
Ezek. 24.18. at even my wife dyed, and
Hos. 1.2. take thee a wife of whoredoms
3. for she is not my wife, neither
12.12. and Israel served for a wife
and for a wife he kept sheep
Amos 7.17. thy wife shalbe an harlot
Mat. 1.6. had been the wife of Vrias
20. take unto thee Mary thy wife
24. tooke unto him his wife
5.32. shall put away his wife
So Chap. 19.9. Luke 16.18.
14.3. his brother Philips wife
See Luke 3.19.
18.25. and his wife and children
19.3. put away his wife for ever
See Mark 10.2.
5. and shall cleave to his wife
10. of the man be so with his wife
29. wife, or children, or
See Luke 14.26.
22.24. brother shall marry his wife
25. when he had married a wife
28. whose wife shall she be
27.19. his wife sent unto him
Mark 6.18. to have thy brother wife
12.23. the seven had her to wife
the seven had her to wife
Luke 1.5. his wife was of the daughters
2.5. with Mary his espoused wife
14.20. I have married a wife
17.32. remember Lots wife
18.29. wife or children for the
See Matth. 19.29.
20.28. dye having a wife
his brother should take his wife
29. the first tooke a wife, and
30. the second tooke her to wife
33. whose wife of them is she
Act. 5.1. with Saphira his wife
7. his wife not knowing
24.24. came with his wife Drusilla
1 Cor. 5.1. should have his fathers wife
7.2. every man have his owne wife
3. the husband render to the wife
likewise also the wife to her
4. the wife hath not power of
10. let not the wife depart from
12. if any brother hath a wife
14. is sanctified by the wife
16. what knowest thou O wife,
whether thou shalt save thy wife
27. art thou bound unto a wife
art thou loosed from a wife
seeke not a wife
33. how he may please his wife
39. the wife is bound by the law
9.5. to lead about a sister, a wife
Eph. 5.23. is the head of the wife
31. shalbe joyned to his wife
33. so love his wife even as
the wife see that she reverence
1 Tim. 3.2. the husband of one wife
See Ver. 12. Tit. 1.6.
5.9. been the wife of one man
1 Pet. 3.7. giving honour to the wife
Rev. 19.7. his wife hath made her
21.9. the Bride the Lambes wife

Wilde.

Gen. 16.12. and he shalbe a wilde man
Levit. 26.22. will also send wilde beasts
Deut. 14.5. and the wilde Goat, the
Pygarg, and the wilde Oxe
1 Sam. 17.46. to the wilde beasts of the
24.2. the rocks of the wilde Goates
2 Sam. 2.18. light of foot as a wilde Roe
2 King. 4.39. and found a wilde vine
gathered thereof wilde goords
14.9. there past by a wilde beast that
So 2 Chr. 25.18.
Iob. 6.5. doth the wilde Asse bray when
11, 12. borne like a wilde Asses colt
24.5. 22 wilde Asses in the desart goe
39.1. when the wilde goates of the
5. hath sent out the wilde Asse free
15. the wilde beast break them
Psal. 104.11. wilde Asses quench their
18. a refuge for the wilde goates
Isa. 5.2. it brought forth wilde grapes
So verse 4.
32.14. a joy of wilde Asses a pasture
51.20. as a wilde Bull in a net they
Ier. 2.24. a wilde Asse used to the &c.
14.6. the wilde Asses did stand in
Dan. 5.24. was with the wilde Asses

*Hos.*8.9.a *wilde* Asse alone by himselfe
*Mat.*3.4.locusts and *wilde* honey
*Mar.*1.13.and was with the *wilde* beasts
Acts 10.12.and *wilde* beasts
*Rom.*11.17.thou being a *wilde* olive

Wilderness.

*Gen.*14.6.which is by the *wilderness*
16.7.in the *wilderness*,by the fount.
21.14.in the *wilderness* of Beersheba
20.and dwelt in the *wilderness*
36.24.found the mules in the *wilderness*
37.22.this pit that is in the *wilderness*
*Exod.*3.18.into the *wilderness* that we
4.27.go into the *wilderness* to meet
5.1.a feast unto me in the *wilderness*
7.16.may serve me in the *wilderness*
8.28.your God in the *wilderness*
13.18.the way of the *wilderness* of
20.in the edge of the *wilderness*
14.3.the *wilderness* hath shut them in
11.us away to die in the *wilderness*
12.we should die in the *wilderness*
15.22.out into the *wilderness* of Shur
three dayes in the *wilderness*
16.1.came to the *wilderness* of Sin
3.into this *wilderness* to kill this
10.looke towards the *wilderness*
14.upon the face of the *wilderness*
32.I have fed you in the *wilderness*
17.1.from the *wilderness* of Sin,after
18.5.into the *wilderness* where he
19.1.they into the *wilderness* of Sinai
2.had pitched in the *wilderness*
*Levit.*7.38.in the *wilderness* of Sinai
16.10.to scape goat into the *wilderness*
21.of a fit man into the *wilderness*
22.the goat into the *wilderness*
*Num.*10.31.to incamp in the *wilderness*
13.21.from the *wilderness* of Zin to
14.2.we had dyed in the *wilderness*
22.in the *wilderness*,and have
25.get you into the *wilderness*
29.shall fall in this *wilderness*,and
32.they shall fall in this *wilderness*
33.shall wander in the *wilderness*
35.in the *wilderness* they shalbe
16.13.to kill us in the *wilderness*
20.4.into this *wilderness* that we and
21.5.to dye in the *wilderness*,for
11.in the *wilderness* before Moab
18.from the *wilderness* they went
23.against Israel into the *wilderness*
24.1.his face toward the *wilderness*
26.65.surely dye in the *wilderness*
27.3.our father dyed in the *wilderness*
14.Kadesh in the *wilderness* of Zin
32.13.I leave them in the *wilderness*
33.6.is in the edge of the *wilderness*
8.into the *wilderness*,and went
36.pitched in the *wilderness* of Zin
34.3.from the *wilderness* of Zin a long
*Deut.*1.1.side of Jordan in the *wilderness*
19.that great & terrible *wilderness*
31.and in the *wilderness* where
4.in the *wilderness* by the way
2.8.way of the *wilderness* of Moab
8.2.forty yeers in the *wilderness*
16.who fed them in the *wilderness*
9.7.thy God to wrath in the *wilderness*
28.to slay them in the *wilderness*
11.5.he did to you in the *wilderness*
24.from the *wilderness* & Lebanon
32.5.led you 40 yeers in the *wilderness*
32.10.in the waste howling *wilderness*
11.in the *wilderness* of Zin,because
*Josh.*1.4.the *wilderness* & this Lebanon
5.4.dyed in the *wilderness* by the way
5.that were born in the *wilderness*
8.20.that led to the *wilderness*
12.8.and in the *wilderness*,and in the
15.1.*wilderness* of Zin Southward
61.in the *wilderness* Beth-araba
24.7.dwelt in the *wild*.a long season
*Judg.*1.16.into the *wilderness* of Judah
8.7.with the thornes of the *wilderness*
16.and thornes of the *wilderness*
11.16.walked thorow the *wilderness*
22.from the *wilderness* to Jordan
*1 Sam.*4.8.the plagues in the *wilderness*
13.18.Zeboim toward the *wilderness*
17.28.few sheep in the *wilderness*
23.14.David abode in the *wilderness*
was in the *wilderness* of Ziph
15.in the *wilderness* of Ziph in a
24.in the *wilderness* of Maon in
25.abode in the *wilderness* of Maon
24.1.in the *wilderness* of Engedi
25.4.David heard in the *wilderness*
14.messengers out of the *wilderness*
21.this fellow hath in the *wilderness*
26.2.to the *wilderness* of Ziph,to seek
David in the *wilderness* of Ziph
3.came after him into the *wilderness*
*2 Sam.*15.28.the plain of the *wilderness*
16.2.such as be faint in the *wilderness*
17.16.in the plaines of the *wilderness*
29.and thirsty in the *wilderness*
*1 Kin.*2.34.in his own house in the *wild*.
19.4.a dayes journey in the *wilderness*
*1 Chron.*21.29.made in the *wilderness*,and
*2 Chron.*1.3.had made in the *wilderness*
8.4.built Tadmor in the *wilderness*
20.16.before the *wilderness* of Jeruel
20.in the *wilderness* of Tekoa:and
*Neh.*9.19.forsookst them not in the *wil*.
Job 1.19,from the *wilderness*,and smote
12.24.to wander in the *wilderness* &c.
24.5.the *wilderness* yeeldeth food for
30.3.flying into the *wilderness* &c.
38.26.in the *wilderness* where no man
39.6.his house I made the *wilderness*
*Psal.*29.8.shaketh the *wilderness*,the L.
shaketh the *wilderness* of Kadesh
55.7.and remaine in the *wilderness*
63.1.was in the *wilderness* of Judah
67.12.the pastures of the *wilderness*
68.7.march through the *wilderness*
72.9.they that dwell in the *wilderness*
74.14.people inhabiting the *wilderness*
78.15.the rocks in the *wilderness*,and
17.the most High in the *wilderness*
19.furnish a table in the *wilderness*
40.provoke him in the *wilderness*
52.in the *wilderness* like a flocke
95.8.day of temptat.in the *wilderness*
102.6.as a Pelican of the *wilderness*
106.9.as thorow the *wilderness* &c.
14.exceedingly in the *wilderness*
26.overthrow them in the *wilderness*
107.33.turnes rivers into a *wilderness*
35.*wilderness* into standing water
40.to wander in the *wilderness*
136.16.his people through the *wild*.
*Prov.*21.19.to dwell in the *wilderness*
*Cant.*3.6.coming out of the *wilderness*
8.5.comes up from the *wilderness*
*Isa.*14.17.the world as a *wilderness*,and
16.1.from Sela to the *wilderness*
21.13.them that dwell in the *wilde*.
27.10.and left like a *wilderness* there
32.16.shall dwell in the *wilderness*
33.9.Sharon is like a *wilderness*,and
35.1.the *wilderness* and the solitary
6.in the *wilderness* shall waters
40.3.of him that cries in the *wilderness*
41.18.make the *wilderness* a poole
19.I le plant in the *wilderness* the
42.11.let the *wilderness* and cities
43.19.make a way in the *wilderness*
20.give waters in the *wilderness*
50.2.make the rivers a *wilderness*
51.3.make her *wilderness* like Eden
63.13.as an horse in the *wilderness*
64.10.thy holy cityes are a *wilderness*
Zion is a *wilderness*
*Jer.*2.6.that led us through the *wilderness*
24.a wild Asse vsed to the *wilderness*
5.I have I been a *wilderness* to Isr.
4.11.the high places in the *wilderness*
26.was a *wilderness*,and all the
9.10.that I had in the *wilderness*,a
10.the habitations of the *wilderness*
12,is burnt up like a *wilderness*
26.that dwell in the *wilderness*,for
12,10.a portion,a desolate *wilderness*
13,24.by the wind of the *wilderness*
17.6.parched places in the *wilderness*
22.6.I will make thee a *wilderness*
23.10.pleasant places of the *wilderness*
31.2.found grace in the *wilderness*
50.12.shalbe a *wilderness*,a dry land
51.43.a dry land and a *wilderness*
*Lam.*4.3.like Ostriches in the *wilderness*
19.laid wait for us in the *wilderness*
5.9.of the sword of the *wilderness* &c.
*Ezek.*6.14.desolate than the *wilderness*
19.13.planted in the *wilderness* in a
20.10.brought them into the *wilder*.
13.against me in the *wilderness* to
my fury on them in the *wilderness*
15.to them in the *wilderness* that
17.end of them in the *wilderness*
21.against them in the *wilderness*
23.to them also in the *wilderness*
35.bring you into the *wilderness*
36.with your fathers in the *wilder*.
29.5.thee throwne in the *wilderness*
34.25.dwell safely in the *wilderness*
*Hos.*2.3.and make her as a *wilderness*
14.bring her into the *wilderness*
9.10.like grapes in the *wilderness* &c.
13.5.know thee in the *wilderness* in
15.come up from the *wilderness*
Joel 1.19.the pastures of the *wilderness*
So verse 20.
2.3.them a desolate *wilderness*,yea
22.the pastures of the *wilderness*
3.19.shalbe a desolate *wilderness*,for
Amos 2.10.through the *wilderness* to
5.25.and offrings in the *wilderness*
6.14.unto the river of the *wilderness*
*Zeph.*2.13.and dry like a *wilderness*

*Mat.*3.1.the desert of the *wilderness*
preaching in the *wilderness*
*Mar.*3.1. preaching in the *wilderness*
13,7.into the *wilderness* of Ie-
So *Luke* 7.24.
15.33.so much bread in the *wilderness*
So *Luke* 8.4.
*Mar.*1.4.did baptize in the *wilderness*
12.driveth him into the *wilderness*
See *Luke* 4.1.
13.he was there in the *wilderness*
14.4.bread here in the *wilderness*
*Luke*4.1. by the spirit into the *wilderness*
1.16.withdrew himself into the *wilderness*
8.29.of the devill into the *wilderness*
John 3.14.the serpent in the *wilderness*
11.54.country neere to the *wilderness*
*Act.*7.38.the Church in the wilderness
1 *Cor.*10.5.were thrown in the *wilderness*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perills in the *wilderness*
*Heb.*3.8.of temptation in the *wilderness*
17.cast bodies fell in the *wilderness*
*Iude*1.6.murmur fled into the *wilderness*
24.might flie into the *wilderness*
See the word **Crying.**

Wiles &c.

*Rom.*15.18.verse you with their *wiles*
*Iosh.*9.4.they did worke *wilily* & went
*Eph.*6.11.against the *wiles* of the devill

Will.

*Exod.*33.19.and *will* be gracious
to whom I *will* be gracious
and *will* shew mercy
on whom I *will* shew mercy
*Levit.*1.3.of his owne voluntary *will*
19.1.shall offer it at your owne *will*
22.19.at your owne *will* a male
29.offer it at your owne *will*
*Ezra*7.18.do after the *will* of your G.
*Psa.*40.8.I delight to do thy *will* O my
143.10.teach me to do thy *will* for
*Pro.*21.1.it withersoever he will
*Ezek.*16.27.to the *will* of them that
*Dan.*4.17.giues it to whom he *will*, and
35.giues it to whomsoever he *will*
5.21.one is whomsoever he *will*
11.3.and do according to his *will*
See Ver.16,36.
*Mat.*6.10.thy *will* be done in earth as
So *Luk* 11.2.
7.21.but he that doth the *will* of
8.3.I *will* be thou cleane
7.I *will* come and heale
18.14.so it is not the *will* of
20.32.what *will* ye that I shall do
21.29.I *will* not
31.did the *will* of his father
26.15.what *will* ye give me and
I *will* deliver him to
26.29.I *will* not drinke henceforth
30.not as I *will* but as thou wilt
See *Mark* 14.36.
42.thy *will* be done
*Mar.*3.35.shall do the *will* of God
6.25.I *will* that thou give me
14.7.when soever ye *will* ye
15.9.*will* ye that I release to you
*Luk.*1.14.good *will* towards men
4.6.and to whomsoever I *will* I
12.47.that knew his lords *will*
did according to his *will*
20.13.I *will* send my beloued son
22.42.not my *will* but thine be done
23.25.delivered Iesus to their *will*
John 1.13.nor of the *will* of the flesh
nor of the *will* of man
4.34.to do the *will* of him that
5.21.quickneth whom he *will*
30.I seeke not my owne *will*
but the *will* of the Father
6.38.not to do my owne *will*
but the *will* of him that sent me
39.and this is the Fathers *will*
40.this is the *will* of him that
7.17.if any man *will* do his *will*
9.31.of God, and doth his *will*
17.24.I *will* that they also whom
21,22.if I *will* that he tarry till
So Verse 23.
*Act.*13.22.shall fulfill all my *will*
36.by the *will* of God, fell on
18.21.I *will* returne againe vnto
you, if God will
21.14.the *will* of the lord be done
22.14.& couldst know his *will*
26.16.wherein I *will* appeare to thee
*Rom.*1.10.by the *will* of God, to come
2.18.and knowest his *will*
7,18.to *will* is present with me
9.15.I *will* have mercy, on
whom I *will* have mercy
I *will* have compassion on
whom I *will* have compassion
18.on whom he *will* have mercy
and whom he *will*, he
19.who hath resisted his *will*,
12.2.and perfect *will* of God is
15.32.with ioy, by the *will* of God
1 *Cor.*1.1.through the *will* of God
7.37.power over his owne *will*
39.maried to whom she *will*
9.17.but if against my *will*
12.11.man severally as he *will*
2 *Cor.*1.10.he *will* yet deliver us
8.5.unto us, by the *will* of God
11.was a readinesse to *will*
*Gal.*1.4.according to the *will* of God
See *Ephes.*1.1.
*Eph.*1.5.the good pleasure of his *will*
9.to us the mystery of his *will*
11.the counsell of his owne *will*
5.17.what the *will* of the Lord is
6.6.doing the *will* of God from
7.with good *will* doing service
*Phil.*1.15.some also of good *will*
2.13.both to *will* and to do of
*Col.*1.9.with the knowledge of his *will*
4.12.compleat in all the *will* of God
1 *Thes.*4.3.for this is the *will* of God
So Chapt. 5.18.
2 *Thes.*3.4.ye both do, and *will* do
1.*Tim.*2.4.who *will* have all men
8.I *will*, that men pray
6.9.they that *will* be rich, fall
2 *Tim.*2.25.*will* give them repentance
26.captive by him at his *will*
3.12.all that *will* live godly in Chr.
4.18.and *will* preserve me unto
*Tit.*3.8.I *will* that thou affirme
*Heb.*2.4.according to his owne *will*
10.7,10.do thy *will* O God
9.I come to do thy *will*
10.by the which *will* we are sanct.
36.ye have done the *will* of God
13.21.good worke, to do his *will*
*Iam.*1.18.of his own *will* begat he us
4.4.*will* be a friend of the world
13.we *will* go into such a city
15.if the Lord *will*, we shall live
1 *Pet.*2.15.for so is the *will* of God
3.10.he that *will* loue life
17.if the *will* of God be so
4.2.but to the *will* of God
19.according to the *will* of God
2 *Pet.*1.21.in old time by the *will* of
1 *Iohn* 2.17.that doth the *will* of God
5.14.any thing according to his *will*
*Rev.*11.6.plagues as often as they *will*
17.17.to fulfill his *will*, and
22.17.and whosoeuer *will*, let him
See the word **Pleasure.**

Willeth.

*Rom.*9.16.it is not of him that *willeth*

Wilfully

*Heb.*10.26.if we sin *wilfully* after

Willing.

*Gen.*24.5.the woman will not be *willing*
8.not be *willing* to follow thee
*Exo.*35.5.whosoever is of a *willing* heart
21.whom his spirit made *willing*
22.as were *willing* hearted, and
29.brought a *willing* offring to
whose heart made them *willing*
1 *Chro.*28.9.and with a *willing* minde
29.5.and who then is *willing* to &c.
*Psal.*110.3.thy people shalbe *willing* in
*Isa.*1.19.if ye be *willing* and obedient
*Mat.*26.41.the spirit indeed is *willing*
So *Marke* 14.38.
*Mar.*15.15.*willing* to content the peop.
*Luk.*10.29.be *willing* to iustifie himself
22.42.Father, if thou be *willing*
23.20.Pilat *willing* to release
*Act.*24.27.Felix *willing* to shew the
See Chapt. 25. 9.
2 *Cor.*8.3.they were *willing* of themsel.
12.first a *willing* minde
1 *Thes.*2.8.*willing* to have imparted
2 *Tim.*6.18.*willing* to communicate
*Heb.*13.18.*willing* to live honestly
2 *Pet.*3.9.not *willing* that any should

Willingly.

*Exod.*25.2.gives *willingly* with his heart
*Iudg.*5.2.*willingly* offered themselves
9.that offered themselves *willingly*
8,25.we will *willingly* give them
1 *Chro.*29.6.offered *willingly*
9.that they offered *willingly*, bec
14.to offer so *willingly* after this
2 *Chro.*17.16.*willingly* offered himselfe
Ezra 1.6.all that was *willingly* offered
7.16.offering *willingly* for the house
*Neh.*11.2.*willingly* offered themselves
*Pro.*31.13.worketh *willingly* with her
*Lam.*3.33.he doth not afflict *willingly*
*Hos.*5.11.because he *willingly* walked
Iohn 6.21.*willingly* received him

Rom.8.20.not *willingly*, but by reason
1 Cor.9.17.if I do this thing *willingly*
Philem.14.of necessity, but *willingly*
1 Pet.5.2.by constraint, but *willingly*
2 Pet.3.5.this they *willingly* are

Willows &c.

Iob 40.22.the *willowes* of the brooke
Pſa.137.2.our harps vpon the *willowes*
Iſay.15.7.to the brook of the *willowes*
44.4.as *willowes* by the waters courſes
Ezek.17.5.and ſet it as a *willow* tree

Will.

Mat.4.9.if thou *wilt* fall down and
8.2.Lord, if thou *wilt*, thou. So.
Marke 1.40. *Luke* 5.12.
15.28.be it to thee euen as thou *wilt*
17.4.if thou *wilt*, let us make here
20.21 he ſaid to her, what *wilt* thou
26.17.where *wilt* thou that we prep.
39.not as I will, but as thou *wilt*
Mar.6.22.asks whatſoeuer thou *wilt*
14.36.that I will, but as thou *wilt*
Luke 18.41.what *wilt* thou that I ſhall
Act.9.6.Lord, what *wilt* thou haue me
Rom.9.19.thou *wilt* then ſay to me, why

Will-worſhip.

Col.2.23.in *will-worſhip* and

Wimples.

Iſay.3.22.the mantles and the *wimples*

Winde.

Exod.14.10.did blow with thy *winde*
Num.11.31.and there went forth a *wind*
2 Sam.22.11.on the wings of the *wind*,
1 Kin.18.45.black with cloods & *wind*
19.11.& a great and ſtrong *winde*
the Lord was not in the *winde*
2 Kin.3.17.ye ſhall not ſee *winde*, nor
Iob 1.19.there came a great *wind* from
6.26.is deſperate, which are as *wind*
7.7.that my life is *winde*, my eye
8.2.my mouth be like a ſtrong *wind*
15.2.fill his belly with the eaſt *wind*
21.18.as ſtubble before the *winde*
30.15.purſue my ſoule as the *wind*
22.thou liftedſt me up to the *wind*
37.21.but the *winde* paſſeth and
Pſa.1.4.which the *winde* driueth away
18.10.vpon the wings of the *winde*
35.5.as chaffe before the *winde*
78.39.a *winde* that paſſeth away and
83.13.as the ſtubble before the *wind*
103.16.for the *winde* paſſeth ouer it
104.3.on the wings of the *winde*
107.25.and raiſeth the ſtormy *wind*
147.18.cauſeth his *wind* to blow
148.8.ſtormy *winde* fulfilling his
Pro.11.29.ſhall inherit the *winde*, and
25.14.clouds & *wind* without raine
27.16.hideth the *winde*, and the
30.4.gathered the *winde* in his fiſt
Eccleſ.1.6.the *winde* goes toward the
the *winde* returneth againe
5.16.he hath laboured for the *wind*
11.4.he that obſerueth the *wind* ſhall
Iſay 7.2.are moued with the *winde*
11.15 with his mighty *wind* ſhal he
17.13.mountains before the *wind*
27.8.he draueth his rough *winde*
32.2.as hiding place from the *wind*
41.16.and the *winde* ſhall carry them
26.are vaine and confuſed
57.13.the *winde* ſhall carry them all
64.6.our iniquities like the *winde*
Ier.4.12.that ſmelleth vp the *winde* ſo
4.11.a dry *winde* of the high places
12.euen a full *winde* from thoſe
5.13.the Prophets ſhall become *wind*
13.24.paſſeth away by the *winde* of
14.6.they ſnuffed vp the *winde* like
22.22.the *winde* ſhall eat vp all thy
51.1.againſt me a deſtroying *winde*
Ezek.5.2.thou ſhalt ſcatter in the *wind*
12.14.ſcatter toward every *winde*
13.11.& a ſtormy *wind* ſhall reſt it
13.I ſe rent it with a ſtormy *wind*
37.9.prophecie vnto the *winde*
Hoſ.4.11.the *winde* hath bound her vp
8.7.they haue ſown the *wind*, and
Ionah 1.4.ſent out a great *wind* into the
Zech.5.9.the *wind* was in their wings
Mat.11.7.reed ſhaken with the *winde*,
So *Luke* 7.24.
14.24.for the *winde* was contrary
30.ſaw the *winde* boyſterous
32.into the ſhip the *wind* ceaſed
Luke 8.23.came downe a ſtorm of *winde*
24.aroſe, and rebuked the *winde*
Iohn 3.8.the *winde* bloweth where it
6.18.of a great *wind* that blew
Act.2.2.of a ruſhing mighty *wind*
27.7.the *wind* not ſuffering vs
14.a tempeſtuous *wind*, called
15.not beare vp into the *wind*
40.the maine ſaile to the *wind*
Epheſ.4.14.with euery *wind* of doctrin
Iam.1.6.driuen with the *winde*, and
Rev.6.13.ſhaken of a mighty *wind*
7.1.that the *wind* ſhould not blow

Windes.

Iob 28.25.the weight for the *windes* &
Ier.49.32.I will ſcatter into all *windes*
36.toward all theſe *windes*, and
Mat.7.26.the *windes* blew. So Ver.27.
8.26.rebuked the *windes* and the ſea
27.the *windes* and the ſea obey him
See *Mar.*4.41. *Luke* 8.25.
24.31.his elect from the foure *windes*
So *Marke* 13.27.
Iam.3.4.are driuen of fierce *windes*
Iude 1.2.carried about of *windes*
Rev.7.1.holding the foure *windes* of
See the word Foure.

Windie.

Pſal.55.8.from the *windie* ſtorme and

Winding.

1 Kin.6.8.went vp with *winding* ſtaires
Ezek.41.7.a *winding* about ſtil vpward
the *winding* about of the houſe

Window.

Gen.6.16.a *window* ſhalt thou make in
8.6.that Noah opened the *window*
26.I looked out at a *window*, and
Iosh.2.15.2.coard through the *window*
21.the ſcarlet line in the *window*
Iudg.5.28.looked out at a *window*, and
1 Sam.19.12.a David through a *window*
2 Kings.6.16.looked out at a *window*
2 Kin.9.30.painted her face at a *window*
32.lift up thy face to the *window*
13.17.open the *window* eaſt ward
1 Chron.15.29.looked out at a *window*
Cant.2.9.looketh forth at the *windows*
Ier.22.14.cieleth her houſe in a *window*
2 Cor.11.33.through a *window* in a

Windowes.

Gen.7.11.the *windowes* of heauen were
8.2.*windowes* of heauen were ſtopped
1 Kin.6.4.*windowes* of narrow lights
7.4.*windowes* in three rowes, and
5.with the *windowes* and lights
2 Kings 7.2.make *windowes* in heauen
19.make *windowes* in heauen
Eccl.12.3.that look out of the *windowes*
Iſay 24.18.*windowes* from on high are
54.12.I will make thy *windowes* of
60.8.as the doues to their *windowes*
Ier.9.21.come vp into our *windowes*
22.14.cieleth him out *windowes*
Ezek.40.16.there were narrow *windowes*
Dan.6.10.his *windowes* being open
Ioel 2.9.enter in at the *windowes* like
Zeph.2.14.ſhall ſing in the *windowes*
Mal.3.10.open you the *windowes* of

Wine.

Gen.9.21.and he dranke of the *wine*, &
14.18.brought forth bread and *wine*
19.35.made their father drink *wine*
27.25.and he brought him *wine* &
49.12 r.waſht his garments in *wine*
12.his eyes ſhall be red with *wine*
Leuit.23.13.the drinke-offering of *wine*
Num.6.3.no vineger of *wine*, or vineg.
15.12.and all the beſt of the *wine*
28.7.cauſe the ſtrong *wine* to be
Deut.14.26.for *wine* or for ſtrong drink
28.39.thou ſhalt neither drink *wine*
29.6.nor haue ye drunk *wine*, nor
32.33.their *wine* is the poiſon of
38.drunke the *wine* of their
Iudg.9.13.ſhould I leaue my *wine*
13.14.that commeth of the *wine*
19.19.there is bread and *wine* alſo
1 Sam.1.24.put away thy *wine* from
25.I haue drunk neither *wine* nor
24.and a bottle of *wine* and
10.3 another carrying a bottle of *wine*
25.37.when the *wine* was gone out
2 Sam.16.2.and the *wine*, that ſuch as
Eſra.7.22.to an 100 baths of *wine*, and
Neh.2.1.that *wine* was before him
and I tooke vp the *wine*
13.15.as alſo *wine*, grapes and figs
Eſth.1.7.and royall *wine* in abundance
for the King was merry with *wine*
5.6.at the banquet of *wine*, what is
Iob 32.19.my belly is as *wine* which
Pſal.60.3.the *wine* of aſtoniſhment
75.8.and the *wine* is red, it is full
78.65.ſhouteth by reaſon of *wine*
104.15 *wine* that maketh glad the
Pro.9.2.he hath mingled her *wine*, ſhe
20.1.*wine* is a mocker, ſtrong drinke
23.20.be

23.20. he was a mong ſt wine-bibbers
30. they that tarry long at the wine
they go to ſeek out wine
31. look not upon the wine when-
31.6 And wine to thoſe that be of
Eccleſ. 9.7 drink thy wine with
10.19 a merry feaſt, but money
Cant. 1.2 for thy loue is better than wi-
4. we will remember thy loue more than
7.9 like the beſt wine for my beloued
8.2. to drink of ſpiced wine of the
Iſay 1.22. thy wine is mixt with water
5.22. mighty men at wine ſtrong drink
16.10. ſhall tread out no wine in their
24.11. there is crying for wine in the
28.1 them are ouercome with wine
7. haue erred through wine, and
are ſwallowed up of wine
19.9. drunken, but not with wine
49.26.20 with ſweet wine and all
51.21. drunken, but not with wine
56.12. I will fetch wine, and we will
Ier. 13.12. ſhall be filled with wine, and
23.9 whom wine hath ouer come
25.15. take the wine cup of this fury
35.2 and give them wine to drinke
40.10. but ye gather wine and
12. and gathered wine & ſummer
48.33. I haue cauſed wine to faile
51.7. nati. haue drunken of her wine
Ezek. 27.18. in the wine of Helbon, and
Dan. 5.2. whiles he taſted the wine
Hoſ. 2.9. my wine in the ſeaſon thereof
3.1. and loue flagons of wine
4.11. whoredome and wine, and new
7.5. with bottles of wine he ſtretch
9.4. they ſhal not offer wine offring
14.7. ſhall be as the wine of Lebanon
Mich. 2.11. prophecie to thee of wine
Hab. 2.5. he tranſgreſſeth by wine, he is
Zech. 9.15. as through wine, and they
10.7. ſhall reioyce as through wine
Mat. 9.17. new wine into old bottles
11.9. and a winebibber, a
Mar. 14.3. a place for the wine
15.23. wine mingled with myrrhe
Luke 1.15. not wine, nor ſtrong drinke
5.39. hauing drunk old wine
Ioh. 2.3. and when they wanted wine
to him they haue no wine
9. the water that was made wine
10. doth ſet forth the good wine
kept the good wine vntill now
4.46. where he made the water wine
Act. 2.13. men are full of new wine
Rom. 14.21. eat fleſh, nor to drink wine
Ephe. 5.18. and be not drunk with wine
1 Tim. 3.3. not giuen to wine, no
8. not giuen to much wine. So
Tit. 2.3.
5.23. vſe a little wine for thy
1 Pet. 4.3. luſts, exceſſe of wine
Rev. 6.6. hurt not the oyle and the wine
14.8. of the wine of the wrath of her
See Chap. 18.3.
10. of the wine of the wrath of G.
16.19. to her the cup of the wine of
17.2. with the wine of her fornication
18.13. wine, and oyle, and fine flour
See the words Corne,
Drinke & Oyle.

Wing.

Iſay 18.1. a ſhaking of wings on the lem

Wine-Cellars.

1 Chro. 27.27. for the wine-cellars was
Cant. 2.4. hee the Canons Temptation

Wine-ſeaſon.

Iſay 63.2. that treadeth in the wine-fat

Wine-preſſe.

Num. 18.27. the fulneſs of the wine-preſſe
30. the increaſe of the wine-preſſe
Deut. 15.14. and out of thy wine-preſſe
Iudg. 6.11. thraſhe wheat by the wine-p.
2 Kin. 6.27. or out of the wine preſſe
Iſay 5.2. made a wine-preſſe there in
63.3. I haue troddden the wine-preſſe
Lam. 1.15. of Iudah as in a wine preſſe
Hoſ. 9.2. the floore and the wine-preſſe
Rev. 14.20. the wine-preſſe was troden
came out of the wine-preſſe
19.15. treadeth the wine-preſſe of

Wine-preſſes.

Neh. 13.15. ſome treading wine preſſes
Iob 24.11. & treed their wine-preſſes &
Ier. 48.33. 30. faile from the wine-preſſes
Zech. 14.10. vnto the Ka. wine-preſſes

Wing.

1 Kin. 6.24. the one wing of the Cherub
the other wing of the Cherub
27. the wing of the one touche the
the wing of the other Cherub
2 Chro. 3.11. one wing of the Cherub
12. ioyning to the wing of the
Iſay 10.14. none that moued the wing
Ezek. 17.23. all fowle of every wing in

Wings.

Gen. 1.21. & every winged fowle after
Deut. 4.17. of any winged fowle that
Ezek. 17.3. long winged, full of feathers

Wings.

Exod. 19.4. I bare you on Eagles wings
25.20. ſhall ſtretch forth their wings
covering the Mercy ſeat with wings
Leuit. 1.17. ſhal cleaue it with the wings
Deut. 32.11. ſpreads abroad her wings
beareth them on her wings
Ruth. 2.12. vnder whoſe wings thou art
1 Kin. 6.27. ſtretcheth forth their wings
their wings touched one another
8.6. vnder the wings of the cherubims
7. ſpread forth their two wings
2 Chro. 5.7. the wings of the cherubims
Iob 39.13. goodly wings to the peacock
wings and feathers vnto the Oſtrich
Pſ. 36.7. vnder the ſhadow of thy wings
55.6. O that I had wings like a doue
57.1. yea in the ſhadow of thy wings
61.4. truſt in the covert of thy wings
63.7. in the ſhadow of thy wings will
68.13. be as the wings of a doue
91.4. vnder his wings ſhalt thou truſt
139.9. the wings of the morning and
Pro. 23.5. make themſelues wings, they
Eccle. 10.20. that which hath wings ſhal
Iſay 6.2. each one had ſixe wings
2. & the ſtretching out of the wings
18.1. ſhadowing with wings which
40.31. mount up with wings as Eagles
Ier. 48.9. give wings vnto Moab that it
40. ſpread his wings over Moab
49.22. ſpread his wings over Bozrah
Ezek. 1.8. of a man vnder their wings
had their faces and their wings
9. their wings were ioyned one to
11. and their wings were ſtretched
23. were their wings ſtraight
24. heard the noiſe of their wings
they ſet down their wings
25. and had let down their wings
Dan. 7.4. a Lion & had Eagles wings
and I beheld till the wings
Hoſ. 4.19. bound her vp in her wings
Zech. 5.9. for they had wings
like the wings of a ſtorke
Mal. 4.2. with healing in his wings
Mat. 23.37. her chickens vnder her wi.
Luke 13.34. her brood vnder her wings
Rev. 12.14. two wings of a great Eagle

Winke &c.

Iob 15.12. what doe thy eyes winke at,
Pſa. 35.19. let them not winke with the
Pro. 6.13. he winketh with his eyes, he
10.10. he that winketh with the eye
Act. 17.30. God winked at, but now

Winne &c.

2 Chro. 3.21. to winne them for himſelfe
Pro. 11.30. that winneth ſoules is wiſe
Phil. 3.8. dung, that I may win Chriſt
See the word Gaine

Winnowed &c.

Ruth 3.2. he winnoweth barley to night
Iſay 30.24. which hath bin winnowed
See the word Diſt.

Winter &c.

Cant. 2.11. the winter is paſt, the raine
Iſay 18.6. earth, ſhall winter vpon them
Amos 3.15. ſmite the winter houſe
Mat. 24.20. your flight be not in the w.
So Mark 13.18.
Iohn 10.22. feaſt and it was winter
Act. 27.12. not commodious to winter in
and there to winter
28.11. which had wintered in the Ile
1 Cor. 16.6. yea, and winter with you
2 Tim. 4.21. 10 come before winter
Tit. 3.12. determined there to winter
See the word Summer.

Wipe.

2 Kin. 21.13. I will wipe Ieruſalem
Neh. 13.14. wipe not out my good deeds
Iſay 25.8. will wipe away teares from
Luk. 10.11. we doe wipe off againſt you
See Haires & Teares.

Wiped &c.

2 Kin. 21.13. as a man wipeth a diſh
Pro. 6.33. ſhall not be wiped away
30.20. and wipeth her mouth, and
See Haires & Towell.

Wiping.

2 Kin. 21.13. wiping, and turning it

Wiſedome.

Exod. 31.6. I haue put wiſedome that
35.26. ſtirred them vp in wiſedome
35. filled with wiſedome of heart
Deut. 34.9. full of the ſpirit of wiſedome
2 Sam. 14.20. the wiſedome of an Angel
20.22. 10 all the peo. with their wiſd.

1 Kin. 2.6. according thy *wisdome*
3.28. the *wisdome* of G. was in him
4.30. Solomons *wisdome* excelled
the *wisdome* of all the
and all the *wisdome* of Egypt
34. to hearc the *wisdome* of Sol.
which had heard his *wisdome*
10.6. and of thy *wisdome* &c.
2 Chro. 1.10. giue me now *wisdome* and
12. *wisdome* and knowledge is
9.3. had seen the *wisdome* of Solo.
5. thy acts, and of thy *wisdome*
6. the greatnesse of thy *wisdome*
7. before thee and hear thy *wisdome*
22. the earth in riches & *wisdome*
23. to heare his *wisdome*, that
Ezra. 7.25. the *wisdome* of thy God
Iob. 4.21. they dye euen without *wisdome*
6.13. is *wisdome* driuen quite from
11.6. thee the secrets of *wisdome*
12.2. *wisdome* shall dye with you
12. with the ancient is *wisdome*
13.5. and it should be your *wisdome*
15.8. dost thou restraine *wisdome*
26.3. him that hath no *wisdome*
28.12. where shall *wisdome* be found
18. the price of *wisdome* is about
20. (whence then commeth *wisdome*
28. that is *wisdome* to depart
32.7. years should teach *wisdome*
13. we haue found out *wisdome*
33.33. and I shall teach thee *wisdome*
34.35. his words are without *wisdome*
36.5. mighty in strength & *wisdome*
38.36. hath put *wisdome* into the
37. number the clouds in *wisdome*
39.17. hath depriued her of *wisdome*
26. flie by thy *wisdome* and stretch
Psal. 37.30. righteous *speaketh wisdome*
49.3. mouth shal speake of *wisdome*
51.6. shalt make me know *wisdome*
90.12. apply our hearts to *wisdome*
105.22. teach his Senators *wisdome*
111.10. is the beginning of *wisdome*
136.5. to him that by *wisdome* made
Pro. 1.2. to know *wisdome* & instruction
3. the instruction of *wisdome*
7. but fooles despise *wisdome* and
20 *wisdome* crieth without the
2.2. incline thine eares to *wisdome*
6. for the Lord giueth *wisdome*
7. he layeth vp sound *wisdome*
10. when *wisdome* entreth into
3.13. the man that findeth *wisdome*
19. the Lord by *wisdome* hath
21. bet keep sound *wisdome* and
4.5. get *wisdome*, get vnderstanding
7. *Wisedome* is the principall thing
therefore get *wisdome*
11. in the way of *wisedome*, I haue
5.1. my son attend vnto my *wisdome*
7.4. say vnto *wisdome*, Thou art my
8.1. doth not *wisdome* cry and &c.
5. O ye simple, vnderstand *wisedome*
11. *wisedom* is better than rubies
12. I *wisedome* dwell with prudence
14. and sound *wisdome*, I am
9.1. *wisedome* hath built her house
10. is the beginning of *wisdome*
10.13. *wisedom* is found, but a rod
21. fooles dye for want of *wisdom*
23. of vnderstanding hath *wisdom*
31. the iust bringeth forth the *wisdom*
11.2. but with the lowly is *wisdome*
12. he that is void of *wisdom*
21. according to his *wisdom*, but
13.10. with the well aduised is *wisd.*
24.6. a scorner seeketh *wisdome*, and
7. the *wisdome* of the prudent is
33. *wisdome* resteth in the heart
15.21. that is delitious vnto *wisdome*
33. is the instruction of *wisdome*
16.16. better is it to get *wisdome*
17.16. of a foole to get *wisdome*
24. *wisedome* is before him that
18.1. intermeddleth with all *wisdome*
19.8. he that getteth *wisdome*, loueth
21.30. there is no *wisdome* nor
23.4. cease from thy owne *wisdome*
9. the *wisdome* of thy words
23. also *wisdome* and instruction
24.3. through *wisdome* is an house
7. *wisdome* is too high for a foole
29.3. who so loueth *wisdom* reioyceth
15. and reproofe giueth *wisdome*
30.3. I neither learned *wisdome*, nor
31.26. opens her mouth with *wisdome*
Eccles. 1.13. to search out by *wisdome*
16. I haue gotten more *wisdome*
great experience of *wisdome*
18. in much *wisdome* is much griefe
2.3. acquaint my heart with *wisdome*
9. my *wisdome* remained with me
13. to behold *wisdome* and madn.
13. *wisdome* excelleth folly as far
21. whose labour is in *wisdome*
7.11. *wisd.* is good with an inheritance
12. *wisdome* is a defence, and
wisdome giueth life to them
19. *wisdome* strengthneth the
23. haue I proued by *wisdome* all
25. and to seeke out *wisdome*, and
8.1. a mans *wisdome* makes his face
16. my heart to know *wisdome*, and
9.10. nor *wisdome* in the graue
13. this *wisdome* haue I seen also
15. by his *wisdome* deliuered the
16. *wisd.* is better than strength
the poore mans *wisdome* is
18. *wisdom* is better than weapons
10.1. is in reputation for *wisdome* &
3. his *wisdom* failes him, and he
10. *wisdome* is profitable to direct
Isa. 11.2. the spirit of *wisdome* and
29.14. the *wisdome* of their wise men
33.6. *wisdome* and knowledge shall
47.10. thy *wisdome* and thy knowledge
Ier. 2.9. and what *wisdome* is in them
9.23. the wise glorie in his *wisdome*
10.12. the world by his *wisdome* and
49.7. is *wisdome* no more in Teman
is their *wisdome* vanish'd
51.15. the world by his *wisdome* and
Ezek. 28.4. with thy *wisdome* and with
5. by thy great *wisdome* and by
7. the beauty of thy *wisdome* and
12. vp the fulnesse full of *wisdome*
17. thou hast corrupted thy *wisd.*
Dan. 1.4. skilfull in all *wisdome* and
17. and skill in all *wisdome* and
20. and in all matters of *wisdome*
2.14. with counsell and *wisdome* to
20. for *wisdome* and might are his
21. he giueth *wisdome* to the wise
23. who hast giuen me *wisdome*
30. for any *wisdome* that I haue
5.11. light and wise and *wisdome*
like the *wisdome* of the Gods
12. excellent *wisdome* is found in
Matth. 13. the man of *wisdome* hath
Mat. 11.19. *wisdome* is iustified of her
See Luke 7.35. & 11.31.
Luke 21. became the *wisdome* of Solomon
See Matt. 13.54.
13.52. hath this man this *wisdome*
Marke 6.2. what *wisdome* is this
Luke 1.17. in the *wisdome* of the iust
2.40. filled with *wisdome* and the
52. Iesus increased in *wisdome*
11.49. said the *wisdome* of God
21.15. you a mouth and *wisdome*
Acts 6.3. of the holy Ghost and *wisdome*
10. not able to resist the *wisdome*
7.10. gaue him fauour and *wisdome*
22. in all the *wisdome* of Egypt
Rom. 11.33. both of the *wisdome* & kn.
1 Cor. 1.17. not with *wisdome* of words
19. destroy the *wisedome* of the
20. the *wisdome* of this world
21. after that in the *wisd.* of God
the world by *wisdome*
22. seeke after *wisdome*
24. of God and the *wisdom* of God
30. is made vnto vs *wisdome*
2.1. of speech or of *wisdome*
4. enticing words of mans *wisdome*
5. should not stand in the *wisd.* of
6. howbeit we speak *wisdome*
yet not the *wisdome* of this world
7. but we speak the *wisd.* of God
even the hidden *wisdome*
13. words which mans *wisdome*
3.19. the *wisdome* of this world is
1a. 8. the word of *wisdome* to an
2 Cor. 1.12. not with fleshly *wisdome*
Ephes. 1.8. in all *wisdome* and prudence
17. to you the spirit of *wisdome*
3.10. the manifold *wisdome* of God
Col. 1.9. of his will in all *wisdome*
28. every man in all *wisdome*
2.3. all the treasures of *wisdome*
23. indeed a shew of *wisdome*
3.16. in you richly in all *wisdome*
4.5. walke in *wisdome* toward
Iam. 1.5. any of you lacke *wisdome*
3.13. with meekenesse of *wisdome*
15. this *wisdome* descendeth not
17. the *wisdome* that is from above
2 Pet. 3.15. according to the *wisdome*
Rev. 5.12. power, riches, and *wisdome*
7.12. blessing, & glory, and *wisdome*
13.18. here is *wisdom*, let him
17.9. the minde that hath *wisdome*

Wise

Gen. 3.6. a tree to make one *wise*, the
41.33. a man discreet and *wise*, and
39. none is so discreet and *wise* as
Exod. 31.8. the guift blindeth the *wise*
36.4. all the *wise* men that wrought
Deut. 1.13. take ye *wise* men, & vnderst.
4.6. is a *wise* and vnderstanding peo.
16.19. gift blindes the eyes of the *w.*
32.29. O that they were *wise* that

Iudg. 5. 29. her *wise* Ladies answered
2 *Sam.* 20. 16. then cryed a *wise* woman
1 *King.* 3. for thou art a *wise* man, and
3. 12. I have given thee a *wise* and
Iob. 5. 13. he taketh the *wise* in their own
9. 4. he is *wise* in heart, and mighty
11. 12. for vaine man would be *wise*
15. 2. should a *wise* man utter vaine
18. whiche *wise* men have told from
17. 10. I cannot finde one *wise* man
22. 2. he that is *wise* may be profitable
32. 9. great men are not alwayes *wise*
34. 2. heare my words O ye *wise* men
37. 24. not any that are *wise* of heart
Psal. 2. 10. be *wise* now therefore O ye
36. 3. he hath left off to be *wise* and
94. 8. ye fooles, when will ye be *wise*?
107. 43. who so is *wise* & will observe
Pro. 1. 5. a *wise* man will heare, and will
shall attaine to *wise* counsels
6. the words of the *wise* and their
3. 7. be not *wise* in thine own eyes
35. the *wise* shall inherite glory, but
6. 6. consider her wayes and be *wise*
9. 1. *See the Geneva Translation.*
8. rebuke a *wise* man and he will
9. give instruction to a *wise* man
12. if thou be *wise*, thou shalt
be *wise* for thy selfe
10. 1. a *wise* son maketh a glad father.
5. gathers in summer is a *wise* son
8. the *wise* in heart will receive
14. *wise* men lay up knowledge
19. he that refraines his lips, is *w.*
11. 29. servant to the *wise* in heart
30. hee that winneth soules is *wise*
14. 15. hearkem to counsel is *wise*
18. the tongue of the *wise* is health
13. 1. a *wise* son heareth his father
14. the law of the wise is a fount.
20. he that walkes with *wise* men
shall be *wise*
24. 1. every *wise* woman buildeth her
3. the lips of the wise shal preserve
16. a *wise* man feareth, and departs
24. the crowne of the *wise* is their
35. favor is toward a wise servant
15. 2. the tongue of the *wise* useth
7. the lips of the *wise* dispense
11. nor will he goe unto the *wise*
20. a *wise* son makes a glad father
24. is above to the *wise*, that he
31. life abideth among the *wise*
16. 14. but a *wise* man will pacifie it
21. the *wise* in heart shall be called
23. the heart of the *wise* teacheth
17. 2. a *wise* servant shall have rule
10. enters more into a *wise* man
28. is counted *wise*, and he that
18. 15. the eare of the *wise* seeketh
20. 1. is deceived thereby, is not *wise*
26. a *wise* k. scattereth the wicked
21. 11. the simple is made *wise*, and
when the *wise* is instructed
22. a *wise* man scaleth the City of
22. 17. heare the words of the *wise*
23. 15. if thine heart be *wise*, my hart
19. and be *wise*, and guide thy heart
24. he that begets a *wise* childe
25. 12. so is a *wise* reproover upon a
26. 5. lest he be *wise* in his own
12. seest thou a man *wise* in his
27. 11. my son, be *wise*, and make
28. 7. is a *wise* son, but he that
11. the rich man is *wise* in his
29. 8. but *wise* men turne away wrath
9. if a *wise* man contend with a
11. but a *wise* man keepeth it still
30. 24. 4. things are exceeding *wise*
Eccles. 2. 14. the *wise* mans eyes are in
15. and why was I then more *wise*
16. no remembrance of the *wise*
how dyeth the *wise* man
19. whether he shall be a *wise* man
shewed my selfe *wise*
4. 13. a poore and a *wise* childe, than
6. 8. what hath the *wise* more than
7. 4. the heart of the *wise* is in the
5. heare the rebuke of the *wise*
16. not make thy selfe over-*wise*
19. wisedome strengthens the *wise*
23. I said I will be *wise*, but it was
8. 1. who is as the *wise* man, and who
5. a wise heart discerneth both
17. though a wise man think to
9. 1. the righteous and the *wise* and
11. nor yet bread to the *wise*, nor
15. a poore *wise* man, and he by
17. words of *wise* men are heard
10. 2. a *wise* mans heart is at his
12. words of a *wise* mans mouth
12. 9. because the Preacher was *wise*
11. the words of the *wise* are as
Isa. 5. 21. that are *wise* in their own eyes
19. 11. the *wise* counsellors of Phar.
12. where are thy *wise* men, and
29. 14. wisdome of their *wise* men
31. 2. yet he also is *wise*, and will
44. 25. turneth *wise* men backward
Ier. 4. 22. they are *wise* to doe evill, but
8. 8. we are *wise*, and the law of the
9. the *wise* men are ashamed, they
9. 12. who is the *wise* man that may
23. let not the *wise* man glory in
10. 7. among all the *wise* men of the
18. 18. nor counsell from the *wise*
49. 7. and her *wise* men her Capt.
Ezek. 27. 8. thy *wise* men O Tyrus that
9. the *wise* men thereof were in
Dan. 2. 21. giveth wisdome to the *wise*
12. 3. & they that be *wise* shall shine
10. but the *wise* shall understand
Hos. 14. 9. who is *wise* and he shall
Obad. 8. destroy the *wise* men out of
Zech. 9. 2. & Zidon, though it be very *w.*
Mat. 7. 24. liken him to a *wise* man
10. 16. be ye *wise* as serpents
11. 25. from the *wise* and prudent
24. 45. a faithfull and *wise* servant
25. 2. five of them were *wise*
4. the *wise* tooke oyle in their
8. the foolish said to the *wise*
9. but the *wise* answered
Luke 10. 21. from the *wise* and prudent
12. 42. faithfull and *wise* steward
Rom. 1. 14. to the *wise* and unwise
22. themselves to be *wise*, they
11. 16. be not *wise* in your owne
16. 19. *wise* unto that which is good
27. to God only *wise*, be
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. the wisdome of the *wise*
20. where is the *wise*,
27. to confound the *wise*
3. 10. as a *wise* master builder
18. seems to be *wise* in this world
19. he taketh the *wise* in their
20. the thoughts of the *wise*, that
4. 10. but ye are *wise* in Christ
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. themselves, are not *wise*
11. 19. seeing ye your selves are *wise*
Ephes. 5. 15. not as fooles, but as *wise*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. are able to make thee *wise*
See Man and Men.

Wisely.

Exo. 1. 10. let us deale *wisely* with them
Psal. 58. 5. charming never so *wisely*
64. 9. for they shall *wisely* consider
Pro. 6. 10. that handles a matter *wisely*
21. 12. *wisely* considers the house
28. 26. who so walketh *wisely* shalbe
Eccles. 7. 10. thou dust not enquire *wisely*
Luke 16. 8. because he had done *wisely*
See the word Behave, &c.

Wise man.

Iob. 17. 10. out one *wise man* among you
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. not a *wise man* amongst you
Iam. 3. 13. who is a *wise man* and endued

Wise men.

Exod. 7. 11. called the *wise men*, and the
Est. 1. 13. the King said to the *wise men*
6. 13. then said his *wise men*, and
Dan. 2. 12. to destroy all the *wise men* of
See Verse 13. 24.
18. with the rest of the *wise men*
24. destroy not the *wise men* of
27. cannot the *wise men*, the
48. over all the *wise men* of Babyl.
4. 6. to bring in all the *wise* men of
18. forasmuch as all the *wise men*
5. 8. then came in all the Ks *wise men*
15. and now the *wise men* and the
Mat. 2. 1. there came *wise men* from the
7. privily called the *wise men*.
16. was mocked of the *wise men*
23. 34. *wise men* and Scribes, and
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *wise* men after
10. 15. I speake as to *wise men*, judge

Wise woman.

2 *Sam.* 14. 2. fetch thence a *wise woman*

Wiser.

1 *King.* 4. 31. he was *wiser* then all men
Iob. 35. 11. makes us *wiser* then the
Psal. 119. 98. *wiser* then mine enemies
Pro. 9. 9. and he will yet be *wiser*: teach
26. 16. the sloggard is *wiser* in his
Ezek. 28. 3. thou art *wiser* than Daniel
Luke 16. 8. *wiser* than the children of
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. is *wiser* than men

Wisest.

Isa. 31. 2. See the *Geneva Translation.*

Wise hearted.

Exod. 31. 6. of all that are *wise hearted*
35. 10. and every *wise hearted* among
25. that were *wise hearted* did spin
36. 1. and every *wise hearted* man
2. and every *wise hearted* man in

Wish, &c.

Iob. 33. 6. I am according to thy *wish* in
Psa. 40. 14. put to shame that *wish* me evil
73. 7. more then heart could *wish*

Iosh.

Ionah 4.8. & *wished* in himself to dye
Acts 27.29. and *wished* for the day
Rom. 9.3. I could *wish* that my selfe
2. *Cor.* 13.9. this also we *wish*
3. *John.* 2. 2. *wish* above all things
See the word Purposeth.

Wishing.

Iob. 31.30. *wishing* a curse to his soule

Wist.

Exod. 16.15. they *wist* not what it was
34.29. Moses *wist* not that the skin
Levit. 5.17. though he *wist* it not, yet is
18. he erred, and *wist* not
Iosh. 2.4. I *wist* not whence they were
Iudg. 16.20. *wist* not that the Lord was
Mark 9.6. he *wist* not what to say
Luke 2.49. *wist* ye not that I must be
John. 5.13. *wist* not who it was
Acts 12.9. *wist* not that it was true
23.5. I *wist* not brethren, that

Wit.

2. *Cor.* 8.1. we do you to *wit* of the grace

Witch.

Exod. 22.18. not suffer a *witch* to live
Deut. 18.10. an inchanter or a *witch*

Witchcraft &c.

2. *Chr.* 33.6. and used *witchcraft* and
2. *King.* 9.22. and her *witchcrafts* are so
Mich. 5.12. I le cut off *witchcrafts* out
Nah. 3.4. the mistresse of *witchcrafts*
through her *witchcrafts*
Gal. 5.20. idolatry, *witchcraft*

With him.

Gen. 21.20. and God was *with* the Lad
Esa. 19.15. I will be *with him* in trouble

With me.

Gen. 28.20. if God will be *with me*
Iosh. 14.12. if so be the L. will be *with me*
Iud. 16.15. when thy heart is not *with me*
Psal. 23.4. for thou art *with me*, thy rod
55.18. there were many *with me*
Isay 63.3. there was none *with me*, for
Mat. 12.30. he that is not *with me*, is
See *Mark* 9.4. *Luke* 8.50. & 11.23.
Iohn 8.29. he that sent me, is *with me*.
See Chap. 16. 32

With thee.

Gen. 21.22. God is *with thee* in all that
26.3. and I will be *with thee*, and
So Chap. 31.3. *Ex.* 3.12.
24. fear not, for I am *with thee*
Iosh. 1.5. so will I be *with thee*. Ch. 3.7.
So *Isa* 43.2.
9. the Lord thy God is *with thee*
So *Deut.* 20.4.
17. the Lo. thy God be *with thee*
Iudg. 6.12. the Lord is *with thee*, thou
1. *Sam.* 10.7. for God is *with thee*
14.7. behold I am *with thee* according
20.13. and the Lord be *with thee*, as
See 1. *Chr.* 22.11.
2. *Sam.* 7.3. for the Lord is *with thee*
9. and I was *with thee* &c.
1. *King.* 11.38. that I will be *with thee*, and
1. *Chr.* 28.20. my God will be *with thee*
21. even n they shall be *with thee*
Ezra 10.4. we also will be *with thee*
Psal. 73.23. I am continually *with thee*
139.18. I awake I am still *with thee*
Prov. 23.7. but his heart is not *with thee*
Isay 41.10. for I am *with thee* 30
Ier. 1.19.
Ier. 30.11. for I am *with thee* to save
Luke 1.28. the Lord is *with thee*, blessed

With us.

Num. 14.9. the Lord is *with us*
Iud. 6.13. if the Lord be *with us*, why
2. *King.* 6.16. they that be *with us*, are
2. *Chr.* 32. 8. *with* us is the Lord our
Mat. 1.23. interpreted, God *with us*

With you.

Exod. 10.10. let the Lord be so *with you*
Num. 14.43. the Lord will not be *with you*
Iosh. 9.12. nor will I be *with you* any
Ruth 2.4. the Lord be *with you*, and they
1 *Chr.* 22.18. is not the Lord *with you*,
2 *Chr.* 15.2. the Lord is *with you*, while
Hag. 1.13. I am *with you* saith the Lord
So Chap. 2.4.
Mat. 17.17. how long shal I be *with you*,
So *Luke* 9.41.
28.20. loe, I am *with you* alway
Luke 24.44. while I was yet *with you*
2. *Cor.* 4.14. & shall present us *with you*
Col. 2.5. yet am I *with you* in spirit

Withdraw.

1. *Sam.* 14.19. *withdraw* thy hand
Iob 9.13. will not *withdraw* his anger
13.21. *withdraw* thy hand far from
33.17. that he may *withdraw* man
Pro. 25.17. *withdraw* thy foot from
Eccles. 7.18. from this *withdraw* not
Ioel 2.10. shall *withdraw* their shining
So Chap. 3.15.
2 *Thes.* 3.6. that ye *withdraw* your selves
1 *Tim.* 6.5. from such *withdraw*, thy self

Withdrawne.

Deut. 13.13. *withdr.* the inhabitants
Cant. 5.6. had *withdrawn* himself and
Lam. 2.8. hath not *withd.* his hand
Ezek. 18.8. hath *withdrawn* his hand
Hos. 5.6. he hath *withdrawn* himself
Luke 22.41. he was *withdrawn*

Withdrawest.

Psal. 74.11. why *withdrawest* thou thy

Withdrew.

Neh. 9.29. and *withdrew* the shoulder
Ezek. 20.22. I *withdrew* my hand, and
Mat. 12.15. he *withdrew* himself
Mark 5.7. Iesus *withdrew* himself
Luke 5.16. and he *withdrew* himself
Gal. 2.12. he *withdrew* and separated

Wither,

Psal. 1.3. his leafe also shall not *wither*
37.2. and *wither* as the green herb
Isay 19.6. the reeds and flags shall *with.*
7. lowne by the brooks shall *wither*
40.24. and they shall *wither*, and the
Ier. 12.4. the herbs of every field *wither*
Ezek. 17.9. fruit thereof that it *wither*
it shall *wither* in all the
10. shall it not utterly *wither*
it shall *wither* in the

Withered.

Psal. 102.4. and *withered* like grasse, so
11. and I am *withered* like grasse
Isa 15.6. for the hay is *wither* away
37.27. when the sickle are *withered*
Ezek. 19.12. were broken and *withered*
Ioel 1.12. trees of the field are *withered*
because joy is *withered* away
17. for the corne is *withered*
Amos 4.7. when even it ranned not *wither*,
Ionas 4.7. smote the gourd that it *wither*,
Mat. 21.19. which had his head *withe.*
See *Mark* 3.1.
21.20. presently the fig-tree *withered*
20. how soon is the fig-tree *wither*,
Mark 4.6. it *withered* away. *Luke* 8.6.
11.21. thou curdst is *withered*
Iohn 15.6. is *withered*, and men

Witherith.

Iob, 8.12. it *withereth* before any other
Psal. 90.6. it to cut down and *withereth*
129.6. which *withereth* afore it grow
Isay 40.7. the grasse *withereth*. Vers. 8.
Iam. 1.11. but it *withereth* the grasse
1. *Pet.* 1.24. the grasse *withereth*
Iude 12. *withereth*, without fruit

Withes.

Iudg. 16.7. with seven green *withes*
9. and he brake the *withes* as a

With-held.

Gen. 20.6. for I also *with-held* thee from
22.12. hast not *with-held* thy son
So vers. 16.
30.2. who hath *with-held* from thee
Iob 31.16. If I have *with-held* the poore
Eccles. 2.10. I *with-held* not mine heart

With-holdest.

Neh. 9.20. *with-holdest* not thy Manna

With-holp.

Gen. 23.8. none of us shall *with-hold* his
2 *Sam.* 13.13. he will not *with-hold* me
Iob 4.2. but who can *with-hold* himself e
Psal. 40.11. *with-hold* not thou thy &c.
84.11. will he *with-hold* from them
Pro. 3.27. *with-hold* not good from them
23.13. *with-hold* not correction from
Eccles. 11.6. *with-hold* not thy hand, for
Ier. 2.25. *with-hold* thy foot from being

With-holden.

1 *Sam.* 13.26. the Lord hath *with-hol.*
Iob. 22.7. thou hast *with-holden* bread
38.15. their light is *with-holden*, and
42. can be *with-holden* from thee
Psal. 21.2. and hast not *with-holden* the
Ier. 3.3. showers have been *with-holden*
5.25. have *with holden* good things
Ezek. 18.16 hath not *with-holden* the
Ioel 1.13. *with-holden* from the house of
Amos 4.7. I have *with-holden* the raine

With-holdeth.

Iob 12.15. he *with-holdeth* the waters
Pro. 11.24. that *with-holdeth* more than
26. he that *with-holdeth* corne, the
2 *Thes.* 2.6. ye know what *with-holdeth*

Within.

Deut. 23.25. and terrour *within* shall
1 *King.* 6.29. floores *within* and without
See verse 30.
7.9. *within* and without even from
2 *Chr.* 3.4. he overlaid it *within* with
Psal. 45.13. is

*Psal.*45.13.is all glorious within her
*Mat.*23.25.within they are full of
26.that which is within the cup,
27.within full of dead mens bones
*Mar.*7.21.from within out of the heart
Luke 11.40.make that which is within
1 *Cor.*5.12.iudge them that are *within*
1 *Cor.*7.5.*within* were feares

Without.

*Deut.*32.25.the *sword without*, and the
1 *Kin.*7.9.within and *without* euen
*Hos.*7.1.of robbers spoileth *without*
*Mar.*3.31.standing *without*. See Verse 32.
4.11.but vnto them that are *without*
V.25.nothing from *without* a man
Luke 1.10.were praying *without*
11.40.made that which is *without*
Iohn 18.16.stood at the doore *without*
Acts 1.23.the keeper standing *without*
1 *Cor.*5.12.them also that are *without*
13.but them that are *without*
2 *Cor.*7.5.*without* were fightings
11.28.those things which are *without*,
*Ephes.*2.12.ye were *without* Christ
and *without* God in the world
*Col.*4.5.toward them that are *without*
So 1 *Thes.*4.12.
*Heb.*11.40.that they *without* vs
13.12.suffered *without* the gate
13.forth to him *without* the camp
1 *Pet.*3.1.*without* the word be woone
*Rev.*11.2.the court which is *without*
14.20.was troden *without* the city
22.15.for *without* are dogs

Without.

*Heb.*7.3.*without* father, *without* mother
21.were made *without* an oath

Withstand.

*Num.*22.32.wente out to *withstand* thee
2 *Chro.*13.7.could not *withstand* them
20.6.none is able to *withstand* thee
*Eccles.*4.12.two shall *withstand* him,&
*Dan.*11.14.shall not *withstand* neither
any strength to *withstand*
Acts 11.17.that I could *withstand* G.
*Ephes.*6.13.may be able to *withstand* in

Withstood.

2 *Chro.*26.18.they *withstood* Vzziah
*Dan.*10.13.*withstood* me 21.daies, but
*Gal.*2.11.I *withstood* him to the face
2 *Tim.*3.8.as Iannes *withstood* Moses
4.16.greatly *withstood* our words

Witnesse. & Witneſſe.

*Gen.*21.30.that they may be *witnes* to
31.48.this heap is *witnes* betweene
50.God is *witnes* betwixt mee &
52.this heap be *witnes* and
this pillar be *witnes*
*Exod.*22.13.let him bring it for *witnes*
23.1.to be an vnrighteous *witnes*
*Levit.*5.1.and is a *witnes*, neither hee
*Num.*17.7.in the Tabernacle of *witnes*
4.into the Tabernacle of *witnes*
18.2.before the tabernacle of *witnes*
35.30.one *witnes* shall not testifie
*Deut.*17.6.the mouth of one *witnes*
19.15.one *witnes* shall not rise vp
16.if a false *witnes* rise vp against
18.if the *witnes* be a false *witnes*
31.19.may be a *witnes* for me against
21.testifie against them as a *witnes*
26.for a *witnes* against thee
*Iosh.*22.27.but that it may be a *witnes*
28.but it is a *witnes* betweene vs
34.for it shalbe a *witnes* between
24.27.the stone shalbe a *witnes* vnto
*Iudg.*11.10.the Lo.be *witnes* betweene
1 *Sam.*12.3.I am *witnes* against me
5.the Lord is *witnes* this day, that
his anoiated is *witnes*
he is *witnes*
1 *Kin.*21.10.beare *witnes* against him
2 *Chro.*24.6.the Tabernacle of *witnes*
*Iob.*16.8.which is a *witnes* against me
19.behold my *witnes* is in heav.
29.11.eye saw it gaue *witnes* to me
*Psal.*89.37.and as a faithfull *witnes* in
*Pro.*14.5.a faithfull *witnes* will not lye
25.a true *witnes* deliuereth soules
24.28.be not a *witnes* against thy
*Isay.*3.9.doth *witnes* against them and
19.20.for a signe and for a *witnes*
55.4.I gaue him for a *witnes* to the
*Ier.*29.23.I know, and am a *witnes* saith
42.5.be a true and faithfull *witnes*
*Lam.*2.23.shall take to *witnes* for thee
*Mich.*1.2.and let the Lord be a *witnes*
*Mal.*2.14.the Lord hath been *witnes*
3.5.I will be a swift *witnes* against
*Mat.*24.14.for a *witnes* to all nations
26.62.which these *witnes* against
27.13.how many things they *witnes*
*Mar.*14.55.sought for witnes against
56.their *witnes* agreed not
59.not so did their *witnes* agree
Luke 4.22.and all bare him *witnes* and
11.48.truly ye bare *witnes* that
22.71.need we any further *witnes*
Iohn.1.8.was sent to beare *witnes*
3.11.and ye receiue not our *witnes*
26.to whom thou beareſt *witnes*
28.your selues beare me *witnes*
5.31.If I beare *witnes* of my selfe
my *witnes* is not true
32.another that beareth *witnes* of
the *witnes* which he witnesseth is
33.and he bare *witnes* to the truth
36.I haue greater *witnes* than
that I doe beare *witnes* of my
So Chapter 12. 25.
37.haue borne *witnes* of me
8.18.that beare *witnes* of my selfe
me, beareth *witnes* of
10.25.they beare *witnes* of me
15.27.& ye also shal beare *witnes*
18.23.beare *witnes* of the evill
37.I should beare *witnes* to the tr.
Acts 1.22.to be a *witnes* with vs of
4.33.gaue the Apostles *witnes* of
7.44.had the Tabernacle of *witnes*
10.43.giue all the Prophets *witnes*
14.17.left not himselfe without *witn.*
22.5.Priest doth beare me *witnes*
23.11.so must thou beare *witnes*
26.16.thee a minister & a *witnes*
*Rom.*1.9.for god is my *witnes* whom
2.15.conscience bearing *witnes*
8.16.the Spirit it selfe beareth *witn.*
9.1.bearing me *witnes* in the
1 *Thes.*2.5.ye know God is *witnes*
*Tit.*1.13.this *witnes* is true &c.
*Heb.*2.4.God bearing them *witnes*
10.15.the H. Gh. also is *witnes*
11.4.by which he obtained *witnes*
*Iam.*5.3.shal be a *witnes* against you
1 *Pet.*5.1.and a *witnes* of the sufferings
1 *Iohn* 1.2.seene it, and beare *witnes*
5.6.the Spirit that beareth *witnes*
9.if we receiue the *witnes* of men
the *witnes* of God is greater
for this is the *witnes* of God
10.hath the *witnes* in himselfe
3 *Iohn* 6.borne *witnes* of thy charity
*Rev.*1.5.who is the faithfull *witnes*
3.14.the faithfull and true *witnes*
20.4.for the *witnes* of Iesus
See **False Witnes.**

Witneſſed, &c.

Acts 20.23.that the holy Gh. *witnesseth*
*Rom.*3.21.being *witnessed* by the Law
1 *Tim.*6.13.*witnessed* a good confession
*Heb.*7.8.of whom it is *witnessed* that

Witnesses.

*Num.*35.30.by the mouth of *witnesses*
*Deu.*17.6.at the mouth of two *witnesses*
or three *witnesses*
9.the hands of the *witnesses*
19.15.at the mouth of two *witnesses*
at the mouth of three *witnesses*
*Iosh.*24.22.ye are *witnesses* against
Ruth.4.9.ye are *witnesses* this day
So Verse 10.
11.we are *witnesse*, the Lo. make
Isay 8.2.faithfull *witnesses* to record
43.9.bring forth their *witnesses* that
10.ye are *witnesses* saith the Lord
12.ye are my *witnesses* saith the L.
44.8.ye are euen my *witnesses* is
9.& they are their own *witnesses*
*Ier.*32.10.& tooke *witnesses*, & weighed
12.in the presence of the *witnesses*
25.& take *witnesses* for the City
*Mat.*18.16.mouth of two or three *wit.*
26.65.what need haue we of *witnesses*
Luke 24.48.ye are *witnesses* of these
Acts 1.8.ye shalbe *witnesse* vnto me
2.32.whereof we all are *witnesses*
3.15.whereof we are *witnesses*
5.32.& we are his *witnesses* of
6.13.and set vp false *witnesses*
7.58.and the *witnesses* layd downe
10.39.we are *witnesses* of all things
41.but vnto *witnesses* chosen
13.31.who are his *witnesses* to the
1 *Thes.*2.10.ye are *witnesses* and God
1 *Tim.*6.12.before many *witnesses*
2 *Tim.*2.2.of me among many *witnesses*
*Heb.*12.1.with so great a cloud of *wit.*
*Rev.*11.3.power to my two *witnesses*
See **Eye witnesses & False witnesses.**

Witnessing.

Acts.26.22.*witnessing* both to small &

Wit &c.

*Psal.*107.27.and are at their *wits* end
*Pro.*1.12.knowl. of *witty* inuentions

Wittingly.

*Gen.*48.14.guiding his hands *wittingly*

Wives.

*Gen.*4.23.Lamech said unto his *wives*
ye *wives* of Lamech
6.2.they took them *wives* of all
11.29.and Nahor took them *wives*
38.9.and took to the *wives* he had
50.26.give me my *wives*, and my
31.17.set his *wives* upon camels
50.or if thou take other *wives*
32.22.and took his two *wives* and
34.21.their daughters to us for *wives*
29.their *wives* were taken captive
36.2.Esau took his *wives* of the
45.19.and for your *wives*, and bring
46.5.their little ones & their *wives*
*Exod.*19.15.come not at your *wives*
22.24.& your *wives* shalbe widowes
*Num.*16.27.their *wives* and their sons
32.26.our little ones, our *wives*, our
*Deut.*17.17.nor shall he multiply *wives*
21.15.if a man have two *wives*, one
*Judg.*3.6.their daugh. to be their *wives*
8.30.for he had many *wives*
21.7.how shall we doe for *wives*, for
of our daughters to *wives*,
14.and they gave them *wives*
16.how shall we doe for *wives* for
18.we may not give them *wives*
23.and took them *wives* accord.
Ruth.1.4.and they took them *wives* of
1 *Sam.*1.2.and he had two *wives*, the
25.43.were both of them his *wives*
27.3.even David with his two *wives*
30.3.& their *wives*, and their sons
5.Davids two *wives* were taken
18.David rescued his two *wives*
2 *Sam.*5.13.moe concubines and *wives*
12.8.and thy masters *wives* into thy
11.he shall lye with thy *wives* in
19.5.and the lives of thy *wives*, and
1 *Kin.*11.3.he had seven hundred *wives*
his *wives* turned away his heart
So Verse 4.
8.for all his strange *wives* which
20.3.thy *wives* also and thy children
5.and thy *wives*, and thy children
7.sent to me for my *wives*, and
for my *wives* and or my gold
2 *Kin.*4.1.of the *wives* of the sons of
24.15.and the Kings *wives*, and his
1 *Chro.*4.5.had two *wives*, Helah and
7.4.they had many *wives*, and sons
14.3.& David took moe *wives* at
2 *Chro.*11.21.above all his *wives*, and
he took eighteene *wives*
23.and he desired many *wives*
13.21.and married fourteene *wives*
21.14.& thy *wives*, and all thy goods
17.his sons also and his *wives*, so
24.3.took for him two *wives*, and he
*Ezra*10.2.and have taken strange *wives*
3.10 put away all the *wives* and
*Neh.*4.14.your *wives* and your houses
13.23.had married *wives* of Ashod
*Est.*1.20.all the *wives* shall give their
*Isay*13.16.and their *wives* ravished
*Jer.*6.12.their fields and *wives* together
8.10.& give their *wives* to others
14.16.their *wives*, nor their sons, nor
18.21.let their *wives* be bereaved of
29.6.take ye *wives*, and beget sons
take *wives* for your sons
33.with their neighbours *wives*
35.5.we our *wives*, our sons, and our
38.23.bring out all thy *wives*, & thy
44.9.the wickednesse of our *wives*
25.which knew their *wives* had
25.ye and your *wives* have both
*Ezek.*44.22.nor shal they take for *wives*
*Dan.*5.2.his *wives* and his concubines
*Zech.*12.12.and their *wives* apart
*Mat.*19.8.to put away your *wives*, but
Luke 21.5.with *wives* and children
*Ephes.*5.22.*Wives*, submit your selves
So *Colos.*3.18.
24.so let the *wives* be to their
25.husbands, love your *wives*
28.ought men to love their *wives*
*Col.*3.19.husbands, love your *wives*
1 *Tim.*3.11.must their *wives* be grave
1 *Pet.*3.1.ye *wives* be in subiection
by the conversation of the *wives*

Wizard.

*Levit.*20.27.or that is a *wizard* shall
*Deut.*18.11.or *wizard*, or a necroma.

Wizards.

*Levit.*19.31.nor seek after *wizards* to
20.6.& after *wizards*, to go a whoring
1 *Sam.*28.3.the *wizards* out of the land
9.& *wizards* out of the land
2 *Kin.*21.6.and *wizards*, he wrought
2 *Chro.*33.6.and with *wizards* he wrou.
Isay 8.19.unto the *wizards* that peepe and
19.3.and to the *wizards*, familiar spi.

Woe &c.

*Num.*21.29.*woe* to thee Moab, thou art
1 *Sam.*4.7.*woe* unto us, for there hath
8.*woe* unto us, who shal deliver
Iob 10.15.if he be wicked, *woe* unto me
*Psal.*120.5.*woe* is me that I soiourne in
*Pro.*23.29.who hath *woe*, who hath
*Eccl.*4.10.but *woe* to him that is alone
10.16.*woe* to the Q land when thy
Isay 3.9.*woe* unto their soule, for they
11 *woe* unto the wicked, it shalbe
5.8.*woe* to them that ioyne house
11.*woe* to them that rise vp early
18.*woe* to them that draw iniqui.
20.*woe* to them that call evil good
21.*woe* to them that are wise in
22.*woe* to them that are mighty
6.5.*woe* is me, for I am undone
10.1.*woe* unto them that decree
17.12.*woe* to the multitude of many
18.1.*woe* to the land shadowing
24.16.*woe* unto me, the trecherous
28.1.*woe* to the crown of pride, to
29.1.*woe* to Ariel, to Ariel the city
15.*woe* to them that seek deep
39.1.*woe* to the rebellious children
31.1.*woe* to them that goe downe
45.9.*woe* to him that striveth with
10.*woe* to him that saith to his
*Ier.*4.13.*woe* unto us, for we are spoiled
31.*woe* is me now, for my soule
10.19.*woe* is me now, for my hurt
13.27.*woe* to thee O Ierusalem
15.10.*woe* is me, my mother thou
22.13.*woe* to him that buildeth his
23.1.*woe* be to the Pastors that dest.
48.1.*woe* is unto Nebo, for it is
46.*woe* be unto thee O Moab
50.27.*woe* unto them, for their day
*Lam.*5.16.*woe* to us that we have sinn'd
*Ezek.*2.10.and mourning and *woe*
13.3.*woe* unto the foolish Prophets
18.*woe* to the women that sow
16.23.*woe*, *woe* unto thee saith
24.6.*woe* to the bloody city, to the
30.2.howle ye *woe* worth the day
34.2.*woe* to the shepherds of Israel
*Hos.*7.13.*woe* unto them, for they have
9.12.*woe* also to them when I depart
*Amos*5.18.*woe* to you that desire the
6.1.*woe* to them that are at ease in
*Mich.*2.1.*woe* to them that devise iniq.
7.1.*woe* is me, for I am as when they
*Hab.*2.6.*woe* to him that increaseth that
9.*woe* to him that covereth an
12.*woe* to him that buildeth a town
15.*woe* unto him that gives his
19.*woe* to him that saith to the
*Zeph.*3.1.*woe* to her that is filthy, and
*Zech.*11.17.*woe* to the idol shepherd
*Mat.*11.21.*woe* unto the Corazin
woe to thee Bethsaida
So *Luke* 10.13.
18.7.*woe* to the world, because of
but *woe* unto that man by whom
23.13.*woe* unto you Scribes and
So Verl. 14.15.23.25.27.29.
See *Luke* 11.42.43.44.
16.*woe* unto you, ye blind guides
24.19.*woe* to them that are with
See *Marke* 13.17.
26.24.*woe* unto that man, by whom
So *Luke* 22.22. See *Mat.*14.21.
Luke 6.24.*woe* unto you that are rich
25.*woe* unto you that are full
26.*woe* unto you when all men
11.46.*woe* unto you also ye lawyers
47.*woe* unto you, for you build
52.*woe* unto you Lawyers
1 *Cor* 9.16.*woe* is unto me, if I
Iude 11.*woe* unto them, for they have
*Rev.*8.13.*woe*, *woe*, *woe*, to the inhabita.
9.12.one *woe* is past, behold, there
come two *woes* hereafter
11.14.the second *woe* is past, and
the third *woe* commeth quickly
12.*woe* to the inhabitants of the

Woefull.

*Ier.*17.16.desired the *woefull* day thou

Wolfe.

*Gen.*49.27.shall ravin as a *wolfe* in the
*Isay*11.6.the *wolfe* also shal dwel with
65.25.the *wolfe* and the lamb shall
*Ier.*5.6.& a *wolfe* of the evenings shall
Iohn 10.12.seeth the *wolfe* comming
and the *wolfe* catcheth them

Wolues.

*Ezek.*22.27.like *wolues* ravening the
*Hab.*1.8.then the evening *wolues* and
*Zeph.*3.3.are evening *wolues*, they
*Mat.*7.15.they are ravening *wolues*
10.16.sheep in the midst of *wolues*

Acts 20.29. shall grievous wolves enter
Woman.
*Gen.*2.22. made he a woman, & brought
23. she shall be called woman, bec.
3.1. and he said vnto the woman, yea
2. the woman said vnto the serpent
6. & when the woman saw that
12. the woman which thou gavest
13. & the woman said, the serpent
15. between thee and the woman
12.11. thou art a fair woman to
14. the Egyptians beheld the woman
15. and the woman was taken into
20. & the woman which thou hast
24.5. the woman will not be willing
8. if the woman will not be willing
39. the woman will not follow me
44. let the same be the woman
*Exod.*1.19. and the women answered
2. the women took the childe
3.22. every woman shall borrow of
21.35.& the ox of the husband will
*Levit.*15.19. if a woman have an issue
So Verse 25.
18.23. nor shal a woman stand before
19.20. lyeth carnally with a woman
20.13. as he lyeth with a woman
16. then shalt kill the woman and
18. if a man lye with a woman
21.7. nor take a woman put away
24.10. of an Israelitish woman whose
*Num.*5.18. the Priest shal set the woman
and uncover the womans head
21. the Priest shall charge the wo.
the Priest shall say to the women
24. shal cause the woman to drink
So Verse 26.
27. the woman shall be a curse unto
28. if the woman be not defiled
30. set the woman before the Lo.
31. and this woman shall beare her
25.8. the woman thorow her belly
30.3. If a woman also vow a vow
31.17. kill every woman that hath
*Deut.*21.11. a beautifull woman, and
22.14. I took this woman, & when
28.56. the tender and delicate woman
*Iosh.*2.4. the woman took the two men
6.22. bring out thence the woman
*Iudg.*4.9. into the hand of a woman, &
9.53. a certaine woman cast a piece
54. say of me, a woman slew him
13.3. appeared to the woman, & said
6. then the woman came & told
9. came again to the woman as she
11. that spake to the woman and
13. all that I said to the woman
14.2. I have seen a woman in Timnah
3. is there never a woman among
7. and talked with the woman and
16.4. he loved a woman in the valley
19.26. then came the woman in the
Ruth 1.5. and the woman was left of her
3.8. & behold, a woman lay at his feete
11. thou art a vertuous woman
14.2 woman came into the floore
4.11. the L. make the woman that is
1 *Sam.*1.15. I am a woman of a sorrowfull
18. the woman went her way and
43. so the woman abode and gave
26. I am the woman that stood by
2.20. give thee seed of this woman
20-30. the persecute rebellious woman
25.3.a woman of good vnderstandi.
28.7. seek me a woman that hath a
8. they came to the woman by
12. when the woman saw Samuel
the woman spake to Saul
23. together with the woman
2 *Sam.*3.8. a fault concerning this woman
11.2. he saw a woman washing her
the woman was very beautifull
3. and enquired after the woman
21. did not a woman cast a piece
14.2. fetche thence a wise woman, &
but he as a woman that had
27.a woman of a fair countenance
17.19. the woman took and spread a
20. came to the woman to the
20.16. then cryed a wise woman out
22. then went the woman to the
1 *Kin.*3.17. & she one woman said, O my
Lord, I & this woman dwell
18. this woman was delivered also
26. then spake the woman whose
14.5. her selfe to be another woman
17.24. and the woman said to Elijah
2 *Kin.*4.8. where was a great woman
17. and the woman conceived and
6.26. there cried a woman to him
28. this woman said unto me, give
30. heard the words of the woman
8.1. then spake Elisha to the woman
3. that the woman returned out of
5. the woman whose son he had
my Lord O K. this is the woman
6. when the King asked the woman
2 *Chro.*2.14. the son of a woman of the
24.7. that wicked woman had broken
Iob 15.14. he which is borne of a woman
31.9. have been deceived by a woman
*Psa.*48.6. pain, as of a woman in travail
58.8. untimely fruit of a woman
113.9. he maketh the barren woman
*Pr.*6.26. by meanes of a whorish woman
7.10. behold there met him a woman
9.13. a foolish woman is clamorous
11.16. a gracious woman retaineth
so is a Lure woman without
12.4. a vertuous woman is a crowne
14.1. every wise woman buildeth her
21.19. than with a contentious wom.
27.15. & a contentious woman are
30.20. the way of an adulterous wom.
31.10. who can finde a vertuous wom.
30. a woman that feareth the Lord
*Eccles.*7.26. the woman whose heart is
28. but a woman among all these
*Isay.*13.8. as a woman that travaileth
21.3. as the pangs of a woman that
26.17. like as a woman with childe
42.14. like a travailing woman I will
45.10. to the woman, what hast
49.15. can a woman forget her
54.6. as a woman forsaken, and
*Ier.*4.31. as of a woman in travaile, and
31.22. a woman shall compasse a man
48.41. hart of a woman in her pangs
*Lam.*1.17. as a menstruous woman
*Ezec.*13.6. neare to a stinking woman
23.44. they goe into a woman as
36.17. vncleanness of a removed woman
*Hos.*13.13. sorrows of a travailing woman
*Micah.*4.9. thee as a woman in travaile
*Mat.*5.28. lookes on a woman to lust
9.20. & behold a woman which was
11.33. which a woman tooke and
15.28. O woman great is thy faith
26.7. there came to him a woman
10. why trouble ye the woman,
*Mar.*5.25. a certaine woman, whose
Luke 7.37. behold, a woman, in the city
39. what manner of woman this is
44. and he turned to the woman,
seest thou this woman
50. and he said to the woman, thy
10.38.a woman named Martha
11.27.a woman of the company
13.11. was a woman which had a
12. woman, thou art loosed from
15.8. what woman having ten pieces
20.32. last of all the woman dyed
22.57. woman, I know him not
John 2.4. woman, what have I to doe
4.7. there comes a woman of
11. the woman saith unto him
So Vers. 15. 19. 25.
21. woman beleeve me the
27. that he talked with the woman
28. the woman then left her
39. for the saying of the woman
42. said to the woman, now we
8.3.a woman taken in adultery
9. the woman standing in the
10. saw none but the woman
woman, where are those
16.21.a woman, when she is in
19.26. woman, behold thy son
20. woman, why weepest thou,
So verse 15.
Acts 16.1. the son of a certaine woman
14.a woman named Lydia
17.34.a woman named Damaris
*Rom.*1.27. the natural vse of the woman
7.2. the woman which hath an husb.
1 *Cor.*7.1. man not to touch a woman
2. let every woman have her
11.3. the head of the woman is the
5. every woman that prayeth
6. if the woman be not covered
7. the woman is the glory of the
8. the man is not of the woman
but the woman of the man
9. man created for the woman,
but the woman for the man
11. the man without the woman
the woman without the man
12.as the woman is of the man
so is the woman by the man
13. that a woman pray to God
15. if a woman have long haire
*Gal.*4.4. his son made of a woman
1 *Thes.*5.3. upon a woman with child
1 *Tim.*2.11. let the woman learn in
12. I suffer not a woman to teach
14. the woman being deceived
*Rev.*2.20. suffereth that woman Iezabel
12.1.a woman clothed with the Sun
4. Dragon stood before the woman
13. persecuted he the woman which
14. to the woman were given
15. a flood after the woman
16. the earth helped the woman

17.was wroth with the *woman*
17.3.I saw a *woman* sitting
4.& the *woman* was arayed in
18.the *woman* which thou sawest
See the words Man, Strange, & Chaste.

Woman kinde.

*Levit.*18.22.25 with *womankinde* it is in

Womb.

*Gen.*25.23.two nations are in thy *womb*
24.twins were in her *womb*
29.31.he opened her *womb*, but
30.2.from thee the fruit of the *womb*
22.to her.and opened her *womb*
38.27.behold, twins were in her *womb*
42.25.of the breath.& of the *womb*
*Exod.*13.2.whatever opens the *womb*
*Num.*12.12.out of his mothers *womb*
*Deut.*7.13.bleſſe the fruit of thy *womb*
*Judg.*13.5.unto God from the *womb*
16.17.unto G.from my moth. *womb*
*Ruth*1.11.yet any more ſons in thy *wo.*
1 *Sam.*1.5.the L.had ſhut up her *womb*
*Iob*1.21.came I out of my moth. *womb*
3.10.the doors of my moth. *womb*
11.why died I not from the *womb*
10.18.brought mee out of the *womb*
19.from the *womb* to the grave
24.20.the *womb* ſhall forget him
31.15.one faſhion us in the *womb*,
18.guided her from my moth. *womb*
38.8.it had iſſued out of the *womb*
29.out of whoſe *womb* came the
*Pſal.*22.9.that took me out of the *womb*
10.caſt on thee from the *womb*
58.3.are eſtranged from the *womb*
110.3.from the *womb* of the morn.
127.3.and the fruit of the *womb* is
139.13.covered me in my moth. *womb*
*Pro.*31.2.what the ſon of my *womb*,
*Eccleſ.*5.15.out of his mothers *womb*
11.5.in the *womb* of her that is with
*Iſay*13.18.on the fruit of the *womb*
44.2.& formed thee from the *womb*
24.that formed thee from the *womb*
46.3.which are carried from thy *wo.*
48.8.a tranſgreſſor from the *womb*
49.1.hath called mee from the *womb*
10.on the ſon of her *womb*, yea
*Ier.*1.5.cameſt forth out of the *womb*
20.17.ſlew me not from the *womb*,
her *womb* to be alwaies great
18.came I forth out of the *womb*
*Ezek.*20.26.all that opens the *womb*
*Luke*1.31.thalt conceive in thy *womb*
42.bleſſed is the fruit of thy *womb*
11.27.bleſſed is the *womb* that bare
*Rom.*4.19.the deadnes of Saras *womb*
See Leaped & Mother.

Wombs.

*Gen.*20.18.cloſed up all the *wombs* of

Women.

*Gen.*34.11.that *women* came out to
*Exod.*15.20.& all the *women* went out
35.22.came both men and *women*
25.*women* that were wiſe hearted
26.and all the *women* whoſe hart
38.8.looking glaſſes of the *women*
*Num.*31.9.took all the *women* of Midi.
15.have ye ſaved all the *women*
18.but all the *women* children
35.of *women* that had not known
*Deut.*2.34.deſtroyed men and *women*
3.6.deſtroying the men & the *women*
*Ioſh.*8.25.fell both of men and *women*
35.with the *women*, and the little
*Iudg.*5.24.bleſſed above *women*
ſhall he be above *women*
9.49.about 1000 men & *women*
21.10.with the *women* & the childr.
14.had ſaved alive of the *women*
16.ſeeing the *women* are deſtroyd
*Ruth*4.17.the *women* her neighbours
1 *Sam.*2.22.they lay with the *women*
15.33.hath made *women* childleſſe
18.6.that the *women* came out of
7.the *women* anſwered one another
21.4.theſe at leaſt from *women*
5.of a truth *women* have been
22.19.both men & *women*, children
30.2.had taken the *women* captive
2 *Sam.*1.29.paſſing the love of *women*
6.19.as well to the *women* as men
1 *Kin.*11.1.*women* of the Moabites
2 *Kin.*8.12.rip up their *women* with
15.16.all the *women* therein that
23.7.where the *women* wove hangings
*Ezra*10.1.and *women* and children
*Neh.*8.2.both of men and *women*, and
3.before the men and *women* and
13.26.even him did outlandiſh *women*
*Eſt.*1.9.made a feaſt for the *women* in
17.come abroad to all the *women*
2,3.keeper of the *women*. Verſe 8.
*Iob*2.10.one of the fooliſh *women*
42.15.in all the land were no *women*
*Pſal.*45.9.among the honourab. *women*
*Pro.*2.14.the mouth of ſtrange *women*
31.3.give not thy ſtrength unto *wo.*
*Eccleſ.*7.28.and *women* fingers, and the
*Cant.*1.8.O thou faireſt among *women*
ſo Chapter 5.9. & 6.1.
*Iſay*3.12.and *women* rule over them
4.1.ſeven *women* ſhall take hold of
19.16.that Egypt be like to *women*
27.11.the *women* come and ſet them
32.9.riſe up ye *women* that are at
10.ye careleſſe *women*, for the
11.tremble ye *women* that are at
*Ier.*7.18.the *women* knead their dough
9.17.call the mourning *women*
ſend for cunning *women*
20 O ye *women*, and let your
31.8.the *women* with child, and her
38.22.& thoſe *women* ſhall ſay, thy
40.7.men, *women*, and children
41.16.the men of war & the *women*
43.6.even men, *women* & children
44.15.& all the *women* that ſtood by
20.to the men, and to the *women*
24.and to all the *women* here
50.37.and ſhall become as *women*
51.30.they became as *women*, they
*Lam.*2.20.ſhall the *women* eate the
4.10.hands of the pitifull *women*
5.11.they raviſhed the *women* in
*Ezek.*8.14.there ſate *women* weeping
9.6.litt le children and *women*, but
16.34.is in thee from other *women*
38.12.*women* that break wedlocke
41.in the ſight of many *women*
23.2.there were two *women*, the
20.became famous among *women*
44.unto Aholibah the lewd *women*
45.after the manner of *women* that
48.that all *women* may be taught
*Dan.*11.17.the daughters of *women*
37.not the deſire of *women*, nor
*Hoſ.*13.16.their *women* with child ſhalbe
*Amos*1.13.rip up the *women* with child
*Mich.*2.9.the *women* of my people have
*Nah.*3.13.in the midſt of thee are *wo.*
*Zech.*8.4.old men & old *women* dwell
14.2.and the *women* ravilhed and
*Mal.*1.1.that are borne of *women*
14.21.beſide *women* and children
So Chapter 13.38.
27.55.many *women* were there
28.5.ſayd unto the *women*, feare not
*Luke*1.42.bleſſed art thou among *women*
8.2.certain *women* which had been
23.27.and of *women* which alſo
49.the *women* that follow him
55.the *women* which came with
24.22.certaine *women* alſo of
24.even ſo as the *women* had
*Acts*1.14.with the *women*, and Mary
8.3.haling men and *women*
12.baptized both men and *women*
9.2.they were men or *women*,
13.50.and honourable *women*
16.13.and ſpake unto the *women*
17.4.of the chiefe *women* not a few
12.alſo of honourable *women*
*Rom.*1.26.their *women* did change
1 *Cor.*14.34.your *women* Keep ſilence
1 *Tim.*2.9.*women* adorn themſelves
5.2.the elder *women* as mothers
2 *Tim.*3.6.leade captive ſilly *women*
*Tit.*2.3.the aged *women* likewiſe
4.may teach the young *women*
*Heb.*11.35.*women* received their dead
1 *Pet.*3.5.the holy *women* alſo who
*Rev.*9.8.haire, as the haire of *women*
14.4.are not defiled with *women*

Women ſeruants.

*Gen.*32.5.and the *women ſervants*, and I
22.and his two *women ſervants*, &

Wonder.

*Deut.*13.1.gives thee a ſigne & a *wond.*
2.and the ſigne or the *wonder*,
28.46.for a ſigne & for a *wonder*
2 *Chro.*32.31.to enquire of the *wonder*
*Pſal.*71.7.I am as *wonder* unto many
*Iſay*20.3.for a ſigne and *wonder* upon
29.9.ſtay your ſelues and *wonder*
*Ier.*4.9.and the Prophet ſhall *wonder*
*Hab.*1.5.and *wonder* marvellouſly, for I
*Acts*13.41.ye deſpiſers, and *wonder*
*Rev.*12.1.a great *wonder* in heaven
3.another *Wonder* in heaven
17.8.oh the earth ſhall *wonder*

Wonders.

*Exod.*3.20.with all my *wonders* which
4.21.that thou do all thoſe *wonders*
11.9.my *wonders* may be multiplied
10.did all theſe *wonders* before
15.11.fearfull in praiſes doing *wond.*
*Ioſh.*3.5.the Lord wil doe *Wonders*
1 *Chro.*16.12

1 Chro. 16.12. the wonders, and the
Neh. 9.17. were mindefull of the wonders
Iob 9.10. yea, & wonders without numb.
Pſal. 77.11. remember thy wonders of old
14. the God that doſt wonders
78.11. his wonders that he ſhewed
43. his wond. in the field of Zoan
88.10. wilt thou ſhew wonders to the
12. ſhall thy wonders be known in
89.5. ſhall praiſe thy wonders O Lord
96.3. his wonders among all people
105.5. his wonders and the iudgements
27.& wonders in the land of Ham
106.7. underſtood not thy wonders in
107.24. and his wonders in the deep.
119.27. ſo ſhall I talke of thy wonders
135.9. ſent tokens and wonders in
136.4. who alone doth great wonders
Dan. 4.3. how mighty are his wonders
12.6. be to the end of theſe wonders
Ioel 2.30. I will ſhew wonders in the
Act. 2.19.1 will ſhew wonders
22. by miracles and wonders
2 Theſſ. 2.9. ſignes and lying wonders
Rev. 13.13. doth great ſignes and wond.

See Miracles & Signes.

Wonderfull.

Deut. 28.59. make thy plagues wonderf.
2 Sam. 1.26. thy love to me was wonderf.
Iob 42.3. things too wonderfull for me
Pſal. for his wonderfull works that he
107.& ſo Verſe 15.21.31.
111.4. made his wonderfull works
136. ſuch knowledg is too wonderfull
Pro. 30.18. are too wonderfull for me
Iſay 9.6. ſhall be called wonderfull
25.1. haſt done wonderfull things
28.29. which is wonderfull in counſell
Ier. 5.30. a wonderfull & horrible thing
Mat. 7.22. many wonderfull works,
21.15. ſaw the wonderfull things
Act. 2.11. the wonderfull works of God

Wonderfully.

1 Sam. 6.6. wonderfully among them
Pſal. 139.14. fearfully and wonderfully
Lam. 1.9. came downe wonderfully

Wondered, Wondring.

Iſay 59.16. wondered that there was no
63.5. I wondered that there was none
Zech. 3.8. for they are men wondered at
Luke 4.22. wondered at the gracious
8.25. they being afraid, wondered
9.43. they wondered every one
11.14. and the people wondered
Luke 24.12. wondring in himſelfe
41. for joy, and wondered
Act. 7.31. he wondered at the ſight
8.13. with Philip, and wondered
Rev. 13.3. and all the world wondered
17.6. I wondered with great admirat.

Wonderous.

Pſal. 89.10. thou doſt wonderous things
107.8. for his wonderous workes to
Ier. 21.2. to all his wonderous workes

See the word Works.

Wonderouſly.

Iudg. 13.19. the Angel did wonderouſly
Ioel 2.26. that hath dealt wonderouſly

Wonne.

1 Chro. 26.27. wonne in battel did they
1 Pet. 3.1. wonne by the converſation of

See the word Gained.

Wont.

1 Sam. 30.31. men were wont to haunt
2 Sam. 20.18. they were wont to ſpeake
Dan. 3.19. than it was wont to be heat
Mat. 27.15. was wont to releaſe to the
Mar. 10.1. and as he was wont, he
Luke 22.39. went as he was wont
Act. 16.13. prayer was wont to be made

Wood.

Gen. 22.6. Abraham tooke the wood of
7. behold the fire and the wood
9. laid the wood there in order
on the Altar upon the wood
Exod. 35.33. and in carving of wood to
Leui. 1.7. and lay the wood in order upon
8. in order upon the wood that is
12. lay them in order on the wood
17. on the wood that is on the fat
4.12. burn him on the wood with fire
6.12. burne wood on it every morn.
Num. 13.20. whether there be wood
31.20. and all things made of wood
Deut. 10.1. make thee an Arke of wood
19.5. a man that goes into the wood
29.11. from the hewer of thy wood
Ioſh. 17.15. up to the wood country, and
18. for it is a wood, and thou ſhalt
Iudg. 6.26. with the wood of the grove
1 Sam. 6.14. clave the wood of the cart
14.25. came to a wood, and there was
26. were come into the wood
23.15. the wilderne ſs of Ziph in a wood
16. went to David into the wood
18. and David abode in the wood
2 Sam. 18.6. was in the wood of Ephraim
8. the wood devoured more prop.
17. into a great pit in the wood
24.22. inſtrum. of the oxen for wood
1 King. 18.23. and lay it on wood, and put
and lay it on wood
33. and he put the wood in order
and laid him on the wood
burnt ſacrifice, and on the wood
38. and the wood and the ſtones
2 King. 6.4. to Iordan they cut down wo.
1 Chro. 16.33. ſhall the trees of the wood
21.23. threſhing inſtruments for wood
29.2. wood for things of wood, onix
Neh. 8.4. upon a Pulpit of wood, which
10.34. for the wood offring to bring
13.31. for the wood offring at times
Pſal. 80.13. the Boare out of the wood
83.14. as the fire burnes a wood, and
96.12. all the trees of the wood reio.
132.6. found it in the fields of the wo.
Pro. 26.20. where no wood is, there the
21. & wood to fire, ſo is a content.
Eccleſ. 2.6. wood that brings forth trees
10.9. and he that cleaveth wood ſhall
Cant. 3.9. of the wood of Lebanon
Iſay 7.2. as the trees of the wood are
10.15. it ſelfe, as if it were no wood
30.33. is fire and much wood, the
45.20. the wood of their grauen
60.17. for wood, braſſe, and for ſtones
Ier. 5.14. and this people wood, and it
7.18. the children gather wood, and
28.13. have broken the yokes of wood
Lam. 5.4. our wood is ſold unto us
Ezek. 15.3. ſhall wood be taken thereof
39.10. they ſhal take no wood out of
41.22. the Altar of wood was 3. cubits
Hab. 2.19. that ſaith to the wood, awake
Zech. 12.6. hath of fire among the wood
1 Cor. 3.12. wood, hay, ſtubble
2 Tim. 2.20. but alſo of wood, and of

See Hewers & Stone.

Woods.

Ezek. 34.25. and ſleep in the woods

Woull.

Iudg. 6.37. I will put a fleece of woll
2 King. 3.4. 100000. rams with the wool
Pſal. 147.16. gives ſnow like woull, he
Pro. 31.13. ſhe ſeeketh woull and flaxe
Iſay. 1.18. they ſhalbe as woull
Da. 7.9. hair of his head like the pure wo.
Hoſh. 2.9. and ſcarlet, woull
Rev. 1.14. were white like woull

See the word Flaxe.

Woullen.

Levit. 13.47. it is a woullen garment, or
19.19. mingled of linnen & woullen
Deut. 22.11. as of woullen and linnen

Word.

Gen. 15.1. the word of the Lord came
4. the word of the Lord came unto
41.40. according to thy word ſhall
44.18. ſpeak a word in my Lo. eares
Exod. 8.10. bee it according to thy word
9.20. that feared the word of the Lo.
21. that regarded not the word of
14.12. is not this the word that we
Num. 3.16. according to the word of the
11.23. whether my word ſhall come
13.26. brought back word unto them
14.20. pardoned accord. to thy word
15.31. deſpiſed the word of the Lo.
20.24. ye rebelled againſt my word
22.8. and I will bring you word again
18. beyond the word of the Lord
20. the word which I ſhall ſay to
35. the word that I ſhall ſpeake to
38. the word that God puts in my
27.21. at his word they ſhall goe out
and at his word
30.2. he ſhall not break his word
Deut. 1.22. and bring us word again by
25. and brought us word againe
4.2. ye ſhall not adde to the word
5.5. to ſhew you the word of the Lo.
9.5. that he may performe the word
18.20. ſpeake a word in my name
21. how ſhall we know the word
21.5. and by their word ſhall every
30.14. the word is very nigh unto
31.9. they have obſerued thy word
34.5. according to the word of the L.
Ioſh. 1.13. remember the word which
6.10. nor ſhal any word procede out
8.27. according to the word of the
35. there was not a word of all that
19.50. according to the word of the
So Chapter 22.9.
22.32. & brought them word againe
1 Sam. 1.23. the L. eſtabliſh his word
3.1. the word of the L. was precious
7. nor was the word of the Lord
21. by the word of the Lord
4.1. the word of the Lord came to
15.10. then came the word of the L.
23. rejected the word of the Lord
1 Sam. 3.11. not anſwer Abner a word

5.7.spake I a word with any of the
25.the word that thou hast spoken
14.12.speak one word to my Lord
17.the word of my Lord the King
19.10.why speak ye not a word
22.31.the word of the Lord is tryed
23.2. and his word was in my tongue
24.4.the Ks. word prevailed against
11. the word of the Lord came unto
1 Kin. 2.4. may continue his wo. which
23.have not spoken this word ag.
27.might fulfill the word of the
42. the word that I have heard is
3.12.I have done according to thy w.
6.11.the word of the Lord came to
12.then will I performe my word
8.20.the L. hath performed his word
26.let thy word I pray thee be
56.hath not failed one word of all
12.22.but the word of the Lord came
24.hearkned to the word of the L.
13.1.by the word of the L. to Bethel
5.given by the word of the Lord
17.said to me by the word of the
18.spake to me by the word of the
26.disobedient to the word of the
14.18.according to the word of the
16.1.the word of the L. came to Jehu
7.came the word of the Lord
12.according to the word of the
34.according to the word of the
17.2.the word of the L. came to him
5.according to the word of the Lord
8.the word of the L. came to him
16.according to the word of the
24.the wo. of the L. is thy mouth
18.1.the word of the Lord came to
2 I answered him not a word
31.to whom the word of the Lord
36. done all these things at thy w.
21.4.the word which Naboth the
17.the word of the Lord came to
28.the word of the L. came to Elijah
22.5. at the word of the Lord to day
13.let thy word I pray thee, be
like the word of one of them
19.heare thou the word of the Lord
38.according to the word of the
2 Kin.1.16.to enquire of his word
17.according to the word of the
3.12.the word of the Lord is with him
4.44.according to the word of the
So Chapter 6.18.
7.1.heare ye the word of the Lord
16.according to the word of the
9.26.according to the word of the L.
36.this is the word of the Lord
10.10. nothing of the wo. of the Lord
14.25.according to the word of the L.
15.12.This was the word of the Lord
18.28.heare the word of the great K.
36 and answered him not a word
19.21.this is the word of the Lord
20.4. the word of the L. came to him
16.heare the word of the Lord
19.good is the word of the Lord
22.9.brought the King word again
So Vers. 10.
1 Chro. 10.13.against the word of the L.
11.3.according to the word of the L.
10.according to the word of the L.
12.23.according to the word of the L.
15.15.according to the word of the L.
16.15.the word which he commanded
17.3.the word of G. came to Nathan
6.spake I a word to any of the Judg.
21.6. the King's word was abominable
12. what word shall I bring again
22.8.the word of the Lord came to me
1 Chro. 6.10 hath performed his word
17.but thy word be verified which
10.15.might perform his word which
21.18.the word of the Lord came to
12.7.the word of the L. came to
18.4.as the word of the Lord to day
12.let thy word I pray thee be
18.heare the word of the Lord, I
30.12. Princes by the word of the L.
34.21.kept not the word of the Lord
28.brought the King word again
35.6 according to the word of the L.
36.21.to fulfill the word of the Lord
22.the word of the Lord spoken
Ezra. 10.4. doe according to this word
Neh. 1.8. the word that thou commandedst
Est. 1.21.did according to the word of
7.8.as the word went out of the Kings
Job. 2.13 and none spake a word to him
Psal. 17.4.by the word of thy lips I have
18.30.the word of the Lord is tryed
43.4.for the word of the Lord is right
6.by the word of the Lord were
56.4.in God I will praise his word
So Verse 10.
68.11.the Lord gave the word great
103.20.to the voyce of his word
105.8.the word which he commanded
19. till the time that his word came
the word of the Lord tryed him
28.rebelled not against his word
106.24.they beleeved not his word
107.20.he sent his word and healed
119.9.me according to thy word
11.thy wo. have I hid in my heart
16. I will not forget thy word
17.may live, and keep thy word
25.according to thy word. Ver. 28.
38. stablish thy word to thy servant
41.according to thy wo. Ver. 58.
42.for I trust in thy word
43.take not the word of truth out
49.remember the word unto thy
50.thy word hath quickened me
65.according to thy wo. Ver. 76.
67.but now have I kept thy word
74.bec. I have hoped in thy word
76.according to thy word. V. 107.
81.but I hope in thy word
82.mine eyes faile for thy word
89.thy word is settled in heaven
101.that I may keep thy word
105.thy word is a lampe unto my
116.according to thy word, that
123.for the word of thy righteo.
133.order my steps in thy word
140.thy word is very pure, theref.
147. I hoped in thy word, & cryed
148.might meditate on thy word
154.me according to thy word
158.because they kept not thy w.
161.standeth in awe of thy word
162. I rejoyce at thy word as one
169.according to thy wo. Ver. 170
172.shall speak of thy word for
130.5.and in his word doe I hope
138.2.hast magnified thy word
139.4.there is not a wo. in my tongue
147.15.his word runneth very swiftly
18.he sendeth out his word and
19.he sheweth his word unto Jacob
148.8.(stormy winds fulfilling his w.
Prov. 12.25.a good word maketh it glad
13.13. whoso despiseth the word shall
16.17.he that keepeth every word, kee
19.23.a word fitly spoken is like
30.5.every word of God is pure, he
Eccles. 8.4. where the word of a King is
Isa. 1.10. hearke the word of the Lord
2.1.the word that Esaias the sonne
3. and the word of the Lord from
5.24.despised the word of the holy
8.10. speak the word, and it shall not
9.8.she Lord sent a word to Jacob
16.13.this is the word of the Lord
24.3. the Lord hath spoken this word
28.13.the word of the Lord was
29.21.an offender for a word, and
30.12.because ye despise this word
21.thine eares shall heare a word
36.21.and answer him not a word
37.32.the word which the Lord hath
39.8.good is the word of the Lord
40.8. the word of the Lord shall stand
41.28.of them could answer a word
44.26.confirmeth the word of his
47.23 the word is gone out of my
50.4.should know to speake a word
55.11.so shall my word be that goeth
66.2.and trembleth at my word
5.ye that tremble at his word
Jer. 1.2.the word of the Lord came
See Vers. 4.11.13. Ch. 2.1. & 11.1. & 13.3.8. & 14.1. & 16.1. & 18.1. & 21.1. & 24.4. & 25.1. & 21.12. & 29.30. & 30.1. & 32.6. & 33.1. 19.23. & 34.12. & 35.12. & 36 27. & 37.6. & 39.15 & 40.1.
5.13.and the word is not in them
6.10.the word of the Lord is to them
7.1.the word that came to Jeremiah
2. proclaime there this word
8.9.rejected the word of the Lord
9.20.receive the word of his mouth
13.2.according to the word of the
12.shall speak to them this word
14.13.thou shalt say this word unto
15.16.thy word was unto me the joy
17.15.where is the word of the Lord
18.11. nor the word from the Prophe.
20.8.the word of the L. was made a
9.but his word was in my heart
22.1.and speak there this word
25.3.the word of the Lo. hath come
26.1.came this word from the Lord
2.diminish not a word
27.1.came this word to Jeremiah
18.the word of the Lord be with
29.10.and performe my good word
20.heare the word of the Lord all
31.10.heare the word of the Lord
32.1.the wo. came to Jeremiah from
8.according to the word of the Lo.
this was the word of the Lord
36.when

26.then came the word of the L.
34.1.the word that came to Jeremiah
37.17.is there any word from the L.
38.21.this is the word that the Lord
42.7.the word of the Lord came to
15.heare the word of the Lord yee
43.1.then came the word of the Lord
44.1.the word that came to Jeremiah
16.the word that thou hast spoken
26.heare ye the word of the Lord
45.1.the word that Jeremiah the
46.1.the word of the Lord which came
13.the word that the Lord spake
47.1.the word of the Lord that came
49.34.the word of the Lord that came
50.1.the word that the Lord spake
51.59.the word that Jeremiah the
Lam.2.17.he hath fulfilled his word
Ezek.1.3.the word of the Lord came
3.16.the word of the Lord came to me
17.heare the word at my mouth
6.1.the word of the L. came to me.
See Chap.7.1.& 11.14.& 12.1.
17.21.16.& 14.2.12.
12.8.in the morning came the word
25.the word that I shall speake
will I say the word
28.the word which I have spoken
12.2.heare ye the word of the Lord
16.35.heare the word of the Lord
17.1.the word of the L. came to me
See for this mark of the Chaps. ensuing
33.30.what is the word that commeth
Dan.4.31.while the word was in the
9.2.whereof the word of the L. came
10.11.when he had spoken the word
Hos.1.1.the word of the L. that came
2.the beginning of the word of
4.1.heare the word of the Lord ye
Joel.1.1.the word of the Lord came to
2.11.that executeth his word for the
Jonah.1.1.word of the Lord came unto
3.1.the word of the Lord came unto
6.for the word came unto the King
Mich.1.1.the word of the Lord that came
4.2.and the word of the Lord from
Hab.3.9.even thy word, thou didst
Zeph.1.1.the word of the Lo. which came
2.5.the word of the Lo. is against you
Hag.1.1.came the word of the Lord by
See Verse 3. Chapt. 2.1.
Zech.1.1.7.& 7.1.4.8.
Mal.1.1.burthen of the word of the Lo.
Mat.2.13.till I bring thee word
8.8.speak the word only, and
16.the spirits with his word
12.32.speaks a word against the
36.that of every idle word that
13.19.any one that heares the word
20.is he that heares the word
See Verse 22.
21.ariseth because of the word
22.of riches, choake the word
15.23.he answered her not a word
18.16.every word may be establisht
22.46.10 answer him a word
27.14.answered him to never a word
Mar.4.13.the sower soweth the word
17.ariseth for the words sake
33.spake he the word to them
5.36.the word that was spoken
7.13.making the word of G. of none
16.20.confirming the word with signes
Luke 1.2.and ministers of the word
38.to me according to thy word
2.29.peace according to thy word
3.2.the word of God came to John
4.4.but by every word of God
32.his word was with power
36.what a word is this, for
5.1.to heare the word of God
5.never the lesse at thy word I will
7.7.but say in a word, and my servant
8.11.the seed is the word of God
12.and taketh away the word out
13.receive the word with joy
15.having heard the word, keeps
21.the word of God, and do it
10.39.sate, and heard his word
11.28.heare the word of God, and
22.61.Peter remembred the word of
24.19.in deed and word before God
John 1.1.in the beginning was the word
and the word was with God
and the word was God
14.and the word was made fleth
2.22.the word which Jesus had sayd
4.41.because of his own word
50.and the man beleeved the word
5.24.he that heareth my word, and
38.not his word abiding in
8.31.if ye continue in my word
37.my word hath no place in you
43.ye cannot heare my word
10.35.the word of God came
12.48.the word that I have spoken
14.24.and the word which you heare
15.3.are cleane through the word
20.remember the word that I
25.the word might be fulfilled
17.6.they have kept thy word
14.I have given them thy word
17.thy truth, thy word is truth
20.on me through their word
Act.6.2.should leave the word of God
4.and to the ministery of the word
7.the word of God increased
8.4.went preaching the word
14.had received the word of God
25.preached the word of the Lord
10.36.the word which God sent to
37.that word I say ye know
11.1.received the word of God
16.then remembred I the word of
19.preaching the word to none but
12.24.but the word of God grew
13.5.preached the word of God
7.desired to heare the word of God
15.have any word of exhortation
26.the word of this salvation sent
44.are to heare the word of God
46.necessary that the word of God
48.glorified the word of the Lord
49.the word of the Lord was pub.
14.3.to the word of his grace
25.preached the word in Perga
15.7.heare the word of the Gospell
35.preaching the word of the Lord
36.we have preached the word
16.6.to preach the word in Asia
32.spake to him the word of the
17.11.received the word with all the
13.that the word was preached
18.11.teaching the word of God
19.10.heard the word of the Lo. Jesus
20.so mightily grew the word of
20.32.and to the word of his grace
22.22.gave him audience to this word
28.25.Paul had spoken one word
Rom.9.6.not as though the word of God
9.this is the word of promise
10.8.the word is nigh thee
this is the word of faith
17.and hearing by the word of God
1 Cor.4.20.is not in word, but in power
12.8.the word of wisdome
the word of knowledge
2 Cor.1.18.our word toward you
2.17.corrupt the word of God
4.2.not handling the word of God
5.19.the word of reconciliation
6.7.by the word of truth
10.11.as we are in word by letters
13.1.every word be established
Gal.5.14.law is fulfilled in one word
6.6.him that is taught in the word
Eph.1.13.ye heard the word of truth
5.26.washing of water, by the word
6.17.which is the word of God
Phil.2.16.holding forth the word of
Col.1.25.to fulfill the word of God
3.16.let the word of Christ dwell in
17.ye do in word, or deed, do all
1 Thes.1.5.not to you in word only
6.received the word in much
8.sounded out the word of the
2.13.when ye received the word of
it not as the word of men
as it is in truth the word of God
4.15.we say to you by the word of
2 Thes.2.17.in every good word
3.1.that the word of the Lord may
14.If any man obey not our word
1 Tim.4.5.sanctified by the word of
12.in word, in conversation
5.17.labour in the word and doctrine
2 Tim.2.9.the word of God is not, &c.
15.rightly dividing the word of
4.2.preach the word, be instant
Tit.1.3.manifested his word through
9.holding fast the faithfull word
2.5.word of God be not blasphemed
Heb.1.3.by the word of his power
2.2.if the word spoken by Angels
4.2.the word preached did not
12.for the word of God is quicke
5.13.unskilful in the word of righteo.
6.5.tasted the good word of God
7.28.but the word of the oath
11.3.framed by the word of God
12.19.the word should not be spoken
27.and this word yet once more
13.7.spoken to you the word of
22.suffer the word of exhortation
Jam.1.18.us with the word of truth
21.the ingrafted word, which is
3.2.If any offend not in word
1 Pet.1.25.the word of the Lord endures
this is the word which by the
2.2.the sincere milke of the word
8.them which stumble at the word
3.1.if any obey not the word
may without the word be won
2 Pet.1.19.a

13 that the word was preached
28.11 receiving the word of God
7. by the same word are kept in
1 John 1.1. handled of the word of life
10 dy.st. and his word is not in us
2.5. whoso keepeth his word in
7. is the word which ye have heard
14. the word of God abideth in
5.7 the Father, the word, and the
Rev. 1.2. bare record of the word of
9. for the word of God, and for
3.10. the word of my patience
6. be slaine for the word of God
19.13. is called, the word of God

Words.

Gen. 24.30 when he heard the words of
52. heard their words he worship.
27.34 when Esau heard the words of
34.18. their words pleased Hamor
37.8 for his dreames and for his words
39.19 when his Mr. heard the words
42.16 that your words may be proved
44.10 is be according to your words
49.21. he giveth goodly words
Exod. 4.15. and put words in his mouth
30. and Aaron spake all these words
5.9 them not regard vaine words
19.6. these are the words which thou
7. before their faces all these words
8. and Moses returned the words
9. and Moses told the words of the
20.1 and God spake all these words
24.3. all the words of the Lord and
4. wrote all the words of the Lord
8. you concerning all these words
34.1. the words that were in the first
27. write thou these words after the
tenor of these words
35.1. these are the words which the
Numb. 12.6. heare ye now my words, if
22.7 spake to him the words of Balak
24.16. which heard the words of God
Deut. 2.26. with words of peace, saying
4.10. may make them heare my words
36. thou hearkest his words out of
5.22. these words the L. spake unto
9.10. according to all the words which
11.18. lay up these my words in your
12.28 and heare all these words
18. will put my words in his mouth
19. will not hearken to my words
27.3. shalt write on them all the wor.
8. all the wo. of the Lo. very plainly
26. confirmeth not all the words
28.14. from any of the words which I
58. not observe to do all the words
29.9. keep therefore the words of this
19. heareth the words of this curse
29. may do all the words of this law
31.12. to do all the words of this law
28. that I may speak these words
30. all the words of this song untill
32.1. O earth, the words of my mouth
44. spake all the words of this song
45. of speaking all these words to
46. set your hearts to all the words
to do all the words of this law
33.3. shall receive of thy words
Josh. 1.18. wil not hearken to thy words
2.21. according to your words so be it
3.9. heare the words of the L. your
8.34. he read all the words of the law
22.30. heard all the words that the
24.26. Joshua wrote these words in
Judg. 2.4. of the Lord these words
5.3. speake ye kings, give eare
13.10 was come unto me the other
18. what shall I do unto the words of
13.12. let thy words come to pass
16.16. grieved him daily with her words
1 Sam. 3.19. let none of his words fall to
8.10 Samuel told all the words of
21. heard all the wo. of the people
15.1. voyce of the words of the Lord
24. in thy words, because I feared
27.11. heard these words of the Phil.
25. according to the same words
31. when the words were heard
18.23. spake these words in the eares of
21.12. David layd up these words in
24.7. staid his serv. with these words
9. why hearest thou mens words
16. an end of speaking these words
25.9. according to all these words
24. heare the words of thine hand.
26.19. heare the words of his servant
28.20 because of the words of Sam.
21. have hearkened to thy words
2 Sam. 3.1. for the words of Ishbosheth
7.17. according to all these words
28. and thy words be true, and thou
14.3. Ioab put the words in her mouth
19. put all these wor. in my mouth
19.43. the words of the men of Judah
than the words of the men of
22.1. the words of this song in the
23.1. these be the last words of Dav.
1 Kin. 1.14. and confirme thy words
5.7. heard the words of Solomon
8.19. and let these my words be nigh
10.7. I beleeved not the words untill
12.7. and speak good words to them
13.11. and told him all the words of
21.27. when Ahab heard these words
22.13. the words of the Prophets
2 Kin. 1.7. and told you these words
6.30. heard the words of the woman
18.10. they are but vaine words, I
27. to thee to speake the words of
19.4. will hee see all these words
and will reprove the words
6. be not afraid of the words which
16. heare the words of Senacherib
22.11. heard the words of the booke
13. concerning the words of this
have not hearkened to the words
16. even all the words of the booke
18. as touching the words which
23.2. all the words of the booke of the
1 Chr. 10.13. according to all these wor.
23.27. for by the last words of David
25.5. the Kings Seer in the words of
2 Chro. 9.6. I beleeved not their words
10.7. and speak good words to them
11.4. they obeyed the words of the Lo.
15.8. when Asa heard these words
29.15. by the words of the Lord to
30. with the words of David, and of
31.8. upon the words of Hezekiah
33.18. and the words of the Seers
34.19. when the K. heard these words
35.22. hearkened to the words of
36.16. and [illegible] the words and
Ezra 5.11. [illegible] words of the
9.4. [illegible] words of the
Neh. 1.1. [illegible] words of the
8.9. [illegible] words of the
13. [illegible] words of the
Esth. 4.12. [illegible] Mordecai the words
9.26. for all the words of this letter
Iob. with words of peace and truth
Psal. 4.4. thy words have upholden him
6.3. my words are fenthered up
19. the words of the Holy One
25. how forcible are right words
26. imagine to reprove words, but
8.2. how long shall the words of thy
10 utter words out of their heart
9.14 and chose out my words to
11.2. should not the multitude of words
42.11. doth not the eare try words
17.13. and let eft such words go out
16.3. shall vaine words have an end
4. I could heape up words against
18.2. eie ye make an end of words
19.2. breake me in pieces with words
23. Oh that my words were now
22.22. lay up his words in thine
23.5. I would know the words which
12. esteemed the words of his
26.4. to whom hast thou uttered wo.
29.22. after my words they spake not
37.40. the words of Iob are ended
32.11. I waited for your words, I gave
12. or that answered his words
14. he hath not directed my words
33.1. and hearken to all my words
3. my words shalbe of the &c.
5. set thy words in order before me
34.3. the eare trieth words as the
16. to the voyce of my words
35. his words were without wisd.
37. and multiplyeth his words
35.16. he multiplyeth words without
36.4. for my words shall not be false
38.2. by words without knowledge
41.3. will he speake soft words to
42.7. had spoken these words to Iob
Psal. 5.1. give eare to my words O Lord
12.6. wor. of the Lord are pure words
18.1. words of this song in the day
19.14. let the words of my mouth and
22.1. from the words of my roaring
36.3. the words of his mouth are
50.17. and cast my words behind thee
52.4. lovest all devouring words
54.2. eare to the words of my mouth
55.21. the words of his mouth were
56.5 every day they wrest my words
59.12. for the words of their lips let
64.3. their arrowes are bitter words
78.1. eare to the words of my mouth
106.12. then beleeved they his words
107.11. rebelled against the words
109.3. about with words of hatred.
119.57. thou

119.57.that I would keep thy *words*
105.how sweet are thy *words* to
139.
138.4.
141.6.
*Prov.*1.2.the
6.the words of the wise and their
21.that uttereth his *words* saying
23.He sendeth forth his *words* to
2.1.if thou wilt receive my *words* &
16.which flattereth with her *words*
4.44.let thy heart retaine my *words*
5.from the *words* of my mouth
7.7.nor from the *words* of my mouth
6.2.with the words of thy mouth
are taken with the *words*
7.1.my son keep my *words*, and
5.which flattereth with her *words*
8.8.all the *words* of my mouth are
10.19.In the multitude of *words*
18.6.the *words* of the wicked are to
15.1.grievous *words* stirre up anger
26.but the *words* of the pure
are pleasant *words*
16.24.pleasant *words* are as an hony
17.27.spareth his *words*, and a man
18.4.the *words* of a mans mouth are
8.the *words* of a tale-bearer are as
19.7.he pursueth them with *words*
27.go erre from the *words* of, &c.
22.12.the *words* of the transgressour
17.heare the *words* of the wise
21.the certainty of the *words* of
might set answer the *words* of
23.8. and loose thy sweet *words*
9.despise the wisdome of thy *words*
12.to the *words* of knowledge
26.22.the *words* of a tale-bearer are
29.19.will not be corrected by *words*
30.a man that is hasty in his *words*
30.6.adde thou not to his *words* left
31.1.the *words* of King Lemuel the
*Eccles.*1.1.the *words* of the Preacher
5.2.therefore let thy *words* be few
3.In knowne by multitude of *words*
7.and many *words*, there are also
9.16.and his *words* are not heard
17.the *words* of wise men are heard
10,12.the *words* of a wise mans mouth
of the *words* of his mouth
13.the beginning of the *words* of
14.a foole also is full of *words*
12.10.to find out acceptable *words*
even the *words* of truth
11.the *words* of the wise are as
12.12.11.as the *words* of a book which
10.heare the *words* of the booke
31.2.and will not call back his *words*
32.7.the poore with lying *words*
36.5.but they are but vaine *words*
22.told him the *words* of Rabshek,
37.4.and will reproove the *words*, &c.
6.be not afraid of the *words* that
41.26.none that heareth your *words*
51.16.I have put my *words* in thy
58.13.not speaking thy own *words*
59.13.the heart *words* of falshood
21.my *words* which I have put in
*Jer.*1.1.the *words* of Jeremiah the son
9.I have put my *words* in thy
3.12.proclaime these *words* toward
3.4.He make my *words* in thy mouth
6.19.not hearkened to my *words*
7.4.trust ye not in lying *words* saying
8.ye trust in lying *words* that
11.6.proclaime all these *words* in the
8.all the *words* of the Covenant
12.6.though they speak faire *words*
15.16.thy *words* were found, and I
16.10.shew this people all these *words*
18.2.cause thee to heare my *words*
11.hood to any of his *words*
19.2.proclaime there the *words* that
23.9.of the *words* of his holinesse
36.perverted the *words* of the
25.30.against them all these *words*
26.2.all the *words* that I command
12.all the *words* that ye have heard
15.to speak all these *words* in
20.according to all the *words*, &c.
27.12.according to all these *words*
29.1.these are the *words* of the letter
30.2.write all the *words* that I have
4.these are the *words* that the Lord
34.6.spake all these *words* to Zedeki.
8.have not performed the *words*
35.14.the *words* of Ionadab the son
36.2.write therein all the *words* that
4.wrote all the *words* of the Lord
8.*words* of the L. in the Lords house
10.the *words* of Ieremiah in the
11.all the *words* of the Lord
13.all the *words* that he had heard
16.they had heard all the *words*
we will tell the K. of all these *words*
17.thou didst write all these *words*
18.he pronounced all these *words*
20.and told all the *words* in the
24.that heard all these *words*
27.the *words* which Baruch wrote
32.unto them many like *words*
37.2.did hearken to the *words* of the
38.1.heard the *words* that Ieremiah
4.in speaking such *words* to them
24.let no man know of these *words*
27.according to all these *words*
39.16.I le bring my *words* on this
42.4.according to your *words*, and it
43.1.all the *words* of the Lord their
44.28.whose *words* shall stand mine
29.my *words* shall surely stand
45.1.when he had written these *words*
51.60.even all these *words* that are
61.and shalt reade all these *words*
64.thus farre are the *words* of &c.
*Ezek.*2.6.be not afraid of their *words*
7.thou shalt speak my *words* unto
3.4.and speake my *words* unto them
6.whose *words* thou canst not
10.all my *words* that I shall speake
12.28.none of my *words* be prolonged
35.13.and have multiplied your *words*
*Dan.*2.9.and corrupt *words* to speak
7.11.of the voyce of the great *words*
25.he shall speak great *words*
9.12.hath confirmed his *words*
10.6.and the voice of his *words* like
11.understand the *words* that I
12.and I am come for thy *words*
15.when he had spoken such *words*
12.4.shut up the *words*, and seale the
9.the *words* are closed up, and
*Hos.*6.5.by the *words* of my mouth, and
14.2.take with you *words*, and turne
Amos 1.1.the *words* of Amos who was
7.10.not able to beare all his *words*
8.11.of hearing the *words* of the L.
*Mich.*2.7. do not my *words* do good
*Zech.*1.6. but my *words* and my statutes
13.with good *words*
and comfortable *words*
7.7.should ye not heare the *words*
and the *words* which the Lord
8.9.these *words* by the mouth of the
*Mal.*2.17.wearied the L. with your *words*,
3.13.your *words* have been stout
*Mat.*10.14.not heare your *words*
12.37.by thy *words* thou shalt be
and by thy *words* thou shalt
24.35.my *words* shall not passe away
So *Mark.*13.31.
26.44.saying the same *words*
75.Peter remembred the *words*
*Mar:*8.38.of me and of my *words* in
13.13.to catch him in his *words*
14.39.and spake the same *words*
*Luk.*1.20.beleevest not my *words*
3.4.in the booke of the *words* of
4.22.wondred at the gracious *words*,
9.26.of me and of my *words*
23.9.questioned - in many *words*
24.8.they remembred his *words*
11.their *words* seemed to them
44.these are the *words* which I
*John.*3.34.speakes the *words* of God
5.47.shall ye believe my *words*
6.63.the *words* that I speak to you
68.thou hast the *words* of &c,
8.10.these *words* spake Iesus
47.heareth Gods *words*
10.21.these are not the *words* of
12.47.if any man heare my *words*
48.receiveth not my *words*
14.10.the *words* that I speake to
23.he will keepe my *words*
15.7.my *words* abide in you
17.8.given to them the *words*
*Act.*2.14.and hearken to my *words*
5.20.all the *words* of this life
6.11.speak blasphemous *words*
10,44.Peter yet spake these *words*
11.14.who shall tell thee *words*
18.42.besought that these *words*
15.15.to this agree the *words*
24.have troubled you with *words*
32.the brethren with many *words*
16.38.Sergeants told these things
28.15.if it be a question of *words*
20.35.the *words* of the Lord Iesus
38.for the *words* which he spake
24.4.heare us - a few *words*
26.25.the *words* of truth and
*Rom.*10.18.their *words* to the end of
1 *Cor.*1.17.not with wisdome of *words*
2.4.was not with entising *words*
13.not in the *words* which mans
14.9.utter - *words* easie to be, &c.
19.I had rather speak five *words*
2 *Cor.*12.4.heard unspeakable *words*
*Eph.*5.6.deceive you with vaine *words*
1 *Thes.*2.5.used - flattering *words*
4.18.one another with these *words*
1 *Tim.*4.6.up in the *words* of faith

6.3. consent not to wholsome *words*
4 questions and strife of *words*
2 *Tim.* 1.13. forme of sound *words*
2.14. they strive not about *words*
4.15. greatly withstood our *words*
Heb. 2.19. and the voice of *words* which
13.22. suffer the *words* of exhortation
a letter to you in few *words*
2. *Pet.* 2.3. and with fained *words*
18. swelling *words* of vanity
3.2. *words* which were spoken
3 *John* 10. us with malicious *words*
Rev. 1.3. that heare the *words* of this
21.5. these *words* are true, and
22.18. the *words* of the prophesie
19. the *words* of the booke of
See Oracles & Sayings.

Worke. & Warke.

Gen. 2.2. God ended his *worke* which
3. rested from all his *workes* which
5.29. conserning our *worke* and toile
Exo. 5.9. let there be more *work* laid on
11. not ought of your *work* shall
18. go therefore now and *worke*
14.31. Israel saw that great *worke*
18.20. & the *work* that they must do
20.10. thou shalt not do any *worke*
23.12. six daies thou shalt do thy *vvo.*
31.5. to *vvorke* in all maner of &c.
14. doth any *vvorke* therein
15. six dayes may *vvorke* be done
32.16. were the *worke* of God, & the
34.10. shalt see the *workes* of the Lord
21. six dayes thou shalt *vvorke*, but
35.2. six daies shall *vvorke* be done
whosoever doth *vvorke* therein
36.2. to come to the *vvorke* to do it
4. all the *vvorke* of the Sanctuary
39.32. thus was all the *vvorke* of the
Levit. 16.29. and do no *worke* at all
23.3. six daies shall *vvorke* be done
7. ye shall do no seruile *vvorke*
28. do no *vvorke* in that same day
30. doth any *vvork* in that same day
31. ye shall do no maner of *vvorke*
Num. 4.3. to do the *vvork* in the Tabern.
23. do the *vvorke* in the Tabernacle
43. for the *vvork* in the Tabernacle
29.7. ye shall not do any *vvork* therin
31.50. and all *vvorke* of Goats haire
Deut. 4.28. the *workes* of mens hands
5.14. shalt not do any *worke* thou nor
14.29. in all the *workes* of thy hand
15.19. do no *vv.* with the frulling of
24.19. in all the *workes* of thine hand
28.12. to blesse all the *workes* of thy
30.9. in every *work* of thy hand in
31.29. through the *workes* of your hands
32.4. his *worke* is perfect, for all his
Iosh. 9.4. they did *worke* willly, and went
Judg. 19.16. an old man from his *worke*
Ruth 2.12. the L. recompence thy *worke*
1 *Sam.* 8.16. and put them to his *worke*
12.6. it may be the *Lo.* will *worke* for
1 *Kin.* 5.16. which were over the *worke*
that wrought in the *worke*
6.35. stred upon the carued *worke*
7.3. wich was of the like *vvorke*
51. so was ended all the *work* that
9.23. were over Solomons *vvorke* 550.
16.7. with the *vvork* of his hands in
21.20. sold thy selfe to *vvork* evill in
2 *Kin.* 12.11. of them that did the *vvork*
19.18. but the *vvorke* of mens hands
22.5. give it to the doers of the *vvork*
1 *Chr.* 4.23. dwelt with the K. for his *vvo.*
9.13. for the *vvork* of the service of
31. were imployed in that *vvork* day
28.20. hath finisht all the *vvorke* for
29.1. and the *vvorke* is great, for the
2 *Chro.* 2.18. to set the people a *vvorke*
4.11. the *vvorke* that he was to make
8.9. nor seruants for his *vvorke*, for
15.7. for your *vvorke* shalbe rewarded
16.5. of Ramah, & let his *vvork* cease
24.12. to such as did the *vvork* of the
13. the *vvork* was perfected by them
29.34. till the *vvork* was ended, and
31.21. and every *vvork* that he began
34.19. were the *vvork* of the hands of
34.12. the men did the *vvor* faithfully
Ezra 3.8. to set forward the *vvor* of the
4.24. then ceased the *vvorke* of the
5.8. this *vvorke* goeth fast on, and
6.7. let the *vvork* of this house of God
22. strengthen their hands in the *vvo.*
10.13. nor is it a *vvork* of a day or two
Neh. 2.16. to the rest that did the *vvorke*
18. their hands for this *vvorke*
4.6. the people had a minde to *vvorke*
11. and cause the *vvorke* to cease
15. every one to his *vvorke*
17. wrought in the *vvorke*, & with
19. the *vvorke* is great and large
21. so we laboured in the *vvorke*
5.16. I continued in the *vvorke* of this
were gathered thither to the *vvorke*
6.3. am doing a great *vvorke*, so that
why should the *vvorke* cease
9. shalbe weakened from the *vvork*
10.33. & for all the *vvork* of the house
Iob 1.10. blessed the *vvork* of his hands
7.2. looks for the reward of his *vvorke*
10.3. despise the *vvork* of thine hands
14.15. a desire to the *vvorke* of thy
24.5. go they forth to their *vvorke*
34.11. the *vvorke* of a man shall he
36.2. he sheweth them their *worke*
24. that thou magnifie his *worke*
37.7. that all men may know his *worke*
Psal. 8.3. the *works* of thy fingers, the
9.16. in the *work* of his owne hands
28.4. after the *works* of their hands
44.1. what *worke* thou didst in their
58.2. in heart you *worke* wickednes
62.12. man according to his *works*
64.9. shall declare the *works* of God
74.6. break down the carued *work* at
90.16. let thy *work* appeare unto thy
17. *works* of your hands establish.
yea the *works* of our hands
92.4. make me glad through thy *work*
in the *works* of thy hands
102.25. are the *works* of thy hands
104.23. man goes forth to his *worke*
111.3. his *worke* is honourable, and
7. the *work* of his hands are verity
115.4. gold, the *work* of mens hands
119, 126. time for thee, Lord, to *worke*
135.15. the *works* of mens hands
141.4. with men that *worke* iniquity
Pro. 16.13. of the bagge, are his *worke*
21.8. that is flotthfull in his *worke* is
30.11. whether his *work* be right, or
24.27. prepare thy *work* without, &
29. the man according to his *worke*
Eccles. 2.17. because of the *worke* that is
3.11. no man can find out the *worke*
17. purpose, and for every *worke*
4.4. and every right *worke*, that for
5.6. & destroy the *work* of thy hands
7.13. consider the *work* of God, for
8.9. my heart to every *work* that is
14. according to the *work* of the
to the *work* of the righteous
17. I beheld all the *work* of God
a man cannot find out the *worke*
9.10. for there is no *work* nor device
12.14. for God shall bring every *work*
Cant. 7.1. the *works* of the hands of a
Isa. 2.8. the *worke* of their owne hands
5.19. and hasten his *worke*, that we
10.12. hath perform'd his whole *work*
17.8. the *work* of his hands, neither
19.9. they that *worke* in fine flaxe
14. to erre in every *worke* thereof
15. nor shall there any other *worke*
25. the *work* of my hands, & Israel
28.21. that he may do his *worke*
his *strange worke*
29.14. to do a marvellous *work* among
even a marvellous *worke*
16. shall the *work* say of him that
23. the *work* of mine hand in the
31.7. of them that *worke* iniquity
32.6. his heart will *work* iniquity to
17. and the *work* of righteousnes
37.19. but the *work* of mens hands
40.10. and his *worke* before him
41.24. and your *worke* of nought, an
43.13. He *worke*, and who shall let it
45.9. or the *work*, he hath no hands
11. concerning the *work* of my
49.4. and my *work* is with my God
54.16. an instrument for his *worke*
60.21. the *work* of my hands, that I
61.8. He direct their *work* in truth
64.8. all are the *work* of thine hands
65.7. He measure their former *works*
22. enjoy the *work* of their hands
Jer. 10.3. the *works* of the hands of a
9. the *work* of the workman, & of
are all the *works* of cunning men
15. and the *work* of errors in the
17.22. nor do ye any *work*, but hallow
24. to do no *worke* therein
18.3. wrought a *work* on the wheeles
22.13. & gives him not for his *worke*
31.16. for thy *work* shalbe rewarded
32.19. and mighty in *worke*, for thine
30. with the *works* of their hands
48.10. that doth the *work* of the Lord
50.25. this is the *worke* of the Lord
29. according to her *works*
Lam. 3.64. to the *work* of their hands
4.2. *work* of the hands of the potter
Ezek. 1.16. their *work* was like unto a
their *works* was as it were
15.3. to do any *works*, or will men
4. burnt, is it meet for any *works*,
5. it was meet for no *worke*, how
shall it be meet for any *works*,
33.26. ye *worke* abomination, ye
Dan. 11.12.

Dan. 12.13. he shall *work* deceitfully
Hos. 8.6. of them that *work* iniquity, &
14.3. say more to the *work* of our
Mich. 2.1. *work* evill on their beds
5.13. worship the *work* of their hands
Hab. 1.5. I do a *work* in your dayes
2.18. that the maker of his *work*
3.2. revive thy *works* in the midst of
Zeph. 2.14. that uncover the Cedar *works*
Hag. 2.14. is every *work* of their hands
Mal. 3.15. yea they that *work* wickednes
Mat. 7.23. me, ye that *work* iniquity
21.28. go *work* to day in my
26.10. hath wrought a good *work*
So Mark 14.6.
Mar. 13.34. to every man his *work*
Luke 13.14. which men ought to *work*
John 4.34. me, and to finish his *work*
5.17. Father worketh and I *work*
6.28. *work* the works of God
29. this is the *work* of God that
30. see, what doe'l thou *work*
7.21. I have done one *work*, and
9.4. when no man can *work*
17.4. I have finished the *work*
Act. 13.2. for the *work* whereunto I
41. I *work* a *work* in your dayes
a *work* which you shall in no
15.38. not with them to the *work*
Rom. 2.15. shew, the *work* of the law
7.5. did *work* in our members
8.28. *work* together for good
9.28. a short *work* will the Lord
14.20. destroy not the *work* of God
1 *Cor.* 3.13. every mans *work* shall be
15. if any mans *work* shall burne
9.1. are ye not my *work* in the Lord
15.58. abounding in the *work* of
Gal. 6.4. one prove his owne *work*
Eph. 4.12. for the *work* of the ministery
19. to *work* all uncleannes with
Phil. 2.22. *work* out your own salvation
30. for the *work* of Christ he was
1 *Thes.* 1.3. your *work* of faith, & labour
4.11. *work* with your owne hands
5.13. in love for their *work* sake
2 *Thes.* 1.11. the *work* of faith with
2.7. of iniquity doth already *work*
3.10. that if any would not *work*
12. that with quietnes they *work*
1 *Tim.* 3.1. he desireth a good *work*
2 *Tim.* 4.5. do the *work* of an Evangelist
18. me from every evill *work*
Tit. 1.16. to every good *work* reprobate
Heb. 6.10. forget your *work* & labour of
Jam. 1.4. have her perfect *work*
25. but a doer of the *work* this
3.16. and every evill *work*
1 *Pet.* 1.17. to every mans *work* &c.
Rev. 22.12. a this *work* shall be

see Worker after works

Workes.

Ex. 1.4. let the people from their *works*
13. fulfill your *workes* your daily
23.24. nor do after their *works* but
35.32. to devise curious *workes* to
Num. 16.28. me to do all these *workes*
Deut. 2.7. in all the *workes* of thy hand
33.24. can do according to thy *works*
33.20. shall blesse thee in all thy *wor.*
16.15. in all the *works* of thy hands
Jos. 24.31. had known all the *workes* of
Judg. 2.7. had seen all the great *workes*
10. nor yet the *works* which he had
1 *Kings* 8.32. according to all the *works*
19.4. his *works* have bin to thee ward
1 *Kin.* 7.14. to worke all *works* in braile
13.1. told him all the *works* that the
2 *Kin.* 22.17. with all the *works* of their
1 *Chron.* 16.12. the marvellous *works*
24. his marvellous *works* among
28.19. all the *works* of this patterne
2 *Chr.* 20.37. the L. hath broken thy *wor.*
32.30. prospered in all his *works*
34.25. all the *works* of their hands
Neh. 9.5. yet not their necks to the *wor.*
6.14. according to these their *works*
9.35. they from their wicked *works*
Job 34.19. are all the *works* of his hands
37.14. the wondrous *works* of God
16. the wondrous *works* of him
Psal. 8.6. over the *works* of thy hands
9.1. forth all thy marvellous *works*
14.1. have done abominable *works*
28.5. concerning the *works* of men
28.5. regard not the *works* of the L.
33.4. all his *works* are done in truth
15. he considereth all their *works*
40.5. are thy wonderful *works* which
46.8. behold the *works* of the Lord
66.3. how terrible are thy *works*
5. come and see the *works* of God
71.17. declared thy wonderful *works*
73.28. I may declare all thy *works*
75.1. thy wondrous *works* declare
77.11. I'le remember the *works* of
12. I'le meditate of all thy *works*
78.4. his wonderfull *works* that he
7. not forget the *works* of God, but
11. and forgat his *works* and his
32. not for his wondrous *works*
86.8. any *works* like unto thy *works*
92.5. how great are thy *works*, and
95.9. proved me, & saw my *wor.*
103.22. all his *wor.* in all places of
104.13. with the fruit of thy *wor.*
24. how manifold are thy *wor.* in
31. the L. shall rejoyce in his *wor.*
105.2. talk of all his wondrous *wor.*
5. remember his marvellous *wor.*
106.13. they soon forgat his *wor.*
22. wondrous *wor.* in the land of
35. and learned their *wor.* &c.
39. defiled with their own *wor.*
107.8. for his wonderfull *wor.* to
24. these see the *wor.* of the Lord
111.2. the *wor.* of the L. are great
4. his wonderfull *wor.* to be had
7. the power of his *wor.* that he
7. the *wor.* of his hands are verity
118.17. declare the *wor.* of the Lord
138.8. forsake not the *wor.* of thine
139.14. marvellous are thy *wor.* &
141.4. to practise wicked *wor.*
143.5. I meditate on all thy *wor.*
I muse on the *wor.* of thy
145.5. and on thy wondrous *wor.*
9. mercies are over all his *wor.*
10. all thy *wor.* shall praise thee
13. wayes, & holy in all his *wor.*
Pro. 8.22. my before his *wor.* of old
16.3. commit thy *wor.* to the Lord
24.12. man according to his *wor.*
31.31. let her owne *wor.* praise her
Eccles. 1.14. all the *wor.* that are done
2.4. I made me great *wor.* I builded
11. then I looked on all my *wor.*
3.22. should rejoyce in his own *wor.*
9.1. the wise, and their *wor.* are in
7. God now accepteth thy *wor.*
11.5. thou knowest not the *wor.* of G.
Isa. 26.12. wrought all our *wor.* in us
29.15. & their *wor.* are in the dark
57.12. thy righteousnes & thy *wor.*
59.6. themselves with their *wor.*
their *wor.* are *wor.* of iniquity
66.18. for I know their *wor.* & their
Jer. 1.16. the *wor.* of their own hands
7.13. ye have done all these *wor.*
32.2. to all his wonderous *works*
25.6. with the *wor.* of your hands
7. with the *wor.* of your hands
14. according to the *wor.* of their
44.8. with the *wor.* of your hands
48.7. hast trusted in thy *wor.* & in
Ezek. 6.6. your *wor.* may be abolished
Dan. 9.14. righteous in all his *wor.*
Amos 8.7. never forget any of their *wor.*
Jona 3.10. and God saw their *wor.*
Mich. 6.16. as the *wor.* of the house of
Mat. 7.22. many wonderfull *workes*
11.2. heard the *wor.* of Christ
20. most of his mighty *wor.* were
21. i. the mighty *wor.* which
So Verse 23.
23.54. and these mighty *wor.*
14.2. mighty *wor.* do shew forth
So Marke 6.14.
16.27. according to his *wor.*
23.3. do not ye after their *wor.*
5. all their *wor.* they do to be
Mar. 6.2. that even such mighty *works*
5. do there no mighty *works*
John 5.20. greater *works* than these
36. the *wor.* which the Father
the same *wor.* that I do
6.28. worke the *wor.* of God,
7.7. that the *wor.* thereof are evill
8.39. would do the *wor.* of Abraham
9.3. that the *wor.* of God should be
4. I must worke the *wor.* of him
10.25. the *wor.* that I do in my Fat.
32. for which of these *wor.* do ye
37. if I do not the *wor.* of my Fa.
38. believe the *wor.* that ye
14.10. the Father, he doth the *wor.*
11. believe, for the very *wor.* sake
12. the *wor.* that I do shall
and greater *wor.* than
15.24. *wor.* which none other men
Act. 7.41. in the *wor.* of his hands
13.41. God are all his *wor.*
26.20. do *wor.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3.27. by what law, of *wor.*
4.6. righteousnesse without *wor.*
9.11. might stand, not of *wor.* but
32. as it were by the *wor.* of the
Gal. 2.16. by the *wor.* of the law
and not by the *wor.* of the law
for by the *wor.* of the law shall

3.2.Spirit, by the works of the law
See Verse 5.
10.as are of the works of the law
5.19.now the works of the flesh are
Eph.2.9.not of works, lest any man
5.11.vnfruitfull works of darknes
Col.1.21.your mind by wicked works
2 Tim.1.9.not according to our works
4.14.him according to his works
Tit.1.16.in works they deny him
3.5.not by works of righteousnesse
Heb.1.10.are the works of thine hands
2.7.over the works of thy hands
4.3.although the works were
4.the 7.the day from all his works
10.ceased from his own works
6.1.repentance from dead works
9.14.conscience from dead works
Iam.2.14.faith, & have not works
17.faith, if it hath not works
18.hath faith without the works
thy faith without the works
my faith by my works
20.faith without works is dead,
21.Abraham iustified by works
22.faith wrought with his works
&by the works was faith made
24.how that by works a man is
25.Rahab iustified by works
26.faith without works is dead
3.13.his works with meeknesse of
2 Pet.3.10.the works that are therein
1 Iohn 3.8.destroy the works of the D.
12.his owne works were evill
Rev.2.2.I know thy works. So Ver.9.13.
Cha.3.1.8.15.
5.and do the first works, or else I
19.and thy works, and the last
26.that keepes my works to the end
3.1.not found thy works perfect
9.20.repented not of the works of
14.13.their works do follow them
15.3.marvellous are thy works
18.6.according to her works before
20.13.according to their works
See Weeds & Good.

Worker &c

2 Kin.3.14.a worker in brasse, and he
1 Chro.22.15.and workers of stone, and
Luk.13.27.all ye workers of iniquity
2 Cor.6.1.we then as workers together
11.13.deceitfull workers, transform.
Phil.3.2.beware of evill workers

Worketh.

Psal.15.2.and worketh righteousnesse
101.7.that worketh deceit shall not
Pro.11.18.worketh a deceitfull worke
31.13.& worketh willingly with her
Eccles.3.9.profit hath he that worketh
Isa.44.12.worketh in the coales, and
worketh it with the strength
64.5.and worketh righteousnesse
Iohn 5.17.my Father worketh hitherto
Act.10.35.and worketh righteousnes, is
Rom.2.10.worketh good, to the Iew first
4.5.to him that worketh not, but
15.the law worketh wrath: for
5.3.tribulation worketh patience
13.10.love worketh no ill to his
1 Cor.11.19.all these worketh that one
2 Cor.4.12.death worketh in us, but
17.worketh for us a far more
7.10.worketh repentance vnto
of the world worketh death
Gal.3.5.and worketh miracles among
5.6.faith which worketh by love
Eph.2.2.the spirit that now worketh
3.20.power that worketh in us
Phil.2.13.it is God that worketh in you
Col.1.29.worketh in me mightily
1 Thes.2.13.effectually worketh in you
Iam.1.3.of your faith, worketh patience
20.worketh not the righteousnes of
Rev.21.27.whatsoever worketh abomin.

Working.

Psal.52.2.working deceitfully
74.12.working saluation in the midst
Isa.28.29.and excellent in working
Ezek.46.1.shut the six working dayes
Mar.16.20.the L. working with them
Rom.1.27.men with men working, that
7.13.working death in me by that
1 Cor.4.12.working with our own hands
9.6.we power to forbeare working,
12.10.the working of miracles
Eph.3.7.by the effectuall working
4.28.working with his hands the
Phil.3.21.according to the working
Col.1.29.accord.to his working which
2 Thes.2.9.is after the working of Satan
3.11.working not at all, but are
Heb.13.21.working in you that which

Workmen.

Exod.35.35.and of a cunning workman
Cant.7.1.hands of a cunning workman
Isa.40.19.workmen melteth a graven
Hos.8.6.the workmen made it therefore
Mat.10.10.the workman is worthy of
2 Tim.2.15.a workman that needes not to

Workmanship.

Exod.31.3.in all maner of workmanship.
So Ver.5. Cha.35.31.
2 Kin.16.10.10 all the workmanship
1 Chro.28.21.all maner of workmanship
Ezek.28.13.workmanship of thy tabrets
Eph.2.10.for we are his workmanship

Workmen.

Iudg.5.26.to the workmens hammer
2 Kin.12.14.gave that to the workmen
15.to be bestowed on workmen
1 Chro.22.15.there are workmen with
2 Chro.24.13.so the workemen wrought
34.10.put it into the hand of workmen
Ezra 3.9.to set forward the workmen
Isa.44.11.& the workmen, they are of
Act.19.25.workmen of like occupation

World.

1 Sam.2.8.hath set the world upon them
2 Sam.22.16.foundations of the world
Iob 18.18.and chased out of the world
34.13.who disposed the whole world
37.12.on the face of the world in
Psal.18.15.the foundations of the world
22.27.all the ends of the world shall
24.1.the world, and they that dwell
33.8.all the inhabitans of the world
49.1.all ye inhabitants of the world
50.12.for the world is mine, and the
73.12.who prosper in the world, they
77.18.lightened the world, the earth
89.11.as for the world, and the &c.
90.2.formed the earth & the world
93.1.the world also is stablished
96.10.the world shall be established
13.he shall iudge the world with
97.4.lightned the world, the earth
98.9.all the ends of the world have
7.world, & they that dwell therin
9.shall he iudge the world & the
Pro.8.26.part of the dust of the world
Eccles.3.11.hath set the world in their
Isa.13.11.I will punish the world for
14.17.that made the world as a &c.
21.nor fill the face of the world
18.3.all the inhabitants of the world
23.17.with all the kingd. of the world
26.9.the inhabitants of the world shal
18.the inhabitants of the world
27.6.all the face of the world with
34.1.the world, and all things that
38.11.with the inhabit. of the world
45.17.nor confounded world without
64.4.from the beginning of the wor.
Ier.10.12.he hath established the world
25.26.& all the kingd. of the world
51.15.hath established the world by
Lam.4.12.all the inhabitants of the wor.
Nah.1.5.the world, and all that dwell
Mat.4.8.all the kingdoms of the world
5.14.ye are the light of the world
12.32.neither in this world, nor
in the world to come
13.22.and the care of this world
35.from the foundat. of the world
38.the field is the world, the
39.harvest is the end of the world
40.it be in the end of this world
16.26.if he shall gain the whole world
18.7.woe unto the world, because of
24.3.and of the end of the world
14.be preached in all the world
21.the beginning of the world
26.13.preached in the whole world
See Marke 14.9.
28.20.unto the end of the world
Mar.4.19.the cares of this world
10.30.and in the world to come
See Luke 18.30.
16.15.go ye into all the world, and
Luk.1.70.been since the world began
2.1.all the world should be taxed
11.50 from the foundat. of the world
12.30.nations of the world seek after
16.8.the children of this world are
See Chap.20.34.
18.30.in the world to come life
Iohn 1.9.that commeth into the world
10.he was in the world, and
the world was made by him
and the world knew him not
29.takes away the sin of the world
3.16.God so loved the world, that
17.sent not his Son into the world
to condemn the world but that
the world through him might be
19.light is come into the world
4.42.Christ, the Saviour of the world
6.14.that should come into the wor.

33.& giveth life unto the *world*
51.give for the life of the *world*
7.4.things, shew thy selfe to the *world*
7.the *world* cannot hate you, but
8.12.I am the light of the *world*
23.ye are of this *world*,
I am not of this *world*
26.I speake to the *world* those
9.5.as long as I am in the *world*
I am the light of the *world*
32.since the *world* began was it
39.am I come into this *world*
12.19.he seeth the light of this *world*
27.should come into the *world*
12.19.the *world* is gone after him
31.hates his life in this *world*
31.is the iudgment of this *world*
now is the prince of this *world*
46.come a light into the *world*
47.I came not to iudge the *world*
but to save the *world*
13.1.depart out of this *world*
his own which were in the *world*
14.17.whom the *world* cannot receive
19.the *world* seeth me no more
22.and not unto the *world*,
27.not as the *world* gives give I
30.prince of this *world* cometh
31.that the *world* may know
15.18.if the *world* hate you, ye
19.if ye were of the *world*, the
world would love his own, but
ye are not of the *world*
I have chosen you out of the *world*
therfore the *world* hates you
16.8.he will reproue the *world* of sin
11.the prince of this *world* is
20.but the *world* shall rejoyce
21.a man is borne into the *world*
28.I am come into the *world*
againe, I leave the *world*
33.in the *world* ye shal have affict.
I have ouercome the *world*
17.5.thee before the *world* was
6.thou gauest me out of the *world*
9.I pray not for the *world*, but
11.I am no more in the *world*
but these are in the *world*
12.I was with them in the *world*
13.things I speake in the *world*
14.and the *world* hath hated them
because they are not of the *world*.
25.I am not of the *world*
So Verse 16.
15.take them out of the *world*
21.that the *world* may beleeve
23.that the *world* may know that
24.before the foundat. of the *world*
25.*world* hath not knowne thee
18.36.kingdom is not of this *world*
kingdome were of this *world*
37.cause came I into this *world*
*Act.*3.21.spoken since the *world* began
17.6.turn'd the *world* vpside downe
24.God that made the *world*, and
31.he will iudge the *world*
15.17.and the *world* worshipperth
24.5.the Iewes throughout the *world*.
*Rom.*1.8.through the whole *world*
20.from the creation of the *world*
3.6.how shall God iudge the *world*
19.all the *world* may become
4.13.he the heire of the *world*
5.12.sin entred into the *world*
13.law, sin was in the *world*
10.18.*words* to the ends of the *world*
11.12.be the riches of the *world*
15.be the reconciling of the *world*
12.2.not conformed to this *world*
16.25.secret since the *world* began
1 *Cor.*1.20.the disputer of this *world*,
the wisdome of this *world*
21.*world* by wisdome knew not
27.the foolish things of the *world*
the weake things of the *world*
28.and base things of the *world*
2.6.not of the princes of this *world*
7.ordained before the *world*
12.not the spirit of the *world*
3.18.to be wise in this *world*
19.the wisdom of this *world* is
22.or the *world*, or life, or
4.9.a spectacle unto the *world*
13.as the filth of the *world*
5.10.the fornicators of this *world*
needs go out of the *world*
6.2.the Saints shall iudge the *world*,
if the *world* shalbe iudged by you
7.31.they that vse this *world*, as
for the fashion of this *world*
33.the things that are of the *world*
34.for the things of the *world*
8.13.flesh while the *world* stands
10.11.the ends of the *world* are
11.32.not be condemned with the
14.10.of voices in the *world*
2 *Cor.*1.12.eosuetsarion in the *world*
4.4.in whom the God of this *world*
5.19.reconciling the *world* unto
*Gal.*1.4.from this present evill *world*
4.1.4.from this present evill *world*
4.3.the elements of the *world*
6.14.the *world* is crucified to me
and I unto the *world*
*Eph.*1.4.before the foundat. of the *world*
21.not only in this *world*, but
2.2.to the course of this *world*
12.without God in the *world*
3.9.from the beginning of the *world*
21.*world* without end, Amen
6.12.of the darknes of this *world*
*Phil.*2.15.shine as lights in the *world*
*Col.*1.6.it is come in all the *world*
2.8.after the rudiments of the *world*
20.from the rudiments of the *wor.*
1 *Tim.*1.15.Christ came into the *world*
3.16.beleeved on in the *world*
6.7.brought nothing into this *world*
17.that are rich in this *world*
2 *Tim.*1.9.before the *world* began
4.10.loved this present *world*
*Tit.*1.2.before the *world* began
2.12.goldy in this present *world*
*Heb.*1.6.first begotten into the *world*
2.5.in subiection the *world* to come
4.3.the foundation of the *world*
9.26.since the foundat. of the *world*
once in the end of the *world*
11.7.he condemned the *world*
38.the *world* was not worthy
*Iam.*1.27.vnspotted from the *world*
2.5.chosen the poore of this *world*
3.6.tongue is a *world* of iniquity
4.4.that the friendship of the *world*
will be a friend of the *world*
1 *Pet.*1.20.the foundation of the *world*
2 *Pet.*1.4.that is in the *world* through
2.5.and spared not the old *world*
on the *world* of the vngodly
20.the pollutions of the *world*
3.6.the *world* that then was
1 *Iohn*2.2.for the sins of the whole *wor.*
15.loue not the *world* nor the
that are in the *world* if any
man loue the *world* the loue
16.for all that is in the *world*
but is of the *world*
17.and the *world* passeth away
3.1.the *world* knoweth vs not
13.not if the *world* hate you
17.hath this *worlds* good
4.3.already is it in the *world*
4.than he that is in the *world*
5.they are of the *world* therefore
speake they of the *world*, and
the *world* heareth them
9.his only Son into the *world*
14.the Sauiour of the *world*
17.so are we in this *world*
5.4.ouercommeth the *world*
that ouercommeth the *world*
5.that ouercommeth the *world*
19.the whole *world* lyeth in
2 *Iohn* 7.are entred into the *world*
*Rom.*3.10 shall come on all the *world*
13.3.all the *world* wondered after
8.the foundation of the *world*
So Chap. 17.8.

See the word Worlds.

Worldly.

2 *Cor.*7.10.*worldly* sorrow worketh
*Tit.*2.12.ungodlinesse and *worldly* lusts
*Heb.*9.1.and a *worldly* Sanctuary.

Worlds.

*Heb.*1.2.also he made the *worlds*
11.3.that the *Worlds* were framed

Worme.

*Exod.*16.24.nor was there any *Worme*
*Iob.*14.17.to the *Worme*, thou art my
24.20.the *Worme* shall feed sweetly
25.6.man that is a *Worme*
man which is a *Worme*
*Psal.*22.6.but I am a *Worme*
*Isa.*41.14.feare not thou *Worme* Iacob
51.8.the *Worme* shall eate them
66.24 their *Worme* shall not dye
*Ionas.*4.7.God prepared a worme

Wormes.

*Exod.*16.20.and it bred *Wormes*
*Deut.*28.39.the *wormes* shall eate them
*Iob.*7.5.is clothed with *wormes*
19.26.*Wormes* did eat this body
*Isa*14.11.the *Wormes* cover thee
*Mich.*7.17.like *Wormes* of the earth
Act 12.23.was eaten of *Wormes*

Wormwood.

*Deut.*29.18.beareth gall & *Wormwood*
*Pro.*5.4.is bitter as *Wormwood*
*Ier.*9.15.feed this people with *Wormw.*
23.15.Ile feed them with *Wormwood*

*Lam.*3.15.made me drunk with *wormw.*
19.the *wormwood* and the gall.
Amos 5.7.judgement into *Wormwood*
*Rev.*8.11.is called *Wormwood*
became *Wormwood*

Worse.

*Gen.*19.9.now will we deale *worse* with
2 *Sam.*19.7.that willbe *worse* to thee.
1 *Kin.*16.25.did *worse* then all that
2 *Kin.*14.12.Iudah was put to the *worse*
1 *Chr.*19.19.they were put to the *worse*
2 *Chr.*6.24.put to the *worse* before the
25.22.& Iudah was put to the *worse*
33.9.to do *worse* than the heathen
*Ier.*7.26.did *worse* than their fathers
16.12.dost *worse* than your fathers
*Dan.*1.10.your faces *worse* liking than
*Mat.*9.16.the rent is made *worse*
So *Marke* 2.21.
12.45.is *worse* than the first
So *Luke* 11.26.
*Mar.*5.26.but rather grew *worse*
Iohn 5.14.leſt a *worse* thing come to thee
1 *Cor.*8.8.not are we the *worse*
11.17.the better, but for the *worse*
1 *Tim.*5.8.is *worse* than an Infidell
2 *Tim.*3.13.waxe *worse* and *worse*
2 *Pet.*2.20.the latter end is *worse*

Worship & Worshipp.

*Gen.*22.5.go yonder and *worship*, and
*Exod.*24.1. and *worship* ye a far off
34.14.ſhalt *worship* no other God
*Deut.*4.19.be driven to *worship* them
8.19.and ſerve and *worship* them
11.16.other Gods,& *worship* them
26.10.and *worship* before the Lord
30.17. and *worship* other gods,and
*Ioſh.*5.14 and did *worship*,and ſaid to
1 *Sam.*1.3.to *worship* and to ſacrifice
15.25.that I may *worship* the Lord
So Verſe 30.
1 *Kin.*9.6.gods, and *worship* them
2 *Kin.*5.18.to *worship* there, and he
17.36.him ſhall ye *worship*, and
18.22.ye ſhall *worship* before this
1 *Chr.*16.29.*worship* the Lord in beauty
2 *Chr.*7.19.gods, and *worship* them
32.12.ſhall *worship* before one Altar
*Pſal.*5.7.in thy feare will I *worſhip*
22.27.ſhall *worſhip* before thee
29.ſhall eate and *worſhip*,all they
29.2 *worſhip* the Lord in the beauty
45.11.the Lord and *worſhip* thou him
66.4.all the earth ſhall *worſhip* thee
81.9. nor ſhalt thou *wor.* any ſtrange
86.9.ſhall come and *worſhip* before
95.6.let us *worſhip* and bow downe
96.9.0 *worſhip* the Lord in the
99.5.and *worſhip* at his footſtoole
132.7. we will *wor.* at his footſtoole
138.2.ſhe *worſhip* towards thy holy
*Iſa.*2.8.they *worſhip* the worke of their
20 for himſelfe to *worſhip* to the
27.13.and ſhall *worſhip* the Lord in
36.7. ye ſhall *worſh.* before this altar
45.6. they fall down, yea they *worſh.*
49.7.Princes alſo ſhall *worſhip*
66.23.to *worſhip* before me, ſaith
*Ier.*7.2.gates to *worſhip* the Lord
13.10.to ſerve and to *worſhip* them
25.6.to *worſhip* them and provoke
26.2.which come to *worſhip* in the
44.19.made her cakes to *worſhip* her
*Ezek.*46.2.ſhall *worſhip* at the threſhold
3.that *worſhip* at the doore of
9.of the North gate to *worſhip*
*Dan.*3.15. and *worſhip* the Image which
but if ye *worſhip* not
28.nor *worſhip* any God,but
*Mich.*5.13.thou ſhalt no more *worſhip*
*Zeph.*1.5.that *worſhip* the hoſt of heaven
and them that *worſhip*
2.11. and men ſhall *worſhip* him
*Zech.*14.16.to *worſhip* the K. the L. of
So Verſe 17.
*Mat.*2.2.are come to *worſhip* him
8.many come and *worſhip* him
4.9.wilt fall downe and *worſhip* me
10.ſhalt *worſhip* the Lord thy God
*Luk.*4.7.if thou wilt *worſhip* me
14.10.then ſhalt thou have *worſhip*
Iohn 4.20.where men ought to *worſhip*
21.at Ieruſalem *worſhip* the Father
22.*worſhip* ye know not what
we know what we *worſhip*
23.ſhall *worſhip* the Father
ſeeketh ſuch to *worſhip* him
24.they that *worſhip* him, muſt
worſhip him in ſpirit & truth
12.20.to *worſhip* at the feaſt
*Act.*8.27.to Ieruſalem for to *worſhip*
17.23. ye ignorantly *worſhip*
18.13.perſwadeth men to *worſhip*
24.11.to Ieruſalem for to *worſhip*
14. ſo *worſhip* I the God of my
1 *Cor.*14.25.he will *worſhip* God,and
*Phil.*3.3.*worſhip* God in the ſpirit
*Heb.*1.6.Angels of God *worſhip* him
*Rev.*3.9.come and *worſhip* before thy
4.10.and *worſhip* him that liveth
9.20.ſhould not *worſhip* divels
11.1. and them that *worſhip* therein
13.8.ſhall *worſhip* him, whoſe
12.to *worſhip* the firſt beaſt
15.as would not *worſhip* the
14.7.*worſhip* him that made heaven
9.if any man *worſhip* the beaſt
11.who *worſhip* the beaſt and his
15.4.and *worſhip* before thee
19.10.at his feet to *worſhip* him
worſhip God
22.1.to *worſhip* before the feet of the
9.of this booke. *worſhip* God
See the word Images.

Worshipped.

*Gen.*24.26.and *worſhipped* the Lord
48.and *worſhipped* the Lord, and
52.he *worſhipped* the Lo.bowing
*Exod.*4.31. bowed their heads and *wor.*
12.27.bowed the head and *worſhipped*
32.8.and have *worſhipped* it,and
34.8.to the earth and *worſhipped*
*Deut.*17.3.and *worſhipped* them,either
1 *Sam.*1.19.*worſhipped* before the Lord
28.he *worſhipped* the Lord there
15.31. and Saul *worſhipped* the Lord
2 *Sam.*12.20.and *worſhipped*,then he
15.32. where he *worſhipped* God
1 *Kin.*9.9.and have *worſhipped* them
11.33.and have *worſhipped* Aſhtaroth
16.31.Baal, and *worſhipped* him
22.53.and *worſhipped* him,and
2 *Kin.*17.16. *worſhipped* all the hoſt of
21.3.*worſhipped* all the hoſt of heaven
21.ſerved, and *worſhipped* them
1 *Chr.*29.20. *worſhipped* the L. the K.
2 *Chr.*7.3.upon the pavement & *worſhip.*
29.28.and *worſhipped* them
29.30.all the congregation *worſhipped*
29. bowed themſelves and *worſhip.*
30.bowed their heads and *worſhip.*
33.3.*worſhipped* all the hoſt of heaven
*Neh.*8.6.and *worſhipped* the Lord with
9.3.confeſſed and *worſhipped* the Lo.
Iob 1.20.on the ground,and *worſhipped*
*Pſal.*106.19.*worſhip.* the molten image
*Ier.*8.16.*worſhipped* the work of their
8.2.and whom they *worſhipped*,they
16.11.and have *worſhipped* them
22.9.*worſhipped* other Gods,and
*Ezek.*8.16.and they *worſhipped* the Sun
*Dan.*2.46.and *worſhipped* Daniel,and
3.7.*worſhipped* the golden Image
*Mat.*2.11.and *worſhipped* him
8.2.a Leper,and *worſhipped* him
9.18.a ruler and *worſhipped* him
18.26.fell down, and *worſhipped* him
28.9.by the feet,and *worſhipped* him
17.they *worſhipped* him
*Mar.*5.6.came and *worſhipped* him
15.19.their knees,& *worſhipped* him
*Luk.*24.52.and they *worſhipped* him
Iohn 4.20.our fathers *worſhipped* in
9.38.and he *worſhipped* him
*Act.*10.25.and *worſhipped* him
16.14.which *worſhipped* God
17.23.not is *worſhipped* with
18.7.one that *worſhipped* God
*Rom.*1.25. *worſhipped* and ſerved the
2 *Thes.*2.4.or that is *worſhipped*
*Heb.*11.21.and *worſhipped*, leaning
*Rev.*5.14.and *worſhipped* him that
7.11.and *worſhipped* God. So
Chapt.11.16.
13.4. they *worſhipped* the dragon
they *worſhipped* the beaſt.
19.4. *worſhipped* God that ſate
20.that *worſhipped* his Image
20.4.had not *worſhipped* the beaſt
See the word Baal.

Worshipper, &c.

2 *Kin.*10.19.deſtroy the *worſhippers* of
23.all the *worſhippers* of Baal came
Iohn 4.23.the true *worſhippers* ſhall
9.31.if any man be a *worſhipper*
*Act.*19.35.a *worſhipper* of the great
*Heb.*10.2.the *worſhippers* once purged

Worshipeth.

*Neh.*9.6. hoſt of heaven *worſhippeth* thee
*Iſa.*44.15.a god,and *worſhippeth* it
17.falls down to it & *worſhippeth* it
*Dan.*3.6.fals not down & *worſhippeth*
11.falleth down and *worſhippeth*
*Act.*19.27.and the world *worſhippeth*

Worſhip-

Worshipping

2 *Kin.* 19.37.as he was *worshipping* in
2 *Chro.* 20.18. *worshipping* the Lord
Isa. 37.38.as he was *worshipping* in the
Matth. 20.20.with her sons *worshipping*
Col. 2.18. *worshipping* of Angels

Worth.

Gen. 23.9.much money as it was *worth*
Levit. 27.23.the *worth* of thy estimation
2 *Sam.* 18.3.but now thou art *worth* ten
1 *Kin.* 22.2. I will give thee the *worth*

Worthy.

Deut. 25.2.he that is *worthy* of death
19.6.he was not *worthie* of death, in
21.22.a sin *worthie* of death, and he
1 *Sam.* 1.5.he gave a *worthie* portion
26.16.ye are *worthie* to dye, because
2 *Sam.* 22.4.who is *worthy* to be praised
1 *Kin.* 1.52.shew himself a *worthie* man
2.26.for thou art *worthie* of death
Psal. 18.3.who is *worthie* to be praised
Ier. 26.15.that man is *worthie* to die for
16.this man is not *worthie* to dye
Mat. 3.11.I am not *worthie* to beare
10.10.is *worthie* of his meate
11. enquire who in it is *worthie*
37.that man is not *worthie* of
22.1.bidden, were not *worthie*
Mar. 1.7.not *worthie* to stoop downe
Luk. 3.8.fruits *worthie* of repentance
16.I am not *worthie* to unloose
So *Iohn* 1.27.
7.4.saying, that he was *worthy* for
6.I am not *worthy* that thou
7.nor thought I my selfe *worthie*
10.7.the labourer is *worthie* of his
15.19.I am no more *worthie* to be
So Vers. 21.
20.35.accounted *worthie* to obtaine
21.36.may be accounted *worthie*
23.15.nothing *worthie* of death is
Act. 5.41.were counted *worthie* to
23.29.*worthie* of death or of bonds
24.2.very *worthie* deeds are done
25.11.anything *worthie* of death
25. nothing *worthie* of death
So Chap. 26.31.
Rom. 8.18. not *worthie* to be compared
Eph. 4.1.that ye walke *worthie* of the
Col. 1.10.walke *worthie* of the Lord
1 *Thes.* 2.12.would walk *worthie* of God
2 *Thes.* 1.5.counted *worthie* of the
11.count you *worthie* of this
1 *Tim.* 1.15. *worthie* of all acceptation
So Chap. 4.9.
5.17.*worthie* of double honour
18.is *worthie* of his reward
6.1.maisters *worthie* of all honour
Heb. 3.3.is counted *worthie* of more
10.29.shall he thought *worthie*
11.38.the world was not *worthie*
Iam. 2.7.that *worthie* name by which
Rev. 3.4.white, for they are *worthie*
4.11.thou art *worthie* O Lord to
5.2.who is *worthie* to open the booke
4.no man was found *worthie*
9.thou art *worthie* to take the
12.*worthie* is the Lambe that was
16.6.drinke for they are *worthie*

See Good & Meete.

Worthies, &c.

Ruth. 4.11.do thou *worthily* in Ephratah
Nah. 2.5.he shall recount his *Worthies*

Wott.

Gen. 31.26.I *wote* not who hath done
39.8.my maister *wotteth* not
Exod. 32.1.we *wote* not what is become
23.we *wote* not what is become of
Num. 22.6.I *wote* that he whom thou
Ios. 2.5.whether the men went I *wot* not
Act. 3.17.I *wot* that through ignorance
Phil. 1.22.I shall chuse, I *wote* not

Woue, &c.

Exod. 28.32.a binding of *woven* worke
39.27.made coates of *woven* worke
2 *Kin.* 23.7.women *wove* hangings for
Iohn 19.23. *woven* from the top to

Would.

Neh. 9.24.do with them as they *would*
Psal. 81.11.Israel *would* none of me
Mat. 7.12.whatsoever ye *would*, that
So *Luke* 6.31.
23.37.how often *would* I have
and ye *would* not
Mar. 3.13.to him whom he *would*
10.35.we *would* thou shouldest do
36.what *would* ye that I should
Luk. 9.53.as though he *would* goe to
24.28.as though he *would* have
Iohn 6.11.as much as they *would*
Rom. 7.15.what I *would*, that I do not
16.if I do that which I *would* not
So Verse 20.
19.the good that I *would*, I do not
but the evill which I *would* not
21.that when I *would* doe good
1 *Cor.* 7.7.I *would* that all men were
2 *Cor.* 12.20.find you such as I *would*
to you such as ye *would* not
Gal. 5.17.I *would* they were cut off
17.not do the things that ye *would*
Rev. 3.15.I *would* thou were cold, or

See the word Willing.

Would to God.

2 *Kin.* 5.3.*would God* my Lord were
1 *Cor.* 4.8. *would to God* ye did reigne
2 *Cor.* 11.1. *would to God* ye could, &c.

Wouldest.

Iohn 21.18. whither thou *wouldest*
thee whither thou *wouldest* not

Wound.

Exod. 21.25.*wound* for *wound*, stripe for
Deut. 32.39.I *wound*, and I heale, neither
Psal. 68.21. God shall *wound* the head
110.6.he shall *wound* the heads
Pro. 6.33.a *wound* & dishonour shall
20.30.the blewnesse of a *wound*
Isa. 30.26.the stroke of their *wound*
Ier. 30.14.with the *wound* of an enemy
Hos. 5.13.and Iudah his *wound*, then
nor cure you of your *wound*
Obad. 7.have layd a *wound* under thee
1 *Cor.* 8.12. *wound* their weake consci.
Rev. 13.3.his deadly *wound* was healed
12. whose deadly *wound* was, &c.
14.had the *wound* by a sword

See Grievous & Incurable.

Wounded.

Deut. 23.1.that is *wounded* in the stones
Iudg. 9.40.overthrown and *wounded*
1 *Sam.* 17.52.*wounded* of the Philistines
31.3.he was sore *wounded* of the
2 *Sam.* 22.39.and *wounded* them that
1 *King.* 22.34.for I am *wounded*
2 *Kin.* 8.28.the Syrians *wounded* Ioram
1 *Chro.* 10.3.was *wounded* of the archers
2 *Chro.* 18.33.for I am *wounded*
35.23.me away for I am *wounded*
Iob 24.12.soule of the *wounded* cryeth
Psal. 18.38.I have *wounded* them that
64.7.shall they be *wounded* suddenly
69.26.whom thou hast *wounded*
109.22.my heart is *wounded* within
Pro. 7.26.cast downe many *wounded*
18.14.a *wounded* spirit who can bear
Cant. 5.7.they *wounded* me, the keepers
Isa. 51.9.and *wounded* the dragon
53.5.but he was *wounded* for our
Ier. 30.14.I have *wounded* thee with a
37.10.remained but *wounded* men
51.52.the *wounded* shall grone
Lam. 2.16.15.when the wounded cry
28.23.& the *wounded* shall be iudged
30.24.of a deadly *wounded* man
Ioel 2.8.they shall not be *wounded*
Zech. 13.6.wherewith I was *wounded*
Mar. 12.4.*wounded* him in the head.
Luk. 10.30.and *wounded* him
Act. 19.16.naked and *wounded*
Rev. 13.3.as. *wounded* to death.

woundest &c.

Iob. 5.18.he *woundeth*, and his hands
Hab. 3.13.thou *woundest* the head out of

wounds.

2 *Chro.* 22.6.because of the *wounds*
Psal. 38.5.my *wounds* stinke and are
147.3.and bindeth vp their *wounds*
Pro. 18.8.are as *wounds* and they go
23.29.hath *wounds* without cause
26.22.are as *wounds* and they go
27.6.faithfull are the *wounds* of a
Isa. 1.6. *wounds* and bruises, and.
Ier. 6.7.is griefe and *wounds*
30.17.Ile heale thee of thy *wounds*
Zech. 13.6.what are these *wounds* in thy
Lu. 10.34.bound vp his *wounds*

wounding.

Gen. 4.23.haue a man to my *wounding*

wound.

Act. 5.6.*wound* him vp and carried

See this word following.

wrapt &c.

1 *Kin.* 19.13.he *wrapped* his face in his
Iob 8.17.his rootes are *wrapped* about
Isa. 28.20.that he cannot *wrapt* himselfe
Micb. 7.3.so they *wrapt* it vp
Mat. 25.59.*wrapped* it in a cleane
Mar. 15.46.*wrapped* him in the linnen
Lu. 2.7.*wrapped* him in swadling cloths
23.53.and *wrapped* it it linnen
Iohn 20.7.*wrapped* together in a

wrapt.

1 *Sam.* 21.9.it is here *wrapt* in a cloth
2 *Kin.* 2.8.and *wrapt* it together, and

of 40.17. his bones are *wrapt* together
Ezek. 21.15. *wrapt* vp for the slaughter
Jonah 2.5. the weeds are *wrapt* about

Wrastle, &c.

Gen. 30.8. with great *wrastlings* haue I
32.24. there *wrastled* a man with him
Rom. 6.12. we *wrastle* not against

Wrath.

Gen. 19.19. that his *wrath* was kindled
49.7. their *wrath*, for it was cruell
Exod. 15.7. thou sentest forth thy *wrath*
22.24. and my *wrath* shall waxe hot
See Chap. 32.10. 11.
Lev. 10.6. let *wrath* come vpon all Isr.
Num. 11.33. *wrath* of the L. was kindled
16.46. *wrath* is gone out from the L.
18.5. there be no *wrath* any more
25.11. hath turned away my *wrath*
Deut. 9.7. to *wrath* in the wildernesse
11.17. the Lords *wrath* be kindled
29.23. in his anger & in his *wrath*
28. in anger and in *wrath*
32.27. that I feared the *wrath* of the
Ios. 9.20. left *wrath* be vpon vs, because
1 Sam. 28.18. fierce *wrath* vpon Amalek
2 Sam. 11.20. if the Kings *wrath* arise
2 Kin. 22.13. the *wrath* that is kindled
17. my *wrath* shall be kindled
2 Chr. 12.7. my *wrath* shal not be poured
12. *wrath* of the Lord turned from
19.2. therefore is *wrath* vpon thee
10. and is *wrath* come vpon you
24.18. and *wrath* came vpon Iudah
28.11. fierce *wrath* of God is vpon
13. his fierce *wrath* against Israel
29.8. the *wrath* of the Lord was vpon
10. that his fierce *wrath* may turne
30.8. the fiercenes of his *wrath* may
32.25. therefore *wrath* was vpon him
26. so that the *wrath* of the Lord
34.21. for great is the *wrath* of the L.
25. my *wrath* shalbe poured out
36.16. till the *wrath* of the Lord arose
Ezra 5.12. God of heauen vato *wrath*
7.23. why should there be *wrath*
8.22. his *wrath* is against all them
10.14. till the fierce *wrath* of our G.
Neh. 13.18. yet ye bring more *wrath*
Est. 1.18. too much contempt and *wrath*
2.21. when the *wrath* of K. Ahasuerus
3.5. then was Haman full of *wrath*
7.7. from the banquet of wine in *wrath*
10. then was the Ks. *wrath* pacified
Iob 5.2. *wrath* killeth the foolish man
14.13. vntill thy *wrath* be past that
16.9. he teareth me in his *wrath*
19.11. hath kindled his *wrath* against
29. *wrath* brings the punishm. of
20.23. cast the fury of his *wrath* vpon
28. in the day of his *wrath*
21.20. he shall drink of the *wrath* of
30. forth to the day of his *wrath*
32.2. then was kindled the *wrath* of
See Ver. 3.5.
36.18. heap vp *wrath*, they cry not
18. because there is *wrath*, beware
40.11. abroad the rage of thy *wrath*
42.7. my *wrath* is kindled, against
Psal. 2.5. speake vnto them in his *wrath*
12. when his *wrath* is kindled, but
21.9. swallow them vp in his *wrath*
37.8. and forsake *wrath* fret not thy
55.3. and in *wrath* they hate me
78.9. both liuing and in his *wrath*
76.10. *wrath* of man shall praise thee
the remainder of *wrath* shalt
78.31. *wra.* of God came vpon them
a killed not slewe vp all his *wrath*
49. *wrath* and indignation, and
79.6. powre out thy *wrath* vpon the
88.7. thy *wrath* lyeth hard vpon me
16. thy fierce *wra.* goeth ouer me
89.46. shall thy *wrath* burne like fire
90.7. by thy *wrath* are we troubled
9. are passed away in thy *wrath*
11. knows the power of thy *wrath*
95.11. to whom I sware in my *wrath*
102.10. thine indignation and *wrath*
106.23. to turn *away* his *wrath* least
40. the *wrath* of the L. was kindled
110.5. kings in the day of his *wrath*
124.3. when their *wra.* was kindled
138.7. against the *wrath* of mine &c.
Pro. 11.4. profit not in the day of *wrath*
23. of the wicked is *wrath*
12.16.a fooles *wrath* is presently
14.29. he that is slow to *wrath* is of
35. but his *wrath* is against him
15.1. turneth away *wrath* but
16.14. the *wrath* of a King is as
19.12. the Kings *wrath* is as the
19.a man of great *wrath* shall
21.14. in the bosome, strong *wrath*
24. who dealeth in proud *wrath*
24.18. and he turne away his *wrath*
27. but a fooles *wrath* is heavier
4. *wrath* is cruell, and anger is
29.8. but wise men turne away *wrath*
30.33. so the forcing of *wrath* brings
Eccles. 5.17. and *wrath* with his sickn.
Isa. 9.19. through the *wrath* of the L. of
10.6. against the people of my *wrath*
13.9. with *wrath* and fierce anger
13. in the *wrath* of the Lord of
13.6. who smote the people in *wrath*
16.6. his pride and his *wrath*, but
54.8. in a little *wrath* I hid my face
60.10. for in my *wrath* I smote thee
Ier. 7.29. the generation of his *wrath*
10.10. at his *wrath* the earth shall
18.20. and to turne away thy *wrath*
21.5. *in* fury and in great *wrath*
44.3. that ye prouoke me to *wrath*
48.30. I know his *wrath*, saith the Lo.
50.13. because of the *wrath* of the L.
Lam. 2.2. throwne downe in his *wrath*
3.1. affliction by the rod of his *wrath*
Ezek. 7.14. my *wrath* is vpon all the
19. in the day of the *wrath* of the
13.15. will I accomplish my *wrath*
21.31. in the fire of my *wrath*, and
So Chap. 22.21.
22.21. with the fire of my *wrath* shall
38.19. and in the fire of my *wrath*
Hos. 5.10. I will powre out my *wrath* on
13.11. tooke him away in my *wrath*
Amos 1.11. and kept his *wrath* for ever
Hab. 3.2. in *wrath* remember mercy
8. was thy *wrath* against the Sea
Zeph. 1.15. that day is a day of *wrath*
18. in the day of the Lords *wrath*
Zech. 7.12. there came a great *wrath*
8.14. prouoked me to *wrath* saith the
Mat. 3.7. from the *wrath* to come
So Luke 3.7.
Luke 4.28. were filled with great
21.23. *wrath* vpon this people
Iohn 3.36. the *wrath* of God abideth
Act. 19.28. they were full of *wrath*
Rom. 1.18. the *wrath* of God is reuealed
2.5. store thy selfe vp
against the day of *wrath*
8. indignation and *wrath*
4.15. the Law worketh *wrath*
5.9. we shall be saued from *wrath*
9.22. willing to shew his *wrath* and
the vessels of *wrath* fitted
12.19. giue place vnto *wrath*
13.4. to execute *wrath* vpon
5. not only for *wrath*, but
Ephes. 2.3. the children of *wrath*
4.26. Sun go downe on your *wrath*
31. all bitternesse and *wrath*
5.6. the *wrath* of God vpon the
See Colos. 3.6.
6.4. not your children to *wrath*
1 Thes. 1.10. vs from the *wrath* to come
2.16. the *wrath* is come vpon them
5.9. not appointed vs to *wrath*
1 Tim. 2.8. without *wrath* or doubting
Heb. 3.11. so I sware in my *wrath*
4.3. I have sworne in my *wrath*
11.27. the *wrath* of the King: for he
Iam. 1.19. of speech, slow to *wrath*
20. the *wrath* of man worketh not
Rev. 6.16. from the *wrath* of the Lambe
17. great is the day of his *wrath*
12.12. having great *wrath* because
14.10. wine of the *wrath* of God
15.1. in filled up the *wrath* of God
7. vials full of the *wrath* of God

Wrathfull.

Psa. 69.24. and let thy *wrathfull* anger

Wrathy.

2 Cor. 12.20. envyings, *wrathy*

Wreathes, &c.

Exod. 28.14. of *wreathen* worke shalt
22. of *wreathen* worke of pure
2 Kin. 25.17. and the *wreathen* worke
Lam. 1.14. they are *wreathed*, and come

Wreathen.

2 Kin. 7.17. *wreathen* of chaine worke

Wrest.

Exod. 23.2. to *wrest* iudgment, &c.
6. shalt not *wrest* the iudgment
Deut. 16.19. shalt not *wrest* iudgment
Psal. 56.5. day they *wrest* my words
2 Pet. 3.16. and vnstable, *wrest*
Wrestle. See Wrastle.

Wretched, &c.

Num. 11.15. me not see my *wretchednes*
Rom. 7.24. Oh *wretched* man that I am
Rev. 3.17. that thou art *wretched*, and

Wring &c.

Lev. 1.15. and *wring* off his head, and
Iudg. 6.38. and *wringed* out the dew
Psal. 75.8.

*Pſal.*71 5.ſhall wring them out, and
Wrinkle &c.
Iob 16 8.hath filled me with *wrinkles*
*Eph.*5.27.not having ſpot or *wrinkle*

Write.

*Exod.*17.14.*write* this for a memorialll
34.1.*write* upon theſe Tables the
27.*write* thou theſe words
*Num.*5.23.the Prieſt ſhall *write* theſe
*Deut.*6.9.*write* them upon the poſts of
10.2.I will *write* on the Tables the
11.20.*write* upon the doore poſts of
17.18.he ſhall *write* him a copy of
24.1.let him *write* her a bill of divo.
3.& *write* her a bil of divorcement
27.3.thalt *write* upon them all the
8.thou ſhalt *write* upon the ſtones
31.19.*write* ye this ſong for ye and
2 *Chro.*26.22.did Iſaiah — *write*
Ezra.5.10.that we may *write* the name
*Neh.*9.38.a ſure Covenant, and *write* it
*Pro.*3.3.*write* them upon the Table of
7.3.*write* them upon the Table of thy
*Iſa.*8.1.*write* in it with a mans pen
10.1.that *write* grievouſneſſe, which
19.that a childe may *write* them
30.8.now go, *write* it before them
*Ier.*22.30.*write* ye this man childleſſe
30.2.*write* thee all the words that I
31.33.and *write* it in their hearts
36.2.*write* therein all the *words* that
17.how didſt thou *write* all theſe
*Ezek.*24.2.*write* thee the name of the
37.16.and *write* upon it for Iudah
43.11.and *write* it in their ſight
*Hab.*2.2.*write* the viſion, and make
*Luk.*1.63.to *write* unto thee in order
16.6.ſpeedily. — See verſe 7.
John 19.21.*write* not, the King of
*Act.*25.26.no certaine thing to *write*
I might have ſomewhat to *write*
1 *Cor.*14.37.the things I *write* to you
2 *Cor.*1.13.we *write* none other things
2.9.to this end alſo did I *write*
9.1.for me to *write* to you
*Gal.*1.20.now the things which I *write*
*Phil.*3.1.to *write* the ſame things
1 *Theſſ.*4.9.ye need not that I *write*
So Chapt.5.1.
1 *Theſſ.*3.17.Epiſtle, ſo I *write*
1 *Tim.*3.14.theſe things I *write*
*Heb.*8.10.*write* them in their hearts
10.16.in their mind: will I *write*
2 *Pet.*3.1.I now *write* unto you
1 *John* 1.4.theſe things *write* we
So Chapt.2.1.
2.7.I *write* no new commandement
See Verſe 8.
12.I *write* unto you little children
13.I *write* unto you Fathers
I *write* unto you young men
I *write* unto you little children
2 *Iohn* 12.having many things to *write*
I would not *write* with
Iude 3.all diligence to *write* unto
*Rev.*1.11.thou ſeeſt, *write* in a booke
19.*write* the things which thou
2.1.of the Church of Epheſus *write*
See Verſe 8.12.13 Chapt.
3.1.7.14.

3.12.I will *write* upon him
10.4.I was about to *write*
and *write* them not
14.13 *write*, bleſſed are the dead
19.9.*write*, bleſſed are they that
21.5.he ſaid to me *write*
See the word Take.

Writer.

*Iudg.*5.14.handle the pen of the *writer*
*Pſal.*45.1.is the pen of a ready *writer*
*Ezek.*9.2.a *writers* inkhorne by his ſide
3.the *writers* inkhorne by his ſide
11.had the *writers* inkhorne by his

Writeſt.

Iob 13.26.thou *writeſt* bitter things
*Pſa.*87.6.when he *writeth* up the people
*Ezek.*37.20.whereon thou *writeſt* thalbe

Writing, &c.

*Exod.*32.16.and the *writing* was
the *writing* of God
*Deut.*10.4.according to the firſt *writing*
31.24.made an end of *writing* the
1 *Chro.*28.19.underſtand in *writing* by
2 *Chro.*2.11.anſwered in *writing*, which
21.12.there came a *writing* to him
35.4.according to the *writing* of
according to the *writing* of
36.22.& put it alſo in *writing*, ſaying
So *Ezra*.1.1.
*Eſt.*4.8.the copy of the *writing* of the
*Iſa.*38.9.the *writing* of Hezekiah King
*Ezek.*13.9.in the *writing* of the houſe of
*Dan.*6.8.and ſigne the *writing*, that it
9.Darius ſigned the *writing*, and
10.that the *writing* was ſigned
*Mat.*19.7.to give a *writing* of divorce.
*Luk.*1.63.aſked for a *writing* Table, and
*Iohn.*5.47.ye beleeve not his *writings*
19.19.and the *writing* was, Ieſus
*Coloſſ.*2.14.blotting out the hand *writing*

Written.

*Exod.*24.12.which I have *written*, that
34.1.I *written* with the finger of God
32.15.were *written* on both ſides
on the other were they *written*
32.32.booke which thou haſt *written*
*Num.*11.26.of them that were *written*
*Deut.*9.10.*written* with the finger of G.
*Ioſh.*1.8.according to all that was *writ.*
1 *Kin.*21.11.did as Iezabel had *written*
2 *Kin.*22.13.this is *written* concerning
1 *Chro.*4.41.and theſe *written* by name
2 *Chro.*13.22.are *written* in the ſtory of
30.5.in ſuch ſort as it was *written*
18.otherwiſe than it was *written*
32.32.they are *written* in the viſion
33.19.are *written* among the ſayings
35.25.are *written* in the Lamentat.
Ezra 6.2.was a record thus *written*
8.34.all the weight was *written* at
*Neh.*6.6.wherein was *written* it is rep.
7.5.and found *written* therein
8.15.to make booths as it is *written*
13.1.and therein was found *written*
*Eſt.*1.19.and let it be *written* among the
3.9.let it be *written*, that they may
13.and there was *written* according
of King Ahaſuerus was it *written*
6.2.and it was found *written* that
8.5.let it be *written* to reverſe the
8.as it is *written* in the Kings name
9.and it was *written* according to
9.23,27 Mordecai had *written* to them
*Pſ.*69.28.not *written* with the righteous
102.18.this ſhalbe *written* for the
139.16.were all my members *written*
149.9.the judgement that is *written*
*Pro.*22.20.have I not *written* to thee
*Eccleſ.*12.10.and that which was *written*
*Iſa.*4.3.is *written* among the living
65.6.it is *written* before me, I will not
*Ier.*17.1.is *written* with a pen of iron
13.ſhalbe *written* in the earth
25.13.all that is *written* in this booke
36.6.haſt *written* from my mouth
29 why haſt thou *written* therein
45.1.had *written* theſe words in a
51.60.are *written* againſt Babylon
*Ezek.*2.10.*written* within and without
there was *written* therein
13.9.nor ſhall they be *written* in the
*Dan.*5.24.and this writing was *written*
25.the *writing* that was *written*
9.11.the oath that is *written* in the
12.1.be found *written* in the booke
*Hoſ.*8.12.I have *written* to him the &c.
*Mal.*3.16.was *written* before him for
*Mat.*thus it is *written* by the
4.4.it is *written* man ſhall not
6.for it is *written*, he ſhall
7.it is *written* againe, thou
10.it is *writ en* thou ſhalt worſhip
So *Luke* 4.8.
26.24.goeth as it is *written* of him
31.it is *written*, I will ſmite
27.37.his accuſation *written*
See *Mark*.15.26.
*Mar.*1.2.as it is *written* in the Prophets
9.12.and how it is *written* of the
13.as it is *written* of him
11.17.b it not *written*, my houſe
14.21.goeth as it is *written* of him
*Luk.*2.23.as it is *written* in the law
3.4.as it is *written* in the booke
4.10.it is *written* he ſhall give his
17.the place where it was *written*
10.20.names are *written* in heaven
26.what is *written* in the law
18.31.all things that are *written* by
20.17.what is this that is *written*
21.22.which are *written* may be
22.37.this that is *written*, muſt yet
24.44.*written* in the law of Moſes
46.thus it is *written*, and thus it
*Iohn.*2.5.remembred that it was *written*
6.31.as it is *written*, he gave them
45.it is *written* in the Prophets
10.34.it is not *written* in your law
12.16.theſe things were *written* of
15.25.which is *written* in their law
19.20.it was *written* in Hebrew
22.what I have *writ*, I have *written*
20.30.are not *written* in this booke
31.but theſe are *written*, that ye
21.25.which if they ſhould be *writ.*
*Act.*1.20.*written* in the book of Pſalms
13.29.all that was *written* of him
23.is *written* in the ſecond Pſalme

15.15. of the Prophets, as he is *written*
23.5. it is *written* thou shalt not
24.14. that are *written* in the law, &
Rom. 2.15. law *written* in their hearts
4. through you as it is *written*
3.4. as it is *written*, that thou might
10. as it is *written*, there is none
4.17. as it is *written*, I have made
23. not *written* for his sake alone
8.36. as it is *written*, for thy sake
9.13. as it is *written*, Jacob have I
11.8. as it is *written*, God hath
26. as it is *written*, there shall
12.19. it is *written*, vengeance is
14.11. it is *written*, as I live
15.3. as it is *written*, the reproaches
4. were *written* afore time
were *written* for our learning
9. as it is *written*, for this cause
15. *written* the more boldly to you
21. as it is *written*, to whom
1 *Cor.* 1.19. it is *written*, I will destroy
31. as it is *written*, he that glories
2.9. as it is *written*, eye hath not
3.19. it is *written*, he taketh the
4.6. above that which was *written*
5.11. now I have *written* to you
9.9. it is *written* in the law of
10. no doubt this is *written*
10.7. as it is *written*, the people
11. and they are *written* for our
14.21. in the law it is *written*
15.45. it is *written*, the first man
54. the saying that is *written*
2 *Cor.* 3.2. Spirit, *written* in our hearts
3. *written*, not with ink, but
4.13. as it is *written*, I believed
8.15. as it is *written*, he that had
9.9. as it is *written*, he hath
Gal. 3.13. it is *written*, cursed is
4.22. it is *written* that Abraham
27. it is *written*, rejoyce thou
6.11. *written* to you with mine owne
Philem. 19. I Paul have *written* it
Heb. 10.7. it is *written* of me to doe thy
12.23. which are *written* in heaven
13.22. I have *written* a letter
1 *Pet.* 1.16. it is *written*, be ye holy
5.12. I have *written* briefly
2 *Pet.* 3.15. hath *written* unto you
1 *Iohn* 2.14. I have *writ*, to you fathers
I have *written* to you yong men
21. I have not *written* to you
26. these things have I *written*
So Chap. 5.13.
Rev. 1.3. those things which are *written*
2.17. a new name *written*
5.1. a booke *written* within, and
13. whose names are not *written*
14.1. his Fathers name *written* in
17.5. was a name *written*, Mystery
19.16. on his thigh a name *written*
20.12. were *written* in the bookes
15. was not found *written* in the
21.12. and names *written* thereon
27. but they which are *written*
22.18. plagues that are *written* in
So Verse 19.

See Booke & Matter.

Wrong.

Gen. 16.5. my *wrong* be upon thee, I
Exod. 2.13. to him that did the *wrong*
Deut. 19.16. against him that which is to
Iudg. 11.27. but thou doll me *wrong* to
1 *Chr.* 12.17. seeing there is no *wrong* in
Est. 1.16. hath not done *wrong* to the K.
Iob. 19.7. behold I cry out of *wrong*
Psal. 107.14. no man to doe them *wrong*
Ier. 22.3. do no *wrong*, do no violence
13. and his chambers by *wrong*
Lam. 3.59. thou hast seen my *wrong*
Hab. 1.4. *wrong* judgement proceedeth
Mat. 20.13. friend, I doe thee no *wrong*
Act. 7.24. one of them suffer *wrong*
26. do ye *wrong* one to another
27. that did his neighbour *wrong*
18.14. if it were a matter of *wrong*
25.10. Iewes I have done no *wrong*
1 *Cor.* 6.7. doe ye not rather take *wrong*
8. nay, ye do *wrong*, and that
2 *Cor.* 7.12. cause that had done the *wrong*
12.13. forgive me this *wrong*
Col. 3.25. he that doth *wrong* shall
receive for the *wrong*

Wronged, &c.

Pro. 8.36. *wronged* his owne soule, all
2 *Cor.* 7.2. have *wronged* no man
Philem. 18. if he hath *wronged* thee

Wrongfully.

Iob 21.27. which ye *wrongfully* imagine
Psal. 35.19. mine enemies *wrongfully*
38.19. that hate me *wrongfully* are
69.4. mine enemies *wrongfully* are
119.86. they persecute me *wrongfully*
1 *Pet.* 2.19. suffering *wrongfully*

Wrote.

Exod. 24.4. *wrote* all the words of the L.
Num 33.2. Moses *wrote* their goings
Deut. 4.13. *wrote* them upon two Tables
5.22. *wrote* them in two Tables of
10.4. he *wrote* on the Tables
31.9. and Moses *wrought* this law, and
21. Moses *wrote* this song, the
Ios. 8.32. *wrote* there upon the stones
which he *wrote* in the presence
24.26. Ioshua *wrote* these *words* in
1 *Sam.* 10.25. *wrote* it in a booke, and
2 *Sam.* 11.14. *wrote* a letter to Ioab, and
15. and he *wrote* in the letter, saying
1 *Kin.* 21.8. *wrote* letters in Ahabs name
9. and she *wrote* in the letters
2 *Kin.* 10.6. then he *wrote* a letter, the
19.14. which he *wrote* for you, ye
2 *Chr.* 30.1. *wrote* letters also to Ephraim
32.17. *wrote* letters also to raile on
Ezra 4.6. *wrote* they unto him and &c.
Ier. 36.4. *wrote* from the mouth of Ier.
18. I *wrote* them with inke in
27. the words which Baruch *wrote*
32. *wrote* ⁊ ere in from the mouth of
Dan. 5.5. *wrote* over against the candlest.
part of the hand that *wrote*
7.1. then he *wrote* the dreame, and
Luk. 1.62. and *wrote*, saying, his
Iohn 5.46. for he *wrote* of me
8.6. with his finger *wrote* on the
8. and *wrote* on the ground
Act. 15.27. the brethren *wrote*
23.25. and he *wrote* a letter
Rom. 16.22. who *wrote* this Epistle
1 *Cor.* 5.9. I *wrote* to you an Epistle
7.1. whereof ye *wrote* unto me
2 *Cor.* 2.3. I *wrote* the same to you
4. I *wrote* to you with many
9.1. though I *wrote* to you
Eph. 3.3. as I *wrote* afore in few words
Philem. 21. I *wrote* unto thee, knowing
2 *Iohn* 5. not as though I *wrote* a
3 *Iohn* 9. I *wrote* unto the Church

Wroth.

Gen. 4.5. Cain was very *wroth*, and his
6. why are thou *wroth*, and why
31.36. Iacob was *wroth*, and chod
34.7. and they were very *wroth*
40.2. Pharaoh was *wroth* against
41.10. and Pharaoh was *wroth* with
Exo. 16.20. Moses was *wroth* with them
Num. 16.15. Moses was very *wroth* and
22. wilt thou be *wroth* with all
31.14. and Moses was *wroth* with the
Deut. 1.44. and was *wroth*, and smote
3.26. the Lord was *wroth* with me
9.19. wherewith the Lord was *wroth*
Ios. 22.18. to morrow he will be *wroth*
1 *Sam.* 11.6. and Saul was very *wroth*
20.7. but if he be very *wroth*, then
30.4. were *wroth* with him, and the
2 *Sam.* 3.8. then was Abner very *wroth*
13.21. things, he was very *wroth*
22. Absolom, because he was *wroth*
2 *Kin.* 5.11. but Naaman was *wroth*, and
13.19. the man of God was *wroth*
2 *Chron.* 16.10. Asa was *wroth* with the
26.19. then Vzziah was *wroth*
and while he was *wroth*
28.9. was *wroth* with Iudah, he hath
Neh. 4.1. he was very *wroth*, and rooke
7. then they were very *wroth*
Est. 1.12. the King was very *wroth*, and
2.21. were *wroth*, and sought to lay
Psal. 18.7. shaken because he was *wroth*
78.21. and was *wroth*, so a fire was
59. he was *wroth*, and greatly abo.
62. was *wroth* with his inheritance
Isa. 28.21. he shalbe *wroth* as in the
47.6. I was *wroth* with my people, I
54.9. that I would not be *wroth* with
57.16. nor will I be always *wroth*
17. was I *wroth*, and smote him
I hid me, and was *wroth*
64.5. beh. thou art *wroth*, for we have
9. be not *wroth* very sore O Lord
Ier. 37.15. the Princes were *wroth* with
Lam. 5.22. thou art very *wroth* against
Mark. 3.5. he was exceeding *wroth*, and
22.7. he was *wroth*, and he
Rev. 12.17. and the Dragon was *wroth*

Wrought.

Exod. 18.2. what things I have *wrought*
26.36. *wrought* with needle work
36.1. then *wrought* Bezaleel and
Num. 23.23. what hath God *wrought*
Deut. 13.14. is *wrought* among you
17.2. that hath *wrought* wickednesse
4. abomination is *wrought* in Israel
21.3. that hath not bin *wrought* with
31.18. which they shall have *wrought*

*Jer.*3.5. hath wrought folly in Israel
Ruth 2.19. with whom I wrought to day
1 *Sam.* 14.45. he hath wrought with God
19.5. wrought a great salvation for
2 *Sam.* 18.13. have wrought falsehood
23.10. the L. wrought a great victory
So Verse 12.
1 *Kin.* 7.14. and wrought all his worke
26. wrought like the brim of a cup
9.23. chief wrought in the worke
16.20. and his treason that he wrought
25. but Omri wrought evill in the
2 *Kin.* 3.2. and he wrought evill in the
12.11. that wrought upon the house
7.12. they wrought wicked things
21.6. he wrought much wickedness in
1 *Ch.* 4.21. them that wrought fine linnen
22.2. to hew wrought stones to build
2 *Chr.* 3.14. wrought Cherubims thereon
2.16. wrought that which is evill in
24.12. such as wrought iron and brass
14. so the workmen wrought, and
31.20. wrought that which was good
Neh. 4.17. with one of his hands wrought
6.16. this work was wrought of our
9.18. wrought great provocations
26. they wrought great provocat.
Job. 12.9. the hand hath wrought this
28.23. she hath wrought iniquity
Psa. 4.4. her clothing is of wrought g.
139.15. and curiously wrought in the
Isa 16.12. then she hath wrought all out
41.4. who hath wrought and done it
Jer. 18.3. he wrought a work on the
Ezek. 20.9. I wrought for my names sake
29.20. they wrought for me saith the

See Names sake.

Dan. 4.2. the high God hath wrought
Jonah. 1.11. sea wrought & was tempest
13. could not, for the sea wrought
Zeph. 2.3. have wrought his judgement
Mat. 26.10. for she hath wrought a good
So *Mark.* 14.6.
Acts 18.3. abode with them, and wrought
Rom. 7.8. wrought in me all manner
15.18. which Christ hath not wrought
2 *Cor.* 5.5. now he that hath wrought us
7.11. it wrought in you, yea
Gal. 2.8. he that wrought effectually
2 *Th.* 3.8. but wrought with labour
Heb. 11.33. wrought righteousnesse
Jam. 2.22. faith wrought with his
1 *Pet.* 4.3. to have wrought the will of
2 *John* 8. things which we have wrought

Wroughtest.

Ruth 2.19. and where wroughtest thou

Wyne.

Levit. 1.15. wrung out at the side of the
Psal. 75.8. a full cup are wrong out to
Isay 51.17. of trembling, & wrung them

YAR.

Yarne.

1 *Kin.* 10.28. and linnen yarne, the K.
the linnen yarne at a price

Yea.

Job 6.16. blackish by reason of the ice
38.29. of whose wombe came the ice
Psal. 147.17. he casteth forth his ice like

Yea.

Mat. 5.37. be yea, yea, nay, nay
2 *Cor.* 1.17. there should be yea, yea
19. was not yea and nay
but in him was yea
20. in him are yea, and in
7.11. yea, what clearing of your
yea, what indignation
yea, what feare, &c.
Phil. 1.18. yea, and will rejoyce
2 *Tim.* 3.1. yea, and all men will
Jam. 5.12. let your yea, be yea
Rev. 1.7. yea, Amen
3. yea, saith the Spirit

Yeeld.

2 *Chro.* 30.8. yeeld your selves to the Lo.
Pro. 7.21. she caused him to yeeld with
Hos. 8.7. but shall yeeld no meat
if so be it yeeld, the
Acts 23.21. but do not thou yeeld
Rom. 6.13. nor yeeld ye your members
16. to whom ye yeeld your selves
19. so now yeeld your members
Jam. 3.12. yeeld sweet water and bitter

Yeelded, &c.

Num. 17.8. and yeelded Almonds
Dan. 3.28. & yeelded their bodies
Heb. 12.11. yeeldeth the peaceable fruit
Rev. 22.2. yeeldeth her fruit every

Yeelding.

Gen. 1.29. of a tree yeelding seed
Eccles. 10.4. yeelding pacifieth offences
Jer. 17.8. from yeelding fruit

Yellow.

Levit. 13.30. a yellow thin haire
36. shall not seek for yellow haire

Yeere.

Gen. 26.12. received in the same yeere
47.17. their cattell for that yeere
18. when that yeere was ended,
Exod. 23.14. a feast to me in the yeere
16. which is in the end of the yeere
34.22. in gatherings at the yeeres end
Levit. 16.34. for all their sins once a yeer
25.5. it is a yeer of rest unto the land
13. in the yeere of this Jubile, yee
23. till the yeer of Jubile, and in
29. within a whole yeer after it is
sold within a full yeere may he
30. within the space of a full yeere
Num. 9.22. a month or a yeere, that the
14.34. each day for a yeere shall you
28.14. the months of the yeere
Deut. 21.12. the beginning of the yeere
even to the end of the yeere
14.28. the same yeere, and shall lay
Josh 5.12. of the land of Canaan that yeer
Judg. 11.40. foure dayes in a yeere
1 *Sam.* 17.7. was a full yeer & 4 months,
2 *Sam.* 11.1. after the yeere was expired
14.26. at every yeeres end that he

1 *Kin.* 4.7. each man his month in a yeer
10.22. in the returne of the yeere the
26. at the yeeres of the yeere that
2 *Kin* 15.20. coming in of the yeere
25 29. in the yeere that he began to
2 *Chro.* 24.23. at the end of the yeer that
36.10. when the yeere was expired
22. in the first yeere of Cyrus king
Job 3.6. to the dayes of the yeere, let it
Psal. 65.11. thou crowneth the yeer with
104.14. in the yeer that King Uzziah
14.28. in the yeere that King Ahaz
20. I shall yeere that Tartan came
32.16. within a yeere according to
34.8. the yeere of recompences for
37.30. ye shall eate this yeere such as
61.2. to proclaime the acceptable ye.
63.4. the yeere of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11.23. the yeere of their visitation
17.8. carefull in the yeere of drought
23.12. the yeere of their visitation
28.16. this yeere thou shalt dye, bec.
17. dyed the same yeere in the
48.44. the yeere of their visitation
51.46. after that in anoth. yeere
Ezek. 4.6. I appointed thee each day for a
40.1. in the beginning of the yeere
46.17. he his to the yeere of liberty
Mich. 6.6. with calves of a yeere old
Luk. 3.1. to Jerusalem every yeere
4.19. the acceptable yeere of the Lo.
13.8. let it alone this yeere also.
John 11.51. being high Priest that yeere
See Verse 49. & Chap. 18.13.
Act. 11.26. a whole yeer they assembled
18.11. he continued there a yeere
2 *Cor.* 8.10. to be forward a yeere ago
9.2. was ready a yeere ago
Heb. 9.7. alone once every yeere
10.1. they offered yeere by yeere
3. made of sins every yeere
Jam. 4.13. & continue there a yeere
Rev. 9.15. and a month, and a yeere

See Just yeere, &c.

Yeeres.

Gen. 25.7. are the dayes of the yeeres of
17. these are the yeeres of the life
41.50. before the yeers of famin came
47.9. the dayes of the yeeres of my
Exo. 6.16. an hundred thirty seven yeers
18. the yeeres of the life of Kohath
20. an hundred thirty seven yeeres
Levit. 25.8. seven Sabbath of yeeres unto
thee, seven times seven yeeres
15. of yeeres after the Jubile thou
the number of yeeres of the fruits
16. to the number of yeeres of the
27. let him count the yeeres of the
51. if there be yet many yeeres
52. if there remaine but few yeeres
according to his yeeres
Deut. 32.7. yeeres of many generations
1 *Sam.* 29.3. these dayes or these yeeres
2 *Sam.* 13.23. after two full yeeres that
2 *Chro.* 14.6. had no warre in those yeeres
Ezra 5.11. these many yeeres agoe
Neh. 9.30. yet many yeers didst thou
Job 10.5. are thy yeeres as mans dayes
16.22. when a few yeeres are come
36.11. and their yeeres in pleasures

Psal. 11.10. and my *yeares* with sighing
61.6 his *yeares* as many generations
77.5 the *yeares* of ancient dayes
10 the *yeares* of the right hand of
90.9 we spent *yeares* as a tale
10 the dayes of our *yeares* are 70.
& and the *yeares* wherein we haue
102.24 thy *yeares* are throughout all
27 & thy *yeares* shall haue no end
Pro. 4.10 the *yeares* of thy life shalbe
5.9 and thy *yeares* unto the cruell
9.11 and the *yeares* of thy life shalbe
10.27 the *yeares* of the wicked
Eccles. 6.3 and liue many *yeares* so that
the dayes of his *yeares* be many
11.8 if a man liue many *yeares*
12.1 nor the *yeares* draw nigh when
Isay 16.14 as the *yeares* of an hireling
31.10 many dayes and *yeares* shall ye
38.10 of the residue of my *yeares*
15 all my *yeares* in the bitternes of
Ezek. 4.5 the *yeares* of the iniquity
22.4 thou art come even to the *yeares*
38.17 in those dayes many *yeares*
Ioel 2.2 the *yeares* of many generations
25 I will restore you the *yeares*
Hab. 3.2 worke in the midst of the *yeares*
in the midst of the *yeares* make
Mal. 3.4 and as in former *yeares*
Mat. 9.20 an issue of blood 12 *yeares*
Luk. 1.7 well stricken in *yeares*. Ver. 18.
2.36 an husband seuen *yeares*
37 about eighty foure *yeares*
12.19 layd vp for many *yeares*
13.7 behold, these three *yeares* I
11 of infirmity eighteen *yeares*
16 loe, these eighteene *yeares*
15.29 loe, these many *yeares* doe I
Iohn 5.5 an infirmity 38 *yeares*
8.57 art not yet fifty *yeares* old
Acts 7.6 there shall foure hundred *yeares*
13.20 the space of 450 *yeares*
20.31 by the space of three *yeares*
24.10 of many *yeares* a iudge vnto
17 now after many *yeares* I
Rom. 4.19 about an hundred *yeares* old
Gal. 1.18 then after three *yeares* I
2.1 fourteen *yeares* after I went
4.10 moneths, and times, and *yeares*
1 *Tim.* 5.9 vnder threescore *yeares* old
Heb. 1.12 thy *yeares* shall not faile
11.24 when he was come to *yeares*

See Forth, Thousand.
Two peeces &c.

peere after peere.

2 *Sam.* 21.1 *yeare after yeare*, & David

peere by peere.

Deut. 14.22 brings forth *yeare by yeare*
15.20 *yeare by yeare* in the place
Iudg. 11.40 See the *Margin*. So
Chapter 21.19.
1 *Sam* 1.7 did so *yeare by yeare*, when
2 *Kin.* 17.4.41 he had done *yeare by yeare*
2 *Chron.* 9.24 & mules a rate *yeare by yeare*
So *Kin.* 10.25.

peere to peere.

Ex. 13.10 in his season from *yeare to yeare*
1 *Sam.* 2.19 from *yeare to yeare* when she
7.16 from *yeare to yeare* in circuit to
2 *Chron.* 8.4.5 from *yeare to yeare* and so
Ezra 3.14.16.20 go vp from *yeare to yeare*

yeerly.

Leuit. 25.53 & as a *yeerly* hired seruant
Iudg. 11.40 went *yeerly* to lament the
21.18 *yeerly* in a place which is on
1 *Sam.* 1.3 went vp out of his city *yeerly*
2.19 the *yeerly* sacrifice, & his vow
20 gaue after the *yeerly* sacrifice
Neh. 10.32.10 charge our selues *yeerly*
with
Ier. 51.38 shall roar like lions whelps

yeere &c.

Gen. 47.30 his bowels did *yeare* vpon
1 *Kin.* 3.26 her bowels *yearned* vpon her
yeere way.

Exod. 4.10. See the *Margin*
7.14 both *yesterday* and to day &
1 *Sa.* 20.27 neither *yesterday* nor to day
2 *Sam.* 15.20 thou camest but *yester day*
2 *Kin.* 9.26 I haue seene *yesterday* the
Iob 8.9 for we are but of *yesterday* and
Psa. 90.4 are but as *yesterday* when it is
Iohn 4.53 *yesterday* at the fourth houre
Acts 7.28 diddest the Egyptian *yesterday*
Heb. 13.8 Christ this same *yesterday* and

yeere night.

Gen. 19.34 *yeere night* I lay with my fa.
31.29 spake to me *yeere night* saying
46 and rebuked thee *yeere night*

yeet.

1 *Kin.* 11.33 from his presence as *yet*

plaine. See Plaine, Ale. mike.

2 *Cor.* 3.3 written not with *inke* but
2 *Iohn* 12 not with paper and *inke*
3 *Iohn* 13 not with *inke* and pen write

See the word Inke horn.

yoke &c. ☞ yoke.

Leuit. 26.14 the bands of your *yoke*
Num. 19.2 vpon which never came *yoke*
Deut. 21.3 hath not drawn in the *yoke*
21.48 he shal put a *yoke* of iron vpon
1 *Sam.* 6.7 where hath come no *yoke*
1 *Kin.* 12.4 made our *yoke* grieuous
and his heauy *yoke* which he
9 the *yoke* which thy father did
10 made our *yoke* heauy but
11 He adde to your *yoke* my fath.
Verse 14. See 2 *Chro.* 10.4.
Isa. 9.4 thou hast broken the *yoke* of
10.27 and his *yoke* from off thy neecke
thy *yoke* shalbe destroyed
14.25 then shall his *yoke* depart from
47.6 hast very heauily laid the *yoke*
58.6 and that ye breake euery *yoke*
9 from the midst of thee the *yoke*
Ier. 2.20 I haue broken thy *yoke*, and
5.5 altogether broken the *yoke* and
27.8 vnder the *yoke* of the king of
See Ver. 11. 12.
28.2 I haue broken the *yoke* of the k.
10 tooke the *yoke* from off the
14 I haue put a *yoke* of iron vpon
51.23 and his *yoke* of oxen, & with
Lam. 1.14 the *yoke* of our transgressions
3.27 to beare the *yoke* in his youth
Ezek. 34.27 broken the bands of their y.
Hos. 11.4 take off the *yokes* on their
Mat. 11.29 take my *yoke* vpon you
30 for my *yoke* is easie
Luke 14.19 bought fiue *yoke* of oxen
Acts 15.10 a *yoke* vpon the neck of the
2 *Cor.* 6.14 be not vnequally *yoked*
Gal. 5.1 with the *yoke* of bondage
1 *Tim.* 6.1 seruants as are vnder the *yo.*

See the word Burden.
poke fellow.

Phil. 4.3 thee also true *yoke-fellow*

yokes.

Ier. 27.2 make thee bonds and *yokes*
28.13 hast broken the *yokes* of wood
maist of them *yokes* of iron
Ezek. 30.18 the *yokes* of Egypt and

yong.

Exo. 23.26 nothing cast their *yong* not
Leuit. 22.28 shal not kil it and her *yong*
Deut. 22.6 sitting vpon the *yong* or
the damme with the *yong*
7 and take the *yong* to thee that
28.50 nor shew fauour to the *yong*
57 & towards her *yong* one that
32.11 fluttereth ouer her *yong*
1 *Sam.* 1.24 and the child was *yong*
2 *Sam.* 9.12 had a *yong* son, whose name
1 *Ki.* 12.8 consulted with the *yong* men
1 *Chro.* 29.1 is yet *yong* and tender and
2 *Chro.* 10.8 counsell with the *yong* men
13.7 when Rehoboam was *yong* and
34.3 whilst he was yet *yong* he began
Iob 1.19 18 yea, *yong* children despise me
32.6 I am *yong* and ye are very old
38.41 when his *yong* ones cry vnto
39.3 they bring forth their *yong*

See Verse 4. 16. 30.

Psal. 38.17 I haue been *yong*, and now
78.71 the ewes great with *yong*
84.3 where she may lay her *yong*
Isay 11.7 their *yong* ones shall lye down
40.11 lead those that are with *yong*
Ier. 31.12 for the *yong* with the flocke
Ezek. 17.4 the top of his *yong* twigges
31.6 bring forth their *yong* & vnder
Zech. 11.16 nor shall seek the *yong* one
Iohn 21.18 when thou wast *yong*

yong Asse &c.

Isay 30.24 the *yong asses* that eat the
Iohn 12.14 had found a *yong asse*

yong Bullock.

Num. 8.8 let them take a *yong bullock*
and another *yong bullock*

See the word Bullock.
yong Bullocks.

Ezra 6.9 both *yong bullocks* and rams

yong calfe.

Leuit. 9.2 take thee a *yong calfe* for a
yong chilme &c.
Lam. 2.19 the life of the *yong children*
Mat. 3.1 diligently for the *yong childe*
9 where the *yong childe* was
11 they saw the *yong child* with
13 take the *yong child* and his
Herod will seek the *yong child*
20 arise

20.arise,and take the *yong child* and
thy sonne the *yong childs* life
21.arose and tooke the *yong child*

Young Calf.

Isay 7.21.shal nourish *a yong cow*,and
Young Womenkarles.
Ezek.1.10.Cannes and young *Dromedaries*
Young Eaglets.
Pro.30.7.& the *yong Eagles* shall eat it
Young Hart.
Cant.2.9.or *a yong Hart*, So Verse 17.
8.14.or to *a young Hart* vpon the
Yong Lion &c.
See the word Lion &c.

Yong Man.

Gen.4.23.and *a yong man* to my hurt
18.7.and gaue it to *a yong man*,and
34.19.and the *yong man* defarred not
41.12.*a yong man* a hebrew seruant
Num.11.28.there ran *a yong man*,and
Deut.33.15.both the *yong man* and the
Judg.8.14.and caught *a yong man* of the
9.54.called hastily to the *yong man*
his *yong man* thrust him thorow
17.7.and there was *a yong man* of
11.& the *yong man* was vnto him
18.3.of the *yong man* the Leuite,and
19.to the house of the *yong man*
19.19.and for the *yong men* which
1 Sam.2.12.chosse *yong men*,and *a*
14.1.Saul said to the *yong* man that
6.Ionathan said to the *yong man*
17.31.thou *yong man* and Dauid
20.22.if I say thus to the *yong man*
30.13.I am *a yong man* of Egypt
2 Sam.9.5.Dauid said to the *yong man*
6.the *yong men* that told him said
13.34. *yong men* that kept the watch
18.5.for my sake with the *yong man*
12.touch the *yong man* Absalom
29.is the *yong man* Absalom safe
32.is the *yong man* Absalom safe
be as that *yong man*
2 Kin.6.17.opened the eyes of the *y*.*m*.
9.4.so the *yong man* euen the
yong man the prophet
1 Chro.12.28.& Zadock *a yong man*
2 Chro.36.17.compassion on *yong* or
Psal.119.9.wherewith shall *a yong man*
Pro.7.7.*a yong man* void of vnderstand
Eccles.11.9.reioyce O *yong man* in thy
Isay 62.5.as *a yong man* marrieth a vir.
Ier.31.22.the *yong man* and the maid
Zech.2.4.speake to this *yong man* saying.
Mat.19.21.when the *yong man* heard
See Verse 20.
Mar.14.51.followed him *a yong man*
16.5.they saw *a yong man*
Lu.7.14.*yong man* I say vnto thee
Acts 7.58.*a yong mans* feet
20.9.*a* certaine *yong man*
12.and they brought the *yong man*
23.17.bring this *yong man* vnto the

Yong men.

Gen.14.24.which the *yo*.*men* haue eaten
22.5.tooke two of his *yong men* with
19.returned to his *yong men* and
Exod.24.5.and he sent *yong men* of the
Num.11.28 one of his *yong men* answe.
Ios.6.23.& the *yong men* that were spies
Judg.14.10.so vsed the *yong men* to
Ruth 2.9.haue I not charged the *y*.*men*
which the *yong men* haue drawn
15.Boaz commanded his *yong men*
22.shalt keep fast by my *yong men*
9.10.followedst not *yo*.*men* whether
1 Sam.2.17.the sin of the *yong men* was
8.16.your goodliest *yong men* and
21.4.if the *yong men* haue kept themf.
5.the vessels of the *yong men* are
25.5.& Dauid sent out ten *yong men*
8.make the *yong men* and they will
12.so Dauids *yong men* turned
14.but one of the *yong men* told
25.saw not the *yong men* of my L.
27.let it be giuen to the *yong men*
26.22.let one of the *yong men* come
30.17.saue 400 *yong men* which
2 Sam.1.15.called one of the *yong men*
2.14.let the *yong men* now arise and
21.lay hold on one of the *yong men*
1 Kin.12.8.consulted with the *yong men*
20.1.4.the *yong men* of the Princes
15.then he numbred the *yong men*
17.& the *yong men* of the Princes
19.these *yong men* of the Princes
2 Kin.4.22.send me one of the *yong men*
5.22.two *yong men* of the sons of
8.12.and their *yong men* wilt thou slay
2 Chro.10.8.counsell with the *yong men*
14.the aduise of the *yong men*
Iob 1.19.and fell vpon the *yong men*
29.8.the *yong men* saw me and hid
Psal.78.63.consumed their *yong men*
148.12.both *yong men* and maids
Pro.20.29.the glory of *yong men* is their
Isay 9.17.no ioy in their *yong men*
12.18.shall dash *yong men* to pieces
31.8.his *yong men* shalbe discomfited
40.30.the *yong men* shall vtterly fall
Ier.6.11.the assembly of *yong men* toge.
9.21.the *yong men* from the streets
11.22.*yong men* shall dye by the swo.
15.8.the mothers of *y*.*men* a spoiler
18.21.let their *yong men* be slaine by
48.15.his chosen *yong men* are gone
49.26.her *yong men* shall fall in her
50.30.her *yong men* fall in the streets
51.3.spare ye not her *yong men* dest.
Lam.1.15.to crush my *yong men*,the L.
18.my Virgins and my *yong men*
2.21.my Virgins & my *yong men* are
5.13.they tooke the *yong men* to grind
Ezek.23.17.the *yong men* of Asur shall
Ioel 2.28.your *yong men* shall see visions
Amos 2.11.your *yong men* for Nazarits
4.10.your *yong men* haue I slaine
8.13.& the *yong men* faint for thirst
Zech.9.17.make the *yong men* cheerfull
Acts 2.17.your *yong men* shal see visions
5.6.and the *yong men* arose
10.and the *yong men* came in
Tit.2.6 *yong men* likewise
1 Iohn 2.13.ye *yong men*,So Verse,14

Yong Pigeon.

Gen.15.9.a turtle doue,& a *yong pigeon*
Leuit.12.6.and *a yong pigeon*,or a turtle

Yong Pigeons.

Leuit.1.14.turtle doues or *yong pigeons*
Luke 2.24.doues,or two *yong pigeons*
See the word Two.

Yong Roarers.

Psal.147.9.to the *yong Ravens* that cry

yong Steers.

Cant.4.5.are like two *yong Roes* that are
7.3.are like two *yong Roes* that are

yong Unicorns.

Psal.29.6.sition like *a yong Vnicorne*

yong Virgin.

1 Kin.1.2.Lord the K.a *yong Virgin*

Yong Virgins.

Iudg.21.12.four hundred *yong Virgins*
Est.2.2.let there be saite *yong Virgins*
3.All the saire *yong Virgins* to

yong woman.

Ruth 4.12.giue thee of this *yong woman*
Tit.2.4.may teach the *yong women*

younger.

Gen.9.24.knew what his *younger* son
19.38.the *younger* she also bare a son
25.23.the elder shal serue the *younger*
27.15.them on Iacob her *younger* son
42.called Iacob her *younger* sonne
29.16.name of the *younger* was Rachel
18.for Rachel the *younger* daughe.
26.the *younger* before the first born
Iudg.1.13.Caleb's *younger* brother tooke
3.9.Kenas Calebs *younger* brother.
15.2.is not her *younger* sister fairer
1 Sa.14.49.name of the *younger* Michal
Iob.30.1.that are *younger* than I haue
Luke 15.12.and the *younger* of them said
22.26.let him be as the *younger*
13.the *younger* son gathered
22.26.let him be as the *younger*
Rom.9.12.shall serue the *younger*
1 Tim.5.1.the *younger* men as brethren
2.the *younger* as sisters
11.but the *younger* widowes
14.that the *younger* women marry
1 Pet.5.5.likewise ye *younger* submit
See the word Brother.

youngest.

Gen.42.13.the *youngest* is this day with
So Verse 32.
43.33.the *youngest* according to his
44.2.in the sacke's mouth of the *younge*.
12.and left at the *youngest*,and the
Ios.8.26.and in his *youngest* son shalbe
Iudg.9.5.the *youngest* son of *I* stubbasl.
1 Sam.16.11.remaineth yet the *youngest*
17.14.and Dauid was the *youngest*
1 Kin.16.34.in his *youngest* son Segub
2 Chro.21.17.the *youngest* of his sons
22.1.Ahaziah his *youngest* son King in
See the word Brother.

pouty.

Gen.8.21.mans hart is evil from his *yo*.
43.33.according to his *youth* & the
46.34.from our *youth* till now, both

Levit. 22.13 as in her *youth* she shal cate
Num. 30.3 fathers house in her *youth*
16 being yet in her *youth* in her
Judg. 8.20 the *youth* drew not his sword
because he was yet a *youth*
1 *Sam.* 17.33 thou art but a *youth*, and
42 was of ruddy & of a fair *youth*
55 whose son is this *youth* and
2 *Sam.* 19.7 from thy *youth* vntil now
2 *Kin.* 23.12 feasts the L. from my *youth*
Iob 13.26 the iniquities of my *youth*
20.11 full of the sin of his *youth*
29.4 I was in the dayes of my *youth*
30.12 on my right hand rise the *youth*
31.18 for from my *youth* he was
33.25 return to the dayes of his *youth*
36.14 they dye in *youth* & their life
Psal. 25.7 the sins of my *youth* nor my
71.5 thou art my trust from my *youth*
17 taught me from my *youth*
88.15 from my *youth* vp while I
89.45 the dayes of his *youth* hast thou
103.5 thy *youth* is renewed as the
110.3 thou hast the dew of thy *youth*
127.4 so a sons of the *youth*
129.1 afflicted me from my *youth*
2 they afflicted me from my *youth*
144.12 grown vp in their *youth*
Pro. 2.17 forsaketh the guide of her *youth*
5.18 rejoice with the wife of thy *y.*
Isay 47.12 laboured from thy *youth*, if
15 the merchants from thy *youth*
54.4 forget the shame of thy *youth*
6 and a wife of *youth*, when thou
Ier. 2.2 the kindnes of *thy youth*, the
3.4 thou art the guide of my *youth*
24 of our fathers from our *youth*
22.21 thy manner from thy *youth*
31.19 bearest the reproach of my *you.*
32.30 behold the from their *youth*
48.11 bee at ease from his *youth*
Lam. 3.27 bear the yoke in his *youth*
Ezek. 4.14 from my *youth* vp till now
16.22 the dayes of thy *youth*, when
23.3 whoredomes in their *youth*
8 in her *youth* they lay with her
20 he dayes of her *youth* wherein
21 the lewdnes of thy *youth* in
for the paps of thy *youth*
Hos. 2.15 as in the dayes of her *youth*
Ioel 1.8 for the husband of her *youth*
Mal. 2.14 and the wife of thy *youth*
15 against the wife of his *youth*
Mat. 19.20 haue I kept from my *youth*
so Luke 18.21.
Mar. 10.20 observed from my *youth*
Luke 18.4 of me from my *youth*
1 *Tim.* 4.12 let no man despise thy *you.*

Youthfull.

2 *Tim.* 2.22 fly also *youthfull* lusts

Youths.

Pro. 7.7 I discerned among the *youths*
Isa. 40.30 the *youths* shall faint, and be

Yron.

See the word Iron

Pitching *see* Ithing

Yssop.

Exod. 12.22 a bunch of *yssop*, and dip
Num. 19.6 and hyssop and scarlet, and cast
18 and take hyssop, and dip it in
1 Kin. 4.33 even vnto the hyssop that
Psal. 51.7 purge me with hyssop, and I
Heb. 9.19 and hyssop, and sprinkled both
Ioh. 19.29 filled with vinegar, and hyssop

Yssue.

Exod. 28.42 reach from the loins vnto the
Levit. 12.7 of her blood, this is the law of
15.2 when any man hath a running *yssue*
out of his flesh, because of his *yssue*
3 his flesh run with his *yssue*, or his
flesh hath stopped from his *yssue*
19 if a woman haue an *yssue*, and her
yssue in her flesh be blood
25 if she haue an *yssue* of her blood
33 of him that hath an *yssue*
Num. 5.2 every one that hath an *yssue*
Ezek. 23.20 whose *yssue* is like the *yssue*

Yvah.

2 Kin. 18.34 Where are the gods of Hamath
and Arphad? where are the gods of
Sepharuaim, Hena, and *Yvah*?
19.13 where is the king of Hamath, and
the king of Arphad, and the king of
the city Sephar, Hena, and *Yvah*?
Isay 37.13 where is the king of Hamath,
and the king of Arphad, and the king
of the city of Sepharuaim, Hena, and
Yvah?

ZAA.

Zaanaim.

Iudg. 4.11 to the plaine of *Zaanaim*

Zaanannim.

Iosh. 19.33 from Aliron to *Zaanannim*

Zaanan.

Micah 1.11 the inhabitants of *Zaanan*

Zaanan.

Gen. 36.27 Bilhan and *Zaauan*, & Akan

Zabad

1 Chro. 2.36 and Nathan begat *Zabad*
37 and *Zabad* begat Ephlal and
2 Chro. 24.26 *Zabad* the son of Shimeah

Zabad.

Iosh. 7.1 the son of *Zabdi* the son
17 by mans and *Zabdi* was taken

Zabud.

1 Kin. 4.5 *Zabud* the son of Nathan

Zabulon.

Mat. 4.13 in the borders of *Zabulon*
15 in the land of *Zabulon*, and
Rev. 7.8 of the tribe of *Zabulon* were
See Zebulon

Zacane.

Neh 3.2 builded *Zaccur* the son of Imri

Zacharia.

2 Kin. 14.29 and *Zacharias* his son
15.8 did *Zacharias* the son of
12 Abi the daughter of *Zacharias*
Mat. 23.35 vnto the blood of *Zacharias*
So *Luke* 11.51.
Luke 1.5 a priest named *Zacharias*
12 when *Zacharias* saw him he
13 for thee *Zacharias* for thy
18 *Zacharias* said vnto the angel
40 into the house of *Zacharias*
59 and they called him *Zacharias*
67 *Zacharias* was filled with the
3.2 the word of God came vnto *Zacharias*

Zacheus.

Luke 19.2 was a man named *Zacheus*
5 *Zacheus*, make haste, come
8 and *Zacheus* stood, and said

Zadok.

2 Sam. 8.17 *Zadok* the son of Ahitub
15.24 and lo *Zadok* also, and all
25 and the king said vnto *Zadok*
29 *Zadok* and Abiathar carried
35 thou shalt tell it to *Zadok* and
36 Ahimaaz *Zadoks* son and
17.15 thus said Hushai to *Zadok*
19.11 King David sent to *Zadok*
20.25 and *Zadok* and Abiathar were
1 Kin. 1.8 but *Zadok* the Priest, and
26 and *Zadok* the Priest and
32 and call me *Zadok* the priest, and
34 let *Zadok* the priest, & Nathan
39 & *Zadok* the priest took an horn
4.2 Azariah the son of *Zadok* the
4 *Zadok* & Abiathar were Priests
1 Chro. 6.8 and Ahitub begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Ahimaas
12 and Azariah begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Shallum
12.28 & *Zadok* a young man mighty
15.11 and David called for *Zadok*
16.39 *Zadok* the priest & his brethr.
18.16 and *Zadok* the son of Ahitub
29.22 and *Zadok* to be priest
2 Chro. 27.1 the daughter of *Zadok*
Neh. 3.4 to repair *Zadok* the son of Baa.
29 after them repaired *Zadok* the
Ezek. 40.46 that be of the seed of *Zadok*
43.19 that be of the seed of *Zadok*
44.15 the sons of *Zadok* that kept
48.11 of the sons of *Zadok* which
See the word Shallum.

Zair.

2 Kin. 8.21 *Ioram* went ouer to *Zair*

Zalmon.

Iudg. 9.48 gate him vp to mount Zalmon

Zalmon.

2 Sam. 23.28 and *Zalmon* the Ahohite

Zalmonah.

Num. 33.41 and pitched in *Zalmonah*
42 they departed from *Zalmonah*

Zalmunna.

Iudg. 8.5 after Zeba and *Zalmunna*
6 the hands of Zebah & *Zalmuna*
7 deliuered Zebah and *Zalmuna*
10 Zebah and *Zalmunna* were in
12 when Zebah & *Zalmunnah* fled
Psal. Make Zebah & Zalmuna
15 hands of Zebah and *Zalmuna*
21 then Zebah and *Zalmuna* said
arose and slew Zebah and *Zalmun.*
Psal. 83.11 as Zebah and *Zalmuna*

Zamzummims.

Deut. 2.20 and them *Zamzummims*

Zanoah.

Iosh. 15.34 and *Zanoah* and Engannim
56 Iezreel, Iokdeam and *Zanoah*
1 Chro. 4.18 Iam.

Iosh. 13.27 and *Zaphon* the rest of the
3 appertaining Daniel.

Gen. 41.45 Ioseph *Zaphnath Paaneah*
Scriptures.

1 Chro. 2.53 came the *Zareathites* and
Zareo.

Num. 21.11 pitch in the valley of *Zared*

Zarephath.

1 Kin. 17.9 get thee to *Zarephath* which
10 and went to *Zarephath* and
Zarphites.

Num. 26.13 the family of the *Zarhites*
Iosh. 7.17 the family of the *Zarhites*
brought the family of the *Zarhites*

Zartanah.

1 Kin. 4.12 which is by *Zartanah*,

Zarthan.

1 Kin. 7.46 between Succoth and *Zar.*

Zaiian.

1 Chro. 1.41 *Zauan* and Iakan, the sons

Zeale.

2 Sam. 21.2 in his *zeale* to the children
2 Kin. 10.16 for my *zeale* for the Lord
19.31 the *zeale* of the L. of hosts shal
Psal. 69.9 the *zeale* of thine house hath
119.139 my *zeale* hath consumed
Isay 9.7 the *zeale* of the L. of hosts will
37.32 the *zeale* of the Lord of hosts
59.17 and was clad with *zeale* as
63.15 where is thy *zeale* and thy
Ezek. 5.14 I haue spoken in my *zeale*
Ioel 2.18 the *zeale* of thine house, &
Rom. 10.2 that they haue a *zeale* of God

2 Cor. 7.11. yea what z. vexed yea what
9.2. your z. hath provoked
Phil. 3.6. concerning z. persecuting
Col. 4.13. he hath a great z. for you

Zealous.

Num. 25.11. he was z. for my sake
13. he was z. for his God, & Acts 21.20. all Zealous of the Law
22.3. and was z. towards God
1 Cor. 14.12. z. of spirituall gifts
Gal. 1.14. more exceedingly z.
Tit. 2.14. z. of good works
Rev. 3.19. be z. therefore, and

Zealously.

Gal. 4.17. they z. affect you
18. good to be z. affected

Zebah.

See the word Zalmunna.

Zebadiah.

2 Cor. 19.11. and Z. is the son of

Zebedee.

Matt. 4.21. James the son of Z.
So Chap. 10.2.
in a ship with Z. their
20.20. mother of Z. children
So Chap. 27.56.
26.37. and the two sons of Zebedee
See Luke 5.10. John 21.2.

Zeboim.

Gen. 14.2. Shemeber King of Z.
8. and the King of Z. and they
1 Sam. 13.18. to the valley of Z.
Hos. 11.8. shall I set thee as Z.
See the word Admah.

Zebudiah.

2 Kin. 23.36. mothers name Z.

Zebul.

Judg. 9.28. and Z. his officer, serve
36. he said to Z. behold there
and Z. said to him
41. and Z. thrust out Gaal, and

Zebulun, & Zebulun.

Gen. 30.20. she called his name Z.
46.14. and the sons of Z. Sered
49.13. Z. shall dwell at the haven
Num. 1.9. of Z. Eliab, the son
30. of the children of Z. by
2.7. then the tribe of Z. and
10.16. of the children of Z.
13.10. of the tribe of Z.
26.26. of the sons of Z. after
34.25. of the children of Z.
Deut. 27.13. Asher & Z. Dan and
33.18. and of Z. he said
rejoyce Z.
Iosh. 19.10. for the children of Z.
34. and reacheth to Z. on
21.7. and out of the tribe of Z.
Judg. 1.30. nor did Z. drive out
4.6. and of the children of Z.
10. and Barak called Z.
5.14. out of Z. they that handle
18. Z. & Naphtali were a
6.35. and unto Z. and unto
2 Chr. 30.10. even unto Z. but
11. of Z. humbled themselves
Psa. 68.27. the Princes of Z. and
Isay. 9.1. afflicted the land of Z.
Ezek. 48.26. West side Z. a portion
33. of Iscahar one gate of Z.
See the word Iscahar.

Zebulonites, &c.

Num. 26.27. families of the Z.
Judg. 12.11. Elon a Z. judged

Zechariah.

2 Chr. 20.14. Iahaziel the son of Z.
24.20. came upon Z. the son
29.1. the daughter of Z.
Ezra. 5.1. and Z. the son of Iddo
Isay 8.2. Z. the son of Iberechiah
Zech. 1.1. Z. the son of Barachia
7.1. came unto Z. Sover. I.

Zedad.

Num. 34.8. the border shall be to Z.
Ezra. 47.15. as men go up to Z.

Zedekiah.

1 Kin. 22.11. and Z. the son of
2 Kin. 24.17. his name to Z.
18. Z. was 21. yeers old
20. Z. rebelled against the
25.1. in the 9. yeere of Z.
7. put out the eies of K. Z.
1 Chr. 3.15. the third Z. the
16. Ieconiah his son, Z. his son
2 Chr. 36.10. Z. his brother, King
11. Z. was 21. yeeres old
Ier. 1.3. of Z. the son of Iosiah
21.1. when Z. sent to Pashur
3. thus shall ye say to Z.
7. I will deliver Z. King of
29.21. Z. the son of Maaseiah
32. like Z. and like Ahab
36.12. Z. the son of Hana.
39.5. overtook Z. in the plain
6. slew the sons of Z. in
7. put out Z. eies, and bound
44.30. as I gave Z. K. of Iudah
See more Chap. 52.1, 3, 8, 10, 11.

Zeeb. See the word Oreb.

Zelah.

2 Sam. 21.14. of Beniamin in Z. in

Zelek.

2 Sam. 23.37. Z. the Ammonite

Zelophehah.

Num. 26.33. Z. had the son of
the daughters of Z.
27.7. the daugh. of Z. spake right
36. the inheritance of Z.
6. the daughters of Z.
Iosh. 17.3. Z. had the son of Hepher
1 Chr. 7.15. the second was Z.
and Z. had daughters

Zelotes.

Luke 6.15. and Simon called Z.
Acts 1.13. and Simon Z.

Zemaraim.

Iosh. 18.22. and Z. of Bethel

Zemarite.

Gen. 10.18. and the Z. and the
1 Chr. 1.16. and the Z. and the

Zemri.

Iosh. 15.37. Z. and Hadasha, and

Zenas.

Tit. 3.13. being Z. the Lawyer

Zephaniah.

2 Kin. 25.18. Z. the second
Ier. 21.1. Z. the son of Maasiah
29.29. Z. the Priest read this
52.24. Z. the second Priest

Zepharathah.

Judg. 1.17. inhabited Z. & utterly

Zephi.

1 Chr. 1.36. Z. and Gatam and Kenaz

Zepho.

Gen. 36.11. Z. and Gatam and Kenaz

Zephon, &c.

Num. 26.15. of Z. the family
of the Z.

Zer.

Iosh. 19.35. are Ziddim, and Z.

Zerah.

Gen. 36.13. Dukes Z. Duke Shamah
33. Ioab the son of Z. of
46.12. and Phares and Z. but Er
Num. 26.13. of Z. the family. Ver. 20.
Iosh. 7.1. Zabdi, the son of Z. of the
1 Chr. 1.37. Nahath, Z. Shammah
44. Z. of Bozrah reigned in
2.4. bare him Phares and Z. all
5. the sons of Z. Heman and
6. Z. See the word Ezrahite.

Zereda.

1 Kin. 11.26. Ephrahite of Z.

Zeresh.

Est. 5.10. his friends and Z. his wife
14. then said Z. his wife, and
6.13. and Haman told Z. his wife
and Z. his wife unto him

Zerobabel.

Mat. 1.12. Salathiel begat Z.
13. and Z. begat Abiud

Zerua.

1 Kin. 11.26. Z. a widow woman

Zerubbabel.

1 Chr. 3.19. Z. and Shimei and
Ezr. 2.2. which came with Z.
3.2. Z. the son of Shealtiel
4.2. then they came to Z.
Neh. 7.7. who came with Z.
12.1. that went up with Z.
47. in the dayes of Z.
Zech. 4.6. word of the Lord to Z.
7. before Z. thou shalt
9. the hands of Z. have
10. in the hand of Z.
See the word Shealtiel.

Zeruiah.

1 Sam. 26.6. Abishai the son of Z.
2 Sam. 2.18. three sons of Z.
3.39. the sons of Z. be too hard
16.10. with you the sons of Z.
17.25. sister to Z. Ioabs mother
19.22. with you the sons of Z.
23.18. the son of Z. was chiefe
1 Chr. 2.16. whose sisters were Z.
and the sons of Z.

Zethan.

1 Chr. 7.10. Z. and Tharshish and
23.8. and Z. and Ioel three

Ziba.

2 Sam. 9.2. whose name was Z.
and said unto him, art thou Z.
9. called to Z. Sauls servant
16.1. Z. the servant of Mephibos
2. and the King said unto Z.
3. Z. the said unto the King, behold
4. then said the King to Z. behold
Z. said, I humbly beseech thee
19.17. Z. the servant of the house
29. Z. and Z. divide the land

Zibeon.

Zidon.
[illegible] of Hamathah
Gen.10.15. Canaan begat Zidon his
1 Chron.1.13.
Zidonians.
Gen.10.19. the border of the Canaanites was from Zidon as
Deut.3.9. Sion the Zidonians call
Josh.13.4. all the land of the Zidonians
Judg.3.3. Hivites that dwelt in mount
1 Kings.11.1. loved many strange women, as well
1 Chron.4.22. and Joash, and Saraph
2 Chron.8.7. and Zadok a mighty man of
Josh.19.35. the strong cities are Ziddim

Ziha.
Ezra.2.43. the children of Ziha
Neh.7.46.

Ziklag.
Josh.15.31. and Ziklag
19.5. Ziklag, Bethmarcaboth
1 Chron.4.30. and at Ziklag
12.1. came to Ziklag
2 Sam.1.1. had abode two days in Ziklag
4.10. and slew him in Ziklag, who
1 Chron.4.30. and at Hormah
12.20. came to David to Ziklag, when he

Zilla.
Gen.4.19. and Adah bare also Tubal-
22. Adah and Zillah hear my voice

Zilpah.
Gen.29.24. Laban gave unto his daughter
30.9. took Zilpah her maid and
35.26. the sons of Zilpah Leahs
46.18. Zilpah, whom Laban gave to Leah

Zimmah.
Gen.22.20. and Nahor, and Bethuel
1 Chron.6.20. the son of Zimmah

Zimri.
Num.25.14. was Zimri, the son of Salu
1 Kings.16.9. and his servant Zimri
10. and Zimri went in and smote
12. that did Zimri destroy all the
15. did Zimri reigne seven days
16. Zimri hath conspired, & hath
18. when Zimri saw that the city
2 Kings.9.31. had Zimri peace, who slew
1 Chron.2.6. Zimri, and Ethan & Heman

Zimri.
Jer.25.25. all the kings of Zimri, and all
Ezek.38.2. the words Set your face against Gog

Zin.
2 Sam.1.7. make the wrong hold of Zin
1 Kings.8.1. city of David which is Zion
2 Chron.5.2. which is Deut the city of
Psal.2.6. my holy hill of Zion
9.11. which dwelleth in Zion declare
14.7. were come out of Zion when
20.2. strengthen thee out of Zion
48.11. walk about Zion and go
50.2. out of Zion the perfection of
51.18. do good unto Zion build
53.6. were come out of Zion whom
61.1. waiteth for thee O God in Zion
69.35. for God will save Zion & will
76.2. and his dwelling place in Zion
84.7. every one of them in Zion
87.2. the Lord loves the gates of Z.
5. and of Zion it shall be said this
97.8. Zion heard and was glad and
99.2. the Lord is great in Zion and
102.13. and have mercy upon Zion
16. shall build up Zion he shall
21. the name of the Lord in Zion
110.2. of thy strength out of Zion
126.1. the captivity of Zion we were
128.5. shall bless thee out of Zion
129.5. turned back that hate Zion
132.13. the Lord hath chosen Zion
133.3. upon the mountains of Zion
135.21. earth bless thee out of Zion
134.11. bless thee out of Zion
137.1. wept when we remembred Zion
3. sing us one of the songs of Zion
146.10. even thy God, O Zion, unto
147.12. praise thy God O Zion
149.2. let the children of Zion be
Isa.2.3. Zion shall go forth the
4.3. that he that is left in Zion, & he
5. upon every dwelling place of mount Zion
12.6. shout thou inhabitant of Zion
14.32. that the Lord hath founded Zion and
28.16. I lay in Zion a foundation, a
30.19. the people shall dwell in Zion
31.9. whose fire is in Zion and his
33.14. the fearful in Zion are afraid
20. look upon Zion the city of our
34.8. for the controversie of Zion
35.10. and singing unto Zion with
37.32. out of Jerusalem a remnant and
40.9. O Zion that bringest good
41.27. the first shall say unto Zion behold
46.13. I will place salvation in Zion
49.14. but Zion said the Lord hath
51.3. the Lord shall comfort Zion
11. come with singing unto Zion
16. say to Zion thou art my people
52.1. put on thy strength O Zion
7. that saith unto Zion thy God
8. shall lift up the voice together
59.20. Redeemer shall come to Zion
66.14. the Zion of the Holy one of
61.3. to them that mourn in Zion
62.1. for Zion's sake I will not hold
64.10. Zion is a wilderness, Jerusalem
66.8. for as soon as Zion travailed
Jer.3.14. and I will bring you to Zion
4.6. set up the standard toward Zion
8.19. is not the Lord in Zion? is not
31.12. sing in the height of Zion
50.5. ask the way to Zion with
28. declare in Zion the vengeance
Lam.1.4. the ways of Zion do mourn
17. Zion spreadeth forth her hands
2.6. (as in set feasts) in Zion and
4.2. the precious sons of Zion comparable
11. hath kindled a fire in Zion and
Joel 2.1. they ruinish the power in Zion
15. blow the trumpet in Zion
23. be glad ye children of Zion
3.16. shall roare out of Zion and
17. dwelling in Zion my holy
21. for the Lord dwelleth in Zion
Amos 1.2. the Lord will roare from Zion
6.1. woe to them that are at ease in Z.
Micah 3.10. they build up Z. with blood
12. therefore shall Zion for your
4.2. the law shall go forth of Zion
7. and I will reign over them in Mount Zion
Zeph.3.16. and to Zion let not thine
Zech.1.14. for Jerusalem and for Zion
2.7. thou that dwellest with Babylon
8.2. I was jealous for Zion & with
3. I am returned to Zion and will
See the words Daughters Mount & Sion.

Zior.
Josh.15.54. and Humtah, Zior and other cities with

Ziph.
Josh.15.24. Ziph and Telem & Bealoth
55. Carmel and Ziph, and Juttah
See the word Wilderness.

Ziph & Ziphah.
1 Chron.4.16. were the sons of Jehaleel, Ziph, &
42. Ziphah and Zephi, Tyria and

Ziphims.
Psal.54.1. when the Ziphims came and

Ziphion.
Gen.46.16. Ezbon, and Haggi, Shuni Ziphions.

...Zidkijah to ... came to shall to ...
Ziphron.
Num.34.9. shall goe on to Ziphron
Hazar-enan.
See the word Mattah
thereof.
Exo.2.21. gave Moses Zipporah his
4.25. and Zipporah tooke a sharpe stone
18.2. took Zipporah Moses wife after
&c.
2 Chr.20.16. by the cliff of Ziz and ye
brook.
Num.33.22. 7.10. before Zoan in Egypt
Psa.78.12. in the field of Zoan of Egypt
43. his wonders in the field of Zoan
Isa.19.11. the Princes of Zoan are fooles
13. the Princes of Zoan are become
30.4. his Princes were at Zoan, and
&c.
Num.13.10. as thou commest unto Zoar
14.2. which is Zoar, King of Bela
8. the same is Zoar, and they
33. were ...
39. Lot went up out of ... he feared to dwell in Zoar
Deut.34.3. city of Palme trees to Zoar
Isa.15.5. his fugitives shall flee to Zoar
Jer.48.34. from Zoar to Horonaim to
Zelah.
2 Sam.10.8. and the Syrians of Zobah
1 Kin.11.23. Hadadezer king of Zob. b
Psa.60.1. with Aram Zobah when Ioab
Zuphar.
Gen.23.8. to Ephron the son of Zohar
46.10. Jachin, and Zohar, and Shaul
Exo.6.15. Jachin, and Zohar, and Shaul
Zuberetth.
1 Kin.1.9. by the Stone of Zoheleth
Zophar.
See the word Naamathite
Zophim.
Num.23.14. into the field of Zophim
2 Sam.1.1. of Ramathaim Zophim of
Zuph.
Judg.13.2. a certaine man of Zorah of
...
Iosh.15.33. Eshtaol and Zorah.
Zorathite.
1 Chr.2.54. Manahathites, and the Zorites
Zorobabel.
See the word Zerubbabel.
Zuar.
Num.1.8. Nathaneel the son of Zuar
2.5. Nathaneel the son of Zuar shall
Zuph.
1 Sam.1.1. Tohu the son of Zuph, and
&c.
Num.25.15. Cozbi the daughter of Zur
31.8. Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and
Iosh.13.21. Rekem, and Zur, and Hur
Zurishaddai.
Num.1.6. Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai
See Chap.2.12. & 10.19.
Zuzims.
Gen.14.5. and the Zuzims in Ham, and

Iob 12: 9. *The hand of the Lord hath wrought this.*

Pſal. 116. 12. *What ſhall I render to the Lord*

FINIS.